The abridged compendium of American gene
G929.2 VIRKUS 38380
Virkus, Frederick A.
SANDUSKY PUBLIC LIBRARY

GENEALOGY
SEP 1985
Library of Michigan
Upper Peninsula Branch
WITHDRAWN

CS 69 .V814 v.3 Genealogy U.P.

Virkus, Frederick Adams,

The abridged compendium of
American genealogy;

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of
THE FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of
THE FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

EDITED BY
FREDERICK A. VIRKUS
Director,
The Institute of
American Genealogy

VOLUME III
1928

F. A. VIRKUS & COMPANY
Genealogical Publishers
440-442 S. Dearborn Street Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1928, by Frederick A. Virkus

V.3
V.P.
Gene.

8854

PREFACE

The Third Volume of The ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM of AMERICAN GENEALOGY is presented in the belief that its predecessors have established for it a place in American genealogical bibliography, and therefore no further introduction for this volume is necessary.

However, the simplification of style, and the more liberal treatment of the subject-matter, which will be readily apparent to those familiar with the work, produces an individuality in this volume which is not shared by its predecessors.

For the benefit of those not familiar with this work it may be stated that it had its inception in 1917 as a war measure. Participation in the World War by the United States made necessary a source of information for furnishing American lineages and inter-marriages, which demonstrated the real need for an authentic genealogical work of national scope. This work was projected with the primary object of fulfilling that need.

Seven years (1917-24), were consumed in preparation and research before the first volume was published in December, 1924. During this period what are believed to be the most extensive genealogical lineage files extant were compiled by the publishers, and these are now serving the public apart from this work.

How well the first volume fulfilled its promise was demonstrated by the cordial reception accorded it by genealogists and librarians qualified to judge, and by their acceptance of it as the foundation upon which The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of America could be built. Succeeding volumes supplement but can not supplant Volume I.

It is, of course, gratifying to the publishers and editors to know that The ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM of AMERICAN GENEALOGY has won an assured place in the brief list of reference works deemed indispensable in public and institutional libraries.

Volume I contains over 5,000 records and upward of 10,000 lineages, comprising 1,148 pages.

Volume II, published in December, 1926, contains over 1,600 records and upward of 5,000 lineages, comprising 628 pages. In this volume effort was directed toward completeness of lineages rather than toward including a larger number of records, with the result that, in Volume I the records average 2 lineages, whereas in Volume II the records average about 3½ lineages.

116053

Volume III, published in December, 1928, contains over 2,000 records and upward of 6,000 lineages, comprising 810 pages.

It may be stated that the indexes to these three volumes list upward of 150,000 ancestors and include virtually every name distinguished in the colonial history of America. The more than 20,000 lineages already published in this series are not only the essence of American genealogical bibliography but a large percentage of these data can not be found elsewhere in print. Each volume is entirely new, complete and independent in itself. Only a few records have been repeated and these for important corrections or amendments.

The ideal upon which this work was founded is national service, and the publishers and editors have held this ideal clearly in mind. So dedicated, the editors welcome suggestions for improvement of style and treatment of subject-matter, as well as constructive criticism tending to increase the usefulness of the work. Suggestions of names, and data pertaining to them, will be thankfully received and accorded every consideration for inclusion in Volume Four of this work. However, the editors reserve the right to accept for publication or reject any data submitted to them at their discretion. The records in this volume have been included with only one view, to increase the usefulness of the work; no space has been paid for, nor can it be.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Sincere thanks are due to the many persons who have kindly loaned books and manuscripts which have assisted greatly in the production of this work, and also to many who have offered suggestions that materially aided in the solution of knotty problems. Especially are thanks due to officers and members of the patriotic-hereditary, genealogical and historical societies. Their hearty co-operation has been a constant source of encouragement, so that it may truly be said that courtesies received from them have contributed in a larger degree toward the completion of this volume than any other extraneous source.

CONTENTS

Preface 5

Acknowledgments 6

Index to Illustrations 7

Explanation and Analysis of Lineage Records 9

Abbreviations 11

Lineage Records 17

Immigrant Ancestors (Biographies) 645

Alphabetical Index of Names in Volume III 695

Announcements 811

The Institute of American Genealogy 814

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

ARMORIAL BEARINGS:
(See also Vol. 2)

Abercrombie 503
Alston 127
Applegate 405
Baggarly 510
Bangs 357
Bard 275
Barrell 612
Beardsley 59
Bellows 62
Blanton 19
Bonner 516
Bowman 306
Brewster 86
Briggs 356
Brooke 615
Brown 569
Claiborne 152
Crafts 138
Cranston 480
Crocker 160
Dawley 532
Dawson 280
Dodge 534
Dudley 165
Dunscombe 169
Duval 139
Eaton 530
Eddy 108
Ely 539
Ewart 175
Field 388
Fischer 332
Fitzhugh 191
Forward 208
Fowler 195
Freeman 183
Galiard 208
Gaylord 208
Gould 548
Grant 212
Grinnell 601
Guild 535
Gunn 450
Habersham 221
Hanna 549
Hastings 41
Hawley 181
Heaton 530
Hendrick 552
Hilliard 635
Hollingworth 597
Huddleston 258
Huidekoper 260
Hunnewell 243
Irvine 574
Jacquelin 270
Kemper 99
Laurens 300
Leech 508
Leete 564
Logan 96
Lyon 595
Macpherson 191
Martin 606
Mayo 141
Meigs 328
Michelet-Mickley 333
Minot 168
Morris 341
Moseley 597
Murray 549
Nicklin 351
Norbury 566
Olmsted 354
Osgood 356
Paine 630
Parkman 136
Peck 366
Pendleton 367
Pogue 569
Posey 377
Preston 381
Price 383
Pugh 156
Rambo 389
Ramsay 390
Rice 91-395
Richardson 572
Rickard-Rickards 391
Rogers 111
Royall 624
Rucker 450
Sackville 436
Sage 589
Sargent 158-408
Sayre 289
Schott 412
Scott 413
Shapleigh 572
Sheldon 417
Shepard 358
Slaughter 420
Smith 547
Soule 287
Starling 186
Stickney 270
Stockton 107
Streeter 531
Tower 115
Waring 468
West 413
Williams 482
Wolford 491
Wood 465
Woods 559
Wyllis 203

HOMESTEADS:

Alden Homestead 24
Broughton Homestead 281
Cottrill Homestead 232
Eddy Homestead 109
"Eothen" 345
Exeter House 280
Gaylord Homestead 208
Harris Homestead 497
Johnson Homestead 280
Mayhew Homestead 227
"Mt. Tirzah" 497
"Mulberry Castle" 281
"The Poplars" 109
Redd Homestead 345
Tatem Homestead 339
Varney House 357

PORTRAITS:

Abbott, Othman A. 23
Adams, Robert J. 151
Alden, Edward S. 24
Allen, Susanna B. 344
Allen, William L. 26
Allen, Wm L., Jr. 26
Anderson, George 30
Andrew, Capt. Abram P. 506
Appleton, L. Estelle 34
Arnold, William H. 37
Ash, Col. James ... 21-508
Avery, John C. 39
Avery, Samuel L. 69
Backman, Jonathan W. .. 553
Backus, Clinton D. 43
Backus, Manson F. 498
Ball, Leroy A. 46
Ballard, Mary W. 157
Bangs, Sarah V. 357
Barlow, Joseph C. 133
Barrell, Charles 612
Barrell, Henry F. 612
Barrell, Joseph 612
Barrett, Wilbert H. 54
Bell, Frank Fredk. 385
Benezet, Mrs. John S. .. 109
Bennett, Cornelius 583
Benton, Dwight 65
Birney, Gen. Arthur A. 54
Blackwell, Rev. Antoinette L. B. 319
Blodgett, Elizabeth 53
Blood, James C. 550
Bonner, Hampton 516
Booth, Minerva L. 77
Bowen, Harold K. 79
Bowman, Maj. Edward H. 306
Boykin, Dr. Samuel 83
Brooke, Ann Dillon 614
Brooke, Clement 614
Brooks, George S. 589
Broughton, Thomas 281
Brown, Mrs. Joseph E. .. 633
Brown, Sir Thomas 374
Bruce, Dr. Michael R. .. 95
Budd, George 519
Bulkeley, Rev. Peter 206
Bull, Com. James H. .. 615
Burchard, Horatio C. .. 295
Burris, William P. 105
Camack, James 109
Chatterton, Wm W. 591
Cheever, Rev. Henry T. 401
Childs, Nathaniel E. 119
Chitwood, Henry C. 121
Chotard, Maj. Henri 159
Christiancy, Isaac P. 123
Churchill, Herman 124
Coburn, Stephen 128
Cocke, Richard 130
Codman, John 628
Cook, Capt. Nathan 356
Cox, Gen. James 440
Cox, Lucy A. V. Z. 440
Cox, Col. Thomas J. 441
Crabs, John 134
Crafts, Maj. Amasa 139
Crispin, Dr. Egerton 143
Cutler, Dwight 42
Daggett, Russell 145
Darlington, James H. 146
Darlington, Thomas 147
Davis, Rev. Noah 527
Davis, Robert W. 149
Dawson, Sarah F. M. 598
De Lannoye, Marie Le M. 338
Douds, Joseph C. 164
Durham, Caleb W. 537
Early, Gen. Jubal A. 173
Eddy, Capt. Daniel B. 109
Elliot, Col. Alex. 322
Ellis, John W. 415
Eustis, Gen. Abraham 159
Evans, Francis L. 540
Evans, Theo. W. 540
Ewart, Thomas W. 175
Ewing, Linda C. 177
Faison, William 596
Findlay, Gen. Jas. 409
Frazer, Oliver 346
Frazer, Mrs. Oliver 346
Frost, Eleanor M. 198
Frost, Wm. Goodell 197
Funk, Dr. David S. 200
Gannon, Carter N. 202
Garcelon, Abram 154
Garrott, Erasmus 204
Gaylord, Gertrude E. 208
Gaylord, Jas. F. 209
Gaylord, Jas. Madison 208
Gaylord, Lewis M. 208
Gaylord, Wm. H. 208
Goodell, William 198
Goodliffe, Hannah A. 147
Gordon, Gen. John B. 93
Gould, Col. David 548
Gove, Col. Jesse A. 294
Graham, Wm Alex. 211
Grimké, Edward M. 603
Grimké, Julia B. 603
Gutelius, Saml. G. 218
Habersham, James 221
Habersham, Robt. Alex. .. 221
Hale, Eliza Camp 609
Hammond, Nathl. J. 224
Harris, John F. 497
Harris, Col. Thomas 496
Hanxhurst, Sidney 232
Henderson, John 47
Henneman, John B. I. 240
Holmes, Samuel 236
Houstoun, Sir Geo. 468
Huddles(t)on, John 258
Hunnicutt, John A. 248
Hyman, Mrs. Harry 555
Idol, Barnett B. 253
Ireland, Oscar B. 265
Irvine, Gen Wm. 574
Jacquelein, Henri de la R. 270
Jamison, John Wm. 273
Jamison, Sarah W. 273
Jefferson, Thomas 102
Johnson, Lady 280
Johnson, Sir Nathl. 280
Johnstone, Col. Jas. 468
Kirkham, James W. 293
Kull, Christian G. 662
Lapsley, James E. 115
Logan, Gen. Thos. M. 96
Longyear, Edmund J. 308
Lowther, Granville 585
Lyman, Moses 312
McCausland, Wm. H. 314
Macomb, Alex. 430
Martin, James M. 582
Marvel, Josiah 325
Matlock, Timothy 509
Mayo, Adm. Henry T. .. 327
Meigs, George C. 329
Meigs, Basil 329
Meigs, Return J. 328-329
Middleton, Ellis S. 298
Miller, Elias 609
Mitchell, Alex. J. 345
Mitchell, Mrs. Alex. J. .. 345
Monnette, Mervin J. 620
Monnette, Olive A. H. .. 620
Moore, Henry D. 338
Morgan, Jacob, Jr. 509
Morris, Robt. P. W. 33
Moseley, Roland E. 380
Moulton, Augustus F. 342
Nicklin, John B., Jr. 351
Norbury, Joseph B. 567
Osgood, Charles 356
Osgood, Sarah E. Cook .. 356
Paine, Dr. Horace M. 362
Palmer, Caroline F. B. .. 363
Parker, Elijah 568
Parker, Horatio G. 568
Parkman, Samuel 136
Peck, Geo. Wesley 336
Perkins, Edmund T. 465
Philips, Judge Fredk. 268
Polkinhorn, Henry 374
Powell, John H., Jr. 378
Rasin, Isaac F. 156
Redd, Oliver F. 344
Redd, Samuel 343
Redd, Waller B. 344
Redd, Mrs. Waller B. 344
Rice, Richard A. 396
Rich, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. 364
Rowell, Guy C. 470
Samson, Rev. George W. 375
Sargent, Winthrop 158
Schott, Capt. John P. 412
Scribner, Samuel 621
Sewell, Catharine 540
Shaw, John 157
Sheldon, Benj. O. 417
Shelton, George J. 110
Sisson, Rufus L. 419
Sloat, Rev. John 452
Smiley, Josephine 77
Smith, Dr. Charles E. 422
Smith, Francis S. 547
Stevens, Wm. Shepard .. 359
Stickney, Charles L. 271
Sudler, Carroll H. 438
Tatem, J. Fithian 338
Tatem, Joseph M. 338
Topliff, John A. 527
Tucker, John 453
Van Blarcom, Lewis 285
Van Schaick, Louis J. 458
Weaver, Gustine C. 610
Welch, Edward S. 317
Welles, Henry B. 455
Wheaton, Gen. Frank 116
Whitley, Col. William .. 369
Williams, John G. 484
Winkler, Anna M. H. 621
Wolford, Milton J. 490
Woodward, Joseph J. 494
Young, Brigham 592

MISCELLANEOUS:

Charter of the Society of Mayflower Descendants 79
Frigate "Essex" 357
Tombs of William Faison and his wife, Susan Mosley, of James Faison and his wife, Mary Hollingsworth 596
Winding the Lyman Clock 312

EXPLANATION AND ANALYSIS OF RECORDS

While every person acquainted with genealogy will readily understand the records as they appear in this volume, an explanation is here given for the information of those not familiar with genealogical usages and terms.

As no standardized system for recording American genealogies was in existence at the time this work was projected, there was no pattern on which to fashion the records. English methods, designed mainly for descent from royalty, nobility or gentry, could not be applied to American usages; therefore it was necessary to originate and develop a system to conform to American standards of the worth of ancestry. It is believed that the system adopted for The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, will meet with general approval for its simplicity of style and clarity of presentation.

In numbering the generations in America it was found necessary to represent the subject of the record as number one, and his parents as number two, since under this system the lineages of both father and mother, seldom of equal number of generations, always conjoin in their common number 2. Thus, the subject is represented as number one; his parents are always numbered 2; his grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 3; his great grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 4; and so on, to the earliest known ancestor in America, who is given the highest number, which shows the number of generations in America in each line of descent.

Confusion was also avoided under this method of numbering by eliminating the designation "10th from," or "5th from," as the case may be; the numbers, as given in the records, show clearly the number of generations in America and that the subject is a descendant OF the ancestors named; of course, he is also descended FROM the ancestors, but in a generation one number lower than that given the ancestors in the record.

The double dates which will be found throughout the work in the earlier generations in the records are made necessary by the change from the Old Style to the New Style of reckoning of the beginning of the year. In 1563, France adopted January 1st as the beginning of the year. Scotland adopted January 1st in 1600, but it was not until 1752 that England adopted the same date. Before 1752 (when the year began March 25th), in the records of the colonies that followed the English custom, dates between January 1st and March 24th, inclusive, were often indicated by two consecutive years (1700/01), to be interpreted at the option of the reader, as conforming to the New, or to the Old Style. For example: February 22, 1700/01, meant February 22, 1700, if the year was onsidered in the Old Style, ending March 24; if considered in the New Style, ending December 31, it would be 1701. The last year of a double date corresponds to our present system of reckoning.

Hyphenated double dates, as 1700-01, indicate that the event to which these years refer is not definitely known, but that it did occur during either of the years. When a period of years is hyphenated, as 1700-05, it indicates that the event referred to occurred between those years.

Records are divided into paragraphs, as follows: Name of the subject with

place and date of birth; paternal lineage from the earliest known ancestor in America down to the father (numbered 2); maternal lineage similar to the paternal; the parents of the subject conjoined in their common number 2, followed by their children numbered consecutively in the order of birth, and to whom married; data of marriage of the subject, the children of this marriage, also numbered consecutively in the order of birth, with data of education, military service and marriage; biography of the subject, ending with his present residence address.

It will be noted that the surname of the earliest ancestor, in each lineage, appears in **Bold Face type;** this is to emphasize that the following generations, whose Christian names only are given, are all of the same surname as the name in the **Bold Face type** unless the surname is changed by the marriage of a daughter, in which case her husband's name appears also in **Bold Face** type to emphasize the change in surname. In some records it will be noted that the surname changes frequently and every change is emphasized by **Bold Face** type. This style of emphasis has also been carried out in the surname of the father of the subject to emphasize the fact that his children, whose Christian names only are given, bear the same surname.

Where the cross-reference (qv) appears after the name of an immigrant ancestor it is intended to refer the reader to the list of Immigrant Ancestors on pages 645-692 of this volume, where data pertaining to him will be found. This method was adopted in order to avoid frequent repetition of the identical data, and it permits the compilation of a comprehensive non-sectional list of immigrant ancestors, which, in itself, is a valuable genealogical and biographical contribution.

ABBREVIATIONS

A

A.A.A.S. ..... American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.-a.-G. ..... Assistant adjutant-general.
A.A.U.W. ..... American Association of University Women.
A. and H.A. Co. ... Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.
A. and M. ..... Agricultural and Mechanical.
A.B.C.F.M. ..... American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
A.B. (also **B.A.**) .. Bachelor of Arts.
A.C. ..... Army Corps.
Acad. ..... Academy, academic.
A.C.P. ..... American College of Physicians.
A.C.S. ..... American College of Surgeons.
Actg ..... Acting.
A.-D.-C. ..... Aide-de-camp.
Adj ..... Adjutant, adjunct.
Adj.Gen. ..... Adjutant General.
Adv. ..... Advocate.
A.E.F. ..... American Expeditionary Forces.
A.E. and P ..... Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
æt. ..... Ætatis (of the age).
A.F. and A.M. .... Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.
Agr ..... Agriculture.
Agrl ..... Agricultural.
Agt. ..... Agent.
A.I.A. ..... American Institute of Architects.
A.L. ..... American Legion.
Ala ..... Alabama.
A.L.A. ..... American Library Association.
Am. ..... American.
A.M. (also **M.A.**) .. Master of Arts.
A.M.A. ..... American Medical Association.
Am. Soc. C.E. .... American Society of Civil Engineers.
Am. Soc. E.E. .... American Society of Electrical Engineers.
Am. Soc. M.E. .... American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
A.N.A. ..... Associate National Academician.
Ante ..... Before.
Anthrop ..... Anthropological.
Antiq ..... Antiquarian.
A.N.U. ..... Army and Navy Union.
A.O.A. ..... Army Ordnance Association.
Appmt ..... Appointment.
Apptd ..... Appointed.
Apts ..... Apartments.
A.P.V.A. ..... Assn. for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.
A.-Q.-M. ..... Assistant quartermaster.
A.R.C. ..... American Red Cross.
Archæol ..... Archæological.
Ariz ..... Arizona.
Ark ..... Arkansas.
Arty ..... Artillery.
A.S. ..... Air Service.
A.S.S.C. ..... Air Service Signal Corps.
Assn ..... Association.
Asso ..... Associate, associated.
Asst ..... Assistant.
Astron ..... Astronomical.
Astrophys ..... Astrophysical.
Atty ..... Attorney.
Aug ..... August.
Av ..... Avenue.

B

b. ..... Born.
B.A. (also **A.B.**) .. Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr. ..... Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bap ..... Baptized.
Bapt ..... Baptist.
B.Arch ..... Bachelor of Architecture.
Batln.,Batt.orBn. .. Battalion.
B.C. ..... British Columbia.
B.C.E. ..... Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
B.Chir. ..... Bachelor of Surgery.
Bd. ..... Board.
B.D. ..... Bachelor of Divinity.
B.E. ..... Bachelor of Education.
B.E.F. ..... British Expeditionary Forces.
Bet. ..... Between.
B.F.A. ..... Bachelor of Fine Arts.
Bibl ..... Biblical.
Bibliog ..... Bibliographical.
Biog ..... Biographical.
Biol ..... Biological.
Bks. ..... Barracks.
B.L. (or **Litt.B.**) .. Bachelor of Letters.
Bldg ..... Building.
Blk ..... Block.
B.L.S. ..... Bachelor of Library Science.
Bn ..... Battalion
B.O. ..... Bachelor of Oratory.
B.O.R. ..... Baronial Order of Runnemede.
Bot ..... Botanical.
Boul ..... Boulevard.
B.Pd. (or **Pd.B.**) .. Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Br ..... Branch.
Brig ..... Brigadier, Brigade.
Brig.Gen. ..... Brigadier General.
Brit ..... British, Britannica.
Bro ..... Brother
B.S. (also **S.B.** or **Sc.B.**) ..... Bachelor of Science.
B.Th. ..... Bachelor of Theology.
Bur ..... Bureau.
Bvt ..... Brevet.
Bvtd ..... Brevetted.
B.W.I. ..... British West Indies.

C

Ca ..... Circa (about).
C.A. ..... Central America.
C.A.C. ..... Coast Artillery Corps.
Calif ..... California.
Can ..... Canada.
Capt ..... Captain.
Cav ..... Cavalry.
C.D. ..... Colonial Dame.
C.D.A. ..... Colonial Dames of America.
C.D. 17th C ..... Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century.
Cdr ..... Commander.
C.E. ..... Civil Engineer.
C.E.F. ..... Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
Ch ..... Church.
Ch.D ..... Doctor of Chemistry.
Chem ..... Chemical.
Chem.E ..... Chemical Engineer.
Chirurg ..... Chirurgical.
Chmn ..... Chairman.
C.-I.-C ..... Commander in Chief.
Circa ..... About, approximately.
Civ ..... Civil.
Climatol ..... Climatological.
Clin ..... Clinical.
Clk ..... Clerk.
C.L.M.A. ..... Colonial Lords of Manors in America.
Co ..... Company, county.
C.O. ..... Commanding Officer.
Col ..... Colonel.

Coll.....College.
Colo.....Colorado.
Com.....Committee.
Comd.....Commanded.
Comdg.....Commanding.
Comdt.....Commandant.
Commd.....Commissioned.
Commn.....Commission.
Commr.....Commissioner.
Com. Sub.....Commissary of Subsistence.
Conf.....Conference.
Confed.....Confederate.
Congl.....Congregational.
Conglist.....Congregationalist.
Conn.....Connecticut.
Cons.....Consulting.
Consol.....Consolidated.
Constl.....Constitutional.
Constn.....Constitution.
Constrn.....Construction.
Contbr.....Contributor.
Con.....Convention.
Corpl.....Corporal.
Corpn.....Corporation.
Corr.....Correspondent, corresponding.
Cos.....Companies, counties.
C.O.T.S......Central Officers' Training School.
C.P.A......Certified Public Accountant.
C.S......Christian Science.
C.S.A. (or **C.S. Army**).....Confederate States Army.
C.S.B......Bachelor of Christian Science.
C.S.N. (or **C.S. Navy**).....Confederate States Navy.
Ct.....Court.
C.W.S......Chemical Warfare Service.
Cyclo.....Cyclopedia.

D

d.....Died.
D.A.C......Daughters of the American Colonists.
D.Agr......Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.R......Daughters of the American Revolution.
Dau.....Daughter.
D.B.B......Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede.
D.C.....Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia.
D.C.G.....Descendants of Colonial Governors.
D.C.L......Doctor of Civil Law.
D.C.W.....Daughters of Colonial Wars.
D.D......Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S.....Doctor of Dental Surgery.
Dec.....December.
Del.....Delaware, delegate.
Dem.....Democratic.
D.Eng. (also **Dr. Engring.**, or **E.D.**).....Doctor of Engineering.
Dep.....Deputy.
Dept.....Department.
Desc.....Descendant.
D.P.P.A.....Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.
D.H.D.....Daughters of Holland Dames.
Dir.....Director.
Disch.....Discharged.
Dist.....District.
Div.....Division, divinity.
D.K.E.....Delta Kappa Epsilon.
D.Litt. (also **L.H.D.**).....Doctor of Literature.
D.P.H. (also **Dr.P.H.**).....Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene.
D.Dr.....Doctor.
D.R......Daughters of the Revolution.
D.S......Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.
D.Sc. (or **Sc.D.**)..Doctor of Science.
D.S.C.....Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M......Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.T......Doctor of Sacred Theology.
D.T.M.....Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
D.V.M.....Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.
D.V.S.....Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.

E

E.....East.
Ecol.....Ecological.
Econ.....Economic.
Ed.....Educated.
E.D. (also **D.Eng.**, or **Dr.Engring.**).Doctor of Engineering.
Ed.B.....Bachelor of Education.
Ed.D.....Doctor of Education.
Edn.....Education.
Ednl.....Educational.
E.E......Electrical Engineer.
E.E. and M.P......Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
Elec.....Electrical.
Electrochem.....Electrochemical.
Electrophys.....Electrophysical.
E.M.....Engineer of Mines.
Ency.....Encyclopædia.
Eng.....England.
Engr.....Engineer.
Engring.....Engineering.
Engr. O.R.C.....Engineer Officer's Reserve Corps.
Engr. R.C.....Engineer Reserve Corps.
Engrs.....Engineers.
Entomol.....Entomological.
e.s.....Eldest son.
Ethnol.....Ethnological.
et seq.....Et sequentes (and those that follow).
Evang.....Evangelical.
Exec.....Executive.
Exhbn.....Exhibition.
Expdn.....Expedition.
Expn.....Exposition.
Expt.....Experiment.

F

F.A.....Field Artillery.
F.A.C.P.....Fellow American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S.....Fellow American College of Surgeons.
F.E.....Forest Engineer.
Feb.....February.
Fed.....Federation.
F.F.V.....First Families of Virginia.
Fgn.....Foreign.
Fla.....Florida.
Frat.....Fraternity.
F.R.C.P.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England).
F.R.C.P.E.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edenburgh.
F.R.C.S.....Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England).
F.R.S.E.....Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Frt.....Freight.
Ft.....Fort.

G

G-1 (or other number).....General Staff Officer No. ....
Ga.....Georgia.
G.A.R.....Grand Army of the Republic.
g.dau.....Granddaughter.
Gen.....General.
Geneal.....Genealogical.
Geod.....Geodetic.
Geog.....Geographical.
Geol.....Geological.
Ger.....Germany.
g.g.dau.....Great granddaughter.
g.g.son.....Great grandson.
G.H.Q.....General Headquarters.
Gov.....Governor.
Govt.....Government.
Grad.....Graduated, graduate.
g.son.....Grandson.
Gt.....Great.
Gynecol.....Gynecological.

H

Hdqrs.....Headquarters.
H.G.....Home Guard.
H.I.....Hawaiian Islands.
H.Ty. (or **H.T**)...Hawaiian Territory.
Hist.....Historical, Historic.
Homœ.....Homœpathic.
Hon.....Honorary, honorable, honorably.
Ho. of Rep.....House of Representatives.
Hort.....Horticultural.
Hosp.....Hospital.
H.S.....Holland Society.
H.S.A.....Huguenot Society of America.
H.S.S.C.....Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
Hts.....Heights.

I

Ia.....Iowa.
I.A.G.....Institute of American Genealogy.
Ibid.....Same.
Ida.....Idaho.
Ill.....Illinois.
Inc.....Incorporated, Inclusive.
Ind.....Indiana.
Ind.Ty.....Indian Territory.
Inf.....Infantry.
Ins.....Insurance.
Insp.....Inspector.
Insp.Gen.....Inspector General.
Inst.....Institute.
Instn.....Institution.
Instr.....Instructor.
Instrn.....Instruction.
Internat.....International.

J

J.A.G.....Judge Advocate General.
Jan.....January.
J.D.....Doctor of Jurisprudence.
J.g. (or **Jr.g.**)....Junior Grade.
Jour.....Journal.
Jr.....Junior.
Jud.....Judicial.
J.U.D.....*Iuris Utriusque Doctor* Doctor of (Both Canon and Civil) Laws.

K

Kan.....Kansas.
K.C.....Knight of Columbus.
K.P.....Knight of Pythias.
K.T.....Knight Templar.
Ky.....Kentucky.

L

La.....Louisiana.
Lab.....Laboratory.
Lang.....Language.
Laryngol.....Laryngological.
Lbr.....Lumber.
L.H.D.....Doctor of Literature (also D. Litt.).
L.I.....Long Island.
Lit.....Literary, literature.
Litt.B. (or **B.L**)..Bachelor of Letters.
Litt.D.....Doctor of Letters.
LL.B.....Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D.....Doctor of Laws.
LL.M(or **M.L**)...Master of Laws.
Lt. (or **Lieut.**)...Lieutenant.
Lt.Col.....Lieutenant Colonel.
Lt.Gen.....Lieutenant General.
Lt.Gov.....Lieutenant Governor.
Ltd.....Limited.
Luth.....Lutheran.

M

m.....Married.
M.A. (or **A.M.**)...Master of Arts.
Mag.....Magazine.
M.Agr.....Master of Agriculture.
Maj.....Major.
Maj.Gen.....Major General.
Mass.....Massachusetts.
Math.....Mathematical.
M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.
M.C.....Member of Congress, Medical Corps.
Mcht.....Merchant.
Md.....Maryland.
M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
M.Di.....Master of Didactics.
Me.....Maine.
M.E.....Mechanical Engineer; Methodist Episcopal.
Mech.....Mechanical.
M.E.Ch.....Methodist Episcopal Church.
Med.....Medical.
Med. O.R.C.....Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.
Med. R.C. (or **M.R.C**).....Medical Reserve Corps.
Mem.....Member.
Met.....Metropolitan.
Metall.....Metallurgical.
Meteorol.....Meteorological.
Meth.....Methodist.
M.F.....Master of Forestry.
Mfg.....Manufacturing.
Mfr.....Manufacture, manufacturer.
Mfrs.....Manufacturers.
M.G.....Machine Gun.
Mgr.....Manager.
M.I.....Military Intelligence.
Mich.....Michigan.
Micros.....Microscopical.
Mil.....Military.
Minn.....Minnesota.
Miss.....Mississippi.
M.I.T.....Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
M.L. (or **LL.M.**)..Master of Laws.
M.Litt.....Master of Literature.
Mlle.....Madamoiselle (Miss)
Mme.....Madame.
Mng.....Managing.
Mo.....Missouri.
M.O.F.W.....Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States.
M.O.L.L.....Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.
Mont.....Montana.
M.O.W.W.....Military Order of the World War.
M.R.C. or **Med R.C.**.....Medical Reserve Corps.
M.R.C.P.....Member Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S.....Member Royal Coll. Surgeons.
M.S. (or **M.Sc.**).. Master of Science.
Mt.....Mount.
M.T.C.....Motor Transport Corps.
Mtn.....Mountain.
Mus.....Museum, musical.
Mus.B.....Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D. or **Mus.Doc.)**.....Doctor of Music.
Mut.....Mutual.
M.V.M.....Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

N

N.....North.
N.A.....National Academician; North America; National Army.
N.A.D.....National Academy of Design.
Nat.....National.
N.B.....New Brunswick.
N.C.....North Carolina.
N.D.....North Dakota.
N.E.....Northeast, also New England.
N.E.A.....National Education Association.
Neb.....Nebraska.
N.E.S.....New England Society.
Nev.....Nevada.
N.G.....National Guard.
N.G.N.Y.....National Guard of New York.
N.H.....New Hampshire.
N.J......New Jersey.
N.M.....New Mexico.
N.M.O.S.A.W.....Naval and Military Order of Spanish-American War.

N.O.U.S ..... Naval Order of the United States.
Nov ..... November.
Nr ..... Near.
N.S ..... Nova Scotia.
N.T ..... New Testament.
Numis ..... Numismatic.
N.W ..... Northwest.
N.Y ..... New York (state).

O

O ..... Ohio.
Obstet ..... [illegible]
O.C ..... Order of the Crown.
O.C.G ..... [illegible]
Oct ..... October.
O.F.P.A ..... Order of Founders and Patriots of America.
Okla ..... Oklahoma.
Ont ..... Ontario.
Ophthal ..... Ophthalmological.
O.R ..... Organized Reserves.
O.R.C ..... Officers' Reserve Corps.
Ore ..... Oregon.
Orgn ..... Organization.
Ornithol ..... Ornithological.
O.T ..... Old Testament.
O.T.C ..... Officers' Training Camp.
O.T.S ..... Officers' Training School.
O.W ..... Order of Washington.

P

p ..... Page.
Pa ..... Pennsylvania.
Pass ..... [illegible]
Path ..... Pathological.
P.B.K ..... Phi Beta Kappa.
Pd.B. (or **B.Pd.**) ..... Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pd.D ..... Doctor of Pedagogy.
Pd.M ..... [illegible]
P.E ..... Protestant Episcopal.
Pharm ..... [illegible]
Pharm.D ..... Doctor of Pharmacy.
Pharm.M ..... Master of Pharmacy.
Ph.B ..... Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.C ..... Pharmaceutical Chemist.
Ph.D ..... Doctor of Philosophy.
Ph.G ..... Graduate in Pharmacy.
Phila ..... Philadelphia.
Philol ..... Philiological.
Philos ..... [illegible]
Phys ..... Physician, Physical.
Phys. and Surg ..... Physician and Surgeon.
Physiol ..... Physiological.
P.I ..... Philippine Islands.
Pl ..... Place.
P.-M ..... Paymaster.
Polit ..... Political.
Poly ..... Polytechnic.
Post ..... After.
P.Q ..... Province of Quebec.
P.R ..... Porto Rico.
Prep ..... Preparatory.
Pres ..... President.
Presbyn ..... Presbyterian.
Presdl ..... Presidential.
Prin ..... Principal.
Prof ..... Professor.
Prog ..... Progressive.
Propr ..... Proprietor.
Pros.Atty ..... Prosecuting attorney.
Pro Tem ..... Pro tempore (for the time being).
Psi U ..... Psi Upsilon.
Psychol ..... Psychological.
Pub ..... Public, publisher, publishing, published.
Pvt ..... Private.

Q

Q.-M ..... Quartermaster.
Q.M.C ..... Quartermaster Corps.
Q.M.Gen ..... Quartermaster General.
Q.M.O.R.C ..... Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.
Q.M.R.C ..... Quartermaster Reserve Corps.
Que ..... Quebec (province).
qv ..... *quod vide* (which see).

R

R.A.M ..... Royal Arch Mason.
R.C ..... Roman Catholic; Reserve Corps.
R.C.S ..... Revenue Cutter Service.
Rd ..... Road.
R.D ..... Rural Delivery.
R.E ..... Reformed Episcopal.
Rec ..... Recorder.
Ref ..... Reformed.
R.F ..... Reserve Force.
R.F.D ..... Rural Free Delivery.
Regt ..... Regiment.
Regtl ..... [illegible]
Rep ..... Republican, representative.
Rev ..... [illegible]
R.I ..... Rhode Island.
R.O.T.C ..... Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
R.R ..... Railroad.
R.T.C ..... Reserve Training Camp.
Ry ..... Railway.

S

S ..... [illegible]
S ..... [illegible]
S.A ..... South America.
S.A.M.E. ..... Society of American Military Engineers.
S.A.R. ..... Sons of the Am. Revolution.
S.A.T.C ..... Students' Army Training Corps.
Savs ..... Savings.
S.A.W ..... Society of American Wars of the United
S.A.W.V ..... Spanish-American War Veterans.
S.B (also **B.S.** or **Sc.B**) ..... Bachelor of Science.
S.C ..... Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina, also Sanitary Corps.
Sc.D. (or **D.Sc.**) ..... Doctor of Science.
S.C.D ..... Doctor of Commercial Science.
Sch ..... School.
S.C.V. ..... Sons of Confederate Veterans.
S.C.W ..... Society of Colonial Wars.
S.D ..... South Dakota.
S.D.P ..... Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.
S.E ..... Southeast.
Sec ..... Secretary.
Sect ..... Section.
Sem ..... Seminary.
Sept ..... September
Sgt ..... Sergeant.
S.I ..... Staten Island; also Sulgrave Institution.
S.J ..... Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
S.J.D ..... Doctor Juristic Science.
S.M ..... Master of Science.
S.M.D ..... Society of Mayflower Descendants.
S.N.S ..... St. Nicholas Society.
Soc ..... Society.
Sociol ..... Sociological.
S.O.R.C ..... Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.
S.O.S ..... Service of Supply.
Spl ..... Special.
Sq ..... Square.
Sr ..... Senior.
S.R. ..... Sons of the Revolution.
S.R.C ..... Signal Reserve Corps.
S.S ..... Southern Society; also Sunday school.
St ..... Saint; street
Sta ..... Station.
Statis ..... Statistical.
S.T.B ..... Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.D ..... Doctor of Sacred Theology.
Supt ..... Superintendent.
Surg ..... Surgical.
S.V ..... Sons of Veterans.
S.W ..... Southwest.
S.W. 1812 ..... Society of the War of 1812

T

T. and S ..... Trust and Savings.
Tech ..... Technical, technology.
Technol ..... Technological.

Temp.....Temporary.
Tenn.....Tennessee.
Ter. (or **Ty.**).....Territory.
Tex.....Texas.
T.H. (or **H.T.**)....Territory of Hawaii.
Th.D.....Doctor of Theology.
Th.M.....Master of Theology.
Theol.....Theological.
Topog.....Topographical.
Tp. (or **Twp.**)....Township.
Trans.....Transferred.
Treas.....Treasurer, treasury.
Twp. (or **Tp.**)....Township.
Ty. (or **Ter.**).....Territory.

U

U.....University.
U.B.....United Brethren in Christ.
U.C.V.....United Confederate Veterans.
U.D.C.....United Daughters of the Confederacy.
Univ.....University.
U.P.....United Presbyterian; Union Pacific.
Urol.....Urological.
U.S.....United States.
U.S.A.....United States Army.
U.S.C.G.....United States Coast Guard.
U.S.C.T.....U.S. Colored Troops.
U.S.C.W.....Union Society of the Civil War.
U.S.D. 1812.....United States Daughters of 1812.
U.S.M.A.....United States Military Academy.
U.S.M.C.....United States Marine Corps.
U.S.M.H.S.....United States Marine Hospital Service.
U.S.N.....United States Navy.
U.S.N.A.....United States Naval Academy.
U.S.N.G.....United States National Guard.
U.S.N.R.F.....United States Naval Reserve Force.
U.S.P.H.S.....United States Public Health Service.
U.S.R.....United States Reserves.
U.S.R.C.S.....U. S. Revenue Cutter Service.
U.S.V.....United States Volunteers.
U.S.W.V.....United Spanish-War Veterans.

V

Va.....Virginia.
Vet.....Veteran, veterinary.
V.M.I.....Virginia Military Institute.
V.F.W.....Veterans of Foreign Wars.
Vol.....Volunteer; volume.
Vols.....Volunteers.
V.p.....Vice president.
Vs.....Versus (against).
Vt.....Vermont.

W

W.....West.
Wash.....Washington (state).
W.C.T.U.....Women's Christian Temperance Union.
W.I.....West Indies.
Wis.....Wisconsin.
W.Va.....West Virginia.
Wyo.....Wyoming.

Y

Yale-S.....Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University.
Y.M.C.A.....Young Men's Christian Assn.
Yrs.....Years.
Y.W.C.A.....Young Women's Christian Association.

Z

Zoöl.....Zoölogical.

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy

Lineage Records

1–**COOLIDGE, Calvin,** *b* at Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872.
10–John **Coolidge** (qv);
9–Simon (1632-93), *m* Hannah Barron; *m* 2d, Priscilla Rogers;
8–Obadiah (1663-1706), *m* Elizabeth Rouse, of Hartford, Conn.;
7–Obadiah (1695-1741), *m* Rachel Goddard, of Watertown;
6–Josiah (1718-80), *m* Mary–;
5–John (1756-1822), *m* 1779, Hannah Priest;
4–Calvin (1780-1853), *m* 1814, Sarah Thompson;
3–Calvin Gelusha (1815-78), *m* 1844, Sarah Almeda Brewer;
2–John Calvin (2 below).
9–James **Franklin,** of Braintree and Rehoboth and later Dartmouth, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 2d, 1695, Elizabeth Blanchard;
8–James (1682-1756), *m* ca. 1705, Martha Ormsbee;
7–Philip (1707-97), *m* 1729, Rachel Horton (1706-91);
6–Aaron (1730-ca. 1830, aet. 100), *m* Margaret–;
5–Jabez (1759-1829), *m* 1st, Sarah Starr (1760-1805);
4–Luther (1780-1860), *m* 1st, 1799, Priscilla Pimey (*d* 1811);
3–Abigail (1811-92), *m* 1838, Hiram Dunlop **Moor** (1813-88);
2–Victoria Josephine (1846-85), *m* 1868, Col. John Calvin **Coolidge** (1845-1926), of Plymouth, Vt.; issue: I–Calvin (1 above); II–Abigail Gratia (1875-90).
1–*m* Oct. 4, 1905, Grace Anna Goodhue (see Vol. II, p. 17, for genealogy); issue: 1–John, *b* Northampton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1906; Amherst, '28; 2–Calvin, Jr. (Apr. 13, 1908-July 7, 1924).
1–A.B., Amherst, '95. Admitted to the bar, 1897; was councilman, city solicitor and clk. of courts at Northampton, Mass., and mayor, 1910-11; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1907-08; Mass. Senate, 1912-15 (pres. Senate, 1914-15); lt. gov., 1917, 18, and gov., 2 terms, 1919, 20; V.P. of the U.S., term 1921-25; became 30th President of the U.S. upon the death of President Harding, Aug. 2, 1923; elected President for term, Mar. 4, 1925-Mar. 4, 1929. Residence: The White House, Washington, D. C.

1–**SUMMERALL, Charles Pelot,** *b* Lake City, Fla., Mar. 4, 1867.
4–Thomas **Summerall** (*b* in Fla.), of English ancestry, *m* —Neunez (of Spanish ancestry);
3–William (1795-1881), *m* Hetty Wiggin;
2–Elhanan Bryan (2 below).
6–Jonas **Pelot** (1695-1768), of Huguenot parentage; from Switzerland to S.C., 1736;
5–Rev. John Francis (1720-74), *m* Catherine Screven Stoll;
4–James Charles (1763-1809), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Susannah Postell;
3–Charles Moore (1791-1860), *m* Anne Ford;
2–Margaret Cornelia (2 below).
8–James **Moore** (son of Sir John), from Barbados to Charleston, S.C., 1675; soldier; gov. of S.C., 1700-03; *m* 1676, Margaret, dau. of Dame Margaret Yeamans (widow of Sir John Yeamans), by her 1st husband, Col. Berringer, of Barbados;
7–James (1677-1724), soldier; gov. of S.C., 1719-1721; later atty. gen.; judge Ct. of Admiralty and speaker S.C. Assembly;
6–Mary, *m* Capt. John **Postell** (1717-82; John[7]; Jean[6], Huguenot, from France to S.C., 1685, *m* Madeleine Pepin);
5–Col. James (1745-1824), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Susannah Perry;
4–Mary Susannah, *m* 1789, James Charles **Pelot** (4 above).
8–Laurence **Sanders**, came to S.C., 1678;
7–William, *m* Mary Perriman;
6–Col. William, officer Am.Rev.; *m* Margaret Moore (James[7], above);
5–James, *m* Sara Slann;
4–Margaret Ann, *m* Maj. Malachi **Ford**, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Anne, *m* Charles Moore **Pelot** (3 above).
9–Daniel **Axtell,** one of the titled noblemen of the proprietary regime in S.C.;
8–Anne, *m* John **Alexander,** mem. Commons House of Assembly of S.C.;
7–Anne, as widow of Capt. Peter Slann, *m* 2d, Hon. Thomas **Waring** (Benjamin[8], came to S.C., 1683);
6–Anne, *m* Andrew **Slann** (Capt. Peter[7], came to S.C., 1708, *m* Anne Alexander, who *m* 2d, Hon. Thomas Waring, 7 above);
5–Sara, *m* James **Sanders** (5 above).
2–Margaret Cornelia Pelot (1835-98), *m* 1862, Elhanan Bryan **Summerall** (1827-96); issue: I–Margaret Ann (*m* James B. Gardner); II–William Bryan (*m* Rosa Morland); III–Charles Pelot (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 14, 1901, Laura Mordecai, *b* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1872; dau. of late Brig. Gen. Alfred Mordecai, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Charles Pelot, Jr., *b* Ft. Lawton, Wash., June 16, 1902; U.S.M.A., '24; *m* Julia Potter Reeder.
1–Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., '85; U.S. M.A., '92. Maj. gen. and Chief of Staff, U.S. A. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**ABBOTT, Jane Harter,** *b* Fremont, Neb., Mar. 22, 1868.
8–Lt. Thomas **Bancroft** (qv);
7–Dea. Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War; selectman; rep.; *m* 1673, Sarah Bancroft (Jona[8], *m* Judith Poole);
6–Capt. Samuel (1693-1772), capt. King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Lampson (Samuel[7], *m* Mary Nichols);
5–Sarah (*b* 1722), Reading, Mass.; *m* James **Abbott** (1717-1803; see Vol. II, p. 23, for Abbott lineage);
4–Bancroft (1757-1829), learned geometry, surveying, navigation, without the aid of a teacher; was proficient in math.; pvt. Am. Rev.; from Concord, N.H., to Newbury, Vt.; *m* 1787, Lydia White;
3–Nicholas, M.D. (1799-1871), grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1827; from Blue Hill, Me., to Troy, O., 1834; practiced medicine; *d* Lafayette, Ind.; abolitionist, home was an underground railroad station; *m* 1829, Mira Jewett (1809-90; see Vol. II, p. 23, for Jewett line);
2–Luther Jewett (2 below).
9–William **White** (qv);
8–John, Sr. (1640-69), *m* 1662, Hannah French (Edward[9]);

7–"Worshipful" John, Jr. (1664-1727), town clk.; rep. Gen. Ct.; magistrate; *m* 1687, Lydia Gilman (Hon. John[8], *m* Elizabeth Treeworthy; Edward[9]);
6–Nicholas (*b* 1698), *m* 1st, Hannah Ayer (*d* 1732);
5–Ebenezer (1731-1807), town rep., 1785; pvt. Am. Rev., 1779; *m* Hannah Merrill (1733-67);
4–Lydia (*b* 1763), *m* Bancroft **Abbott** (4 above).
9–William **Adams** (1594-1661), from Eng., 1628; at Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1639; removed to Ipswich, ante 1642;
8–Nathaniel (1642-1715), Ipswich, Mass.; *m* 1668, Mercy Dickinson (Thomas[9], Rowley, Mass.);
7–Thomas, Sr. (1672-1729), *m* Bethia–;
6–Thomas, Jr. (1699-1765), *m* 1722, Deborah Knowlton;
5–Ephraim (bap. Oct. 18, 1724, *d* 1797), patriot in Am. Rev.; chmn. Com. of Inspection, Correspondence and Safety; *m* 1761, Rebecca Locke;
4–Betsy (1772-1816), *m* 1799, Hon. Luther **Jewett** (1772-1860), Canterbury, Conn.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1795, M.D., 1810; physician; mem. 14th Congress, 1815-17; editor, and minister; Mason;
3–Mira, *m* Nicholas **Abbott** (3 above).
8–Lt. John **Hollister** (qv);
7–John, Jr. (1644-1711), Glastonbury, Conn.; *m* 1667, Sarah Goodrich (*d* 1700; William[8], *m* Sarah Marvin; Ens. William[9], *m* 1648, Sarah, dau. Matthew Marvin, qv);
6–Thomas (1672-1741), Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Dorothy Hills (ca. 1677-1741; Joseph[7]);
5–Dea. Elisha (*b* 1722), capt. militia in Am. Rev.; mem. Com. of Correspondence, 1774; *m* 1st, Experience Robbins;
4–Eunice (*b* 1754); *m* 1780, Asaph **Coleman** (1747-1820), admitted to practice of medicine by Conn. Med. Soc., 1774; surgeon in Am. Rev.; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1803-04;
3–Maria (*b* 1799), Glastonbury, Conn.; *m* 1819, Henry Wood **Culbertson** (1797-1878), nr. Chambersburg, Pa., to Troy, O.;
2–Clara Frances (bap. Frances Clarissa), *m* Luther Jewett **Abbott** (see Vol. II, p. 23 for other lineages and issue).
1–Ed. Brownell Hall, Omaha, and Neb. State U. Librarian; genealogist; asst. compiler Farwell Family Book, 1928. Mem. D.A.R. [illegible]

1–**ABBOTT, Sarah Elizabeth Brown (Mrs. Perley E.),** *b* Augusta, Ill., Dec. 22, 1871.
5–Richard **Williams** (*b* in N.Y. ca. 1760), served in Am. Rev.;
4–Richard (ca. 1760-1798), *m* Sallie Young;
3–Patience (1798-1856), *m* 1821, Nelson Hovey **Ward** (1799-1881);
2–Hannahette Estella (*b* 1837), *m* 1865, William Alexander **Brown** (1837-86), wagon and carriage maker; issue: I–Nelson Hovey (1866-68); II–Henry Herbert (1869-1918; *m* 1910, Mary Myrtle Brown, 1890-1918); III–Sarah Elizabeth (1 above); IV–Leslie Laurence (Apr. 18-July 5, 1874); V–Grace Estelle (qv for Hovey lineage); VI–Frederick William (*b* 1878; *m* 1907, Anna Pearl Williams).
1–*m* Feb. 14, 1906, Perley Edgar Abbott (Jan. 11, 1860-Nov. 17, 1919); son of Abiel Abbott, *m* Sabrie Young.
1–Formerly teacher in public schools of Neb. Mem. D.A.R. (regent Father Wilbur Chapter), O.E.S., D. of H. Presbyterian. Residence: Sunnyside, Wash.
1–**BROWN, Grace Estelle,** *b* Wood Rivers, Neb., Apr. 11, 1876.
8–Daniel **Hovey** (1618-92), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1635; *m* ca. 1641, Abigal Andrews;
7–James (1650–killed by Indians, 1675), *m* 1670, Priscilla Dane;
6–James (1674-ca. 1760), *m* ca. 1694, Deborah Barlow;
5–Daniel (1710-96), *m* 1732, Elizabeth Slap;
4–Simeon (1747-1809), *m* 2d, 1784, Lovisa Bloss (*d* 1799);
3–Horatio Nelson Hovey **Ward** (1799-1881), his mother dying a few months after his birth he was reared by Ithamar Ward, and was always known as Nelson Hovey Ward; *m* 1821, Patience Williams (*d* 1858);
2–Hannahette Estella (*b* 1837), *m* 1865, William Alexander **Brown** (1837-86); see **Mrs. Perley E.** Abbott for issue.
1–Librarian, Sunnyside Public Library. Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S., Woman's Club, etc. Residence: Sunnyside, Wash.

1–**ABBOTT, Winnie Eloise Chamberlin (Mrs. Robert Bradley),** *b* Barnard, Vt., Sept. 10, 1872 [illegible] **Chamberlin** [illegible]
7–John (ca. 1685-86-1722/23), *m* Margaret [illegible] *b* 1687; Samuel[8], *m* Mehitable Barrett);
[illegible] 1755; *m* [illegible] Lydia [illegible]
5–Joseph (1755-ca. 1848), *m* 2d, 1792, Rosamond (Cady) Gates (*b* 1751; Simeon[6], *m* Ruth Harris), widow of Robert Gates;
4–Robert Gates (1793-1876), *m* 1818, Rachel Clarke (1797-1861; David[6]; David[6]; David[5], Edward[4], Benjamin[3]; Joseph[10], a propr. of Dedham, Mass., 1640);
3–Alonzo (1819-75), *m* 1841, Melissa Philena Tribou;
2–Fred Alonzo (2 below).
10–Isaac **Allerton,** 5th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Mary (1616-99), *m* 1636, Elder Thomas **Cushman** (1607-91);
8–Rev. Isaac (1648-1732), *m* 1675, Rebecca Rickard (*d* 1727);
7–Ichabod (*b* 1686), *m* 1712, Patience Holmes (*b* 1690; John[8]; John[9]; John[10]);
6–Mary (1723-96), *m* 1743, Jedediah **Lyon** (1721-1807), Am. Rev.;
5–Mary (Molly) (1751-1838), *m* 1781, Isaac **Tribou** (*b* 1748);
4–Martin (1785-1862), *m* 1813, Hannah Smith;
3–Melissa Philena (1817-1909), *m* Alonzo **Chamberlin** (3 above).
9–John **Alden,** 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Joseph (1634/35-1697), *m* Mary Simmons (Moses[9]);
7–John (1674-1730), *m* ante 1702, Hannah White (1681-1732);
6–Mary (1712-87), *m* 1733/34, Noah **Thomas** [illegible] 1758; Edward[5]; David[6], of [illegible] Mass.);
5–[illegible] (1744-1829), *m* as his 3d wife, 1775, William **Smith** (*d* ca. 1818), lt. col. Mass. militia in Am. Rev.;
4–Hannah (1788-1847), *m* Martin **Tribou** (4 above).
10–Elder William **Brewster,** 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
11–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (*b* 1660);
10–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1627-1719);
9–John (1651-1721), *m* 1st, 1672, Sarah Merrick (1654-96);
[illegible] (1676-1[illegible]), *m* ca. 1[illegible] Mercy Worcester;
7–Sarah (*b* 1704), *m* 1726, Capt. Ebenezer **Merrick** (1701-92; Capt. Nathaniel[6], Eliz. Williams[7], *m* 1667, Abigail, dau. of Gyles, son of Stephen **Hopkins,** 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
6–Sarah (1732-1[illegible]), *m* 1771, Timothy **Newton** (1[illegible]-1[illegible]; Joseph[7], Moses[6]; Richard[5] of Sudbury, Mass.[illegible]);
5–Timothy (1775-1[illegible]), *m* 1[illegible] Abigail Earle (1776-1[illegible]; Ichabod[6], William[5], Ralph[4], William[3], Ralph[2], from Eng. to Boston, 1634);
4–Elizabeth (1[illegible]), *m* 1[illegible] Clark **Chamberlin** (1796-1[illegible]; William[4], Stephen[3], John[2]; John[1]; William[1], of Billerica, Mass.);
3–Luther (1827-9[illegible]), *m* 1856, Leonora Topliff (1833-1[illegible]);
2–Ella Gertrude (1[illegible]-1[illegible]), *m* 1871, her 3d cousin, Fred Alonzo **Chamberlin** (1[illegible]-[illegible]); issue: I–Winnie Eloise (1[illegible]); II–Harriet Elizabeth; III–Ella Gertrude.
1–*m* June 2[illegible], 1[illegible], Robert Bradley Abbott, *b* Thompsontown, Pa., Nov. 22, 1866; son of George Henry Abbott, *m* Charlotte Melvina Jones (dau. Robert Jones, who came to Pa. in the "Morning Star", 68; son of John ap Thomas of Wales, whose lineage, tracing back 16 generations to Marchweithian, thence back to Brutus from there following the accepted record of mythological history to Caprius, and from there to Adda, may be found in Pa. Magazine of History, Vol. 4, under caption "An Old Welsh Pedigree"); issue: 1–George Frederick, *b* Oct. 22, 1897; 2–Robert Carlton, *b* Aug. 15, 1904; U. Wash., '26. 3–Gertrude Isabel, *b* May 21, 1908; U. Wash., '30.

1–Mem. Anaconda Woman's Club, Eastern Star, P.E.O., S.M.D.; regent Anaconda Chapter D.A.R.; state chairman com. on geneal. research and mem. N.S.D.A.R. com. on geneal. research; mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Residence: 318 W. 4th St., Anaconda, Mont.

1–**ACKISS A(mos), Johnston,** *b* Princess Anne Co., Va., Aug. 31, 1871.
5–Lt. col. John **Ackiss** (1740-1810), officer Am. Rev.; mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1769-74; *m* Jane Woodman;
4–Thomas (1760-1830), *m* Susannah LaMont;
3–C. L. (1810-81), *m* Lorey Fisher;
2–John (1846-80), co. officer, Princess Anne Co., Va.; *m* Virginia Whitehead (1847-88); issue: I–Oscar C. (*b* 1869; *m* 1894, Lillie E. Lawrence); II–A. Johnston (1 above); III–Paul Whitehead (*b* 1875; *m* 1898, Josie Sykes); IV–T. J. (*b* 1877; *m* Rebecca Salomonsky).
1–*m* Oct. 7, 1894, Bessie Sheild Kempshall, *b* Norfolk, Va., Oct. 1, 1874; dau. of Frank Kempshall; issue: 1–Madge, *b* Princess Anne, Va., 1900; *m* Aug. 18, 1919, John Bunce Tallaferro (issue: Madge Monroe; John Ackiss).
1–William and Mary Coll. and U.Va., class of 1890 (Tau Alpha Delta). Atty. at law; formerly co. judge of Princess Anne Co., Va. Mem. S.A.R. (past pres. Va. soc.). Clubs: Princess Anne Country, Piney Point Gunning. Residence: Linkhorn Park, Virginia Beach, Va.

1–**ACTON, Frances Blackwood House (Mrs. Jonathan W.),** *b* Alloway, N.J., July 19, 1870.
9–Robert (Ayres, Ayers) **Ayars** (1650-1718), from Eng., 1664; at Hopkinton, R.I., 20 yrs.; settled in South N.J., 1684; *m* Esther Bowen;
8–Isaac (1673-1761), *m* Hannah Barrett (*d* 1793);
7–Caleb (1697-1771), *m* Patience Brooks (*b* 1698; Rev. Timothy[8]);
6–Jonathan (1722-82), mem. Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775; *m* 1746, Phebe Bowen (*b* 1724; Dr. Elijah[7]);
5–Jonathan (*b* 1762), *m* Abigail Soper;
4–Ezekial J. (1795-1869), *m* 1820, Margaret Davis (1800-66);
3–Elmer (1821-51), *m* 1843, Clemenza Padget Ayars (1822-54);
2–Elmina (1845-89), *m* 1864, Jonathan **House** (1843-1923), farmer; issue: I–George (*m* Rebecca Fowler); II–Frances B. (1 above).
1–*m* July 19, 1890, Jonathan Woodnutt Acton (Nov. 8, 1857-May 6, 1907); son of Edward Acton, *m* Mary Woodnutt, of Salem, N.J.; issue (all *b* Salem, N.J.): 1–Francis Newlin, *b* June 14, 1891; enlisted in U.S. Naval Aviation, World War; 2–Mary, *b* Jan. 2, 1893; *m* Aug. 29, 1913, Peirce Aldridge Hammond (issue: Peirce Aldridge, Jr.; Jonathan Acton); 3–Jonathan Woodnutt, *b* July 23, 1894; enlisted in U.S. Naval Reserve, World War; 4–Conrad Berens, *b* Sept. 6, 1902; 5–Margaret Carpenter, Jr., *b* Dec. 23, 1903.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 32 Oak St., Salem, N. J.

1–**ADAMS, Delbert Weston,** *b* Caribou, Me., Aug. 3, 1868.
9–Robert **Adams** (qv);
8–Sgt. Abraham (1639-1714), *m* 1670, Mary Pettingill (1652-1705; Richard[9]);
7–Capt. Abraham (1676-1763), *m* 1703, Anne Longfellow (1684-1758; William[8]);
6–Henry (1722-73), *m* 1st, 1746, Sarah Emery (1727-1764);
5–Moch (1752-1819), *m* 1778, Sally Bragg (*d* 1801);
4–Dr. Joseph (1788-1840), *m* 1812, Betsey Farnum (*d* 1865);
3–David Farnham (1813-82), *m* 1834, Dorcas Virgin Gaines;
2–David Weston (1835-90), *m* 1861, Amanda Maria Brown (*d* 1909); issue: I–Charles Lincoln (*m* Annie Bailey; *m* 2d, Anna Musgrove); II–Delbert Weston (1 above); III–Florus Farnham (*m* Betsey Nichols).
1–*m* Dec. 12, 1899, Alice Cornelia Faulkner (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Pres. and treas. D. W. Adams Co. (Augusta, Me.), D. W. Adams Co. (Gardiner, Me.), E. K. Day Co. (Rumford, Me.). Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. Clubs: Abnaki, Rotary. Residence: Augusta, Me.

1–**ADAMS, Alice Cornelia Faulkner (Mrs. Delbert W.),** *b* Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 31, 1870.
8–Edmund **Faulkner** (d 1687), from Eng., settled at Andover, Mass., ante 1646; with Rev. John Woodbridge bought the present site of Andover for 6 lbs. and a red coat from Indian Sachem Cutchamche; *m* 1647, Dorothy Robinson (*d* 1668);
7–Francis (1651-1732), *m* 1675, Abigail Dane (1652-1730);
6–Paul (post 1689-1751), *m* 2d, 1724, Hannah Sheffield (*b* 1693);
5–Paul (*b* 1737), *m* 1766, Hepzibah Powers (*b* 1744);
4–Alasy (1779-1855), *m* 1803, Betsey Tuttle (*d* 1865);
3–Daniel Page (1810-76), *m* 1837, Mary Jane Parker (1813-1910);
2–Alonzo Davenport (2 below).
9–Nathaniel **Sparhawk** (1596-1647), *m* Mary– (*d* 1605);
8–Nathaniel (*d* 1687), *m* 1649, Patience Newman (*d* 1690);
7–Samuel (1664-1713), *m* 1690, Sarah Whiting (1667-1752; Rev. Joseph[8] [1641-1723], *m* Sarah Danforth [1646-1731]; Rev. Samuel[9], *m* Elizabeth St. John);
6–Samuel (1698-1774), *m* Joanna Winchester (1710-1786);
5–John (*b* 1745), *m* 1767, Mary Bacon (1751-83);
4–John (1770-1861), *m* 1797, Emma (Martin) Sparhawk (1767-1863);
3–Peter Martin (1811-45), *m* 1842, Marcia Ann Bartol (1823-94);
2–Marcia Anna (1843-1927), *m* 1864, Alonzo Davenport **Faulkner** (1839-94), druggist; issue: I–Annie (*d* childhood); II–Alice Cornelia (1 above).
1–*m* June 20, 1892, Willard Harlow Morse (Jan. 9, 1865-Nov. 30, 1892); son of Alfred Morse, of Newton Centre, Mass.
1–*m* 2d, Dec. 12, 1899, Delbert Weston Adams (qv for genealogy); issue (all born at Augusta, Maine): 1–Marcia Amanda (Dec. 28, 1903-Jan. 11, 1904); 2–Marion Faulkner, *b* Mar. 31, 1908; 3–Hope Sparhawk, *b* Mar. 17, 1911.
1–First pres. Me. State Parent-Teachers Assn.; mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Episcopalian. Summer place: Lake Cobbossiecontee, Winthrop, Me. Residence: Augusta, Me.

BLANTON

Arms: Argent, on a bend sable, three lions rampant.

1–**JONES, Elizabeth Howard Blanton (Mrs. Egbert R.),** *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 14, 1868.
7–Richard **Blanton** (will proved 1734), Spotsylvania Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Richard (ca. 1730-1807), *m* ca. 1750, Hannah Anderson, of Caroline Co., Va.;
5–David (1760-1823), Cumberland Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1793, Lucy Johns (1773-1859; Joseph[6], *m* Frances Tinsley);
4–Anderson Tinsley (1794-1852), soldier War 1812; *m* Elizabeth Pitt Vawter;
3–Edward Anderson (1813-1900), *m* 1836, Mary A.E. Miller;
2–Leigh M. (2 below).
7–Edward **Vawter** (*d* 1799), built the "Brick Church," Essex Co., Va., 1730;

6–Thomas (*d* 1804), govt. surveyor for Montgomery Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1765, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Judge Pitt, of Halifax;
5–Edward (*b* 1770), *m* Sarah Lee (*b* 1775; Joseph[6], *m* Anne Noel; John[7]; Thomas[8]);
4–Elizabeth Pitt (*b* 1796), *m* Anderson T. **Blanton** (4 above).
9–Ralph **Armistead**, patented lands in Gloucester Co., Va., 1679;
8–John, of Essex Co., Va.;
7–Francis;
6–John (will 1768-69), of Muddy Creek, Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* Hannah (Nancy)–;
5–Johannah, *m* 1785, Lt. Thomas **Miller**, officer Am. Rev. (*b* 1760);
4–John (*b* 1793), *m* 1814, Sally A.J. Walker (*b* 1795);
3–Mary Anne Elizabeth (1818-1901), *m* Edward A. **Blanton** (3 above).
7–William **Walker** (*d* 1752), of "High Hill," Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* Judith Baker (*d* 1762);
6–Warren W. (*b* ca. 1720-85), *m* 1755, Magdalen Burton (William[7]);
5–Col. William (1757-1840), *m* 1785, Mary Ann Smith (1768-1820; Rev. John B.[6] [*d* 1816], pastor of Old Briery Ch., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1779-91, *m* Mary S., dau. of George Walton);
4–Sally Ann Judith (*b* 1795), *m* 1814, John **Miller** (4 above).
2–Leigh Miller **Blanton** (1842-1907), mfr. and developer, Richmond, Va.; served in Co. C, 1st Va. Regt., C.S.A., and participated in every battle of Army of Northern Va. during 4 yrs., promoted several times for gallantry, bvtd. maj.; *m* Clara Lydia McConnell (1844-85); issue: I–Annie Lydia (1866-1910; *m* 1891, Hon. Fermor Barrett); II–Elizabeth Howard (1 above); III–Leigh Haymond (*b* 1870; *m* 1897, Olivia Riddick, *d* 1915); IV–Robert Girvin (1873-1922; *m* 1900, Hattie Vail, dau. of John Tyler); V–George Norton (*b* 1876); VI–Howard Danforth (1884-86); VII–Clara Lloyd (*d* infancy); VIII–John Martin (*d* infancy); IX–Edward Robeson (see Vol. I, p. 475, for McConnell lineage).
1–*m* Sept. 10, 1889, Egbert Rufus Jones (see Vol. II, p. 306, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Holly Springs, Miss.): 1–Egbert Reese, *b* June 15, 1890; Miss. A. and M., '10; flight cadet, 1st lt., R.A.F. (Canadian), 1917-19; *m* 1922, Grace Updike; 2–Clara Leigh (Mrs. M. Treadwell Aldrich, qv for other lineages); 3–Howard Taliaferro, *b* Jan. 18, 1895; Miss. A. and M., '16; 2d lt., Air Service, U.S.A., 1917-19; *m* June 28, 1922, Eleanor Walker; 4–Francis Crawford, *b* Mar. 10, 1902.
1–Pres. C.D.A. in Miss.; mem. D.A.R. (past state regent, past v.p. gen., now hon. state regent), U.D.C., O.C., D.B.R., etc. Country place: "Prospect Hill," Marshall Co., Miss. Residence: "Box Hill," Holly Springs, Miss.

1–**ALDRICH, Clara Leigh Jones (Mrs. M. Treadwell)**, *b* Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 15, 1892.
8–Moses **Martin** (*b* 1685-86), from Eng.; *m* 1714, Margaret Battin;
7–John (1718-61), *m* 1748, Hannah Dilworth (1726-1814; William[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Webb [*d* 1719-20], who relinquished a title and came to America, settled in Pa.);
6–Hon. John (*b* 1752), *m* 1775, Rebecca Reynolds;
5–Hannah (1776-1816), *m* 1800, Thomas **McConnell**;
4–Dr. John M. (1803-58), *m* 1827, Lydia Ring;
3–Clara Lydia (1844-85), *m* Leigh Miller **Blanton** (1842-1907);
2–Elizabeth Howard (2 below).
9–Henry **Reynolds**, *m* 1678, Prudence Clayton (*d* 1728; William[10] [*d* 1697], from Eng. to Pa., held first court in Pa. under the proprietary, 1684, *m* Prudence–);
8–Francis (1684-1760), of Chichester, Pa.; *m* 1712, Elizabeth Acton;
7–Henry (1720-65), of Upper Chichester, Pa.; *m* Sarah Davis;
6–Rebecca (1755-1849), *m* John **Martin** (6 above).
8–Nathaniel **Ring** (*d* 1714), from Wales; bought lands in Pa., 1710-12; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Nathaniel (*d* 1766), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Coeburn (or Colburn);
6–Benjamin (*d* 1804), *m* 1758, Rachel James;
5–Thomas (1764-post 1805), *m* 1799, Elizabeth Goode;
4–Lydia (1800-78), *m* Dr. John Martin **McConnell** (4 above).
9–Richard **Buffington** (*d* 1747-48), from Eng. to Pa., 1677; *m* Ann–; *m* 2d, Frances Grubb; *m* 3d, Alice Palmer;
8–Thomas (*d* 1739), *m* Ruth Cope (*d* 1728; Oliver[9], of royal descent, from Eng. to Pa., 1682);
7–Rachel, *m* Samuel **James**;
6–Rachel (*d* 1804), *m* Benjamin **Ring** (6 above).
10–John **Sharpless** (qv);
9–John (1666-1747), *m* 1692, Hannah Pennell (1673-1771; William[10], *m* Hannah–);
8–Hannah (1697-1780), *m* Henry **Howard**, from Eng. to Pa.;
7–John (1725-93), *m* Elizabeth Peary (ca. 1730-90);
6–Grace (1748-1814), *m* George **Goode**, of Md. (*b* ca. 1742);
5–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Ring** (5 above).
2–Elizabeth Howard Blanton (qv), *m* Egbert R. **Jones** (see Vol. II, p. 306, for genealogy).
1–*m* Aug. 1, 1917, M(arvin) Treadwell Aldrich, *b* Michigan City, Miss., Oct. 25, 1890; son of J. M. Aldrich, of Michigan City, Miss., *m* Allison Treadwell; issue: 1–Catherine Hope, *b* "Box Hill," Holly Springs, Miss., Feb. 18, 1919; 2–Elizabeth Howard, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1921.
1–Grad. Miss. Synodical Coll., '10. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Michigan City, Miss.

1–**ADAMS, George Sheldon**, *b* Lowell, Mich., Dec. 20, 1876.
8–Robert **Adams** (qv);
7–Jacob (1651-1717), Boston, Mass.; *m* 1677, Anna Allen;
6–John (*b* 1694), *m* 1722, Abagail Rowe;
5–Simeon (1724-1803), Marlboro; *m* 1765, Susanah Underwood;
4–David (1773-1835), Waterbury, Vt.; *m* 1799, Sarah Robins;
3–John (1800-42), drowned in Lake Saranac; *m* 1826, Betsy Atkins;
2–Francis David (1838-99), farmer and banker; *m* 1871, Jane Ashley (1840-1924); issue: I–Persis Ellen (*b* 1874; *m* Robert F. Reynolds); II–George Sheldon (1 above); III–John Francis (*b* 1879); IV–Charles Edwin (*b* 1880; *m* Sue Doran).
1–*m* Nov. 10, 1910, Valborg Sophie Smith, *b* Dell Rapids, S.D., July 22, 1882; dau. of Ole Hendrick Smith, of Dell Rapids; issue (all *b* Yankton, S.D.): 1–Janet Sheldon, *b* Oct. 3, 1911; 2–Jean Michelet, *b* June 17, 1915; 3–Virginia Smith, *b* Mar. 21, 1917; 4–Margery Campbell, *b* Apr. 13, 1919; 5–George Sheldon, Jr., *b* Aug. 7, 1920.
1–S.D., Agrl. Coll., 1893-95; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1901 (Phi Rho Sigma). Asst. phys., Yankton State Hosp., 1901, asst. supt., 1903, supt. since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., A.M.A., S.D. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Am. Psychiatric Soc., etc. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shrine), Elk, Rotarian. Episcopalian. Residence: Yankton, S.D.

1–**ADAMS, Frank**, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1875.
8–William **Adams** (*b* Eng. 1594-1661), to Ipswich, Mass.;
7–Nathaniel (ca. 1641-1715), *m* 1668, Mercy Dickinson (1646-1735; Thomas[8], *m* Jeannette–);
6–Thomas (1672-1765), *m* Bethiah–;
5–Benjamin (1710-85), Marlboro, moved ca. 1738 to North Brookfield; built where his g.son Col. William lived; *m* Persis– (*d* 1783, aet. 68);
4–Dea. Benjamin (1748-1829), *m* 1773, Eunice Hale (1750-1831);
3–Thomas (1792-1881), grad. Dartmouth, 1814 (D.D. 1872); apptd. missionary to Dist. of Me.; *m* 3d, 1827, Catherine Swan Lyman (*d* 1870; Caleb[4], of Northfield, Mass.);
2–Edward Francis (*b* 1839), Western Reserve Coll., 1860; pvt. 41st Ohio Inf., Civil War; author (see Who's Who in America); *m* 1860, Roah Elmira Shattuck (1840-66); *m* 2d, 1868, Delia Ray Cooper (1844-1918); issue (1st marriage): I–Edward Thomas (*b* 1860; *m* 1892, Esther Adelaide Böscher); II–Sarah (1863-65); (2d marriage): I–Evangeline (*b* 1869; *m* 1909, Dr. Arturo Giovanni Spozio); II–Katherine (*b* 1871; *m* 1906, John Henry Hicks); III–Marion (*b* 1872); IV–William (*b* 1874); V–Francis (1 above).
1–*m* June 20, 1906, Amy Belle Hill, *b* Muncy, Pa., Aug. 1, 1880; dau. of Pierson Palmer Hill, of Muncy; issue (all *b* San Francisco, Calif.): 1–Helen Marion, *b* Jan. 7, 1908; 2–Francis Edward, *b* June 22, 1909; 3–David Hill, *b* Dec. 3, 1914; 4–Thomas Cooper, *b* Nov. 4, 1918.
1–A.B., Stanford U., '01; M.A., U. of Neb., 1906.

Mem. staff of irrigation investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1900-06; prof. irrigation investigations and practice, U.Calif., since 1916. In Army Educational Corps in France, 1919. Mem. Zionist Commn. on Agrl. Colonization in Palestine, 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Calif. Acad. Sciences. Club: Commonwealth. Residence: 2828 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**ADAMS, Ralph Ray,** *b* Santa Fe, Mo., Jan. 4, 1895.
6–Nathan **Adams,** who lived at Clarksburg, Va., ca. 1775;
5–Joel (Noel), *m* Jane Johnson;
4–Giles Jackson, *m* 1st, Martha Denham, lived in Ky., 1845;
3–James Franklin (*b* 1845), served in Texas cav. in Civil War; *m* 1867, Jessie Anne Jacobs (1847-1880); *m* 2d, 1881, Nancy Jane Cooper;
2–John Conley (1868-1917), electrical engr.; *m* Ann Eliza Massey (*b* 1870); issue: I–George Franklin (*b* 1891; *m* Olga R. Gabriel); II–Jessie Anita (*b* 1892; *m* Edwin M. Hickman); III–Ralph Ray (1 above); IV–Lucy Jane (*b* 1896; *m* McD. Jones); V–Gladys V. (*b* 1898; *m* Edward L. Rowan); VI–James Virgil (*b* 1904); VII–Cecil Brion (*b* 1907); VIII–Dorothy Maud (*b* 1911).
1–*m* Sept. 9, 1919, Louise Elizabeth Weber, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1899; dau. of Henry Weber, *m* Louise Schott, of N.Y. City; issue: 1–Ralph Ray, Jr., *b* Miami, Fla., Feb. 25, 1923; 2–Kenneth James, *b* N.Y. City, July 27, 1925
1–Grad. Miami high school, '14. Supervisor, post office, Miami, Fla. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., and on active duty as seaman and yeoman 1st class, July 12, 1918-Aug. 14, 1919; on board U.S.S. Peoria in British West India waters, U.S.S. Winchester, Norfolk, Va., and N.Y. City. Mem. A.L. Residence: 255 N.W. 29th St., Miami, Fla.

1–**ADAMS, William Charles Theodore,** *b* Springville, Wis., July 6, 1869.
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–John (1624-1706), Cambridge, Mass.; *m* 1650;
7–Joseph (*b* 1654);
6–Joseph (1690-1783), grad. Harvard, 1710;
5–Capt. Daniel (*b* 1734), Am. Rev.;
4–Jonathan (*b* 1769);
3–Robert (1806-73), *m* Annis Ball;
2–William Fletcher (2 below).
8–Col. William **Ball** (qv);
7–Capt. William (1641-94);
6–Nathaniel, of "Millenbeck," and Balltown, Pa.;
5–Capt. William (1729-1810), of "Richmond Manor"; Am. Rev.;
4–Ezekiel, of Balltown, Pa.;
3–Annis, *m* Robert **Adams** (3 above);
2–William Fletcher (1839-1903), Civil War; *m* Arrilla Mains; issue I–William C.T. (1 above); II–Oscar G. (*b* 1872; *m* 1895, Mary Jacobs).
1–*m* Oct. 10, 1897, Elva Jane Aikins, *b* Viroqua, Wis., Jan. 21, 1869; dau. of Charles Aikins, of Readstown, Wis.; issue: 1–Beatrice, *b* Readstown, Wis., Nov. 15, 1900; Radcliffe Coll., '22.
1–Grad. Wis. State Normal Sch., '95; A.B., Taylor U., '00, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; A.M., U. Minn., 1904; M.S., Upper Ia. U., 1905; A.M., Harvard U.; (LL.D., Highland Coll., Kan., 1912). Supt. city schs., Keene, N.H., since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Contbr. newspapers and mags., pen name "Rustic Bard." Mem Sons of Vets., N.E.A., Am. Poetry Assn., Nat. Econ. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Nu, Harvard Club, Mason (K.T., 32°, Shrine). Residence: 39 Arch St., Keene, N.H.

1–**ASH, Percy,** *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1865.
7–Tobias **Leech** (1651-1726), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1682; plantation owner, Cheltenham, Pa.; mem. Provincial Assembly; *m* 1679, Hester Ashmead (1659-1727; John[6], *m* Mary–);
6–John (1683-1745), *m* Mary Harrison;
5–Rebecca (1726-1803), *m* 1747, Capt. Henry **Ash** (*d* 1761), from Ireland to Phila., ante 1747;
4–Col. James (1748-1830), Phila., Pa. (see portrait above); *m* 1st, 1771, Sarah Hinchman, N.J.; *m* 2d, Rachel (Morgan) Douglass (widow);
3–Morgan (1800-75), U. of Pa., 1822; *m* ca. 1830, Ann Catherine Sword;
2–John Dorsey (1841-77), lt. in Civil War; killed in service when militia was called to Pittsburgh to suppress riots, July 1877; *m* 1861, Caroline Virginia McGrath (1842-87); issue: I–Dorsey (qv for Morgan lineage); II–Percy (1 above).
1–*m* June 1, 1901, Josephine Wharton Barrington, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 25, 1871; dau. of Charles Barrington.
1–B.S. and C.E., U.Pa., '86 (Alpha Tau Omega); awarded U. of Pa. traveling scholarship in architecture, 1895, and studied at Am. Acad. in Rome and in Paris. Architect; prof. architecture, Pa. State Coll., since 1926 (see Who's Who in America). Address: Pa. State Coll., State College, Pa.

COL. JAMES ASH (1748-1830).
Member Provincial Convention of Pa.; lt., Pa. militia in Am. Rev., served in Pa. and N. J.; was high sheriff, 1788-91, and alderman of Philadelphia.

1–**ASH, Dorsey,** *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1863.
7–Thomas **Morgan** (*d* 1746), from Wales to Pa., ca. 1720, founder of Morgantown, Pa.; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Col. Jacob, Sr. (1716-92), to America with father; capt. French and Indian War, 1755-60; judge, Berks Co., Pa.; justice of peace, 1777-1791; mem. Supreme Council of Pa.; mem. Pa. Council of Safety, 1777; *m* Rachel Piersol;
5–Brig. Gen. Jacob (1742-1802), Am. Rev.; mem. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa.; presidential elector, 1st contest bet. Adams and Jefferson; *m* 1763, Barbara Lesher Jenkins;
4–Rachel (1772-1817), as Widow Douglass, *m* 2d, as his 2d wife, Col. James **Ash** (1748-1830);
3–Morgan (1800-75), *m* Ann Catherine Sword;
2–John Dorsey (1841-77), lt. in Civil War; killed in service when militia was called to Pittsburgh to suppress riots, July 1877; *m* 1861, Caroline Virginia McGrath (1842-87); issue: I–Dorsey (1 above); II–Percy (qv for Leech-Ash lineage).
1–*m* Oct. 18, 1892, Anna Speakman Richardson, *b* Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 12, 1868; dau. of Henry B. Richardson, of Wilmington, Del.
1–B.S., U.Pa., '83, Civil Engineer. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Faculty Club (U.Calif.), Residence: 672 Coventry Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**ADAMS, Frances Litelia Sturtevant (Mrs. William J.),** *b* Fillmore, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1854.
7–Samuel **Sturtevant** (qv);
6–Dea. Samuel (1654-1736), Halifax, Mass.; *m* 1676, Elizabeth–;
5–Josiah (1690-1774), signer of Assn. Test; *m* 1719, Hannah Church;
4–Dependence (1739-1803), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1771, Hannah Abigail Smith (*b* 1740);
3–Ira (1789-1829), *m* 1808, Mary (Polly) Tooker (desc. John Tucker or Tooker, founder of Setauket, L.I.);

2–Shepherd Tooker (2 below).
8–Richard **Warren,** 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
7–Elizabeth (*d* 1670), *m* 1636, Richard **Church** (qv);
6–Nathaniel (*d* 1688), *m* 1665, Sarah Barstow;
5–Hannah (died 1788), *m* **Josiah Sturtevant** (5 above).
5–Jacob **Cooper,** of Brookfield, Mass.;
4–Lamberton (*b* Old Conway, Mass., 1749–*d* 1821), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Dorcas Jennings (Benjamin[5], *m* Elizabeth Gilbert, of Brookfield);
3–Joel (1790-1866), *m* 1815, Orra Jane Blair (Enoch[4], *m* Jennie Knox Blair, of Blandford, Mass.);
2–Marian Olivia (1826-1900), *m* 1852, Shepherd Tooker **Sturtevant** (1824-98); issue: I–Frances Litelia (1 above); II–Alta Adell (*d* 1926); III–Ira John.
1–*m* Mar. 14, 1882, William J. Adams, *b* Middlesex, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1843; son of Hiram Adams, *m* Cinderilla Ketchum; issue: 1–Roy W., Reed City, Mich., Aug. 1, 1883; *m* July 2, 1916, Grace (*d* 1919), dau. of Van Ranslear Ramsdill; 2–Ralph Sturtevant, *b* Mason, Mich., Mar. 27, 1889; U.S. Signal Corps, with A.E.F.; *m* Edna Belle, dau. of Bert Hall (issue: Elizabeth Helen, *b* May 9, 1927); 3–Ethel Caroline, *b* Mason, June 3, 1891; 4–Edgar Tooker, *b* Mason, Oct. 10, 1893; Battery A, 119th Mich. Light Arty., in Border campaign, injured; Mich. State Coll., vet. dept., 3 yrs.; *m* June 21, 1917, Irene, dau. of David H. Burgess (issue: Mary Kathleen, *b* and *d* 1919); 5–Henry Richard, *b* Mason, Jan. 29, 1896; Mich. State Coll.; Battery C, 119th Mich. Light Arty., with A.E.F. 22 months, gassed, cited for bravery during engagement at Vesle Linen; injured in Meuse-Argonne; mem. faculty Purdue U., 2 yrs.; scholarship, Rutgers Coll.; instr. agronomy, Syracuse U.; *m* July 16, 1925, Florence A., dau. of Charles Roberts (issue: Alice Frances, *b* Aug. 31, 1926).
1–Compiled Pioneer History of Ingham County (Mich.). Mem. Mich. State and Ingham Co., Hist. socs., A.L. Auxiliary, Woman's Relief Corps, Mason Woman's Club, Mich. Authors Assn. Residence: W. Ash St., Mason, Mich.

1–**ADAMSON, Katharine Brand Cook (Mrs. Charles),** *b* Camden, N.J., Sept. 28, 1863.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Love (*d* 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah Collier;
8–Sarah, *m* 1658, Benjamin **Bartlett** (1638-91; Robert[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Warren, qv);
7–Ichabod (1664-1717), *m* 2d, 1709, Desire Arnold;
6–Sarah (1710-56), *m* 1728/29, Cornelius **Drew** (1702-1762);
5–William (1731-96), *m* 1759, Dorothy Bartlett (died 1816);
4–William (1767-1852), *m* 1793, Charity Allen (1766-1827);
3–Allen (*b* 1808 or 9), *m* 1833, Charity Peirce;
2–Louise P. (2 below).
10–Samuel **Fuller** (qv);
9–Rev. Samuel (1624-95), *m* 1654, Elizabeth Brewster (*d* 1713);
8–Elizabeth, *m* 1694, Samuel **Eaton** (1663-1723);
7–Elizabeth (1701-80), *m* William **Canada** (1689-1774);
6–Capt. William (1729-1804), *m* 1753, Charity Leonard (1732-1805);
5–Charity (1754-1844), *m* 1775, Ebenezer **Hinds** (1753-1831);
4–Charity (1780-1842), *m* 1801, Ens. Ebenezer **Peirce;**
3–Charity (1815-50), *m* 1833, Allen **Drew** (3 above).
9–Abraham (Pierce) **Peirce** (1605-73; son of Thomas and g.son of John, to whom was granted by Parliament the first charter for the Pilgrims, and who was one of the "merchant adventurers" who bought and fitted out the "Mayflower," 1620), came in the "Fortune," 1621, bringing the charter to the Pilgrims; *m* 1650, Rebecca–;
8–Isaac (1656-1732), *m* Alice Chartley;
7–Isaac (1680-1757), *m* 1703, Judith Booth (1685-1733);
6–Ebenezer (1704-76), *m* 1728, Mary Hoskins (1711-1768);
5–Henry (1743-91), *m* 1768, Salome Hinds (1747-84);
4–Ebenezer (1776-1852), *m* 1801, Charity Hinds (4 above).
2–Louise Peirce Drew (*b* 1836), *m* 1859, Robert Curtis **Cook** (1827-1907), of Camden, N.J.; issue: I–Katharine Brand (1 above); II–Louise Blanche (known as Weda Cook; *m* Stanley Addicks); III–Allen Drew.
1–*m* Oct. 27, 1897, Charles Adamson (See Vol. 1, p. 412); issue: 1–Sarah Victorine, *b* Phila., Pa., July 19, 1898; *m* Donald E. Montgomery; 2–Katharine Cook, *b* Phila., Aug. 12, 1900; *m* Sept. 17, 1919, Thomas Brandon, son of Hersey Monroe (see Vol. I, p. 739); 3–Charles, *b* Cedartown, Ga., Apr. 21, 1903; U.Pa., '22.
1–Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: West Av. and College St., Cedartown, Ga.

1 **DAVY, Mary Jane Aikenhead (Mrs. Burton H.),** *b* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1867.
9–George **Felt** (1601-93), was of record at Charlestown, 1633; *m* Elizabeth Wilkinson (*d* 1694; Widow Prudence[10], *d* 1655);
8–George (1639-77), of Salem, Charlestown and Casco Bay; leader against Indians, 1677, when he was killed; *m* 1662, Phillippa Andrews (Samuel[9], *m* Jane–);
7–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Samuel (1698-1788), capt. French and Indian War; *m* Rachel Kibbee (*d* 1745);
5–Samuel (1735-1803), French and Indian War; ens. colonial army, 1773; 2d lt. 1775; constable and collector, 1775; 1st lt. Army of New Republic, 1776, later capt.; *m* 1761, Mehitabel Buell (1743-94);
4–Jehiel (1769-1842), capt. War 1812, wounded at Battle of Queenstown Heights; *m* 1793, Mehitabel Davis (*b* 1776);
3–Jehiel Ray (1818-1900), *m* 1843, Sarah Jane Moore (1824-1903);
2–Julia Pomp (1849-1922), *m* 1866, James McIntosh **Aikenhead** (1847-1918; John[5], from Scotland ca. 1840, *m* Mary McIntosh); issue: I–Mary Jane (1 above); II–Julia Alvaretta (1870-72); III–James Ray (qv); IV–William John (1874-75); V–Hattie (*b* and *d* 1878); VI-Grace Deborah (*b* 1886).
1–*m* Jan. 5, 1892, Burton Hodges Davy (Apr. 29, 1862-Aug. 15, 1914); son of Judge John M. Davy, justice Supreme Ct., 20 yrs., Rochester, N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Hodges; issue: 1–Elizabeth Julia, *b* Rochester, N.Y., July 2, 1896; Wells, '18; *m* Mar. 26, 1919, Walter Joseph Salmon (issue: Burton Davy, Aug. 14, 1920); 2–James Burton, *b* Rochester, Nov. 16, 1897; Cornell, '20.
1–Ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., '88. Capt. of War Service Corps, Rochester, N.Y., and Red Cross instr. during World War. Mem. D.F.P.A. (pres. N.Y.. soc.), D.A.R., War Mothers of America, Women's Nat. Emergency Relief, Rochester Hist. Soc., Women's Nat. Rep. Club, etc. Residence: 611 W. 110th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**AIKENHEAD, James Ray,** *b* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1872.
9–George **Felt** (1601-93), was of record at Charlestown, 1633; a pioneer settler at Broad Cove, Casco Bay, Me., 1643; Malden, 1649; a founder of North Yarmouth; *m* Elizabeth Wilkinson (*d* 1694; Widow Prudence[10], *d* 1655);
8–George (1639-77), of Salem, Charlestown and Casco Bay; leader against Indians, 1677, when he was killed; *m* 1662, Phillippa Andrews (Samuel[9], *m* Jane–);
7–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Samuel (1698-1788), capt. French and Indian War; *m* Rachel Kibbee (*d* 1745);
5–Samuel (1735-1803), French and Indian War; ens. colonial army, 1773; 2d lt. 1775; constable and collector, 1775; 1st lt. Army of New Republic 1776, later capt.; from Somers, Conn., to Lebanon, N.Y.; *m* 1761, Mehitabel Buell (1743-1794);
4–Jehiel (1769-1842), capt. War 1812, wounded at Battle of Queenstown Heights; *m* 1793, Mehitabel Davis (*b* 1776);
3–Jehiel Ray (1818-1900), *m* 1843, Sarah Jane Moore (1824-1903);
2–Julia Pomp (1849-1922), *m* 1866, James McIntosh **Aikenhead** (1847-1918; John[5], from Scotland, ca. 1840, *m* Mary McIntosh); for issue see Mrs. Burton H. Davy.
1–*m* Jan. 21, 1903, Elva Salisbury, *b* Clarendon, N.Y., June 4, 1874; dau. of Guy S. Salisbury (1847-1922), *m* Emma T. Parsons (1849-1927).

1–B.S. in Architecture, Cornell U., '95 (D.K.E.). Architect, engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Clubs: Hackensack Golf, Masonic, of Rutherford, N.J. Residence: 8 E. Newell Av., Rutherford, N.J.

OTHMAN A. ABBOTT, b Hatley, Canada (of American parents), Sept. 16, 1842. Moved to De Kalb Co., Ill., farm 1846; attended Belvidere (Ill.) High School; enlisted Sept. 1861, in 9th Ill. Cav. for 3 years; gun-shot wound in the right arm at Pontotoc, Miss., 1862; sent to northern Ill. for recruiting purposes, 1862; participated in battles of Wolf River Bridge (near Memphis), Tupelo (Miss.), and Nashville; very severely wounded in battle of Nashville, Dec. 1864; promoted 2d lt.; in the Crittenden General Hospital, Louisville, Winter and spring of 1864-55; promoted 1st lt., May, 1865; on military police duty at Montgomery, Ala., and supt. of the Freedman's Bureau there, summer of 1865; mustered out at Selma, Ala., Oct., 31, 1865. Read law in office of Judge Ira Moore at Belvidere, Ill., 1865-67; admitted to bar and moved to Grand Island, Neb., 1867; mem. of the first two constitutional conventions of Neb., 1871 and 1874; mem. State Senate, 1874; first lt. gov. of State of Neb. 1876-78; practicing lawyer at age of 85 years with son Arthur, in firm of Abbott & Abbott. Mem. M.O.L.L., G.A.R., etc.

1–**ABBOTT, Edith,** *b* Grand Island, Neb., Sept. 26, 1876.
9–George **Abbott,** came from Andover, Eng., 1640; of Andover, Mass.; *m* 1647, Hannah Chandler;
8–William (*b* 1647), *m* Elizabeth Gray;
7–Capt. Philip (*b* 1699), *m* Elizabeth Bickford;
6–Capt. Abiel (*b* 1726), *m* Abigail Fenton;
5–Abiel (*b* 1754), *m* Ruth Hovey;
4–John (*b* 1781), *m* Lydia Boynton;
3–Abiel (*b* 1808), *m* Sabrie Young;
2–Othman (2 below).
11–James **Chilton,** 24th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Mary, *m* John **Winslow** (qv);
9–Mary, *m* 1650, Edward **Gray;**
8–Elizabeth, *m* William **Abbott** (8 above).
5–John **Gardner,** a.-d.-c. to his brother, Col. George, in Brit. Army, came to America, 1776-1777; settled at Geneseo, N. Y.; *m* Lydia–;
4–John, *m* Elizabeth Stuart;
3–Emmeline, *m* James **Griffin**;
2–Elizabeth Maletta (*b* 1845), grad. Rockford Coll., '68; *m* 1873, Othman **Abbott** (see portrait and biography above); issue: I–Othman, Jr. (*b* 1874; *m* Ella Bartenbach; issue: Charlotte Elizabeth, *b* 1913); II–Edith (1 above); III–Grace (*b* 1878); IV–Arthur Griffin (*b* 1880).

1–A.B., U.Neb., '01 (Delta Gamma; P.B.K.); fellow, Polit. Economy, U.Chicago, 1903-05. Ph.D., 1905; European fellow, A.A.U.W., 1906-07; studied at U.London (Eng.), 1906-07; (Litt. D., U. Neb., 1917; LL.D., Beloit, 1924). Prof. social economics, since 1925 and dean of school of Social Service Administration since 1924, U. Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Women's University Club (Washington), The Cordon (Chicago). Address: Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

1–**AINSWORTH, Walden Lee,** *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 10, 1886.
8–Edward **Ainsworth** (1652-1748), from Eng. ca. 1680; settled at Roxbury, Mass., later at Woodstock, Conn.; *m* 1687, Joanna Hemingway (1670-1748; Joshua[9], *m* Joanna Evans);
7–Edward (1693-1758), *m* 1722, Joanna Davis (1696-1753; Mathew[8], *m* Margaret Corbin);
6–Daniel (1724-1810), in Conn. militia in Am. Rev., 1778; *m* 1746, Sarah Bugbee (*d* 1765);
5–Henry (1753-1829), Milton, Vt.; *m* 1777, Frances Throop (1757-1829; Judge John Winchester[6], of Pomfret, Vt.);
4–Henry (1785-1841), Cape Vincent, N.Y.; *m* 1819, Hannah Heath Hurlburt (1798-1870);
3–George Augustus (1823-93), Cape Vincent, N.Y., and Minneapolis, Minn.; *m* 1849, Sarah Caroline Green (1823-1910);
2–William Green (2 below).
8–Israel **Walden** (*d* 1711; desc. Sir Lionel), from Eng., was at Portsmouth, N.H., 1680;
7–Thomas (1692-1724), *m* 1716, Sarah Cotton;
6–Capt. Thomas (1718-52), maj. at capture of Louisburg, 1745; *m* 1741, Anna Treadwell;
5–Jacob (1751-1831), steward on Cont. ship "Ranger," under John Paul Jones; mem. N.H. Soc. Cincinnati, 1783; *m* 1774, Abby Lowd;
4–Jacob Treadwell (1775-1855), mcht. and mfr.; founder of Walden, N.Y.; *m* 2d, 1824, Beulah Hoffman Willet (Gilbert C.[5], *m* Susan Murray; Col. William[6], *m* Alice, dau. of Lt. Gov. Cadwallader Colden);
3–Rev. Jacob Treadwell (1830-1918), clergyman and author (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1857, Elizabeth Leighton Law (see their son Lionel, Vol. II, p. 244, for Law lineage);
2–Mary Lee (2 below).
10–Thomas **Treadwell** (*d* 1671), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; *m* 1633, Mary–;
9–Nathaniel (1639-1726), Ipswich, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1661, Abigail Wells (*d* 1677);
8–Nathaniel (1677?-1723);
7–Rev. Jacob (1698-1770), Portsmouth, N.H.; *m* Sarah Cotton (1702-70; William, Jr.[8], *m* Anna Carter);
6–Anna (1722-1806), *m* Thomas **Walden** (6 above).
2–William Green **Ainsworth** (1856-1922), grain elevator business, Minneapolis; *m* 1885, Mary Lee Walden (1864-93); issue: I–Walden Lee (1 above); II–Gladys Leighton (*b* 1890; *m* Maurice E. Salisbury, Minneapolis).
1–*m* June 10, 1916, Katharine Gardner, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1888; dau. of Horatio H. Gardner, of Chicago, Ill., and Georgetown, S.C.; issue: 1–Gardner, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 15, 1917; 2–Katharine Walden, *b* Charleston, May 23, 1918.
1–U.S.N.A., '10. Promoted thru the grades to rank of lt. cdr., U.S.N., 1918. Mem. N. H. Soc. Cincinnati. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**AKERS, Lewis Robeson,** *b* Asheville, N.C., Aug. 25, 1881.
4–Moses **Akers,** of Montgomery Co., Va.; *m* Catherine Altizer;
3–Amos, of Pulaski Co., Va.; *m* Missouri Kelly;
2–Rev. William David (*b* 1855), prof. Asbury Theol. Sem.; *m* 1878, Mary Istalena Robeson (1856-1924); issue: 1–Lewis R. (1 above); II–Dwight Cumming (*b* 1884; *m* Florence Turner); III–Helen Constance (*b* 1887; *m* Harry Clyde Maitland); IV–William David, Jr. (qv for Robeson lineage).
1–*m* July 6, 1905, Nellie Dyer, *b* Delaware Co., O., Nov. 4, 1880; dau. of Rev. Rolla Dyer, of Tryon, N.C.; issue: 1–William Gerald, *b* Mt. Vernon, O., June 26, 1906; Asbury Coll., '27; 2–Lewis Robeson, Jr., *b* Nevada, O., Dec. 19, 1907; Asbury Coll., '28; 3–Dorothy Dyer, *b* Nevada, Mar.

26, 1909; Asbury Coll., '31; 4–Richard Lawrence, *b* Cleveland, O., Oct. 30, 1919.
B.S., Asbury Coll., '03, A.B., A.M., 1904 (D.D., 1916); studied Harvard Div. Sch., 1909; in Europe, 1922; B.D., Ashland Sem., 1924; M.A., U.Ky., 1927. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor in Ohio, 1904-24; v.p., 1924-25, pres., 1925—, Asbury Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Summer place: "Wildflower Cottage," Lakeside, O. Residence: Wilmore, Ky.

1–**AKERS, William David, Jr.,** *b* Maryville, Tenn., Apr. 27, 1890.
9–Andrew **Robeson** (*d* 1694), from Scotland, settled in Phila., Pa., 1676; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Andrew (1654-1720), chief justice, Province of Pa., 1693-99; *m* 1685, Mary Spencer (1666-1716);
7–Samuel (*b* 1699), *m* 1726, Hannah Lane;
6–David (*b* 1738), of N.C.;
5–William (1763-1839), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1788, Sarah Duckworth (*d* 1840);
4–Rev. Alexander (1792-1868), *m* 1813, Mary Palmer (1793-1887);
3–Rev. John H. (1819-85), capt. Co. H, 29th N.C. Regt., C.S.A.; *m* 1849, Harriet M. Cumming (1829-74);
2–Mary Istalena (1856-1924), *m* 1878, William David **Akers** (*b* 1855), minister; prof. Asbury Theol. Sem.; for issue and Akers lineage see Lewis Robeson Akers.
1–*m* Apr. 9, 1918, Mary Elizabeth Parker, *b* Beaverdam, O., Jan. 27, 1890; dau. of Lewis Frederick Parker, of Allen Co., O., *m* Elizabeth Hauenstein.
1–Ed. Asbury Coll. and Ohio Northern U. Div. mgr. R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. Mem. Sigma Pi (past nat. pres.). Mason (Shriner). Residence: Rivoli, Macon, Ga.

1–**ALBEE, Helen Rickey (Mrs. John),** *b* Dayton O., Mar. 15, 1864.
4–Brice **Rickey,** *m* Margaret–;
3–John C. (1809-81), *m* 1832, Rebecca Jackson (1815-1884; Richard[4], *m* Elizabeth–);
2–James (1834-98), *m* 1859, Rosaltha Jane Jones (1840-1909; John W.[3], *m* 1838, Anzoletta Herod, *d* 1864); issue: I–Laura (*b* 1861); II–John W. (*b* and *d* 1862); III–Helen (1 above); IV–Grace (1865-91; *m* 1887, John Oliver Patton Wheelwright; issue: Barton); V–James W. (*b* 1871; *m* 1899, Lucy Mitchell); VI–William Henry (1872-1907; *m* 1897, Marianne Hauswirth).
1–*m* Feb. 15, 1894, John Albee (Apr. 3, 1833-Mar. 24, 1915); charter mem. Authors' Club of N.Y.; mem. Concord School of Philosophy; author (see Who's Who in America, Vol. VIII); son of John Albee (*m* Esther Thayer), 5th and last John Albee in direct descent, all of Mass., desc. Benjamin Albee, at Boston, 1640, at Braintree, 1641, removed to Medfield, Mass., 1650.
1–Established, 1897, Abnakee Rug Industry; prominently identified with the Arts and Crafts movement; author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Silver Lake, N.H.

1–**ALDEN, Ezra Hyde,** *b* Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 26, 1866.
8–John **Alden,** 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
7–Jonathan (1632-97), *m* 1672, Abigail Hallett;
6–John (1680-1739), *m* 1709, Hannah Briggs;
5–Briggs (1723-96), *m* Mercy Wadsworth (1724-1812);
4–Judah (1750-1845), *m* Welthea Wadsworth;
3–Samuel, M.D. (1803-45), *m* Mary A. Hyde (*d* 1883);
2–Ezra Hyde (2 below).
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (1622/24-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (1619/20-1707);
7–Ruth, *m* Benjamin **Bartlett**;
6–Priscilla, *m* John **Sampson**;
5–Susannah, *m* Peleg **Wadsworth**;
4–Welthea, *m* Judah **Alden** (4 above);
2–Ezra Hyde (1830-70), *m* Mary Esther Smith (1829-1912); issue: I–Frank Alden (1853-1913); II–Rev. William Hyde (*b* 1858; *m* Carrie Louise Tufts); III–Maria (1860-65); IV–Martha Williams (*b* 1862); V–Ezra Hyde (1 above); VI–Mary Smith (*b* 1868; *m* Edward Winslow Randall).
1–*m* June 28, 1892, Hattie Carter Hathaway, *b* Tewksbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1865; dau. of Francis Ebenezer Hathaway, *m* Lydia Carter, of N. Wilmington, Mass.; issue: 1–Esther Hyde, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 31, 1893; Columbia, '19; 2–Olive Hathaway, *b* Phila., Sept. 12, 1896; *m* Nov. 1, 1924, Roy Frank Larson (issue: Peter Alden); 3–Philip Merriam, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1900; M.I.T., '22; *m* June 4, 1927, Emma Louise, dau. of Henry M. Snow, of Norwood, O.; 4–Margaret Wheeler, *b* Lansdowne, Pa., Mar. 24, 1904; Mt. Holyoke, '26; 5–Francis Carter, *b* Lansdowne, June 5, 1908; Swarthmore, '30.
1–V.p. in charge of finances, Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. New England Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Union League, Cynwyd Tennis. Residence: 6385 Woodbine Av., Phila., Pa.

Alden Homestead, Duxbury, Mass., built in 1653 by Jonathan Alden.

1–**ALDEN, Edward Smith,** *b* Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 18, 1875.
9–John **Alden,** 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Joseph (ca. 1624-1697), of Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* 1659, Mary Simmons (Moses[9], came in the "Fortune," 1621);
7–Dea. Joseph (ca. 1667-1747), of Bridgewater; *m* 1690, Hannah Dunham (1670-1748; Daniel[8], *m* Mehitabel Hayward);
6–Samuel (1705-85), Middleboro, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1728, Abiah Edson (*b* 1706; Capt Josiah[7], *m* Sarah–);
5–Josiah (*b* 1738), moved to Wales, 1791, but returned to Bridgewater, 1807; *m* 1761, Bathsheba Jones;

EDWARD S. ALDEN.

4–Benjamin (*d* 1843), *m* 1803, Mary (Polly) Hodges (*d* 1864; David[5], *m* Mary–);

3–Jefferson (1804-57), mfr. of reeds used in textile machinery and inventor of a machine used in this business; *m* Salome Selma Kendall (Amos[4], *m* Sila Miller);
2–Edward Monroe (1844-1911), *m* 1867, Fannie E. Mossman (1846-70); *m* 2d, Isabella H. Ladd (1846-73); *m* 3d, 1874, Ida Amelia Smith (1855-91; Lorenzo[3], *m* Lucy–); issue (1st marriage): I–Eva Etta (1868-71); (2d marriage): I–Mabel (*b* 1873); (3d marriage): I–Edward Smith (1 above); II–Ida Grace (*b* 1877; *m* Amos T. Palmer); III–Percy Monroe (*b* 1883; *m* Abbie Elizabeth Calkins); IV–Edith May (*b* 1885; *m* Herbert Greenewald); V–John Sparks (*b* 1889; *m* Nina S. Rogers); VI–William M. (*b* and *d* 1891).
1–*m* Oct. 1, 1902, Mary Jane Tate, *b* Feakle, County Clare, Ireland, Sept. 19, 1872; dau. of George Tate (*d* 1926, aet. 91), *m* Frances–, of Feakle, County Clare, Ireland; issue: 1–Edward Tate (Oct. 13, 1903-July 13, 1904); 2–Alice Sunderland, *b* Chicopee, Mass., May 18, 1906; 3–John Edward (Aug. 16, 1907-Apr. 14, 1908); 4–Richard Arnold, *b* Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 8, 1908; 5–Alexander Smith (May 22-Aug. 17, 1910); 6–Mary Priscilla, *b* Holyoke, Mar. 14, 1914.
1–Ed. public schools. Established The Artisan, Boston Labor World, and Springfield Labor Advocate, and conducted each for several yrs. Pres. State Fed. of Labor, 1911-14, etc. Now propr. the Alden Press, and Alden Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass. Mason (32°), I.O.O.F. Sec. Alden Kindred of America; mem. S.M.D., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., etc. Residence: Holyoke, Mass.

1–**ALDRICH, Herbert Lincoln,** *b* East Blackstone, Mass., May 10, 1860.
9–George **Aldrich** (*d* 1682), from Derbyshire, Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1631; *m* Katherine Seald (*d* 1691);
8–Joseph (1635-1701), *m* 1662, Patience Osborne;
7–Samuel (*d* 1717), *m* Jane ;
6–Samuel (1681-1761), *m* 1st, Hannah–; *m* 2d, Mary Nichols (*d* 1751);
5–Reuben (*b* 1728), *m* 1st, Verry–; *m* 2d, Olive Goff;
4–Nathan (1762-1851), *m* 1st, Phebe Appleby; *m* 2d, Annie Arnold;
3–Simon (1794-1879); *m* Anna Daniels Harris (1803-1874);
2–Andrew Jackson (2 below).
9–Joseph **Dunn,** from Eng. in the "Barmaneston," 1635;
8–Thomas;
7–Joseph;
6–John;
5–George, starved to death in the British "Hell Hole" prison ship at Brooklyn, N.Y.;
4–John;
3–Melissa, *m* Benedict **Roys**;
2–Auretta (1831-1917), author (see Who's Who in America, Vol. VII), *m* 1850, Andrew Jackson **Aldrich** (1826-1912); issue: I–Ida (*m* Charles C. Burleigh); II–Florence (*m* Edward D. Burleigh); III–Herbert Lincoln (1 above); IV–Perley Dunn, (*b* 1863, *m* Jennie Lamson).
1–*m* Oct. 10, 1893, Mary Grace Sauerwein, *b* Baltimore, Md.; dau. of Peter George Sauerwein, *m* Mary Grace Clarkson.
1–Ed. Cornell U., 1883-84. Publisher of technical magazines and books. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Union League, Engineers, The Pilgrims (N.Y.); Army and Navy (Washington). Summer place: nr. Carmel, N.Y. Residence: 50 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

1–**ALLEN, Sarah Cantey Whitaker (Mrs. Henry D.),** *b* Midway, Baldwin Co., Ga., Oct. 29, 1865.
9–Capt. Jabez **Whitaker** (1595-1626; son of Rev. William Whitaker, D.D. [1548-95], master St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., his library was purchased by Queen Elizabeth, *m* 2d, Widow Fenner), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1620; co. lt.; capt.; burgess, 1623-24; mem. Council, 1626; *m* 1626, Mary, dau. of Sir John Bourchier, of Lambeth Parish, Co. Surrey, *m* Lady Elizabeth;
8–Lt. Col. William (*d* ante 1662), from England to James City Co., Va., 1620; viewer of tobacco crops, Warwick River Co., 1639; burgess, 1649-59; mem. Council, 1659; lt. col., 1655; capt., 1658; *m* Mary–;
7–Capt. Richard (1645-1700), received grant of 135 acres, James City Co., 1666; burgess, 1685, 88, 91 and 96; a civil and mil. officer, Warwick Co., 1680; sheriff, 1696; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–John (1694-1749), of Warwick Co.; *m* Martha Gough (Rev. William[7], of James City Parish, Va.);
5–John (*d* 1784), *m* Olive or Olivia Taylor;
4–Hudson (1757-1817), *m* 1777, Susannah Thomas (*d* 1839), from Eng.;
3–William (1787-1837), *m* 1814, Mary Cantey;
2–Samuel Edwin (2 below).
8–Teige **Cantey** (*d* 1679), an early settler in S.C.; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–George (1657-ca. 1714), from Barbados to S.C., 1670; mem. House of Commons from Berkeley, 1703-04; vestryman, St. James', Goose Creek Parish, 1707; a freeholder, 1670; *m* ante 1671, Martha–;
6–William (*d* 1729), tax commr. for English Santee, S.C., 1715; *m* 1703, Arabella Oldys (Joseph[7]);
5–Capt. John (ca. 1712-1792), of Pine Tree Hill; commr. for St. Mark's Parish, S.C., 1757; capt. in expdn. against the Cherokees, 1759-60; *m* Mary McGirt (Col. James[6], commr. St. Mark's Parish, 1757, lt. col. in Littleton's Cherokee campaign, 1759-60, justice, *m* 1732, Priscilla Davison);
4–Capt. James (1755-1817), of Camden, S.C.; lt. in Snow campaign; capt. S.C. militia; in Cont. Army; cdr. Sullivan's Island at surrender of Charleston; *m* Martha Whitaker (*d* 1806; James[5], *m* Catherine, dau. John Wiggins, of Surry Co., Va., and Halifax Co., N.C., *m* Catherine, dau. of Henry Baker, son of Lt. Col. Henry Baker [*d* 1700], of Surry Co., Va., burgess, justice, maj. militia);
3–Mary (1790-1864?), *m* William **Whitaker** (3 above).
5–John **Harvie** (1706-67), from Scotland, settled at Belmont, nr. Keswick, Va.; guardian of Thomas Jefferson; *m* Martha Gaines (will dated 1801);
4–William (ante 1769-post 1802), *m* Judith Cosby (*b* 1769; Charles[5], *m* 1759, Elizabeth Sydnor);
3–Jeanette (1802-34), *m* 1817, Van de Van **Leonard** (1790-1861).
2–Samuel Edwin **Whitaker** (1817-87), planter; *m* Susan Murph (George[3]); *m* 2d, 1852, Henrietta Leonard (1827-71); *m* 3d, 1879, Mrs. Mary Barksdale Booker; issue (1st marriage): I–William George (1842-1921; *m* Katie Martin); II–James Murph (1845-1911; *m* Mary Leonard); III–Mary Susan (1847-67); issue (2d marriage): I–Martha Anna (*b* 1851; *m* James Elbert Bivins); II–Jeanette Harvie (1861-1926; *m* Prof. Oscar Malcom Cone); III–Sarah Cantey (1 above).
1–*m* May 26, 1886, Henry Dawson Allen, M.D., *b* Hancock Co., Ga., Mar. 5, 1856; son of James Troup Allen, of Hancock Co., Ga.; issue (all *b* Baldwin Co., Ga.): 1–Henrietta Floride, *b* May 26, 1889; Ga. State Coll. for Women; 2–Edwin Whitaker, *b* Feb. 6, 1891; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, 1914; capt., 325th Ambulance Corps, 82d Div., U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France, 1 yr.; participated in campaigns at Marbache, Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel; *m* Sept. 1921, Catherine Spottswood, dau. of James Burton Tait, of Brunswick, Ga. (issue: Edwin; Betty; Richard; Whitaker Cantey; Binion); 3–Jessie Van, *b* Sept. 7, 1892; Ga. State Coll. for Women; 4–Henry Dawson, Jr., *b* May 23, 1894; M.D., U. of Ga., 1916; enlisted M.R.C., U.S.A., sent to N.Y. Hosp. to finish med. course, Columbia U., 1918; *m* Mar. 1921, Caroline, dau. of Henry Johnson Reynolds, of Norcross, Ga. (issue: Henry Dawson, III, *d* 1925; Johnson Reynolds; George Whitaker); 5–Theophilus Powell, *b* July 24, 1896; Columbia U., '23; *m* Jan. 1926, Alma Falbeau, of New York, N.Y.; 6–Sarah Cantey, *b* June 21, 1904; Ga. State Coll. for Women, '23.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Service Star Legion. Residence: Milledgeville, Ga.

1–**ALLEN, Lucy Ellis,** *b* Boston, Mass.
8–James **Allen** (qv);
7–Joseph (*d* 1652), *m* Hannah Sabine;
6–Noah (*b* 1685), *m* Sarah Gay;
5–Noah (1719-1804), *m* 2d, 1761, Abigail Ellis;
4–Phineas (1764-1826), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Smith (*b* 1769; desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
3–Ellis, *m* Lucy Lane;

2-Nathaniel (1823-1903), founder of Allen Boys' Sch.; *m* Caroline Bassett (1830-1915); issue: I-Fanny Bassett (1857-1913); II-Sarah Caroline (1861-97; *m* 1895, Hon. P.H. Cooney); III-Lucy Ellis (1 above).

1-A.B., Smith Coll. Educator, author, lecturer (see Who's Who in America), Mem. D.A.R. Residence: West Newton, Mass.

1-**ALLEN, Perry S.**, *b* Butler Co., Pa., July 4, 1854.

3-Samuel **Allen** (1720-99), from Eng. to Phila., Pa.; lt. 1st Bn stationed at Fort Augusta, 1757; elder Presbyn. Ch.; *m* 2d, 1749, Agnes Boyd;

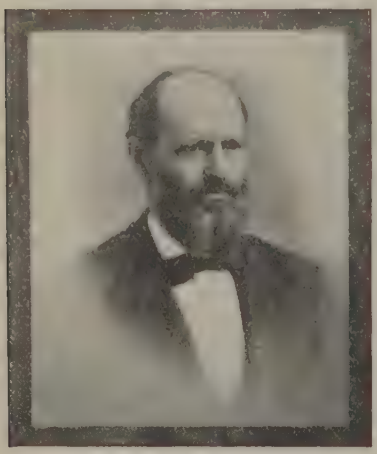
3-John (1757-1845), officer Am. Rev.; elder Presbyn. Ch.; *m* 2d, 1799, Martha Van Dyke (1773-1839);

2-Richard Boyd (1800-74), elder Presbyn. Ch.; yeoman, landowner; *m* 1833, Mary Vanderland Stoops (1812-77); issue: I-Elizabeth Martha (*b* 1834); II-William Dickson (*b* 1836); III-John Boyd (*b* 1838); IV-Amanda Jane (*b* 1840); V-Sarah (*b* 1842); VI-Josiah (*b* 1844); VII-Mary Ann Margaret (*b* 1846); VIII-Juliet (*b* 1848); IX-James Washington (*b* 1851); X-Perry S. (1 above).

1-*m* Nov. 8, 1877, Mary Kinter (1858-90), dau. of Foster Milligan Kinter, *m* Martha Thompson; issue: 1-Harry Foster, *b* Sharon, Pa., Nov. 13, 1878.

1-*m* 2d, June 2, 1894, Virginia Gertrude Oliver, *b* Rochester, N.Y.; dau. of Myron M. Oliver, *m* Agnes Beattie; issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1-Katherine Oliver (Sept. 18, 1895-Feb. 12, 1896); 2-Agnes Oliver, mem. C.D.A.; 3-Mary-Virginia.

1-Grad. Wooster (O.) Coll., '74 (Phi Delta Theta); Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1877; (D.D., U.Omaha, 1902). Presbyn. minister; pres. Presbyterian Ministers' Fund (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., etc. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 135 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.



WILLIAM L. ALLEN (1824-94).

1-**ALLEN, William Lafayette**, *b* N.Y. City, May 27, 1867.

9-Christopher **Smith** (*d* 1676), sgt. and dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1655; "Antient Friend of Providence"; *m* Alice-;

8-Edward (1635-93), sgt.; mem. Colonial Assembly, 1665-83; *m* Anphillis Angel (Thomas[9], founder with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations, *m* Alice, dau. James Ashton);

7-Joseph (1680-1734), *m* 1706, Patience Mowry (Nathaniel[8], *m* Joanna, dau. Edward Inman; Roger[9], *m* Mary, dau. John Johnson);

6-Jacob (*b* 1706), *m* 1727, Dinah Harris (Richard[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9], of Providence Plantations);

5-Jeremiah (*b* 1733), *m* Lovina Olney (Obediah[6], *m* Lydia Hawkins);

4-Israel (1765-1838), *m* Amey Phillips;

3-Martin (1800-70), *m* Mary Smith (Ziba[4]);

2-Lydia Waterman (1826-1919), *m* Edwin Lee Allen; *m* 2d, 1852, William Lafayette **Allen** (1824-1894), see portrait above (see Vol. II, p. 49 for other lineages and issue).

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE ALLEN.

1-*m* Feb. 3, 1885, Grace Hall Laflin (qv); issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1-Addison Laflin, *b* Apr. 11, 1888; *m* June 24, 1925, Lorella Mae, dau. of Jacob Standish Brown, of Spring City, Pa.; 2-William Nelson (Dec. 24, 1890-1912); Yale, ex-'12; 3-Helen Laflin, *b* July 25, 1892; *m* Sept. 7, 1918, Frederick Watson Hastings, of Devon, Pa. (issue: Frederick Allen; William Nelson; Thomas Emmons).

1-*m* 2d, Jan. 26, 1924, Mae R. (Smith) Alcutt, *b* Sullivan, Pa., May 13, 1873; dau. of Orrin Smith, of Sullivan.

1-Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, '76; B.A., Yale, '80 (D. K.E.), Head of William L. Allen & Co., commn. merchants, Brooklyn, 1880-1918; retired. Mem. S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.A.R. (registrar N.Y. City Chapter). Club: Yale. Residence: 105 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1-**ALLEN, Grace Hall Laflin**, *b* Herkimer, N.Y., May 24, 1857-*d* N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1914.

6-Charles **Laflin** (*d* Dec. 29, 1762), of Westfield and Southwick, Mass.; *m* Agnes- (*d* Nov. 29, 1767), tombstones at Southwick;

5-Lt. Mathew (*b* Southwick, Mass., June 13, 1735-*d* Mar. 15, 1810), served many terms in Am. Rev.; *m* Nov. 5, 1761, Lucy Loomis (Benjamin[6], *m* Elizabeth Morley);

4-Mathew (*b* Southwick, Mass., July 1, 1765-*d* Dec. 2, 1828), *m* Lydia Rising Amos (Aaron[5]; John[6]; James[7]);

3-Walter (Nov. 30, 1795-Apr. 10, 1870), *m* Nov. 27, 1823, Sophronia Sylvester;

2-Addison Henry (2 below).

9-Richard **Sylvester** (qv);

8-Israel (*b* Scituate, Mass., 1651-*d* 1727), *m* Martha-;

7-Richard (*b* Mar. 2, 1679), *m* Aug. 16, 1703, Desire Stetson;

6-Nehimiah (*b* Scituate, Mass., Jan. 24, 1714-*d* Chesterfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1787), *m* Mehitable Damon (Zachariah[7], *m* Mehitable Crittenden);

5-Capt. Seth (*b* Chesterfield, Mass., 1740-*d* Sept. 12, 1814), *m* Phebe White (Edward[9], *m* Keziah Hall);

4–George Hall (*b* Chesterfield, Dec. 30, 1766–*d* June 14, 1839), *m* Polly King (Paul[5], *m* Mary Alexander);
3–Sophronia (*b* Jan. 16, 1798–*d* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1878), *m* Walter **Laflin** (3 above).
9–George **Hall**, from Eng.; *m* Mary–;
8–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth White;
7–Samuel (Dec. 11, 1664–*d* May 7, 1733), *m* Apr. 11, 1686, Elizabeth Bourne;
6–Ichabod (1700-Feb. 4, 1787), *m* Jan. 25, 1730, Lois Kibbe;
5–Ebenezer (*b* Enfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1730), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* May 27, 1753, Anna Pease (their son, Ebenezer, was soldier Am. Rev.);
4–Gen. Isaac (*b* Sheffield, Mass., July 22, 1764–*d* Pompey, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1830), for services in Am. Rev. his 3rd wife received grant of 160 acres; later he commanded the entire N.Y. State Militia; *m* 1st, Vashti Johnson (Jacob[5], of Sheffield, Mass.);
3–Johnson (*b* Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1794–*d* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1870), *m* Dec. 6, 1818, Polly Andrews (Job[4], *m* Comfort Green);
2–Helen Maria (1832-98), *m* Oct. 1854, Addison Henry **Laflin** (*b* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1823–*d* Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878), rep. Lewis, Oneida and Herkimer cos., N.Y., in Congress during Civil War; apptd. naval officer of Port of New York by President Grant; issue: I–Grace Hall (1 above); II–Addison Henry (July 21, 1861-Mar. 3, 1866).
1–*m* Feb. 3, 1885, William Lafayette Allen (qv for genealogy and issue).

1–**ALLEN, P(rances) Isabelle Strong (Mrs. Silas M.),** *b* Wakeman, O., Jan. 21, 1867.
8–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
7–Thomas (1633-89), of Northampton; a trooper; served in King Philip's War; *m* 2d, 1671, Rachel Holton (Dea. William[8], qv);
6–Adino (1676-1749), of Woodbury, Conn.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1726; *m* ca. 1702, Eunice– (1679-1763);
5–Preserved (1712-1800), of Woodbury; *m* 1749, Esther Stoddard;
4–Uriel (1754-1819), of Woodbury; Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Phebe Minor;
3–Cyrus (1796-1891), of Wakeman, O.; *m* 2d, 1823, Susan Ann Curtiss (1802-84; Thomas[4], *m* Lorena Hinman);
2–John Owen (2 below).
8–Anthony **Stoddard** (qv);
7–Rev. Solomon (1643-1729 or 31), grad. Harvard, 1662; 1st librarian Harvard Coll.; *m* 1670 or 76, Esther (Warham) Mather (1644-1731 or 36; Rev. John Warham[8], from Eng. to Windsor, Conn.);
6–Rev. Anthony (1678-1760), 60 yrs. Congl. pastor of Woodbury, Conn.; *m* 2d, Mary Sherman (1691-1720; John[7] [1650-1730], *m* Elizabeth–; Samuel[8], qv);
5–Esther (1716-1800), *m* 1749, Preserved **Strong** (5 above).
9–Lt. Thomas **Minor** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1634-1719), of Charlestown; *m* 1658, Elizabeth Booth (1641-1732; Richard[9], of Stratford, *m* Elizabeth Hawley);
7–Ephraim (1675-1762), of Fairfield; *m* 1701, Rebeccah Curtis;
6–Timothy (*b* 1702), *m* 1729, Elizabeth Judson;
5–Seth (1733-1820), *m* 1757, Eunice Roots (1737-87; Joseph[6] [bap. 1698-1761], *m* Susannah; John[7], of Beverly, Mass., *m* Dorcas–; Josiah[8] [*d* 1683], from Eng.);
4–Phebe (1767-1825), *m* 1790, Uriel **Strong** (4 above).
6–Capt. James (Normand) **Norman** (*d* 1743), English capt. of Barbados trade vessel, 1715; admitted to Norwich, Conn., 1715; built mansion house (now owned by Joseph Smith), 1722; *m* 1st, post 1730, Mary (Rudd) Leffingwell (1680 or 86-1734; Jonathan Rudd[7], *m* 1678, Mary, dau. of Richard Bushnell, *m* Mary Marvin, dau. of Matthew Marvin; Jonathan[8], of Saybrook, Conn.);
5–Caleb, from Eng. to Norwich, Conn.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Reed (ca. 1736-1786);
4–Nathaniel (1774-1833), of Paris, N.Y., and Sauquoit, Oneida Co.; *m* 1799, Lydia Frink (1779-1864), writer, Lisbon, Conn.;
3–Chester (1813-57), of Newcastle, Wis.; *m* 1837, Mary Isabelle Welch (1818-89; Daniel[4], *m* Rebecca Thompson);
2–Mary Isabelle (1844-1921), *m* 1865, John Owen **Strong** (1835-72), of Wakeman, O., and Dallas Center, Ia.; issue: I–F. Isabelle (1 above); II–Lola Elizabeth Norman (1868-1903; *m* 1895, Philip R. Barnes); III–Florence Eva (*b* 1871; *m* Arthur Baldwin Allport; *m* 2d, Clarence G. Messinger).
1–*m* Dec. 31, 1895, Silas Marsh Allen, II, *b* Allenville, Wis., Jan. 13, 1867; son of Timothy Rush Allen, I, of Allenville; issue: 1–Marjorie Strong, *b* Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 8, 1897; U.Wis., '21; *m* Oct. 8, 1927, William J. Montgomery; 2–Elizabeth Orvis, *b* Oshkosh, July 17, 1901; U.Wis.
1–Mem. D.A.R., Daus. G.A.R. Residence: 73 Fulton St., Oshkosh, Wis.

1–**ALLEN, Thomas Stinson,** *b* Paynes Point, Ill., Apr. 30, 1865.
6–David **Allen,** at Beverly, Mass., 1734; *m* 1734, Susannah Ober;
5–John (*b* 1739), capt. in Col. John Waldron's Regt., N.H. militia;
4–John (*b* 1780), *m* Rachael Gage (*d* 1864);
3–John (1800-58), *m* Esther Butterfield;
2–Benjamin Franklin (2 below).
4–Col. Israel **Ely** (1765-1826), *b* Berkshire Co., Mass.; moved to N.Y. ca. 1786-88; *m* Olive Ely (1765-1827);
3–John (1800-94), *m* 2d, Abigal Waller;
2–Harriet Maria (1834-1912), *m* 1860, Benjamin Franklin **Allen** (1832-1915), farmer; issue: I–Esther (*b* 1864; *m* John Feather); II–Thomas Stinson (1 above); III–Elizabeth C. (*b* 1867; *m* C. S. Murfin); IV–Grace (*b* 1868); V–Oscar H. (*b* 1871; *m* Myrtle McCrory).
1–*m* June 28, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Bryan, *b* Salem, Ill., May 14, 1872; sister of William Jennings Bryan (see Vol. I, p. 510, for genealogy).
1–A.B., U.Neb., '89 (class orator), LL.B., 1891. Lawyer, mem. law firm of Talbot, Bryan & Allen until 1896, Talbot & Allen, 1896-1920, now Allen & Requartte. Chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1904-09, 1921-28; U.S. dist. atty. for Neb., 1915-21; dir., gen. atty. and treas. Woodman Accident Assn. since 1898; dir. and gen. atty. Service Life Ins. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Lincoln Country, Chamber of Commerce, Professional Mens, Knife and Fork and Layman. Mason. Baptist. Residence: 1260 S. 20th St., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**ALLISON, Annie Erwin Craige (Mrs. John P.),** *b* Salisbury, N.C., Mar. 27, 1852.
5–Archibald **Craige,** from Scotland to Rowan Co., N.C., 1750; a founder of Salisbury; *m* in Scotland, Mary– (*d* 1758);
4–Maj. David, Sr. (*d* 1784), Rowan Co., N.C.; apptd. 2d lt. N.C. troops by Colonial Congress at Halifax, Am. Rev.; promoted to maj.; distinguished for bravery and patriotic daring; *m* 1776, Polly Foster; buried in Craige graveyard 6 miles from Salisbury, N.C.;
3–David, Jr. (*b* 1750), pioneer in the Louisiana Purchase, to which he made several trips, 1817; *m* his cousin, Mary Foster;
2–Hon. (Francis) Burton (2 below).
5–Maj. Martin (Pfifer) **Phifer,** Sr. (1720-91), from Switzerland to Pa., 1738; settled first in Lunenburg Co., Va., where he received large grants of land; established "Cold Water," on Cold Water Creek in Mecklenburg Co., N.C.; large landowner; planter; justice; soldier; statesman; *m* 1745, Margaret Blackwelder (1722-1803; Caleb[6], *m* Mary–, Rev. patriots); among their three sons, John was lt. col. in Am. Rev. and signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, and Caleb was col. Am. Rev., councilor of state and mem. N.C. House and Senate;
4–Martin, Jr. (1756-1837), "Red Hill," Cabarrus Co., N.C.; capt. of Light Dragoons, 1776; capt. Cont. Army; was with Washington at Valley Forge; granted a pension, 1833; col. N.C. state troops; councilor of state; planter; largest landowner in N.C.; *m* 1778, Elizabeth Locke (1758-91; Gen. Matthew[5], from Eng. to Rowan Co., N.C., mem. Provincial Congress, Hillsboro, N.C., 1775, at Halifax, 1776, which sent first instructed delegation to Phila. to vote for independence, mem. Com. of Secrecy, Intelligence and Observation, brig. gen. Am. Rev., served 10 yrs., N.C. Legislature, mem. U.S. Congress, 1793-99, *m* 1748, Mary Brandon);
3–Margaret Locke (1786-1870), *m* 1808, Col. James **Erwin;**

2–Elizabeth Phifer (2 below).
5–Nathaniel (Irwin) **Erwin** (1713-94), from North of Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1740; moved to Bucks Co., Pa., finally settled in York Co., S.C.; *m* 1733, Leah Julian;
4–Alexander (1750-1830), col. Am. Rev.; clk. Burke Co. (N.C.) Ct.; mem. N.C. Legislature; a founder of Morgantown (N.C.) Acad.; *m* Sarah Ann Robinson (1750-85), patriot and heroine in Am. Rev. (James[5]);
3–Col. James (1775-1848), *m* Margaret Locke Phifer (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Phifer (1815-81), *m* 1836, Hon. (Francis) Burton **Craige** (1811-75), A.B., U. of N.C., 1829, M.A., 1847; planter; editor, Western Carolinian, 1830-33; lawyer; mem. U.S. Congress, 1853-61; author and introducer of the Ordinance of Secession which carried N.C. out of the Union, May 20, 1861; mem. Confed. Provisional Congress one term; issue: I–James Alexander (1841-1914; U.S.M.A., capt. Co. G, 6th N.C. Regt., C.S.A., maj. 57th Regt. N.C. Inf., wounded at battle of Winchester, Va., 1864, promoted to lt. col. but did not recover from wounds in time to be in active service again; *m* 1899, Mary Williamson); II–Kerr (1843-1904; lt., Co. I, 1st N.C. Regt. Cav., C.S.A.; a.-d.-c. on Gen. James B. Gordon's Staff, after his death, promoted to capt., Co. I, had two horses killed under him in battle of Ground Squirrel Church, 1864; taken as a prisoner, Apr. 3, 1865, to Johnston's Island, Lake Erie; *m* 1873, Josephine Branch); III–Francis Burton (1846-1913; ed. Bingham's Mil. Sch., Hillsboro, N.C., enlisted 1863, aet. 17, 33d N.C. Inf., C.S.A.; lt. Co. C; held a prisoner Apr. 3–July 1865, at Johnston's Island in Lake Erie; wounded battle of the Wilderness; recovered and continued in active service until captured at the last real battle of the war, "Battery Greigg," nr. Petersburg, Va., Apr. 3, 1865; *m* 1875, Frances Williams; issue: Frank B., *b* 1888, ed. Columbia [Tenn.] Mil. Inst.; pvt. 113th M. G. Bn., U.S.A., 1917, with A.E.F., 1918-19, in Belgium and France); IV–Mary Elizabeth (1848-1916; *m* 1871, Alfred Burton Young); V–Annie Erwin (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 5, 1880, John Phifer Allison, *b* Concord, N.C. (Aug. 22, 1848-Nov. 11, 1924), son of Robert Washington Allison, *m* Sarah Ann Phifer, g.dau. Martin Phifer, Jr. (4 above).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Club: Christian Reid Book. Residence: 113 N. Union St., Concord, N.C.

1–**ALMON, Louise Holtzclaw (Mrs. Carl B.)**, *b* Perry, Ga., June 19, 1897.
10–Jacques **LeServrier**, came to America, 1686, settling at Charleston, S.C.; *m* Elizabeth Segar;
9–Suzanne, *m* Jean Francois **Gignilliat**, from Switzerland, 1685;
8–Henry, *m* Hester Marion;
7–John, *m* Mary Magdelene Dupree;
6–James, *m* Charlotte Pepper;
5–Mary Magdelene, *m* Capt. James **Nephew** (1750-1827), of Ga.; capt. Am. Rev.;
4–Sarah Evelyn (1796-1854), *m* 1814, Dr. Charles **West** (1790-1855);
3–Maria Louisa (1835-1912), *m* 1853, Dr. Julius C. **Gilbert** (1821-95), 1st lt. Southern Rights Guard, Civil War;
2–Evelyn West (2 below).
6–Evan **Harvey** (1750-1814), *m* Mary–;
5–Mary (1776-1831), *m* 1792, William **Clark** (1763-1831), granted 200 acres of land in Washington Co., Ga., for his services as pvt. in Am. Rev.;
4–Benjamin Williams (1810-86), *m* 1832, Julia Caroline Kendrick;
3–Marietta (1833-1926), *m* 1849, Judge H. M. **Holtzclaw** (1826-92);
2–Maj. Robert Newsom (2 below).
7–Joseph **Rogers**;
6–Drury (1737-91), granted land for services in Am. Rev.; *m* Tabitha– (*d* 1794);
5–Tabitha (1770-1833), *m* James **Kendrick**;
4–Julia Caroline (1813-50), *m* Benjamin W. **Clark** (4 above).
2–Maj. Robert Newsom **Holtzclaw** (1851-1922), lawyer; *m* 1875, Evelyn West Gilbert (*b* 1855); issue: I–Benjamin West (*b* 1881; *m* Mary Cureton Moore); II–Robert Clark (*b* 1885; *m* Claribel Peavy); III–Jack Gilbert (*b* 1888; *m* Lyda Smathers); IV–Evelyn (*b* 1892; *m* Ethel Woodard); V–Louise (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 29, 1919, Carl Baskin Almon, *b* Temple, Ga., Mar. 26, 1891; enlisted and served as pvt., corpl. and sgt., 2d Bn., 61st C.A.C., July 1918-Mar. 1919; son of James Almon, of Temple, Carroll Co., Ga., *m* Annie Baskin; issue: 1–Sarah, *b* Ft. Valley, Ga., Sept. 25, 1922; 2–Louise, *b* Ft. Valley, Sept. 3, 1924.
1–Ed. Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., '18. Presbyterian. Member D.A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: Ft. Valley, Ga.

1–**ALVORD, Elijah Smead, III**, *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 11, 1897.
9–Alexander **Alvord** (qv);
8–Thomas (1653-88), Northampton, Mass., soldier in the Falls Fight, 1676; *m* Joanna Taylor (1655-1737/38; John[9]);
7–John (1685-1757), *m* 1708, Dorcas Lyman (1690-1770);
6–Elijah (1718/19-1788), Greenfield, Mass.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Judd (1720-98);
5–Caleb (1751-1819), South Hadley, Mass., to Greenfield, Mass.; town clk., Wilmington, Vt.; *m* 1776, Mary Murdock (1751-1836; Samuel[6]);
4–Pliny (1781-1859), Greenfield, Mass.; *m* 1808, Laurana Bordwell (1786-1865);
3–Elijah Smead (1809-94), financier; *m* 1865, Julie Acheson (1849-1914), sister of Mrs. Henry P. Goddard, see Vol. I, p. 288;
2–Elijah Smead, Jr. (2 below).
7–Ignatius **Smith**;
6–Polycarpus;
5–Daniel;
4–Cyrus;
3–Gen. Morgan Lewis (1822-74), raised and was col. 8th Mo. Vols., 1861, later maj. gen. comdg. 15th A.C., Army of the Tenn., Civil War; consul at Honolulu; *m* 1866, Louise Genella (1845-1885);
2–Laura Wales Morgan (*b* 1871), Baltimore, Md.; *m* 1890, Elijah Smead **Alvord**, Jr. (see Vol. II, p. 53, for Hooker lineage).
1–*m* Oct. 23, 1924, Gladys Louise Brown, Brookeville, Md., Jan. 18, 1904; dau. of James William Brown, *m* Beulah Gartrell; issue: 1–Marian, *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 6, 1926.
1–Ed. Friends School, Army and Navy Prep. School (Washington), and New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall, N.Y. Corporation sec. Served in Air Service and 10th M.G.Bn., 4th Div., in France, May 19, 1918-Mar. 1919; gassed, July 1918. Mem. O.F.P.A., M.O.L.L., A.L. Club: Manor. Residence: "Cedarstone," Brookeville, Md.

1–**AMBLER, Mason Gaither**, *b* Winchester, Va., Aug. 27, 1876.
9–Col. George **Mason** (qv);
8–Capt. George (1670-1711), capt. of rangers; co. lt.; *m* Mary Fowke;
7–Col. George (1690-1735), co. lt.; burgess; *m* Ann Thomson (Stevens[8], atty. gen. of Va.);
6–Col. George (1725-92), of "Gunston Hall," Va.; author of the "Bill of Rights" and the Va. Constn. of 1776 (the first in America); mem. com. which drew up the Federal Constn.; *m* 1750, Anne Eilbeck (Col. William[7], of Charles Co., Md.);
5–Gen. John, of Analostan Island; *m* Anna Maria Murray (desc. Dr. William Murray, of Md.);
4–James Murray (1798-1871), U.S. Senator; mem. provisional C.S. Congress and Confederate commr. to Eng. and France; *m* Eliza Margaretta Chew (Benjamin[5], of Phila., desc. of John Chew who settled at Jamestown, Va., 1622);
3–Anna Maria (1824-63), *m* Rev. John **Ambler** (1822-91), P. E. priest, Fauquier Co., Va.;
2–Benjamin Mason (2 below).
4–Jacob **Baker**, of Winchester, Va.;
3–Camillus Streit, *m* Annie Gaither;
2–Nannie Louise (*b* 1855), *m* 1875, Benjamin Mason **Ambler** (*b* 1850), U.Va., 1869-71; lawyer (see Vol. I, p. 98, for issue).
1–*m* June 22, 1921, Isabella Brown, *b* Weston, W. Va., Feb. 15, 1888; dau. of Dr. Robert L. Brown, of Parkersburg, W.Va.
1–Ed. U. of Va., '97; Sch. of Law, 1898-99. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899; mem. Ambler, McCluer & Ambler. Mem. W.Va. Com. on Uniform State Laws, 1916-19; pres. W.Va. State Bar Assn., 1927-28 (see Who's Who in

America). Residence: 1352 Market St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

1–**AMES, Edgar,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1868.
22–Robert **de Semple,** the first of the family of whom any record remains; lived in the reign of Alexander, 2d, who ascended the throne, 1214, and in the reign of Alexander, 3d; steward of the barony;
21–William (*d* 1330), had a charter from Robert 1st of the whole land, with the pertinents which belonged to John Baliol, lying in the tenement of Largs, to be held by him and his heirs in free barony; *m* 1318, Marjory Bruce;
20–Thomas, of Eleistown;
19–Sir John;
18–John;
17–Sir Robert, knighted by James I, 1430;
16–Sir William, of Renfrew;
15–Sir Thomas;
14–Sir John, created as peer by James IV, most historians say in 1488; rebuilt Castle of Castleton, and changed its name to Castle Semple; *m* 1st Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, of Ochiltree;
13–Gabriel, *m* Janet, dau. of John Spruel, of Cowden;
12–William;
11–Gabriel, 2d, of Cathcart;
10–John, of Blackburn;
9–William;
8–Robert, 1st, of Kirkhouse;
7–Robert;
6–James (*b* 1686), pastor of Long Dreghorn, Ayrshire; *m* Margaret Gemmit;
5–John (1727-ca. 1770), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1752; was of "Rosemount," King and Queen Co.; *m* Elizabeth Walker;
4–Maj. John Walker (*b* 1761), *m* Lucy Robertson (*b* 1773);
3–Gen. James (1798-1866), brig. gen. militia in Black Hawk War; speaker of House and atty. gen. of Ill.; charge d'affairs to Colombia, 1837-42; justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1842-43; U. S. senator, 1843-47; *m* Mary Stevenson Cairnes Mezner (*b* 1806);
2–Lucy Virginia (*b* 1836), *m* 1860, Edgar **Ames** (see Vol. I, p. 900, for Ames lineage); issue: I–Ada Semple (*m* Henry S. Turner); II–Henry Semple (1863-1916; B.A., Yale, '86; v.p. Miss. Valley Trust Co.); III–Mary Semple (*m* Wayman Crow Cushman); IV–Edgar (1 above).
1–*m* July 6, 1909, Anne Beatrice (Shaw) Sheldon, *b* Victoria, B.C.; dau. Thomas Benjamin Shaw, of Victoria.
1–B.A., Yale U., '90 (Eta Phi, Psi U., Wolf's Head). President Ames Shipbuilding & Drydock Co. Clubs: University (New York), St. Louis (St. Louis), etc. Summer place: "Beltree" Country Club. Residence: 1132 Harvard Av. North, Seattle, Wash.

1–**CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Eleanor Anable (Mrs. William I.),** *b* Westerlo, N.Y.
8–Anthony **Anable** (*d* 1673), from Eng. in the "Ann" to Plymouth, 1621; rep. to Gen. Ct., Scituate, 1634-35; apptd. to assist in revision of laws of the colony, 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., Barnstable, 1646-58; commr. and constable for Scituate; *m* 2d, 1645, Anna Clark;
7–Samuel (1645-78), *m* 1667, Mehitable Allyn;
6–John (1673-1732), *m* 1692, Experience Taylor;
5–Cornelius (*b* 1704), *m* Experience–;
4–John (1744-1815), *m* 1768, Hannah Stewart;
3–Joseph (1773-1831), *m* 1814, Alma Sheldon;
2–Maj. Samuel Low (1821-1913), maj. 7th N.Y. Heavy Arty., Civil War; took part in all battles of the Potomac; apptd. by General Grant, U.S. pension agt. for Va.; moved to Chicago, 1883, and engaged in real estate; *m* 1844, Sarah Roxcina Babcock (1826-1916); issue: I–William J. (1846-1920); II–Harriet I.; III–Samuel J.; IV–Sarah Alma; V–Mary Eleanor (1 above); VI–Courtland W.; VII–Julia Frances (Mrs. Dr. Lewis Birge Chamberlain, qv); VIII–Anna M. (qv).
1–*m* Rev. Dr. William I. Chamberlain, *b* India; son of Rev. Dr. Jacob Chamberlain; issue: 1–Eleanor (1893-1904); 2–Alma Birge, *b* 1897; *m* 1925, Capt. David Anderson, Royal Air Force, Eng.
Residence: Tarrytown, N.Y.

1–**CHAMBERLAIN, Julia Frances Anable (Mrs. Lewis Birge),** *b* Westerlo, N.Y.
8–Stukeley **Westcott** (qv);
7–Mercy, *m* Samuel **Stafford** (1635-1718), dep. Gen. Ct. and asst. or senator for Warwick, R.I.;
6–Thomas (1682-1765), dep. Gen. Ct.; dep. Colonial Assembly, Warwick; rep. Colonial Assembly, Coventry, 1747; *m* 1719, Audrey Greene;
5–Almy (1728-99), *m* 1760, Capt. Samuel **Low**;
4–Isabel (1766-1847), *m* 1784, Asa **Sheldon**;
3–Alma (1785-1875), *m* Joseph **Anable** (1773-1831);
2–Maj. Samuel Low (2 below).
9–Roger **Williams** (qv);
8–Mary (1633-99), *m* 1650, John **Sayles** (1633-1727), treas. and gen. asst., Providence; mem. Town Council; deputy;
7–Eleanor (1671-1714), *m* 1693, Richard **Greene** (John[8]; John[9], qv);
6–Audrey (died 1773), *m* Thomas **Stafford** (6 above).
2–Maj. Samuel Low **Anable** (1821-1913), *m* 1844, Sarah Roxcina Babcock (1826-1916); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. William I. Chamberlain.
1–*m* June 16, 1897, Rev. Dr. Lewis Birge Chamberlain, *b* Vellore, India; son of Rev. Dr. Jacob Chamberlain; issue: 1–Julie Stafford, *b* Madanapalle, India, Apr. 22, 1899; *m* Alexander Buel Trowbridge, Jr.; 2–Anne Anable, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 6, 1902; *m* James Terwilliger, 3d; 3–Mary Eleanor, *b* Coonoor, India, July 1, 1904; *m* Irving Wayland Bonbright, Jr.
Residence: Englewood, N.J.

1–**ANABLE, Anna Maria,** *b* Westerlo, N.Y.
9–Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
8–Henry (*d* 1718), of Springfield, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1689; *m* 1664, Bethia Cooley;
7–Benjamin (1682-1739), *m* 1704, Hannah Cotton;
6–Benjamin (1708-62), *m* 1735, Anna Howard;
5–Charles (*b* 1742), *m* 1766, Silence Kellog;
4–William (1767-1815), *m* 1796, Sally Brayton;
3–Lorinda (1806-72), *m* 1824, Josiah Hubbell **Babcock**;
2–Sarah Roxcina (1826-1916), *m* 1844, Maj. Samuel Low **Anable** (1821-1913); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. William I. Chamberlain.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Philipse Manor, N.Y.

1–**ANCELL, Benjamin Lucius,** *b* Goochland Co., Va., May 15, 1868.
4–Edward **Ancell** (1748-1832), from Eng., settled in Orange Co., Va., 1779; *m* 1775, Sarah Catterton (*b* 1755; Michael[5]);
3–Edward Catterton (1781-1866), *m* 1813, Anne Winn;
2–John Jay (2 below).
9–Robert **Boothe** (*d* 1657), an early settler of York Co., Va.; clk. of Co., 1640-57; burgess, 1653-54; *m* Frances–;
8–Elizabeth, *m* Dr. Patrick **Napier** (*d* 1672), of York Co., Va.;
7–Robert, of New Kent Co.; *m* 1689, Mary Perrin (Richard[8], of New Kent Co., *m* Catherine, dau. of Joseph Royall, *m* Katherine Banks);
6–Frances (1695-1775), *m* 1720, Benjamin **Woodson** (1698-1778; John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Samuel Tucker, *m* 1660, Jane Larcome; John[8], of Prince George Co.; Dr. John[9], qv);
5–Frances, *m* 1760, George **Anderson** (*b* 1733);
4–Elizabeth Dabney, *m* 1780, Maj. Thomas **Winn** (1753-1824), settled in Fluvanna Co., Va., where he owned a considerable estate; ens. Am. Rev. (John[5] [bap. 1705], resided in Hanover Co., Va., had land in both Hanover and Goochland cos., *m* Mary–; Richard[6] [*b* ca. 1670], of Middlesex Co., Va., *m* 1st, Sarah–);
3–Anne (1791-1862), *m* Edward Catterton **Ancell** (3 above).
6–William **Pettit,** of Spottsylvania and Louisa cos., Va.; *m* Ann Baker (Samuel[7]);
5–William (ca. 1736-1805), of Louisa Co.; schoolmaster and official surveyor; *m* 1761, Susanna Ballard (Thomas[6], *m* Susanna–);
4–Samuel (1764-1852), removed to Fluvanna Co.; *m* Temperance Sharp (William[5], *m* Temperance Baker);
3–Overton Baker (1792-1858), purchased the plantation "Cobham," on James River, Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* 1815, Mary Ellen Wooling (Joseph[4], *m* Mary Ellen, dau. of Richard Omohundro, ens. Am. Rev.);
2–Elizabeth Ellen (1837-89), *m* 1860, John Jay **Ancell** (1831-94), of Fluvanna Co., Va.; justice of the peace; capt. C.S.A.; issue: I–Edmonia (*b* 1861); II–Annie Ellen (*b* 1865; *m* Turner Ashby

Payne); III–Benjamin Lucius (1 above); IV–William Franklin (*b* 1871); V–Joseph James (*b* 1874; *m* Myrtle Jennings).
1–*m* July 30, 1910, Frances Fenton Cattell, M.D., *b* Princeton, N.J., May 18, 1867; dau. of Rev. Thomas W. Cattell, of Salem, N.J., and later Lincoln, Pa., *m* Anna Cushing Ashburner.
1–Ed. Washington and Lee U. (D.D., 1916); M.A., Columbian (Delta Tau Delta); grad. Va. Theol. Sem. Clergyman; missionary of the Episcopal Ch.; prin. and founder of Mahan School, Yangchow, China. Mem. S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., China Branch Royal Asiatic Soc. Address: 20 Minghong Rd., Shanghai, China.

1–**JONES, George Noble,** *b* Savannah, Ga., Nov. 6, 1874.
7–Col. Noble **Jones** (1702-75), from Eng. to Savannah, Ga., 1733; cdr. in chief royal forces in Ga.; councillor; justice; treas. Province of Ga.; *m* Miss Wymberley (?);
6–Noble Wymberley (1723-1805), del. Contl. Congress; cdr. Horse Troop against Indians, 1751; *m* Sarah Davis;
5–Dr. George (1766-1838), *m* Mary Gibbons (*d* 1789);
4–Noble Wymberley (1786-1818), *m* Sarah Campbell;
3–George Noble (1811-76), *m* 1840, Mary Savage (Thomas[4]), widow of William B. Nuttall;
2–George Fenwick (2 below).
8–William **Bull** (1683-1755), lt. gov. of S.C., 1738-1744; *m* Mary Quintyne (Stephen[8], from Eng., 1669, an original settler of Charles Town, S. C.);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Drayton** (Thomas[8], qv);
6–Mary, *m* Edward **Fenwick** (John[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gibbes);
5–Sarah, *m* McCartin **Campbell**;
4–Sarah (*d* 1843), *m* Noble W. **Jones** (4 above).
2–George Fenwick **Jones** (1842-76), sec. to William L. Yancey, Confederate States commr. to London; *m* 1871, Anna Wylly Habersham (1849-88); issue: I–Josephine Noble (*b* 1872; *m* J. A. Pearce Crisfield, see Vol. I, p. 572); II–Mary Savage (Mrs. Clarence G. Anderson, qv for maternal lineages); III–George Noble (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 6, 1904, Frances Casey Meldrim, *b* Savannah, Ga., Nov. 13, 1883; C.D.A.; dau. of Judge Peter W. Meldrim, of Savannah, *m* Frances Casey, of Augusta, Ga.; issue (all *b* Savannah, Ga.): 1–Frances Meldrim, *b* July 15, 1905; 2–Anna Habersham, *b* Dec. 3, 1906; 3–Noble Wimberley, *b* July 2, 1908; 4–Caroline Wallace, *b* Nov. 29, 1911; 5–Ralph Meldrim, *b* Apr. 23, 1914; 6–George Fenwick, *b* Apr. 3, 1916.
1–U. of Va., '94 (Kappa Alpha); LL.B., U. of Ga., 1896. Admitted to bar, 1896; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., Washington, 1920-23; U.S. commissioner, Savannah. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 16-Dec. 20, 1918. Mem. S.C., S.C.W., S.R., O.W. Clubs: Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington); Oglethorpe (Savannah). Residence: 215 E. Gwinnett St., Savannah, Ga.

1–**ANDERSON, Mary Savage Jones (Mrs. Clarence G., Jr.),** *b* Savannah, Ga., July 23, 1873.
9–John **Curtis** (*d* 1698), mem. Assembly, 1682-85; justice, 1698;
8–Winlock, *m* Anne Bowers;
7–Anne (1690-1747), *m* Robert **Bolton** (1688-1742);
6–Mary, *m* James **Habersham** (1712-75), from Eng. to Savannah, Ga., 1738; was sec., councillor, and royal gov. Province of Ga., 1769-72 (see portrait Vol. II, p. 88);
5–Joseph (1751-1815), one of the "Liberty Boys"; del. Provincial Congress; Postmaster Gen. in Cabinets of Washington, Adams and Jefferson; *m* 1776, Isabella Rae;
4–Robert (*b* 1783), *m* 1817, Elizabeth Neyle;
3–William Neyle, *m* his cousin, Josephine Clay Habersham (desc. John, brother of Joseph, above).
2–Anna Wylly (1849-88), *m* 1871, George Fenwick **Jones** (1842-76), sec. to William L. Yancey, Confederate States commr. to London; issue: I–Josephine Noble (*b* 1872; *m* J. A. Pearce Crisfield, see Vol. I, p. 572); II–Mary Savage (1 above); III–George Noble (qv for Jones lineages).
1–*m* Nov. 7, 1905, Clarence Gordon Anderson, Jr., *b* Savannah, Ga., Feb. 8, 1873; son of Clarence Gordon Anderson, of Savannah.
1–Pres. C.D.A. in the State of Ga., 1923-28. Residence: White Bluff, R.F.D. 2, Savannah, Ga.

GEORGE ANDERSON (1758-1814).

1–**ANDERSON, Emma Wilson,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 20, 1877.
5–George **Anderson** (*b* Inniskillen, Co. Sligo, Ireland, 1758-*d* 1814), from Ireland to Va., 1783; to Lexington, Ky., ca. 1790 (see portrait above); *m* Rhoda Oliver (1776-1880);
4–James (1797-1890), *m* Mary Riley Wrigglesworth (1801-80);
3–George (1820-80), *m* 1843, Laura Denny;
2–Frederick (2 below).
9–Robert **Tyler** (1637-74), from Eng. to Patuxent River, Md.; patented lands, 1663; *m* 1663, Joanne Ravens;
8–Col. Robert (1671-1736), mem. Md. Assembly; *m* 1694, Susannah Duvall (Mareen[9], qv);
7–Edward (*b* 1696), *m* Elizabeth Duvall (Samuel[8]; Mareen[9], qv);
6–Edward, Jr. (1719-1802), Am. Rev.; founded "Tyler's Settlement," Ky., 1780; *m* Ann Langley;
5–Nancy, captured by Indians, 1779/80, and taken to Quebec, rescued by a British officer; *m* 1st, Peter A. Sturgis; *m* 2d, 1785, James **Denny,** Am. Rev.;
4–James Wilkinson (1786-1833), maj. in War 1812, at Battle of New Orleans, 1815; mem. Ky. Assembly, 1819, Senate, 1823-26; atty. gen. of Ky., 1825-32; *d* Harrodsburg, Ky., during cholera epidemic; *m* 1812, Lucy Ann Sullivan; *m* 2d, 1819, Alice B. Talbot;
3–Laura (1826-57), *m* George **Anderson** (3 above).
9–Jared (Garret) **Talbot** (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., ante 1664; *m* 1st 1664, Sarah Andrews (Henry[10], *m* Mary–);
8–Samuel (1675-1739), *m* Mary Dyer (Christopher[9]);
7–Benjamin (1713-63), *m* Rebecca Allen (Ephraim[8]);
6–Silas (1751-1813), officer Am. Rev.; commodore U.S.N., constructed and comd. frigate "Constitution"; mem. Congress from N.Y., 1793-94; an original mem. S.C.; *m* 1st, 1772, Anna Richmond; *m* 2d, Rebecca Morris; *m* 3d Eliza Pintard;
5–Cyrus (1774-1833), French Navy, 1788; to Nelson Co., Ky., 1799; *m* 1798, Alice Smith (John[6], of Dighton, Mass., *m* Alice–);
4–Alice B. (1800-60), *m* James Wilkinson **Denny** (4 above).
11–John **Richmond** (qv);
10–Capt. Edward (ca. 1632-96), King Philip's War; dep. R.I. Assembly;
9–Col. Sylvester (1672-1754), at capture of Louisburg; *m* 1693, Elizabeth Rogers;
8–William (1694-1770), judge and governor's asst.; *m* Anna Gray;
7–Col. Barzaillai, *m* Sarah Knight;

6–Anna (1750-81), *m* Silas **Talbot** (6 above).
12–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
11–Elizabeth (1624/25-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (1619/20-1707);
10–Elizabeth (*b* 1647), *m* 1666, John **Rogers**;
9–Elizabeth (1672-1724), *m* Col. Sylvester **Richmond** (9 above).
12–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
11–Ann, *m* Thomas **Little** (qv);
10–Ephraim (1650-1717), *m* 1672, Mary Sturtevant (Samuel[11]);
9–Anna, *m* Thomas **Gray**;
8–Anna, *m* William **Richmond** (8 above).
5–John **Wilson** (ca. 1722-95), planter, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Israel (*d* 1775);
4–Dr. Daniel (1775-1831), M.D., U.Pa., 1803; to Ga., 1803; to Ky., 1814; established one of the first drug houses in the south, 1817; *m* 1805, Henrietta Johnson (1780-1858; Edward[5], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Francis Smith, "of the family of Capt. John Smith," *m* Elizabeth Waddy);
3–Dr. Thomas Edward (1809-69), *b* Milledgeville, Ga.; to Ky., 1814; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Bardstown, Ky.; M.D., U.Pa., 1830; pres. Wilson, Peter & Co., "at the outbreak of the Civil War the foremost drug house west of the Alleghenies"; *m* 1834, Caroline Bullitt;
2–Amelia (2 below).
6–George **Neville**, from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va.; *m* Anne Burroughs;
5–Brig. Gen. Joseph (1730-1819), Moorfield, Hardy Co., Va.; burgess, Hampshire Co., 1773-76; officer Am. Rev.; with Col. McLean, 1782-84, surveyed line bet. Md. and Pa., original of the Mason-Dixon Line; mem. Congress, 1793-95;
4–Anne (1780-1854), *m* Cuthbert **Bullitt** (1774-1825), to Ky., 1804; mem. Ky. Assembly, 1820 (Maj. William[5], officer Am. Rev., staff of LaFayette; from Va., to Ky. ante 1780, *m* Mary, dau. Gen. Burbridge, Warfield, Va.);
3–Caroline (1815-74), *m* Dr. Thomas Edward **Wilson** (3 above);
2–Amelia Bullitt (*b* 1848), *m* 1875, Frederick **Anderson** (1846-1907); issue: I–Emma Wilson (1 above); II–Lucinda Cochran (*b* 1880; *m* 1905, John Ford Morris; issue: Amelia Wilson; John Marshall; Gavin Fulton); III–Edward Fulton (*d* infancy); IV–Henrietta Wilson (*d* infancy); V–Herman Beckurts (*b* 1885; *m* 1906, Leila McCampbell); VI–Lyttleton Cooke (*b* 1889; *m* 1915, Katherine Leona Dickson; issue: Thomas Wilson; Lyttleton C., Jr.); VII–Anne Wilson (*b* 1891).
Residence: 1031 Fourth Av., Louisville, Ky.

1–**ANDERSON, Maria Burwell Carter (Mrs. George Barksdale)**, *b* Winchester, Va., 1855.
7–Hon. John **Carter** (qv);
6–Col. Robert, of "Corotoman" (1662-1732), known as King Carter, because of his vast possessions; *m* Betty Landon (1684-1719; Thomas[7]), widow of Willis;
5–Col. Landon (*b* 1713), of "Sabine Hall," Richmond Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Wormley;
4–Landon, of Pittsylvania; *m* Judith Fauntleroy (Moore[5], of "Crandall," Richmond Co., Va.);
3–Wormley, *m* Sally Edwards;
2–Addison Bowles (2 below).
8–Maj. Lewis **Burwell** (1621-58), from Eng. ca. 1640; settled at Fairfield, on Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Higginson;
7–Lewis (*d* 1710), *m* Abigail Smith;
6–Nathaniel (1680-1721), burgess, 1710; *m* Elizabeth Carter;
5–Carter, of "The Grove," James City Co., Va.; burgess, 1745-55; *m* Lucy Grymes;
4–Nathaniel (1750-1814), of "Carter Hall," Va.; burgess; lt. col. James City Co., Va.; mem. Constl. Conv.; mem. Com. Safety, 1776; *m* Susannah Grymes;
3–Dr. Lewis, of Clarke Co., Va.; *m* Maria Mann Page;
2–Lucy Gwynn (2 below).
7–William (Taylor) **Tayloe**, from Eng. to Va. in latter part of 17th Century; *m* Anne Corbin;
6–John, began to write name Tayloe; *m* Elizabeth (Gwynn) Lyde;
5–John (1721-79), established "Mt. Airy," Va.; *m* Rebecca Plater;
4–Mary, *m* Mann **Page**, of Mansfield, Spottsylvania Co., Va. (Mann[5]; Mann[6]; Col. Matthew[7]; Col. John[8], qv);
3–Maria Mann, *m* Dr. Lewis **Burwell** (3 above);
2–Lucy Gwynn, *m* 1849, Addison Bowles **Carter** (*b* 1806); issue: I–Mann Page (*b* 1850); II–Natalie Burwell (1852-54); III–Maria Burwell (1 above); IV–Shirley (*b* 1857; *m* Emilie Gray Williams).
1–*m* 1879, George Barksdale Anderson (1849-96); son of Robert Anderson, *m* Mary Barksdale Pickens, of S.C.; issue: 1–Mary Louise, *b* Tex.; mem. C.D.A., D.C.G. (*m* Clarence W. Patten); 2–Gwynn Page (*m* Henry Whipple); 3–Maria Burwell (1884-1918).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.D.C.
Residence: 1609 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**ANDERSON, Nellie Augusta Green (Mrs. George Edgar)**, *b* Greenville, Mich., June 11, 1876.
4–Timothy **Green** (1763-1842), pvt. 4th Conn. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Kennedy (*d* 1845);
3–Thomas (1802-90), *m* 1831, Nancy E. Hawley (1810-86);
2–Dewitt Clinton (1846-92), *m* 1874, Martha Jane Bower (*b* 1857); issue: I–Wellington H. (*d* Jan. 28, 1907; *m* Gertrude Wells); II–Nellie Augusta (1 above). III–Emmett Manning (*m* Minnie E. Houle; IV–Ray DeWitt (*m* Ada Courter); V–Victor Leavenworth (*m* Edna VerPlank).
1–*m* June 24, 1896, George Edgar Anderson, *b* Altoona, Pa., Apr. 5, 1874; son of Henry Neff Anderson, of Altoona; issue: 1–Henry Neff, *b* Greenville, Mich., June 1, 1897; *m* Marjory Abel; 2–George Edgar, *b* Greenville, Feb. 7, 1899; *m* Frances Moore; 3–Emmett Dewitt, *b* Greenville, Nov. 22, 1901; 4-Donald Chester, *b* Greenville, May 14, 1903; *m* Lylas Broom; 5–Martha Jeanette, *b* Aberdeen, Wash., Nov. 2, 1906.
1–Mem. D.A.R., Grays Harbor Women's Club.
Residence: 405 N. Broadway, Aberdeen, Wash.

1–**ANDERSON, Alice Simms (Mrs. James Blythe)**, *b* Harrodsburg, Ky., Nov. 3, 1868.
9–Richard **Taylor** (*b* 1612), will proved in Norfolk Co., Va., May 21, 1679; *m* Margaret Hodges (will proved in Norfolk Co., Aug. 15, 1679);
8–Thomas (*b* 1679, posthumous son), will proved in Norfolk Co., Mar. 19, 1746/47; *m* Mary–;
7–Richard, on Jan. 30, 1741, patented 400 acres and on Aug. 20, 1745, patented 1200 acres in Goochland Co., Va., "on mill branch of Willis River";
6–Samuel (*d* 1791, in Cumberland Co., Va.), *m* Sophia Creed;
5–Samuel (*d* 1812), of Cumberland Co.; served as 2d lt. in Am. Rev.; went to Ky., 1779 (quoting from Grimes heirs vs. Morgan heirs, Fayette Co., Ky., Circuit Court: "Isaac Clinkenbeard deposeth and said that in the latter part of the year 1779 I came to this Lick in company with John Taylor, Sam'l Taylor, John Hart, John McIntire and Wm. Clinkenbeard and John Taylor informed us it was called Bramblets Lick"); entered 3,300 acres, Dec. 1781; entered on The Waters of Shawnee Run 1900 acres, Mar. 1785 (from Lincoln Co., Ky., entry book); mem. 1st and 2d constl. convs. and Ky. Senate; mem. Va. Legislature from Mercer Co., 1788-89; built on the Shawnee Run entry in 1790 the first stone house in Mercer Co. which bears the date and inscription: "Look to your laws rather than to your progenitors for inheritance"; *m* Elizabeth Hughes (William[6], of Cumberland Co.);
4–Dr. John (1767-1841), *m* 2d, 1822, Polly (Denny) McCormack (1786-1859), widow of Andrew McCormack;
3–Ann Elizabeth (1824-1913), *m* 1842, John Haldon **Grimes** (see Vol. II, p. 20, for Grimes, Broaddus and Tyler lineages; Robert Tyler, the immigrant, of Daptford, Kent, Eng., *m* Joanne Ravens, June 29, 1663);
2–Lucy E. (2 below).
7–Marmaduke (Semmes) **Simms** (will proved 1692/93), of St. Mary's Co., Md.; moved to Md. ca. 1660; door keeper, Upper House Md. Assembly, 1662; *m* 1668, Fortune Mitford (now Medford, will proved 1701), widow of Buckner Mitford;
6–Marmaduke (will proved 1717), of Newport, Charles Co., Md.; *m* Elizabeth Clarkson (William[7], *m* Ruth, widow of Edward Gaile);

5–Francis (*b* ca. 1700-will proved 1771), of Charles Co., Md.; *m* 1733, Lucretia Chapman;
4–Ignatious (*b* 1745-*d* in Patrick Co., Va., 1819), began to write name Simms; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Sabra– (*d* 1788);
3–William Marmaduke (1788-1844), War 1812; went to Ky., 1809; *m* 2d, Catharine Jacqueline Carter Porter;
2–James Edward (2 below).
9–Lady Diana Skipwith, *m* Maj. Edward **Dale** (see Vol. II, p. 370, No. 9 under Landis);
8–Katherine, *m* Capt. Thomas **Carter** (see Vol. II, p. 370, No. 8 under Landis);
7–Thomas (1672-1733), commr. of Lancaster Co., Va., 1705-29; commd. by Gov. Spotswood capt. of Lancaster Co. militia, Apr. 7, 1711; *m* Aug. 22, 1695, Arabella Williamson (William[8]; James[9] [*d* 1656], commr. Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1646, and commr. Lancaster Co., 1652, *m* Ann Underwood);
6–Joseph (1696-1751), tobacco inspector at the Port of Corotoman, 1724-25 until 1738; commd. lt., 1742; used seal, Jan. 2, 1739, showing a crest of the Bedfordshire Carters—a demi Talbot out of a mural crown and below the crest the initials T.C.; *m* 1719, Catharine Stevens (James[7], of King and Queen Co., Va.);
5–Capt. John (1725-ca. 1793), *m* Susannah Winslow;
4–Mary Catharine (1770-1819), *m* Capt. John **Porter**, corpl. 2d Va. Regt., subsequently asst. dep. wagon-master-gen. in Am. Rev. (see Vol. II, p. 20, for Porter lineage);
3–Catharine Jacqueline Carter (1809-79), *m* William Marmaduke **Simms** (3 above).
8–Maj. Robert **Beverley** (*d* 1686), of Middlesex Co., Va.; justice, 1673; elected clk. House of Burgesses, 1670; apptd. cdr. of Berkley's forces, 1676; *m* Mary Keeble, widow (1639-78);
7–Capt. Harry (*d* 1730), of "Newlands," Spotsylvania Co., Va.; justice, Middlesex, 1700; surveyor, King and Queen and King William cos., 1702-14; presiding justice, Spotsylvania; cdr. of the sloop "Virgin," 1716, sent by Gov. Spotswood in quest of pirates, captured by a Spanish man-of-war nr. the Bahamas and taken to Vera Cruz where he escaped, arriving in Va., ca. Aug. 1717; *m* ca. 1700, Elizabeth Smith (Robert[8]; Maj. Gen. Robert[9] [*d* 1687], of "Brandon," Middlesex Co., Va., long a mem. of the Council);
6–Susannah (*b* 1706), *m* 1726, Benjamin **Winslow** (*d* 1751; Thomas[7] [*d* 1726], of Essex Co., Va.);
5–Susannah (*d* ca. 1792), *m* Capt. John **Carter** (5 above).
2–James Edward **Simms** (1844-1908), served in Co. A, 9th Ky. Cav., C.S.A.; *m* 1867, Lucy Elizabeth Grimes (1847-81).
1–*m* June 16, 1898, James Blythe Anderson (see Vol. I, p. 420); issue: 1–Joseph Caldwell, *b* Lexington, Ky., May 30, 1899; 2–Elizabeth Blythe (Jan. 4, 1903-Apr. 27, 1924).
1–Ed. Ky. Female Orphan School, Peabody Normal, and Nashville U. Teacher. Mem. U.D.C., Woman's Club. Residence: "Glengarry," R.F.D. 7, Lexington, Ky.

1–**ANDREW, Henry Hersey,** *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1858.
7–Robert **Andrew** (*d* 1668), from Eng., 1655, settled at Rowley Village (now Boxford), Mass.; *m* Grace– (*d* 1700);
6–Joseph, *m* 2d, Abigail (Grafton) Walker (John Grafton[7]), g.dau. Thomas Gardner;
5–Nathaniel (1705-62), *m* Mary Higginson (Nathaniel[6], *m* Hannah Gerrish, g.dau. of Percival Lowell; Rev. Francis[7], qv);
4–John (1747-91), *m* Elizabeth Watson (Abraham[5]);
3–Jonathan (1782-1849), *m* Nancy Green Pierce (John[4]);
2–John Albion (2 below).
9–William **Hersey** (1600-57), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–William, *m* Rebecca Chubbuck;
7–Joshua, *m* Sarah Hawke;
6–Jonathan, *m* Lydia Cushing;
5–Thomas (1734-1810), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Cushing (desc. Mathew Cushing, qv);
4–Laban, *m* Celia Barnes (desc. Thomas Barnes, qv);
3–Charles, *m* Eliza Cushing Jones (desc. Thomas Hull);
2–Eliza Jones (*d* 1898), *m* 1848, John Albion **Andrew**, LL.D. (1818-67), A.B., Bowdoin, '37; war gov. of Mass., 1860-66; issue: I–Charles Albion (1849-50); II–John Forrester (1850-95; mem. 51st and 52d Congresses, 1889-93); III–Elizabeth Loring (1852-97); IV–Edith (1854-1922); V–Henry Hersey (1 above).
1–*m* Eunice Guin Cross, *b* in Erie Co., N.Y., 1872; dau. of Ellery C. Cross, of Weems, Lancaster Co., Va.; issue: 1–Beatrice, *b* Monroe Co., W. Va., Aug. 31, 1893; *m* George Gardiner Fry, Jr.; 2–Margaret Forrester, *b* W. Medford, Mass., May 20, 1897; *m* Philip H. LeRoy Jones, New York.
1–*m* 2d, Mary Raymond Garrettson, *b* Sag Harbor, N.Y.; dau. of Rutland Maddox Garrettson, of Rhinebeck-on-Hudson, N.Y.; issue: 1–John Albion, 2d (Feb. 18, 1903-Jan. 12, 1919).
1–Harvard, 1880-81; U.Ga., law, 1888. Lawyer, retired (see Who's Who in America). Col., 2d U. Va. Inf., 1888; capt. A.R.C. in France and Eng., May-Nov. 1918. Sr. warden P.E.Ch. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., V.F.W., Pilgrims of U.S., Gen. Union Soc. of the Civil War (past pres. gen.), G.A.R. (hon.), M.O.W.W., etc. Clubs: National (London), Somerset (Boston), Army and Navy, Harvard, Phi Delta Theta, Adventurers, Metropolitan, Church, Pi Gamma Mu, Army and Navy Union (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: 123 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**ANDREWS, Eliza Frances (Fanny),** *b* Washington, Ga., Aug. 10, 1840.
7–James **Andrews**, from Eng. to Essex Co., Va., ca. 1635; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–John (1680-1754), *m* Ann Stockdale (Philip[7]);
5–John (1712-71);
4–John (1749-1817), *m* Edith Strange;
3–John (*d* 1816), soldier Am. Rev.; removed from Va. to Ga.; *m* Nancy Goode (John[4]);
2–Garnett (2 below).
7–Edward **Ball** (*b* ca. 1642-43), from Eng. to Branford, Conn., 1664; a founder of Newark, N.J., 1665; high sheriff of Essex Co., N.J., 1693; *m* ca. 1664, Abigail Blatchley (*b* 1650; Thomas[8], dep. Conn. Gen. Assembly, *m* Susanna Ball);
6–Thomas (1687/88-1744), constable, Newark, N.J., 1715-16; *m* ca. 1710, Sarah David (*d* 1778, aet. 88);
5–Ezekiel (*d* 1804, aet. 83), built "Tuscan Hall," nr. Newark, N.J., ca. 1772; *m* Mary Jones (*d* 1810, aet. 84), of Sag Harbor, L.I.;
4–Dr. Stephen (1749-83), ed. Coll. of N.J.; surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Ross;
3–Frederick (*b* 1778), *m* 1803, Eliza Toxey;
2–Annulet (1810-72), *m* Garnett **Andrews** (1798-1873), planter and lawyer; judge Superior Ct. of Ga. ca. 24 yrs.; issue: I–Cora (*m* Troup Butler); II–John Frederic (*b* 1830); III–Henry Francis (*b* 1832; *m* Cohern Morgan); IV–James Garnett (1837-1903; *m* Rosalie Champe Beirne; see their sons, Garnet, Vol. I, p. 224, and Champe S., Vol. II, p. 64; V–Eliza Frances (1 above); VI–Willamette (*b* 1845; *m* Theoderic Green); VII–Daniel Marshall (*m* Adelaide Van Court).
1–A.B., LaGrange (Ga.) Coll., 1857 (A.M., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1882). Prof., Wesleyan, 1885-97. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 419 E. 1st St., Rome, Ga.

1–**GILBERT, Page Morris (Mrs. Wells Smith),** *b* Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 27, 1880.
10–Henry **Corbin** (qv);
9–Winnifred (1662-1711), *m* Col. LeRoy **Griffin** (*b* 1646), justice of Rappahannock Co., Va., 1690;
8–Thomas (1684-1732), burgess, Richmond Co., Va., 1718-23; *m* Elizabeth– (will probated 1761);
7–Col. Leroy (1711-50), high sheriff, Richmond Co., 1734; *m* Mary Ann Bertrand (John[8], of "Belleisle," Lancaster Co., Va.);
6–Judge Cyrus (1748-1810), ed. in Eng. and studied law in The Temple; del. in Congress, 1778-81, and pres., 1787-88; pres. Supreme Ct. of Admiralty; U.S. dist. judge, 1789-1810; *m* Lady Christina (1751-1807), dau. of John Stuart, 6th and last earl of Trafnair, Scotland;
5–Louisa (1779-1859), *m* 1799, Col. Hugh Tenant Weedon **Mercer** (1776-1853; Gen. Hugh[6], qv), of "The Sentry Box," nr. Fredericksburg; known as the "foster child of the republic";
4–Julia Weedon (1803-83), *m* 1827, Dr. Robert Page **Waller**;
3–Laura Page (1828-98), of Williamsburg, Va.; *m* 1846, Dr. William Sylvanus **Morris** (1823-93);
2–Judge Robert Page Waller (2 below).
7–Col. John **Waller** (qv);
6–Benjamin (1716-86), burgess; mem. patriotic

ROBERT PAGE WALLER MORRIS (1853-1924), grad. V.M.I., '72; prof. mathematics, 1872-79; judge 11th judicial district of Minn. (Duluth), 1895-96; mem. 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses, 1897-1903; U. S. district judge, 1903-24.

convs., 1775, 76; asst. sec. of Thomas Nelson, sec. of Colony of Va.; judge Ct. of Admiralty; *m* 1746, Martha Hall (1728-80; Robert[7], burgess);
5–Benjamin Carter (*b* 1757), of Williamsburg, Va.; *m* 1778, Catherine Page (*b* 1758);
4–Dr. Robert Page (1791 or 93-1872), of Williamsburg; *m* Julia Weedon Mercer (4 above).
2–Judge (Robert) Page Waller **Morris** (see Vol. I, p. 352, for Morris lineage, see portrait above), *m* Elizabeth Statham (*b* 1852); issue: I–Charles Statham (1878-1921); II-Page (1 above); III–Mary (Mrs. Robbins Battell Anderson, qv for Page lineage); IV–Virginia (*b* 1884; *m* 1920, David Williams); V–Elizabeth (*b* 1887; *m* 1909, Elmer Norman Whyte).
1–*m* June 21, 1904, Wells Smith Gilbert (see Vol. I, p. 352 for Gilbert lineage); issue (all *b* Portland, Ore.): 1–Giles, *b* June 24, 1905; 2–Page Morris (son), *b* Sept. 1, 1909; 3–Virginia Beaumont, *b* Feb. 19, 1911; 4–Mary Justine, *b* May 24, 1920.
1–Pres. Ore. Soc. C.D.A.; mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: "Greenway," Route 8, Portland, Ore.

1–**ANDERSON, Mary Morris (Mrs. Robbins B.),** *b* Lynchburg, Va., June 2, 1883.
9–Col. John **Page** (qv);
8–Col. Matthew (1659-1703), councillor; mem. original bd. of trustees of William and Mary Coll.; *m* Mary Mann (1672-1707);
7–Mann (1691-1730), councillor; *m* 2d, 1718, Judith Carter (Col. Robert "King"[8], pres. council and actg. gov. of Va., *m* 1st, Judith Armistead);
6–Robert (ca. 1722-1768), *m* Sarah Walker (John[7], of Urbana, Middlesex Co., Va., *m* Catharine, dau. of Rev. Bartholomew Yates; James[8], *m* Clara, dau. of Christopher Robinson, sec. of state of Colony of Va.);
5–Catherine (*b* 1758), *m* Benjamin Carter **Waller** (*b* 1757), of Williamsburg, Va.;
4–Dr. Robert P. (1791 or 93-1872), of Williamsburg; *m* 1827, Julia Weedon Mercer (1803-83);
3–Laura Page (1828-98), *m* 1846, Dr. William Sylvanus **Morris** (1823-93);
2–Judge (Robert) Page Waller (see Vol. I, p. 352, for Morris lineage, see portrait above), *m* Elizabeth Statham (*b* 1852); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Wells Smith Gilbert.
1–*m* Nov. 1, 1910, Robbins Battell Anderson, *b* Matawan, N.J., June 15, 1877; son of Rev. James Marshall Anderson, D.D.; Mayflower ancestry; issue (all *b* Honolulu, Hawaii): 1–Elizabeth Bradford, *b* Aug. 11, 1911; 2–Jean Mercer, *b* Nov. 21, 1912; 3–Page Morris, *b* Nov. 22, 1919; 4–Mary Robbins, *b* Sept. 15, 1921.
1–Ed. at Duluth, Minn., Washington, D.C., Paris, France, Milan, Italy. Residence: Country Club Rd., Honolulu, H.T.

1–**ANKETELL, Elizabeth Moss Mills (Mrs. Thomas J.),** *b* Sandusky, O., Sept. 28, 18–.
7–Peter van der Meulen (son of Sir Peter), from Leyden, Holland, settled in Conn.; changed his name to **Mills**; *m* Joanna Porter;
6–Jedidiah, *m* Abigail Treat (Gov. Robert[7]; Richard[8], qv);
5–Elisha, *m* Mary De Forest;
4–Isaac (1767-1843), of Stafford Springs, Conn.; *m* Abigail Phelps (1770-1852);
3–Isaac Augustus (1802-ca. 1845), of Sandusky, O.; *m* Sophie Lyman;
2–Wildman (1831-93), of Croswell, Mich.; real estate and lumber merchant; *m* Julia Harriet Moss (1836-1912); issue: I–Elizabeth Moss (1 above); II–Julia H. (*m* Walter Gardner Blossom).
1–*m* May 4, 1892, Thomas Jackson Anketell, *b* Windham, Conn., May 14, 18–; pres. Anketell Lumber Co., Detroit; son of John Anketell, D.D., of New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Binghamton, N.Y., May 22, 1907; 2–Augusta, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 19–; St. Mary School, Peekskill, N.Y., '28; 3–Thomas J., Jr., *b* Detroit, Mar. 7, 19–.
1–Mem. C.D.A., Soc. of Arts and Crafts. Clubs: Woman's, Colony. Residence: 1745 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**APPLEBY, Stewart Hoffman,** *b* Asbury Park, N.J., May 17, 1890.
7–James **Appleby** (1709-90), ancestors founded Appleby Castle; a Quaker, from Eng., settled nr. White Plains, N.Y.;
6–James (1751-1837), royalist in Am. Rev.;
5–James (1800-50), deed recorded in Monmouth Co., 1827;
4–James (1823-56), *m* —Herbert;
3–Theodore Frelinghuysen (1847-89), mcht.; one of the pioneer land owners of Asbury Park; *m* Susana Mount;
2–Hon. T(heodore) Frank (1864-1924), mayor of Asbury Park, N.J., 2 terms; mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn., 8 yrs.; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses, elected to 69th Congress but died before sworn in; *m* 1889, Alice Cropsey Hoffman (*b* 1867), D.A.R.; issue: I–Stewart Hoffman (1 above); II–Richard H. (*b* 1891; *m* 1921, Mary Myer); III–Theodore F. (*b* 1895; *m* 1916, Marie Estelle Winsor).
1–*m* June 17, 1914, Marguerite Evelyn Kohlhepp, *b* Milltown, N.J., Oct. 22, 1894; dau. of George E. Kohlhepp, of New Brunswick, N.J.; issue: 1–Kathryn Alice, *b* Avon, N.J., Feb. 11, 1920; 2–James Stewart, *b* Deal, N.J., June 10, 1924.
1–Ed. Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad.; Rutgers U., ex-'13; spl. course at Columbia U., 1924-25, and School of Journalism, 1927-28. V.p. Appleby Co., Asbury Park, N.J., realtors; mem. Reno (Nev.) Stock Exchange. Editorial writer. Elected mem. 69th Congress, 3d N.J. Dist., Nov. 1925, to fill vacancy caused by death of father, Dec. 18, 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, May 17, 1917, corpl., Sept. 27, 1917, q.m.sgt., Oct. 24, 1917, service at Navy Yard, N.Y., and Naval Radio Station, New Brunswick, N.J.; commd. capt. Marine Corps Reserve, Nov. 24, 1925, and first marine officer assigned duty on U.S.S. Los Angeles. Mem. Alumni Council of Rutgers, Chi Phi, Pi Gamma Mu. Clubs: Army and Navy, Newark Athletic, Kiwanis Internat., Brotherhood of St. Andrew, etc. Residence: Asbury Park, N.J.

1–**ARCHER, Gleason Leonard,** *b* Great Pond, Me., Oct. 29, 1880.
11–Thomas **Rogers,** 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–John, lived at Plymouth, Mass., 1631, Duxbury, Mass., 1634; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1639, Ann Churchman;
9–Anna (*d* post 1704), *m* 1st, 1664, John **Tisdale,** Jr. (*d* 1675), dep. Gen. Ct., Taunton, Plymouth Colony; killed by Indians;
8–Abigail, *m* 1685, William **Makepeace:**
7–Abigail (1686-1724), *m* Immanuel **Williams;**
6–John (*b* 1704), *m* Elizabeth Caswell;
5–Joshua (ca. 1747-ca. 1833), *m* 1771, Bethiah Clark (*b* 1751);

4–Simeon (1782-1858), *m* 1812, Harriet Kenney (1798-1877);
3–Simeon (1830-88), *m* 1857, Marilla M. Spooner (1837-93);
2–Frances Martha (1857-1905), *m* 1875, John Sewall **Archer** (*b* 1851), blacksmith and lumberman; issue: I–Clifford S. (1876-1924; *m* Susie B. Humphrey); II–Hiram J. (*b* 1878; *m* Helen M. Stinchfield); III–Gleason Leonard (1 above); IV–Perley C. (1883-1903); V–Ella M. (*b* and *d* 1885); VI–Maurice C. (1886-99); VII–infant (*d*); VIII–Maude M. (*b* 1889; *m* Roger Gordon); IX–Harold N. (*b* 1891; *m* Lottie M. Nickerson); X–Claude M. (1892-1910).
1–*m* Oct. 6, 1906, Elizabeth Glenn Snyder, *b* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1884; dau. of Rev. Henry S. Snyder, B.D., Yale, 1885; Congl. minister, *m* 1883, Maria Louise Bradley; issue: 1–Allan Frost, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1908; 2–Marian Glenn, *b* Woburn, Mass., Nov. 14, 1910; 3–Norman Bradley (Sept. 22, 1912-Dec. 22, 1912); 4–Gleason L., Jr., *b* Norwell, Mass., May 22, 1916.
1–Student Boston U., 1902-04, LL.B., same, 1906; (LL.D., Atlanta Law Sch., 1926). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, founded the Suffolk Law Sch. same yr. and since dean and treas. same, also trustee. Author (see Who's Who in America). Trustee First M.E. Ch. of Boston. Democrat. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., Am. Bar Assn. Residence: 20 Derne St., Boston, Mass.

L. ESTELLE APPLETON.

1–**APPLETON, L(illa) Estelle,** *b* Victory, Vt., Nov. 9, 1858.
9–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
8–Maj. Samuel (1625 in Eng.-1696), cdr.-in-chief in King Philip's War; mem. gov.'s council, 1681-1687; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 2d, 1656, Mary Oliver (1640-98; John[9], *m* Joanna, dau. Percival Lowle);
7–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* 1695, Priscilla Baker (1674-1731; Capt. Thomas[8], *m* Priscilla, dau. Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds; John[9]);
6–Isaac (1704-94), *m* 1st, 1730, Elizabeth Sawyer (1710-85; Francis[7], Wells, Me.; William[8]);
5–Francis (bap. 1733-1816), New Ipswich, to Dublin, N.H.; *m* 1758, Elizabeth Hubbard (*d* 1815; parents of Rev. Jesse [1772-1819], 2d pres. Bowdoin Coll., *m* Elizabeth Means; their dau., Jane Means, *m* President Franklin Pierce);
4–Francis (*b* 1759), *d* Dublin, N.H.;
3–Ashley (1796-1876), to Granby, Vt.; *m* 1823, Nancy Metcalf (1793-1889);
2–George Ashley (1823-1913), Victory, Vt.; *m* 1851, Fanny Reed Wooster (1833-1918; Rev. John[5]); issue: I–Flora Luella (1852-80; *m* 1874, David Colby Smith); II–Fayette Gilman (*b* 1854; *m* 1885, Ella Louise Wirt; issue: Frank Wirt, *b* Apr. 12, 1877 [issue: Frank, Jr.]; Harold Gillman, *b* July 24, 1889); III–John Ashley (1856-83); IV–Lilla Estelle (1 above); V–George Stebbins (*b* 1862; *m* 1893, Mary Fitzgerald).
1–Grad. State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt., '79; B.L., Oberlin, '86, Ph.B., 1890; grad. State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1897 and 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; research student Clark U., 1908-09, Columbia U., 1910-11. Head dept. psychology and edn., Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women, since 1919. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Institut Solvay-Institut de Sociologie (Brussels, Belgium); fellow A.A.A.S. Address: Oxford Coll. for Women, Oxford, O.

1–**ARNETT, Lonna Dennis,** *b* Lowesville, W.Va., May 14, 1870.
5–James **Arnett** (1743-1820), settled at Arnettsville, W.Va., ca. 1790; *m* 1763, Mary Bell (*d* 1815);
4–Andrew (1765-1822), *m* 1792, Elizabeth Leggett (1776-1875);
3–Thomas (1816-99), *m* 1837, Sarilda Price (1819-92);
2–William C. (2 below).
4–Benjamin **Thorn**, of Va.; *m* 1803, Eleanor McGruder, Culpeper, Va.;
3–Dennis M. (1807-91), *m* 1837, Catherine Morgan (1807-93);
2–Mary C. (*b* 1843), *m* 1867, William C. **Arnett** (1840-1916), farmer; issue: I–Dora (*b* 1868; *m* Dr. N. B. Cox); II–Lonna Dennis (1 above); III–Osha E. (*b* 1872); IV–Lutie K. (*b* 1876; *m* James L. Hall); V–Edward (*b* 1878); VI–William Wayne (*b* 1880); VII–Thomas French (*b* 1883; *m* 1918, Maude Saylor).
1–*m* Aug. 18, 1903, Ethel Toy Reynolds, *b* St. Albans, W.Va., Nov. 11, 1876; dau. of Prof. Powell B. Reynolds, of Morgantown, W.Va.
1–B.S., W.Va.U., '98 (Sigma Chi); Ph.D., Clark U., 1903. Librarian, W.Va.U., since 1910. Residence, 11 Grant Av., Morgantown, W.Va.

1–**ARMINGTON, Arthur Herbert,** *b* Seekonk, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853.
9–"Widow" **Walker,** original proprietor, Rehoboth, Mass.;
8–Philip (*d* 1679), *m* ca. 1654, Jane Metcalf (Michael[9], qv);
7–Philip (1662-1740), *m* 1687, Mary Bowen (Richard[8]);
6–James (1690-1747), *m* 1716, Elizabeth Willmarth (Jonathan[7], *m* Esther Peck);
5–Daniel (*b* 1726), *m* 1745, Hannah Bearsto (George[6]; George[7]);
4–Esther (1745-1840), *m* 1760, Joseph **Armington** (1731-1817);
3–Sylvester Ambrose (1782-1845), *m* 1804, Sarah Jencks;
2–Francis (2 below).
7–John **Medbery,** from Wales to Swansea, *m* 1680, Sarah–;
6–Thomas (1686-1774), *m* ca. 1714, Bethia Very;
5–John (1714-79), *m* 1740, Anna Camp (Nicholas[6]);
4–John (1754-1825), 1t. Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Abigail Viall (Samuel[5], Am. Rev., *m* Ruth Allen; Matthew[6]);
3–Jesse (1787-1842), *m* 1810, Elizabeth Viall;
2–Caroline Amanda (2 below).
9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Hannah, *m* 1661, Jonathan **Bosworth;**
7–Jabez (1673-1747), *m* 1701, Susannah–;
6–Patience (1717-47), *m* 1740, John **Bullock** (John[7]; Richard[8]);
5–Elizabeth (*d* 1786), *m* 1767, Josiah **Kent** (1741-99), Am. Rev. (Josiah[6]; Samuel[7]);
4–Patience (1768-98), *m* 1789, Thomas **Viall** (Samuel[5]);
3–Elizabeth (1789-1878), *m* Jesse **Medbery** (3 above);
2–Caroline Amanda (1821-1904), *m* 1847, Francis **Armington** (1820-95); issue: I–Carolyn Frances (*b* Nov. 5, 1849); II–Arthur Herbert (1 above); III–Edith Amelia (*b* Jan. 14, 1861).
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1876, Alice Evelyn Stone (1856-1920); issue: 1–Herbert Hamlin (qv for other lineages); 2–Francis (Jan. 26, 1881-Aug. 8, 1881); 3–Earl Stone, *b* Sept. 11, 1883; *m* Oct. 1, 1919, Marion, dau. of Charles R. Ferris; 4–Edith Caroline, *b* Aug. 1, 1887; regent Gaspee Chapter D.A.R., 1926-28; *m* June 17, 1915, Frank Mears Adams, *b* Jan. 20, 1881; Ph.B., Yale-S., '02, M.D., 1906; capt. U.S.A., 1918 (issue: Frank Mears, Jr., *b* Nov. 15, 1917; Evelyn Frances, *b* Nov. 12, 1920; Robert Stone, *b* Apr. 21, 1922).
1–Ph.B., Brown, '71. Civil engineer. Assessor of taxes, Providence, 1886-1923. Past Grand Mas-

ter, Past Grand High Priest, Past M.I. Grand Master, F.& A.M., Rhode Island; mem. Quatuor Coronati Lodge, London, Eng. Mem. S.A.R., Alden Kindred, R.I. Hospital, Home for Aged Men and Aged Women, Pomham Club, Providence Central Club. Residence: 428 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

1–**ARMINGTON, Herbert Hamlin,** *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 20, 1878.
7–Joseph **Armington** (ca. 1664-1714), from London to Boston, 1714, returned to Eng. on business and died there;
6–Joseph (1707-47), from London to Boston, 1714; *m* 1729, Hannah Chaffee (1707-99; Jonathan[7], *m* Hannah Carpenter);
5–Joseph (1731-1817), Am. Rev.; wrote name Armenton; Rehoboth, Mass.; *m* Esther Walker (1745-1840);
4–Sylvester Ambrose (1782-1845), Rehoboth and Seekonk, Mass.; *m* 1804, Sarah Jenckes;
3–Francis (1820-95), Seekonk, Mass., and E. Providence, R.I.; bridge and wharf builder; mem. Gen. Ct., Mass.; Senator, R.I., town treas.; judge of probate, E. Providence; *m* 1847, Caroline A. Medbery (1821-1904);
2–Arthur H. (2 below).
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1623-1717), *m* 1644, William **Peabody** (1619-1707);
8–Sarah (1660-1710), *m* 1686, John **Coe** (1658-1728; Matthew[9], *m* Elizabeth Wakley);
7–Samuel (1692-1741), *m* Mary Chadwick (1685-1746; Samuel[8], *m* Mary Stocker);
6–Elizabeth (1732-79), *m* Elijah **Bacon** (1730-1801; James[7], 1700-96, *m* March Man, 1705-91);
5–Priscilla (1758-92), *m* 1777, Jeremiah **Jencks**;
4–Sarah (1782-1841), *m* Sylvester Ambrose **Armington** (4 above).
10–Joseph **Jencks** (qv);
9–Joseph (1632-1717), *m* Esther Ballard (William[10] [1604-84], from Eng., 1636, *m* Elizabeth ?);
8–Joseph (1655-1740), gov. of R.I.; *m* Martha Brown (Rev. John[9] [1639-1706], *m* Mary, dau. of Obadiah Holmes, pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Newport, Rev. Chad[10], qv);
7–Obadiah (1690-1783), *m* Alice Eddy (1694-ca. 1735; Zachariah[8] [1661-1737], *m* Mercy Baker);
6–Jeremiah (*b* 1720), *m* Anne Tillinghast (*b* 1723; Charles[7] [1693-1743], *m* Mercy [1692-1735]; Philip[6] [1668-1732], *m* Martha Holmes [Jonathan[5]; Obadiah[10]]; Rev. Pardon[9], qv);
5–Jeremiah (1755-1809), Am. Rev.; *m* Priscilla Bacon (5 above).
9–Hugh **Stone** (1638-1732), from Eng. to Warwick, R.I., ca. 1657; *m* Abigail Busecot (*d* ca. 1723; Peter[10], *m* Mary–);
8–John (*b* 1674), *m* Hannah Barnes (*b* 1687; Thomas[9], *m* Prudence Albee);
7–Capt. William (*b* 1711), *m* Eleanor Westcot (1711-1786; Jeremiah[8], g.son of Stukeley Westcott, founder with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations, *m* Mary Warner, g.dau. of Samuel Gorton, founder of Warwick, R.I.);
6–Jeremiah (*b* 1745), *m* 1761, Dianah Knight (Jeremiah[7], *m* Penelope Westcott);
5–Rev. Charles (1764-1844), *m* Rachel Knight;
4–Nathan K. (*b* 1785), *m* Cilda Matteson (Job[5], Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Johnson);
3–Jason Pray (1816-88), *m* 2d, 1852, Sarah Elizabeth Wickes (Reuben[4] [1786-1854], *m* Elizabeth Congdon, 1791-1855);
2–Alice Evelyn (1856-1920), *m* 1876, Arthur Herbert **Armington** (qv for other lineages).
1–*m* June 25, 1907, Theodora Greene Bowen, *b* Lewiston, Me., Dec. 13, 1877; dau. of William Henry Bowen, D.D.; issue: 1–Francis Bowen, *b* Providence, R.I., July 22, 1908; Brown U., '28; 2–Richard Wickes, *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 17, 1912.
1–A.B., Brown, '00 (Delta Tau Delta, P.B.K.); M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., N.Y., 1904. Physician and surgeon. Capt., comdg. 1st R.I. Ambulance Co., Mexican border service, 1916; capt. M.C., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Alden Kindred of America, S.A.R., A.L., M.O.F.W., Nat. Sojourners. Summer place: Warwick, R.I. Residence: 789 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

1–**ARMSTRONG, Edward Cooke,** *b* Winchester, Va., Aug. 24, 1871.
6–James **Armstrong** (1700-70), Scotch-Irish, resided in New York, N.Y.; *m* 2d, ca. 1760, Catharine Lamb;
5–James (1761-1837), *m* 1780;
4–William (1781-1839), *m* 1806, Phoebe Mead (1784-1862; Joseph[5], *m* Amelia–);
3–James Lamb (1807-95), moved to Alexandria, Va., thence to Baltimore, Md.; *m* 1829, Mary Jane Smith;
2–James Edward (2 below).
5–Joseph **Smith** (1761-1846), Alexandria, Va.; Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Donnahoe (1767-1848);
4–Samuel (1787-1837), *m* 1808, Philippa Martin (1786 in Eng.-1876, Baltimore, Md.; Edward[5] [1744-1821], Huguenot, to Alexandria, Va., 1796, *m* Jane [1748-1825], g.dau. James Johns [1689-1781], of Wales);
3–Mary Jane (1811-93), *m* James Lamb **Armstrong** (3 above).
7–William **Hickman** (*d* 1697), of "Old Plantation," Calvert Co., Md., perhaps son of Nathaniel, 2d, of Md., and g.son of Nathaniel (*d* ca. 1656), of Northumberland Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1686, Mary Hinton (Thomas[8]);
6–William (ca. 1689-1737), *m* Margaret Wilson (Francis[7]);
5–William (ca. 1725-1791), removed to Frederick Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1756, Jane (Edward Talbott[6] ?);
4–John (1759-1806), col. of militia in Am. Rev., settled at Alexandria, Va.; removed to Front Royal, Va., of which he was one of founders; *m* 1785, Mary Harris (Benjamin[5], *m* Rebecca Birckhead, of Calvert Co., Md.);
3–John Thomas (1795-1884), War 1812; *m* 1817, Rebecca Trout;
2–Margaret (2 below).
7–John (Traut) **Trout,** Germantown, Pa., of German ancestry;
6–John Baltzer (*d* 1750);
5–Jacob (*d* 1774), to Newtown, Va., ca. 1760; *m* Barbara Klein;
4–Henry (*d* 1817), one of founders of Front Royal, Va.; *m* Susanna Lambert (*b* 1763);
3–Rebecca (1795-1836), *m* John Thomas **Hickman** (3 above);
2–Margaret (1832-1920), *m* 1855, James Edward **Armstrong,** D.D. (1830-1908); issue: I–Joseph Lamb (1856-1919); II–Charles Martin (*b* 1857); III–Emma Kate (1862-1918); IV–Frances Stuart (*b* 1867); V–Edward Cooke (1 above).
1–*m* June 8, 1905, Emerline Mason Holbrook (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Percy Holbrook, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 7, 1906.
1–A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., '90, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; (LL.D., Randolph-Macon, 1917; L.H.D., Oberlin, 1927). Prof. French language, Princeton, 1917–. Author (see Who's Who in America). Nat. dir. of French instrn. in the training camps, 1918, World War. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence: 26 Edgehill St., Princeton, N.J.

1[2]–**ARMSTRONG, Emerline Mason Holbrook (Mrs. Edward C.),** *b* Boston, Mass., July 30, 1863.
8–Capt. John **Holbrook** (1618/19-1699), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Weymouth, Mass., 1635;
7–Ichabod (1662-1718), *m* Sarah Turner (*d* 1739);
6–Dea. John (1699-1767), *m* 1726, Sarah Hunt;
5–John (*b* 1730), *m* 1760, Sibil Lane;
4–John (1761-1838), Weymouth, Mass.; *m* 1786, Sally Knowlton (desc. Thomas Knowlton, Shrewsbury, Mass., *m* 1668, Hannah Green);
3–Frederick (1813-1909), gov. of Vt., 1861-63; *m* 1835, Harriet Smith Goodhue (Joseph[4] [1794-1862], *m* 1815, Sarah Edwards [1796-1883]; desc. William Goodhue [1612-1700], from Eng., 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., rep., Gen. Ct., *m* 1st, Margery Watson);
2–Franklin Fessenden (2 below).
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards (d 1671);
7–Lt. Samuel (1668-1714), *m* 1689, Hannah Rogers;
6–Wealtha (1702-56), *m* Peter **Lane**;
5–Sibil (*b* 1741), *m* John **Holbrook** (5 above).
10–John **Alden,** 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1624/25-1717), *m* 1644, William **Peabody** (1620-1707; John[10]);
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1647), *m* 1666, John **Rogers** (ca. 1640-1732; g.son of Thomas, 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
7–Hannah (*b* 1668), *m* Lt. Samuel **Bradford** (7 above).
8–Francis (Nurse) **Nourse** (*d* 1695), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1650; *m* Rebecca Towne (1622-1692), executed as a witch;

7–Benjamin (1666-1748);
6–William (1696-1779), *m* 1723, Rebecca Fay;
5–Daniel (1729-1805), *m* 1758, Sarah Ball;
4–Joel (1774-1830), *m* 1796, Anna Parker;
3–Joel (1803-84), *m* 1828, Emerline Mason;
2–Anna Elisabeth (2 below).
9–Robert **Mason** (1590-1667), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1630; original settler at Dedham, 1642;
8–Thomas (*d* 1676 at hands of Indians); *m* 1653, Margery Partridge;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1669), *m* 1691, Hannah Clark;
6–Zechariah (*b* 1702), *m* 1733, Sarah Rich;
5–John (1738-1829), *m* 1771, Mercy Penniman (1741-1829);
4–John (1775-1843), *m* 1797, Betsy Ware;
3–Emerline (1807-42), *m* Joel **Nourse** (3 above).
9–Robert **Ware** (*d* 1699), from Eng., bought house and lot in Dedham, Mass., 1642; *m* 1644/45, Margaret Huntinge (*d* 1699/70);
8–John (1646-1718), *m* 2d, 1678, Joanna Gay (1645-1708);
7–Joseph (1681/82-1754), *m* 1709, Hannah Wood (1689-1754);
6–John (1717-79), *m* 1743, Martha Prentice (1724-1805);
5–Joseph (1751-1833), *m* 1776, Grace Coolidge (1755-1832);
4–Betsy (1777-1857), *m* John **Mason** (4 above).
2–Anna Elisabeth Nourse (1836-1927), *m* 1860, Franklin Fessenden **Holbrook** (1837-1916); issue: I–Frederick (1861-1920; *m* 1888, Grace Cabot, *b* 1860); II–Emerline Mason (1 above); III–Percy (*b* 1868).
1–*m* June 8, 1905, Edward Cooke Armstrong (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 26 Edgehill St., Princeton, N.J.

1–**ARMSTRONG, Richard Turner**, *b* Frelinghuysen Tp., Warren Co., N.J., Jan. 23, 1823, *d* there Nov. 26, 1902.
7–Ralph **Hunt**, Newtown, L.I., N.Y., freeman, freeholder, lt., schepen; will dated Jan. 12, 1676;
6–Samuel, Sr., removed to Maidenhead, now Lawrenceville, N.J.; will dated Jan. 15, 1717;
5–Samuel, Jr., *d* Dec. 15, 1752, nr. Yellow Frame while on a visit to Sussex Co.;
4–Lt. Richard (March 23, 1720-Aug. 27, 1819), French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* Mercy Hull (Joseph[5], *m* Phebe Stelle);
3–Sarah (Mar. 2, 1763-Feb. 24, 1830), *m* George **Armstrong** (Aug. 20, 1749-Dec. 14, 1829), assemblyman; elder many years in Yellow Frame Presbyn. Ch.; temperance advocate (Nathan[4], see Vol. II, page 76);
2–John (2 below).
4–Andrew **Kirkpatrick**, left Watties Neach, Co. Dumfries, Scotland, 1725; came in company with his brother Alexander, from Belfast, Ireland, to N.J., 1736, and settled nr. Baskingridge (desc. Sir Roger Kirkpatrick);
3–Capt. John (1739-Apr. 17, 1822), elder in Yellow Frame Ch.; Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Lewis (*d* 1832), both buried at the Yellow Frame;
2–Lydia (1794-Oct. 27, 1828), *m* John **Armstrong** (Oct. 20, 1788-Mar. 14, 1873), dwelt on original Armstrong plantation; both buried at Yellow Frame; issue: I–Sarah (1814-99; *m* Jacob S. Mott; issue: William Lewis; Philip Austin); II–David Lewis (1816-50; *m* Elizabeth Roy; issue: George B., Sarah, *m* Milton H. Soverel; Martha, *m* John Mayberry); III–William (1817-1879; sheriff; *m* Elizabeth Mackey; issue: John M.; Israel; Hutoka); IV–Richard Turner (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 21, 1853, Esther Ann Lundy (qv for genealogy and issue).

1–**ARMSTRONG, Esther Ann Lundy (Mrs. Richard T.)**, *b* nr. Blairstown, N.J., Jan. 10, 1836; *d* there July 14, 1917; buried beside her husband at the Yellow Frame.
7–Sylvester **Lundy**, of Axminster (original town of the carpet of that make), Devonshire, Eng.;
6–Richard (*d* Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa., ca. 1738), sailed from Bristol for America during Aug. 1676; *m* 2d, Jane Lyon (*b* Eng., Apr. 1666-ca. 1737);
5–Richard (May 20, 1692-Feb. 28, 1772), minister among Friends, founder of three Meetings in the wilderness (Buckingham, Plumsted, and Hardwick); settled at Great Meadows, Warren Co., N.J.; *m* Elizabeth Large (Joseph[6], of Bucks Co., Pa.);
4–Samuel (1727-80), freeholder 2 yrs.; committeeman 7 years; county collector 13 yrs.; judge 5 yrs.; *m* 1st, Ann Schooley (1728-58; Samuel[5], *m* Sarah Parker; Thomas[6], *m* Avis Holloway; John[7], of Handwich Parish, Yorkshire, Eng.);
3–George (1756-1833), dwelt south side of Glover's Lake; *m* 1780, Esther Willson (1754-1836; Samuel[4], *m* Deborah Willets; Samuel[5], *m* Esther Overton; Robert[6], *m* Ann Hogg, of Scarborough, Eng., and Burlington, N.J.);
2–David (2 below).
4–John **Wildrick** (1707-93), from Bavaria, Germany, settled nr. Marksboro, N.J.; tombstone standing at Stillwater (his son Michael, served in the Jersey Line during Am. Rev.);
3–George (1768-1850), dwelt at Marksboro; *m* Catherine Erwin, of Ithaca, N.Y. (See Vol. II, page 321);
2–Sarah (1805-85), *m* David **Lundy** (1791-1853), both buried in Friends yard on the Pequest River; issue (all *b* Frelinghuysen Tp. and all dwelt there): I–Catherine (*b* 1825; *m* Elisha O. Wilson; issue: Alvaretta, *m* Jesse Wilson); II–Jonathan (1828-77; *m* Margaret Vliet; issue: George, Sarah, *m* Albert Raub; Julia, *m* John Bird; William); III–Esther Ann (1 above); IV–George W. (1840-97; *m* Elizabeth Ayers; issue: Edwin; Robert; David; Andrew; Sarah, *m* Robert Mabey).
1–*m* Dec. 21, 1853, Richard Turner Armstrong (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–William Clinton, *b* 1855; author of three genealogies (Nathan Armstrong Record; Lundy Family; Capt. John Kirkpatrick); *m* Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 19, 1888, Stella Virginia Lenher (issue: Marion, *m* Frank D. Milne; Richard, *d* 1910; George L., see Vol. 2, p. 76; John, aviator, *d* 1922; William C., Jr.); 2–John W. (1857-1921); *m* Laura Wilson (issue: Mabel; John W., Jr.); 3–George Lundy, *b* 1861, *m* Frances Reeder (issue: Carrie; Bessie).
1–During her youth her father's house was a station on the underground railroad; during the early stages of the Civil War, she kept the govt. informed concerning the treasonous activities of the Knights of the Golden Circle; and during the 1870's she was an efficient advocate of the fresh-air-fund system of sending city children into the country for recreation.

1–**DARROW, Annie Eliza Pearson (Mrs. James P.)**, *b* Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., May 28, 1862.
6–Aaron **Pearson** (*d* 1718), *m* Margaret Riggs;
5–Robert, *m* Margaret Longshore;
4–Crispin (ca. 1748-1806), reared by John Scarborough, the famous Quaker preacher; *m* 1769, Hannah Willson (1750-1817; John[5], of Warren Co., N.J., *m* Margaret Lundy);
3–John (1772-1858), *m* 1817, Elizabeth (Maskel) Wood (1774-1856);
2–Willson (2 below).
7–Joseph **Pell** (1668-1748), from Eng. to Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., 1704/05; *m* 1700, Bridget Willson (1673-1708);
6–Benjamin (1703-58), *m* 1728, Hannah Scarborough (1704-43);
5–John (1730-53), *m* Elizabeth Hartley (*b* 1733; Thomas[6]);
4–Seneca (*b* 1760), *m* 1783, Grace Holt (*d* 1845; Benjamin[5]);
3–Eli (1787-1859), *m* Rachel Bradshaw (*d* 1851);
2–Rachel Bradshaw (1824-1908), *m* 1849, Willson **Pearson** (1820-1900), of Bucks Co., Pa.; issue: I–Maria S. (1850-61); II–Sarah Ann (1851-58); III–John (1853-76); IV–Hulda A. (*b* 1855; *m* Asher Mattison); V–Watson (*b* 1857, *d* same year); VI–Ruth Bradshaw (*b* 1858; *m* Daniel Ely); VII–Willson (1860-1911); VIII–Annie Eliza (1 above); IX–Rachel (1866-76); X–Josephine Conrad (*b* 1867; *m* T. Howell Brown).
1–*m* Sept. 12, 1901, James P. Darrow, *b* Fayette, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1846; son of James Darrow, *m* Sophia–, of Fayette.
1–Genealogist of Pearson Family. Residence: Casa Grande St., Pasadena, Calif.

1–**ARNOLD, William Hendrick**, *b* Lisbon, Ark., Feb. 15, 1861.
5–Charles **Saxon**;
4–Lewis (*b* District 96, S.C., 1761-1813), capt. Am. Rev.; postmaster of Laurens, S.C., 1800; first sheriff Laurens Co., 1802; *m* Sarah Allen

WILLIAM H. ARNOLD.

(Charles, Sr.[5], *m* Lucy Bacon), she was a Revolutionary War pensioner, and *m* 2d, Mr. McNeese;
3–Mary, "Polly" (*b* 1796), *m* Ira **Arnold** (*b* 1791; Hendrick[4]);
2–David S. (2 below).
5–Benjamin **Arnold**, Sr., family from Eng., and early settlers of Va.; lived in Rockingham, Buckingham and Bedford Cos., Va.; removed to Va. and then to Greenville, S.C., prior to Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Hendricks (their sons William, Edward, Hendrick, John and Thomas were soldiers Am. Rev.);
4–Thomas (1763-1844), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Mary Bideston;
3–William Bideston (*d* 1847), *m* Lucinda Powell Hardin (*d* 1878);
2–Temperance Lucinda (*b* 1839), *m* 1856, David Saxon **Arnold** (1828-1903), capt. Co. G, 13th Bn., La. Cav., C.S.A.; farmer and merchant in Union and Nevada Cos., Ark.; issue: I–David Saxon (*b* 1857); II–Lucy (*b* 1859; *m* J. S. Regan); III–Willam Hendrick (1 above); IV–Sallie T. (*b* 1863; *m* Dr. A. Harris); V–Carrie (1865-1909; *m* Bud Barrow); VI–Robert E. (1869-1907); VII–Mattie (*b* 1871; *m* I. Focht); VIII–Violet (1873-1905; *m* Seab Cole); IX–Emma (*b* 1875; *m* George M. Pavey); X–Thomas J. (*b* 1877); XI–Henry Lee (*b* 1885).
1–*m* Oct. 13, 1887, Jessie Cook (Jan. 27, 1870-Aug. 27, 1900); dau. of John Cook, of Texarkana, Ark.; issue (all *b* Texarkana, Ark.): 1–Jodie Claypool, *b* July 4, 1888; Belmont Coll., Nashville, '08, and Randolph-Macon Woman's, 1909-10; Drexel Institute, Phila., 1911-12; *m* Nov. 23, 1917, Carl L. Smith, of Camden, Ark.; 2–Lucy, *b* Apr. 13, 1891; A.B., Randolph-Macon, '11; *m* 1922, Booker Ellis, of Texarkana, Tex. (issue: Booker, Jr.); 3–William Hendrick, Jr., *b* Jan. 30, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '14; A.M., Oxford (Rhodes Scholar); 2d lt., C.A., Nov. 17, 1917; attached to Co. A, 62d C.A.C., A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919; sec. Rhodes Scholar Com. of Selection from Ark.; lawyer; *m* Dec. 26, 1921, Grace, dau. of D. H. Hendricks (issue: William H., III; Thomas Saxon); 4–Ruth, *b* Oct. 24, 1894; Vassar, 1913, and U.Chicago; *m* May 9, 1917, Allen Anderson McCurdy, of Chicago (issue: William Arnold; Allen A., Jr.; Donald; Elizabeth Katherine); 5–David Christopher, *b* July 6, 1896; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., '14, U.South, '15; in U.S. service, May 1917-Dec. 1918, Camp Pike I.C.O.T.S., Co. 6, 3d Bn.; lawyer; mem. Ark. Gen. Assembly, 1921; Ark. Senate, 1923-27; *m* Oct 4, 1919, Hilda, dau. of W. R. Manley (issue: David C., Jr.; Hilda; Jessie Katherine).
1–*m* 2d, Feb. 17, 1903, Kate Lewis, *b* Calhoun, Ark., Dec. 9, 1881; dau. of Peter Hanger Lewis, of Bellview, Mo.; issue: 1–Richard Lewis, *b* Texarkana, Dec. 30, 1906; Phillips Exeter Acad., senior at Yale.
1–Sr. of law firm of Arnold & Arnold, Texarkana, Ark. Member Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917; Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 1904, 16, 24; acted under spl. appmt. of governor as spl. asso. justice Ark. Supreme Ct., 1925. V.p. Am. Bar. Assn. for Ark., 1923-1924; past pres. Ark. Bar. Assn.; mem. Am. Law Inst., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Club: Texarkana Country. Residence: 503 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.

1–**ARNOLD, Ambrose Spencer,** *b* New York City, July 27, 1880.
8–William **Arnold** (qv);
7–Stephen (1622-99), dep. gov. of R.I., 1664; gov.'s asst., 1667; *m* 1646, Sarah Smith (Edward[8], of Rehoboth, Mass.);
6–Israel (1649-171[illegible]; *m* 1677, Mary (Barker) Smith Duncan (*d* 1723), Pawtucket, R.I.;
5–Josiah (*b* 1693), *m* Elizabeth Carpenter (*b* 1690), Providence, R.I.;
4–Elisha (1731-1815), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Francisco;
3–Maj. Gen. Benedict (1780-1849), supervisor of Amsterdam, N.Y., 1813-16; mem. Assembly, 1815; congressman, 1829-31; *m* (Polly) Mary Bovee (*b* 1789; of Holland desc.);
2–Matthias Bovee (1827-99), *m* Jessie Patterson Gibson (1842-1900; William[3], from Scotland to New York, *m* Jessie Patterson, from Scotland); issue: I–Mansfield (*d* infancy); II–Jessie Patterson (*d* infancy); III–Mary Bovee (*b* 1875; *m* Clarence Fletcher Pollock); IV–Matthias Bovee (*b* 1877; *m* Eucharist Clarice Miller); V–Ambrose Spencer (1 above); VI–Jessie Gibson (*b* 1884, *m* Frederick A. Field, Jr.).
1–*m* Dec. 1, 1909, Eugenie Marie Meyer, *b* New York, N.Y., June 29, 1888; dau. of George William Meyer (*b* Paris, France, 1856), of Yonkers, N.Y., *m* Eugenie Henriette Charve (*b* New York, N.Y., 1864); issue: 1–William Bovee, *b* New York, N.Y., May 1, 1911; 2–Mary Bovee, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 26, 1914.
1–Broker. Served in Co. B, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; hon. discharge, 171st N.Y. Vols., 1898. Mem. O.F.P.A. (genealogist N.Y. Soc.), S.A.R. (bd. govs. Empire State Soc.); life mem. 7th Regt. Vets. Assn. and Second Co. of 7th Regt. Vets. Summer place: Arnold Lodge, Point of Pines, Hydeville, Lake Bomaseen, Vt. Residence: 284 E. 199th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**ARNY, Henry Vinecome,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 28, 1868.
7–John **Shinn** (1632-1711), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., 1678; *m* Jane–;
6–James (*d* 1757), *m* 1697, Abigail Lippincott (*b* ca. 1677; Restore[7]; Richard[8], qv);
5–Solomon (*d* 1785), *m* 1739, Mary Antrim;
4–Thomas (1740-1816), *m* 1764, Sarah Vinacomb;
3–Solomon (1771-1835), *m* 1821, Jane Scattergood (*d* 1838);
2–Sarah (1831-1911), *m* 1851, Louis Christian **Arny** (1823-1902); issue: I–William Thomas (*m* 1882, Edwina Weaver; *m* 2d, 1905, Emma Walsh); II–Charles Freeman (*d* 1872); III–Elizabeth S. (*m* 1881, Fabius C. Godbold); IV–Caroline L. (*d* 1920); V–Henry Vinecome (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 22, 1903, Katharine Moody Smith, *b* Elyria, O.; dau. of William L. Smith, of Elyria; issue: 1–Robert Allen, *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1904; Tulane, '30; 2–Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Cleveland, Nov. 11, 1902; Holyoke, '28; 3–Malcolm Moody, *b* Montclair, N.J., Apr. 11, 1913; 4–Francis Vinacomb, *b* Montclair, May 21, 1915.
1–Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; studied U. of Berlin, 1893-94, U. of Göttingen, 1892-93, 1894-1896, Ph.D., 1896. Prof. chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia U. (see Who's Who in America). Remington medallist, 1922; Ebert medallist, 1924. Mem. Sigma Xi. Clubs: Chemists, Columbia Faculty (New York), Athletic (Montclair, N.J.). Residence: 135 Watchung Av., Montclair, N.J.

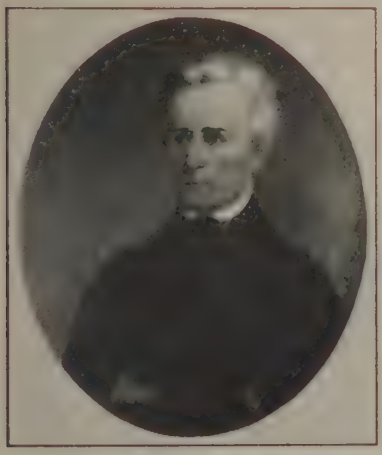
1–**ARTHUR, Joseph Charles,** *b* Lowville, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1850.
7–John **Arthur,** Nantucket, Mass.; *m* 1676, Priscilla Gardner (*b* 1656);
6–John (*d* 1719), Nantucket, Mass.; *m* 1704, Mary Folger (1684-1720);
5–Stephen (*b* 1714), Nantucket;
4–Richard (1750-90), Westfield, Mass.; *m* Hannah Bradford (desc. John Alden, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
3–Joseph (1786-1872), Martinsburgh, N.Y.; *m* 1809, Sibyl Shaler Bush (1784-1861; desc. John Bush, from Eng., to Salem, Mass., 1635);
2–Charles (2 below).
8–Gov. William **Bradford,** 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact, (qv);
7–Maj. William (1624-1704), dep. gov. Plymouth Colony, 1692; *m* Alice Richards;
6–Israel (1678-1760), Kingston, Mass.; *m* 1701, Sarah Bartlett;
5–Abner (1707-84), Kingston; *m* Susannah Porter;
4–Hannah (1751-1831), *m* Richard **Arthur** (4 above).
4–Christopher **Allen** (*d* ante 1815), Barkhampsted, Conn.; *m* Experience Slade;
3–Charles Woodworth (1797-1894), Fletcher, Vt.; *m* 1823, Phebe Manning (1807-97);
2–Ann (1823-1915), *m* 1847, Charles **Arthur** (1819-1902); issue: I–Joseph Charles (1 above); II–Mary Florence (*b* 1855; *m* Charles Maxon Tradewell); III–Luella Sibyl (1858-62).
1–*m* June 12, 1901, Emily Stiles Potter, *b* Lafayette, Ind., July 1, 1861; dau. William S. Potter.
1–B.S., Ia. State Coll., '72, M.S., 1877; student Johns Hopkins, 1879, Harvard, 1879; Sc. D., Cornell, 1886; student U. of Bonn, 1896; (LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1916; Sc. D., Ia. State Coll., 1920). Prof. emeritus, botany, Purdue U. Author (see Who's Who in America, Am. Men of Science). Mem. Bot. Soc. of America (pres. twice), Deutsche Bot. Gesellschaft, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Indiana Acad. Sciences (pres.), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Residence: 915 Columbia St., Lafayette, Ind.

1–**ASHBURNER, Cora Ludlam Hobson (Mrs. Charles E.),** *b* Powhatan Co., Va., May 17, 1869.
9–Dr. John **Woodson** (qv);
8–Robert (*b* 1631), *m* Elizabeth Ferris, of Curles Neck, Va.;
7–Benjamin (will proved 1723), *m* Sarah Porter;
6–John, of Cumberland Co., Va., *m* 1731, Mary Miller;
5–Miller (1745-1823), clk. of Cumberland Co.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Mary de Graffenried (1753-1819);
4–Mary Elizabeth (1773-1856), *m* Jacob **Michaux** (1770-1847);
3–Tscharner de Graffenried (1812-81), *m* 1847, Martha Jane Taylor (1825-81);
2–Eunice (*b* 1849), *m* J(ohn) Haskins **Hobson** (*b* 1845), soldier C.S.A.; country estate executive; issue: I–Cora (1 above); II–Samuel Wilson (1871-1923; *m* Edythe Wagner); III–Tscharner de G. (*b* 1873); IV–Haskins (*b* 1875; *m* Lena Rudd); V–John C. (*b* 1882); VI–Charles Macon (*b* 1885; *m* Sue Gibbs Martin); VII–Pattie Lois (Mrs. R. D. Eaglesfield, qv for de Graffenried lineage).
1–*m* Oct. 1, 1896, Charles Edward Ashburner, *b* Bombay, India, May 9, 1868; son of Capt. Charles Edward Ashburner, B.A.; issue: 1–Cora, *b* Charlottesville, Va., July 10, 1897; *m* Apr. 7, 1923, Lester Ware Preston (issue: Lester Ware, Jr.; Jack); 2–Eunice, *b* Powhatan Co., Va., Mar. 23, 1901; *m* Sept. 16, 1922, Sydney Lionel Rudyard Wigg (issue: Eunice Neville); 3–Haskins, *b* Powhatan Co., Oct. 5, 1902; U.Va. and U.Calif.; 4–Martha Macon, *b* Staunton, Va., June 9, 1910.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Philomathean, Country. Residence: The Bennett Apts., Stockton, Calif.

1–**EAGLESFIELD, Patty Lois Hobson (Mrs. Robert D.),** *b* "Mt. Airy," Powhatan Co., Va., Feb. 1, 1889.
8–Christopher **DeGraffenried,** Baron (1661-1737), as agt. for the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, obtained, 1709, from the lords proprietors of Carolina a grant of 10,000 on the Neuse and Cape Fear rivers for the planting of a Swiss colony; founded town of New Berne, N.C.; returned to Switzerland ca. 1713; *m* 1684, Lady Regina, dau. of Lewis Tscharner, Bart.;
7–Christopher (1691-1742), came, 1713, to succeed his father as head of the colony; *m* 1714, Barbara Needham (1688-1744; Sir Arthur[5], of Eng.);
6–Tscharner (*b* 1722), *m* 1742, Mary Baker (Henry[7], *m* Ruth Chauncey; Lawrence[8], burgess);
5–Mary (1753-1819), *m* Miller **Woodson** (1745-1823);
4–Mary Elizabeth (1773-1856), *m* Jacob **Michaux** (1770-1847);
3–Tscharner de G. (1812-81), *m* 1847, Martha Jane Taylor (1825-81);
2–Eunice (*b* 1849), *m* J(ohn) Haskins **Hobson** (*b* 1845); for issue and Woodson lineage see Mrs. Charles E. Ashburner.
1–*m* Apr. 29, 1911, Robert Davy Eaglesfield, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 11, 1887; son of James T. Eaglesfield, of Indianapolis, Ind., and Monroe, Mich., *m* Carina Campbell; issue (all *b* Indianapolis, Ind.): 1–Robert Davy, Jr., *b* Mar. 3, 1912; 2–Patricia, *b* Feb. 5, 1919; 3–Margaret Townsend, *b* Dec. 9, 1922.
1–Ed. Sweet Briar Coll. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Woodstock Country Club. Residence: The Eaglesfield Farm, R. 7, Brazil, Ind.

1–**ASHE, Samuel A'Court,** *b* Wrightsville Sound, N.C., Sept. 13, 1840.
8–William **Swann** (*d* 1638; son of Sir Francis), transported 24 persons into the colony of Va., 1635, for which he was granted 1200 acres; settled at Swann's Point, opposite Jamestown, Va.; was land register in Va.; *m* Judith Swann (1589-1636);
7–Col. Thomas (1616-80), mem. Va. Council and House of Burgesses; lt. col. militia; sheriff of Surry Co.; *m* 2d, 1649, Sarah Cod (*d* 1654);
6–Samuel (1653-1707), collector of customs of Port of Albemarle; *m* 2d, 1698, Elizabeth Lillington (1679-1725), she *m* 2d, Col. Maurice Moore;
5–Elizabeth (1699-1729), *m* 1719, John Baptista **Ashe** (*d* 1734), eminent lawyer; speaker of Assembly, 1725; mem. Council, 1731-34;
4–Samuel (1725-1813), pres. Council of Safety, 1776; first chief Judge of N.C. 18 yrs.; 9th gov. of N.C., 1795-98; *m* 1st, 1747, Mary Porter (1730-67);
3–Lt. Samuel (1763-1835), lt. N.C. Cont. Line; *m* 1807, Elizabeth Shepperd (1789-1854; Col. William[4], of Surry Co., N.C.);
2–Hon. William S. (2 below).
8–Sir John **Yeamans,** gov. of Carolina, 1662; *m* Margaret Gibbes;
7–Ann, *m* Gen. James **Moore** (*d* 1706), gov. of S.C., 1700-03;
6–Col. Maurice (*d* 1744), speaker N.C. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth Lillington, widow of Samuel Swann (6 above), and dau. of Maj. Alexander Lillington, pres. Council of N.C.;
5–Mary (1714-51), *m* John **Porter,** 3d;
4–Mary (1730-67), Samuel **Ashe** (4 above).
7–John **Porter,** at Albemarle, 1692; speaker assembly, 1697; *m* Mary Sidney;
6–John (*d* 1728), *m* Sarah Lillington (Alexander[7]);
5–John (1710-44), *m* Mary Moore (5 above).
2–Hon. William Shepperd **Ashe** (1813-62), mem. Congress, 1849-55; pres. W.& W.R.R.Co.; maj. C.S.A.; in charge of all military transportation throughout the Confederacy; *m* 1836, Sarah Ann Green (1816-63); issue: I–Ann Eliza (1837-68; *m* Dr. J. A. Miller); II–John Grange (1839-67; *m* Rebeca Myers); III–Samuel A'-Court (1 above); IV–Mary Porter (1841-65); V–Josephine (1843-72); VI–Sarah William (*b* 1856).
1–*m* Aug. 10, 1871, Hannah Emerson Willard (Oct. 17, 1849-Aug. 13, 1892); dau. of William H. Willard, of Raleigh, N.C.; issue (all *b* Raleigh, N.C.): 1–William W., *b* June 4, 1872; U. of N.C. and Cornell U.; *m* Dec. 13, 1906, Margaret (Henry) Wilcox, dau. of Louis Henry; 2–Samuel A'-Court, Jr., *b* Feb. 4, 1874; U. of N.C.; *m* Apr. 25, 1900, Wendham T. Trapier (issue: Wendham; Alicia; Samuel; William); 3–Thomas M., *b* Feb. 11, 1876; *m* Nov. 31, 1898, Nannie Branch, dau. of Armistead Jones; 4–Elizabeth E., *b* Jan. 10, 1878; *m* Oct. 10, 1901, George B. Flint (issue: Elizabeth, *m* Nov. 29, 1924, Alfred I. Fox [issue: Elizabeth A., *b* 1926]; Frederick; Hannah; Mary Porter; Samuel; Thomas); 5–Mary Porter (Apr. 16, 1880-Dec. 15, 1915); 6–Josephine Grange, *b* Sept. 15, 1882; *m* Apr. 25, 1912, Joseph E. Graef; 7–John Grange, *b* Jan. 28, 1886; *m* June 2, 1909, Carolina Hervey (issue: John Grange; Caroline); 8–Hannah Willard, *b* Sept. 13, 1888; *m* Apr. 19, 1922, William H. Bason (issue: William H., *b* June 29, 1924; George F., *b* Feb. 9, 1926); 9–George Bamford, U.S.N., *b* Jan. 18, 1891; U.S.N.A.; *m* Ellen Lane Williams.

1–U.S.N.A., ex-'59; (LL.D., U. of N.C., 1916). Capt., C.S.A., 1862-65. Clk., U.S. Dist. Ct. for N.C. since 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Residence, Raleigh, N.C.



JOHN COLEMAN AVERY (1792-1850).

1–**AVERY, Coleman,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1880.
9–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
8–Capt. James (1620-1700), capt. King Philip's War; *m* Joanna Greenslade;
7–Lt. James (1646-1728), justice; guardian of the Pequot Indians; *m* Deborah Stallyon;
6–Ebenezer (1678-1752), dep. Gen. Ct.; col. militia; *m* Dorothy Parke;
5–Parke (1710-97), dep. Gen. Ct., 1776; *m* Mary Latham;
4–Ebenezer (1746-1828), ens. 1st Groton co. of militia in Ft. Griswold Fight; *m* Elizabeth (Coleman) Latham (John Coleman[5], *m* Deborah Ledyard, sister of Col. William Ledyard, killed in Ft. Griswold Fight, "Battle of Groton Heights");
3–John Coleman (1792-1850), lt. in Army of North West in War 1812 (see portrait above); *m* 1st, Nancy Satterly; *m* 2d, Lydia Robinson;
2–William Ledyard (2 below).
7–George **Drescher** (1688-1774; son of Christopher), came to America, 1734; *m* 1712, Maria Byer (1694-1762);
6–Christopher (1713-70), *m* Anna Kriebel (Christopher[7], *m* Maria Heydrick);
5–George (1746-1822), *m* Maria Yeakle (1747-1823; Christopher[6], *m* Maria Schultz);
4–Mary (*b* 1779), *m* John **Robinson** (John[5]);
3–Lydia (1801-80), *m* John C. **Avery** (3 above);
2–William Ledyard (1833-98), B.A., Yale, '55; bvt. lt. col. U.S.V., 1865; judge Ct. Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1871-84; *m* Johanna Ummethum (1843-1909); issue: I–Ethel (Mrs. Percy M. Cochran, see Vol. I, p. 434); II–Coleman (1 above).
1–*m* June 7, 1904, Elinor Coates Baer, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 15, 1882; dau. of George Hildt Baer, of Baltimore, Md., *m* Rebecca Charron; issue (all *b* Cincinnati, O.): 1–John Coleman, *b* July 1, 1907; 2–Ledyard, *b* July 5, 1908; 3–Elinor Louise, *b* Jan. 4, 1910; 4–Mary Frances, and 5–Elizabeth Coates (twins), *b* Aug. 29, 1913.
1–A.B., U.Cincinnati, '02 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1905 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, Cincinnati, since 1905; asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., 1909-11; asst. solicitor, Cincinnati, 1912-13; spl. asst. U.S. atty. for southern dist. of Ohio, 1918-19; judge Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Riding, Cincinnati Country, Clovernook Country, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo, Asheville (N.C.) Country, Biltmore Forest (N.C.) Country. Residence: "The Homestead," North Bend Rd., College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

1–**ASHMUN, Margaret Eliza,** *b* Rural, Wis., July 10, 1875.
5–John **Ashmun,** of Fort Edward, N.Y.;
4–Samuel (1764-1846), of Champlain, N.Y.; served in Am. Rev., 1782; *m* 1790, Parthenia Raymond; their son, Jehudi was noted P.E. missionary and 1st gov. of Liberia, Africa;
3–Orson Branch (1806-73), *m* 1832, Eliza Watson (1810-77);
2–Samuel (2 below).
9–Capt. William **Raymond** (1635-1709), from Eng. in boyhood with his brother, John, to Beverly, Mass., 1651; dep. Gen. Ct.; cdr. of expdn. to Can., 1690; *m* Hannah Bishop (*b* 1646; Edward[10]);
8–William (1666-1701), of Beverly; *m* Mary Kettle (John[9], of Gloucester, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Allen);
7–William (*b* 1690), of Ware, Mass.; *m* 1711, Deborah Balch (1693-1717; Benjamin[8]; John[9]);
6–Daniel (*b* 1717), of Sharon, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth (Blackmer) Doty (John Blackmer[7], *m* Mary Rickett);
5–Capt. Joseph (1742-1812), of Richmond, Mass.; minute man in Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Mercy Chamberlain (*b* 1747);
4–Parthenia (1770-1852), *m* 1790, Samuel **Ashmun** (4 above).
9–Joseph **Smith,** came from Eng. to Hartford, Conn.;
8–Sgt. Joseph (*d* 1733), of Hadley, Mass.; *m* 1681, Rebecca Dickinson (*d* 1731; John[9], *m* Frances, dau. Nathaniel Foote; Nathaniel[10]);
7–Dea. John (*d* 1777), of Hadley; *m* 1709, Elizabeth Hovey (1688-1758; Thomas[8] [1648-1739], *m* Sarah, dau. Maj. Aaron Cook, qv);
6–Dea. Elijah (1723-70), of Belchertown, Mass.; *m* Sybil Worthington (1726-1827), of Colchester, Mass.;
5–Asa (1752-1835), served in Am. Rev.; *m* Submit Severance;
4–Rev. Jesse (*b* 1785), student Harvard Coll.; *m* ca. 1816, Juliet White Armstrong (*d* 1826), of Clarksburg, W.Va.;
3–Dr. Theophilus (1817-1904), physician; *m* 1845, Emily Jane Postlethwaite (1824-62), of Whitesville, Pa.;
2–Rachael Jane (2 below).
9–John **Severance** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1647), *m* 1672;
7–Joseph (1682-1766), *m* 1712, Anna Kellogg;
6–Martin (1718-1809), in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1745, Patience Fairchild;
5–Submit (1758-1835), of Deerfield, Mass.; *m* Asa **Smith** (5 above).
10–Robert **Hinsdale** (qv);
9–Samuel (ca. 1641/42-1675), killed by Indians with his father, 1675; *m* 1660, Mehitabel Johnson (*b* 1644);
8–Ann (1666/67-1689), *m* 1684, Martin **Kellogg** (1658-post 1732; Joseph[9], qv);
7–Anna (*b* 1689), of Hadley, Mass.; *m* 1712, Joseph **Severance** (7 above).
2–Rachael Jane Smith (*b* 1852), *m* 1872, Samuel **Ashmun** (1846-1921), of Rural, Wis.; issue: I–Mary Juliet (*b* 1873; *m* Richard E. Roberts, *d* 1923); II–Margaret Eliza (1 above); III–Walter Raymond (*b* 1880; *m* Blanche Nickel Macaulay); IV–Clifford Samuel (*b* 1886; *m* Harriet Robertson); V–Alice Almeda (*b* 1890; *m* Edwin W. Trenbath); VI–Van Sanford (*b* 1893; *m* Margaret Fiege); VII–Louise Armstrong (1895-1926; *m* F. J. Knope).
1–Grad. Stevens Pt. Normal Sch.; Ph.B., U. Wis., '04; A.M., 1908; further study, 1908-12. Teacher, Stout Inst., 1904-06; high sch., Helena, Mont., 1907; instr. English, U.Wis., 1907-1912. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R., Brontë Soc. of Great Britain, Soc. of Authors, Playwrights and Composers (British). Clubs: Nat. Arts (N.Y.), The Arts (Washington). Residence: 57 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass.

1–**ATKINSON, Henry Morrell,** *b* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 13, 1862.
7–John **Atkinson** (qv);
6–John (*b* 1667), *m* 1st, Sara Woodman;
5–Dea. Ichabod (*b* 1714), *m* 1733, Priscilla Bailey;
4–Lt. Amos (*b* 1754), minute man at Concord and Lexington; *m* 2d, Anna Knowlton;
3–Amos (*b* 1792), *m* 1818, Anna Greenleaf Sawyer;
2–George (1822-1915), Boston; *m* 1852, Elizabeth Staigg (*b* Yorkshire, Eng., 1825-*d* 1904); issue:

I–Mary (1853-56); II–George (1854-56); III–Richard S.; IV–Elizabeth (*m* George O. G. Coale, see Vol. I, p. 430); V–Marian (1858-74); VI–James Sawyer (1860-83); VII–Henry Morrell (1 above).

1–*m* Apr. 5, 1888, May Peters, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 16, 1868; dau. of Richard Peters (1810-89), civil engineer, capitalist, Atlanta; issue: 1–May Peters, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 15, 1889; *m* Oct. 10, 1916, Jackson Porter Dick; 2–Henry M., Jr. (Feb. 23, 1892-Nov. 2, 1918); Harvard, '15; 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt., attached to Bty. C, 71st Arty., C.A.C., and in France, July 1918; died at Angers, France, of pneumonia contracted from exposure and overwork caring for fellow officers and men during the influenza epidemic.

1–Harvard, '84, A.B., conferred 1908. Pres. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Atlanta; chmn. bd. Ga. Power Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: The Brook, The Links, Harvard (New York), Nat. Golf Links of America (L.I.), Piedmont Driving (pres.), Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta). Summer place: "The Birches", North Hatley, P.Q., Can. Winter home: "Atlanta-by-the-Sea", Tucker's Town, Bermuda. Residence: Ponce de Leon Apartments, Atlanta, Ga.

1–**AUSTIN, Louis Winslow,** *b* Orwell, Vt., Oct. 30, 1867.

9–Richard **Austin** (qv);

8–Capt. Anthony (1635/36-1708), a founder of Suffield, Conn., 1674; *m* 1664, Esther Huggins (ca. 1642-1697/98);

7–Lt. Anthony (1668-1733), *m* 1699, Abagail Holcomb (*b* 1681), Windsor, Conn.;

6–Anthony (*b* 1700), to Sheffield, Mass., ca. 1730; *m* 1725, Elizabeth King;

5–Lt. Zephaniah (1727-1800), Sheffield, Mass., to Whitehall, N.Y., ca. 1790; *m* 1750, Sarah Egglestone;

4–Anthony (1773-1843), Hampton, N.Y.; *m* 1800, Charlotte Brooks;

3–John (1803-87), Poultney, Vt.; *m* 1826, Olive Whitcomb (*d* 1872), Granville, N.Y.;

2–Lewis Augustine (1834-1902), prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll.; *m* 1859, Mary Louise Taft (1836-89; Zadok[3], *m* Clarissa, dau. of Enoch Winslow, of Bennington, Vt.).

1–*m* Aug. 16, 1898, Laura A. Osborne, *b* McGregor, Ia., Aug. 10, 1875; dau. Willis Osborne, journalist, of La Crosse, Wis.

1–A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1889 (D.K.E.), hon. D. Sc., 1920; U. Strassburg, 1889-90, 1891-93, Ph.D., 1893; fellow Clark U., 1890-91. Physicist, with Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1904. Medal of Honor, Inst. of Radio Engrs., 1927 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos, University, Arts, Chevy Chase. Author. Residence: 3136 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

1–**AVERY, Lillian Drake (Mrs. Aaron B.),** *b* Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 22, 1856.

7–Josias Jansze (Dratz) **Drake** (*d* 1701), from Holland to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1661; *m* 1682, Aeltje Adams Brower (Adam[3]);

6–Jans or John (bap. 1687-1780), began to write name Drake; of Goshen, N.Y.; *m* 1720, Madelina Brower (*b* 1704; Jacobus[7], *m* Annette, dau. William Bogardus, *m* Wyntie Sybrant);

5–Samuel (1733-89), of Lower Smithfield, Northampton (now Monroe) Co., Pa.; capt. 4th Bn. Pa. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1752, Sarah Handy (*d* 1812), of Amwell;

4–Elijah (1759-1848), served in Am. Rev.; settled at Chemung, N.Y.; removed to Cayuga Co., thence to Royal Oak, Mich., 1835; *m* 1790, Abigail Stoddard (1770-1860; Thomas[5], *m* Abigail Culver);

3–Samuel (1795-1827), removed to Ind., thence to Cairo, Ill.; *m* 1816, Eliza Chapman (1796-1859; Lt. Col. Asa[4], of Buffalo, N.Y., *m* Eliza Doney);

2–Francis Marion (2 below).

6–Joseph **Chadwick,** of Falmouth; *m* 1709, Martha Lombard;

5–Samuel (1719-80), of Falmouth; *m* 1740, Elizabeth Price (*d* 1815);

4–Archelaus (1757-1807), of Genoa, N.Y.; *m* 1776, Sarah Goodspeed;

3–Samuel (1789-1851), settled at Farmington, Mich., 1839; *m* 1813, Sally Ingersoll;

2–Sarah Elizabeth (2 below).

10–Thomas **Rogers,** 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

9–Joseph (1607/08-1677), came with his father; lt., 1647; removed to Eastham, 1664; *m* Hannah–;

8–Mary (*b* 1644), *m* 1664, John **Phinney** (1638–will dated 1718), in Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War, 1675 (John[8], from Eng., at Plymouth and Barnstable, *m* Christiana–, *d* 1649);

7–Dea. John (1665-1746), of Barnstable; *m* 1689, Sarah Lombard (*b* 1666; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9], from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630);

6–Sarah (*b* 1702), of Barnstable; *m* 1724, Thomas **Adams** (*b* 1698);

5–Elizabeth (*b* 1728), *m* 1749, Jabez **Goodspeed** (1708-77), of Barnstable (Benjamin[6]; Ebenezer[7]; Roger[8]);

4–Sarah (*b* 1755), removed to Lee, Mass.; *m* 1776, Archelaus **Chadwick** (4 above).

8–Cornet Joseph **Parsons** (qv);

7–Hon. Joseph (1647-1729), 1st justice; capt. Train Band, Northampton; rep., 1693-1724; *m* Elizabeth Strong (1648-1736; John[8], *m* Abigail Ford);

6–Ebenezer (1677-1744), ens. and capt.; selectman, Northampton, 1721-23; *m* 1703, Mercy Stebbins (1683-1753; Samuel[7], *m* Mary French);

5–Elihu (1719-85), of Stockbridge; *m* 1750, Sarah Edwards (1728-1805; Rev. Jonathan[6], *m* Sarah Pierrepont);

4–Sarah (1760-1837), *m* 1781, Dea. David **Ingersoll** (1759-1839), of Lee, Mass. (William[5] [1724-1815], chmn. Com. of Correspondence, Am. Rev., *m* his cousin, Lydia, dau. Moses Ingersoll; Capt. David[6] [1699-1773], *m* 1720/21, Lydia, dau. Joseph Child; Thomas[7] [1668-1732], *m* Sarah, dau. David Ashley; John[8], qv);

3–Sally (1795-1835), *m* 1813, Samuel **Chadwick** (3 above).

9–William **Edwards** (qv);

8–Richard (1647-1718), wealthy mcht. of New Haven; *m* 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle (*b* 1646; William[9], of New Haven, *m* Elizabeth–);

7–Rev. Timothy (1669-1758), noted minister of E. Windsor, Conn.; chaplain colonial forces, 1711; *m* 1694, Esther Stoddard (1672-1771);

6–Rev. Jonathan (1703-58), A.B., Yale, 1720, A.M., 1723; noted Calvinistic theologian, Northampton and Stockbridge; 3d pres. Princeton Coll., 1757-58; *m* 1727, Sarah Pierrepont (1710-58);

5–Sarah (1728-1806), *m* 1750, Elihu **Parsons** (5 above).

2–Sarah E. Chadwick (1830-1911), *m* 1848, Francis Marion **Drake** (1820-79), painter, Farmington, Mich.; issue: I–Imogene (1851-1911; *m* 1868, Gustavus Adolphus Brown); II–Harley Bayard (1854-56; III–Lillian (1 above); IV–Homer Adelbert (1859-1925; *m* Grace Pratt); V–Elmer Llewellyn (*b* 1862; *m* Nettie Gregg); VI–Francis Ernest (*b* 1865; *m* Elizabeth Colton; *m* 2d, Mrs. Ivor O'Connor); VII–Rollin Edwards (*b* 1868; *m* Rose A. Mitchell); VIII–Clyde Ingersoll (*b* 1871; *m* Antoinette Ailland); IX–Nina Lenora (*b* 1874; *m* William E. Davis).

1–*m* Oct. 22, 1879, Dr. Aaron B. Avery, *b* Lyndon, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1853; son of Nathan Avery, of Lyndon, *m* Matilda Rockwell; issue: 1–Blanche, *b* Farmington, Mich., Aug. 28, 1881; B.A., U.Mich., '05, M.A., 1925; 2–Lucile, *b* Farmington, Apr. 18, 1883; Pontiac Commercial, '02; *m* Feb. 19, 1925, Edward Harris Whitfield, son of late Thomas W. Whitfield, of Waterford.

1–Genealogist and sec. Oakland Co. Pioneer and Hist. Soc. since 1915. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, v.regent, registrar, and historian, Gen. Richardson Chapter; state historian, 3 yrs.). Collected war records of Oakland Co. Awarded "Good Citizenship Pin," of Oakland Co., 1916. Club: Woman's Literary (pres. emeritus). Summer place: "Veryfield," Williams' Lake, Waterford, Mich. Residence: 127 W. Lawrence St., Pontiac, Mich.

1–**AYER, Thomas Parker,** *b* Merrimack, N.H., Apr. 3, 1886.

9–John **Ayer** (qv);

8–Peter (1633-99), cornet, Haverhill Co.; dep., Colony of Mass. Bay, 1680; *m* 1659, Hannah Allen;

7–Samuel (1669-1743), Haverhill, Mass.; *m* 1693, Elizabeth Tuttle;

6–Peter (*b* 1696), *m* 1st, Lydia Peaslee; *m* 1751, Elizabeth Carleton;
5–Richard (1726-81), *m* 1753, Martha Mitchell (*d* 1767);
4–Peter (1756-1825), *m* 1787, Abigail Eaton;
3–Robert (1791-1875), *m* 1st, Louisa Sanborn; *m* 2d, 1845, Elizabeth Paige (*d* 1894);
2–Joseph Warren (2 below).
5–Jonathan **Philbrick** (1749-1818);
4–William (1777-1815), *m* Jane McCrillis;
3–Caleb (1815-84), *m* Eliza Day;
2–Harriet Lizzie (*b* 1852), *m* 1871, Joseph Warren **Ayer** (1847-1924); merchant; issue: I–Mary L. (*b* 1872); II–Frances P. (*b* 1875); III–Josephine (*b* 1878); IV–George Warren (*b* 1884; *m* Anne E. Mitchell); V–Thomas Parker (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 4, 1920, *m* Leta Frances Tucker, *b* Waco, Tex., Aug. 27, 1893; dau. of Earl M. Tucker, Waco, Tex.
1–A.B., Brown U., 1909; U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1913-14. Librarian, Richmond (Va.) Pub. Library, since June 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. Address: Public Library, Richmond, Va.

1–**AYERS, Edward Everett,** *b* Morristown, O., July 16, 1865.
4–Rev. William **Ayers**, from Eng. ca. 1768, to Phila., Pa.; one of 7 brothers, all preachers in the Ch. of Eng.;
3–John Chandler, apprenticed to a harness maker; to Richmond, Va., later to Lowden Co., Va., and Morristown, O.; *m* Frances Muckletree Fergeson (name changed from Kendall), Richmond, Va.;
2–Philander Chase (1827-1908), *m* Nancy Eagon (1832-1916; James[8] [*d* 1845], from Pa., to Noble Co., O., cultivated an 800 acre farm nr. Quaker City, *m* Margaret–, *d* 1859); issue: I–Margaret Frances (*b* 1850; *m* John A. Morris); II–Mary Ellen (*b* 1851; *m* Hamilton W. Bigley); III–Emaline Amanda (1854-1925; *m* Omar M. Groves); IV–Anne Maria (*b* 1856; *m* Francis A. Henderson); V–Theodore Chandler (*b* 1858; *m* Mary Gibson); VI–Elizabeth Adaline (*b* 1860; *m* Carleton Howell); VII–Tabitha Jane (*b* 1861; *m* James H. Barber); VIII–William Francis (*b* 1863; *m* Mrs. Marietta Kirk); IX–Edward Everett (1 above); X–Minnie Catherine (1867-1903; *m* James Jeffries); XI–Harriett Kendall (*b* 1868; *m* Cassius M. Clay Shepherd); XII–John Howard (1870-1906; *m* Clara Carpenter); XIII–Esther Millner (*b* 1873; *m* Morton Sheppard); XIV–Lorena Belle (1875-77).
1–*m* Apr. 3, 1899, Carrie Elleanor Elder, *b* Portland, Me., Jan. 25, 1872; ed. Westbrook Sem., Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, and U. Berlin, 1899-1901; dau. of Isaiah Elder, *m* Rose Watkins; issue: 1–Virginia, *b* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1907; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., '27; M.S., Simmons Coll., 1928.
1–C.S.B., Mt. Union (O.) Coll., 1890, Ph.B., 1892 (S.T.D., 1908); S.T.B., Boston U., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; Andover Theol. Sem., 1901-03. M.E. minister, sociologist; prof. sociology and Bible, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., 1908-26; prof. religious education, Greensboro (N.C.) Coll., 1927—. Author (see Who's Who in America). Charter mem. Fellows of the Lifelong Ednl. Endeavor Soc. (organized by Bishop John H. Vincent); mem. Pi Gamma Mu. Club: Peterboro Golf. Summer place: Peterboro, N.H. Winter place: Greensboro, N.C.

1–**AYRES, Steven Beckwith,** *b* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Oct. 27, 1861.
9–John (Eyer, Eyers, Ayer) **Ayres** (qv);
8–Obadiah (1635-94), Newbury, Mass., and Woodbridge, N.J.; *m* 1660, Hannah Pike (1643-89), of Newbury, Mass.;
7–John (1663-1732), Newbury, Mass., and Basking Ridge, N.J.; *m* 1689, Mary Walker (*d* 1732);
6–Moses (1706-50), Basking Ridge; *m* 1727, Jane Chambers;
5–Nathaniel (1728-1806), Bernardsville, N.J.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Elizabeth Worth (1729-1801);
4–Richard (*b* 1764), Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; *m* 1786, Mary Jeffrey (1766-1838), of Trumansburg;
3–Nathaniel (1787-1853), Ulysses, N.Y.; *m* 1813, Lucretia Beckwith (*d* 1832);
2–Stephen Beckwith (1819-87), mcht., Penn Yan, N.Y.; *m* 1854, Artemisia Dunlap (1830-65); issue: I–Artemisia (1858-1912); II–Steven Beckwith (1 above); III–DeWitt C. (*b* 1864; *m* Minie Lake).
1–*m* Sept. 1883, Harriet Bower, *b* Penn Yan, N.Y., Aug. 15, 18—; dau. of Henry Bower; issue: 1–Malcolm Beckwith, *b* Penn Yan, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1886; 1st lt. inf., A.E.F., participated in the Argonne, France, during World War; prin. public school, Elizabeth, N.J.; *m* June 25, 1925, Florence Parks, dau. of Frank F. McClintock, of Elizabeth, N.J.
1–*m* 2d, Oct. 4, 1905, Helen Thompson, *b* Dunkirk, N.Y., May 4, 1869; dau. of Charles Thompson, of New Haven, Conn.
1–Engaged in real estate operations at New York, 1887—; pres. Wheeler Corpn. Mem. 62d Congress, 18th N.Y.Dist., 1911-13. Lecturer N.Y.U. Summer Sch. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. N.Y.Hist.Soc., Andiron Club of N.Y.University. Clubs: University (Washington), Ardsley Country, Psi Upsilon, City, Knickerbocker Whist (New York). Winter place: Clearwater, Fla. Residence: Woodstock, N.Y.

HASTINGS.

1–**LAMBERT, Millison Slayton Cutler (Mrs. Isaac E.),** *b* Grand Haven, Mich., Apr. 8, 1859.
8–James **Cutler** (qv);
7–Lt. Thomas (1648-1722), *m* Abigail–;
6–James (*b* 1687);
5–Rev. Robert (1721-86), A.B., Harvard, 1741; *m* 1744/45, Hannah Crosby;
4–Dr. Robert (*b* 1748), of Amherst, Mass.; *m* 1778, Esther Pomeroy;
3–Dr. Isaac Guernsey (1782-1834), physician, Amherst, Mass.; A.B., Williams, 1801; *m* 1807, Nancy Hastings;
2–Dwight (2 below).
9–Eltwood **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Dea. Medad (1638-1716), town clk., Northampton, Mass.; mem. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1st, 1661, Experience Woodward (*d* 1686; Henry[9]);
7–Maj. Ebenezer (1669-1754), sheriff of Hampshire; mem. Royal Council; rep. Gen. Ct.; judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* 2d, 1692, Sarah King (Capt. John[8]);
6–Capt. John (*b* 1695), *m* 1718, Rachel Sheldon;
5–Capt. Elisha, *m* Esther Wright;
4–Esther, *m* Dr. Robert **Cutler** (4 above);
3–Dr. Isaac Guernsey (3 above);
2–Dwight (see portrait and biography above); *m* 1858, Frances Eliza Slayton (1831-92); issue: I–Millison Slayton (1 above); II–Esther Pomeroy (Mrs. John Newbury Bagley, qv for Webster lineage); III–Dwight (*b* 1862; *m* Adelaide L. Bowen); IV–Frances (*b* 1863; mem. C.D.A.); V–Mary (*m* Edward Lawyer Hardy).
1–*m* Apr. 15, 1908, Isaac E. Lambert (Aug. 18, 1854-Jan. 14, 1909). Mem. C.D.A.; life mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: Tudor Apts., 738 S. Mariposa Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**BAGLEY, Esther Pomeroy Cutler (Mrs. John N.),** *b* Grand Haven, Mich., Dec. 13, 1860.
9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
8–Anne (*d* 1662), *m* John **Marsh** (1618-88);
7–Dea. Samuel (1645-1728), *m* May Allison (1648-1726);
6–Hannah (*b* 1681), *m* Richard **Billings** (*b* 1681);
5–John, *m* Jerusha Waite;
4–Jerusha (1765-98), *m* Elijah **Hastings**;

DWIGHT CUTLER (b Amherst, Mass., Nov. 14, 1849, d Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 26, 1901); ed. Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass.; settled at Grand Haven, Mich., 1848; merchant, banker and extensive lumber mfr.; pres. Cutler & Savidge Lumber Co. and Nat. Bank of Grand Haven. Mayor of Grand Haven, 1869-71 and 1890-92.

3–Nancy (1798-1849), *m* Dr. Isaac Guernsey **Cutler** (3 above);
2–Dwight (see portrait and biography above); *m* 1858, Frances Eliza Slayton (1831-92); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Isaac E. Lambert.
1–*m* Mar. 11, 1884, John Newbury Bagley, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1860; son of Gov. John Judson Bagley, of Detroit, *m* Frances Elizabeth Newbury; issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Frances Cutler (Mrs. William H. Wallace, see Vol. II, p. 358); 2–John DuCharme, *b* Aug. 31, 1887; *m* June 29, 1920, Mary Preston Kelley Griffin, dau. of James Preston Kelley, of Baltimore, Md.; 3–Dwight Cutler (Jan. 29, 1891-Apr. 24, 1900); 4–Philip Newbury, *b* Nov. 12, 1895; Harvard U.
1–B.A., Vassar, '83. Mem. C.D.A., Inst. Am. Genealogy, Woman's City Club, College Club. Residence: 8905 E. Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**BABB, Cyrus Cates,** *b* Portland, Me., June 18, 1867.
6–James **Babb,** who bought land at Westbrook, Me., 1735;
5–Peter, *m* –Westcott;
4–Joseph (died 1819), *m* Margaret Bazee, whose father came from Eng. and returned;
3–Henry Cates (1796-1864), *m* Harriet Peabody Farmer (desc. Lt. James Peabody [1614-97], came to Mass. in the "Planter," 1635);
2–Cyrus Knapp (2 below).
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Rev. Samuel (1610-83), *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Steven (*d* 1735), *m* Sarah Gilman (Hon. John G.[9], apptd. by the crown one of council for the Province of N.H., 1679, speaker, 1693);
7–Lt. James (1690-1746), served in Indian wars, 1710; *m* Mercy Folsom;
6–Sgt. Samuel (1720-97), sgt. in Indian wars; was at reduction of Louisburg; *m* 1722, Mary Ladd;
5–Daniel (1744-1811), *m* –Dinsmore;
4–Mary (1776-1854), *m* 1798, Moses **Judkins;**
3–Samuel (1805-50), *m* Lucretia Pope Eaton;
2–Mary Lucretia (2 below).
9–William **Eaton** (ca. 1605-1673), from Eng., 1637, settled at Watertown, Mass., at Reading, Mass., 1642; *m* Martha Jenkins;
8–John (1633-95), *m* Elizabeth Kendall;
7–William (1670-1734), *m* 1695, Mary Swain;
6–Jeremiah (1698-1754), *m* 1730, Hannah Osgood;
5–Dea. Jeremiah (1738-80), with 2d Parish Co. under Capt. John Flint in Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Lydia Flint (desc. Capt. Thomas Flint, served in King Philip's War);
4–Eliab (1763-1843), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1789, Lucretia Flint;
3–Lucretia Pope (1804-83), *m* 1833, Samuel **Judkins** (3 above);
2–Mary Lucretia (1835-1921), *m* 1860, Cyrus Knapp **Babb** (1834-1901); issue: I–Harry Judkins (Sept. 21, 1862-Oct. 6, 1862); II–Cyrus Cates (1 above).
1–*m* Mar. 7, 1906, Grace Crowther, *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 17, 1879; dau. of John Crowther (1831-1918), of Lutherville, Md., *m* Worthena Hiss (desc. George Millemon, bearer of dispatches to General Washington during Am. Rev.; Jesse L. Hiss, War 1812 and who was the last "Old Defender," his picture hangs in Md. Hist. Bldg.); issue: 1–Cyrus Dudley, *b* Lutherville, Md., Jan. 6, 1907; U. of N.C., 1928; 2–Katherine, *b* Augusta, Me., Sept. 26, 1910.
1–B.S., M.I.T., 1890. Hydrographer, U.S.Geol. Survey, 1890-1902, engr. same, 1902-06; project engr., U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906-09; dist. engr., U.S.Geol. Survey, 1910; chief engr., Me. State Water Storage Commn., July 1, 1911-Dec. 1914; consulting hydraulic engr., 1914-17; supervisor of lands, water power, etc., The Rhodhies (N.C.) Mfg. Co., and E. A. Smith Mfg. Co., 1917-18; consulting engr., 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; pres. Me. Soc. C.E., 1911; hon. mem. Me. Assn. Engrs. Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. and chmn. Red Cross and war savings drives, World War. Residence: Granite Falls, N.C.

1–**BABB, Daisy Tinkham (Mrs. James E.),** *b* Homer, Ill., Dec. 8, 1863.
8–Ephraim **Tinkham** (1616-83), from Ashburton, Eng., settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1673; *m* Mary Brown (Peter[8], 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
7–Hezekiah (1655-1716), *m* Ruth– (will probated 1731);
6–Caleb (1693-1745), *m* 1724, Mercy Holmes (*b* 1701);
5–Caleb (1738-98), Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Deborah Babbitt (1747-1815);
4–Arthur (*b* 1766), *m* 1791, Waite Paine (*b* 1772);
3–Freeborn Pierce (1800-67), *m* 1820, Jane Johnston (1801-58);
2–Charles Johnston (2 below).
6–Capt. John **Coffeen** (1729-1802; son of Michael of Ireland), on Vt. roll of soldiers in Am. Rev.; *m* 1751, Susanna Goldsmith;
5–Rev. Michael (ca. 1758-1814), *m* Sarah Preston;
4–John (1784-1821), *m* 1809, Diadama Richardson (1790-1866);
3–Michael Doctor (1813-82), *m* 1838, Mary Ann Elliott;
2–Caroline (2 below).
5–Joseph (or Cyrus) **Elliott** (*b* Eng.), *m* in Del., Mary Oldham (*b* Scotland);
4–Asa (*b* 1791, in Henry Co., nr. Richmond, Va.), mem. Ill. Senate, 1835-36; *m* 1815, Elizabeth Simpson (*b* Ireland, 1796);
3–Mary Ann (1820-50), *m* Michael Doctor **Coffeen** (3 above);
2–Caroline (1841-1910), *m* 1860, Charles Johnston **Tinkham** (1825-91), U.S.M.A., '49; organized and was capt. Co. F, and later lt. col. 26th Ill. Vols. in Civil War; issue: I–Michael Doctor Coffeen (1861-1907; *m* 1895, Mae Gallagher, *b* 1873); II–Daisy (1 above); III–Charles Johnston (*b* 1865; D.D.S., U.Pa.; *m* 1896, Luella Camp, *b* 1868); IV–Jane (*b* 1876; *m* 1897, Henry Primm Broughton).
1–*m* Nov. 5, 1888, James Elisha Babb, *b* Champaign Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1864; issue: 1–James Tinkham (qv for Babb lineage).
1–Mem. D.A.R. (state historian). Residence: Lewiston, Ida.
1–**BABB, James Tinkham,** *b* Lewiston, Ida., Aug. 23, 1899.
6–John **Babb** (*b* 1720), from Bavaria, 1752; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Maria Riel (*d* 1799);
5–Peter (*b* 1772) from Wilkes-Barre, Pa., to Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.); *m* Catherine Weaver;
4–Peter (1796-1870), *m* 1822, Phoebe Scott (*d* 1867; James[8], *m* Rebekah Davis);
3–Milton (1826-69), *m* 1857, Elizabeth Littler;
2–James Elisha (2 below).
5–Elisha **Littler** (1767-1828), *m* Mary Ann– (*d* 1850);
4–Edwin (1812-78), *m* Margaret Start (Solomon[5], *m* Elizabeth–);
3–Elizabeth (1838-1908), *m* Milton **Babb** (3 above);
2–James Elisha (*b* 1864), B.S., Ill. Coll., '82; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1884; practiced Chicago until June 1892, since at Lewiston, Ida.; *m* Daisy Tinkham (qv).
1–*m* Dec. 21, 1925, Margaret, dau. of Edward Mix Bradley.

1–Ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; Ph.B., Yale-S., '24; Yale Law Sch. Residence: New Haven, Conn.

1–**BABCOCK, Harry Woodruff,** *b* New York City, Oct. 10, 1877.
9–James **Babcock** (qv);
8–John (1644-85), *m* Mary Lawton (*d* 1711);
7–James (1663-1736), *m* 1687, Elizabeth Saunders (*d* 1730);
6–Dr. Joshua (1707-83), chief justice of R.I.; dep. Gen. Assembly many years; maj. gen. of militia; *m* 1735, Hannah Stanton (1714-78);
5–Col. Henry (1736-1800), col. R.I. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Mary Stanton (1741-1818);
4–Maj. Paul (1768-1839), *m* 2d, 1804, Lucy Bell (1784-1846);
3–Courtlandt (1806-53), *m* 1834, Elizabeth M. Cany (1812-84);
2–Col. Courtlandt G. (2 below).
9–Thomas **Burnet** (*b* Scotland, *d* 1684), came to Lynn, Mass., before 1640, moved to Southampton, L.I., 1643; *m* 1663, Mary Pierson;
8–Dan (*b* Southampton, 1664), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Dr. Ichabod (1684-1774), M.D., U. of Edinburgh; moved with his father to Elizabeth, N.J.; *m* 1702, Hannah– (*d* 1756);
6–Dr. William (1730-91), A.B., Princeton, 1749; was chmn. N.J. Com. of Pub. Safety; del. to Cont. Congress from N.J., 1776; surgeon gen. eastern dept. in Am. Rev.; an original mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1754, Mary Camp (among their sons, David G., 1788-1870, was provisional pres. of Rep. of Tex., 1836);
5–Dr. William (1754-99), surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* Joanna Alling;
4–Mary (1778-1836), *m* Hon. Joseph Coerten **Hornblower** (Josiah[5], officer Indian wars, mem. Cont. Congress, *m* Elizabeth Kingsland);
3–Harriet B. (1810-68), *m* Hon. Lewis B. **Woodruff**;
2–Mary Burnet (1842-1924), D.A.R.; *m* 1871, Col. Courtlandt Guynet **Babcock** (1839-96), banker; issue: I–Rieta Woodruff (*b* 1876; *m* Henry Robinson Palmer); II–Harry Woodruff (1 above); III–Courtlandt Woodruff (*b* 1882; *m* Elizabeth M. Waite); IV–Mary Woodruff (1884-96).
1–Not married. B.A., Yale, 1900 (Psi U.). Served in Conn. State Guard, 1917-19. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., M.O.L.L. Club: Yale (New York). Residence: "Oogentroost," Stonington, Conn.

1–**BACHELDER, Nahum Josiah,** *b* Andover, N. H., Sept. 3, 1854.
9–Stephen (Bachiler, Batchelder) **Bachelder** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1590); *m* Hester Mercer;
7–Nathaniel (ca. 1630-1710), began to write name Batchelder; *m* 1656, Deborah Smith (*d* 1676);
6–Josiah (1675-1751);
5–Elisha (died 1813);
4–Capt. Josiah (1752-1812), in 1782, cleared a farm in Andover, N.H., upon which his descendants have lived since; *m* Sarah Adams;
3–Josiah (1790-1866); *m* 1819, Sarah Knowles;
2–William Adams (1823-1902), farmer; *m* 1852; Adeline Elisabeth Shaw (1829-96); issue: I–Nahum Josiah (1 above); II–Lizzie Cornelia (1856-1880); III–Bertha Sarah (1859-99; *m* 1884, Charles Fremont Flanders); IV–Mary Emery (*b* 1861; *m* Daniel Emerson, *d*).
1–*m* June 30, 1887, Mary Abagail Putney, *b* Dunbarton, N.H. (Oct. 11, 1856-Mar. 7, 1925); dau. Henry Putney; issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Andover, N.H., May 22, 1891; 2–Henry Putney, *b* Andover, Mar. 17, 1895.
1–Ed. Taunton Hill Sch., Andover, Franklin (N.H.) Acad. and New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; A.B., N.H. Coll., 1899). Farmer; master Nat. Grange, 1905-11; sec. N.H. Bd. Agr., 1887-1913; gov. of N.H., 1903-05 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: East Andover, N.H.

1–**BACHTEL, Ruth Moore,** *b* Canton, O., June 10, 1902.
5–John Jacob **Bachtel** (1750-1815), moved to Stark Co., O., 1813; *m* 1773, Catharine Letch (1755-1842);
4–Daniel (1793-1860), removed to Ind., 1854; *m* 1816, Mary A. Sherman (*b* Greencastle, Pa., 1798-1877), removed to Ohio 1812 (John H. Schurman[5], *m* Catrina Schneider), of Ohio;
3–Moses A. (1821-1903), of Canton, O.; *m* 1st, 1847, Lydia Welch (1826-61; Samuel[4], *m* Marguerite Swartz);
2–Orlando Holmes (2 below).
10–Richard **Austin** (qv);
9–Capt. Anthony (1636-1708), *m* Esther– (*d* 1698);
8–Nathaniel (1677/78-1759-60), *m* Abigail Hovey (1682-1764);
7–Aaron, Sr. (1716-1801), mem. committee during Am. Rev.; *m* widow, Elizabeth (Spencer) Kent (1721-94);
6–Samuel (1747-1833), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Bissell;
5–Cyrenius (1779-1852), *m* Clarissa Stanley (1785-1840);
4–David T. (1811-55), removed from N.Y. to Ohio; *m* 1841, Ann Rymers (1820-1907; Frederick[5], of Westmoreland Co., Pa., *m* Catharine Williamson);
3–Amanda E. (1847-1919), *m* 1867, James S. **Moore** (1844-1915; Samuel L.[4], from Conn. to Ohio, 1825, *m* Sally, dau. of Samuel Ferguson, *m* Rosanna Reynolds; Lester H.[5]);
2–Jennie C. (2 below).
10–John **Bissell** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1693), came with his father; in King Philip's War; q.m. Troop of Horse, 1677; *m* 1658, Izrel or Isabel Mason (Maj. John[10], qv);
8–Josiah (*b* 1670), *m* 1703, Miriam (Gibbs) Hayden (*d* 1747);
7–Benjamin (1719-90), 2d settler and tavern keeper at Torringford, Conn.; mem. coms. during Am. Rev.; *m* 1745, Mary Strong (*d* 1806);
6–Mary, removed to Randolph, O.; *m* 1774, Samuel **Austin** (6 above).
2–Orlando Holmes **Bachtel** (1858-1927), founder of large retail lumber co.; served in Liberty Loan campaigns during World War; *m* 1881, Ella Jackman (*d* 1896); *m* 2d, 1898, Jennie Clara Moore (*b* 1869); issue (1st marriage): I–M. Grace (*b* 1884; *m* Lawrence Grant); II–Harry W. (*b* 1890; *m* Della M. Van Vlack); issue (2d marriage): I–Ruth Moore (1 above); II–James R. (*b* 1907).
1–Grad. McKinley High, studied at Cornell U., and Kent State Normal Coll., 1920-22. Engaged in retail lumber business. The Bachtel Lumber Co. since 1923. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R. Summer place: "Bach-Moor," Stow, O. Residence: 1418 Cleveland Av. N.W., Canton, O.

CLINTON DAVIS BACKUS.

1–**BACKUS, Clinton Davis,** *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1895.
9–William **Backus** (qv);
8–Stephen (*d* 1695), *m* 1666, Sarah Spencer;

7–Stephen (*b* 1670), founder of Canterbury, Conn., 1692;
6–Timothy, *m* Mary Bacon;
5–Maj. Elisha (*b* 1752), served at Bunker Hill and later maj. Cont. Army; *m* Betsy Johnson;
4–Col. Elisha (*b* 1782), War 1812;
3–Charles Chapman (*b* 1816), an incorporator, later treas. U.S. Express Co.; *m* Harriet Newell Baldwin (Edward[4]);
2–Henry Clinton (1848-1908), A.B., Harvard, '67; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; prominent lawyer, New York; *m* 1890, Harriet Ivins Davis (see Vol. 1, p. 435, for genealogy).
1–Grad. The Hill School, '14; Yale, ex-'18. Left Yale, Apr. 1917, to enter Naval Aviation Service; service on L.I., later at Hampton Roads, Va.; commd. ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1918; lt. (j.g.), Oct. 1918, hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Entered oil business, later with Fred F. French Co., New York. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, Yale, Alpha Delta Phi, Aero, etc. Residence: 520 Park Av., New York.

1–**BURTON, Lewis William,** *b* Cleveland, O., Nov. 9, 1852
6–Solomon **Burton** (ca. 1660-1720), Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1687, Mercy Judson;
5–Judson (1689-1774), *m* 1721-22, Eunice Lewis (1700-1789); Benjamin[4], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Curtis, *m* Elizabeth Welles;
4–Silas (ca. 1737-1767), *m* Mary Welles (William[5]);
3–John (1766-1848), removed from Conn. to Erie County, Pa., 1811; *m* 2d, 1807, Hannah Miller;
2–Lewis (2 below).
6–William **Judson** (*d* 1662), from Eng., 1634, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1639, finally at New Haven; *m* Grace– (*d* 1659);
7–Sgt. Jeremiah (1621-2-1700-1), from Eng., admitted freeman at Stratford, 1658; mem. com. on fortifications; constable; justice; *m* 1st, 1652, Sarah Foote (ca. 1632-72-3); Nathaniel[8], qv);
6–[illegible] **Burton** [illegible]
8–Deacon William **Rockwell** (*d* 1640), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636-7; *m* 1624, Susan (or Susanna) Capen;
7–John (1627-73), *m* 1662, Deliverance Hayes;
6–Capt. Joseph (1668-1742), for 28 yrs. town clerk of Middletown; rep. Gen. Assembly 12 sessions, 1712-19; *m* 1692/4, Elizabeth Foster (*d* 1753);
5–John (1694-1780), *m* 1733/4, Phebe Hands (*d* 1782);
4–Sarah (*b* 1735), *m* 1st, 1754, George **Miller** (*b* 1728; Joseph[5], *m* Thankful Hubbard, Torrington, Conn.);
3–Hannah (1772-1850), *m* as his 2d wife, 1807, John **Burton** (8 above);
2–Lewis, D.D. (1815-94), A.B., Allegheny, '37; rector St. John's Ch., Cleveland (succeeding his brother William); *m* 1841, Agnes Jane Wallace (1821-1901); issue: I–Amelia Wallace (1842-1920; *m* 1865, Henry Galbraith Leslie, *d* 1869); II–Lewis William (1 above); III–Eliza Jennings (Mrs. Arthur Mann Backus, qv for other lineages).
1–*m* Jan. 15, 1883, George Cornelia Paine Hendree Ball (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–A.B., Kenyon, '75, A.M., 1886; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; (D.D., Kenyon, and U.South; LL.D., S[illegible]) Bishop Diocese of Lexington, Ky., 1896 (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain Ky. S.C.W.; mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: The [illegible] 436 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.

1–**BURTON, George Cornelia Paine Hendree Ball (Mrs. Lewis W.),** *b* [illegible] Ann, Jan. 31, 1857 (was named [illegible] by her father [illegible] Sarah Ann [illegible] Hendree); *m* Col. James M. Ball, of Atlanta, Ga., and her surname was changed to Ball by act of the Ga. Legislature).
7–John Jacob **Diefendorf** (*b* 1677, in German Palatinate; *d* 1781, in Montgomery Co., N.Y.), came to America, 1730, with two sons John and Jacob, and their families, and settled in Montgomery Co., N.Y.;
6–John (*b* 1700, Zurich, Switzerland; *d* 1791, Montgomery Co., N.Y.);
5–George (*b* Zurich, 1738-*d* Montgomery Co., N.Y., [illegible]), *m* Catharine [illegible];
4–John Christopher **Hendree** (1745-1802), whose ancestor, a Huguenot, came to Am. Rev. caused such [illegible] established in his family. That he took for his surname that of his mother, **Hendree**; *m* 2d, Anna Maria Esler (*b* 1761);
3–George Diefendorf Hendree (*b* Portsmouth, Va., 1792-*d* 1834), *m* Sarah Austin Tinsley.
2–George Rieley (2 below).
8–Thomas **Tinsley** (*b* Yorkshire, Eng., *d* Hanover Co., Va., 1706; came with his wife to Va. before 1688, in which year there is record of a land grant to him on Totomoy Creek, then in New Kent, now in Hanover Co., called "Totomoi"; this original grant is still in the Tinsley family; *m* Elizabeth (Randolph[7]);
7–Thomas (*d* 1745), *m* Martha Bagland;
6–Thomas (*d* 1761), *m* Mary–;
5–Thomas (1731-74), *m* Agnes [illegible];
4–[illegible] (1770-1[illegible]), Lived at "Pleasy Hill," Goochland Co., Va.; *m* Sarah Chapman Austin (Thomas[5], *m* Constance Chapman; William[6], William[7], [illegible] Battle Army, came to America before 1[illegible]);
3–Sarah Austin (1796-1875), *m* 1814, George Diefendorf **Hendree** (3 above).
8–Thomas W. **Paine** (*d* 1[illegible]), from Ireland for [illegible] Chester and Berks Cos., Pa., *m* 1744, Hannah Pim;
7–William (1745-1827), removed to Baltimore, Md.; capt. Am. Rev.; col. U.S.A.; *m* 1767, Elizabeth Drury (1743-1832; Edward[8], [illegible] Berks Co., Pa., *m* 1742, Sarah, dau. William Maul, [illegible] Berks Co.);
6–Edward, [illegible] Clarke Co., Ga., lawyer; mem. original bd. trustees U. Ga.; *m* [illegible] Mercer Bonton;
5–Cornelia Jane (2 below).
8–Capt. John **Scott,** of New Kent Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Judith–;
7–Judith, *m* 1st, Peter **Ware** [illegible] *m* 2d, Col. Samuel Harris, of Buckingham Co., Va.;
6–[illegible] Robert **Hunter,** of Va.;
5–[illegible] W., *m* Henry **Fulton**;
4–[illegible] Martha, [illegible], *m* Edward Courtenay **Paine** (3 above).
8–William (Pym) **Pim** (1[illegible]-1[illegible]), Moses[7], John[6], William[5]; Richard[4], of Castle Dermot, [illegible] Co., Ireland, *m* Christian [illegible], dau. [illegible] Pim, *b* 1[illegible]-1[illegible], dau. [illegible] Pim;
7–[illegible], *m* Rev. Thomas W. **Paine** (6 above).
[illegible] Kenny **Hendree** M.D., *b* Mar. 4, 1[illegible], [illegible] Co., Va., *m* 1[illegible] Sarah [illegible] Paine, *b* Caroline Co., Va., [illegible] Amanda [illegible] Edward [illegible] Paine, [illegible] Washington Mary [illegible] Sarah Austin [illegible] Kenny Paine, 1848-[illegible], *m* Walter Scott, *m* second, Robert Tyson Dick, [illegible] Va., [illegible] Mary Jane [illegible] Co., Va., [illegible] Va., [illegible] Mary [illegible] Co., Va., [illegible] Beach, Va., [illegible] Cornelia Virginia [illegible].
[illegible] Lewis William Burton, qv for [illegible] issue, *m* 2d, [illegible] Yale, [illegible] Jennings [illegible] June 30, 1886, [illegible] 4, 1[illegible], [illegible] Sarah [illegible] Scott, [illegible] 1[illegible], *m* [illegible] Kentucky Wilmard [illegible] Burton, *b* Oct. 16, 1[illegible], [illegible] Kentucky [illegible] Ky., issue: *m* 1st, [illegible] Lewis William Burton, *b* [illegible] Kentucky [illegible] Ky., issue: *m* 1st, [illegible] Paul Burton, *b* [illegible] Sarah [illegible] Burton, *b* Jan. 15, [illegible] Cornelia Virginia Wood Lane, *b* June 5, 1890, *m* Dec. 30, 1916, Thomas Gresham Marshall, of Baltimore, Md., issue: Thomas Gresham, Jr., *b* Washington, [illegible] Nov. 23, 1917, *d* [illegible] Beatty, *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14, 1[illegible], Cornelia Paine Burton, *b* Baltimore, July 2, 1923).
1–Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., Women's Club of Central Kentucky. Residence: The Bishop's Residence, 436 West Sixth St., Lexington, Ky.

1–**BACKUS, Eliza Jennings Burton (Mrs. Arthur M.),** *b* Greenwich, Co., Sept. 24, 1855.
9–Thomas **Welles** [illegible]
8–John (ca. 1[illegible]-1659), Stratford, Conn.; rep. to Gen. Ct. 1650; magistrate, 1658-59; judge Probate Ct. 1658; *m* Stratford, Conn., 1[illegible], Elizabeth Bennett;
7–John (ca. 1648-1[illegible]-74), *m* Mary Hollister (John[6], of Wethersfield);
6–John (ca. 1671-76-1729-35), cont. Stratford Trainband, 1707; atty. to Gen. Assembly 8 sessions bet. 1717 and 1730; *m* 1698, Mary Judson (*b* 1740, [illegible]);
5–William (1716-45), *m* Mary Benjamin (John[6], [illegible]

4–Mary (*b* 1742/43-1782), *m* Silas **Burton** (ca. 1737-1767);
3–John (1766-1848), *m* 2d, 1807, Hannah Miller (1772-1850; George[4]);
2–Lewis (2 below).
9–John **Benjamin** (1598-1645), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632, thence to Cambridge; admitted freeman, 1632; constable, 1633; settled at Watertown, Mass., 1636; *m* Abigail (*d* 1687), dau. Rev. William Eddye, of Eng.;
8–Caleb (*d* 1684) removed to Wethersfield, Conn., before 1670; *m* Mary (Hale?);
7–John (1677-1753), Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1699, Ann Latimer;
6–John (1700-73), lived at Stratford from before 1727, *m* Mary Smith (1699-after 1774; Philip[7], of East Hartford);
5–Mary, *m* William **Welles** (5 above).
4–James **Wallace** (1723-1806), of County Down, Ireland, resided at Moydalligan, in that county; *m* Elizabeth Singer of the same county;
3–James (1787-1855), *m* 1808, Margaret Hanna Chambers (1789-1873; Alexander[4], *m* Mrs. Margaret [Hanna] Lemmon, from Ireland to Ohio, 1812);
2–Agnes Jane (1821-1901), *m* 1841, Lewis **Burton**, D.D. (1815-94), A.B., Allegheny, '37; D.D., Kenyon, 1868; rector St. John's Ch., Cleveland, O. (succeeding his brother William); issue: I–Amelia Wallace (1842-1920; *m* 1865, Henry G. Leslie, *d* 1869); II–Lewis William (qv for other lines); III–Eliza Jennings (1 above).
1–*m* May 1, 1878, Rev. Arthur Mann Backus (Nov. 17, 1843-July 18, 1891); P.E. priest; son Prof. Augustus Backus, Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1–Jean Wallace, *b* Dedham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1882; *m* Nov. 17, 1910, Archibald Nail Dawson, M.D., *b* June 28, 1882 (issue: 1–William Burton, *b* Aug. 19, 1913; 2–Archibald N., Jr., *b* Apr. 26, 1917; 3–Elizabeth Jane, *b* Apr. 29, 1921); 2–Marjorie Leslie (Apr. 30, 1885-May 25, 1892).
1–Mem. C.D.A.; pres. Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Ohio. Club: Woman's City. Residence: 2028 E. 83d St., Cleveland, O.

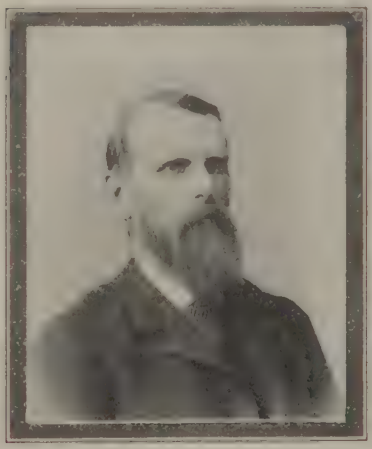
1–**BACON, Lyle Cholwell,** *b* Niles, Mich., Feb. 26, 1866.
8–Nathaniel **Bacon** (probably son of Nathaniel, of Bramford, Eng., and g.son of Thomas [*d* 1610], *m* Lore–, and g.g.son of Thomas [*d* 1568], *m* Joan–), came to America with his uncle Andrew, 1635; one of the first settlers of Middletown, Conn.; *m* Ann Miller (*d* 1690; Thomas[9], of Rowley, Mass.);
7–Nathaniel (1674-1759), of Middletown, Conn.; lt. of the Westfield Co., 1728; dep., 1734; *m* 1702, Hannah Wetmore (1680-1722; Thomas[8] [1615-81], to America, 1625; John[9], from Eng. to Stamford, Conn.);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1707), *m* 1727, Esther Hubbard (1702-42; Nathaniel[7], *m* Mary Earle; George[8], from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1635);
5–Nathaniel (1729-1815), Ballston, N.Y.; *m* 1755, Ann Latimer (1734-1808; David[6], *m* Mary–; Jonathan[7]; John[8]; John[9]);
4–David (1766-1831), Ballston, N.Y.; *m* 1793, Hannah Tarbox (1768-1853; Solomon[5], Am. Rev., *m* Asenath Phelps; Godfrey[6]; Jonathan[7]; Samuel[8]; John[9], from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1639);
3–Cyrus (1796-1873), Edwardsburg, Mich.; *m* 1822, Melinda Guernsey (1802-86; James[4] [1757-1810], of Ballston, *m* Sarah [1758-1840], dau. of Peter Roe, *m* Elizabeth Lee; Solomon[5] [1727-1802]; Peter[6], *m* Elizth Bowen; Joseph Garnsey[7], from Wales, *m* Eleanor Disbrow);
2–Dr. Cyrus (1837-68), maj., asst. surgeon U.S.A. in Civil War; *m* Arabella Knox (1838-99); issue: I–Knox (see Vol. I, p. 43, for Knox lineage); II–Lyle Cholwell (1 above); III–Cyrus (1869-1874).
1–*m* June 24, 1891, Alice Kay, *b* Niles, Mich., Jan. 24, 1868; dau. of Robert Wardlaw Kay, of Niles, Mich. (formerly of Newbury, N.Y.; desc. Robert Duncan Kay, of Scotland); issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Elizabeth Lyle, *b* Sept. 22, 1892; Wellesley, '15; 2–Donald Kay, *b* July 18, 1894; U.Mich., 1918; 3–Lyle Cholwell, Jr., *b* May 26, 1897; U.Mich., 1921; 4–Alice Jean, *b* Aug. 26, 1905; U.Minn., 1927.
1–M.D., U.Mich., '90. Surgeon, St. Paul. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, World War. Summer place: Enchanted Isle, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 737 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.

1–**BAILEY, Ambrose Moody,** *b* Reading, Mich., Aug. 25, 1875.
8–James **Bailey** (1612-77), from Eng., settled at Rowley, Mass., 1640; *m* Lydia– (*d* 1704);
7–John (1642-90), perished in Gen. Phipps expdn. to Can., 1690; *m* 1668, Mary Mighill (*d* 1698);
6–James (1680-1769), *m* 1702, Hannah Wood (1681-1733);
5–Edward (*b* 1711), *m* 1732, Elizabeth Burbank;
4–Asa (*b* 1740), Metheun, Mass.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Abigail Abbott (1746-1815);
3–Amos (1784-1865), of Newbury, Vt.; *m* 1816, Mary Abbott (1800-32);
2–Orange James (2 below).
4–Serial **Robbins,** *m* Judith Stone, of Wayne Co., N.Y.;
3–Lyman (1812-84), *m* 1836, Mary Edna Porter (1816-68);
2–Louisa (1841-99), *m* 1866, Orange James **Bailey** (1832-1909), served in Co. A, 28th Wis. Vol. Inf., 1861-65; issue: I–Mary Edna (*b* and *d* Feb. 1867); II–Ernest A. (*b* 1868; *m* Hannah Johnson); III–Alfred H. (*b* 1869; *m* Lella Skow); IV–Winifred (*b* 1873; *m* Rev. George F. Lowe); V–Ambrose M. (1 above); VI–Grace (*b* 1878; *m* Henry A. Sublett).
1–*m* July 9, 1902, Una Maroa Lull, *b* Schoolcraft, Mich., Jan. 27, 1881; dau. of George I. Lull, of Schoolcraft, *m* Addie C. Smith; issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Dowagiac, Mich., Apr. 3, 1903; U.Wash., '24; *m* Apr. 4, 1923, Livingston B. Latourette, son of Howard Booth Latourette (1847-1906), *m* Ella Sheldon (issue: Harold; Patricia; Jean); 2–Lawrence, *b* Akron, O., Apr. 14, 1906; U.Wash., '28; 3–Raymond, *b* Akron, Jan. 7, 1909; U. Wash., '30.
1–A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., '02; A.B., U. Chicago, '03, B.D., 1906; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1909). Pastor First Ch., Seattle, Wash., since 1920. Camp pastor Camp Dodge, Ia., 1917-18. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Mason, Odd Fellow, Moose, Elk. Residence: 5246 18th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

1–**BAILEY, Henry Turner,** *b* Scituate, Mass., Dec. 9, 1865.
9–Thomas **Bailey** (1604-81), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1640;
8–John (1630-86), sgt. King Philip's War; *m* Hannah–;
7–John (1650-1718), "Ancient tenant" of Capt. John Williams; to Scituate, Mass., ante 1670; *m* 1672, Sarah White;
6–Joseph (1679-1747), *m* 1703, Jerusha Adams (desc. John Adams, qv);
5–Caleb (1720-77), mem. Com. of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety; *m* 1760, Philippa Peaks;
4–Joseph (1771-1809), mcht.; *m* 1790, Deborah Tilden (desc. Elder Nathaniel Tilden, *b* Eng. 1583, to Scituate, Mass., ante 1628, with wife, seven children and seven servants, *m* Lydia–);
3–Thomas Tilden (1798-1841), mem. House of Rep.; *m* 1820, Hannah Wade;
2–Charles Edward (2 below).
9–Henry **Turner** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1688), *m* 1652, Sarah Hiland;
7–Charles (*b* 1667), *m* Mercy Curtis;
6–Charles (1705-82), *m* 1728, Eunice James;
5–Rev. Charles (1732-1818), A.B., Harvard, 1752; mem. Mass. Senate; mem. Conv. which ratified Constitution of U.S.; presidential elector, 1803; *m* 1756, Mary Rand;
4–Col. Charles (*d* 1839), mem. Mass. House and Senate; mem. U.S. Congress; 14 yrs. steward of Marine Hosp., Chelsea, Mass.; *m* 1789, Hannah Jacobs;
3–William, mem. dist. sch. com.; *m* 1829, Sarah Tilden;
2–Eudora (*b* 1840), *m* 1864, Charles Edward **Bailey** (1838-89), town clk., chmn. school com.; issue: I–Henry Turner (1 above); II–Frederic Tilden (*b* 1867; *m* Clara B. V. Elliott); III–Albert Edward (*b* 1871; *m* 1896, Marion Breed Hall; see Who's Who in America); IV–Charles Waldo (*b* 1873; *m* Mabel Elliott Smith); V–Sarah (*b* 1877; *m* Moses Lowe Brown); VI–Emma Florence (*b* 1879; *m* Prof. Walter Sargent, of U.Chicago, *d* 1927).
1–*m* Sept. 5, 1889, Josephine Litchfield, *b* Scituate, Mass., Apr. 17, 1865; dau. of Israel Litchfield (desc. of Lawrence Litchfield, of Plymouth Colony), *m* Rebecca Litchfield; issue (all *b* Scituate, Mass.): 1–Elisabeth, *b* Dec. 15, 1890; ed. Lasell Sem.; 2–Lawrence Humphrey, *b*

Nov. 7, 1892; M.I.T.; *m* Feb. 14, 1917, Gladys Elliott (issue: Robert); 3–Theodore, *b* Sept. 13, 1894; Harvard; *m* Oct. 5, 1920, Helen Moyle (issue: James, John, Jean); 4–Margaret, *b* Aug. 18, 1899; Western Reserve U.; *m* Sept. 3, 1925, Dr. Max Miles (issue: Matthew, Paul); 5–Gilbert, *b* Dec. 19, 1905.

1–Grad. State Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1887; studied abroad, 1898, 1903, 07, 09, 12, 20, 24, 28; (L.H.D., Denison, 1925; A.D., Beloit, 1928). Dir. Cleveland School of Art, and John Huntington Poly. Inst., Cleveland, O. (see Who's Who in America). Medals, Columbian Expn., Panama-Pacific Expn., Penton Medal, Cleveland. Mem. Bailey-Bayley Family Assn., Cornet Stetson Kindred, N.E. Soc. of Cleveland, etc. Clubs: Rowfant, Chamber of Commerce, Advertising. Summer place: Trustworth, N. Scituate, Mass. Residence: 1920 E. 84th St., Cleveland, O.



LEROY AUGUSTUS BALL (1843-1920); teacher, merchant, farmer and banker, Little Rock, Iowa. Disabled in the Peninsular Campaign in the Civil War.

1–**BALL, Elmer Darwin,** *b* Athens, Vt., Sept 21, 1870.

10–John **Ball** (*d* 1655), from Eng., settled at Concord, ante 1640; *m* Joanna King;

9–Nathaniel (1618-98), of Concord; *m* Mary Mousal (*d* 1669);

8–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Brooks;

7–Jeremiah (*b* 1701), of Townsend, Mass.; *m* Mary Stevens (1702-64);

6–Ebenezer (1729-97), of Pepperell, Mass.; in battle of Lexington in Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Butterfield (1729-1800), of Weston;

5–Abraham (1765-1840), a founder of Athens, Vt.; *m* Deliverance Perham (1765-1838);

4–Abraham (1786-1847), capt. of militia; *m* 1st, Hannah Edwards (1788-1839);

3–Abraham Edwards (1811-90), *m* Elvira Holden (Ephraim[4], a founder of Athens);

2–Leroy Augustus (1843-1920), soldier, teacher, merchant, farmer and banker (see portrait); *m* 1868, Mary Adell Mansfield (1845-1914); issue: I–Mary Katherine (Mrs. James H. Chidester, qv); II–Elmer Darwin (1 above); III–Carleton Roy (*b* 1873; *m* Bertha M. Steward); IV–Abbie Christine (*b* 1875; *m* Draper I. Younker); V–Margaret Adell (*b* 1879; *m* George R. Dickson); VI–Edward Graham (qv); VII–Wilbur Mansfield (*b* 1888; *m* Ruth Bettes).

1–*m* June 14, 1899, Mildred Ruth Norvell, *b* Eminence, Mo., June 3, 1875; dau. of John Wesley Norvell, of Fort Collins, Colo., *m* Elizabeth Ann Wingo, of Richmond, Va.

1–B.S., Ia. State Coll., '95, M.Sc., 1898; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1907. Prof. zöology and entomology, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902-07; dir. Expt. Sta. and dean of agr., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1907-16; state entomologist of Wis., 1916-18; prof. zöology and entomology, Ia. State Coll., 1918-21; asst. sec. of agriculture, 1920-21; dir. scientific work, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1921-25; assoc. entomologist, Fla. State Plant Bd. since 1925. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., etc. Residence: 2105 Magnolia Av., Sanford, Fla.

1–**BALL, Edward Graham,** *b* Little Rock, Ia., Apr. 15, 1882.

5–Jesse **Jones** (1757-1826), in battle of Bennington, Vt., in Am. Rev.; has a monument erected to his memory as first settler at Hancock, N.H.; *m* 1785, Hannah– (1762-1840);

4–Mary Jane (1786-1865), *m* 1805, William **Grimes** (1781-1863), of Hancock, N.H.;

3–Mary Ann (1821-1904), *m* 1842, Franklin **Mansfield** (1814-72), of Alsted, N.H.;

2–Mary Adell (1845-1914), *m* 1868, Leroy Augustus **Ball** (1843-1920), see portrait; for issue and Ball lineage see Elmer Darwin Ball.

1–*m* Sept. 1, 1909, Flora Lucy Barnes (Nov. 5, 1888-Jan. 5, 1923); dau. of Willis H. Barnes, of Miller, S.D.; issue: 1–Edward Graham, *b* Huron, S.D., June 9, 1910; 2–Philip Crawford, *b* Huron, Oct. 31, 1911; 3–Richard Mansfield, *b* N. Logan, Utah, May 30, 1913; 4–Ruth Mary, *b* N. Logan, Aug. 24, 1914; 5–Flora Lucile (*d* infancy).

1–*m* 2d, Sept. 4, 1923, Evva Loretta Crooker, *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 14, 1892; dau. of John Philemon Crooker, of Detroit; issue: 1–Elizabeth Adele, *b* Alba, Mich., Jan. 31, 1925.

1–Certified seed raiser. Mem. Mich. Crop Improvement Assn., Mich. Potato Producers Assn. Residence: Alba, Mich.

1–**CHIDESTER, Mary Katherine Ball (Mrs. James H.),** *b* Athens, Vt., May 6, 1869.

Sister of Elmer Darwin Ball (qv for genealogy).

1–*m* July 12, 1891, James Haner Chidester, *b* Dunkirk, Wis., Mar. 14, 1864; son of Samuel Adelbert Chidester, of Dunkirk; issue: 1–Lyon Ball, *b* DeSmet, S.D., Sept. 1, 1892; *m* 1920, Louise Dacus, of St. Louis, Mo. (issue: Marian Lee, *b* Nov. 2, 1921; Lyon Ball, Jr., *b* July 14, 1923); 2–Leroy James, *b* Rushmore, Minn., Jan. 13, 1895; *m* 1916, Birdie Judd, of Brookings, S.D. (issue: Ida Ruth, *b* Apr. 14, 1917; Clifford Ralph, *b* Jan. 14, 1919); 3–Faith Mary, *b* Sibley, Ia., Mar. 4, 1899; *m* 1918, Thomas Abraham Goble, of Huron, S.D. (issue: Kenneth James, Feb. 18, 1920-July 31, 1927; Ruth Mary, Jan. 11, 1922-July 28, 1927).

Residence: 633 W. 4th St., Mankato, Minn.

1–**PEALE, Robert Ridgway,** *b* North Platte, Neb., June 19, 1873.

7–Charles **Peale** (*d* 1724), rector, Co. Rutland, Eng.;

6–Charles (1709-50), from Md. to Md., 1727; *m* 1740, Margaret Triggs (1710-91), of Md.;

5–Charles Willson (1741-1827), *m* 1762, Rachel Brewer (1744-90; John[6], of Md.);

4–Raphael (1774-1825), *m* 1797, Martha McGlathery (1775-1852);

3–Rubens (1808-91), served in Mexican War; pvt., 91st Regt. Pa. Vols., 1861-63; pvt., Co. B, 16th Regt. Vet. R.C. Vols., 1863-65; mem. G.A.R.; removed to North Platte, Neb.; *m* 1837, Julia Ann Creamer (1810-98);

2–Franklin (1838-1922), artist; served in Phila. Corn Exchange Regt. in Civil War; *m* Mary Ann Comly (1840-1917); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Barton Baker.

1–*m* Nov. 28, 1895, Flora Stoddard, *b* Bushnell, Ill. (Jan. 19, 1875-Oct. 10, 1923); dau. of Isaac B. Stoddard, of Shenandoah, Ia.; issue: 1–Benjamin Franklin, *b* N. Platte, Neb., June 24, 1898; *m* Apr. 30, 1915, Estella Ann, dau. of Dr. Franklin Lucas Bower, of El Cajon, Calif. (issue: Lucile; Virginia; William; Robert).

1–*m* 2d, Aug. 27, 1901, Cora Lena Tiffany, *b* Roseville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1878; organized P.E.Ch. Home for Convalescents; mem. Red Cross (supt. North Denver div. of garment work since World War); mem. State Council of Defense; mem. Community Chest Fund Drive (dir., 1923-26); Camp Fire Guardian (1922-26); mem. P.E. All Saints' Ch. Guild (pres. 2 yrs.; sec. 2 yrs.; treas. 1 yr.); mem. O.E.S. (worthy matron, 1926), Woman's Club (North Denver), Old Ladies Relief Soc.; dau. of Henry

Lester Tiffany, of Clinton, Ia., *m* Cordelia Peaterson.
1–Portrait painter, painted portrait of Abraham Lincoln for Lincoln Centennial, 1909. Mem. S.A.R. (pres., 1918-22); mem. State Council of Defense, during World War; Colo. Patriotic League, Inc. (treas.); Com. on Sedition and Propaganda (chmn.); Com. of League to Enforce Peace; received gold medal for distinguished war service. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Low Twelve, Forty-seven, Colo. Motor. Summer place: Coradell, Crescent, Colo. Residence: 3826 Osceola St., Denver, Colo.

1-**BAKER, Eleanor Julia Peale (Mrs. Barton),** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1859.
9–John **Brewer**, one of the one hundred invited Puritans to go to Va. from Mass.; burgess, 1629-30; mem. Council, 1632;
8–John (*d* 1690), commr. 1657; justice; del., 1660-62; burgess; *m* Sarah Ridgely (Col. Henry[9], qv);
7–John, *m* Dinah Battee (Ferdinand[8], Huguenot, in Mass., 1686; grad. of Oxford, Eng.);
6–John (*d* 1782), Am. Rev.; *m* 1727, Eleanor Maccubin (John[7], *m* Susan Howard);
5–Rachel (1744-90), *m* Capt. Charles Willson **Peale** (1741-1827), Am. Rev.; artist; personal friend of Gen. George Washington of whom he painted 14 portraits; commr. Phila.; pres. of Whig Party;
4–Raphael (1774-1825), artist; 1st engraver at Phila.; *m* Martha McGlathery (1775-1852; Matthew[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Rubens (1808-91), Mexican and Civil wars; with Gen. Crook in Indian wars; *m* Julia Ann Creamer (1810-98; George[4], War 1812; Jacob[5], Am. Rev.);
2–Franklin (1838-1922), artist; served in Phila. Corn Exchange Regt. in Civil War; *m* Mary Ann Comly; issue: I–Eleanor Julia (1 above); II–Franklin Richard (*b* 1861; *m* Arzula Clanten); III–Edmund Walter (1864-1908); IV–Anna Eliza (*b* 1866; *m* George Tobin); V–Mary Ann (Mrs. Arthur M. Johnson, qv for Comly lineage); VI–Alverda (*b* 1870; *m* Henry Coker); VII–Robert Ridgway (qv for Peale lineage); VIII–Martha Irene (1877-86); IX–Gertrude Rosealba (*b* 1880; *m* Edward Albert Park).
1–*m* Oct. 31, 1876, James Walker Ridgway, *b* Wysox, Pa., Apr. 22, 1846; son of Joseph Burr Ridgway, of Wysox; issue: 1–Jessie Lynda, *b* North Platte, Neb., Apr. 5, 1879; *m* Aug. 1904, Charles Francis Horner, son of William Horner, of Lexington, Neb. (issue: Kathleen; Eleanor; Bryan Ridgway); 2–Rubens Peale, *b* North Platte, Aug. 1880; *m* Dec. 19, 1904, Jennie Lee Dick (issue: Vera Mae, May 30-Oct. 29, 1907; son, Sept. 8-Sept. 12, 1909; Ardis Eleanor, *b* Mar. 28, 1918); 3–Joseph Burr, *b* North Platte, Apr. 1882; *m* July 7, 1909, Edna Opal Trivelpiece (issue: James Burr; Robert Neil; Kenneth Rea; Myron Richard); 4–Eleanor Julia, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 1883; 5–Augusta Hyatt, *b* North Platte, Neb., Aug. 1885; *m* June 1905, Alfred Clifford Dill (issue: Aubrey Clifford; Esther May; Helen Ridgway; Dorothy Eleanor; James Alfred).
1–*m* 2d, Sept. 27, 1893, Dr. Barton Bluford Baker, *b* Centerville, Ia., Apr. 23, 1861; ed. Washington U.; son of Samuel Crisswell Baker, of Centerville.
1–Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S.; v.p. Norfolk Federation of Women's Clubs. Residence: Mohawk Apt. 6, Norfolk, Neb.

1-**JOHNSON, Mary Ann Peale (Mrs. Arthur M.),** *b* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 29, 1868.
8–Henry **Comly**, Quaker, from Eng. with William Penn, 1682; settled at Byberry, Pa.; *m* Joan–;
7–Henry (1674-1727), Manor of Moreland, Pa.; *m* Agnes Heaton (1677-1743);
6–John (1706-61), Manor of Moreland, Pa.; *m* Hannah Mason (1710-82);
5–John (1743-92), Phila.; *m* Mary Hellings (1747-1819);
4–David (1769-1850), Phila.; *m* Sarah Whinnery (1772-1852);
3–Richard Hellings (1815-99), *m* 1839, Mary Ann Cline (1818-87);
2–Mary Ann (1840-1917), *m* Franklin **Peale** (1838-1922); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Barton Baker.
1–*m* June 29, 1887, Arthur Mason Johnson, *b* Claysville, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1864; son of Albert Francis Johnson, of Oneida Co., N.Y.; issue (all *b* Curtis, Neb.): 1–Albert Francis, *b* Sept. 10, 1888; *m* May 13, 1910, Mary Josephine, dau. of Dr. George Budd Hoopingarner, *m* Josephine L. Felkner; 2–Eva, *b* Oct. 9, 1892; *m* Mar. 5, 1915, Edgar Everette Smoot (issue: Arthur Newton, *b* Dec. 29, 1915); 3–Frederick Mason, *b* Sept. 15, 1894; St. John's Coll., Md.; pvt. and corpl. motor transport dept. of Q.M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 1917-July 21, 1919; service on Mexican border and with A.E.F. in France; *m* Aug. 1922, Margaret Karl; 4–Gertrude Peale, *b* Nov. 11, 1898; *m* Anthony Martin Fielding.
1–Mem. S.D.P., D.A.C., D.A.R., George Washington-Sulgrave Instn. (state chmn.), U.S.D. 1812 (Calif. state pres.), Daughters of Union. Clubs: Research (Denver, Colo.), Cliff Dwellings, Lectern League. Residence: 406 S. Wilton Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

1-**COKER, Alverda Peale (Mrs.),** *b* North Platte, Neb., Aug. 28, 1870.
Sister of Mrs. Barton Baker (qv for genealogy).
1–*m* Oct. 22, 1891, Henry Coker, *b* Mineral Point, Wis., Jan. 6, 1863; son John Coker; issue (all *b* Sutherland, Neb.): 1–Henry Franklin, *b* Nov. 16, 1892; *m* Georgia Moore (issue: Charles Franklin, *b* Oct. 5, 1921); 2–Julian Verner, *b* Feb. 3, 1894; *m* Mabel Fye (issue: Alverda, *b* May 21, 1916; Blanche, *b* July 20, 1917); 3–Harold Ross, *b* Nov. 19, 1895; *m* Emma Palmer (issue: Doris, *b* Apr. 5, 1921); 4–Alverda Marie, *b* Feb. 23, 1897; grad. Clarkson Memorial Hosp.; *m* Dr. Herbert Albert Raube; 5–Walter John, *b* Nov. 14, 1899; *m* Hazel– (issue: Ruth, *b* Jan. 6, 1926; Beulah, *b* 1928); 6–Charles Willson, *b* Aug. 10, 1901; *m* Harriet–; 7–Gladys Helen, *b* Apr. 21, 1903; *m* Aug. 13, 1921, Robert R. Woodman (issue: Robert Demmere; James; Donald); 8–Theodore R., *b* July 19, 1905; U. of Wis., '30; 9–Paul Herbert, *b* Oct. 8, 1907; U. of Wis., '30; 10–Melvin Peale (Apr. 9, 1909-Aug. 12, 1909); 11–Gertrude Evelyn, *b* Jan. 18, 1911.
1–Pupil Acad. of Fine Arts. Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S., Royal Neighbors of America, etc. Residence: 1616 White Av., Beloit, Wis.

Lt. JOHN HENDERSON (1739-1787).

1-**BARNES, Rose Angelina Hudson (Mrs. Henry H.),** *b* St. Albans, W.Va., Oct. 18, 1874.
8–Sir John **Henderson** (*b* 1650; desc. James, "First Knight of Fordell," Scotland);
7–William (1676-1737), of Scotland; *m* 1705, Margaret Bruce (1680-1739);
6–Lt. James (1708-84), from Fifeshire, Scotland, to Augusta Co., Va.; *m* 1738, Martha Hamilton (1710-90);
5–Lt. John (1739-87), see silhouette above; *m* 1765, Anne Givens (1740-1819), of Lewisburg, W.Va.;
4–Col. John (1768-1824), of Greenbrier Co., W. Va.; *m* 1792, Elizabeth Stodghill (1776-1846);
3–Angelina (1802-43), *m* 1829, William Arbuckle **McMullan** (1800-72);
2–Mary (1834-1913), *m* 1st, Hugh Judge; *m* 2d, 1859, Elliotte Robert **Hudson** (1818-86); issue (her 2d marriage): I–Edward (1863-1902; *m* 1888, Minnie Dunn; issue: Harry Hudson); II–Rose Angelina (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 9, 1895, Henry Hazelrigg Barnes, *b* Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 12, 1870; son of Robert Morrow Barnes, *m* Paulina Hazelrigg, both of Mt. Sterling, Ky.; issue (all *b* Mt.

Sterling): 1–Robert Elliotte, *b* May 30, 1897; V.M.I., '20; sgt. and 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps, World War; *m* Nov. 30, 1920, Virginia, dau. of George Alexander (issue: Alexander; Paulina); 2–Marjorie, *b* Aug. 19, 1900; Ursuline Convent, '17; *m* Apr. 29, 1922, Charles Smith Decker (issue: Ned Barnes); 3–Mary, *b* May 27, 1902; Ursuline Convent, '19; *m* July 11, 1921, Lipscomb Norvell, Jr. (issue: Paulina; Mary); 4–Paulina, *b* Aug. 6, 1904; Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va., '22, and Sweet Briar.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Woman's, Kanawha Literary (Charleston, W.Va.). Residence: Williamson, W.Va.

1–**BAKER, Alta Louise Button (Mrs. Fred P.),** *b* Birmingham, Mich., Dec. 24, 1870.
5–George **Barse,** from Holland, 1792, settled in Fulton Co., N.Y.;
4–George Randolph (1789-1839), *m* 1809, Isabella Hawley (William[5]);
3–William Hawley (1814-87), lake capt.; *m* 1837, Maria Louisa Nichols;
2–Maria Louise (2 below).
10–Maj. Aaron **Cook** (qv);
9–Capt. Aaron (1640-1716), selectman, 1666-92; capt. garrison in first Indian War; justice, 1687-1716; *m* 1661, Sarah Westwood (1644-1730; William[10]);
8–Westwood (1670-1744), *m* 1692, Sarah Colman (1672-1758; Noah[9]; Thomas[10], from Eng., an original propr. of Hadley);
7–Westwood (1703-48), *m* 1723, Joanna Cook (1704-1749; Moses[8]);
6–Moses (1726-1812), *m* 1748, Hannah Smith (*b* 1730; desc. Rev. Henry Smith);
5–Levi (1761-1843), *m* 1785, Achsah Smith (1765-1805; Eleazer[6]; desc. Lt. Samuel Smith);
4–Sarah (1788-1846), *m* 1810, Joshua **Nichols** (1783-1854; Thomas[5], Scotch-Irish Presbyn., came from Ireland to Mass. at 16);
3–Maria Louisa (1815-96), *m* William Hawley **Barse** (3 above);
2–Maria Louise (1847-1927), *m* 1867, James Addison **Button** (1838-1909), merchant; register of deeds, Genesee Co., Mich.; postmaster of Flint, Mich., 12 yrs.
1–*m* Feb. 12, 1895, Fred Partridge Baker, *b* Flint, Mich., Dec. 23, 1866; son of Charles Baker, *m* Eliza–, who came from Devonshire, Eng., 1856, settled at Flint, Mich.; issue (all *b* Flint, Mich.): 1–Louise, *b* Aug. 5, 1896; *m* Nov. 16, 1918, Hubert Rivard Loranger (issue: Hubert Rivard, Jr.; Richard Baker); 2–Frederic James, *b* Feb. 7, 1898; U. of Mich. 4 yrs.; chem. engr.; 3–Dymond Barse, *b* Nov. 19, 1902; grad. U. of Mich., '25; 4–Mabel Button, *b* Nov. 13, 1904.
1–Mem. S.D.P., D.A.R. Summer place: Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: 412 W. Buttles St., Midland, Mich.

1–**BAKER, Hinton James,** *b* Augusta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1882.
5–Archibald **Baker,** from Scotland, settled in N.C.;
4–Archibald, lived in N.C.; *m* Catherine McCallum, of N.C.;
3–Archibald, D.D. (*b* in N.C.), *m* Sarah James;
2–Archibald Hand (2 below).
8–Sir Thomas **Bloodworth,** lord mayor of London, 1664-65;
7–John, came to America and settled in N.C.; *m* Tamsie Axie;
6–Timothy (1736-1814), school teacher; joined with John Ash in the formation of the Safety Com. of Wilmington, N.C., at beginning of Am. Rev.; mem. N.C. Senate; del. Cont. Congress, 1787-93; lt. col. militia, Wilmington Dist.; mem. Cont. Senate, 1789; *m* Miss Hand;
5–Their dau., —, *m* Jeremiah **Hand;**
4–Anne Mariah, *m* Hinton **James** (1776-1847), C.E., U. of N.C., 1798; engr., port of Wilmington, N.C.; mayor (John[5]);
3–Sarah, *m* Archibald **Baker** (3 above).
6–John **Wingfield,** *m* Sarah Garland;
5–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Terrell;
4–Anne, *m* John **Pettus;**
3–Mary Rebecca (1818-99), *m* Green Persons **Cozart** (1804-79), settled at Washington, Ga., 1827; mcht.;
2–Annie Green (1855-1923), *m* Archibald Hand **Baker** (1851-91), A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C.; M.D., U.Ga.; issue: I–Archibald Hand (*d*); II–Cozart (*d*); III–Hinton James (1 above); IV–Marion (*d*); V–John William; VI–Mary Cozart; VII–Annie Laura (*m* Angus Baker, of Jacksonville, Fla.).
1–*m* Apr. 19, 1911, Emma E., dau. of James B. Robinson, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1–Archibald Hinton, *b* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 7, 1912.
1–U.Ga., '05 (Chi Phi), M.D., M.S.P.H., 1926. Asso. prof. pediatrics, U.Ga. First lt., M.C., A.E.F., St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne drives; served as surgeon 1st Bn., 320th Regt., 80th Div., with British at Arras, France, July, Aug. 1918. Residence: 2127 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.

1–**BAKER, Horace Henry,** *b* Buckley, Ill., Apr. 14, 1884.
11–Thomas **Blakeslee,** from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; *m* 1644, Susanna Ball;
10–Aaron (1644-99); *m* Mary Dodd (Daniel[11]);
9–Ebenezer (*b* 1677);
8–Thomas (1700-78), *m* Mary–;
7–David (1722-81), Am. Rev.; *m* 1752, Abigail Howe (1703-92; Jonathan[6]);
6–Eli (1753-1826); *m* 1773, Lettice Curtis (1756-1830);
5–Charles (1778-1856); *m* Elizabeth Smith;
4–Jacob Smith (1811-53), *m* Esther Parmelee;
3–Angeline (1836-1913), *m* 1857, Horace **Lincoln** (1820-85);
2–Julia (2 below).
10–James **Smith,** from Eng. to Mass., 1639; propr. of Weymouth; *m* Joanna–;
9–Nathaniel (*b* 1639), 1st settler at Taunton, Mass.; *m* Experience–;
8–Nathaniel (1678-1725), an original propr. Litchfield, Conn.; *m* Ann Hoskins (William[9]);
7–Jacob (*b* 1700), of Litchfield; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Jacob (1738-1807), soldier French and Indian War; sgt. and lt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Lewis (1742-1823; Gershom[7]);
5–Elizabeth (1779-1856), *m* 1802, Charles **Blakeslee** (5 above).
10–John **Parmelee** (qv);
9–John (1620-88), drummer in train band and "warned" the inhabitants to town meeting; *m* 1st, Rebecca–; *m* 2d, Anna Plaine; *m* 3d, 1659, Hanna– (*d* 1687/88);
8–Job (1673-1765), *m* 1699, Bessie Edwards (*d* 1761);
7–Thomas (*b* 1712), *m* 1739, Sarah Gould (John[6]);
6–Reuben (*d* 1813), Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Lydia Griswold;
5–Chester (1782-1852), War of 1812; *m* 1805, Hadassah Mitchell (1787-1881);
4–Esther (1809-95), *m* 1831, Jacob Smith **Blakeslee** (4 above).
2–Julia Lincoln (1860-1919), *m* 1883, Joseph **Baker** (1849-1913); issue: I–Horace Henry (1 above); II–Florence Louise (*b* 1890; *m* Ira Everett Burtis); III–Joseph Lincoln (1897-1921).
1–*m* Nov. 25, 1909, Glenna Mildred Bonar (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Frederick Bonar, *b* El Paso, Ill., Feb. 24, 1911.
1–Ed. Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., '02; LL.B., U. Mich., 1906. Lawyer. Residence: El Paso, Ill.

1–**BAKER, Glenna Mildred Bonar (Mrs. Horace H.),** *b* Panola, Ill., Apr. 28, 1884.
6–William **Bonar,** came to Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1730;
5–John B., *m* Rebecca Calhoun (cousin of John Calhoun);
4–James C., Moundsville, W.Va.; col. War 1812; *m* Sarah Magers;
3–John M. (1818-73), *m* 1849, Cilicia Jones (1829-1905; Samuel[4], *m* Susanna Weigle);
2–Joseph L. (2 below).
11–Thomas **Makepeace** (qv);
10–Esther, *m* 1655, John **Browne** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (*b* 1657); *m* 1678, Augustine Jean (1647-1720), from Isle of Jersey, anglicized name to John **Gustine;** served in King Philip's War (Edward Jean[10] [1597-1674], *m* Esther Le Rossignol, *b* 1612);
8–Samuel (*b* 1680), *m* 1712, Abigail Shaw, Stonington, Conn.;
7–Amos (*b* 1726), *m* Hannah–;
6–William (1752-90), Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Priscilla Bunker (1754-1824);
5–William (1781-1868), *m* 1805, Hannah Hipple;
4–John (1810-94), *m* 1830, Mary Childers (1809-90; James[5], *m* Mary Anderson);
3–William (1831-65), fatally wounded in Sherman's "March to the Sea"; *m* Mary Pritchard;
2–Harriet (2 below).
6–John **Laws,** Am. Rev. in Col. Morgan's 11th Va. Regt. and Marshall's 7th Va. Regt.;
5–William (1784-1863), *m* Sarah Robinson (1786-

1825; Maximilian[6], [1752-1831], Am. Rev. in Col. Morgan's 11th Va. Regt., *m* Lucenda Grundy, *b* 1753);
4–Harriet (1816-99), *m* 1833, Alexander **Pritchard** (Benjamin[5], War of 1812);
3–Mary (1840-1921), *m* 1856, William **Gustine** (3 above);
2–Harriet (*b* 1862), *m* 1883, Joseph L. **Bonar** (*b* 1859); issue: I–Glenna Mildred (1 above); II–Faerie Virginia (*b* 1888; *m* Percy Henry Andrews); III–Joseph Leslie (*b* 1889; *m* Alice Clark); IV–Donald Gustine (*b* 1900).
1–*m* Nov. 25, 1909, Horace Henry Baker (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. Ill. Wesleyan Coll. of Music, 1903, and U. Ill., 1906. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: El Paso, Ill.

1–**BAKER, William L.,** *b* Nelson, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1860.
8–Richard **Dana** (qv);
7–Jacob (1664-99), *m* Patience Sylvester;
6–Jacob (1698-1791), of Ashford, Conn.; *m* Abigail Adams;
5–Jacob;
4–Asa (1754-1845), of Madison Co., N.Y.; was last pensioner of Am. Rev. in N.Y.;
3–Federal (1789-1872), of Peterboro, N.Y.; surveyor; mem. N.Y. Legislature; *m* 1st, 1818, Laura Gibbs (*d* 1842);
2–Martha Cecilia (1835-70), of Avon, N.Y.; *m* Anson Monroe **Baker** (1830-1911), mcht. and civil engr.; issue: I–Ellen Florizelle (1856-96; *m* Frank Rowley); II–Mary Armenia (1857-63); III–Monroe Dana (*b* 1859; *m* Charlotte Goode); IV–William L. (1 above).
1–*m* May 13, 1890, Sarah Elizabeth Wiswall, *b* Washington, D.C., May 18, 1866; Mt. Holyoke Coll., '88; dau. of Joseph Clarkson Wiswall (1843-1909), of Princeton, Ill.; issue (all *b* Sioux Falls, S.D.): 1–Florence Wiswall, *b* Mar. 23, 1891; Mt. Holyoke, '12; *m* Dec. 27, 1917, Rev. Edgar Frederick Siegfried, of London (issue: Florence Louise; Edgar Frederick; Emily Eugenia; Sarah Elizabeth); 2–Martha Wiswall (Dec. 20, 1893-Sept. 6, 1895); 3–Elizabeth Lovejoy, *b* Sept. 8, 1897; Mt. Holyoke, '18; 4–William Wiswall, *b* Sept. 19, 1902; Yale, '24; 5–Sarah Louise, *b* July 15, 1904; Mt. Holyoke, '26.
1–Grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., '81; A.B., U. Rochester, '85 (Alpha Delta Phi, P.B.K.). Cashier Minnehaha Nat. Bank, 1889, later v.p., and pres. since 1910; pres. Crooks (S.D.) State Bank, Sioux Falls Trust Co. (see Who's Who in America). Served as treas. and chmn. exec. com. of S.D. Red Cross during World War. Mason (32°). Mem. S.A.R., Minnehaha Country Club. Summer place: Madeline Island, Lake Superior. Residence: 503 E. 21st St., Sioux Falls, S.D.

1–**BAKEWELL, John, Jr.,** *b* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 28, 1872.
4–Benjamin **Bakewell** (1767-1844), from Eng. to New York, 1794; *m* Anne White (1764-1827);
3–John Palmer (1800-42), *m* Ann Place Stevenson (1805-92);
2–John (2 below).
9–Jeremiah **Vail** (ca. 1618-87), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1638; later to Southold, L.I.; *m* 2d, 1660, Mary Paine, widow;
8–John (1663-1737), *m* 1684, Grace Braddick (*d* 1751, aet 85; Capt John[9]);
7–John, Jr. (1690-1768), *m* Hannah Landon;
6–Jeremiah (1730-80), *m* Bethiah Luthill;
5–Christopher (1758-1846), pvt. Am. Rev., 1775, 76; shipped as a privateer, 1777, taken prisoner 1779; *m* Mary Ann Everett;
4–Israel Everett (1783-1867), *m* Maria Rogers (Col. Zakdiel[5]);
3–Rt. Rev. Thomas Hubbard (1812-89), P.E. bishop of Kansas; *m* Frances Sophronia Burling (Col. Walter[4], planter, Natchez, Miss., involved in Aaron Burr's schemes);
2–Maria Elizabeth (1839-83), *m* 1868, Rev. John **Bakewell,** D.D. (1838-1923), P.E. clergyman; issue: I–Harriet Burling (*b* 1869); II–Ann Steevenson (*b* 1871); III–John, Jr. (1 above); IV–Thomas (*b* 1874); V–Benjamin (*b* 1877; *m* Bertha McElrath); VI–Walter Burling (*b* 1880); VII–Everett (*b* and *d* 1880).
1–*m* Dec. 28, 1922, Hazel King, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 21, 1882; dau. Homer Snodgrass King.
1–A.B., U. of Calif., 1893 (Beta Theta Pi); grad. Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1901. Architect, mem. firm, Bakewell & Weihe (see Who's Who in America). Served with A.R.C., at Lyons and Sedan, France, 1918-19; army instr. A.E.F. U. of Beaune. Mem. V.F.W. Clubs: Pacific Union, Olympic, Press, Menlo Country, Los Altos Country. Residence: 855 Chestnut St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**BALCH, Gordon Henry,** *b* Bozeman, Mont., Oct. 10, 1889.
10–John **Balch** (*d* 1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, 1626; *m* Margary–;
9–Benjamin (1628-1714), *m* Sarah Gardner (*d* 1686);
8–Freeborn (1660-1729), *m* Elizabeth Fairfield (1666-1736);
7–William (1704-91), *m* Rebecca Stone (1709-49);
6–Nathaniel (1737-1802), *m* Joanna Day (*d* 1800);
5–John (1761-1836), Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Bartlett (1763-1828);
4–Joseph (1785-1849), *m* Caroline Ann Buckminster Williams (1789-1825);
3–Joseph Williams (1819-91), *m* Maria Hallet (1820-1857);
2–Henry Gordon (1853-1901), banker, Laramie, Wyo.; *m* Harriet Emily Crowe (*b* 1861); issue: I–Gordon Henry (1 above); II–Marjory Hallet (*m* John Earl Cunningham).
1–*m* June 5, 1920, Jean (Allen) Levering, *b* Cameron, Mo., June 3, 1893; dau. Sidney P. Allen, Kansas City, Mo.; issue: 1–Jean Gordon, *b* New York, Mar. 2, 1921; 2–Joan Agnes, *b* Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1925; 3–Priscilla Gordon, *b* Mt. Kisco, Feb. 9, 1926.
1–Harvard, '12 (A.D. Club). V.p. Hanover Nat. Bank, New York. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., June 1917; lt. (j.g.), Sept. 1917; lt., Mar. 1918; lt. cdr., Oct. 1918; office of Chief of Naval Operations as aviation administrative aide, and asst. supervisor Naval Reserve Flying Corps. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Mt. Kisco Golf. Residence: Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

1–**BALDERSTON, John Lloyd,** *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 22, 1889.
6–John **Balderston** (1702-78; son of John, *m* Lydia Scarf), from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., 1727; *m* 1739, Hannah Cooper (1719-92; Jonathan[7], *m* Sarah Hibbs);
5–John (1740-1821), on register of Cont. Army, 1782; *m* 1767, Deborah Watson (1744-94; Mark[6], *m* Ann, dau. John Sotcher, farmer for William Penn);
4–Mark (1778-1823); *m* 1805, Elizabeth Lloyd (1777-1826; Benjamin[5], *m* Sarah Child);
3–Lloyd (1818-1907); *m* 1843, Catharine Canby;
2–Lloyd (2 below).
8–Thomas **Canby** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1702); *m* 1724, Sarah Preston;
6–Benjamin, *m* 1760, Susanna Littler;
5–Thomas (*b* 1765), *m* 1787, Catharine Harlan;
4–Caleb Harlan, *m* Jane Claypoole (1792-1873; g. dau. Betsy Ross [1752-1836] of flag fame, *m* 3d, John Claypoole);
3–Catharine (1819-84), *m* Lloyd **Balderston** (3 above);
2–Lloyd, Ph.D. (*b* 1863), Wilmington, Del.; leather chemist; prof. physics; *m* 1886, Mary Foster Alsop (*b* 1864; Prof. Samuel, Jr.[3], *m* Esther Kite); issue: I–John L. (1 above); II–Esther (*b* 1891; *m* Thomas E. Jones, pres. Fisk U.); III–Catharine (*b* 1893; *m* Aubrey J. Swift, *d* 1922).
1–*m* Mar. 6, 1921, Marion Rubincam, *b* Phila., Pa., July 29, 1891; dau. Albert Rubincam; issue: 1–John Lloyd, Jr., *b* London, Eng., Jan. 12, 1923.
1–Student Columbia, 1912-14. Playwright; author; London corr., New York World. Editor The Outlook (London), 1920-24. Dir. information, Great Britain and Ireland, for U.S. Govt. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Saville (London), Players (New York). Residence: 38 Trevor Sq., Knightsbridge, London, Eng.

1–**BALDWIN, Sarah Vairin (Mrs. Henry F.),** *b* New Orleans, La., Oct. 25, 1867.
3–Juste Nicholas **Vairin** (1795-1872), *b* France, *d* Owensboro, Ky.; *m* Sarah Wright (1803-39), *b* Eng., *d* New Orleans, La.;
2–Julius (2 below).
9–William **Lewis** (*b* Wales, 1594-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," 1632, a founder of Newtown, Mass., Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Felix, dau. William Collins, of Wales;

8–William (1620-90), a founder and first recorder of Farmington, Conn.; *m* 1st, Mary Hopkins (William[9]);
7–William (bap. 1656/57-1737), *m* Sarah Moore (1661-1725; Isaac[8]);
6–Daniel (1691-1774), *m* Mary Strong (1692/93-1751);
5–Ethan (1724-75), removed to Miss. Ty., 1774; *m* Sibylla Parmelee;
4–Seth (1764-1848), first chief justice of Miss. Ty., apptd. by President Adams, May 13, 1800, at instigation of Andrew Jackson; *m* Anne Hardeman (Col. Thomas[8], of Tenn., *m* 1770, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Perkins, desc. Nicholas Perkins, 1641, of Tuckahoe Creek, Henrico Co., Va., had patent for land in Bermuda Hundreds, 1650);
3–Anne Lavinia (1807-73), *m* as his 2d wife, John Pratt **Nugent** (1792-1873), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1816, went to Natchez, Miss., 1818, planter;
2–Amelia T. (2 below).
8–John **Parmelee** (qv);
7–John, Jr. (*b* 1618 in Eng.-1687/88), Guilford, Conn.; drummer train band; sworn as freeman, 1649/50; *m* 3d, 1658/59, Hannah–;
6–Joshua (1661-1729), Guilford, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1716, Hannah, widow of Benjamin Stone;
5–Sibylla (1727-75), *m* Ethan **Lewis** (5 above).
2–Julius **Vairin** (1833-99), merchant; *m* 1859, Amelia Thomson Nugent (1839-1908); issue: I–Alpha Nugent (1860-1914); II–Julius (1862-1904); III–Nugent Beverly (1864-1925; *m* Alice, dau. Albert Baldwin, New Orleans); IV–William Wright (*b* and *d* 1866); V–Sarah (1 above); VI–Clarence (1869-1923; *m* Josephine Burnbach); VII–Emile Justus (1875-1923; *m* 1898, Mary Louise Pettit, 1879-1920; *m* 2d, 1922, Lucille Brown).
1–*m* Nov. 10, 1887, Henry Fay Baldwin (July 10, 1864-May 11, 1919); pres. A. Baldwin & Co., New Orleans; son Albert Baldwin, New Orleans, La.; issue (all *b* New Orleans): 1–Henry Fay, Jr., *b* Aug. 21, 1888; *m* June 1, 1911, Cora Lillian, dau. John Barker Holman (issue: Sarah Lillian; Cora Eloine; Henry Fay, III, *b* Jan. 21, 1925); 2–Amelia, *b* Mar. 26, 1890; *m* Nov. 23, 1915, William Tompkins West (issue: Sarah Baldwin; William T., Jr.); 3–Jules Vairin (Jan. 26, 1897-Mar. 15, 1898); 4–Albert, IV, *b* Oct. 6, 1898; supply sgt., 114th T.M. Batry., 64th Brig., 39th Div., and in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; *m* Nov. 11, 1921, Daisy Belle, dau. Dr. Beverly Walker Smith (issue: Albert, *b* Sept. 21, 1925); 5–Seth Lewis, *b* July 12, 1903; 6–Robert Bruce, *b* Jan. 22, 1909.
1–Mem. C.D.A., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 1519 Jackson Av., New Orleans, La.

1–**BALDWIN, Ralph Lyman,** *b* Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1872.
8–Joseph **Baldwin** (qv);
7–Jonathan (1649-1739), *m* 1663, Thankful Strong;
6–Ezra (*b* 1706), *m* Ruth Curtis;
5–Ezra (*b* 1737), *m* 1764, Elizabeth Lyman;
4–Lyman, *m* Phoebe Hull;
3–Ezra (*b* 1797), *m* 1831, Amelia Ann Squire;
2–Lyman N. (2 below).
10–John **Alden,** 7th and last surviving signer of Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–David, *m* Mary Southworth;
8–Priscilla, *m* 1699/1700, Samuel **Cheesbrough** (*b* 1674; Nathaniel[9], *m* Hannah Denison; William[10], qv);
7–Mary (*b* 1702), *m* 1720, Joseph **Hewitt** (*b* 1696; Benjamin[8] [*b* 1662], *m* Marie Fanning; Thomas[9], early settler of Stonington, Conn., *m* 1659, Hannah Palmer);
6–Mary (*b* 1725), *m* 1746, Joseph **Page,** Jr. (*b* 1720; Joseph[7] [*b* 1679/80], *m* 1712, Mary Miner; John[8]; John[9], qv);
5–Mary (*b* 1749), *m* 1765, Thomas **Miner** (*b* 1743), Am. Rev. (Charles[6] [*b* 1709], *m* 1740, Mary Wheeler; James[7]; Ephraim[8]; Thomas[9], qv);
4–Adam (*b* 1774), *m* 1795, Betsey Frink;
3–Elisha Frink (1808-61), *m* 1837, Adaline Jane Spelman (1813-88);
2–Harriet Parsons (2 below).
10–John **Frink,** of Ipswich, Mass.;
9–John, settled at Stonington, Conn., 1666; *m* 1657, Grace Stevens;
8–Samuel (*b* 1668), *m* 1692, Hannah Miner (*b* 1671);
7–Samuel (*b* 1693), *m* 1714, Margaret Wheeler (*b* 1698; Isaac[8], *m* Mary Shepard; Isaac[9]; Thomas[10]);
6–Samuel (*b* 1715), *m* 1741, Mary Stanton (*b* 1716; Samuel[7] [*b* 1683], *m* 1711, Sarah Gardner; Samuel[8], *m* 1680, Borodell, dau. Capt. George Denison; Thomas[9], in Va., 1635, Hartford, Conn., 1637, settled at Stonington, Conn., 1649);
5–Daniel (*b* 1752), *m* 1776, Elizabeth Davis;
4–Betsey (*b* 1778), *m* Adam **Miner** (4 above).
7–Richard **Spelman** (1674-1750), to America; *m* Alcey French;
6–Thomas (1712-90), *m* 1732/33, Sarah Hickox (1716-1801);
5–Charles (1743-1827), mem. Capt. William Cooley's Co., Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Regt., 1777, marching to reinforce the Northern Army; *m* 1780, Lucina Kent (1761-1816);
4–Samuel (1788-1870), *m* 1810, Affa Gibbons (1793-1821);
3–Adaline Jane, *m* Elisha Frink **Miner** (3 above);
2–Harriet Parsons (1838-1905), *m* 1858, Lyman N. **Baldwin** (1837-1907); merchant; town assessor; issue: I–Albert N. (1860-1906; *m* Nettie C. Williams); II–Theodore Hayden; III–Ralph Lyman (1 above).
1–*m* May 27, 1896, Mary Pierce Hosford, *b* Haydenville, Mass., Oct. 28, 1871; dau. of Charles L. Hosford, *m* Harriet Isabelle Pierce; issue: 1–Dorothy Spelman, *b* Northampton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; *m* June 23, 1923, Thomas C. McCray (issue: Alden C., *b* June 10, 1924); 2–Robert Miner, *b* Northampton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1902; 3–Howard Hosford, *b* Haydenville, Mass., Sept. 17, 1904; 4–Barbara Pierce, *b* Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1907; 5–Elizabeth Spencer, *b* Haydenville, Mass., Sept. 25, 1908; 6–Marion Lyman, *b* Haydenville, Mass., Oct. 23, 1910.
1–Grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1890; (hon. Mus. B., Trinity, 1925). Music under private teachers, Boston. Dir. pub. sch. music; organist; composer; author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Haydenville, Mass. Residence: 8 Forest Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

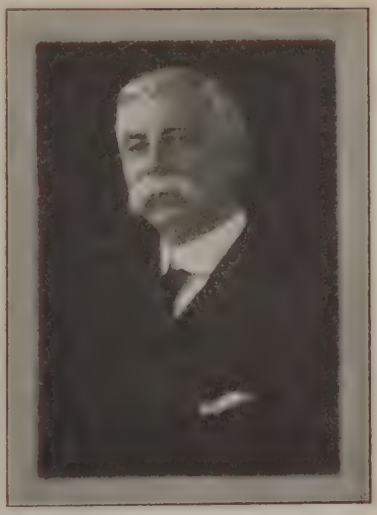
1–**BALLOCH, Edward Arthur,** *b* Somersworth, N.H., Jan. 2, 1857.
9–Francis **West** (1606-92), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., ante 1639; *m* 1639, Margaret Reeves;
8–Samuel (1643-89), *m* 1668, Tryphosa Partridge (*d* 1701);
7–John (*b* 1679);
6–John (1715-66), Lebanon, Conn.; *m* 1738, Rebecca Post Abel (John[7]);
5–John (1739-1810), from Glastonbury, Conn., to Claremont, N.H.; sgt., Capt. Reed's Co., 1st Conn. Regt. of Foot, comd. by Col. Josiah Starr, 1779, Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Phebe Strickland (Jonathan[6]);
4–John (*b* ca. 1770), early settler of Ohio;
3–Amanda (1798-1876), St. Albans, Vt., Claremont, N.H.; *m* 1824, George Williamson **Balloch** (1798-1870);
2–George Williamson (2 below).
9–Thomas **Palmer** (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638; *m* 1643, Ann–;
8–Thomas (1650-1732), in King Philip's War; with son was awarded land in Me. for his services; *m* 1677, Hannah Johnson (1656-1732; Capt. John[9], King Philip's War);
7–Samuel (1686-ante 1729), Mendon, Mass.; *m* 1707, Mary Felt (Samuel[8]);
6–Benjamin (1708-45), Upton, Mass.; *m* Sarah–;
5–David (*b* 1734), to Keene, N.H.; *m* 1758, Eunice Wood;
4–Benjamin (1764-1830), Upton, Mass.; served Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Sybil Ball;
3–John (1790-1843), of Langdon, N.H.; *m* Charlotte Reed (1793-1859; Howard[4], served Am. Rev., 2nd Mass. Regt.);
2–Martha Jane (1823-1900), *m* 1849, George Williamson **Balloch** (1825-1907), bvt. brig. gen., Union Army, Civil War; issue: I–George Stuart (*b* 1853); II–Edward Arthur (1 above); III–Herbert Webster (*b* 1858); IV–Mary Lincoln (*b* 1862; *m* George Safford).
1–*m* June 8, 1886, Lillian Foster McGrew, *b* Batavia, Clermont Co., O., Jan. 19, 1859; dau. of J. Milton McGrew, *m* Armilda Fitch; issue: 1–Agnes McGrew, *b* Washington, D.C., May 19, 1889; George Washington U., '10; *m* 1st, Jan. 4, 1912, Stuart Bready (issue: Edward Balloch); *m* 2d, June 8, 1926, William Dawson.
1–A.B., Princeton, '77, A.M., 1891; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1879. Surgeon; dean Howard U. School of Medicine (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., Cosmos Club. Summer place: "Keewaydin," Haven, Hancock

Co., Me. Residence: 2000 16th St., Washington, D.C.

1–**BANCROFT, Wilder Dwight,** *b* Middletown, R.I., Oct. 1, 1867.
8–Thomas **Bancroft** (qv);
7–Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Foole;
6–Samuel (1693-1772), *m* Sarah Lampson;
5–Samuel (1715-82), *m* Lydia Parker;
4–Rev. Aaron (1755-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1778; minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill; pres. Am. Unitarian Assn., etc.; *m* Lucretia Chandler;
3–George, LL.D. (1800-91), A.B., Harvard, 1817; distinguished historian; Sec. of the Navy; minister to England and to Germany; *m* Sarah Dwight;
2–John Chandler (1835-1901), A.B., Harvard, '54; *m* Louisa Mills Denny (*d* ca. 1873); *m* 2d, 1876, Harriet Burfort, dau. George James, of Fredericksburg, Va., and Zanesville, O.; issue (1st marriage): I–Wilder Dwight (1 above); II–Pauline (Mrs. Carl G. Flach (see Vol. I, p. 80, for Chandler lineage); (2d marriage): I–Hester (Mrs. Rodolph L. Adlercron, see Vol. I, p. 80).
1–*m* June 19, 1895, Katharine Meech Bott, dau. Arthur Bott, Albany, N. Y. (*b* in Germany), *m* Mary Warner, Middlebury, Vt.; issue (all *b* Ithaca, N.Y.): 1–Mary Warner, *b* Sept. 12, 1896; Cornell, 1918; 2–Hester, *b* May 2, 1899; Cornell, '25; 3–John Chandler, *b* Apr. 7, 1902; Harvard, '23; 4–George, *b* Jan. 29, 1905; Harvard, '27; 5–Jean Gordon, *b* July 11, 1909.
1–A.B., Harvard, '88 (D.K.E.); Strassburg, Leipzig (Ph.D., 1892), Berlin, Amsterdam; (hon. D.Sc., Lafayette, 1918; hon. Sc.D., Cambridge, 1923). Prof. physical chemistry, Cornell. Past pres. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc.; hon. mem. English Chem. Soc., French Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. Lt. col., act. chief of research div., Jan. 1-July 1, 1919, C.W.S., World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Harvard, University, Chemists (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Summer place: "The Bluff," Newport, R.I. Residence: 7 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**BARCLAY, Carleton Henry,** *b* Saltsburg, Pa., June 17, 1875.
4–Lowry **Barclay**, from Ireland to America with his wife, Martha Ann Agnew;
3–John Agnew, school teacher, farmer; *m* Margaret Medlar Lomison (William[4]);
2–William Franklin (2 below).
6–Andreas (Birely) **Byerly**, was said to have built one of the first inns at Lancaster, Pa.; *m* 2d, Beatrice Guldin, a Swiss;
5–Maj. Andrew, War 1812; *m* Miss Freud, of Lancaster;
4–Jacob, *m* Miss Hare (g.dau. of Squire Milligan, of Ireland);
3–Sarah, *m* Dr. Thomas Harkness **Brown**;
2–Emma Sarah (1848-1907), *m* as his 1st wife, William Franklin **Barclay** (1842-1918), A.M., Washington and Jefferson Coll., '67; Civil War; physician, chemist, writer; issue: I–Albert Hampton (*b* 1869; *m* Laura Whitney Williams); II–Paul Lowry (1872-76); III–Carleton Henry (1 above).
1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '98 (Delta Tau Delta). Editor of trade papers, New York. Residence: 150 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**BARKER, Edith Stockton Birney (Mrs. F. Marion),** *b* Monkton, Baltimore Co., Md., June 17, 1879.
10–Col. William **Ball** (qv);
9–Capt. William (1641-94), justice and burgess, Lancaster Co., Va.; *m* 2d, Miss Hanes, of Northumberland Co., Va.;
8–Capt. George (*d* 1746), *m* 1st, ca. 1714, Grace Haynie (Anthony[9], *m* Sarah Harris; Capt. John[10], from Eng., 1649, *m* Jane, dau. Nicholas Morris);
7–Capt. George (*d* 1770), *m* Ann Taylor, of Lancaster Co., Va.;
6–Capt. David (1735-1811), officer Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1760, Hannah Haynie;
5–Anne (*b* 1769), *m* Chaplan **Conway;**
4–John Richard (1803-69), *m* Ann Whitelock (1810-1831);
3–Richard Henry (1829-1910), *m* Jane Scott (1832-1923);



ARTHUR ALEXIS BIRNEY (May 28, 1852-Sept. 4, 1916); LL.B., U.Mich., 1873; practiced law at Washington, D.C., with his father, as member firm of Birney & Birney; asst. U.S. atty., 1875-1877; U.S. atty. for D.C., 1893-97; prof. in law dept. of Howard U., 1878-1916.

2–Helen Townsend (2 below).
7–Abraham **Scott** (son of John, *m* Elizabeth Cupe), brought his certificate from Friends Meeting, Woodhall, Cumberland, Eng., dated 6th Mo. 22, 1732; *m* 1726, Elizabeth Dyer;
6–Abraham, brought his certificate to Gunpowder Meeting, Md., the 2d Mo. 26, 1772; bought the plantation "Regulation," 1786, still owned by his descendants; *m* 1751, Elizabeth Rossiter;
5–Rossiter, *m* 1787, Edith Lukens;
4–Townsend (1802-79), head of Townsend Scott & Son, bankers, Baltimore; *m* 1824, Edith Bullock Stockton;
3–Jane (1832-1923), was obliged to leave Friends Meeting because she *m* an Episcopalian, which form of worship she adopted; *m* 1855, Richard Henry **Conway** (3 above).
8–Richard **Stockton** (qv);
7–Job (*d* 1732), lived in Burlington Co., N.J.; *m* Ann Petty (*d* 1746);
6–William (*b* 1712), of Springfield, Burlington Co., N.J., *m* Mary Brian (*d* 1781);
5–Samuel (1759-ca. 1816), *m* 1784, Ann Wood;
4–Edith Bullock (1803-88), *m* 1824, Townsend **Scott** (4 above).
2–Helen Townsend Conway (*b* 1856), *m* 1875, Arthur Alexis **Birney** (see portrait and biography); for issue and Birney lineages see Dion Scott Birney.
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1908, F. Marion Barker (see Vol. II, p. 43, for genealogy).
1–Grad. Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, '97; U.Ill., 1903. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 410 University Pl., Grosse Pointe, Detroit, Mich.

1–**BIRNEY, Dion Scott,** *b* Washington, D.C., July 16, 1889.
5–James **Birney** (1767-1839), from Ireland, at 16, settled at Danville, Ky., 1788; *m* Martha Reed (*d* 1795; John[6], native of Londonderry, Ireland, *m* Letitia Wilcox);
4–James Gillespie (1792-1857), A.B., Princeton, 1810; mem. 1st Gen. Assembly of Ala.; mayor of Huntsville, Ala.; lawyer; prominent abolitionist; Liberty Party nominee for Pres. of the U.S., 1840 and 44; *m* 1816, Agatha McDowell;
3–Gen. William (1819-1907), served pvt. to bvt. maj. gen. vols. in Civil War; lawyer, Washington; U.S. atty. for D.C., 1875-78; *m* 1846, Catharine Hoffman (1825-91);
2–Arthur Alexis (2 below).
8–Ephraim **McDowell** (qv);

7–John (1703-42), surveyor; colonel of militia; killed by Indians in battle at Balcony Falls, Va.; *m* 1734, Magdalen Woods (Michael[6], of "Blair Park");
6–Samuel (1735-1817), French and Indian War; burgess; col. of Augusta Co., Va., militia in Am. Rev.; pres. 1st Consti. Conv. of Ky., 1792; judge Circuit Ct.; *m* Mary McClung;
5–William (1765-1821), in Va. militia in Am. Rev.; U.S. dist. judge for Ky. 20 yrs.; rep., senator and auditor of Ky.; *m* 1786, Margaret Madison (*d* 1821);
4–Agatha (1798-1838), *m* James G. **Birney** (4 above).
2–Arthur Alexis **Birney** (see portrait and biography), *m* 1875, Helen Townsend Conway (*b* 1856); issue: I–Richard Conway (*b* 1876; *m* Bertha Theresa Palmer); II–Margaret Madison (*m* Edmund A. Varela); III–Edith S. (Mrs. F. Marion Barker, qv for maternal lineages); IV–Helen (*b* 1881; *m* Charles R. Gantz, see Vol. I, p. 919); V–Arthur Alexis (1882-99); VI–James Gillespie (1884-99); VII–William McDowell (1886-1917); VIII–Dion Scott (1 above); IX–Catherine (*m* James Hale Strong).
1–*m* Apr. 30, 1919, Sarah Boothe Miller, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 27, 1894; of Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Agnes Miller, *b* Washington, Mar. 7, 1921; 2–James Gillespie, *b* Washington, Mar. 26, 1924; 3–Dion Scott, *b* Washington, Apr. 23, 1926; 4–Arthur Alexis, *b* Nov. 28, 1927.
1–A.B., U.Mich., '11, L.L.B., 1913. Lawyer. Enlisted in Coast Arty., June 20, 1917; discharged as capt., Jan. 7, 1919. Residence: 4435 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**BARLOW, Milton Theodore**, *b* Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 31, 1844.
4–William **Knight** (1721-91), of Frederick Co., Md.; *m* Sarah– (*b* 1724);
3–Elijah (1779-1849), *b* Frederick, Md.; *m* Sarah Dix (1781-1848);
2–Angeline (1812-48), *b* Frederick; *m* Milton Fry **Barlow** (1806-51), from Scott Co., Ky., to Greencastle, Ind. (Enoch[3] [1777-1838], *m* Jane Seller [*b* 1783]); issue: I–Marthena Sevilla (*b* 1834; *m* Alvin Saunders); II–Sarah Jane (*b* 1836; *m* Alfred Burley); III–Elizabeth Frances (*b* 1838; *m* James Wolfe); IV–James Harvey (*b* 1841; *m* Dolly McCormick); V–Milton Theodore (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 1867, Mary Hays (Feb. 1, 1847-Dec. 31, 1885); dau. of Noble R. Hays; issue: 1–Ollie (Dec. 29, 1869-Mar. 11, 1878).
1–*m* 2d, Nov. 14, 1894, Sara Montgomery McClintock, *b* Canton, O., Apr. 5, 1870; dau. of John McClintock, of Pittsburgh, Pa., *m* Margaretta Faber; issue: 1–Milton Faber, *b* Omaha, Neb., Jan. 9, 1905; Yale, '26.
1–Student Asbury U. (now De Pauw), Greencastle, Ind., 2 yrs. Was pres., 1897-1920, now chmn. bd., U.S. Nat. Bank of Omaha (see Who's Who in America). Served 100 days as corpl. 133d Ind. Vol. Inf., 1863. Mason. Clubs: Omaha, Omaha Country. Residence: 127 N. 39th St., Omaha, Neb.

1–**BARLOW, Walter Jarvis**, *b* Ossining, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868.
9–John **Barlow** (*d* 1674), from Eng., ante 1668, to Fairfield, Conn.; *m* Ann Ward (*d* 1685);
8–John (*d* 1690), *m* Abigail Lockwood (Robert[9], *m* Susanna–);
7–Samuel (*d* 1735), *m* Sarah (Sherman) Strong, widow of Benjamin Strong (David Sherman[8]);
6–Jabez, *m* Elizabeth Hunt;
5–John (*b* 1744), *d* Xenia, O.; *m* 1769, Sarah Whitney (*b* 1751);
4–John (1769-1848), Ridgefield, Conn.; *m* 1789, Larana Scott (1768-1856);
3–John (1801-72), *m* Julia Ann Jarvis (1806-89);
2–William Henry (1827-1901), Ossining, N.Y.; mcht.; *m* 1850, Catherine Stratton Lent (1832-1891); issue: I–George Henry (1851-1924); II–Fannie Stratton (1855-58); III–Carrie Lent (1860-1903; *m* Edward J. Ware, M.D., of N.Y. City); IV–Ella Frances (1863-67); V–William Edson (*b* 1866; *m* Nelle M. Lockwood); VI–Walter Jarvis (1 above); VII–John Curry (*b* 1870; *m* Josephine Barton Bassett); VIII–Gertrude (*b* 1872; *m* Frank DeWitt Talmage, *d*); IX–Robert Lent (1874-75).
1–*m* Nov. 8, 1898, Marion Brooks Patterson, *b* Dunkirk, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1872; dau. David Patterson, *m* Ella Brooks; issue: 1–Walter Jarvis, Jr., *b* Berlin, Germany, June 21, 1900; U. of Calif., '23; 2–Catherine Lent, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 31, 1901; *m* July 16, 1925, Paul A. Herron (issue: Marion Barlow); 3–Ella Brooks, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 6, 1905.
1–A.B., Columbia, 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; M.A., 1919. In practice at New York, 1892-95; moved to Los Angeles (see Who's Who in America). Address: Villa del Sol d'Oro, 675 W. Highland Av., Sierra Madre, Calif.

1–**BARNES, Isabella Meriam (Mrs. Frank)**, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1858.
8–Joseph (Merriam) **Meriam** (1600-41), from Eng. in the "Castle," 1638, settled in Concord, later Charlestown, Mass.; *m* 1623, Sarah Goldstone (*d* 1670);
7–John (1641-1723), of Concord, Mass.; *m* 1663, Mary Cooper (1645-1730);
6–Joseph (1677-1756), of Concord; *m* 1705, Dorothy Brooks (1685-1757);
5–Samuel (1712-69), of Concord; *m* 1749, Esther Wheeler (1719-75);
4–John (1754-1804), of Concord; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1793, Miriam Wheeler;
3–Francis Wheeler (1799-1856), of Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m* 1824, Elizabeth Corey;
2–Francis (2 below).
9–George **Wheeler** (*d* 1687), from Eng., settled at Concord, Mass., ante 1638; *m* Katherine– (*d* 1689);
8–William (1630-83), of Concord; *m* 1659, Hannah Busse (1641-90; Ens. William[9], in King Philip's War);
7–William (1665-1752), of Concord; *m* 1691, Sarah Fletcher (1669-1744; Francis[6], *m* Elizabeth Wheeler);
6–Francis (1697-1774), of Concord; *m* 1722, Mary Meriam (*d* 1737);
5–Francis (1728-78), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Mary– (*d* 1831);
4–Miriam (1760-1804), *m* 1794, John **Meriam** (4 above).
9–John **Cory** (1618-86), from Eng. to Mass., 1640; a founder, with Rev. John Young, of Southold, L.I.; whale commr., Southampton, L.I., 1644; received land grant, 1644; an early settler of Huntington, L.I.; town clk., 1644; *m* 1638, Ann–;
8–John (1639-85), landowner; recorder; town clk.; arbitrator, Huntington, L.I.; *m* 1667, Mary Cornish (1647-97), of New Town, L.I.;
7–John (1674-1720), a founder and landowner, Elizabethtown, N.J.; *m* 1700, Priscilla Day (1680-1722);
6–Elnathan (1701-66), landowner, Westfield and Elizabethtown, N.J.; *m* 1729, Sarah Simpson (1704-85);
5–Ebenezer (1731-84), landowner, Elizabethtown; in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1774, Mary Mills;
4–Job (1769-1848), of Sparta, N.J.; *m* 1790, Jane Marrow (1772-1847);
3–Elizabeth (1800-81), of Sparta; *m* 1824, Francis Wheeler **Meriam** (3 above).
9–Hon. William (Fiske) **Fisk** (qv);
8–Dea. William (1642-1728), of Wenham, Mass.; *m* 1662, Sarah Kilham (1649-1737);
7–Dea. Ebenezer (1679-1771), of Wenham; *m* 1710, Elizabeth Fuller (1686-1732);
6–William (1726-77), of Amherst, N.H.; *m* 1749, Susannah Batchelder (1731-1810);
5–Judge Jonathan (1751-1825), capt. Am. Rev.; began to write name Fisk; of Berlin, Vt.; *m* 1772, Mary Bragg (1752-1826);
4–William Roby (1777-1867), of Parksville, N.Y.; *m* 1800, Hannah Martin (1781-1824);
3–Eunice (1802-44), of Parksville; *m* 1822, Henry **Davis** (1796-1875);
2–Harriet Bradley (1826-98), *m* 1857, Francis **Meriam** (1832-1901), of Brooklyn.
1–*m* Feb. 15, 1892, Frank Barnes (Apr. 11, 1867-May 10, 1894); son of Nathaniel Barnes (1831-1917), landowner and fruit grower of Middle-Hope, N.Y.; *m* 1854, Martha Waring (1831-1918); issue: 1–Aaron Vanderbilt, *b* Middle Hope, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1894; *m* Dec. 29, 1920, Dorothy Jane Smith, *b* Newark, N.J., Nov. 16, 1893; dau. of Bernard Young Smith, of New York, N.Y.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 395 E. 16th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ELIZABETH (FARRAR) BLODGETT (1826-59).

1–**POTTS, Ella Elizabeth Blodgett (Mrs. J. Lee),** *b* Plymouth, N.H., Sept. 2, 1854.
8–Thomas **Blodgett** (qv);
7–Daniel (1631-72), *m* 1653, Mary Butterfield (Benjamin[8], of Woban and Chelmsford, Mass., *m* Ann–);
6–Thomas (*b* 1654), *m* 1682, Mary Parkhurst (Joseph[7]);
5–Joseph (1689-1761), *m* Dorothy Perham (*b* 1696; Joseph[6]);
4–James (1734-1813), soldier, Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Snow (Joseph[5], *m* Bridget–);
3–Abial (1762-1848), *m* 1788, Margaret Davis (McKnight);
2–William Davis (2 below).
9–Jacob **Farrar** (*b* ante 1620-1677), from Eng., settled at Lancaster and Woban, Mass., 1658; *m* in Eng., 1640, Ann–;
8–Jacob (1642/43-1675), killed by Indians; *m* 1668, Hannah Hayward (George[9]);
7–Jacob (1669-1772), *m* Susanna Rediafe;
6–Jonathan (1698-1783), *m* Rebecca–;
5–Oliver (*b* 1727), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Mary Cole (Daniel[9]);
4–Simon (1769-1841), *m* 1793, Mehitable Thompson;
3–Abel (1797-1840), *m* 1818, Hepsibeth Boynton (Elias[4], Am. Rev.);
2–Elizabeth (1826-59), see portrait above; *m* 1848, William Davis **Blodgett** (1808-92); issue: I–Fred Davis (1852-54); II–Ella Elizabeth (1 above); III–Frederick Richmond (*b* 1858).
1–*m* Sept. 25, 1879, Jacob Lealand Potts, *b* Simcoe, Ont., Oct. 13, 1853; son of Philip Potts, *m* Fannie A. Buch; issue: 1–Madge Ethel (Mrs. Floyd E. Barnes, qv for other lineages).
1–Ed. State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., and Bay View U., Mich. Mem. D.A.R. (Organizing regent, Jean Torrence Chapter, registrar), O.E.S., etc. Summer place: Ne-be-neche-win, Bay View, Mich. Resident: 304 S. Main St., Ithaca, Mich.

1–**BARNES, Madge Ethel Potts (Mrs. Floyd E.),** *b* Harrison, Mich., Sept. 1, 1883.
10–Jamès **Blood** (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ca. 1638; *m* Ellen–;
9–Robert (*d* 1701), Concord, Mass.; with bro., John, owned "Blood's Farm," of 2000 acres; *m* 1653, Elizabeth Willard (*d* 1690; Maj. Simon[10], qv);
8–Josiah (*b* 1664), *m* 2d, 1690/91, Mary Thomas (Torrey ?);
7–Stephen (*b* 1703/04), *m* Mary–;
6–Francis (1735-1814), soldier Am. Rev., marched from Temple, N.H., to Cambridge on Alarm of 1775; *m* Elizabeth Spaulding, of Pepperell, Mass.;
5–Elizabeth, *m* 1781, Capt. Elias **Boynton** (1755-1842), Hollis, N.H., Am. Rev.
4–Hepsibah (1797-1877), *m* Abel **Farrar**;
3–Elizabeth (1826-59), *m* 1848, William Davis **Blodgett** (1808-92);
2–Ella Elizabeth (2 below).
11–Jamès **Blood** (10 above);
10–Richard (ca. 1617-83), from Eng., one of original petitioners for Groton, Mass., and its largest propr.; *m* Isabel–;
9–Nathaniel, *m* 1670, Hannah Parker (Capt. James[10]);
8–Joseph (*b* 1681), *m* 1706, Hannah Sawyer, of Lancaster and Concord, Mass.;
7–Hepsibeth (1711-87), *m* 1731, William **Spaulding**;
6–Elizabeth, *m* Francis **Blood** (6 above).
10–Edward (Spalding) **Spaulding** (qv);
9–Andrew (1652-1713), *m* 1st, 1674, Hannah Jeffts or Jefes (*d* 1730; Henry[10]);
8–Henry (1680-1718/20), Dunstable, and Chelmsford, Mass.; *m* 1701/02, Elizabeth Lund (Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]);
7–William (1711-90), soldier Am. Rev., marched from Groton, Mass., on Alarm of 1775; *m* Hepsibeth Blood (7 above).
2–Ella Elizabeth Blodgett (qv for other lineages), *m* Jacob L. Potts.
1–*m* June 14, 1911, Floyd E. Barnes, *b* Byron, Mich., Feb. 14, 1883; son of Oscar P. G. Barnes; issue: 1–Ruth Margaret, *b* Ithaca, Mich., May 16, 1912.
1–Ed. Ithaca High and Normal, and Detroit Conservatory of Music. Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S., etc. Summer place: Birch Point, Crystal, Mich. Residence: 204 E. South St., Ithaca, Mich.

1–**BARNES, Samuel Denham,** *b* Morley, Mo., Nov. 7, 1869.
8–Thomas **Barnes** (*d* 1688), from Eng. to Plymouth, 1630; aided in closing Pequot War, 1637, for which he received a grant of 60 acres; a founder of Hartford, 1636; *m* 1st, Mary Andrews, who was convicted of witchcraft and executed; *m* 2d, Mary Andrus (*d* 1689; John[9], of Farmington);
7–Ebenezer (*d* 1756), helped found "New Cambridge," Bristol, Conn.; *m* 1699, Deborah Orvis (Samuel[8]);
6–Ebenezer (1700-81), capt. Conn. militia;
5–Daniel (1723-63), *m* 1744, Rachel Bird (1722-1819);
4–Daniel (1755-1814), capt. 8th Conn. Inf., 1778; *m* 1785, Sarah Webster (1767-1830), 2d cousin of Noah Webster, LL.D.;
3–Romulus (1800-46), missionary and early settler in Ill.; *m* 1831, Olivia Denham;
2–Charles Montgomery (2 below).
9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
8–Lt. Robert (1627-76), *m* Susanna Treat (1629-1705; Richard[8], qv);
7–John (*b* 1653), *m* Sarah Mygott (Jacob[8]; Joseph[9]);
6–John (1683-1753), *m* 1712, Abiel Steele;
5–Aaron (1717-83), Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia– (*d* post 1785);
4–Sarah (1767-1830), *m* 1785, Daniel **Barnes** (4 above).
9–Gov. William **Bradford,** 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–William, maj. Mass. Inf.; *m* Alice Richards;
7–Mercy (1660-1720, *m* 1680, Samuel **Steele** (1652-1710; John[8] [*d* 1653], *m* 1645, Mercy, dau. Andrew Warner, qv; **John[9], qv);**
6–Abiel (1693-post 1752), *m* 1712, John **Webster** (6 above).
9–John (Dunham) **Denham** (qv);
8–Rev. Jonathan (1632-1717), missionary to Indians, Saco. Me.; *m* 1655, Mary Delano (*d* 1656; Philip[9] [*b* 1602], French Huguenot from Holland in the "Fortune," 1621, settled Duxbury, Mass., in Pequot War, *m* Hester Dewsbury);
7–Daniel (1656-1742), *m* Rebecca Norton (*d* 1783);
6–Daniel (1711-97), *m* 1739, Sarah Huxford (1723-1788);
5–Cornelius (1748-1816), Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Sarah Butler (1746-76);
4–Samuel (*b* 1773), *m* 1803, Matilda Goodale (1780-1850);
3–Olivia (1807-87), *m* 1831, Romulus **Barnes** (3 above).
9–Robert **Goodale** (qv);
8–Zachariah (*b* 1639/40), *m* 1666, Elizabeth Beauchamp (*b* 1648), they are the ancestors of Chief Justice William Howard Taft (Edward[9], settled at Salem, 1637, *m* Mary–);
7–John (1679-1752), a founder of Marlboro, Mass., 1702; built homestead which is still occupied by his descendants; *m* 1703, Elizabeth Witt (1677-1738);
6–Solomon (1707-44), *m* 1732, Anna Hinds (*d* 1756;

John[7] [1683-1747], *m* Anna, dau. John Corliss [1648-98], *m* Mary Wilford; g.dau. George Corliss [1617-86], of Haverhill, *m* Joanna Davis);
5–Solomon (1742-1826), served in Cont. Army, Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Mary Hale (1745-1827);
4–Matilda (1780-1850), *m* 1802, Samuel **Denham** (4 above).
9–Thomas **Hale** (qv);
8–Thomas (1633-88), served in King Philip's War; *m* 1657, Mary Hutchinson (*b* 1633; Richard[9] [*d* 1681], of Salem, *m* Alice Bosworth);
7–Joseph (1670/71-1761), capt.; rep. for Boxford, 16 yrs.; *m* 1708, Mrs. Joanna Dodge;
6–Thomas (1714-96), *m* 1740, Mary Kimball (*b* 1719; Samuel[7] [1680-1738], *m* Eunice Chadwick; Benjamin[8] [1637-75], *m* 1661, Mary Hazeltine [1642-1707]; Richard[9], qv);
5–Mary (1745-1827), *m* 1766, Solomon **Goodale** (5 above).
4–Jeremiah **Hills** (1773-1817), *m* Margaret Davidson (*b* 1781);
3–Hannah (1800-84), *m* 1819, Silas **Moore** (*b* 1793);
2–Ellen (1837-1923), *m* 1860, Charles Montgomery **Barnes** (1833-1907), chaplain (capt.) 93d Ill. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; publisher; issue: I–Olivia Lee, D.A.R. (*b* 1861; *m* Dr. William Ezekiel Dodds); II–William Robins, S.A.R. (*b* 1866; *m* Blanche Wilcox; *m* 2d, Ella Hurtt); III–Samuel Denham (1 above); IV–Ellen Estelle (*b* 1875; *m* Rev. Andrew Nathaniel Fox); V–Mary Maude (*b* 1877; *m* Rev. John Steele).
1–*m* Mar. 27, 1905, Martha Anne Williams (qv for genealogy).
1–B.S., U.Chicago, '94; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., 1901. Physician. Served as 1st lt., M.R.C., with 21st Inf., U.S.A., on duty Calif. border, 1898. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. (pres. Hawaiian Soc., 1914-16, pres. Los Angeles chapter, 1926-28), Associated Patriotic Agencies (pres. 1928). Clubs: University, Sunset Canyon Country. Residence: 7416 Rosewood Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**BARNES, Martha Anne Williams (Mrs. Samuel D.),** *b* Edgar, Ill., Apr. 8, 1869.
5–Richard (Stage) **Staige** (1735-1811; son of Lord Grenliff), from Scotland; disinherited for taking part in Am. Rev.; to Pickaway Co., O., 1810; *m* Sarah Atha (*d* 1814), of Md.;
4–William (1784-1863), *b* Spottsylvania Co., Va.; *m* 1809, Catherine Kile (1789-1819), of Hampshire Co., Va.; *m* 2d, 1820, Margaret Griffeth, of Fairfield Co., O.; *m* 3d, 1837, Magdalene Reber;
3–Frances Cornet (Corneille) (1817-43); *m* 1833, Thomas **Henderson** (1799-1848), of Monticello, Ill. (John[4], with his wife Jane, emigrated from Co. Donegal, Ireland, to America, 1804);
2–Anne Melissa (1837-1922), *m* 1860, John **Williams** (1836-95; Philip[8] [1813-75], *m* 1835, Martha [1818-79], dau. of Thomas Wright, 1785-1860).
1–*m* Mar. 27, 1905, Samuel Denham Barnes (qv).
1–Vassar Coll., 1893. Residence: 7416 Rosewood Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**BARR, Ingle,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1890.
12–Elder William **Brewster,** 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
11–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
10–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1627-1719; Edmund[11], qv);
9–John (1651-1721), *m* 1st, 1672, Sarah Merrick (1654-96; William[10]);
8–John (*b* 1678), *m* ca. 1701, Mercy Watson (Capt. Elkanah[9]);
7–John, *m* 1730/31, Joanna Rickett;
6–John (*b* 1736), *m* Mary–;
5–Chloe, *m* 1780, Andrew **Haskell**;
4–Thomas (*b* 1793), *m* 1820, Huldah Orcutt;
3–Elmina (1823-56), *m* 1849, Henry **Barr** (1819-79; John[4] (1766-1839), *m* Sarah McFall (1776-1853);
2–James Henry (2 below).
9–Roger **Haskell** (qv);
8–Mark, *m* 1677/78, Mary Smith;
7–John, *m* Mehetabel–;
6–Thomas, *m* 1st, 1742, Hannah Goss (*d* 1749); *m* 2d, 1750, Joanna Hunt;
5–Andrew, *m* Chloe Freeman (5 above).
6–Patrick (O'Hagan) **Fagan** (son of Baron Tullagh, of Ireland);
5–Joseph, *m* Rachel Gray (Archibald[6]);
4–James, *m* Emma Bayliff (Daniel[5], *m* Martha Ferguson);
3–Martha Ann, *m* James H. **Williams**;
2–Emma Daisy, *m* James Henry **Barr,** lumber merchant, Cincinnati; issue: I–Ingle (1 above); II–Catherine Hibbard (*m* 1917, David S. Gaston).
1–*m* June 2, 1917, Phyllis L. Fosdick, dau. Philip Fosdick, Cincinnati; issue: 1–James Fosdick, *b* Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 25, 1918.
1–*m* 2d, Mar. 18, 1927, Delpha (Whitney) Woideman, dau. of John Kimball Whitney.
1–B.C.E., U.Cincinnati, '13 (Sigma Chi). Engineer. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University (Los Angeles, Calif., and Akron, O.), Hollywood (Calif.) Athletic. Residence: 6904 Beverly Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**BARRETT, Albert Moore,** *b* Austin, Ill., July 15, 1871.
10–Thomas **Barrett,** Sr. (*d* 1668), from Eng., settled in Braintree, Mass., bet. 1635-40; *d* in Chelmsford, Mass.; *m* Margaret– (*d* 1694);
9–Thomas, Jr. (*d* 1702); *m* 1655, Frances Wooderson (*b* 1630);
8–Moses, Sr. (*b* 1662), Chelmsford, Mass.; *m* 1684, Anna Smith;
7–Moses, Jr. (*b* 1685), Woodstock, Conn.; *m* 1707, Sarah–;
6–Smith (1716-86), *m* 1738, Mary Spalding (1717-1800);
5–Daniel (1742-1807), *m* 1765, Jemima Inman (*d* 1827);
4–Simon, of Springport, Michigan; farmer, school teacher, justice of peace; *m* 1809, Lydia Mascraft (1787-1871);
3–Newton (1812-1904), clergyman, Chicago, Ill.; *m* 1840, Emily Bugbee (*b* 1811);
2–Rev. Edward Newton, D.D. (1843-1901), clergyman, Iowa City, Ia.; *m* 1870, Sarah Anna Moore (1848-79); issue: I–Albert Moore (1 above); II–Mary Emily; III–Grace Adah; IV–Anna Moore.
1–*m* July 8, 1905, Eliza Jane Bowman, *b* Davenport, Ia., June 10, 1872; dau. John R. Bowman, of Lyons, Ia.; issue: 1–Edward Bowman, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 9, 1910.
1–A.B., U. of Ia., 1893 (Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha), M.D., 1895; Heidelberg U., Germany, 1901-02. Prof. psychiatry, U. of Mich. Med. Sch.; dir. State Psychopathic Hosp., U. of Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 630 Oxford Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILBERT H. BARRETT.

1–**BARRETT, Wilbert Hamilton,** *b* Shiloh, N. J., Feb. 26, 1858.
9–William **Davis,** from Wales to Boston, 1650 *m* Mary Johnson;

8–Rev. Jonathan, *m* Mary–;
7–Elnathan (*b* 1680, *m* 1705, —Barrett (*d* 1759);
6–Samuel (1713-73), *m* Anna Davis (1713-85);
5–Samuel (*b* 1741), *m* Hannah Dutton;
4–Zebediah (1780-1854), *m* 1799, Sarah Ayars (1775-1820);
3–Lois (1805-92), *m* 1826, Abel Sheppard **Tomlinson** (see Vol. II, p. 97, for Tomlinson lineages);
2–Lucinda Maxson (1832-59), *m* 1856, Reuben Tittsworth **Barrett** (1832-85), served in 3d N.J. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, wounded at Gettysburg.
1–*m* May 18, 1881, Elizabeth Benner (see Vol. II, p. 97, for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. Union Acad. and South Jersey Inst. Manufacturer (retired); dir. in bank and mfg. corpns. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (pres. Mich. Soc. and pres. gen. Nat. Soc., 1926-27), Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Union League (Chicago), Adrian, Lenawee Country. Residence: 225 Toledo St., Adrian, Mich.

1–**BARROWS, Chester Willard,** *b* Woonsocket, R.I., July 4, 1872.
8–John **Barrows** (qv);
7–Benajah (1683-1754), *b* Plymouth, Mass.; *m* Lydia Bucklin (1681-1725);
6–Joseph (1713-71), Attleboro, Mass.; *m* Bathsheba Woodward;
5–Joseph (1746-1825), Am. Rev.; *m* Esther Wetherell;
4–Isaac (1778-1854), *m* Hannah Carpenter (1781-1852);
3–William (1810-41), Jamaica, Vt.; *m* Hannah Pierce (1812-93);
2–William George (2 below).
9–Simon **Willard** (qv);
8–Henry (1655-1701), *m* Mary Lakin (*d* 1688);
7–Henry (1675-ca. 1747), *m* Abigail Temple; *m* 2d, Sarah Nutting;
6–William (1713-97), *m* Sarah Gates;
5–William (1737-86), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Whittemore (*b* 1741);
4–William (1767-1837), *m* Sarah Haskell; *m* 2d, Lucy Haskell; *m* 3d, Patty Harwood;
3–Stedman (1804-78), *m* Mary Wilder Harwood (1802-77);
–Lydia Sophia (1837-1927), *m* 1862, William George **Barrows** (1837-1910); issue: I–Arthur Channing (*b* 1863; *m* Ella M. Corbin); II–Chester Willard (1 above); III–Robert Lincoln (*b* 1881; *m* Genevieve H Scofield).
1–*m* June 21, 1899, Mary Etta Crossley, *b* N. Andover, Mass., Oct. 26, 1872; dau. of George Crossley, *m* Hannah Hinchliffe (both *b* Eng.); issue: 1–Doris, *b* Providence, R.I., Mar. 18, 1901; *m* Apr. 22, 1922, Frank Dickinson, son of Henry Russell Kent, *m* Maud Dickinson (issue: Russell Barrows); 2–Willard Crossley, *b* Cranston, R.I., Sept. 25, 1904; Colgate, '31; 3–Lois, *b* Cranston, Oct. 12, 1905; *m* July 13, 1927, Philip Mitchinson, son of John Henry Moore, *m* Ella Tibbetts (issue: Harwood Barrows).
1–A.B., Brown U., '95 (Delta Upsilon); LL.B., Harvard, 1898. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A. Pres. William H. Hall Free Library. Clubs: Turks Head, Providence Art. Mason (33°, K.T.). Summer place: Riverside Farm, North Conway, N.H. Residence: 1874 Broad St., Edgewood, R.I.

1–**BARRUS, Mortier Franklin,** *b* Forestville, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1879.
7–Ebenezer **Barrus** (*b* 1682), of Attleboro, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Ebenezer (1712-1807), of Cumberland, Mass., settled on the Edward Ainsworth farm, Richmond, N.H., 1772; *m* Experience Ormsby (1731-1822);
5–Michael (1751-1834), Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Elizabeth Simonds (1756-1845);
4–Benjamin (1784-1864), War 1812; *m* Betsy Stebbins;
3–Orrin (1810-89); *m* 1852, Betsy Nichols (1820-92);
2–Orrin Mortier (*b* 1855), lumberman N.Y.; *m* 1878, Emma Valnette Fuller (1858-1912); issue: I–Mortier Franklin (1 above); II–Merton Samuel (*d* 1901); III–Betsy Adelia (*b* 1882; *m* John Hall).
1–*m* Sept. 17, 1910, Della Wintrode, *b* Andrews, Ind., Oct. 26, 1879; dau. of Samuel Wintrode, of Andrews, Ind.; issue (all *b* Ithaca, N.Y.): 1–Elizabeth Ann, *b* Oct. 7, 1911; 2–Benjamin Wintrode, *b* Dec. 27, 1912; 3–Mortier Franklin, Jr., and 4–Merton Samuel (twins), *b* May 30, 1915.
1–A.B., Wabash Coll., '08 (P.B.K.; Sigma Xi; Gamma Alpha); Ph.D., Cornell U., 1911. Prof. plant pathology, since 1914. Pathol. advisor, U.S. Dept. Agr., summers 1916, 17, 18. Mem. div. of biology and agr., Nat. Research Council, 1924-27 (see Who's Who in America). Enlisted specialist in agriculture, Dept. Agr. and Labor, Porto Rico parts of 1927 and 28; 1st lt., Q.M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 4, 1918; served at Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C.; hon. disch., Jan. 31, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (v.p. 1925-27), Bot. Soc. America. Residence: Forest Home Drive, Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**BARTON, Mary Neill,** *b* Winchester, Va., Mar. 20, 1899.
6–Rev. Thomas **Barton** (qv);
5–Richard Peters (1763-1821), settled at Winchester, Va.; *m* 1780, Martha Walker (Dr. Robert[6], of "Kingston," Dinwiddie Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Stark);
4–Richard Walker (1800-60), lawyer; planter; "Springdale," Frederick Co., Va.; mem. Va. Legislature and 27th Congress, 1841-43; *m* 2d, 1833, Caroline Marx;
3–Joseph Marx (1835-1920), *m* Mary Neill;
2–Samuel Marx (2 below).
6–Josiah **Scott,** *m* Mary Allen;
5–Jane Allen, *m* Josiah **Tidball**;
4–Alexander Scott, *m* Millicent Maguire;
3–Edward M., *m* Helen Kent Thruston;
2–Mary Millicent (2 below).
9–Edward **Thruston** (1638/39-1717), from Eng., settled first in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1663, returned to Eng., 1670, but again came to Va., 1717, to join son; *m* 2d, Susannah Perry;
8–Edward (1679/80-1762), came to Va. from Eng. probably after 1704, *m* 1706, Elizabeth Housden, of Upper Parish of Nansemond, Va.;
7–Col. John (1709-66), of "Lansdowne," Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Sarah (Minn) Dalton Haynes (1716-1786);
6–Charles Mynn (1738-1812), Episcopal minister, Frederick Co., Va.; lt. French and Indian War; col. Va. Cont. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Mary Buckner (Col. Samuel[7], Gloucester Co., Va.);
5–Judge Buckner (1764-1845), *m* Jeanette January (Peter[6], of Lexington, Ky.);
4–Thomas Lee (1796-1850), librarian, State Dept., Washington, D.C.; *m* Sarah Ward (Thomas[5], of N.J.);
3–Helen Kent (1833-68), *m* Edward M. **Tidball** (3 above);
2–Mary Millicent (1866-1910); *m* 1897, Samuel Marx **Barton** (1859-1926), see Who's Who in America, Vol. 14; issue: I–Mary Neill (1 above); II–Helen Thruston (*b* 1900; *m* Edward McCready Claytor).
1–B.A., Agnes Scott Coll., '22; B.S. in Library Science, Columbia, 1927. Reference asst. Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Md. Summer place: Sewanee, Tenn. Residence: 809 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

1–**BARTOW, Edward,** *b* Glenham, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1870.
7–Rev. John **Bartow** (1673-1726; son of Thomas), from Eng. to Westchester, N.Y., 1702; *m* 1705, Helena Reid (1681-1759; Hon. John[8] [*b* 1655,] *m* Margaret, 1644-1728, dau. Henry Miller);
6–Theophilus (*b* 1710), *m* Bathsheba Pell (Thomas[7] [1675-1739], 3d lord of the manor, *m* Anne, dau. of the reigning Indian chief of Westchester Co.; John[8], qv);
5–John (1740-1816), *m* 1761, Mary Ryder (Barnardus[6]);
4–Augustus (1762-1810), *m* 1786, Clarinna Bartow (1763-1839);
3–William Augustus (1794-1869), *m* 1826, Jane Hasbrouck;
2–Charles Edward (2 below).
9–Daniel **Scofield,** from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen"; *m* Mary–;
8–Daniel, *m* Abigail Merwin;
7–Daniel, *m* Hannah Hoyt;
6–Josiah, *m* Sarah Lockwood;
5–Jacob, *m* Hannah Knapp;
4–Lebbeus, *m* Catherine Swinnim;

3–John Swinnim (1805-76), *m* 1830, Sarah Ann Wescott (1809-63);
2–Sarah Jane (1837-1910), *m* 1865, Charles Edward **Bartow** (1833-1911); issue: I–Sarah (*b* 1866); II–Edward (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 3, 1895, Alice Abbott, *b* N. Berwick, Me., Sept. 23, 1864; dau. John James Abbott; issue: 1–Virginia, *b* Rochester, N.H., Dec. 30, 1896; A.B., Vassar, '18, M.S., 1921; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1923.
1–A.B., Williams Coll., 1892 (Theta Delta Chi, P.B.K., Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi); M.A., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1895; (D.Sc., Williams, 1923). Prof. and head dept. of chemistry, State U. of Ia. (see Who's Who in America). Maj., 1917, lt. col., 1918, Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1917-1919. Medaille d'Honneur d'Argent des Epidemie. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University (Chicago), Chemists' (New York and Chicago), Triangle, Country (Iowa City). Summer place: Douglas, Mich. Residence: 304 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

1–**BASCOM, Harry Franklin,** *b* Whitehall, N.Y., July 29, 1873.
10–Thomas **Bascom** (qv);
9–Thomas (1641-89), *m* 1667, Mary Newell (*b* 1645; Thomas[10], of Farmington, Conn., *m* Rebecca Olmsted, from Eng. to Boston, 1632);
8–Thomas (*b* 1668), *m* 1691, Hannah Catlin (*d* 1746; John[9], John[10], of Deerfield, Mass.);
7–Ezekial (1700-46), *m* 1728, Sarah Severence;
6–Elias (1737-1833), *m* 1761, Eunice Allen;
5–Elias (1762-1804), *m* 1782, Rebecca Stevens;
4–Josiah (1786-1863), *m* 1809, Betsey Bottum;
3–Oliver (1815-69), *m* 1842, Almira Tanner;
2–Warren Franklin (2 below).
10–Luke **Hitchcock** (qv);
9–Dea. John (*d* 1712), of Springfield, Mass.; wounded in Turner's Falls fight; freeman, 1682; *m* 1666, Hannah Chapin (*b* 1644; Dea. Samuel[10], qv);
8–Samuel (1672-1727), of New Milford, Conn.; *m* 1698, Sarah Weller;
7–John (1716-96), one of grantees of Hinesburg, Vt.; *m* 1736, Sarah Barnum;
6–Asahel (1740-1829), of Litchfield, Conn., and Kingsbury, N.Y., *m* 1766, Hannah Collins;
5–Collins (1767-1860), Litchfield, Conn., and Granville, N.Y., *m* 1790, Eunice Porter;
4–Prudentia (1790-1880), *m* 1818, Samuel **Tanner,** of Whitehall, N.Y.;
3–Almira (1822-1904), *m* 1842, Oliver **Bascom** (3 above).
9–William **Buel** (1610-81), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; *m* Mary Goode;
8–Samuel (1641-1720), *m* 1662, Deborah Griswold;
7–Dea. John (1671-1746), at Lebanon, 1695, at Litchfield, Conn., 1721, one of first settlers; *m* 1695, Mary Loomis (1679-1768);
6–Solomon (*b* 1715), *m* 1738, Eunice Griswold;
5–James (*b* 1756), *m* 1770, Ascenath Woodruff;
4–Ezekial (1775-1844), *m* 1798, Sally Thompson;
3–Julio Thompson (1806-86), Whitehall, N.Y.; inventor of the trolling spoon and was awarded first prize for fishing tackle at Phila., 1876; *m* 1834, Sarah A. Barney;
2–Clara Barney (2 below).
9–Jacob **Barney** (qv);
8–Jacob, *m* 1657, Hannah Johnson;
7–John, *m* Mary Throop;
6–Jonathan, *m* Ann Dean;
5–Capt. Jacob, *m* Mary Buell;
4–George (1789-1863), *m* Clarissa Barney;
3–Saran Ann (*b* 1814), *m* 1834, Julio F. **Buel** (3 above).
2–Warren Franklin **Bascom** (1844-1912), *m* 1867, Clara Barney Buel (1846-1918); issue: I–Oliver Buel (1868-1904; *m* 1897, Sarah Bartholomew); II–Harry Franklin (1 above); III–Clara Belle (*b* 1870); IV–Walter Eugene (*b* 1878; *m* 1917, Beth Munger; *m* 2d, Helen Mulford); V–Helen Carlotta (1882-86).
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1903, Mary Ella Broughton (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Allentown, Pa.): 1–Warren Broughton, *b* Dec. 6, 1904; 2–Elizabeth Marshall (Sept. 14, 1906-Sept. 4, 1915); 3–Franklin Buel, *b* Jan. 28, 1912; 4–James Marshall, *b* Jan. 18, 1915.
1–C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1896 (Theta Xi; pres. senior class). Registered consulting engineer; senior member firm of Bascom & Sieger. Was mem. City Council and city engr. of Allentown, Pa. Mem. O.F.P.A. Residence: 1342 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.

1–**BASCOM, Mary Ella Broughton (Mrs. Harry F.),** *b* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1876.
9–John **Broughton** (1615-62), Northampton, Mass.; *m* 1650, Hannah Bascom;
8–John (1654-1731), *m* 1673, Elizabeth Woodruff (Matthew[9], qv);
7–John (*b* 1680), *b* 1709, Tabitha Kingsley;
6–John (1717-1814), Poultney, Vt.; *m* Anna Anesworth;
5–John (1754-1811), *m* 1778, Lucy Perkins;
4–Russell (1795-1865), *m* Harriet Hotchkiss;
3–James Russell (1821-87), Whitehall, N.Y.; *m* Susan Keyes Marshall;
2–Albert James (1851-1913), *m* 1875, Ella F. Armstrong.
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1903, Harry Franklin Bascom (qv for genealogy and issue).

1–**BASSETT, Franklin Harley,** *b* Independence, Ia., Dec. 7, 1860.
8–William **Bassett** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1627/28-1710), *m* 1st, Dorcas Joyce (*d* 1679; John[8], of Yarmouth, *m* Dorothy Cachet);
6–Samuel (ca. 1670-1760), Kingston, R.I.; *m* 1699, Elizabeth Jones (*d* ante 1742; Josiah[7], E. Greenwich, R.I., 1718, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Berry; Teague[6], Yarmouth, Mass., 1645);
5–Samuel (1700-post 1782), *m* 1728, Alice Weaver (*b* 1703; William[6], *m* Elizabeth Harris, *d* 1748; Clement[7]; Sgt. Clement[8], *m* Mary, *b* 1627, dau. William Freeborn);
4–Samuel (*d* ca. 1808), *m* 1762, Tabitha Waite;
3–John (1770-1842); *m* 1801, Clarissa Kellogg (1781-1879),
2–Norman Austin (2 below).
8–Thomas **Waite** (qv);
7–Reuben (*d* 1707), *m* 1681, Tabitha Launders (*d* 1707; John[6], *m* Jane Kirby);
6–Thomas (*b* 1683), *m* 1711, Mary Tripp (*b* 1689; Joseph[7] [ca. 1644-1718], freeman, 1668, *m* 1667, Mehitable, dau. Thomas Fish, Portsmouth, R.I.; John[8] [1610-78], *m* 1641, Mary [*d* 1687], dau. Anthony Paine);
5–Capt. John (*b* 1711), from Dartmouth to E. Greenwich, R.I.; *m* 1733, Elizabeth Sullivant;
4–Tabitha (1741-*d* ante 1808), *m* Samuel **Bassett** (4 above).
8–Lt. Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);
7–Dea. Samuel (1662-1717), Hadley, Mass.; *m* 1687, Sarah Merill (1664-1719; Dea. John[6] [1635-1712]; *m* 1663, Sarah [*b* 1646], dau. John Watson; Nathaniel[9], qv);
6–Capt. Isaac (1697-1787), Am. Rev.; 1st rep. from New Hartford to Conn. Assembly, elected 23 times; *m* 1717, Mary Webster (1697-1780; Joseph[7], *m* 1686, Mary, dau. Benjamin Judd, g. dau. Thomas Judd, qv; Lt. Robert[8], *m* Susanna, dau. Richard Treat, qv; John[9], qv);
5–Samuel (1718-90), from New Hartford, Conn., to Poultney, Vt.; *m* 1741, Mary Steele (1719-1813), when she was 77 yrs. old made a 300 mile horseback trip to New Hartford, N.Y. (Ebenezer[6] [1695-1746], *m* Susannah, dau. Daniel Merrill, desc. Nathaniel Merrill, qv; John[7], *m* Meletiah, dau. Maj. William Bradford, g.dau. William Bradford, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv; James[8], *m* Anna, dau. John Bishop; George[9]);
4–Samuel (1755-1839), Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1780, Sarah Rogers (1762-1807; Capt. Edward[5]; Noah[6]; Noah[7]; William[8]; Thomas[9], 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
3–Clarissa, *m* John **Bassett** (3 above);
2–Norman Austin (1820-1900), millwright; *m* 1849, Keziah Hale (1829-1914); issue: I–Florence Hale (*b* 1850; *m* Abner M. Spragg, *d*); II–Clara Onora (1853-1925; *m* Fred Bandy); III–Norman Arthur (1856-1914; *m* Rosa Schneider, *d*; *m* 2d, Marie Olsen); IV–John Mason (1858-1926; *m* Nettie Brubaker, *d*; *m* 2d, Mrs. Vada Elwell); V–Franklin Harley (1 above); VI–Charles Albert (*b* 1863; *m* Annie Harrington); VII–Clarence Howard (*b* 1866); VIII–Bertha Mabel (*b* 1868; *m* William Osborn, *d*); IX–Julia Mandana (*b* 1870; *m* John William Friday).
1–*m* June 30, 1891, Anna Maria Vetter, *b* Oberlin, O., July 13, 1860; dau. Rev. John Vetter, chaplain, U.S.A., *m* Ada Ann Rust; issue:

1–Marion (Jan. 29, 1893-Sept. 17, 1919); 2–Charlotte Anne, *b* Gales' Ferry, Conn., July 27, 1894; U.Wash., '20; *m* June 28, 1922, Charles Emerson Mitchell (issue: Eloise Hale, *b* Mar. 26, 1924; Emerson Norman, *b* May 25, 1926); 3–Norman Vetter (Mar. 4, 1897-Nov. 11, 1915); 4–Betrand Hale, *b* New Brighton, Minn., July 1, 1898; *m* Mar. 28, 1926, Jeanne Taylor (issue: Betrand Hale, Jr., *b* May 18, 1927).
1–B.S., U.Minn., 1887. Missionary, teacher in Japan, 1888-92. Ordained Congl. minister, 1894. Mem. S.A.R. Compiler: Bassett Genealogy. Residence: 3330 Devavall Av., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

1–**BATCHELDER, Mark Daniel,** *b* Lincoln, Vt., Oct. 2, 1868.
10–Rev. Stephen **Batchelder** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (*b* 1590), *m* Hester Mercer;
8–Nathaniel (ca. 1630-1710), mem. N.H. Gen. Ct., 1694-95; *m* 1676, Mary (Carter) Wyman;
7–Thomas (1685-1764), *m* 1718, Sarah Tuck (1689-1769);
6–Capt. Nathaniel (1722-84), *m* 1743, Hannah Butler;
5–Joseph (1750-1827), from Hampton, N.H., to Plainfield, Vt.; pvt., Capt. Peter Clark's Co. from Lyndeborough, N.H., Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Sarah Ferrin (*b* 1751);
4–Nathaniel, *m* Martha Dunklee (1770-1863);
3–Mark (1805-64), *m* 1839, Mary Martin (1815-1906);
2–Hon. James H. (2 below).
10–John **Gove** (1604-48), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; *m* probably 2d, Mary Sale (*d* 1681, aet. 80; Edward[9], *m* Elizabeth Gifford);
9–Edward (1630-91), Salisbury, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct.; freeman; rep. N.H. Assembly, 1680; *m* 1660, Hannah Partridge (*d* 1691; William[10]);
8–John (1661-1737), lived at Hampton Falls, now Seabrook, N.H.; entered as a soldier from Hampton, 1708, called ens., 1709; *m* 1686, Sarah, Widow of William Russell, of Hampton Falls;
7–John, *m* Ruth Johnson;
6–Daniel, *m* Elizabeth Hunt;
5–Daniel, *m* Miriam Cartland;
4–Moses, *m* Hannah Chase;
3–Daniel, *m* Sarah Taber (desc. Francis Cooke, qv);
2–Phoebe H. (*b* 1841), *m* 1864, James Henry **Batchelder** (*b* 1844).
1–*m* Mar. 20, 1888, Mary A. Williams, *b* at Bridport, Vt., Apr. 11, 1868; dau. of Joseph Swift Williams; issue: 1–Ella Lucille (*m* D.N. Crawford); 2–Joseph H. (*m* Isabelle Coffey); 3–May Belle (*d* young); 4–Corinne (*m* Lt. Col. Whitman R. Conolly, U.S.A.).
1–Pioneer in street railway advertising. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A. (Ill. State councillor, 1922), S.C.W., N.E. Hist. Geneal Soc. Clubs: Midland (Chicago), Creve Coeur, Peoria Country. Residence: 321 Parkside Drive, Peoria, Ill.

1–**BATES, Emily Wells Rusling (Mrs. Arthur L.),** *b* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 18, 1884.
4–James **Rusling** (1762-1826), from Eng. to New York, 1795; settled nr. Hackettstown, N.J.; *m* 1st, 1787, Mary (1766-1809), dau. of Joseph Fowler, of Eng., *m* Hannah (Frazier) Rose;
3–Gershom (1796-1881), *m* 1827, Eliza Budd Hankinson (1803-38);
2–Gen. James Fowler (2 below).
6–Joseph **Hankinson** (1712-83), of Hunterdon Co., N.J.; Am. Rev.; mem. Legislature; *m* Rachel Mattison (1707-84);
5–Gen. Aaron (1735-1806), brig. gen. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Mary Snyder (1747-96);
4–Maj. Henry (1767-1848), of Washington, N.J.; with Washington at Brandywine; *m* 1800, Mary McCullough (1782-1805);
3–Eliza B. (1803-38), *m* Gershom **Rusling** (3 above).
9–Arthur **Cook** (*d* 1699 or 1700), of Phila.; original propr. of N.J.; first chief justice and governing councillor of Pa.; *m* Margaret–;
8–John, *m* Mary Simcock (John[9], 3d chief justice, 1696, charter mem. Penn's corpn. and pres. Penn's Council, 1687; *m* Elizabeth Budd);
7–Arthur, *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Hannah, *m* 1757, Capt. Benjamin **McCullough**, came to N.J. ante 1757; served in Am. Rev.;
5–Col. William, of Asbury, N.J.; wagonmaster in Am. Rev.; mem. N.J. Assembly and Council; Co. judge 35 yrs.; *m* Keturah Hunt;
4–Mary, *m* Henry **Hankinson** (4 above).
11–John **Drake** (*d* 1659; desc. Princess Elizabeth Plantaganet and her father Edward I), of Windsor, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Rogers (1581-1681);
10–John (*d* 1689), *m* Hannah Moore;
9–Elizabeth (1621-1716), *m* as his 2d wife, 1653, William **Gaylord,** Jr. (1616-56);
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1656), *m* 1st, 1678, Abigail Bissell;
7–Josiah, *m* Naomi Burnham;
6–Sarah, *m* Capt. Ammi **Trumbull**;
5–Sarah, *m* Capt. Hezekiah **Wells**;
4–Dea. Ira, *m* Persis Pease;
3–Emily Hannah, *m* Isaac **Wood** (1815-89);
2–Emily Elizabeth (1848-1927; see Vol. I, p. 897, for other lineages), *m* 1870, as his 2d wife, James Fowler **Rusling,** LL.D. (1834-1918), A.B., Dickinson, '54; lawyer; served 1st lt. to col., U.S.V., 1861-67; bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V.
1–*m* Oct. 20, 1909, Arthur Laban Bates (see Vol. I, p. 217, for genealogy); issue: 1–Josephine Rusling, *b* Meadville, Pa., Sept. 1, 1913; 2–Arthur Rusling, *b* Meadville, Mar. 14, 1917.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Women's Literary, Country. Residence: 636 Highland Av., Meadville, Pa.

1–**BATTLE, Mary Mehew Wheaton (Mrs. Walter E.),** *b* Norwalk, O., Feb. 16, 1875.
9–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
8–Walter (ca. 1618-98), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.;
7–John (1644-ca. 1711), one of 8 original settlers of Danbury, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1666, Mary Lindall;
6–Thomas (1674-1749), *m* Anna–;
5–Capt. Comfort (1723-1812), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Anna Beach;
4–Agur (1761-1836), mem. 16th Regt., Capt. James Clant, Col. Nehemiah Beardsley, in Am. Rev.; *d* Norwalk, C.; *m* 1785, Lois Boughton (1766-1808);
3–Agur Beach (1802-80), *m* 1823, Malinda Hack (1805-71);
2–Lydia Ann (1834-1924), *m* 1861, Charles Henry **Wheaton** (*b* 1840; Daniel[3], from Eng., 1851, *m* Ann Mehew), retired farmer, Norwalk, O.; issue: I–Minnie Effie (*b* 1861; *m* 1881, George H. Crumb, 1860-96; *m* 2d, 1899, Frederick W. Smies, *b* 1860); II–Dora Annie (1868-98; *m* 1886, Edgar J. Lee, 1863-1917); III–Mary Mehew (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 20, 1899, Walter Elmer Battle, *b* Wellington, O., Jan. 5, 1875; son of Darwin Justice Battle, *m* Ida May Long; issue: I–Elmer Wheaton, *b* Norwalk, O., Oct. 9, 1902; II–Ann Hoyt, *b* Norwalk, June 5, 1904; *m* Aug. 1, 1927, David Benedict Wickham.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 99 Old State Rd., Norwalk, O.

1–**BAYLOR, Orval John Walker,** *b* Tremont, Ill., July 22, 1894.
7–John **Baylor** (1650-1721; son of John), from Eng. to Va., 1676; settled at Gloucester; shipowner; burgess, 1692; to King and Queen Co., Va.; tobacco grower; *m* 1698, Lucy Todd O'Brien (*b* 1681; Thomas Todd[6], of "Toddsbury," Va., *m* Elizabeth Bernard);
6–Col. John (1705-72), ed. in Eng., Putney Grammar Sch., Caius Coll.; burgess from Caroline Co., Va., 1742-65; co. lt., Orange Co.; with Washington at Winchester; imported horses; *m* 1744, Frances Walker (Jacob[7], of Yorktown, Va., *m* Courtenay Tucker);
5–Maj. Walker (1762-1822), *b* Caroline Co., Va.; lt., 3d Cont. Dragoons, 1777, capt., 1778, wounded at Germantown while bearing the colors of his regt.; commd. maj., 1780, Am. Rev.; to Lincoln Co., Ky., 1783; trustee Stanford, Ky.; presidential elector, 1813; mem. Constl. Conv. of Ky., 1787; to Bourbon Co., 1808; *d* at "Woodlawn"; *m* 1782, Jane Bledsoe, sister of U.S. Senator Jesse Pledsoe, of Ky. (Rev. Joseph[6], *m* Elizabeth Miller);
4–Lt. Cyrus A. (1788-1843), lt., U.S. Inf., 1812-15; *m* 1819, Martha Barrere;
3–George Walker (1822-94), justice, Ripley Co., Ind., 25 yrs.; *m* 1848, Indiana Muir;
2–John William (1851-1918), *m* 1881, Mina Adelaide Brandt (*b* 1862), Speeds, Ind.; issue: I–Harry Dietrick (*b* 1882; *m* 1908, Lula Frances Russell); II–George Walker (*b* and *d* 1887); III–Orval John Walker (1 above); IV–Claude Lee (*b* 1897; *m* 1920, Marjory Moore).
1–*m* Sept. 6, 1916, Helen Edith Snyder, *b* Wooster, O., Oct. 28, 1894, dau. of William E. Snyder, *m* Mary Elizabeth Fox; issue: 1–Robert Bledsoe, *b* Plainfield, Ind., Feb. 8, 1919; 2–Edna Jean, *b* Cincinnati, O., May 20, 1925.

1–Ed. Phillips Bible Inst., Canton, O., 1915-16; Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1917-18. Minister, Disciples of Christ. Pres. Baylor Hist. Assn. of America, 1925-30. Author: Baylor's History of the Baylors. Summer home: "Woodlawn," Speeds, Ind. Residence: 1941 N. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

1–**BEACH, Alfred Holmes,** *b* Saginaw Co., Mich., Mar. 31, 1877.

9–John **Beach** (*d* 1677), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., then to Stratford, Conn., 1643; *m* Mary–;

8–Thomas (1659-1741), a propr. of Wallingford, 1712; removed to Meriden, ante 1737; *m* 2d, Phebe Wilcoxen (1669-1758; Timothy[9], *m* Joanna, dau. of Dea. John Birdseye; William[10], an original propr. of Stratford);

7–Gershom (1697-1729), *m* 1721, Deliverence How (1705-48; Daniel[8], *m* Margery Andrews);

6–Gershom (1729-1812), armourer for Vt. during Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Salter;

5–John (1766-1821), *m* Mary Cushman (1768-1818; Lt. Isaac[6], Am. Rev.);

4–Noah (1788-1866), *m* Eunice Cooley (1791-1871; Benjamin[5], of Longmeadow, Mass., Am. Rev.);

3–Hatten Middleton (1818-95), *m* Mary Bow (1822-1906);

2–Middleton Sumner (1849-1919), *m* Elnora Cynthia Smith (1858-1907); issue: I–Alfred Holmes (1 above); II–Eugene M. (*b* 1878; *m* 1908, Anna Schuler); III–Harriet Smith (*b* 1887; *m* Roy J. Greene); IV–Emmett (*b* 1880); V–Anna (twin, *d* young).

1–*m* Dec. 6, 1906, Cora May Brown (qv for genealogy and issue).

1–LL.B., U.Mich., 1903. Lawyer. Editor Beach Family Magazine. Maj., F.A., with 89th Div. in St. Mihiel (gassed) and Argonne battles and c.o. 3d Bn., 163d Inf., A.E.F. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., A.L., 40 and 8, Reserve Officers Assn. Mason (32°, Shrine). Residence: Casper, Wyo.

1–**BEACH, Cora May Brown (Mrs. Alfred H.),** *b* West Oxford, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1878.

10–Maj. Simon **Willard** (qv);

9–Josiah (1635-74), *m* 1656/57, Hannah Hosmer;

8–Thomas (*d* 1737/38), *m* 1689, Abigail Bradley (*d* 1746);

7–Daniel, *m* 1725, Thankful Wilcox;

6–Abigail (1732-post 1790), *m* 1750, Lt. Allen **Sage** (1729/30-post 1800), Am. Rev. (Benjamin[7], *m* Mary Allen; John[6], *m* Hannah Starr; David[10], from Wales);

5–Allen (1751-post 1810);

4–Comfort (1797-1887), *m* 1815, Susannah Lawrence (1795-1868; Levi[5], Am. Rev.; Sgt. Joseph[6], Am. Rev.; Ebenezer[7]; Joshua[8]);

3–Lucinda (1826-1904), *m* 1850, Calvin James **Brown** (1829-84; Varnum[4], War 1812; Thomas[5], Am. Rev.);

2–James Emerson (*b* 1854), *m* 1877, Sarah Ann Nunn (*b* 1852); issue: I–Cora May (1 above); II–Elwood J. (*b* 1880; *m* 1910, Alice Clark); III–Edna C. (*b* 1882; *m* 1919, Valdemar Jessen); IV–Fred Wesley (*b* 1884; *m* 1906, Nellie Frost); V–Mabel Frances (*b* 1890; *m* 1918, William Wallace Edmondson).

1–*m* Dec. 6, 1906, Alfred Holmes Beach (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Alfred Holmes, *b* Cheyenne, Wyo., Jan. 23, 1908; 2–Ann Hariet, *b* Newcastle, Wyo., Dec. 28, 1908; 3–Stewart Middleton, *b* Newcastle, Oct. 8, 1910; 4–John Elwood, *b* Newcastle, Jan. 8, 1912; 5–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Newcastle, June 29, 1913; 6–James Hatten, *b* Newcastle, Mar. 19, 1915.

1–Genealogist; editor Beach Family Magazine; editor and compiler "Women of Wyoming," 2 vols. Grad. nurse, St. Mary's Hosp., Saginaw, Mich., 1900. During war served on Exemption Board and supt. of Red Cross Hosp., Loray Mills, Gastonia, N.C. State dir. Wyo. C.A.R.; state chmn. Wyo. and mem. nat. com. for geneal. and hist. research, D.A.R.; mem. C.D.A., A.L. Auxiliary, O.E.S. Episcopalian. Residence: Casper, Wyo.

1–**BEACH, Goodwin Batterson,** *b* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1885.

9–Thomas **Beach** (qv);

8–John (1655-1709), *m* Mary–;

7–John (1690-1773), *m* 1st, Sarah Tyler; *m* 2d, Mary Royce;

6–Adna (1718-83), *m* Hannah Miles;

5–Ebenezer (1766-ca. 1791), *m* Lucy Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);

4–George (1788-1861), pres. Phoenix Nat. Bank, Hartford; *m* Harriet Bradley;

3–Joseph Watson (1823-87), importer; *m* Josephine Elizabeth Coffing;

2–Charles Coffing (2 below).

7–James (Batison) **Batterson** (*d* 1796), from Eng. to Greens Farms, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth (Beers?);

6–George, *m* 1752, Elizabeth Oysterbanks; *m* 2d, 1754, Rachel Oysterbanks;

5–George (1758-1837), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Mary Seeley (1763-1858);

4–Simeon Seeley (*b* 1797), *m* 1820, Melissa Roberts;

3–James Goodwin (1823-1901), marble quarrier; pres. Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford; *m* Eunice Elizabeth Goodwin (1827-97; Jonathan[4]);

2–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1856), *m* 1884, Charles Coffing **Beach** (see Vol. I, p. 226, for Coffing lineage).

1–*m* Sept. 8, 1908, Ethel Gertrude Curry, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1883; dau. Samuel Silas Curry, of Boston; issue (all *b* Hartford, Conn.): 1–Annabel Gertrude, *b* Nov. 30, 1916; 2–Mary Goodwin, *b* May 8, 1919; 3–Carol Coffing, *b* Aug. 24, 1920.

1–*m* 2d, Jan. 26, 1927, Edith A. Durrant, of New York.

1–A.B., Harvard, 1907 (Pi Eta). Mem. Goodwin-Beach & Co., investments. Address: 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

1–**BEACH, Anna May Dillon (Mrs. Lansing H.),** *b* Iowa City, Ia., May 25, 1861.

4–Moses **Dillon** (1748-1839), *m* 1772, Hannah Griffith (1749-1824; Isaac[5], *m* 1744, Ann Burson; Abraham[6] [1680-1760], from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa.);

3–Isaac (1794-1864), *m* 1827, Hannah Saxton Hussey;

2–Charles Goddard (2 below).

9–Dirck **Keyser** (1635-1714), from Holland to Germantown, Pa., 1688; *m* 1668, Elizabet-Ter Himpel (Pieter[10], of Holland);

8–Pieter Dirck (1676-1724), of Germantown, Pa.; *m* 1700, Margaret Souplis (*b* 1682; Andrew[9], of New York);

7–Dirck (1701-56), *m* 1725, Alitze de Neuss, or Nice (1702-56; Jan[8] [*d* 1719], *m* Elizabeth–);

6–Peter (*b* 1732), *m* 1756, Hannah Levering (1737-1775; William[7], *m* Hannah [Harden] Clements; William[8], *m* Catherine; Wygard[9], qv);

5–Derick, *m* 1782, Elizabeth Clemens (Garrit[8], *m* Keturah–);

4–Sarah (1789-1855), of Baltimore, Md.; *m* 1805, Asahel **Hussey** (George[5] [1758-1819], *m* 1st, Rachel Hayward, *m* 2d, Grace Copeland; John[6], *m* Jediah Coffin);

3–Hannah Saxton (*b* 1810), *m* Isaac **Dillon** (3 above).

9–Christopher **Foster** (*b* 1603), from Eng., 1635; settled at Southampton, L.I., 1651; *m* Frances Stevens (*b* 1607);

8–John (*b* 1633), lived Southampton, L.I.;

7–John (*b* 1662), *m* Hannah Abbott;

6–Thomas (ca. 1691-1756), *m* Hannah Hildreth (Ephraim[7], *d* ca. 1756);

5–Timothy, *m* Bethia Howell (Jonah[6]);

4–Asa (1759-1827), *m* Sarah Trowbridge;

3–Edward (*b* 1788), *m* Amanda Foster;

2–Sarah Narcissa (2 below).

9–Thomas **Trowbridge** (qv);

8–William (bap. 1633-1688), *m* 1656, Elizabeth (Lamberton) Sullivant (*d* 1716; George Lamberton[9], *m* Margaret–);

7–James (1664-1732), *m* 3d, 1698, Mary Belden (*b* 1677; Daniel[8], *m* Elizabeth Foote);

6–Daniel (*b* 1701), *m* 1725, Sarah Seymour (John[7], *m* Sarah Gregory);

5–Daniel (1726-92), *m* ca. 1756, Deborah Burritt (Stephen[6]);

4–Sarah (bap. 1760), *m* Asa **Foster** (4 above).

8–Richard **Hubbell** (qv);

7–Richard (1654-1738), *m* 2d, 1692, Hannah Silliman;

6–Nathaniel (1702-61), *m* 1722, Esther Meeks (or Mix), of New Haven, Conn.;

5–Asa, *m* Anna Bloomfield;

4–Esther, *m* Luke **Foster** (1764-1851; Timothy, 5 above);

3–Amanda (1792-1870), *m* Edward **Foster** (3 above);

2–Sarah Narcissa (1831-63), *m* 1854, as his first wife, Charles Goddard **Dillon** (1831-1912); he *m* 2d, Elizabeth Adams; issue (1st marriage): I–Robert Fulton (1856-1913); II–Edward Foster (*b* 1857; *m* Edna Hubbard); III–Anna May (1 above); IV–Sarah Narcissa (*b* 1863; *m* Henry

Rutgers Mizner); (2d marriage): I–Asahel Hussey (*b* 1869; *m* Mary Lucretia Stultz).
1–*m* June 18, 1890, Lansing H. Beach (see Vol. I, p. 226, for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 1041 Prospect Boul., Pasadena, Calif.

1–**BEAN, Robert Bennett,** *b* Pleasant Hill, Gala. Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 24, 1874.
8–William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Sir John, atty. gen. of Va.; *m* Susan Beverley (*d* 1768), Williamsburg, Va.;
6–John (1727-84), King's atty. gen. for Va. Colony; *m* 1752, Ariana Jennings (1729-1801; Edmund[7]);
5–Susanna, *m* her first cousin, John Randolph **Grymes** (1748-97; g.son Sir John Randolph, 7 above);
4–Mary Beverley (1782-1860), *m* 1809, Col. Robert **West** (*d* 1816);
3–Anna Maria (1814-87), *m* 1836, Joseph Van Meter **Carper** (1812-63), White Sulphur Springs, Va.;
2–Ariana Williamson (1845-1906), *m* 1866, William Bennett **Bean** (1835-1915); issue: I–Mary Cloud (*b* 1868); II–Joseph Herbert (*b* 1871; *m* Adeline Peters); III–Anna K. (*b* 1877); IV–Wyndham Randolph (*b* 1878; *m* Helen Hutton; *m* 2d, Eleanor Spencer); V–Arthur Parsons (*b* 1881; *m* Martha Hyde); VI–George Edward McCormick (*b* 1886; *m* Adelaide Bostellmore); VII–Virginia Hampton (*b* 1889; *m* John Bowen Edwards).
1–*m* May 22, 1907, Adelaide Leiper Martin (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904. Prof. anatomy, U. of Va., since 1916. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 5 Wayside Pl., Charlottesville, Va. Address: University P.O., Va.

1–**BEAN, Adelaide Leiper Martin (Mrs. Robert B.),** *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1883.
11–William **Hubbard** (qv);
10–William (1622-1704), A.B., Harvard, 1st class, 1642; historian, wrote "King Philip's War," "History of New England"; Congl. minister, Ipswich; *m* Mary Rogers;
9–John (1648-1710), Boston merchant;
8–Rev. John (1677-1705), A.B., Harvard, 1695; *m* 1701, Mabel Russell;
7–Daniel (1706-42), A.B., Yale, 1727; lawyer, New London, Conn.; high sheriff; *m* 1730, Martha Coit (1706-82);
6–Capt. Russell (1732-85), A.B., Yale, 1751; Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Mary Gray (*b* 1728);
5–Mary (1756-1820), *m* 1777, Capt. David **Nevins** (1747-1838), patriot in Am. Rev.;
4–Samuel (1788-1859), *m* 1816, Eliza West (1792-1865);
3–Adelaide West (1825-59), *m* 1844, Robert Lamphier **Martin** (1819-77);
2–George Fox (2 below).
11–John **Haynes** (qv);
10–Ruth (1638-88), *m* 1665, Samuel **Wyllis** (1632-1709; Gov. George[11], qv), Charter Oak was on Wyllis property;
9–Mehitabel (Mabel) (1658-97), *m* 1st or 2d, 1676, Rev. Daniel **Russell** (1642-1731);
8–Mabel (1677-1730), *m* Rev. John **Hubbard** (8 above).
2–George Fox **Martin** (1850-1923), prin. sch. for boys; *m* 1878, Helen Patterson Holmes (1844-92; John[3], *b* 1815, *m* Elizabeth Gray Leiper); issue: I–Helen (*b* 1880; *m* Robert Forsyth Livingston); II–Adelaide Leiper (1 above); III–Mary Archer (1885-1906).
1–*m* May 22, 1907, Robert Bennett Bean (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Archer, *b* Bagino Beugnet, P.I., Apr. 9, 1908; Sweet Briar Coll., '29; 2–William Bennett, *b* Manila, P.I., Nov. 8, 1909; 3–Helen Holmes, *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 27, 1913; 4–George Martin, *b* University, Va., Aug. 26, 1918.
1–A.B., Wilson Coll., '02; diploma, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1905. Children's librarian, 1903-07. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Summer place: Swannanoa, Waynesboro, Va. Residence: 5 Wayside Pl., University, Va.

1–**BEARD, Frances Birckhead (Mrs. Cyrus),** *b* Lyons, Ia., June 21, 1864.
8–Abraham **Birckhead** (*d* 1685), from Eng. with his bro. Christopher (qv), ca. 1660; owned "Adventure," large estate in Ann Arundel Co., Md.; *m* ca. 1670, Ann (Harrison?);
7–Abraham (1671-1750), large landowner, Charles City Co., Md.; *m* 1st, 1694, Rebecca Gover;
6–Eleazer (1707-ante 1755), St. James' Parish, Ann Arundel Co.;
5–Capt. Abraham (*b* ca. 1730-ante 1795), Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah–;
4–John (1750 or 55-1821), of Ann Arundel Co.; later Ohio Co., Va.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, his cousin, Mary Deborah Simmons;
3–William Savington (1794-1851), of Va.; *m* 1819, Catherine Ripley (1802-86; Lewis[4], *m* Mary Anne Miller);
2–Lewis Robinson (2 below).
9–George **Simmons** (*d* 1679), from Eng. to Ann Arundel Co., Md., 1652; *m* Sarah–;
8–Abraham (1673-1750), "Simmonds Chance," estate in Md.; *m* 1697, Martha–;
7–Samuel (ca. 1708-ca. 1749), Ann Arundel Co.; *m* ca. 1740, Mary Lawrence;
6–Samuel (*d* 1778), of "New Laid Townhawk," Frederick Co., Md.; *m* Belinda Ford (John?);
5–James (ca. 1732-1794), owner of Taune Hill Mill, Frederick Co., furnished flour for Cont. Army; mem. Com. of Observation, 1776; *m* Rebecca Shekells (*b* 1737; John[6] [*b* 1704], of Ann Arundel Co., *m* 1735, Frances Birckhead [*b* 1716]; Thomas[7], *m* 1700, Mary Budd);
4–Mary Deborah (1767-ca. 1824), *m* 1777, her cousin, John **Birckhead** (4 above).
2–Lewis Robinson **Birckhead** (1820-88), of Va.; *m* 1853, Rebecca Work (1835-83; Alexander[3] [*b* 1800], of Redstone Creek [now Uniontown], Fayette Co., Pa., *m* 1828, Frances Allen Barricklow, *b* 1808).
1–*m* as his 2d wife, July 22, 1896, Cyrus Beard (Aug. 13, 1850-Dec. 1920); LL.B., State U.Ia., 1874; eminent lawyer, of Washington and Harlan, Ia.; removed to Evanston, Wyo., 1890; justice Wyo. Supreme Ct., 1904; chief justice, 1911, 1919; Mason; son of Thomas Beard, of Pa.
1–Ed. private schs. and tutors. Apptd. state historian of Wyo., 1923 and 1927. Mem. D.A.R., Wyo. Pioneer Assn., Cheyenne Woman's Club. Residence: Cheyenne, Wyo.

Beardsley

Arms: Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the second, a maunch of the first.

1–**BEARDSLEY, Frank Grenville,** *b* Ovid, Mich., Nov. 9, 1870.
9–William **Beardsley** (qv);
8–Joseph (1634-1712), *m* 1665, Abigail Dayton, of L.I.;
7–Josiah (*b* 1681), Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1712, Mary Whitmore, Middletown, Conn.;
6–Ens. Benjamin (1728-1802), *m* Thankful Beardsley (1727-87);
5–Whitmore (1758-1833), served in Conn. Cont. Line; *m* 1780, Dolly Beard;
4–Everett (1785-1870), *m* Olive Peters;
3–Rev. Leonard Everett (1815-89); *m* 1st, 1839, Nancy Cranmer (*d* 1860; cousin of Senator Lewis Cass, territorial gov. of Mich.);
2–Grenville Sterling (1841-1914), photographer; served in Co. I, 19th Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War; *m* 1867, Mary Elizabeth Clark (1849-1905); issue: I–Bessie Clark (*b* 1868; *m* 1896, Dr. Emory M. Paine); II–Frank Grenville (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 22, 1896, Mary Evanna Riddell, *b* Scotland Tp., Keokuk Co., Ia., Nov. 24, 1880; dau.

Levi Parker Riddell, *m* Elizabeth Hodge; issue: 1–Frank Grenville, *b* Salem, Ia., Jan. 12, 1898; Knox, '17; chief clk., 6th Div., Camp Grant, 1919-21, World War; in judge adv. dept., Chicago, 1921-24; *m* Apr. 16, 1927, Leona Murray; 2–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Oberlin, O., Feb. 15, 1900; Washington U. Law Sch., 1927; 3–Martha Lydia, *b* Rock Rapids, Ia., Oct. 12, 1901; Washington U., '26; 4–Margaret Theodosia, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 18, 1903; Washington U. Sch. of Nursing, 1926; 5–Theodore Sterling, *b* Harlan, Ia., June 29, 1905; 6–Edith Allene, *b* Harlan, Ia., Aug. 28, 1908; McKendree, '30; 7–Whitmore Everett, *b* Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 15, 1911; McKendree, '31.

1–A.B., Western (now Coe) Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., '94; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; student Chicago Theol. Sem. and Chicago U.; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; S.T.D., Kansas City U., 1912. Pastor Fountain Park Congl. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., since 1922. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain Mo. soc., 1925-28, sec., 1928–), Sons of Union Vets. (chaplain Mo. dept., 1926-27), etc. Mason. Residence: 5076 Vernon Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**BEARDSLEY, Samuel Fayerweather,** *b* at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 17, 1874.

9–Henry **Gregory** (*d* 1655), came to Stratford, Conn., ca. 1647;
8–Samuel, *m* Rebecca–;
7–Enoch (1707-77), *m* Esther–;
6–Samuel (1726-1808), *m* Naomi–;
5–Daniel (1754-1843), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Phoebe Burton;
4–Asenath, *m* Samuel **Beardsley** (see Vol. I, p. 230, for Beardsley lineage);
3–Samuel Gregory (1824-91), *m* Mary Beach;
2–Morris Beach (2 below).

9–Rev. Adam **Blakeman** (1598-1665), from Eng., settled at Stratford, Conn., 1639; clergyman; *m* Jane–;
8–James (*d* 1689), *m* Miriam Wheeler;
7–Zecheriah (1678-1779), *m* Elizabeth Denman;
6–Zecheriah (1720-77), killed at invasion of Fairfield, Conn., by the British; *m* Elizabeth Hull;
5–Mercy, *m* Agur **Curtis**;
4–Dorothy, *m* Ephraim Wells **Beach**;
3–Mary, *m* Samuel G. **Beardsley** (3 above);
2–Morris Beach (1849-1923), B.A., Yale, '70; lawyer; probate judge, Bridgeport, Conn.; *m* 1873, Lucy Jane Fayerweather (see Vol. I, p. 230, for Fayerweather lineage); issue: I–Samuel Fayerweather (1 above); II–Lucy B. (*m* Emlie C. Canning); III–Amelia L. (*b* 1883).

1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '95 (Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1897 (Phi Delta Phi; asso. editor Yale Law Journal). Lawyer. Maj., a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Henry Roberts of Conn., 1905-06; capt., a.-d.-c. on staff of General Burpee, comdg. Conn. State Guard, 1918-20. Mem. O.E.P.A. (atty. gen., 1923), S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Yale, Army and Navy (New York), Brooklawn Country (ex-president), University (ex-pres.), Bridgeport Comedy (ex-pres.), Norwalk Country. Residence: 230 Park Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.

1–**BEATTY, Mary Mays,** *b* Doylestown, Pa., May 10, 1867.

9–Joris Jansen **Rapalje** (*d* 1665; g.son of Gaspard Rapalje), *m* Catalina Tricot (*b* 1605);
8–Annetje (*b* 1646), *m* 1663, Martin **Ryerson** (qv);
7–George (1666-1748), *m* 1691, Anna Schout (1666-1743);
6–Mary (1696-1774), *m* 1720, Gov. John **Reading** (1686-1767), N.J.;
5–Ann (1724-68), *m* Rev. Charles **Beatty** (1712-73; John[6], officer British Army, *m* Christiana Clinton, desc. William the Conqueror, Edward, 9th Baron Clinton, Adam de Poynings of Sussex temp. Henry III, Robert Hickman, of Bloxham Co., Oxon, Llewellyn ap Ivor, Lord of St. Clere, Botolph Stourton, of Stourton, Wilts, Richard Talbot, John de Fynes, Hubert de Vaux, Robert de Stafford, Walter Diencourt, William de Braose, Humphrey de Bohun, William de Saye, Hugh de Beauchamp);
4–Reading, M.D. (1757-1831), *m* 1786, Christina Wynkoop (see Joseph M. Beatty for Wynkoop lineage);
3–John (1800-94), *m* 1833, Mary Assheton Henry;
2–Joseph Henry (2 below).

12–William **Penn** (*d* 1591), of Minety;
11–William, *m* Margaret Rastall;
10–Capt. Giles, *m* Joan Gilbert;
9–Rachel (*b* 1607), *m* Ralph **Bradshaw** (1611-67), of Pendleton;
8–Frances (*d* 1727), *m* William **Assheton** (*d* 1720), of Salford;
7–Robert (1669-1727), *m* Margaret–;
6–Ralph (1695-1745-46), *m* Susanna Redman (1701-1767);
5–Ralph, M.D. (1736-73), *m* 1766, Mary Price (1743-post 1773);
4–Frances Augusta (1770-1852), *m* 1804, Joseph **Henry** (1763-1841);
3–Mary Assheton (1805-86), *m* John **Beatty** (3 above).

8–Rev. William **Mays,** came to America, 1611;
7–John (*b* 1615), *m* —Newcomb;
6–Henry;
5–Thomas (1753-1830), of S.C.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Mary Hamilton (1765-post 1842);
4–Thomas Washington (1784-1873), War 1812; *m* 1809, Henrietta Myers;
3–Mary (1810-64), *m* 1826, Abraham **Kearns** (see Vol. I, p. 231, for Kearns lineage);
2–Olive McConnelly (2 below).

6–George **Myers** (son of Frederick Von Myers, fled from religious persecution in his native home in Saxony to Switzerland), came from Switzerland, 1745, settled on Gunpowder River, Md., 20 miles from Baltimore; moved to York Co., Pa.; *m* 1754, Elizabeth Sengree, of York Co.;
5–Henry (1760-1849), *m* 1783, Sarah Struble or Stroble (1766-1835);
4–Henrietta (1794-1864), *m* Thomas Washington **Mays** (4 above).
2–Olive McConnelly Kearns (*b* 1842), *m* 1865, Joseph Henry **Beatty** (1840-1920); issue: I–Mary Mays (1 above); II–Frances Augusta; III–Emily Assheton; IV–Estelle Steel (*m* James Gordon Bean); V–Olive Kearns (*b* and *d* 1874); VI–John Edmond (*m* Margaret Dunn); VII–Rev. Reading Kearns (1877-1914; *m* Minnie Braun, 1889-1928); VIII–Charles Henry (*m* Alyse Eugenie Victoria Wisler).

1–Ed. Doylestown, Pa., Public School, and Doylestown Classical and Literary Sem., '87. Instr. geography and English, Pa. Inst. for the Deaf, Mt. Airy. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Pa. Hist. Soc., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Germantown Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 172 Maplewood Av., Germantown, Pa.

1–**BEATTY, Joseph Moorhead,** *b* Bucks Co., Pa., June 16, 1859.

8–Cornelius **Wynkoop,** from Holland to New Netherlands, ca. 1640; *m* Maria Janse Lange Dyck;
7–Gerardus (1665-1745), *m* Hilletje Folker (Gerrit[5]);
6–Nicholas (1705-60), *m* Ann Kuipers (Henry[7]);
5–Judge Henry (1737-1816), *m* Susanna Wanshaer (John[6], *m* Christina Egberts);
4–Christina, *m* Dr. Reading **Beatty** (1757-1831; Rev. Charles[5], qv);
3–John (1800-94), *m* Mary Assheton;
2–Reading (2 below).

7–Robert **Assheton** (1669-1727; 4th from Capt. Giles Penn., g.father of the founder of Pa.), from Eng. to Phila., 1699; provincial councillor of Pa.; *m* Margaret–;
6–Ralph (1695-1727), provincial councillor of Pa.; *m* 1716, Susannah Redman (1701-67; Joseph[7] [*d* 1722], *m* 1st, Elizabeth– [*d* 1719]; John[8] [*d* 1714], from Eng., ante 1686, to Phila., *m* Susanna–, *d* 1718);
5–Ralph, M.D. (1736-73), *m* Mary Price (1743-95; Jonathan[6], *m* Mary Chandler);
4–Frances (1770-1852), *m* 1804, Joseph **Henry** (1764-1841);
3–Mary Assheton (1805-86), *m* John **Beatty** (3 above).

3–Joseph **Moorhead** (1802-85), from Tyrone, Ireland, to Phila., 1820; *m* Elizabeth Thompson Walker (Matthew[4], of Phila., *m* Harriet Thompson);
2–Harriet Ann (1834-89), *m* 1856, Reading **Beatty** (1834-1913), farmer, of Doylestown, Pa.; issue: I–Mary Assheton (*m* George Bastert, Jr.); II–Joseph Moorhead (1 above); III–Charles Clinton (1861-1925; *m* Lily Boyd); IV–John (*m* Anna Yerkes); V–Robert L. C. (*m* Ada Emma Moore); VI–Elizabeth Moorhead (*m* Howard W. Brown); VII–Emily Curwen.

1–*m* Mar. 18, 1890, Laura Milburn Schaefer (see Vol. II, p. 99, for genealogy); issue: 1–Joseph Moorhead, Jr., *b* Villa Nova, Pa., Jan. 23, 1891; A.B., Haverford, '13; Ph.D., Harvard, '17; asst. prof. English, Goucher Coll., Baltimore; *m* June 4, 1927, Elizabeth Tatum Rhoads (qv); 2–Alice Milburn (Dec. 31, 1894-Aug. 7, 1896).
1–Retired. Mem. S.C. Residence: "Penncote," Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

1–**BEATTY, Elizabeth Tatum Rhoads (Mrs. Joseph Moorhead, Jr.),** *b* Wilmington, Del., June 24, 1892.
8–John **Rhoads** (*d* 1701), from Eng. to Darby, Pa., ca. 1690; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Joseph (1680-1732), *m* 1702, Abigail Bonsall (*d* 1750; Richard[6]);
6–James (1722-78), *m* 1745, Elizabeth Owen (1722-1795; 3d from George Maries, provincial councillor of Pa.);
5–Joseph (1748-1809), *m* 1779, Mary Ashbridge (1758-1830; George[6]; George[7]; George[8]);
4–Joseph (1787-1861), *m* 1818, Hannah Evans (1793-1865; 5th from Thomas ap Evan, from Wales to Pa., 1698);
3–Jonathan Evans (1830-1914), *m* 1856, Rebecca Cresson Garrett;
2–George Ashbridge (2 below).
9–William **Biddle** (qv);
8–William (*d* 1743), *m* Lydia Wardell;
7–John (*d* 1789), *m* Sarah Owen;
6–Owen (1737-99), *m* Sarah Parke;
5–John (1763-1815), *m* Elizabeth Canby (4th from Thomas Canby, qv);
4–Frances (1803-73), *m* Thomas C. **Garrett**;
3–Rebecca C. (1830-1905), *m* Jonathan E. **Rhoads** (3 above).
8–John (Tatem) **Tatum,** from Bermuda to Gloucester Co., N.J., ante 1689; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–John, *m* 1729, Sarah Lord (*b* 1704/05; Robert[8]);
6–John (*b* 1739), began to write name Tatum; *m* 1762, Sarah Ward (*b* 1733; George[7]);
5–John (1767-1834), *m* Hannah Rogers (William[6]);
4–John Ward (1799-1866), *m* 1824, Mary Canby (4th from Thomas Canby, qv);
3–John Rogers (1828-1902), *m* Lucy Richardson (5th from John Richardson, of Newcastle, Del.);
2–Frances Canby (*b* 1861), *m* 1890, George Ashbridge **Rhoads** (*b* 1860), mfr. of leather belting, Wilmington, Del.; issue: I–Thomas Garrett (*d* infancy); II–Elizabeth Tatum (1 above); III–Rebecca Garrett (*b* 1895); IV–Eleanor (*b* 1897); V–Lucy Richardson (*b* 1901); VI–Marion (*b* 1903); VII–John Tatum (*d* infancy).
1–*m* June 4, 1927, Joseph Moorhead Beatty, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 231, for genealogy).
1–Ed. Wilmington Friends School. Clubs: Century, Wilmington Country. Residence: 2817 Oak St., Baltimore, Md.

1–**BEAVEN, Albert William,** *b* Moscow, Ida., Oct. 21, 1882.
6–Stephen **Beaven** (*d* 1798), Bradford on Avon, Wilts, Eng.; *m* Mary– (*d* 1794);
5–William (*b* 1771); *m* Mary Chapman;
4–Joseph (1793-1872), *m* Elizabeth Hooper (1791-1846);
3–Joseph Worthy (1821-94), from Eng. to Burton, Wash.; Bapt. minister at London, Eng., Calif., Wash.; *m* Mary (1828-71), dau. of Rev. Henry Webley (1802-82), Bapt. minister, Bradford on Avon, Eng.;
2–Samuel William (2 below).
5–Richard **Covell** (1765-1853), from Hardwick, Mass., to Alexander, N.Y.; pvt. Am. Rev., 1781-1783; *m* Penelope West;
4–Lucy (ca. 1808-1837), *m* John **Baker,** Jr. (*d* 1836);
3–John C. (1828-1912), Bapt. clergyman; pioneer of Pacific coast; author; *m* 1852, Amelia P. Bullen (1829-65);
2–Lizzie Josephine (*b* 1855), *m* 1879, Samuel William **Beaven** (1849-1925), from Eng. to Rochester, N.Y.; clergyman; issue: I–Hattie Winifred (*b* 1880, *m* Willard E. Brickey); II–Albert William (1 above); III–Mary Frances (*b* 1887, *m* William B. Platt); IV–Paul Webley (*b* 1890, *m* Irene Edwards); V–Joseph Carey (*b* 1895, *m* Marjorie H. Wetmore).
1–*m* June 23, 1909, Grace Hunter Haddow, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1887, dau. Robert Haddow (*b* Scotland), *m* Jeanie Wilson (*b* Scotland); issue (all *b* Rochester, N.Y.): 1–Winifred Elizabeth (July 11, 1910-May 23, 1917); 2–Mary Jean, *b* Jan. 25, 1912; Stephen's Jr. Coll., Columbia, Mo.; 3–Robert Haddow, *b* June 18, 1913; 4–Margaret Helen, *b* Aug. 21, 1920.
1–B.A., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1906; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909; (D.D., Shurtleff, 1919, U.Rochester, 1920). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor Lake Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since June 16, 1909 (see Who's Who in America). Mason. Rotarian (past pres., Rochester Club). Author. Residence: 52 Birr St., Rochester, N.Y.

1–**BEAZELL, William Preston,** *b* St. Clairsville, O., June 21, 1877.
7–Joseph **Pell** (1668-1748), from Eng. to Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., 1704/05; *m* 1700, Bridget Willson (*d* 1710);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1703), *m* 1728, Hannah Scarborough;
5–Benjamin (1739-1811), mem. Gen. Assembly, 1777-81; was proscribed by British for aiding Cont. Army in Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Rebecca Castner (*d* 1815);
4–Rebecca (1763-1850), *m* 1783, William **Beazell** (1759-1851);
3–Benjamin Fell (1796-1886), *m* 1820, Sarah Sampson (1801-85);
2–Benjamin Fell (1844-1916), M.E. minister; *m* 1870, Mary Dorcinda Welling (1845-93); issue: I–Edna (*b* 1871; *m* Jay Patchin Harter); II–William Preston (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 21, 1909, Isabel Howe, *b* Meadville, Pa., dau. of A.J. Howe, of Meadville.
1–B.A., Allegheny Coll., '97 (Phi Delta Theta; Sigma Delta Chi), Litt. D., 1927. Asso. in journalism, Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., since 1923. Newspaper writer specializing in politics, economics and aeronautics; covered whole series of successful and attempted trans-Atlantic flights (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Players, Newspaper, Dutch Treat, Inner Circle. Residence: 255 Greenway South, Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

1–**BEEK, Carroll Brewster Guillou (Mrs. Joseph A.),** *b* Hueneme, Calif., Jan. 5, 1899.
9–Jonathan **Sergeant** (qv);
8–Jonathan;
7–Jonathan, *m* Hannah–;
6–Jonathan (*d* 1777), treas. Coll. of N.J., 1750-77; mem. Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775; *m* Abigail Dickinson (Rev. Jonathan[7], 1st pres. Coll. of N.J.);
5–Jonathan Dickinson (1746-93), A.B., U.Pa., 1763; del. Cont. Congress, 1776; atty.gen. Pa., 1777-80; *m* 2d, 1788, Elizabeth Rittenhouse (David[6], celebrated astronomer, pres. Am. Philos. Soc.);
4–Esther (1789-1870), *m* 1814, William P.C. **Barton,** M.D., U.S.N. (1786-1856), botanist and author;
3–Emma (1822-82), *m* 1850, Frederick Carroll **Brewster,** LL.D. (1825-98), A.B., U. of Pa., '41; judge Ct. Common Pleas, Phila.; atty. gen. of Pa.;
2–Emma Barton (*b* 1860), *m* 1887, Alfred **Guillou** (1859-1921), A.B., Princeton, '80 (for issue and Guillou lineage see Vol. I, p. 631).
1–*m* Dec. 28, 1920, Joseph Allan Beek, son of Henry Seymour Beek, of New Brunswick; issue: 1–Barton Brewster, *b* Jan. 23, 1924; 2–Allan, *b* Jan. 23, 1927.
Residence, Balboa, Calif.

1–**BEGGS, Leonora Jeannette,** *b* Waucoma, Ia., July 15, 1885.
9–Samuel **Boardman** (qv);
8–Daniel (1658-1746), *m* 1683, Hannah Wright;
7–Timothy (1700-53), *m* 1721, Hannah Crane (1700-1780);
6–Charles (1725-93), *m* 1753, Abigail Stillman (1732-1818);
5–Rhoda (1758-1841), *m* 1781, Maj. Joseph **Stillman;**
4–Joseph (1799-1840), *m* 1829, Lucy Rossiter;
3–Leonora (1830-1907), *m* 1854, William Henry **Smith** (1825-1910; Azor[4] [*d* 1835], *m* 1823, Rhuama Rundall; Amos[5]; Israel[6]; John[7]; John[8]; John[9]; Samuel[10], qv);
2–Sarah Wealthy (2 below).
9–Edward **Doty,** 40th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Mary, *m* Capt. Joseph **Allyn;**
7–Sarah (1708-94), *m* 1731, Capt. Nathaniel **Stillman** (1691-1770; George[8], qv);
6–Capt. Joseph (1739-94), Am.Rev.; *m* 1760, Sarah Wright (1740-80);
5–Maj. Joseph (1761-1844), drummer in Am.Rev. aet. 15; *m* 1781, Rhoda Boardman (5 above).

10–Edward **Rossiter** (*d* 1630), came to America, 1630;
9–Bray or Bryor (*d* 1672), freeman, Boston 1631; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1669);
8–Josiah, mem. Council of Conn.; *m* 1670, Sarah–;
7–Nathaniel (1689-1757), *m* Anna Stone (*d* 1776);
6–Nathan or Elnathan (1730-1813), Am.Rev.; *m* 1755, Sarah Baldwin;
5–Abraham (1765-1851), *m* 1795, Polly Baldwin;
4–Lucy (1807-89), *m* 1829, Joseph **Stillman** (4 above).
11–Gov. Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);
10–Hannah (1633-1707), *m* 1657, Gov. William **Jones** (1624-1706);
9–Hannah (*b* 1660), *m* 1689, Patrick **Paulkner** (1659-1692);
8–Hannah (1690-1782), *m* 1710, Seth **Morse** (1686-1783);
7–Sarah (1728-1828), *m* 1749, Timothy **Baldwin** (1721-1753; Timothy[8]; Samuel[9]; Nathaniel[10]);
6–Timothy (1750-1818), Guilford, Conn.; *m* 1772, Olive Norton (1750-1805; Charles[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Gould, *m* Mary, dau. of Abraham Crittenden);
5–Polly (1775-1859), *m* 1795, Abraham **Rossiter** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Sarah Wealthy Smith (1855-1927), *m* 1880, Thomas Hugh **Beggs** (1848-1923), grain buyer; issue: I–Lucy J. (1881-86); II–George Thomas (*b* 1883; electrical engr.; *m* Edith Howard); III–Leonora Jeannette (1 above).
1–Ed. Lewis Institute, Chicago. Teacher of home economics. Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S. Residence: 839 4th Av. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

1–**BEHRENDS, Cora Ella Talbot (Mrs. Albert),** *b* nr. Liverpool, Tex., Dec. 13, 1865.
3–John **Talbot** (*b* 1790), 1t. Edwards Co., 7th Va. Militia, War 1812; *m* 2d, Susannah Gholson;
2–John Fletcher (2 below).
5–(probably) Zachariah **Derrick** (*d* 1776), of West Chester, Pa.; *m* Prudence–;
4–Ann, *m* 1781, James **George** (ca. 1760-1825), Am. Rev.;
3–John R. (1794-1858), Galveston Co., Tex.; *m* 2d, 1831, Euphemia Elizabeth Walker (1813-66);
2–John Fletcher **Talbot** (1827-88), stockman; capt. of steam and sailing vessels; *m* Mar. 27, 1855, Augusta Wilhelm (1830-61); *m* 2d, Mar. 12, 1865, Elinor Ann Derrick (1839-1905); issue (1st marriage): I–Francis Marion (1856-1922; *m* Minnie Pitcher, *d* 1917); II–John Henry (1858-79); III–Mary Ellen (*d* infancy); issue (2d marriage): I–Cora Ella (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 16, 1884, Albert Behrends (Oct. 29, 1858-July 21, 1902); son of Jacob Hillern Behrends, from Germany, ante 1853, settled at Quintana, Brazoria Co., Tex.; issue: 1–Earle Derrick, *b* Galveston, Tex., Dec. 23, 1887; soloist and musical conductor; *m* Aug. 17, 1909, Daisy, dau. of J. O. Teagarden, of Dallas, Tex. (issue: Marcella Sembrich, *b* July 20, 1910; Albert T., *b* Sept. 20, 1912).
1–Music teacher, composer, critic and writer; correspondent Musical America; contributor to newspapers. Mem. S.D.P., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Clubs: Dallas Pen Women (pres. 4 yrs.), Dallas Federation Music, Wednesday Morning Choral (organizing pres.). Residence: 4943 Victor St., Dallas, Tex.

1–**BELL, Landon Covington,** *b* Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1880.
7–David **Bell**, of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.; *m* Bethea–;
6–David (1698-will proved 1744), moved to Hanover Co., Va.; thence to Goochland Co., where he died; *m* Mary–;
5–George (1740-1816), *m* 1773, Rebecca Calhoun (1753-1822; Adam[6], *d* 1796);
4–David (1779-1836), *m* Elizabeth C. Davis (1776-1852; Nicholas[5] [ca. 1750-1818], 1st lt. militia of Prince Edward Co., Va.; in Am. Rev., *m* Lucy–);
3–John Davis (1810-91), *m* his 1st cousin, Susan Frances Williamson Davis;
2–Isaac B. (2 below).
7–John **Williamson** (*d* 1757), elected vestryman of Curles Ch., on James River, Va., 1735; *m* Rebecca Chamberlayne;
6–Cuthbert, *m* Susannah White (William[7]);
5–Martha, *m* John **Roach**;
4–Anne, *m* Stephen **Davis** (1795-1866; brother of Elizabeth C. Davis, 4 above);
3–Susan F. W., *m* John Davis **Bell** (3 above);
2–Isaac Bonaparte (1847-1919), pvt. C.S.A. at 16; lawyer; *m* 1877, Etta Wilburn **Hardy** (1859-1916); issue: I–Walton Elliott (*b* 1878; *m* Ethel Arvin); II–Landon Covington (1 above); III–Isaac Washington (*b* 1882; *m* Ossie M. Harding); IV–Annie Wilburn (1885-1927); V–Haney Hardy (see Vol. II, p. 267, for other lineages); VI–Etta Mabel (*b* 1890; *m* Charles Luther Guthrie); VII–Myrtle Clyde (*m* Edward H. Lane); VIII–John Thomas (*m* Judith Stager [Cheney] Caulkins); IX–Willie Wingo (*m* Catherine Dearing); X–Bernard Marshall (*b* 1898); XI–Anita Owen (*b* 1900).
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1912, Mary Walden Williamson (see Vol. II, p. 267); issue: 1–Mary Walden, *b* Asheville, N.C., Jan. 25, 1914; 2–Landon Covington, *b* Columbus, O., May 8, 1915; 3–Hardy Winston (Oct. 16, 1916-July 23, 1922); 4–John Williamson, *b* Columbus, July 5, 1918; 5–William Ritter, *b* Columbus, Nov. 26, 1919; 6–Robert Johnson, *b* Columbus, Nov. 30, 1921; 7–James Hardy, *b* Columbus, Mar. 24, 1925.
1–Ph.B., Milligan, '00, M.A., 1906; B.L., U.Va., 1902. Admitted to bar, 1902 and practiced at Columbus, O., since 1913. Mem. S.A.R. (past pres. Benjamin Franklin Chapter); life mem. Ohio Hist. and Archaeol. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Kit Kat, Scioto Country, Athletic, Crichton, Faculty. Residence: 1149 Ashland Ave., Columbus, O.

Arms: Sable, fretty or, on a chevron azure three lions' heads erased of the second.
Crest: An arm embowed habited, the hand proper grasping a chalice pouring water into a basin also proper.
Motto: Tout d'en haut.

1–**BELLOWS, Howard Perry,** *b* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 30, 1852.
8–John **Bellows** (1623-83), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," 1635; settled at Concord, Mass., 1645; an original propr. at Marlborough; *m* 1655, Mary Wood (*d* 1707);
7–John (1666-post 1749), *m* 1st, Hannah– (*d* 1719);
6–Ithamer (*b* 1708), *m* Beulah Hayes;
5–Simeon (1744-1822), minute man in Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Rebecca Warren;
4–Asahel (1783-1835), *m* 1804, Hannah Valentine (1781-1843);
3–Albert Jones (1805-69), *m* 1st, 1829, Pamela Fitch;
2–Albert Fitch (2 below).
10–Elder William **Brewster,** 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1659), mem. Miles Standish military co., 1643; settled at New London, Conn., 1649; rep. Mass. Gen. Ct.; dep. Conn., Gen. Ct.; cdr. in Pequot War; *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1679);
8–Benjamin (1633-1710), dep. Conn. Gen. Ct., 1668, 1689-97; 1t. New London, 1673; capt. Norwich, 1693; *m* 1653, Ann (Addis) Darte (*d* 1709);
7–Mary (*b* 1660), *m* 1678, Samuel **Fitch** (1655-1725; Rev. James[8], qv);
6–Benjamin (1691-1727), *m* 1713, Hannah Read;

5–Ebenezer (1724-1804), *m* 1749, Mary Rose;
4–Ezra (*b* 1770);
3–Pamela (*b* 1804), *m* 1829, Albert Jones **Bellows** (3 above).
9–Capt. Michael **Pierce** (ca. 1615-1676), of Hingham and Scituate, Mass.; killed by Indians in a fight with the Narragansetts in King Philip's War; *m* 1st, ante 1647, Persis Eames (1621-1662; Anthony[10]);
8–Ephraim (ca. 1648-1719), *m* Hannah Holbrook (*d* 1719; Capt. John[9]; Thomas[10]);
7–Ephraim (*b* 1674), *m* 1697, Mary Low (John[8], *m* Mary Rhodes; Anthony[9]; John[10]);
6–David;
5–David;
4–David;
3–Candace, *m* 1827, Capt. Daniel **Brown**;
2–Candace T. (1831-1900), *m* 1851, Albert F. **Bellows**, N.A. (1829-83), artist, (see National Cyclopædia of American Biography).
1–*m* June 10, 1880, Mary A. Clarke, *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 4, 1851; dau. of John L. Clarke, M. D., of Fall River, Mass.; issue: I–Marjorie Clarke, *b* Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 29, 1885; 2–Gertrude, *b* Auburndale, Dec. 26, 1887; *m* Apr. 30, 1912, Louis Harding, son of H.T. Harding, Esq., of Stettler, Alberta, Can. (issue: Howard Theodore; Albert Bellows).
1–B.S., Cornell U., '75 (Phi Gama Delta), M.S. 1879; M.D., Boston U. Med. Sch., 1877; studied at Leipzig, Vienna and Halle. Gen. practitioner until 1890; since exclusively aural practice; prof. otology, since 1886, Boston U. Med. Sch.; F.A.C.S., 1914, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1654 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

1–**BENDER, Harold Herman,** *b* Martinsburg, W. Va., Apr. 20, 1882.
6–Thomas **Barber** (*b* Warren Co., N.J., 1736-*d* 1816; whose ancestors were Scotch Presbyns. from Ulster), served in Capt. Joseph Mackey's co., Col. Jacob West's 1st Regt., Sussex Co. Militia; *m* Margaret Barber (1737-1825);
5–Nancy Perrine (1767-1869), *m* 1790, George **Mutchler** (1762-1802);
4–Elizabeth Nase (1792-1826), *m* 1809, Luther **Bassett** (1788-1875);
3–Mary (1821-1914), *m* 1841, Herman Garner **Kline** (1818-1902);
2–Margaret Eleanor (*b* 1852), *m* 1878, I. Lewis **Bender** (1850-1908); issue: I–Harold Herman (1 above); II–Oswald Lewis (1884-1915).
1–*m* Sept. 3, 1910, Amelia Ashcom Hetzel, *b* Paw Paw, W.Va., Mar. 20, 1884; dau. of John J. Hetzel, of New York, *m* Anna Barndollar, of Everett, Pa.; issue: 1–John Lewis, *b* Princeton, N.J., Oct. 13, 1920.
1–A.B., Lafayette Coll., '03; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; U. of Berlin, 1907-08; Phil. L.D., U. of Kovno, Lithuania, 1922; Litt. D., Lafayette Coll., 1924. Instr. modern langs., 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-18, prof. Indo-Germanic philology, 1918—, and chmn. dept. of Oriental langs. and literature, Princeton U. Draft registrar, Princeton, 1917; mem. "House Inquiry," State Dept., 1918; German expert, Dept. Justice, 1918; Lithuanian translator, Post Office Dept., 1918. Author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Orient, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 120 Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

1–**BENEDICT, Harry Yandell,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1869.
9–Thomas **Benedict** (1617-90), from Eng., 1638, settled in Mass. Bay Colony, later at Southold, L.I.; *m* ca. 1638, Mary Bridgum;
8–John, of Huntington, L.I.; later selectman, Norwalk, Conn.; *m* Phoebe Gregory;
7–John (*b* 1676), selectman; surveyor; *m* Mary Hoyt;
6–John (*b* 1701);
5–Joseph (*b* 1730);
4–Timothy (*b* 1762), *m* Phoebe Rockwell;
3–David (1797-1874), *m* Virginia Ann Carter (1811-1884);
2–Joseph (2 below).
4–William S. **Peters** (*b* in Eng.), after whom "Peters Colony" land in north central Texas was named, 1844;
3–Harry J. (*d* 1878), musician, Louisville, Ky.;
2–Adele (1847-94), *m* 1867, Joseph **Benedict** (1839-95), mcht.; issue: I–Harry Yandell (1 above); II–Carl Peters (*b* 1874; *m* 1898, Mamie Caudle).
1–*m* June 27, 1900, Ada Stone, *b* Rusk Co., Tex., Sept. 15, 1874; dau. of Lemuel Stone, of Henderson, Tex.; issue: 1–Carl Stone (Oct. 18, 1901-Oct. 21, 1918), midshipman U.S.N. at time of death; 2–Harry Yandell, Jr., *b* Austin, Tex., Oct. 7, 1922.
1–B.S., U.Tex., '92 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi, P.B.K.), M.A., 1893; U. of Va., 1893-95; Harvard, 1895-98, Ph.D., 1898; (LL.D., Baylor U., 1920). Instr., adj. prof., asso. prof. and prof. applied mathematics and astronomy from 1899, dean, 1911, and pres. since 1927, U.Texas (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Town and Gown. Residence: 216 W. 27th St., Austin, Tex.

1–**BENEDICT, Russell,** *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1859.
8–Thomas **Benedict** (qv);
7–John (1640-1727), *m* 1670, Phoebe Gregory;
6–John (1676-1766), *m* 1700, Mary Haite (or Hoyt);
5–Nathaniel (1716-1806), *m* Mary Lockwood (1721-1763);
4–Nathaniel (1744-1833), Norwalk, Conn.; sgt., 9th Regt., 1777; corp., Capt. Marvin's Co., of Coast Guards; mem. com. of inspection of arms, 1775; in Am. Rev., granted pension by Congress; *m* Anah Raymond (*d* 1792);
3–Nathaniel (1774-1834), *m* 1797, Esther Bouton (1779-1843);
2–Seth Williston (2 below).
10–Isaac **Allerton,** 5th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Remember (1614-55), *m* Moses **Maverick** (1610-68);
8–Rebecca (1639-59), *m* John **Hawkes** (1633-94), King Philip's War (John[8], from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630);
7–Moses (1659-1709), *m* Margaret Cogswell (*b* 1675);
6–John (1705-48), *m* Hannah Preast, or Priest (*b* 1707);
5–Adam (1743-78), *m* Hannah Newhall (1746-1827);
4–Hannah (1766-1836), *m* Davis **Whitman** (1763-1844);
3–Nancy (1788-1861), *m* James **Russell** (1785-1855);
2–Annah Elizabeth (1814-98), *m* 2d, 1856, Seth Williston **Benedict** (1804-69), first pub. of the Independent, and pub. of other papers and books, New York.
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1892, May Gillette Sherwood, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1872; dau. of Rev. James M. Sherwood, Presbyn. minister, editor and pub., Brooklyn; issue: 1–Williston, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1896; N.Y.U. Law Sch., 1920; cadet, 345th Aero Squadron, Aviation Corps; 2–Russell Sherwood, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y. (Dec. 22, 1899-Apr. 15, 1924); Columbia, '22.
1–LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1911-25; official referee of Supreme Ct., 2d Dept., 1926 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.N.S., S.R., etc. Clubs: Hamilton, Lawyers, Union League. Residence: Great Neck Estates, L.I.

1–**BENEDICT, Samuel L.,** *b* S. Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 10, 1869.
8–Thomas **Benedict** (qv);
7–John (1640-post 1723,) *m* 1670, Phoebe Gregory;
6–John (1676-1766), *m* Mary Hoyt (1677-1749);
5–Nathaniel (1716-1806), *m* 2d, Hannah Hawley;
4–Nathan (1769-1832), *m* 1795, Susannah Gammis (1765-1836);
3–James (*b* 1797), *m* 1819, Susan Marvin;
2–James (1825-1917), *m* 1851, Thirza C. Dibble (1824-1874); issue: I–James Everard (*b* 1854; *m* Elizabeth Morrison Junken); II–Roswell A. (*b* 1855; *m* 1892, Marie A. Potter); III–Edgar W. (*b* 1857; *m* 1877, Emma M. Stevens); IV–Neil (*b* 1859; *m* 1890, Margaret Roberts); V–Lorenzo (*b* 1861; *m* 1887, Minnie Morehouse); VI–Henry Seeley (1866-93); VII–Samuel L. (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1893, Katherine Lowndes, *b* Darien, Conn., Feb. 8, 1864; dau. of Charles Lowndes, of S. Norwalk, Conn.; issue: 1–Seeley Lowndes, *b* Bethlehem, Conn., June 21, 1897; *m* July 23, 1918, Margaret E. Kuch; 2–Samuel L., Jr., *b* S. Norwalk, Dec. 31, 1909.
1–Traveling salesman and automobile dealer. Mason (32°). Residence: 98 S. Main St., South Norwalk, Conn.

1–**BENHAM, Allen Rogers,** *b* St. Peter, Minn., Jan. 1, 1879.
9–John **Benham,** from Eng., settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630;
8–John;
7–Nathan (1679-1757), *m* Sara Beecher; *m* 2d, Mary–;

6–Joel (*d* 1803), *m* 1752, Esther Andrews; *m* 2d, Elizabeth–;
5–Elias (*b* 1762), *m* Anna Loomis (1773-1826);
4–Elias (1805-86), *m* 1826, Lucretia Woodruff;
3–Allen Hiram (1828-96), *m* 1853, Sibyl Marinda Brown (1830-1912);
2–Charles Merton (*b* 1855), sec. N.W. Fuel Co., St. Paul, Minn., until 1912; *m* 1877, Emma Josephine Rogers (1856-1910); *m* 2d, 1912, Amy Anna Phelps (*b* 1857).
1–*m* July 9, 1902, Agnes Isabel Rich, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., May 29, 1877; dau. of Samuel Simon Rich, of Minneapolis, *m* Dorothy Woodcock; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* St. Paul, Minn., July 22, 1903; B.A., U.Wash., '25, M.A., 1926; *m* Aug. 18, 1927, Francis Ellwood Haworth; 2–Merton R., *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 9, 1904; U.Wash., '28; 3–Caroline, *b* Seattle, Wash., Aug. 12, 1906; U.Wash., '28; *m* Apr. 7, 1928, Robert Douglass, son of Prof. S. L. Boothroyd, of Cornell U.; 4–Lois (Oct. 9-Dec. 2, 1907); 5–Ruth, *b* Seattle, Feb. 19, 1913.
1–B.A., U.Minn., '00, M.A., 1906 (P.B.K., Phi Sigma Kappa, Lambda Alpha Psi); Ph.D., Yale, 1905. With U. of Wash. since 1905, prof. English since 1916. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., etc. Summer place: Indianola Beach, Kitsap, Wash. Residence: 1204 E. 75th St., Seattle, Wash.

1–**BENJAMIN, Franklin Alonzo,** *b* Henry, Ill., Oct. 13, 1858.
9–John **Benjamin** (qv);
8–Joseph (1633-1704), *m* 2d, 1668, Sarah Clark (William[9]);
7–John (1682-1716), *m* 1705, Phoebe Larabee (*b* 1680; g.g.dau. of Chad Brown);
6–John (1714-53), *m* 1st, 1740, Margaret Jamison (1716-69; g.g.dau. of Rev. Thomas Carter);
5–John (1751-81), served in Gen. Waterbury's brig. of State militia in Capt. Mill's Co., in the "New Haven Alarm," organized for the coast defense between New York and New Haven, and was killed near Horse Neck; *m* Grace–;
4–Rufus (*b* 1775), *m* a Holland woman;
3–John (1806-67), *m* 1830, Levirah Hitchcock (1807-1886; Jedediah[4], *m* Zerriah Bushnell);
2–Milo Washington (1836-1910), music dealer; *m* 1857, Carrie M. Sabine (*d* 1883); issue: I–Franklin Alonzo (1 above); II–Eleanor Leanora (1860-1908; *m* 1884, Jay Billingsley).
1–*m* Dec. 31, 1883, L. Louise Viersen (May 29, 1861-Nov. 28, 1926); dau. of O. H. Viersen, of Pella, Ia.; issue: 1–Louise Pearl, *b* Danville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1884; U.Ill.; *m* Nov. 10, 1909, Capt. Benjamin C. English, grad., military school at Culver, Ind., Williams Coll. and U.Chicago; v.p., First Nat. Bank of Danville; training master at camps Grant and Sheridan, officer in charge of Am. forces at Treves, France, until end of War; son of Charles L. English, pres. First Nat. Bank of Danville.
1–Music dealer. Mem. S.R., Elks. Residence: 416 N. Vermilion St., Danville, Ill.

1–**BENNETT, John Newton,** *b* Bradford, Ia., Sept. 5, 1867.
9–John **Alden,** 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Joseph (1627-97), farmer, Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* 1659, Mary Simmons (Moses, Jr.[9]);
7–Dea. Joseph (1667-1747), Bridgewater; *m* 1690, Hannah Dunham (1670-1748; Daniel[8], of Plymouth);
6–Daniel (1691/92-1767), Bridgewater; *m* 1717, Abigail Shaw (1695-1755; Joseph[7]);
5–Hannah (1727-94), Stafford, Conn.; *m* 1749, Joshua **Blodgett** (1722-1816; Joshua[6]; Samuel[7]; Samuel[8]; Thomas[9], qv);
4–Benjamin (1759-1842), Stafford, Conn., and Randolph, Vt.; *m* 1783, Mary Riddell (1761-1823; Thomas[5], *b* 1739);
3–Eli (1793-1871), Randolph, Vt.; *m* 1819, Irene Blodgett (1797-1863; John[4]; John[5]; Daniel[6]; Daniel[7]; Samuel[8]; Samuel[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
2–Harriet Irene (2 below).
10–William **Bradford,** 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Lt. William (1624-1703/04), *m* 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);
8–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739);
7–Faith (1686-1720/21), *m* 1708/09, Capt. Samuel **Bingham** (1685-1760);
6–Jerusha (1709-74), *m* 1728/29, Benjamin **Robinson**;
5–Irene (1733-1813), *m* 1755, John **Blodgett** (1733-1813);
4–John (1762-1832), *m* 1787, Lois Dickinson (1759-1839);
3–Irene (1797-1863), *m* 1819, Eli **Blodgett** (3 above).
9–John **Robinson** (qv);
8–Isaac (1610-1704), *m* 2d, Mary Faunce;
7–Lt. Peter (1655-post 1739), *m* 2d, Experience Manter (1672-1727);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1703/04), *m* Jerusha Bingham (6 above).
2–Harriet Irene Blodgett (1837-1912), *m* 1864, William Parmenter **Bennett** (1836-96), Congregational minister; issue: I–Emily Irene (1865-67); II–John Newton (1 above); III–May Belle (*b* 1870; *m* 1897, S. Avery); IV–Joseph Hayden (1873-1908; *m* 1904, Mattie Knapp); V–Elizabeth Maria (1876-93); VI–Anna Blodgett (*b* 1879; *m* 1904, J. E. Taylor); VII–Paul Kendall (*b* 1883; *m* 1911, Susie Hogue).
1–*m* Aug. 12, 1896, Florence Whipple, *b* Springfield, Ill., Feb. 19, 1866; dau. of John H. Whipple, of Springfield; issue: 1–William Whipple, *b* Crete, Neb., Aug. 13, 1897; Doane, '19; *m* Martha Leavitt, dau. of Victor Fremont Clark, of Lebanon, Mo. (issue: Lois Anne); 2–Charles Hubert (June 22, 1902-Oct. 13, 1914).
1–A.B., Doane Coll., '90 (LL.D., 1919); A.M., U. Neb., 1899. Instr. mathematics and science, Franklin (Neb.) Acad., 1888-93; prin. Chadron (Neb.) Acad., 1893-97; prof. mathematics, 1899-1919, dean of men, 1910-19, pres., 1919-25, Doane Coll.; dean and prof. edn., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., since 1926 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., A.A.A.S. Clubs: University, Kiwanis. Residence: 1122 Summit Av., Springfield, Mo.

1–**BENTLEY, William Burdelle,** *b* Maple Valley, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1866.
4–Thomas **Bentley,** of New Canaan, N.Y., 1790;
3–William (*b* 1790), *m* 1812, Brachie Dumont (*b* 1791);
2–William Henry (1823-1911), *m* 1855, Elizabeth Cummings (1833-1917; Daniel[3], *m* Esther Thomas); issue: I–George R.; II–William Burdelle (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 15, 1891, Susie E. Prescott (Dec. 8, 1866-Oct. 27, 1923); dau. of Eben C. Prescott, of Boston; issue: 1–William Prescott, *b* Fayetteville, Ark., June 23, 1894; Ohio U., '16; sgt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.; served at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; *m* June 1923, Leila, dau. of Wilmer B. Dickson, of Long Pine, Neb. (issue: Alice Kathleen; Roy Dickson); 2–Harold Jackson, *b* Fayetteville, Aug. 7, 1897; served in Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., at Watertown Arsenal; *m* Feb. 18, 1921, Emma, dau. of Charles S. Roseboom, of Westford, N.Y. (issue: Richard Garrett; Millicent Ann).
1–*m* 2d, June 21, 1925, Henrietta J. Prescott, sister of Susie, 1st wife.
1–A.B., Harvard, '89, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1898. Chemist; prof. chemistry, Ohio U., since 1900. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1918-Aug. 2, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 42 Morris Av., Athens, O.

1–**BENTON, Hale Powers,** *b* Ludlow, Ky., Nov. 27, 1871.
9–William **Bowne,** from Eng., settled in the colony or Province of Mass., L.I., and N.J., 1631-69; mem. first Gen. Assembly of patentees and deputies in the colony of N.J.; *m* Anne–;
8–James (1636-96), *m* 1665, Mary Stout;
7–Andrew, *m* Anna Seabrook Bray, widow;
6–Peter, *m* Deliverance Holmes;
5–David, *m* Mary Nichols;
4–Sarah, *m* 1814, George **McAroy,** M.D.;
3–Mary Anne Bowne, *m* 1837, John Pearl **Haggott,** M.D. (1804-62);
2–Sarah Elizabeth (1840-1913), *m* 1866, Dwight **Benton** (1834-1903), studied in Italy 3 yrs.; served in U.S.V. in Civil War, taken prisoner, but escaped; settled at Cincinnati as a professional landscape and portrait painter; taught in the Art Acad. of Cincinnati; art critic; corr., writer and botanist; Hawaiian consul general in Italy, 1895; editor "The Roman World," 1818-1903 (Corydon Pearl[3], postmaster, *m* Phoebe Anne Baldwin); issue: I–Corydon

DWIGHT BENTON (1834-1903). Medallion by Charles Keck.

Pearl (*d* 1871, aet. 3); II–Dwight, Jr. (*b* 1869); III Hale Powers (1 above); IV–Corydon Pearl (*b* 1873; *m* Romea Arioli); V–Imogen (*b* 1881; *m* Prof. Ralph Benton).

1–*m* Sept. 21, 1914, Lilian Marie Babcock, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 26, 1886; dau. of Courtlandt Babcock, of Kalamazoo, Mich., *m* Marie Sleight; issue: 1–Hale Powers, Jr., *b* Rome, Italy, July 31, 1915; 2–Gordon Gray (Mar. 27, 1919–May 9, 1920); 3–Lilian Marie, *b* Rome, Oct. 1, 1921; 4–Beatrice Elizabeth, *b* Moena, Italy, July 25, 1924.

1–Ed. abroad. Asst. to the dir. of Am. Acad. in Rome. Apptd. Hawaiian vice and dep. consul general in Italy, 1895. Vol. foreign service of A.R.C., with rank of capt. Commd. capt. by Sec. of War, Mar. 12, 1919, Dept. Mil. Affairs. War decorations: European campaign, Italian campaign, 1918, Chevalier Ordre Léopold, II, Belgian, 1919. Club: Royal Rowing. Residence: 22 Via Guattani, Rome, Italy.

1–**BENTON, John Robert,** *b* Concord, N.H., June 6, 1876.

3–Andrew **Benton** (qv);

7–Samuel (1658-1746), *m* ca. 1679, Sarah Chatterton (*b* 1661; William[8]);

3–Jacob (1698-1761), *m* 2d, 1728, Elizabeth Hinsdale (*b* 1703; Barnabas[7]);

5–Amos (1732-97), *m* 2d, Jerusha Bull;

4–Ichabod (1767-1854), *m* Widow Dorcas Smith;

3–Rev. George (1809-62), *m* 1836, Caroline Spencer (1810-83; Reuben[4]);

2–Rev. Robert Agnew (2 below).

10–John **Collins** (*b* in Eng. ca. 1616), moved to Boston, Mass., ante 1646; *m* Susannah–;

9–John (1640-1704), *m* 1662, Mary Trowbridge (*d* 1667);

8–John (1665-1751), *m* 1691, Ann Leete (*d* 1724);

7–Daniel (*b* 1701), *m* 1725, Lois Cornwall (*b* 1702; William[8]);

6–William (1728-75), *m* 1758, Ruth Cook (1738-1790; Aaron[7]);

5–William (1760-1847), *m* 1783, Esther Morris (1763-1834; Amos[6]);

4–Augustus (1793-1828), *m* 1822, Elizabeth Brewster Day (1803-68; Samuel[5]);

3–Henry Talmage (1826-91), *m* 1848, Julia Maria Robertson (1826-74; Rev. John Jacob[4]);

2–Julia Rosalie (*b* 1852), *m* 1875, Rev. Robert Agnew **Benton** (1842-1925); teacher St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1864-84; rector St. Stephen's Parish, Sewickley, Pa., 1885-1908; issue: I–John Robert (1 above); II–Julia Margaret (*b* 1878, *m* F. E. Ross); III–Charles Collins (*b* and *d* 1884)

1–*m* Aug. 23, 1914, Mabelle Williams, *b* "Oak Vale," nr. Williston, Fla., July 12, 1887; dau. of Dr. Retis Joseph Williams; issue: 1–Robert Tyrie, *b* Williston, Fla., June 24, 1915; 2–Charles Richard, *b* Gainesville, Fla., Jan. 10, 1918; 3–Hugh Herbert, *b* Gainesville, Sept. 10, 1920; 4–John Joseph, *b* Gainesville, Jan. 28, 1923.

1–B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., '97, B.A., 1898; Ph.D., U.Göttingen, Germany, 1900. Prof. physics and elec. engring. since 1905, dean Coll. of Engring. since 1910, U. of Fla. (see Who's Who in America). Mason. Residence: 1436 W. University Av., Gainesville, Fla.

1–**BERLET, Sarah Wharton Groce (Mrs. George),** *b* "Eagle Island Plantation," Brazoria Co., Tex., Dec. 23, 1876.

5–Jared Ellison (Gross) **Groce** (*b* ca. 1740), from Eng. to N.C. ante 1764; patriot Am. Rev.; moved to Halifax Co., Va., ante 1774; to Lincoln Co., Ga., 1787, where he was a del. to the conv. which framed the constitution of Ga.; *m* Sarah Sheppard;

4–Jared Ellison (1782-1836), one of the "Old Three Hundred" that emigrated to Tex., 1822, Austin's first colony; called the "Father of Agriculture in Tex."; mem. Conv. of 1833; *m* 1st, 1804, Mary Ann Waller;

3–Leonard Waller (1806-73), *m* 1831, Courtney Ann Fulton (1816-69; Alexander[4], sugar planter and congressman, Rapids Parish, La., *m* Henrietta Wells);

2–William Wharton (2 below).

7–Col. John **Waller** (1673-1754; son of John, M.D., *b* 1617), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1686, settled in King and Queen Co., and established "Newport"; sheriff, 1702; justice, King William Co., 1705; burgess, 1710-14, 1720-22; 1st clk. of Spottsylvania Co., 1722; lt. col. militia of Spottsylvania Co.; *m* Dorothy King (1675-1759);

6–Edmund (1713-71), 2d clk. of Spottsylvania Co.; capt. of a co. of foot; *m* 1740, Mary Pendleton;

5–Leonard James (1754-1826), *m* 1st, 1779, Agnes Chiles (William[6], *m* Agnes White);

4–Mary Ann (1788-1813), *m* 1804, Jared Ellison **Groce** (4 above).

9–Philip **Pendleton** (qv);

8–Henry (1683-1721), *m* 1701, Mary Bishop Taylor (*b* 1685; Col. James[9], *m* Mary, dau. of John Gregory, *m* Elizabeth Bishop; James[10]; James[11], qv);

7–Philip (1704-79), *m* 1721, Martha–;

6–Mary (*b* 1724), *m* 1740, Edmund **Waller** (6 above).

10–Lt. Col. Walter **Chiles** (*d* 1653), from Eng. to Va., 1638, bringing with him, evidently in his own ship, his wife, sons William and Walter, Jr., and 4 other persons for which he was awarded 400 acres in Charles City Co. (now Prince George); burgess, 1642-43 and 1645-46; speaker, 1649-52; mem. Council, 1651; *m* Elizabeth–;

9–Walter (will dated 1671), burgess, 1658-59, 1660-1663; apptd. with Sir William Berkley and others to act during recess of the Assembly, 1660-61; warden, Jamestown Parish; *m* Mary Page (Col. John[10], qv);

8–John (*d* 1723), of Jamestown, residing in the "Kemp House" he inherited from his father, the first brick house in America; *m* 2d, Eleanor Webber (Henry[9], of St. John's Parish, King William Co., Va.);

7–Henry (will dated 1763), of Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1738; *m* 1st, Mary Carr (Capt. Thomas[8], justice of King William Co., 1714, sheriff, 1722-23, maj. militia, burgess for King William Co., 1727-34, patented Caroline Co., Va., 1737, *m* Mary Dabney; Col. Thomas[9], of Topping Castle, obtained a patent for 546 acres in St. John's Parish, King William Co., Va., 1701, for the transportation of 11 persons into the colony, justice, 1702, high sheriff, 1708-09, *m* Miss Garland);

6–William (1736-1804), of Spottsylvania Co.; received land grant 1786; pvt. Am. Rev.; to S.C., ca. 1792, settled at Cambridge, now a part of Greenwood Co.; *m* 1760, Agnes White (Thomas[7], *m* Elizabeth Lee);

5–Agnes (*b* 1761), *m* Leonard J. **Waller** (5 above).

5–Richard **Wyatt** (*d* 1782), of King and Queen Co., Va., also owned land in Essex Co., Va.; moved to Lunenburg Co., Va., thence to Charlotte Co.; *m* 1758, Ann Garrett;

4–John (1759-1815), of Charlotte Co., Va.; received warrant to survey 100 acres for 3 yrs.' service in Va. Cont. Line; *m* 1794, Mary–;

3–Thomas H. (1809-44), at Augusta, Ga., ca. 1830; *m* 1843, Pamelia Frances Allen;

2–Emily Kate (2 below).

10–Capt. Thomas **Harris** (qv);

9–Maj. William, *m* Alice–;

8–William, *m* Mary–;

7–Elizabeth (*b* 1698), *m* 1714, John **Hudson,** from Eng. with his brother Charles, settled in Hanover Co., Va.;

6–Charles (1717-83), *m* 1741, Susannah Patrick;
5–Pamelia (ca. 1763-1798), *m* 1778, Nathaniel **Allen** (ca. 1750-1812), of Prince Edward Co., Va.; Am. Rev.; to Elbert Co., Ga., at close of war (Nathaniel[6], had 5 sons in Am. Rev.; Thomas[7] [*d* 1743], *m* Elizabeth–);
4–Judge Nathaniel (1783-1865), mem. Ho. of Rep. from Morgan Co., Ga., 1818; judge Inferior Ct., 1823; *m* 1818, Emily Frances Norris (1796-1862);
3–Pamelia Frances (1826-90), *m* 1st, 1843, Thomas H. **Wyatt** (3 above).

8–John **Norris** (*d* 1740), from Eng., settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., ca. 1680; known as the "Planter"; *m* 1st, ca. 1685, Elizabeth Parsons (*d* 1714);
7–Benjamin (1698-1772), lived in Harford Co. (then Baltimore), named his estate "Every Hills"; he also owned "Shepherds Range" and "Gibson's Ridge"; *m* 1718, Sarah Whitaker (John[6], *m* Catharine–);
6–John (1722-72), *m* 1744, Susannah Bradford (*b* 1724; William[7], *m* Elizabeth–);
5–Thomas (1756-1818), Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Sarah Ann Billingsley (Francis[6], *m* Asenath Howell, of Md. later of Ga.);
4–Emily Frances (1796-1862), *m* Judge Nathaniel **Allen** (4 above).

2–William Wharton **Groce** (1837-1924), capt. Terry's Tex. Rangers, Co. B, 8th Tex. Cav., C.S. A., 1861, commanded his co. at battle of Shiloh; was capt. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Wharton; "Camp Groce" a recruiting station was located on his father's plantation "Liendo"; *m* 1864, Emily Kate Wyatt (1844-1920); issue: I–Fannie (*b* 1864-*d* in childhood); II–Leonard Courtney (*b* 1867; *m* Maximina Mahaen); III–Leila (*b* 1871; *m* J. M. Cravens); IV–Sarah Wharton (1 above); V–Kate Willeen (*b* 1880; *m* A. R. Billingsley; *m* 2d, R. J. Calder).

1–*m* Apr. 26, 1898, George Berlet, *b* Galveston, Tex., Apr. 8, 1869; propr. Texas Mfg. Printing Co., Houston; mem. S.A.R.; son of Belthsa Berlet (g.son James Nelson Montgomery, a hero of the Tex. Rev.; g.g.son Isaac Batterson, who asstd. in Tex. Rev.; g.g.g.son Stephen Batterson, soldier Am. Rev., of Conn.; desc. James Batterson, the New England emigrant); issue (all *b* Houston, Tex.): 1–Emily Kathleen, *b* Feb. 25, 1899; *m* Apr. 17, 1917, Charles Woodberry Salmon (issue: Betty; Charles W., Jr.); 2–John Wharton, *b* Sept. 17, 1901; civil engr.; 3–Travis Montgomery, *b* Feb. 5, 1904; 4–William Groce, *b* Dec. 5, 1905; 5–Rosalind, *b* June 15, 1910.
1–Mem. D.A.R., Daus. of the Republic of Tex. (pres. San Jacinto Chapter), U.S.D. 1812, U. D.C. Residence: 809 Holman, Houston, Tex.

1–**BERLINGHOF, Arline Handrick (Mrs. George J.)**, *b* Springville, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1870.
5–Andrew (Hendrake) **Handrick** (1752-1819), pvt. Am. Rev.;
4–William Gaylord (1785-1866), began to write name Handrick;
3–William Bishop (1808-84), *m* Rebecca Sabrina Sherman;
2–Roscoe T. (2 below).

5–Christopher **Sherman** (1759-1835), of R.I.; in Am. Rev.; *m* Mrs. Patience Childs;
4–Johnathan (1785-1856), *m* Abigail Cornell;
3–Rebecca Sabrina (1814-78), *m* William Bishop **Handrick** (3 above).

11–John **Kingsley** (*d* 1678/79), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; lived at Rehoboth and Taunton, Mass.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth–;
10–Eldad (1638-79), Dorchester, Mass.; *m* 1662, Mehetabel Morey (Roger[11], *m* Bethia–);
9–John (1665-1732), Windham, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1686, Sarah Sabin (*d* 1709; Samuel[10]);
8–Ezra (1698-1733), Windham; *m* 1719, Elizabeth Wright (*d* 1735);
7–Salmon (1728-1816), *m* 1744, Lydia Burges (Burgess);
6–Nathan (1745-1822), lt. 5th and 24th rgts., Conn. militia; mem. Com. Inspection, Westmoreland, 1776; went to Wyoming, Pa., 1772; an original propr. of Springfield; moved to Wyalusing, 1775; captured and held by Indians 1 yr.; judge, upon organization of Luzerne Co., Pa., 1787; *m* Roccelana Wareham (1740-1803);
5–Wareham (1765-1845), *m* 1789, Urania Turrell (1769-1839; Capt. James[6] [1716-1812], mem. Com. Inspn. and Corr., 1776);
4–Roswell (1793-1865), *m* 1817, Millicent Taylor (1796-1861; Abraham[5] [1765-1839], Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. of Ethiel Stone);
3–Clarissa (1821-1905), *m* 1843, Cyrus W. **Bard** (1817-81);
2–Anna L. (1845-95), *m* 1868, Roscoe Tolles **Handrick** (1844-1904).

1–*m* June 18, 1896, George John Berlinghof, M.D., *b* Tunkhannock, Pa., Sept. 20, 1863; son of Jacob Berlinghof, of Tunkhannock, *m* Rosa Miller; issue: 1–Roscoe, *b* Scranton, Pa., Aug. 20, 1903; Cornell, '28.
1–Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. (ex-regent), U.S.D. 1812. Clubs: Century, Browning. Residence: 1539 Wyoming Av., Scranton, Pa.

1–**BERNHEIM, Oscar Frederick**, *b* Mt. Pleasant, N.C., Nov. 16, 1868.
5–John (Neufville) **Nevil** (son of Lord John, of Nevil Park, Kent Co., Eng.), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1760; patriot in Am. Rev.; mem. Com. of Three, apptd., Apr. 19, 1775, to seize the British mails; *m* Martha Rogers,
4–Christian Elizabeth, *m* ca. 1779, Charleston, S.C., John **Hislop** (*b* in Eng);
3–Elizabeth (*b* 1796), *m* 2d, David **Clayton** (*b* Charleston);
2–Elizabeth Crow (1831-95), *m* 1854, Rev. Gotthart Dellman **Bernheim**, D.D., (1827-1916), Lutheran minister; issue: I–Elizabeth Clayton (*b* 1856; *m* James Hood, *d*); II–Florence Ernestine (1858-90); III–Anna Eloise (*b* 1864; *m* 1882, H. Dudley Burkhimer); IV–Eugene Clayton (1866-1926); V–William Gustavus (*b* 1868, twin; *m* Annie Wilson, *d*); VI–Oscar Frederick (1 above).

1–*m* May 22, 1895, Belle Goundie Krause, *b* Allentown, Pa., June 4, 1871; dau. of Benjamin Missimer Krause, *m* Emeline Goundie; issue: 1–Eleanor Elizabeth, *b* Allentown, Pa., Mar. 1, 1897; *m* Nov. 10, 1920, Marcus W. Saxman, Jr. (issue: Marcus W., III, *b* Feb. 10, 1924; Virginia Clayton, *b* Apr. 19, 1927); 2–Clayton Krause (Mar. 25, 1900-June 27, 1905); 3–Ruth Goundie, *b* Allentown, May 30, 1903.
1–A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1892 (Alpha Tau Omega). Registrar, sec. and treas. Muhlenberg Coll. since 1907 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Allentown, Pa.

1–**BERRY, Charles Jerome**, *b* Bloomdale, O., Feb. 21, 1892.
6–John M. (Bierer, pronounced Beer-y) **Berry** (*d* 1804), officer German army; from Germany, 1804, died on shipboard; *m* ca. 1780, Barbara Muller (3d from Frederick I, King of Prussia); wife with 3 sons landed at Baltimore, Md., and located at Greensburg, Pa.;
5–John M. (1782-1849), War 1812; *m* 1805, Barbara Holtzinger (Jacob[6] [*b* 1755 in Germany], lt., Am. Rev., Pa. troops);
4–David (1809-55), to Hancock Co., O., ca. 1836; *m* 1st, Anna Steelsmith; *m* 2d, Catherine Cogley (Dull);
3–Samuel J. (1837-68), Civil War, spent 2 months in Andersonville Prison; *m* 1865, Lavina (Mull) Wilcox;
2–George Washington (only child; began to write name Berry; 2 below).

6–Jacob **Richard**, from Germany to Lancaster Co., Pa., bet. 1740-50; later settled at Franklin Co., Pa.; *m* 5 times; 1st Polly Radebaugh;
5–John (1775-1835), to Westmoreland Co., Pa., ante 1810; War 1812; *m* 1800, Mary (Polly) Poorman;
4–Jacob (1803-71), pioneer in Ashland and Wood cos., O.; *m* 1823, Rebecca Richard (Charles[5] [1755-1852], parents came from Switzerland, ante 1750, served over 2 yrs. in Am. Rev.); had 6 sons in Civil War;
3–Franklin L. (1841-1911), *m* 1863, Julia Ann Weaver (Peter[4], *m* Margaret Rine; Alexander[5]);
2–Orrie Ellen (*b* 1870), Sullivan, Ind.; *m* Bloomdale, O., Jan. 26, 1889, George Washington **Berry** (1866-1911); moved to Mich., 1901; issue: I–Frank L. (*b* Dec. 21, 1889; *m* Lola Fern Bebee; issue: Lola Fern; George Milton; Frank L. Jr.); II–Charles Jerome (1 above); III–Noble Wade (*b* 1896; *m* Mary Philips); IV–Georgia

LaJune (*b* 1898; *m* Forest Thorn); V–Reuben Justin (*d* infancy); VI–Alice Esta (*b* 1909).
1–*m* Sept. 9, 1918, Gena Elmona Berg, *b* Willmar, Minn., Sept. 26, 1887; dau. of Peter Johnson Berg, from Norway, 1883, *m* Carrie, dau. of Amund Christopherson, from Norway, 1864; issue: 1–Richard Jerome, *m* Carlisle, Ind., Aug. 22, 1920.
1–Sgt., U.S.A., 1918; regtl. sgt. maj., 1918; 2d lt., adj. gen., O.R.C., 1922, re-appointed 1927. Mem. Ind. bar. Bookkeeper, city engrs. office, Minneapolis, Minn. Author: The Richard Genealogy, 1926. Mem. S.A.R., A.L. Mason. Residence: 3848 Bloomington Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**BERRYMAN, Jerome Woods,** *b* Arcadia, Mo., Mar. 12, 1870.
7–John **Berryman,** *m* ca. 1650, Miss Tucker, Westmoreland Co., Va.;
6–Benjamin (*d* 1729), *m* 1708 (?), Elizabeth Newton (*d* 1763);
5–William (1713-84), *m* Rebecca Vowels (1729-72);
4–Gerard Blackistone (1761-1840), *m* 1790, Ailsey Quisenberry (ca. 1770-1837);
3–Jerome Causin (1810-1906), *m* 1831, Sarah Cessna (1808-46);
2–Gerard Quisenberry (1835-95), physician and surgeon; *m* 1869, Minerva Anderson Woods (1844-1892) issue: I–Jerome Woods (1 above); II–William Stone (*b* 1871; *m* and has issue); III–Sarah Chandler (*b* 1874; *m* William Madison Price); IV–Martha Emily (1878-1919; *m* W. L. Roberts).
1–*m* June 8, 1898, Nancy Annette McNickle, *b* Brookfield, Mo., Oct. 12, 1871; dau. of Albert B. McNickle, of Newcastle, Pa.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Elk City, Kan., Sept. 24, 1899; Washburn Coll., '20; 2–Jerome Charles, *b* Ashland, Kan., May 22, 1902; Centre Coll., '25; 3–James Woods, *b* Ashland, Mar. 2, 1908; Centre Coll.; 4–Virginia, *b* Ashland, Sept. 15, 1909; 5–George Albert, *b* Ashland, Mar. 6, 1912.
1–Banker, Ashland, Kan. Has been mayor, pres. Bd. of Edn., etc.; rep. 95th Legislative Dist. 8 yrs. Co. chmn. all war work and Liberty Loans, 4 minute speaker, etc., during World War. Trustee William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., and Coll. of Emporia, Kan. Residence: Ashland, Kan.

1–**ZUG, Nellie Louise Austin (Mrs. Robert M.),** *b* Suffield, Conn., May 4, 1853.
6–Anthony **Austin** (1635-1708; son of Richard), from Eng., a founder of Suffield, Conn., 1674; *m* 1664, Esther Huggins (ca. 1642-1698);
5–Anthony (1668-1733), of Suffield; *m* 1699, Abigail Holcombe (*b* 1681), of Windsor;
4–Caleb (1719-92), Suffield; *m* 1751, Phoebe King (1728-1820);
3–Gustavus (1764-1855), Suffield; *m* 1803, Lydia Kent (1776-1868);
2–Thomas Jefferson (1804-91), schoolmaster and farmer, Suffield; *m* 1847, Charlotte L. Hayden (1824-1900); issue: I–Charles L. (1848-1924); II–Nellie Louise (1 above); III–Gustavus, II (1861-63); IV–Lydia Corrie (Mrs. Frederick Beutel, qv for Hayden lineage).
1–*m* Oct. 4, 1893, Robert Morse Zug, *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1851; son of Samuel Zug, of Detroit.
1–Ed. Conn. Literary Inst., Suffield. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D.A., H.S.S.C., D.A.C., S.D.P., D.C.W., D.A.R., Order LaFayette, Daughters of the Union, 1861-65, Colony of N.E. Women, Women's Athletic Club of Los Angeles. Residence: 1949 N. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**BEUTEL, Lydia Corrie Austin (Mrs. Frederick),** *b* Suffield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1861.
9–William **Hayden** (1600-69), from Eng. with his brother John, in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, 1630; a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1640; moved to Kenilworth (now Clinton), 1660; *m* 2d, Margaret Wilcoxson;
8–Daniel (1640-1714), Windsor; King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1695; lt. of Train Band and Troop of Horse; *m* 1664, Hannah Wilcoxson (1641-1722; William[9], qv);
7–Samuel (1677-1742), of Windsor; *m* 1703, Ann Holcomb (1675-1756; Sgt. Benajah[8], *m* Sarah Eno; Thomas[9], Dorchester, Mass., 1634);
6–Samuel (1707-post 1756), Windsor and Torringford; *m* 1737, Abigail Hall;
5–Augustine (1740-1823), Windsor; *m* 1769, Cynthia Filer;
4–Nathaniel (1775-1818), Torringford; *m* 1799, Sally Ransom;
3–Ransom (1802-86), Hartland, Conn.; *m* 1824, Hannah Mattocks;
2–Charlotte L. (1824-1900), *m* 1847, Thomas Jefferson **Austin** (1804-91), schoolmaster and farmer, Suffield; for issue and Austin lineage see Mrs. Robert M. Zug.
1–*m* Sept. 18, 1913, Frederick Beutel, *b* Chicago, Ill.; son of Frederick Carl Beutel (*b* in Germany).
1–Ed. Conn. Lit. Inst., '80. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.C.W., D.A.R., D.A.C., Dau. of the Union, Colony of N.E. Women, etc. Clubs: Woman's. Hollywood Opera Reading. Residence: 1949 N. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**BEVAN, Ralph Hervey,** *b* Providence, R.I., July 21, 1831.
11–Roger **Williams** (qv);
10–Mercy (1640-1725), *m* 1659, Resolved **Waterman** (1638-70; Richard[11]);
9–Waite (1668-1711), *m* 1685, John **Rhodes** (1658-1716; Zachariah[10] [1603-65], the immigrant);
8–Maj. John (1691-1776), dep. Gen. Assembly; maj. colonial militia, 1714; *m* Catherine Holden (*d* 1731; Charles[9]);
7–Capt. Charles (1719-77), of Warwick, Mass.; *m* 1739, Deborah Greene;
6–Capt. Peter (1741-1823), of Pawtuxet; *m* 1761, Hester Arnold (Simon[7], of Warwick, *m* Lydia Green; Israel[8]; Stephen[9]; William[10]);
5–Phebe, *m* 1790, Josiah **Medbery** (1766-1844; Ebenezer[6]);
4–Rosanna S. (1804-45), *m* 1824, Capt. Hervey **Mason**;
3–Hervey (1829-1912), *m* 1851, Betsy B. Medbery;
2–Emma Rosanna (2 below).
11–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
10–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. of R.I.; *m* Anne Almy;
9–Capt. Peter (1654-1723), *m* Elizabeth Arnold;
8–Maj. Peter (1682-1767), *m* Keziah Davis;
7–Deborah, *m* 1739, Capt. Charles **Rhodes** (7 above).
8–John **Medbury,** from Wales to Swansea; *m* 1680, Sarah–;
7–Thomas (1686-1774), *m* ca. 1714, Bethia Very;
6–John (1714-79), *m* 1740, Anna Camp (Nicholas[7]);
5–John (1754-1825), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Abigail Viall (Samuel[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Jesse (1787-1842), of Rehoboth, Mass.; *m* 1810, Elizabeth Viall;
3–Betsy B. (1829-73), *m* Hervey **Mason** (3 above).
11–John **Tilley,** 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Elizabeth (*d* 1687), of Swansea, Mass.; *m* John **Howland,** 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Hannah, *m* 1661, Jonathan **Bosworth**;
8–Jabez (1673-1747), *m* 1701, Susannah–;
7–Patience (1717-47), *m* 1740, John **Bullock** (1715-1788; John[8]; Richard[9]);
6–Elizabeth (*d* 1786), *m* 1767, Josiah **Kent** (1741-1799), Am. Rev. (Josiah[7]; Samuel[8]);
5–Patience (1768-1798), *m* 1789, Thomas **Viall** (1763-1796; Lt. Samuel[6], killed by explosion in the "Spitfire," 1777);
4–Elizabeth (1789-1878), *m* 1810, Jesse **Medbery** (4 above).
2–Emma Rosanna Mason (*b* 1856), *m* 1880, Alexander **Bevan** (1850-1922); issue: I–Ralph Hervey (1 above); II–Meril E. (*b* 1884; *m* Frank W. Fletcher); III–Ernest E. (*b* 1887).
1–Not married. A.B., Brown U., 1904; Rhodes scholar from R.I. at Oxford U., 1904-07; B.C.L. (Roman and English law), 1906 (Delta Upsilon, P.B.K.). Author, and contr. to Jour. of N.E. A., Outlook, Forum, Advocate of Peace, American Educational Digest, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 272 Doyle Av., Providence, R.I.

1–**BIGELOW, John,** *b* New York, N.Y., May 12, 1854;
8–John **Bigelow** (qv);
7–Joshua (1655-1745), served in King Philip's War and for his services was awarded a grant of land near Westminster, R.I.; *m* to Elizabeth Flagg;
6–Lt. John (1681-1770), *m* 1st, Hannah–;

5–David (1706-99), *m* 1st, Edith Day;
4–David (1732-1820), *m* Patience Foote;
3–Asa (1779-1850), *m* Lucy Isham;
2–John, LL.D. (1817-1911), distinguished man of letters; minister to France, 1864-67; *m* 1850, Jane Tunis Poultney (1829-89); issue: I–Poultney (*d* infancy); II–Grace; III–John (1 above); IV–Poultney (see Vol. I, p. 464, for Poultney lineage); V–Jennie (*b* 1859; *m* Charles Edward Tracy); VI–Annie (*d* 1922; *m* Butler K. Harding); VII–Ernest (*d* infancy); VIII–Flora (*b* 1868; *m* Charles Stuart Dodge; *m* 2d Lionel G. W. Guest).
1–*m* Apr. 28, 1883, Mary Braxton Dallam, *b* July 24, 1864; dau. Henry Clay Dallam; issue: 1–John (Sept. 20, 1884-Sept. 29, 1886); 2–Braxton (Jan. 17, 1887-July 23, 1917); 3–Jane Poultney, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 13, 1888; *m* Thomas Harlan Ellett; 4–Gladys Churchill (*d* infancy).
1–U.S.M.A., '77. Lt. col. U.S.A.; retired, Sept. 15, 1904. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 1836 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

1–**BINGHAM, Maurice Alden,** *b* Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 6, 1897.
8–Thomas **Bingham** (qv);
7–Sgt. Thomas (1667-1710), *m* 1692, Hannah Backus (1676-1752; Lt. William[6], *m* Elizabeth Pratt);
6–Joseph (1709-87), lt., French and Indian War, 1758-59; *m* 1731, Ruth Post (1711-96; Samuel[7]; John[8]; Stephen[9]);
5–Jeremiah (1748-1842), Cornwall, Vt.; dea., asst. organizer Congl. Ch.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1771/72, Abigail Hawks (*d* 1817);
4–Ira (1777-1811), *m* Sophia Weeks;
3–Harris (1806-94), *m* 1828, Lucy Ann Warner (1805-47);
2–William Harrison (2 below).
10–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Ruth (*d* 1674), *m* 1657, John **Bass** (1632-1716);
8–Sarah (1672-1751), *m* 1692, Ephraim **Thayer** (1669-1757; Shadrach[9] [1629-78], *m* 2d, Deliverance, dau. James Priest, son of Gregory Priest, qv; Thomas[10] [*d* 1665] from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., ca. 1636, *m* Margerie Wheeler);
7–Ruth (*b* 1704), *m* John **Capen** (1694-1748);
6–Sarah (1725-1804), *m* Dea. Nathaniel **Mosely** (1715-88; Ebenezer[7], *m* Hannah–);
5–Hannah (*b* 1746), *m* 1766, Holland **Weeks** (1743-1812);
4–Sophia (1781-1866), *m* Ira **Bingham** (4 above).
2–William H. **Bingham** (1843-1916), sgt., Co. D, 14th Vt. Vols., Civil War; justice of peace; town treas., 38 yrs.; *m* 1868, Mary Lucina Cook (1841-87); *m* 2d, 1893, Anna Julia (Stowell) Sunderland (*b* 1858; Edwin Sherwood Stowell[3], lt. col. in Civil War, *m* Julia Van Eustis Daggett, g.dau. of Joseph Daggett, Am. Rev.); issue (1st marriage): I–Anna Mary (*b* 1872; *m* Rev. William John Ballou); II–Eugene Cook (*b* 1878; *m* 1907, Edith Irene Snell); (2d marriage): I–Lucien Warner (*b* 1895; *m* Mary Saville); II–Maurice Alden (1 above).
1–Not married. Farmer, fruit grower. Residence: "Mapleshade Farm," Cornwall, Vt.

1–**THOMPSON, Margaret Submit Dunaway (Mrs. William G.),** *b* nr. Ozark, Ark., Dec. 13, 1868.
9–Henry **Tibbetts** (1596-1676), from Eng., with wife, sister, and 2 children; on ship "James"; settled at Dover, N.H.; *m* Elizabeth–(*b* in Eng.-*d* ante 1676);
8–Jeremiah (1631 in Eng.-1677), *m* ca. 1655, Mary Canney (*d* 1706);
7–Thomas (*b* 1659), Dover, N.H., town clk.; capt., army; *m* Judith (Dame) Dam (1666-1728; John Dame[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Lt. William Furber);
6–Samuel (1693-post 1761), Scarborough; Georgetown, Me.; *m* 1721, Sarah Lowe (*b* 1701; John[7], of Portsmouth, N.Y.);
5–Andrew (bap. 1741/42), Brunswick, Me.; *m* Hannah Coombs (*b* 1740; Ithamer[6], Rochester, Mass., *m* Hannah Andrews; Anthony[7]);
4–Benjamin (*b* 1765), drowned with wife in a freshet in Ohio; *m* 1789, Submit Gitchell (Sgt. Samuel[5] [*b* 1745], *m* Sarah Simmons; Capt. John[6], from Wales, to Brunswick, Me., ca. 1736, *m* Elizabeth–);
3–Andrew (1795-1890), with family moved from Me., to Ky., southern Ind., Ark.; *m* 1st, ca. 1828, Nancy Jackson (1809-49 in Ark., Robert[4], enlisted from Cape Elizabeth, Me., in Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt., Capt. Richard Mayberry Co., Am. Rev.); *m* 2d, in Ark.; moved to Tex.;
2–Submit (1833-1912), *m* 1854, John **Dunaway** (1831-1881), farmer (Benjamin[3] [*b* 1802], *m* Elizabeth [1812-50], dau. of John Turner, *m* Isabel Bishop); issue: I–Nancy Elizabeth (*b* 1856; *m* 1872, J. L. Nichols); II–William Ervin (1858-1907); III–James Henry (*b* 1861; *m* 1885, Dedie Means), and IV–John (*d* infancy), twins; V–Elias Benjamin (*b* 1863); VI–Robert Jackson (1865-69); VII–Margaret Submit (1 above).
1–*m* June 20, 1888, William Grant Thompson, *b* nr. Fayetteville, Ark., Feb. 21, 1866; issue: 1–Earl Russell, *b* Delaney, Ark., Mar. 18, 1889; *m* Dec. 31, 1914, Katherine May Pierce (issue: Wilber Grant, *b* 1915; Ernest Earl, *b* 1917; Victor Russell, *b* 1918; Clinton Prater, *b* 1925); 2–Ruth (Mrs. Earl V. Bird, qv for paternal lineage); 3–Lena Beth, *b* Thompson, Ark., Oct. 23, 1893; *m* Nov. 30, 1912, Harry A. Weldemeyer (issue: Ruth Margaret, *b* 1914); 4–Hazelle, *b* Springdale, Ark. (June 28, 1897-Mar. 7, 1921), U.Ark.; *m* Apr. 28, 1920, Edward Raymond, son of John P. Stafford, *m* Lena Claypool; 5–Clinton Jerome, *b* Springdale, Ark.; U.Ark., '29.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. Residence: 510 College Av., Fayetteville, Ark.

1–**BIRD, Ruth Thompson (Mrs. Earl V.),** *b* Springdale, Ark., Feb. 24, 1892.
5–Seth T. **Mills** (*d* 1876), *m* Charity Thornsbury (*d* 1875);
4–Mary Ann (1818-85), from Tenn. to Ark. thence to Tex.; *m* Joseph **Thompson**, *b* in N.C.;
3–Aaron Linton (1836-1915), from Ind. to Ark.; *m* 1860, Sarah Poole (1836-69; Maston P.[4] [*d* 1868], S.C., *m* Lucinda Gailey, *d* 1867, Ga.);
2–William Grant (2 below).
9–Joseph **Jewett** (qv);
8–Nehemiah (1643-1719-20), 1668, Exercise Pierce (*d* 1731);
7–Joanna (1677-1753), *m* Thomas **Varnum** (1662-1739);
6–Samuel (1704-48), *m* 1734, Mary Goodhue;
5–Olive (*b* 1740-41), *m* 1774, Robert **Jackson** (bap. 1736);
4–Nancy, *m* Andrew **Tibbetts** (1795-ca. 1885);
3–Submit Marie (1833-1912), *m* 1854, John **Dunaway** (1831-81);
2–Margaret Submit (2 below).
9–William **Goodhue** (qv);
8–Joseph (1639-97), *m* 1684, Rachel Todd, widow;
7–Ebenezer (1685-1747), *m* Mary–;
6–Mary (bap. 1716-1751), *m* Samuel **Varnum** (6 above).
2–Margaret Submit Dunaway (qv), *m* William Grant **Thompson** (*b* 1866).
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1909, Earl Valentine Bird, *b* Springdale, Ark., Mar. 29, 1887; son of William Riley Bird (*b* 1859), *m* 1886, Martha (*b* 1861), dau. of Michael H. Linebarger (*b* 1819), *m* 1846, Elizabeth Melinda Smyer (*b* 1827); issue: 1–Floid Thompson, *b* Springdale, Ark., Jan. 20, 1918; 2–Larry William, *b* Fayetteville, Ark., Aug. 12, 1925.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. Residence: 115 Mt. Nord, Fayetteville, Ark.

1–**BIRD, Lizzie Blake McClure (Mrs. Edward Vanderhoff),** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1854.
6–David **McClure** (1720-70), from Scotland or North of Ireland to Charmingfare (now Candia), N.H., 1740, later settled at Raymond, N.H.; *m* Martha Glenn;
5–Elizabeth (1738-1817) *m* her cousin, Alexander **McClure** (1734-1813), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Alexander (1773-1850), *m* Sarah Nay (*d* 1812);
3–John N., *m* Mary Brown;
2–Charles Franklin (2 below).
9–Jasper **Blake** (*d* 1673), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1650; *m* Deborah Dalton;
8–Timothy (1649-1718), *m* 1679, Naomi Sleeper;
7–Israel (1683-1753), *m* Leah–;
6–Joseph (1711-55), *m* Abigail– (1714-97);

5–Joseph (1740-1810), *m* Abigail– (1744-1804);
4–Sherburne (1773-1847), *m* Affia Osgood (1774-1859);
3–Sherburne (1800-63), *m* Elizabeth Pierce (*b* 1806);
2–Joan Elizabeth (1830-1910), *m* Charles Franklin **McClure** (1828-1914), mining operator, Boston; issue: I–Mary Louise (*b* 1853; *m* Samuel Ellery Jennison); II–Elizabeth Blake (1 above); III–Arabel Hersey (*b* 1858); IV–Ethel Malvina (*b* 1869; *m* Dr. Edward C. Briggs); V–Charles F. W. (*b* 1865; *m* Grace Lattimer Jones, qv).
1–*m* Feb. 16, 1876, Edward Vanderhoff Bird, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1851; son of Andrew Sigourney Bird, of Boston; issue: 1–Helen McClure (Feb. 26, 1877-Jan. 17, 1878).
Residence: The Abbotsford, 186 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

1–**McCLURE, Grace Lattimer Jones (Mrs. Charles P. W.)**, *b* Columbus, O., Apr. 3, 1879.
6–Lt. George (Home) **Hume**, J. P. (1698-1760; 2d son but eldest with issue, of Sir George Hume, Bt., Wedderburn Castle, Berwickshire, Scotland, 12th Baron of his line, and of royal descent), settled in Spotsylvania, Orange and Frederick counties, Va.; surveyor for William and Mary Coll., 1727-29; laid out Fredericksburg, Va.; taught George Washington surveying and was associated with him in many surveys; lt. in Indian campaigns; *m* 1728, Elizabeth Proctor (*b* 1700), of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va.;
5–William (1734-95), *m* 2d, ca. 1770, Miss Granville;
4–Isabel (1789-1863), *m* Thomas **Taylor** (1781-1860), from Richmond, Va., to Madison Co., O.; both buried at Somerford, O.;
3–Sarah Ann (1820-86), *m* 1839, John Calvin **Jones** (1817-93), from Jonesboro, Tenn., to Madison Co., O.; both buried London, O.;
2–George Dudley (2 below).
9–John **Cary** (qv);
8–Francis (1647-1718), *m* 1676, Hannah Brett (William[9], from Eng. to Bridgewater, Mass.);
7–Ephriam (1677-1765), *m* 1709, Hannah Waldo;
6–Mehitable (*b* 1709), *m* 1756, Caleb **Washburn**;
5–Lydia (1757-1847), *m* 1774, James **Atherton** (1751-1825); both buried Galena, O.;
4–Ann (1793-1855), *m* William **Cox** (*b* in Eng.); both buried Galena, O.;
3–Sarah Atherton (1831-1913), *m* Oliver Hallam **Lattimer** (1827-65);
2–Eva Jones (2 below).
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Capt. Samuel (1617-1688/89), *m* 1662, Rebecca Graves (*d* 1664; Thomas[10], bap. 1605-53; rear admiral Eng. Navy; 1st admiral at Charlestown, Mass., killed in action with Dutch; *m* Katherine Gray, 1604-80);
8–Susanna (died 1741), *m* 1683, Daniel **Waldo**;
7–Hannah (1687-1777), *m* 1709, Ephraim **Cary** (7 above).
10–John **Cogswell** (1592-1637), from Eng. to Mass., 1635, *m* Elizabeth Thompson;
9–Hannah (1624-1700), settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1654, *m* in Eng. 1650, Cornelius **Waldo** (1624-1700); (both buried Phipps Street Burying Ground, Boston);
8–Daniel (1657-1737); mem. Conn. Assembly; *m* Susanna Adams (8 above).
2–Dau. of George Dudley **Jones** (*b* 1854), *m* 1st, Eva Jane Lattimer (1854-93), Columbus, O.; issue: I–Grace Lattimer (1 above); II–Margaret Fuller (*b* 1886, *m* Charles Cooke Johnson).
1–*m* Aug. 25, 1921, Charles Freeman Williams McClure, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865 (see Who's Who in America); brother of Mrs. Edward V. Bird (qv for genealogy).
1–A.B., Bryn Mawr, '00, A.M., 1902. Headmistress Columbus Sch. for Girls since 1904. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Princeton, N.J.

1–**BIRDSALL, Eleanor Avery (Mrs. Edgar)**, *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1882.
9–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
8–Capt. James (1620-1700), founder of clan called "The Groton Averys"; moved from Gloucester to New London, Conn., then Pequot; built

SAMUEL LOOK AVERY (1846-1907); ed. Phillips Andover Acad.; pres. B. F. Avery & Sons; founder and pres. Samuel L. Avery & Co., fire insurance at time of death; soldier in Civil War; an organizer of Commercial Club, Louisville, Ky., and of the Board of Trade; promoter of Southern Exposition; a commissioner of public charities; founder and president until his death of the Home & Savings Fund Co., now the Avery Bldg. Assn., the largest building and loan assn. in the South; began the agricultural publication "Home and Farm"; elder in Warren Memorial Presbyn. Church and head of library there.

and occupied "The Hive of the Averys", Groton, which burned 1894; noted Indian fighter in command of Pequot allies at Narragansett Fort when they defeated the Mohicans; dep. Gen. Ct., New London; *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade (*b* 1622);
7–James (1646-1748), dep. Gen. Ct., New London, 6 terms; commr. of peace; lt. and capt. of Train Band; advisor and councillor of the Pequot Tribe; *m* 1669, Deborah Stallyon (*d* 1729);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1693), *m* 1734, Thankful Avery (1712-1813);
5–Ens. Daniel (1740-81), ens. in Capt. Gallop's co., 1776; killed at battle of Groton Heights at Ft. Griswold; *m* 1763, Deborah Avery (*b* 1742);
4–Daniel (1766-1842), Onondaga Co. (now Cayuga), 1795; rep. 14th and 20th dists. in Congress; commr. of land, Albany, 20 yrs.; a founder of Aurora; *m* 2d, 1799, Abigail Smith (1780-1817);
3–Benjamin Franklin (1801-85), grad. Union Coll., 1822; admitted to the bar at N.Y. City; resided at Louisville, Ky., 1847; established the B. F. Avery & Sons Plow Mfg. Co., now one of the largest in the world; *m* 1844, Susanna Howes Look (1817-1915);
2–Samuel Look (2 below).
9–Gerret (von) **Swearingen** (1636-98), from Holland; mem. Md. Council, 1694; high sheriff, St. Mary's Co., Md., 1686-87; councillor under Gov. Stuyvesant at Amstel on the Del., 1659; schout, 1660; commr. to Holland from New Amstel, 1661-62; apptd. one of four commrs. for "a special Ct. of Tryall"; mem. Council, 1694; *m* 1st, 1659, Barbara DeBarrette (*d* 1670);
8–Thomas (1665-1711), *m* Jane Riley;
7–John (*b* 1696), *m* 1714, Mary Ray;
6–Thomas (1730-94), *m* 2d, Mary–;
5–Obediah (1757-1830), *m* Rachel–;
4–Joseph (*d* 1860), *m* Rachel–;
3–Rachel Eleanor (1823-72), *m* Henry C. **Hamilton** (1820-77);
2–Kate (1852-1927), *m* 1877, Samuel Look **Avery** (1846-1907; see portrait and biography above);

issue: I–Samuel L., Jr. (1880-1901); II–Eleanor (1 above).

1–*m* Dec. 7, 1904, Edgar Birdsall, M.D., *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1876; son of Stephen T. Birdsall, M.D., of Brooklyn, and Glens Falls, N.Y., *m* Josephine Haviland; issue: 1–Stephen Taber, *b* Glens Falls, N.Y., July 1, 1908; Harvard, '31; 2–Samuel Avery, *b* Glens Falls, May 25, 1911; ed. Glens Falls Acad., '31.

1–Ed. Semple Collegiate Sch., Louisville. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, Chepontuc Chapter, 1924-28), Glens Falls Country Club, Woman's Civic Club of Glens Falls, Glens Falls Hospital Guild. Residence: 2 Coolidge Av., Glens Falls, N.Y.

1–**BISHOP, Charles McTyeire,** *b* Jefferson, N.C., Feb. 2, 1862.

8–John **Bishop** (*d* 1661), from Eng., 1639; one of "founders" and governors of colony of Guilford, Conn.; one of six who purchased the land from the Indians; *m* Anna– (*d* 1676);

7–Stephen (1627-90), *m* 1654, Tabitha Wilkinson (*d* 1692);

6–James (1678-1739), *m* 1727, Thankful Pond;

5–James (1732-88), *m* 2d, 1764, Hannah Bishop;

4–James (1765-1824), *m* 1796, Mary Shields (*d* 1831);

3–William Phelps (1801-62), *m* 1827, Lavinia Rose Schoolfield (1803-71);

2–Benjamin W. S. (2 below).

10–John **Bishop** (same as 8 above);

9–Stephen (same as 7 above);

8–Capt. Stephen (*b* 1655), *m* 1679, Hannah Bartlett (*b* 1658);

7–Stephen (1682-1722), *m* 1707, Sarah Stevens (*d* 1726);

6–Stephen (*b* 1708), *m* 1733, Esther Meigs;

5–Hannah (*b* 1743), *m* James **Bishop** (5 above).

2–Benjamin William Shields **Bishop** (1834-95), minister M.E. Ch., S., *m* 1860, Julia Ann Goodykoontz (1837-81); issue: I–Charles McTyeire (1 above); II–Lucy Adelaide (1864-87); III–Mary Martha (1867-1924; *m* John Wesley Price, *d*); IV–David Horace (qv for Meigs lineage).

1–*m* June 3, 1889, Phoebe Eleanor Jones, *b* Goldsboro, N.C., June 3, 1870; dau. George T. Jones; issue: 1–Phoebe Eleanor, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 24, 1890; Southwestern U., '13; *m* June 15, 1916, Gaston Drake, Jr., son of Gaston D. Phares, *m* Mary L. Jones (issue: Phoebe Louise); 2–Mary Martha, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 3, 1892; Southwestern U., '14; *m* Oct. 8, 1917, William Milton, son of Milton W. Headrick, *m* Mary M. McGaughey (issue: Charles Bishop, Mary Martha); 3–Eugene Hendrix, *b* Lexington, Mo., Dec. 27, 1894; *m* Sept. 2, 1919, Nettie Eunice, dau. John Gaylor (issue: Eleanor Gene, Isabel Frances); 4–Dorothea Frances, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 11, 1897; Southwestern U., '19; *m* Nov. 17, 1923, Wesley L. Murray (issue: Julianne Bishop, William Bishop); 5–Rose Boddie, *b* Nevada, Mo., May 25, 1901; Southwestern U., '20; *m* July 20, 1921, Hiram David, son of John Noonan, *m* Mary Green (issue: David, Dorothea Bishop).

1–A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., '84, A.M., 1886 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon) D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1889; LL.D., Baylor, 1920, Southwestern, 1923. Pres. emeritus, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex. Author (see Who's Who in America). Prof. and head dept. N.T., Sch. of Theology, Southern Methodist U., since 1925. Clubs: Dallas Country, Kai Alpha. Residence: 3448 Binkley St., Dallas, Tex.

1–**BISHOP, David Horace,** *b* Newbern, Va., Aug. 20, 1870.

10–Vincent **Meigs** (qv);

9–John (1612 in Eng.-1672), *m* 1632, Tamazin Fry, of Weymouth, Eng.;

8–John (1641-1713), from Weymouth, Mass., to Guilford, Conn., ca. 1660; one of 12 patentees, 1685; dea. of First Ch. of Guilford, 1696-1713; *m* 1st, 1665, Sarah Wilcox (*d* 1691; William[9], of Stratford, Conn.);

7–Janna (1672-1739), dep. gov. Conn. Colony; mem. Conn. Legislature, 1716-18, 1726; justice of peace, New Haven Colony, 1722-33; capt. Guilford Trainband and of a co. in Queen Anne's War; *m* 1698, Hannah Willard (1674-1749; Josiah[8], *m* Hannah Hosmer; Maj. Simon[9], qv);

6–Esther or Hester (*b* 1709), *m* Stephen **Bishop** (*b* 1708);

5–Hannah (*b* 1743), *m* James **Bishop** (1732-88);

4–James (1765-1824), *m* 1796, Mary Shields (*d* 1831);

3–William Phelps (1801-62), *m* 1827, Lavinia Rose Schoolfield (1803-71);

2–Benjamin William Shields **Bishop** (1834-95), minister M.E. Ch., S.; *m* 1860, Julia Ann Goodykoontz (1837-81); for issue and Bishop lineages see Charles McTyeire Bishop.

1–*m* Jan. 14, 1914, Mary Hartwell Somerville, *b* Carrollton, Miss., Oct. 2, 1886, dau. of Thomas H. Somerville, *m* Ella Vasser; issue (all *b* University, Miss.): 1–Ella Vasser, *b* Aug. 15, 1917; 2–Mary Hartwell, *b* May 12, 1920; 3–Martha Somerville, *b* Mar. 22, 1923.

1–Fellow, Vanderbilt U., 1895-97, M.A., 1897; U. Chicago; Columbia U. Prof. English, U. Miss., since 1904. In service overseas with Y.M.C.A., 1918-19, as lecture sec. for United Kingdom, London, act. dir. of instrn. in English in A.E.F., Paris, and prof. English, A. E.F. Univ., Beaune, France (see Who's Who in America). Residence: University, Miss.

1–**BISHOP, Edwin Whitney,** *b* Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1869.

8–John **Bishop** (1604-61), from Eng., 1639; one of the founders of Guilford Colony; 2d signer of famous covenant;

7–John (*d* 1683), *m* Susanna Goldham;

6–John (1655-1731), *m* Mary Johnson;

5–Enos (1717-1802), *m* Abigail Burgis;

4–Abner (1763-1825), *m* Thankful Buell;

3–Augustus (1793-1874), *m* Mary Walkley;

2–Sherman Benjamin (1832-95), actg. principal Waterbury High School; v.p. Peoples Industrial Ins. Co.; *m* 1861, Ellen Lucina Webber (1842-1912; Ariel[8] [1794-1875], *m* Lucina Holmes); issue: I–Edwin Whitney (1 above); II–Sherman W. (*b* 1874).

1–*m* June 11, 1903, Rachel Rand, *b* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 3, 1879; dau. of Avery L. Rand, of Newton Centre, Mass., *m* Jeannette Wood; issue: 1–David Rand, *b* Concord, N.H., June 11, 1904; U.Mich., '26; Harvard Law Sch., 1929; 2–Helen, *b* Concord, May 3, 1906; Mich. State Coll., 1925-27; 3–Ruth, *b* Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 12, 1908; U.Mich., '30.

1–Grad., Yale, '91; B.A., William, '92 (P.B.K., Theta Delta Chi); instructor, Whitman Coll., 1892-93; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1897; U.Berlin, 1897-98; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1905). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Plymouth Congl. Church, Lansing, Mich., since 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Mason (32°, K.T.). Residence: 213 W. Allegan, Lansing, Mich.

1–**BISHOP, Nell Dare,** *b* Shelbyville, Ill., Aug. 6, 1873.

5–Henry **Bishop** (*b* 1743; his father came from Germany), removed from Pa. to Martinsburg, Va., thence to Ohio;

4–Jacob (1773-1823), remained in Va.; *m* 1794, Eve Poisal;

3–David Henry (1807-71), removed to Bourneville, Ross Co., O.; *m* 1829, Sarah Bartlett Bradford;

2–Joseph Bradford (2 below).

9–Gov. William **Bradford,** 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Mary (Atwood) Holmes (Dea. John Atwood[9], *m* Sarah Masterson);

7–Ephraim (*b* 1684), of Kingston, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Brewster;

6–Ezekiel (1728-1816), of Kingston; in Am. Rev., 1776-78; *m* Betsy Chandler (1728-1811; Philip[7] [1702-64], *m* Rebecca, dau. Thomas Philips; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]; Edward[10]);

5–Ephraim (*b* 1750), Kingston; *m* Judith Morton;

4–Isaac (1784-1849), of New Gloucester, Me.; *m* 1804, Shuah Jordan;

3–Sarah Bartlett (1807-72), *m* 1829, David Henry **Bishop** (3 above).

10–William **Brewster,** 4th signer of the Mayflower compact (qv);

9–Love (*d* 1650), served in Pequot War, 1637;

mem. mil. co. of Miles Standish, 1643; grand juryman from Duxbury, 1645; a propr., 1645; *m* 1634, Sarah Collier (William[10]);
8–Wrestling (*d* 1696/97), *m* Mary– (*d* 1742);
7–Elizabeth (1690-1741), *m* 1709/10, Ephraim **Bradford** (7 above).
8–Rev. Robert **Jordan** (qv);
7–Dominicus (ante 1664-1703), trustee Falmouth Tp.; *m* 1681, Hannah Tristram (Ralph[8] [*d* 1678], came to Winter Harbor, Me., ca. 1655);
6–Maj. Dominicus (1683-1749), maj. militia; rep. Gen. Ct.; selectman, Falmouth; large landowner; *m* Joanna Bray, of Kittery, Me.;
5–Dr. Clement (1720-89), *b* at Cape Elizabeth, Me.; physician; *m* 1783, Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth;
4–Shuah Bartlett (1787-1867), *b* at Falmouth, Me.; *m* 1804, Isaac **Bradford** (4 above).
10–Richard **Bartlett** (qv);
9–Richard;
8–John (1655-1736), brother of Richard whose g.son, Josiah Bartlett was 1st to vote for Independence and was 2d "Signer";
7–Capt. Nathan (1691-1775), 1st of family to settle in Kittery (now known as Eliot), Me.; *m* Shuah Heard (Capt. John[8] [1667-1751], lived on land known as "Bartlett Farms," which is still held by Bartlett descendants, *m* Phebe Littlefield);
6–Nathan;
5–Sarah (1741-1827), *m* 2d, 1783, Dr. Clement **Jordan** (5 above).
6–Abram **Haines,** minute man from Burlington Co., N.J., Am. Rev.;
5–Rachel, *m* Joseph **Ferguson** (John Fisher[8], *m* Dorcas Ann–);
4–Elizabeth, *m* William **Fisher,** of Culpepper Co., Va.;
3–William (1813-1901), of Salem Co., N.J.; *m* Hannah Nichols (1813-96).
2–Joseph Bradford **Bishop** (1843-1926), served 3 yrs., sgt. Co. E, 79th Ind. Vols., Civil War; mcht.; *m* 1870, Josephine C. (Fisher) Dare (*b* 1847); issue: I–Claudine Chandler (*b* 1870); II–Nell Dare (1 above); III–Joseph Chandler (*b* 1878; *m* Helen McGrew).
1–Ed. Pa. Museum and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., Art. Inst. of Chicago, Acad. of Fine Arts, Chicago, Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles. Artist and head of art dept., The Thomas D. Murphy Co. Mem. S.M.D. (dep. gov. 9th dist.). Clubs: Altrusa, Oak Hill Country. Residence: 709 Washington Av., Red Oak, Ia.

1–**BISSELL, Clarence Eugene,** *b* Manchester, Conn., Sept. 7, 1893.
11–John **Bissell** (qv);
10–Samuel (1630-98), to Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1658, Abigail Holcombe (*d* Aug. 17, 1688; Thomas[11]);
9–John (1659-1740), to Lebanon, Conn.; *m* Sarah Fowler (*d* Aug. 25, 1751);
8–John (1683-Mar. 8, 1771), *m* Hannah Denslow (Nov. 14, 1690-Jan. 13, 1752);
7–Ozias, Sr. (May 13, 1731-Mar. 16, 1822), Bolton, Conn., to Vernon; soldier French and Indian War; capt., 1775, 2d Co., Col. Hinman's Regt., at siege of Boston; capt., Col. Huntington's Regt. and taken prisoner at Battle of Long Island; capt. 1st Bn. of Conn. Line, 1778; capt. Foot Co., Col. Wells' Regt., 1781; *m* 1st, Mabel Roberts (*d* Oct. 31, 1803);
6–Ozias, Jr. (1752-1826), at Lexington Alarm; *m* Elizabeth Kilborn;
5–Ozias, III (1779-1853), *m* Sarah Bidwell (*d* July 25, 1831);
4–Lewis Glover (1801-92), *m* Parmelia Beckwith (June 29, 1802-Jan. 16, 1872);
3–Lewis (July 6, 1829-Sept. 1, 1900), *m* 1st, Cornelia Palmer (*d* Aug. 7, 1892);
2–Robert Palmer (July 9, 1856-Sept. 6, 1923), *m* Clara Bunnell (*d* 1891); *m* 2d, 1892, Henrietta Brough (*b* May 23, 1873); issue (1st marriage): I–Mabelle A. (*d* 1918; *m* –LaPlace); (2d marriage): I–Clarence Eugene (1 above).
1–*m* May 5, 1917, Alzina Heatley, *b* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 12, 1895; dau. of David Heatley, of Wellesley, Mass.
1–*m* 2d, Oct. 7, 1922, Margaret, dau. of William Henry Maines, of Ridgewood, N.J.; issue: 1–Robert Dale, *b* S. Manchester, Conn., June 16, 1924; 2–Margaret Ann, *b* Larchmont, N.Y., June 2, 1927.
1–Ed. Tilton (N.H.) Sch., ex '11. Asst. mgr. New York office of Cheney Bros., silk mfrs. 2d lt. Cav., U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1917; 1st lt., May 1919; capt., Aug. 1922. With Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div., A.E.F., Oct. 1917-Mar. 12, 1919, on duty as c.o. casual depot, Winchester, Eng. Cited for exceptionally meritorious service. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., M.O.F.W., A.L. Mason. Club: Larchmont Men's. Summer place: Oak Bluff, Martha's Vineyard Island, Mass. Residence: 42 Oak Av., Larchmont, N.Y. Address: 5 Bayard St., Larchmont Park, N.Y.

1–**BIXLER, Harris Jacob,** *b* New Buffalo, Pa., Sept. 16, 1870.
Desc. Jacob **Bixler** (1729-1802), of Newville, Pa.;
2–Jacob **Bixler** (1838-1918), of New Buffalo, Pa.; cabinet maker; *m* 1856, Sarah Falkner (1832-1904); issue: I–Elizabeth (1860-90); II–Anna (*b* 1862; *m* James Mahoney, *d*); III–Emma (*b* 1863; *m* Rheuben Seiders); IV–Mary (*d* infancy); V–Harris (1 above); VI–Katherine (*b* 1874; *m* Earl Hilbish); VII–Samuel (*d* infancy); VIII–Henrietta (*b* 1876; *m* C. E. Brinser); IX–Charles (*b* 1879; *m* 1913, Tess Hauser).
1–*m* Sept. 25, 1898, Jennie S. Pray, *b* Penfield, Pa., July 15, 1875; dau. of John W. Pray, of Penfield, Pa.; issue: 1–Alvin Pray, *b* Johnsonburg, Pa., Nov. 12, 1903; Yale, '28.
1–Grad. Lock Haven (Pa.) State Normal Sch., '90. Dir. Johnsonburg Nat. Bank. Served as pres. City Council, pres. Bd. of Edn., mayor of Johnsonburg, 1908-12; sheriff of Elk Co., Pa., 1916-20; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (see Who's Who in America). Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk, Moose. Clubs: Kane Country, Elk Country. Summer place: New Buffalo, Perry Co., Pa. Residence: Johnsonburg, Pa.

1–**BIZZELL, James Adrian,** *b* Glenwood, Johnston Co., N.C., Apr. 13, 1876.
5–William **Bizzell** (*d* ca. 1800), of Duplin Co., N.C.; *m* Hannah–;
4–James (*d* ca. 1825), Duplin Co.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Mary Bowden;
3–Samuel (1797-1871), *m* 1824, Mary Jernigan (1804-1859); Joseph[4]; Lewis[5]);
2–Hannibal Newton (2 below).
5–Isham **Royal,** *m* —Whitney;
4–Whitney, *m* Sarah Martin;
3–Mary Ann (1828-88), *m* 1846, Thomas **Underwood** (1812-75; Josiah[4]);
2–Mary Catherine (1851-1911), *m* 1868, Hannibal Newton **Bizzell** (1847-1921), farmer; issue: I–Venie Irene (*b* 1869; *m* 1892, J. A. Culbreth); II–James Adrian (1 above); III–Mayme (*b* 1879; *m* 1902, C. M. Granthan); IV–Lawrence Underwood (*b* 1887).
1–*m* Apr. 15, 1924, Elizabeth Tillotson Peters, *b* N.Y. City, June 12, 1898; dau. of John Bernard Peters, of Denmark, *m* Johanna Ulrich, of France; issue: 1–Mary Catherine, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., May 31, 1925; 2–James Royal, *b* Ithaca, Jan. 20, 1928.
1–B.Sc., State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1895 (Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha), M.Sc., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell, 1903. Prof. soil technology, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr., Cornell U., since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Mason (K.T., Shrine). Residence: Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**BLACK, Helen Newbold (Mrs. Charles C.),** *b* Jersey City, N.J., June 17, 1887.
8–Michael **Newbold** (1623-1692/93), from Eng., settled nr. Burlington, N.J., 1680; *m* Anne–;
7–Michael (bap. 1667-1721), *m* 1697, Rachel Cleayton (1677-1712);
6–Thomas (1702-41), justice of the peace and justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1739; *m* 1724, Edith Coate (*b* 1705);
5–William (1736-93), rep. Burlington Co. in N.J. Council, 1784-86, 1789-90; mem. Burlington Co. Com. of Safety and mem. of Bd. of Chosen Freeholders; *m* 1757, Susannah Stevenson;
4–Thomas (1760-1823), mem. N.J. Assembly, 1797; mem. Congress, 1807-13; *m* 1st, 1789, Mary Taylor (1768-1811);
3–Thomas J. (1803-88), *m* 1832, Rebecca Shreve (1805-74);
2–Michael Taylor (2 below).
8–Thomas **Stevenson** (*d* 1615), *m* 1645, Mary (Bullock) Bernard;
7–Thomas (1648-1725), commr. of lands and boundaries from Newtown, L.I.; justice for Queens Ct., 1685; one of a com. to defend Newtown in its landgrants, 1713; *m* 1672, Elizabeth Lawrence;
6–John (1678-1744), *m* 2d, 1724, Margaret Wood (*b*

1693; William[7], from Eng. in the "Martha," to Burlington, N.J., 1677, *m* Mary–);
5–Susannah, *m* William **Newbold** (5 above).
4–Peter **Hager**, mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1821-26; *m* Amanda, sister of Judge Chauncey Smith;
3–Chester M. (1825-82), of Schuyler Co., N.Y.; *m* 1849, Maria Louisa Jaquish;
2–Stella Maria (2 below).
5–John **Jaquish** (*b* 1754), of Delaware Co., N.Y.; *m* Catherine Wheaton (*b* 1761);
4–Mathias Johnson (*b* 1797), *m* 1st, Phebe Reynolds (1797-1836);
3–Maria Louisa (1828-97), *m* Chester M. **Hager** (3 above);
2–Stella Maria (1856-96), *m* 1886, Michael Taylor **Newbold** (1843-90), lawyer and master in chancery of N.J.; issue: I–Helen (1 above); II–Stella Hager (*b* and *d* 1889).
1–*m* July 6, 1918, as his 2d wife, Charles Clarke Black (see Vol. I, p. 337, for genealogy).
1–A.B., Barnard, '09 (Gamma Phi Beta); A.M., Columbia, 1911. Mem. State Bd. of Children's Guardians of N.J. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 80 Gifford Av., Jersey City, N.J.

1–**BLACK, Loretta Steward (Mrs. Charles E.)**, *b* Valparaiso, Ind., May 9, 1867.
10–Arthur **Warren**, from Eng. ca. 1635, settled at Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1638, *m* Mary–;
9–Jacob (1642-1722), *m* Mary Hildreth (1650-1730);
8–Jacob (1668-1727), *m* Sarah– (*d* 1759);
7–Jacob (1691-1764), *m* Abigail Hains (1693-1722); *m* 2d, Abigail (Bushnell) Cary (1690-1775);
6–Joseph (1728-72), *m* Eunice Hyde (*b* 1731);
5–Ezra (1755-1842), pvt. Am. Rev.; attached to Col. Lattimer's Regt., ordered to Saratoga to reinforce Gen. Gates; *m* Rebecca Dean (1758-1843; Lemuel[6], *m* 1746, Mary, dau. of Joseph Laurence, *m* Mary Townley);
4–Rebecca (1782-1865), *m* 1800, Joseph **Talcott** (Joseph[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Caroline (1813-99), *m* 1830 or 31, Oliver Joseph **Steward** (1802-48);
2–Harrison (1838-81), *m* 1863, Eliza Perry (1841-1918); issue: I–Edgar M. (*b* 1863; *m* Sarah Pilloud); II–Charles D. (*b* 1865; *m* Ray Hunt); III–Loretta (1 above); IV–Harry P. (*b* 1871; *m* Bertha Burt); V–Ford J. (1873-1927; *m* Kate Hornbeck); VI–Oliver L. (*b* 1877; *m* Genivieve Martin).
1–*m* Oct. 8, 1890, Charles Edward Black, *b* Crown Point, Ind.; Feb. 6, 1864; son of John Black, of Crown Point; issue: 1–Bessie Caroline, *b* Crown Point, Ind., Nov. 13, 1892; *m* Oct. 4, 1924, John L. Gunder, *d* 1925; 2–Gerald Oliver, *b* Crown Point, Jan. 17, 1896; corpl., Aviation, Aug. 1, 1917, sgt., Dec. 1, 1917, 1st class Feb. 1918; trained at Paris, Clermont-Ferrand and Issodun, Sept. 1917-1919; awarded certificate of Mil. Aviation of France; *m* Aug. 1919, Dorothy, dau. of W. P. Tice, of Crown Point (issue: Gerald O., Jr., *b* Oct. 11, 1920).
1–Mem. D.A.R. (regent Julia Watkins Brass Chapter). Club: Crown Point Woman's (past pres.). Presbyterian. Residence: 516 S. Court St., Crown Point, Ind.

1–**BLACK, Bertha Sophia Lawrence (Mrs. Herbert A.)**, *b* Augusta, Me., June 29, 1877.
9–John **Lawrence** (qv);
8–Peleg (1647-92), of Concord and Groton, Mass.; selectman; *m* ca. 1668, Elizabeth Morse (*b* 1647);
7–Maj. Eleazer (1674-1754), served in colonial wars; *m* 1698, Mary Scripture (1681-1761);
6–Lt. Eleazer (1707-89), of Littleton, Mass.; served in colonial wars; *m* 1st, 1731, Lucy Tuttle (bap. 1712; Simon[7], *m* Mary Rogers, g.dau. Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, qv);
5–David (1743-1836), of Gardiner, Me.; minuteman in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1768, Elizabeth Eastman (1749-90);
4–Edward (1778-1844), of Pittston, Me.; served War 1812; *m* 1801, Abigail Wells;
3–Daniel (1805-80), of Pittston; *m* 1st, 1830, Sophia Elizabeth Duel;
2–George Nickels (2 below).
9–Dr. Thomas **Wells**, of Ipswich (qv);
8–Nathaniel (ca. 1636-1681), of Ipswich; *m* 1st, 1661, Lydia Thurley (1640-1716; Richard[9], *m* Jane Thurley);
7–Capt. Nathaniel (1669-1717), of Ipswich; served in French and Indian War; *m* Mary– (*d* 1721);
6–Nathaniel (1699-1790), served in Ipswich Mil. Co. thru Am. Rev.; *m* 1723, Sarah Kinsman (1705-72);
5–Nathaniel (1734-1810), Ipswich; Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Lucy Goodhue (1740-1821; Francis[6] [1710-99], *m* 1731, Sarah Fowler [1710-53]; Joseph[7] [1676-1739], *m* 1st, 1707/08, Abigail Low [1686-1726]; William[4] [1645-1712], dep., 1691, rep. Gen. Ct., 8 yrs., *m* 1666, Hannah, dau. Rev. Francis Dane [1615-97], minister Andover, Mass., 1648-97, son of John Dane of Ipswich and Roxbury, Mass.; William[3], qv);
4–Abigail (1777-1858), of Pittston, Me.; *m* 1801, Edward **Lawrence** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Stevens** (*d* 1729), of Amesbury, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1670, Martha Bartlett (1653-1718; Christopher[9]; Richard[10], qv);
7–Thomas (1688-living 1738), *m* 1709, Mary Davis (living 1734);
6–John (1710-ante 1749), *m* 1731, Sarah Pillsbury (living 1749; Caleb[7] [1681-1759], *m* 1702, Sarah Morse [*b* 1680]; Moses[8] [1645-1701], *m* 1st, Susanna, dau. Lionel Worth, *m* Susanna, dau. John Whipple, of Ipswich; William[9], qv);
5–Caleb (1744-1818), *m* 1768, Elizabeth Wilson (bap. 1749-1825);
4–Elizabeth (1785-1862), of Pittston, Me.; *m* 1806, Dr. Silas **Duel**;
3–Sophia Elizabeth (1806-70), *m* 1830, Daniel **Lawrence** (3 above).
9–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
8–Rev. Samuel (1633-97), minister at Farmington, Conn.; *m* 1658, Mary Willet (1637-1712), of Plymouth, Mass. (Capt. Thomas[9], qv);
7–Dr. Daniel (1679-1742), surgeon, expdn. against Can., 1711; removed to Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1706, Sarah Standley (bap. 1686-1720);
6–Dr. Daniel (1710-61), of W.Hartford, Conn.; *m* ca. 1730, Sarah Webster (*d* 1796);
5–Riverius (*b* 1749), in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1775, Mehitable Baker;
4–Riverius (1776-1856), of Gardiner, Me.; served War 1812; *m* 1799, Huldah Maynard Cannon (1781-1857);
3–Walton Olney (1818-87), of Gardiner; *m* 1841, Sophia Ann Andrews;
2–Ella Jane (2 below).
11–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
10–Giles (ca. 1607-1690), *m* 1639, Katherine Whelden;
9–Mary (1640-1700), of Eastham, Mass.; *m* 1665, Samuel **Smith** (1641-97), of Hingham, Mass., later at Eastham;
8–John (1673-1717), *m* 1694, Bethia Snow (1672-1734);
7–John (1703-67), of Chatham, Mass.; *m* 1727, Elizabeth Brown (*d* 1762);
6–Mehitable (1735-1817), of Chatham; *m* 1754, Barnabus **Baker** (1734-97), of Yarmouth, Mass.;
5–Mehitable (1755-1804), of Yarmouth; *m* as his 2d wife, Riverius **Hooker** (5 above).
10–Thomas **Philbrick** (*d* 1667), from Eng., ca. 1630, settled at Watertown, 1636; removed to Hampton, N.H., 1651; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1664);
9–Thomas (1624-1700), ens. A. and H.A. Co., 1644; served in colonial wars; *m* 2d, 1669, Hannah (French) White (*d* 1724);
8–William (1670-1714), of Portsmouth, N.H.; *m* 1689, Mary Neal (*d* post 1706; Capt. Walter[9], served in colonial wars);
7–Jonathan (ca. 1694-post 1764), of Portsmouth, later at Bath, Me.; *m* 1717, Elizabeth Whitten;
6–Abigail (*b* 1725), of Portsmouth; *m* 1744, Benjamin **Thompson** (1717-65), of York, Me.; later at Georgetown;
5–Alexander (1758-1830), served in Am. Rev.; settled at Amelia, O.; *m* 1st, ca. 1778, Hannah Baker (1754-1821), of Falmouth, Me.;
4–Rachel (1789-1847), of Topsham, Me.; *m* 1813, Otis **Andrews** (1788-1873), served War 1812; settled at Wales, Me.;
3–Sophia Ann (1818-95), of Monmouth, Me.; *m* 1841, Walton Olney **Hooker** (3 above);
2–Ella Jane (*b* 1852), of Gardiner, Me.; *m* 1874, George Nickels **Lawrence** (1846-1907), mem. Haynes & DeWitt Ice Co. and Haynes & Lawrence Ice Co., Augusta, Me.; mgr. American Ice Co.
1–*m* Sept. 26, 1900, Herbert Allen Black, M.D., *b* Palermo, Me., Oct. 10, 1874; a founder of Pueblo clinic and of Parkview Hosp.; issue: 1–George Lawrence, *b* Pueblo, Colo., Nov. 22, 1903; Harvard, '25; Harvard Law Sch., 1928; mem. line Elizabeth, dau. of Frank Herbert Harvard Club, Boston; *m* June 18, 1925, Caro-Stewart, of Newton Centre, Mass. (issue: Frank Stewart, *b* May 16, 1927).

1–Spl. student, Mt. Holyoke, 1900 (Sigma Theta Chi). Mem. C.D.A. (pres. Colo., 1928), S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. (state regent), C.A.R. (state dir.), U.S.D. 1812. Club: Nat. Officers D.A.R. Residence: 2201 Greenwood St., Pueblo, Colo.

1–**BLACKWELL, Clara May,** *b* 167 W. State St., Trenton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1867.
10–Ralph **Hunt** (*d* 1677), from Eng. to New York, 1652; commd. lt. militia, 1665; surveyor of Indian lands, 1663-64; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1673; magistrate; a patentee of Newtown, N.J.;
9–Edward (*d* 1716), of Newtown; *m* Sarah Betts;
8–Edward, of Hunterdon Co., N.J.; *m* Elizabeth Hazzard;
7–John (1690-1748), ens., Hunterdon Co.; *m* Margaret Moore;
6–Wilson (1715-86), *m* Susannah Price (1715-83);
5–Capt. James (1739-1832), served in team brig., Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Jemima Green (1742-1802);
4–Jonathan (1779-1857), *m* 1809, Pamela Larison (1779-1834);
3–Francinia Anderson (1811-88), *m* 1841, Stephen **Blackwell** (1808-83; David[4]; Capt. Stephen[5], pvt. Hunterdon militia in Am. Rev.);
2–Jonathan Hunt (2 below).
9–Richard **Stout** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1665-1728), settled in Hunterdon Co., now Hopewell, N.J.; clk. first Colonial Congress of N.J.; *m* 1695, Anna Bollen (Capt. James[9], first sec. Province of N.J.);
7–David (1706-78), capt. provincial forces; *m* 1726, Elizabeth Larison (*d* 1772; William[8], constable, Hopewell, 1721; John[9], Danish nobleman fled to Scotland, 1660, thence to Brooklyn, 1675);
6–James, *m* Katherine–;
5–Jesse (*d* 1830), Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Lot;
4–Susannah (1780-1847), *m* 1802, John **Weart** (1777-1837);
3–Spencer S. (1803-68), *m* 1824, Sarah Garrison (1804-83);
2–Susan (1848-1916), *m* 1865, Jonathan Hunt **Blackwell** (1841-1919), of Trenton, N.J.; mem. N.J. Senate, 1874, et seq.; issue: I–William Jewell (*b* 1865); II–Stephen Weart (1866-1913, lost on the Titanic; *m* Emily T. Lake); III–Clara M. (1 above); IV–Henry Clayton (*b* 1874; *m* 1903, Katharine Middendorf).
1–A.B., Vassar, '88. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (historian Trenton Chapter), N.J. Hist. Soc., A. A.U.W., Contemporary Club, Trenton Garden Club, Women's University Club, Garden Club of America, Trenton College Club, N.Y. Guild of Craftsmen. Residence: 167 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

1–**BLACKWELL, Herbert Eldridge,** *b* Sugar Grove, Ill., Aug. 21, 1864.
8–James **Skiff** (*d* 1688), from Eng., settled at Sandwich, Mass., 1637; *m* Mary– (*d* 1673);
7–Nathan (1658-1726), *m* Hepsibah Codman (*d* 1698);
6–James (1689-1724), *m* Lydia Smith;
5–James (1722-1815), *m* 1750, Anne Stewart;
4–Saunders (1765-post 1800), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Irene Smith;
3–Josiah (1800-72), *m* 1828, Lydia Nims (1800-87; Daniel[4], Am. Rev.; Godfrey[6]);
2–Caroline Kendrick (1829-1908), *m* 1854, Ruel Williams **Blackwell** (1827-74).
1–*m* July 3, 1884, Ivy Maud Vaughan, *b* Kingsbury, Washington Co., N.Y., Dec. 17, 1864; dau. of Charles H. Vaughan, *m* Jane Mason Gregory, of Kingsbury; issue: 1–Effie Lorena, *b* Montgomery, Ill., Mar. 28, 1886; 2–Ruby (Aug. 20, 1887-Jan. 28, 1894); 3–Mabel Caroline, *b* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 13, 1890; *m* Oct. 5, 1913, Stanley G. MacLaren (issue: Jane; Anne; Ruth); 4–Dorothy Ella, *b* Aurora, July 28, 1894; *m* May 6, 1925, Col. James L. Griffes (issue: James Eldridge, *b* July 26, 1927); 5–Doris (twin, *b* and *d* July 28, 1894); 6–Laura Belle (*d* infancy).
1–Dept. head, C.,B.&Q.R.R. Treas. City of Berwyn, Ill. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Residence: 3109 Maple Av., Berwyn, Ill.

1–**BLAIR, Julia Mead (Mrs. Robert E.),** *b* Osceola, Mo., Oct. 31, 1868.
10–Gov. William **Stone** (*d* 1659; son of Lord Dunham Stone, of Sussex, Eng.), from Eng., in the "Ark"; settled in Md.; 1st Protestant gov. of Md.; *m* Verlinda Cotton (*d* 1674);
9–Mary Thomas (*d* 1682), of Charles Co., Md.; *m* 1674, Robert **Doyne** (1654-89);
8–Mary (1678-1734), *m* Nicholas **Dawson** (1675-1727);
7–Nicholas (1697-1791), of Prince George Co., Md.; *m* 1720, Elizabeth Bayne (1705-95);
6–Charles (*b* 1724), Dearborn Co., Ind.; *m* 1744, Ruth Pyle (*b* 1721);
5–Elijah (1745-77), *m* 1765, Rebecca Perkins (1746-1784);
4–Elijah (1776-1846), *m* 1808, Henrietta Coble (1780-1842);
3–John (1822-91), *m* 1848, Edna Cole (1823-66);
2–Henrietta (1849-1904), *m* 1864, Lt. William O. **Mead** (1842-1900), corpn. lawyer.
1–*m* Apr. 21, 1891, Robert Edward Blair, *b* Salado, Tex., Aug. 18, 1865; son of Donald Blair, *m* Josephine Wilson; issue: 1–Florence, *b* Yellville, Ark., 1894; U. of Ark., '12; *m* Dec. 21, 1915, C. L. Patterson.
1–Was county chmn. of Council of Defense during World War. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. Residence: Fayetteville, Ark.

1–**BLAKE, Henry William,** *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1865.
9–William **Blake** (qv);
8–Edward (*b* Eng. ca. 1625-1692), settled at Milton, Mass.; *m* ca. 1653, Patience Pope (*d* 1690);
7–Johnathan (1672-1727), Boston; *m* 1698, Elizabeth Caudage;
6–Ebenezer (1709-94), Wrentham, Mass.; *m* 1729, Petronella Peck (*d* 1787);
5–Ebenezer (1730-1819), French and Indian War; *m* 1756, Tamar Thompson (*d* 1775);
4–Elihu (1764-1849), Westboro, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Whitney (Nathaniel[5], whose son, Eli, was inventor of the cotton gin);
3–Eli Whitney, LL.D. (1795-1886), B.A., Yale, 1816; inventor, mfr., scientist; *m* 1822, Eliza Maria O'Brien;
2–Henry Taylor (2 below).
9–James (Pierrepont) **Pierpont** (qv);
8–John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Thankful Snow (*d* 1668; John[9]);
7–Rev. James (1659/60-1714), B.A., Harvard, 1681; pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven; a founder of Yale Coll.; *m* 3d, 1698, Mary Hooker (1673-1740; Samuel[8]; Rev. Thomas[9], qv);
6–Hezekiah (1712-41), *m* 1736/37, Lydia Hemingway (*d* 1779);
5–John (1740-1805), *m* 1767, Sarah Beers (1744-1835);
4–Mary (1778-1852), *m* 1st, 1796, Edward J. **O'Brien** (*d* 1779), of New Haven;
3–Eliza Maria (1800-76), *m* 1822, Eli Whitney **Blake** (3 above).
9–John **Kingsley**, to America, 1634, settled at Dorchester, Mass.;
8–Eldad (1638-1679);
7–John (1665-1733);
6–Ezra (1698-1759);
5–Salmon (1723-1812), *m* Lydia Burgess;
4–Jonathan (1753-1832); Am. Rev.; *m* Zillah Cary;
3–James Luce, LL.D. (1778-1852), B.A., Yale, 1799; *m* 1811, Lydia Coit;
2–Elizabeth Coit (2 below).
8–John **Coit** (qv);
7–Joseph (died 1704), *m* Martha Harris (*d* 1710);
6–John (1670-1744), *m* Mehitabel Chandler (1672-1758);
5–Joseph (1698-1787), Norwich, Conn.; *m* Lydia Lathrop (1718-94);
4–Daniel Lathrop (1754-1833), *m* Elizabeth Bill (1767-1846);
3–Lydia (1789-1861), *m* James Luce **Kingsley** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Coit (1830-1914), *m* 1860, Henry Taylor **Blake** (1828-1922), B.A., Yale, '48; lawyer, author; pres. New Haven Park Commn., 1898-1911; issue: I–Jane Kingsley (1861-62); II–Edward (1863-91; Ph.B., Yale, '84); III–Henry William (1 above); IV–James Kingsley (1871-1911; B.A., Yale, '91; *m* 1897, Helen L. Putnam).
1–*m* June 1, 1891, Ida Jewett, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1864; dau. Charles Henry Jewett, pres. Jewett White Lead Co., of N.Y.; issue (all *b* Englewood, N.J.): 1–Henry Kingsley, M.D., *b* Dec. 10, 1894; B.A., Yale, '16; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., N.Y., 1921; *m* Sept. 7, 1921, Elizabeth Palmer, dau. Rev. William Jessup, D.D., of Beirut, Syria, *m* Faith Jadwin (issue: Henry William, II, William Jessup); 2–James Pierrepont (Sept. 10, 1896-Apr. 1, 1912); 3–Mary Adelaide, *b* Apr. 1, 1907; Vassar, '30.
1–Ph.B., Yale, '86; spl. course in elec. engring., M.I.T., 1887-88. Senior editor, Electric Ry. Jour. Author (see Who's Who in America). Elder, First Presbyn. Ch., Englewood. Life mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Clubs: Engineers (N.Y.),

Knickerbocker Country (Tenafly, N.J.). Residence: 275 Engle St., Englewood, N.J.

1–**BLAKESLEE, Theodore Robert,** *b* New Haven, Conn., June 12, 1868.
8–Samuel (Blakesley) **Blakeslee** (*d* 1672), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., ante 1649; removed to New Haven, ca. 1653; *m* Hannah Potter;
7–Ebenezer (1664-1735), *m* Hannah Lupton (1665-1749);
6–Ebenezer, Jr. (1685-1760), *m* 1706, Mary Ford (*d* 1760);
5–Ebenezer (1711-71), began to write name Blakeslee; *m* 1731, Jemima Tuttle (1712/13-1760);
4–Jotham (1736-92), from N. Haven to New Haven; patriot in Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Mary (Gilbert) Wooden;
3–Matthew Gilbert (1781-1831), *m* 1802, Rhoda Dorman (1786-1871);
2–Charles Wells (1824-1916), *m* 2d, 1855, Martha Jane (Waters) Blair (1830-1917); issue: I–Dennis Albert (*b* 1856; *m* Lizzie F. Law); II–Dwight Welch (1858-1906; *m* Emma Clark); III–Phebe Louise (*b* 1861); IV–Clarence (*b* 1863; *m* Julia Seeley); V–Martha Eldora (*b* 1865; *m* Lyman T. Law); VI–Theodore Robert (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 3, 1889, Addie Merwin Hawley (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Vera Marian, *b* Feb. 22, 1891; *m* June 5, 1915, Charles Seaver Smith (issue: Charles Seaver, Jr., *b* Apr. 5, 1920; Merwin Blakeslee, *b* June 21, 1921; Marion Gladys, *b* Apr. 20, 1926); 2–Gladys Merwin, *b* May 3, 1895; *m* Oct. 3, 1917, Milton Crawford Mapes (issue: Elizabeth Master and Catherine Blakeslee, twins, *b* Feb. 5, 1919; Milton Crawford, Jr., *b* May 27, 1923; Richard Mather, *b* Sept. 7, 1925); 3–Dwight Wells, *b* July 26, 1896; *m* Sept. 13, 1919, Bessie Candee Kirby (issue: Theodore Robert, II, *b* July 2, 1922; Barbara Kirby, *b* Dec. 13, 1923; Dwight Wells, Jr., *b* Apr. 6, 1925); 4–Frank Hawley, *b* Sept. 22, 1898; *m* Oct. 20, 1923, Elizabeth Hitchcock.
1–With Bradley Smith Co. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Clubs: Quinnipiac, Union League, Race Brook Country. Summer place: Woodmont, Conn. Residence: 450 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**BLAKESLEE, Addie Merwin Hawley (Mrs. Theodore R.),** *b* Bridgewater, Conn., July 16, 1870.
10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–Samuel (1630-75), Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1659, Elizabeth Hollister (Lt. John[10]);
8–Sarah (1664-94), *m* 1683, Ephraim **Hawley** (1659-1690; Joseph [9], qv);
7–Gideon (1687-1730), Bridgeport, Conn.; *m* 1711, Anna Bennett (1691-1727);
6–Sgt. James (1713-46), *m* 1733, Eunice Jackson (1714-96);
5–Benajah (1734-1822), *m* 1757, Ann Castle (*b* 1837);
4–Isaac Bennett (1784-1857), *m* Elizabeth Warner (1785-1869);
3–Stephen Warner (1810-69), *m* 1841, Mary Chase (1824-49);
2–John Chase (2 below).
8–Thomas **Hurlburt** (1610-71), Saybrook, Conn., later at Woodbury, Conn.; *m* Sarah–;
7–Joseph (1646-1732), *m* Rebecca–;
6–Cornelius (ca. 1682-1751), *m* Sarah–;
5–David (*b* 1721), *m* 2d, Sarah Pettit;
4–Major (1768-1813), *m* Phebe Jackson;
3–George (1809-1904), *m* 1833, Thalia Merwin;
2–Emily (2 below).
9–Miles **Merwin** (1623-97), Milford, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Baldwin (*d* 1664);
8–Samuel (1656-96), *m* Sarah Wooden (*b* 1654);
7–Samuel (1687-1748/49), *m* 1707, Mary Burwell;
6–Samuel (1719-1800), *m* post 1733, Sarah Camp;
5–Samuel (1742-1828), *m* Martha Nettleton (1734-1829);
4–Samuel (1773-1828), *m* Urania Warner (1776-1851);
3–Thalia (1812-93), *m* George **Hurlburt** (3 above);
2–Emily (1839-1905), *m* 1869, John Chase **Hawley** (1842-1914); issue: I–Addie Merwin (1 above); II–Arthur Stephen (*b* 1873; *m* Sophy Sweet; *m* 2d, Edith Bradley).
1–*m* Oct. 3, 1889, Theodore Robert Blakeslee (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 450 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**BLATCHFORD, Charles Lord,** *b* Oak Park, Ill., Feb. 12, 1897.
10–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), *m* ca. 1650, Alice Richards (ca. 1627-1671);
8–Alice (ca. 1661-1745), as Widow Adams, *m* 2d, 1687, James **Fitch** (1649-1727);
7–Lt. Col. Jabez (1702/03-1784), *m* 1722, Lydia **Gale** (1699 or 1700-1753);
6–Jabez (1729-1806), *m* 1754, Lydia Huntington (1735-1803);
5–Lucy (1777-1850), *m* 1802, William **Williams** (1772-1839);
4–John Chandler (1808-65), *m* 1831, Mary Martin Moore (1808-60);
3–Mary Emily (1834-1921), *m* 1858, Eliphalet Wickes **Blatchford;**
2–Paul (2 below).
11–Gov. William **Pynchon** (qv);
10–Mary (*d* 1657), *m* 1640, Capt. Elizur **Holyoke** (*d* 1676);
9–Hannah (1644-79), *m* 1661, Capt. Samuel **Talcott** (1635-91);
8–Hannah (1664-1741), *m* 1686, Sergt. Maj. John **Chester** (1656-1711);
7–Sarah (1707-70), *m* 1731, Col. Israel **Williams** (1709-89);
6–Dea. William (1735-1808), *m* 1763, Dorothy Ashley (1743-1833);
5–William (1772-1839), *m* Lucy Fitch (5 above).
10–Thomas (Weeks) **Wickes** (1612-71), who settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; *m* Isabella Harcutt;
9–Capt. Thomas (1650/51-1725), *m* Deborah Platt;
8–Capt. Thomas (1676-1749), *m* Margaret– (1682-1767);
7–Eliphalet (1707/08-1761), *m* 1732, Jemima Scudder (1708-76);
6–Maj. Thomas (1740-1819), *m* 1767, Abigail Van Wyck (1748-1816);
5–Eliphalet (1769-1850), *m* 1790, Martha Harriman (1766-1821);
4–Frances (1805-75), *m* 1825, John **Blatchford** (1799-1855);
3–Eliphalet Wickes (1826-1914), *m* Mary Emily Williams (3 above).
10–Nathan **Lord** (1603-90), settled in Kittery ante 1640; *m* 1653/54, Judith Conley;
9–Nathan (1655-1733), *m* 1678, Martha Tozier;
8–John (1693-1761), *m* 1716, Mary Chapman;
7–Capt. Tobias (1724-1809), *m* Jane Smith (1725-1817);
6–Lt. Tobias (1748-1808), *m* 1772, Mehitable Scammon;
5–Nathaniel (1776-1815), *m* 1797, Phebe Walker (1781-1864);
4–Nathaniel (1808-52), *m* 1835, Frances Augusta Hunt Veazie (1818-66);
3–Charles Veazie (1836-1905), *m* 1861, Frances Elizabeth Strickland (1839-1901);
2–Frances Veazie (2 below).
12–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
11–Patience (*d* 1634), *m* 1624, Thomas **Prence** (qv);
10–Mercy (ca. 1631-1711), *m* 1649, Maj. John **Freeman** (1626 or 27-1719);
9–Capt. Edmund (1657-1717), *m* Sarah Mayo (1660-ante 1745);
8–Mary, *m* ca. 1703, Samuel **Hinckley** (*b* 1684);
7–Mehitable (1718-1811), *m* 1736, Lt. Samuel **Scammon** (1713-58);
6–Mehitable (bap. 1753-1781), *m* 1772, Lt. Tobias **Lord** (6 above).
2–Frances Veazie Lord (*b* 1866), *m* 1887, Paul **Blatchford** (1859-1925); issue: I–John (*b* 1888; *m* 1922, Esther Roberts, *b* 1893); II–Dorothy Lord (*b* 1889; *m* 1920, Roswell Talmadge Pettit, *b* 1885); III–Barbara (*b* 1894; *m* 1922, Earle Bloodgood Fowler, *b* 1884); IV–Charles Lord (1 above).
1–Not married. Amherst, '19 (Alpha Delta Phi). Sec., Trade Assn. Ens., U.S.N. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Caxton. Residence: 333 N. Euclid Av., Oak Park, Ill.

1–**BLAUVELT, Louis Leon,** *b* Nyack, N.Y., July 17, 1880.

9–Gerrit Hendricksen **Blauvelt** (1620-83), from Holland to Renselaerwyck, N.Y., 1637; settled at New Amsterdam, 1646; *m* 1646, Marretje Moll (ante 1625-ante 1679; Lambert Huybertsen[10], of Bushwyck);
8–Johannes Gerretse (1659-1734), of Tappan, N.Y.; *m* Jennetje Cochems, of Midwout, L.I.;
7–Isaac J. (*b* 1690), of Tappan; *m* 1714, Elizabeth Meyer (*b* 1695; Johannes[8] [bap. 1652-living in 1711], *m* 1677, Annetje Van Voorst, *b* ca. 1655);
6–Abraham I. (1729-1808), of Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N.Y.; *m* Maria Blauvelt (*b* 1741; Isaac G.[7] [1719-94], *m* Maria Bogaert [*b* 1721]; Gerrit H.[6] [*b* 1683], *m* Marritje Krom; Hendrick[9] [*b* 1645], *m* Marretje Waldron; Garret Hendrickszen[10], 9 above);
5–Isaac A. (1762-1827), of Clarkstown; *m* 1782, Martha Onderdonk (1760-1836; Rem[6] [*b* 1736], Am. Rev., *m* 1757, Annetje Titus);
4–Capt. Jacob I. (1788-1834), of Clarkstown; served in 83d Regt., N.Y. militia, War 1812; *m* 1811, Maria Van Houten;
3–John T. (1819-55), of Tappan, N.Y.; *m* 1838, Susan Brewster Coe;
2–Jacob E. (2 below).
8–Theunis Douwensen (Talama) **Tallman** (1665-1739), *m* 1694, Breechje Haring (*b* 1675);
7–Douwe (1703-83), *m* ca. 1731, Annetje Blauvelt (1708-72; Harmanus[8], *m* Sarah DePew);
6–Harm (1737-1811), mem. N.Y. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Blauvelt (1744-86; Johannes Isaac[7]);
5–Helanah (1775-1832), *m* 1795, Rulef **Van Houten** (1769-1861; Lt. Resolvert[6] [1743-1837], N.Y., militia, Am. Rev.; Roeloff[7] [*b* 1721]; Klaes[8], *b* 1685);
4–Maria (1796-1884), *m* 1811, Capt. Jacob I. **Blauvelt** (4 above).
9–Robert (Cooe) **Coe** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1625-89);
7–Lt. Samuel (1672-1742), began to write name Coe; *m* 1712, Margaret Van Zandt;
6–William (1724-75), *m* 1748, Hannah Seaman (*b* 1723);
5–Samuel W. (1760-1822), served with N.Y. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Elizabeth Dusinberre (*b* 1765);
4–Dr. Jesse (1790-1825), surgeon, 83d Regt. N.Y. militia, War 1812; *m* 1817, Elizabeth Merritt (1794-1846);
3–Susan Brewster (1817-90), *m* 1838, John T. **Blauvelt** (3 above).
5–Henry (Klopp) **Clapp** (*d* 1799), said to have come as a Hessian soldier during Am. Rev.; *m* 1782-83, Rebecca Banta (*b* 1767);
4–John K. (1784-1867), *m* 1811, Christine Acker (1791-1877; Benjamin[5] [*b* 1763], Am. Rev., *m* 1782, Mary Jones);
3–William Henry (1812-82), *m* 1833, Hester Pattison (1812-1903);
2–Mary Elizabeth (1846-99), *m* 1869, Jacob E. **Blauvelt** (1839-93), of Nyack, N.Y.; issue: I–Susan Coe (*b* 1870); II–William H. (*b* 1871; *m* Bessie B. Lee); III–Frederick W. (*b* 1873; *m* Hattie B. Gilbert); IV–Louis Leon (1 above).
1–*m* Feb. 7, 1905, Cora I. Caywood, *b* Binghamton, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1886; dau. of Frederick H. Caywood, of Binghamton; issue: 1–Helanah Louise, *b* Newark, N.J., Aug. 22, 1906; New Platz Normal Sch., class of 1930.
1–Tool maker. Served as corpl., Co. B, 12th N.Y. Vol. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.A.R., U.S.W.V. Sec. Assn. of Blauvelt Descendants. Summer place: Nyack, N.Y. Residence: Newark, N.J.

1–**BLESSING, Arthur Reed**, *b* Slingerlands, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1893.
6–Frederick **Blessing**, served in Columbia Co., N.Y., militia; removed to south side of Mohawk River, nr. Schenectady, during Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Lucretia Smith;
5–Martin (1764-1852), large landowner in Albany Co., N.Y.; *m* 1784, Margaret Siver (1765-1845; Jerry Adam[6], *m* Sophia Freeman);
4–John M. (1799-1860), of Albany Co.; *m* 1st, 1819, Margaret LaGrange (1800-37; John[5], *m* Anna Maria Mordecai; Christian[5]; Johannes[7]; Omer[8]; Johannes[9], Albany Co., N.Y., 1665);
3–Christian (1829-1913), teacher and lawyer in Wis.; removed to Slingerlands, N.Y.; *m* 1861, Magdalen Slingerland (1837-1910; Frederick B.[4], *m* Celia Winne; John A.[5]; Albert[6]; Johannes[7]; Albert[8]; Teunis[9], Albany Co., 1650);
2–Frederick Slingerland (2 below).
10–William **Reed** (1605-63), from Eng. to Weymouth and Boston, Mass., 1635; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Avis Deacon;
9–Josiah;
8–Josiah;
7–David;
6–David;
5–Eliphalet;
4–Elijah Fitch;
3–Stephen, *m* Rachel Ann Fonda;
2–Arthetta (*b* 1865), *m* 1885, Frederick Slingerland **Blessing** (*b* 1863); coal mcht.
1–*m* Nov. 17, 1917, Marion Leita Peckham, *b* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1884; dau. of Mrs. Merritt Peckham, of Newport, R.I.; issue: 1–Annetta Peckham, *b* Washington, D.C., July 10, 1919; 2–Arthur Reed, Jr., *b* Newport, R.I., Oct. 28, 1925.
1–A.B., Cornell U., '15; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1917. Librarian U.S. Naval War Coll., Newport, since 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Baycroft, Newport, R.I. Residence: 31 Bayside Av., Newport, R.I.

1–**BLODGETT, Frank Dickinson**, *b* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1871.
8–Thomas **Blodgett** (qv);
7–Samuel (1633-87), *m* 1655, Ruth Ingledon (*d* 1703);
6–Thomas (1661-1740), *m* 1684, Rebecca Tidd (*d* 1750);
5–Joseph (1696-1783), *m* 1738, Sarah Ingersoll (1718-1774);
4–Nathan (1756-1845), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Abigail Bliss (1760-1837);
3–Franklin Benjamin (1798-1872), *m* 1821, Achsah Dewey (1798-1873);
2–Alonzo Dwight (2 below).
9–Nathaniel **Dickinson** (*b* Hadleigh, Eng., *d* 1676), from Eng., 1629; settled at Watertown, Mass., 1630; buried at Hadley, Mass.;
8–Joseph, slain with Capt. Beers, 1675; *m* Phoebe Bracy;
7–Nathaniel (1670-1745), *m* Hannah White;
6–Obadiah (1704-88), *m* Mary Belding (*d* 1746);
5–Elijah (1727-1813), *m* Sybil Billings (*d* 1767);
4–Elijah (1760-1817), *m* Bathsheba Waite (1768-1806; g.dau. of Benjamin White, killed in Deerfield massacre);
3–Obadiah (1796-1879), *m* 1824, Eleanor Morton Dickinson (1804-88);
2–Eleanor (1831-1902), *m* Alonzo Dwight **Blodgett** (1825-1917), farmer; issue: I–Edward Dwight (1863-1926; *m* Bertha Eveleth Jones); II–Mary Eleanor (1865-69); III–Frank Dickinson (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 18, 1897, Helen Marguerita Wilcox, *b* Hamilton, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1875; D.A.R.; dau. of Hiram Thomas Wilcox, of Hamilton; issue (all *b* Oneonta, N.Y.): 1–Marguerita (Aug. 26, 1899-Dec. 11, 1900); 2–Dorothy, *b* Sept. 17, 1901; Adelphi, '24; 3–Edward Dickinson, *b* Sept. 5, 1904; Amherst, '27; 4–Richard Sheridan, *b* Oct. 19, 1908; Amherst, '30.
1–Grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., '89; A.B., Amherst, '93 (D.K.E., P.B.K.), A.M., 1896 (LL.D., 1918). Educator since 1893; pres. Adelphi Coll. since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Mayor of Oneonta, N.Y., 1912-14 dir. Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce since 1921. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Republican. Summer place: Webster Lake, Franklin, N.H. Residence: St. Albans, L.I., N.Y.

1–**BLODGETT, Stephen Haskell**, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1863.
8–Roger **Haskell** (qv);
7–Roger (bap. 1676), *m* Hannah Woodbury;
6–Roger (*b* 1697), *m* 1720, Sarah Safford (*d* 1729);
5–Elijah (*b* 1721/22), *m* Sarah Read (*b* 1729);
4–John (1753-1845), *m* Amy Chandler (1767-1803);
3–Orill (1791-1867), *m* Ashley **Blodgett** (see Vol. I, p. 476, for Blodgett lineage);
2–Warren Kendall (1828-94), pres. several railroads; *m* Minerva Precinda Paddock (1825-1912); issue: I–Warren Kendall (*m* Mary Durant Priest); II–Minnie Louise (1856-91); III–William Ashley (*m* Emma Susan Garfield); IV–Stephen Haskell (1 above); V–Edward Everett (see Vol. I, p. 476, for Paddock lineage).
1–*m* Dec. 13, 1886, Elizabeth Whiting Cummings (May 11, 1863-June 21, 1928); dau. Charles H. Cummings, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–Warren Kendall, 2d, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Oct.

2, 1888; Harvard, '11; *m* June 12, 1912, Margaret, dau. Robert P. Loring (issue: Elizabeth W.; Warren K., 3d); 2–Edwin Stanton, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 21, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '12; *m* Apr. 16, 1913, Marion, also dau. Robert P. Loring (issue: Adelaide Nason; Stephen Haskell, 2d); *m* 2d, June 21, 1920, Marguerite, dau. William Hatch Hooper.

1–Harvard, '84, A.B., 1909, M.D., 1887. Physician, Boston. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., assigned to Camp Devens, Mass., World War. Writer on medical subjects. Mem. many med. societies. Country place: "Musketaquid Farm," Lincoln, Mass. Residence: (P.O. South Lincoln), Lincoln, Mass.

1–**BOARDMAN, Charles Henry Earnest,** *b* Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 16, 1870.

9–Samuel **Boardman** (qv);

8–Isaac (1642-1709), *m* Abiah Kimbaly;

7–Samuel (1668-1732), *m* 1696, Mehitable Cadwell;

6–Stephen (1698-1776), *m* 1727, Abigail Savage;

5–Capt. Nathaniel (1731/32-1814), q.m. Conn. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Esther Carvar (Samuel[6], lt. Conn. militia in Am. Rev.);

4–Dr. Nathaniel (1759-1843), Bethel, Vt.; pvt. Vt. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Philomela Huntington;

3–Elderkin Jewett (1791-1884), *m* 1823, Ann Gookin;

2–Charles E. (2 below).

9–Simon **Huntington** (qv);

8–Simon (1629-1706), *m* Sarah Clark;

7–Simon (1659-1736), *m* Lydia Gager;

6–Joshua (1698-1745), *m* Hannah Perkins;

5–Jabez (1719-86), maj. gen. Conn. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Judith Elderkin (Jedediah[6], col. 5th Conn. Regt. in Am. Rev.);

4–Philomela, *m* Nathaniel **Boardman** (4 above).

2–Charles Edward **Bordman** (1839-97), *m* 1869, Emma Jane Dean (*b* 1847); issue: I–Charles H. E. (1 above); II–Martha Luella (1872-1901); III–Clara Evelyn (*b* 1874; *m* W.A. Ganfield); IV–Anna Louisa (*b* 1877); V–Emma Hazel (1887-89).

1–*m* Sept. 15, 1892, Blanche Aurora Elder (June 20, 1872-July 29, 1919); issue: 1–Bonnie Belle, *b* Mason City, Ia., Dec. 3, 1893; *m* Oct. 25, 1919, Glenn H. Klemme (issue: Glenn Harmon, *b* 1921); 2–Clarence Elderkin Carvar, *b* Marshalltown, Ia., July 8, 1897; 3–Janice May, *b* Marshalltown, May 1, 1902; 4–Bettina, *b* Marshalltown, Oct. 25, 1909.

1–Cornell Coll., Ia., '92. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Marshalltown. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Marshalltown, Ia.

1–**BOATWRIGHT, Gertrude Floyd Harris (Mrs. James S.),** *b* Abingdon, Va., Dec. 10, 1863.

8–Col. William **Claiborne**, first sec. Colony of Va. (qv);

7–Mary, as Widow Rice, *m* 2d, Maj. Robert **Harris** (1635-1701), of "The Forks";

6–Col. William (1661-95), burgess, Henrico and Hanover cos., Va.; *m* Temperance Overton (*d* 1699; William[7], of Va., son of Gov. William, of Hull, Eng.);

5–Maj. Robert (1690-1765), burgess from Hanover Co., Va.; maj. militia; *m* 1720, Mourning Glenn;

4–James (1722-92), *m* his cousin, Mary Harris (1725-90);

3–Nathan (1771-1852), *m* Ann Allan Anderson;

2–William Anderson, D.D. (1827-95), grad. V.M.I., '51; eminent educator; *m* Victoria Maria Gordon (Thomas A.[3], *m* Jane Yeager; John[4], *m* Maria Fowschee).

1–*m* Nov. 14, 1883, James Sampson Boatwright, *b* Columbia, S.C.; son of James Boatwright: issue: 1–Gertrude Harris, *b* Staunton, Va.; *m* William Graham Claytor, of Va.

1–A.B., Wesleyan Female Inst., '83. Lady principal, Wesleyan Female Inst., 1887-93; v.p. Va. Coll. for Girls and Women since 1893. Mem. C.D.A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residences: Roanoke, Va., and 30 5th Av., New York.

1–**BOGERT, Harry Howe,** *b* Bristol, R.I., Apr. 19, 1865.

8–Jan Louwe **Bogert** (qv);

7–Claes (or Nicolas) (1668-1727), *m* 1695, Bellitje Van Schaick;

6–John (1697-1775), *m* 1716, Hannah Peeck;

5–John (1718-82), *m* Abigail Quick (or Quik);

4–Jacobus, *m* Elizabeth Peacock;

3–James, a contemporary and friend of Gen. George Washington, was apptd. by him as minister to Russia, but declined; founded one of the oldest Masonic lodges in N.Y. City with Alexander Hamilton; *m* 1796, Elizabeth Benezet (desc. Jean Benezet, *d* at Abbeville, France, 1710);

2–Theodore Peacock (2 below).

9–Elder Wiliam **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

8–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678-79);

7–Mary (1627-91), *m* 1645, John **Turner**, Sr.;

6–John, *m* Abigail Padeshall;

5–Dr. John, *m* 1737, Patience Gardner;

4–Moses, *m* Abigail Miller Child;

3–Abby (or Abigail), *m* 1823, Capt. George **Howe**;

2–Eliza Turner (1826-91), *m* Theodore Peacock **Bogert** (1804-82), banker; mem. R.I. legislature, Bristol, R.I.; issue: I–Edward Langdon (1852-1910); II–Alice (*m* Edward Percy Guerard, see Vol. I, p. 925); III–William Russell (1859-1920); IV–Harry Howe (1 above); V–Julia.

1–*m* Marie Nelson, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1870; dau. Capt. William Nelson, of Phila. (acting master, U.S.N., Civil War, and at time of death commanded a steamer of the Clyde Line of New York): issue: 1–Marie Nelson, 2d, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1889; *m* Aug. 29, 1917, Charles Deas Gadsden; 2–Edith, *b* N. Platte, Neb., May 12, 1891; 3–Elsie, *b* Faribault, Minn., Oct. 9, 1892; 4–Katharine, *b* Brooklyn, May 21, 1896; *m* June 9, 1923, Archibald Cary Hawthorne; 5–Harry Howe, Jr., *b* Waterford, Pa., Sept. 7, 1898; enlisted U.S.N., Sept. 1918, transport service on U.S.S. North Pole, U.S.S. Louisville, hon. discharged after World War.

1–Gen. Theol. Sem., '95. Episcopal clergyman; formerly rector Calvary P.E. Ch., Burnt Hills, N.Y., now Port Tobacco Parish, Charles Co., Md., Diocese of Washington. Mem. Holland Soc. of New York, Huguenot Soc. of Pa. Residence: La Plata, Md.

1–**BOND, Charles Grosvenor,** *b* Columbus, O., May 29, 1877.

Desc. John **Bond** (bap. 1624-1674/75), from Eng. ca. 1639; was at Newbury, Mass., 1642; removed to Rowley, 1660, thence to Haverhill; *m* 1649, Esther (or Hester) Blakely; and thru:

4–Enoch (*b* 1790), from Newburyport, Mass., 1815, with a brother to Mich.; *m* 1820, Jane Sargent (*b* 1794; Roger[5], *m* Elizabeth Bartlett);

3–John Roger Sargent (1822-72), newspaper owner and editor; *m* 2d, Annie Foster;

2–William Wilberforce (2 below).

4–Daniel **Stewart** (*d* aet. 96 yrs.), of Conn.; Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth–;

3–Harriet, *m* Jacob Lawrence **Currier**;

2–Olive Frances (*b* 1848), *m* 1869, William Wilberforce **Bond** (1843-1912), newspaper writer; issue: I–Col. John Lawrence (*b* 1874; *m* Adelaide Loring); II–Charles Grosvenor (1 above); III–Nelle Francisco (*m* Percy Wilson Smith); IV–George Currier (*m* Ruth Keller).

1–*m* June 27, 1905, Bertha Gildersleeve Paterson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Paterson, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1909; Hamilton Coll., '30, Delta Kappa Epsilon; 2–Eleanor, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1916.

1–LL.B., Ohio State U., 1899 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi). Practiced law, Columbus, 1899-1903; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; pres. Bay Parkway Nat. Bank, Brooklyn. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th N.Y. Dist. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League (Brooklyn); Ohio Soc., Fraternities (New York). Residence: 1701 Elmore Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**BOND, Bertha Gildersleeve Paterson (Mrs. Charles G.),** *b* Columbus, O., Sept. 16, 1878.

10–Richard **Gildersleeve** (1601-80), from Eng., 1635, settled at Watertown, later Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; moved to Hempstead, L.I., justice of peace under Gov. Stuyvesant; commr. for Conn. Colony; *m* 1628, Joanna Appleton (1601-post 1679);

9–Richard, Jr. (*d* 1691), town clerk and drummer, Hempstead, L.I.; *m* 1658, Dorcas (*d* 1703);

8–Lt. Richard (1659-1717), E. Northport, L.I.; soldier colonial wars; *m* Experience Rhodes;

7–Thomas (1685-1746), colonial militia, 1715;

6–Benjamin (1724-94), *m* 1745, Elizabeth Highbe (*b* 1726);

5–Lt. Finch (1751-1812), given tract of 640 acres, Scipio, N.Y., for service in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Seymour (1758-1850; Capt. William[6], in Am. Rev., *m* Lydia St. John);
4–Rev. William (1794-1845), grad. Williams Coll., 1820; physician, Rochester, N.Y.; Bapt. minister; *m* 1st, 1821, Emily Hills (1792-1822); *m* 2d, Hannah Leland (1800-66);
3–Dr. William Cowper (1822-94), from Pittsford, N.Y., to Denver, Colo.; *m* 1852, Martha Eyer Dreisbach (1834-1907);
2–Rosaltha Olds (1854-96), Columbus, Ohio; *m* Robert **Paterson** (*b* 1849); issue: I–Bertha Gildersleeve (1 above); II–Robert G. (*b* 1882; *m* Alma Wacker); III–Frances G. (*b* 1884; *m* Burt Kennedy); IV–Donald G.B. (*b* 1891; *m* Margaret Young).
1–*m* June 27, 1905, Charles Grosvenor Bond (qv for genalogy and issue).
1–A.B., Ohio State U., '01 (Kappa Alpha Theta). Residence: 1701 Elmore Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**BOONE, William Judson,** *b* Canonsburg, Pa., Nov. 5, 1860.
4–John **Boone**, from Ireland, settled in Dauphin Co., Pa.; *m* Nancy Badger;
3–William (*d* 1867), War 1812; *m* Margaret McHargue (1790-1872);
2–James (2 below).
7–Rev. Thomas **Craighead** (ca. 1660-1739), from Ulster, Ireland, to N.E., Oct. 1714, to the "Jerseys," 1723, to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1733; *m* in Scotland, Margaret– (1664-1738);
6–Thomas (1702-35), *m* Margaret Brown (*d* 1765);
5–Col. George (1733-1811), Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Brattain (1733-1805);
4–William (1771-1853), *m* Jane Boggs (1774-1859);
3–George (1801-54), *m* Elizabeth S. Neil (1800-73);
2–Nancy (1835-68), *m* 1860, James **Boone** (1833-1919), farmer; issue: I–William Judson (1 above); II–George Craighead (*b* 1863; *m* Blanche Hickman, *d* 1911).
1–*m* Nov. 1, 1887, Annie Elizabeth Jamison, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 11, 1861; dau. of Thomas Jamison, of Pittsburgh; issue (all *b* Caldwell, Ida.): 1–Marie (Jan. 31, 1889-June 30, 1911); 2–James Louden, *b* Dec. 11, 1891; 2d lt., 1st F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 1918; instr. in charge of fire for F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1918-1919; *m* Margaret, dau. of Howard E. King, of Nampa, Ida. (issue: Margaret Ann; William Judson; Howard King); 3–Sarah, *b* Jan. 28, 1897; *m* July 1919, John Oren, son of John Carter, of Emmett, Ida. (issue: William John; Donald Boone); 4–Margaret, *b* June 27, 1904.
1–A.B., Wooster U., 1884, A.M., 1887, D.D., 1903 (Phi Delta Theta, P.B.K.); S.T.B., Western Theol. Sem., 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; founder, and pres. Coll. of Ida., since 1891 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Mason. Club: Kiwanis. Residence: Michigan and Ash Sts., Caldwell, Ida.

1–**BOOTH, Mary Josephine,** *b* Beloit, Wis., May 24, 1876.
9–John **Leonard** (*d* 1676), *m* 1640, Sarah Heath (*d* 1711);
8–Josiah (1658-1688-89), *m* 1678, Sarah Dumbleton (John[9]);
7–Josiah (1680-1748), *m* 1702, Ruth (Allyn) Allen, of Northampton;
6–Reuben (1716-1805), *m* 1740, Miriam Day (1718-1791);
5–Josiah (1750-1817), *m* 1772, Elizabeth Hilliard (1748-1820);
4–Daniel (*b* 1781), *m* Polly Kellogg (*d* 1808);
3–Horace Kellogg (1806-77), *m* 1829, Minerva Joslin;
2–Minerva (2 below).
9–Thomas **Joslin** (ca. 1591-1660/61), from Eng. in the "Increase" to Sudbury, then Hingham, Mass., 1635; lived at Watertown and Lancaster; *m* ca. 1615, Rebecca–;
8–Nathaniel (ca. 1626-1694), of Lancaster and Marlborough, Mass.; *m* ca. 1656, Sarah King (*d* 1706; Thomas[9]);
7–Capt. Peter (1665-1759), *m* Joanna Whitcomb (1673/74-1717; Josiah[8], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Lawrence Waters; John[9], *m* Francis–; John[10], *m* Frances–);

MINERVA (LEONARD) BOOTH (1841-1915), with her sister, Josephine (Leonard) Smiley.

6–Capt. John (1710-89), capt. of minute men at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1733, Lucy Wilder (*b* 1715; Joseph[7], *m* Lucy Gardner [Capt. Andrew[8]; Thomas[9]; Thomas[10]]; Thomas[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Wheeler; Thomas[9], *m* Anna–; Thomas[10], *m* Martha–);
5–Capt. Abijah (1745-1811), of Ashburnham, Mass., mem. Com. Safety and capt. of minute men in Am. Rev.; selectman; *m* 1769, Keziah Farrar (1746-1827; Isaac[6], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Brooks [Benjamin[7]; Noah[8]; Joshua[9]; Capt. Thomas[10], qv]; Joseph[7], *m* Mary–; George[8], *m* Mary Howe; Jacob[9], *m* Hannah Hayward; Jacob[10], *m* Ann–);
4–Abijah (1770-1835), *m* 1792, Anna Scott Smith (*b* 1768);
3–Minerva (1809-96), *m* Horace Kellogg **Leonard** (3 above);
2–Minerva (1841-1915), *m* 1875, as his 2d wife, John Robertson **Booth** (1827-1914; John[3], from Yorkshire, Eng., *m* Ellen Robertson, of Scotland).
1–A.B., Beloit Coll., '00; B.L.S., U. Ill., 1904. Librarian, Eastern Ill. Normal Sch., now Eastern Ill. State Teachers Coll., since 1904. Vol. Red Cross canteener, Issoudun, France, Dec. 1917-May 1918; with A.L.A. war service in France and Germany, May 1918-May 1919. Mem. D.A.R., A.L.A., Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1915-16). Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1536 4th St., Charleston, Ill.

1–**BORDEN, Sallie Jones (Mrs. Frank K.),** *b* Chatham Co., N.C., July 27, 1864.
6–Frank **Jones**, lived at the head of Crabtree Creek, Orange Co. (now Wake), N.C., where he owned large bodies of land; *m* Betsey Ridley;
5–Nathaniel, *m* Gaskia Sniggers;
4–Nathaniel, *m* Grizzeal Kimbrough;
3–Kimbrough (1758-1866), *m* 2d, Mary Park Hogan;
2–Col. William Hogan (2 below).
7–Alexander **Smith,** from Eng. to King and Queen Co., Va.; *m* Mary Anne Coke, of London, Eng.;
6–Samuel, *m* Anne Amiss;
5–Samuel (1729-1800), justice Co. Ct., 1774; col. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Webb;
4–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Harrison;
3–Robert Kennon (1806-87), *m* Mildred Hays Howze (1811-60);
2–Sarah Eliza (1831-97); *m* William Hogan **Jones** (1826-65); lawyer; planter; C.S.A.; issue: I–Mary Hogan (*d* 1878); II–Kimbrough (*d* 1863); III–Mildred (*b* 1860, *m* J. H. Wissler, *d* 1924); IV–Sallie Smith (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 21, 1887, Frank Kornegay Borden, *b* Goldsboro, N.C., July 15, 1858; son of Edwin

Brownrigg Borden, *m* Georgia Whitfield; issue (all *b* Goldsboro, N.C.): 1–Frank Kennon, II, *b* Sept. 30, 1888; V.M.I., and U. of N.C.; 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., 1917; transferred to Air Service as aerial observer; with A.E.F., citation for efficiency by comdg. gen. 88th Div.; *m* Nov. 4, 1925, Margaret, dau. of John Gold (issue: Frank Kennon, III); 2–Arnold (*b* and *d* 1889); 3–Mildred, *b* Jan. 28, 1891; ed. St. Mary's, and Gunston Hall; *m* July 3, 1917, Robert Marche Hanes (issue: Frank B.; Sara Anne); 4–Julia, *b* Aug. 13, 1892; ed. St. Mary's, and Gunston Hall; *m* Oct. 1, 1919, Harry Fitzhugh Lee (issue: Harry F.; Mildred; William Fitzhugh; Sarah Eliza); 5–Edwin, *b* Feb. 6, 1895; V.M.I., and U. of N.C.; petty officer U.S.N., censor of cablegrams, 1918-19; 6–Sarah Elizabeth, *b* July 6, 1897; ed. St. Mary's, and Gunston Hall; *m* June 4, 1926, Downell Borden Cobb.

1–Ed. Wesleyan Inst., Staunton, Va. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Club: Woman's. Residence: 103 George St., Goldsboro, N.C.

1–**BOSTON, L(eonard) Napoleon,** *b* Town Hill, Pa., Mar. 18, 1872.

8–William **Jayne** (*b* 1618), from Eng. to Setauket, L.I., 1640; *m* 1675, Anna Briggs;

7–William, II (1678-1730); *m* 1710, Elizabeth Woodhill;

6–William, III (1712-98), signed Pledge of Loyalty, 1777; had five sons in Am. Rev.; *m* 1733, Tabitha Horton (1713-1808);

5–Isaac (1746-1806), pvt., Capt. Timothy Jayne's (his brother) Co., Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Ann Lauterman (1744-1809);

4–Sarah (1778-1864), *m* 1798, George **Labar** (1771-1852);

3–Margaret (1803-94); *m* 1818, Rev. Septimus **Bacon** (1794-1861), pvt. War 1812;

2–Bethiah Harvey (1833-1910), *m* 1858, Alfred Harvey **Boston** (1835-1902); farmer; issue: I–Clarence La Mont (*b* 1860; *m* 1882, Anna McKelvey); II–Myrtle Alfaretta (*b* 1862; *m* 1886, Rev. Clarence A. Eyler); III–Leonard Napoleon (1 above).

1–*m* Oct. 28, 1905, Caroline Crandall, *b* Westerly, R.I., July 21, 1872; dau. Ira Burdick Crandall; issue: 1–Barbara, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 13, 1906; Ursinus Coll., '27.

1–M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1896; hon. A.M., Ursinus Coll., 1902 (Phi Rho Sigma). Prof. physical diagnosis, U. of Pa. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. (chapter pres.), S.W. 1812, Ellenberger-Bacon Geneal. Soc. (pres.). Club: Rotary. Summer place: Clarksboro, N.J. Residence: 2423 S. 21st St., Phila., Pa.

1–**BOSTWICK, William Titus,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1886.

10–Arthur (Bostock) **Bostwick** (1603-ca. 1680), from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., ca. 1639, or earlier; *m* 1627, Jane Whittel (Rev. Robert[11]);

9–John (1638-ca. 1688), *m* 1665, Mary Brinsmead (1640-ca. 1704; John[10]);

8–John (1667-ca. 1747), *m* 1687, Abigail Walker (*b* 1672; Joseph[9]);

7–Ebenezer (1693-1754), *m* 1717, Rebecca Bunnel (*b* 1701);

6–Gershom (*d* 1760), *m* Jemima Hubbell (1731-1818);

5–Levi (ca. 1756-ca. 1826), Brookfield, Conn., pvt., Capt. Joseph Smith's Co., Col. Waterbury's 5th Regt., Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Smith (1755-post 1840);

4–Rufus Hubbell Smith (1786-1862), *m* 1808, Elizabeth Burch (1786-1835);

3–Robert (1810-72), *m* 1835, Eliza J. Pettee (1815-92);

2–George Wallace (2 below).

10–Robert **Titus** (*b* 1600, from Eng. in the "Hopewell," ca. 1635; settled at Weymouth, Mass.; persecuted for harboring Quakers; one of first proprs. of Rehoboth, Mass.; removed to L.I.; *m* Hannah (1604-ca. 1679);

9–Edmund (1630-1715), Hempstead, L.I.; *m* Martha Washburn (1637-1727);

8–John, Westbury, L.I.; *m* Sarah Willis;

7–John, *m* Sarah Pearsall;

6–Henry, *m* Sarah Birdsall;

5–Daniel (1762-1826), *m* Amy Willets;

4–William (1799-1862), *m* Phebe Willets;

3–William Willets (1835-69), *m* 1861, Annie L. Page (1841-1911);

2–Amelia May (*b* 1864), *m* 1883, George Wallace **Bostwick** (1862-1907); issue: I–William Titus (1 above); II–Wallace Robert, M.D. (*b* 1898; *m* 1926, Eunice Ellen Clapp).

1–*m* Oct. 12, 1910, Kathleen Bell, *b* Newark, N.J. (Feb. 16, 1890-Jan. 5, 1926); dau. Thomas Coulson Bell, *m* Evelyn Kennedy; issue: 1–Evelyn, *b* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 1, 1913.

1–*m* 2d, Aug. 31, 1927, Virginia Dodd Winpenny, dau. Robert Pierce Dodd, *m* Minette Moore Doremus.

1–Harvard, '08. Warehousing business. Mem. O.F.P.A. Mason. Clubs: Harvard, Athletic, Baltusrol Golf. Residence: 29 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

1–**BOWDEN, Aberdeen Orlando,** *b* Fulton, Ky., Dec. 13, 1881.

6–John **Lawrence**, came from Eng.; *m* Mary Tounley (dau. [?] of Lord Richard, of Eng.);

5–Celia, *m* Elias **Bowden**:

4–Dempsey (1779-1868), *m* Sally Olive;

3–Elias (1814-74), *m* Elizabeth Phillips (1811-82);

2–Isaiah (2 below).

4–Harvey **Emerson**, *m* Miss Walker, of Middle, Tenn.;

3–Joseph B., *m* Nancy Mathis (1816-97);

2–Malinda A. (1848-1923), *m* 1870, Isaiah **Bowden** (1845-1916); issue: I–Joseph Brantly (*b* 1871; *m* Ellen Shannon); II–Cora A. (*b* 1875; *m* H. H. Morris); III–Henry Thomas (*b* 1877); IV–Allie A. (*b* 1880; *m* W. E. Smith); V–Aberdeen O. (1 above); VI–Crate (*b* 1884; *m* Dessie Anderson); VII–Robert D. (*b* 1890; *m* Buryl Steyman).

1–*m* Aug. 21, 1913, Katharine Kennan Marsh, *b* Maysville, Ky., Aug. 21, 1890; dau. of M. F. Marsh, of Maysville; issue: 1–Gordon Tounley, *b* Huron, S.D., May 15, 1915; 2–Anne Emerson, *b* Huron, Oct. 20, 1918.

1–A.B., U. of Ky., '08, A.M., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1912; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1928. Pres. N.M. State Teachers Coll. since 1922. Pres. N.M. Edn. Assn. (see Who's Who in America). Served as mem. Ky. N. G., 1906-1907. Mem. Rotary Club (past pres.). Mason. Residence: Silver City, N.M.

1–**BOWDRY, Clara Louise King (Mrs. William P.),** *b* Stephenville, Tex., Sept. 29, 1877.

6–Valentine (Xavier) **Sevier** (1702-1803; son of Valentine, *m* Mary Smith); from Eng. with his brother, William, bet. 1730-40; to Baltimore; to Va., ca. 1740; mem. Scholl's Mil. Co., Augusta Co., Va., 1742; to Tenn., 1773; *m* 2d, ca. 1744, Joanna Goode (John[7], of Bedford Co., Va., *m* Ann–);

5–Gen. John (1745-1815), from Augusta Co., Va., to nr. Ft. Decatur, Ala.; pioneer Indian fighter; capt. Lord Dunmore's War; col. Am. Rev.; brig. gen. U.S.A., 1798; gov. Franklin, 1785-88; gov. Tenn. 6 terms; mem. 1st U.S. Congress; mem. Mil. Com. during War 1812; *m* 1st, 1761, Sarah Hawkins (1746-80; Joseph[6], *m* Sarah–; Maj. Thomas[5]);

4–Nancy (*b* 1779), *b* in Tenn.; *m* 1795, Walter **King**, established King Iron Works, later known as the Embreeville Iron Works;

3–Austin Augustus (1802-70), from Sullivan Co., Tenn., to St. Louis, Mo.; gov. Mo., 1848-52; circuit judge; mem. 38th Congress; *m* 1st, 1827, Nancy Harris Roberts (1806-57), of Nelson Co., Va.;

2–Thomas Benton (2 below).

5–George **Bingham**, from N.E.; in Hanover Co., Va., 1782; moved to Albemarle Co.;

4–Henry Vest (1783-1823), to Old Franklin, Howard Co., Mo.; *m* 1808/09, Mary Amend (Matthias[5], Am. Rev.);

3–George Caleb (1811-79), from Augusta Co., Va., to Kansas City, Mo.; capt. Civil War; state Treas., Mo., 1874; adj. gen., Mo., 1877; prof. art, U.Mo.; *m* 1st, 1836, Elizabeth Hutchison (1819-20-1848; Dr. Nathaniel[4], *m* Mary Chrisman);

2–Clara Flournoy (1845-1901), *b* Boonville, Mo.; *d* Stephenville, Tex.; ed. Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; in Germany and France; *m* as his 2d wife, 1864, Thomas Benton **King** (*b* 1838), U.Mo., 1858 (highest honors); to Tex., 1873; lawyer; judge, Erath Co.; mem. Legislature, 1919-20; issue: I–Horace Bushnell (1865-1920; *m* 1892, Stella Pitts); II–Alice (*b* 1867; *m* 1896, Ernest Smart Newton); III–Emma (*b* 1869; *m* 1893, Emmett Turner); IV–George Bingham (*b* 1871; *m* 1897, Florence Morris); V–Austin Augustus (1873-98); VI–Thomas Benton (*b* and *d* 1876); VII–Clara Louise (1

above); VIII–Donald (*b* 1880; *m* 1901, Mary Alberta Davis; *m* 2d, 1915, Elizabeth Jones); IX–Laura Rollins (*b* 1882); X–Frances Richardson (*b* 1885; *m* 1913, Joseph P. Burt).

1–*m* June 20, 1900, William Perrin Bowdry, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb. 15, 1873; son of Paschal Jefferson Bowdry, *m* Adelia Orgain; issue: 1–Clara Bingham, *b* Thurber, Tex., May 1, 1901; *m* Aug. 31, 1918, Robert Gaston, son of Marion Gilbert Whittington, *m* Minnie King (issue: Robert Gaston, Jr., *b* Aug. 14, 1919); 2–William Perrin, Jr., *b* Stephenville, Tex., Apr. 21, 1905; M.E., Cornell, '26.

1–Grad. McIlhany Coll., '95. Mem. D.A.R., Tarrant Co. (Tex.) Hist. Soc., East Tenn. Hist. Soc. Club: Woman's. Residence: 1804 6th Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

1 **BOWEN, Harold King,** *b* Whittemore, Ia., Dec. 31, 1896.

8–John **King** (qv);

7–William (1717-97), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1742, Jemima Bliss (*d* 1785);

6–William (1743-1817), Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Thankful Warner;

5–Chauncey (1770-1823), *m* Sallie–;

4–Capt. William (1794-1869), capt. of cav.; *m* 1822, Persis Wood (see Vol. 2, p. 273, for Wood lineage);

3–David Wood (1830-1921), *m* 1860, Lydia Ann Hall;

2–Lydia May (2 below).

10–Andrew **Warner** (qv);

9–Isaac (*b* ca. 1645), *m* 1666, Sarah Boltwood (*d* 1726; Robert[10], at Wethersfield, Conn., ante 1648, *m* Mary–, of Northfield);

8–Daniel (1677-1711), *m* 1704, Sarah Golden or Goulding (Peter[9]);

7–Daniel (1709-74), *m* 1731, Jerusha Hitchcock (1709-97; John[8], colonial wars, *m* Mary Ball; John[9]; Luke[10]);

6–Thankful (1741-1824), *m* William **King** (6 above).

11–John **Russell** (qv);

10–John, from Eng. to Boston, Mass.; *m* Sarah Champney (John[11], of Cambridge, Mass., *m* Joan–);

9–John (*b* 1662), *m* Elizabeth Palmer;

8–Stephen (*b* 1687), *m* Ruth Harris;

7–Stephen (1722-1800), capt. Am. Rev.; of Dracut, Mass.; *m* 1743, Abigail Gage;

6–Lydia (*d* 1821), *m* Ephraim **Hall** (see Vol. 2, p. 273, for Hall lineage);

5–Stephen R. (1766-1839), *m* Hannah Wilson (1765-1859);

4–Phineas (1801-69), *m* Lydia Huntley;

3–Lydia Ann (1834-1926), *m* David Wood **King** (3 above).

10–Daniel **Shedd,** from Eng., setled at Braintree, Mass.;

9–Daniel, *m* Ruth More (Golden[10] [1610-98], *m* Joan–);

8–Ruth (1684-1756), *m* Sgt. John **Livingstone** (John[9], *m* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Ross, *m* Seith, dau. of William Holman, came to Cambridge, 1634, *m* Winifred–);

7–Eunice, *m* Ephraim **Hall** (see Vol. 2, p. 273, for Hall lineage).

12–Henry **Scott** (desc. Egbert, first King of England), *m* Martha Whatlock, who came to America;

11–Ursula, of Rattlesden Parish, Eng., *m* Richard **Kimball** (qv);

10–Henry (*b* 1628), from Eng., 1643; *m* Mary Wyatt (John[11], came to America, 1634, *m* Mary–);

9–Sarah (1654-92), *m* Daniel **Gage** (1639-1705; Sgt. John[10] [1609-72], from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., served in colonial wars, *m* Amee–);

8–Daniel (1675-1747 or 48), mem. of N. Regt. of Essex and of Capt. Haseltine's Bradford Co., 1710; *m* Martha Burbank (Caleb[9], *m* 1669, Martha, dau. of Hugh Smith, from Eng., 1642; John[10], from Eng. to Boston, 1640, *m* Joanna–);

7–Abigail (*b* 1724), *m* Stephen **Russell** (7 above).

9–John **Huntley,** from Eng. to the Barbados, 1648; *m* 2d, 1650, Mary–;

8–Aaron (1654-1741), Boston, Mass.; *m* Mary Champion;

HAROLD K. BOWEN.

7–Daniel (1682-1733), *m* 1720, Hannah Brown;

6–Capt. James (1725-1809), Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Lucretia Smith (1734-ante 1809; Josiah[7], of Lyme, Conn., *m* Rhoda–);

5–James (*b* 1771), *m* 1795, Lydia Caulkins (*b* 1777);

4–Lydia (1803-65), *m* Phineas **Hall** (4 above).

10–Hugh **Caulkins,** from Eng. to Pequot, Mass.; served in colonial wars; *m* Ann–;

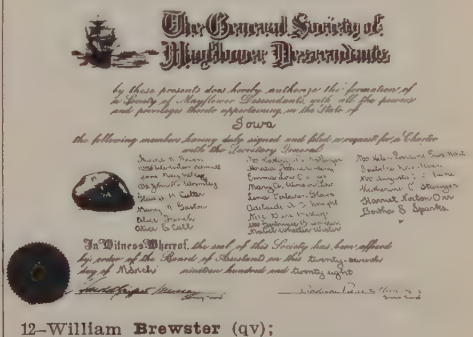
9–David, of New London, Conn.; *m* Mary Bliss (Thomas[10]);

8–Lt. Jonathan (1678 or 79-1750), French and Indian War; *m* 1700, Sarah Turner;

7–Thomas (1713-50), *m* 1734 or 35, Mary Rogers (*b* 1715; Samuel[8] [*d* 1750], *m* 2d, Patience, dau. of William Potts, from Eng., 1678, *m* Rebecca Avery [James[10], from Boston to Gloucester, 1643, *m* Joanna Greenslade; Christopher[11], qv]; Joseph[9] [1646-97], *m* Sarah–; James[10] [1615-87], from Eng. to New London, Conn., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Roland, of Stratford, Conn.);

6–Capt. Jonathan (bap. 1737-1787), Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Lydia Smith (*d* 1813; Nehemiah[7], *m* Elizabeth Ely; Samuel[8]; Nehemiah[9], *m* Lydia, dau. of Alexander Winchester, of Roxbury; Rev. Nehemiah[10]);

5–Lydia (*b* 1777), *m* James **Huntley** (5 above).


The General Society of Mayflower Descendants

by these presents does hereby authorize the formation of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, with all the powers and privileges thereto appertaining, in the State of

Iowa

the following members having duly signed and filed a request for a Charter with the Secretary General

Hannah Lorton Orr
Brother S. Sparks

In Witness Whereof, the seal of this Society has been affixed by order of the Board of Assistants on this twenty-seventh day of March nineteen hundred and twenty eight

12–William **Brewster** (qv);

11–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia Oldham;

10–Mary (1627-97), *m* 1645, John **Turner** (*d* ante 1697; Humphrey[11], qv);

9–Ezekial (1650-1704/05), *m* 1678, Susannah Keeney (*b* 1662; John[10] [*b* 1641], *m* Sarah, dau. of Wil-

liam Douglas, *m* Ann, dau. of Thomas Mattle; William[11] [1601-75], of New London, Conn., *m* Agnes or Annie–, *b* 1599);
8–Sarah (*d* 1718), *m* Lt. Jonathan **Caulkins** (8 above).
9–John **Keep**, of Longmeadow, Mass., 1639; *m* Sarah Leonard (1645-76; John[10], of Springfield, *m* Sarah Heald);
8–Samuel (1670-1755), *m* Sarah Colton (1678-1754; Capt. Thomas[9] [1651-1728], colonial wars, *m* Sarah [1655-90], dau. of Matthew Griswold [*d* 1698], *m* Anna, dau. of Henry Wolcott, qv);
7–John (1698-1757), *m* Abigail Munn (1700-87);
6–Lt. Simeon (1737-1829), Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Esther Hoar (1742-1818);
5–Abigail, *m* 2d, Col. David **Wood**;
4–Persis (1805-90), *m* Capt. William **King** (4 above).
2–William Walker **Bowen** (*b* 1869), *m* 1895, Lydia May King (*b* 1871).
1–Not married. U.S. immigrant inspector. U.S.N.R.F. (hon. disch. June 17, 1922, and Sept. 14, 1926); Rep. committee man, Webster Co., Ia., 1922-26; del. Rep. State Conv., 1924. Mem. S.M.D. (organizer and 1st gov. Ia. Soc.), S.D.P. (organizer and 1st gov. Ia. Branch; dep. gov. gen. Nat. Soc.), S.C.W., S.A.R. (past pres., historian Ia. Soc.), S.A.W., A.L. (designer of uniforms, nat. championship drum corps, 1927, corps sent to Paris conv., 1927, through appropriation Ia. State Legislature), Soc. des 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux (honor soc. A.L.), Sigma Pi (Grand Archon, 1922-24). Mason (K.T.). Presbyn. Residence: 628 S. 12th St., Fort Dodge, Ia. Address: 1150 Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

1–**BOWIE, William,** *b* "Grassland," nr. Annapolis Junction, Md., May 6, 1872.
7–John **Bowie** (qv);
6–John (1708-53), owner of "Thorpland" and "The Hermitage," southern Md.; *m* 1735, Elizabeth Pottinger (1717-75; Dr. Robert[7], *m* Anne Evans);
5–Allen (1736/37-1803), of "The Hermitage," Montgomery Co., Md.; col. vol. regt. in Am. Rev.; justice, 1777; *m* 1766, Ruth Cramphin (*d* 1812; Thomas[6], *m* Mary Jackson);
4–Thomas (1767-1823), nr. Bladensburg, Prince George's Co., Md.; capt. 14th Md. Militia, 1794; col. 34th Regt. Md. forces in War 1812; mem. Legislature, 1795; justice; judge Orphan's Ct., 1812, 14, 16; *m* 1794, Margaret Belt (1770-1814; Dr. Humphrey[5], *m* Mary Brooke);
3–John (1799-1871), nr. Bladensburg; mem. Legislature, 1861; *m* 1833, Anna Margaretta Lowndes Gantt (*d* 1880; Levi[4], *m* Harriet Lowndes);
2–Thomas John (2 below).
7–John **Anderson** (*d* 1727), from Scotland; settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md.;
6–William (*d* bet. 1730-55), *m* Susanna Phelps (Richard[5]);
5–James, *m* Lydia Meek (1727-1805);
4–William (1746-1809), *m* 1781, Sarah Bealmear (*d* 1834);
3–William (1797-1877), *m* 1846, Sarah Hall (1811-75; Richard Duchett[4] [1768-1819], *m* Elizabeth Perkins, *b* 1778);
2–Susanna (*b* 1850), *m* Thomas John **Bowie** (1837-1898), of "Grassland," Anne Arundel Co., Md.; large landowner and planter; mem. Legislature, 1887-89; issue: I–John (*b* 1871; *m* 1900, Ethel Frances Cook); II–William (1 above); III–Edward Hall (*b* 1874; *m* 1895, Florence Clara Hatch); IV–Henry Anderson (1875-88); V–Mary Tasker (1878-1914; *m* Noah Ernest Dorsey).
1–*m* June 28, 1899, Elizabeth Taylor Wattles, *b* Alexandria, Va., dau. of Henry Starr Wattles, of Alexandria; issue: 1–William Tasker (July 2-July 20, 1901); 2–Clagett, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 6, 1907; Princeton '29;
1–Ed. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1892 (D.K.E., P.B.K.); B.Sc., Trinity Coll., 1893; C.E., Lehigh U., 1895, Sc. D., 1922; M.A., Trinity Coll., 1907, Sc.D., 1919. Mem. in charge Div. of Geodesy, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since 1909; commd. hydrographic and geodetic engr., 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Served as maj. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919. Residence: 1733 Church St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**BOWMAN, Harold Martin,** *b* Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 17, 1876.
9–Thomas **Mayhew** (qv);
8–Thomas (1620/21-1657), missionary to the Indians of Martha's Vineyard, and first minister of the island; the Indians raised a monument to him at the "Place of the Wayside," Martha's Vineyard, where he took his leave of them on the voyage to Eng. in which he was lost at sea; *m* Jane Paine (*b* ca. 1623), they were the g.g.parents of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew (1720-66), described by Robert Treat Paine as "the father of civil and religious liberty in Mass. and N.E.";
7–Matthew (1648-1710), 2d and last gov. of Martha's Vineyard, also chief justice, etc.; *m* Mary Skiffe (1650-90);
6–Bethiah (1686-1735), *m* 1707, William **Clark** (1682-1762), from Plymouth, Mass. to Martha's Vineyard, 1704 (William[7]; Thomas[8], qv);
5–Mary (bap. 1721), *m* 1749, Isaac **Cottle** (1726-ante 1765; desc. Edward Cottle, who came to Amesbury, Mass. probably about the middle of the 17th Century);
4–Isaac (1751-1814), removed to Hallowell, Me., ante 1790; *m* 1776, Rhoda Manchester (1758-post 1839; Thomas[5], pvt. Martha's Vineyard, coast defense, Am. Rev.);
3–Nancy (*d* 1874), *m* 1817 or 18, Thomas **Bowman,** Jr. (1796-1837 or 38; Thomas[4], *m* Abigail, of Vassalboro, Me., dau. of Capt. Dennis Getchell, Mass. Inf. in Am. Rev.; Thomas[3]);
2–Lt. Col. Martin Thomas Van Buren (2 below).
6–Robert **Cross**;
5–Nathaniel, *m* Martha Woodman (Joshua[6], *b* 1716);
4–William (*b* 1787), of Exeter, N.H.; *m* Lois Smith (*b* 1772; Benjamin[5], of Sanbornton, N.H.; Elishua[6], *m* Lydia Norris, of New Market, N.H.);
3–Sarah A., *m* David **Webber** (Joseph[4], of Wells, Me., *m* Lois Ingals);
2–Lt. Col. Martin Thomas Van Buren **Bowman** (1838-1901), lt. col. on staffs of Govs. Gear and Sherman, of Iowa; corpl. 1st Me. Cav. 1861, later becoming 1st lt. and commissary; detached as commissary 3d brigade, 2d Div. General Sheridan's cav. Corps; ordered to take charge of the commissary dept. of the Appomattox in the issuing of rations to soldiers and destitute citizens, mustered out in summer of 1865; dir. Iowa Nat. Bank from its establishment; pres. gen. bd. Des Moines Coll., etc.; *m* 1864, (Nancy) Josephine Webber (1840-84); *m* 2d, Hattie L. Stannard; *m* 3d, Mrs. Rinnie (Patton) Holliday, of Steubenville, O., widow of Colonel Holliday; issue (1st marriage): I–Leona (*b* 1865; *m* Alonzo LaMott D'Orsay, of Sioux City, Ia.); II–De Forest (*b* 1868; *m* [Alice] Jerene Marquis, of Des Moines, Ia.); III–Harold Martin (1 above); IV–J. Beatrice (*b* 1881); issue (2d marriage): I–Dean Cottle (*b* 1888; *m* Helen Morrison, of Steubenville, O.); II–Hattie Corinne (*b* 1890; *m* Albert Lamar Townshend).
1–*m* June 19, 1907, Mary Catherine Kauffman, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 15, 1880; A.B., Vassar, '00; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Kauffman, lawyer and banker, Des Moines; issue: 1–Mary Jean, *b* N. Y. City, Oct. 15, 1908; Vassar, '30; 2–Nancy Ray, *b* Montclair, N.J., July 19, 1914.
1–LL.B., U.Mich., 1899, Litt.B., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903. Prof. of law, Boston U. Sch. of Law, since 1914. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Soc. of Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., S.A.R. Clubs: Boston Art, University, Columbia University, City (New York). Residence: 11 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

1–**BOWMAN, John Brady,** *b* nr. Robertsville, O., Oct. 5, 1865.
4–Jacob **Bowman** (1752-1829), from Germany, to Northumberland Co., Pa., 1772; Am. Rev.; *m* Susanna Leffinger (1758-1827);
3–Samuel (*b* 1785), to Stark Co., O., 1817; *m* Mary Magdalena Klinger (*b* 1790);
2–Jonathan (1821-1908), carpenter, farmer; *m* 1850, Eliza Jane Kelley (1827-1906; Col. Richard[3], War 1912); issue: I–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1851; *m* Isaac Clapper); II–Sarah Josepha (*b* 1858; *m* Daniel Myers); III–Martha Jane (1861-93; *m* Elijah Riley); IV–Infant son (1863-64); V–John Brady (1 above); VI–Homer Kelley (1870-1908; *m* Mary Alice Henning).
1–*m* Aug. 10, 1892, Hattie May Wert, *b* Massillon,

O. (Mar. 10, 1867-Dec. 18, 1899); dau. John B. Wert; issue: 1–Blaine Everett, *b* Volant, Pa., Mar. 5, 1895; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., '17; 1st lt., U.S.A., 1917, with A.E.F., World War; *m* Aug. 26, 1917, Jessie Moultrie, dau. Benjamin Allott (issue: John Benjamin).

1–*m* 2d, June 26, 1901, Nellie Mae Whitney, *b* New Castle, Pa., Dec. 8, 1874; dau. Francis Marion Whitney, *m* Sue Cottam; issue: 1–Donald Whitney, *b* Alliance, O., Feb. 6, 1907; Mt. Union Coll., '29.

1–A.B., Mt. Union, '92 (Alpha Tau Omega, Psi Kappa Omega); A.M., 1903; Ped.D., 1920. Prof. edn., Mt. Union Coll., since 1902, also v.p. and dean (see Who's Who in America). Sec. Selective Service Bd., Dist. No. 2, Stark Co., O., World War. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., etc. Club: Wranglers. Residence: 602 W. State St., Alliance, O.

1–**BOWMAN, Karl Murdock,** *b* Topeka, Kan., Nov. 4, 1888.

11–Nathaniel **Bowman** (1608-82), from Eng., 1630, in Winthrop's Fleet; one of the 1st proprs. of Watertown, Mass., removed to Cambridge Farms (Lexington), built a mansion there 1640; *m* Anna–;

10–Francis (1630-87), served in expdn. against Can.; *m* 1661, Martha Palmer Sherman (*b* 1641; Capt. John[11]);

9–Francis (1662-1744), selectman; mem. Gen. Ct.; first royal magistrate, 1720; *m* 1684, Lydia Stone (Dea. Samuel[10], of Cambridge);

8–John (1689-1726); *m* Mary Stone;

7–Ebenezer (1720-53), *m* Elizabeth Saunders, of Gloucester;

6–John (1741-1813), *m* Hannah Elliot;

5–Ebenezer (*b* 1767), Lexington, Mass.; *m* 1791, Hannah Hammond (1772-1834);

4–Thomas (1803-65), *m* Maleta Ellis Taylor;

3–Thomas Elliot (1834-96), *m* 1856, Emma Burleson (1835-62; Caleb Nicholas[4], *m* Diana Stevens);

2–Homer Caleb (2 below).

7–William **Taylor**, from Scotland with two brothers, Zachariah (ancestor of Zachary Taylor), and John; *m* Adriaentje Van Pelt (Anthony Teunisse[8]);

6–Benjamin (1736-1832), enlisted colonial army, 1753/54, taken prisoner at Fort Oswego, 1756, sent to France, but returned to America ca. 1762; *m* ca. 1763, Jemima Foster (Ebenezer[7]; desc. Isaac Allerton, 5th signer of Mayflower Compact, qv);

5–James (*b* 1764), Am. Rev., at Valley Forge; capt. War 1812, from Vt.; *m* Salome Patridge;

4–Maleta Ellis (1802-64), *m* Thomas **Bowman** (4 above).

9–Robert **Murdock** (qv);

8–Robert (1694-1777), selectman of Newtown, Mass., 9 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 2 yrs.; lt.; *m* Abigail Hyde (Ens. Samuel[9], *m* Deliverance–);

7–Joshua (1721-97), selectman of Newtown, 2 yrs.; sgt., Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1744, Esther Child (*d* 1755);

6–William (1747/48-1817), Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Achsah Woodward (1751-1806);

5–Artemas (1776-1855), of Westminster, Mass., *m* 1801, Keziah Clark (1779-1848);

4–David Clark (1805-87), of West Boylston, Mass.; *m* 1829, Adeline King (1809-87);

3–George L. (1836-1911), capt. 34th Mass. Vols., Civil War, twice wounded; *m* 1855, Anna Frances Peck;

2–Isabelle Susan (2 below).

10–Joseph **Peck** (qv);

9–Nicholas (*b* ca. 1630), from Eng. with father; capt. French war; *m* Mary Winchester (Alexander[10]);

8–Joseph (*b* 1690); *m* Martha–;

7–Stephen; *m* Rebecca Sweetland, of Attleborough, Mass.;

6–Nicholas; *m* Jerusha–;

5–James (*b* 1769); *m* Olive Armington (John[6], of Seekonk);

4–William (*b* 1800); *m* Sarah T. Hatch (Solomon[5], of Conn., *m* Patience, dau. of George Coggeshall, desc. John Coggeshall, qv);

3–Anna Frances (*b* 1830), *m* George L. **Murdock** (3 above);

2–Isabelle Susan (*b* 1867), *m* 1885, Homer Caleb **Bowman** (*b* 1860); issue: I–Thomas Elliot (1886-1917); II–Karl Murdock (1 above).

1–*m* Aug. 18, 1916, Eliza Abbott Stearns, *b* Cazenovia, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1890; dau. of Dr. William Oakman Stearns, *m* Ellen M. Abbott; issue: 1–Richard Stearns, *b* White Plains, N.Y., June 4, 1917; 2–Thomas Elliot, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1918; 3–Murdock Stearns, *b* White Plains, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1921; 4–Walter Murdock, *b* Newton, Mass., June 3, 1925.

1–A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1909 (Phi Delta Theta); M.D., U.Calif. Med. Sch., 1913. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19, with A.E.F. Presented Wellcome Medal by Assn. of Mil. Surgeons. Chief med. officer, Boston Psychopathic Hosp., since 1921; attending specialist in neuro-psychiatry, U.S. Vets. Bur.; asst. prof. psychiatry, Harvard Med. Sch.; clin. instr. psychiatry, Boston U. Med. Sch., and head dept. psychiatric social service, Simmons Coll. Sch. of Social Work (see Who's Who in America). Club: Harvard. Residence: 866 Beacon St., Newton Centre, Mass.

1–**BOWRON, Elizabeth Moore Bowron (Mrs. Henry S.),** *b* 2 Thompson St., New York, N.Y., July 2, 1860.

4–William **Bowron** (1756-1838), from Eng., 1779; *m* 1787, Mary Story (1763-1840);

3–Henry Charles (1797-1867), Flushing, L.I.; *m* 1816, Deborah Cocks (1795-1867), a Quakeress;

2–Watson Appleby (2 below).

9–Sgt. Francis **Nichols** (qv);

8–Isaac (*d* 1694), dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1646, Margaret Sherman;

7–Isaac (1654-90), *m* Mary Baldwin;

6–Humphrey; *m* Abigail Wheeler;

5–Capt. Robert (1735-1814), Newark, N.J.; comd. N.J. militia in Am. Rev., rendering important service of leading Washington's army by a shorter route in its march through N.J. when followed by the British; *m* 1760, Elizabeth Johnson (*b* 1741);

4–Sarah (1765-1852), *m* 1788, John **Vanderpool** (1766-1827);

3–Eliza Jane (1802-96); *m* 1820, John Phoenix **Moore** (1799-1880);

2–Hannah Hoffman (1832-1917); *m* 1852, Watson Appleby **Bowron** (1829-90); M.D.; gov. N.Y. Stock Exchange; issue: I–Lucy Agnes (1854-1858); II–Hannah Moore (1856-60); III–Mary Frances (*b* 1858); IV–Elizabeth Moore (1 above); V–John Watson (*b* 1862); VI–Charles Henry (1868-96).

1–*m* June 16, 18—, Henry Snowden Bowron (Apr. 25, 1850-June 11, 1922); son of Joshua Watson Bowron.

1–Mem. D.A.R. (rec. sec., regent Mohegan Chapter; asst. historian gen. Nat. Soc.; regent Capt. Robert Nichols Chapter, 1928). Residence: 2211 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

1–**BOYCE, Margaret Owen Curtis (Mrs. John K.),** *b* Henrietta, Clay Co., Tex., May 10, 1898.

12–Capt. Israel **Helm** (*d* post 1693), from Sweden, 1659; settled at Passyunk (now Phila.); collector of customs; justice; mem. Capt. Carr's Council; Indian interpreter;

11–Ingelbord (*b* ca. 1640), *m* 1656/57, Eric Pallson **Mulca** (*b* 1636), from Sweden as pvt. sec. to John Printz, 1654; property owner in Del., Pa. and N.J.;

10–John (*b* 1678), settled in N.C.;

9–Philip (*b* 1708), began to write name **Mulkey**;

8–Rev. Philip (1732-1800), Bapt. minister; chaplain and pvt. N.C. troops in Am. Rev. *m* 1750, Anne Ellis (Robert[9] [*d* bet. 1778-79], justice, mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, mem. Com. Safety, capt. His Majesty's N.C. Troops, 1764, apptd. lt. col. minutemen, 1775, capt. Ft. Brunswick, N.C., 1778);

7–Rev. Jonathan (*b* 1752), Am. Rev.; Bapt. minister in S.C. and Tenn.; *m* 1772, Nancy Howard (Obediah[8]);

6–Rev. Philip (1776-1844), pioneer Christian minister in Tenn. and Ky.; *m* 1795, Ruth O'dle (1773-1840);

5–Alice (1797-1872), *m* 1816, John **Tinsley** (William[6], pvt. Va. troops in Am. Rev., *m* Jane Geese);

4–Elizabeth Jane (1827-92), *m* 1848, Rev. William Calvin **Ghormley** (1823-61), Christian minister;

3–Alice Victoria (1852-1923), *m* 1869, William Riley **Curtis** (1846-1902), Confed. soldier and Texas ranger;

2–Col. James Owen (*b* 1870), *m* 1891, Carlie Higgins (1872-92); *m* 2d, 1897, Sadie Louise Eppler

(*b* 1875); issue (1st marriage): I–Carlie Fowler (*b* 1892; *m* Grover C. Mayne, 1885-1925); (2d marriage): I–Margaret Owen (1 above); II–John William (1901-02); III–Sadie Claudia (*b* 1903; *m* John G. Ballard); IV–James Owen (*b* 1909; cadet U.S.M.A.); V–Richard Henry (*b* 1911; cadet V.M.I.).

1–*m* Jan. 10, 1922, John Kirkpatrick Boyce, *b* Covington, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1893; served pvt. to capt., 142d Inf., 36th Div., A.E.F., July 18, 1917-Sept. 17, 1919; awarded Croix de Guerre for gallantry in Champagne-Marne Offensive; maj. Tex. N.G., 1925; son of William Christopher Boyce (*b* 1858; Rev. John K.[8], *m* 1845, Martha Rebecca Bowen; John Boyes[4], *m* 1801, Isabella Kirkpatrick; James[3], from Ireland to Mecklenburg Co., N.C., ca. 1750, *m* Margaret Morehead), *m* Victoria Eddins (*b* 1862); issue: 1–Margaret Cannon, *b* Amarillo, Tex., Dec. 13, 1922; 2–John K., Jr., *b* Amarillo, Sept. 24, 1924.

1–Mem. D.A.R., Daughters Rep. of Tex., A.L. Auxiliary, A.A.U.W., etc. Residence: 106 Crestway, Amarillo, Tex.

1–**BOYD, Alfred,** *b* Evansville, Ind., Jan. 7, 1872.

5–James **Boyd,** settled in Bedford Co., Va., ca. 1750; served in Am. Rev.;

4–Abraham (1765-1839), served in Am. Rev.; mem. Ky. Legislature, 1810-27; *m* Nancy Linn;

3–Alfred (1802-74), of Trigg Co., Ky.; maj. Mexican War, 1847; mem. Ky. Legislature, 1842-46; maj. C.S.A., 1861-65; *m* 1824, Lucy Amis Harrison (1806-47);

2–Abraham (2 below).

5–John **Jones** (*d* 1794), Hampshire Co., Va.; *m* Catherine–;

4–Daniel (*d* 1816), *m* Rosanna Extine;

3–Henry Lee (1803-56), *m* Maria Leonard Halstead;

2–Bettie (*b* 1850), *m* 1870, Abraham **Boyd** (1830-1900), lawyer and farmer; issue: I–Alfred (1 above); II–Fannie (*b* 1874; *m* William F. Wright); III–Rose (*b* 1876); IV–Ernest (*b* 1877; *m* Cora Gibson); V–Abe (*b* 1883; *m* Hilda Naslund); VI–Amie H. (*b* 1888; *m* G. H. Souther); VII–Harry L. (*b* 1894; *m* Mae Thomson).

1–*m* Aug. 31, 1910, Alice Dimmick, *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 26, 1879; dau. of Benjamin F. Dimmick, of Ohio and Pa.; issue: 1–Alice Louise, *b* Delaware, O., June 4, 1911; 2–Alfred Gordon, *b* Stillwater, Okla., Nov. 8, 19—.

1–B.S. in C.E., Washington U., '94. Prof. civil engring., U. of N.D. since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Grand Forks, N.D.

1–**TOMPKINS, Olivia Jay Hood (Mrs. Price W.),** *b* Rock Castle, Clarke Co., Ala., Nov. 5, 1862.

7–James (ap David) **Davis** (1673-1743), from Wales to Chester Co., Pa., 1701; *m* Elizabeth–;

6–Morris (1694-1724), *m* May Shone Evan;

5–Elder James (1718-1802), *m* Mary Davis;

4–Dr. Elijah (1760-1829), Am. Rev.; med. student at U.Pa., and Paris, France; a founder of Md. Med. Soc.; pres. Md. Senate, 1813-15; *m* 1788, Mary G. Garrettson;

3–Dr. Henry Gouldsmith (1804-44), grad. U.Md.; cotton planter, Clarke Co., Ala.; *m* 1828, Jane Agnes Harris;

2–Agnes Jane (2 below).

8–John **Evan,** came from Eng., to Pa.; *m* Jane Evan (Richard[8], of Collenna, *m* Catherine Bassett);

7–Sarah, *m* 1688, Richard **Miles**;

6–Jane, *m* John **Davis,** Montgomery Co.;

5–Mary, *m* 1738/39, James **Davis** (5 above).

2–Agnes Jane (1840-89), *m* 1860, Oliver Jackson **Hood** (1829-86), M.D., Tulane U.; interne at New Orleans Hosp. during yellow fever epidemic, 1855-56; issue: I–Olivia Jay (1 above); II–Nina Agnes (Mrs. Thomas Rives Boykin, qv for Laurens lineage); III–Flora Varina (Mrs. Edward Henry Frank, qv for Garrettson lineage); IV–Lee (*d* 1902).

1–*m* June 5, 1885, Price Williams Tompkins, *b* Sumter Co., Ala., July 22, 1861; son of John Robertson Tompkins, of Edgefield, S.C., *m* Frances, dau. of Price Williams, of Va. and Mobile, Ala.; issue: 1–Maimie Agnes, *b* Mobile, Ala., Apr. 25, 1886; *m* May 23, 1918, Charles Boyd Noble, of West Va. (issue: Frances Ondré; Tompkins); 2–Frances Gladys (Oct. 22, 1892-Sept. 15, 1926); *m* July 3, 1920, Jay Reid Atkinson, son of E. Sidney Atkinson, of Jackson, Miss.

1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 258 N. Joachim St., Mobile, Ala.

1–**FRANK, Flora Varina Hood (Mrs. Edward H.),** *b* Greene Co., Miss., June, 1865.

9–Rutten (Gerert) **Garrettson** (*d* 1664), from Leyden, Holland; received grant of land on west shore of Chesapeake Bay, 1661; *m* Mary Utie;

8–Ruttgertzen, *m* Somelia–;

7–Garrett, *m* 1702, Mrs. Elizabeth Freebourne;

6–George (1703-74), *m* Martha Presbury (*b* 1718; James[7]; Joseph[8]);

5–George (1748-74), *m* 1768, Martha Presbury (*b* 1749; George[6]; James[7]; Joseph[8]);

4–Mary Gouldsmith, *m* Dr. Elijah **Davis** (1760-1829);

3–Dr. Henry Gouldsmith (1804-44), *m* 1828, Jane Agnes Harris;

2–Agnes Jane (1840-89), *m* 1860, Dr. Oliver Jackson **Hood** (1829-86), for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Price W. Tompkins.

1–*m* Oct. 14, 1891, Edward Henry Frank, *b* Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1863; son of Phillip Henry Franke, of Germany; issue: 1–Philip Edward, *b* Gainestown, Ala., July 9, 1897; 2–Evelyn Phyllis, *b* Gainestown, Jan. 13, 1900; *m* Dec. 24, 1920, John Leonard Crow, of Vincennes, O.; 3–Zöe Agnes, *b* Gainestown, Oct. 31, 1903; *m* Dec. 3, 1925, John Olin Conrad, of Myersdale, Pa.; 4–Henry Davis, *b* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 30, 1894; *m* Lilla Hart.

1–Ed. Miss Mary Bagby's Seminary, Mobile, Ala. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: "Foll's Acres," Gainestown, Ala.

1–**BOYKIN, Nina Agnes Hood (Mrs. Thomas R.),** *b* Greene Co., Miss., Dec. 15, 1867.

9–Andre **Laurens** (*d* post 1715/16), Huguenot, went from France to Eng. with his widowed mother, 1682; soon afterward to Ireland, thence to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1695; settled at Charleston, S.C., 1715 or 16; *m* 1688, Marie Lucas;

8–Jean Samuel (1696-1747), *m* 1715 or 16, Esther (Hester) Grasset;

7–Henry (1724-92), pres. Cont. Congress, 1777-78; minister to Holland, and to negotiate peace with Eng., 1782-83; *m* 1750, Eleanor Ball (Elias[8]);

6–Martha (1759-1811), *m* 1787, Dr. David **Ramsay** (1749-1815);

5–Judge John, *m* Mrs. Eliza Williamson Walker;

4–Eliza Walker (*d* 1826), *m* 1804, Lud **Harris** (*d* 1827);

3–Jane Agnes (1808-63), *m* Dr. Henry G. **Davis**;

2–Agnes Jane (1840-89), *m* 1860, Dr. Oliver Jackson **Hood** (1829-86), for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Price W. Tompkins.

1–*m* June 25, 1890, Thomas Rives Boykin, *b* Dallas Co., Ala., Aug. 3, 1865; son of Burwell Boykin, of Ala., and Beaumont, Tex.; issue: 1–Agnes Hood (July 15, 1891-Nov. 16, 1902); 2–Rives Hood, *b* Aug. 1, 1894; *m* June 19, 1920, Hazel Gore, of St. Francisville, La. (issue: Rives Hood, Jr., *b* Feb. 7, 1923; Elliot Lindsay, *b* Aug. 19, 1927).

1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 201 St. Louis St., Mobile, Ala.

1–**BOYKIN, James Chambers,** *b* Russell Co., Ala., Jan. 11, 1866.

8–Edward **Boykin** (*d* 1723), from Wales, settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1685; *m* Anne– (*d* 1725);

7–John (*d* 1729);

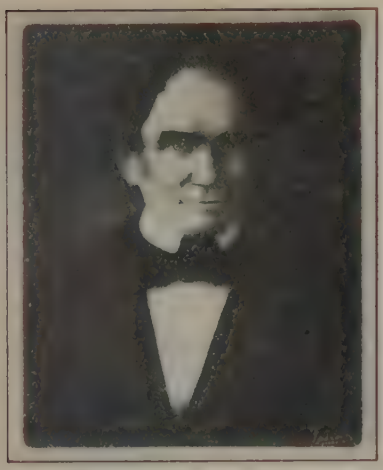
6–Francis (*d* 1761), Northampton Co., N.C.; *m* Millicent–; *m* 2d, Sarah–;

5–William, moved to Camden, S.C., 1755 or 56; *m* Elizabeth Bryant;

4–Francis (1751-1821), moved to Baldwin Co., Ga.; lt., 3d Regt. S.C. troops, Cont. Army, later maj. in Mitchell Middleton's regt. of inf.; *m* 1780, Catherine Whitaker;

3–Dr. Samuel (1786-1848), see portrait and biography; *m* 2d, 1822, Narcissa Cooper;

2–Thomas Cooper (2 below).



DR. SAMUEL BOYKIN (1786-1848), with his parents settled in Baldwin Co., near Milledgeville, Ga., 1800; grad. U.Ga., 1806; M.D., U.Pa., 1810; physician, planter, banker; mem. Ga. Legislature, and trustee U.Ga.; student of botany and conchology, having discovered a number of plants and shells.

9–Jabez **Whitaker** (1596-1626; son of Rev. William, master of St. John's Coll., Cambridge), first heard of in America in connection with the Jamestown Colony before 1620; burgess, 1623; mem. Council, 1626; *m* Mary Bouchier (Sir John[10]);
8–Lt. Col. William (ca. 1622-ante 1666), burgess, 1649-59; mem. Council, 1659; *m* Mary–;
7–Richard, burgess, sheriff, Warwick Co., Va.;
6–John (1696-1749), *m* Martha Gough (Rev. William[7], of James City Parish, Va.);
5–James (*d* 1784), *m* Catherine Wiggins;
4–Catherine, *m* Francis **Boykin** (4 above).
6–Thomas **Harvey** (1730-99), Hancock Co., Ga.; soldier Am. Rev.;
5–James (1751-1808), served with Ga. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Clark (John[6] [1728-94], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Judith–; James[7], from Eng. to Va. ca. 1700);
4–Judith, *m* Thomas **Cooper** (1771-1843; Thomas[5] [*d* 1796], burgess from Frederick Co., Va., 1758, mem. Conv., 1788, mem. House of Dels. from Henry Co., 1788-90, served with Va. troops in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. of Joseph Anthony, *m* Elizabeth [*b* 1720], dau. of Capt. Christopher Clark, of Va.);
3–Narcissa (1800-59), *m* Samuel **Boykin** (3 above).
9–Henry **Baker** (*d* ante 1700), of Surry Co., Va.;
8–Henry (1630-1712), burgess, Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1692-93; justice; maj. and lt. col. of militia;
7–Henry (*b* 1660), sheriff at Nansemond, Va.; burgess, 1723-26; capt. of militia; *m* Angelica Bray (Col. David[8] [1666-1717]; Col. James[9] [1630-91], mem. Va. Council, 1690, burgess from James City Co., 1688);
6–Catherine, *m* John **Wiggins** (1700-61), justice of the peace, Halifax Co., N.C., 1761;
5–Catherine, *m* James **Whitaker** (5 above).
4–William **Alexander** (*d* 1755 or 56), lived in Putnam Co., Ga., moved to Russell Co., Ala.; maj. U.S.A., in War 1812; *m* Miss Lane;
3–Robert Bruce (1810-49), mem. Ga. Legislature; judge of Superior Court, Columbus, Ga.; *m* Ann Maria Harris (*d* 1858).
2–Thomas Cooper **Boykin** (1836-1902), Bapt. clergyman; *m* 1858, Belle Alexander (1839-78); *m* 2d, 1881, Mattie Dickson (1857-93); issue (1st marriage): I–Kate (1859-75); II–Thomas Cooper, Jr. (1860-80); III–James Chambers (1 above); IV–Basil Manly (*b* 1869; *m* 1893, Florence Barnard); V–Belle (*b* 1874); (issue 2d marriage); I–Eleanor (*b* 1891); II–Martha (*b* 1893; *m* 1915, Harry S. Culpepper).
1–*m* Mar. 16, 1887, Eva Paxton (July 13, 1868-July 9, 1899); dau. of Joseph McClung Paxton (Preston[8], of Rockbridge Co., Va.); issue: 1–Irma, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 21, 1888; Md. Coll., 1908; *m* Jan. 16, 1913, Oliver Hazard Perry, son of Oliver Bernard Clark, of Silver Spring, Md. (issue: Margaret Macatee); 2–Basil Paxton, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 13, 1889; student George Washington U., 1921, 22; 1st lt., inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 12th U.S. inf., 8th Div.; service at Presidio and Camp Fremont, Calif., and with A.E.F. in France; discharged Sept. 1919; *m* Dec. 30, 1925, Anne Winifred Norton.
1–*m* 2d, Jan. 25, 1905, Margaret Stevenson Getty, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 4, 1873; dau. of Vernon Getty (Robert[8]), of Georgetown, D.C., *m* Eliza Stevenson, of Staunton, Va.
1–Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1879-81; Law Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1891-93. With U.S. Bureau of Education, 1887-1903, and chief special agent of Dept. Interior for various expositions and other duties to 1917; editor Bureau of Education, since 1911. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: The Albemarle Apts., 1700 T St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**BOYLE, Nancy Snow Yowell Ledbetter (Mrs. John P.)**, *b* Nashville, Ark., Nov. 21, 1880.
7–Matthew **Talbot** (1699-1758), grad. Cambridge; from Eng. to Md., 1720; lived in Brunswick, Lunenburg and Bedford cos., Va.; King's agt.; high sheriff; col. Bedford Co. militia, ca. 1755; *m* 1st, 1721, Mary Williston (*b* 1697; James[6], of Md., large landholder);
6–James (1732-77), capt. colonial militia; *m* 1759, Elizabeth Smith, of Gloucester Co., Va.;
5–Williston (*b* 1775), *m* 1795, Hester Carper;
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1795), *m* Nathaniel **Cox** (*b* 1793; Henry[5], *m* Elizabeth Madison, sister of James Madison, 4th President of U.S.);
3–Augusta Magnolia (1828-94), *m* 1848, William Huff **Rector** (1819-68);
2–Eliza Prudence (1854-85), *m* Joel George Washington **Yowell** (1843-1911).
1–*m* Apr. 20, 1904, Calvin Reville Ledbetter, *b* Cedartown, La., Mar. 27, 1876-May 28, 1919; issue: 1–Calvin Reville, *b* Little Rock, Ark., Mar. 30, 1905; Culver Mil. Acad., '23; Washington Coll., '27; *m* Mar. 20, 1928, Virginia, dau. of William H. Campbell; 2–Joel Yowell, *b* Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 19, 1911.
1–*m* 2d, Feb. 11, 1922, John Francis Boyle, *b* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 14, 1876, son of John Francis Boyle, *m* Mary Matilda Dorsey.
1–Mem. O.C., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 2020 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.

1–**BOYLE, Minnie Morris Edwards (Mrs. Willis J.)**, *b* Aurora, Ind., Jan. 19, 1857.
8–William **Edwards** (qv);
7–Richard (1647-1718), atty.; *m* 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;
6–Timothy (1669-1758), grad. Harvard, 1691; pastor East Windsor, Conn., 1694; *m* 1694, Esther Stoddard;
5–Jonathan (1703-58), grad. Yale, 1720; pastor Northampton, 1723-50; pres. Yale, 1758; *m* 1727, Sarah Pierrepont;
4–Pierrepont (1750-1826), grad. Princeton; mem. Cont. Congress; U.S. dist. judge of Conn.; administrator of estate of Benedict Arnold at the time of his treason; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Frances Ogden;
3–Ogden (1781-1862), mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1814-17; mem. N.Y. State Conv., 1821; judge of 1st circuit of State of N.Y., 1822-41; *m* 1808, Harriet Penfield;
2–William Irving (1824-95), wholesale merchant; *m* 1856, Sallie Bush (1824-97); issue: I–Minnie Morris (1 above); II–Lucy (*b* 1862; *m* 1881, Frank L. Dayton).
1–*m* May 15, 1884, Willis Jay Boyle, *b* Sparta, Wis., Mar. 16, 1856; son of Ebenezer Boyle, *m* Drusilla Levering; issue: 1–Willis Jay, Jr., *b* Humboldt, Kan., Nov. 29, 1887; M.E., Colo. Sch. of Mines, '12 (pres. of class, Kappa Sigma); Mason; *m* June 20, 1917, Blanch (*b* Aug. 29, 1892), dau. of George Wells Nelson, *m* Cora Thompson (issue: Marion Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 14, 1918; Arline Gwendolyn, *b* Dec. 31, 1920; Jonathan Edwards, *b* June 17, 1926); 2–Louis Morris, *b* Humboldt, Kan., July 29, 1890; grad.

Stanford U. (Kappa Sigma); Mason; *m* Mar. 16, 1928, Evelyn (*b* Oct. 27, 1902), dau. of T. Roy Brown, *m* Margaret Daly.
1–Clubs: Friday Morning, Womans Athletic. Residence: 150 S. Windsor Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**BOYLES, Clarence Rae,** *b* Fostoria, O., Mar. 17, 1888.
6–Charles **Boyles** (1722-1813), from Ireland to Old Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1745, thence to Monongalia Co., W.Va., ca. 1790; served in Indian wars;
5–Charles (1762-1826), of Monongalia Co.; *m* Lettice Gough (ca. 1764-ca. 1852; Joshua[6] [*d* 1812], *m* Charity–);
4–Charles (*d* 1863), of Sisterville, W.Va.; *m* 1st, 1836, Sarah Ann Michael (1818-51; Henry[5], *m* Martha Fetty; Daniel[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of James Arnett);
3–Joshua Judson (1838-1910), of Fostoria, O.; served as federal scout of W.Va. in Civil War; *m* 1860, Mahala Ann McCray;
2–James Homer (2 below).
6–William **McCray**, *m* Martha–;
5–John (1789-1871), of Monongalia and Marion cos., W.Va.; *m* 1812, Phoebe Brown (1789-1860; John[6]);
4–Andrew (1817-84), of Barracksville, W.Va.; *m* 1839, Sarah Robison (1817-72; James[5]);
3–Mahala Ann (1839-1918), of Marion Co., W.Va.; *m* 1860, Joshua Judson **Boyles** (3 above).
5–Charles **Eckels** (1752-1830), from Scotland ante 1775; *m* 1775, Christina Marshall (1754-1819);
4–John (1795-1883), of Findlay, O.; *m* 1820, Esther Howells Booth (1798-1862);
3–Cyrus Lynn (1827-87), *m* 1st, Mary Ann Stouffer (*d* 1866; Joseph[4], settled nr. Fostoria, O., *m* Nancy, dau. Jacob Christian Doubler [*b* 1776], from Germany to Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1810, *m* Anna Maria–; grad. in medicine, in Germany, practiced in Westmoreland Co.);
2–Emma Idell (1864-1919), *m* 1886, James Homer **Boyles** (*b* 1861), of Hancock Co., O.; issue: I–Clarence Rae (1 above); II–Dewey (*b* and *d* 1890); III–Anna (*b* and *d* 1891); IV–Nella (*b* and *d* 1894); V–Elmer Larue (*b* 1895; *m* 1921, Neva Priest); VI–Harry Burdett (1897-98); VII–Delbert Homer (*b* 1899; *m* 1923, Lottie Copeland); VIII–Merle Lynn (*b* 1906).
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1908, Lonora Dean Thomas, *b* Findlay, O., Apr. 3, 1885; dau. of Andrew Thomas, of Findlay; issue: 1–Raymond Max, *b* Alvada, O., Sept. 5, 1909.
1–*m* 2d, Dec. 24, 1915, Mabel Elizabeth Frei, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1895; dau. of John Frei; issue: 1–Robert Earl Glennon, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 30, 1919.
1–Grad. Fostoria (O.) High School, 1907; night course in elec. engring., Washington U., St. Louis. Clothing mcht. Compiling history of Boyles, McCray, Michael and Arnett families. Mem. A.L., K.P. Residence: 113 Maryland Av., Morgantown, W.Va.

1–**BRADFORD, Ivy Blanche Powers (Mrs. Theron D.),** *b* Barrington, Ill., May 19, 1870.
8–Walter (Power) **Powers** (1639-1708), from Eng. to Salem, 1654; settled at Malden, Mass.; *m* Trial Shepard (*b* 1641; Ralph[9], from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635);
7–Thomas (*b* 1667), *m* Elizabeth Whitcomb (*d* 1698);
6–Joseph (1692-1745), *m* 1714, Hannah Whitcomb;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1720), *m* 1743, Hannah Hartwell;
4–Nathaniel (*b* ca. 1745), corpl. Am. Rev.; served in battles of Ticonderoga, Bennington, Saratoga and Yorktown; *m* Jerusha Hart;
3–Thomas Hart (1795-1881), *m* 1817, Ruby Fyles (1798-ca. 1867; Isaac[4], of Troy, N.Y.);
2–Jay Woodard (1838-1910), inventor, patent expert, sculptor; *m* 1860, Eva Eliza Veeder (1838-1920); issue: I–Nelson Fernando M. (1862-64); II–Lily Aurora (1865-1909); III–Dr. Violet S. (*b* 1867); IV–Ivy Blanche (1 above); V–Myrtle E. (*b* 1875; *m* Robert E. Lee Jessee).
1–*m* Sept. 21, 1904, Theron Draper Bradford, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1870; son of Dr. Theron Bradford (Rev. William Josiah[3], *m* Laura Green), *m* Mary Elizabeth Draper, of Syracuse, N.Y.; issue: 1–Leland Powers, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1905; grad. U.Ill., '28.
1–Compiler of Veeder genealogy. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1010 Main St., Evanston, Ill.

1–**BRADHAM, Caleb Davis,** *b* Chinquapin, N.C., May 27, 1867.
6–John **Bradham,** from Wales, thence to Barbados, 1725; settled at Wilmington, N.C., 1735, finally settled in Onslow Co.; *m* Mary Johnston;
5–John (1741-1802), *m* Amanda Aman (1745-1804);
4–Daniel (1761-99), *m* Mary Hollingsworth (1760-1805);
3–Daniel (1798-1845), *m* 1820, Nellie Weller (1800-1849);
2–George Washington (2 below).
6–Nathaniel **McCann**, from Scotland, settled at Wilmington, N.C.; *m* 1737, Martha Dickson;
5–Lt. John (1739-77), killed in service Germantown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1777; *m* Jane Goff;
4–William (1767-1850), *m* Tobitha Pickett;
3–John (1797-1843), *m* 1835, Mary Sheffield (Lincoln[4], *m* Boney–; Isham[5], from Eng. to Va. thence to N.C., *m* Mary Lincoln);
2–Julia S. (1840-1923), *m* 1863, George Washington **Bradham** (1823-93), mfr. naval stores.
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1902, Charity Credle (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. U. of N.C. class of '90, U.Md., 1893. Mfg. chemist. Rear admiral N.C. Naval Reserves, retired (medal for 25 yrs.' service). Chmn. Eastern Dist. Bd. of N.C., World War. Mem. S.C. Mason (Shriner). Presbyterian. Residence: 21 Johnston St., New Bern, N.C.

1–**BRADHAM, Charity Credle (Mrs. Caleb D.),** *b* Swan Quarter, N.C., Dec. 25, 1872.
13–John **Rolfe** (1585-1622), first sec. and recorder gen. of Va.; *m* 1613, Pocahontas (1595-1627);
12–Thomas (*b* 1615), *m* Jane Poythress;
11–Jane (*d* 1676), *m* Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
10–Col. John (1676-1729), of "Cobbs"; burgess; *m* 1697, Mary Kennon (Dr. Richard[11], qv);
9–Jane (1708-66), *m* Col. Richard **Randolph** (1690-1748), of "Curles," burgess and treas. Va. Colony;
8–Richard, *m* —Meade;
7–Their dau. *m* William **Bolling**;
6–Jane, *m* Michael Angelo **Paquinet**, Huguenot, escaped from France and settled at Beaufort, N.C.;
5–Mary, *m* Nathan **Fuller**;
4–Belcher, *m* Zylphia Guthrie;
3–Charity, *m* William **Hatsel**;
2–Mary, *m* Bryan Griffin **Credle**, served in C.S.A. (the Credle family came from France to N.C. after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes and settled finally in Swan Quarter).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1902, Caleb Davis Bradham (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* New Bern, N.C.): 1–Mary McCann, *b* Mar. 5, 1903; Salem, '24; *m* June 23, 1925, William Dossey Pruden (issue: William Dossey, Jr.); 2–Caleb Darnall, *b* Apr. 30, 1905; U.N.C., '26 (D.K.E.); 3–George Washington, *b* Nov. 21, 1907; U.N.C., '30.
Residence: 21 Johnston St., New Bern, N.C.

1–**BRADLEY, Cornelius Beach,** *b* Bangkok, Siam, Nov. 18, 1843.
8–William **Bradley** (qv);
7–Abraham (1650-1718), deacon First Ch., New Haven, 1696-1718; dep. Gen. Assembly 12 terms; justice of the peace and quorum for New Haven Co. 9 terms; *m* Hannah Thompson (1673-1718; John[8], from Eng. with Gov. Eaton, 1637);
6–Capt. Daniel (1679-1723), *m* 1702, Sarah Bassett (*b* 1682; John[7] [1652-1717], of New Haven);
5–Dea. Daniel (1706-73), of Hamden, Conn.; *m* 1727, Abigail Punchard (1708-74; William[6]);
4–Jabez (1733-93), of Hamden; *m* 1754, Esther Beach (1731-94; Moses[5]);
3–Rev. and Judge Dan (1767-1838), of Marcellus, N.Y.; B.A., Yale, 1789; ordained, 1790; *m* 1st, 1790, Eunice Beach (1766-1804);
2–Rev. Dan Beach (1804-73), M.D.; missionary in Siam 38 yrs.; introduced medicine, surgery and vaccination to natives; taught art of cutting and pounding Siamese type; *m* 1834, Emelie Royce (1811-45); *m* 2d, 1848, Sarah Blachly (*b* 1817); issue (1st marriage): I–Son (*b* and *d* Feb. 23, 1835); II–Emelie Jane (1836-48); III–Sophia Royce (1839-1923; *m* 1860, Rev. Dr. Daniel McGilvary); IV–Harriet (*b* and *d* 1842); V–Cornelius Beach (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Sarah Adoena (*b* 1850; *m* 1875, Dr. Marion Alphonso Cheek); II–Dwight Blachly (1852-89; *m* 1878, Annie E. Davis); III–Mary Adell (1854-1926; *m* 1887, her cousin, Arthur Trew Blachly); IV–Dan Freeman, D.D. (*b* 1857; *m* Lillian Jaques); V–Irene Bell (*b* 1860).
1–*m* July 30, 1871, Mary S. Comings (Oct. 12, 1844-

Dec. 13, 1921); Oberlin, '68; teacher at Oberlin Acad.; dau. of Hon. Huntington Comings, of Greensboro, Vt.; issue: 1–Bertha Theresa (Dec. 15, 1872-Oct. 16, 1921); 2–Harold Cornelius, *b* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 25, 1878; U.Calif., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; prof. U. of Wis.; *m* 1908, Mary Josephine Crane (*b* 1886; issue: Mary Cornelia; Charles Crane; Harold Cornelius; David John; Stephen Joseph; Joseph Crane; Richard Crane; William).
1–B.A., Oberlin, '68, M.A., 1886; B.D., Yale, 1871; (LL.D., U.Calif., 1927). Missionary, Am. Missionary Assn. to Siam, 1871-74 (retired on account of broken health). Prof. rhetoric, U.Calif., 1894-1911, prof. emeritus since 1911 (see Who's Who in America, Vol. XII). Residence: 2639 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**BRADSHAW, Sidney Ernest,** *b* nr. Covington, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1869.
4–John **Bradshaw** (ca. 1760-ca. 1820), settled in Amelia Co., Va.;
3–John (1789-1843), Amelia Co., Va., to Tipton, Tenn.; *m* 1825, Ann Hendrick (1804-58; Garland[4], of Amelia Co., Va.);
2–Sidney John (1830-81), C.S.A., wounded; *m* 1864, Mollie Florence Hambleton (1841-81; issue: I–Charles H. (1865-67); II–Sidney Ernest (1 above).
1–Not married. A.B. (valedictorian), Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1891 (hon. M.A., 1899); Ph.D., U.Va., 1900 (Sigma Nu, Lambda Pi, P. B.K.). Prof. modern langs., Furman U., and chairman of faculty since 1912, acting president, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 321 University Ridge, Greenville, S.C.

1–**BRADY, John Leeford,** *b* Johnson Co., Kan., Aug. 18, 1866.
5–Hugh **Brady**, from Ireland, to Del., 1732; settled in Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Hannah–;
4–James (*b* 1753); *m* Rebecca Young;
3–James Young, *m* Sarah Ricketts;
2–John (1816-1901), *m* 1844, Catherine Lee (1827-98); issue: I–Sallie (*b* 1846; *m* John Milton Henderson); II–Nora (*b* 1851; *m* David Long); III–Carrie (*b* 1853; *m* James Wolfe); IV–Silas Ebbert (*b* 1855; *m* Margaret–); V–James Henry (*b* 1862; *m* Irene Moore); VI–Minnie (*b* 1864; *m* Theodore Artlip); VII–John Leeford (1 above); VIII–May (*b* 1869; *m* Alfred Dugger).
1–married; issue: 1–Vera, *b* Salina, Kan., May 26, 1889; *m* Sept. 25, 1913, Melville Percy Shipman (issue: Mary Jule).
1–*m* 2d, June 9, 1910, Lee Critténden, *b* Shellman, Ga., Sept. 12, 1881; dau. Cincinattus Decatur Crittenden; issue: 1–Betty Lee (Mar. 9, 1919-Jan. 29, 1921).
1–Ed. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1880-84. Editor, The Daily Bulletin, Blackfoot, Ida. Mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07, Senate, 1909-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Blackfoot, Ida.

1–**BRAKELEY, Mary Kingman Smith (Mrs. Philip F. H.),** *b* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 28, 1863.
9–Henry **Kingman** (1593-1666), from Eng., 1630; settled at Weymouth, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Joanna–;
8–John (1664-1755), *m* 2d, 1698, Bethia Newcombe;
7–Lt. David (*b* 1708), *m* 1731, Mary Hayward;
6–Capt. David (1733-1805), *m* 1752, Abigail Hall (1732-94);
5–Capt. Ezra (1756-1831), Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Susanna Whitman (1761-97);
4–Ezra (1789-1852), *m* 1812, Frances Howard (1791-1873);
3–Frederick (1814-81), *m* 1838, Sarah Wilson (1811-1889);
2–Mary Wilson (2 below).
10–John **Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Joseph (1621-97), *m* Mary Simmons;
8–Isaac (1624-97), *m* 1685, Mehitable Allen;
7–Jemima (*b* 1702), *m* 1727, Dea. Thomas **Whitman** (*b* Eng.);
6–Peter (*b* 1730), *m* 1752, Susanna Keith;
5–Susanna (*b* 1761), *m* 1782, Capt. Ezra **Kingman** (5 above).
2–Mary Wilson Kingman (1840-63), *m* 1860, Cdr. Watson **Smith**, U.S.A. (1825-64).
1–*m* Jan. 7, 1885, Philip Fine Howell Brakeley, *b* Rowellsburg, Preston Co., W.Va., Oct. 14, 1859; son of Asher Brakeley, of Bordentown, N.J.; issue (all *b* Bordentown): 1–Philip Howell, *b* Jan. 26, 1886; *m* Nov. 16, 1915, Edna, dau. of Edward Reese (issue: Katherine; Barbara; Jean); 2–Dorothy, *b* May 13, 1892; 3–Florence, *b* Nov. 6, 1893; *m* Dec. 23, 1918, Richard Kettell Hutchins (issue: Richard Brakeley; Nancy).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 5 Prince St., Bordentown, N.J.

1–**BRAND, Frank(lin) Marion,** *b* nr. Morgantown, W.Va., Mar. 13, 1880.
5–John **Brand** (1752-1834), from N.J. to Redstone, Pa., 1778; Am. Rev. from Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1778-83; *m* 1778, Jane McCray (1754-1843);
4–James (1788-1844), *m* 1820, Elizabeth Wade (1798-1885; Alexander[5] [1743-1803], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron Moore);
3–Hosea Moore (1828-1904), *m* 1852, Emaretta Weaver (1832-97; Jacob[4] [1803-73], *m* Mary Ann Cunningham, 1805-81);
2–James Clarke (2 below).
6–William **Fleming** (1717-84), from Ireland with 3 brothers, to Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Del., 1741; Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1744, Jean Frame (1726-68);
5–Nathan (1750-1825), with 3 brothers to Monongalia Co., Va., 1789; *m* 1773, Lydia Russom;
4–Leven, *m* 1811, Mary Willey;
3–John Tackaberry (*b* 1827), *m* 1853, Williampe Temperance Smyth;
2–Mary Alice (2 below).
10–Thomas **Lord** (qv);
9–Robert (*b* 1626), *m* Rebecca Stanley (Christopher[10]);
8–Mary (*b* 1668), *m* 1691, Thomas **Carhart** (ca. 1650-bet. 1695/96), from Eng.; was at S.I., 1695; removed to Woodbridge, N.J. (Anthony[9], from Eng. to New York, ca. 1689, holding commn. as pvt. sec. to Col. Thomas Dongan);
7–Robert (1693-1745), *m* 1725, tradition says "a German lady";
6–Maj. Cornelius (1729-1810), capt., 3d Hunterdon Co. (N.J.) Militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Williampe Coleman;
5–Lydia (*b* 1769), *m* James **Bowlby**;
4–Catharine (1801-77), *m* 1820, Hynson **Smyth** (1792-1881; George[5] [1757-1844], *m* Mary Crouch, 1760-1838);
3–Williampe Temperance (*b* 1834), *m* John Tackaberry **Fleming** (3 above);
2–Mary Alice (*b* 1855), *m* 1877, James Clarke **Brand** (*b* 1853); issue: I–Melville Hosea (*b* 1878; *m* 1900, Auda May Neely); II–Franklin Marion (1 above); III–Retta Isaphene (*b* 1882; *m* 1911, Otis R. Grandon); IV–George Fleming (*b* 1884; *m* 1906, Ora E. Hess); V–John T. (*b* 1886; *m* 1914, Lena Lough); VI–Nellie Grace (*b* 1890; *m* 1913, James Earle Selby); VII–Elmer Clyde (*b* 1895; *m* 1921, Erma Violet Lynch); VIII–Hazel Leora Catharine (*b* 1897).

1–*m* Nov. 12, 1910, Myrtle Otella Core, *b* Monongalia Co., W.Va., Jan. 1, 1883; dau. of Benjamin Core; issue: 1–James Core, *b* Monongalia Co., May 3, 1913; 2–Mary Kathryn, *b* Morgantown, W.Va., July 12, 1915; 3–Freda Louise, *b* Morgantown, July 4, 1919.
1–A.B., U.W.Va., '06 (Sigma Nu), LL.B., 1907. Lawyer; mayor of Westover, 1919 and 1926; mem. W.Va. Legislature, 1919. Author: History of Brand Family; History of Wade Family. Residence: Morgantown, W.Va.

1–**BRANNON, Peter Alexander,** *b* Seale, Ala., Aug. 30, 1882.
5–John (Brannan) **Brannon** (1775-1858), *m* 1802, Nancy Parker (1786-1863; John[6], will probated 1806);
4–Calvin John (1804-63), *m* 1827, Kate (Croucher) Branan (1799-1858);
3–John Manson (1833-1904), *m* 1855, Elizabeth Virginia Fuller (1836-1911);
2–George Thomas (2 below).
10–Dr. John (Surgeon John) **Greene** (qv);
9–James (1626-98), *m* 2d, 1665, Elizabeth Anthony (John[10]);
8–John (*b* 1673), from R.I. to Sussex Co., Va.;
7–Peter (*b* 1707), *m* Miss Miles, of Conn.;
6–Peter (1727-95), Am. Rev.; went from Ga. to Va.; *m* 1750, Judith Love (1727-93);
5–Rev. Myles (*b* 1767), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Hunt (1769-1809; Capt. John[6], of N.C., Am. Rev.; Rev. Robert[7]);
4–Myles, *m* 1825, Martha (Wyche) Jackson (*d* 1859; Drury[5]; Ambrose[6], Am. Rev.);
3–Stephen Clements, *m* 1860, Martha Turner Bass (1841-1902; Hartwell[4], *m* Elizabeth M. Moreland; Sterling[5]);

2–Martha Stephen (*b* 1861), *m* 1881, George Thomas **Brannon** (1856-97), planter; issue: I–John F. (*d* infancy); II–Martha E. (*d* infancy); III–Peter Alexander (1 above); IV–Stephen Greene (*b* 1886; *m* 1906, Kate Eola Woolfolk); V–Alice Lucile (1893-1918; *m* Maynard B. Smith).
1–*m* Oct. 5, 1904, Frances Frazer, *b* Lee Co., Ala., July 28, 1884; dau. of John Adderson Frazer, of Lee Co.; issue: 1–Carolyn, *b* Montgomery, Ala., June 7, 1908; Woman's Coll. of Ala.; 2–Stephen Frazer, *b* Montgomery, Oct. 24, 1913.
1–Ala. Poly. Inst., 1900. Curator, Ala. Dept. Archives and History. Mem. Ala. Anthrop. Soc. (pres.). Residence: Montgomery, Ala.

1–**BRASHEAR, Henry Sinclair,** *b* Sherman, Tex., Mar. 29, 1885.
10–Benois **Brashear,** Huguenot refugee, to America, 1658; *m* Mary–;
9–Robert (*d* 1712);
8–Samuel (*d* 1740), *m* Ann Jones;
7–Samuel, Jr. (*b* 1696), *m* 1717, Elizabeth Brashear (cousins);
6–Otho (*b* 1735), *m* Ruth Brown;
5–Levi (*b* 1763), from Md. to Scott Co., Ky., 1790; *m* 2d, Mrs. Aggie Watts;
4–John (*b* 1786), *m* Sallie Turner (dau. of Mrs. Aggie Watts);
3–Levi (1818-90); pvt. C.S.A.; *m* 1838, Pamelia Johnson (1819-1911);
2–James Sinclair (1857-1926), *m* 1881, Margaret Sicily Rainwater (*b* 1864); issue: I–Henry Sinclair (1 above); II–Simeon Robert (*b* 1887, *m* 1921, Martha Eads).
1–*m* June 30, 1908, Nancy Allen, *b* Bonham, Tex., Sept. 15, 1886; dau. Samuel A. Allen, *m* Addie Gale.
1–Druggist. Mayor of Texarkana, Tex., 1924-28. Mem. S.A.R.; S.C.V. (cdr. First Brig., Tex. Div.); Mason. Residence: 1217 Hazel St., Texarkana, Tex.

1–**BRENDLINGER, Margaret Robinson,** *b* Port Perry, Pa., Sept. 22, 1873.
5–Joseph **Brendlinger** (1738-1825), from Germany, settled in Douglas Twp., Pa.; *m* Rosina Shober (1748-1800);
4–Jacob (1770-1852), *m* Maria Kurtz (1775-1854);
3–Frederick (1809-81), *m* Mary K. Hill (1814-93);
2–Peter Franklin (2 below).
7–Col. Robert **Smith** (1720-1803), organized Light Horse Corps, 1777, Am. Rev.; mem. Com. Safety; mem. Legislature, 1785; *m* Margaret Vaughan (1735-1822);
6–Sarah (*d* 1807), *m* Samuel **Cunningham**, lt. in Stark Brigade, 1777-78, Am. Rev.; staff officer 2d Pa. Regt.; mem. Assembly from Chester Co., 1776-77; collector of excises; justice of Peace;
5–Margaret (1776-1842), *m* William **Lewis**;
4–Hester (1803-80), *m* Dan **Kirkpatrick**;
3–Margaret, *m* Charles **Brown**;
2–Hannah Emily (1852-1924), *m* 1872, Peter Franklin **Brendlinger** (*b* 1850), civil engr.; issue: I–Margaret Robinson (1 above); II–George Frederick (*b* 1875; *m* Stella Welch); III–William Brown (*b* 1878; *m* Florence Wilbur Newton); IV–Mary Hill (*b* 1881; *m* Henry Baily Olmsted).
1–A.B., Vassar, '95 (P.B.K.); post-grad. work, Yale (winter), 1898-99; Vassar (winter), 1900-1901. Prin. and part owner, Hillside Sch., Norwalk, Conn. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Norwalk Branch A.A.U.W.; pres. Conn. State Federation of Univ. Women. Clubs: Woman's University (New York), College (ex-pres.), Vassar (ex-pres.), both of Phila., Woman's City (pres.). Residence: Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.

1–**BREWSTER, Stella Yates (Mrs. Benjamin),** *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1867.
7–Joseph **Yates** (1664-1730), from Eng., settled at Albany, N.Y., 1664; *m* Hybertje Van Bommel;
6–Christoffelse (*b* 1684), *m* Catherine Winne;
5–Joseph, removed to Schenectady, N.Y., 1734; *m* 1730, Eva Fonda (Jellis[6]);
4–Christopher (1737-88), *m* Jannetje Bradt (*d* 1785; Andreas[6]);
3–Henry C., *m* 1791, Catherine Mynderse;
2–Charles (1813-70), grad. Union Coll.; lawyer; *m* Josephine Bosworth (Joseph S.[3] [1807-84], of Binghamton, N.Y., grad. Hamilton Coll., *m* Frances Avery Pumpelly, of Oswego, N.Y.).
1–*m* June 10, 1891, Bishop Benjamin **Brewster** (see p. 499, Vol. I for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. Miss Anna Mason's School, New York Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 143 State St., Portland, Me.

BREWSTER.

1–**BREWSTER, Sidney Webber,** *b* Holly, Mich., June 11, 1881.
10–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Love (*d* 1650), Plymouth, Mass.; *m* 1634, Sarah Collier;
8–Wrestling (*d* 1696), Duxbury, Mass.; *m* Mary– (*d* 1742);
7–Jonathan (*d* 1753), Lebanon, Conn.; *m* 1709, Mary Partridge (*b* 1693; John[8]; George[9]);
6–Peleg (1717-1801), Canterbury, Conn.; *m* Sarah Smith (1719-1802; Nehemiah[7]);
5–Jedediah (1754-1827), of Ohio; Am. Rev.; *m* Prudence Robinson (1753-99);
4–Anson (1780-1857), Greenwood, N.Y.; *m* 1808, Eunice Mudge (1785-1868);
3–William Robinson (1814-93), Greenwood; *m* 1839, Eliza C. Mitchell (1813-82);
2–Edward Erastus (1842-91), banker and manufacturer of Holly, Mich.; *m* 1876, Sophia Adelia (Clark) Meyers (*b* 1846; William Clark[3], *b* Belfast, Ireland, 1798–*d* Holly, Mich., 1888, *m* Elinor Bradshawe, *b* Belfast, Ireland, 1800-1895); issue: I–Sidney Webber (1 above); II–Theodore Jefferson (1884-1925); III–Florence Pauline (Mrs. Axel Eillert Wikingsson, qv for Robinson and Mudge lineages); IV–Marguerite Helen (*b* 1890).
1–*m* Jan. 15, 1902, Pansy Vedor Haines (Sept. 23, 1881-Jan. 28, 1903); dau. of William A. Haines, of Detroit, Mich., *m* Ella Powell.
1–*m* 2d, Dec. 19, 1906, Georgine Louise Sumner, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 14, 1881; dau. of Rear Admiral George Watson Sumner, U.S.N. (1821-1924; Watson[3]; Daniel[4]; Hezekiah[5]; William[6]; Hezekiah[7]; William[8], of The Pines, Patchogue, L.I., N.Y.), *m* Henrietta Krause Ruan, of St. Croix, D.W.I.; issue: 1–Edward Sumner, *b* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 15, 1907; 2–Sidney Ruan (daughter), *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1913.
1–Ed. Army and Navy Prep. Sch., Annapolis, Md. Served 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt., U.S. Marine Corps, 1900-11, retired; promoted major, 1918. Service in Philippines, Cuba, Atlantic Fleet, and as judge adv. 3d Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, New York, Apr. 1917-Aug. 1919. Warden of city prisons, New York, since 1923. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.N.S., S.A.R., U.S.W.V., Mil. Order Carabao, M.O. W.W., A.L., Am. Prison Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. Club: Army and Navy (Manila). Residence: 600 E. 55th St., New York.

1–**WIKINGSSON, Florence Pauline Brewster (Mrs. Axel Eillert),** *b* Holly, Mich., Apr. 28, 1886.

9–John **Robinson** (ca. 1575-1625), pastor of the Pilgrims, half of the members of his congregation came to N.E. in the "Mayflower";
8–Isaac (ca. 1610-1704), from Holland to Barnstable, Mass., in the "Lion," 1631; *m* 2d, Mary (Faunce?);
7–Lt. Peter (1655-1739), *m* 2d, Experience Manton, or Manter (1672-1727);
6–Joseph;
5–Prudence (1753-99), *m* Jedediah **Brewster** (1754-1827);
4–Anson (1780-1857), Greenwood, N.Y.; *m* 1808, Eunice Mudge;
3–William Robinson (1814-93), Greenwood; *m* 1839, Eliza C. Mitchell (1813-82);
2–Edward Erastus (2 below).
9–Jarvis **Mudge** (*d* 1653), from Eng. to Boston, 1638; *m* 1649, Rebecca Elsing, widow;
8–Micah (1650-1724), *m* 1670, Mary Alexander (George[9]);
7–Ebenezer (1683-1758), *m* 1709, Abigail Skinner (Thomas[8]);
6–Samuel;
5–David;
4–Eunice (1785-1868), *m* Anson **Brewster** (4 above);
2–Edward Erastus (1842-91), banker and manufacturer, Holly, Mich.; *m* 1876, Sophia Adelia (Clark) Meyers (*b* 1846; William Clark[8] [*b* Belfast, Ireland, 1798-*d* Holly, Mich., 1888], *m* Elinor Bradshawe, *b* Belfast, Ireland, 1800-*d* 1895); for issue and Brewster lineages see Sidney Webber Brewster.
1–*m* June 16, 1906, Axel Eillert Wikingsson, *b* Stockholm, Sweden, July 15, 1879; issue: 1–Carl Lennart, *b* Mar. 28, 1911; 2–Marian Agnes, *b* Jan. 14, 1915.
1–Mem. Colonial Dames, XVIIC., Nat. League of Am. Pen Women (sec. Phila. branch), Pittsburgh Women's Press Club, Authors' Club of Pittsburgh, Bookfellows. Residence: 232 Long Lane, Upper Darby, Pa.

1–**BRICKELL, Mary Blassingame Glenn (Mrs. Robert C.),** *b* near Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 24, 1848.
10–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
8–Mildred, *m* Col. Augustine **Warner,** II (1642-81), speaker Va. House of Burgesses;
7–Elizabeth, *m* her cousin, Col. John **Lewis**;
6–Col. Robert (1704-66), of "Belvoir"; *m* Jane Meriwether (Nicholas[7]);
5–John (*b* 1726), *m* Catherine Fauntleroy;
4–Francis, *m* Lucy Dudley;
3–Mary, *m* Capt. Robert Billups **Glenn,** War 1812;
2–Robert James (2 below).
9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1635), of "Warner Hall"; *m* Isabella Warner;
7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; co. lt.; judge Supreme Ct.; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Warner (7 above).
8–Maj. Moore **Fauntleroy** (1616-65), from Eng. to Newport News, Va., 1643; cavalier; mem. House of Burgesses; *m* 1647, Mary Hill;
7–William, Rappahannock Co., Va., *m* Katherine Griffin (Col. Samuel[8], of Northumberland Co., Va.);
6–Col. William (1684-1757), of "Naylor's Hole," Richmond Co., Va.; *m* Apphia Bushrod;
5–Catherine, *m* John **Lewis** (5 above).
2–Robert James **Glenn,** *m* Mary Caroline Blassingame (desc. Maj. John Blassingame, Am. Rev.).
1–*m* Nov. 29, 1876, Robert Coman Brickell (Apr. 4, 1824-Nov. 1900), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., 1873-75, and chief justice, 1875-84 and 1894-98; legal author; issue: 1–Robert Coman, *b* Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 21, 1877; atty. gen. Ala., 1911-15; judge 8th Judicial Circuit of Ala.
1–Mem. C.D.A., O.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Huntsville, Ala.

1–**BRITIGAN, William Henry,** *b* St. Marys, O., Dec. 9, 1881.
10–Thomas **Rogers,** 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Joseph (*d* 1678), mem. Council of War, 1608; mem. Duxbury Co.; *m* Hannah–;
8–John (1642-1714), *m* 1669, Elizabeth Twinning (ca. 1649-1725);
7–Nathaniel (1693-1790), *m* 1721/22, Silence Dimmock (ca. 1700-post 1725);
6–Ruth (1725-1808), *m* 1746, Jonathan **Lord** (1726-1805), soldier Am. Rev.;
5–Joseph (1767-1847), *m* 1788, Mary Hovey (1768-1859);
4–Abigail (1811-post 1856), *m* 1828, Proteus **Heckenger** (1806-80);
3–Mary Alice (1830-1914), *m* 1849, Phillip **Hoffman,** Jr. (1827-1905), served in Mexican War;
2–William Henry (*b* 1860), *m* 1st, 1880, Sarah Ann Gonce (*b* 1863), she *m* 2d, Albert Britigan, who legally adopted her son, William Henry.
1–*m* May 2, 1902, Mary Payton Sibley (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Herbert Dana (qv); 2–Katherine Alice (Mrs. Wilfrid Dudley Combs, qv); 3–Wolston Dixey, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1912; 4–William Henry, Jr., *b* Brooklyn, Oct. 18, 1913.
1–Ed. Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., and Valparaiso (Ind.) U. Realtor, Chicago, since 1914; head of William H. Britigan Realty Assn. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. Clubs: Mid-Day, Union League, South Shore Country. Residence: 6950 Euclid Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**BRITIGAN, Mary Payton Sibley (Mrs. William H.),** *b* Cumberland, R.I., Feb. 17, 1878.
11–William **Brewster,** 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Patience (1601-73), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Hannah (1629-97), *m* 1664, Jonathan **Sparrow** (1633-1706);
8–Patience (1675-1745), *m* 1691, Ens. Joseph **Paine** (1667-1712);
7–Experience (*b* 1713), *m* 1733/34, Joseph **Studley** (1707-64);
6–Anthony (1734-post 1798), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Priscilla (Chase) Baker (1750-post 1798);
5–Edward (1779-1856), *m* 1805, Ruth Gage (1781-1856);
4–Ruth Gage (1811-93), *m* 1830, Nathaniel Charles **Dana** (1808-95);
3–Samuel Payton (1833-1901), *m* 1853, Mary Hinckley Miller (1834-83);
2–Ruth Ann (1854-1916), *m* 1873, Dan Ezekiel **Sibley** (1852-1913).
1–*m* May 2, 1902, William Henry Britigan (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., S.D.P., C.D., U.S.D. War 1812, C.D.XVIIC., D.A.R., D.C.W., Read Society, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Club: Archay. Summer place: Richland, Mich. Residence: 6950 Euclid Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**BRITIGAN, Herbert Dana,** *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1905.
12–Stephen **Hopkins,** 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
11–Constance (*d* 1677), *m* 1627, Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
10–Mary (ca. 1630-1704), *m* 1650, Thomas **Paine** (*b* 1613);
9–Joseph (1667-1712), *m* 1691, Patience Sparrow (1675-1745);
8–Experience (*b* 1713), *m* 1733/34, Joseph **Studley** (1707-64);
7–Anthony (1734-post 1798), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Priscilla (Chase) Baker (1750-post 1798);
6–Edward (1779-1856), *m* 1805, Ruth Gage (1781-1856);
5–Ruth Gage (1811-93), *m* 1830, Nathaniel Charles **Dana** (1808-95);
4–Samuel Payton (1833-1901), *m* 1853, Mary Hinckley Miller (1834-83);
3–Ruth Anne (1854-1916), *m* 1873, Dan Ezekiel **Sibley** (1852-1913);
2–Mary Payton (qv), *m* William Henry **Britigan** (qv).
1–Not married. Realtor. Mem. S.M.D., S.D.P., O.F.P.A., S.R., S.W. 1812, S.A.R. Clubs: South Shore Country, Gull Lake Yacht. Summer place: Richland, Mich. Residence: 6950 Euclid Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**COMBS, Katherine Alice Britigan (Mrs. Wilfrid D.),** *b* White Plains, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1906.

14–Thomas **Rogers**, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
13–John (*d* 1691), *m* Ann Churchman;
12–Ann (*d* 1704), *m* 1st, 1664, John **Tisdale**, Jr.;
11–John (*d* 1677);
10–Abigail (1667-1724), *m* 1685, William **Makepeace** (1662-1736);
9–Abigail (*b* 1686), *m* 1703, Emanuel **Williams** (*d* ca. 1729);
8–Lydia (1710-post 1732), *m* 1731, John **Terry** (post 1706-post 1732);
7–Rachel (1732-1820), *m* 1754, John **Crane** (1730-1800);
6–Rachel (1761-post 1798), *m* 1780, Reuben **Tisdale** (1757-post 1798);
5–Fannie (ca. 1787-post 1808), *m* 2d, 1801, Abner **Sibley**, Jr. (1773-1822);
4–Royal (1804-post 1878), *m* 1824, Mary Carpenter (1802-81);
3–Dan Ezekiel (1852-1913), *m* 1873, Ruth Anne Dana (1854-1916);
2–Mary Payton (*b* 1878), *m* 1902, William Henry **Britigan** (qv for other lineages).
1–*m* Jan. 3, 1925, Wilfrid Dudley Combs, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1902; son of Rogers M. Combs, of Chicago; issue: Wilfred Dudley, Jr., *b* Oct. 3, 1925.
1-Mem. S.M.D., S.D.P., D.A.C., C.D.XVIIC., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Residence: 6900 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**BRITTAIN, Marion Luther,** *b* Wilkes Co., Ga., Nov. 11, 1866.
5–Harry **Brittain** (*d* 1785), from Eng. to Va., 1765; in Am. Rev. under Capt. Elijah Clarke, from Ga.;
4–George (1765-1845);
3–Henry (1792-1867). *m* Rhoda Lumpkin;
2–Dr. Jabez Mercer (2 below).
6–Ens. Francis **Callaway**, Bedford, V.;
5–Col. John S. (1750-95), fought at King's Mountain;
4–Rev. Enoch (1792-1859), *m* 1820, Martha Reeves;
3–W. R. (1822-95), *m* 1841, Rhoda Ann Cheney;
2–Ida (1845-1926), *m* Dr. Jabez Mercer **Brittain** (1842-1912); Bapt. minister; issue: I–Marion Luther (1 above); II–Lillian (*b* 1867, *m* 1910, H. A. Boynton); III–Henry (*b* 1869; *m* 1902, Irene Hartsfield); IV–Charles M. (*b* 1873, *m* 1900, Marie Moore).
1–*m* Dec. 20, 1889, Lettie McDonald, *b* Danville, Ky., July 2, 1865; dau. of Dr. Henry McDonald, Atlanta, Ga.; issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–McDonald, *b* Oct. 2, 1890; *m* May 1, 1926, Olive De Foor; 2–Marion Luther, Jr., *b* Mar. 31, 1895; 3–Ida, *b* Dec. 11, 1898; Agnes Scott Coll., '17; *m* 1920, Spann Milner.
1–A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1886; grad. student U. Chicago, 1898; (LL.D., Mercer U., Ga., 1919, and U.Ga., 1927). Pres. Ga. Sch. of Technology since 1922. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 204 W. North Av., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**BROCKWAY, Elva Arenah Bessire (Mrs. Fred O.),** *b* Missouri Valley, Ia., Sept. 4, 1882.
6–Raphael **Braddock** (1730-1803), from Eng., 1755, settled at Gunpowder Falls, Baltimore Co., Md.; cousin of Maj. Gen. Edward Braddock; *m* Minerva Williams;
5–David (*d* 1814), *m* Annie Bowers;
4–Joshua (1781-1837), *m* 1807, Susanna Sellers;
3–Arenah (1823-1904), *m* 1843, John **Austin** (1820-1903);
2–Olive Arenah (2 below).
6–Philip Henry (Sölier) **Sellers** (1704-69), from the Palatinate in the "James Goodwill," to Pa., 1728; declared naturalized, 1740; *m* Catherine–;
5–Philip (1724-1808), pvt. Lancaster Co. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Barbara–;
4–Susanna (1783-1870), *m* Joshua **Braddock** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Olive Arenah Austin (*b* 1856), *m* 1877, Charles Edward **Bessire** (1856-1926), ranch owner; issue: I–Nettie Belle (*b* 1879; *m* Oscar A. Johnson); II–Elva Arenah (1 above); III–James Blaine (*b* 1884; *m* Bertie Price); IV–Rev. Bert Austin (*b* 1886; *m* Ruth Watt); V–Harry R. (*b* 1889; *m* Jessie Beechel); VI–Mary (*b* 1893; *m* V. C. Ankeny); VII–Glen (*b* 1896; *m* Viola Woodruff); VIII–Dorothy Olive (*b* 1900; *m* G. W. Artman).
1–*m* Sept. 5, 1905, Fred Oscar Brockway (June 20, 1874-Oct. 11, 1908); son of A. L. Brockway, *d*; issue: 1–Myron Edward, *b* Laurel, Neb., Jan. 30, 1907; State Teachers Coll., '27.
1–Neb. Wesleyan U., 2 yrs. Sec. State Teachers Coll., Wayne, Neb., since 1916. Residence: Wayne, Neb.

1–**BRONSON, Martha Ann Edson (Mrs. Grant),** *b* Spring Grove, Minn., Dec. 13, 1858.
9–John **Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Joseph (1627-97), *m* 1657, Mary Simmons;
7–Joseph (1667-1749), *m* 1690, Hannah Dunham (*d* 1748);
6–Mary (1699-1782), *m* 1719, Timothy **Edson** (1694-1782);
5–Timothy (1722-67), *m* Lydia Joy (1725-1806);
4–Sgt. Josiah (1758-1819), *m* 1779, Sarah Pinsy (1756-1805);
3–Daniel Sherwood (1799-1850), *m* Mrs. Dorothy (Goodale) Pease (1788-1878);
2–Dan Sherod (1825-1909), architect and builder; *m* 1858, Martha Halverson (1836-1907); issue: I–Martha Ann (1 above); II–Helen Albina (*b* 1860; *m* 1883, H. S. Dewell); III–Rose Ann (*b* 1862; *m* 1899, J. W. Helme); IV–Malinda Ann (1864-87); V–Dan Sherod (1866-70); VI–Mary Elizabeth (1868-95); VII–Oscar M.
1–*m* Feb. 22, 1877, Milan Stedwell (*d* Oct. 8, 1888); issue: 1–Joseph Francis, *b* LeRaysville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880; mgr. Hastings (Minn.) Telephone Co.; *m* Aug. 14, 1906, A. K. Altermatt.
1–*m* 2d, Feb. 8, 1899, Grant Bronson (*d* Sept. 24, 1916).
1–Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., Plymouth Colony N.E. Women, D.A.R., Crow Wing Co. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: Merrifield, Minn.

1–**BROOKS, Charles Franklin,** *b* St. Paul, Minn., May 2, 1891.
5–Aaron **Brooks** (1770?-1840?), lawyer, Petersham, Mass.;
4–Aaron (1793?-1835?), lawyer, Petersham; rep. Mass. Legislature; *m* Abby Bradshaw Morgan; *m* 2d, Martha Amelia Wilbur;
3–Francis Augustus (1824-1902), A.B., Harvard, '42; admitted Mass. bar, 1845; removed to Boston; eminent patent and corpn. atty.; *m* 1847, Frances Butler (1822-92);
2–Prof. Morgan (2 below).
10–William **Buck** (*d* 1658), from Eng. in the "Increase," 1635;
9–Roger (1617-93), came with his father; *m* Susanna– (*d* 1685);
8–Ephraim (1646-1721), *m* 1671, Sarah Brooks (*d* 1721);
7–Ebenezer (1689-1752), *m* 1713, Lydia Eames;
6–Col. Jonathan (1719-95), founder of Bucksport, Me.; *m* 1742, Lydia Morse;
5–Ebenezer (1752-1824), *m* 1781, Mary Brown;
4–Charles (1798-1863), *m* 1825, Sophronia Preston Herrick;
3–Charlotte Frances (1828-1907), *m* 1852, Benjamin Franklin **Brooks** (1816-87; Benjamin[4] [1769-1852], *m* 1799, Esther Fisk [1780-1863]; Edward[6] [*d* 1776], *m* Anna Hayward, *b* ante 1743-1819);
2–Frona Marie (2 below).
11–Henry **Herrick** (qv);
10–Joseph (1645-1717), *m* Sarah Leach (*d* ca. 1674);
9–Joseph (1667-1749), *m* ante 1696, Elizabeth–;
8–Benjamin (1700-73), *m* 1720, Lydia Hayward;
7–Israel (1721-82), *m* 2d, Abigail Kilham;
6–Joseph (1750-1820), *m* 1775, Mercie Scales (1747-1820);
5–Gen. Jedediah (1780-1849), *m* Mehitabel Thompson (1782-1839);
4–Sophronia Preston (1803-41), *m* 1825, Charles **Buck** (4 above).
2–Frona Marie Brooks (*b* 1861), *m* 1888, Morgan **Brooks** (*b* 1861), Ph.B., Brown U., '81; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1883; inventor; prof. U. of Ill., since 1901 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Henry Morgan (*b* 1889; *m* Ruth Hayford); II–Charles Franklin (1 above); III–Frances (*b* 1893); IV–Frederick Augustus, D.Sc. (*b* 1895; *m* Harriet Louise Kinley); V–Roger, Lt. U.S.N. (*b* 1896; *m* Anne Goebel); VI–Edith (*b* 1899); VII–Frona Marguerite (*b* 1901; *m* George F. Hughes); VIII–Dorothy Prescott (*b* 1905).
1–June 4, 1914, Eleanor Merritt Stabler, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1892; dau. of Edward Lincoln Stabler, of Greenwich, Conn.; issue: 1–Edward, *b* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1916; 2–Margaret, *b* New Haven, Oct. 23, 1917; 3–Sylvia, *b* Washington, D.C., May 24, 1920; 4–Barbara, *b* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1922; 5–Edith Herrick, *b* Worcester, Oct. 8, 1824; 6–Norman Herrick, *b* Worcester, July 2, 1928.
1–A.B., Harvard, '11 as of '12, A.M., 1912, Ph.D.,

1914. Prof. of meteorology and climatology, Clark U., since 1926. Author (see Who's Who in America). Served as asst., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-18; instr. in Signal Corps, Sch. of Meteorology, Coll. Sta., Tex., May-Nov., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc. (organizer and sec., editor since 1919), Royal Meteorol. Soc., Hungarian Meteorol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers. Summer place: Littleton, N.H. and "The Ledges," Silver Lake, N.H. Residence: 209 Lovell St., Worcester, Mass.

1–**BROOKS, George S(prague),** *b* Pearl Creek, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1895.
8–Henry **Brooks**, a Farrier in Cromwell's army; after Restoration, came to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1685; a propr.; later of Cheshire, Conn.; *m* Hannah Blakely;
7–Lt. Thomas (1679-1732), removed to Cheshire, Conn., 1705; served in Colonial wars; *m* 1702, Martha Hotchkiss;
6–Enos (*b* 1708), *m* Tamer Wooster;
5–David (1744-1801), M.A., Yale, 1768; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Elizabeth Doolittle (1749-1831; g.dau. Daniel Doolittle, a founder of New Haven);
4–Benedict (1779-1859), lt. in cav., served on Buffalo frontier War 1812; mem. N.Y. legislature, 1821; *m* 1814, Maria McNair (1792-1848; Judge Hugh[5], magistrate of Canandaigua);
3–Hugh Torbert (1817-91), maj. militia; *m* 1851, Mary Joanna Dwight (1828-1905; Dr. William Cecil[4], of Northampton, Mass., and N.Y.);
2–Benedict (2 below).
10–Francis **Sprague**, from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, 1623;
9–John (*d* 1676), killed in Pierce's Fight, King Philip's War; councillor of Sir Edmund Andros; *m* 1655, Ruth Bassett;
8–Lt. John (1656-1727), of Duxbury, Mass.;
7–Benjamin (1686-1754), of Duxbury; removed to Lebanon, Conn.;
6–William (1715-95);
5–William (*b* 1746), in Am. Rev.;
4–Jesse (1781-1864), *m* 1804, Rena Goddard (1786-1865);
3–George Finley (1825-95), *m* 1852, Susan Tomlinson (1829-76);
2–Laura (1860-1913), *m* 1888, Benedict **Brooks** (*b* 1858), of Wyoming Co., N.Y.; issue: I–Mary Dwight (*b* 1890; *m* Thomas Hollis); II–George S. (1 above); III–Charles B. M. (*b* 1903).
1–*m* Sept. 9, 1922, Helen Clark, A.B., Ph.D., *b* Cortland, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1890; dau. of William H. Clark, of Cortland; issue: 1–Hugh Torbert, *b* Rochester, N.Y., June 19, 1923; 2–Helen Dwight, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1924; 3–David M., *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1926.
1–Ed. U. of Rochester, ex '17 (Delta Upsilon); studied at U. of Poitiers, France, 1919. Writer, editor and dramatist; asso. with H. E. Shumlin, theatrical producer, New York (see Who's Who in America). Served in Horse Bn. 302d, Am. Train, with A.E.F. in France, Mar. 1918-Aug. 1919; participated in campaigns at Chateau Thierry, Vesle-Aisne and Argonne. Mem. Vet. Corps Arty., N.Y. Residence: Pearl Creek, Wyoming Co., N.Y.

1–**BROTHERS, Mildred Alice Chandler (Mrs. William W.),** *b* Decatur, Ill., Nov. 28, 1893.
6–Callum H. **Bailey** (1749-1848), from Va.; pensioned by U.S. for 18 mos. service as pvt.; was at siege of York;
5–Callum H. (1782-1866), *m* Isabella Cunningham (1786-1847; Walter[6], served in Am. Rev.);
4–Susan America (1811-81), *m* Merriman **Elkin** (1805-78);
3–Sarah Jane (1840-90), *m* 1863, John **Chandler** (1822-1919);
2–Elkin (2 below).
7–Jehiel **Clark**, settled at Newburgh, N.Y., ca. 1739;
6–Samuel (1741-1823), commd. lt. by Gen. Washington at White Plains; capt., 1778; maj., 1779, 1786; lt. col., 1792; brig. gen., 9th Brig., Saratoga Co., 1804; maj. gen., 1814; 1st presdl. elector from that dist., 1792, 1796; held in his house the sessions of Common Pleas and the 1st Ct. of Gen. Sessions of Saratoga Co.; co.treas., 1792-1794; mem. State Assembly, 1796-1805; *m* ca. 1763, Elizabeth Fowler (1744-1818);
5–Jehiel (1764-1844), *m* ca. 1788, Parthenia Olmstead (*b* 1773);
4–Sophia (1803-85), *m* 1823, William C. **Stevenson** (1793-1850);
3–John J. (1834-1903), *m* 1859, Ella Gould (1841-1909);
2–Susie Adela (1866-1906), *m* 1890, Elkin **Chandler** (*b* 1867); issue: I–Fred Elkin (1892-1902); II–Mildred Alice (1 above); III–Ruth Mary (1896-1927); IV–Robert Stevenson (*b* 1903; U.S.N., 1920-23, 1924-28).
1–*m* Apr. 12, 1916, William Wesley Brothers, M.D., F.A.C.S., *b* Gandy, Neb., May 11, 1889; 1st lt. and capt., M.C., World War; maj., M.R.C.; son of John Wesley Brothers, of Marshalltown, Ia.; issue: 1–Mary Alice (Nov. 25, 1917-Feb. 5, 1921); 2–Ruth Ann, *b* Pocatello, Ida., Dec. 4, 1920; 3–William Wesley, *b* Pocatello, Sept. 6, 1922.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), A.L. Auxiliary. Residence: 730 N. Garfield Av., Pocatello, Ida.

1–**BROWN, Carleton,** *b* Oberlin, O., July 15, 1869.
9–Charles **Brown** (1626-87), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638; *m* 1647, Mary Acie (*d* 1683), of Rowley;
8–John (1653-1722), *m* 1685, Abigail Browne;
7–Samuel (1694-1755), *m* 1716, Elizabeth Wheeler, of Salisbury, Mass.;
6–Dr. John (bap. 1724-1776), served in French and Indian War; *m* 1744, Keziah Wheeler (*b* 1726/27);
5–John, Jr. (1747-1806), removed to Thornton, N. H.; *m* Abigail Phillips;
4–John (1775-1852), removed to Ridgefield, O.; *m* 1799, Betsy Smith;
3–Justus (1803-88), removed to Oberlin, O.; *m* 1833, Sarah Warner Edwards (*b* 1812);
2–Rev. Justus Newton (2 below).
9–Nathaniel **Sparhawk** (*b* in Eng. 1598-1647), settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1642-47; *m* Ann Sherman;
8–Nathaniel (*d* 1686), *m* 1649, Patience Newman (*d* 1686);
7–Nathaniel (1667-1734), *m* Abigail Gates;
6–Noah (1697-1749), *m* Priscilla Brown (1702-65);
5–Rev. Ebenezer (1738-1805), grad. Harvard, 1756; *m* Abigail Stearns;
4–Henry (1766-1813), of Rochester, Vt.;
3–Henry Gardner (*d* 1867), *m* Lucy Chandler Baker; removed to Norton, O.;
2–Hattie Augusta (1843-1923), *m* 1868, Rev. Justus Newton **Brown**, A.M. (1844-1925), civil war vet.; issue: I–Carleton (1 above); II–Wilton Gardner (*b* 1877; *m* Lulu Desloe Zietz).
1–*m* June 7, 1893, Emily Laura Truesdell (June 26, 1869-Nov. 3, 1917); dau. of Jay E. Truesdell, of Owatonna, Minn.; issue: 1–Margery Lorraine, *b* St. Charles, Minn., June 30, 1894; A.B., Radcliffe, '16; *m* July 24, 1920, Charles Lyon, son of Alfred E. Chandler; 2–Wendell Edwards (Feb. 8, 1896-Aug. 29, 1896); 3–Truesdell Sparhawk, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Mar. 21, 1906.
1–*m* 2d, Aug. 13, 1918, Elizabeth Beatrice Daw, *b* Crosswicks, N.J., Aug. 5, 1887; dau. Rev. William Ernest Daw, of Athens, Pa.; issue: 1–Emily Parker Lawless, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., May 18, 1919; 2–Beatrice Carleton, *b* Minneapolis, Oct. 21, 1920; 3–Carleton Justus, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa. Feb. 4 1922.
1–A.B., Carleton, '88 (Phi Kappa Psi, P.B.K.); A.M., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1903. Ordained Unit. ministry, 1894; pastor St. Cloud, Minn., and Helena, Mont., 1894-1900; instr. English, Harvard, 1903-05; asso. in English, 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. English philology, 1910-17, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. English, U. Minn., 1917-1921, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1921-27, New York U., 1927—. Sec. Modern Lang. Assn. America since 1920. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 29 Warfield St., Upper Montclair, N.J.

1–**BROWN, Charles Harvey,** *b* Newtonville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1875.
8–Lt. William **Palmer** (*d* ca. 1661-1662), at Yarmouth, Mass., as early as 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., Plymouth; lt., 1642, under Capt. Myles Standish; went to Newtown, L.I., 1652-53, where he was magistrate, 1658-60; *m* Judith, dau. of James Feake, goldsmith, of London, Eng.;
7–James, *m* Sarah Denham;
6–Jonathan (1699-1785), *m* Ann Favor;
5–Jonathan (1724-1813), Lysander, N.Y.; served in 6th Co., 2d N.Y. Regt., in defense of the Hudson River, Am. Rev., for his services granted land bounty rights of State of N.Y., 600 acres at Lysander, Onondaga Co., present site of Jacksonville, formerly called Palmer-

town; was one of the 6 brothers who served in Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Rundle;
4–Gideon (1774-1854), *m* 1st, Hannah T. Collins;
3–Ruth (1800-71), *m* 1816, David Dan **Brown** (1796-1882), War 1812;
2–James Harvey (2 below).
9–Edward **Collins** (qv);
8–Daniel (1648-90);
7–Daniel (1680-1747), *m* 1699, Ruth Wilkinson;
6–Japhet, *m* 1733, Abigail Bostwick (*d* 1764);
5–Edward (1736-1803), served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Ruth Blakesley;
4–Hannah Thirza, *m* Gideon **Palmer** (4 above).
9–John **Bissell** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1689), *m* 1655, Abigail Moore (*b* 1639; Dea. John[9], of Dorchester and Windsor, Mass., *m* 1638, Abigail–; Thomas[10] [*d* 1645], from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1629, settled at Windsor, Conn.);
7–John (*b* 1660), Windsor;
6–John (*b* 1705), N. Kingston, R.I.; freeman, 1736;
5–Ann (1734-1806), *m* 1753, Jeremiah **Vallette** (1735-1818; Capt. Jeremiah[6], French sea capt. of Newport, R.I.);
4–Jeremiah (1764-1848), *m* 1797, Abiah Mott;
3–Sarah Ann (1814-1901), *m* 1837, Rev. Samuel W. **Smith**, of Oldham, Eng.;
2–Mary Emeline (2 below).
8–Henry **Cook** (1615-61), *b* in Eng.; *m* 1639, Judith Birdcale, of Salem, Mass.;
7–Henry (1652-1705), *m* 1678, Mary Hall (1654-1718; John[8], qv);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1696), Wallingford, Conn.; *m* Adam **Mott** (1690-1790; g.son of Jonathan Mott [*b* in Eng. 1626]; g.g.son of Adam Mott [1596-1661], Portsmouth, R.I.);
5–Adam (1735-1811), served in Am. Rev.; *m* Abiah Filley;
4–Abiah (1780-1863), *m* Jeremiah **Vallette** (4 above).
10–Bigot **Eggleston** (1590-1674), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1629; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635; *m* Mary– (*d* 1657); *m* 2d, Mary Talcott, of Hartford;
9–James (1620-79), served in Pequot War, granted 50 acres for his services; *m* Hester Williams (1639-1720), of Windsor;
8–Corpl. John (*b* 1659), removed to Waterbury, Conn.; *m* 1682, Esther Mills;
7–Hester (*b* 1683), *m* 1703, Josiah **Filley** (1676-1750; Samuel[8] [1643-1711/12], *m* 1663, Ann Gillette [1639-1711/12; Jonathan[9], qv]; William[9], at Windsor, Conn., as early as 1640, *m* Margaret–);
6–William (1709-56), *m* 1730, Abiah Millington;
5–Abiah (1742-84), *m* Adam **Mott** (5 above).
2–Rev. James Harvey **Brown** (1836-1906), *m* 1866, Mary Emeline Smith (1838-1926); issue: I–Fannie Theodora (now Sister Mary Theodora, Convent of St. Mary's, Peekskill, N.Y.); II–Emily Frances; III–Mary Louise; IV–Charles Harvey (1 above); V–Arthur Leonard (*m* 1913, Irene Leach).
1–*m* Jan. 16, 1909, Julia Wright Heath, *b* Benton Harbor, Mich., July 19, 1880; dau. of Howard F. Heath; issue: 1–Robert Heath, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1911; 2–Charles Howard, *b* Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1913.
1–B.A., Wesleyan, '97 (Delta Tau Delta), M.A., 1899; N.Y. State Library School, 1899-1901. Asst. in Library of Congress, 1901-03; reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1903-1909; asst. librarian, Brooklyn Public Library, 1909-19; library specialist, U.S.Navy, 1919-22; librarian, Ia. State Coll., 1922—. Residence: 317 Lynn Av., Ames, Ia.

1–**BROWN, Helen Thomas Sullivan (Mrs. Charles T.)**, *b* Moorestown, N.J., June 12, 1880.
9–Francis **Collins** (1635-1720), came to America, 1680; *m* 2d, 1686, Mary (Budd) Gosling (*b* 1665; Rev. Thomas Budd[10]);
8–John (1692-1761), of N.J.; *m* 1st, — (*d* ante 1728);
7–Francis (*b* 1725), *m* 1746, Ann (Ashead) Haines;
6–John (1747-1817), of N.J.; *m* 1771, Ruth Barradail (1750-1805);
5–Arthur (1786-1819), *m* 1809, Martha Ballinger (1787-1860);
4–Isaac (1809-96), *m* 1833, Sarah Stratton;
3–Martha Lippincott (1834-1912), *m* 1854, Amos **Rogers**;
2–Sarah Collins (2 below).
10–John **Borton**, from Eng., 1679; *m* Anne–;
9–Ester (1667-ante 1722), *m* 1684, John **Haines** (1668-1728);
8–Jonathan (1688-1729), of Newton, N.J.; *m* 1711, Mary Mattock;
7–Jonathan (1714-84), of N.J.; *m* 1740, Hannah Sharp;
6–Isaac (*b* 1742), *m* Mary Wilkins;
5–Mary (1782-1844), as widow Shinn, *m* 2d, 1808, Owen **Stratton** (1769-1848);
4–Sarah (1814-1900), *m* 1833, Isaac **Collins** (4 above);
3–Martha Lippincott (1834-1912), *m* 1854, Amos **Rogers**;
2–Sarah Collins (1856-1911), *m* 1876, Joseph Thomas **Sullivan** (*b* 1855); issue: I–Alice Roberts (*m* T. H. Dudley Perkins); II–Helen Thomas (1 above); III–Mabel Creth (Mrs. Francis W. D'Olier, qv for Rogers lineage).
1–*m* May 6, 1902, Charles Thomas Brown, *b* West Chester, Pa., Sept. 13, 18—; son of Thomas B. Brown, of West Chester; issue (all *b* Moorestown, N.J.): 1–Bradway, *b* July 2, 1904; 2–Charles T., Jr., *b* July 3, 1910; 3–Helen Sullivan, *b* Aug. 6, 1911.
1–Ed. Swarthmore Coll., '00. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 618 Chester Av., Moorestown, N.J.

1–**D'OLIER, Mabel Creth Sullivan (Mrs. Francis W.)**, *b* Moorestown, N.J., Feb. 20, 1887.
10–Thomas **Rogers**, 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Joseph (*b* 1607), came from Eng. with his father; *m* 1631, Hannah–;
8–John (1643-1736), *m* 1669, Elizabeth Twining (*d* 1725; William[9]);
7–William (1670-1736), of N.J.; *m* 1st, Abigail– (*d* 1719); *m* 2d, Hannah–;
6–John, of N.J.; *m* 1754, Vesta Austin;
5–Amos (*d* 1808), *m* Sarah–;
4–John S. (1795-1870), *m* 1824, Ann L. Dunn;
3–Amos (1832-1902), *m* 1854, Martha L. Collins (1834-1912);
2–Sarah Collins (1856-1911), *m* 1876, Joseph Thomas **Sullivan** (*b* 1855); for issue and Collins lineage see Mrs. Charles T. Brown.
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1909, Francis Walker D'Olier, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1884; son of Henry D'Olier, of Philadelphia.
1–Ed. Moorestown Friends School and Swarthmore Coll. Mem. C.D.A., Kappa Alpha Theta. Residence: Moorestown, N.J.

1–**BROWN, Edna Adelaide**, *b* North Providence, R.I., Mar. 7, 1875.
8–Chad **Brown** (qv);
7–John (1630-1706), *m* Mary Holmes (Rev. Obadiah[8]);
6–Rev. James (1666-1732), *m* 1691, Mary Harris (1671-1736; Andrew[7]);
5–Joseph (1701-78), *m* Abigail Brown (1711-84);
4–Andrew (1750-1832), *m* 1770, Dorcas Knight;
3–Richard (1789-1840), *m* 1812, Penelope Farnum (1783-1869);
2–Joseph Farnum (2 below).
9–Maturin **Ballou** (qv);
8–James (1652-1741), *m* Susanna Whitman;
7–Nathaniel (1687-1748), *m* Mary Lovett;
6–Noah (1728-1807), *m* Abigail Razee;
5–Oliver (1763-1843), *m* Abigail Colburn;
4–Dexter (1789-1849), *m* Esther Fisher Aldrich;
3–Oren, *m* Charlotte Walling Angell;
2–Adelaide Victoria (1838-80), *m* 1858, Joseph Farnum **Brown** (1835-86), lumber dealer; mem. sch. com.; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly; issue: I–Edith Josephine (1860-79); II–Elma Sophia (*b* 1862; *m* Edward Steere Bowen); III–Richard (*d* in infancy); IV–Ethel Farnum (*b* 1872); V–Edna Adelaide (1 above).
1–Student, Brown U., 1894-96; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898. Librarian Memorial Hall Library, Andover, Mass., since 1906. Clubs: November (Andover), Durant, Women's City (Boston). Author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Edge-o-the-Pines, North Beach Highlands, Hampton, N.H. Residence: 7 Punchard Av., Andover, Mass.

1–**BROWN, Eli Huston, Jr.**, *b* Owensboro, Ky., May 3, 1875.
9–Edward **Dorsey** (qv);
8–Col. Edward (1645-1705), of "Major's Choice," Md.; judge High Court of Chancery; burgess; keeper of the Great Seal; *m* 1st, 1675, Sarah Wyatt (Nicholas[9]);
7–Nicholas (*d* 1717), *m* 1709, Frances Hughes;
6–Nicholas, II (1711-80), *m* Sarah Griffith (1718-94; Orlando[7]);

5–Lydia, *m* Charles **Dorsey**;
4–Charles, II, officer Am. Rev.; *m* Nancy Stephens (Capt. Richard[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Dr. Washington (1809-45), *m* Nancy Bass Stone (1820-54; Eli Hammond[4]);
2–Nancy Washington (1845-85), *m* Eli Huston **Brown** (1841-1911); lawyer, circuit judge, presidential elector (John McClasby Brown[3] [1799-1865], *m* 1825, Minerva Jane Murray, 1807-73); issue: I–Horace Stone (*b* 1871); II–Eli Huston (1 above); III–Washington Dorsey (*b* 1877); IV–Sarah Dorsey (*b* 1879; *m* 1909, George Gore Black).
1–*m* Dec. 17, 1902, Rose McKnight Crittenden, *b* Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 11, 1875; dau. of John Allen Crittenden, *m* Virginia Lafon Jackson; issue: 1–Virginia Crittenden, *b* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 21, 1905; grad. Miss Spence's Sch., '25; 2–Eli Huston, III, *b* Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 5, 1906; Princeton, '29; 3–Dorsey Washington, *b* Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1909; U.Va., '31.
1–B.A., Ky. (now Transylvania) U., 1895 (Kappa Alpha). Lawyer. Mem. Ky. House of Rep., 1899-1906, speaker, 1904-06; chmn. State Bd. of Prison Commrs., 1906-12 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Inglewood, Bloomfield, Ky. Residence: 1428 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

1–**BROWN, Emily Schley,** *b* Sparta, Ga., Feb. 27, 1892.
10–Col. John **Walker** (*d* 1688), *m* 1622, Sarah– (*d* 1656);
9–Ann (*b* 1624), *m* 1666, John **Paine**, Jr. (*d* 1669);
8–Elizabeth (1668-1714), *m* Henry **Thacker** (1663-post 1690);
7–Frances (1696-1724), *m* 1717, Lord Thomas **Vivian** (1694-1787);
6–Frances (1719-66), *m* Robert **Brooking** (1700-69);
5–Col. F. Vivian (1736-1808), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Elizabeth Brodnax (1742-1806);
4–Edward (1777-1825), *m* 1801, Rebbeca Ann Jackson (*b* 1788);
3–Laura Virginia (1821-1900), *m* 1839, Alfred Epps William **Brown** (1803-75);
2–Ernest A. (2 below).
9–Rev. Charles **Chauncey** (qv);
8–Rev. Nathaniel (1639-85), Harvard, 1661; *m* 1673, Abigail Strong (Elder John[8], qv);
7–Sarah (1683-1767), *m* Rev. Samuel **Whittlesey** (1686-1752), grad. Yale, 1705, minister at Wallingford, Conn. (John[8], from Eng., 1635, *m* Ruth, dau. of William Dudley, from Eng., 1639);
6–Rev. Samuel (1713-68), grad. Yale, 1729; M.A., Yale and Harvard; *m* Susannah Newton (*b* 1716; Roger[7], *m* Susannah Bryan);
5–Roger Newton (1754-1835), Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Ann Woodruff (1756-1825; Jacob[6], *m* 2d, Lucy Farnum);
4–Jabez (1786-1860), *m* Nancy Parker (1791-1853);
3–Dr. Jabez Hamlin (1828-68), *m* Emily Ann Schley;
2–Annie Marie (2 below).
6–John Thomas **Schley**, from Germany, 1745, with his wife Margaret, dau. of General Wintz who was killed at battle of Parme, Italy, 1714; built the first house of what became Fredericktown, Md.; was on jury which hung seven Tories during Am. Rev.; minister and teacher;
5–John Jacob, *m* Anna Maria Shellman;
4–Philip T. (1798-1862), *m* Frances Vivian Brooking (1808-52);
3–Emily Ann (1825-83), *m* Dr. Jabez H. **Whittlesey** (3 above);
2–Anne Marie (*b* 1859), *m* 1891, Ernest Alfred **Brown** (*b* 1857), cotton buyer; issue: I–Emily S. (1 above); II–Dr. Paul Ernest (*m* June 5, 1926, Norma Grace MacCubbin); III–Prof. Virginius E. (*b* 1902).
1–Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: Sparta, Ga.

1–**BROWN, Lilla Narcissus Wisenbaker (Mrs. Ewell),** *b* Loundes Co., Ga., June 16, 1873.
6–John **Inabnett** (ante 1722-1788), from Switzerland, 1737; served in Am. Rev.; *m* in Orangeburg Tp., S.C., 1740, Marguretta Negeley (*b* ante 1727);
5–Samuel (1751-1825), *m* 1785, Mary Elizabeth Geiger (1755-1810);
4–Peter (1798-1875), *m* 1827, Sallie Rice;

3–Narcissus (1835-58), *m* 1849, John D. **Cates** (1827-1907), C.S.A. (John D.[4] [*d* 1829], *m* Emily, dau. of Jacob Hoffman);
2–Laura Ella (2 below).
6–Aaron **Rice** (ca. 1758-ca. 1820), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1778, Eleanor Rodden (*b* ca. 1758);
5–William (1791-1871), soldier War 1812; *m* 1811, Thenie Guess (1791-1812);
4–Sallie (1812-84), *m* Peter **Inabnett** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Laura Ella Cates (1853-1916), *m* 1869, Laurence A. **Wisenbaker** (1848-1912), mcht., farmer, mayor; issue: I–John William (1871-1891); II–Lilla Narcissus (1 above); III–Lawrence Walter (*b* 1875; *m* Laura Palmer); IV–Carrie May (1878-85); V–Edward Alexander (1880-1925); VI–Lewis Arther (*b* 1882; *m* 1903, Ruth Ella Hall); VII–Laura Essie (*b* 1885; *m* 1903, Lute Howell); VIII–Lutie Cates (1889-1891); IX–William (*b* 1894; *m* 1915, Winnie Pridgen).
1–*m* Nov. 7, 1894, Ewell Brown, *b* Blunt's Ferry, Fla., Feb. 15, 1865; pres. Lake Park Bank and other corpns.; mayor of Lake Park, active in Bapt. church; son of Epaminondas Brown (1841-1905), lt. C.S.A., *m* 1862, Mary J. King (James L.[3], *m* Sophia Blount).
1–Regent Gen. James Jackson Chapter D.A.R.; past pres. Valdosta Chapter U.D.C.; life mem. Am. Flag Assn. Active in Baptist church and W.C.T.U. work. Residence: Lake Park, Ga.

1–**BROWN, Katharine Crane (Mrs. Harold S.),** *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 9, 1889.
9–Jasper **Crane** (qv);
8–Jasper (1650-1712), *m* Joanna Swaine (1651-1720);
7–David (1693-1750), *m* Mary–;
6–David (1721-94), *m* Sarah A. Dodd (1734-72);
5–David D. (1763-1838), *m* 1784, Martha Banks (1766-1844);
4–Rev. John B. (1787-1853), *m* 1816, Harriett Burnet;
3–Rev. James Burnet (1817-68), *m* 1861, Catherine White Field (1833-85);
2–James Burnet (1862-93), *m* 1887, Mary Powell; issue: I–Katharine (1 above); II–Estelle Burnet (Mrs. Fergus G. MacGregor, qv).
1–*m* June 4, 1913, Harold Seymour Brown, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1886; son of Irving H. Brown (Edwin J.[3], desc. Bartholomew Brown, landed at Salem, Mass., in the middle of the 17th century; *m* Mary Strong, desc. William Strong, Cont. soldier, who migrated from Conn. to Genesee Valley after Am. Rev.), *m* Mary Louise Billings (James M.[3], desc. from the Billings of old Plymouth Colony, *m* Julia Root, of Somers, Conn., and New York); issue (all *b* Plainfield, N.J.): 1–Katharine Crane, *b* Apr. 22, 1916; 2–Elizabeth Burnet, *b* Sept. 6, 1919; 3–Howard Strong, *b* Apr. 21, 1928.
Residence: 987 Central Av., Plainfield, N.J.

1–**MacGREGOR, Estelle Burnet Crane (Mrs. Fergus G.),** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1893. Sister of Mrs. Harold S. Brown (qv for genealogy).

1–*m* May 4, 1923, Fergus G. MacGregor, *b* London, Eng., Sept. 30, 1878; son of Walter A. MacGregor, *m* Jessie Dolores Gibson, of London.
Residence: 6 Cranley Place, London, S.W., Eng.

1–**BINGHAM, Dollie Brough (Mrs. Joseph W.),** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., July 29, 1858.
9–Dea. Thomas **Bingham** (qv);
8–Sgt. Thomas (1667-1710), *m* 1692, Hannah Backus (1676-1752; Lt. William[9], *m* Elizabeth Pratt);
7–Jabez (1701-85), of Norwich and Salisbury, Conn.; *m* Bethia Wood, or Woodwere (*d* 1769);
6–Corpl. Jabez (1724-84), served 14 days in Capt. Stevens' Co., Col. Marsh's Regt., in the relief of Ft. William Henry, 1757; *m* 1746, Mary Wheelock;
5–Jabez (*b* 1748 or 49), Windham, Conn.;
4–Mary, *m* Silas **Pruden**, of Athens, O. (they were the parents of Judge Samuel Pruden, of Athens);
3–Achsah (1812-38), *m* 1832, Gov. John **Brough** (1811-65), attended Ohio U.; editor and propr. Washington Co. Republican, Marietta, O., 1831-33; founder, editor and propr. Cincinnati Enquirer; clk. Ohio Senate, 1835-38; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1836; state auditor, 1839; pres. Madison & Indianapolis Ry., 1849-53; gov. Ohio, 1864-65; ardent war worker, gathered 38,000 troops for Gen. Grant (John[4] [*d* 1822], from Eng., 1806);
2–John William (2 below).
9–Capt. Myles **Standish**, 6th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Josiah (1634-90), *m* 1654, Sarah Allen (Samuel[9], *m* Ann–);
7–Mercy, *m* as his 2d wife, 1726, Ralph **Wheelock** (Eleazor[8], *m* Elizabeth Fuller);
6–Mary (1728-1809), *m* Jabez **Bingham** (6 above).
2–John William **Brough** (1837-1910), journalist; *m* 1857, Sarah Ella Taylor (1839-86; Isaac[8], *m* Elizabeth Davis); issue: I–Dollie (1 above); II–Charles (*d* infancy); III–Emma (*d* infancy); IV–William John (*b* 1864; *m* 1887, Anna Foley); V–Elizabeth Mary (*b* 1866; *m* 1886, Orville Brewer).
1–*m* Mar. 12, 1877, Joseph West Bingham (Apr. 27, 1849-Mar. 5, 1887); issue: 1–Charles Wright (Jan. 5-Feb. 24, 1878); 2–Joseph Walter (qv for paternal Bingham lineage); 3–Mary Ella (Mrs. William U. Knight, qv for Tracy lineage).
Residence: 733 Homer Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

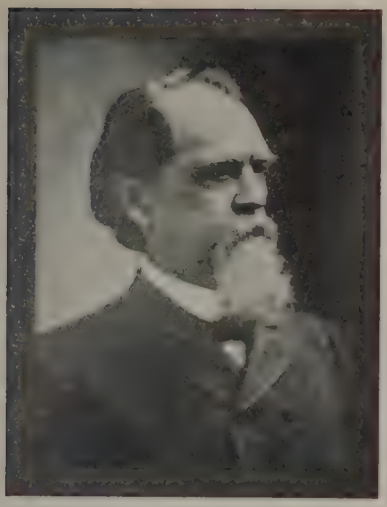
1–**BINGHAM, Joseph Walter,** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1878.
9–Thomas **Bingham** (qv);
8–Sgt. Thomas (1667-1710), *m* 1692, Hannah Backus (1676-1752; Lt. William[9], *m* Elizabeth Pratt);
7–Jabez (1701-85), of Norwich and Salisbury, Conn.; *m* Bethia Wood, or Woodwere (*d* 1769);
6–Daniel (1728-1805), corpl., alarm for relief of Fort Henry, 1757; Am. Rev.; *m* 1745 or 48, Hannah Conant (ca. 1727-1804; Caleb[7], *m* Hannah Crane);
5–Daniel (*b* 1752), Salisbury, Conn.; *m* Miss Willard;
4–Luther (1782-1830), of New York, N.Y.; buried in Trinity Churchyard, N.Y.; *m* Sarah (Scovill) Jenkins;
3–Joseph Jenkins (1815-ca. 1897), *m* 2d, 1847, Mary Elizabeth West (1819-51);
2–Joseph West (1849-87), *m* 1877, Dollie Brough (qv).
1–*m* June 24, 1907, Florence Maude Cornell, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1886; dau. Charles Cornell, *m* Elizabeth Cowles; issue: 1–Rodman, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1918.
1–A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902 (Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Chi, Phi Alpha Delta), J.D., cum laude, 1904. Prof. law, Stanford U., since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Asst. dir. Bur. War Trade Intelligence, War Trade Bd., 1918. Clubs: Bohemian, Sierra (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washington), Los Altos Golf and Country. Summer place: Fallen Leaf, Lake Tahoe, Calif. Residence: 653 Melville Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

1–**KNIGHT, Mary Ella Bingham (Mrs. William U.),** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 1, 1880.
9–Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (qv);
8–Sgt. Thomas (1644-1721), of Preston, Conn.; *m* ante 1675, Sarah–;
7–Jedediah (1692-1779), of Preston; *m* 1714, Margaret Rix (*d* 1727);
6–Thomas (1724-1776/77), *m* 1st, 1754, Lucy Sprague (1735-1826);
5–Elizabeth (1755-1817), *m* 1774, Daniel **West** (1749-1834), of Tolland, Conn.;
4–Ira (1786-1832), of Lee, Mass., later Rochester; *m* 1816, Elizabeth Stone (*d* 1859);
3–Mary Elizabeth (1819-51), *m* 1847, Joseph Jenkins **Bingham** (1815-ca. 1897);
2–Joseph West (1849-87), *m* 1877, Dollie Brough (qv).
1–*m* May 5, 1904, William Underwood Knight, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1876; son of William Henry Knight, of Chicago; issue: 1–Florence Virginia, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1907; U. Minn., '28; 2–Elizabeth Jeanne, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 11, 1919.
Residence: 3373 Holmes Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**BROWN, Marcus Johnson,** *b* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 19, 1904.
9–Dr. Charles **Burnham** (*d* 1732), arrived at Charleston, S.C., 1692; mem. S.C. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1720);
8–Charles (*d* 1729), *m* 1716, Mary Morecock (*d* 1766; Nicholas[8], *m* Mary Burnham, of Boston);
7–Thomas (1728-54), *m* 1752, Mary Harrison (1724-1768);
6–Ann (1753-1839), *m* 4th, Hugh **Wardell**;
5–Mary Eliza (1781-1843), *m* 1804, Michael **Long** (1782-1824);
4–Harriet Rebecca (1811-98), *m* 1835, Rev. M. D. C. **Johnson** (1807-49);
3–Marcus (1837-1919), *m* 1862, Lavinia Penelope Hollinshead (1840-1916);
2–Harriet Elizabeth (see Vol. II, p. 341), *m* 1901, Elijah Alexander **Brown** (see Vol. I, p. 528).
1–Grad. Ga. Sch. Tech., '26 (Chi Phi). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Residence: 862 Piedmont Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**BROWN, Penelope Hollinshead,** *b* Atlanta, Ga., June 15, 1910.
10–Sir Robert **Gordon,** *m* Lady Isabella Ruthven;
9–Jane, *m* John **Brown**;
8–William (1658-1725), *m* 1676, Elizabeth Rock (Edward[9]);
7–Isabella, *m* in Ireland, 1754, Alexander **Carswell** (1727-1803), soldier Am. Rev. under Brig. Gen. John Twiggs;
6–Alexander (1762-1840), *m* ca. 1790, Elizabeth Stiles (1764-1839);
5–Alexander (1791-1853), *m* 1816, Elizabeth Williams Ashley (1798-1847);
4–Mary Jane (1817-60), *m* 1836, William Hiley **Hollinshead** (1812-80);
3–Lavinia Penelope (1840-1916), *m* 1862, Marcus William **Johnson** (1837-1919), capt. 57th Ga. Regt. C.S.A., under Col. William Barculoo;
2–Harriet E. (see Vol. II, p. 341, for other lineages), *m* 1901, Elijah Alexander **Brown** (see Vol. I, p. 528).

1–**BROWN, Caroline Lewis Gordon (Mrs. Orton B.),** *b* "Sutherland," Kirkwood (nr. Atlanta), Ga., Sept. 8, 1872.
6–Adam **Gordon,** from Scotland, with his brother Basil, in latter part of 17th Century, settled nr. Fredericksburg, Va.; *m* Sally Chapman;
5–Charles, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly which framed Constitution of N.C.; *m* Mrs. Sarah Herndon;
4–Chapman (1757-95), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Charity King;
3–Zachry Herndon (1790-1883), *m* Melinda Coxe;
2–John B. (2 below).
9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1635), "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella, dau. Augustine Warner, I;
7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; county lieut.; judge Supreme Ct.; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II (1642-81), speaker Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. of Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);
6–Robert, of "Belvoir," Albermarle Co., Va.; *m* Jane Meriwether (they had 3 sons in Am. Rev.);



GEN. JOHN B. GORDON (1832-1904); served captain to lt. gen. C.S.A.; U.S. senator, 1873-80 and 1891-97; gov. of Ga., 1887-90.

5–Robert, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly, 1723; Constl. Conv., 1776; *m* Frances, dau. Charles Lewis, of "The Byrd";
4–Nicholas Meriwether, *m* Elizabeth **Sutherland**;
3–Caroline Matilda, *m* Hugh Anderson **Haralson** (1805-54), maj. gen. Ga. militia, mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, 1843-51;
2–Frances Rebecca (see Vol. I, p. 625 for other lineages), *m* 1854, John Brown **Gordon** (Feb. 6, 1832-Jan. 9, 1904), see portrait and biography above.
1–*m* Sept. 18, 1901, Orton Bishop Brown, *b* Portland, Me., Apr. 17, 1870; son of William W. Brown, of Portland, Me.; issue: 1–Gordon, *b* Aug. 17, 1902; 2–Wentworth, *b* Apr. 10, 1905; 3–Caroline Lewis, *b* Mar. 13, 1907.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Club: Colony (New York). Residence: 209 Church St., Berlin, N.H.

1–**BROWN, Preston,** *b* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 2, 1872.
6–Robert Kerr **Mason**, native of Scotland; grad. Edinburgh; Presbyn. minister; *m* Jean Gray;
5–John (1733-1792), chaplain, 3d Regt. N.Y. Line, and at West Point, N.Y., 1766, to close of Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Catherine Van Wyck (desc. William Provoost, from France to Holland);
4–Margaretta (1772-1838), *m* 1799, John **Brown** (see Vol. I, p. 230, for Brown lineage);
3–Mason (1799-1867), Yale, 1820; legal author; judge; sec. of state of Ky.; *m* Mary Yoder (Capt. John[4], of Taylorsville, Ky.);
2–Col. John Mason (2 below).
11–William **Hancock**, an incorporator, 1609, of the 2d charter of James I; came from Eng., 1620; was massacred by savages at Berkeley Hundred, Va., 1622;
10–Augustin (*d* 1630), came to Va., 1630, to claim his father's estate;
9–William (1631-72), posthumous son; planter;
8–George (*b* 1658);
7–Robert (1679-1732);
6–George (1724-83), *m* Mary Jones;
5–George (1754-1820), lawyer, Fincastle, Va.; col. Va. Line in Am. Rev.; mem. 3d and 4th Congresses, 1793-97; *m* Margaret Strother (John[6]);
4–Caroline (1785-1847), *m* Capt. William **Preston** (see Vol. I, p. 230, for Preston lineage);
3–William (1806-87), lt. col. Mexican War; mem. Congress; minister to Spain; maj. gen. C.S.A.; *m* Margaret Howard Wickliffe;
2–Mary Owen (2 below).
7–David **Wickliffe** (*d* 1643), from Eng., 1636, settled at "Wyckliffe Manor," St. George's Parish; mem. Md. Assembly from St. George's Hundred, 1637-42; *m* Jane–;
6–David (ca. 1636-ca. 1705-06), went to Va., 1650; noted Indian scout and interpreter; *m* 1677, Mary Sisson, widow of Louis Nicholas;
5–Charles, moved to Bardstown, Ky.; *m* 1774, Lydia Harden;
4–Robert, *m* Margaret Howard (John[5], of Howard's Grove, Lexington, Ky.);
3–Margaret H., *m* William **Preston** (3 above);
2–Mary Owen (1841-98), *m* Col. John Mason **Brown** (1837-90), col. U.S.V., 1861-65; lawyer; issue: I–Preston (1 above); II–Mason (1874-1912); III–Mary Mason (*b* 1875; *m* Henry Matson Waite); IV–Margaret Wickliffe (1877-1923).
1–*m* Feb. 8, 1905, Susan Ford Dorrance, *b* Meadville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1876; dau. James Ford Dorrance, of Dorranceton (Wilkes-Barre); issue: 1–Dorrance, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 22, 1905.
1–B.A., Yale, '92 (hon. M.A., 1920; LL.D., Trinity, 1926). Maj. gen. U.S.A.; served as lt. in Santiago Campaign; capt. and maj. in Philippine campaigns; lt.-col., col. and brig. gen. in World War; Chief of Staff, 2d Div., Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Saint Mihiel; Chief of Staff, IV Army Corps in front of Metz; comdg. gen., 3d Div., Meuse-Argonne; asst. chief of staff, A.E.F., in charge of advanced Gen. Hdqrs., Germany (see Who's Who in America). Awarded D.S.M.; Cdr. Legion of Honor (France); Cdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**BROWN, Robert Carlton,** *b* Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1886.
5–Robert **Brown**, (of Irish descent), of Ind.;
4–Robert Etherton, of Ind.; moved to Newark, Ill., 1840; *m* aet. 17, Jean Hollenbach;
3–John Wesley (1840-86), of Newark, later mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade; *m* Jan. 30, 1862, Helen Alcesta Barnard;
2–Robert Carlton (2 below).
10–Dea. Robert **Hinsdale** (qv);
9–Barnabas (1639-75), *m* 1666, Sarah (White) Taylor;
8–Isaac;
7–Joseph;
6–Joseph;
5–Hannah, *m* —**Tracy**;
4–Helen Hinsdale, *m* 1835, Nathaniel Pease **Barnard**;
3–Helen Alcesta, *m* 1862, John Wesley **Brown** (3 above).
10–Anthony **Brackett** (*d* 1691), from Scotland to Portsmouth, N.H., 1623; later of Exeter;
9–Capt. Anthony (*d* 1689), owner of 400 acre farm at Portsmouth; taken prisoner with his family by the Indians, 1676; escaped from Arrousic Island; comdt. Ft. Loyall at Portsmouth, 1682; comdt. of 3 forts, erected by Gov. Andros, 1688; *m* 1st, Miss Mitton (*d* in captivity); *m* 2d, Susannah Drake; and thru either:
8–Anthony, Seth, Zachariah, or Joshua;
7–John (1720-1800), believed to be the son of one of the above; from Mass. to Vt.;
6–Christopher (1744-1819), of Bennington, Vt.; *m* twice;
5–Ezra (1772-1850), removed from Vt. to Convis, Mich.; *m* 1797, Elizabeth Madison;
4–Martin Stoddard (1810-77), of Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N.Y., moved to Bellevue, Mich., 1838; civil engr.; atty.; dir. Peninsular R.R. Co., 1865; *m* Mary Lovisa Earll, of Camillus, N.Y.;
3–Reuben Earll (1835-1913), of Bellevue; *m* 1858, Helen Christine Flint;
2–Cora Lovisa (2 below).
10–Thomas (Wetmore) **Whitmore** (*b* 1615), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Hartford, 1646; freeman, 1652; rep. Gen. Ct.;
9–Samuel (*b* 1655), removed from "First Society" to "Middlefield Society," 1700; *m* 1687, Mary Bacon;
8–Samuel (1692-1773), of Middletown; *m* 1722, Hannah Hubbard;
7–John (1727-95), of Torrington; *m* 1758, Elizabeth Lenning;
6–Seth (1761-1836), of Winchester; removed to N.Y., 1805; cdr., Battle of Buffalo, War 1812; *m* 1779, Lois Bronson (Col. Ozias[7]);

5–Seth (*b* 1784), N.Y.; *m* Lucina Cook;
4–Lois Lucina (*b* 1806), of Hamilton Co., N.Y.; *m* 1827, Isaac Martin **Plint** (*b* 1808), of Hamilton Co.; contractor for bridge and locks of Erie Canal (Martin A.[5], *m* Christine, dau. of Cornelius Vader; Alexander[6]);
3–Helen Christine (*b* 1840), of Frankfort, N.Y.; *m* 1858, Reuben Earll **Brackett** (3 above);
2–Cora Lovisa (*b* 1861), of Charlotte, Mich.; *m* 1882, Robert Carlton **Brown** (1863-99), mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade; issue: I–Wesley Earll (1883-94); II–Helen Maud (1885-86); III–Robert Carlton (1 above); IV–Howard Etherton (1887-1888).
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1909, Cornelia Lillian Fox, *b* Madison, Wis., Dec. 6, 1884; dau. of Arthur O'Niell Fox, of Madison; issue: 1–Cornelia, *b* Oregon, Wis., July 11, 1911; 2–Robert Carlton, III, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1912.
1–*m* 2d, June 21, 1918, Rose Johnston, dau. of Robert Edgar Johnston, of Piqua, O
1–Ed. U. of Wis., '08 (Psi Upsilon; Omicron Kappi Pi). Founder of "Brazilian American." Contbr. stories and serials to mags. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Jockey, Country, Gavia Golf and Country. Summer place: Petropolis, Brazil. Residence: Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

1–**BRUCE, Sallie Hare White (Mrs. Helm)**, *b* Lexington, Va., Feb. 29, 1860.
7–Henry **White**, came from England and settled at Ellison's Mill, 1680; naval officer; *m* 1659, Mary Croshaw;
6–John (1695-1758), settled at Ellison's Mill (now Gaines Mill), nr. Richmond, Va.;
5–Barrett (1727-82), *m* 1754, Elizabeth Starke;
4–William (1773-1820), *m* Mildred Ellis;
3–William Spottswood (1800-73), *m* Jane Isabella Watt;
2–James Jones (1828-93), prof. Greek and acting pres. Washington and Lee U.; *m* Mary Louise Reid (1832-1901); issue: I–Sallie Hare (1 above); II–Isabelle (Mrs. William G. Brown, qv for maternal lineages); III–Agnes Reid (*m* Judge Joel W. Goldsby); IV–Reid (*m* Lucy Preston; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Corse).
1–*m* Dec. 17, 1884, Helm Bruce (Nov. 16, 1860-Aug. 10, 1927; see Vol. I, p. 334, for genealogy); issue: 1–James White, *b* Lexington, Va., Oct. 27, 1886; B.A., Yale, '12; M.D., U.Pa.; capt. M.C., U.S.A., A.E.F.; *m* Nov. 5, 1918, Edith Dumesnil, dau. Charles Duncan Campbell (issue: Edith Dumesnil; Louise Reid; Mary Ormsby); 2–Louise Reid (Sept. 27, 1888-Feb. 3, 1914); Pelham Manor; *m* Apr. 26, 1911, Dr. John Williamson Price, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 334; issue: Helm Bruce); 3–Elizabeth Barbour, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 15, 1890; grad. nurse, Presbyn. Hosp., 1916; 4–Helm, Jr., *b* Louisville, Jan. 6, 1895; U.Mo., 1914-15; 2d lt., 13th F.A., 1917-18; *m* Nov. 20, 1917, Helen, dau. of Frederick L. Ballou, of Natchez, Miss.
1–Grad. Ann Smith Acad., under pvt. tutors, and Mrs. Carrington's Sch., Richmond, Va. Was chmn. woman's com., Ky. div. of Council of Nat. Defense, and v. chmn. Louisville A.R.C. during World War. Pres. Woman's Club of Louisville; 1st v.p. C.D.A. of Ky. Residence: 1411 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

1–**BROWN, Isabelle White (Mrs. William G.)**, *b* Lexington, Va., July 17, 1861.
6–Andrew **Reid** (*d* ca. 1751), of County Down, Ireland;
5–Andrew (*d* 1765), "capt. of Rockfish"; *m* Sarah Reid;
4–Andrew (1751-1837), *m* Magdalene McDowell;
3–Samuel McDowell (1790-1869), *m* Sallie Hare;
2–Mary Louisa (2 below).
7–Ephraim **McDowell** (qv);
6–John (1703-42), surveyor, capt. colonial militia; killed by Indians in battle of Balcony Falls, Va.; *m* Magdalen Woods (Michael[7], of "Blair Park");
5–Samuel (1735-1817), soldier French and Indian War; mem. Va. House of Burgesses; col. Am. Rev.; pres. 1st Constl. Conv. of Ky., 1792; judge Circuit Ct.; *m* Mary McClung;
4–Magdalene, *m* Andrew **Reid** (4 above);
2–Mary Louise Reid (1832-1901), *m* James Jones **White** (1828-93), prof. Greek and acting pres. Washington and Lee U. (for issue and White lineage see Mrs. Helm Bruce).
1–*m* Nov. 14, 1895, William George Brown (Nov. 5, 1853-Aug. 6, 1920); B.S., U.Va., '77; hon. Ph.D., U.N.C.; prof. organic industrial chemistry, U.Mo. (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* Lexington, Va.): 1–Mary Louise Reid, *b* Dec. 5, 1896; A.B., Smith Coll., '18; A.M., U.Mo., 1919; asst. dean of women, Ohio State U., 1920-22; dean of women, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1922-25; *m* June 13, 1925, James Madison Graham, Jr. (issue: James Madison, III, *b* Nov. 19, 1926); 2–William George, Jr. (Sept. 14, 1898-Jan. 1, 1918); enlisted for World War at 19; served in U.S. cav. Ft. Russell, and in arty., Camp Taylor; died from the effects of influenza at Plattsburg, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1918; 3–Henry Clifford (May 26, 1900-June 8, 1920); lost his life while substituting in the ry. strike, St. Louis, 1920.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 6414 Kentucky Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**BROWN, William LaFayette**, *b* Allen, Tex., Aug. 31, 1893.
9–Christopher (Zimmerman) **Carpenter** (*d* 1749), from Germany or Switzerland, with the "Colony of 1717"; settled Germanna, Essex Co., Va.; will probated Orange Co., Va.; owned over 1000 acres of land; lt., Va. militia, 1740, 42; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–John, I (ca. 1695-1782), with parents to Va.; changed name to Carpenter, 1743; will probated Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Ann Barbara Kercher (Andrew[9], of the "Colony of 1717," from Germany, *m* Margarita–);
7–John, II (ca. 1725-1804), will probated Madison Co., Va.; *m* Ursula Blankenbaker (Nicholas[8], of the "Colony of 1717," *m* Apolonia–);
6–Rev. Samuel (*b* ca. 1760), Va. Cont. Line, Am. Rev.; *m* Dinah Crisler;
5–Joel (1781-1845), *m* 1805, Mary (Polly) Snyder (Adam[6]);
4–Eliza Ann (1808-49), *m* 1829, John **Brown** (1811-1847; John[5] [1783-1845], of Rowan Co., N.C., *m* Miss Sparks, *m* 2d, Malevia Carpenter);
3–John Liter (1838-1913), from Oldham Co., Ky., to Plano, Collin Co., Tex., 1858; pvt., Co. C, Martin's Regt., Tex. Cav. (Fifth Partisan Rangers), later Co. I, C.S.A.; *m* 1868, Mary Susan Lunsford (1841-1917; William[4] [1779-1852], of Va., *m* 1838, Catherine Potoff Shrader Matthew [1801-84], dau. of Jacob Shrader, *m* Elizabeth–; Anthony[5], *m* Mary–);
2–John William (2 below).
9–Andreas **Garr** (*b* 1685; son of John Gar, *b* Bavaria, Germany, 1657-*d* 1738, *m* Elizabeth–), from Bavaria, 1732, in the "Loyal Judith," to Phila., Pa.; settled in Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* 1711, Eva, dau. of George Seidelmann, *m* Barbara–;
8–Rosina (1713-78), from Germany with parents, *m* ca. 1736, Deobold (Theobald Christler) **Crisler**, from Saxony to Va., 1717, settled in what is now Madison Co., Va., planter;
7–Henry (1737-1811), *m* Elizabeth Weaver;
6–Dinah (*b* 1762), *m* Rev. Samuel **Carpenter** (6 above).
4–Water **Angle**, from N.C.; *m* Mary Robertson;
3–Marcus LaFayette (1835-92), *m* 1859, Erena Jones (1838-78; Jedathan[4], *m* Elizabeth Carr);
2–Nannie Neal (*b* 1870), *m* 1892, John William **Brown** (1870-1915), Allen, Tex., in mercantile firm Brown & Nelton; sec. bd. of trustees, Independent Sch. Dist.
1–Not married. Grad. (valedictorian), Plano (Tex.) H.S., '11; Tex. Christian U., 1911-12; grad. Metropolitan Business Coll., Dallas, Tex. With Collin Co. Nat. Bank, McKinney, Tex. Sgt. 1st Class, 90th and 637th Aero Squadrons, First Air Depot, France, A.E.F., World War. Mem. S.A.R., A.L. Mason (K.T., 32°; has been master, high priest, thrice illustrious master and cdr.). Club: Hill Crest Country. Residence: 1109 N. Church St., McKinney, Tex.

1–**BRUCE, Mr. Pearl Willard**, he was *b* Lancaster, Mo., Aug. 4, 1870.
4–James **Bruce** (*d* 1822), from Scotland to Yadkin River Valley in N.C., ca. 1750; Am. Rev.;

DR. MICHAEL REYNOLDS BRUCE, M.D. (Nov. 9, 1834-May 18, 1888). Gold seeker to California with six brothers at age 15; returned by way of Isthmus of Panama, Cuba and New York City; M.D., Keokuk (Ia.) Medical College. Bushwhackers burned his post office, Civil War, Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo.; opened recruiting office and raised company of Militia and commanded it in battle at Kirksville, Mo.; 1st lt. (bvt. maj.) 42d Mo. Vol. Inf., Army of Cumberland; son of slave holder but loyal to Union; fought against his brother, Capt. William Bruce, C.S.A., Nashville Cavalry. Moved to Augusta, Kan., 1876, to Topeka, 1886; buried in soldiers plot near Gage Monument, Topeka, Kan., May 1888.

to Bedford Co., Tenn., 1800; built first grist mill in Tenn.; *m* Lucy Gaines;
3–Thomas (1797-1862), from N.C. to Keokuk, Ia.; Black Hawk War, 1832; *m* 1817, Mary (Polly) Kemp Turpin (*b* 1797), White Sulphur Springs Plantation, joining "The Hermitage," at Nashville, Tenn.;
2–Michael Reynolds (2 below).
7–Andrew **Rose**, English puritan, from Holland with William Penn, 1682, to escape religious persecution; received a land grant of 60 sections where Doylestown, Pa., now stands; mem. Pa. Legislature;
6–Andrew, Jr. (g.g.father of Pres. McKinley), iron master of Bucks Co., Pa., sent home from Rev. army to make cannons and bullets;
5–Rhoda, *m* Henry **Goucher**, soldier, Am. Rev., received bounty land nr. Hilltown, O.;
4–Robert (1788-1855), War 1812; *m* Margaret Patterson (*b* 1788; Andrew[5], corp. Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Dickson, from Va. to Baltimore, Md.);
3–Sarah (1814-ca. 1854), *m* Henry **Taylor** (1814-59).
2–Dr. Michael Reynolds **Bruce**, M.D. (1834-88), see portrait above; *m* 1865, Margaret Taylor (1844-75); *m* 2d, 1877, Josephine Brush (*b* 1859); issue (1st marriage): I–Edmond Eureka (1866-1924; *m* Ina Turner); II–Pearl Willard (1 above); III–Bertram Taylor (*b* 1873); issue (2d marriage): I–Earl Atherton (*b* 1878).
1–*m* Dec. 24, 1892, Cora Lee Stoner (g.g.dau. Eliza Grant, cousin of Gen. U. S. Grant), *b* nr. Lynn, Washington Co., Kan. (June 26, 1872-Aug. 18, 1917); dau. of Jacob Stoner, *m* Mary Naomi Elizabeth Eaves (g.dau. Eliza Grant, *m* Samuel Gossett); issue (all *b* Topeka, Kan): 1–Hazel Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 14, 1893; Washburn Coll. (Sigma Alpha Iota); *m* May 10, 1921, Howard A., son of Frank F. Fichtner, *m* Mary Knittle; 2–Thomas Harold, *b* July 12, 1896; *m* Aug. 7, 1922, Hazelle Kinne, dau. of Samuel A. Kinne, *m* Celia Adams; 3–Charles Edmond, *b* Mar. 3, 1899; served with brother, Thomas Harold, as pvt., Co. A, 110th Engrs., 35th Div., U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1917-19; both wounded in Battle of Argonne Forest, Sept. 1918; each received an engraved certificate signed by Woodrow Wilson as follows: "Columbia gives to her son the accolade of the new chivalry of humanity. Served with honor in the World War and was wounded in action"; *m* Nov. 13, 1919, Ann, dau. of Samuel Rogers Boyd, *m* Lyda Van Hook; 4–George Willard, *b* Jan. 24, 1901; A.B., Washburn Coll., '25 (Kappa Sigma); 5–Lee, *b* Nov. 24, 1902; A.B., Washburn, '26 (Kappa Sigma); A.M., U.Chicago, '28.
1–*m* 2d, June 29, 1919, Lyde McConnell, *b* nr. Abilene, Kan., Sept. 8, 1878; dau. of John G. McConnell, Civil War.
1–With the A.,T. & S.F.R.R. Co., Topeka, Kan. Mem. S.A.R. (sec. Kan. State Soc.), War 1812, S.V. Sec. Fathers' Council, Capital Post No. 1, A.L. Residence: 1135 Grand Av., Topeka, Kan.

1–**BRUEN, Frank,** *b* Dayton, O., Feb. 23, 1857.
8–Obadiah **Bruen** (1606-1680/81; son of John [1560-1625], of Bruen Stapleford, Co. Cheshire, Eng., *m* 2d, Anne Fox), from Eng., settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1640-41; recorder and selectman, Gloucester, Mass., and New London, Conn., 1641-66; founder of Newark, N.J., 1666; *m* 1632 or 1633, Sarah– (living 1679);
7–John (1646-1695?), a founder of Newark, N.J.; *m* Esther Lawrence (bap. 1651-living 1695);
6–Joseph (1677-1755);
5–Lt. David (1715-95), *m* 1st, Phebe Wood (1720-54; Capt. Christopher[6]);
4–Jabez (1750-1814), pvt. Am. Rev.; moved to Madison, N.J., before 1763, to nr. Cincinnati, O., 1800; *m* Abigail Spinning (1754-1810; Ebenezer[5], of Elizabeth, N.J., *m* Phebe–);
3–Luther (1783-1849), merchant, Dayton, O.; *m* 2d, 1810, Susan Barnett (1790-1843; John[4], *m* Elizabeth Flinn);
2–Luther Barnett (2 below).
5–Christian **Forrer** (*d* 1783; son of Daniel, of Switzerland), clockmaster; came to America, 1750; *d* in York Co., Pa.; *m* 1760, Elizabeth Kendrick (Henry[6], of Lancaster Co., Pa.);
4–Christian (1765-1828), *d* enroute from Pa. to Dayton, O.; *m* 1790, Elizabeth Neidig (*d* 1863);
3–Samuel (1793-1874), *m* 1826, Sarah H. Howard (1807-1887; Horton[4]);
2–Augusta (1833-1907), *m* 1853, Luther Barnett **Bruen** (1822-64), lawyer; maj. 12th U.S. Inf.; issue: I–Sarah Howard (*m* Frederic Willets Wright, *d* 1915); II–Frank (1 above); III–Robert Le (*m* Amelia Sawhill); IV–Mary Howard (*d* 1926).
1–Not married. B.C.E., Cornell, '78, C.E., 1890 (Beta Theta Pi). Cost engr., with The Sessions Foundry Co., Bristol, Conn. Compiler of Bruen-Forrer Genealogy. Member Sons of Union Vets. of Civil War. Residence: 52 Prospect Pl., Bristol, Conn.

1–**BRUNS, Kate Logan (Mrs. Henry D.),** *b* Richmond, Va., May 24, 1868.
8–Col. George **Logan**, from Scotland, 1690, settled at Oyster Point, S.C.; speaker Provincial House, 1716; *m* 1st, and by whom issue; *m* 2d, Martha, widow of Gov. Robert Daniell;
7–George (1695-1764), *m* 1719, Martha Daniell (1703-1779; Gov. Robert[3]);
6–William (1726-1802), patriot in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Mary Baker (*d* 1751; Richard B.[7]);
5–Dr. George (1751-93), M.D., Edinburgh, 1774; *m* 1775, Honoria Muldrup (*d* 1840, aet. 93; Christian[6], Danish consul for Scotland and North of Ireland);
4–Dr. George (1778-1861), M.D., U. of Pa., 1802; *m* 1802, Margaret White Polk;
3–George William (1804-76), *m* 1st, 1827, Anna D'Oyley Glover (1808-50; Dr. Joseph[4], *m* Eliza Slann Yonge);
2–Thomas Muldrup (2 below).
7–Robert **Polk**, of Lussy Co., Del., and Dorchester Co., Md.;
6–Judge Thomas (1729-95), *m* Margaret Nutter;
5–Daniel, *m* Margaret Nutter White;
4–Margaret White (1780-1826), *m* 1802, Dr. George **Logan** (4 above).

GEN. THOMAS M. LOGAN (1840-1914). Grad. with highest in his class, S.C. Coll., 1860. Brig. gen. C.S.A. at the age of 24. Organizer of railroads, etc.; created Richmond and West Point Terminal and Warehouse Co., organized and became president of Richmond and Danville System (now Southern Railway); organized Telautograph Co., and was president up to the time of his death.

2–Gen. Thomas Muldrup **Logan** (1840-1914), (see portrait and biography above); *m* 1865, Kate Virginia Cox (1840-1915); issue: I–Joseph Edwin (Mar. 2-June 26, 1866); II–Anna D'Oyley (Apr. 4-Sept. 2, 1867); III–Kate (1 above); IV–Thomas Muldrup (1870-76); V–James Henry (1872-1922; *m* 1903, Hannah Elizabeth Hagerman, *d* 1914); VI–Martha (Mar. 12-June 9, 1874); VII–Margaret (1875-1904; *m* John Hartwell Cabell); VIII–Lily (Mrs. Albert H. Morrill, qv for Cox lineages); IX–Lena (*b* 1879; *m* Douglas Forsyth).

1–*m* Oct. 17, 1888, Henry Dickson Bruns, *b* Charleston, S.C., June 15, 1859; son of John Dickson Bruns; issue: 1–Thomas Muldrup Logan, *b* Howardsville, Va., Aug. 20, 1889; served as sgt. with A.E.F. during World War; *m* Dec. 31, 1925, Bland, dau. of Judge Edwin P. Cox, of Richmond, Va.; 2–John Dickson, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 16, 1893; served as 1st lt. with A.E.F. and Army of Occupation, World War; 3–James Henry, *b* Howardsville, Va., Sept. 8, 1894; served at camp, Charlotte, Va., World War; 4–Thomas Nelson Carter, *b* Richmond, Va., June 4, 1902.

1–Pres. C.D.A. in the State of La. Residence: 2308 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

Arms: Or, three passion-nails conjoined in point, sable, piercing a man's heart, gules.
Motto: Hoc Majorum Virtus.

1–**MORRILL, Lily Logan (Mrs. Albert H.)**, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 6, 1877.

10–Richard **Cox**, *m* Mary Aston;
9–John, *m* Mary Fowler;
8–George, *m* Martha Stratton;
7–Henry;
6–Henry, *m* Judith–;
5–Henry (1737-1817), *m* 1775, Elizabeth Chappell (1750-1825; James[6], *m* Susannah, dau. of Charles Hudson; Thomas[7], *m* Sarah Jones);
4–Capt. Henry (1778-1856), *m* Mary Traylor;
3–Judge James Henry (1810-77), of Chesterfield Co., Va.; mem. Va. Gen. Assembly, 1837-49; Va. Conv., 1850, and Va. Secession Conv., 1861; *m* 1832, Martha Reid Law (1810-72; William P.[4], *m* Martha Dance [Edward[5], *m* Martha, dau. John Pride; Thomas[6], *m* Mary–]; Edmund[6]; Edmund[8], bishop of Carlisle, Eng.);
2–Kate Virginia (2 below).

8–Edward **Traylor** (1641-78), from Eng. to Henrico Co., Va., 1663; *m* Martha Randolf (*d* 1682; William[9]);
7–William (1674-1753), of "Oakhurst," Va.; *m* 1695, Judith Archer (George[8], of "Moorland," Va., *m* Elizabeth Harris; George[9]);
6–Joseph (*d* 1777), *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1782);
5–Archer, *m* Judith Markham (John[6] [cousin of William Penn], from Eng. to Va., *m* Catharine, dau. of Peter Matthews);
4–Mary (1784-1850), *m* 1805, Capt. Henry **Cox** (4 above).
2–Kate Virginia Cox (1840-1915), *m* Thomas Muldrup **Logan** (1840-1914), see portrait and biography (for issue and Logan lineages see Mrs. Henry Dickson Bruns).

1–*m* June 28, 1905, Albert Henry Morrill, *b* Cincinnati, O., June 28, 1875; son of Henry A. Morrill, *m* Anna, dau. of Alexander McGuffey, atty., educator, pioneer and author (g.dau. of Dr. Daniel Drake, distinguished physician, pioneer and author); issue: 1–Muldrup Logan, *b* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 21, 1907; Princeton, '28; 2–Elizabeth Drake, *b* Cincinnati, Aug. 15, 1909.

1–A.B., Newcomb Coll., '97, A.M., Columbia U., 1900. Served as pres. Three Arts War Work, comdt. War Garden Com., and chmn. Fourth Liberty Loan Drive, World War. Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Blue Ridge, Camargo (Cincinnati), Cincinnati Country, Albemarle Golf, University (Cincinnati). Residence: "Enniscorthy," Keene, Albemarle Co., Va.

1–**GOTTSCHALK, Kathrine Cox (Mrs. Victor H.)**, *b* Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., Nov. 4, 1880.

8–Laurens Jansen **van Wormer**, *m* 1666, Annetje Jans (widow of Lucas Eldertzen);
7–Cornelius Laurentze (*d* post 1720), *m* 1709, Anna van Petten (widow of Claes Sierverse);
6–Laurence (1709-69), *m* 1730, Maria van Schaaick (bap. 1708-*d* ante 1769; Arent[7]);
5–Aaron (1754-1813), *m* 1780, Phebe Vallette (*b* 1762; Jeremiah[6]);
4–Jeremiah (1783-1851), War 1812; *m* 1805, Eunice Wattles;
3–Aaron (1808-82), Civil War; *m* 2d, 1852, Mildred Sutherland (1831-64);
2–Emma (2 below).

9–John **Wattles**, Chelmsford, Mass., *m* Mary Gould (Francis[10], *m* Rose–);
8–William (1672-1737), *m* 1697, Abigail Belcher (1674-1744; Samuel[9], *m* Mary Billings);
7–John (1700-66), *m* 1722, Judith Fitch (*d* 1743; Joseph[8], *m* Priscilla Mason; Rev. James[9]);
6–William (1730-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Lois, widow of Timothy Tyler;
5–William (1757-1841), Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Parke (Smith[8], *m* Mary Davis; Joseph[7]; Nathaniel[8]; Thomas[9]; Robert[10]);
4–Eunice (1787-1878), *m* Jeremiah van **Wormer** (4 above).

11–Capt. Augustine **Warner** (1621-74);
10–Col. Augustine, II (1642-81), of "Warner Hall," Gloucester Co., Va., first speaker of the Burgesses; *m* Mildred Reade (Capt. George[11]);
9–Elizabeth, *m* her cousin, Col. John **Lewis** (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct. (John[10] [*b* 1635], *m* Isabella Warner);
8–Robert (1704-65), of "Belvoir," Albemarle Co., Va.; *m* 1725, Jane Meriwether (Nicholas[9], *m* Jane Crawford); they had 3 sons in Am. Rev.;
7–Nicholas (1734-1808), *m* Mary Walker (*b* 1742), known as "Capt. Molly" from her spirit in Am. Rev. (Dr. Thomas[8], of "Castle Hill," Va.);

6–Jane (1757-1838), Albemarle Co., Va.; *m* 1778, Hudson **Martin**, soldier, Am. Rev. (John[7]);
5–Mary (1787-1814), *m* Thurston James **Dickinson** (1780-1855);
4–Mary Jane (1801-70), Nelson Co., Va.; *m* 1826, Richard Lee **Sutherland** (1798-1846; George[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Mildred (1831-64), *m* Aaron van **Wormer** (3 above);
2–Emma Jane (1853-98), *m* as his 2d wife, 1879, Henry Winston **Cox** (1835-90), grad. V.M.I.; capt., chief of ordnance, McCausland's Brig. in Civil War.
1–*m* Aug. 23, 1905, Dr. Victor Hugo Gottschalk, B.S., M.A., Ph.D., *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1879; son of Judge F. C. Gottschalk, capt. 1st Ia. Regt. in Civil War; issue (all *b* Rolla, Mo.): 1–Babette, *b* May 26, 1906; Smith Coll., '28; 2–Winston, *b* Feb. 2, 1908; Princeton, '29; 3–Victor Hugo, *b* Aug. 15, 1909; Columbia, '30.
1–Mo. School of Mines, U.Mo., '00. Mem. D.A.R. (7 bars). Residence: 2707 Adams Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

1–**BRUSH, Raymond Gould,** *b* Huntington, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1880.
9–Thomas **Brush** (qv);
8–Richard (1636-1711), from Eng. to Huntington, L.I.; *m* Hannah Corey (John[9]);
7–Thomas (1675-1727), *m* Rebecca Tedd;
6–Thomas (*b* ca. 1715), signed N.Y. Assn. Test, 1775; *m* 1737, Temperance Denton;
5–Jesse (1752-1800), major 1st Regt. Suffolk Co. Militia; *m* 1774, Dorothy Platt (1751-1835; Zephaniah[6] [1704-1778], signed N.Y. Assn. Test, imprisoned in British prison ship; Jonas[7]; Epenetus[8]; Richard[9], qv);
4–Zephaniah (1781-1861), *m* 1805, Elizabeth Kelsey;
3–Walter (1809-93), *m* 1835, Susan Crossman;
2–George A. (2 below).
9–William **Kelsey** (ca. 1600-ca. 1680), from Eng., freeman, Cambridge, 1632; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1635; moved to Killingworth, 1663;
8–Stephen (1647-1710), *m* 1672, Hannah Ingersoll;
7–Daniel (*b* 1682-will proved 1752), *m* 1724, Eunice Jarvis, of Huntington, L.I.;
6–Stephen (1730-1812), corpl. Suffolk Co. Militia, 1776; supervisor, Huntington, 1778; *m* 1752, Anna Platt;
5–Stephen (1758-1814), pvt. 1st Regt. Suffolk Co. Minute-Men; *m* 1780, Elizabeth Conkling (bap. 1763);
4–Elizabeth (1784-1818), *m* Zephaniah **Brush** (4 above).
9–John **Crossman** (ca. 1583-ca. 1643), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1637 or 39, one of the first purchasers of the town;
8–Robert (*b* Eng., *d* 1692), came to Taunton with his father; *m* 1662, Sarah Kingsbury;
7–John (*d* 1727), *m* 1690, Joanna Thayer;
6–Benjamin (1708-92), served in Col. Daggett's and Col. Williams' Regts., Mass. troops; *m* 1737, Bethia Haskens (*d* 1786);
5–Simeon (1741-1830), served in 3d Regt. N.Y. Cont. Line; *m* 1775, Sarah Smith (*b* 1750);
4–Gilbert (1777-1856), *m* 1798, Elizabeth Finch (1770-1819; Samuel[6]);
3–Susan (1810-76), *m* Walter **Brush** (3 above).
10–Richard **Platt** (qv);
9–Epenetus (1640-1693/94), imprisoned by Gov. Andros, 1681, for attending a meeting in re redressing grievances, was known as "captain"; *m* 1667, Phebe Wood (Jonas[10]);
8–Epenetus (1674-1745), called "major"; mem. Colonial Assembly, 1723-37; *m* Hannah Marvin; *m* 2d, 1703, Elizabeth Smith;
7–Epenetus (ca. 1700-will proved 1772), capt. militia; owned large landed estate; *m* 1723, Sarah Scudder;
6–Anna (1733-1819), *m* Stephen **Kelsey** (6 above).
9–John **Smith**, known at "Rock" (ca. 1615-1706), came to Stamford, Conn., ante 1675, moved to Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.;
8–Samuel, *m* 1689, Mary Corey;
7–Samuel (1690-1779), *m* Esther– (*d* post 1779);
6–Samuel (*d* post 1779), lt. N.Y. militia; *m* 1732, Esther Wickes (Nathaniel[7] [1693-1771]; John[8] [*b* 1653], *m* Hester Ketcham; Thomas[9], *b* 1612-will proved 1670);
5–Sarah (*b* 1750), *m* Simeon **Crossman** (5 above).
7–Ebenezer **Gould**;
6–Joseph, *m* 1745, Phebe Wickes;
5–Benjamin (1757-1845), *m* 1782, Elizabeth Platt (Isaac[6]; Jesse[7]; Jonas[8]; Isaac[9]; Richard[10], qv);
4–Walter (1789-1868), *m* ca. 1810, Anna Ketcham (John[5] [1752-1829], pvt. Col. Smith's Regt.; Stephen[6] [1727-92], pvt. Col. Smith's Regt.; Nathaniel[7], 1680-1758);
3–Stephen (1830-1913), *m* 1851, Mary Scudder;
2–Alice B. (2 below).
9–Robert **Titus** (*b* 1600), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; moved to Huntington, N.Y., ca. 1654;
8–Abiel (1641-1736), landholder, Huntington, 1666;
7–Abiel (*b* 1679-will probated 1759), *m* Irene Smith?;
6–Annie (1728-1806), *m* 1752 Stephen **Ketcham**, (1727-92), pvt. Col. Smith's Regt. (Nathaniel[7], 1679/80-1758);
5–John (1752-1829), *m* ca. 1774, Elizabeth Gildersleeve (1756-1813);
4–Anna (1788-1847), *m* Walter **Gould** (4 above).
10–Thomas **Scudder** (qv);
9–Thomas (*d* 1690), from Salem to Southold, L.I., N.Y., 1651; moved to Huntington, N.Y., where he became a propr. by grant and purchase of 1000 acres; *m* Mary Leedlam;
8–Timothy (1655-1740), inherited valuable landed estate from his father; *m* Sarah Wood;
7–Timothy (1696-1778), capt. militia, 1759; signer of N.Y. Assn. Test, 1775; *m* 1728, Mary Whitehead;
6–Joel (*b* 1746), capt. 1st Regt. Suffolk Co. militia; *m* 1770, Sarah Brush (*b* 1747; Tredwell[7], *m* 1746; Isaac[8] [1693-1758]; John[9] [ca. 1650-1740]; Thomas[10], same as Thomas[9] above);
5–Jesse (1773-1863), *m* 1795, Mary Bryant;
4–Israel (1800-71), *m* Jane A. Sammis;
3–Mary J. (1832-1907), *m* Stephen **Gould** (3 above).
10–Alexander **Bryan** (qv);
9–Richard (*b* Eng.), became wealthy mcht. of Milford, Conn.; purchased Eaton's Neck, Huntington, L.I., 1684; *m* Mary Pantry;
8–Richard (*b* 1666), *m* Sarah Platt (Josiah[9]);
7–Epenetus (1709-89), signed N.Y. Assn. Test, 1775; *m* 1739, Elizabeth Stratton;
6–Jesse (1742-post 1800), pvt. Suffolk Co. militia; *m* 1763, Mary Ketcham;
5–Mary Bryan or Bryant (1778-1820), *m* 1795, Jesse **Scudder** (5 above).
9–John **Sammis** (ante 1648-1693), was settled at Huntington, N.Y., by 1663; *m* Abigail Corey;
8–John;
7–Sylvanus (*b* 1718), *m* Deborah Jarvis;
6–William (1745-90), served in 1st Regt. Suffolk Co. Minute Men; *m* 1764, Sarah Conklin;
5–William (1781-1849), *m* 1803, Experience Kelsey (1782-1834), dau. of Stephen[6] (Stephen[5] in paternal lineage);
4–Jane A. (1805-78), *m* Israel **Scudder** (4 above).
2–Son of George Augustus **Brush** (1850-1923), farmer; supt. of Sunday sch.; trustee public sch.; *m* 1879, Alice Brewster Gould (*b* 1856).
1–*m* May 4, 1918, Phoebe Emma Titus, *b* Jericho, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 3, 1887; dau. of William Wiggins Titus (desc. Robert Titus listed as 9 above, who settled at Boston, 1635), of Huntington, N.Y.; issue: 1–Stephen Gould, *b* Orange, N.J., Feb. 23, 1925; 2–Elizabeth Titus, *b* Orange, Apr. 8, 1927.
1–A.B., A.M., Princeton (Phi Beta Kappa). Mathematician, Prudential Insurance Co. of America. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Residence: 24 Myrtle Av., Maplewood, N.J.

1–**BRYAN, Ann Elizabeth Semmes (Mrs. Charles B.),** *b* Mobile, Ala., May 27, 1849.
8–Thomas **Green**, 2d colonial gov. of Md., 1647-1649;
7–Robert;
6–Elizabeth, *m* as his first wife, Andrew **Simpson** (post 1649-will dated 1744; Thomas[7], from Eng. to St. Mary's Co., established "Simpson" on grant from Lord Baltimore, 1652, *m* Elizabeth–);
5–Mary, *m* James **Semmes** (1723-87);
4–Joseph (1754-1826), *m* Henrietta Thompson;
3–Richard Thompson (1784-1823), *m* Catherine Taliaferro Middleton;
2–Adm. Raphael (2 below).
8–Jared **Spencer** (qv);

7–Samuel (ca. 1646-1705), *m* Hannah Blackford Willey;
6–Isaac (1678-1751), *m* 1707, Mary Selden;
5–Samuel (1708-58), *m* Jerusha Brainerd;
4–Col. Oliver (1736-1811), cdr. Spencer's Regt. in Cont. Army; *m* Anna Ogden;
3–Oliver Marlborough (1781-1838), *m* Electra Oliver;
2–Ann Elizabeth (2 below).
8–Samuel **Whiting** (qv);
7–Elizabeth (1645-1733), *m* Rev. Jeremiah **Hobart** (1630-1715);
6–Dorothy (1680-1782), widow of Daniel Mason, *m* 2d, 1707, Hezekiah **Brainerd** (1681-1727), mem. Council of Conn.;
5–Jerusha, *m* Samuel **Spencer** (5 above).
8–Samuel **Swain**, came to Am., 1635; *m* Joana–;
7–Joana, *m* Jasper **Crane**;
6–Hannah (1691-1726), *m* as his 1st wife, Robert **Ogden** (1687-1733); Jonathan[7] [1639-1732], *m* Rebecca–; John[8], qv);
5–Robert (1716-87), patriot Am. Rev.; speaker N.J. Assembly; del. Cont. Congress; chmn. Com. of Safety during Am. Rev., Elizabethtown, N.J.; *m* Phoebe Hatfield;
4–Anna (1736-1811), *m* Col. Oliver **Spencer** (4 above).
2–Ann Elizabeth Spencer (1819-92), *m* 1837, Adm. Raphael **Semmes** (1809-77), cdr. U.S.N. and rear adm. C.S.N.; cdr. of the famous "Alabama," which was sunk off Cherbourg, France, by the U.S.S. "Kearsarge"; issue: I–Samuel Spencer (1838-1911); II–Oliver John (1839-1919); III–Electra Oliver (*m* Pendleton Colston); IV–Catharine Middleton (*b* 1847; *m* Luke E. Wright); V–Ann Elizabeth (1 above); VI–Raphael (1851-1919; *m* Marion Adams).
1–*m* May 5, 1875, Charles Bailey Bryan (1832-1911), of Memphis, Tenn.; son of James Hardy Bryan, of Rutherford Co., Tenn.; issue: 1–Raphael, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1877; *m* Sept. 8, 1900, Georgia Scott (issue: Frances, *b* Sept. 1902; Ann, *b* Feb. 1904); 2–Charles Middleton, *b* Memphis, Jan. 16, 1879; *m* Sept. 25, 1915, Lydia Thomas.
1–Mem. D.F.P.A., S.C.D., D.C.G., C.D.A., O.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 1640 Peabody Av., Memphis, Tenn.

1–**BRYANT, William Cullen,** *b* Shelby, Cleveland Co., N.C., Mar. 25, 1897.
10–John **Wilkins** (1596-1649), "The Trader", from Wales to Va., 1623; capt. of a merchant ship which sailed between Eng. and Va.; brought 26 colonists to Va. for which he received land grant of 1300 acres in Northampton Co.; *m* Rachael MacFarlane;
9–William, I;
8–William, II;
7–Robert (*d* 1735), *m* 1719, Bridger Hayne (Richard[8], of Va., burgess);
6–John (*b* 1720), mem. Com. of Safety, Northampton Co., Va., 1775-76; *m* 1745, Elizabeth Hayne;
5–Thomas (1765-1844), Am. Rev., enlisted Feb. 1, 1781, less than 16 yrs. of age; *m* 1780, Susanah Womack (*d* 1819);
4–Thomas (1795-1868), War of 1812; *m* 1812, Catherine Bowen (1796-1884);
3–Sarah Elizabeth (1834-99), *m* 1857, James Anderson **Bryant** (*b* 1831), Civil War;
2–George Washington (*b* 1868), *m* 1895, Georgie Lovelace (*b* 1875; James Lewis[8], Civil War); issue: I–William Cullen (1 above); II–Ota Elizabeth (*b* 1898, *m* John Arthur Buehler); III–Beulah MacFarlane (*b* 1905); IV–Robert Eugene (*b* 1919).
1–*m* Apr. 30, 1920, Hazel Maude Fisher, *b* Wardner, Ida., Apr. 26, 1898; dau. of John Fred Fisher; issue: 1–William Cullen (Jan. 26, 1922-Apr. 19, 1922).
1–Whitman Coll. and U. of Wash., '21 (Beta Theta Pi). Served in O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, and Field Art. Central Officers Training School, 1918. Mem. S.A.R., A.L. Clubs: Walla Walla Country. Residence: D-1 Clinton Court, Walla Walla, Wash.

1–**BUCKLEY, Corday Leer (Mrs. Benjamin F.),** *b* Bourbon Co., Ky., Feb. 19, 1877.
5–Henry **Leer** (1720-1802), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Ann–;
4–David (1769-1852), *m* Elizabeth Wright (1770-1844; William[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–David (1803-85), *m* Corday Kenney (1809-97; James[4], soldier Am. Rev.);
2–James Monroe (2 below).
5–John **Turner** (1738-1813), sgt. N.C. Co., Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Smith;
4–Thomas (1764-1847), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Annie Berry (1785-1833; James[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–James Berry (1822-67), *m* 1841, Mary Tribble;
2–Amelia (2 below).
7–Robert **Tevis**, French Huguenot; settled in Md.; *m* 1707, Susannah Davies;
6–Nathaniel (1710-98), Madison Co., Ky.;
5–Robert (*d* 1823), *m* 1798, Mary (Hobbs) Parker (Joseph Hobbs[6], first rep. from Nelson Co., Ky., 1792);
4–Matilda (1805-61), *m* 1819, Dudley **Tribble** (1797-1877; g.son of Thomas Burris, received a pistole from the U.S. Govt. as reward for his services at the Meadows, 1754, under Col. George Washington, also fought at Braddock's Defeat, 1755, and received a share of the 200,000 acres granted under Gov. Dinwiddie's proclamation);
3–Mary (1822-59), *m* James Berry **Turner** (3 above);
2–Amelia (1852-1915), *m* 1874, James Monroe **Leer** (1841-94), stockman and farmer; issue: I–Corday (1 above); II–Vernon (*b* 1880; *m* Bessie Tribble); III–Davereau (*b* 1882; *m* Katherine Fox); IV–Matilda (*b* 1885; *m* John Will Denton); V–Amelia (*b* 1889; *m* Alfred Caruthers); VI–Loura (*b* 1891; *m* Roger Early); VII–James Monroe (*b* 1894; *m* George McDaniel).
1–*m* Jan. 22, 1896, Benjamin Franklin Buckley, *b* Brackin Co., Ky., Aug. 12, 1863; son of Thomas Buckley, of Brackin Co., *m* Elizabeth Weimer; issue: 1–Benjamin F., Jr., *b* Bourbon Co., Ky., May 12, 1901; U.Wis.; *m* Oct. 15, 1923, Beulah May, dau. of M. C. Saunders, of Lexington, Ky. (issue: Benjamin Franklin, III); 2–Monroe Leer, *b* Bourbon Co., Feb. 2, 1905; Yale Law Sch., 1929.
1–Mem. D.A.R., Fayette Rose and Garden Club, Woman's Club. Summer place: Breezy Crest, Richmond, Ky. Residence: 152 Forest Av., Lexington, Ky.

1–**BUCKLEY, Edward Swift, Jr.,** *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1858.
7–John **Brooke** (qv);
6–Matthew (1680-1720), of Limerick Square, Pa.; *m* Ann Evans;
5–Matthew (1719-1806), settled at Birdsboro, Pa.; *m* Sarah Reese;
4–Sarah (*d* 1821), *m* 1787, Daniel **Buckley** (see Vol. I, p. 511, for Buckley lineage);
3–Matthew Brooke (1794-1856), *m* 1824, Mary Swift;
2–Edward Swift (2 below).
6–Col. Daniel **Coxe** (1674-1739), from Eng., 1702, settled at Burlington, N.J.; *m* 1707, Sarah Eckley (1690-1725);
5–William (1723-1801), *m* Mary Francis;
4–Judge John D. (1752-1824), *m* 1792, Mary Footman;
3–Ellen (1796-1831), *m* Col. John G. **Watmough** (see Vol. I, p. 511, for Watmough lineage);
2–Edward Swift **Buckley** (1827-1910), A.B., U.Pa., '46; iron master; *m* 1848, Harriet Jane Smith; *m* 2d, 1856, Katharine Watmough (1829-59); *m* 3d, 1871, Mary Waln Wister Vaux (see Vol. I, p. 511); issue (1st marriage): I–Mary Swift (1851-1921); (issue 2d marriage): I–Katharine (*b* 1857); II–Edward Swift, Jr. (1 above); (issue 3d marriage): I–Richard Vaux (1872-1911); II–Daniel (see Vol. I, p. 511); III–Margaret Shippen (*m* Clarence Clark Zantzinger).
1–*m* June 7, 1883, Charlotte Carter, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 29, 1858; dau. of Charles Carter, M.D., Phila.; issue: 1–Edward Swift, 3d, *b* Phila., Apr. 6, 1884.
1–A.B., U.Pa., '78, A.M., 1881 (Delta Psi). Iron master, until 1902; v.p. and treas. Real Estate Trust Co. of Phila. since 1906; dir. Ins. Co. of N. America, Catawissa R.R., Phila. & Grays Ferry R.R. Dir. Lankenau Hosp., Episcopal Acad. Clubs: Philadelphia, Phila. Cricket. Summer place: "Mt. Stony," Chestnut Hill, Pa. Residence: 4045 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**BUFORD, Coleman Graves,** *b* Lafayette Co., Mo., Jan. 25, 1872.
10–Richard **Buford** (*b* 1617), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635; settled in Christ Ch. Par-

ish, Lancaster Co., Va. (now Middlesex Co.); *m* 1635, Miss Vause (John[11]);
9–John (1642-1722), came with his father; *m* 1662, Elizabeth Parrott (*b* 1645; Richard[10] [*d* 1686], from Barbados, an early settler in Lancaster Co., Va., 1649, sr. justice, 1673-86, commr., 1656, high sheriff, 1657, *m* Margaret–, *d* 1687);
8–Thomas (1663-1716), *m* Mary– (*d* 1720);
7–Thomas (1682-1761), *m* Elizabeth– (*b* 1675);
6–John (*d* 1787?), *m* Judith–;
5–Simeon (*b* 1756), served as pvt. and ens. with Va. troops, Am. Rev.; rep. from Barren and Warren cos., Ky. Legislature, 1801-03; *m* 1777, Margaret Kirtley;
4–Maj. Simeon (1787-1857), *m* 1806, Elizabeth Twyman (1789-1877);
3–LeGrand Griffin (1808-63), *m* 1838, Eusebia Neville Mallory (1816-94);
2–LeGrand Griffin (2 below).
8–Capt. John **Chinn**, from Eng. in the "James," ca. 1700, settled in Lancaster Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Travers;
7–Rawleigh (1700-41), *m* Esther Ball (1685-1751; Col. Joseph[8]; Col. William[9], from Eng. to Lancaster Co.), she was half sister of Martha Washington, mother of George;
6–Charles (*d* probably 1787);
5–William Ball;
4–Joseph G., M.D. (1797-1891), *m* Barbara Graves (*d* 1848);
3–Joseph G. (1823-1914), *m* 1850, Nancy E. Shelby (1833-1925; Joseph[4] [1810-89], *m* Maria R. Shelby [1813-65]; William[5], *m* Nancy–);
2–Orra (1851-75), *m* 1871, LeGrand Griffin **Buford** (1850-1910), of Lafayette Co., Mo.; issue: I–Coleman Graves (1 above); II–Florence (*b* 1874; *m* Walter R. Eckle, D.D.S.).
1–*m* Sept. 6, 1899, Adeline Marie Abildgaard, *b* Clifton, Ill., Nov. 30, 1879; dau. of William Abildgaard, of Winfield, Kan.; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Morgan, *b* June 23, 1900; U. of Ill., '23; *m* June 21, 1924, Corinne, dau. of John W. Leathers, of Chicago (issue: Ann; Nancy Joyce; Morgan, Jr.); 2–Shelby, *b* Mar. 10, 1902; U. of Ill., '24; *m* Apr. 21, 1926, Ruth, dau. of Kelsey D. Purdy, of Webster, Mass. (issue: Margaret Jean); 3–Mary, *b* June 17, 1903; Mt. Holyoke, '25; *m* June 13, 1927, Charles Cameron, of Albany, N.Y.; 4–Coleman Graves, Jr., *b* June 22, 1905; North Central, '30; 5–Robert Lee, *b* Apr. 19, 1907; Wooster Coll., '31; 6–Margaret Orra, *b* June 6, 1910; 7–Samuel Walker, *b* Aug. 14, 1912; 8–John, *b* Aug. 16, 1914.
1–**Ed.** Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1894 (Nu Sigma Nu). Surgeon. Formerly instr. clin. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., and later asso. prof. clin. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. (U. Chicago); formerly prof. surgery, Chicago Polyclinic, and attending surgeon Henrotin, Chicago Polyclinic, St. Joseph's, and Crippled Children's, Children's Memorial hosps.; now asso. mem. Med. Bd., St. Luke's Hosp. Expres. bd. dirs. Fenger Memorial Assn. Served as asst. to med. mem. Exemption Bd., 1st draft, and later surgical mem. and sec. Appeal Bd. (3 A), during World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (founder and ex-dir.); mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. (twice v.p.), Chicago Inst. Medicine; ex-pres. North Side Branch Chicago Med. Soc. Summer place: Flint Hill Farm, Elizabeth, Ill. Residence: 208 S. 6th Av., La Grange, Ill.

1–**BULKELEY, Benjamin Reynolds,** *b* Dansville, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1855.
8–Peter **Bulkeley** (qv);
7–Gershom (1636-1713), A.B., Harvard, 1655; 2d minister at New London, Conn.; surgeon in King Philip's War; historian; *m* Sarah Chauncy (Rev. Charles[8], 2d pres. Harvard Coll.);
6–John (*b* 1661), *m* Patience Prentice;
5–Gershom (*b* 1709), *m* Abigail Robbins;
4–John (*b* 1738), *m* Judith Worthington;
3–Gershom (*b* 1763);
2–Gershom (2 below).
8–Capt. Robert **Reynolds** (*b* Eng.), was at Boston, ca. 1632; *m* Mary–;
7–Capt. Nathaniel (*d* 1708), *m* Priscilla Bracket;
6–John;
5–Capt. Nathaniel;
4–Nathaniel;
3–Benjamin;
2–Mary (*b* 1824), *m* Gershom **Bulkeley** (ca. 1812-1884), lawyer, dist. atty.; issue: I–William Franklin (1846-89); II–George Nelson (1848-1909); III–Benjamin Reynolds (1 above).
1–*m* Jan. 10, 1883, Mary Augusta Warren, *b* Gardner, Mass., 1857; dau. of Rufus Warren, Cambridge, Mass., *m* Alice Marean; issue: 1–Alice Marean, *b* Concord, Mass., Oct. 24, 1883; *m* June 1, 1904, Sidney W. Winslow, Jr.; 2–Mary Reynolds, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1885; *m* 1910, Edward Harrison Winslow (*d* 1918); *m* 2d, 1920, Lawrence Ewing; 3–Warren, *b* Concord, Nov. 27, 1889; Harvard, ex-'14; *m* 1915, Penelope (Willard) Moulton, dau. Sidney Willard; *m* 2d, 1920, Madeline C. Elliot.
1–A.B., U. Rochester, '76, A.M., 1879; S.T.B., Harvard, 1882. Minister Unitarian Ch., Concord, Mass., 1882-93, Chicago, Ill., 1894-97, Beverly, Mass., 1897-1915, Leominster, Mass., 1915-20; now minister emeritus, Concord, Mass. Residence: 3 Lexington Rd., Concord, Mass.

1–**BULKLEY, Caroline Rogers Kemper (Mrs. Louis C.),** *b* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 8, 1865.
8–Thomas **Brown** (*d* 1712), of Dorchester Co., Md.; *m* Rose, or Rosanna–, who *m* 2d, Thomas Smith;
7–Capt. James (1686-1770), justice Dorchester Co., Md.; mem. Lower Ho. Colonial Assembly, 1733-37; capt. Colonial Militia, 1748; *m* 1707, Sarah, widow of William Clarkson;
6–James (1710-94), *m* Priscilla White (1722-bet. 1781-94; James[7], commr. of justice, Dorchester Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth–);
5–James (ca. 1745-1798), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Clarkson (Richard[6]; William[7], *m* Sarah–);
4–James (1780-1853), of Beargrass, Jefferson Co., Ky.; *m* Urith Owings Lawrence;
3–Caroline (1813-50), *m* James **Anderson**, Jr. (1798-1882), from Ireland;
2–Louisa Alexander (2 below).
11–Richard **Ewen**, *m* Sophia–;
10–Elizabeth, *m* Richard **Talbot**;
9–Elizabeth, *m* Benjamin **Lawrence** (*d* 1685), of Calvert Co., Md.;
8–Benjamin (1677-1728), of Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* Rachel Mariarte;
7–Levin (1712-56), *m* Susannah Dorsey;
6–Benjamin (1741-1814), *m* Urith Randall Owings (Dr. Samuel[7], *m* Urith Randall);
5–Samuel (1764-1822), *m* 1790, Sarah Hobbs (1769-1828; Lt. Nicholas[6] [1747-93], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Cumming);
4–Urith Owings (1791-1854), *m* James **Brown** (4 above).
10–Edward **Dorsey** (qv);
9–Col. Edward, *m* Sarah Wyatt;
8–John (1688-1764), *m* Honor Elder (*b* 1689);
7–Susannah, *m* Levin **Lawrence** (7 above).
2–Louisa Alexander Anderson (1838-1916), *m* 1865, Dr. Andrew Carr **Kemper** (1832-1905); for issue and Kemper lineage see James Brown Kemper.
1–*m* Mar. 19, 1894, Louis Carleton Bulkley, *b* Westchester Co., N.Y., Sept. 19, 1862; son of Philemon Carpenter Bulkley, *m* Mary Moody;

issue: 1–Louise, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1895; Tulane U.; *m* Ralph Burton, son of Richard E. Eglin (issue: Dorothy Louise; Richard Carleton); 2–Grace Chetwode, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 4, 1897; Tulane U.; *m* John Robert, son of Frederick Hawes Stoltze, of Minneapolis, Minn. (issue: Elizabeth May; Robert Bulkley).
1–Ed. in private schools and in music under masters. Composer and pianist. Club: Woman's. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy, Hist. Soc. of Ky.; La. state regent D.A.C., 1928—. Residence: 1044 Rutherford Av., Shreveport, La.

1–**KEMPER, James Brown**, *b* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 6, 1876.
6–John **Kemper** (*b* 1692; son of Col. Johann von Kemper, hereditary commander of Stahleck Castle, nr. Mannheim am Rhine), came from Germany and settled at Germanna, Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1714; *m* Ailsey, dau. of Herman Utterbach;
5–John Peter (1717-88), built "Cedar Grove," in Prince William Co.; *m* Elizabeth Fishback (1723-68; g.dau. of Rev. John Henry Heager [1644-1734], pastor of the Palatinate colony that settled at Germanna, Va., 1714);
4–Rev. James (1753-1834), moved to Ky., 1785; first teacher of the first public school in Ky.; first Presbyn. minister at Cincinnati, O., 1791; founded Lane Theol. Sem., 1829; *m* 1772, Judith Hathaway (1756-1846; Capt. John[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–David Rice (1793-1849), *m* Sarah Hall Fulton (Maj. Hugh[4], Am. Rev.);
2–Andrew Carr, A.M., M.D. (1832-1905), surgeon; capt. and a.a.g. U.S.V., chief of staff to General Halleck; *m* 1865, Louisa Alexander Anderson (1838-1916); issue: I–Caroline Rogers (Mrs. Louis C. Bulkley, qv for maternal lineages); II–Carr Lawson (1867-74); III–Sarah Hall (1870-74); IV–James Brown (1 above).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1903, Mercer Mason (qv for genealogy).
1–Entered U.S.A. as 2d lt., 14th Inf., Sept. 9, 1898; 1st lt., 6th Inf., Dec. 8, 1899; capt., 2d Inf., Dec. 25, 1905; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col., July 1, 1920; col., Apr. 27, 1921. Served as lt. col. and col., inf., July 9, 1916-Mar. 31, 1920, World War. Mem. S.C.W. Mason (32°, K.T., Shrine), Elk. Hon. mem. Manchester (N.H.) Rotary Club. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**KEMPER, Mercer Mason (Mrs. James B.)**, *b* San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 29, 1880.
9–Maj. Gen. John **Mason** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1646-75), New London, Conn.; mortally wounded in Narragansett War; *m* Abigail Fitch (*b* 1650; Rev. James[9], qv);
7–John (1667-1736), *m* 2d, 1719, Anne (Sanford) Noyes (*b* 1680; Gov. Peleg[8], of R.I.; John[9], pres. Portsmouth and Newport, N.H., 1653, *m* 2d, Bridget, dau. of William Hutchinson, qv);
6–Lt. Peleg Sanford (*b* 1720), lt. North Train Band, Lebanon, Conn.; *m* Mary Stanton (Capt. Joseph[7], dep. Gen. Ct.);
5–Elijah (*b* 1756), Am. Rev.; *m* his 2d cousin, Mary Marsh;
4–Dr. Peleg (*d* 1850), Steubenville, O.; surgeon War 1812; *m* Rachel Wilson (Dr. George[5], *m* 1st, Mary Dorsey);
3–Gen. John Sanford (1824-97), U.S.M.A., '43; col. 4th Ohio Vols., 1861; bvtd. brig. gen. vols., 1865; *m* 1st, 1853, Anne Worrall Judkins (1824-79);
2–Lt. John Sanford (2 below).
10–Maj. Gen. John **Mason** (qv);
9–Capt. Daniel (1652-1736), q.m. New London Co. troop, 1673; *m* 1st, Margaret Dennison (1650-78), of Roxbury;
8–Daniel (1674-1705), *m* 1704, Dorothy Hobart (*b* 1679; Jeremiah[9]);
7–Jeremiah (1705-79), *m* 1727, Mary Clark (*b* ca. 1704), of Haddam;
6–Dorothy (1732-1810), *m* 1750, Joseph **Marsh** (1726/27-1811), lt. gov. of Vt.;
5–Mary (*b* 1759), *m* Elijah **Mason** (5 above).
6–Robert **Ord**, of St. George's Parish; *m* Helen (*d* at Norfolk, Va., 1791);
5–James (1739-1811), Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; discharged from British Navy, 1779; signed an agreement with the Spanish Ambassador in London, by order of the Spanish Prime Minister, to serve the King of Spain for 4 yrs.; came to U.S., 1790;
4–James (*d* 1872), midshipman U.S.N., 1811-13; 1st lt. 36th U.S. Inf., 1813-15; went to Calif., 1858; *m* 1814, Rebecca Ruth Cresap;
3–Edward Otho Cresap (1820-83), major gen. U.S.A.; *m* 1854, Mary Mercer Thompson (Hon. Robert A.[8] [1802-79], of Va., *m* Mary Smith, dau. of Capt. Phillip Slaughter, 1758-1849);
2–Lucy Maude (*b* 1862), *m* 1879, Lt. John Sanford **Mason**, U.S.A. (1856-91), killed in Sioux Indian uprising, Pine Ridge, Dak. Ty., Feb. 13, 1891; issue: I–Mercer (1 above); II–Anne Judkins (*b* 1883; *m* 1904, Maj. Keith S. Gregory, U.S.A.); III–Ruth Ord (*b* 1886; *m* Maj. Robert H. Dunlop, U.S.A.).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1903, James Brown Kemper (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Lucy Ord, *b* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 8, 1904; *m* Jan. 1, 1923, Capt. John Kirkland Rice, U.S.A. (issue: John Kemper, *b* Dec. 1, 1924; Ruth Sterling, *b* Aug. 9, 1926); 2–John Mason, *b* Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo., Sept. 1, 1912; 3–Ruth Margaret, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., June 3, 1915.
1–Grad. Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass. Mem. C.D.A. Address: c/o Col. James Brown Kemper, U.S.A., War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**BULLOCK, Minnie Drane (Mrs. Osborn C.)**, *b* Marion Co., Ga., June 26, 1857.
9–Col. Ninian **Beall** (qv);
8–Sarah, *m* Samuel **Magruder** (Alexander[9], *m* Margaret, dau. of William Brainthwayte, cdr. Isle of Kent);
7–Ninian, *m* Elizabeth Brewer (John[8], burgess, *m* Sarah Ridgely; John[9], *m* Elizabeth Howard);
6–Samuel (1708-86), *m* Margaret Jackson (John[7], *m* Ruth Beall);
5–Ninian Beall (1738-1801), *m* Rebecca Young (*d* 1801);
4–Cassandra (1768-97), *m* William **Drane** (*b* 1765);
3–Hiram, *m* Eleanor Magruder;
2–Maj. William Magruder (1829-71); planter; *m* 1854, Margaret Angeline Bryan (1833-1915); issue: I–Minnie (1 above); II–William Arthur (*b* 1860; *m* Mary Elizabeth Butt); III–Henry (1862-1904); IV–Margaret (*b* 1870; *m* Edgar B. Hornady).
1–*m* Dec. 11, 1877, Osborn C. Bullock, *b* Marion Co., Ga., June 7, 1852; son of Cordy Bullock, of Wilkes Co., Ga; issue: 1–Floyd D., *b* Buena Vista, Ga., Oct. 13, 1878; U.Ga.; *m* Jan. 8, 1902, Sarah Nisbitt, of Columbus, Ga. (issue: Minnie; Sarah Crowell); 2–Drane, *b* Columbus, Ga., Dec. 11, 1894; U.Va.; *m* Feb. 3, 1915, Marion, dau. of Frank Lummus (issue: Marion; Drane; Frank); 3–Edgar, *b* Columbus, Ga., Mar. 13, 1897; U.Ga.; *m* Oct. 3, 1922, Ida Carson, dau. of William Brannon, of Talbotton, Ga. (issue: Jane); 4–Margaret, *b* Columbus, Jan. 31, 1900; Hollins Inst.; *m* Nov. 2, 1921, William McKee (issue: Mary Florence).
1–Grad. Wesleyan Female Coll. V.p. Goodwill Industries. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-state historian, etc.), U.D.C., etc. Residence: 1402 2d Av., Columbus, Ga.

1–**BUNNELL, Charles Ernest**, *b* Dimock, Pa., Jan. 12, 1878.
9–William **Bunnell** (*b* 1617), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638; settled at Cheshire, Conn.; *m* Anne Wilmot (Benjamin[10]);
8–Benjamin (1642-96), admitted freeman, 1657; *m* 1st, 1664, Rebecca Mallory (Peter[9]);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1679), *m* Hannah Plumb;
6–Gershom (1707-58), of New Haven; *m* 1728, Margaret Johnson;
5–Joseph (1733-1807), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Abiah Kirby (Roger[8]; John[7]; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]);
4–James (1768-1841), *m* 1797, Azuba Carter;
3–James Andrew (1813-86), of Bethlehem, Conn., later of Dimock, Pa.; *m* 1839, Mary Ann Hall;
2–Lyman Walton (2 below).
9–John **Bronson** (qv);
8–Isaac (1645-1719), sgt. Hartford vols.; one of the first settlers at Woodbridge, N.J., 1667; *m* 1669, Mary Root;
7–Isaac (1670-1751), *m* 1701, Mary Morgan;
6–Lt. Josiah;
5–Dr. Abel, served in Am. Rev.;
4–Elvira, *m* Joseph **Hall**;
3–Mary Ann (1815-91), *m* 1839, James Andrew **Bunnell** (3 above);
2–Lyman Walton (1848-1917), of Montrose, Pa.; *m* 1869, Ruth Naomi Tingley (1849-1908); issue: I–Louise (*b* 1875; *m* Clayton D. Washburn); II–Charles Ernest (1 above).

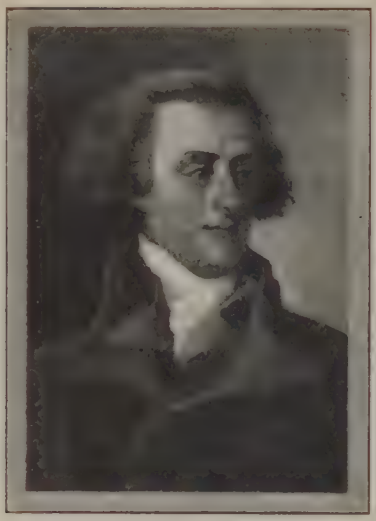
1–*m* July 24, 1901, Mary A. Kline, *b* Winfield, Pa., Mar. 5, 1878; dau. of George M. Kline, of Winfield; issue: 1–Jean, *b* Valdez, Alaska, Apr. 20, 1909.
1–A.B., Bucknell U., 1900, A.M., 1902 (LL.D., 1925). Teacher in Indian schools in Alaska under U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1900; prin. pub. schools, Valdez, 4 yrs.; 1st pres. Alaska Agrl. Coll. and Sch. of Mines since 1922. Admitted to bar, 1908; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Pioneers of Alaska, Arctic Brotherhood. Mason. Residence: Fairbanks, Alaska.

1–**BUNNELL, Fanny Lydia,** *b* Dimock, Pa., June 18, 1870.
9–William **Bunnell** (*b* 1617), came from Eng., 1638; early settler at Wallingford, Conn.; *m* Anne Wilmot (Benjamin[10]);
8–Benjamin (1642-96), admitted freeman, 1657; *m* 1st, 1664, Rebecca Mallory (Peter[9]);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1679), *m* Hannah Plumb;
6–Gershom (1707-58), of New Haven, Conn.; *m* 1728, Margaret Johnson;
5–Joseph (1733-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Abiah Kirby (Roger[6]);
4–James (1768-1841), *m* 1797, Azuba Carter;
3–Elijah (1803-73), *m* 1826, Lucy Stone;
2–William (2 below).
7–Josiah **Stone**, *m* Temperance Osborne;
6–Sylvanus (1708-85), *m* 1733, Lydia Wright;
5–Jonah (1750-1825), Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth (Stoddard) Kilbourn (Benjamin Stoddard[6]);
4–Apollos (1780-1826), *m* 1799, Eunice Throop (1781-1869);
3–Lucy (1808-64), *m* 1826, Elijah **Bunnell** (3 above).
7–John **Williams**;
6–Peter (1688-1739), *m* 1712, Micah Lambert (1689-1777; Michael[7], *m* Elizabeth Stark);
5–John (1715-95), *m* 1736, Susannah Latham (Carey[6]);
4–Peter (1755-1837), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Mary Morgan;
3–Mary (1792-1878), *m* 1817, Isaiah **Maine** (1785-1858);
2–Mary Jane (2 below).
8–James **Morgan** (qv);
7–Capt. John (1645-1712), *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Jones) Williams (Lt. Gov. William Jones[8], *m* Hannah [1633-1717], g.dau. of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, qv);
6–William (born 1693), *m* 1716, Mary Avery (Capt. James[7]; James[8]; Christopher[9], qv);
5–William (1723-79), *m* 1744, Temperance Avery (Christopher[8]);
4–Mary (1760-1843), *m* 1780, Peter **Williams** (4 above).
2–William **Bunnell** (1829-98), *m* 1858, Mary Jane Maine (1835-1917); issue: I–Alice (*b* 1860, *d* young); II–Lucy (*b* 1866; *m* 1888, Jesse T. Smith); III–Fanny Lydia (1 above); IV–Willard Maine (*b* 1874; *m* 1897, Irene Walls).
1–Librarian, Susquehanna Co. Library, Montrose, Pa. Organist, St. Paul's Episcopal Ch., 36 yrs. Mem. D.A.R., King's Daughters (pres. 10 yrs.). Residence: Montrose, Pa.

1–**BURCH, Frank Persons,** *b* Westfield, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1881.
10–Thomas (Birch) **Burch** (*d* 1657), from Eng., settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1637;
9–Jeremiah, removed to Stonington, Conn., 1670;
8–Jonathan (*b* ca. 1675), Stonington; served in Colonial and Indian wars; *m* 1706, Marcy Rathbun;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1707), Stonington; *m* 1735, Mary Rathbun, of Lyme, Conn.;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1740), began to write name Burtch; a founder of Hartford, Vt., 1772; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Eunice–;
5–Jonathan (1766-1838), War 1812; *m* 1786, Sally Hosford (1766-1845), of Wells, Vt.;
4–Oliver Wheeler (1801-83), began to write name Burch; *m* 1st, 1827, Mary Sprague Tower;
3–Horace (1827-94), *m* 1852, Mary Ann Dier (1832-1904);
2–Oliver B. (2 below).
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett** (1603-76), from Eng. in the "Anne," 1623;
9–Elizabeth (*d* 1713), *m* 1661, Anthony **Sprague** (1636-1719; William[10], qv);
8–Jeremiah (1682-1759), *m* Priscilla Knight (1685-1775);
7–John (1719-1801), *m* 1742, Margaret Webb (*b* 1723);
6–Mary (1752-1826), *m* 1770, Isaac **Tower** (1744-1826);
5–John (1780-1855), *m* 1804, Lucy Munson (1785-1838);
4–Mary S. (1808-51), *m* Oliver Wheeler **Burch** (4 above).
2–Oliver Burdette **Burch** (*b* 1857), of Westfield, N.Y.; *m* 1880, Edith May Persons (*b* 1858); issue: I–Frank Persons (1 above); II–Ethel M. (*b* 1885; *m* 1919, Gerald G. Gibbs); III–Leslie E. (*b* 1887; *m* 1908, Elizabeth Burness); IV–Melva E. (*b* 1891; *m* 1917, Karl Volker); V–Harold B. (*b* 1893; *m* 1919, Grace Wiley); VI–Alice M. (*b* 1895; *m* 1917, Loraine Becker).
1–*m* Dec. 31, 1908, Myrtle Ross, *b* Clarendon, Pa.; dau. of Frankie Ross, of Titusville, Pa.; issue: 1–Frank Burdette, *b* Sept. 19, 1909; 2–Merril Glen, *b* Feb. 24, 1910; 3–Gladys Lillian, *b* Jan. 5, 1912.
1–*m* 2d, Sept. 5, 1923, Ottie V. Eby, of Hanover, Pa.
1–Pres. Chamber of Commerce; justice of peace. Served as pvt. Med. Corps, Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; lt. 74th Inf., U.S.A., World War; instr. under Mil. Training Commn. Sec., Burch Genealogical Soc.; mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. (v.p. state soc.), U.S. W.V., A.L. Mason. Elk. Summer place: Washington Co., Md. Residence: De Soto City, Fla.

1–**BURDETTE, Frank Lee,** *b* Putnam Co., W. Va., Jan. 20, 1867.
5–Edward **Cornwell**, soldier, Greenbrier Co. Militia, Am. Rev.;
4–Sarah, *m* William **Burdette** (ca. 1761-1836), soldier in Monroe Co. (Va.) Militia, War 1812;
3–Alexander (1802-63), of Monroe and Putnam Cos., Va.; *m* 1823, Mary Lively Hill (1804-72);
2–James Robinson (2 below).
6–John **Lillard**, from Eng. with his bro. James, ca. 1700, settled in Culpeper Co., Va.;
5–Thomas (1741-1825), of Culpeper Co.; sgt. Am. Rev.; served at Yorktown; *m* Susan–;
4–John (1765-1843), pvt. Va. militia in Am. Rev., served at Petersburg and Yorktown; settled at Sperryville, Va.; *m* 1786, Rachel Garrett (1770-1838; John[5], soldier Am. Rev., with George Rogers Clark on expdn. to Ill., *m* Nancy, dau. John Lillard, 6 above); they were the ancestors of William Jennings Bryan;
3–Elizabeth (1795-1882), of Culpeper Co.; later in Cabell Co., W. Va., 1826; *m* 1813, William Pitt **Yates** (1786-1869), pvt. Va. militia in War 1812; crippled in service at Norfolk (Richard[4], *m* Mary Pitt);
2–Elizabeth (1832-90), of Cabell Co.; *m* 1859, James Robinson **Burdette** (1828-1909), landowner, Monroe Co., later in Putnam and Cabell cos.; personal friend of Gov. James McDowell, of Va.; issue: I–Mary Elizabeth (1860-70); II–William Alexander (*b* 1861; *m* 1910, Annie Elizabeth Strickler); III–Geneva Caroline (*b* 1863; *m* 1885, Martin Bibb Hawkins); IV–Frank Lee (1 above).
1–*m* July 10, 1910, Laura Buckner, *b* Cabell Co., W.Va., Mar. 10, 1871; dau. of Joseph Alfred Buckner, of Cabell Co. and later of Carroll Co., Mo.; issue: 1–Franklin Lillard, *b* Huntington, W.Va., Dec. 7, 1911.
1–Ed. Marshall Coll., State Normal Sch., '86; L.I., Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1891; A.B., U.Nashville, 1892, and George Peabody Coll., 1920; studied in Grad. Sch. of U. Chicago, 1901-02. Prin. Clarksville (Tenn.) High Sch., 1892-93; supt. Weston (W.Va.) pub. schs., 1893-97; supt. Clarksburg (W.Va.) pub. schs., 1897-1916; supt. W.Va. Schs. for Deaf and Blind, 1917-20; teacher of history and Latin, Huntington city schs., since 1920. Author: First Counties and Settlers of West Virginia; Early Forts and Battlegrounds in West Virginia; History of the Ona Community of Cabell Co. Mem. W.Va. State Bd. Edn., 1915-17. Mem. S.A.R. (state sec., 1928), S.R. (state historian, 1913-16). Mason. Summer place: Yatesmont, Ona, W.Va. Residence: 632 9th Av., Huntington, W.Va.

1–**BURKE, Fanny Maury,** *b* Alexandria, Va., Mar. 25, 1861.
11–John **Rolfe**, first sec. and recorder Colony of Va.; *m* 1613, Pocahontas (1595-1617);
10–Thomas (*b* 1614), *m* Jane Poythress;
9–Jane (*d* 1678), *m* 1675, Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);



THOMAS JEFFERSON at age 33.

8–Col. John (1676-1729), *m* Mary Kennon (Dr. Richard[9], of Conjuror's Neck, Va.);
7–Jane (1708-66), *m* Col. Richard **Randolph** (1695-1748), of "Curles"; burgess and treas. Va. Colony (Col. William[8], qv);
6–Mary (1727-81), *m* 1744, Col. Archibald **Cary** (1720-1786), of "Ampthill"; speaker Va. House of Burgesses and State Senate; mem. Va. Conv. of 1776 (Henry[7]; Col. Miles[8], qv);
5–Ann, *m* Col. Thomas Mann **Randolph**, of "Tuckahoe"; col. Va. troops in Am. Rev. (Col. William[6], of "Tuckahoe", burgess, *m* Maria Judith, dau. of Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell"; Thomas[7]; Col. William[8], qv);
4–Thomas Mann (1768-1828), of "Tuckahoe"; rep. 8th and 9th Congresses, 1803-07; gov. of Va., 1819-21; *m* 1790, Martha Jefferson;
3–Virginia J., *m* Nicholas Philip **Trist** (1800-74);
2–Martha Jefferson (2 below).
9–John **Jefferson**, from Wales; among the first settlers of Va.; lived at Osborne's on the James; burgess, 1619; and thru his g.son:
7–Capt. Thomas;
6–Peter (1707-08-1757), of "Shadwell"; adj. gen. of Va.; *m* 1729, Jane Randolph (Isham[7], of "Dungeness");
5–Thomas (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of the U.S. (see portrait above); *m* Martha Wayles;
4–Martha, *m* 1790, Thomas Mann **Randolph** (4 above).
2–John Woolfolk **Burke** (1824-1907), of "Ivy Mount," Caroline Co., Va.; mem. firm of Burke & Herbert, bankers; *m* 1852, Julia Thompson; *m* 2d, 1858, Martha Jefferson Trist (1826-1915); issue (1st marriage): I–Julian Thompson (1854-1916; *m* Esther Dashiell Taylor); issue (2d marriage): I–Nicholas Philip Trist (1859-1907; *m* Jane Revere Reynolds); II–Fanny M. (1 above); III–John W. (*d* aet. 2½); IV–Harry Randolph (*b* 1864; *m* Rosella Trist, of New Orleans, La.); V–Virginia Randolph (*b* 1866); VI–Ellen Coolidge (*b* 1868; *m* Charles B. Eddy); VII–Edmund Jefferson (*b* 1870; *m* Gertrude Story).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 208 Wilkes St., Alexandria, Va.

1–**BURLEIGH, Jennie Elizabeth White (Mrs. William R.),** *b* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1854.
7–Edward **Aiken** (*b* 1660), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H.; *m* Barbara Edwards;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1696), *m* Margaret Cochran;
5–John (*b* 1728), *m* Annis Orr;
4–Phineas (*b* 1761), *m* Elizabeth Patterson;
3–Betsy (*b* 1794), *m* 1818, Isaac **Riddle**, Jr.;
2–Jane A. (2 below).
6–John **Bell** (*b* Ireland, 1696);
5–Mary (*b* Ireland, 1721), *m* Gawn **Riddle**;
4–Isaac (*b* 1762), *m* Ann Aiken (Capt. James[5]);
3–Isaac (*b* 1793), *m* Betsy Aiken (3 above);
2–Jane Aiken (1825-62), *m* Benjamin Franklin **White** (1825-73), merchant; issue: I–Jennie Elizabeth (1 above); II–Frank Riddle (1856-58).
1–*m* June 5, 1888, William Russell Burleigh (Feb. 3, 1851-1916), son of M. C. Burleigh, of Somersworth, N.H., *m* Mary Frances Russell; issue: 1–Richard Russell (1889-96); 2–John Riddle, *b* LaGrange, Ill., Feb. 25, 1892; Dartmouth, '14; *m* Oct. 14, 1916, Pauline, dau. of George P. Crafts (issue: George Crafts; John Riddle).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Woman's City Club (Boston), Daughters of N.H., etc. Summer place: Bedford, N.H. Winter residence: Hotel Beaconsfield, Boston, Mass.

1 **BURLINGAME, Luther Day,** *b* Whitesboro, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1865.
8–Roger **Burlingame** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1664), *m* Mary Lippitt (Moses[8]; John[9]);
6–David (1706-55), moved to Gloucester, R.I.; *m* 1728, Mary Brown (1709-92);
5–Capt. David (1736-1815), of Gloucester; *m* Mehitable Bishop (1738-1810);
4–Stephen (1762-1835), moved to Deerfield, Pa.; *m* 1784, Abigail Whipple (1764-1851);
3–Stephen (1796-1832), *m* Susan Fox (1797-1885);
2–Luther Rawson (2 below).
9–Thomas **Angell** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1720), *m* Ruth Field;
7–John (*d* 1744);
6–Stephen (*d* 1772);
5–Ezekiel;
4–Ezekiel (1780-1873), *m* Charlotte Angell (*b* 1784);
3–Celeste (1811-83), *m* Wellington **Aldrich**;
2–Emeline Stanley (1836-1923), *m* 1859, Luther Rawson **Burlingame** (1829-90); issue: I–Frank Luther (1861-63); II–Emma Angell (1863-82); III–Luther Day (1 above); IV–Minnie Celeste (*b* 1867; *m* 1892, Colby Nelson Thomas); V–Howard Lincoln (1870-74).
1–*m* June 17, 1890, Christiana Ward, *b* Birmingham, Eng., Mar. 10, 1867; dau. of Edward Ward, of Eng.; issue (all *b* Pawtuxet, R.I.): 1–Grace Cristine, *b* Apr. 27, 1891; *m* Apr. 12, 1916, Ernest L. Lockwood, of Warwick, R.I. (issue: Alice Cristine, *b* 1917; Virginia Evelyn, *b* 1918); 2–Harold Luther, *b* May 4, 1894; *m* 1922, Mary Elizabeth Dudley (issue: Patricia, *b* 1923; Barbara, *b* 1924; Luther Day, II, *b* 1927); 3–Ethel Rose, *b* July 20, 1895; *m* June 22, 1918, Henry J. Spooner, III (issue: Stanley Hazard, *b* 1919; Henry Crawford, *b* 1921; Marion B., *b* 1923); 4–Stanley Ward, *b* May 2, 1897; *m* July 1, 1924, Evangeline P. Wright, *b* July 1, 1898 (issue: Beverley Wright, *b* 1926).
1–Industrial supt. and legal technician, Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., since 1884. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn.; chmn. joint com., Am. Soc. M.E. and Soc. Automotive Engrs., as sponsors under Engring. Standards Com.; report pub. 1924 on Am. Standard Screw Threads, Standards for Tapers (see Who's Who in America). Dir. of Providence Chamber of Commerce; dir. Nat. Safety Council; pres. Providence Safety Council; pres. Civic Improvement and Park Assn. Clubs: Engineers (N.Y.), Turks Head (Providence). Residence: 15 Catalpa Rd., Providence, R.I.

1–**BURNAM, Florence Kennedy,** *b* "Burnamwood", Richmond, Ky., Nov. 2, 1902.
6–Henry **Burnam**, from Eng. to Md., ca. 1760;
5–John (1762-1831), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Ann Fort (Capt. Frederick[6], soldier Am. Rev., of Wake Co., N.C.);
4–Thompson (1789-1871), *m* Lucinda Field;
3–Curtis Field (1820-1909), mem. Gen. Assembly; state senator; asst. sec. treas., 1875; lawyer; statesman; *m* Sarah Harris Rollins;
2–Edmund Tutt (2 below).
9–John **Rodes** (son of Sir Francis), from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1690;
8–Charles, emigrated to Va.;
7–John (1697-1775), *m* 1723, Mary Crawford;
6–John (1729-1810), *m* 1756, Sarah Harris;
5–Judge Robert (1759-1818), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Elizabeth Delaney (1759-1837);

4–Sarah Harris (1784-1857), *m* 1811, Dr. Anthony Wayne **Rollins** (1783-1846; Henry[6] [ca. 1760-1812], from Ireland to Pa., soldier Am. Rev. at Brandywine, *m* Mary Carson, of Westmoreland Co., Pa.);
3–Sarah Harris (1826-1904), *m* 1845, Curtis Field **Burnam** (3 above).
10–Col. William **Claiborne** (qv);
9–Mary, *m* 2d, 1650, Robert **Harris** (1630-1700), from Wales to Va., ca. 1651;
8–William (1652-87), *m* 1679, Temperance Overton (William[9]);
7–Maj. Robert (*d* 1765), *m* 1720, Mourning Glenn;
6–Sarah, *m* 1756, John **Rodes** (6 above).
9–Henry **Field** (*b* 1611), from Eng. in the "Expectation" to Va., 1635;
8–Abraham (*d* 1674), *m* Mary–;
7–Abraham (*d* 1774), *m* Mary Byrd (*d* 1775);
6–Col. John (*d* 1774), killed in battle of Point Pleasant; mem. Va. House of Burgesses; *m* Ann Rogers Clark (John[7], *m* Ann, dau. of John Rogers [*d* 1768], of King William Co., Va., desc. John Rogers, the martyr, burned at stake 1555; brother of Thomas Rogers, Mayflower Pilgrim; came to Va., 1670; Jonathan[8], of King and Queen Co., Va.);
5–John (1748-1810), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Diana Field (Henry[6] [1735-87], soldier Am. Rev., burgess, 1767-75, justice of peace of Culpeper Co., *m* Mary James; Henry[7] [*d* 1763], *m* Esther–; Abraham[8]; Henry[9]);
4–Lucinda (1792-1867), *m* 1815, Thompson **Burnam** (4 above).
7–William **Kennedy** (1695-1777), from Ireland to Bucks Co., Pa., 1730; *m* Mary Henderson, in Ireland;
6–James (1730-99), *m* Jane Maxwell (1743-84; John[7] [1701-86], from Ireland to Sussex Co., N.J., 1747, *m* Ann–, 1712-90);
5–Maxwell (1782-1845), col. War 1812; *m* his cousin, Margaret Maxwell (*b* 1781; Robert[6] [1745-98], lt. Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor Sloan [1750-1800]; John[7], *m* Ann–);
4–Winfield Scott (1815-97), *m* Mary Malvina Slaymaker;
3–John Matthias (1840-1911), capt. Pittsburgh Rifles in Civil War; *m* Florence Graddy;
2–Jessie G. (2 below).
11–Doodes **Minor** (qv);
10–Doodes (1644-95), from Holland to Va.; *m* Elizabeth Garrett;
9–Garrett (1669-1720), justice of Middlesex, Va.; *m* 1706, Diana Vivain (John[10], *m* Margaret–);
8–Diana (*d* 1748), *m* 1728, George **Goodloe** (1700-1741), high sheriff of Caroline Co., 1736 (Henry[9] [*d* 1749], *m* Elizabeth–; George[10] [1639-1710], from Eng. to Va., ca. 1666, constable of Middlesex, Va., 1686, *m* Mary–);
7–Henry (1730-1810), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1751, Frances D. Kemp;
6–Frances Diana (1764-1835), *m* 1783, George **Carter** (1728-88), soldier Am. Rev.;
5–Goodloe (1784-1848), from Va. to Ky., 1809; *m* 1808, Mary Carr Crenshaw (1785-1866; William[6] [*d* 1829], of Albemarle Co., Va.);
4–Sarah Frances (1811-63), *m* 1828, Thomas **Graddy** (1799-1868; Jesse[5], from N.C. to Ky., 1787, *m* 1790, Viola Dale, 1770-1846);
3–Florence (1841-1926), *m* 1866, John Matthias **Kennedy** (3 above).
8–Matthias **Slaymaker**, from Germany to Paradise, Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1710;
7–Matthias (1730-1804), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Barbara Smith (1724-78);
6–John (1750-1831), *m* Mary Peck (1754-1819);
5–Matthias (1784-1862), *m* Rebecca Ferree (1791-1827);
4–Mary Malvina (1817-43), *m* 1837, Winfield Scott **Kennedy** (4 above).
9–John (Fiere) **Ferree** (*d* in Palatinate), his widow, Maria Warrimbere (*d* 1716), came from Palatinate to Kingston, N.Y., thence to Paradise, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709;
8–Daniel, *m* in France, Anna Maria Leaniger;
7–Isaac (*d* 1784), *m* Susan Green;
6–Mary (1747-1806), *m* her cousin, Isaac **Ferree**;
5–Rebecca (1791-1827), *m* Matthias **Slaymaker** (5 above).
9–John **Ferree** (9 above);
8–Philip (1687-1753), *m* Leah Du Bois;
7–Joel (1730-1801), patriot Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Copeland (*d* 1752);
6–Isaac (1752-1820), *m* his cousin, Mary Ferree (6 above).
10–Louis **DuBois** (qv);
9–Abraham (1657-1731), *m* Margaret Deyo or Doyan (Christian Deyo[10] [1620-93], from France, patentee and founder of New Paltz);
8–Leah (1687-1758), *m* 1712, Philip **Ferree** (8 above).
2–Edmund Tutt **Burnam** (1864-1911), *m* 1901, Jessie Graddy Kennedy (*b* 1869); issue: I–Florence Kennedy (1 above); II–Curtis Field (1905-08); III–Jessie Graddy (*b* 1910).
1–A.B., Vassar, '25. Residence: "Yorick", Richmond, Ky.

1–**BURNETT, Ellis,** *b* Chesterfield Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1868.
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Lt. Henry (1604-76), of Medfield, Mass.; *m* 1643, **Elizabeth Paine** (*d* 1676; Moses[10]);
8–Henry (1657-1733), of Medfield; *m* 1679, Prudence Frary (1662-1750; John[9], *m* Elizabeth Adams Harding);
7–Henry (1702-82), of Medfield; *m* 1726, Jemima Morse (1709-85; Hon. Joshua[8], *m* Elizabeth Penniman);
6–Elizabeth (1736-1822), *m* 1760, Lt. Oliver **Adams** (*b* 1738; Capt. Jonathan[7]; Jonathan[8]; Dea. Jonathan[9]; Henry[10], above);
5–Oliver (1762-1820), *m* 1787, Ame Plimpton Ellis (1764-1853; Oliver[6], *m* Mary Plimpton);
4–Orion (*b* 1788), *m* 1809, Lois Bigelow (Alpheus[6], *m* Eunice Mixter; Lt. Josiah[6]; Thomas[7]; Samuel[8]; John[9], qv);
3–Mary Anne Townsend (1811-80), *m* Joseph **Caldwell** (*b* 1786), of Kanawha Co., W.Va.;
2–Mary Jane (1837-82), *m* Henry Cox **Burnett** (1839-1902); for issue and other lineages see Charles Ryland Burnett, Vol. I, p. 526.
1–*m* Oct. 7, 1890, Nettie Guerrant (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–V.p. and gen. mgr. Southern Ice Co., Montgomery, Ala.; sec.-treas. Wright Bros. Tobacco Co., St. Charles, Mo., etc. Mem. S.R., S.C.V., etc. Residence: Taft, Tex.

1–**BURNETT, Nettie Guerrant (Mrs. Ellis),** *b* Goochland Co., Va., Dec. 31, 1870.
8–Daniel **Guerrant**, French Huguenot, settled in Va., 1700;
7–Daniel, Jr., *m* Francis Torange;
6–Peter, *m* Magdalen Trabue;
5–John (1733-1812), of Goochland Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Porter;
4–John (1760-1813), lt. in Am. Rev.; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1788; pres. Va. State Council and lt. gov., 1805; *m* Mary Heath Povall;
3–Charles (1799-1854), *m* Sarah Thomson Anderson;
2–Dr. John (2 below).
8–Nicholas **Meriwether** (qv);
7–Col. David (*d* 1744), *m* Anne Holmes (*d* 1736; George[6]);
6–Thomas (1714-56), *m* Elizabeth Thornton (Francis[7]; Francis[8]; William[9]);
5–Sarah (*b* 1746), *m* Michael **Anderson** (will probated 1797; Pouncey[6]);
4–Richard, of Louisa Co., Va.; *m* Mildred Waddy;
3–Sarah T. (1815-48), *m* Charles **Guerrant** (3 above);
2–Dr. John (1838-78), physician; *m* Emily Smith Shelton (1847-1926); issue: I–Nettie (1 above); II–John Wilmer (*b* 1872; *m* Martha Mosby Haynes); III–Robert Alfred (*b* 1875).
1–*m* Oct. 7, 1890, Ellis Burnett (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Guerrant, *b* St. Charles, Mo., June 11, 1897; Agnes Scott, '20; *m* Oct. 27, 1922, William Lord Thorington (issue: Mary Burnett; Elizabeth Chilton).
1–Ed. Richmond (Va.) Sem. Lt. Montgomery (Ala.) Motor Corps, World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Taft, Tex.

1–**BURNHAM, Henry Clark,** *b* Tecumseh, Mich., Nov. 30, 1870.
8–Lt. Thomas **Burnham** (1623-94), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct.; selectman; *m* Mary Tuttle (John[9]);
7–Lt. Thomas (1646-1728), *m* 2d, 1689, Mrs. Hester Bishop;
6–Benjamin (1696-1737), *m* 1727, Mary Kinsman (Robert[7]);

5–Benjamin (1729-79), *m* Jemima Perkins; *m* 2d, Hannah Bishop (Joseph[6]), widow of Reuben Bishop;
4–Bishop (1783-1853), *m* 1815, Elizabeth H. Clark;
3–Andrew Clark (1816-99), Lisbon and Jewett City, Conn.; *m* Cynthia Cruff Remington;
2–Thomas Bishop (1843-1901), *m* 1865, Mary Elizabeth Clark (1843-89), from Adrian, Mich., to Albany, N.Y., thence to Leavenworth, Kan.
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1895, Abiah Page Van Petten (qv); issue: 1–Josephine, *b* Denver, Colo., Nov. 5, 1899; *m* May 10, 1924, John Clark, son of John Gilbert Ferguson, *m* Myra Clark (issue: Barbara, *b* May 26, 1926; Shirley, *b* Aug. 10, 1927).
1–Treas. J. P. Dunn Shoe & Leather Co., Denver, Colo., 1910-13; v.p and sec. David Cummings Co., shoe mfrs., Boston, and S. Berwick, Me., 1913—. Residence: 312 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

1–**BURNHAM, Abiah Page Van Petten (Mrs. Henry C.)**, *b* Trivoli, Ill., Nov. 11, 1865.
7–Claas Frederickse **Van Petten** (1641-1728; son of Frederick), from Holland to Schenectady, N.Y., 1664; moved to Papsne, nr. Albany, 1683; mem. Dutch Reformed Ch.; justice of peace, 1690; *m* Aifie Bradt (Arentse[8], from Holland to Albany, then to Schenectady where he was an original propr., killed in massacre of 1690, *m* Catalina, dau. of Andrew de Vos, Huguenot, dep. dir. of Rensselaerwyck);
6–Claas (*b* 1690), freeholder, Albany Co., N.Y.; *m* Rebecca Groot (Simon[7]);
5–Nicholas (*b* 1716), Am. Rev.; *m* 1744, Sarah Clement (Peter[6]);
4–Nicholas (1745-1816), patriot, 1776; *m* Margaret (Aecker, Ecker) Acker (*d* 1809);
3–Peter (1779-1829), *m* 1803, Lydia Bullock (1785-1846; John[4], of New Scotland, N.Y.);
2–Matthew Bullock (2 below).
9–John **Emery** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1652-1723), *m* Mary Woodman (*b* 1654; Edward[9] [1628-94], *m* Mary, dau. William Goodridge, *m* Margaret–; Edward[10], Newbury, Mass., 1635, *m* Joanna–, 1604-94);
7–John (*b* 1678), *m* Hannah Morse (1681-1732; Joshua[8] [1653-91], *m* Joanna [1661-91], dau. of Thomas Kimball [1633-76], *m* Mary Smith; g. dau. Richard Kimball, qv; Anthony[9], qv);
6–Joshua (*b* 1709), *m* Sarah Smith (Samuel[7], *m* Abigail, dau. of Michael Emerson, *m* Hannah Webster; Nathaniel[8], *m* Elizabeth Ladd);
5–John, *m* Abigail Webster;
4–John (1753-1823), *m* Abiah Page;
3–Samuel (1788-1860), Haverhill, Mass.; *m* 1814, Betsy Young;
2–Ruby Maria (2 below).
9–John **Webster**, *m* Mary, dau. of John Shatswell, *m* Joanna–;
8–Stephen, *m* Hannah Ayre (John[9], *m* Hannah–; Thomas[10]);
7–Stephen (*b* 1672), *m* Mrs. Mary (Goodwin) Cooke (*b* 1672; Christopher Goodwin[8], *m* Mercy, dau. of William Crouch, *m* Sarah Lamson; Christopher[9], *m* Mary–);
6–Samuel (*b* 1701), *m* Abigail Marsh (*b* 1705; John[7], *m* Lidia [1667-1719/20], dau. Robert Emerson; Onesiphorus[8] [1630-1713], *m* Hannah [*d* 1686], dau. of John Cutler; George[9]);
5–Abigail (*b* 1730), *m* John **Emery** (5 above).
8–John **Page** (1614-87), *m* Mary Marsh (died-1696/1697; George[9], *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Cornelius (*d* 1697); *m* 1674, Mary Marsh (1657-1697; Onesiphorus[8], above);
6–Thomas (1693/94-1771), *m* Lydia Bixley (Jonathan[7] [*d* 1717], *m* Sarah Smith; Joseph[8] [*d* 1700], *m* Sarah Wyatt (Heard), 1620-1734);
5–Amos (*b* 1726/27), *m* Abia Flanders;
4–Abia (1757-1837), *m* John **Emery** (4 above).
8–Samuel **Richardson** (qv);
7–Samuel (1646-1709), in King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Hayward (1655-1717);
6–Ebenezer (1686-1756), *m* 1718, Elizabeth Kendrick;
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1720), *m* 1747, Katherine Brewster;
4–Ruby (1756-1821), *m* 1778, Jesse **Young** (1751-1804), col. 1775, lt. 1777-78, Am. Rev. (Maj. John[5] [*d* 1785], *m* 1746, Susannah Getchell; Samuel[6]; Sir John[7]);
3–Betsy (1791-1863), *m* Samuel **Emery** (3 above).
10–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1659), mem. Miles Standish Mil. Enrollment, 1643; settled at New London, Conn., 1649; rep. Gen. Ct., Mass.; dep., Conn.; mil. cdr. Pequot War; *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678/79);
8–Benjamin (1633-1710), dep. Gen. Ct., Conn., 1668, 1689-97; lt. New London Troop, 1673; capt. Mil. Co., Norwich, 1693; *m* 1659/60, Anne (Addis) Darte (*d* 1709);
7–William (1669-1728), ruling elder of Plymouth; *m* Patience– (*d* ca. 1740);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1702), *m* 1720/21, Elizabeth DeWolf (Charles[7], of Middletown, Conn., *m* Prudence White);
5–Katherine (*b* 1727), *m* Ebenezer **Richardson** (5 above).
2–Ruby Maria Emery (1829-1902), *m* 1847, Dr. Matthew Bullock **Van Petten** (1820-71), physician; issue: I–Elizabeth Young (*b* 1848; *m* George Robinson); II–Samuel Emery (*b* 1849; *m* Caroline Waughop); III–John B. (*b* 1852; *m* Nancy Buchanan; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Jolliff; issue: Kenneth, who was reared by Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Burnham, and when he became of age he legally took the name Burnham); IV–Matthew Bullock (*b* 1854; *m* Jane Buchanan; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Young Wead; *m* 3d, Edith Bush); V–Mary Josephine (*b* 1856; *m* Benjamin Franklin Traxler); VI–Ruby Maria (*b* 1859; *m* James Henry; *m* 2d, Charles Sutphen); VII–Edwin Malaney (*b* 1863; *m* Stellula Young; *m* 2d, Anna Fitz Henry); VIII–Abiah Page (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1895, Henry Clark Burnham (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Residence: 312 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

1–**BURNHAM, William Power**, *b* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1860.
Desc. Thomas **Burnham** (1617-1688), from Eng. to Cape Cod, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later at Ipswich, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War; and thru:
2–David Roe (*b* 1835), maj. U.S.A.; *m* 1858, Olive E. Power; issue: I–William Power (1 above); II–Ralph (1877-1904).
1–*m* Feb. 18, 1890, Grace Francesca Meacham, *b* Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 8, 1869; dau. Maj. Franklin Meacham; issue: I–Edward Meacham, *b* Fort Porter, Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1891; *m* Janet Brown (issue: Barbara).
1–Ed. Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; U.S.M.A., 1877-80; grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1889. Served pvt., corp. and sgt., U.S.A., 1881-83; commd. 2d lt., 6th U.S. Inf., July 3, 1883; served through the grades to rank of brig. gen. U.S.A., Jan. 1, 1924, and retired, Jan. 10, 1924. Served as lt. col., 4th Mo. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; in Philippine Insurrection, 1900-02; service in P.R., 1914-17; brig. gen. and maj. gen. N.A., 1917-19; commanded 82d Div., A.E.F., participating in St. Mihiel Offensive and Battle of Meuse-Argonne, etc. Awarded Companion of the Bath (English); Croix de Guerre and Officer Legion of Honor (French); Medal of Military Merit, 1st class (Greek); (see Who's Who in America). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**BURR, Harris Louis**, *b* Middletown, Conn., Aug. 31, 1872.
9–Benjamin **Burr** (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; an original founder of Hartford, Conn., 1635; soldier Pequot War; *m* Ann– (*d* 1683);
8–Samuel (1642-82), *m* 1660, Mary Bazey;
7–Jonathan (1679-1734), *m* 1708, Abigail Hubbard (*b* 1686);
6–Nathaniel (1717-1802), *m* 1743, Sarah Porter (1724-99);
5–Capt. Jonathan (1756-1804), capt. in Oliver Wolcott's regt., Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Bailey;
4–Stephen (1786-1837), *m* Cynthia Hubbard (1789-1854);
3–Harris R. (1820-61), *m* 1844, Clarinda Blatchley (1819-76);
2–Frank L., M.D. (1847-1918), physician; *m* 1871, Josephine A. Clark (1847-1917); issue: I–Harris L. (1 above); II–Carl E. (*d*); III–Collin C. (*d*; *m* Florence Thompson); IV–Rollin H. (*d*); V–Clara J.; VI–Hattie (*d*).
1–*m* Oct. 21, 1896, Elizabeth Kirtland Hollister, *b* Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 16, 1872; dau. of

Kirtland Hollister, *m* Harriet Taylor, of Glastonbury; issue: 1–Nelson R., *b* Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1904; A.B., Princeton, '27, A.M., 1928.
1–Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Mason. Club: City. Residence: 36 Lexington Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAM PAXTON BURRIS.

1–**BURRIS, William Paxton,** *b* nr. Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 15, 1863.
6–Abraham **Horton,** *m* Martha–;
5–William (*b* 1748), *m* Wineford– (*b* 1755);
4–Mary (*b* 1778), *m* Daniel **Burris** (*b* 1771), from Guilford Co., N.C., to Highland Co., O., thence to Henry Co., Ind.;
3–Jacob (1801-78), *m* Christina Hiatt (1804-ca. 1870; John[4] [*b* 1778], *m* 1803, Rachel Reece; Joseph[5] [*b* 1754], *m* Hannah–);
2–Elwood (2 below).
4–Samuel **Paxton,** *m* Rachel Whiteman;
3–James, M.D. (1810-59), Rockbridge Co., Va.; *m* 1st, 1828, his 1st cousin, Polly Paxton (1808-1846);
2–Ruth Abigail (1844-83); *m* 1859, Elwood **Burris** (1836-1907); farmer; Civil War; issue: I–Talitha (1861-1901; *m* 1879, John C. Overman); II–William Paxton (1 above); III–Nora (*b* 1866; *m* 1886, John C. Hill); IV–Jacob (*b* 1869; *m* 1896, Bertha Wales); V–Clara Mossaline (*b* 1873; *m* 1889, Ulysses Armstrong); VI–Stella (*b* 1878; *m* 1897, Guy Reeves, divorced, 1926).
1–*m* Dec. 28, 1891, Harriet Ferguson Clearwaters, *b* Perrysville, Ind., Apr. 12, 1868; dau. Rev. James A. Clearwaters; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Salem, O., Oct. 2, 1899; U.Mich., '22; *m* July 9, 1927; Harold H., son of Dr. Henry H. Meyer.
1–Ph.B., De Pauw U., '91 (Kappa Delta Pi, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1901; scholar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901-1902, Master's Diploma, 1902, and fellow, 1903; (L.H.D., DePauw, 1911). Prof. history and principles of edn. and dean Coll. for Teachers, U. of Cincinnati, 1905-22; prof. history and philosophy of edn., Grad. Sch., same univ., since 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Address: 11 Romaine Apts., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

1–**BURRUSS, Nellie Wise Oldfield (Mrs. Eugene L.),** *b* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 25, 1891.
5–Solomon **Wise** (*b* 1778), *m* Peggy–;
4–Peter H. (*b* 1800), *m* 1825, Margaret S. Custis (Henry[5]);
3–Smith Edward (1835-99), *m* Lucy Frances Borum;
2–Frances M. (2 below).
11–John **Robins** (*d* 1623), from Eng. in the "Margaret and John," 1622; returned to Eng. and in coming back to Va. he died;
10–John (*d* 1655, in Gloucester Co., Va.), burgess, 1646-49; justice, 1642; patented lands in Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1622, also in Gloucester Co., 1642 and on the North side of the Rappahannock, 1649; *m* Alice–;
9–Dr. Thomas C., *m* 1666, Mary Hansford, sister of Maj. Thomas Hansford, of Bacon's Rebellion;
8–John, *m* Jane Throckmorton;
7–William (*b* 1715), *m* 1737, Elizabeth Coleman (*b* 1721);
6–Thomas (1745-1808), *m* Mildred Stubbs (*b* 1748);
5–Frances Stubbs (1745-1800), *m* John **Borum**;
4–Thomas R., *m* 1834, Eliza N. Marchant (*b* Eng., 1809; John[5]);
3–Lucy Frances (1838-85), *m* 1858, Smith Edward **Wise** (3 above);
2–Frances May (*b* 1867), *m* 1885, Charles Belding **Oldfield** (*b* 1861; George S.[3] [*b* Eng. 1829]; George S.[4] [*b* Eng. 1791]; Reginald[5]); issue: I–George Stockton (*b* 1888; *m* Sophia Hughes); II–Nellie Wise (1 above); III–Capt. Charles Belding, Jr. (*b* 1892; *m* 1927, Marguerite Illing); IV–Katherine Custis (*b* 1900; *m* Dandridge Payne West).
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1910, Eugene Lansing Burruss, *b* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 28, 1882; son of Capt. Nathaniel Burruss (*b* 1844), served in Civil War; banker, Norfolk, Va., *m* Margaret Walters Dey; issue: 1–Nell Oldfield, *b* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 8, 1913; 2–Frances Wise, *b* Norfolk, Dec. 15, 1918.
1–Head of surgical dressings for Red Cross during World War. Mem. C.D.A., Norfolk Soc. of Arts, Y.W.C.A., King's Daughters, Norfolk Country Club, etc. Residence: Edgewater, Norfolk, Va.

1–**BURRUSS, Julian Ashby,** *b* Richmond, Va., Aug. 16, 1876.
6–Jacob **Burruss,** from Eng. to Caroline Co., Va., 1717; Am. Rev.;
5–William, Am. Rev.; of Caroline Co., Va.; *m* 1770, Susanna Terrell;
4–Pleasant, *m* Nancy Cheadle;
3–Jacob, *m* Lucinda Collins;
2–Woodson Cheadle (1833-1908), contractor; *m* 1872, Cora Emmett McDowell (1847-1905; Dr. John[3], of Hanover Co., Va., *m* —Cross); issue: I–Julian Ashby (1 above); II–Eva May (*b* 1879; *m* Albert Holland Gillock).
1–*m* June 9, 1907, Rachel Cleveland Ebbert, *b* Covington, Ky., May 19, 1887; dau. George Dorsey Ebbert, *m* Lelia Collins; issue: 1–Julian Ashby, Jr., *b* Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 10, 1919; 2–Jean McDowell, *b* Blacksburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1921.
1–B.S. in C.E., Va. Poly. Inst., 1898 (Phi Kappa Phi); studied Richmond Coll. and Harvard; A.M., Columbia, 1906; Ph.D., U.Chicago, 1921. Pres. Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. and Poly. Inst. since 1919. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Club: Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Residence: Blacksburg, Va.

1–**BURT, Edward Angus,** *b* Athens, Pa., Apr. 9, 1859.
7–Henry **Burt** (qv);
6–David (1632-90), of Northampton, Mass.; town treas.; surveyor; *m* 1655 (1st marriage performed at Northampton, Mass.), Mary Holton (*d* 1713 or 18; William[7] [1611-91], from Eng. to Mass., 1634);
5–Benjamin (1680-1759), in Deerfield massacre, carried to Canada and after being ransomed settled at Ridgefield, Conn.; *m* 1702, Sarah Belden (*b* 1682; Daniel[6]);
4–Benjamin (1707-96), of Ridgefield, Conn., and Warwick, N.Y.; *m* Anna Blain (*d* 1796);
3–David (1760-1828), civil engr. of Warwick and Chemung, N.Y.; laid out town and co. boundaries; *m* Hannah Bennett (1763-1821);
2–Howard Fuller **Burt** (1797-1864), lumberman and miller, Chemung, N.Y.; *m* 1829, Elizabeth Bennight (1803-46); *m* 2d, 1849, Maranda Forsyth (1824-1907; Henry Edward[3], of Newburgh and Halsey Valley, N.Y., *m* Tamar Spoch);

issue (1st marriage): I–Sallie (1830-190–); II Florilla (*b* 1833; *m* Darwin Murphy); III–Almerion (1844-1924; *m* Ella E. Spaulding; see their son Charles H.); (2d marriage): I–Henry T. (1850-55); II–Edward Angus (1 above); III–Don Howard (*b* 1861; *m* Lillie A. Cobb).

1–*m* Aug. 21, 1884, Clara Mary Briggs, *b* Laurens, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1859; dau. of Albert Orson Briggs, of Laurens, *m* Mary Camp (desc. Samuel Camp [1645-1736], of Milford and Salisbury, Conn.); issue: 1–Angus Edward (June 20, 1885-July 11, 1911); Middlebury, ex-'06; special student M.I.T., 1906-09; *m* July 14, 1910, Rose, dau. of George Wallingford, of Cobalt, Canada; 2–Albert Forsyth, *b* E. Galway, N.Y., July 30, 1890; Middlebury, '11; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; 3–Farlow, *b* Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1896; Washington U., '17; served with M.G.Co., 1st Mo. N.G.; corpl., sgt., 2d lt., 1917, 1st lt., capt., 1918, Co. A, 34th Inf., 7th Div., on Mexican border 1917, 18, and in France 1918 to close of War; after was at Camp Funston, Camp Meade and in Wis.; capt. 27th Inf., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, 1928; *m* Allie Marie, dau. of Dalmer Berglund, of St. Louis, Mo. (issue: Farlow Berglund); 4–Howard, *b* Middlebury, Dec. 5, 1900; Washington U., '20; *m* June 9, 1923, Della, dau. of William D. Lawrence, of Bryan, Tex.

1–Grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, '81; A.B., Harvard, '93 (Sigma Xi), A.M., 1894, Ph. D., 1895. Prof. botany, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895-1913; asso. prof. botany, 1913-18, prof., 1918-1925, Washington U., and librarian and mycologist, Mo. Bot. Garden, 1913-25 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 4542 Tower Grove Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**BURT, Charles Howard,** *b* Canton, Pa., Oct. 31, 1872.

8–Henry **Burt** (qv);

7–David (1632-90), of Northampton, Mass.; town treas.; surveyor; *m* 1654/55, Mary Holton (*d* 1713 or 18), theirs was the first marriage ceremony performed at Northampton (William[8] [1611-91], from Eng. to Mass., 1634);

6–Benjamin (1680-1759), in Deerfield massacre, carried to Canada and after being ransomed settled at Norwalk, later at Ridgefield, Conn.; *m* 1702, Sarah Belden (*b* 1682; Daniel[7]);

5–Benjamin (1707-96), of Ridgefield, Conn., and Warwick, N.Y.; *m* Anna Blain (*d* 1796);

4–David (1760-1828), civil engr., of Warwick and Chemung, N.Y.; laid out town and co. boundaries; *m* Hannah Bennett (1763-1821);

3–Howard Fuller (1797-1864), lumberman and mill owner, Chemung, N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1829, Elizabeth Bennight (see their son Edward A.);

2–Almerion (2 below).

9–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);

8–Joseph (1646-1740), of Plainfield, Conn.; *m* Mercy– (1652-1728);

7–Thomas (1690-1761), of Plainfield; *m* 1714, Marcye Welsch (1688-1784);

6–Andrew (1720-1806), of Plainfield; *m* Delight Dear (1732-1805);

5–Ezra (1754-1828), removed to Canton, N.Y.; *m* 1781, Hannah Eaton (*d* 1827);

4–Horace (1783-1879), of Canton, Pa.; *m* 1809, Harriet Chapel (*b* 1789);

3–George Cyrus (1822-69), *m* 1851, Mary Sellard;

2–Ella E. (*b* 1853), of Canton, Pa.; *m* 1870, Almerion **Burt** (1844-1924), of Canton; issue: I–Mary E. (*b* 1871; *m* Leon F. Wheatley); II–Charles H. (1 above); III–Clyde F. (1893-1908).

1–*m* May, 1903, Minnie Mae Hodgins, (Feb. 14, 1878-1918; dau. of Henry B. Hodgins, of the North of Ireland; issue: 1–Marjorie E., *b* Spokane, Wash., Feb. 17, 1904; 2–Howard Hodgins, *b* Coeur d'Alene, Ida., Aug. 14, 1909.

1–Operator on Pa. R.R., 1890-1900; operator and agt., N.P.R.R., 1900-10; agt. and yard master, C.,M.&St.P.R.R., since 1910. Mason (Shriner). Residence: St. Maries, Ida.

1–**BURTON, George William,** *b* Manchester, Vt., Feb. 22, 1858.

6–Solomon **Burton** (1660-1720), came from Eng. ante 1688, settled at Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1687, Mercy Judson (1667-1736; Jeremiah[7], of Stratford, *m* Sarah Foote);

5–Benjamin (*b* 1692), *m* Bethiah Curtis;

4–Josiah (1732-93), Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Howes (1734-1832);

3–Joseph (1788-1867), War 1812; *m* Anna Benedict (1796-1887);

2–William Benedict (1820-92), postmaster, Manchester, Vt.; *m* 1846, Angeline Minerva Straight (1826-77; Abram[3] [1798-1862], *m* Eunice J. [1799-1860], dau. of D. Davis); issue: I–Anna Elizabeth (1848-73; *m* J. C. Clark); II–Son (*d* infancy); III–George William (1 above).

1–*m* Sept. 24, 1884, Belle Deborah Cone, *b* Richmond, Mass., May 5, 1864; dau. of Theodore Raymond Cone, of Richmond, Mass.

1–B.A., Yale, '78. Pres. Nat. Bank of La Crosse since 1905; v.p. Wis. Pearl Button Co. Trustee Burr and Burton Sem.; dir. Pettibone Park Commn., La Crosse Industrial Assn., La Crosse Public Library (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: La Crosse, La Crosse Country, University (Chicago), Ekwanok Country (Manchester, Vt.). Summer place: Minn. on Miss. River Bluff. Winter place: Kenilworth Lodge, Sebring, Fla. Residence: 1428 Main St., La Crosse, Wis.

1–**BURTON, Hazen James,** *b* Roxbury, Mass., July 14, 1847.

9–Boniface **Burton** (qv);

8–John (ca. 1608-1684), Quaker;

7–Isaac (ca. 1647-1706), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Hannah–;

6–John (*d* 1750);

5–John (1711-1791), moved from Middletown, Mass., to what is now Wilton, N.H., 1760; *m* Abigail– (*d* 1796);

4–Jonathan (1741-1811), soldier in Louisbourg Expdn., 1759; sgt. Am. Rev., served 5 mos. at Ticonderoga, 1776, and lt. in Capt. Barron's co., apptd. 2d lt., Dec. 20, 1776, 1st lt., 1781, capt., 1786; brigade maj., 1793; justice of the Peace, 1795; selectman 16 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1796 or '97; *m* 1764, Huldah Nichols (1745-1839), of Middletown, Mass.;

3–Jonathan (1774-1862), *m* 1805, Lucy Hazen (*d* 1862), of Shirley, Mass.;

2–Hazen James (1812-80), Boston; *m* Harriet Lincoln Smith (1824-53; Ebenezer[3], of Boston); issue: I–Laura Frances (*m* William Dexter Wiswell); II–Helen Louise; III–Hazen James (1 above); IV–George Smith (*m* Frances V. Miller); V–Ida Maria.

1–*m* July 20, 1871, Alice Gertrude Cotton Whitney, *b* Boylston, Mass., July 21, 1851; dau. of Rev. Daniel Saunderson Whitney, of Boylston and Southborough, Mass., *m* Hannah Sophia Cotton; issue: 1–Hazel, *b* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 27, 1872; 2–Ralph Walter (Mar. 10, 1874-May 25, 1875); 3–Ward Cotton (qv for Whitney lineage); 4–Ariel, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 15, 1880; *m* May 28, 1913, Edward Harold Pomeroy; 5–Hazen James, Jr. (Mar. 25, 1882-Apr. 3, 1885).

1–M.I.T., 1863-67. Began with C. W. Freeland & Co., clothing mfrs., Boston, 1867; moved to Minneapolis, 1880 and established The Plymouth Clothing House, of which he is pres.; also pres. Hennepin Holding Co., Minneapolis, 1910—. Former chmn. tax com. Nat. Assn. Bldg. Owners; mem. tax com. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds., Nat. Tax Assn.; ex-pres. Tax League of America. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minnetonka Yacht. Residence: Deephaven, Minn.

1–**BURTON, Ward Cotton,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 3, 1876.

10–John **Whitney** (qv);

9–John (1620-92), *m* Ruth Reynolds (Robert[10], of Watertown, Wethersfield and Boston);

8–John (1643-1726), *m* Elizabeth Harris;

7–Timothy (*b* 1678), *m* Margaret Bacon;

6–Caleb (*b* 1711), *m* Hannah Cheney;

5–Caleb (1740-92), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Hyde;

4–Amariah or Amasa (*b* 1767), *m* Sarah Trull;

3–Daniel Saunderson (1810-93), Unit. minister; *m* Hannah Sophia Cotton (Rev. Ward[4], desc. Rev. John Cotton, at Boston, 1633);

2–Alice Gertrude Cotton (*b* 1851), *m* 1871, Hazen James **Burton** (qv for Burton lineage).

1–*m* Sept. 1, 1917, Ella Lindley, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 3, 1896; dau. of Clarkson Lindley; issue (all *b* Deephaven, Minn.): 1–Gale Cotton, *b* July 18, 1918; 2–Alice Whitney, *b* Sept. 30, 1919; 3–Lindley James, *b* Apr. 1, 1921; 4–John Cotton, *b* Mar. 12, 1923.

1–A.B., Harvard, '99. Merchant, real estate

operator, Minneapolis. Residence: Deephaven, Minn.

1–**BURWELL, William Russell,** *b* Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1894.
Desc. John Burwell (1602-1649), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., where he was an original settler, ca. 1630; *m* Alice–; and thru:
6–John **Burwell** (1736-89), *m* Katharine Lacy (1739-1820);
5–David (*b* 1765), *m* Christian Baldwin (*b* 1759);
4–John, *m* Susan Houghton;
3–Ira Doty (*b* 1820), *m* Sarah Ann Hickok;
2–William Chamberlain (2 below).
5–Edward **Knowles**, *m* Amey Peck;
4–Edward Peck, *m* Mary Fry;
3–Joseph Brown, *m* Mary Anstis Manton;
2–Frances Weeden (2 below).
9–Joshua **Winsor** (qv);
8–Samuel (1644-77), of Providence, R.I.; *m* Mercy (Waterman) Williams (Roger Williams[9], qv);
7–Joshua (1681-1752), co-pastor Bapt. Ch., Smithfield, R.I.; *m* 2d, Deborah Harding;
6–Abraham, *m* 2d, Sarah Smith (William[7]);
5–Lucinda, *m* Dr. Stephen **Randall**;
4–Amey, *m* Shadrach **Manton**;
3–Mary Anstis, *m* Joseph Brown **Knowles** (3 above);
2–Frances Weeden (*b* 1867), *m* 1887, William Chamberlain **Burwell** (*b* 1857); issue: I–Edith (*b* 1889); II–Joseph Knowles (*b* 1892; *m* 1928, Katharine Rutledge); III–William Russell (1 above).
1–*m* June 3, 1922, Marion Aubrey Eaton, *b* Toronto, Can., Mar. 29, 1896; dau. of Rev. Dr. Charles Aubrey Eaton (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Robert Winsor, *b* Providence, R.I., Apr. 9, 1923; 2–Anstis Manton, *b* Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 28, 1924.
1–A.B., Brown U., '15, A.M., 1916 (Zeta Psi; P.B.K.; Sigma Xi); Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., B.A., M.A., 1920, Ph.D., 1921 (first Rhodes scholar to receive this degree). Dean of freshmen and asst. prof. mathematics, Brown U., 1922-26. Pres. Continental Shares, Inc., Internat. Share Corpn.; dir. Cleveland Provision Co., Macedonia-Northfield Banking Co. War worker as statistician, Council of Nat. Defense and War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917-18; instr. mathematics and navigation, S.A.T.C. and Naval Unit, Brown U., Sept. 1918-June 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, University, Summit Hunt. Summer place: Macedonia, O. Residence: Cleveland, O.

1–**BUTLER, Alfreda Martin Fortiner (Mrs. Kenny L.),** *b* Columbus, N.J., July 28, 1872.
8–John **Kay** (*d* 1742; son of Sir John, of Eng.), came to America, 1680; mem. West Jersey Assembly; judge; speaker of House of Legislature;
7–Isaac, *m* 1738, Mary A. Gregory;
6–Isaac, *m* Hannah Shinn;
5–Jacob, *m* Sarah Briggs (Sir Francis[6], from Eng. to Pemberton, N.J.);
4–Jemima (*b* 1800), *m* 1819, Aaron **Fortiner** (1797-1879; Daniel[5], from Eng. to Haddonfield, N.J., 1790, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. William Ellis);
3–Elwood Kay (1820-99), *m* 1841, Elizabeth Roseman;
2–George Roseman (2 below).
9–Richard **Stockton** (qv);
8–Abigail, *m* 1693, as his 2d wife, Richard **Ridgeway** (*d* 1723; g.son of Sir Robert, 2d Earl of Londonderry), came to America, 1679; was judge of Burlington Co., N.J., several yrs.;
7–Joseph, *m* 1737, Hannah Allen;
6–Abigail, *m* 1760, Josiah **Haines**;
5–Caleb, *m* 1781, Mary Eldridge;
4–Josiah, *m* 1820, Lydia Marsh;
3–Alfred Caleb (1822-98), *m* 1843, Frances (Swan) Bradley;
2–Ida Frances (2 below).
11–George **Allen** (*b* Eng., ca. 1568), was at Lynn, Weymouth and Sandwich, Mass.;
10–Ralph (*d* 1698), Quaker; *m* 1645, Easter Swyft (William[11]);
9–Jedediah (ca. 1648-1712), settled at Shrewsbury, N.J.; eminent Quaker preacher; dep. Gen. Assembly; justice; *m* 1669, Elizabeth Howland (Henry[10], brother of John Howland, qv);

Arms: Gules, a chevron vaire, argent and azure between three mullets or.
Crest: A lion rampant, supporting an Ionic pillar.
Motto: Omnia deo pendent.

8–Henry (*b* 1680), *m* 1714, Abigail Adams (John[9], came in the "Griffin," 1675, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Fenwick, came in the "Griffin," 1675, and founded the first colony of Quakers at Salem, N.J.; was lord propr. of West Jersey province and mem. N.J. Assembly);
7–Hannah, *m* Joseph **Ridgeway** (7 above).
9–Richard **Haines** (qv);
8–John (1666-1728), large landowner in Burlington Co., N.J., and Chester Co., Pa.; *m* 1684, Esther Borton (John[9], came in the "Griffin," 1675, mem. N.J. Assembly, 1683-85);
7–Caleb, *m* 1719, Sarah Burr;
6–Josiah, *m* Abigail Ridgeway (6 above).
8–Richard **Swan** (qv);
7–Robert (1628-98), soldier Great Swamp Fight; *m* 1652, Elizabeth Acie;
6–Capt. Joshua (1674-1757), *m* 1700, Sarah Ingles;
5–Caleb (1718-1809), grad. Harvard; became wealthy merchant, Boston; lt. in French and Indian War; served in Am. Rev.; p.m. gen. U.S.A., 1792-1808; *m* 1752, Dorothy Frye;
4–Caleb (1758-98), capt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Dorcas Ingalls (James[5], *m* Mary, dau. of Joshua Frye);
3–Frances (1825-1907), as Widow Bradley, *m* 2d, Alfred C. **Haines** (3 above);
2–Ida Frances (1848-98), *m* 1867, Dr. George Roseman **Fortiner** (1842-94), M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; pres. Camden (N.J.) Bd. of Health, etc.; issue: I–Byron Elwood (*d*); II–Alfreda Martin (1 above).
1–*m* June 1, 1892, Kenny L. Butler (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Eleanor Haines (Apr. 5, 1893-Apr. 19, 1907); 2–Bryant Ormond, *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 23, 1898; Cornell, '21; 3–Beatrice V., *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 25, 1899; *m* Sept. 2, 1922, George Gerald Day (issue: Dorothy G., *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1926).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: "Londonderry," Easton, Md.

1–**BUTLER, Kenny Laverty,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 11, 1855.
10–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Love (*d* 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah Collier (1615-91; William[10], *m* Jane–);
8–Sarah (*b* 163–), *m* 1656, Benjamin **Bartlett** (1628-1691);
7–Ichabod (*d* 1716/17), *m* 1669, Elizabeth Waterman;
6–Josiah (1701-82), capt. militia; *m* 1722/23, Mercy Chandler;
5–Mercy (*b* 1740), *m* 1756, Patrick **Butler** (1727-1813), clk., Lebanon Co.; Lake George Expdn.;
4–John (1759-1819), ens. Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Easton;
3–John Bartlett (1793-1870), maj. and p.m. Mexican War; *m* 1821, Catherine Selina Gazzam (1799-1882);
2–Joseph Curran (2 below).

11–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Mary, *m* 1628, Robert **Bartlett**;
9–Abigail, *m* Anthony **Snow**;
8–Sarah, *m* Joseph **Waterman** (1643-1712; Robert[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bourne);
7–Elizabeth (1679-1708), *m* 1699, Ichabod **Bartlett** (7 above).
9–John **Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Capt. Jonathan (1632-97), *m* 1672, Abigail Hallett (1644-1725; Andrew[9], *m* Ann Besse);
7–Elizabeth (*d* 1733), *m* Edmund **Chandler** (1672-1720; Joseph[8] [1638-1721], *m* Marcye–; Edmund[9], 1588/89-1662);
6–Mercy (1704-81), *m* Josiah **Bartlett** (6 above).
9–Joseph **Easton** (1602-88);
8–Joseph (ca. 1648-1711), *m* Hannah Ensign (James[9], *m* Sarah–);
7–Joseph (1669-1735), *m* 1694, Sarah Spencer (Samuel[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of John Meakins, *m* Mary Bidwell; William[9] [bap. 1601-1640/41], *m* Agnes Heane);
6–Samuel (bap. 1702-1761), *m* Sarah– (*d* 1779, aet. 69);
5–Lemuel (1730-84), *m* 1754, Elizabeth Buckland;
4–Anna (*b* 1755), *m* John **Butler** (4 above).
9–Thomas **Hills**, *m* 1596, Jane Scarborrow;
8–William, *m* Phyllis Lyman (Richard[9], *m* Sarah Osborne);
7–John, *m* 1670, Jane Bushnell (John[8], *m* Jane–);
6–Elizabeth, *m* William **Buckland**;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Lemuel **Easton** (5 above).
7–Thomas **Bryant**, *m* 1698, Rebecca Collins (Francis[8], *m* Sarah Mayham);
6–Abraham, *m* 1728, Mary Fennimore (William[7], *m* Elizabeth–; Richard[8], *m* Mary Crooks);
5–Thomas, *m* 1745, Mary Haines (Daniel[6], *m* 1719, Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Bryant, *m* Rebecca Collins; Thomas[7], *m* 1692, Elizabeth Austin; Richard[8], qv);
4–Moses, *m* 1775, Mary Ogden;
3–Alice, *m* 1815, Kenny **Laverty** (1776-1829);
2–Alice Bryant (2 below).
7–David **Ogden**, *m* Martha Houlston (John[8], *m* Ann–);
6–Samuel, *m* Esther Lownes (George[7], *m* Mary Bowers);
5–David, *m* Alice Eachus (Robert[6], *m* 1728, Elizabeth Harry; Enoch[7], *m* Esther Pierce);
4–Mary, *m* Moses **Bryant** (4 above).
2–Alice Bryant Laverty (1825-1909), *m* 1847, Joseph Curran **Butler** (1823-73), pres. LaFayette Bank, Cincinnati, O.; issue: I–Catherine Una (1848-1851); II–John Bryant (1850-64); III–Pierce Ormond (1853-1927); IV–Kenny Laverty (1 above); V–Alice Bryant (*b* 1857); VI–Florence Helena (*b* 1859); VII–Nora Ursula (*b* 1861; *m* John Alexander Langmuir); VIII–Joseph Curran (1863-1908); IX–Mary Nina (*b* 1869).
1–*m* June 1, 1892, Alfreda Martin Fortiner (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–LL.B., U.Cincinnati. Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: "Londonderry," Easton, Md.

1–**BUTLER, Cora Waldo (Mrs. Pierce)**, *b* Houston, Tex., Mar. 2, 1877.
8–Cornelius **Waldo** (*d* 1701, aet. 75), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1654; *m* 1651, Hannah Cogswell (1624-1704);
7–John (*d* 1700), *m* 1676/77, Rebecca Adams;
6–Edward (1684-1767), *m* 1706, Thankful Dimmock;
5–John (1728-1814), *m* 1750, Jemima Abbott (1729-1817);
4–Jedediah (1772-1858), *m* 1794, Polly (or Mary) Porter (1776-1816);
3–Calvin (1808-58), *m* 1838, Mathilda Odeneal (1806-1868);
2–Jedediah Porter (2 below).
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–Capt. Samuel (ca. 1620-1692), *m* Rebecca Graves (ca. 1628-1664);
7–Rebecca (1650-1727), *m* John **Waldo** (7 above).
8–Thomas (Dymoke) **Dimmock**, *m* Ann Hammond (William[9]);
7–Shubael (1641-1732), *m* Joanna Bursley (1644-1727; John[8], *m* Joanna, dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull);
6–Thankful (1684-1757), *m* Edward **Waldo** (6 above).
2–Jedediah Porter **Waldo** (1839-96), railroad mgr.; *m* 1873, Mary Virginia Gentry (1849-1922); issue: I–Gentry (*b* 1874; *m* Corinne Abercrombie; issue, Gentry Chilton, *b* Oct. 1904, Yale '27; Elizabeth Elliot, *b* Mar. 1906; Katherine, *b* Oct. 1911); II–Wilmer (*b* 1876); III–Cora (1 above); IV–Mary (*b* 1878); V–Lula (*b* 1880); VI–Virginia (*b* 1881).
1–*m* June 25, 1902, Pierce Butler (see Vol. I, p. 524, for genealogy); issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–Virginia Waldo, *b* Oct. 19, 1903; Newcomb, '23; 2–Pierce, Jr., *b* Nov. 16, 1905; Princeton, '26; 3–Mary Frances Harrison, *b* Feb. 3, 1909; Smith, '29.
1–B.L., Smith Coll., '98. Member C.D.A. Summer place: Laurel Hill, nr. Natchez, Miss. Residence: 368 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

1–**BUTTERFIELD, Frances Ann Rolston (Mrs. Charles L.)**, *b* Jefferson, Wis., Sept. 15, 1867.
8–Capt. John **Gallup** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1676), removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Stonington, Conn., 1654, on lands granted to him and his father for their services in Pequot War; twice rep. to Gen. Ct.; was an Indian interpreter, and died while leading the Mohegan Indians in Swamp Fight in King Philip's War; *m* Hannah Lake (niece of Gov. Winthrop);
6–Christobel, *m* Peter **Crary**, Groton, Conn.;
5–Benjamin, lt. col. Am. Rev.; *m* Amy Stanton;
4–Desire, *m* Nathan **Glover**, of Plainfield, Conn.;
3–Benjamin, *m* Mary Taggart (Dr. Samuel[4], Batavia, N.Y.);
2–Sarah Amanda (1835-88), *m* Samuel **Rolston** (*b* Can. 1827-1879, ry. contractor; issue: I–Mary Jane (*b* 1855; *m* James E. Addy); II–Belle Amelia (*b* 1865; *m* John Grandin Rexford); III–Frances Ann (1 above).
1–*m* June 30, 1881, Charles Larrabee Butterfield, *b* Horicon, Wis., Aug. 22, 1855; son of W. H. Butterfield, *m* Caroline White, of Hatfield, Mass.; issue (all *b* Horicon, Wis.): 1–Rolston S., *b* Dec. 13, 1882; *m* Aug. 19, 1919, Leone, dau. of Frederick Hamilton (issue: Peter; Samuel); 2–Caribel, *b* Jan. 7, 1884; *m* June 21, 1905, Bernard Morey Palmer (issue: Ann Rolston; William Butterfield); 3–Frances Amanda, *b* Mar. 25, 1889; U.Wis., 1909; *m* Dec. 26, 1912, Harry Proctor Fishburn (issue: John Tipton, *b* Oct. 11, 1913; James Butterfield, *b* July 5, 1916; Junius Rolston, *b* Dec. 23, 1920).
1–Chmn. of French orphan work for Moscow, Ida. and Latah Co., during World War. Mem. D.A.R. (regent); chmn. League of Women Voters. Residence: 403 N. Polk St., Moscow, Ida.

1–**CADY, Walter Guyton**, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1874.
8–Sgt. Nicholas **Cady** (1615-ca. 1700), from Eng. bet. 1628-30, settled at Watertown, Mass.; *d* at Groton, Mass.; *m* 1650, Judith Knapp (*b* 1630; William[9]);
7–Capt. Joseph (1666-1742), *b* Watertown, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, Sarah Davis (*b* 1667);
6–Capt. David (1703-88), commd. capt. Train Band, Killingly, Conn., 1747; *m* 1722, Hannah Whitmore (1705-1803; Thomas[7], *m* Mary Waters);
5–Capt. David (1743-1807), Killingly, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1769, Lois Cleveland (1737-90);
4–David (1779-1840); *m* 1800, Roxanna Hutchins (1783-1821);
3–Shubael Hutchins (1806-83); *m* 1835, Sarah Bowen Hamlin (1812-1905);

2–John Hamlin (2 below).
9–Samuel **Eddy** (qv);
8–Zechariah (1639-1718), *m* 1663, Alice Paddock (1640-92; Robert[9], of Dartmouth, Mass.);
7–Obadiah (*b* 1683), *m* 1709, Abigail Devotion;
6–Job (*b* 1726), *m* Patience Phillips;
5–Preserved (1748-1838), Swansea, Mass.; *m* 1771, Lydia Davis;
4–Daniel (1775-1842), *m* 1804, Betsy (Palmer) Slade (1778-1855);
3–Capt. Daniel Brayton (1813-83), see portrait and biography; *m* 1846, Mary Brayton Bowers (1826-1904);

CAPT. DANIEL BRAYTON EDDY (1813-83), of Somerset, Mass.; sea captain, farmer, inventor; in command of schooner "Louisiana" which carried supplies to soldiers in the Mexican War and was first to bring to Washington news of the Battle of Palo Alto.

2–Mary Tabitha (1847-1922), domestic sec. and corr. sec. R.I. Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary of the P.E. Ch.; pres. Woman's Auxiliary of Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 25 yrs.; pres. Providence Y.W.C.A.; *m* 1874, John Hamlin **Cady** (1838-1914), treas. Providence Dry Dock Co.; issue: I–Walter Guyton (1 above); II–William Hamlin (*b* 1877); III–John Hutchins (*b* 1881).
1–*m* July 3, 1903, Kathrin Olive Miller, *b* Berlin, Germany (July 3, 1883-July 11, 1909); dau. Willoughby Dayton Miller, prof. U. of Berlin; issue: 1–Willoughby Miller, *b* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 4, 1907; Brown U., '27.
1–Ph.B., Brown U., '95 (Alpha Delta Phi, P.B.K., Sigma Xi), A.M., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900. Prof. physics, Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn. (see Who's Who in America). Lt. cdr., U.S.N.R.F. Residence: 49 High St., Middletown, Conn.

"The Poplars" Somerset, Mass. Home of Capt. Daniel Brayton Eddy and some of his descendants.

1–**CALLAWAY, Morgan, Jr.,** *b* Cuthbert, Ga., Nov. 3, 1862.
6–Francis **Callaway** (son or g.son of Thomas Callaway, from Eng. to Charles City Co., Va., 1665, where he received a grant of 766 acres from the crown);
5–Thomas (*b* 1712), vestryman, Antrim Parish, Halifax Co., Va., 1752; capt. colonial militia in French and Indian War; moved to Halifax Co., N.C.; *m* Miss Anderson (four sons in Am. Rev., all of whom settled in Wilkes Co., Ga., 1783);
4–Joseph, soldier Am. Rev.; settled in Wilkes Co., Ga.;
3–Jesse (1796-1875), planter, Wilkes Co., Ga.; *m* 2d, Mrs. Mary (Wootten) Sherman (Thomas Wootten[4] [*b* 1740], an original settler of Wilkes Co., 1774, was in the War of 1812);
2–Morgan (2 below).
5–Dempsey **Hinton** (*d* 1779), first of the name in Ga., came to Wilkes Co., 1774;
4–James (1777-1846), *m* Sophia Norman (*d* 1841);
3–Fielding Lewis (1806-32), *m* 1824, Mary Hill Wootten (1805-32).
2–Morgan **Callaway**, D.D. (1831-99), B.A., U.Ga., 1849, A.M., 1852; prof. English, Emory Coll., Ga., over 25 yrs.; capt. arty., C.S.A.; *m* 1851, Eliza Mary Hinton (1828-67); *m* 2d, 1868, Georgia Frances Ficklen (1832-97); issue (1st marriage): I–Carlyle (1852-90; *m* Achsah Harlan); II–Maud (*b* 1854; *m* Rev. James Meriwether Lovett, 1849-1920); III–Woottie Mary (1856-57); IV–Jesse Hinton (1858-94; *m* Ella Mallory); V–Leila Sallie (1860-62); VI–Morgan, Jr. (1 above); VII–Cabell (1865-66); (2d marriage): I–Hattie Vason (1872-82).
1–*m* Aug. 3, 1920, Loru Hamah Smith, *b* Dadeville, Ala., Aug. 16, 1878; B.A., U.Tex, '12, M.A., 1913 (P.B.K.); dau. of William T. Smith (1845-1913, teacher, soldier Co. A, 14th Ala. Regt., and later 47th Ala. Regt., C.S.A. (James[3], of N.C., *m* 1821, Mary Lovelace [1803-86], of Charleston, S.C.; they were among the early settlers of Camp Hill, Ala., coming there in 1834, while the Indians yet remained), *m* Frances Ingraham (*d* June 27, 1928).
1–A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., '81, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; (LL.D., Southern Methodist U., 1924). Prof. English, U.Tex., since 1898, also faculty research lecturer, 1925. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1206 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

JAMES CAMACK (1795-1847).

1–**CAMAK, James Wellborn,** *b* Warrenton, Ga. Jan. 24, 1872.
9–John **Ogden** (qv);

8–David (1639-1691/92), *m* 1676, Elizabeth (Swayne) Ward, of Newark, N.J. (Capt. Samuel Swayne[6], from Eng. in the 'Elizabeth Ann," 1635, settled in Conn., a founder of Branford, 1647, mem. Gen. Ct., 1653-63);
7–Capt. David (1678-1734), *m* ca. 1700, Abigail Hammond;
6–Judge John (1709-95), *m* Hannah Sayers (Jonathan[5]);
5–Hannah, *m* Rev. James **Caldwell**, the "Fighting Parson of N.J.," in Am. Rev.;
4–Estha Flynt, *m* Rev. Dr. Robert **Finley** (see Vol. I, p. 534);
3–Helen S., *m* James **Camak** (1795-1847), A.B., U. of S.C.; prof. Franklin Coll. (now U. of Ga.); 1st pres. Ga. R.R.; boundary commr. for state of Ga.;
2–James (2 below).
8–Thomas **Marshall**, from Eng.; freeman, Boston, 1635;
7–Capt. Samuel, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1650; killed in Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War, comdg. the Windsor Co., 1675; *m* 1652, Mary Wilton (Lt. David[6]);
6–Dea. Thomas (1663-1735), *m* Mary Drake (Sir Francis[5], *m* a dau. of Henry Wolcott);
5–Rev. Daniel (1705-84), moved to N.Y., to Va., N.C., S.C. and finally to Ga.; ardent patriot Am. Rev., and was several times imprisoned by the British; *m* 2d, 1747, Martha Starnes;
4–Mary (1767-1853), *m* Elias **Wellborn** (see Vol. I, p. 534, for Wellborn lineage);
3–James M. (1809-89), settled in Warren Co., Ga.; *m* Louisa Amanda Cody (Michael[4], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Reuben Rogers, soldier Am. Rev.);
2–Mary Rebecca (1840-1918), *m* James **Camak**, M.D. (1822-93), A.B., Princeton, '42; surgeon; capitalist; med. dir. for State of Ga. in Civil War; issue: I–James Wellborn (1 above); II–Louis (*b* 1873).
1–*m* June 28, 1911, Josephine Smythe (*d* Dec. 30, 1915); dau. Col. William Watkins Smythe (g. dau. Gen. Gabrielle Rains, C.S.A.; desc. Gen. John Sevier, officer Am. Rev.); issue: 1–James de Xavier (see Vol. II, p. 38, for maternal lineages).
1–B.E., U. of Ga., '91 (Phi Delta Theta), B.L., 1897. Lawyer and real estate. Lt. col., Int. Dept., U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.C.V., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: Athens, Ga.

1–**CAMPBELL, Robert Erskine,** *b* Florida, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1884.
5–Angus **Campbell**, from Scotland;
4–Robert (*d* 1826), Cross Hill, S.C.; *m* Elizabeth Golding;
3–Robert Erskine (1812-75), Cross Hill; *m* 1839, Tabitha Atkinson Meek (*d* 1889; John[4], *m* Sally, dau. of Capt. Thomas Spraggins, *m* Nancy, dau. of Nathaniel Abney, capt. in Maj. Williamson's command, 1775, against the British);
2–Robert Erskine (2 below).
8–Richard **Haynes**, from Eng., settled at Burlington, N.J., 1682; *m* Margaret–;
7–Richard, *m* 1699, Mary Carlisle, an American Indian;
6–Carlisle, *m* 1721, Sarah Matlack;
5–Jane, *m* Robert **Bishop**;
4–John, *m* Ann Black;
3–John, *m* ca. 1845, Rebecca Field Biddle;
2–Rebecca Field (1860-1914), *m* 1880, Robert Erskine **Campbell**, D.D. (1855-1920), priest Episcopal Ch.; issue: I–Robert Erskine (1 above); II–Rev. Bernard (*b* 1887; *m* Louise Boppel); III–Edith (*b* 1892; *m* B. F. Haynes).
1–Not married. Princeton, 1902-04; A.B., Columbia, '06; (D.D., U.South, 1926; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1927). Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1909; missionary, Sewanee, Tenn., and vicinity, 1909-11; headmaster St. Andrew's Sch., for mountain boys, Sewanee, 1911-15; prior of St. Andrew's, 1918-22; prior of Holy Cross Liberian Mission, 1922-25; bishop of Liberia, since 1925. Mason. Residence: Bishop's House, Monrovia, Liberia.

1–**CAMPBELL, Effie Shelton (Mrs. Norman M.),** *b* Johnson Co., Mo., June 9, 1871.
Desc. Capt. Thomas **Carter** (*b* 1630), came to Nansemond, later to Lancaster Co., Va., 1650; capt. Lancaster militia; commr., burgess, deputy; *m* 2d, 1670, Katherine (1652-1703), dau. Maj. Edward Dale, to Lancaster Co., Va., 1649, high sheriff, burgess, *m* Lady Diana, dau. Sir Henry Skipwith; and thru:
5–Thomas (1734-1817), *m* 1764, Winifred Hobson (1745-1831);
4–Christopher L. (1784-1860), *m* 1809, Mary Sawyers (1791-1876);
3–Rebecca (1813-45), *m* 1831, Pines H. **Shelton** (1809-88);
2–George J. (see portrait and biography above); *m* 1869, Ann Bailey Allen (*b* 1846); issue: I–Effie (1 above); II–Mary (*b* 1872; *m* Alois Bobenreith); III–Bird (*b* 1873); IV–Cora (*b* 1875; *m* Dr. John M. Dawson); V–Georgie (1877-81); VI–Pines C. (1880-1911); VII–Willie (*b* 1882; *m* William O. Lamping); VIII–Pearl (Mrs. Todd M. Pettigrew, qv); IX–J. L. (*b* 1888; *m* Alleen Noland Young).
1–*m* Mar. 1, 1910, Norman Madison Campbell, *b* Osceola, Ia., Dec. 25, 1863; son of James Madison Campbell, of Osceola.
1–Chmn. A.R.C. com. for the D.A.R. at Colorado Springs, during World War (service badge); chmn. nat. defense com. of El Paso Co., chmn. of the woman's section of the Navy League during World War, and chmn. El Paso Co. Victory Liberty Loan, 1918. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Residence: 17 E. Espanola St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

1–**PETTIGREW, Pearl Shelton (Mrs. Todd M.),** *b* Windsor, Mo., July 25, 1884.
Sister of Mrs. Norman M. Campbell (qv for genealogy).
1–*m* July 5, 1910, Todd Maro Pettigrew, Jr., *b* Sun Dance, Wyo., Apr. 11, 1886; issue: 1–Ann Bailey, *b* Denver, Colo., Aug. 23, 1913; 2–Virginia, *b* Denver, June 9, 1916.
1–Mem. D.A.R., Sleepy Hollow Country Club, Lake Placid Club (life). Residence: 1170 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**CAMPFIELD, George Alexander,** *b* Syracuse, N.Y., May 23, 1860.
6–Benjamin **Campfield**, *m* Mehetable Foster;
5–Jabez (1737-1821), A.B., Coll. N.J. (Princeton), 1759, A.M., 1762; physician, Morristown, N.J.; regularly apptd. surgeon in Cont. Army and became senior surgeon, Spencer's Regt., 5th Bn., Jersey Line, 1777-81, 2d Cont. Dragoons, 1781-83; surrogate Morris Co., N.J., 1785-1803; justice, 1795-98; an original mem. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* 1765, Sarah Ward;

GEORGE J. SHELTON (1841-1923); member Troop G, 6th Tex. Cav., C.S.A., under Gen. Van Dorn, May, 1861; later under Capt. Pete Ross attached to B. Warrenstone's regt. at Dallas; served under Generals Johnston, Beauregard, Braxton, and Bragg; wounded at Corinth, Miss., Aug. 6, 1862, and at Thompson Station, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1863; discharged at Quitman, Miss., Aug. 10, 1863. Member Mo. Legislature from Henry County, 1880-82.

4–Dr. William (1766-1824), A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1784; physician, Morristown, N.J.; sheriff of Morris Co., N.J., 1796-99; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1799; maj. and lt. col. Morris Squadron; lt. col. 4th Regt. Cav.; *m* 1789, Hannah Tuthill;
3–Charles Henry, *m* Shellman Campfield;
2–Charles Henry (*b* 1835), fire and marine insurance business, St. Louis, Mo., 50 years; *m* 1857, Josephine Jersey (*b* 1839); issue: I–George Alexander (1 above); II–Ralph Edward (1861, *d*); III–Clara (*b* 1862; *m* William Harrison).
1–*m* Nov. 23, 1885, Dora Hanthorn, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 4, 1862; dau. of Miplin P. Hanthorn, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1–Ada, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 6, 1887; 2–Josephine, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 28, 1891; U. of N.M.; *m* Sept. 6, 1911, Joseph Benson Newell; 3–Ada, *b* Albuquerque, N.M., Dec. 23, 1913; 4–William, *b* Las Cruces, N.M., Jan. 14, 1918.
1–Salesman, American Steel & Wire Co., since 1910. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati. Residence: Albuquerque, N.M.

1–**CARMICHAEL, William James,** *b* Wellsburg, W.Va., Sept. 17, 1875.
4–James **Carmichael** (1788-1860), *m* Mary Cole (1788-1860; Mose[5] [*b* 1762], *m* Judah, dau. of Peter Van Nest; Harmonius[6]);
3–George Washington (1812-57), *m* Nancy Ward (1818-92);
2–James Ward Moore (1839-1922), coal mine owner and operator; *m* Mary Forbes (1843-1917); issue: I–Thomas Ward (*m* Gertrude Heinke); II–Nannie Jane (*m* Whitaker Keesey); III–John Fair (*m* Laura Wheatly); IV–George (*m* Otezza Burford); V–Eliza; VI–Mary Alice (*m* Charles Clark); VII–William James (1 above); VIII–Herbert Scott (*m* Lena Ulrich); IX–Robert Henry (*m* Nancy Knox Davidson); X–Isabelle (*m* William W. Trent); XI–Irene Gertrude (*m* Stanley J. Kelley); XII–Chester Hamilton (*m* Sue Custer Cutler).
1–*m* Jan. 12, 1904, Daisy Lee Andrew (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. Wellsburg (W.Va.) High Sch. and Wheeling Business Coll. Pres. Orange Co. Chambers of Commerce Assn. Mayor of Willoughby, O., 1913-20; chmn. War Savings, Lake Co., 1917-18; dir. Lake Co., Y.M.C.A., 1916-1920; dir. Andrews Inst. for Girls, 1913-20; organized and 1st pres. First Nat. Bank, Willoughby, 1919; orange rancher, Fullerton, Calif.; trustee, Fullerton, Calif., 1925—. Mem. S.R. Mason (K.T.). Club: Balboa Palisades. Summer place: New Port Beach, Calif. Residence: Fullerton, Calif.

1–**CARMICHAEL, Daisy Lee Andrew (Mrs. William J.),** *b* Marion Co., Ia., Jan. 5, 1877.
6–Samuel **Fisher,** *m* Ann Lamborn (*b* 1728; Robert[7], from Eng., 1713);
5–Susanna (*b* 1755), *m* Joseph **Quaintance** (1754-1840);
4–William (1783-1840), *m* Esther Garwood (*b* 1788);
3–Ann G. (1810-91), *m* Zebulon **Andrew** (1797-1869; Samuel[4] [1772-1850], *m* Susanna Cooper, 1776-1843);
2–Samuel S. (2 below).
6–Thomas **Tidball,** *m* 1715, Elizabeth Brownhill, from Eng., settled at Phila., 1714, dau. of Surgeon Brownhill;
5–Mary (1723-83), *m* 1750, Moses **Wallace** (1730-1785);
4–William (1758-1842), *m* 1787, Mary Miller (1764-1848; Oliver[5]);
3–Nancy (1804-85), *m* 2d, 1840, Daniel S. **Henry** (1811-90);
2–Elizabeth (1843-1918), *m* 1867, Samuel S. **Andrew** (1840-1910), flour miller; issue: I–Minnie V. (*b* 1868; *m* Charles G. Cox); II–Charles Daniel *b* 1870); III–Daisy Lee (1 above); IV–Maude (*b* 1880; *m* Edward Miner).
1–*m* Jan. 12, 1904, William James Carmichael (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Nancy Lee, *b* Willoughby, O., Jan. 13, 1907; Mills Coll., '29; and 2–Elizabeth, twin (*d* Sept. 12, 1911).
1–Ed. high school and university extension course. Chmn. Red Cross, 1917-18. Mem. D.A.R. Club: Ebell. Residence: Fullerton, Calif.

1–**CAROTHERS, Georgie Paris (Mrs. William H.),** *b* Paris, Miss., Mar. 12, 1862.
8–James **Rogers** (1615-87), from Eng. in the "Increase", to New London, Conn., 1635; in Pequot War; *m* 1639/40, Elizabeth Rowland (*d* 1709), Stratford, Conn.;
7–Joseph (1646-97), *m* 1670, Sarah– (*d* 1728);
6–Samuel (ca. 1674-1750); *m* 1702/03, Elizabeth Rogers (*d* 1702/03); *m* 2d, 1707, Patience (Potts) Pendleton (*d* post 1751);
5–Peleg (1720/21-1816), Wake Co., N.C.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1744/45, Elizabeth Smith, of Va.;
4–Peleg (1747-1811), Milledgeville, Ga.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Polly Pittman (1753-1816);
3–George (1787-1845), LaFayette Co., Miss.; *m* 1813, Caroline Theresa Worsham (*d* 1852);
2–Mary Caroline (1820-1909), Indianola, Miss.; *m* 1839, George Washington **Paris** (1813-62); southern planter; capt., C.S.A., *d* while a prisoner at St. Louis, Mo.; Mason; issue: I–Capt. Leonidas Oscar (1839-65; Civil War); II–Helen Theresa (*b* 1841; *m* Capt. John C. Davis, *d*, C.S.A.); III–Agnes Hazeltine (*b* 1844; *m* Joseph Lane Taylor); IV–Texas Adeleia (*b* 1846; *m* Joseph T. Craig, *d*); V–Eugenia Ann (*b* 1848; *m* Lorenzo Dow Brewer, *d*); VI–Elvira Louisa (*b* 1853; *m* Theophilus Homer Oliver, *d*); VII–Lycurgus Washington (1855-1870); VIII–Viola (*b* and *d* 1856); IX–Thaddeus S. (1858-95); X–Georgie (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 15, 1884, William Hewlett Carothers, *b* nr. Oxford, Miss., Sept. 15, 1857; son Samuel Brown Carothers; issue: 1–Mary Estelle, *b* Taylor, Miss., Mar. 4, 1886; Blue Mtn. Coll., '04; *m* Mar. 22, 1906, William Richardson French (issue: Will Carothers, *b* Feb. 26, 1908; V.M.I., '29; Robert Hugh, *b* June 11, 1916); 2–William Hugh, *b* Taylor, Miss., Jan. 3, 1888; Miss. Coll., '07; 1st lt., U.S.A., 1917, capt., 1918, now capt. Inf., R.C.; Rotarian (pres., 1926); pres. Country Club, Indianola, Miss.; mem. A.L.; *m* Aug. 8, 1922, Wortley, dau. Robert Lee Kirkwood, *m* Lena McKinney (issue: Georgia Paris, *b* Nov. 28, 1923; William Hamilton, *b* Feb. 9, 1928).
1–Ed. privately. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Spanish-Am. War. Vet. Auxiliary, A.L. Auxiliary, O.E.S.; hon. mem. Twentieth Century Club; v.p. Kings Daughters. Residence: Indianola, Miss.

1–**CARPENTER, Ford Ashman,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 25, 1868.
5–Ashman **Carpenter** (g.g.g.son of William Carpenter), served in Cont. militia, Hopewell, N.J.;
4–Joseph, of N.J.;
3–Joseph James (*b* Simcoe, Can.), *m* Esther Walker, both *d* at Valparaiso, Ind.;
2–Lebbeus Ross (2 below).
5–Col. Russel **Eaton,** Am. Rev.; and thru his grandson:

3–Calvin (1817-72), 1st master mechanic, N.Y.C. Ry., Troy, N.Y.; *m* Charlotte Crocker;
2–Charlotte Baldwin (1844-1921), *m* 1865, Lebbeus Ross **Carpenter** (1840-96), maj. Ind. Vols., U.S. V.; issue: I–Ford Ashman (1 above); II–L. Ross (*b* 1876; *m* Dollie McFadden); III–Joseph James (*b* 1881; *m* Mabel Fuller).
1–*m* July 12, 1894, Edith Atherton, *b* Carson City, Nev., Jan. 6, 1876; dau. of Coleman Atherton, of Carson City.
1–Ed. Dilworth Acad. and Caron Astron. Obs. (LL.D., Whittier Coll., 1913; Sc.D., Occidental Coll., 1921). With U.S. Weather Service, various stations, 1888-1910; mgr. dept. meteorology and aeronautics, Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1919—; dir. aeronautics, Nat. Automotive School, 1928—. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°, R.A.M.). Clubs: University, Sunset, Scribes (Los Angeles), Sierra (San Francisco), Nat. Aero Assn. (Washington), Authors (London). Residence: 120 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**CARR, Ossian Elmer,** *b* Saegertown, Pa., Sept. 7, 1876.
10–"Surgeon John" **Greene** (qv);
9–Maj. John (1620-1708), from Eng. with father; rep. Assembly, 12 yrs.; dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700; *m* 1648, Ann Almy (1627-1709);
8–Phillis (Philip) (*b* 1658); *m* Caleb **Carr** (*d* 1690; Robert[9] [1614-81], from Eng. with his uncle, William Carr, in the "Fortune," 1621, settled at Bristol, R.I., 1635);
7–Caleb (1679-1759), *m* 1701, Joanna Slocum (1680-1708);
6–Caleb (1702-69), *m* Sarah– (1711-92);
5–Eleazer (1746-1816), *m* Eleanor Stafford (1746-1813);
4–Stuteley (1773-1840), *m* 1791, Sybil Dyer (1772-1839);
3–Alvah (1800-50), *m* 1824, Martha Place Tyler (179–-1891);
2–Alfred Bennett (1829-1912), farmer; *m* 1855, Chloe Rachel Stebbins (1835-1903; Lemuel[3], from Conn. to Crawford Co., Pa., *m* Lucinda Greenlee); issue: I–Clarence Alfred (*b* 1856; rear adm. U.S.N.; see Who's Who in America); II–Clara (*b* 1858; *m* Charles Collier); III–Humphrey Rufus (*b* 1860; *m* Harriet Hutchinson); IV–Meda Lucinda (*b* 1863); V–Matilda Effie (*b* 1865); VI–Alvah Lemuel (*b* 1868; *m* Laura Whipple); VII–Allen B. (*b* 1872); VIII–Ossian Elmer (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 10, 1912, Nora Gentry, *b* Minneapolis, Kan.; dau. of John H. Gentry.
1–B.S. in Engring., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1900. City manager, Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1925 (see Who's Who in America). Fuel administrator, Niagara Falls, N.Y., during World War. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Municipal League, City Managers Assn. (past pres. and sec.). Mason (32°). Clubs: Meadowbrook Country, Ft. Worth, University. Rotarian. Residence: 4721 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, Tex.

1–**ADAMS, George Heyl,** *b* Maywood, Ill., Dec. 18, 1885.
8–Michael (Newbould) **Newbold** (1623-93), from Eng. to Springfield Tp., Burlington Co., N.J., 1680; justice of the peace; *m* Anne–;
7–Michael (1667-1721), justice Ct. Common Pleas; officer provincial militia; *m* 1698, Rachel Cleayton (1677-1712);
6–Thomas (1702-41), judge Supreme Ct. of N.J., Burlington Co., 1739; *m* 1724, Edith Coate (1705-1777);
5–William (1736-93), mem. Com. Correspondence, 1775; *m* 1757, Susannah Stevenson (1736-82);
4–Thomas (1760-1823), *m* 1789, Mary Taylor (1760-1811);
3–Sarah (1802-23), *m* John Sayres **Adams** (John[4], of Egg Harbor, L.I., and Greenwich, Conn., *m* Hannah Sayres);
2–Edward Augustus (1832-1912), *m* 1872, Margaret Rosalind Swain (1854-1927); issue: I–Mary Conway (Mrs. Walter Scott Carr, qv); II–Charles Remington (*b* 1881); III–George Heyl (1 above).
1–*m* July 19, 1909, Io Sublette, *b* Clear Lake, Ia., July 6, 1886; dau. of George Washington Sublette, *m* Anna Baldwin; issue (all *b* Minneapolis, Minn.): 1–Edward Langford, *b* Jan. 3, 1912; 2–Georgiana, *b* Oct. 25, 1914; 3–Caroline, *b* July 9, 1920.
1–Editor, The Minneapolis Star (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (St. Paul), Athletic (Minneapolis). Residence: 2411 W. 21st St., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**CARR, Mary Conway Adams (Mrs. Walter S.),** *b* Woodbury, N.J., Sept. 4, 1873.
5–William **Conway** (1742-1823), from Wales to Pa., ante 1771; *m* Ruth Adams (*d* 1830);
4–William (1792-1843), *m* 1813, Isabella Armour (1796-1837);
3–Caroline Melissa (1832-54); *m* 1850, Norris Stanley **Swain** (1827-97);
2–Margaret Rosalind (1854-1927), *m* 1872, Edward Augustus **Adams** (1832-1912); for issue and paternal lineage see George Heyl Adams.
1–*m* July 14, 1900, Walter Scott Carr, *b* Argenta, Ill., July 14, 1872; son of Dr. Robert Ferrier Carr; issue: 1–Robert Adams, *b* Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 21, 1903; U.Chicago, '26; 2–Margaret Emily, *b* Oak Park, Nov. 18, 1906; U.Chicago, '28.
1–Clubs: Woman's, Woman's Athletic. Residence: 181 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, Ill.

1–**CARSON, Harry Roberts,** *b* Norristown, Pa., Dec. 8, 1869.
7–David **Potts** (1670-1730), from Wales to Phila., Pa., ante 1690; rep. Provincial Assembly, 1728-1730; *m* 1693, Alice Croasdale (*b* 1673), from Eng. with parents in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682;
6–Nathan (1710-54), *m* 1736, Esther Rhoads;
5–Zebulon (1746-1801), Montgomery Co., Pa.; constable, Plymouth Tp., 1774; justice Ct. of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions of the Peace, 1777; capt. Am. Rev., 1778-81, for his activity had a price upon his capture; sheriff, 1784-87; mem. State Senate; *m* 1771, Martha Trotter;
4–Ann (1772-1863), *m* 1800, Joseph **Thomas** (*b* 1777);
3–Jonathan (1809-1901), *m* 1833, Hannah Roberts (1814-71);
2–Mary (1843-79); *m* 1861, Henry Samuel **Carson** (1840-1902); enlisted 71st Pa. Vols., Baker's Calif. Regt., Civil War, wounded and discharged 1863; issue: I–William (1864-66); II–Lewis Reid (1867-1911; *m* 1889, Willie Grayum); III–Harry Roberts (1 above); IV–Charles Colfax (*b* 1872; *m* 1901, Edith Kerie Allen); V–Albert Warren (1874-1908; *m* 1902, Maud Ovenden); VI–Francis Thomas (*b* 1877).
1–*m* Feb. 21, 1900, Zoe Theotiste Garig, *b* Baton Rouge, La., Mar. 28, 1872; issue: 1–Harry Roberts, *b* Franklin, La., Nov. 22, 1902; U.S.N.A., '23; *m* Dec. 18, 1926, Jewel Adele Stevens, of Kaufman, Tex.
1–Student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1893-95, D.D., 1923 (Kappa Sigma). P.E. bishop of Haiti (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain 2d La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99. Chaplain Ancon Hosp., Canal Zone, 1913-22, also archdeacon of Panama. Lt. cdr. Chaplains Corps, U.S.N.R., 1926. Mem. S.A.R., U.S.W.V. Mason. Residence: Port au Prince, Haiti.

1–**CARSON, Mildred Estelle,** *b* Gerlaw, Ill., Nov. 5, 1895.
7–Samuel **Carson**, from Ireland, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Jane Paterson;
6–Walter, capt. 2d Regt. New Castle Co., Del., Militia, 1778-81; *m* Nancy Hare;
5–John (1780-1858), *m* 1802, Hannah Rogers (1777-1852);
4–Elijah (1810-87), *m* 1832, Margaret Mahaffey (1803-84);
3–John Newton (1833-1910), *m* 1860, Lovina Johnson (1835-1914);
2–Harry Lincoln (1867-1924), *m* 1895, Lizzie Helen Clark (1870-1918).
1–A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., '19. Latin teacher in high school. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: "Bluebell Lawn," Monmouth, Ill.

1–**CARSON, William Waller,** *b* nr. Natchez, Adams Co., Miss., June 2, 1845.
5–Thomas **Carson** (*d* 1783), from Ireland to S.C., ca. 1771;
4–Thomas (*b* in Ireland ca. 1761), Am. Rev.; Blount Co., Ala.;
3–Joseph (1785-1817), lawyer; col., 1st Miss. Vols., 1814; *m* 1814, Caroline C. Green (1794-1830);
2–James Green (2 below).
6–Col. John **Waller** (1673-1743; son of John, M.D., *b* 1617), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1686; sheriff,

justice, burgess, lt. col. militia; *m* Dorothy King (1675-1759);
5–Edmund (1713-71), capt. co. of foot; *m* Mary Pendleton (Philip[5]);
4–William Edmund (1747-1830), of Va.; *m* Mildred Smith, of Ky.;
3–William Smith (1785-1855), *m* Catharine Breckinridge (*d* 1864);
2–Catherine (1815-88), *m* 1835, James Green **Carson** (1815-63), M.D., U. of Pa.; cotton planter; issue: I–Joseph (1843-1902; *m* Medora Montgomery; *m* 2d, Florence Boomer); II–William Waller (1 above); III–James Green (1847-1887); IV–Edward Lees (1848-1905; *m* 1880, Anna Cutler Bailey); V–Katherine Breckinridge (1853-1921; *m* Clifton Rodes Breckinridge, see **Vol. I, p. 399, for genealogy**).
1–*m* Dec. 23, 1880, Rachel Finnie, *b* Caseyville, Ky., May 14, 1858; dau. of James Peter Finnie; issue: 1–Katherine Waller, *b* Davidson Coll., N.C., Oct. 25, 1881; ed. U.Tenn., Smith Coll.; 2–James Finnie (July 29, 1885-March, 1903); 3–Emmie Finnie, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1887; U.Tenn.; *m* June 2, 1925, Henry Whiting McIlvaine (issue: Henry Whiting, Jr.); 4–William Waller, Jr., *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1889; U.Tenn.; *m* June 30, 1915, Eliza Hamilton Nelson (issue: Julia Nelson).
1–C.E., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1868 (Alpha Tau Omega), M.E., 1869 Pvt. and sgt. maj., 4th La. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-1865. Prof. mathematics, Davidson Coll., 1877-1883; prof. civ. engring., U. of Tenn., 1885-1916 (now emeritus). Engr. on various rys. and public works (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., U.C.V. Residence: 1705 W. Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

1–**CARSTENS, Ernest Peter,** *b* Shreveport, La., Oct. 11, 1876.
4–Capt. John **Kelty** (1751-1812), Annapolis, Md., Am. Rev.; *m* 1792, Catharin Quinn (*d* 1840);
3–Henry (1808-76), New Orleans, La.; *m* 1837, Pauline Lucy (1818-1900);
2–Emily Amelia (1843-1908), *m* 1874, Ernest John **Carstens** (1841-1924); issue: I–Dr. Walter **Fisher, M.D.** (*b* 1875; *m* Mamie Andrimco); **II–Ernest Peter** (1 above); III–Amelia Pauline (1876-81); IV–Sister Josephine Mary (*b* 1878); V–Maud Martha (*b* 1879); VI–Florence Lucy (*b* 1881; *m* Rene F. Clerc); VII–Charles John (*b* 1882; *m* Marie Blanchet); VIII–Milton Joseph (1883-1904).
1–*m* Mar. 19, 1901, Lizzie Bell Schnack, *b* Alexandria, La., Nov. 4, 1878; dau. Charles Augustus Schnack; issue: 1–Carl Sloan, *b* Alexandria, La., Mar. 8, 1902; ed. V.M.I., and Harvard.
1–Credit mgr., The Hearne Dry Goods Co., Shreveport, La. Pres. Retail Mchts. Assn. Mem. S.A.R. Rotarian. Residence: 1519 Creswell St., Shreveport, La.

1–**CARTER, A(drian) Garrett,** *b* Woodstock, Va., Oct. 5, 1879.
8–Capt. Thomas **Carter** (1631-1700), from Eng., settled in Lancaster Co., Va., 1652; burgess, 1667; *m* 1670, Katherine Dale (*d* 1703);
7–Henry Skipwith (1676-1743), Lancaster Co.; *m* 1704, Anne Harris;
6–John (1708-82), Stafford Co., Va.; *m* Susannah Payne (*b* 1710);
5–Richard (1728-94), Baltimore, Md.; *m* Rebecca Delaney;
4–Josias (1757-1816), of Md.; *m* 1808, Elizabeth Miles (1781-1855);
3–Thomas Miles (1811-69), Hancock, Md.; *m* 1846, Catherine Bridges (1826-1907);
2–Durus Desmus (1847-1914), physician, Woodstock, Va.; *m* 1869, Julia Adelaide Wyncoop (1848-1925); issue: I–Julia Adelaide (*b* 1875; *m* Joseph N. Barney); II–Virginia (*b* 1878; *m* Delmar D. Davis); III–A. Garrett (1 above); IV–Emma (*b* 1885; *m* Milbert F. Price).
1–*m* 1906, Charlotte M. Conner, *b* Winchester, Va., Feb. 23, 1876; dau. of Luther W. Conner, of Winchester; issue: 1–Adrian Garrett, Jr., *b* Oct. 5, 1913.
1–Merchant. Residence: Crow Agency, Mont.

1–**CARTER, Loren Russell, Jr.,** *b* Waterbury, Conn., July 9, 1880.
8–Rev. Thomas **Carter** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1655), *m* Margery Francis Whittemore, Cambridge;
6–Thomas (1686-1772), *m* 2d, Sarah Gilbert (g. dau. Jonathan Gilbert, of Conn.);
5–Lt. Samuel (*b* 1734), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Buel;
4–Buel (1766-1856), *m* 1789, Eunice Peck;
3–Russell (1792-1870), *m* 1845, Laura L. Hills;
2–Loren Russell (*b* 1854), real estate; *m* 1879, Irene Ethelinda Hendrick; issue: I–Loren Russell, Jr. (1 above); II–Earle Buel (*b* 1885; Ph.B., Yale-S., '07; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m* Ethel Vander Kar Merrick); III–Ethel (*m* 1917, Harry Brooks Rathbun).
1–Not married. A.B., Yale, '03; LL.B., Harvard, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1906, and since in practice at Waterbury, Conn.; also sec. French Mfg. Co. Progressive party nominee for probate judge, 1913. Mem. O.F.P.A. Mason, Odd Fellow. Clubs: Waterbury, Waterbury Country, University. Residence: Winthrop Terrace, Waterbury, Conn.

1–**CARY, Joseph Milton,** *b* Union Springs, Ala., Dec. 17, 1867.
9–Lt. Francis **Mason** (1595-1648), came from Eng. to Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1613; *m* 1624, Alice– (*b* 1626);
8–Col. Lemuel (162—-1702), *m* Anne Seawell (1633-1704);
7–Lt. Col. Lemuel (*b* 1650), *m* Mary Thelabell;
6–Elizabeth (1701-64), *m* 1718, Christopher **Todd** (1690-1743);
5–Lucy (1721-94), *m* 1749, Edward **Tabb** (1719-82);
4–Lucy (1753-1824), *m* 1775, Dudley **Cary** (*b* 1756), lt. Am. Rev.;
3–Edward (1789-1860), *m* 1826, Eliza (Howard) Rutherford (1793-1864; Maj. John Howard[4], *m* Jane Vivian);
2–Joseph Milton (1833-72), lawyer and planter; maj. C.S.A.; *m* 1863, Lucy Jeannette Powell (1842-1924); issue: I–Arthur Powell (1865-1901; *m* Pearl Buckner); II–Joseph M. (1 above); III–Edward Henry (qv for Cary lineage); IV–Lucile (Mrs. John S. Lowry, qv for Powell lineage).
–*m* Feb. 17, 1909, Vanita DeMilt, *b* Houston, Tex., Nov., 1883; dau. of S. T. DeMilt; issue: 1–Vanita DeMilt, *b* Sept. 9, 1921.
1–Student A. & M. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1885-86; LL.B., LL.M., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C. Pres. A. P. Cary Co., Houston, and Dallas, Tex.; dir. Trinity Fire Ins. Co. (Dallas), Universal Automobile Ins. Co. (Dallas), Micolithic Co. of Tex. (Houston). Clubs: Houston, University, Houston Country. Residence: 208 Westmoreland Boul., Houston, Tex.

1–**LOWRY, (Ida) Lucille Cary (Mrs. John S.),** *b* in Ala., Mar. 24, 1870.
8–Col. William **Bernard** (ca. 1598-1665; of royal descent), from Eng. in the "America," 1625; settled in Nansemond Co., Va.; mem. Royal Council, 1642-59; *m* Lucy Higginson (Capt. Robert[9]);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Todd** (1660-1724; Thomas[8] from Eng. to Md., thence to Va.; *m* Ann Gorsuch, of royal descent);
6–Christopher (1690-1743), *m* 1718, Elizabeth Mason (1701-64);
5–Lucy (1721-94), *m* 1749, Edward **Tabb** (1719-82; John[6], *m* Martha Hand; Thomas[7]; Humphrey[6]);
4–Lucy (1753-1824), *m* 1775, Dudley **Cary**;
3–Edward (1789-1860), *m* 2d, 1826, Eliza (Howard) Rutherford (1793-1864);
2–Joseph Milton (2 below).
5–Lucas **Powell,** *m* Elizabeth Edwards; *m* 2d, Mrs. Cowper (nee Roe);
4–Nathaniel, *m* Elizabeth (Cowper) Chamberlayne;
3–Dr. Norborne Berkeley (*b* 1792), *m* Eliza Holmes (1801-74);
2–Lucy Jeannette (1842-1924), *m* 1864, Joseph Milton **Cary** (1833-72), lawyer and planter; maj. C.S.A.; for issue and other lineages see Joseph Milton Cary.
1–*m* June 14, 1894, John S. Lowry, *b* Wheeling, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864; son of Alexander Lowry, of Wheeling, Mo., *m* Miss Gish; issue: 1–Arthur Cary, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 21, 1898; 2–John S., Jr., *b* St. Louis, Dec. 8, 1906.

1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., D.B.R., U.S.D. 1812, Southern Memorial Assn., Dallas Women's Club. Residence: 3525 Hall St., Dallas, Tex.

1–**CARY, Edward Henry,** *b* Union Springs, Ala., Feb. 28, 1872.
9–Miles **Cary** (qv);
8–Capt. William (1657-1713), *m* Martha Scarbrooke (Maj. John[9], *m* Mary Martian);
7–Maj. Miles (*d* 1766), *m* Anne Peyton (*d* 1768);
6–John;
5–John, *m* Dorothea Dudley;
4–Lt. Dudley, lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Lucy Tabb (1753-1824);
3–Edward (1789-1860), *m* 1826, Eliza (Howard) Rutherford (1793-1864; Maj. John Howard[4], *m* Jane Vivian);
2–Joseph Milton (1833-72), lawyer and planter; maj. C.S.A.; *m* 1864, Lucy Jeannette Powell (1842-1924); for issue and other lineages see Joseph Milton Cary.
1–*m* Apr. 19, 1911, Georgie Fonda Schneider, *b* Dallas, Tex., Sept. 20, 1884; dau. of Jules E. Schneider, of Dallas; issue (all *b* Dallas, Tex.): 1–Georgie, *b* June 16, 1912; 2–Edward H., *b* Dec. 10, 1914; 3–Florence, *b* Nov. 28, 1917; 4–Jeannette Powell (Mar. 17, 1919-Jan. 1, 1920); 5–Catherine, *b* Nov. 10, 1922.
1–Grad. Union Springs, '89; M.D., New York U., 1898; (LL.D., Baylor, 1916). Dean of Baylor U. Coll. of Medicine, 1903-20; prof. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology since 1903; chmn. faculty and staff of Baylor U. hospital and medical dept. since 1920; chmn. dept. of surgery since 1920. Was chmn. Dist. Examining Bd. and spl. service under Council of Nat. Defense during World War; also raised Baylor Hosp. unit and sent it abroad. Pres. Kessler Plan Assn., Dallas. Clubs: Dallas Athletic, City, Critic, Knife and Fork (pres.), Brook Hollow, Dallas Golf and Country. Residence: 4712 Lakeside Dr., Highland Park, Dallas, Tex.

1–**CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel,** *b* nr. Goodwater, Clay Co., Ala., Mar. 1, 1879.
5–Daniel **Carmichael** (1736-1822?), from Scotland to N.C., ca. 1773; settled nr. Wilmington; *m* 2d, Sallie McCall;
4–Squire John (*b* 1761?), moved to Fla., 1840; *m* Mary McEachin (Peter[5], horseshoer for Cornwallis and later Gen. Francis Marion during Am. Rev.);
3–Daniel (1810-94), removed to Tallapoosa Co., Ala., ca. 1833; *m* Margaret Monroe;
2–Daniel Monroe (1848-1928), farmer, Clay Co., Ala.; mem. Ala. Guard and C.S.A. during War Between the States; *m* 1878, Amanda Delight Lessley (*b* 1858); issue: I–Robert Daniel (1 above); II–Edna Earl (1880-94); III–Annie Swift (*b* 1882; *m* 1915, Earl M. Hodson); IV–William Monroe (*b* 1883; *m* 1910, Faye S. Campbell); V–Josiah Nall (*b* 1885; *m* 1918, Pauline M. Phillips); VI–Margaret Elizabeth (*b* 1886; *m* 1915, Thomas Gordon Watts); VII–Patrick Henry (*b* 1889; *m* 1917, Mary Partridge); VIII–Oliver Cromwell (qv for Bell-Lessley lineage); IX–Fitzhugh Lee (*b* 1893; *m* 2d, 1926, Anna Devona Sullivan); X–John Leslie (*b* 1897; *m* 1928, Grace Donald); XI–Alma (*b* 1899; *m* 1923, Herbert Winston Phillips).
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1901, Eula Smith Narramore, *b* nr. Randolph, Ala., May 4, 1872; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Narramore (1829-89), of Bibb Co., Ala.; issue: 1–Eunice Annie, *b* Jonesboro, Ala., Oct. 14, 1902; A. B., U.Ill., '23 (Delta Zeta; P.B.K.), A.M., 1924; *m* June 7, 1925, Keith Hess Roberts, son of George Roberts, of Pearl, Ill. (issue: John Keith, *b* June 21, 1927); 2–Erdys Lucile, *b* nr. Centreville, Ala., June 27, 1904; A.B., U. Ill., '25 (Delta Zeta, Sigma Xi), A.M., 1926; 3–Gershom Narramore, *b* Hartsells, Ala., Aug. 8, 1905; A.B., U.Ill., '26 (Kappa Delta Rho), A.M., 1927; *m* Nov. 27, 1925, Roberta Bernice Stroheker, U.Ill., '26 (Alpha Omicron Pi), dau. of William Stroheker, of Barry, Ill.; 4–Robert Lessley, *b* nr. Centreville, Ala., Oct. 28, 1910.
1–A.B., Lineville (Ala.) Coll., '98; Ph.D., Princeton, 1911. Prof. mathematics, U.Ill. since 1920. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 207 W. Washington Boul., Urbana, Ill.

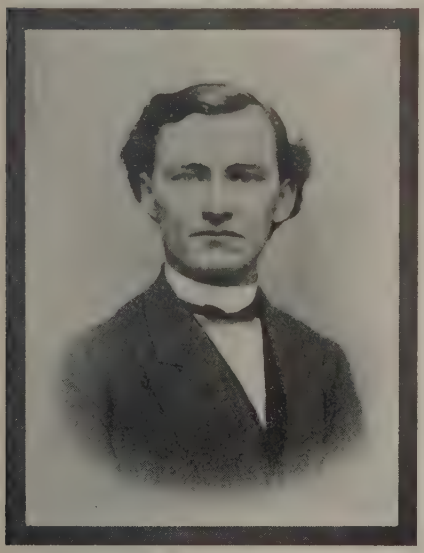
1–**CARMICHAEL, Oliver Cromwell,** *b* nr. Goodwater, Clay Co., Ala., Oct. 3, 1891.
6–John **Bell** (ca. 1753-ca. 1800), pvt. S.C. Regt. in Am. Rev., 1780-82; *m* ca. 1780, Sopha– (ca. 1760-ca. 1800?);
5–Frances (1784-1874 or 76), *m* 1800, Arthur **Carmichael** (1771-1845; Patrick[6] [1744-1802], *m* 1768, Elizabeth Thompson, 1749-1835);
4–Elizabeth (1804-66), *m* 1820, James **Thompson** (1793-1847; Daniel[5] [1759-1841], received grant of land, 1783, for 3 yrs.' service as pvt. in Va. State Line, *m* ca. 1785, Jane Boyd, *b* 1760);
3–Frances Elizabeth (1827-98), *m* 1848, Robert Alexander **Lessley** (1829-1912);
2–Amanda Delight (*b* 1858), *m* 1878, Daniel Monroe **Carmichael** (1848-1928; see brother Robert D., for Carmichael lineage and issue).
1–*m* July 13, 1918, Ruth Mae Crabtree, *b* Nov. 18, 1891; dau. of William Marion Crabtree (1840-1914), *m* 1865, Mary Katherine Parrish (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Oliver Cromwell, Jr., *b* Mar. 10, 1920; 2–Fred Henry, *b* Dec. 15, 1922.
1–A.B., U.Ala., 1911, A.M., 1914; Rhodes Scholar from Ala., at Oxford U., Eng., B.Sc., 1917, diploma in anthropology; (LL.D., Howard Coll., Ala., 1926). Pres. Ala. Coll., since 1926 (see Who's Who in America). Dir. campaign for Ala. Coll. which raised $500,000. Dir. Merchants and Planters Bank of Montevallo. Mem. Hoover Relief Commn. to Belgium, 1914-15; served with British in India, 1915; hon. capt. British Army, East Africa, 1916; enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 1917; 1st lt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; served with 321st Inf., 81st Div., and with intelligence sect. Gen. Staff till Mar. 1919. Presbyterian. Residence: Montevallo, Ala.

1–**CASTLEBERRY, Robert Wesley,** *b* Tarrant Co., Tex., Sept. 28, 1895.
5–John **Castleberry**, *m* Mary–;
4–Jeremiah (1765-1836), *m* 1st, 1792, Mary Smith (*b* 1773); *m* 2d, 1798, Mary Vineyard (1780-1865);
3–Simeon (1806-82), from Putnam Co., Ga., to Colorado Co., Tex.; *m* 1840, Amanda Mills Long (1823-95);
2–Simeon Wesley (1863-1922), from Talbot Co., Ga., to Fort Worth, Tex.; *m* 1889, Mittie McFall (*b* 1869); issue: I–Robert Wesley (1 above); II–Simeon Mills (*b* 1898; *m* 1922, Lillie Carson); III–Mary Amanda (*b* 1900; *m* 1926, Frank R. Galbreath); IV–Julian Weldon (*b* 1906); V–Thomas Eliot (*b* 1909).
1–Not married. Student U.Texas. Served in U.S.N., World War. Advertising dept., Houston Post-Dispatch. Residence: 1529 Allston St., Houston, Tex.

1–**CAUGHEY, Mary Tower Lapsley (Mrs. Edward Grant),** *b* Baltimore, Md., July 16, 1866.
9–John **Tower** (1609-1701), from Eng. 1637; one of the early settlers of Hingham, Mass.; the land allotted to him at that time still in possession of the family; house used as a garrison during King Philip's War, 1675; one of the incorporators of Lancaster, 1654, way-warden, 1657; constable, 1659; commr., 1665; *m* 1638, Margaret Ibrook (Richard[10]);
8–Benjamin (1654-1721), King Philip's War; *m* 1680, Deborah Gardner (1657-1728);
7–Benjamin (1686-1760), *m* 1718, Bethiah Woodward (*b* 1686);
6–James (1722-96), French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1745, Mary Day (*b* 1729);
5–Lynde (1749-1805), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Rebecca Bowker;
4–Gad Hitchcock (1776-1839), A.B., Brown, 1803; *m* 1806, Martha Cook (1789-1865);
3–Edwin Whitman (1810-69), prominent civil engr. and landowner; pres. bd. Woodburn Sem., Monongalia Acad., W.Va.U.; *m* 1839, Mary Ann Dering (1814-90; George S.M.[4], *m* Ann Lucas McNeely; Henry[5], *m* Rebecca, dau. of George Musser, of Lancaster, Pa., capt. of Associators);
2–Caroline Jarrett (2 below).
10–Nathaniel **Woodward** (*b* Eng.-*d* post 1673), one of the earliest settlers at Boston; mathematician and surveyor; *m* Margaret–;
9–Nathaniel (*d* 1694), freeman, 1637; *m* Mary Jackson; *m* 2d, Katherine–;
8–Robert (*d* 1744), King Philip's War; *m* 1685, Bethiah Torrey;
7–Bethiah (*b* 1685), *m* 1718, Benjamin **Tower** (7 above).
10–William **Hatch** (*d* 1651), merchant of Sandwich, Kent Co., Eng., emigrated on the "Hercules," with his wife, Jane, five children, and

TOWER.
Arms: Argent, three towers gules.
Crest: A griffin passant per pale or, and ermine.
Motto: Viva vivamus.

six servants; original settler of Scituate; a joint undertaker in the "Castle," 1638; lt. of militia, 1643; 1st ruling elder of the second church, founded 1644;
9–Ann, *m* 1643, Lt. James **Torrey** (*d* 1665), town clk.; lt. of militia;
8–Bethiah (*b* 1665), *m* Robert **Woodward** (8 above).



REV. JAMES ERASMUS LAPSLEY (1839-72).

2–Dau. of Caroline Jarrett Tower (1844-1902), *m* 1865, Rev. James Erasmus **Lapsley** (1839-72), educated at Saltsburgh Acad., Ohio U., and Princeton, 1864; Presbyn. minister; issue: I–Mary Tower (1 above); II–Elenore Faye (*b* 1867); III–Caroline Tower Stuyvesant (*b* 1869); IV–James Erasmus (1872-99).
1–*m* Mar. 7, 1895, Edward Grant Caughey, *b* Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 1, 1865; ed. Western U. and M.I.T.; son of John A. Caughey, of the firm of Bell & Caughey, bankers, Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Mary Lapsley, *b* Bellevue, Pa., Dec. 30, 1900; A.B., Vassar, '21 (Phi Beta Kappa); scholar in English, Bryn Mawr, 1921-23, and C.R.B. fellow at U. of Brussels, 1923-24.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., C.D.XVIIC., D.A.R. Clubs: York (N.Y. City), Twentieth Century (Pittsburgh), Women's Club of Sewickley Valley (Sewickley). Residence: "The Bluff", Ohio Rd., Sewickley, Pa.

1–**CHADWICK, Stephen James,** *b* Roseburg, Ore., Apr. 28, 1863.
4–Stephen **Chadwick** (ca. 1752-1828), of Lyme, Conn.; *m* 1781, Leony (or Leoroamey) Rogers (ca. 1757-1835);
3–Ezra (1796-ca. 1862), of Lyme; *m* 1822, Eliza Fowler (ca. 1798-1851; Gilbert[4], of New York, *m* 1793, Hannah Kelly);
2–Stephen Fowler (1825-95), went to Douglas Co., Ore. Ty., 1850; first co. judge, Roseburg, Ore.; pros. atty.; U.S. dist. atty.; del. State Constl. Conv.; sec. of state of Ore., 1870-76; 5th gov. of Ore., 1876-78; *m* 1855, Jane Ann (1833-1915), dau. of Judge Richard Smith, of Va.; issue: I–Ella (*b* 1856; *m* William T. Gray); II–Stephen James (1 above); III–Mary Caroline (*b* 1868); IV–Pitzer Fowler (*b* 1872; *m* Mabel Ray).
1–*m* Mar. 2, 1887, Emma Plummer, *b* Windsor, Calif., Nov. 5, 1863; v.p. Seattle Library Bd.; Most Worthy Grand Matron of the Gen. Grand Chapter O.E.S., 1927; mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., P.E.O., etc.; sister of Mrs. Claud Gatch (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Colfax, Wash.): 1–Claire Leslie, *b* Feb. 1, 1888; Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1904-05; *m* June 28, 1911, Herndon Jansen Maury (see Vol. I, p. 718, for genealogy); 2–Harriet, *b* May 20, 1892; *m* Mar. 2, 1914, Arthur Thompson Karr (issue: Chadwick; Jane Ann); 3–Stephen Fowler, *b* Aug. 14, 1894; Washington and Lee U., '14; U.Wash., 1915; lawyer; 1st lt., 364th Inf., 91st Div., 8th Inf., 8th Div., and 27th Inf., with A.E.F. in Siberia, Aug. 14, 1918-May 6, 1919; now capt. J.A.G.; *m* July 2, 1919, Margaret Gardiner, dau. of David Gardiner Tyler, see Vol. I, p. 373 for genealogy (issue: Mary Tyler; Stephen Fowler); 4–Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 10, 1897; U.Wash., '19.
1–Ed. Willamette U. and U.Ore.; (LL.D., Whitman, 1927). Admitted to bar, 1885; mayor of Colfax, Wash., 1891-93; mem. Bd. State Land Commrs., 1894-97; judge Superior Ct., Whitman Co., Wash., 1900-08; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. for terms 1908-21 (chief justice 1919); resigned, 1919, to resume law practice; now head of Chadwick, McMicken, Ramsey & Rupp. Grand Master F. and A.M., 1900-01 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1605 E. Madison St., Seattle, Wash.

1–**GATCH, Helen Mills Plummer (Mrs. Claud),** *b* Alton, Ill., Apr. 13, 1861.
10–Francis (Plumer) **Plummer,** from Eng. or Wales ca. 1633 to Newbury, 1635; selectman, 1676; listed as freeman in Newbury, 1684, and as coming on the ship "Mary and John"; licensed to keep a tavern, 1635; his descendants still own land which was once his nr. the Parker River; *m* Ruth–;
9–Joseph (1630-83), of Newbury, Mass.; *m* 1652, Sarah Cheney (John[10]);
8–Jonathan (1668-1726), *m* 1696, Sarah Pearson (1677-1735; Capt. or Cornet John[9] [1644-93], from Eng., settled at Rowley and Newburyport, Mass.; rep., 1678; sent to Gen. Ct., 1678 and 7 times afterward; selectman; *m* 1671, Mary Pickard);
7–John Cheney (1697-1772), Newburyport, Mass.; *m* 1722, Rebecca Wheeler (1694-1780);
6–Jonathan (1724-1803), Newburyport; served 4 days at Lexington, and later pvt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Mehitable Harriman;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1748), to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1789; *m* Anna, or Hannah Brown (*b* 1756; William[6], *m* Annal Poor);
4–Thomas (*d* 1811), New Alleghany, Pa.; *m* 1795, Ann, or Nancy Boyd (ca. 1778-1815);
3–John Boyd (1798-1873), *m* 1820, Elizabeth Craig (1800-70);
2–Orlando Pleasant Shields **Plummer** (1836-1913), physician; *m* 1858, Sarah Bowman Cool (1831-1901); issue: I–Helen Mills (1 above); II–Emma (*b* 1863; *m* Stephen J. Chadwick,

qv); III–Francette (Mrs. Cassius C. Maring, qv for other lineages).
1–*m* Nov. 4, 1885, Claud Gatch, *b* Olympia, Wash., June 29, 1859; son of Thomas Milton Gatch, formerly pres. of U.Wash.; issue: 1–Orytha, *b* Salem, Ore.; Goucher Coll., '10; 2–Thomas Leigh, *b* Salem, Aug. 9, 1891; U.S.N.A., '12; lt. cdr., U.S.N.; served on Destroyer "Shaw" off Irish Coast, during World War; *m* June 13, 1917, Nancy, dau. of Lt. Robert B. Dashiell, U.S.N., of Annapolis, Md. (issue: Nancy Weems; Eleanor Dashiell; Thomas L., Jr.).
1–Mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Claremont Country Club. Residence: Hotel Oakland, Oakland, Calif.

1–**MARING, Francette Plummer (Mrs. Cassius C.),** *b* Portland, Ore., Mar. 27, 1866.
7–Andrew **Craig**;
6–John;
5–Samuel, settled in Derry Tp., Westmoreland Co. before Am. Rev.; his duties as commissary called him to Ft. Legonier which place he never reached as he was taken prisoner by the Indians on Chestnut Ridge and never heard of afterward; *m* Elizabeth Shields (Col. John[5], participated in battles of Trenton and Princeton);
4–Samuel, lt., Capt. Carr's Co., in Lowrey's expdn., was captured by the Indians and after enduring great hardships was exchanged;
3–Elizabeth (1800-70), *m* John Boyd **Plummer** (1798-1873);
2–Orlando P. S. (2 below).
4–William **Cool**, *m* Sarah Edmond (*b* Trenton, N.J.);
3–John, *m* Margaret Decker;
2–Sarah Bowman (1831-1901), *m* 1858, Orlando Pleasant Shields **Plummer** (1836-1913), physician (for issue and Plummer lineage see Mrs. Claud Gatch).
1–*m* July 30, 1890, Cassius Clay Maring (*b* Mendon, Mich., Mar. 1, 1863-*d* Apr. 20, 1905); issue: 1–Edith, *b* Seattle, Wash., June 4, 1891; *m* May 10, 1919, Nahum C., son of Herbert Elias Willey (issue: Herbert Maring; Clark Plummer); 2–Helen Emma, *b* Seattle, Jan. 27, 1900; U.Wash.; *m* Aug. 30, 1924, Theodore B., son of John Lincoln Samsel (issue: Theodore, *b* Mar. 10, 1926).
1–Assistant to judge of juvenile ct., King Co., Wash., in girl cases. Mem. D.A.R., P.E.O., O.E.S. Residence: 200 Broadway, Seattle, Wash.

1–**CHALKLEY, Elizabeth Churchill (Mrs. John W.),** *b* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1877.
7–William **Churchill** (1650-1711), from Eng., settled in Middlesex Co., Va., 1664, at "Bushey Park;" extensive planter; *m* 1703, Elizabeth Armistead (*d* 1716), widow of Ralph Wormley;
6–Armistead (1704-75), *m* 1725, Hannah Harrison (1707-76; Nathaniel[7], of Wakefield, Va., burgess, councillor, auditor gen.);
5–Armistead (1733-95), capt. Fauquier militia, 1759; col. Am. Rev.; settled in Ky., 1787; *m* 1761, Elizabeth Bakewell (1741-1831; Samuel[6]);
4–Samuel (1779-1865), *m* 1803, Abigail Oldham (1789-1854; William[5]);
3–Charles T. (1826-65), *m* 1850, Susan C. Payne (1829-75);
2–William Henry (1851-92), *m* 1875, Maggie Newland Talbott (1858-1914).
1–*m* July 23, 1902, John William Chalkley, *b* Chesterfield Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1876; mem. Va. Legislature; son of Benjamin Chalkley, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–John Bullitt, *b* Big Stone Gap, Va., Dec. 15, 1908; 2–Churchill, *b* Big Stone Gap, Mar. 14, 1918.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Address: Big Stone Gap, Va.

1–**CHALKLEY, Lyman, Jr.,** *b* Staunton, Va., June 1, 1898.
10–John **Goode** (bet. 1620-30-1709), from Eng. to Va., settled at Whitby, Chesterfield Co., Va.; *m* 1st, Miss Mackerness;
9–Samuel (bet. 1655-58-1734), *m* Martha Jones;
8–John (bet. 1690-1700-post 1740), *m* Susannah–;
7–Thomas (*d* 1788), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth (Robinson?);
6–Judith, *m* Noble **Jordan**;
5–John (1773-1844), *m* Eleanor Roper (1782-1831; Samuel[6], of Roper's Hill, Chesterfield Co., Va.);
4–Noble (1801-82), *m* 1828, Judith Ann Chappell (1810-81; James[5], of Amelia Co.);
3–Susan Marian (1837-89), *m* 1855, Otway Hebron **Chalkley** (1830-83);
2–Lyman (see Vol. I, p. 95, for Chalkley and Jordan lineages).
1–*m* Oct. 17, 1924, Katherine Ferguson, *b* Lake Geneva, Wis., Dec. 17, 1900; dau. of Thomas Henry Ferguson, of Lake Geneva.
1–B.S., U.Chicago, '20, Ph.D., magna cum laude, 1922 (Sigma Xi). Research chemist for Bakelite Corpn.; asst. prof., Pa. State Coll. Patentee, 1926 (with Sullivan), for the manufacture of lead alkyl compounds. Contbr. to chem. jours. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Residence: State College, Pa.

MAJ. GEN. FRANK WHEATON (1833-1903), A.B., Brown U., '53, hon. A.M., 1865; entered U.S.A. as 1st lt., 1st Cav., Mar. 3, 1855; capt., Mar. 1, 1861; col. 2d R.I. Inf., July, 1861; brig. gen. vols., Nov. 29, 1862-Apr. 30, 1866; served to rank of maj. gen. U.S.A. until retired, May 8, 1897. Bvtd. lt. col., col., brig. gen. and maj. gen. "For gallant and meritorious services."

1–**CHASE, Octavia Wheaton (Mrs.),** *b* Fort Sherman, Ida., Oct. 17, 1879.
8–Robert **Wheaton,** from Wales, settled at Rehoboth, Mass.; *m* Alice Bowen;
7–Rev. Ephraim, *m* 1st, Mary (Butterworth) Mason;
6–Daniel (1698-1760), *m* 1732, Tabitha Bowen (1711-1787; James[7]; Obadiah[8]; Obadiah[9]; Richard[10], qv);
5–Nathaniel (1732-95), Rehoboth, Mass., to Providence, R.I.; *m* 1757, Hannah Burr (1738-1815; Samuel[4], *m* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Marsh; Simon[7]; Simon[8]; Jonathan[9], qv); their son Seth was the father of Henry, LL.D., distinguished author and first U.S. ambassador to Germany, 1848;
4–Dr. Levi (1761-1851), A.B., Brown, 1782, M.D., 1812; walked from Providence, R.I., to Boston at 14 yrs. of age to fight at Bunker Hill; prof. theory and practice of Medicine, Brown U., 1815-28, and trustee, 1798-1851;
3–Dr. Francis Levison (1804-95), M.D., Brown U., 1828; surgeon in Mexican and Civil wars; surgeon gen. of R.I.; *m* Amelia S. Burrill;
2–Gen. Frank (2 below).
6–John Gordon (McComb) **Macomb** (1717-96), from Ireland, 1742, settled at N.Y. City; held office under colonial govt.; *m* Jane Gordon;
5–Alexander (1748-1832), fur merchant at Detroit; large landowner; *m* Catherine de Navarre

(1757-89; Robert[8], officer French govt., came to Detroit, Mich., 1745, where he was notaire royal);
4–Alexander (1782-1841), brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. War 1812; general-in-chief U.S.A.; *m* 1st, 1803, his cousin, Catherine Macomb;
3–Jane Octavia, *m* Gen. Morris Smith **Miller**, U.S.A. (*d* 1870), Mexican and Civil wars;
2–Maria Bleecker, pres. Colo. C.D.A., state regent Colo. D.A.R., pres. Colo. U.S.D. 1812, etc.; *m* as his 3d wife, Gen. Frank **Wheaton** (see portrait and biography above).
1–*m* June 8, 1914, Phillips M. Chase (divorced 1920).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 78 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**CHAMBERLIN, P(rank) Tolles,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 10, 1873.
9–Henry **Chamberlin** (1595-1674), from Eng. in the "Diligent," 1638, to Boston; settled at Hingham, Mass., 1638; admitted freeman, 1638/39; later at Hull, ca. 1665; *m* Jane (Joan)–;
8–William (1620-78), *m* 2d, 1661, Sarah Jones;
7–Joseph (ca. 1665-1752), selectman of Colchester; "ordynary" keeper, entertained French ambassadors, 1711; *m* 1688, Mercy Dickinson (John[6], *m* Frances Foote), of Hadley, Mass.;
6–Benjamin (1701-50), ens. of 1st Co. of Colchester, 1743, lt., 1746; *m* 1727, Hannah Wyatt (Lt. Israel[7]);
5–Oliver (1738-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Mary Jones (*d* 1804);
4–Chauncey (*b* 1772), *m* 1796, Phebe Graves;
3–Chauncey Milton (1799-1879), of Weathersfield, Vt.; *m* 1823, Fanny Tolles;
2–Romeo Milton (2 below).
9–Rear Admiral Thomas **Graves** (bap. 1605-1653), English marine officer, comd. various vessels that plied bet. Eng. and N.E., 1628-52; capt. British Navy, 1652 and soon after rear admiral, first admiral at Charlestown, Mass., killed in action with the Dutch; *m* Catherine Gray (1605-80; Thomas[10], of Boston and Charlestown);
8–Joseph (*b* 1645), resided Sudbury, Mass.; *m* 2d, Mary Ross;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1682), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Peter (1703-73), of Stow, Mass.; *m* Lydia–;
5–Luther (1749-90), at Leominster, Mass., 1775; sgt. Battle of Lexington, lt., 1778-79, Am. Rev.; *m* Phebe Jewett;
4–Phebe (1775-1862), *m* Chauncey **Chamberlin** (4 above).
8–Henry **Tolles**, settled Wethersfield, Conn., ante 1668; moved to Saybrook, Conn.; *m* Sarah– (divorced, 1676);
7–Henry, *m* 1693, Dorothy Thomas (Daniel[8], of New Haven, Conn., *m* Rebeka–);
6–Henry (1694-1772), *m* 1727, Deborah Clark (*d* ca. 1788), of New Haven;
5–Henry (1736-1810), Vt. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1757, Hannah Clark (John[6], of Milford, Conn., *m* Rebeka–; desc. William Gifford, sec. New Haven Colony);
4–John (*b* 1766), *m* Rachel Hudson;
3–Fanny (1798-1836), *m* Chauncey Milton **Chamberlin** (3 above).
8–Daniel **Hudson** (*d* 1697), from Eng. ca. 1640; settled at Watertown, Mass., then at Lancaster, Mass.; killed by Indians in Lancaster in massacre of Sept. 11, 1697; *m* Joanna–;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1671), *m* Rebecca Rugg, of Lancaster;
6–Nathaniel, *m* Jane–;
5–Benaiah (*b* 1729), *m* 1754, Dorothy Lawrence;
4–Rachel (Rachael) (*b* 1764), *m* John **Tolles** (4 above).
9–John **Lawrence** (qv);
8–Enoch (1648/9-1744), King Philip's War; *m* 1676, Ruth Whitney (John[9], *m* Ruth, widow of John Shattuck);
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1677/78), *m* ca. 1701, Anna (Hannah) Scripture, of Mason, N.H.;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1702), *m* 1728/29, Dorothy Chamberlin, g.g.dau. of Thomas Chamberlain, from Eng. to Woburn, Mass., 1644;
5–Dorothy, *m* Benajah **Hudson** (5 above).
2–Romeo Milton **Chamberlin** (1827-1910), mcht., *m* 1865, Katherine Jane Gouge (1832-95; Alfred[8], *m* Electa Daniels); issue: I–Mary Romietta (*b* 1866); II–Harry Chauncey (*b* 1867; *m* Alice Hale); III–Frank Tolles (1 above).
1–*m* 1918, Katharine Beecher Stetson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Dorothy Stetson, *b* Lyme, Conn., Oct. 10, 1918; 2–Walter Stetson, *b* Pasadena, Calif., Apr. 2, 1920.
1–Studied art under D. W. Tryon, of Hartford, Conn., and George de Forest Brush and George Bridgman, New York. Mural painter, sculptor; instructor constructive anatomy, drawing and painting. U. Southern Calif., and Chouinard Sch. of Art, Los Angeles. Awarded Prix de Rome for painting, 1909-1912; fellow of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1913; awarded H. O. Avery prize for sculptural composition, N.Y. Archtl. League, 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 223 S. Catalina Av., Pasadena, Calif.

1–**CHAMBERLIN, Katharine Beecher Stetson (Mrs. P. Tolles),** *b* Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1885.
10–Robert **Stetson** (qv);
9–Joseph (1639-1732), of Scituate; *m* 2d, Prudence–;
8–Robert (1670-1760), *m* 1692, Mary Collamore (Capt. Anthony[9]);
7–Gideon (1709-61), *m* 2d, 1740, Widow Mary (Littlefield) Paine;
6–Amos (*b* 1741), Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Elizabeth Ray (*d* 1779), of Braintree, Mass.;
5–Susan (had illegitimate son), *m* 1796, Barzilla Goodwin;
4–Charles Henry (1792-1835), retained his mother's name, Stetson; *m* 1815, Maria (Coolidge) Learned (*d* 1835);
3–Rev. Joshua Augustus (1819-1911), almoner, Civil War; Free Will Bapt. missionary at Taunton; *m* Rebecca Steere;
2–Charles Walter (2 below).
7–John **Steere** (1634-1724), from Eng., 1660; settled at Providence, R.I.; "towne sargent", 1663;
6–Samuel (ca. 1673-1745), *m* Hannah Field (John[7], *m* Elizabeth Everden; John[8], from Eng.);
5–Samuel (1731-1814), of Gloucester, R.I.; freeman, 1758; pres. town council; *m* Martha Colwell;
4–Hon. Samuel (1774-1865), justice of peace; rep. Gen. Assembly; judge Probate Ct.; *m* 1800, Phebe Smith;
3–Rebecca (1815-90), *m* Rev. Joshua Augustus **Stetson** (3 above).
9–John **Perkins** (qv);
8–Jacob (1624-1700), sgt.; *m* Elizabeth Lovell;
7–Joseph (1674-1726), moved to Norwich, Conn., 1700; *m* 1700, Martha Morgan (*d* 1754);
6–Mathew (1713-73), of Hartford, Conn.; one of the notable "fighting Perkins family" of N. E.; *m* 1739, Hanna Bishop (*d* 1809);
5–Enoch (1760-1828), B.A., Yale, 1781; *m* 1787, Anna Pitkin;
4–Thomas Clapp (1798-1870), B.A., Yale, 1818; *m* 1827, Mary Foote Beecher;
3–Frederick Beecher (1827-1900), B.A., Yale, '50, hon. M.A., 1860; editor, author and librarian, originator of the modern methods of library classification; *m* 1857, Mary Anne Fitch Westcott (1829-93; Henry[4]);
2–Charlotte Anna (2 below).
9–William **Pitkin** (qv);
8–Judge William (1664-1723), rep. Gen. Ct. from Hartford; mem. Council, 26 yrs.; judge probate and supreme cts., chief justice, 1713; *m* 1686, Elizabeth Stanley (1669-1751; Capt. Caleb[9], mem. Council Safety, commr. Indian affairs);
7–Gov. William (1694-1769), town collector, 1715; mem. Assembly, 1728-34; speaker of the house, 1732; capt., 1730; col., 1739; mem. council, 1734; Judge Co. Ct. and Superior Ct.; chief justice Supreme Ct., 12 yrs.; lt. gov., 1754-66; gov., 1766-69; *m* 1724, Mary Woodbridge (Rev. Timothy[8] [1656-1732], grad. Harvard, 1675, a founder of Yale Coll.; Rev. John[9], *m* Mercy, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);
6–Rev. Timothy (1727-1812), *m* 1753, Temperance Clapp;
5–Anna, *m* Enoch **Perkins** (5 above).
11–William **Bradford** (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1704), dep. gov. Mass.; *m* 1651, Alice Richards;
9–Alice, *m* Rev. William **Adams**;
8–Elizabeth, *m* Rev. Samuel **Whiting**;
7–Mary, *m* Thomas **Clap** (1597-1694), pres. Yale;
6–Temperance, *m* Rev. Timothy **Pitkin** (6 above).
9–Isaac **Beecher** (*d* 1690), from Eng., 1637, with his widowed mother, Hannah; settled at Quinnipiack, Conn.;

8–Joseph (ca. 1658-1728), *m* 1710, Sarah Morris (*b* 1658);
7–Nathaniel (*d* 1786), blacksmith, his anvil stood on the stump of the old oak from which Master John Davenport gave the 1st Conn. sermon; *m* Sarah Sperry (*b* 1712; Ebeneza[8], *m* Abigail Dickerman);
6–David, blacksmith, farmer; Am. Rev.; *m* 3d, Esther Lyman;
5–Rev. Lyman (1775-1863), B.A., Yale, 1797; pres. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati; of 7 sons, 6 were clergymen; father of Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe; *m* 1st, Roxanna Foote;
4–Mary Foote (*d* 1892 or 93), *m* Thomas Clapp **Perkins** (4 above).
11–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
10–Nathaniel (ca. 1620-1655), *m* Elizabeth Smith (Lt. Samuel[11], of Wethersfield, Conn.);
9–Nathaniel (1647-1703), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Margaret Bliss (Nathaniel[10]; Thomas[11], qv);
8–Nathaniel (1682-1774), *m* Ann Clark;
7–Daniel (1716-1801, dep.; justice Hartford Co., Conn.; *m* Margaret Parsons;
6–Eli (1747-92), *m* Roxana Ward (Gen. Andrew[7], brig. gen. Cont. Army);
5–Roxanna (*d* 1816), *m* Rev. Lyman **Beecher** (5 above).
2–Charles Walter **Stetson** (1858-1911), see Who's Who in America, Vol. V; *m* 1884, Charlotte Anna Perkins (*b* 1860), see Who's Who in America, Vol. 14 (she *m* 2d, June 11, 1900, George Houghton Gilman); he *m* 2d, Grace Ellery Channing (qv).
1–*m* 1918, Frank Tolles Chamberlin (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. pvt. sch.; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; studied at Rome. Mem. Pasadena Soc. of Artists, Detroit Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Edward MacDowell Assn., Calif. Art Club. Residence: 223 S. Catalina Av., Pasadena, Calif.

1–**CHANNING, Grace Ellery (Mrs. Charles W. Stetson)**, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 27, 1862.
6–John **Channing** (1684-1731), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1715; settled at Newport, R.I.; *m* Mary (Antram) Antrim;
5–John, *m* Mary (Chaloner) Robinson (Ninion Chaloner[3]);
4–Hon. William (1751-93), atty. gen. of R.I.; *m* 1773, Lucy Ellery;
3–Rev. William Ellery (1780-1842), eminent Unitarian divine; A.B., Harvard, 1798; author "eloquent and noble sermons which constitute still the best body of practical divinity that the Unitarian movement in this country has produced"; abolitionist; *m* Ruth Gibbs;
2–William Francis (2 below).
8–William **Ellery** (1643-96), from Eng., settled at Gloucester, Mass.; *m* Hannah Vinson;
7–Benjamin (1669-1747); *m* Abigail Wilkins (1677-1742; Joseph[8], *m* Anstis Bisset);
6–William (1701-65), A.B., Harvard, 1722; Newport, R.I.; judge, senator; dep. gov. of R.I.; *m* 1722, Elizabeth Almy (Job[7]; Christopher[8]; William[9]);
5–Hon. William (1727-1820), a "signer"; ed. mostly by father; grad. Harvard, 1747; naval officer of R.I.; lawyer; del. Cont. Congress, 1781, 1783-85; supported Rufus King in his effort to abolish slavery; chief justice, R.I. Superior Ct., 1790; *m* 1750, Ann Remington;
4–Lucy (1752-1834), *m* Hon. William **Channing** (4 above).
8–John **Remington** (qv);
7–Jona (1639-1700), *m* Martha Belcher (Andrew[8] [*d* 1680], *m* Elizabeth Danforth);
6–Jonathan (1677-1745), *m* Lucy Bradstreet (Simon[7] [1640-83], *m* Lucy [*b* 1642], dau. of Rev. John Woodbridge, *m* Mercy, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv; Simon[5], qv);
5–Ann (1724-64), *m* Hon. William **Ellery** (5 above).
6–James **Gibbs** (*d* 1731), from Eng. to Bristol, R.I., ca. 1700;
5–George (1695-1755), Newport, R.I.; *m* Ruth Hart;
4–George (1735-1803), prominent East India mcht. of Newport, R.I.; at one time had 75 vessels in China and Russian trade; *m* Mary Channing (John[5]);
3–Ruth, *m* William Ellery **Channing** (3 above).
5–Benjamin **Tarr**, *m* Sarah–;
4–Seth, of Georgetown, Me.; Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Davis (Amos[5], *m* Alice Poor);
3–Banjamin (1793-1840), *m* Martha Dyer;
2–Mary Jane (2 below).
5–Samuel **Dyer**, *m* Thankful Deleno, of Cape Elizabeth, Me.;
4–Elkanah (1761-1830), *m* Catherine Brooks (*b* 1763; John[5], *m* Catherine Staples);
3–Martha (1796-1885), *m* Benjamin **Tarr** (3 above);
2–Mary Jane (1828-97), *m* William Francis **Channing** (1820-1901), grad. Harvard; M.D., U.Pa., 1844; assisted in 1st geol. survey of N.H., 1841-42; assisted in survey of copper region of Lake Superior, 1847; patented, 1857, process for an electric fire-alarm system; developed a ship ry. for interoceanic transit of ships, and a portable electro-magnetic telephone, etc.; issue: I–Mary (*b* 1860; *m* Charles Willard Saunders; *m* 2d, Clarence Brandegee Wood); II–Grace Ellery (1 above); III–Harold (*b* 1869).
1–*m* June 11, 1894, Charles Walter Stetson (1858-1911; see Who's Who in America, Vol. V); see Mrs. F. Tolles Chamberlin for Stetson lineage.
1–Ed. pvt. sch. Taught 1st free kindergarten in R.I., ca. 1879. Author, editor, of short stories, poems and articles for Scribner's, Harper's, Saturday Evening Post. Edited "Dr. Channings' Note Book" (1887). Spl. corr. in Italy and France, during World War. Author (see Who's Who in America). Address: 520 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**CHAMBERS, Henry Edward**, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 28, 1860.
10–Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
9–Catherine (bap. 1630-1712), *m* 1646, Nathaniel **Bliss** (*d* 1654; Thomas[10], qv);
8–Samuel (1649-1749), *m* 1672, Sarah Stebbins (1654-1721; Lt. Thomas[9], *m* Hannah, dau. of Dea. Samuel Wright, of Springfield; Thomas[10] [desc. Sir Thomas, of Yorkshire, Eng.], came to Mass. with his wife and four children);
7–Samuel (1694-1724), *m* 1713, Elizabeth Warriner (Joseph[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Montague; William[9], from Eng. to Mass., *m* Joana Searle);
6–Abigail (*b* 1714), *m* 1740, John **Charles**, IV (see Vol. I, p. 96, for Charles lineage);
5–John (1746-1831), soldier Am. Rev. in Gates' Northern Army; moved to Fryeburg, Me.; *m* 1st, Phoebe Russell (Adonijah[6], *m* Mary–);
4–John (*b* 1772), moved from Fryeburg to Lovell, Me.; *m* 1797, Hannah Carleton;
3–Caleb (1808-58), *m* 1st, Sarah Charles (Daniel[4], *m* Experience Haywood);
2–Maria (1833-81), of Lovell, Me.; pioneer teacher at St. Louis and a distinguished school principal at New Orleans; *m* 1858, Capt. Joseph Augustus **Chambers** (1827-76), sea captain, afterwards ship broker, St. John, N.B., Savannah, Ga., and New Orleans, La.; issue: I–Henry Edward (1 above); II–Josephine Maria (*m* William R. Kennicott); III–Blanche Hawkins (*d* 1913; *m* George Hodge); IV–Charles Augustus (*m* Alice Roland).
1–*m* Dec. 27, 1883, Ellen White Taylor, *b* Palestine, Tex., Aug. 6, 1860; dau. late Capt. John White Taylor, of Palestine, Tex., formerly of Ky. and Miss.; issue: 1–John Taylor, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 10, 1885; C.E., Tulane, '05; *m* Oct. 12, 1921, Marion, dau. Chief Justice Frank Adair Monroe (see Vol. I, p. 31); 2–Henry Edward, Jr., *b* New Orleans, Nov. 3, 1889; B.E., Tulane, '10, M.E., Cornell, '11; *m* Aug. 23, 1917, Fanita, dau. William Blair McMillan (issue: 1–Fanita McMillan, *b* Jan. 7, 1921); 1st lt., capt. and maj., 1917-19; c.o. Co. A, 26th U.S. Engrs.; in France, Nov. 14, 1917-Mar. 1919.
1–Ed. French and German prep. schools and Tulane and Johns Hopkins (special courses). Founder of The Chambers Agency, Inc. (advertising); v.p. and treas. LaValliere Mfg. Co. Author upon American, La. and Miss. Valley history (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., La. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. Clubs: New Orleans Chess, University. Residence: 1505 Arabella St., New Orleans, La.

1–**CHANDLER, Alice Greene**, *b* Roxbury, Mass., July 18, 1851.
9–William **Chandler** (qv);

8–John (*d* 1703), *m* 1658, Elizabeth Douglas (1610-1705; William[6]);
7–John (1659-1743), *m* 1st, 1692, Mary Raymond (1671/72-1711; Joshua[5]);
6–Judge John (1693-1762), *m* 1st, 1716, Hannah Gardiner (1699-1738/39; John[7]);
5–John (1720/21-1800), *m* 1st, 1740/41, Dorothy Paine (1723-45);
4–John (1742-94), *m* 1766, Lydia Ward (1732-94);
3–Nathaniel (1773-1852), *m* 1802, Dolly Greene (1783-1869);
2–John Greene (1815-79), *m* 1850, Sarah Ann Guild (1816-1909); **issue: I–Alice Greene (1 above); II–Fanny Guild (1857-1901).**
1–Trustee and librarian Town Library. Residence: Lancaster, Mass.

1–**CHANDLER, George Fletcher,** *b* Clyde, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1872.
Desc. William **Chandler** (*d* 1640 or 41), from Eng. to Mass., freeman, 1640; one of the original proprietors of Andover; *m* Annis (or Hannah) Alcock; and thru:
5–Dan;
4–George;
3–William (*b* 1810), *m* 1832, Susan Schultz (*b* 1814);
2–George William (1836-1926), Meth. clergyman; *m* 1870, Izora Cecilia Schwartz (1849-1906), artist, author, illustrator.
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1900, Martha Marie Schultze, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1870; dau. Wilhelm H. Schultze, Mus. D., founder dept. of music, Syracuse U.; issue: 1–Dan, *b* Kingston, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1901; U.S.M.A., '23; *m* Sept. 17, 1924, Clara, dau. Frank M. Lewis, *m* Clara Fraser (issue: Lewis, Christy); 2–Fehmer, *b* Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1905.
1–Syracuse U., 1890-92; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895 (D.K.E., Alpha Mu, Pi Omega). Surgeon (see Who's Who in America). Served in N.G.N.Y., as 1st lt., capt. and maj. 10th Inf., 1907-17; grad. field officers' class, Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, 1915; adj. 1st N.Y. Brig., Mexican border service, 1916-17; maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1918, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; now lt. col. R.C. Organized, and supt., 1917-24, the dept. of state police; organized a state sch. for police, 1921, 1st of kind in U.S.; mem. N.Y. State Crime Commn., 1926—. Mem. N.Y. Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers World War, A.L. F.A.C.S., etc. Clubs: Century, Ends of Earth, D.K.E., Army and Navy (New York). Residence: 11 E. Chestnut St., Kingston, N.Y.

1–**CHILDS, Frank Hall,** *b* Findlay, O., Feb. 16, 1859.
9–William (Child) **Childs**, from Eng. ca. 1630; freeman, Watertown, Mass., 1634;
8–John (*b* 1636), *m* 1668, Mary Warren;
7–Daniel (*b* 1677), *m* 1702, Beriah Bemis;
6–Daniel (*b* 1709), *m* 1729, Mary Bright;
5–Capt. Abijah (*b* 1734), selectman of Waltham, Mass., 1774-75; capt. 25th Regt., Cont. Army; *m* 1759, Beulah Harrington;
4–Daniel (1766-1829), served in Am. Rev., 7 yrs.; moved to Tyrone, Steuben Co., N.Y.; *m* 1787, Phebe Parks (*d* 1826);
3–Nathaniel Phelps (1788-1842), moved to Providence, R.I., 1813, to Steuben Co., N.Y., 1818, to nr. Attica, Seneca Co., O., 1837; *m* 1813, Eliza Betsey Emmes (1794-1890; Nathaniel[4], **gunsmith in behalf of the provincial armies,** served in Battle of Bunker Hill);
2–Nathaniel Emmes (2 below).
5–William **Hall** (ca. 1721-ca. 1806), Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; *m* Miss Frasier, of L.I., N.Y.;
4–William (1751-1820), *m* Eliza Johnson (ca. 1758-1830; William[5], had charge of batteaux which carried provisions from Ft. Stanwix to Ft. Oswego, during Am. Rev., *m* Susan Garner);
3–Henry Frasier (1789-1858), moved to Tompkins Co., N.Y.; ordained deacon, 1832; moved to Seneca Co., O., 1835; *m* 1813, Susan Sellen (1793-1871; Samuel[4], moved to Steuben Co., N.Y., 1814, *m* Abigal Mosley);
2–Emily Amanda (1818-91), *m* 1837, Nathaniel Emmes **Childs** (1814-80), farmer; schoolteacher; first passenger conductor Mad River R.R., built from Sandusky to Dayton, O.; probate judge, Hancock Co., O., 1857; employed in Q.M. Gen.'s office, Cincinnati, during Civil War (see portrait above); issue: I–William Emmes (1838-91; 1st lt., cos. E and H, 55th Ohio Vol. Inf., 3d Brig., 3d Div., 20th

NATHANIEL EMMES CHILDS (1814-80).

A.C., Civil War; *m* Rhoda Johnson; *m* 2d, Mabel Henry); II–Albert Frasier (1841-1900; 1st sgt., Co. D, 93d Ill., Civil War; *m* Jane Lavenia Conover); III–Lue Minette (1845-98; *m* I. Price Fell); IV–Emma Estella (1851-53); V–Lilla Corinne (1854-88); VI–Frank Hall (1 above).
1–*m* Feb. 18, 1886, Amy Hunt, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1855; dau. of Edwin Hunt, from Eng., ca. 1821, wholesale hardware mcht., Chicago, **Ill., and niece of Alfred Hunt, water-color** artist of London, Eng.
1–LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1893. Began in govt. printing office, Washington, D.C., 1878, later in pension office and ry. mail service; began practice of law at Chicago, 1893; teacher in various schools. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 15218 Friends St., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

1–**CHAPIN, Charles Value,** *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 17, 1856.
8–Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
7–Josiah (1636-1726), settled at Mendon, Mass., 1681; capt.; rep. Gen. Ct. and was town clk., commr., etc.; *m* 1st, 1658, Mary King (1639-76; John[6], of Weymouth, *m* Dorothy–);
6–Capt. Seth (1668-1746), selectman, town treas., Mendon; *m* 2d, 1691, Bethiah Thurston (1672-1744; Dea. John[7], *m* Mary Wood);
5–Ens. Ebenezer (1714-1805), of Mendon; Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1743, Abigail (Perry) Whitney (Nathaniel Perry[6], of Sherborn);
4–Lt. Seth (1746-1833), of Mendon; Am. Rev.; town clerk; *m* 2d, 1780, Eunice Thompson (Lt. Moses[5], of Medway);
3–Rev. Seth (1783-1850), of Providence; A.B., Brown, 1808; Congl. minister in N.H., Mass., Conn., N.Y.; author; *m* 1810, Mary Bicknell;
2–Joshua Bicknell (2 below).
10–Zachary **Bicknell** (1590-1636), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635; *m* Agnes–;
9–John (1624-78), *m* 1st, Mary Shaw (1626-58);
8–John (1653-1737), *m* Sarah–;
7–Zachariah (*d* 1734), settled at Barrington, R.I., 1703; *m* 1692, Hannah Smith;
6–Joshua (1696-1752), *m* 1st, 1721, Hannah Lyon;
5–Joshua (1723-81), *m* 2d, 1757, Jerusha (Peck) Heath;
4–Joshua (1759-1837), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1794-1810; *m* 1782, Amey Brown;
3–Mary, *m* Rev. Seth **Chapin** (3 above);
2–Joshua B. (1812-81), of Providence; A.B., Brown, '35; M.D., Berkshire Med. Instn., 1838; physician, druggist and photographer; **commr. of public schools of R.I. for several** yrs.; *m* 1842, Jane Catherine Louise Value (1814-90; Jean Pierre Victor[3] [1752-1837], from France to R.I., *m* 2d, Anne Jane Caroline,

dau. of Robert Gibbs, of Scotland); issue: I–Marie Louise (1843-98); II–Charles Value (1 **above); III–Virginia Kensett (*m* Abert Anson Viall).**

1–*m* May 6, 1886, Anna Augusta Balch, *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 29, 1858; dau. of Edward Augustus Balch, of Providence; issue: 1–Howard Millar (qv for other lineages).

1–A.B., Brown '76 (hon. Sc.D., 1909; LL.D., Yale, 1927); M.D., New York U., 1879. Supt. of health, Providence, since 1884; city registrar, 1889; prof. physiology, Brown U., 1886-96; lecturer at Harvard U., 1909. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 84 Keene St., Providence, R.I.

1–**CHAPIN, Howard Millar,** *b* Providence, R.I., May 11, 1887.

10–John **Tilley**, 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

9–Elizabeth (1607-87), *m* John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

8–Lydia, *m* James **Browne** (John[9], of Plymouth and Wannamoisett, Plymouth Colony);

7–Jabez, *m* Jane–;

6–William, *m* Alathea Kent;

5–Amey, *m* 1782, Joshua **Bicknell** (1759-1837);

4–Mary, *m* 1810, Rev. Seth **Chapin** (1783-1850), A.B., Brown, 1808; Congl. minister, in N.H., Mass., Conn., and N.Y.; author; resided at Providence;

3–Joshua B. (1812-81), *m* 1842, Jane Catherine Louise Value (1814-90);

2–Charles Value (2 below).

11–John **Balch** (qv);

10–Benjamin (*b* 1629), of Salem, Mass.; *m* 1650, Sarah Gardner (*d* 1686);

9–Benjamin (1653-98), mariner, Beverly; *m* 1674, Elizabeth Woodbury (*b* 1654);

8–Joseph (1677-1712), weaver, Beverly; *m* 1697, Sarah Hart;

7–Benjamin (1702-53), weaver, Scituate; *m* 1726, Nazareth Cushing (*b* 1703);

6–Joseph (1738-1826), sailmaker, Boston; col. arty. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Abigail Audebert (1739-1802);

5–Joseph (1769-98), sailmaker, Boston; *m* 1794, Hannah Pope (1772-1811);

4–Joseph (1796-1872), druggist, Providence, R.I.; *m* 1821, Mary Ann Bailey (1800-79);

3–Edward Augustus (1832-71), druggist, Providence; *m* 1853, Anna Louisa Comstock (1836-1916);

2–Anna Augusta (*b* 1858), mem. C.D.A.; *m* 1886, Charles Value **Chapin**, M.D. (qv for Chapin lineages).

1–*m* Apr. 10, 1912, Hope Caroline Brown, *b* Providence, R.I.; member C.D.A. (treasurer R.I. Soc., 1927, registrar, 1928); dau. of D. Russell Brown, gov. R.I., 1892-95 (Arba H.[5]; John[4], *m* Lois, dau. of Ignatius Perkins, desc. of Isaac Allerton, 5th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv).

1–A.B., Brown, '08 (Alpha Delta Phi; hon. P.B.K.). Librarian, R.I. Hist. Soc., since 1912; also of Shepley Library, since 1917. Author (see Who's Who in America). Served M.I. Div., U.S.A., during World War. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 93 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

1–**CHAPMAN, Charles Edward,** *b* at Franklin, N.H., June 3, 1880.

9–Edward **Chapman** (qv);

8–(?)—Samuel, *m* Ruth Ingalls (Samuel[8]);

7–Samuel (1679-1742), of Greenland; *m* 1702, Phebe (Pennel) Balch;

6–Samuel, *m* —York;

5–David, *m* Elizabeth Clark;

4–Edmund, *m* Susanna Lord;

3–Eben Lord, *m* Martha Hilton;

2–Frank Hilton, druggist; *m* Ella Frances James; issue: I–Lucy Boardman (D.A.R.; *m* John Patten Proctor); II–Eben Lord (*m* Edith Rice); III–Frank William (*m* Ethel Dixon); IV–Charles Edward (1 above); V–John Hilton (*d*; *m* Helen Healey).

1–*m* June 30, 1907, Elizabeth Adams Russell, *b* Winchester, Mass., Jan. 5, 1881; dau. of Edward Russell, of Winchester; issue: 1–Seville Dudley, *b* Seville, Spain, Nov. 4, 1912.

1–Princeton, 1898-1900; A.B., Tufts Coll., '02; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; A.M., U.Calif., 1909, Ph.D., 1915; U.Seville, Spain, 1912-13. Practiced law, 1906-08; instr. history, 1909-15, asst. prof. history, 1915-19, asso. prof., 1919-27, prof. since 1927, U.Calif. Author (see Who's Who in America). Club: Orinda Country. Residence: 1496 Euclid Av., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield,** *b* at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1865.

8–William **Taylor**, landowner, Marlboro, Mass., 1635;

7–William (*d* 1705), *m* 2d, Sarah Larkin;

6–Ebenezer (*b* 1701), *m* Mary Banister;

5–Asa (*b* 1732), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Sarah Williams;

4–Asa (*b* 1781), *m* 1804, Alma Otis;

3–John Otis (*b* 1806), *m* Harriet Eames (*b* 1807);

2–Henry Hobart (2 below).

8–George **Chatfield** (*b* 1624), from Eng. to Killingworth, Conn., 1663; *m* 2d, 1659, Isabel Nettleton;

7–John (*b* 1661), settled at Derby, Conn.; *m* 1684, Anna Harger;

6–John (*b* 1697), ensign and lt. militia; *m* in 1721, Elizabeth Johnson;

5–Oliver (*b* 1730), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Abiah–;

4–Oliver (*b* 1758), *m* 1782, Lucretia Strong;

3–Horace (*b* 1793), *m* 1823, Catherine Bogue;

2–Adelaide (1843-83), *m* Henry Hobart **Taylor** (1835-75), mfr. of threshing machinery; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Elgin Nat. Watch Co., etc.

1–*m* June 19, 1890, Rose Farwell (Mar. 2, 1870-Apr. 5, 1918); dau. late Senator Charles B. Farwell, of Ill.; issue: 1–Adelaide, *b* London, Eng., Apr. 13, 1891; *m* Hendricks Hallett Whitman, Boston; 2–Wayne (see Vol. 1, p. 545, for Farwell lineage); 3–Otis, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., May 6, 1897; Yale, '23; 4–Robert Farwell, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1908.

1–*m* 2d, June 23, 1920, Estelle (Barbour) Stillman, dau. late George H. Barbour, of Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

1–B.S., Cornell U., '86 (Litt.D., Lake Forest, 1913). Author (see Who's Who in America). Chevalier Legion of Honor and Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French); Chevalier Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, and Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italian); Chevalier Order of Isabella the Catholic (Spanish); Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian); Chevalier Order of St. James (Portugese); Officer Order of the Bust of the Liberator (Venezuelan). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Union, Century (of New York), Metropolitan (Washington), etc. Residence: "Far Afield," Santa Barbara, Calif.

1–**CHEDSEY, William Reuel,** *b* Boulder, Colo., Feb. 11, 1887.

8–Dea. John (Chidsey) **Chedsey** (1621-88), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; swore allegiance to and signed the Conn. Colony Constitution, 1644; took oath of fealty, 1647; moved to Guilford, Conn.; deputy general Ct.; *m* 1645, Elizabeth–;

7–Joseph (1655-1712), *m* Sarah–;

6–Joseph (1710-90), North Guilford, Conn.; *m* 1735, Bathshua Baldwin (1716-92; Timothy[7]);

5–Nathan (1755-1832), *m* 1786, Rachel Benton (*d* 1820); *m* 2d, 1821, Mary Kimberley (*d* 1850);

4–Joseph (*b* 1787), *m* 1809, Molly Coe, of Durham, Conn.;

3–Charles Philip (1817-95), *m* Sarah C. Squires (1821-97), Granville, Mass., to Durham, Conn.;

2–Nathan L. (1852-1913), mcht.; *m* 1883, Florence Earhart (1857-1922; Dr. William Reuel[3] [1831-1895], *m* Sophia Scott, 1836-1922); issue: I–William Reuel (1 above); II–Stanley Earhart (1893-1902).

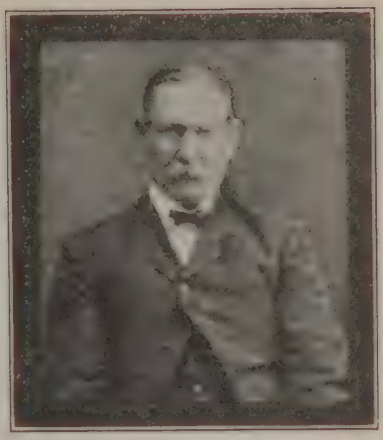
1–*m* July 14, 1915, Cora Belle Sapp, *b* Golden, Colo., Apr. 22, 1888; issue: 1–William, Junior (*b* and *d* 1916); 2–George Lloyd, *b* State College, Pa., Feb. 6, 1918; 3–Frank Earhart, *b* State College, July 17, 1922; 4–Charles Benedict, *b* State College, Oct. 18, 1925.

1–E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, '08 (Kappa Sigma, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon); grad. courses in elec. and mech. engring., U.Ida., 1908-10. Prof. mining, Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll., since 1916; mining engr. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 607 W. College Av., State College, Pa.

1–**CHESTER, Alden,** *b* Westford, Otsego Co., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1848.

9–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Jonathan (1593-1659), from Eng. in the "Fortune," 1621; lived at Duxbury and Norwich; *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678/79);
7–Hannah (1641-87), *m* 1664, Samuel **Starr** (ca. 1640-bet. 1687-88);
6–Thomas (1668-1711/12), *m* 1693, Mary Morgan (1670-1765);
5–Mary (1696-1774), *m* 1716, John **Chester** (bap. 1692-1771; Samuel[6] [*d* 1710], from Eng. to Boston, removed to New London, 1663, *m* 2d, Hannah–);
4–John (1717-62), *m* Abigail– (*d* 1768);
3–John (1761-1804), *m* 1793, Frances Chester (1770-1853; Thomas[4]; John[5]; Capt. Samuel[6], above);
2–Alden (2 below).
8–James **Draper** (qv);
7–James (1654-98), King Philip's War; *m* Abigail Whiting (1662-1721);
6–Capt. James (1694-1768), *m* Rachel Aldis; *m* 2d, 1719, Abigail Child (1698-1767);
5–Joshua (1724-92), *m* 1st, 1748, Abigail Fairbanks (*d* 1762);
4–Joshua (1749-1839), Am. Rev., at Battle of Bunker Hill; *m* 1773, Mary Pratt (1750-1828);
3–Sylvester B. (1783-1852), *m* 1808, Sukey Bigelow (1789-1863).
2–Son of Alden **Chester** (1803-57), *m* 1834, Mary H. Chappel (1811-37); *m* 2d, 1838, Susan G. Draper (1811-92); issue (1st marriage); I–Dwight (1835-1914; *m* 1862, Mary Jane Storrs, *d* 1891; *m* 2d, 1894, Anna Catherine Stiles); issue (2d marriage): I–Horace (1842-1926; *m* 1867, Anastasia E. Hill, 1846-1928); II–Rev. Arthur (1847-89); III–Alden (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 5, 1871, Lina Thurber (Mar. 27, 1848-Sept. 19, 1921); dau. of Ezra R. Thurber, *m* Sarah A. Howland; issue: 1–Amy, *b* Albany, N.Y., July 19, 1877; *m* Sept. 24, 1902, Charles Van Merrick, *b* Oct. 16, 1877 (issue: Alden Chester, *b* Oct. 14, 1906; Charles V. W., *b* July 20, 1912).
1–LL.B., Columbia, 1871 (L.H.D., Union, 1928). Practiced law with his cousin, Andrew S. Draper, Albany, N.Y., 1871-87; alone, 1887-95; dep. clk. N.Y. Assembly, 1874, 76; asst. U.S. atty. northern dist. of N.Y., 1881-84; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Dist., 1895-1918; justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1902-09; official referee of Supreme Ct. since 1918. Author: Legal and Judicial History of New York, 3 vols., 1911; Courts and Lawyers of New York, 3 vols., 1925. Pres. Albany Acad. for Girls; v.p. Albany Med. Coll.; trustee Albany Coll. of Pharmacy; gov. Union U.; v.p. Albany Exchange Savings Bank. Special lecturer on federal judicial system, Albany Law Sch. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Murray Isle (1000 Islands). Residence: 139 S. Lake Av., Albany, N.Y.

1–**CHITWOOD, Oliver Perry,** *b* Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1874.
7–Matthias (Cheatwood) **Chitwood** (*d* 1755), obtained a grant of land from George II, in Goochland Co., Va.; owner, at death, of large landed estate;
6–John (*d* 1798);
5–William (*d* 1832), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Susannah Nowlin;
4–Joel (*d* 1856), began to write name Chitwood; *m* 1800, Sally Short (William[5], *m* Winifred Randolph);
3–Randolph (1800-95), *m* Celia Dillon (*d* 1882; they had three sons in C.S.A.);
2–Henry Clay (1844-1915), served in C.S.A. (see portrait above), *m* Gillie Anne Divers (1843-1910); issue: I–Squire Merriman (*b* 1868; *m* Blanche English); II–William Thomas (*b* 1869; *m* Mary White); III–Cora Elizabeth (*b* 1871; *m* L. H. Bennett); IV–Randolph Herbert (*b* 1872; *m* Thalia Newbill); V–Oliver Perry (1 above); VI–Joseph Howard (qv for Divers lineage); VII–Ursula Jarvie (*b* 1880; *m* M. B. Angle).
1–*m* Dec. 17, 1910, Agnes Cady, *b* Smithsburg, Md., June 24, 1889; dau. of Daniel Stanton Cady, of Washington Co., Md., *m* Jennie Holme; issue: 1–Henry Cady, *b* Washington Co., Md., Sept. 18, 1911; 2–Elizabeth Anne, *b* Washington Co., June 30, 1914.
1–A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1899 (LL.D., 1926); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905. Prof. history, W.Va. Univ., since 1907. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Morgantown, W.Va.



HENRY CLAY CHITWOOD (1844-1915), large landowner. Served in Co. A, 37th Bn., Va. Cav., C.S.A.; was with Gen. Jubal A. Early when his army appeared before Washington, July 1864, and came in sight of the dome of the National Capitol.

1–**CHITWOOD, Joseph Howard,** *b* Rocky Mt., Va., Mar. 14, 1877.
5–John **Divers**, *m* Betsy Gilbert;
4–Ananias, *m* Mary Holland;
3–Oliver Perry, *m* Urcula Dudley;
2–Gillie Ann (1843-1910), *m* Henry Clay **Chitwood** (1844-1915), served in C.S.A. (see portrait above); for issue and Chitwood lineage see Oliver Perry Chitwood.
1–*m* Sept. 11, 1913, Ruth Elizabeth Peddicord, *b* Roanoke, Va., Nov. 21, 1891; dau. John M. Peddicord; issue: 1–Randolph, *b* Roanoke, Va., June 14, 1915.
1–A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1903; LL.B., U. Va., 1905. Mem. law firm of Woods, Chitwood, Coxe & Rogers, Roanoke, Va. Mem. Va. House of Delegates, 1907-08; asst. U.S. atty. for western dist. of Va., 1914-20, and U.S. atty., 1920-21. Mem. commn. to revise the constitution of Va., 1927; bd. visitors William and Mary Coll., 1906-14 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 370 Highland Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

1–**CHEWNING, Anne Page Meetze (Mrs. William J.),** *b* Fauquier Co., Va., Jan. 18, 1878.
5–Rev. John Yost **Meetze** (1756-1833), from Germany, 1775, settled in the present Lexington Co., S.C.; chaplain and pvt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Anna Margaret Gross (1762-1839);
4–John Yost (1783-1868), *m* 1810, Ann Caughman (*b* 1794);
3–John L., *m* Sally Jerriette;
2–Edward B. (2 below).
10–John **Payne** (1612-73), from Eng. to Va., 1619; *m* Margaret–;
9–Richard (1633-96), *m* Millicent–;
8–John (*b* 1697), *m* Jeanne Monroe (of family of James Monroe);
7–George (*d* 1790), of Red Hill, Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Frances Susannah Stone (John[8], burgess, Falmouth and Fauquier Co., Va.);
6–Capt. William (1755-1837), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Susannah Richards; *m* 2d, 1801, Marion Love;
5–Susannah Frances Stone (1780-1867), *m* 1799, John **Scott**, from Scotland to Fredericksburg, Va.;
4–Susan Elizabeth Margaret, *m* Jonas **Green**, of Greenock, Culpeper Co., Va. (James[6]; James[8]; Robert[7], from Scotland to Va., burgess, vestryman St. Mark's Parish, *m* Eleanor Dunn);
3–Elizabeth Jones (1836-1912), *m* George E. **Williamson** (1830-61; Rev. William[4], from Scot-

land to Loudoun Co., Va., *m* Sarah Moss);
2–Susan Scott (*b* 1858), *m* 1877, Edward Bouknight **Meetze** (1855-1916), civil engr., Lexington, S.C.; issue: I–Anne Page (1 above); II–Helen W. (*b* 1880); III–Maurice R. (1884-1908); IV–Elizabeth Scott (*b* 1886; *m* 1st, William Gordon Herndon (issue: Maurice Gordon, Alice Carol [qv for genealogy]; *m* 2d, W. Carlyle Johnston); V–Sally Jerriette (*b* 1888); VI–Janet (*b* 1890).
1–*m* June 17, 1903, William Jeffries Chewning, M.D. (see Vol. II, p. 104, for genealogy); issue: 1–William J., Jr. (qv).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R.; charter mem. and chmn. geneal. records of Kenmore Assn. Residence: Fredericksburg, Va.

1–**CHEWNING, William Jeffries, Jr.,** *b* Fredericksburg, Va., July 29, 1904.
11–Col. William **Ball** (qv);
10–Col. Joseph (1649-1718), of "Epping Forest," Lancaster Co.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Romney (*d* ante 1703; William[11], of London); *m* 2d, 1707, Mary (Montague) Johnson (she was the mother of Mary [Ball] Washington, who was the mother of General George Washington);
9–Ann, *m* Edwin **Conway** (Col. Edwin[10]; Edwin[11], qv);
8–George, *m* Ann Heath;
7–Agatha, *m* Isaac **Eustace**;
6–Anne, *m* Maj. Joseph **Blackwell**;
5–Agatha, *m* Maj. Enoch **Jeffries**, War 1812;
4–Enoch (1818-1900), Fauquier Co., Va.; *m* Judith Payne;
3–Mary I. R. (*b* 1850), *m* Dr. George H. **Chewning**;
2–William J. (2 below).
8–Sir Philip **Steptoe** of "Tettington," New Kent Co., Va.;
7–Lucy, *m* Joseph **Blackwell**;
6–Maj. Joseph (1730-87), burgess, 1748-53; maj. Am. Rev.; *m* Anne Eustace (6 above).
10–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
9–Hancock (1653-1709), of "Ditchley"; burgess, naval officer; justice; collector of Va.; *m* Mary, dau. of William Kendall, speaker Va. House of Burgesses, 1666; *m* 2d, Sarah Elizabeth Allerton;
8–Anne Kendall Lee, *m* William **Eustace**;
7–Isaac, *m* Agatha Conway (7 above).
2–Son of William Jeffries **Chewning** (see Vol. II, p. 104, for Chewning and other lineages), *m* 1903, Anne Page Meetze (qv for genealogy).
1–Student George Washington U., class of '27.

1–**CHURCH, Alice Miranda,** *b* Naples, Me., Nov. 20, 1873.
8–Richard **Church** (1610-67; son of Richard, of Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng., *m* Alice–), name on Founders' Monument of Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1627, Anne Marsh (1600-84; Edward[9]);
7–Samuel (1629-84), *m* Mary Churchill (1630-90; Josiah[8], qv, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Foote, qv);
6–Capt. Benjamin (1680-1755), mentioned in the history of the Deerfield fight; *m* 1st, Miriam Hovey (1689-1752; Lt. Thomas[7], of Ipswich, *m* Sarah Cook);
5–Benjamin (*b* 1709), *m* 1739, Ruth Kellogg (*b* 1717; Joseph[6], *m* Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Smith; John[7]; Lt. Joseph[8], qv);
4–Rev. Nathan (1754-1836), grad. Dartmouth, 1784; Bapt. minister; *m* 1788, Huldah Cleaves;
3–Nathan (1793-1873), Naples, Me.; *m* 2d, 1829, Miriam Chute;
2–John Marshall (2 below).
9–John **Putnam** (qv);
8–Lt. Thomas (bap. 1614-1686), *m* 2d, Mary, Widow Veren;
7–Joseph (*b* 1669), *m* Elizabeth Porter (Israel[8]);
6–Eunice (1710-87), *m* her stepbrother, Thomas **Perley** (1705-95);
5–Huldah (*b* 1731/32), *m* 1761, as his 2d wife, Capt. Joshua **Cleaves** (*b* 1723/24);
4–Huldah (1762-1828), *m* Nathan **Church** (4 above).
9–Lionel **Chute**, Jr. (ca. 1580-1645), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1634; *m* Rose, dau. of Robert Baker (or Barker);
8–James, *m* Elizabeth Epps;
7–James, *m* Mary Wood;
6–Thomas, *m* 1712, Mary Curtice;
5–Curtis, *m* Miriam Carr, widow of Josiah Worcester;
4–John, *m* 1793, Elizabeth Andrew (John[5], *m* Elizabeth Watson; Nathaniel[6]; Joseph[7]; Robert[8]);
3–Miriam (1800-62), *m* Nathan **Church** (3 above).
7–Daniel **Hasty** (*d* 1756), from Ireland; lived at Rye, N.H., and Scarboro, Me.;
6–Robert (*b* 1714), *m* 1st, Hannah Jordan;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1746), *m* 1770, Sally Beeman (or Weeman);
4–Nathaniel (*b* 1782), *m* 1802, Mary Woodbury;
3–Nathaniel (1802-1850), *m* 1824, Eunice Bond (Robert[4]; Robert[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
2–Cordelia Augusta (1839-1924), *m* 1862, John Marshall **Church** (1837-86), mill owner, merchant, postmaster, St. Louis, Mich.; issue: I–Bayard Alfred (*b* 1865; *m* Carrie May Thedgar); II–Alice Miranda (1 above); III–Miriam Eunice (*b* 1876; *m* Daniel Gutleben).
Residence: 5717 Virginia Av., Hollywood, Calif.

1–**PICKETT, Ida Elizabeth Christiancy (Mrs. George E.),** *b* Monroe, Mich., Jan. 19, 1864.
8–Thomas **Brigham** (qv);
7–Capt. Samuel (1652-1713), of Cambridge, later Marlboro, Mass.; founder of tanning and shoe trades, ca. 1700; *m* Elizabeth Howe (1665-1739; Abraham[6], *m* Hannah Ward);
6–Lt. Jedediah (1693-1763), of Marlboro; served in minor town offices; selectman, 1741, 43, 47 and 52; *m* 1720, Bethiah Howe (1695-1756; Joseph[7], *m* Dorothy Martin);
5–Stephen (1731 or 32-1821), an early planter of Princeton, Mass.; *m* 1757, Betsey Weeks (1736-1787); Col. John[6], *m* Dinah Keyes);
4–Aaron (1781-1840), of Princeton, Mass., later of Nashua, N.H.; *m* 1808, Charlotte Read (1785-1850);
3–Hon. Elbridge Gerry (1809 or 10-1864), removed to Monroe, Mich., 1832; mfr. and dealer in furniture; supervisor; alderman; city treas.; mayor; *m* 1840, Mary Mitchell (1816-49);
2–Charlotte Elizabeth (1842-83), *m* 1863, Henry Clay **Christiancy** (1841-1925), removed to Detroit, Mich.; pvt. 1st Mich. Vol. Inf., 1861; 1st lt., 1862; capt. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen. A. A. Humphreys, 1862-64 and 1865-66; bvtd. maj. and lt. col. vols. for meritorious services; dep. collector of customs, Detroit; issue: I–Ida Elizabeth (1 above); II–Bessie Louise (1866-1919); III–Carrie Estelle (qv for Christiancy lineages); IV–Mary (*b* 1871; *m* 1899, Herbert P. Crittenden); V–Harry Brigham (1873-1918; *m* 1896, Mary Beebe, 1872-1900; issue: Marion Elizabeth, *b* 1898, *m* Dec. 12, 1919, George Calvert Harr, *b* 1897 [issue: George Calvert, Jr., *b* 1920; Harry Christiancy, *b* 1921; Elizabeth Marion, *b* 1924); VI–Frederic A. (*b* 1878; *m* 1905, Edna Caro Crittenden, *b* 1882; issue: Caro Louise, *b* 1906; Jessie Barton, *b* 1916).
1–*m* Nov. 3, 1891, Maj. George E. Pickett (July 17, 1864-Apr. 18, 1911); son of Gen. George E. Pickett, of Turkey Island and Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–George E., 3d, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1893; *m* Aug. 10, 1920, June Oglesby (issue: George E., 4th, *b* 1921; Virginia, *b* 1924); 2–Christiancy, *b* Washington, Apr. 18, 1896, capt. arty., U.S.A.; *m* Mar. 14, 1922, Eula May Cherry (issue: Christiancy, Jr.; *b* 1923; Marguerite, *b* 1925).
Residence: 57 Englewood Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**CHRISTIANCY, Carrie Estelle,** *b* Monroe, Mich., Nov. 30, 1868.
10–Capt. Hendrick (Christianse) **Christiancy** (*d* 1625), from Holland with Adrian Block; comd. 5 vessels chartered by the New Netherlands Exploring and Trading Co., 1611; erected 1st buildings (nr. present site of 39 Broadway), on Manhattan Island for trade with Indians; explored head waters of Hudson River, 1614; built Ft. Nassau (nr. present site of Albany), 1614/15; discovered Mohawk River; concluded 1st treaty with Five Indian Nations of N.Y., 1618; made annual voyages to Holland; finally murdered by the young Indian whom he had kept with him from 1611;
9–Jans, mariner; settled on the Norman Kill, nr. 2d fort built by his father, 1618; later purchased land in Albany;
8–Christian, purchased land in Schenectady, 1669; removed there, 1671; *m* 1671, Maritje Ysbrantse Elders;
7–Cornelis, *m* Annatje Graven (De Graf);
6–Thomas (bap. 1723), *m* 1744, Anneke Marcelis;
5–Cornelius (bap. 1745), *m* 1776, Maria Marcelis;

ISAAC PECKHAM CHRISTIANCY (1812-90). Law partner of Robert McClelland, who was Sec. of the Interior under President Pierce; atty. Monroe Co., 1841-46; del. Free Soil Conv., 1848; mem. State Senate, 1850-52; instrumental in securing combination of Free Soil and Whig parties, 1852; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1856; bought and edited the "Commercial," 1857; judge Supreme Ct., 1858-75; chief justice, 1872; U.S. Senator from Mich., 1875-79; U.S. minister to Peru, 1879-81, under President Hayes.

4–Thomas (1779-ca. 1843), farmer, Johnstown, N.Y.; *m* 1808 or 09, Zilpha Peckham (1791-1864; Isaac[5], of Newport, R.I., *m* Jerusha Rounds);
3–Isaac Peckham (1812-90), began to write name Christiancy; of Johnstown, N.Y., removed to Monroe, Mich., 1836 (see portrait above); *m* 1839, Elizabeth Leonora McCloskey (1821-74; Capt. James[4], asst. q.m. gen. U.S.A. in War 1812, *m* Susanne, dau. of Gabriel Godfroy, of Detroit);
2–Henry Clay (2 below).
8–Capt. Jacob Sanderse **Glen**, *m* Catherine Von Witbeck;
7–Helena Sanderse (1683-1725), *m* 1st, 1699, John Baptist **Van Eps**;
6–Jacomintje, *m* 1738, Takel **Marcelis**;
5–Maria, *m* 1776, Cornelius **Christianse** (5 above).
2–Henry Clay **Christiancy** (1841-1925), removed to Detroit, Mich.; pvt. 1st Mich. Vol. Inf., 1861; 1st lt., 1862; capt. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen. A. A. Humphreys, 1862-64 and 1865-66; bvtd. maj. and lt. col. vols. for meritorious services; dep. collector of customs, Detroit; *m* 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth Brigham (1842-83); for issue and Brigham lineage see Mrs. George E. Pickett.
1–Teacher, Detroit public schools, retired. Club: Women's City. Residence: 57 Englewood Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**CHURCHILL, Winston,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 10, 1871.
9–John **Churchill** (*d* 1662/63), from Eng. to Plymouth, 1643; *m* 1644, Hannah Pontus (1623 in Eng.-1690; William[10], at Plymouth, 1633);
8–Joseph (*b* 1647), *m* 1672, Sarah Hicks (Samuel[9], *m* Lydia Doane; Robert[10]);
7–Barnabas (*b* 1686), *m* 1711, Lydia Harlow (*b* 1688; William[8], *m* Lydia–);
6–Thomas (*b* 1730), from Plymouth, post 1759, to Newmarket Plains, N.H., *m* 1757, Mary Ewer [*b* 1737], Barnstable, Mass.;
5–Thomas (1762-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Alice Creighton (1767-1850; James[6], patriot in Am. Rev.);
4–James Creighton (1787-1865), to Portland, Me.; sgt. War 1812; q.m., 1814-15; West Indian merchant; state senator, 1855-56; presidential elector, 1828; mayor of Portland, Me., 1844; *m* 1808, Eliza Walker Osborne (1791-1879; Rev. John[5]);
3–Edwin (1812-75), *m* 1834, Mary Phipps Carter (1812-63);
2–Edward Spalding (2 below).
5–Col. John **Logan**, of Ky., Indian fighter; served with Boone and George Rogers Clark;
4–Mary, *m* James **Blaine** (1752-1825), Green Co., Ky.; War 1812;
3–John Logan (1807-65), from Frankfort, Ky., to St. Louis, Mo.; *m* 1844, Margaret DeWitt Bell;
2–Emma Bell (2 below).
10–John **Dwight** (qv);
9–Capt. Timothy (1629-1718), town clk., selectman, rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 3d, 1665, Anna Flint;
8–Nathaniel (1666-1711), *m* 1693, Mehitable Partridge;
7–Col. Timothy (1694-1771), *m* Experience King (1693-1763);
6–Maj. Timothy (1726-77), *m* 1750, Mary Edwards (their son Timothy was pres. Yale Coll.);
5–Dr. Maurice William (1766-96), *m* Margaret DeWitt (Garrett[6], *m* Margaret Van Horn);
4–Margaret Van Horn (1790-1834), her diary pub. by Yale U. Press; *m* William **Bell**, of Pittsburgh, Pa.;
3–Margaret DeWitt (1820-73), *m* John Logan **Blaine** (3 above).
10–William **Edwards** (qv);
9–Richard (1647-1718), Hartford, Conn., atty.; *m* 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle (*b* 1645);
8–Rev. Timothy (1669-1758), grad. Harvard, 1691; settled as pastor at East Windsor, Conn., 1694; chaplain colonial forces of Conn., 1711; *m* 1694, Esther Stoddard (1672-1770; Rev. Solomon[9] [1643-1729], A.B., Harvard, 1662, distinguished theologian, *m* Esther Warham Mather; Anthony[10], qv);
7–Rev. Jonathan (1703-58), grad. Yale, 1720; distinguished Calvinistic theologian; 3d pres., Princeton; *m* 1727, Sarah Pierrepont;
6–Mary (1734-1807), *m* Maj. Timothy **Dwight** (6 above).
10–James (Pierrepont) **Pierpont** (qv);
9–John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656; *m* Thankful Stow (*d* 1668; John[10]);
8–Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681; pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven; a founder of Yale Coll.; *m* 3d, 1698, Mary Hooker (1673-1740; Rev. Samuel[9], 1633-97, Farmington, Conn., *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Willet, qv; Rev. Thomas[10], qv);
7–Sarah (1710-58), *m* Jonathan **Edwards** (7 above).
2–Emma Bell Blaine (1848-71), *m* 1871, Edward Spalding **Churchill** (1846-1915).
1–*m* Oct. 22, 1895, Mabel Hall, *b* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6, 1873; dau. George Duffield Hall, *m* Lucretia Allen; issue: 1–Mabel, *b* Bolton, N.Y., July 12, 1897; *m* June 25, 1921, Allan M. Butler; 2–John, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1903; 3–Creighton, *b* Cornish, N.H., Oct. 1, 1912.
1–Grad. U.S.N.A., 1894. Author, novelist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Cornish, N.H. P.O., Windsor, Vt.

1–**CLAIBORNE, Cabell Carrington,** *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 12, 1894.
10–Col. William **Claiborne** (qv);
9–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), killed by Indians; *m* Sarah Fenn (Capt. Sam[10]);
8–Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), *m* 3d, Anne Fox (1684-1733; Henry[9]);
7–Leonard, sheriff, 1732; burgess, 1736; *m* Martha Burnell (*d* 1720; Maj. Francis[8]);
6–Richard (*d* 1776), *m* 2d, Mary Glenn, of Lunenburg Co., Va.;
5–Richard Henry, *m* Mary Cook;
4–Leonard (1791-1858), *m* Letitia W. Clark;
3–David Augustine (1823-92), capt. C.S.A.; *m* 1847, Elvira Cabell Clark (1829-68);
2–Leonard (2 below).
7–Col. John **Henry**, came to Va., ante 1730; of "Studley," and "The Retreat," Hanover Co.; col. of militia; *m* Sarah Winston (Isaac[8], *m* Mary Dabney);
6–Patrick (1736-99), "The Red Mill," Charlotte Co., Va.; burgess, 1765; del. Cont. Congress, 1774-76; col. 1st Va. Regt., Am. Rev.; 1st gov. Va., 1776-85; *m* 2d, 1777, Dorothea Dandridge (*b* 1757; Nathaniel[7], *m* Dolly Spotswood; Capt. William[8]);
5–Patrick (*b* 1783), *m* Elvira Cabell (Col. William[6]);
4–Elvira, *m* William H. **Clark**, Scottsburg, Halifax Co., Va.;

3–Elvira Cabell, *m* 1847, David A. **Claiborne** (3 above);
2–Leonard (*b* 1857), atty.; *m* 1884, Winifred Alice Kidson (1863-1926); issue: I–William Patrick Henry (1885-1918; *m* 1911, Marie Wurdenheimer); II–David Augustine (*b* and *d* 1891); III–Cabell C. (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 18, 1926, Ida Esther Hummel, *b* Neillsville, Wis., Feb. 21, 1903; dau. of Theodore Hummel, of Germany, *m* Emma A. Priebe.
1–Served pvt., Signal Corps, Aviation, U.S.A. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., B.O.R. Residence: 2420 Trinity St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HERMAN CHURCHILL.

1–**CHURCHILL, Herman,** *b* Scott, Cortland Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1869.
8–Josiah **Churchill** (qv);
7–Joseph (1649-99), *m* Mary Touzey;
6–Samuel (1688-1769), *m* Martha Boardman (g. dau. Samuel Boardman, 1610-73, an early settler of Wethersfield);
5–Samuel (1721-1801), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* Thankful (Hewit) Seager;
4–John (1758-1817), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Baldwin (desc. Joseph Baldwin [*d* 1684], an early settler of Milford, Conn.);
3–Chauncey (1808-96), *m* Catharine Merry (g. dau. Benjamin Merry);
2–Sylvanus Amos (2 below).
4–James **Eadie** (1760-1839), from Dunblane, Perthshire, Scotland; *m* Martha Smith;
3–John (1816-73), *m* Abigail Doty (desc. Edward Doty, qv).
2–Sylvanus Amos **Churchill** (*b* 1839), teacher and farmer, Homer, N.Y.; *m* 1867, Caroline Eadie (1844-88); *m* 2d, 1892, Sarah Erminie Woodworth (for issue see Vol. II, p. 351).
1–*m* June 15, 1898, Cora Mae Boyce, *b* Hudson Falls, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1876; dau. of Joseph C. Boyce (1852-1910), of Bolton-on-Lake George, N.Y., *m* Lydia Ida Langdon (*b* 1853), g.dau. of Samuel Langdon, of Washington Co., N.Y.; issue: 1–Irving Lester, *b* Madison, Wis., Apr. 9, 1901; R.I. State Coll., '22, Yale, '27; 2–Florence Hermia (Apr. 16, 1905-June 7, 1920); 3–Arthur Chester, *b* University Place, Neb., Dec. 29, 1911.
1–A.B., Syracuse, '94 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha); A.M., U. of Wis., 1902. Prof. and head of dept. of English and history, R.I. State Coll. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., Am. Hist. Assn. Residence: College Rd., Kingston, R.I.

1–**CLAMMER, Ida Virginia McNeill (Mrs. George M.),** *b* Phillipi, W.Va., Feb. 19, 1865.
5–Sgt. Thomas **McNeill** (1747-ante 1810), who went with his parents from Scotland to Wales, thence to Va.; *m* 1768/69, Mary (Hughes) Ireson (1745-post 1810), went to Ohio, 1810 (William Hughes[6], from Wales, received 1200 acres for services in Am. Rev., *m* in Wales, Molly Daton);
4–Jonathan (1770-1831), of Pocahontas Co., Va.; *m* 1791, Pheobe Moore (1774-1867; Moses[5] [1740-ca. 1810], Am. Rev., *m* 1760, a dau. of Capt. James Elliot, in Am. Rev.);
3–William (1794-1832), *m* 1817, Nancy Griffee (1800-1870; Jonathan[4], came with Lafayette, 1777, served at siege and surrender of Yorktown; settled in Franklin Co., Va., *m* 1783, Ann Kales);
2–Moore (2 below).
5–Hon. James **Caldwell** (*b* Ireland, 1724), civil officer in Am. Rev.; *m* in Ireland, 1752, Elizabeth Alexander (*b* Ireland, 1737);
4–James (1770-post 1820), *m* Malissa Ann Ray;
3–John (1806-76), *m* 1833, Jane Pool (1816-79);
2–Eliza Jane (1845-1922), *m* 1863, Moore **McNeill** (1830-1924), minister M.E.Ch.; issue: I–Owen Marceles (*d* 1917); II–Ida V. (1 above); III–Augusta E. (*m* Gus J. Shaffer, *d*); IV–Cloyde T. (*d*; *m* Carrie New; *m* 2d, Emma Dougherty, *d*); V–Minnie H. (*m* Albert Law Ireland); VI–Ellen Hall (*m* Henry Cochran, *d*); VII–Isa P. *m* P. S. Lough; *m* 2d, Stanley J. Morrow, *d*); VIII–Burleigh S. C.; IX–Willie K. (*m* Grace Moats); X–Frank C. (*m* Stella Valentine); XI–Otis Simpson (*d* 1918; *m* Sylvia Hardman); XII–Freda (*m* Kinney P. Wright).
1–*m* Apr. 29, 1900, George Monroe Clammer, *b* Calhoun Co., W.Va., Oct. 29, 1869; merchant; son of Capt. Jacob Clammer (*d*), served with Co. C, 11th Regt., W.Va. Inf., Civil War, *m* Rachel Stevens, of Calif.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (4 bars), Woman's Club, Scotch Club. Mem. M.E. Church. Residence: 427 West Oak, Ft. Collins, Colo.

1–**CLANCY, Frank Willey,** *b* Dover, N.H., Jan. 15, 1852.
5–Joseph **Willey**, New Durham, N.H.;
4–William (*b* 1766), *m* Phoebe Taylor (*d* aet. 97 yrs.; Jeremiah[5], Nottingham, N.H., *m* —Durgin);
3–Jeremiah (1792-1863), War 1812; *m* Betsy Webster;
2–Lydia Ardilla (2 below).
10–John **Webster** (*d* 1642), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ante 1635; *m* Mary Shatswell (*d* 1657);
9–John (1632-1714), *m* 1653, Anna Batt;
8–John (1655-1737), Newbury, Salisbury, N.H.; *m* 1680, Bridget Huggins (*b* 1650);
7–John (1683-1754), *m* 1707, Sarah Greeley (*b* 1685);
6–Stephen (*b* 1712), lt. Mass. troops in expdn. to Louisburg, 1745; capt. in expdn. to Crown Point, 1755-56; *m* 1734, Hannah Sweat (Swett);
5–Stephen (1744-1827), Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Anna Choate (*d* aet. 97);
4–Reuben, *m* Lydia Smith;
3–Betsy (1800-97), *m* Jeremiah **Willey** (3 above).
8–John **Choate** (qv);
7–Rev. Benjamin (1680-1753), *m* 1707, Abigail Burnham (*d* 1776);
6–Jonathan (1708-52), *m* 1738, Elizabeth Moody;
5–Anna (1751-1848), *m* Stephen **Webster** (5 above).
9–George **Smith** (qv);
8–Joseph (1640-1727), *m* Elizabeth Bickford (*d* 1726);
7–Capt. John, soldier French and Indian War, 1694; selectman, Dover, N.H.; *m* Susanna Chelsey;
6–Capt. Benjamin (1709-91), selectman; mem. Com. of Safety, aet. 70 yrs.; *m* Jemima Hall (Dea. Edward[7], Newmarket, N.H.); *m* 2d, Anna Veza; *m* 3rd, Sarah Clark;
5–Lt. John (*b* 1732), *m* Lydia Millet;
4–Lydia, *m* Reuben **Webster** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Millet**, from Eng., 1635, to Dorchester, Mass.; to Gloucester, Mass., 1655; at Brookfield, 1665; *m* in Eng., Mary Greenaway (*d* 1682);
7–Lt. Thomas (1633-1707), *m* Mary Evalath (*d* 1687; Sylvester[8]); *m* 2d, 1688, Abigail Colt Evalath (widow of Isaac Evalath);
6–Capt. Thomas (1689-1763), selectman, Dover, N. H., 1734-38, 40-55; moderator; rep.; *m* Love Bunker, Durham, N.H.;
5–Lydia (*d* 1821), *m* Lt. John **Smith** (5 above).
2–Lydia Ardilla Willey (1830-1901), *m* 1851, Michael

Albert **Clancy** (1829-1903), printer, reporter, dep. clk. Supreme Ct. of D.C. (John[3], from Ireland, ante 1825, to Rio de Janeiro, soldier Brazilian army, to Me., *m* in Ireland, Mary Ahearn, after her death, he went to sea and was never heard of after); issue: I–Frank Willey (1 above); II–Elizabeth (*b* 1855, *d* aet. 12); III–Harry Smith (1861-1917).

1–*m* Oct. 30, 1879, Jane Cawthorne Swallow, *b* London, Eng.; dau. Rev. Benjamin Swallow, of Washington, D.C., from Eng.

1–LL.B., Law Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1873. Lawyer; clk. Dist. Ct., 2d dist. of N.M., 1875-76; sec. to Richard C. McCormick, asst. Sec. of Treasury, 1877, and to same as commr. gen. to Paris Expn., 1877-79; clk. dist. and supreme cts., N.M., 1879-83; mem. Constl. Conv. of N.M. Ty., 1889; mayor of Albuquerque, 1897-98; dist. atty., 1901-09; atty. gen., N.M. Ty., 1909-12, of State of N.M., 1912-17, Spl. Counsel for N.M. in suits against Colo. and Tex. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Santa Fe, N.M.

1–**CLARK, Arthur Bridgman,** *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1866.

9–William **Clark** (qv);

8–John (*b* 1651), *m* 1st, Rebecca Cooper;

7–John (1679-1768), *m* Elizabeth Cook;

6–Aaron (*b* 1709), *m* Elizabeth Bartlett;

5–Supply (1741-1823), *m* 1767, Rhoda Porter (*b* 1740; Thomas[6], for whom Mt. Tom, Mass., was named);

4–John (1768-1847), *b* Southampton, Mass.; capt. War 1812; *m* 1794, Polly Field (1774-1846; Noah[6], *m* Molly–);

3–John Field (1798-1885), *b* Adams, Mass., lived at Onondaga and from 1851 at Syracuse, N.Y.; *m* 1827, Minerva Reed (*b* 1809; Jonathan[4], Marcellus, N.Y., *m* Rhoda–);

2–George Brown (1831-1912), from South Onondaga, N.Y., 1851, to Syracuse, N.Y.; *m* 1854, Caroline Delano Bridgman (1829-1916; Isaac[3], Hanover, N.H., *m* Lucy Chandler); issue: I–Lucy Chandler (*b* 1855; *m* 1876, Byron Wells); II–Minerva Reed (1857-62); III–George Frederic (1861-62); IV–Flora Belle (1862-78); V–Arthur Bridgman (1 above).

1–*m* Sept. 1, 1891, Hannah Grace Birge, *b* Hector, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1866, dau. Dr. David Warner Birge; issue: 1–Birge Malcolm, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 16, 1893; Stanford U., '14; Columbia, 1918; with A.E.F. in France, comdt. 3d Balloon Co., in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and with Army of Occupation in Germany; *m* June 15, 1922, Lucile Townley, dau. Sidney Dean, *m* Frances Wright (issue: Richard Townley, Dean Townley); 2–Esther Bridgman, *b* Palo Alto, Calif., Feb. 23, 1900; Stanford U., '21; Stanford Med. Sch., 1925; 3–Donald **Eastman**, Stanford U., '25; and 4–David **Eastman** (twins), *b* Palo Alto, Sept. 27, 1904; Stanford U., '26; Columbia U., 1928.

1–A.B., Syracuse U., 1888 (Delta Upsilon), M. Arch., 1891; student New York Sch. of Art, under William Chase, 1898; studied with Whistler, Paris, 1899, John Twachtman, 1903. Instr. architecture, Syracuse U., 1889-92; prof. edn. in graphic art, Stanford U., since 1892. Author (see Who's Who in America). Club: Los Altos Country. Residence: 767 Santa Ynez Av., Stanford University, Calif.

1–**CLARK, Kate Freeman,** *b* Holly Springs, Miss.

10–Edmund **Freeman** (qv);

9–Edmund, *m* 2d, 1651, Margaret Perry;

8–Edmund (1655-1720), *m* Sarah Skiff;

7–Edmund (1683-1766), mem. Com. Safety; *m* Kezia Pressbury (1688-1764);

6–Edmund (1711-1800), *m* 1736, Martha Otis (*d* 1790; Nathaniel[7], *m* Abigail, dau. of Jonathan Russel; John[8], qv);

5–Gen. Nathaniel, M.D. (1741-1827), brig. gen. of militia 12 yrs.; mem. Mass. Congress, 1775; rep. 1st Gen. Ct.; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 36 yrs.; register of Probate for 47 yrs., Barnstable Co.; *m* 1st, Tryphosa Colton;

4–Bishop George Washington (*b* 1789), *m* 1818, Ann (Yates) Gholson;

3–George Russel (*b* 1819), *m* 1848, Kate Walthall;

2–Cary Ann (2 below).

8–Rev. Robert **Yates**, from Eng., rector Christ Ch., Middlesex Co., Va., 1699-1704;

7–Rev. Bartholomew (1677-1734), prof. Divinity, William and Mary Coll., 1729; rector Christ Ch. Parish, Middlesex Co., 1704-34; *m* Sally Mickleborough;

6–Rev. William (1720-64), pres. William and Mary Coll., 1758-64; rector of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., 1758, Briton Parish, Williamsburg, Va.; *m* Elizabeth Randolph (Edward[7]; William[8]);

5–Col. William (1750-89), student William and Mary, 1764; col. Va. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d Elizabeth Booth;

4–Anne (1787-1855), as Widow Gholson, *m* 2d, 1818, Bishop George Washington **Freeman** (4 above).

2–Dau. of Cary Ann Freeman (*b* 1849), *m* Hon. Edward Donaldson **Clark** (*b* 1844).

1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Thursday Club, Woman's Club. Residence: Freeman Place, Holly Springs, Miss.

1–**CLARKE, George Sharp,** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 8, 1884.

9–Joseph **Clarke** (qv);

8–Joseph (1642-1726), of Newport and Westerly, R.I.; town clk., dep. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1st, 1664, Bethiah Hubbard (1646-1707);

7–Joseph (1670-1719), town clk. and elder, Westerly, R.I.; *m* 2d, 1692, Anna Babcock (Capt. James[8], John[9] [1644-85], *m* Mary Lawton; James[10], qv);

6–Elisha (1718-96), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1743/44, Mary Potter;

5–George (1755-1831), shipbuilder, Newport, R.I.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Keturah Maxson (Joseph[6]);

4–Jedde (1784-1857), steamboat builder, Cincinnati, O.; *m* 1807, Mary Barker (Matthew[5], desc. James Barker, one of the grantees of R.I. Charter granted by Charles II, and gov.'s asst.);

3–George Washington (1824-1909), farmer, Manchester, Ind.; *m* 1852, Lurinda Wicks (1825-1905);

2–Fabius M. (2 below).

9–David **Sage** (1639-1703), *m* Elizabeth Kirby (John[10]);

8–John (1668-1751), *m* Hannah Starr;

7–Benjamin (1703-34), *m* Mary Allen;

6–Benjamin (1725-1813), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Abagail Blinn;

5–Harlehigh (1764-1828), Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Luncinda Pratt, stepmother of:

4–Col. Henry (1793-1865), pvt. War 1812, whose widow was granted pension; *m* 1813, Amanda Hayden (1794-96-1880; Jonathan[5], *m* Lavinia Ensign);

3–Caroline (1830-1912), *m* Nathaniel **Cherry**;

2–Harriet C. (2 below).

11–Dr. Comfort **Starr** (qv);

10–Dr. Thomas, surgeon Plymouth forces, 1637; surgeon against Pequots, 1637; *m* Rachel Harris;

9–Comfort, *m* Marah Weld (Capt. Joseph[10]);

8–Hannah (1673/74-1753), *m* John **Sage** (8 above).

5–James **Cherry**, came from Westmoreland Co.; *m* Katherine or Katharine Burrell;

4–Nathaniel, from Westmoreland, Pa., to Licking Co., O.; *m* Elizabeth Thompson;

3–Nathaniel (1827-58), of Cincinnati, O.; *m* Caroline Sage (3 above);

2–Harriet Cade, *m* Fabius Maximus **Clarke** (see Vol. II, p. 120, for Wicks lineage).

1–Not married. Pvt. Co. H, 8th U.S. Inf., and Co. M, 3d Bn. Engrs., U.S.A., service in Cuba (service medal). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., V. F.W.; Mason (32°), etc. Address: 225 Grant Bldg. U.S.S.H., Washington, D.C.

1–**CLARKE, Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence (Mrs. Samuel F.),** *b* Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1861.

5–Joseph **Lawrence**, from Eng., settled near Middletown, Conn.;

4–Amos (*b* 1738), Kensington, Conn.; in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1757, Sarah Webster, of Wintonbury, Conn.;

3–Joseph William (1770-1847), from L.I. to Geneseo, N.Y., to Mich.; *m* 1794, Sybil (Heath) Heth (1774-1849; Joseph H.[4], *m* Mercy Adams);

2–Amos Edward (2 below).

9–Kenelm **Winslow** (qv);

8–Kenelm;

7–Kenelm (*d* 1728), *m* 1689, Bethia Hall (Rev. Gersham[8]);
6–Kenelm (*d* 1783), *m* 1722, Zerviah Ryder;
5–Phoebe, *m* 1755, Daniel **Crocker**;
4–Elizabeth, *m* her cousin Heman **Crocker**, of Barnstable, Mass.;
3–Oliver (1788-1878), Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.; New Bedford; *m* Sophia Toppan, of Easton, Md.;
2–Ann Maria (2 below).
8–Abraham **Toppan** (qv);
7–Jacob (*b* 1645); *m* 1670, Hannah Sewall (Henry, Jr.[8], *m* Jane Dummer);
6–Abraham (*b* 1684), *m* 1713, Elizabeth Wigglesworth Sewall (widow John Sewall; Rev. Michael Wigglesworth[7], author of "The Day of Doom");
5–Edward (*b* 1715), *m* 1743, Sarah Bailey;
4–Abner (1764-1836), Yankee peddler, went to Md. to sell clocks; *m* 1792, Elizabeth Stanford, of Md.;
3–Sophia (*b* 1792), *m* Oliver **Crocker** (3 above);
2–Ann Maria (1821-65), *m* as his 2d wife, 1859, Amos Edward **Lawrence** (1812-97), *b* Geneseo, .Y., *d* Newton Center, Mass.; Yale, 1840 (oldest man in class, worked as "printer's devil" to pay for edn.); one of 3 founders of Psi Upsilon Fraternity; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1844; minister; issue: I–George Oliver (*b* 1860); II–Elizabeth C. (1 above); III–Amos Edward, Jr. (1863-1927).
1–*m* Apr. 5, 1892, Samuel Fessenden Clarke (June 4, 1851-Aug. 1, 1928); prof. biology, Williams Coll., 1881-1928 (see Who's Who in America); son Samuel Nye Clarke, *m* Polly Patten; issue: 1–Elizabeth Lawrence, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1893; Smith, '16.
1–B.A., Smith Coll., '83, M.A., 1889. Sec. Assn. to Aid Scientific Research by Women (see Who's Who in America). Winter place: Tryon, N.C. Residence: 50 South St., Williamstown, Mass.

1–**CLAY, C(hristopher) Field,** *b* Richmond, Ky., Dec. 19, 1874.
10–Henry **Field**, from Eng. in the "Expectation," 1635; settled at Jamestown, Va., where he died; and thru his grandson:
8–Abraham;
7–Abraham, will probated in Culpeper Co., Va., 1775;
6–John, col. Am. Rev., killed at Point Pleasant, 1774; *m* Anna Clark;
5–Ezekiel Henry (1750-82), killed in battle of Blue Licks; *m* Elizabeth Field (Henry[6], burgess; mem. Va. Constl. Conv.);
4–Ezekiel Henry (1782-1866), *m* Patsey Irvine (William[6], soldier Am. Rev.; mem. Va. Legislature from Ky.);
3–Christopher Irvine (1813-73), of Bolivar Co., Miss.; *m* Charlotte E. Martin (desc. John Martin [1749-1837], officer Am. Rev.; 1st sheriff of Clark Co., Ky., *m* Elizabeth Lewis);
2–Pattie Amelia (1848-91), *m* 1872, Brutus Junius **Clay** (see Vol. II, p. 108, for other lineages).
1–*m* June 14, 1899, Elinor Wise, *b* Evans, Colo., Feb. 8, 1877; dau. of Daniel Long Wise, of Boulder, Colo., *m* Sarah McCutcheon; issue: 1–Katherine Belle, *b* Denver, Colo., Oct. 20, 1901; *m* Sept. 3, 1924, William Covington Benton (issue: Field Clay, *b* Aug. 25, 1926).
1–Ed. U.Colo. Attorney-at-Law, firm of Clay & Benton. Mem. S.R. Mason. Episcopalian. Residence: 2044 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.

1–**CLAYTON, Mary R. Cook (Mrs. Trueman R.),** *b* Upper Pittsgrove Tp., Salem Co., N.J.
9–Thomas **Cooke** (will proved 1677), came to Boston, Mass., 1630; at Taunton, 1637, Tiverton, R.I., 1643; settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1643-74; deputy 1664;
8–Capt. Thomas (*d* 1670), of Portsmouth; capt., 1659; commr. to decide the western boundary line of the Colony of R.I.; *m* Mary Havens;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1659), of Shrewsbury, N.J.; *m* Mary Patterson;
6–Edward Patterson (*d* bet. 1741-42), of Shrewsbury; *m* Katherine West, who *m* 2d, 1744, Benjamin Woolley;
5–William (1721-67), of Freehold, N.J.; *m* 2d, 1752, Lydia Corlies (1731-1824), she *m* 2d, 1772, Amos Middleton;
4–Joseph (1761-1824), of Pole Tavern, Salem Co., N.J.; dep. postmaster, Pittsgrove, Salem Co., N.J., 1808-23; justice of the peace, 1813, 16, 17, 18; *m* 1785, Mary Reeves (1764-1840);
3–Marmaduke (1801-27), of Gloucester Co., N.J.; *m* 1823, Mary Gosling (1802-58), she *m* 2d, 1829, Stacy French;
2–Joseph (1825-95), physician, Daretown, Salem Co., N.J.; judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* 1853, Sarah Mulford Richman (1827-1910); issue: I–William (*b* 1854; *m* Susanna Somerset Subers); II–Harman Richman (1856-65); III–Mary R. (1 above).
1–*m* Mar. 10, 1879, Trueman Hanford Clayton (Mar. 13, 1856-May 17, 1925); son of Henry Clayton (of Claytons of Va.), *m* Mary Jane Sparks, of Wilmington, Del.; issue: 1–Sara Cook, *b* Salem Co., N.J.; 2–Melville (deceased).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Hist. Soc. of Salem Co., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., City Hist. Soc. of Phila., N.J. Hist. Soc., Women's City Club (Phila.), etc. Residence: Penny Hill House, Salem, N.J.

1–**CLEVELAND, Paul Williams,** *b* Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 24, 1878.
9–Moses **Cleveland** (qv);
8–Isaac, *m* Elizabeth (Pierce) Curtis;
7–Curtice, *m* Remembrance Currier;
6–William (ca. 1752-ca. 1778), sgt. and 2d lt. Cont. Army; *m* Mary–;
5–William, *m* Nancy Ann Baker;
4–Josiah Douglas, *m* Lucy Brayn;
3–Festus Portius, *m* Mary Lyon;
2–Festus Waudby (1850-1926), railway official; *m* 1875, Edith Clementine Williams (1855-1925); issue: I–Winifred (*b* 1876; *m* Albert Alanson Lane); II–Paul Williams (1 above); III–Gertrude Isabel (*b* 1886; *m* Hayworth Perley Beard).
1–*m* Dec. 4, 1910, Mary Louise Spring, *b* Beardstown, Ill., Nov. 18, 1879; dau. of Sylvester Omer Spring, of Peoria, now of Evanston, Ill., *m* Anna Frances–; issue: 1–Cynthia, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1919.
1–Grad. Northwestern U., '01 (Sigma Chi), LL.B., 1904 (Phi Delta Phi). V.p. John Burnham & Co., investment bankers, Chicago. Capt. Am. Protective League during World War. Mem. O.F.P.A., Bibliophile Soc. Clubs: Chicago, University, Midday, Indian Hill Country, Caxton. Residence: 1604 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**CLOPTON, Malvern Bryan,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1875.
8–William **Clopton**, from Eng., settled in York Co., Va., 1655, later in New Kent Co.; constable of Hampton Parish; *m* Ann Booth (1647-1716; Robert[9] [*d* 1657], Burgesses, 1640-57, *m* Frances–);
7–William (*d* 1733), *m* 1718, Joyce Wilkins;
6–William (*b* 1721), Hanover Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Darrall Ford;
5–Reuben (*d* 1795), King William Co.; *m* Elizabeth Hales;
4–William Hales, *m* Avery G. Smith, Orange C.H., Va.;
3–James Alexander (1817-98), Madison Co., Ala.; *m* 1841, Mary Elizabeth Penny;
2–William Hickman (2 below).
8–William Smith **Bryan**, transported to Va. as a rebellious subject, settled in Gloucester Co.;
7–Francis (*d* 1694), returned to Ireland in attempt to recover hereditary titles and estates; sought refuge in Denmark, where he *m* Sally Brinker;
6–Morgan (1671-1763), came to Phila., Pa., 1695; removed to Reading, Pa., thence to near Winchester, Va., 1710, and to N.C., 1748, *m* Martha Strode (*d* 1747);
5–Thomas, surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Hunt (Col. Jonathan[6]);
4–Jesse (1757-1843), *m* Elizabeth Bailey (1780-1864);
3–John Gano (1798-1860), *m* Eveline A. McIllvaine (1804-85);
2–Belle (1848-93), *m* 1873, William Hickman **Clopton** (1847-1912), ed. La Grange (Ala.) Mil. Acad., 1860-61; Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1861-62; U.Va., 1865-68, LL.B., 1868; entered C.S.A., 1864, and served under Gen. Dan Adams as mem. of his escort, later with scouts for Dept. of Ala., and with General Buford's escort; admitted to Mo. bar and practiced at St. Louis; apptd. U.S. atty. by President Cleveland, for Eastern Dist. of Mo., 1894;

mem. Dem. State Central Com.; issue: I–Malvern B. (1 above); II–William Hugh (*b* 1878; col. U.S.A., finance dept.); III–Emily (*b* 1885; *m* Maj. Elkin L. Franklin).

1–*m* Oct. 22, 1909, Lily (Lambert) Walker (Jan. 9, 1884-Nov. 19, 1911); dau. of Jordan W. Lambert, of St. Louis, Mo., formerly of Va., *m* Lily Winn.

1–M.D., U.Va., '97 (Kappa Sigma). Surgeon, St. Louis (see Who's Who in America). Served overseas as lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917-19; with Base Hosp. 21 and c.o. Mobile Hosp. 4, A.E.F. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, etc. Clubs: University, Racquet, St. Louis Country, Bogey, Round Table. Residence: 5391 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ALSTON.

Arms: Azure, Ten Stars, 4, 3, 2, 1, Or.
Crest: Or, a wreath, a half-moon Argent, charged with a star Or in the arms.
Motto: Immotus.

1–**CLORE, Annie Howze Alston (Mrs.),** *b* Paris, Tex., Nov. 6, 1876.

9–John **Alston** (qv);

8–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis;

7–Col. John (1673-1758), from Eng.; first Am. record, 1711, Chowan Co., N.C.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C.; col. N.C. militia; *m* Mary Clarke;

6–Maj. Philip (1706-84), major for Cumberland Co.; *m* 2d, ca. 1746, Winifred Whitmell;

5–Elisabeth, *m* Col. Joseph John **Williams** (1730-1808), mem. Com. of Safety, Halifax Co., N.C.;

4–Elisabeth, *m* as his 1st wife, Lemuel James **Alston** (see Mrs. Frederick D. Waite, for this lineage);

3–William Williams (1799-1860), *m* 1820, Mary Haywood Burges (1803-41);

2–Dr. Alfred Augustus (1839-92), M.D., Tulane U.; went to Fla., 1883; *m* 1867, Margaret Ulmer (1840-1902); issue: I–Julia (Mrs. Frederick D. Waite, qv); II–Margaret (*b* 1870; *m* G. R. Haile); III–Annie Howze (1 above).

1–*m* Mar. 4, 1896, James Daniel Clore, *b* Paris, Tenn., 1864; son of Frank Clore; issue: 1–Annie Alston, *b* Belleview, Fla., Dec. 4, 1898; mem. Ill. Woman's Athletic Club; *m* April 7, 1926, Gordon Comstock Thorne, *b* Chicago, Sept. 21, 1892; ed. Lehigh U. and U.Wis.; mem. Army and Navy, Lake Shore Athletic, Midlothian Country, South Shore Country; son of William Cobb Thorne, of Chicago.

Residence: Chicago, Ill.

1–**WAITE, Julia Alston (Mrs. Frederick D.),** *b* Orrville, nr. Selma, Ala., Feb. 9, 1868.

8–Rt. Hon. John **Alston** (qv);

7–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis (*b* ca. 1645; John[8]);

6–Col. John (1673-1758), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1725; *m* Mary Clarke (g.dau. of John Palin, chief justice of N.C., 1731);

5–Solomon, of Granville Co., N.C.; *m* Sarah Ann Hinton;

4–Lemuel James (1760-1836), mem. 10th and 11th Congresses from S.C., 1807-11; moved to Clark Co., Ala., 1816; *m* 1st, Elisabeth Williams;

3–William Williams (1799-1860), *m* 1820, Mary Haywood Burges (1803-41);

2–Dr. Alfred Augustus (1839-92), *m* 1867, Margaret Ulmer (1840-1902); issue: I–Julia (above); II–Margaret (*b* 1870; *m* G. R. Haile); III–Annie Howze (Mrs. Annie A. Clore, qv).

1–*m* Frederick Daniel Waite, *b* Apr. 10, 1858; issue: 1–Margaret (*b* and *d* Sept. 4, 1889); 2–Edith, *b* Belleview, Fla., Mar. 16, 1892; Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga.; *m* Apr. 18, 1912, Hatton B. Rogers, pres. Bank of Commerce, Tampa, Fla. (issue: Hatton B., Jr.; Dorothy Waite); 3–Ethel Alston, *b* Belleview, Nov. 12, 1897; Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga.; *m* Feb. 11, 1920, Harold Van Voorhees, of Indianapolis, Ind.

1–Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Clubs: Woman's (past pres.), Golf and Country. Residence: 1404 Riverside St., Palmetto, Fla.

1–**CLOSE, Stuart,** *b* Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Nov. 24, 1860.

8–"Goodman" John **Close** (*d* 1653), yeoman, from Eng. to Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1642, with his wife and five children; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1656);

7–Thomas (1636-1709), one of earliest settlers and "proprietors" of Greenwich, Conn.; confidential agent and interpreter in earliest land transactions with Indians; *m* 1669, Sarah Hardy (1650-1727; Richard[6], propr. Greenwich, dep. Gen. Ct., 1697 and 1701);

6–Benjamin (1676-1759), of Greenwich; prominent resident and organizer of 1st Episcopal Ch., 1708; *m* 1711, Martha Hoag; *m* 2d, Ruth Brown (*d* 1771);

5–Reuben (1718-95?), of Greenwich; one of nine organizers of first Baptist Ch. in "Phillips Patent," Westchester Co., N.Y., 1751; soldier 3d Regt., Tryon Co. Militia, N.Y., Am. Rev.; *m* 1746;

4–Abel (1757-1807), farmer, Minaville, N.Y.; *m* 1795, Mary McConkey (1773-1865; Capt. William[5], operated ferry on Del. River at point at which Washington crossed, Dec. 25, 1776, for the Battle of Trenton);

3–William (1797-1852), farmer, Charleston, Montgomery Co., N.Y.; *m* 1820, Frances Blood (1801-1856; Robert[3], *m* Mary Simons, of Charleston, N.Y.);

2–David (1822-79), farmer, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.; removed to Calif., 1875; *m* 1858, Sophronia Wells (1837-1914; Joseph[3], *m* Rissie Duntley, of Essex Co., N.Y.); issue: I–Stuart (1 above); II–Elizabeth (*b* Nov. 7, 1867; *m* Aug. 25, 1897, Charles F. Ayer, of New York); III–Mary (*b* Apr. 8, 1873; *m* C. A. Hottel, *d*).

1–*m* Apr. 21, 1885, Evangeline L. Lewis, *b* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1863; dau. of Rev. V. A. Lewis, *m* Mary Leona Crandall, of Troy; issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–May Lewis, *b* Jan. 18, 1886; *m* June 8, 1912, Ralph Kirkman, son of Alexander S. Kirkman, of Brooklyn (issue: Alexander Stuart; Lucinda; Mary L.; Eve; Ralph); 2–Elizabeth Stuart, *b* Feb. 20, 1887; 3–Bernard Wells, *b* Dec. 21, 1888; Coll. of Architecture, Columbia U., 1912; *m* Apr. 9, 1913, Gertrude Isabel Drake, dau. of J. N. Drake (issue: David McAlpin).

1–U. of Pacific (later Cooper Med. Coll.), San Francisco, 1882-83; M.D., N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; post-grad. studies under Dr. Phineas P. Wells and Dr. Bernhardt Fincke, of Brooklyn. Prof. homœ. philosophy, N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1909-13; consulting physician, Prospect Hts. Hosp.; editor, Dept. of Homœ. Philosophy, "Homœ. Recorder," 1920-1927. Lecturer, author and specialist in applied homœ. therapeutics (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Vol. Med. Corps during World War. Pres. Internat. Hahnemannian Assn. (pres. 1906); founder Brooklyn Hahnemannian Union, 1896, etc. Clubs: Brooklyn Canoe, Brooklyn Riding and Driving. Residence: 248 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**CLOUD, Susan Vail (Mrs. Harrie B.),** *b* Coldspring, Wis., Apr. 1, 1871.

8–Robert **Fuller** (*d* 1706), from Eng. to Mass., in the "Bevis," 1638; *m* Sarah Bowen (*d* 1676; Richard[9], qv);

7–Benjamin (1657-1711), *m* 1685, Mary– (*d* 1695);

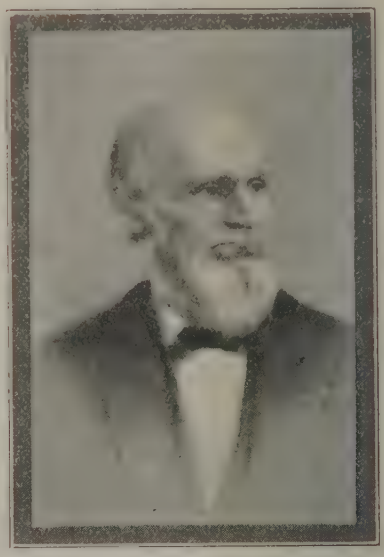
6–Ezekiel (1695-ca. 1776), *m* 1720, Elizabeth– (*d* 1725);

5–Ezekiel (1721-1824), *m* 1771, Hannah Dutcher

(1749-1830), g.dau. Roeloff Dutcher, a founder of Salisbury, Conn., 1720;
4–Matthew (1771-1863), *m* ante 1798, Elizabeth Weldon (1780-1844; Elijah[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Augustus Eggleston (1801-68), *m* 1825, Lavina Ransford Hurlburt (1808-94);
2–Frances Dutcher (1829-1905), *m* 1849, Ensign Butts; *m* 2d, 1868, De Loss White **Vail** (1817-1899); issue (mother's 2d marriage): I–Alice May (1869-92); II–Susan Caswell (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 13, 1904, Harrie Baylor Cloud, *b* Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 12, 1876; son of Dr. William Barton Cloud, *m* Mary Davis.
1–Mem. S.D.P., D.A.R. Residence: 1022 Center St., Elgin, Ill.

1–**COBBS, Ida Woodfin (Mrs. John L.),** *b* Cumberland Co., Va., Jan. 31, 1866.
5–John **Woodfin** (1740-1805), *m* 1762, Polly James (1744-1808);
4–John (1763-1807), *m* 1792, Nancy Pulliam (1775-1826; Lt. George[5] [1747-86], Am. Rev., *m* 1772, Frances Price, 1753-1804);
3–George (1793-1865), *m* 1837, Martha Anderson;
2–Augustus B. (2 below).
9–Capt. Thomas **Purefoy** (ca. 1578-ca. 1652-55; son of Humphrie, g.son of Sir Nicholas Purefoy, of royal descent), came to America in "The George," 1621; settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va.; *m* 1620, Lucy Ransom (1598-1657-60);
8–Frances, *m* Richard **Hand**;
7–Martha, *m* John **Tabb**;
6–William;
5–Mary, *m* John **Mayo** (1737-86), mem. Com. of Safety, Goochland Co., Va.; mem. House of Delegates and Va. Constl. Conv.;
4–Marianna (1764-1849), *m* 1785, Nathan **Anderson** (1764-1834), Am. Rev.;
3–Martha (1803-93), *m* George **Woodfin** (3 above).
5–Jacob **Abrahams**, *m* Theodosia Armistead;
4–Mordecai, *m* Rebecca Tucker;
3–Jesse Anderson (1818-87), *m* Mary Frances Taylor;
2–Mary I. (2 below).
8–Jessie **Hughes**, Huguenot refugee, settled with his wife and large family in Powhatan Co., Va., securing land grants from Charles, II;
7–Robert;
6–Robert, *m* Ann Hartwell;
5–Frances (1736-1806), *m* 1755; Rev. John **Williams** (1733-95), chaplain Am. Rev.;
4–Susan Moore (1776-1817), *m* 1801, Daniel **Taylor** (1774-1846);
3–Mary Frances (1825-88), *m* Jesse Anderson **Abrahams** (3 above);
2–Mary Isabella (1846-1915), *m* 1865, Augustus Beverly **Woodfin**, D.D. (1838-1913), Bapt. minister; issue: I–Ida (1 above); II–George Wycliffe (*b* 1868; *m* Margaret Simpkins); III–Jessie Lucile (*b* 1871; *m* Edgar Lyle Justis); IV–Mary (*b* 1879; *m* George Rickards Hood); V–Paul Beverly (*b* 1883; *m* Florence Crute).
1–*m* Jan. 12, 1886, John Lewis Cobbs, *b* June 21, 1860; son of John Lewis Cobbs, of Montgomery, Ala. (son of Nicholas Hamner Cobbs, first Episcopal bishop of Ala.); issue (all *b* Montgomery, Ala.): 1–John Lewis, Jr., *b* Feb. 10, 1887; U.South, '07; U.Mich., '09; *m* Jan. 2, 1913, Jessie Grey, dau. of James Ware (issue: John Lewis, III; James Ware; Betty Ware); 2–Isabella, *b* Sept. 11, 1890; Hollins, Inst.; *m* June 2, 1913, Carney Graham Leslie, M.D. (issue: Beverly Woodfin; Carney Graham; John Lewis Cobbs); 3–Beverly Woodfin, *b* Feb. 17, 1892; U.South, '14; Tulane, '19; *m* Dec. 17, 1924, Esther Lee Rider: 4–Nicholas Hamner, *b* Mar. 6, 1893; U.South, '14; 2d lt. Q.M.C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 26, 1918; capt., July 1, 1920; in France, Aug. 27-Dec. 20, 1918; *m* Feb. 17, 1919, Frances Webb (issue: Nicholas Hamner, Jr.).
1–Grad. Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., '84 (Kappa Delta). Mem. C.D.A. (bd. mgrs.), D.A.R. (Ala. state regent), U.D.C. (v.p.). Residence: 420 Felder Av., Montgomery, Ala.

1–**COBURN, Charles Douville,** *b* Macon, Ga., June 19, 1877.
Desc. Edward (Colborne) **Coburn** (1618-1700), from Eng. in the "Defense," 1635; at Ipswich over 30 yrs.; moved to Chelmsford (now Dracut), 1668; corpl. King Philip's War, 1675-1677; comd. Colborne's Garrison on Merrimac River, guarding ferry until 1692; *m* Hannah–; and thru:
4–John (1768-1825), *m* Dorcas Howard (1769-1849);
3–Moses (1799-1880), grad. Brown U.; soldier Mexican and Seminole wars; *m* 1st, 1829, Mary Ann Douville (1806-41; Peter[4] [1781-1825], operated fleet of merchant vessels bet. Providence, R.I., and Savannah, Ga.; Pierre[5], Frenchman, settled at Providence and was lt. col. navy in Am. Rev., original mem. R.I. Soc. Cin., later officer French Navy, *m* Cynthia, dau. Samuel Aborn, Providence, R.I.);
2–Moses Douville (2 below).
4–Baron von Sprachermann, changed name in America to Peter **Sprigman** (1756-1821), from Germany, 1775, soldier Am. Rev., settled at Lebanon, Pa., *m* a French woman;
3–Peter Augustus (1786-1864), a founder city of Springfield, O.; *m* 3d, 1831, Martha Elizabeth Scott Cooper (1802-85; James Cowper[4] [1754-1833], Dayton, O., *m* 1780, Rachel Wilkins Powers; Col. Cowper[5], from Scotland);
2–Emma Louisa (1837-96); *m* 1860, Moses Douville **Coburn** (1834-1902), auditor Plant System of Rys., Savannah; issue: I–Frank Augustus (1861-1908); II–Mary Eloise; III–Emma Easton (*b* 1865); IV–Helen C. (*b* 1867; *m* George Drummond); V–William Sprigman (1870-1923; see Vol. I, p. 556); VI–Mary Octavia (*b* 1873; *m* Stephen N. Harris); VII–Marcia Elizabeth (*b* 1875; *m* Willis H. McFadden); VIII–Charles Douville (1 above).
1–*m* Jan. 15, 1906, Ivah M. Wills, *b* Appleton City, Mo., Aug. 19, 1878; dau. of George Browning Wills, of Greenville, O.
1–Actor, manager (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Players, Nat. Arts. Residence: 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.



STEPHEN COBURN, b Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me., Nov. 11, 1817; attended Waterville and China academies; grad. Waterville (now Colby) Coll., Waterville, Me., 1839; in early life a Whig; taught a plantation school in Tarboro, N.C. 1839, 1840; principal of Bloomfield Academy, 1840-44; studied law, was admitted to the bar, 1845, and commenced practice in Skowhegan; mem. State Board of Education, 1849, 50; del. to several Rep. state conventions; mem. 36th Congress, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Israel Washburn, Jr., and served from Jan. 2 to Mar. 3, 1861; resumed the practice of law; postmaster of Skowhegan 1868-77; was drowned in the Kennebec River, Skowhegan, Me., July 4, 1882; interment in the South Cemetery, at Skowhegan, Me.

1–**COBURN, Louise Helen,** *b* Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 1, 1856.

7–Edward (Colborne, Colburn) **Coburn** (*d* 1700), came to N.E., 1635, in the "Defense"; at Ipswich more than 30 yrs.; removed to Dracut; *m* Hannah–;
6–Dea. Joseph (1661-1733), *m* Hannah–;
5–Aaron (1700-45), *m* Mercy Varnum;
4–Eleazer (1725-1810), settled at Canaan (now Skowhegan), Me.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Bridget Hildreth (Robert[6]);
3–Eleazr (1777-1845), *m* Mary Weston (Samuel[4] [1757-1802]; Joseph[5] [1732-75], assisted Arnold's Army in its passage up the Kennebec, died from the effects of exposure); their son Abner, was gov. of Me., 1863;
2–Stephen (2 below).
9–Francis **Cooke**, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Mary (1626-1714), *m* Lt. John **Thomson** (1616-96), settled at Middleborough, Mass.;
7–Jacob (1662-1726), *m* Abigail Wadsworth;
6–Caleb (1712-87), *m* Abigail Crossman;
5–William (1748-1816), ens. in Middleborough co. of minutemen, 1775; lt., Col. Cotton's Regt., Mass. Line, with Gen. Washington during the siege of Boston; *m* Deborah Sturtevant;
4–Ira (1780-1857), began to write name Thompson; removed to Livermore, Me.; *m* Sophia Drew;
3–Susan Drew (1805-93), *m* Rev. Charles **Miller** (*b* Scotland, 1794-*d* 1887);
2–Helen Sophia (1832-1910), *m* 1853, Stephen **Coburn** (1817-82), see portrait and biography above; issue: I–Louise Helen (1 above); II–Charles Miller (1860-82); III–Susan Mary (1863-1865); IV–Frances Elizabeth (*b* 1867; *m* 1889, Charles Hovey Pepper, see Vol. I, p. 733); V–Grace Maud (*b* 1871; *m* 1893, George Otis Smith, qv for other lineages).
1–A.B., Colby, '77 (Litt.D., 1914; Sigma Kappa, founder; P.B.K.). Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R. (state regent, 1909-11, v.p. gen., 1919-22), A.A.U.W. Clubs: Panhellenic (N.Y.), College (Boston), National Headquarters, National Officers' D.A.R. (Washington), Me. Writers Research. Residence: Skowhegan, Me.

1–**SMITH, Grace Maud Coburn (Mrs. George Otis)**, *b* Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 10, 1871.
11–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* Lucretia Oldham;
9–Mary (*b* 1627), *m* John **Turner**, Sr. (*d* 1697);
8–Ruth (*b* 1663), *m* Thomas **Prince** (1658-96);
7–Job (1695-1731), *m* Abigail Kimball;
6–Thomas (1720-68), of Kingston; *m* Lydia Delano;
5–Thankful Delano (1750-1840), *m* Job **Drew** (1744-1833), pvt. in Kingston co. of minute men, 1775; sgt., Col. Cotton's and Col. Lothrop's regts., Mass. Line;
4–Sophia (1782-1856), *m* Ira **Thompson** (1780-1857);
3–Susan Drew (1805-93), *m* Rev. Charles **Miller** (*b* Scotland, 1794-*d* 1887);
2–Helen Sophia (2 below).
11–John **Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Elizabeth (ca. 1623-1717), *m* William **Pabodie** (1620-1707), settled at Duxbury, Mass.;
9–Mercy (1649-1728), *m* John **Simmons**;
8–Martha (*b* 1677), *m* Ebenezer **Delano** (1675-1708);
7–Joshua (1700-51), of Duxbury; *m* Hopestill Peterson;
6–Lydia (1723-1809), *m* Thomas **Prince** (6 above).
10–George **Soule**, 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Mary (*b* ante 1650), *m* John **Peterson** (*d* bet. 1718-1720);
8–Jonathan (*d* 1745), *m* Lydia Wadsworth;
7–Hopestill (1704-75), *m* Joshua **Delano** (7 above).
2–Helen Sophia Miller (1832-1910), *m* 1853, Stephen **Coburn** (1817-82), see portrait and biography; for issue and Coburn lineage see Louise Helen Coburn.
1–*m* Nov. 18, 1896, George Otis Smith, *b* Hodgdon, Me., Feb. 22, 1871; (see Who's Who in America); son of Joseph O. Smith, *m* Emma Mayo; issue: 1–Charles Coburn (Oct. 4, 1897-July 31, 1917); 2–Joseph Coburn, *b* Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 14, 1900; 3–Helen Coburn, *b* Skowhegan, Dec. 4, 1904; 4–Elizabeth Coburn (Dec. 3, 1907-April 18, 1913); 5–Louise Coburn, *b* Skowhegan, Sept. 17, 1911.
1–A.B., Colby Coll.; A.M., George Washington U. Mem. Sigma Kappa Sorority, D.A.R. Residence: 2137 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

1–**COCHRAN, Sam(uel) P(oyntz)**, *b* Lexington, Ky., Sept. 11, 1855.
4–Andrew **Cochran** (1749-1814), Am. Rev.; *m* Sallie Baird (John[5], Am. Rev., *m* Mary Carr);
3–John (1784-1863), Flemingsburg, Ky.; *m* Mary Wasson (1783-1850; James[4], *m* Margaret Baird);
2–John Carr (2 below).
7–Garret Hendricks **DeWees**, from Holland to New York, 1688; *m* Zytian–;
6–William (*b* 1677), settled at Germantown, Pa., 1690, where he established a paper mill, 1710; sheriff; *m* Anna Christina Meels (or Mills);
5–William (1712-77), *m* Rachel Farmer (Edward[6], *m* Rachel–; Maj. Joseph[7], *m* Mary Gamble);
4–Samuel (*b* 1756), settled in Fayette Co., Ky., 1787; *m* Mary Coburn (John[5], Am. Rev.);
3–John Coburn (1797-1877), of Ky.; *m* 1820, Maria Bayless;
2–Samuella T. (2 below).
7–Dirck **Keyser**, from Holland to Georgetown, Pa., 1688; silk merchant; *m* Alice Deneus (Jan[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Elizabeth, *m* Andrew **Wood**;
5–George (1753-1832), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Weideman, or Whiteman (1755-1807);
4–Elizabeth (1780-1867), *m* 1798, Benjamin **Bayless** (1774-1839), soldier and was crippled in War 1812;
3–Maria (1801-72), *m* John C. **Dewees** (3 above);
2–Samuella Tannehill (1830-97), *m* 1850, Col. John Carr **Cochran** (1824-87), fire underwriter, Lexington, Ky.; col. 14th Ky. Vol. Inf. (Union) in Civil War (for issue see Vol. II, p. 285).
1–*m* July 3, 1883, Sue Webb Higgins, *b* Elmwood, Scott Co., Ky.; dau. of John Allen Higgins (Joel[3], *m* Ann Gibson), *m* Bettie Chinn Webb, of Lexington, Ky. (Mitchem[3], *m* Susan Holmes).
1–Fire underwriter since 1873; mem. Trezevant & Cochran since 1883; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, and Dallas Ry. & Terminal Co. Prea Mutual Bldg. Assn., Dallas Scottish Rite Cathedral Assn., Scottish Rite Ednl. Assn.; chmn. bd. Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children, etc. Past grand master Grand Lodge of Tex., past grand high priest Grand Royal Arch Chapter, past grand cdr. Grand Cdry. K.T., past grand patron O.E.S.; sovereign grand insp. gen. 33°, etc. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Tex. soc. 1923-28; v.p. gen., 1926-29); S.R., etc. Residence: 3720 Cedar Springs, Dallas, Tex.

1–**COCHRANE, Henry DeGraaf**, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1866.
8–Claas Andriese **DeGraaf** (*d* 1697), from Holland, settled at Albany, N.Y., 1655, moved to Schenectady, 1662; *m* Elisabeth Brouwer (*d* 1723), of Albany;
7–Jesse, *m* 1705, Aaltie Hennions;
6–Claas (*b* 1706), *m* Ariaantje Schermerhorn;
5–Johannes (1754-1842), Am. Rev.; *m* Eva Van Driessen (Petrus[6]);
4–Petrus Van Driessen (1786-1863), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Peek (1783-1848), a widow;
3–Henry Peek (1825-96), *m* 1843, Amanda M. Lloyd (1827-1912; Henry[4], *m* Amanda–);
2–Elizabeth Malvina (1845-1924), *m* 1865, James **Cochrane** (1843-1924), pvt. Duryee Zouaves, Co. H, 5th N.Y. Vol. Inf., Civil War, wounded (James[3], officer U.S.N., 1840-45); issue: I–Henry DeGraaf (1 above); II–Nellie M. (1868-76); III–William G. (*b* 1875; *m* Alys Powers, *d*); IV–Garret V. (qv).
1–*m* Sept. 27, 1888, Carrie Born Jennings, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1867; dau. of Smith Jennings, of N.Y.C., *m* Maria Born; issue: 1–Henry D., Jr., *b* N.Y.C., Jan. 4, 1893; Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass.; served in Co. M, 71st Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1912-17, and on Mexican border; organization federalized as Co. M, 3d Bn., 105th Regt., 27th Div., 2d A.C.; corpl., June 12, 1916; sgt., June 14, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 12, 1920; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1920; capt., Oct. 5, 1924; in France and Belgium, May 1918-Mar. 1919; participated in Somme defense and offense, Sept.-Nov. 1918; slightly gassed; *m* Oct. 9, 1924, Norma, dau. of Dr. H. Vizetelly; 2–Marie A., *b* N.Y.C., Oct. 25, 1897; N.Y. Collegiate Sch.; *m* Oct. 14, 1924, George H. Schumann.
1–Real estate operator, now retired. Acting mayor, Village of Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

1–**COCHRANE, Garret Van Antwerp,** *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1885.
8–Claas Andriese **DeGraaf** (*d* 1697), from Holland, settled at Albany, N.Y., 1655, moved to Schenectady, 1662; *m* Elizabeth Brouwer (*b* 1723), of Albany;
7–Jesse, captured by French and Indians and taken to Canada but returned; *m* 1705, Aaltie Hennions;
6–Claas (*b* 1706), *m* Ariaantje Schermerhorn;
5–Johannes (1754-1842), Am. Rev.; *m* Eva VanDriessen (Petrus[5]);
4–Petrus VanDriessen (1786-1863), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Peek (1783-1848), a widow;
3–Henry Peek (1825-96), *m* 1843, Amanda M. Lloyd (1827-1912; Henry[4], *m* Amanda–);
2–Elizabeth Malvina (1845-1924), *m* 1865, James **Cochrane** (1843-1924), pvt. Duryee Zouaves, Co. H, 5th N.Y. Vol. Inf., Civil War, wounded (James[3], officer U.S.N., 1840-45); issue: I–Henry DeGraaf (qv); II–Nellie M. (1868-76); III–William G. (*b* 1875; *m* Alys Powers, *d*); IV–Garret V. (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 18, 1910, Florence May VanOrden, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1885; dau. of Rufus VanOrden, *m* Sarah–, of N.Y.C.; issue: 1–James, Jr., *b* Putnam Co., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1913; 2–Garret V., Jr., *b* Putnam, Mar. 29, 1917; 3–Elizabeth DeGraaf, *b* Peekskill, N.Y., June 7, 1921; 4–Florence May, *b* Peekskill, Aug. 4, 1925; 5–Gertrude Jeanette, *b* Peekskill, Jan. 4, 1927.
1–Grad. Pratt Inst., '03. Mechanical and radio business. Residence: Butternut Spring, Peekskill, N.Y.

1–**COLE, Estelle Hynson (Mrs. Herbert C.),** *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 9, 1882.
11–Col. Thomas **Ringgold** (1610-1672/73), from Eng., settled in Kent Co., Md., 1650; commr. and justice, 1652, 61, 72; burgess; *m* 1657;
10–Maj. James (*d* 1686), maj. Kent Co. militia; burgess, 1676; *m* 2d, 1673, Mrs. Mary Vaughan Burton;
9–Capt. Thomas (1661-1711), justice and commr., Kent Co., 1695-97; burgess, 1710; *m* 1693, Sarah Ringgold (*d* 1699);
8–Thomas (1693-1730), justice and commr. Kent Co., 1726-28; *m* 1712, Rebecca Wilmer (*b* 1690);
7–Maj. William (1723-80), justice and commr., Kent Co., and of the Quorum, 1739-40; mem. Md. Conv., 1775; capt. of militia, 1776; mem. Com. of Observation; *m* 1st, 1750, Sarah Jones;
6–Rebecca, *m* John **Williamson**;
5–Sarah, *m* her cousin, James **Ringgold**;
4–Richard Williamson (1803-73), *m* 1832, Sarah Rebecca Browne (*d* 1851);
3–Mary Katherine (1833-1901 or 02), *m* Joseph H. **Hynson** (1830-1923);
2–Joseph H. (1853-1927); (see Vol. I, p. 407, for Hynson lineage), *m* 1877, Ellen Hannah Trufant (*b* 1857).
1–*m* June 16, 1908, Dr. Herbert Claiborne Cole, *b* Bastrop, La., Dec. 14, 1881; son of John Thomas Cole, of Monroe, La.; issue: 1–Mildred Childress, *b* New Orleans, La., May 8, 1910; 2–Nell Trufant, *b* New Orleans, Aug. 7, 1912.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Monroe, La.

1–**COLE, Jean Dean,** *b* Albany, N.Y., Nov 9, 1873.
10–James **Cole** (*d* 1652), from Eng.; mem. party led by Thomas Hooker in settlement of Hartford, Conn., 1635; *m* Ann Edwards (*d* 1678/79);
9–John (*d* 1685);
8–Samuel (*d* 1693), *m* Mary–;
7–Samuel (*b* 1672), *m* 1693, Mary Kingsbury (James[3]);
6–Caleb (1703-80), Sharon, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1742, Ann Whiting St. John, of Walton, Conn.;
5–Matthew (1745 or 46-1824), capt. 15th Regt. Conn. Militia; commissary in Am. Rev.;
4–William (1768-1845), *m* 1793, Thankful Orton;
3–John Orton (1793-1878), justice Criminal Ct., Albany, N.Y., 1821; col. War 1812, pensioned; clk. of the Assembly; pres. Bd. Edn., and first supt. of schools of Albany, N.Y.; *m* 1831, Adelaide Daugherty (1804-89);
2–Walter Doogherty (1833-89), sec. lumber mill co., Albany, N.Y.; *m* 1859, Margaret Mitchell (1837-91); issue: I–William Walter (1859-95; *m* Williamette Ringer); II–Adelaide Augusta (1861-93; *m* Frank A. Wiltsie); III–Augustus G., (1866-67); IV–J. LeRoy (*b* 1870); V–Jean Dean (1 above).
1–B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., '00; studied at Columbia, and Oxford U., Eng. Headmistress Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C., since 1926 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3701 Nebraska Av., Washington, D.C.

RICHARD COCKE (d 1665), of "Bremo," Henrico Co., Va. Founder of the family in America. Mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1632.

1–**COCKE, Ella Meredith,** *b* Richmond, Va., June 25, 1873.
9–Richard **Cocke** (qv);
8–Richard (1639-1706), of "Bremo," Henrico Co., Va.; surveyor; mem. Co. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth Hartwell;
7–Richard (1672-1720), of "Bremo"; *m* Anne Bowler (1675-1705; Maj. Thomas[8] [*d* 1679], of Rappahannock Co., Va., mem. Va. Council, 1670, *m* Tabitha Edloe);
6–Bowler (1696-1771), of "Bremo," but *d* at "Shirley," on the James; burgess, 1752, 1756-61; *m* Sarah– (*d* 1736);
5–Col. Bowler (1726-72), of "Bremo"; burgess, 1761-65 and 1767-69; *m* Elizabeth Fauntleroy;
4–William (*d* 1825), moved from "Bremo," ca. 1788, to "Oakland" in (now) Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* 1789, Jane Armistead;
3–William Armistead (1798-1856), *m* 1835, Elizabeth Randolph Preston;
2–Preston (2 below).
9–Maj. Moore **Fauntleroy** (1616-65), from Eng. to Newport News, Va., 1643; cavalier; burgess, 1644-47; *m* 1647, Mary Hill;
8–William, of Rappahannock Co. Va.; *m* Katherine Griffin (Col. Samuel[9], of Northumberland Co.);
7–Col. William (1684-1757), of "Naylor's Hole," Richmond Co., Va.; burgess, 1736-40; *m* Apphia Bushrod;
6–Col. William (1713-93), of "Naylor's Hole"; *m* 1st, Elizabath–;
5–Elizabeth (*d* 1792), *m* Bowler **Cocke** (5 above).
8–Col. John **Armistead** (qv);
7–Col. Henry (*d* 1739 or 40), of "Hesse," on the Pianketank River; lt. Caroline Co., Va., 1733; *m* Martha Burwell (bap. 1685; Maj. Lewis[8], councillor, Va., 1702, *m* Abigail Smith);
6–William (*d* 1755), *m* 2d, 1738/39, Mary Bowles (Hon. James[7], of Gloucester Co., Md., mem. Council, *m* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Addison, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tasker, treas. of Md.; Tobias[8], of London, engaged in Va. trade);
5–William, *m* Maria Carter (Charles[6] [1707-64], of "Cleve," burgess, *m* Ann [1725-57], dau. of William Byrd [1674-1744]; Robert[7], of "Corotoman," treas. Va., pres. Council; John[8], qv);
4–Jane, of "Hesse Cassel," *m* William **Cocke** (4 above).

8–William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Sir John (1693-1737), speaker Va. House of Burgesses; treas. Va. Colony; *m* Susan Beverly (Peter[8], speaker House of Burgesses, 1700-1714, treas., 1710-23, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. Robert Peyton; Maj. Robert[9] [*d* 1686], officer in colonial wars);
6–John (1728-84), king's atty. gen. for Va. Colony; *m* Ariana Jennings (Edmund[7] [*d* 1756], sec. for Colony of Md., *m* Ariana, dau. of Matthias Vanderheiden, of Albany, *m* Margaretta, dau. Capt. Augustine Heerman, of Md.; Edmund[8] [1659-1727], pres. Va. Council, 1706, *m* Frances, dau. Henry Corbin, qv);
5–Edmund (1753-1813), grad. William and Mary Coll.; 1st Atty. Gen. and 2d Sec. of State of U.S.; mem. Conv., 1776; *m* Elizabeth Carter Nicholas (1753-1810; Robert C.[6] [ca. 1723-80], treas. of Va., *m* Anne, dau. of Col. Wilson Cary; Dr. George[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Robert Carter, acting gov. of Va., *m* Judith Armistead);
4–Edmonia Madison, *m* Thomas Lewis **Preston** (William[5] [*b* 1732], burgess; John[6], qv);
3–Elizabeth Randolph (1808-89), *m* William A. **Cocke** (3 above).
9–Robert **Booth** (*d* 1657), an early settler of York Co., Va.; clk. of Co., 1640-57; burgess, 1653-54; *m* Frances–;
8–Anna, as Widow Dennett, *m* 2d, William **Clopton**, of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.;
7–William, *m* Joyce Wilkinson;
6–William, *m* Elizabeth Dorrall Ford;
5–Anna Layne, *m* Elisha **Meredith** (Elisha[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. James Cocke [1666-1721], burgess, 1698-99, *m* 1691, Elizabeth Pleasants);
4–Robert, *m* Mary T. Anderson;
3–John Alexander (1814-82), atty. and judge of the Commonwealth; state senator; mem. Constl. Conv., 1850; mem. Com. for Surrender of Richmond to Federal Army; *m* Sarah Ann Bernard;
2–Eliza Bernard (2 below).
10–William **Ball** (qv);
9–Capt. William (1641-94), justice; burgess; *m* 2d, Miss Harris;
8–Capt. Joseph (1680-1721), of "Coan," Northumberland Co.; *m* Mary Spencer.
7–Col. Spencer (ca. 1700-05-1767), capt.; justice; burgess; *m* Miss Mottrom;
6–Judith, *m* William **Roane**;
5–Sarah, *m* James **Dykes**;
4–Sarah *m* (1799-1860), *m* William **Bernard**;
3–Sarah Ann (1817-89), *m* John Alexander **Meredith** (3 above).
11–Col. John **Walker**, mem. Council, 1656-58;
10–Anne, *m* John **Paine**, Jr.;
9–Elizabeth, *m* Henry **Thacker**;
8–Frances, *m* Thomas **Vivian**, justice King George Co., 1722;
7–Margaret, *m* Thomas **Pratt**;
6–Elizabeth, *m* John **Hipkins**;
5–Fanny, *m* William **Bernard** (William[6], *b* 1730, mem. Com. of Safety, 1775, *m* Sarah Savigné; Richard[7], justice Northumberland Co., 1757, *m* Elizabeth Hart; John[8]; Richard[9]; Richard[10] [1608-50], from Eng. to Va., *m* Anna Corderoy);
4–William, *m* Sarah Dykes (4 above).
2–Eliza Bernard Meredith (1848-1922), *m* 1870, Preston **Cocke** (1845-1917), cadet V.M.I. in Battle of New Market, 1864; pvt. C.S.A.; issue: I–Ella Meredith (1 above); II–Edmonia Madison Randolph (*d* aet. 8); III–Sarah Bernard (*b* 1885; *m* Joseph Pope Nash, *b* 1880); IV–Elizabeth Preston (*b* 1891).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 923 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

1–**COLES, Elizabeth Hills Reese (Mrs. Otis C.)**, *b* Rome, Ga., Aug. 20, 1886.
8–Joseph **Hills** (qv);
7–Samuel (1652-1732), *m* 1679, Abigail Wheeler (1655-1743);
6–Smith (1706-66), *m* 2d, 1744, Rachel Lowe (1725-1812);
5–Smith (1763-1816), *m* Betsy Johnson (1789-1828);
4–Dennis (*b* 1805), *m* 1834, Eliza Henderson (1815-1864);
3–Elizabeth (1836-73), *m* Dr. John Cromwell **Reese** (1834-1902);
2–Thomas Jordan (1863-1918), mcht.; *m* 1885, Delia Ann Ritch (*b* 1866); issue: I–Elizabeth (1 above); II–Roscoe William (*b* 1888); III–Augusta Ann (*b* 1898; *m* Earl Owen Kirkland); IV–Marjorie Hills (*b* 1904; *m* James Edgar Smith).
1–*m* Nov. 18, 1908, Otis Calvin Coles, *b* Lebanon, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1877; son of John Franklin Coles, of Lebanon, Tenn.; issue: I–Otis Calvin, Jr., *b* El Paso, Tex., Aug. 30, 1909; 2–Alfred Porter, III, *b* El Paso, Tex., Nov. 18, 1918.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2920 Silver St., El Paso, Tex.

1–**COLEY, Edward Huntington,** *b* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1861.
9–Samuel **Coley** (qv);
8–Peter (*b* 1641), *m* Sarah Hyde (Humphrey[9]);
7–Peter (*b* 1671), *m* Hannah Couch (Simon[8], of Fairfield, 1664);
6–David (1715-1802), *m* Mary Hyde;
5–Capt. Ebenezer (1741-1811), capt. Conn. militia, 1770; Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Morehouse (1744-1797; Lt. Samuel[6]; Thomas[7], of Wethersfield, 1640);
4–Ebenezer (*b* 1768), *m* Rachel Goodsell (*d* 1816);
3–Samuel Morehouse (*b* 1804), *m* Althea Hurlbutt (1806-35);
2–James Edward (2 below).
10–Humphrey **Hyde**, from Eng. ca. 1655, settled at Fairfield, Conn.;
9–John (*b* 1642), *m* Elizabeth Harvey (*b* 1644);
8–John (*b* 1668), *m* Rachel Rumsey;
7–Dea. John (1692-1761), *m* Rachel Holmes (1698-1736);
6–Mary (1720-83), *m* David **Coley** (6 above).
9–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
8–Dea. Simon (1629-1706), of Norwich, Conn.; dep. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1653, Sarah Clark (1633-1721);
7–Dea. Joseph (1661-1747), *m* 1687, Rebecca Adgate (1666-1747);
6–Nathaniel (1691-1769), *m* Mehitable Thurston (1700-81), their son Samuel was a "signer," pres. Cont. Congress, gov. of Conn.;
5–Rev. Enoch (1739-1809), B.A., Yale, 1759; patriot preacher, Middletown, Conn.; *m* Mary Gray (1744-1803; Samuel[6], *m* Lydia, dau. Col. Thomas Dyer, *m* Mary Gardner);
4–Enoch (1767-1826), B.A., Yale, 1785; *m* Sarah A. Ward;
3–Rev. Enoch (1801-76), B.A., Yale, 1821; *m* Charlotte Taylor (1808-96; John[4] [1777-1837]; Rev. Nathanael[5], B.A., Yale, 1745, chaplain Am. Rev.);
2–Mary Gray (1836-91), *m* 1860, Rev. James Edward **Coley** (1832-1916), B.A., Trinity, '55; P.E. clergyman in Conn.; issue: I–Edward Huntington (1 above); II–Mary Pearsall (*b* 1862; *m* William G. Staples, *b* 1859); III–Francis Chase (*b* 1866; *m* Cornelia Kelsey Hurlbutt, *b* 1870).
1–*m* Oct. 23, 1889, Julia Seely Covell, *b* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1864; grad. Catharine Aiken Sch., '81; dau. of Silas Lewis Covell; issue: 1–Marjory Covell, *b* S. Manchester, Conn., Jan. 15, 1892; *m* Rev. Edmund Jayne Gates; 2–Elizabeth Huntington, *b* Stamford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1895; *m* John Futhey Fox; 3–Mary Huntington, *b* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1901.
1–B.A., Yale, '84; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1887; (S.T.D., Syracuse, 1912; D.D., Berkeley, 1924). Ordered deacon, 1887, ordained priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge Christ Ch., Savannah, Ga.; rector, S. Manchester, Stamford, Conn., Utica, N.Y., 1887-1924; consecrated bishop suffragan, Oct. 7, 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Central N.Y., 1905-22 (sec. 1906-17, pres. 1917-22); trustee Utica Rescue Mission; mem. Oneida Co. Com. of State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Oneida Hist. Soc. Residence: 1101 Park Av., Utica, N.Y.

1–**COLLINS, George Gordon,** *b* Mexico, Mo., Sept. 5, 1882.
5–James Staten **Collins** (1755-1828), sgt. Am. Rev.; settled in Fairfield, Co., O., 1802; *m* 1782, Elizabeth Anderson (Thomas[6], Am. Rev.);
4–John Anderson (1787-1856), capt. War 1812; *m* 1811, Sally Sites (Peter[5]);
3–Perry Harrison (1814-58), *m* 1842, Esther Steward;
2–George Perry (2 below).
9–Stephen **Hopkins**, 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Deborah, *m* 1646, Andrew **Ring** (1629-92);
7–Eleazar (*d* 1749), *m* 1687, Mary Shaw (Jonathan[8]);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1702), *m* 1748, Sarah Mitchell;

5–Joseph (*b* 1751), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Penelope Patch (Isaac[6]);
4–Abigail, *m* 1808, Solomon Spafford **Steward** (1786-1851);
3–Esther, *m* 1842, Perry Harrison **Collins** (3 above).
10–Francis **Cooke**, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Jane, *m* Experience **Mitchell** (1609-89);
8–John, *m* 1682, Mary Prior (Daniel[9]);
7–Joseph (1684-1754), *m* Bathsheba Lombard (Benjamin[8]);
6–Sarah, *m* 1748, Jonathan **Bing** (6 above).
9–Philip **Davis** (*b* 1626), came in the "Confidence," 1638; *m* 1650, Gertrude Emerson;
8–Francis (1655-1710), *m* 1673, Mary Taylor (Walter[9]);
7–John (1674-1743), *m* 1707, Ruth Badger (Sgt. John[6]);
6–Timothy (1712-72), *m* 1736, Judith Pettengill (Matthew[7]);
5–Rev. Nehemiah (1755-1823), Am. Rev.; *m* 1793, Phebe Dore (James[6]);
4–**Dr. James Dore** (1795-1871), *m* 1815, Martha Pugsley (Abraham[5]);
3–Hiram Dore (1827-91), *m* 1852, Margaret Lee Collins (William[4], War 1812);
2–Hortense Lee (*b* 1860), *m* 1878, George Perry **Collins** (1853-91).
1–Not married. Grad. Chicago U., '01; LL.B., Chicago Law, 1903; LL.M., Benton College Law, 1926. Attorney, retired. Mem. S.M.D., S.D.P., S.C.W., S.R. (librarian Mo. soc., bd. mgrs. St. Louis Chapter), S.W. 1812 (sec. Mo. soc.), U.S.W.V., Mo. Hist. Soc. Residence: 5889 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

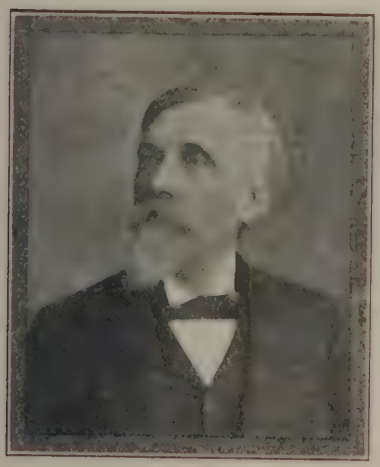
1–**MALTBIE, Mary Elizabeth Dow (Mrs. Albert L.)**, *b* Healdsburg, Calif., July 24, 1868.
9–Henry **Dow**, II (*b* 1608), from Eng. in the "Rose and Dorothy," 1637, to Hampton, N.H.; *m* 1630, Joan Nudd (widow of Roger Nudd);
8–Henry, III (1634-1707), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H.; *m* Hannah Page (Robert[8], *m* Lucy–);
7–Dea. Samuel (1662-1714), *m* 1683, Abigail Hobbs (*b* 1664; Morris[8], *m* Sarah Easton);
6–Dea. Samuel, Jr. (1693-1755), *m* Mary Page (1695-1760; Christopher[7], *m* Abigail Tilton);
5–Jonathan (1734-1816), pvt. Am. Rev., granted 160 acres at Hampton for his services; *m* 1761, Comfort Brown;
4–Levi (1763-1849); Hampton, N.H.; *m* Abigail Godfrey (Joseph[5], *m* Susanne Morril);
3–Joseph Godfrey (1789-1831); *m* 1811, Mary (Polly) Boynton;
2–Joseph Godfrey, Jr. (2 below).
11–Rev. Stephen **Bachiler** (qv);
10–Anne, *m* John **Sanborn**, Whirewell, Eng. (they never came to America);
9–Lt. John (1620-92), Hampton, N.H.; *m* 1st, Mary Tuck (*d* 1668; Robert[10], qv);
8–John, Jr. (1649-1717), ens. in King William's War; *m* Judith Coffin (1653-1724; Tristram, Jr.[9], *m* Judith Greenleaf; Tristram[10], qv);
7–Judith, *m* Ebenezer **Gove** (Lt. Edward[8] [1630-1691], *m* Hannah Titcomb; John[9] [1604-48], from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638, *m* Mary–);
6–Sarah, *m* Benjamin **Brown** (Benjamin[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of William Brown);
5–Comfort (1738-1837), *m* 1761, Jonathan **Dow** (5 above).
8–William **Boynton** (*b* 1606), from Eng., to Rowley, Mass., 1638; *m* 1630, Elizabeth Jackson;
7–Joshua (1646-1736), *m* 1688, Hannah Barnet (*d* 1722), of Newbury, Mass.;
6–William (1690-1771), *m* 1713, Joanna Stevens (1692-1733; John[7], of Salisbury, *m* Dorothy–);
5–John (*b* 1724), capt., mil. co.; *m* Anna Smith;
4–William, *m* 1787, Mary Huckins (1766-1834);
3–Mary (Polly) (*b* 1791), *m* Joseph Godfrey **Dow** (3 above);
2–Joseph Godfrey (1825-85); temperance lecturer; *m* 1850, Mary Crouch (Edward[3], *m* Elizabeth Crouch); issue: I–George William (*b* 1852, *m* Jennie Dutton); II–Andrew Jackson (*b* 1854, *m* Delia Catlin); III–Charles Henry (*b* 1856, *m* 1st, Nettie Tubbs; *m* 2d, Mary–); IV–Joseph Boynton (1858-74); V–Mary Elizabeth (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 23, 1887, Albert Lyman Maltbie, *b* Waukan, Alamakee Co., Ia. (Aug. 9, 1866-Aug. 13, 1927); issue: 1–Achsah (Mrs. Milton Granger Rawlings, qv for Maltbie lineages); 2–Theodora (Mrs. James Porter Collins, qv for other lineages).

1–Mem. D.A.R., Seattle Geneal. Soc., O.E.S. (past matron, life mem.). Summer place: 314 Washington Av., Wenatchee, Wash. Residence: 625 Summit Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

1–**RAWLINGS, Achsah Adelia Maltbie (Mrs. Milton G.)**, *b* Larene, Wash., Oct. 9, 1888.
9–Judge William **Maltbie** (1645-1710), from Eng. ante 1663; to Branford, Conn., 1672; cornet of New Haven Co. troopers; rep. Gen. Ct.; commnr.; owned 3 ships; 1st wife unknown; *m* 2d, Hannah Hosmer; *m* 3d, Abigail Bishop;
8–Daniel (1679-1731), *m* 1702, Esther Moss (John[9], of New Haven, *m* Mary Lathrop; John[10]);
7–Capt. Joseph (*b* 1712), attended Yale Coll.; sea master; *m* Elizabeth Pratt (Jonathan[8], Hartford, Conn., *m* Elizabeth–; John[9]; John[10]);
6–Noah (*b* 1744), Am. Rev.; *m* Huldah–;
5–Noah (1774-1850), *m* Mary Downing;
4–Noah (1811-98), *m* Jane Coleman;
3–James Downing (1832-91), sgt. 27th Ia. Inf. in Civil War; *m* Achsah Wright (Pierce Granger[4], *m* Prudence Granger);
2–Albert Lyman (2 below).
12–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
11–Phillis (*b* 1611), *m* William **Hills**; came to Boston, 1632, in the "Lyon";
10–Joseph (*d* 1713), from Hartford to Glastonbury, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth–;
9–Dorothy (1677-1741), *m* 1696, Thomas **Hollister** (1672-1741; John[10] [1644-1711], *m* 1667, Sarah, dau. of William Goodrich, *m* Sarah Marvin; John[11], qv);
8–Charles (*b* 1701), *m* Prudence Francis (John[9], of Wethersfield);
7–John (*b* 1740), *m* Mitchell Fox (Thomas[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Kilbourn, *m* Sarah Mitchell);
6–Lucy (*b* 1761), *m* John **Coleman**;
5–John (*b* 1778), *m* Amy Smith (Asahel[6], Norwich, Conn., Am. Rev.);
4–Jane (*b* 1813), Whitestown, N.Y., to Greeley, Colo.; *m* Noah **Maltbie** (4 above).
2–Albert Lyman **Maltbie** (1866-1927), *m* Oct. 1887, Mary Elizabeth Dow (qv for maternal lineage and issue).
1–*m* Oct. 9, 1911, Milton Granger Rawlings, *b* Wakefield, Neb., Sept. 10, 1888; son of Harvey Hazelrigg Rawlings; issue: 1–Thomas, *b* Athol, Ida. (Dec. 25, 1913-Apr. 1, 1918); 2–Albert Harvey, *b* Athol, Ida., Oct. 26, 1916; 3–Milton Granger, *b* Spokane, Wash., Apr. 2, 1919.
1–A.B., U. of Wash., '10. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Dishman, Wash.

1–**COLLINS, Theodora Maltbie (Mrs. James P.)**, *b* Waterville, Wash., Sept. 12, 1890.
8–Thomas **Wells** (1694-1760), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1712; *m* 1720, Elizabeth Merrill (1686-1770; Thomas[9]);
7–Capt. Joseph (1725-1819), from Hebron, Conn., to Cambridge, N.Y.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Thankful Shaler (1727-1810; Abel[8]);
6–Henry (1763-1829), to Wayne Co., N.Y.; pvt., 16th Albany Regt., Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Rebecca Collins (1770-1846);
5–Achsah (1797-1879), to Columbus, Mich.; *m* 1814, Lyman **Granger** (1792-1868), pvt., War 1812;
4–Prudence Wilder (1815-91), *m* 1838, Pierce Granger **Wright** (1816-91);
3–Achsah (1843-70), Waukon, Ia.; *m* 1865, James Downing **Maltbie** (1832-91), sgt., Civil War;
2–Albert Lyman (2 below).
11–Richard **Bartlett** (qv);
10–Joanna, *m* William **Titcomb**, dep. Mass. Gen. Ct.;
9–Hannah (*b* 1642), *m* Lt. Edward **Gove** (1630-91), Hampton, N.H.; led the rebellion against Gov. Cranfield; King Willam's War, (John[10] [1604-48], from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638, *m* Mary–);
8–Ebenezer, *m* 1692, Judith Sanborn;
7–Sarah (1698-1746), *m* 1713, Benjamn **Brown**, Jr. 1683-1766; Benjamin[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of William Brown);
6–Comfort (1738-1837), *m* 1761, Jonathan **Dow** (1734-1816), pvt. in Am. Rev. and granted 160 acres at Hampton for his services;
5–Levi (1763-1849), Hampton, N.H.; *m* Abigail Godfrey (1758-1822; Joseph[6], *m* Susanne Morril);
4–Joseph Godfrey (1789-1831); *m* 1811, Mary (Polly) Boynton (1791-1862; William[5], *m* Mary Huckins);
3–Joseph Godfrey, Jr. (1825-85), temperance lec-

turer; *m* 1850, Mary Crouch (1831-1927; Edward[4], *m* Elizabeth Crouch);
2–Mary Elizabeth (qv for other lineages), *m* Albert Lyman **Maltbie**.
1–*m* June 8, 1913, James Porter Collins, *b* Dollar Bay, Mich., Nov. 13, 1890; issue: 1–Grace Elizabeth, *b* Cosmopolis, Wash., Sept. 9, 1914; 2–Achsah Gay, *b* La Grange, Ill., July 3, 1916; 3–Margaret Maltbie, *b* La Grange, Aug. 10, 1918; 4–James Albert, *b* La Grange, Oct. 16, 1923.
1–Ed. U. of Wash., '12 (Alpha Chi Omega). Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 120 S. Catherine Av., La Grange, Ill.



JOSEPH CANTRILL BARLOW (1836-1920).

1–**COOLIDGE, Frances Allison Barlow (Mrs. Andrew P.)**, *b* Helena, Ark., Sept. 1, 1877.
6–Thomas **Barlow**, from Eng., ca. 1695, with Lord Clarendon and settled in Va.;
5–Henry (1726-1814), moved to Georgetown, Ky., 1790; *m* Judith– (Livingston?) (1720-1815);
4–Thomas (1760-1825), was in battle of Yorktown, 1781, under General LaFayette, and witnessed surrender of Lord Cornwallis; *m* Susan Childs Isbell (1777-1863);
3–Thomas Jefferson (1804-73), Barlow, Ky.; *m* 1st, Mildred Cantrill;
2–Joseph Cantrill (1836-1920), merchant and planter; served throughout the civil war in C.S.A. (see portrait above); *m* 1876, Mary E. (Harrell) Grant (1846-97); issue: I–Frances Allison (1 above); II–Harrell Edward (*d* 1904); III–Joseph Cantrill, Jr. (*m* Dona Slaughter).
1–*m* Apr. 5, 1899, Andrew Pomeroy Coolidge, *b* Helena, Ark., Nov. 30, 1875; architect; son of Charles Royal Coolidge (1836-1904; Henry P.[3]; John K.[4]; David[5]; David[6]; Thomas[7]; Nathaniel[8]; John[9]), *m* Lizzie Tabitha Ellis (1844-1908); issue (all *b* Helena, Ark.): 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 19, 1901; Ward-Belmont, '19; *m* Apr. 18, 1923, John Russwurm Miles (issue: Frances Barlow); 2–Joseph Barlow, *b* July 18, 1908; 3–Andrew Pomeroy, Jr., *b* Oct. 10, 1911.
1–Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Helena, Ark.

1–**COLLINS, Philip Sheridan**, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1864.
9–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Ruth (1634-74), *m* 1657, John **Bass** (1632-1716);
7–Mary (*b* 1669), as widow of Christopher Webb, *m* 1694, William **Copeland** (1656-1716; Lawrence[6] [*d* 1699], of Braintree, Mass., *m* Boston, 1651, Lydia Townsend);
6–Jonathan (1701-90), *m* 1723, Betsy Snell (Thomas[7]);
5–Daniel (1741-1827), *m* 1764, Susanna Ames (1744-1834);
4–Daniel (*b* 1766), *m* 1791, Abigail Shaw (1769-1810);
3–Melvin (1797-1866), *m* 1824, Lucinda Blake (1798-1866);
2–Lucinda Barnard (1825-1901), *m* 1856, James Charles **Collins** (1824-1900), mcht.; issue: I–Edward H. (*b* 1861; *m* Laura C. Christie); II–Philip Sheridan (1 above); III–Frank Copeland (1868-90).
1–*m* Nov. 14, 1894, Anna Mary Steffan, *b* Phila., Pa. (Mar. 15, 1865-Apr. 1, 1910), dau. August Steffan, of Phila.; issue: 1–James Steffan, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 26, 1900; seaman, U.S.N., 1917; 2–Alan Copeland, *b* Phila., Nov. 10, 1902; Williams, '23; M.A., Harvard, 1925; *m* Jan. 6, 1927, Dorothea, dau. William Schmedtgen, *m* Clara Thurnean.
1–*m* 2d, Oct. 10, 1913, Mary Frances Schell, *b* Phila., Oct. 20, 1871; dau. Frederic B. Schell, of N.Y.
1–Pierce Coll., '95. Treas. and gen. business mgr., The Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., since 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Huntingdon Valley Country, Penn Athletic (Phila.), Congressional Country, Press (Washington). Residence: Wyncote, Pa.

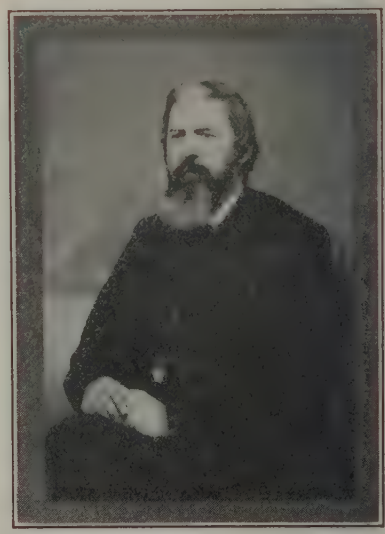
1–**COLTRANE, Jenn Winslow**, *b* Marshall, Mo., July 15, 1887.
6–David **Coltrane** (son of Patrick, of Scotland, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Stewart, of Physgill, Scotland; son of William, provost of Wigton and commr. in last Scottish Parliament, 1700; son of Patrick, also provost of Wigton, 1663), came to America, in the early part of the 18th century; settled at Edenton, Chowan Co., N.C.; justice, Edgecombe Co., 1739 and 43; returned to Scotland and *d* there; *m* Mary Wallace;
5–William (*d* 1835), of Randolph Co., N.C.; *m* Rebecca Hollingsworth;
4–Daniel (*d* 1831), of Randolph Co.; *m* Sophia McGee (1783-1882; Samuel[5], of Phila., Pa.);
3–Kelly (1818-59), of Randolph Co.; *m* 1839, Mary Gossett (1819-93);
2–Daniel Branson (2 below).
9–Maj. Gen. Robert **Smith** (*d* 1687), from Eng. to Brandon, Middlesex Co., Va., 1622; mem. Council, 1663-87; maj. Va. troops in war bet. Eng. and Holland, 1666; *m* Elizabeth Wormeley (Gov. Christopher[10], *m* Mary Adams);
8–Robert (1658-1702), collector and receiver of Va. duties, 1699; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. Harry **Beverly** (1669-1731), Spotsylvania Co., Va.; officer in colonial wars, 1716 (Maj. Robert[8] [*d* 1686], lawyer, came to Jamestown, Va., 1660; *m* 1st, 1666, Mary Keebe, *d* 1678);
6–Susannah (bap. 1706), *m* 1726, Benjamin **Winslow** (1700-51), Essex Co., Va.; surveyor, 1733; justice, 1736; insp. Tappahannock warehouses, 1738; collector duties, 1738 (Thomas[7], *m* Anne, dau. of Robert Parker);
5–Col. Beverly (1734-93), sheriff; col. Spotsylvania militia; *m* 1757, Catherine Robinson;
4–William (1776-1838), *m* 1791, Peggy Mills (1776-1816; desc. William Mills, soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Peggy, dau. of Richard Smith, of Louisa Co., Va.);
3–William Beverly (1814-83), *m* 2d, Martha Jane Woolfork (1826-1906);
2–Mariam Smith (1857-1915), *m* 1884, as his 2d wife, Daniel Branson **Coltrane** (*b* 1842), banker and cotton mfr.; who *m* 1st, Ella Vanice (1844-82); issue (1st marriage): I–Lester D. (*m* Julia Gay); II–Juanita (*m* David A. Garrison); issue (2d marriage): I–Jenn Winslow (1 above); II–Ruth Louise (*m* Charles Albert Cannon, qv); III–Mariam Elizabeth (Mrs. Robert E. Jones, qv); IV–Mary Branson (*m* Frank A. Dusch).
1–Ed. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '06 (Kappa Delta; nat. treas., 3 yrs.; nat. pres., 4 yrs.). Mem. D.A.C., C.D.A., D.C.W., Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, D.A.R. (historian gen. Nat. Soc.), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Nat. Officers Club of D.A.R., Club of Colonial Dames (Washington), Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: Concord, N.C.

1–**JONES, Mariam Elizabeth Coltrane (Mrs. Robert E.)**, *b* Concord, N.C., Oct. 2, 1894.
8–Maj. Robert **Beverly** (*d* 1686), came from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1663; justice, Middlesex Co.; clk. House of Burgesses, 1670; cdr.; councillor; *m* 1679, Katherine Hone (Theophilus[9], in Va., ca. 1650);

7–Capt. Harry, justice, Middlesex Co., 1700; burgess, 1702-12; *m* Elizabeth Smith (Robert[8] of "Brandon," Middlesex Co., Va.; Maj. Gen. Robert[9], of "Brandon," mem. Council, 1663);
6–Susannah (bap. 1706), *m* Beniamin **Winslow**;
5–Col. Beverly (1734-93), *m* 1757, Catherine Robinson;
4–William (1776-1838), *m* 1791, Peggy Mills (1776-1816);
3–William Beverly (1814-83), *m* 2d, Martha Jane Woolfork;
2–Mariam Smith (2 below).
7–Christopher **Robinson** (1645-93; brother of John, Bishop of London), came to Middlesex Co., Va., 1666; co. clk., 1675-88; burgess, 1685-1692; mem. Council, 1691-92; sec. of state for Colony of Va., 1692; *m* Agatha Botham; *m* 2d, 1687, Katherine Hone, widow of Maj. Robert Beverly;
6–John, *m* Katherine Beverly (Maj. Robert[7], *m* Katherine Hone);
5–Catherine (1742-89), *m* Col. Beverly **Winslow** (5 above).
2–Daniel Branson **Coltrane** (*b* 1842), banker and cotton mfr.; *m* Ella Vanice (1844-82); *m* 2d, 1884, Mariam Smith Winslow (1857-1915); for issue and other lineages see Jenn Winslow Coltrane.
1–*m* June 5, 1923, Robert Eldredge Jones, *b* Franklin, Va., Nov. 16, 1894; son of John Paul Jones, of Franklin, *m* Odell Rawls; issue: 1–Robert E., Jr., *b* Concord, N.C., Aug. 15, 1924; 2–Branson Coltrane, *b* Concord, Aug. 15, 1927.
1–Grad. Greensboro Coll., '13. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., A.L. Auxiliary. Residence: 84 N. Union St., Concord, N.C.

1–**CANNON, Ruth Louise Coltrane (Mrs. Charles A.)**, *b* Concord, N.C., Oct. 15, 1891.
8–Bartholomew **DuPuy** (ca. 1652-1743), Huguenot refugee in Germany, 14 yrs.; in Eng. 2 yrs.; came to America, 1700; settled in King William Parish, on south side of James River ca. 18 miles above Richmond, Va.; *m* 1685, Countess Susanne LaVillion;
7–John James (1698-1775), of King William Parish; owned 2380 acres of land; *m* 1728, Susanna Levilain;
6–Bartholomew (will dated 1790), removed from Amelia Co., Va., to Woodford Co., Ky.; *m* Mary Motly;
5–Martha (*d* 1836), *m* 1790, Col. Abram **Owen** (1769-1811), removed from Prince Edward Co., Va., to Ky., 1785; mem. Ky. senate; killed in battle of Tippecanoe;
4–Nancy, *m* Hugh Turner **Woolfork** (1800-48);
3–Martha Jane (1826-1906), *m* as his 2d wife, William B. **Winslow** (1814-83);
2–Mariam Smith (1757-1915), *m* 1884, as his 2d wife, Daniel Branson **Coltrane** (*b* 1842), banker and cotton mfr.; who *m* 1st, Ella Vanice (1844-82); for issue and other lineages see Jenn Winslow Coltrane.
1–*m* June 5, 1912, Charles Albert Cannon, *b* Concord, N.C., Nov. 29, 1892; son of James William Cannon, of Concord; issue: 1–William Coltrane, *b* June 29, 1913; 2–Mariam Winslow, *b* Jan. 22, 1916; 3–Charles Albert, Jr., *b* Aug. 28, 1919; 4–Mary Ruth, *b* Jan. 9, 1922.
1–A.B., Greensboro (N.C.) Coll. for Women, '11. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Summer place: Blowing Rock, N.C. Residence: Concord, N.C.

1–**COMSTOCK, John Adams**, *b* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 30, 1883.
9–William **Comstock** (qv);
8–Daniel (1630-83), of New London; *m* Paltiah Elderkin;
7–Samuel (1673-1757), *m* 1699, Sarah Douglas;
6–Samuel (1701-47), *m* Dorothy Rogers (*b* 1709; Jonathan[7]; Samuel[8]; James[9], from Eng. in the "Increase");
5–Samuel (1729-64), soldier in New Fairfield, Conn. Militia; *m* 1754, Mary Beardsley (John[6]; John[7]; Samuel[8]; William[9], qv);
4–Serajah (1758-1826), served thru Am. Rev. with Conn. troops, at sieges of Chambly and St. John, in battles of Ronguevil, Lake Champlain, Kingsbridge, at surrender of Yorktown; *m* 1790, Climena Austin (1772-1843);
3–John Beardsley (1807-53), prop. woolen mill at Franklin, Mich.; *m* Eveline Smith (1808-65);
2–John Adams (2 below).
8–John **Hurd** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1663), miller; *m* Abigail Wallis;
6–Ebenezer (1703-88), a famous "King's Post Rider," rode post for 48 yrs., a total of 316,992 miles; *m* Abigail Hubbell;
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1743), *m* 3d, Polly Bostwick;
4–Alanson, *m* Elizabeth Lowe (1800-80);
3–Harvey B. (1828-1906), admitted to Chicago bar, 1848; prof. Chicago Law Sch., 1862, et seq.; 1st pres. Evanston; jurist; editor of Ill. statutes; author of Torrens Law; interested in juvenile courts; *m* 1st, 1853, Cornelia A. Hilliard (1829-1857);
2–Nellie (*b* 1857), *m* 1882, John Adams **Comstock** (1845-1920), mfr. of leather goods and piano accessories; issue: I–John Adams, Jr. (1 above); II–Harvey B. Hurd (*b* 1884); III–Catherine (*b* 1886; *m* George Siedeneck); IV–Cornelia (*b* 1888; *m* Winfield S. Matthew); V–George Franklin (*b* 1889; *m* Dorothy Temple); VI–James Hilliard (*b* 1891; *m* Helen Alice Finley); VII–Hugh W. (*b* 1893; *m* Mayotte Browne).
1–*m* Sept. 10, 1905, Caroline Elizabeth Townsend, *b* Kan., Apr. 22, 1884; dau. of Charles Townsend, of Chicago; issue: 1–Sterling T., *b* Evanston, Ill., Apr. 8, 1907; 2–Jean T., *b* Santa Rosa, Calif., Nov. 8, 1908; 3–Betty, *b* Santa Barbara, Calif., June 14, 1912.
1–*m* 2d, Feb. 11, 1921, Dr. Carolyn (Sult) Lord (*d* June 23, 1926).
1–*m* 3d, Mar. 28, 1928, Ruth M. Gard, dau. of William Brant Gard, of Los Angeles, Calif.
1–M.D., Pacific Coll., '14 (Iota Tau Sigma, Pi Gamma Mu); M.A., Occidental Coll., 1924; D.O., College Osteopathic Phys. and Surgeons, 1915. Formerly designer for "The Roycrofters," N.Y.; practiced medicine 5 yrs. Dir. Southwest Mus., 1921-26; instr. anatomy, Occidental Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Organizer and first chmn. exec. com. Indian Welfare League. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. (London), Calif. Acad. Sciences, Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1927), Western Soc. Naturalists; pres. Lorquin Entomol. Soc.; pres. Joint Parks Com. Residence: 219 W. Av. 42, Los Angeles, Calif.



JOHN CRABBS (1823-88), Minister M.E. Church; ordained elder, Sept. 29, 1861; in his early life had been a circuit rider in Northern Ohio. Appointed chaplain, Jan. 15, 1862, with rank of captain, 67th Ohio Vol. Inf. and served throughout the war; with his regiment at the Battle of Winchester, sieges of Morris Island and Petersburg, assault on Fort Wagner and in many minor engagements, and the surrender at Appomattox.

1–**CRABBS, William Earle**, *b* Morenci, Mich., July 15, 1879.

5–Abraham (Krebs, Crabs) **Crabbs** (1767-1836), came from Germany with his father and settled at Pigeon Run Creek, Stark Co., O., 1767; *m* 1791, Thankful Austin (1775-1814);
4–William (1806-39), began to write name Crabbs; *m* 1822, Mary Clark (1804-35);
3–John (see portrait and biography above), *m* 1845, Susan Ilger (1829-93);
2–**John Clinton (1852-1924), master mechanic and** superintendent; *m* 1878, Minerva Lavina Packer (*b* 1854); issue: I–William Earle (1 above); II–Louis Claire (*b* 1882; *m* Betty Brant); III–Lelah Mae (*b* 1885); IV–Herbert John (*b* 1888; *m* Mabel O'Neil).
1–*m* Aug. 25, 1903, Louise Mary Lundgren, *b* Toledo, O., Mar. 10, 1879; dau. of August Lundgren, of Stockholm, Sweden, and Toledo, O., *m* Mary Heaton, of Nottingham, Eng., and Toledo, O.; issue (all *b* Toledo): 1–Clinton Lundgren (Aug. 13, 1905-Sept. 9, 1905); 2–Lyman Carskaddon, *b* June 3, 1908; 3–Wilbur Lundgren, *b* May 14, 1910.
1–Ed. Pa. Mil. Coll. Accountant, now developer of subdivisions. Corpl. 6th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99, served in Cuba with Army of Occupation. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Anthony Wayne Chapter, 1926), U.S.W.V., V.F.W., Army and Navy Union, Nat. Security League. Summer place: Elmwood, Manitou Beach, Mich. Residence: 1455 Milburn Av., Toledo, O.

1–**CONAWAY, Mary Willis Cavender (Mrs. Waiteman H.)**, *b* Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa., Aug. 14, 1877.
10–Richard **Lippincott** (qv);
9–Restore (*d* 1733/34), of Burlington Co., N.J.; mem. West Jersey Gen. Assembly, 1701, and N.J. Assembly, 1703-04; *m* 1674, Hannah Shattock (William[10]);
8–Rebecca (1684-ante 1748), *m* 1704, Josiah **Gaskill** (1678-1761);
7–Josiah (*b* 1711), *m* 1737, Amy Shreve, of Burlington Co., N.J.;
6–Kesiah, *m* 1767, Beriah **Taylor**, of Springhill Tp., Burlington Co., N.J.;
5–Beulah (1768-1831), *m* 1791, Samuel **Brown**, of Burlington Co.;
4–Eliza (1796-1865), *m* 1819, Thomas **McCrory** (1794-1863), of Fayette City, Pa.;
3–John B. (1835-1907), of Connellsville, Pa.; *m* 1856, Mary Frances Nickel (1836-1906);
2–Cora N. (2 below).
8–Richard **Ridgway**, from Eng. in the "Jacob and Mary," 1676, and was said to have been the first English settler in Pa., settling in Bucks Co.; later in Burlington Co., N.J., where he was justice several yrs.; *m* 1st, 1676, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Chamberlayne, of Eng.;
7–Josiah (*b* 1690), *m* 1717, Sarah–, of Burlington Co., N.J.;
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1730), *m* 1750, Benjamin **Brown** (1721-90);
5–Samuel (1764-1824), *m* Beulah Taylor (5 above).
2–Cora Nickel McCrory (1856-93), *m* 1876, James Marcellus **Cavender** (1847-1918); issue: I–Mary Willis (1 above); II–Emma Lou (*b* 1879; *m* Frank Custer Hicks); III–John H. (*b* 1883; *m* Jane Carpenter); IV–Florence (*b* 1885; *m* Henry Rawlings Hamner); V–Cora Josephine (*m* William Morgan Chambers).
1–*m* Dec. 27, 1898, Waiteman Harrison Conaway, *b* Barrackville, Marion Co., W.Va., Mar. 5, 1871; son of William Sanford Conaway, of Marion Co., W.Va.; issue: 1–Harrison, *b* Fairmont, W.Va., July 13, 1903; ed. U. of W.Va.
1–Ed. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (state regent for W.Va.), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., etc. Residence: 109 Virginia Av., Fairmont, W.Va.

1–**CONE, Robert Buckland**, *b* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1865.
8–Daniel **Cone** (1626-1706), from Scotland; *m* Mehitable Spencer (ca. 1642-ca. 1691);
7–Nathaniel (1675-bet. 1731-33), *m* ca. 1695/96, Sarah Hungerford (*d* 1753);
6–Lt. James (1698-1774), *m* 1726, Grace Spencer (*d* 1767);
5–Sylvanus (1734/35-1812), Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Hannah Ackley (*d* 1790);
4–Joseph Warren (1775-1848), *m* 1796, Mehitable Swan (1778-1849);
3–Cyrenius Orlando (1820-58), one of the originators of present school of dentistry; *m* 1840, Helen Terry Glover;
2–Joseph William (2 below).
11–Stephen **Hopkins**, 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Constance (*b* ca. 1608), *m* 1627, Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
9–Mary (*d* 1704), *m* 1650, Thomas **Paine** (1610-1706);
8–Elisha (post 1659-1735), *m* 1685, Rebecca Doane (1668-1758);
7–Abraham (*b* ca. 1691), *m* 1717, Ruth Adams (*b* 1691);
6–Thomas (1724-66), B.A., Yale, 1748; paster First Presbyn. Ch., Cuthchogue, L.I.; *m* 1750, Abigail Wickham (1725-91);
5–Benjamin (1751-1838), began to write name Payne; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Deliverance Wells (1769-1854);
4–Abigail (1795-1865), *m* 1817, Davis **Glover** (1789-1859);
3–Helen Terry (1819-46), *m* Cyrenius Orlando **Cone** (3 above);
2–Joseph William (1841-1915), *m* 1864, Juliaette Clark Buckland (1841-1926); issue: I–Robert Buckland (1 above); II–Florence Mabel (*b* 1874).
1–*m* Nov. 6, 1915, Florence Edelin Ryan, *b* Alexandria, Va., Sept. 8, 1873; dau. of Thomas Jefferson Edelin, of Alexandria, Va., *m* Emma Virginia Barton.
1–Ed. Hartford public high school. Served as auditor, mgr. Hartford branch, and general insurance rep., Underwood Typewriter Co., since 1903. Mem. Co. K, 1st Regt., Conn. N.G., 1884-87. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Mason. Clubs: Hartford Golf, Hartford, Rotary International. Residence: 445 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

1–**COOKE, Robert George**, *b* Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 31, 1906.
7–Pierre (Descompts dit Labadie) **Labadie** (1702-82; son of Jean Baptiste Descompts, *m* Marie Anne Manceau; g.son of Alexander de Labadie, chevalier and Seigneur de la Chausseliere), from France, 1726, to Montreal; settled at Detroit, Mich., ca 1740; *m* 1727, Angelique De Lacelle (*b* 1706; Jacques[8]);
6–Antoine Louis (1744-1806), *m* 1784, Charlotte Barthe-Reaume (1763-1849);
5–Louis (*b* 1788), *m* 1812, Victoire Berthiaume (1795-1881);
4–Gregoire (1812-90), moved to Kalamazoo, Mich.; *m* 1836, Marie Binet or Binette (*d* 1890);
3–Marie Elizabeth (Eliza) (1837-1913), *m* George **Cooke** (1829-1919), came to America 1842, settled nr. Middleville, Mich.;
2–Joseph Robert George (2 below).
12–Vincent **Brunet** (*b* ca. 1612), of St. Denis, France, *m* Cecile Guedor;
11–Pierre (*b* 1642 in Canada), *m* Marie Cottin (*b* 1651);
10–Jeanne (*b* 1666), *m* 1683, Jacques **Godefroy** (*b* 1653; Jean[11]);
9–Jacques (1684-1730), *m* Marie Anne Chesne (*b* 1690);
8–Genevieve (1728-50), *m* Jean **Chapotou** (*b* 1721; Jean[9] [1684-1760]; Andre[10]);
7–Charlotte, *m* 1760, Pierre **Barthe** (Pierre[8]);
6–Charlotte, *m* Lt. Louis Reaume; *m* 2d, Antoine Louis **Labadie** (6 above).
7–Johannes Petrus (Walradt) **Walrath**, settled at Beul, N.Y., ca. 1760;
6–Jacob;
5–William (1772-1858), of Oppenheim, N.Y., *m* Margaret Irving (1776-1839; James[3]);
4–Cornelius (1804-64), *m* Polly Goodal (1807-73);
3–Mary Alice (1834-1901), *m* George **Mitchell** (1836-83), Civil War (George[4], 1810-38);
2–Cora (*b* 1864), of Middleville, Mich.; *m* George Freeman; *m* 2d, 1886, Joseph **Cooke** (1858-1910); *m* 3d, Bishop Schriber (*d* 1925); issue (1st marriage): I–Dr. Floyd M. (*m* Elizabeth Miller); issue (2d marriage): I–Basil (*b* and *d* 1888); II–Mildred (*b* 1893; *m* Wallace Jones; issue: Eloise; Lanore; Emory); III–Robert George (1 above).
1–Not married. Ed. U.Minn., 1926-27 (Phi Sigma Kappa); Minneapolis Sch. of Art, 1928 (Phi Alpha Chi). Club: Paletitte. Residence: 134 S. Victoria St., St. Paul, Minn.

1–**COOLIDGE, Dane**, *b* Natick, Mass., Mar. 24, 1873.

10–**John Coolidge** (qv);
9–Simon (1632-93), *m* Hannah Barron; *m* 2d, Priscilla Rogers;
8–Obadiah (1663-1705), *m* Elizabeth Rouse, of Hartford, Conn.;
7–Obadiah (1696-1741), *m* Rachel Goddard, of Watertown;
6–Josiah (1738-80), *m* Mary–;
5–John (1756-1822), *m* 1779, Hannah Priest;
4–Calvin (1780-1853), *m* 1814, Sarah Thompson;
3–Daniel, Sherborn, Mass.; *m* Sarah Sawin (?);
2–Francis (1842-1905), rancher; *m* 1868, Sophia Hyde Whittemore (*d* 1887), issue: I–Lucy (1 above), II–Herbert Francis (*b* 1875, *m* Harriett Brown).
1–*m* July 30, 1906, Mary Elizabeth Barroughs Roberts Smith, *b* Kingsbury, Ind., Oct. 28, 1869 (see Who's Who in America), dau. Isaac Phillips Roberts (see Who's Who in America, Vol. XI).
1–A.B., Stanford U., 1898; Harvard, 1898-99. Novelist, naturalist (see Who's Who in America). Trustee, former dir., San Francisco Boys Club. Mem. Authors' League of America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. Residence: Dwight Way End, Berkeley, Calif.

Arms: He beareth azure, a chevron or between a ducal crown; a helmet and sabre fesseways.
Crest: A horse hurtant, by the name of Parkman.

1–**CORDNER, Caroline Parkman,** *b* Montreal, Can., Jan. 17, 1887.
8–Elias **Parkman** (qv);
7–Elias (1635-91), *m* Sarah Trask;

SAMUEL PARKMAN (1751-1824), Boston merchant in the East India trade (Photographed from a Stuart portrait).

6–William (1658-1730), *m* Elizabeth Adams;
5–Ebenezer (1703-82), 1st minister at Westborough, Mass., 1724-82; author; *m* 2d, 1737, Hannah Brock (Robert[6]; John[5]; Edward[4]);
4–Samuel (1751-1824), mcht., Boston; benefactor Harvard Coll.; *m* 2d, 1784, Sarah Rogers (1755-1848), Daniel[5], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Ruggles, Daniel[6], John[7], Nathaniel[8], John[9]);
3–Francis, D.D. (1788-1852), A.B., Harvard, 1807; Unitarian minister, Boston; *m* 2d, 1822, Caroline Hall;
2–Caroline Hall (2 below).
10–Sir Richard **Saltonstall** (qv);
9–Richard (1630-91), resided in Mass. Bay Colony; dep., 1633-37; asst.; sgt.-maj., Essex Regt., 1641; *m* Muriel Gardner;
8–Col. Nathaniel (*d* 1707), resided in Mass. Bay Colony; asst., 1679-86; col., 1689; councillor, 1689; judge, 1692; commr., 1693; *m* Elizabeth Ward;
7–Elizabeth (*d* 1726), *m* 1692, Rev. Roland **Cotton** (1667-1721/22);
6–Joanna (1694-1772), *m* Rev. John **Brown** (*d* 1742, Ichabod[7], Thomas[8]);
5–Abigail (1731-1800), *m* 1764, Rev. Edward **Brooks** (1738-81), Samuel[6], Samuel[7], Caleb[8], Thomas[9]);
4–Joanna Cotton (1772-1841), *m* 1793, Nathaniel **Hall** (1761-1811, Nathaniel[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Stephen Bradshaw; John[6]; John[7]; John[8]);
3–Caroline (1794-1871), *m* Rev. Francis **Parkman** (3 above);
2–Caroline Hall (1825-1908), *m* 1852, Rev. John **Cordner**, LL.D. (*b* Ireland, 1816-94; William[3], *m* Mary A. Neilson), ed. Queen's Coll., Belfast, Ireland; Unitarian minister, Montreal, Can., 1848-56, settled at Boston, 1862; surviving issue: I–Elizabeth P. (*b* 1855); II–Caroline Parkman (1 above).
1–Mem. C.D.A., O.C. Residence: 50 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

1–**CORKRAN, Harriet Calkins (Mrs. David H.),** *b* Cecil Co., Md., Dec. 22, 1866.
9–Edward **Fuller**, 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Samuel (1617-83), *m* 1635, Jane Lathrop (*b* 1614; Rev. John[9], qv);
7–John (1656-1726), *m* Mehitabel Rowley (*b* 1660; Moses[8], of Barnstable);
6–Thankful (*b* 1689), *m* 1707, Jabez **Crippen** (1680-1755);
5–Mehitable (1722-97), *m* 1741, Bartholomew **Heath** (1720-83), 1st lt., 9th N.Y. Regt., 2d Claverick Bn., Albany Co.;
4–Hanna (*b* 1745), *m* 1766, Justus **Calkins** (*b* 1741; Lt. Stephen[3], lt. North Conn. Train Band, Sharon, Conn.);
3–Sulvanus (1771-1848), *m* 1804, Lucretia Parker;
2–Alanson (1806-76), *m* 1st, Susan Almy; *m* 2d, 1864, Harriet Rider Bowker (*b* 1839); issue: I–S. Homer (*b* 1865; *m* Elizabeth White; *m* 2d, Florence Holland); II–Harriet (1 above).
1–*m* Jan. 5, 1886, Rev. David H. Corkran, D.D., *b* Caroline Co., Md., June 20, 1862; son of Thomas Corkran, of Caroline Co.; issue: 1–Ralph Bowker, *b* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 22, 1887; Middlebury, '16; *m* June 20, 1917, Helena Cryan, dau. of James Cryan, of Lowell, Mass.; 2–Victor Calkins, *b* Lewes, Del., Apr. 12, 1896; Trinity Coll., '19; machine gunner, with C.E.F. in France; Hill 70, Vimy Ridge, Paschaendale; awarded Cross of Honor; gassed and shellshocked; *m* Mar. 20, 1916, Ann McLean, of Edinburgh, Scotland; 3–Harriet Leah, *b* Saranac Lake, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1900; Syracuse U., '20; *m* Mar. 25, 1922, Dr. A. Graham Davis, son of Herbert G. Davis, of Watertown, N.Y. (issue: Graham Corkran, *b* Jan. 7, 1928); 4–David Hudson, *b* Westport, N.Y., May 11, 1902; Wesleyan, '22; Harvard U., 1926; 5–Kathryn Virginia, *b* Poultney, Vt., Feb. 22, 1905; Syracuse U., '25; *m* Aug. 16, 1924, David O. Owens, of Granville, N.Y.
1–Ed. Albany State Coll. Teacher. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent). Winter residences: 191 Broadway, Ft. Edward, N.Y., and 2 Thompson Av., Glens Falls, N.Y.

1–**CORLISS, Warren Rowe,** *b* Somerville, Mass., Feb. 19, 1888.
8–George **Corliss** (1617-86), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639; settled at Haverhill, Mass., 1640; *m* 1645, Joanna Davis, from Eng.;

7–John (1648-98), of Haverhill; *m* 1684, Mary Wilford (*b* 1667);
6–John (1686-1766-69), of Haverhill; *m* 1711, Ruth Haynes (1691-1787);
5–Joshua (1733-1819), of Haverhill; minuteman, 1775; served in Am. Rev., 1775-83; *m* 2d, Molly (Wells) Colby (*d* 1825);
4–John (1768-1815), *m* 1793, Mehitable Jewett (1774-1831), of Hopkinton, N.H.;
3–Charles (1812-90), *m* 1840, Rebekah Wing Collins (1816-61);
2–Henry Madison (1847-1920), specialist in treatment of limb ailments; *m* 1866, Marion Warren (1845-75); *m* 2d, 1876, Susan Emma Carter (*b* 1854), of Rockland, Me.; issue (1st marriage): I–Edith (*b* 1868; *m* Edwin Giles); issue (2d marriage): I–Charles Henry (*b* 1877; *m* 1899, Mabel Mable; *m* 2d, Mar. 27, 1908, Marcella–); II–Warren Rowe (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 11, 1909, Lois Hough Beebe, *b* Westfield, N.J., Apr. 11, 1888; dau. of John Wade Beebe, of N.Y. City and Norfolk, Mass.; issue: 1–Dorothy Earle, *b* Everett, Mass., Aug. 31, 1917; Thayer Acad.
1–Sales mgr., Warren Corliss Co. Served as pvt., Co. B, U.S. Inf. and N.G., 1909. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R. Mason. Mem. Y.M.C.A. for 29 yrs. Club: Boston City. Residence: 76 Franklin St., S. Braintree, Mass.

1–**CORNWALL, Edward Everett,** *b* Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, July 2, 1866.
9–Sgt William **Cornwall** (*d* 1678), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1639; to Middletown, Conn., 1650; rep. from Middletown, in colonial legislature, 1654, 64-65; served in Pequot War, 1637; *m* 1st, Joan–; *m* 2d, Mary–;
8–William (1641-91); *m* 1670, Mary Bull (1649-1717; William[9]);
7–William (1671-1747), East Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1692, Esther Ward (1668-1724; John[8], *m* Mary Harris; Andrew[9], qv);
6–William (1692-1755), *m* 1724, Esther Savage (1697-1769; Nathaniel[7], *m* Esther Ranney; John[6], Middletown, Conn.);
5–William (1727-50), *m* 1749, Sarah Shepherd (1727-1820; John[5], *m* Sarah Clark; desc. Edward Shepherd, qv);
4–Nathaniel (1750-1823), Chatham, Conn.; justice of peace; *m* 1772, Jerusha Foote (1755-94; Asa[5], *m* Jerusha Carter; desc. Nathaniel Foote, qv);
3–David (1790-1874), Portland, Conn., judge of probate ct.; maj. militia; *m* 1815, Maria A. Attwood (1796-1867; Capt. Oliver[4], *m* Dorothy, dau. Col. Jabez Chapman, Am. Rev., desc. Robert Chapman, qv; Capt. Elijah[5]);
2–Dr. Nathaniel Oliver (2 below).
9–Francis **West** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1633; carpenter, mem. Grand Jury, 1642; freeman, Plymouth Colony, 1656; surveyor of highways, 1658; constable; *m* 1639, Margery Reeves;
8–Samuel (1643-89), Duxbury, Mass., constable, 1674; *m* 1668, Tryphosa Partridge (*d* 1701; George[9], *m* Sarah Tracy);
7–Samuel (1672-ca. 1763), to Lebanon, Conn., 1723; one of organizers Goshen Ch., in Lebanon, 1730; *m* 1709, as her 2d husband, Martha Simmons;
6–Nathan (*b* 1711), *m* 1741, Jerusha Hinckley (Gershom[7], *m* Mary Buel);
5–Capt. Samuel (1743-1835), Columbia, Conn., sgt., Am. Rev.; rep.; *m* 1st, 1765, Sarah Hunt (1743-1816; William[6], *m* Sarah Lyman; Jonathan[7], *m* Lydia Loomis);
4–Rev. Joel (1766-1826), grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1789; preached at E. Hampton, Conn., 1792-1826; *m* 1794, Elizabeth Brockway (1774-1853; Rev. Thomas[5], *m* Eunice, dau. Elijah Lathop);
3–Brackett Mortimer (1808-66), Portland, Conn.; *m* 1834, Mary Ann Stocking (Sylvester[4], *m* Martha Brainerd Clark; Eber[5], Am. Rev.; desc. George Stocking);
2–Mary Ann (2 below).
10–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1623/24-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (1619/20-1707);
8–Mercy, *m* John **Simmons**;
7–Martha, *m* 1st, Ebenezer Delano; *m* 2d, Samuel **West** (7 above).
2–Mary Ann West (*b* 1839), *m* 1860, Dr. Nathaniel Oliver **Cornwall** (1816-1903), Buenos Aires, S. A.; Portland, Conn.; phys., dentist; issue; I–Julia Ann (*d* young); II–Eloise Marie (*b* 1862); III–Edward Everett (1 above).
1–Not married. Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887 (Chi Psi, P.B.K.); M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890. Practicing physician in Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1892 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. N.Y. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 20, U.S. Selective Service during World War. Clubs: University (Brooklyn); Pleiades (N.Y.). Residence: 1218 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**CORSE, Anita Thorne (Mrs. Cadwallader C.),** *b* Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 6, 1895.
8–Luderwick (Hauksie) **Hoxie**, from Eng.; *m* in Eng., 1664, Lady Mary Presbury;
7–Gideon (*b* 1672), *m* Grace Gifford;
6–Joseph (*b* 1701), *m* Mary Clark, of Newport, R.I.;
5–Cornelius (*b* 1726), *m* 1st, Mary Bowman (*d* 1770);
4–Benjamin (*b* bet. 1761-63), *m* 1828, Ruth Peck (1809-76), of S. Adams, Mass.;
3–Melville Benjamin (*b* 1835), *m* 1857, Nana Phillips Davis (1838-1900);
2–Anna (2 below).
10–Walter **Gifford** (son of Ambrose, of Eng.), settled in Mass., 1630;
9–William, of Springfield, Mass., 1658;
8–John;
7–Grace, *m* Gideon **Hoxie** (7 above).
10–Joseph **Peck** (qv);
9–Joseph (bap. 1623), came from Eng. with his father; removed from Hingham to Rehoboth, Mass., 1645; *m* Hannah–;
8–Jathniel (1660-1742), rep. Gen. Ct., 10 yrs.; *m* 1688, Sarah Smith (1670-1717);
7–Ichabod (1690/91-1773), *m* Judith Paine (1694-1778), of Woodstock, Conn.;
6–Benjamin (1739-95), *m* 1768, Letitia Titus;
5–Benjamin (1769-1857), *m* Patience Chase (*d* 1866);
4–Ruth (1809-76), *m* 1828, Benjamin T. **Hoxie** (4 above).
2–Anna Hoxie (*b* 1867), C.D.A.; *m* 1886, Chester **Thorne** (1863-1927), pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Tacoma, Wash. (see Vol. I, p. 857, for Thorne lineage).
1–*m* Aug. 16, 1919, Cadwallader Colden Corse, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1896; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. of inf., Apr. 22, 1917-Apr. 23, 1919; assigned to Co. I, 305th Inf., 77th Div., with A.E.F. in France; son of Frederick William Corse, of New York; issue (all *b* Tacoma, Wash.): 1–Chester Thorne, *b* Dec. 31, 1920; 2–Anita, *b* Apr. 25, 1923; 3–Diana Colden, *b* June 9, 1926.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: "Thornewood," Tacoma, Wash.

1–**CORSON, Alan,** *b* Phila., Pa., July 13, 1876.
10–Peter **Corson** (qv);
9–Cornelius (*d* ante 1657), *m* Tryntje Hendricks;
8–Cornelius (1645-93), *m* 1666, Maritie Jacobse Van der Grift (*b* 1649);
7–Benjamin (*d* 1740), *m* 1713, Blandina Viele;
6–Benjamin (1718-74), *m* 1741/42, Marie Suydam (1720-92);
5–Henry (1753-92), *m* 1775, Margaret Cornell (1755-1827);
4–Benjamin (1775-1854), *m* 1803, Mary Fabritius (1781-1811);
3–Alan (1808-55), *m* 1836, Elizabeth Francis (1813-1894);
2–Thomas Francis (1840-1902), *m* Margaret Johnston (1843-70); *m* 2d, 1874, Edith McPherson (1834-1914); issue (1st marriage): I–Janet (*b* 1868); (2d marriage): I–Alan (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 10, 1902, Lillian Corinne Burton, *b* Tullytown, Pa., Mar. 31, 1878; dau. of Elwood Burton, of Tullytown, *m* Anna Headley Bailey; issue: 1–Alan, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., July 7, 1904; U.Pa., '28; 2–Burton Francis, *b* Phila., Oct. 28, 1909; U.Pa., '31.
1–A.B., Central High School, Phila., '94; B.S., U.Pa., 1898, C.E., 1927. Chief engr., Phila. Fairmount Park Commn. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., S.W. 1812, M.O.L.L. Mason. Residence: Ridgeland, West Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**CORWIN, LeRoy Randall,** *b* Riverhead, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 29, 1895.
10–Matthias **Corwin** (1590-1658), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1633; a founder of New Haven; removed to Southold, L.I., with Rev. John Young's company, 1640; soldier in troubles with the Dutch and Indians, 1652;

apptd., 1656, with others, to order town affairs; *m* Margaret Morton;
9–John (1630-1702), *m* 1658, Mary Glover (*d* 1690);
8–Capt. John (1663-1729), lt. of foot, Suffolk Regt., 1715; *m* Sarah–;
7–David (1705-82), *m* 1732, Deborah Wells (1717-1798);
6–Joseph (died 1803), *m* 1770, Anna Wells;
5–Rev. Joseph (died 1811), *m* Mary Sweezy (*d* 1846);
4–Richard S. (1807-68), *m* 1833, Mehetable Griffin;
3–Egbert C. (1835-97), sgt. 127th N.Y. Inf. in Civil War; *m* 1857, Hulda E. Corwin (1837-1920);
2–Addison Linwood (1858-1921), builder; *m* 1884, Margaret Whittington Addison (1863-1910); issue: I–Addison (*b* 1885); II–Egbert (*b* 1887); III–Daniel (*b* 1892); IV–LeRoy R. (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 1, 1919, Elsie Frances Bang, *b* N.Y.C., Sept. 29, 1901; dau. of Otto Bang, of New York.
1–Real estate broker. Enlisted in U.S.A., June 16, 1914; commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., Apr. 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 1917; capt., 1919; maj., 1923. Served as aide to the gov. of Me. in charge of draft movements; later m.g. instr., 76th Div.; personnel adj., G.H.Q. and embarkation adj., Base Sect. 1, A.E.F. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.W. (recorder), M.O.F.W., A.L., Reserve Officers' Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Army and Navy, City, Republican (New York), Yorktown Country, Metropolitan Masons Country. Summer place: East Hampton, L.I. Residence: 30 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**COSHOW, Oliver Perry,** *b* Brownsville, Ore., Aug. 14, 1863.
10–John (Perryn) **Perrin** (1614-74), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., 1635; later with Samuel Newman, founded Rehoboth, Mass.; *m* Ann– (*d* 1688);
9–John, *m* Mary–;
8–John (1668-94);
7–John (1692-1731), *m* 1716, Rachel Ide (1695-1780), she *m* 2d, Dea. Edward Glover;
6–Jesse (1726-1801), *m* 1749, Rachel Ide (1730-1808);
5–Lemuel (1749-1822), *m* Martha Nasel;
4–John (1774-1866), *m* Hephzibah Williams; *m* 2d, Rachel Rice;
3–Julia (1811-51), *m* Robert **Coshow** (1808-91);
2–Oliver Perry (1831-1914), *m* 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Cochran (1837-1903); issue: I–William Luther (*b* 1854; *m* America Snodgrass); II–Sophronia Alice (1856-1928; *m* John M. Howe); III–Robert Hiram (1857-1913; *m* Emma Foust); IV–James Nelson (*b* 1859; *m* Emma McCully); V–Mary Ellen (*b* 1861; *m* John Franzen); VI–Oliver Perry (1 above); VII–Sarah Elizabeth (*b* 1864; *m* Ralph H. Chaplin); VIII–Ida Alva (*m* George C. Stanard); IX–George Helm (*b* 1868; *m* Maude Howe); X–Kate Ethel (*b* 1871; *m* Albert B. Cavender).
1–*m* Dec. 25, 1886, Elizabeth Kay (Aug. 19, 1865-June 18, 1925); dau. Thomas Kay; issue: 1–Elizabeth (Oct. 1, 1887-July 1912); *m* 1909, Earle Bryan Stewart, M.D.; 2–Hazel, *b* Albany, Ore., Oct. 18, 1889; *m* 1911, Knaffle H. Pickens (issue: Lola Dale; Robert); 3–Dale, *b* McMinnville, Ore., 1894; Linfield Coll., '16; *m* 1922, Charles F. Thompson (issue: Dale Houghton; Charles Fremont); 4–Leone, *b* Roseburg, Ore., 1898; *m* 1919, John L. McClintock (issue: John Leighton, Thomas C., Valeria Jean, Mary Lou).
1–Attended U. of Ore. Mem. Ore. Senate, 1905-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ore., term 1924-30 (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Linfield Coll., McMinnville, Ore., since 1893. Mem. S.A.R., Ore. Hist. Soc. Pres. Bapt. State Conv. 2 yrs. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons of Ore., 1924-25; Grand Patron, Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star, State of Ore., 1904-05; Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. Clubs: Kiwanis, Illihee Country. Address: Salem, Ore.

1–**CRAFTS, Leo Melville,** *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 3, 1863.
9–Lt. Griffin (Craft) **Crafts** (1609-89), from Eng. with Winthrop's Fleet, settled at Boston, 1630; a founder of Roxbury; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638, 1664-66; cts. of election, 1663-67; selectman, 1650-73; mem. Bd. of Commnrs., 1659-70; lt. Roxbury military co. 21 yrs.; *m* 1st, Alice– (*d* 1673);

CRAFTS.

8–Lt. Samuel (1637-91), selectman; tithingman; constable; *m* Elizabeth Seaver (1643-1731; Robert[9], *m* Elizabeth Ballard);
7–Samuel (1667-1709), surveyor of highways; constable; *m* Elizabeth Sharp (1671-1743; John[8]);
6–Lt. Moses (1703-68), was at Siege of Louisbourg, French and Indian War; lt. military co.; selectman, 1741-45; *m* Esther Woodward (1704-87; Daniel[7], *m* Elizabeth Greely);
5–Ens. Samuel (1729-1803), minuteman at Battle of Lexington; mem. com. adjusting soldier's allowances, 1776, and the support of the war; selectman, 1773-76; *m* Rebecca Parker (1729-1803; Ebenezer[6], *m* Sarah Severns);
4–Lt. Moses (1754-1812), was in battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga; *m* Hadassa Mills (1760-1833);
3–Capt. Moses M. (1780-1837), War 1812; *m* Rhoda Stone;
2–Maj. Amasa (2 below).
8–Dea. Simon **Stone** (qv);
7–Simon (1631-1708), selectman; town clk.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1678-90; *m* Mary Whipple (1634-1720; John[6], *m* Sarah Jones; Matthew Whipple, signer of the Declaration of Independence, was direct desc. of John);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1677), prominent in town affairs; *m* Hepsibah Coolidge (Nathaniel[7], *m* Mary Bright);
5–Col. Moses (1723-96), selectman 8 yrs.; wealthy and extensive landowner; *m* Hannah Taintor (John[6], *m* Joanna Harrington);
4–Capt. Moses (1749-1803), enlisted as corpl., 1775, later sgt.; comd. a co. at Bunker Hill; took part in fortifying Dorchester Heights; was at Ticonderoga, 1776; studied medicine but never practiced, devoting his attention entirely to his very extended land and business interests; selectman, Watertown, 1 yr.; *m* Elizabeth Stone (Nathaniel[5], *m* Ruth–);
3–Rhoda (1781-1837), *m* Capt. Moses Mills **Crafts** (3 above).
5–Dea. James **Henry** (1711-85), of Providence, R.I.; seafaring man, later farmer; to Harpswell, Me., 1761; *m* Hannah McNess (1713-1801), who came from Scotland with her parents aet. 18;
4–James (*d* 1831), *m* Mercy Beveridge (*d* 1831);
3–Capt. Robert (1779-1851), *m* Eunice Cooper (1786-1844);
2–Mary Jane (1820-96), *m* 1848, Maj. Amasa **Crafts** (1807-93), maj. of regt. of Me. State Troops, 1835-36; wholesale woolen business, Boston, 1844-48; one of the pioneer founders and early builders of the City of Minneapolis, 1853; his home the finest of the early day structures (see portrait); issue: I–Robert Henry (1853-1921; *m* Harriet Sully); II–Lettie May (*b* 1860; *m* Frank Marin; III–Leo Melville (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 4, 1901, Amelia Isabel Burgess, *b* Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1868; dau. of Thomas Bur-

MAJ. AMASA CRAFTS (1807-93).

gess, *m* Mary McNie, natives of Scotland, later of Portland, Me., and Minn.
1–B.L., U.Minn., '86 (Phi Rho Sigma); M.D., Harvard, 1890 (Pi Gamma Mu). Practiced medicine in Minn., since 1892. Chief neurologist on spl. neuropsychiatric bd., examining the command at Camp Funston, summer 1918; attending specialist in neuro-psychiatry for U.S. Vet. Bur. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., Minn. State Hist. Soc., A.L. Clubs: Automobile, Bloomington Golf, Naniboujou (bd. govs.). Summer place: "Hilltop," Wayzata, Minn. Residence: 610 S.E. 5th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**CRAIG, Austin,** *b* Eddytown, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1872.
6–Moses **Craig** (1702-77), from North of Ireland ca. 1730 to N.J., with wife Hannah; both buried in Lamington, N.J., churchyard;
5–Moses (1746-1811), pvt. Somerset Co. (N.J.) Militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Sarah Graham (1748-1770; John[6]);
4–Moses Watson (1766-1842), *m* 1791, Hannah Allen (1771-1864; Robert[5], from N. Ireland, ca. 1730);
3–Moses (1796-1874), mem. N.J. Senate; *m* 1821, Rachel Carhart (1801-85);
2–Austin (2 below).
7–Thomas **Carhart** (ca. 1650-bet. 1695-96), from Eng. to New York, 1683; pvt. sec. to English gov. of Am. colonies; *m* 1691, Mary Lord (Robert[8] [*b* 1626 in Eng.], *m* Rebecca, dau. Maj. William Philipps, of Saco, Me.; Robert[9], from Eng. to Mass., 1635, *m* Dorothy–);
6–Robert (1693-1745), *m* 1725, tradition says, "a German lady";
5–Maj. Cornelius (1729-1810), capt. 3d Hunterdon Co. (N.J.) Militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Willimpia Coleman;
4–Cornelius (1765-1818), *m* 1783, Sarah Dunham;
3–Rachel (1801-85), *m* Moses **Craig** (3 above).
9–Dea. John **Dunham** (qv);
8–Benajah (*b* 1640), *m* 1660, Elizabeth Tilson (Edmund[9], of Plymouth);
7–Edmund (1661-1734), *m* 1681, Mary Bonham;
6–Edmund (1691-1742), *m* 1717, Dinah Fitzrandolph;
5–Daniel (1725-78), soldier Am. Rev., killed in Battle of Monmouth; *m* 1749, Elizabeth Martin;
4–Sarah, *m* Cornelius **Carhart** (4 above).
10–Edward **Fuller**, 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Samuel (1615-83), last survivor of Mayflower Pilgrims; *m* Jane Lothrop (*d* ante 1683; Rev. John[10], qv);
8–Hannah (1636-85), *m* 1658, Nicholas **Bonham** (*d* 1684), one of the first settlers of Piscataway, N.J. (George[9]);
7–Mary (1661-1742), *m* 1681, Rev. Edmund **Dunham** (7 above).
8–Josiah **Churchill** (1614-1645?), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; *m* 1638, Elizabeth Foote (Nathaniel[9], qv, *m* Elizabeth, sister of John Deming, qv);
7–Joseph (1649-98), *m* Mary Edwards ("Widow Mary"), who lived to a great age;
6–Nathaniel (1677-1715), *m* 1701, Mary Hurlburt (John[7], of Middletown, Conn.);
5–Josiah (*b* 1711), *m* 1736, Mary? Abigail White (1717-1813);
4–Daniel (1749-1812), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Saxton (1750-1833), moved from E. Haddam, Conn., to Otsego Co., N.Y.;
3–Selden (1783-1865), *m* 2d, 1818, Lucretia Clements (1785-1871);
2–Adelaide (2 below).
5–James (Clemens) **Clements** (*b* 1717), *m* 1736, Anna White;
4–James (*d* 1796), pvt. from Fairfield Co., Conn., in Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Mary Moore (1748-1820; Eliphlet[5] [*b* Worcester, Mass., 1722], *m* Mary–, *b* Scituate, Mass., 1721);
3–Lucretia (1785-1871), *m* Selden **Churchill** (3 above);
2–Adelaide (1828-79), short story writer; *m* 1858, as his first wife, Austin **Craig**, D.D. (1824-1881), pres. Antioch Coll., Ohio; he *m* 2d, 1881, Sarah J. McCarn, M.D.; issue (1st marriage): I–Lucretia (*m* Rev. Dr. S. Q. Helfenstein, of Dayton, O.; issue: Mary, *m* Doctor Powell, of St. Paul; Ruth, *m* Joseph W. Sharts, see Who's Who in America); II–Adelaide (*m* Harry Snyder; see Who's Who in America); III–Moses (*d* 1913; many yrs. prof. botany, Ore. Agrl. Coll.); IV–Rachel (*m* John Willard Alden, of Boston; issue: Austin Craig, lt. in World War; Josephine; Rachel; Priscilla); V–Josephine; VI–Austin (1 above).
1–Not married. Ed. Cornell, U.Rochester, and U. of the Pacific, B.L., latter, 1894, A.M., 1911. Admitted to bar, 1899; in Philippine civil service from 1904, as teacher and division supt.; prof. history, U.Philippines, 1912-22, U.Manila, 1922—. Author of some 20 books and monographs on Philippine and Oriental history. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. (pres. Far Eastern Soc.). Mason (32°, K.C.C.H.). Address: 1881 Azcarraga, Manila, P.I.

DUVAL.
Arms: Gules, a chevron argent between two mullets pierced, and a battleaxe of the last.
Crest: A lion sejant holding in dexter paw the scutcheon of the seal.
Motto: Pro Patria.

1–**CRAIG, Mary Daisy Duval (Mrs. Laurence R.),** *b* Mobile, Ala., Apr. 20, 1878.
8–William **Claiborne** (qv);
7–Lt. Col. William, of King William's Co., Va.; participated in Bacon's Rebellion; burgess; *m* Elizabeth Wilkes;
6–William (*d* 1745), of "Romancoke," Va.; *m* Elizabeth Batts (*d* 1705);
5–Lucy, *m* Samuel **Duval** (1714-83), of "Mt. Comfort," Henrico Co., Va.; burgess, 1773; mem. conventions of 1775;
4–Daniel (*d* 1824), Mobile, Ala.; *m* 2d, 1812, Catherine Caro (*d* 1833);

3–Philip (1814-66), *m* 1843, **Matilda Calixtra Caro** (1816-1901);
2–Joseph Edwards (*b* 1853), *m* 1875, Evelyn Florence Cooper (1849-1922); issue: I–Mary Daisy (1 above); II–Gertrude Ellen (*b* 1880; *m* 1899, Allyn L. Feeks); III–Joseph G. (*b* 1882; *m* 1916, Onella Sheppard); IV–Violet R. (*b* 1892; *m* 1911, Oliver H. Powell).
1–*m* June 4, 1895, John Jefferson Harllee (1869-Jan. 6, 1905).
1–*m* 2d, Mar. 28, 1909, Dr. Laurence Rosboro Craig, *b* Fairfield Co., S.C., Jan. 19, 1882; son of John R. Craig, of Fairfield Co., *m* Susan Wade.
1–Grad. Convent of Mercy. Mem. C.D.A., H.S. S.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Palma Lola Country (Bradenton, Fla.), Club of Colonial Dames (Tampa). Winter place: Whitfield Estates, Bradenton, Fla.

1–**CRANDALL, Bruce Verne,** *b* Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 16, 1873.
10–John **Crandall**, from Eng.; asso. with Roger Williams in the settling of R.I.; *m* 1st, — (*d* 1670); *m* 2d, Hannah Gaylord;
9–Samuel (1663-1736), *m* Sarah Celly;
8–Samuel (1686-1721), *m* 1706, Mary Wilbour;
7–Samuel (*b* 1710);
6–Samuel (1736-1836);
5–Laban (1765-1815), *m* 1788, Esther Crandall (1765-1867);
4–George (1797-1882), *m* 1816, Hannah (or Anna) Gage (1797-1882);
3–John M. (1823-1913), *m* Lucy Adelaide Sission;
2–Lathan Augustus (2 below).
9–Thomas **Nichols** (*b* 1592), from Eng.; granted land at Hingham, Mass., 1637; *m* Rebecca Josslyn (*b* 1592);
8–Thomas (*b* 1643), *m* Sarah Whiston;
7–Joseph (1673-1732), *m* Bathsheba Pincin;
6–Job, *m* Mehitabel Oldham;
5–Joseph (1744-1828), *m* Lydia Bisbee (*d* 1826);
4–Joshua (*b* 1773), *m* Rebecca Stetson;
3–Asahel (1818-51), *m* Abigail Jane Vosburgh (1831-1901);
2–Mary (1850-91), *m* 1871, Lathan Augustus **Crandall** (1850-1923), clergyman, author, editor; issue: I–Bruce Verne (1 above); II–Vinnie (*b* 1875; *m* Hervey B. Hicks).
1–*m* Dec. 8, 1898, Minnie Belle Smith, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1875; dau. of Willard A. Smith, of Chicago, *m* Maria Dickinson; issue: 1–Bruce Nichols, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1904; U.Chicago, 1927; 2–Willard Smith, *b* Kenilworth, Ill., Feb. 29, 1908; 3–Mary Elysabeth, *b* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 21, 1914; 4–Margaret Louise, *b* Evanston, May 10, 1917.
1–Student Western Reserve U., 1891-92. Editor North Western Ry. System Magazine, and editor Railway Review. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Kenilworth, Three Lakes Rod and Gun. Residence: Kenilworth, Ill.

1–**CRANDELL, Floyd Guy,** *b* Linden, Mich., Apr. 11, 1864.
8–John (Eliot) **Elliot** (qv);
7–Joseph (1638-94), *m* 1685, Mary Wyllys (1656-1729; Samuel[8] [1632-1709], *m* ca. 1655, Ruth, dau. of Gov. John Haynes (qv); Gov. George[9], qv);
6–Jared (1685-1763), *m* 1710, Elizabeth Smithson (*d* 1761);
5–John (1732-97), began to write name Elliot; *m* 1762, Experience Hempstead (1742-1807);
4–Fanny Ledyard (1783-1828), *m* 1800, Daniel **Benton** (*d* 1853);
3–Youngs Elliot (1807-90), *m* Mary Ann Ely;
2–Laura Ely (2 below).
8–Richard **Ely** (qv);
7–Richard (1657-98), *m* Mary Marvin;
6–Capt. Richard (1697-1777), *m* Phebe Hubbard;
5–Capt. Seth (1734-1821), *m* Lydia Reynolds;
4–John (1763-1827), *m* 1791, Mary Lord (1764-1841);
3–Mary Ann (1809-1900), *m* 1828, Youngs Elliot **Benton** (3 above);
2–Laura Ely (1844-1926), *m* 1863, Theodore **Crandell** (1836-1920), farmer; issue: I–Floyd Guy (1 above); II–Lulu Jessie (*b* 1867; *m* John H. Gray); III–Raymond (*b* 1877-*d* infancy); IV–Lottie W. (*b* 1879; *m* Henry Hobart).
1–*m* Jan. 22, 1885, May Smith, *b* Conneautville, Pa., July 1, 1862; dau. of William Smith; issue: 1–Aubrey Underwood (Mar. 12, 1886-Aug. 22, 1906); 2–Floyd Barkley, *b* Reading, Mich., May 30, 1888; *m* June 4, 1913, Beatrice, dau. of James Prentice (issue: William Prentice; Ralph Benton; Richard); 3–Paul Benton, *b* Toledo, O., Nov. 27, 1894; U.Mich., 1918; *m* June 26, 1916, Lucile, dau. of Egbert L. Briggs; 4–Donald Allen, *b* Toledo, Apr. 8, 1902; U.S.N.A., '26; *m* June 8, 1926, Margaret (*b* June 10, 1904), dau. of Edward L. Clapp.
1–*m* 2d, Nov. 6, 1920, Ethel Gilmore, *b* Dublin, Ind., Dec. 19, 1888; dau. of Charles W. Gilmore, of Muncie, Ind.
1–Pres., The Ransom & Randolph Co., Toledo, O., since 1888. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Rotary, Inverness Golf. Mason. Residence: 2245 Putnam St., Toledo, O.

1–**CREATH, Celeste Dandridge Fontaine (Mrs. William T.),** *b* Reidsville, N.C., Aug. 19, 1873.
11–John (de La) **Fontaine** (ca. 1500-1563), of France; Huguenot;
10–James (1549-1633), *m* twice;
9–Rev. James (1603-66), *m* 2d, 1641, Marie Chaillon (*d* aet. 63);
8–Rev. James (*b* 1653), from France to Eng., 1685; *m* 1686, Anne Elizabeth Boursiquot (*d* 1721);
7–Rev. Peter (1691-1757), came to Va., 1716; rector Westover Parish; chaplain of Va. Commission which ran boundary line between Va. and N.C.; *m* 1714, Elizabeth Fourreau;
6–Col. Peter (*b* 1720), *m* Elizabeth Winston (Lt. William[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of George Dabney; Isaac[6], from Eng.);
5–Col. John (*b* 1750), *m* Martha Henry (Patrick[6], *m* 1st, Sarah Shelton, *m* 2d, 1777, Dorothea S. Dandridge);
4–Capt. William Winston (1786-1816), *m* Martha Dandridge;
3–Rev. William Spotswood (1810-82), *m* 1832, Sarah Shelton Aylett (see Mrs. Henry Sampson for Aylett lineage);
2–Rev. Patrick Henry (2 below).
10–John **West** (qv);
9–Col. John (1633-91), of Va.; *m* Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph[10]);
8–Capt. Nathaniel (*d* 1723), *m* ca. 1699, Martha Bigger Macon;
7–Unity (ca. 1700-1753-54), *m* Col. William **Dandridge**;
6–Col. Nathaniel West (1729-86), *m* 1747, Dorothea Spotswood (Gov. Alexander[7], of Va.);
5–Nathaniel West (1762-1810), *m* Sarah Watson (1758-1814; John[6]);
4–Martha (1790-1875), *m* 1810, William W. **Fontaine** (4 above).
2–Reverend Patrick Henry **Fontaine** (*b* 1841-*d* 1915), ed. U.Va.; lt. in Civil War, later chaplain; Mason; *m* 1865, Annie Elizabeth Redd (*b* 1847); issue: I–Ella Redd (*b* 1866; *m* Alta L. Smith; *m* 2d, Russell S. Stoddard); II–Philip Aylett (*b* 1868; engr., lawyer; served in Spanish-Am. War; Mason; *m* Jessie Kerner); III–William Spotswood (*d* infancy); IV–Celeste (1 above); V–Patrick Henry (*b* 1877; served in Spanish-Am. War in Cuba; Mason; *m* Minnie Richardson); VI–Edmond Redd (*b* 1879; served in Spanish-Am. War; Mason; *m* Leila Byrd Chamblain); VII–John Winston (*b* 1887; concert pianist; instr. voice and piano; Mason; served in World War as mem. of Marine Band); VIII–James (*b* 1888; served in World War, as tester of air ships, and war vessels; civil engineer); IX–Matthew Maury (*b* 1890; lt. in World War; Mason).
1–*m* Mar. 6, 1895, Rev. William Thomas Creath, *b* Jarratt, Va., Apr. 1, 1862; U.Richmond, '88; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; son of Rev. Thomas Braeme Creath, of Jarratt, *m* Mary Antoinette Atkinson; issue: 1–Marian Fontaine, *b* Stuart, Va., Feb. 25, 1896; Oxford, N.C., '12; *m* Nov. 25, 1916, James Roy Oliver (issue: Mary Lee; Marian Aylett; James R., Jr.); 2–Samuel Lewis, *b* Paces, Va., Dec. 3, 1897; U.Richmond, '26 (Lambda Chi Alpha); S.A.T.C., 1918; lawyer; 3–Alexander Spotswood, *b* Paces (Dec. 1, 1898-Dec. 6, 1899); 4–Philip Aylett, *b* Paces, Jan. 8, 1902; U.Richmond, '25 (Lambda Chi Alpha); 5–William Fontaine, *b* Paces, May 23, 1906; U.Richmond, class of '29 (Lambda Chi Alpha); 6–Nancie F., *b* Paces, Apr. 29, 1908; Averett Coll., '28; 7–Mary Atkinson, *b* Paces, Aug. 29, 1914; 8–John Winston, *b* Paces, Sept. 24, 1916.
1–Grad. Averett Coll., '92 (winner first scholarship medal). Artist, teacher of art and music. Residence: Paces, Va.

1–**CRENSHAW, Mary Lyons Mayo (Mrs. R. Parker)**, *b* Richmond, Va.
6–William **Mayo** (qv);
5–John (1737-80), burgess; mem. conventions of 1775, 76; *m* Mary Tabb (1732-92; William[6], of Gloucester Co., Va.);
4–Col. John (1760-1818), grad. William and Mary Coll.; mem. Va. Assembly and Council of State; built "Mayo Bridge," Richmond; *m* Abigail De Hart (1761-1843; John[6], of Elizabethtown, N.J.; Jacob[6]; Matthias[7]; Balthazar[8]);
3–Edward Carrington (1789-1852), *m* 1829, Adeline Marx (1808-79);
2–William Carrington (2 below).
9–Humphrey **Tabb** (1608-58), from Eng., settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1637; burgess, 1652; *m* 1646, Joanna–;
8–Thomas (1647-95), of Old Poquosin Parish; *m* 1674, Martha–;
7–John (*b* 1676), *m* 1701, Martha Hand (g.dau. of Capt. Thomas Purefoy, burgess and councillor);
6–William (*b* 1702), of Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1732, Susannah Gould;
5–Mary (1732-92), *m* John **Mayo** (5 above).
10–Thomas **Wheeler**, *m* Joan–;
9–Nathaniel, *m* Esther Botsford;
8–Esther, *m* Samuel **Williams**;
7–Esther, *m* John **Crane**;
6–Abigail, *m* Jacob **DeHart**;
5–John, of Elizabethtown, N.J.; *m* Sarah Dagworthy;
4–Abigail (1761-1843), *m* John **Mayo** (4 above).
10–Capt. Edmund (Scarborough) **Scarburgh** (*d* 1635), burgess from Accomac, Va., 1629-32; commr. and justice; cdr. Plantation of Accomac, 1631-32; *m* Hannah, dau. of Robert Butler;
9–Col. Edmund (1618-71), col. and cdr.-in-chief of the Eastern Shore; surveyor gen.; burgess; *m* Mary Littleton (Col. Nathaniel[10], of "Nandua", chief magistrate of Accomac, 1640, burgess, 1652, *m* Ann, dau. of Henry Southey);
8–Hannah, *m* Judge John **Wise** (1617-95), of "Clifton," Accomac;
7–John (*d* 1717), burgess; *m* Matilda West (Lt. Col. John[8], mil. officer of Accomac, 1699, *m* Matilda, dau. of Col. Edmund Scarburgh, above);
6–John, *m* Scarburgh Robinson (Col. Tully[7], burgess, *m* Sarah, dau. of Lt. Col. John West; Capt. William[8], burgess);
5–John, *m* 2d, Margaret Douglas (Col. George[6], burgess, *m* Tabitha, dau. of Hill Drummond, burgess);
4–John, *m* Sarah Corbin Cropper;
3–Henry A., mem. Congress, 1833-43; minister to Brazil, 1844-47; gov. of Va., 1855; brig. gen. and maj. gen. C.S.A.; *m* Sarah Sergeant;
2–Margaretta Ellen (2 below).
11–Capt. Adam **Thorogood** (*b* 1603; son of William, of Norfolk Co., Eng., *m* —Lucker), came to Va. in the "Charles", 1621; burgess for Elizabeth City Co. many yrs.; *m* 1627, Sarah Offley;
10–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. John **Michael**;
9–Margaret, *m* Col. John **Custis**, of "Wilsonia"; mem. Assembly, 1685-96; mem. Council; cdr.-in-chief of Accomac, 1699 (Maj. Gen. John[10], of Arlington, mem. Gov.'s Council, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Robinson; Capt. John[11], *m* Joan or Jane Powell);
8–Col. Henry, *m* Anne (Kendall) Custis (Col. William Kendall[9], of "Newport House," burgess, 1657, commr., 1667, speaker House of Burgesses, 1686, *m* 2d, Anne Mason);
7–Robinson, *m* Mary–;
6–Mary, *m* William **Pettitt** (William[7], *m* Amy–);
5–Margaret, *m* Gen. John **Cropper**;
4–Sarah Corbin, *m* John **Wise** (4 above).
10–Maj. Edmund **Bowman**, of "Bowman's Folly"; burgess, sheriff, justice, Accomac, Va.;
9–Gertrude, *m* John **Cropper**, from Eng.;
8–Sebastian, *m* Rachel Parker (Peter[9]);
7–Bowman;
6–Sebastian, *m* Sabra Corbin;
5–Gen. John, *m* Margaret Pettitt (5 above).
9–Jonathan **Sergeant** (qv);
8–Jonathan;
7–Jonathan, *m* Hannah–;
6–Jonathan (*d* 1777), treas. Coll. of N.J., 1750-77; mem. Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775; *m* Abigail Dickinson (Jonathan[7], 1st pres. Coll. of N.J.);
5–Jonathan Dickinson (1746-93), A.B., U.Pa., 1763; del. Cont. Congress, 1776; atty. gen. Pa., 1777-1780; *m* 1st, Margaret Spencer (Rev. Elihu[6]);
4–Hon. John, of Phila.; *m* Margaretta Watmough;
3–Sarah, *m* as his 2d wife, Henry A. **Wise** (3 above).
7–Dr. Robert **Ellis**, surgeon in Port Royal Expdn., 1710; *m* 1698, Elizabeth Pemberton (James[8], of Boston, *m* Sarah–);
6–Dr. Edward (*b* 1698/99), surgeon gen. Mass. troops, 1744; in siege of Louisburg; *m* Mary Willard (Daniel[7], *m* Mary Mills);
5–Maria, *m* Capt. Edmund **Watmough**, Brit. Army;
4–Margaretta, *m* John **Sergeant** (4 above).
2–Dau. of William Carrington **Mayo**, *m* Margaretta Ellen Wise.
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1902, Richard Parker Crenshaw, *b* Winchester, Va.; son of Augustus Pemberton Crenshaw, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Judge Richard Parker; issue: 1–Richard Parker, Jr., *b* Martinsburg, W.Va.; Yale, '25; Harvard Law, 1928; 2–Ellen Wise, *b* Richmond, Va.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1748 Church St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

MAYO.

Arms: Azure a chevron vair between three ducal coronets or within a bordure of the third; in chief a crescent, charged with a crescent for difference.
Crest: A unicorn's head erased, charged on the neck with a chevron vair.
Motto: Nec aspera terrent.

1–**CROSBY, Walter Wilson**, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1872.
10–Thomas **Crosby** (qv);
9–Simon (1608 in Eng.-1639), freeman, Cambridge, Mass., 1636; surveyor of highways, 1637; *m* 1634, Anne Brigham (1606 in Eng.-1675);
8–Simon (1637-1725/26), one of 1st settlers of Billerica, Mass., 1660; constable, freeman, 1668; *m* 1659, Rachel Brackett (1639-1726; Richard[9], qv);
7–Nathan (1674/75-1749), *m* 1706, Sarah Shedd (1678-1746/47; John[8], *m* Sarah Chamberlain);
6–Oliver (1716/17-1746/47), *m* Rebecca–;
5–Oliver, Jr. (1744-1825), lt. Am. Rev., was at Lexington and Bunker Hill; rep. Gen. Ct., 1799-1800, from Billerica, Mass.; *m* 1768, Rachel Stickney (*b* 1746; Daniel[6], *m* Mary Hill);
4–Oliver (1769-1851), grad. Harvard, 1795; to Dover, N.H., 1812; to Atkinson, Me., 1820; original trustee of Foxcroft Acad., 1823; *m* 1800, Harriet Chase (1777-1843; Stephen[5], *m* Mary Frost), Portsmouth, N.H.;
3–William Chase (1806-80), to Bangor, Me.; lawyer; *m* 1832, Mary Wilson (*d* 1865; John[4], *m* Hannah Leach);
2–Wilson (1834-1904), grad. Rensselear Poly. Inst., '57; lt., 14th Me. Inf., Civil War; engr. for 1st subway, New York, 1876; founder and sec. Me. Landowners and Lumbermens Assn.; *m* 1871, Hannah Adelaide Seaver (1837-1914; William Whitney[8], *m* Hannah Hewes Hunneman), Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: I–Walter Wilson (1 above); II–Hannah Gertrude (*b* 1874).
1–*m* Aug. 5, 1921, Florance Lapham Fletcher, *b*

Washington, D.C., May 11, 1885; served with Y.M.C.A., 1918-19, in France, and with 32d Div. in Germany; dau. Frank A. Lapham, *m* Lyda Perry.

1–B.C.E., U.Me., 1893, C.E., 1896 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi); D.Sc., U.Md., 1912; D. Eng., U.Me., 1926. Consulting engr., expert on highways, parks, traffic and transportation (see Who's Who in America). Maj. and asst. chief of staff 15th Div., U.S.A., 1916-17; maj. Engr. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1917; lt. col. 104th Engrs., 29th Div., A.E.F. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., M.O. F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., etc. (see Who's Who in America, Who's Who in Engineering, Am. Men of Science, etc.). Addresses: 1110 Loma Av., Coronado, Calif.; Maryland Club, Baltimore, Md.

1–**CROSS, Arthur Lyon,** *b* Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1873.

5–William **Cross,** of Cross's Hill, Vassalboro, Me.;
4–Samuel (1779-1851), *m* 1798, Bethiah Davice (1778-1845);
3–Simeon (1813-93), *m* Mary Isabel Dockendorf;
2–Emerlous Dockendorf (2 below).
9–Nicholas **Noyes** (qv);
8–Cutting (1649-ante 1734), *m* 1673, Elizabeth Knight (1655-1746);
7–John (1674-1724) *m* 1700, Mary Noyes (*b* 1675; John[8], *m* Mary Poore);
6–Nehemiah (1704-ca. 1760), *m* 1732, Anne Stickney (*b* ca. 1711/12; Andrew[7], *m* Elizabeth Chute);
5–David (*b* 1733), *m* 1761, Elizabeth Newman (*b* 1740);
4–Newman (*b* 1772), *m* 1798, Hannah Homer;
3–Abial T. (1811-89), *m* 1835, Margaret Stevens;
2–Charlotte Cahoun, *m* 1872, Emerlous D. **Cross** (1847-1926), clothing mcht., Portland, Me.
1–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '95 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1899; studied at Berlin and Freiburg, 1897-98. Hudson prof. English history, U. of Mich., since 1916. Author: "A History of England and Greater Britain," 1914; "The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies," 1902, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Golf, University (Ann Arbor), Harvard (Boston), Royal Societies (London). Residence: 705 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

1–**CROUSE, George Nellis,** *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1877.

11–Sgt. William **Cornwall** (*d* 1678), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1639; to Middletown, Conn., 1650; rep. from Middletown, in colonial legislature, 1654, 64-65; served in Pequot War, 1637; *m* Joan–; *m* 2d, Mary–;
10–William (June 24, 1641-June 18, 1691); *m* 1670, Mary Bull (Mar. 9, 1649-Nov. 25, 1717; William[11]);
9–William (Sept. 13, 1671-July 16, 1747), East Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1692, Esther Ward (1668-July, 1734; John[10], *m* Mary Harris; Andrew[11], qv);
8–William (Oct. 20, 1692-Dec. 13, 1755); *m* Apr. 2, 1724, Esther Savage (1697-Apr. 16, 1769; Nathaniel[9], *m* Esther Ranney; John[10], Middletown, Conn.);
7–John (Dec. 18, 1724-Feb. 7, 1809), *m* Mary–; 2d, Elizabeth Gibbs;
6–Osias (1762-Mar. 13, 1831), *m* Susannah Robinson; *m* 2d, Lydia–;
5–Ellsworth (Apr. 28, 1783-Mar. 25, 1850), *m* 1805, Sally Eldred (1786-1822); *m* 2d, Jane Trumbull (1788-1859);
4–Sally Melissa (Nov. 8, 1807-Feb. 21, 1884), *m* 1831, Gideon **Marlette** (Jan. 11, 1804-May 3, 1870), see Vol. I, p. 378 for Marlette lineage;
3–Dr. Edwin Ruthven (Feb. 8, 1832-Nov. 30, 1871), *m* Mar. 31, 1855, Frances Anne Wright;
2–Florence Jennie (2 below).
10–Dea. Samuel **Wright** (1614-65; g.son of Sir John, of Eng., granted peerage 1590); from Eng., 1630; settled at Springfield, Mass., ca. 1638; moved to Northampton, 1656; *m* in Eng., Margaret–;
9–James (1639-1723), moved to Northampton, 1656; *m* 1665, Abigail Jess (1645-1707);
8–Samuel (1674-1734), to Lebanon, Conn., 1710; *m* 1699, Rebecca Sykes (1678-1760), of Springfield;
7–Preserved (*b* 1709), *m* 1733, Phebe Smalley;
6–Sgt. Solomon (1747-97), Conn. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1770, —Dewey;
5–Preserved (*b* 1775), *m* 1793, Jemima King (*b* 1731);
4–Rial (July 7, 1800-Mar. 3, 1850), drummer boy in War 1812; *m* June 17, 1827, Anne Gray (Feb. 22, 1803-Sept. 15, 1890);
3–Frances Anne (July 15, 1836-July 24, 1921), *m* Dr. Edwin Ruthven **Marlette** (3 above);
2–Florence Jennie (May 15, 1867-May 28, 1900), *m* 1876, Col. George Nellis **Crouse** (Nov. 24, 1847-1897), wholesale grocer, Syracuse (see Vol. I, p. 378 for Crouse lineage); issue: I–George Nellis (1 above); II–Florence Beecher (*b* Nov. 13, 1879; *m* July 17, 1900, Alfred Clark, London, Eng.); III–Marlette (Sept. 18, 1884-June 26, 1925); IV–Laura Catharine (*b* July, 1887; *m* June 9, 1909, Alfred Goldsmith Durston).
1–*m* Apr. 22, 1924, Janette Clara Ten Eyck, *b* Fabius, N.Y., May 21, 1891; A.B., Syracuse U., '13; D.A.R.; dau. of Edward Grant Ten Eyck (*b* Jan. 23, 1864), *m* Mary Elizabeth Rowley (June 13, 1864-Apr. 9, 1917), of Syracuse, N.Y.
1–Phillips Acad., Andover, '96; Ph.B., Yale-S., '01 (Berzelius, Nu Sigma Nu). First v.p. Crouse Grocery Corpn., Utica, and Benedict Mfg. Co., East Syracuse. Pres. Syracuse Common Council, 1916-21. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Yale, Onondaga Golf and Country. Residence: 316 Leavenworth Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

1–**CULLER, Hugh Clayton,** *b* Orangeburg, S.C., Apr. 7, 1900.

5–Benedict (Köller, Coller) **Culler,** from Germany, settled at Orangeburg, S.C., 1735; *m* 1740, Magdalene Spring (*d* 1760);
4–Benjamin (*b* 1746), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Miss Utsey;
3–Jacob (1780-1858), began to write name Culler; *m* 1833, Sarah Elizabeth Inabnit;
2–Edwin Lucius (2 below).
6–Maj. Lewis **Golson,** served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1752, Elizabeth Staley;
5–John (*b* 1756), 2d lt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Miller;
4–Elizabeth (*d* 1820), *m* 1810, Jacob **Inabnit** (1787-1840);
3–Sarah Elizabeth (1818-77), *m* 1833, Jacob **Culler** (3 above);
2–Edwin Lucius (1855-1920), planter; *m* 1879, Hattie Urbanna Williams (*b* 1860); issue: I–Edwin Lucius (*b* 1882; *m* Providence Graham); II–Hattie Agnes (*b* 1889; *m* Joseph W. Hodges); III–John Calhoun (*b* 1893; *m* Elmore McKnight); IV–Leon Ryan (*b* 1897; *m* Mary Skinner); V–Hugh Clayton (1 above); VI–Robert Lee (*b* 1903); VII–Annie Urbanna (*b* 1906).
1–Not married. Ed. Wofford Coll., and Coll. of Charleston. Teacher. Served in Co. V, S.A.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1918; mem. U.S. N.R., 1924-28. Mem. A.L. Mason. Residence: "The Oaks," Orangeburg, S.C.

1–**CULVER, Francis Barnum,** *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1868.

8–William **Backus** (qv);
7–William (ca. 1638-1721), settled at Norwich, Conn., 1600; freeman; propr.; dep., 1680-89; lt. militia, 1693; *m* 1659, Elizabeth Pratt (1643-1730; William[8], qv);
6–Sarah (*b* 1663), *m* 1682, Edward **Culver** (see Vol. I, p. 574, for Culver lineage);
5–Samuel (1691-1770), Litchfield; rep. Conn. Assembly, 1741; *m* Hannah Hibberd;
4–Jonathan (1726-1808), Canaan, N.Y.; *m* Sarah Hinman;
3–Solomon (1760-1835), Mansfield, O.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Lodamia Burr;
2–William Edward (2 below).
7–Robert (Hebard) **Hibberd** (qv);
6–Robert (1648-1710), Salem and Wenham, Mass.; Windham, Conn.; an original mem. first Windham Meetinghouse, 1700; *m* 1673, Mary Walden (1655-1736; Edward[7] [*d* 1679], of Wenham, Mass.);
5–Hannah (1691-1770), *m* 1714, Samuel **Culver** (5 above).
7–Edward **Hinman** (qv);
6–Edward (*b* 1672), Stratford, Conn.; one of the first Episcopalians in Conn.; granted a monopoly by Gen. Assembly for mfr. of molasses from native Indian corn stalks on condition that it should be as good and cheap

as the imported West Indian product; *m* ca. 1700, Hannah Jennings (1678-1777);
5–Samuel (1705-84), Litchfield and Goshen, Conn.; an original propr. of Goshen; mem. com. for laying out land divisions in Goshen; capt. militia;
4–Sarah (1731-post 1808), *m* 1749, Jonathan **Culver** (4 above).
8–Benjamin **Burr** (*d* 1681), from Eng. ca. 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; soldier Pequot War 1637; freeman 1658; *m* Anne–;
7–Samuel (ca. 1635-1682), Hartford, Conn.; freeman 1658; *m* ca. 1660, Mary Baysey (John[8] [*d* 1671], an original propr. of Hartford, freeman, *m* Elizabeth–, *d* 1673);
6–John (1670-1741), Hartford and Farmington, Conn.; *m* ca. 1691, Sarah– (1675-1767);
5–Stephen (1699-ca. 1786), Farmington and Simsbury, Conn.; *m* ca. 1725, probably, Violet Shepard (Stephen[6]; Thomas[7]; John[8]; Edward[9]);
4–Samuel (1728-1815), Farmington, Conn., *m* 1st, 1752, Christian Cadwell (1735-82; James[5], Thomas[6]; Thomas[7]);
3–Lodamia (1764-1834), *m* 1782, Solomon **Culver** (3 above);
2–William Edward (1803-76), private banker, capitalist, Louisville, Ky.; *m* 2d, 1868, Jane McClintock.
1–*m* Nov. 7, 1897, Mary Catharine Spicer, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 9, 1879; dau. of Hiram L. Spicer, M.D., of Baltimore.
1–*m* 2d, Mar. 24, 1927 Mrs. Frances Weale Hall-Ford, of Baltimore, Md.
1–B.A., Johns Hopkins, '89. Genealogist, author and historical biographer. Mem. Soc. Colonial Cavaliers, S.C.W., S.A.R. (registrar gen.), S.W. 1812, Inst. Am. Genealogy (council), etc. Residence: 5402 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**CUMBERLAND, William Wilson,** *b* LaVerne, Calif., Jan. 2, 1890.
4–Thomas **Cumberland**, of Mass.;
3–William (ca. 1820-1871), *m* Mary Cornettet;
2–Julian Fee (2 below).
5–John **McPaddin** (1758-1837), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Shultz (1760-1826);
4–Joseph (1800-80), *m* Rebecca Graham (1804-88);
3–Zenah (1833-1915), *m* 1852, Silas Wilson **Huggins** (1831-1913);
2–Clara (1856-1926), *m* 1881, Julian Fee **Cumberland** (1855-1922), farmer, of Sardinia, O.; issue: I–Edna Dell (*b* 1884; *m* William Everett Roberts, D.D.); II–Genevieve M. (*b* 1886; *m* Philip A. Lee); III–Esther Clarice (*b* 1888; *m* Reginald Patrick Kratz); IV–William Wilson (1 above); V–Homer Eugene (*b* 1891); VI–Roger Craig (*b* 1893; *m* Harriet Gunn).
1–*m* Sept. 14, 1916, Edith Griffith Osmond, *b* Guernsey, Ia., Oct. 4, 1889; dau. of Robert M. Osmond, of Los Angeles, Calif.; issue: 1–Mary Catherine, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 8, 1920; 2–Julian Osmond, *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1921; 3–William Wilson, Jr., *b* Los Angeles, Feb. 7, 1926; 4–Helen, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 9, 1927.
1–A.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, '12 (P.B.K.); A.M., Columbia U., 1913; Ph.D., Princeton, 1916. Financial adviser, gen. receiver of Republic of Haiti, since 1924. Author: "Co-operative Marketing," 1918. Served as trade expert War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; economic expert with reparation and financial commns., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; financial expert Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia (Harboard Commn.), 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 140 Linden Av., Englewood, N.J.

1–**CRISPIN, Egerton Lafayette,** *b* Salem, N.J., Oct. 10, 1877.
8–William **Crispin** (1610-82), capt. English Navy; commr. for supplying Jamaica, Boston, Mass., 1655; proprietary's commr. for the settlement of Pa. with authority to act as chief justice, 1681; *m* 1st, 1652, Rebecca Bradshaw (Ralph[9], *m* Rachel, dau. of Giles Penn, and cousin to the proprietary of Pa.; family of Bradshaw of Bradshaw through Lawrence[10]; James[11]; John[12], of Darcy Lever, Co. Lancashire);
7–Silas (*d* 1711), gent., from Eng. to Pa., 1682; *m* 2d, 1697, Mary Stockton, widow of Thomas

DR. EGERTON CRISPIN.

Shinn (Richard Stockton[8], of N.J., *m* Abagail–);
6–Benjamin (1699-1753), planter, Burlington Co., N.J.; *m* 1722, Margaret Owen (*d* 1753; Joshua[7], from Wales, 1683, settled at Phila., *m* Martha Shinn, and having an approved Runnemede pedigree from Richard de Clare and descent from Sureties for the Magna Charta; royal descent from the time of the Conqueror, with noble connections; thru the Owen line connection is proven through Sureties for Magna Charta with early English kings to Alfred the Great; thru Humphrys lineage is recorded to Hugh Capet, King of France, 940-966);
5–Joseph (1737-1807), farmer, Evesham, Burlington Co., N.J.; *m* his 1st cousin, 1762, Elizabeth Owen (*d* 1811; Joshua[6]; Joshua[7];);
4–Joseph (1769-1826), farmer, Salem Co., N.J.; *m* 1797, Elizabeth Hews, cousin to Joseph Hews the "signer" from N.C., of Davis, Huggins, Bassett, Fry, Bezer, Page ancestry;
3–Benjamin (1799-1877), farmer, Salem Co., N.J.; *m* 2d, 1836, Sarah Elwell (1814-84; Samuel[4], *m* Rachel Sheppard), of Cock, Bacon, Bowen, Walling, Bassett, Wood ancestry;
2–James Hews (2 below).
7–Michael **Swing** (1701-50), from Alsace Lorraine; naturalized, Sept. 23, 1741, and settled at York, Pa.; *m* 1724;
6–Jeremiah (1730-75), *m* 1765, Mary–;
5–Michael (1768-1830), *m* ca. 1788, Sarah Murphy (*d* 1813);
4–Charles, M.D. (1790-1860), of Salem Co., N.J.; *m* ca. 1825, Hannah (Acton) Ware (1798-1890);
3–Charles P. (1827-78), *m* 1848, Rebecca Gordon (1826-86);
2–Annabel (*b* 1859), *m* 1877, James Hews **Crispin** (*b* 1853), merchant, Salem, N.J.; issue: I–Egerton Lafayette (1 above); II–Harry Acton (*b* 1879; *m* 1914, Alma Steele); III–Elsie Rebecca (*b* 1882); IV–Frederic Swing (*b* 1883; *m* 1907, Kathryn Coppins Butler); V–Mabel Hilliard (*b* 1888; *m* 1911, Thomas H. Powers).
1–*m* May 27, 1913, Angela Shipman, *b* in Ill., Aug. 28, 1887; ed. Milwaukee-Downer and Smith colls.; dau. of Dr. Charles Goodrich Shipman, *m* Jessie Burton, of Santa Monica, Calif.; issue: 1–Charles Honnold, *b* Rochester, Minn., July 26, 1914; 2–James Hewes, *b* Rochester, July 23, 1915; 3–Thayer, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., May 19, 1917; 4–Elizabeth, *b* Los Angeles, May 19, 1921.
1–Ph.B., cum laude, Ill. Coll., '02; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; post-grad. work, London, 1910; M.Sc. in Medicine, Grad. Sch. of U.Minn., 1917. With Pa. Hosp., Phila., as pathologist,

medical and surgical resident, roentgenologist, 1906-10; diagnostic staff, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1913-16; practiced at Los Angeles, since 1916. Author (see Who's Who in American Medicine and Who's Who in America). Cdr. M.C., U.S.N.R.; chief of med. div., Naval Base Hosp. 3, Leith, Scotland, World War. Mem. Assn. of Mil. Surgeons of U.S., M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., S.R. (dir.), S.C.W., B.O.R. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Clubs: Sierra (San Francisco), California, University, Los Angeles Country, Los Angeles Athletic. Residence: 2130 W. 21st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1-**CURRY, Annie Frances Craig (Mrs. Elmer E.)**, *b* Anoka, Minn., Aug. 6, 1871.
3-James **Craig** (1788-1883), from Scotland to Belfast, Me.; *m* 1819, Elizabeth Murray (1795-1879; Duncan[4], *m* Christian McGrigor; John[5], *m* Agnes Morton);
2-David Pierce (2 below).
7-Joseph **Twitchell**, *m* Lydia-;
6-Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Holbrook (John[7]; Thomas[8]; John[9], capt. King Philip's War);
5-Joseph, capt. Am. Rev.; town clk., rep. and magistrate; apptd. by Gen. Ct. and acted for yrs, as associate guardian of the Natick Indians; *m* 1739, Deborah Fairbanks (Capt. Eleazur[6]; Eleazer[7]; Capt. George[8]; Jonathan[9]);
4-Ezra (*b* 1746), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* Susanna Rice (Bezaleel[5]; Dr. Bezaleel[6]; Dea. David[7]; Henry[8]; Edmund[9]);
3-Capt. Nathan F. (*b* 1794), capt. of militia, musician in War 1812; *m* 2d, 1825, Sarah Jackman Burbank;
2-Anna Frances (2 below).
6-William **Clark**, Jr. (*b* 1716), *m* 1740, Mary Marean;
5-Lt. Jonathan (1747-1821), *m* Ester Parker;
4-Esther (1785-1827), *m* Jedediah **Burbank** (*d* 1860), carpenter and builder; capt. of militia; dea. Congl. Ch.;
3-Sarah Jackman (1805-71), *m* Capt. Nathan F. **Twitchell** (3 above);
2-Anna Frances (1837-1918), *m* 1864, David Pierce **Craig** (1836-1905), sgt. Co. A, 2d (Berdan's) U.S. Sharpshooters; wounded and discharged, 1863; held position in pension bureau, Washington, D.C.; wrote "Book of Synonymes", giving the local name of every company or other organization that was enrolled in the Union Army, and all the changes and consolidations of the thousands of regts. that were in the U.S. service during the Civil War, it has been used as an authority by the Pension Bureau for yrs.; organized and pres. 4 yrs., Temporary Home of Soldiers and Sailors, Washington, D.C.; issue: I-Grace M. (*b* 1865; *m* 1892, Clifford R. Bradbury); II-Agnes E. (*b* 1868; *m* 1889, Marathon Montrose Ramsey); III-Annie Frances (1 above).
1-*m* Jan. 3, 1894, Louis Charles Hills (July 6, 1867-Nov. 30, 1900); son of Charles Louis Hills, of Washington, D.C.; issue: 1-Eleanor Craig, *b* Washington, Sept. 26, 1895; ed. Nat. Sch. Domestic Science and Arts; *m* Nov. 9, 1923, William Carl Teubner.
1-*m* 2d, July 8, 1903, Elmer Ellsworth Curry, *b* Lodi, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1861; son of Eugene Augustus Curry (1830-1918; desc. William Curry, soldier Am. Rev.), *m* Hannah A. Carr (1834-1886).
1-Soprano soloist in various chs. of city, now at St. Thomas's Episcopal Ch. Mem. D.A.R. (regent E Pluribus Unum Chapter), Rubinstein Club, etc. Residence: 625 A St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

1-**CUTLER, Frederick Morse**, *b* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 23, 1874.
9-John **Cutler** (qv);
8-John (1630-1716), a founder of S. Reading (Wakefield), Mass.; *m* 1655, Mary Gould (*d* 1708);
7-Nathaniel (1659-1714), of S. Reading, Mass.; *m* 1709, Elizabeth Haines;
6-Jonathan (1711-62), a founder of Holliston, Mass.; *m* 1733, Abigail Clark (1712-94);
5-Col. Simeon (1749-99), Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Elizabeth Rockwood (1753-1849; Lt. Timothy[6], soldier Am. Rev.);
4-**Uriel (1776-1849), of Holliston, Mass.; *m* 1809**, Nabby Morse (1783-1862; Maj. Abner[5] [1759-1821], Am. Rev., *m* Mille, dau. of Lt. Asaph Leland, Am. Rev.; desc. Samuel Morse[10], and Henry Adams[11], both qv);
3-Simeon Morse (1816-85), Holliston; *m* 1841, Elmira Ann Bullard (1822-89; g.dau. of Isaac Bullard, Am. Rev.);
2-Edward Morse (2 below).
11-Samuel **Morse** (qv);
10-Joseph (1615-76), of Medfield, Mass.; *m* 1638, Hannah Phillips (*d* 1676);
9-Joseph (1649-1718), of Sherborn, Mass., 1670; capt.; *m* 1671, Mehetabel Wood (1655-81; Nicholas[10], *m* Mary Pidge);
8-Joseph (1679-1734), *m* 1702, Prudence Adams (1683-1772; Henry[9], *m* Prudence Frary; Henry[10]; Henry[11], qv);
7-Henry (1703-66), of Holliston, Mass., 1726; soldier French war, 1758; *m* 1725, Sarah Kibby (1708-62; Joshua Kebbe[8], *m* Mary Corny);
6-Ezekiel (1727-78), *m* 1750, Rebecker Cozzens (1730-1807; Isaac Cousins[7], of Lynn, Mass., *m* Martha Haven Weston);
5-Abner (1759-1821), of Holliston; Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Mille Leland (1761-1821; Asaph[6], Am. Rev.);
4-Nabby (1783-1862), *m* Uriel **Cutler** (4 above).
3-Edward Morse **Cutler** (*b* 1816, insurance, N. Y. City; *m* 1872, Josephine Adelaide Macfarlane (1844-1910; desc. from Scottish earls of Lennox, and from Ethelred II, Saxon King of England, thru dau. Elgiva).
1-*m* Nov. 25, 1903, Lillian Maria Metcalf, *b* Ashland, Mass.; dau. of Alvah Metcalf, of Appleton, Me., and Ashland, Mass. (desc. Michael Metcalf[9], qv).
1-A.B., Columbia U., '95; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.D., Clark U., 1922. Educator, and Congl. clergyman. Prof. history, U. Porto Rico, 1922-25; prof. sociology, Mass. Agr. Coll., since 1926 (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain 55th Coast Arty., U.S.A., 1917-19 (battles: Aisne-Marne, Champagne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne); maj., Res. U.S.A. Mem. O.F.P.A., Soc. Clan MacFarlane (London), S.A.R., A.L., Sigma Phi Epsilon, Pi Gamma Mu. Residence: Amherst, Mass.

1-**DAHM, Cora Maud Guthier (Mrs. Thomas M.)**, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1888.
13-Edward **Fuller**, 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
12-Matthew (1603?-1678), settled at Plymouth; rep. Colony Ct., 1653; chmn. Council of War, 1671; surgeon gen. colony troops, 1673; capt. King Philip's War; *m* Frances-;
11-Elizabeth (*d* 1714), *m* 1652, Moses **Rowley** (*b* ante 1632-*d* 1705; Henry[12] [*d* 1673], came to Mass. ca. 1630, *m* Sarah, dau. of William Palmer, qv);
10-Moses (1654-1735), *m* Mary Fletcher;
9-Moses (*b* 1679), *m* 1707, Martha Porter;
8-Moses (1713-73), *m* 1735/36, Mary-;
7-Aaron (1739-99), lt. col. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Anna Richmond (1738-99);
6-Aaron (1762-1824), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Sarah (Hawley?: 1754-1813);
5-Heman (1794-1855), pvt. War 1812; *m* 1810, Rachel Burritt;
4-William Burritt (1811-79), *m* 1833, Lura Curry (1813-88; Samuel P.[5], *m* Anna Woodruff);
3-Lucy L. (*b* 1843), *m* 1864, Richard **Versema** (1842-1903), from Holland to Chicago, Ill., 1854, with parents (Hercus[4] [1791-1873], *m* Katharine Ahdams, *d* 1855);
2-Helen (2 below).
12-John **Porter** (qv);
11-John (1620-88), *m* Mary Stanley (*d* 1688; Thomas[12], came in the "Planter", 1635, founder of Hartford, Conn.);
10-John (*b* 1651), *m* 1669, Joanna Gaylord (*b* 1653; Walter[11], *m* Mary, dau. of Edward Stebbins; Dea. William[12], qv);
9-Martha (*b* 1687), *m* Moses **Rowley** (9 above).
9-William **Burritt** (*d* 1651), from Wales to Stratford, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth-;
8-Capt. Stephen, *m* Sarah Nichols (desc. Robert Bruce, King of Scotland);
7-Israel (1687-1774), *m* 2d, Sarah Chauncey;
6-Israel (1746-1833), *m* Hester Sheldon;
5-Rachel (1788-1854), *m* 1810, Heman **Rowley** (5 above).
10-Charles **Chauncey** (qv);
9-Nathaniel (1639-85), *m* 1673, Abigail Strong (*d* 1704; John[10], qv);
8-Nathaniel, *m* 1708, Sarah Judson (desc. William Judson, qv);
7-Sarah (*b* 1711), *m* Israel **Burritt** (7 above).
2-Helen Versema (1865-1927), *m* in 1887, to

George **Guthier** (*b* 1863; Lorenz[8] [1828-1924], *m* Catherine Kuecht, 1828-1905); issue: I–Cora M. (1 above); II–Roy E. (*b* 1890; *m* 1918, Clara Peterson); III–Herbert (*b* 1901).

1–*m* Sept. 1, 1920, Thomas Matthew Dahm, *b* McGregor, Ia., July 28, 1887; A.B., Northwestern, '08 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi), A.M., 1909; Ph.D., U.Wis., 1926; 2d lt., C.A.C., World War; asst. prof. physics, 1922-27, asso. prof., acting head physics, U.Idaho, 1927—; issue: 1–Mary Ellen, *b* Madison, Wis., July 31, 1921; 2–Frances Anna, *b* Moscow, Ida., Oct. 13, 1922; 3–Margaret Constance, *b* Moscow, Jan. 6, 1924; 4–James Matthew, *b* Moscow, Sept. 6, 1925.

1–A.B., Northwestern, '09 (Sigma Xi), A.M., 1910. Was statistician and auditor, Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Washington, World War. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: 813 Deakin Av., Moscow, Ida.

RUSSELL DAGGETT (1840-1912), at the age of 24.

1–**DAGGETT, Windsor Pratt,** *b* Auburn, Me., Apr. 9, 1877.

9–Thomas (Doggett) **Daggett** (1607-92), from Eng. in the "Marey Ann," 1637, settled at Marshfield, Mass.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Humphrey) Fry (*d* 1652; Jonas Humphrey[10], *m* Frances–);

8–Samuel (1652-1725), *m* 2d, 1691, Bathsheba Holmes (*d* 1747; Abraham[9], *m* Elizabeth Arnold);

7–Dea. John (1697-1764), *m* 1719, Margery Eames (*d* 1771);

6–John (*b* 1725), *m* 1749, Sarah Ellis;

5–Sgt. John (1754-1837), began to write name Daggett; enlisted Cont. Army, 1775, 76, 77, 80; removed from New London, Conn., to Vergennes, Vt., 1784, thence to Greenfield, Erie Co., Pa., 1802, and to Girard Tp., 1832; *m* 1772, Sarah Hawkins (*d* probably 1802);

4–Don Delance (1780-1858), *m* Susan Root;

3–Horace (1802-91), *m* Jane Coburn (*d* ca. 1842);

2–Russell (2 below).

10–Enoch **Hunt**, from Eng. with his son, Ephraim; was one of first settlers at Weymouth, Mass.;

9–Ephraim (1610-87), *m* Ann Richards;

8–Capt. John (1646-1724), *m* Ruth Quincy (*b* 1658);

7–Ens. John (*b* 1687), *m* Hannah Reed (*b* 1689);

6–David (*b* 1719), *m* Sarah McNamara (*b* 1721);

5–David (1745-1824), *m* Sarah Millet;

4–Moses (1774-1849), *m* Sarah Staples;

3–Christopher Columbus (1809-83), *m* 1830, Mary Wescott Shaw;

2–Eliza Catherine (2 below).

9–Roger **Shaw**, from London, Eng., ca. 1635; moved from Cambridge, Mass., to Hampton, N.H., 1648; rep. Gen. Court, 1651-53; *m* Ann–;

8–Joseph (1635-1720), *m* 1661, Elisabeth Partridge;

7–Caleb (1671-1715), *m* Elizabeth Hilliard (*d* 1724);

6–Ebenezer (1713-82), moved to Standish, Me., 1762; *m* 1738, Anna Philbrick (*d* 1804);

5–Sargent (1745-1823), *m* Sarah (Roberts) Knights;

4–Enoch True (1772-1863), *m* Rhoda Philbrick (1772-1819);

3–Mary Wescott (1809-1902), *m* 1830, Christopher C. **Hunt** (3 above).

9–Thomas **Millet** (1605-ca. 1676), from Eng., 1635; *m* Mary Greenaway (1606-82);

8–Ens. Thomas (1633-1707), of Gloucester, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1688, Abigail (Colt) Eveleth (1657-1726; John[9], *m* Mary Stevens);

7–John (1692-1747), *m* 1723, Eunice Babson;

6–David (1724-ca. 1785), Gloucester, Mass.; *m* 1745, Anne Byles, of Beverly;

5–Sarah (1747-1817), *m* 1768, David **Hunt** (5 above).

2–Eliza Catherine Hunt (*b* 1844), *m* 1868, Russell **Daggett** (1840-1912), served U.S.N., 2 yrs. and 4 mos., wrecked off Hilton Head, U.S.S.Vt., disch. 1864; of Lewiston and Auburn, Me. (see portrait above); issue: I–Wirt Virgil (*b* 1870; *m* 1889, Edith E. Mower, divorced 1913); II–Windsor Pratt (1 above).

1–Not married. Ph.B., Brown U., '02 (Phi Gamma Delta); studied expression under Leland Powers and Dr. S. S. Curry, of Boston; studied phonetics under William Tilly, Columbia U. Prof. and head of dept. public speaking, U. of Me., 1906-18; editor Spoken Word Course since 1921; instructor in public speaking, Jewish Institute of Religion, N.Y. City, since 1927 (see Who's Who in America). Enlisted U.S.A., Aug. 10, 1918; commd. 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; served at Columbia, Mo., to Feb. 11, 1919. Author: "A Down-East Yankee," 1920; "Spoken Word Course," 1924. Founder of U. of Me. Masque and Shakespeare Assn. of America. Summer place: Naples, Me. Residence: 228 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**DALZELL, Claire Vance (Mrs. Will G.),** *b* "Palmetto Plantation," Bossur Parish, La., Sept. 25, 1878.

10–Rev. Henry **Smith** (1577-1648), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1637; was first minister at Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Dorothy–;

9–Samuel (1639-1703), *m* 1662, Mary Ensign (James[10]);

8–Preserved (1677-1713), *m* 1697, his cousin, Mary Smith (1681-1763);

7–Rev. Chileab (1708-1800), Hadley, Mass.; *m* 1732, Sarah Moody (1709-89);

6–Rev. Ebenezer (1734-1824), Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Remember Ellis (1735-95);

5–Irene (1757-1834), of Ashfield, Mass.; *m* 1780, Isaac **Alden**;

4–Philomela (1783-1861), *m* 1802, Joel **Rathbun**, M.D. (1779-1820), surgeon War 1812;

3–Doriska (1815-87), *m* 1837, Luther E. **Pratt** (1815-1856);

2–Helen O. (2 below).

10–John **Alden** (qv);

9–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary Simmons (Moses, Jr.[10]);

8–Dea. Joseph (1667-1749), *m* 1690, Hannah Dunham (*d* 1743; Daniel[9]);

7–Eleazar (1694-1773), *m* 1720, Martha Shaw (1700-1769);

6–David (1727-1807), *m* his cousin, Lucy Thomas (*b* 1733);

5–Isaac (1755-1822), Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* 1780, Irene Smith (5 above).

2–Helen O. Pratt (1850-86), married 1872, John Chappell **Vance** (1843-1913), planter; Gen. Longstreet's courier in War Between the States; mem. first La. Constl. Conv. and in La. House and Senate; surveyor Port of New Orleans; issue: I–Nina (*m* Joseph A. Bailey); II–Claire (1 above); III–Mary (*b* 1879; *m* Etienne Bourgeois); IV–Theodore (*b* 1881; *m* Collier Minge; *m* 2d, Allen Rendall); V–Camille (*b* 1883; *m* Leon W. Huckins); VI–Norwood K. (*b* 1883, twin; *m* Mrs. Jennie [Blackburn] Ariel).

1–*m* Aug. 11, 1902, Dr. Will Gregg Dalzell, *b* Shreveport, La., Jan. 11, 1867; son of Dr. W. T. Dalzell, of St. Vincent Island, W.I.; issue: 1–Helen Vance, *b* Shreveport, La., May 19, 1905.

1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 543 Stoner Av., Shreveport, La.

1–**DARDEN, Mary Lucretia Prather (Mrs. William E.),** *b* Waco, Tex., Jan. 10, 1878.

5–William **Prather**, of English descent; *m* Miss Wyatt, of Va.;

4–Benjamin, first lived at Wytheville, Va.; *m* Nancy Elizabeth–;
3–George W. (1809-74), *m* 1845, Lucretia Lambdin;
2–Dr. William L. (2 below).
6–Archibald **Alexander** (qv);
5–William (1738-96), *m* Agnes Ann Reid (1745-1825; Andrew[6], of Augusta Co., Va.); their son Dr. Archibald, was founder of Princeton Theol. Sem.;
4–Ann (*b* 1785), *m* Rev. William Leftwich **Turner**;
3–Mary Elizabeth (1813-74), *m* 1838, John L. **Kirkpatrick**, D.D. (1813-85);
2–Frances Hart (1848-1911), *m* 1875, Dr. William Lambdin **Prather** (1848-1905), lawyer; pres. U. of Tex., 1899-1905; issue: I–John Kirkpatrick (*b* 1876; *m* June 10, 1910, Maude Caspary); II–Mary Lucretia (1 above); III–William L. (1880-1910); IV–Grace (*b* 1882; *m* J. R. Barton); V–Frances (*b* 1884; *m* James Lee Davis).
1–*m* Nov. 22, 1911, William Edward Darden, *b* Kinston, N.C., Feb. 19, 1867; B.A., U. of N.C., '92 (Sigma Nu), M.A., 1895; lumber business, Waco, Tex.; pres. Waco School Bd. 18 yrs.; son of Joseph Hardy Darden (1841-1917), of Kinston, N.C., 1st lt. C.S.A.; *m* 1865, Nancy Susan Herring (1847-1910; William[3], *m* Rebecca Isler: William[4], of N.C., *m* Rachel [Whitfield] Bryan); issue (all *b* Waco, Tex.): 1–Frances Kirkpatrick, *b* Nov. 20, 1912; 2–Grace Prather, *b* Aug. 31, 1914; 3–William E., Jr., *b* Oct. 19, 1916; 4–Mary Alexander, *b* Oct. 11, 1918.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2424 Austin Av., Waco, Tex.

1–**DARLING, William LaFayette,** *b* Oxford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1856.
7–Denice **Darling** (1640-1717), of Braintree and Mendon, Mass.; *m* 1662, Hannah Francis; and thru:
3–Thomas (1795-1848), *m* 1829, Sylvania Sheldon (1792-1847), of Dudley, Mass.;
2–William Edward (2 below).
7–John **Steere** (1634-1724), from Eng., 1660, settled at Providence, R.I.; *m* 1660, Hannah Wickenden (Rev. Samuel[8] [*d* 1670], of Providence);
6–Samuel (*d* 1745), *m* Hannah Field;
5–Jonah (1720-98), *m* Lydia Whipple;
4–Simeon (1747-1817), *m* Mary Walker;
3–Augustus (1787-1860), *m* Cynthia Salisbury;
2–Cynthia Marana (1825-1904), *m* 1855, William Edward **Darling** (1831-92); issue: I–William L. (1 above); II–Flourith Herbert (1857-1927); III–Olive Maria (*b* 1859); IV–Fred Steere (*b* 1863); V–Mary Ann Smith (*b* 1866; *m* James W. Rogers); VI–Mark Steere (*b* 1869; *m* Mary Conrad).
1–*m* Apr. 15, 1901, Alice Ernestine Bevans, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1874; dau. of Lowell M. Bevans; issue: 1–Fayette Bevans, *b* St. Paul, Minn., May 15, 1902; M.I.T., '27; 2–William Lowell, *b* Evanston, Ill., Nov. 17, 1904; Harvard, '29; 3–Edna Cyrena, *b* St. Paul, Mar. 27, 1910; Choate Sch., Brookline, Mass.
1–B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1877 (D. Eng., 1927). Chief engr. N.P. Ry., 1906-09; consulting engr., St. Paul (see Who's Who in America). Asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; mem. U.S. Commn. of ry. experts to Russia, 1917-18. Residence: 2100 Iglehart Av., St. Paul, Minn.

1–**DARLINGTON, James Henry,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1856.
5–Henry **Darlington** (desc. of William d'Arlington, of West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng.), of West Riding, Eng.; *m* Mary Walker;
4–William, of Darlington, Co. of Durham, Eng.; removed to Broomhouse, Scotland; *m* 1788, Alice Brown;
3–Peter (1793-1851), from Broomhouse, Scotland, to New York, settled at Pleasant Valley, N.Y.; a pioneer paper mfr.; *m* 1819, Maria Wilde;
2–Thomas (2 below).
9–Richard **Wilde** (*d* bet. 1688-89), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; removed to Flushing, N.Y., where he was a patentee, 1669; *m* Edith– (*d* ante 1688);
8–Thomas, soldier in company of Capt. Jonathan Wright, Flushing, L.I., 1715; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Richard, also soldier in company of Capt. Jonathan Wright, Flushing, L.I., 1715; *m* Patience Tatum;

BISHOP JAMES H. DARLINGTON.

6–Thomas (1718-76), in French and Indian War, 1755; also in Cont. Army, Am. Rev., killed in battle of White Plains; large landowner at Tarrytown, N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1737, Sarah Griffin;
5–Griffin (1738-1817), of Princetown, Co. Schenectady; Kinderhook and Tarrytown, N.Y.; soldier 5th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Bishop;
4–James (1770-1816), of Pleasant Valley, N.Y.; *m* 1792, Phoebe Rainous;
3–Maria (1800-1900), *m* Peter **Darlington** (3 above);
2–Thomas (1826-1903), lawyer, New York; *m* Hannah Anne Goodliffe (1830-1900; James Yarrow[3], from Bedford, Eng., to New York, 1831); issue: I–Alice (1851-53); II–Alfred Ernest (1853-1857); III–James Henry (1 above); IV–Thomas (qv for Griffin and Bishop lineages); V–Charles Francis (qv for Rainous lineage); VI–Gustavus Cornelius, M.D. (*b* 1862; *m* 1885, Catherine Anabel Bearns; *m* 2d, 1928, Lillian K. Stokes); VII–Marion Goodliffe (*b* 1865); VIII–Marguerite (*b* 1873; *m* 1897, Rev. Arthur Wilson Wilde; *m* 2d, 1911, Dr. Joseph T. Lippincott).
1–*m* July 26, 1888, Ella Louise Bearns, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 2, 1859; dau. James Sterling Bearns, banker, Brooklyn; issue: 1–Rev. Henry Vane Bearns (see Vol. II, p. 29, for Bearns lineage); 2–Alfred William Bearns (Dec. 12, 1890-Aug. 10, 1891); 3–Gilbert Sterling Bancroft, *b* Brooklyn, Jan. 8, 1892; Columbia '12; P.E. clergyman; lt. U.S.N. in World War; *m* Apr. 30, 1919, Elizabeth Remsen, dau. Joseph Todhunter Thompson (issue: 1–Jane); 4–Eleanor Townsend, *b* Brooklyn, Sept. 8, 1893; *m* Feb. 1, 1919, Joel Ellis Fisher; 5–Rev. Elliott Christopher Bearns, *b* Brooklyn, Apr. 3, 1895; A.B. Columbia, '17, LL.B., 1920; was attached at Am. Embassy, Copenhagen, during World War; 6–Kate Brampton, *b* Brooklyn, Nov. 18, 1900.
1–A.B., New York U., '77, A.M., 1880; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; Ph.D., Princeton, 1884 (D.D., New York U.; LL.D., St. John's, Dickinson, Lafayette colls.). Consecrated 1st Episcopal bishop of Harrisburg, Pa., 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain with rank of capt., 47th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 8 yrs.; lt. col. on staff of gov. of Pa.; vol. chaplain, Ft. Totten, L.I., 1918. In 1920 as chairman of the commission to confer with the Eastern Orthodox Churches and the Old Catholics visited with two secretaries Athens, Constantinople, Bu-

charest, Berne and having signed the concordat between eastern and western churches visited Egypt and Holy Land for same in 1923. Officier de l'Legion d'Honneur (France), Grand Cdr. Order George 1st (Greece), Order St. Sava (Serbia), Order Leopold (Belgium), Knight of the Holy Sepulchre (Jerusalem), Order Queen Isabella the Catholic (Spain), Royal Order Victor Emanuel (Italy). Mason (33°); chaplain Pa. Soc.; chaplain Am. Civil Legion; mem. S.C.W., H.S.A., S.C., S.R. (v.p. Pa. soc.); pres. Folk Lore Soc.; ex-pres. Huguenot Soc. of Pa.; founder of Russian Club of America; former chaplain Grand Lodge of Pa. Hobby: Collector of old Bibles and books, bookplates. Clubs: Newport (R.I.) Golf, Westminster (London). Summer place: "The Corners," R.I. Av. and Catherine St., Newport, R.I. Residence: Bishopscourt, 321 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

THOMAS DARLINGTON, born Salisbury Mills, N. Y., August 29, 1826; died New York City, May 18, 1903; Hannah Ann Goodliffe, his wife, born Brampton, England, April 1, 1830, died New York City, February 22, 1900.

1–**DARLINGTON, Thomas,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1858.
9–Edward **Griffin** (*b* ca. 1602), from Eng. in the "Abraham," 1635, settled at Kent Island, Va.; taken prisoner by Lord Baltimore, held in Md., 1638-40, escaped to New Amsterdam, 1640; settled at Flushing, L.I., 1653; Indian interpreter, 1661; overseer, Flushing, 1680; *m* Mary–;
8–John, *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Jacob, *m* Sarah Wright (Jonathan[8], *m* Winnifred–; Jonathan[9], from Eng. in the "Safety," 1635, settled at Flushing, 1664);
6–Sarah, *m* Thomas **Wilde** (1718-76), in French and Indian War, 1755; in Cont. Army, Am. Rev., killed in Battle of White Plains; large landowner at Tarrytown, N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1737;
5–Griffin (1738 or 43-1817), of Schenectady and Kinderhook, N.Y.; soldier, 5th Regt. Dutchess Co. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Bishop;
4–James (1770-1816), of Kinderhook; *m* 1792, Phoebe Rainous;
3–Maria (1800-1900), *m* Peter **Darlington** (1793-1851);
2–Thomas (2 below).
8–James **Bishop** (*d* 1691), sec. of New Haven Colony, 1661-65; dep. gov., 1683-87 and 89-91; *m* Mary, probably Lewin;
7–John (*b* 1662), of New Haven, removed to Hartford; *m* Abigail Willet, of Hartford;
6–John (*b* 1693), removed to Coventry; *m* Susannah–;
5–Anna, *m* Griffin **Wilde** (5 above).
2–Thomas **Darlington** (1826-1903), lawyer, New York; *m* 1850, Hannah Anne Goodliffe (1830-1900; James Yarrow[3], from Eng. to New York, 1831); see portrait above (for issue and other lineages see James Henry Darlington).
1–*m* June 9, 1886, Josephine Alice Sargeant (Nov. 9, 1864-June 16, 1890); dau. of the late Joseph A. Sargeant, Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y.; issue: 1–Clinton Pelham, *b* Kings Bridge, New York City, Mar. 10, 1887; 2–Dorothea, *b* Kings Bridge, Oct. 26, 1888.
1–Ph.B., New York U., '78; M.D., Columbia, 1880; C.E., New York U., 1914 (Litt. D., Juniatta, 1924). Physician; commr. and pres. N.Y. Bd. of Health, 1904-10; compensation commr. State of N.Y., 1914-15; prof. anatomy, New York Coll. of Dentistry and New York U., etc. Maj., M.C., 1917-19. Asst. pres. Am. Iron and Steel Institute; physician, N.Y. Chamber of Commerce; father of the Council of Sachems, Tammany Soc. or Columbian Order; Deacon First Presbyn. Ch. Author: Health and Efficiency and many med. monographs (see Who's Who in America). Mem S.N.S., H.S., S.R., etc. Clubs: Church, National Democratic. Residence: 27 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

1–**DARLINGTON, Charles Francis,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1860.
8–Daniel (Reynaud) **Rainous** (*b* 1643; son of Protestant minister, of Chenac, France), fled to Eng. after revocation of Edict of Nantes, 1685; from Eng., 1693, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y.; surveyor; *m* Judith– (*b* 1653);
7–John, *m* Susanna–;
6–John;
5–James (ca. 1743-1810), of Pleasant Valley, N.Y.; *m* Sally or Sarah Milliken (Capt. James[6], of 3d Regt. Ulster Co. militia, Am. Rev.);
4–Phoebe, *m* 1792, James **Wilde** (1770-1816);
3–Maria (1800-1900), *m* Peter **Darlington** (1793-1851);
2–Thomas (1826-1903), lawyer, New York; *m* 1850, Hannah Anne Goodliffe (1830-1900; James Yarrow[3], from Eng. to New York, 1831); for issue and other lineages see James Henry Darlington.
1–*m* Jan. 28, 1903, Letitia Craig O'Neill, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 10, 1871; dau. Hugh O'Neill, New York; issue: 1–Charles Francis, Jr., *b* Sept. 13, 1904; 2–Caroline Craig, *b* Mt. Kisco, N.Y., June 13, 1910.
1–A.B., Princeton, '82, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1884. Lawyer, New York. Mem. H.S.A., S.N.S., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Down Town, Bankers, Mt. Kisco Golf, Manursing Island. Summer place: Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 944 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**DAVIS, Charles Gilbert,** *b* Clay Co., Mo., Oct. 14, 1849.
5–Moses **Davis** (*d* 1799), *m* Eleanor– (*d* 1778);
4–David (*d* 1810), *m* Lydia Lewis (*b* 1752);
3–Samuel Cheyney (1787-1823), *m* 1813, Lydia Arey Ray;
2–Dr. George Washington (1814-89), physician and surgeon; *m* 1848, Mary Brooks (Oliver[3]; Capt. Oliver[4]).
1–*m* Jan. 19, 1876, Isabella Braden.
1–*m* 2d, Aug. 25, 1904, Caroline May Doggett, *b* May 21, 1870; dau. of Leroy Benjamin Doggett; issue: 1–Caroline Gilbert, *b* Dec. 16, 1911.
1–Grad. Western Christian U. (Ottumwa, Kan.); grad. Cincinnati Eclectic Med. Inst.; M.D., U. Va., 1873; studied in France 1 yr. Physician and surgeon, Chicago, since 1876. Ex-attending, Cook Co. Hosp.; clinic, Lakeside Hosp.; pres. Wannita Hot Spring Radium Sanitarium (see Who's Who in America). Author: The Philosophy of Life; Why Not Now? Residence: 615 Laurel Av., Wilmette, Ill.

1–**DAVIS, Jerome,** *b* Kioto, Japan, Dec. 2, 1891.
5–Hope **Davis**;
4–Nathan;
3–Hope, *m* Brooksy Woodbury (Capt. John[4]);
2–Jerome Dean (2 below).
9–Robert **Hooper** (ca. 1606-1686); *m* Elizabeth Fletcher (*b* ca. 1605);
8–Henry (1665-1726), *m* Mary Collins (*b* 1669; John[9] [1631-79], *m* Abigail, dau. of Richard Johnson, *m* Alice–; Henry[10], *m* Ann–);

7–Nathaniel (1701-60), *m* Hannah Chamblett (1706-47; Arthur[8]);
6–Robert (1741-1814), *m* Mary Ingalls;
5–Robert (1766-1843), *m* Mary Glover;
4–William (1795-1828), *m* Rebecca Hooper;
3–William Robert (1819-91), *m* Frances Nelson;
2–Frances (2 below).
10–Edmund **Ingalls** (qv);
9–Robert (ca. 1621-1698), *m* Sarah Harker (*d* 1696; William[10] [1594-1661], *m* Elizabeth–, *d* 1661);
8–Eleazer (1661-1718), *m* Mary Hendley (Elias[9] [1629-99], *m* Sarah, dau. of David Thompson);
7–William (1702-59), *m* Mary Lane (*b* 1707; John[8]);
6–Mary (1740-1807), *m* Robert **Hooper** (6 above).
9–John **Glover** (*d* 1695; son of Charles, *m* Elizabeth–); *m* Mary Guppy (Reuben[10], *m* Eleanor–);
8–Jonathan (1677-1736), *m* Abigail Henderson (*b* 1676; John[9], *m* Ellen, dau. Nicholas Bayley; John[10]);
7–Jonathan (1702-37), *m* Tabitha Bacon (1709-85; John[8] [1681-1716]; Daniel[9]; Daniel[10]);
6–John (1732-97), brig. gen. Am. Rev., in charge of boats when Washington crossed the Delaware; *m* Hannah Gale (1733-78; John[7]; John[8]; Benjamin[9]; Ambrose[10]);
5–Mary (1769-1850), *m* Robert **Hooper** (5 above).
9–Richard **Read** (1632-99), from Eng., *m* Esther James (*d* 1690; Erasmus[10] [1605-60], *m* Jane–, 1601-69);
8–Samuel (1661-1718), *m* Mary Bridge;
7–Samuel T. (*b* 1701), *m* Martha Tyler (*b* 1704; John[8] [1669-1756], *m* Annie Messenger [1676-1745]; Moses[9] [1641-1727], *m* Prudence [1647-89], dau. of George Blake, *m* Dorothy–; Job[10], qv);
6–Benjamin T. (1740-92), *m* Mary A. Dodge (1750-1831; William[7]; William[8]; Richard[9]; Richard[10], qv);
5–Mary (1770-1814), *m* William **Hooper** (1768-1831; Robert[6], see 6 above);
4–Rebecca (1798-1830), *m* William **Hooper** (4 above).
8–Mathew **Nelson** (*d* 1713), *m* Agnes Rackley (William[9]);
7–Mathew (*d* ca. 1757), *m* Mary Cotton (Benjamin[8], *m* Elizabeth–; William[8] [ca. 1614-1678], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Ham);
6–John (1719-ante 1773), *m* Sarah Folsom;
5–Jonathan (1751-1830), *m* Martha Folsom;
4–John (1778-1838), *m* Lois Burnham Leverett;
3–Frances (1832-1904), *m* William Robert **Hooper** (3 above).
9–John **Folsom** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1640-1715), *m* 1675, Abigail Perkins (*b* 1655; Abraham[9], qv);
7–Jonathan (ca. 1685-1785), *m* Anna Ladd (*b* 1691; Nathaniel[8] [1651-91], *m* Elizabeth [*b* 1661], dau. John Gilman [1624-1708], g.dau. Edward Gilman, qv; Daniel[9], qv);
6–Sarah (*d* ca. 1800), *m* John **Nelson** (6 above).
9–John **Folsom** (qv);
8–Peter (1649-1717), *m* Susanna Cousins;
7–John (1685-1757), *m* Sarah Lyford (*d* ante 1748; Frances[8] [1645-1724]);
6–Josiah (1725-1820), *m* Martha Eastman (1730-1804; Jeremiah[7] [*b* 1704], *m* Lydia, dau. Ephraim Brown [1680-1752]; Zachariah[8] [1679-1732], *m* Martha, dau. John Thorne; John[9] [1640-1720], *m* Mary, dau. William Boynton; Roger[10], qv);
5–Martha (1756-1839), *m* Jonathan **Nelson** (5 above).
10–John **Leverett** (qv);
9–Hudson (1640-94), *m* Sarah Payton (1643-79; Bezalee[10]);
8–Thomas (1674-1706), *m* Rebecca Windsor (Joshua[9]);
7–Knight (1702-53), *m* Abigail Buttolph (1704-74; Nicholas[8] [1668-1737], *m* Mary, dau. Robert Gutteridge; Thomas[9], *m* Mary, dau. Nicholas Baxter; Thomas[10]);
6–John (1727-77), *m* Mary Greenleaf (1722-95; William[7] [1693-1756], *m* Mary, dau. William Shattuck, g.dau. William Shaddock, qv; Enoch[8] [1647-1705], *m* Catherine Truesdale; Enoch[9]; Edmund[10], qv);
5–John (1758-1829), *m* Lois Burnham (1764-91; Ashbel[6]; Michael[7]; Richard[8]; Thomas[9], qv);
4–Lois Burnham (1790-1859), *m* John **Nelson** (4 above).
2–Jerome Dean **Davis**, lt. col., 52d Ill. Vol. Inf., Civil War; founder of Doshisha U., Japan; *m* 2d, Frances Hooper.
1–*m* July 20, 1920, Mildred Lucile Rood, *b* White Pigeon, Mich., July 4, 1890; dau. of Herbert H. Rood, *m* Nettie Brown; issue: 1–Frances Elizabeth, *b* Hanover, N.H., Dec. 30, 1921; 2–Helen Patricia, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1924.
1–A.B., Oberlin, '13 (Alpha Chi Rho); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1920; M.A., Columbia, 1919, Ph.D., 1922. Sociologist; Gilbert L. Stark chair of practical philanthropy, Yale Div. Sch., since 1924. Author (see Who's Who in America). Russian war work, 1916-18 (acting in charge, 1917-18). Mem. M.O.L.L. Summer place: Brightwater (nr. Bath), Me. Residence: 491 Ocean Av., West Haven, Conn.

1–**DAVIS, Jesse Buttrick,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, 1871.
10–Thomas **Rogers**, 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–John, of Duxbury, later of Taunton, Mass.; *m* 1639, Ann Churchman;
8–Abigail (1641-1727), *m* John **Richmond** (1627-1715; John[9], qv);
7–Capt. Edward (1665-1741), of Taunton; *m* Mercy–;
6–Josiah (1697-1763), of Taunton; *m* Mehitable Dean (1697-1735);
5–Ephrain (1735-1816), of Taunton; *m* 1766, Ann Dean (1744-1836);
4–Sarah (1767-1841), of Taunton; *m* 1789, Thomas **Davis** (*d* 1836);
3–Micah (1792-1849), of Grafton, Vt.; *m* 1819, Abigail Wooley (1795-1871);
2–Simon Leveret (2 below).
10–Walter **Harris** (*d* 1654), from Eng. in the "William and Mary," to Weymouth, Mass., 1631; *m* Mary Fry;
9–Gabriel, *m* Elizabeth Abbott;
8–Samuel (*b* 1665), *m* Elizabeth Gibson;
7–Gibson (1694-1761), *m* 1720, Phoebe Denison;
6–George (1720/21-1790), New London, Conn.; later at Canaan, N.H.; *m* 1st (?), 1748 (?), Sarah Hubbard (*d* 1757);
5–Lucy (*b* 1752), *m* 1771, Charles **Walworth** (1745-82), of Canaan, N.H.;
4–Sarah (1774-1858), *m* John **Purmort** (1774-1844), of Lowell, Mass., later of Jay, N.Y.;
3–Harriet (1814-66), of Jay, N.Y.; *m* William Hosmer **Buttrick** (1814-50), of Jay;
2–Sarah Walworth (2 below).
11–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678);
9–Grace (1639-84), of Duxbury, Mass.; *m* 1659, Daniel **Wetherell** (1630-1719), from Eng. to New London, Conn.;
8–Mary (1668/69-1711), widow of Harris, *m* 2d, 1694, George **Denison** (1671-1720), of Stonington, Conn.;
7–Phoebe (*b* 1697), of New London; *m* 1720, Gibson **Harris** (7 above).
2–Sarah Walworth Buttrick (*b* 1849), *m* Simon Leveret **Davis** (1833-71), lumberman, Chicago, Ill.
1–*m* Sept. 2, 1897, Lillian Belle Drewery, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1872; dau. of William James Drewery, of Detroit; issue (all *b* Detroit): 1–Lillian Belle, *b* May 30, 1900; U. Mich., '22; *m* Apr. 6, 1920, Fred George Cadwell, Jr., of Ann Arbor, Mich. (issue: Aileen Davis; Robert Morris); 2–Kenneth Drewery, *b* Nov. 14, 1902; Syracuse U.; 3–Aileen Buttrick, *b* Oct. 22, 1904.
1–A.B., Colgate, '95 (Delta U., P.B.K., Phi Delta Kappa), A.M., 1911 (Litt. D., 1922); A.M., U.Mich., 1916. Prof. of edn., Boston U., since 1924. Lecturer on edn., Harvard, since 1924, and at other schs. during summer sessions. Author (see Who's Who in America). Served as chief of junior sect. U.S. Employment Service, Dept. of Labor, during World War. Mem. S.M.D. Mason. Clubs: University (Boston), Rotary. Residence: 18 Hazeltine Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

1–**DAVIS, Rowland Lucius,** *b* Dryden, N.Y., July 10, 1871.
8–Dolor **Davis** (qv);
7–Samuel (1639/40-ante 1720), Concord, Mass.; *m* 1666, Mary (Meddowes, Mead), Medow (*d* 1710);
6–Daniel (1673-1741), *m* 1698, Mary Hubbard (1682-1769);
5–Nathaniel (1715-1802), *m* 1741, Susanna Lane (1720-95);

4–John Lane (1757-1839), Am. Rev.; *m* 1799, Susanna Lucius (1762-1860);
3–John Lane (1802-86), *m* Mary Boynton (1803-1865);
2–Lucius (1834-1912), maj. Civil War; *m* 1863, Harriet L. Francis (1839-1915); issue: I–Leland George (*b* 1866); II–Rowland Lucius (1 above); III–Ralph Harding (*b* 1875; *m* 1901, Virginia C. Collins).
1–*m* June 15, 1905, Iva Anette Yager, *b* Cortland, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1883; dau. of Edwin M. Yager, *m* Harriet Hunt; issue (all *b* Cortland, N.Y.): 1–Rowland Lucius, Jr., *b* Aug. 3, 1907; 2–Harriet Iva, *b* May 2, 1910; 3–Margaret Esther (July 5, 1916-Jan. 20, 1917).
1–LL.B., Cornell U., 1897. Justice Supreme Ct of N.Y.; now asso. justice Appellate Div., 3d dept. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 30 Madison St., Cortland, N.Y.

1–**DAVISON, Mary Emma Fox (Mrs. William J.)**, *b* Trenton, N.J.
9–Thomas **Ellis** (*d* 1686), from Wales to Haverford, Pa., 1683; register gen. Province of Pa.; *m* 2d, Ellen–(*d* 1692);
8–Eleanor (dau. of 1st wife), *m* David **Lawrence**, to America with wife and father-in-law;
7–Henry, *m* Ellen Edward (William ap Edward[8], from Wales, 1682);
6–Jane, *m* 1735, David **Lewis** (1714-84), Am. Rev. (desc. of William Lewis, from Wales, 1686, one of 1st settlers of Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., Welsh Quakers held meetings in his home, which was used during Am. Rev. for hdqrs. for some of Washington's officers);
5–Abner (1736-78), Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Margaret Cruickshank (1748-1821);
4–Mary (1773-1826), *m* 1792, Joseph **Thomas** (1766-1828);
3–Joseph (1810-58), *m* 1840, Mary Ann Briest (1820-1891);
2–Emma (2 below).
5–George **Fox** (1760?-post 1790), Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Sara Gosline (*b* 1759);
4–George (1786-1846), *m* 1808, Catherine Matson (1792-1873; Israel[5], Am. Rev., *m* Catherine, dau. of George Nuff; Joseph[6], *m* Jane Steers);
3–Samuel Matson (1812-57), *m* 1837, Adaline Dearth (1817-54);
2–Charles Hinkle (1845-1922), *m* 1867, Emma Thomas (1851-1918); issue: I–Adaline Dearth (*b* 1868; *m* William Woodhouse); II–Joseph Thomas (1871-1906); III–Mary Emma (1 above); IV–Charles Matson (*b* 1888; *m* Ella Moon).
1–*m* June 27, 1894, William James Davison, *b* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 1, 1876, son of Hugh Davison; issue: 1–Marion, *b* Erie, Pa., May 24, 1896; N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1917; *m* June 18, 1921, Maj. Harold Richard Duffie (issue: Jean Taylor, Ann Davison, Marcia Robinson); 2–William Thomas, *b* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 30, 1899; U.S.N., 1917, first class musician, served on U.S.S. New York, Santo Domingo, 20 months; B.S. in Phys. Edn. Syracuse U., '25; *m* Aug. 17, 1926, Margaret, dau. of Robt. Alexander Gaskin; 3–Donald Fox, *b* Fall River, May 15, 1904; B.S. in Business, Syracuse U., '27; 4–Hugh Matson, *b* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1913.
1–Grad. Stewart Coll., Trenton, N.J. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent); U.S.D. 1812 (chapter vice regent), Nat. Soc. of N.E. Women. Clubs: Faculty Women's (Syracuse U.), Current Events, Women's Congress. Residence: 605 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

1–**DAVIS, Martha Ricketts**, *b* Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 5, 1880.
9–William **Ricketts**, from Eng.; capt. in Cromwell's army in conquest of Jamaica, 1662, and cdr. of Bluefield's Ft. there; settled at Elkton, Cecil Co., Md., 1665, on a grant of 10,000 acres; *m* ca. 1672, Mary Goodwin;
8–William, of Ridgeland, Jamaica; *m* Mary Walton, of N.Y.;
7–Thomas, came to America, 1677;
6–John, *m* at Annapolis, Md., 1724, Elizabeth Bettenfield;
5–Anthony (1725-94), Montgomery Co., Md.; *m* Mary Ricketts (Benjamine, Sr.[6], *d* 1788);
4–Thomas (1753-1828), *m* 2d, 1790, Martha Wilson (1760-1850; Robert[5], *m* Mary Douglas);
3–Martha (1804-88), *m* 1829, William **Davis** (1801-1875; Henry Barnes[4]; Thomas[5]);

ROBERT WILSON DAVIS, b Jessamine Co., Ky., Nov. 22 1836, d near Lexington, Ky., Oct. 28, 1895. Enlisted, Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 8th Ky. Cav., Morgan's Brigade, C.S.A.; captured at Buffington Island, O., and was prisoner at Camp Chase 1 month and at Camp Douglas, Chicago, 18 months; after exchange was with Jefferson Davis until dismissed by him with the last 3,000 in Georgia.

2–Robert Wilson (1836-95), farmer (see portrait above); *m* 1874, Isabelle Truesdale McConathy (*b* 1847; Asa[5]; Jacob[4]); issue: I–Horace Newton (*b* 1876; *m* Katherine Lamb Shropshire); II–Almira Wilson (1877-78); III–Martha Ricketts (1 above); IV–Robert Wilson (*b* 1882; *m* Mattie Lena Young); V–John Berry (*b* 1885; *m* Jane Armstrong Wilmott).
1–Ed. Hamilton Coll. 2 yrs. Art teacher, 1917-1922. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar Lexington Chapter), John Bradford Hist. Soc., Ky. Hist. Soc. Residence: Lexington, Ky.

1–**DEFFENBAUGH, Martin Henry**, *b* Lancaster Co., Neb., Sept. 21, 1878.
5–John (Deffibaugh) **Deffenbaugh** (1767-1814), of Cumberland Valley, Bedford Co., Pa.; *m* Susannah– (1778-1858);
4–Jacob (1799-1864), began to write name Deffenbaugh; *m* Elizabeth Weirick;
3–Henry (1826-85), *m* Hettie Ester Weibling (1824-66; John[4]);
2–Sylvester (2 below).
6–Maj. George **McCormick**, resigned from British Army and located in Northern Va.; loaned money to Cont. Congress before Am. Rev.;
5–Capt. George (1742-1820), capt. 13th Va. Cont. Line, 1776-78, pensioned, 1819;
4–Corpl. George (1769-1854), *m* 2d, 1806, Fannie Malone Armstrong;
3–Fannie (1818-80), *m* 2d, Isaac Kesson **Young** (1809-76; George[4], *m* Mary McKesson);
2–Virginia Martin (2 below).
6–Andrew **Armstrong**, emigrated from Scotland with two brothers, 1754, one of whom was Gen. John Armstrong, of Carlisle, Pa., and Am. Rev. fame; *m* Miss Elliott;
5–Daniel, served in 3d Pa. Cont. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Nancy Ann Malone (1755-1842; Richard[6] [*d* 1801], served in 3d Pa. Cont. Line in Am. Rev.);
4–Fannie Malone (1785-1843), *m* Corpl. George **McCormick** (4 above).
2–Sylvester **Deffenbaugh** (*b* in 1854), *m* in 1877, Virginia Martin Young (*b* 1856); issue: I–Martin Henry (1 above); II–Grace Lucretia (*b* 1881; *m* 1903, Jesse Herrick); III–Isaac Monroe (*b* 1883; *m* Olive Graves, *d* 1914; *m* 2d, Maud

Schau); IV–Fannie Esther (1885-1911); V–Vessie Mabel (*b* 1888; *m* 1911, Irvin H. Whitehead); VI–George Sylvester (*b* 1892; *m* Rose–); VII–Dr. Ethan Cornelius (*b* 1894; *m* 1918, Kathryn Seig); VIII–Dr. Seldon Wayne (*b* 1896; *m* 1920, Helen Allen).
1–*m* Dec. 10, 1903, Nelle Gertrude Carr (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–M.D., Lincoln Med. Coll., 1904. Commd. 1st lt. Med. O.R.C., July 10, 1917; served Sept. 15, 1917-May 30, 1919; commd. capt., May 28, 1918; went to France with 6th Div.; served on surgical operating team 37 with Mobile Hosp. 1 at front during entire St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; now lt. col. Med. R.C. and has certificate of capacity for col. since July 1926. Mem. S.A.R., V.F.W., A.L. Mason (32°, Shriner). Residence: 2605 W. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

1–**DEFFENBAUGH, Nelle Gertrude Carr (Mrs. Martin H.)**, *b* Newton, Ia., July 14, 1877.
4–Peter **Carr** (1747-1835), pvt. N.J. Cont. Line, 1775-77, in Bergen Co. N.J., militia until 1784; pensioned 1818; *m* 1786, Hester Schuyler (*b* 1766);
3–William (1801-91), *m* 2d, 1844, Jane Stanford (1809-66);
2–George Washington (2 below).
5–Frederick **Everhart** (1753-1832), *m* 1777, Nellie Lyst (1757-1831; Jacob[6]);
4–Peter (1794-1853), *m* 1825, Jane Barr (1802-53; Robert[6], *b* 1756);
3–John Barr (1825-63), Civil War; *m* 1846, Huldah Graves;
2–Hannah Jane (2 below).
10–John **Graves**, from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ca. 1635;
9–Benjamin (1645-bet. 1716-24), King Philip's War, 1675; in Great Swamp Fight; *m* 1668, Mary Hoar (*b* 1648; John[10], *m* Alice, dau. of John Lisle, of Eng., *m* Lady Alicia; Charles[11]);
8–Benjamin (1676-1752), of Colchester, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1698, Mary Sterling (*d* 1710);
7–Jedediah (1708-1800), *m* 1728, Jerusha Allen (1707-36);
6–Jonah (1728-1825), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1749, Ruth (Crosby?);
5–Benjamin F. (1765-1836), composer of music; *m* 1785, Abigail Graves (1769-post 1854);
4–Eliphalet W. (1791-ca. 1873), soldier War 1812; *m* 1st, 1817, Hannah Carpenter (1796-1863);
3–Huldah (1819-53), *m* 1846, John Barr **Everhart** (3 above);
2–Hannah Jane (1849-1925), mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812; *m* 1867, George Washington **Carr** (*b* 1846), mem. S.A.R., G.A.R.; issue: I–Ida May (*b* 1867; *m* 1892, William S. Everhart); II–Cora Adele (*b* 1870; *m* 1887, Larenzo L. Hile); III–Dr. E. Arthur (1872-1924; *m* 1901, Florence Fouke); IV–Nelle Gertrude (1 above); V–Jesse Myron (*b* 1879; *m* 1901, Bessie McDill); VI–Fred E. (*b* 1881; *m* 1905, Irene Hardy).
1–*m* Dec. 10, 1903, Dr. Martin Henry Deffenbaugh (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George Sylvester, *b* Norman, Neb., Mar. 30, 1907.
1–M.D., Hahneman Med., Chicago, 1906. Physician. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Daus. of Vets., A.L. Auxiliary. Residence: 2605 W. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

1–**DEGNAN, Marion Hinman Fish (Mrs. John P.)**, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1888.
10–John **Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Capt. John (1622-1702), *m* Elizabeth (Phillips) Everell;
8–Capt. John (1663-1730), *m* Elizabeth Phelps;
7–John, *m* Thankful Parker;
6–Thomas (1743-97), Dublin, N.H.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* (Polly) Mary Cheney (*b* 1747);
5–Dr. Timothy (1774-1845), *m* Polly Smith;
4–Julia (1806-43), *m* 1825, George Mason **Fish** (1795-1831; David[5], Leicester, Vt., *m* Prudence–);
3–George Mason (1829-1912), *m* 1851, Mary Urana Rounds;
2–George Mason (2 below).
8–John (Round) **Rounds** (*d* 1716), probably from the Isle of Wight; settled at Swansea, Mass.;
7–George, *m* Susana–;
6–James, of Swansea, Mass., and Scituate, R.I.; *m* 1741, Susanna Seamans (*b* 1723; John[7], *m* Priscilla, dau. of William Wood of Swansea; Thomas[8], *m* Susanna–);
5–James (1743-1813), Clarendon, Vt.; sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Urana Cole (1746-1828);
4–Lensey, *m* Serviah Horton (1788-1837; Abel[5], Am. Rev., mem. Vt. Legislature, magistrate Rutland Co., Vt., *m* Serviah Hopkins);
3–Mary Urana (1828-63), *m* George Mason **Fish** (3 above).
10–James **Cole** (*b* 1600), from Eng.; *m* Mary Lobel;
9–Hugh, *m* 1st, Mary Foxwell (Richard[10], *m* Ann Shelby);
8–Hugh (1658-1738), *m* 1681, Deborah Buckland (1660-1724; Joseph[9], *m* Deborah Allen);
7–Hugh;
6–Joseph, *m* Freelove Mason (Joseph[7]; Joseph[8]; Sampson[9], qv);
5–Urania, *m* James **Round** (5 above).
2–George Mason **Fish** (1854-1900), banker, Graceville, Minn.; *m* 1882, Leah Catherine Mansfield (1857-1927; Col. James Henry[3], U.S. consul at Tobasco, Mex., under Abraham Lincoln, 1862-1863); issue: I–Marion H. (1 above); II–William Joseph (*b* 1890; *m* Alice M. Keefe); III–George M. (*b* 1893; *m* Esther Ethel Ahlberg).
1–*m* Mar. 5, 1913, John Patrick Degnan, *b* Winona, Minn., Aug. 27, 1888; son of John Degnan, of Ireland, England, and Winona, Minn., *m* Bridget Paeyton; issue: 1–Leah Louise, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., May 6, 1915.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1128 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**deGRAFFENRIED, Thomas Pritchett**, *b* Russellville, Logan Co., Ky., Nov. 13, 1881.
7–Christopher **deGraffenried**, Baron (1661-1735), as agt. for the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, obtained, 1709, from the lords proprs. of Carolina a grant of 10,000 on the Neuse and Cape Fear rivers for the planting of a Swiss Colony; founded town of New Berne, N.C.; returned to Switzerland, ca. 1713; *m* 1684, Lady Regina, dau. of Lewis Tscharner, Bart.;
6–Christopher (*d* 1742), came in 1713, to succeed his father as head of the colony; settled in Prince Edward Co., Va.; *m* 1714, Barbara (Needham) Tempest (1688-1744), dau. of Sir Arthur Needham, of Eng.;
5–Tscharner (1722-94), *m* 2d, Sara (Rusk) Lowry;
4–Metcalf (*b* ca. 1760), War 1812; *m* 1783, Mary Ann Maury (Col. Abraham[5], *m* Suzanne Poindexter; Abraham[6], *m* Mary Ann Fontaine);
3–Gen. Matthew Fontaine, War 1812; *m* 2d, Martha McLemore;
2–Thomas Pritchett (1855-90), *m* Mattie Long (Anthony F.[3], of Logan Co., Ky., *m* Amanda Malvina Payne); issue: I–Thomas Pritchett (1 above); II–Anthony Foster (*b* 1885; *m* Amanda Butt).
1–Not married. A.B., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1900; Columbia Law Sch. Admitted to bar, 1903, and engaged in practice at New York. Compiler: History of the de Graffenried Family, 1191 A.D. to 1925. Capt. U.S.A., World War. Address: 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

1–**de LAPORTE, Helen Reed (Mrs. Theodore)**, *b* West Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 27, 1864.
8–Mattys Jansen (Van Ceulen) **Van Keuren** (*d* 1648), from Cologne; patroon; *m* Margaret Hendricks;
7–Capt. Mattys Mattysen (living 1720); ens. Ulster militia, 1670, capt., 1673; mem. Com. of Defense, 1674; served French and Indian War; patentee, original trustee, 1689; first colonial supervisor, Kingston, N.Y., 1688-89; *m* 1677, Taitje De Witt (*b* ca. 1659; Tjerck Claesen[8] [1620-1700], *m* 1656, Barbara Andriessen [*d* 1714]; Claes[9]);
6–Capt. Tjerck (1682-1724), began to write name Van Keuren; 1st dea. Dutch Ch., Kingston; trustee 11 terms; magistrate, 1713,15,26; ens. Ulster militia, 1715; capt., 1738; *m* 1702, Maritje Ten Eyck (*d* 1742; Capt. Mattys[7]; Conradt[8]);
5–Abram (1711-76), capt. Ulster militia; trustee Kingston, 1745-52; last colonial supervisor of Kingston; mem. Com. Safety; *m* 1743, Geritje New Kirck (1724-1804; Gerrit[6] [1684-1724], *m* Greitjen [*b* 1689], dau. Capt. Mattys Ten Eyck, see 6 above; Cornelius Geritsen[7]; Gerret Cornelisen[8]);
4–Abram (1752-1817), corpl. Am. Rev.; dea., elder, Rhinebeck Dutch Ch.; *m* 1777, Eve DuMont;
3–Garret (1785-1868), adj. N.Y. Inf., 1815; *m* 1822, Sarah Hagadorn;

2–Julia Ann (2 below).
8–Walran **DuMont** (*d* 1713; son of Lord DuMont, capt. French army); trustee, Kingston, 1693; dea., 1673; officer under Gen. Stuyvesant; *m* 1664, Margaret Hendricks (widow);
7–Jan Baptiste (*d* 1749), lt., 1717; trustee "Commonalty"; magistrate, 1727; *m* Neletje Van Veghten (1665-post 1749; Teunis Cornelisen[8]);
6–Igenas (1701-38), ens. Ulster militia; *m* 1725, Catherine Schuyler (*b* 1703; David[7]; David Peterson[8], *m* 1657, Catalina, dau. Abram Ver Planck, *d* 1691);
5–Cornelius (1733-1806), Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Catrina Suylandts (*b* 1727; Johannis[6]; Huybert[7], *m* Sarah, dau. Antony Crispell);
4–Eve (1755-1824), *m* Abram **Van Keuren** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Lewis** (1628-84), sea capt.; alderman, New York, 1664; *m* Gessie Barents;
7–Judge Leonard; lawyer, alderman, 1698; capt., 1700; rep., 1713-26; first judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Dutchess Co., 1716; *m* 1688, Elizabeth Hardenberg (Gerrit[8]);
6–Gerardus (*b* 1698); *m* 1720, Rachel Kip (*b* 1696; Jacob[7] [1638-1733], *m* Rachel, dau. Roeloff Swartwout; Capt. Isaac[6], *b* in Holland, *m* 1653, Calalyntje Hendrick Snyder; Hendrick[9], qv);
5–Abram (*b* 1734), *m* 1759, Maritje Van Wagenin;
4–Leah (1767-1845), *m* 1780, Peter **Hagadorn** (1760-post 1790), pvt. Am. Rev. (Jacob[5] [1725-84], lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Maritje de Hart, *d* 1790);
3–Sarah (1786-1863), *m* Garret **Van Keuren** (3 above).
9–Aart Jacobsen Van **Wagenin** (*d* 1666), dea., elder, Dutch Ch.; *m* Annetje Gerritsen (Gerrit[10]);
8–Gerrit Artsen (*d* 1720), *m* Clara Pells (Evert[9], *m* Femetje Symens);
7–Evert (*b* 1675), *m* 1701, Maritje Van Heyningen (Claes Jansen[8], *m* Janneke Kiersen, dau. of Kier Wolters, *m* Lysbeth, dau. of David Ackerman);
6–Aart (1709-89), *m* 1731, Rebecca Van Wagenin (Barent[7] [*b* 1675], *m* 1703, Lea [*b* 1681], dau. Dirk Jansen Schepmoes [1648-1724]; Gerrit Artsen[8], same as 8 above);
5–Maritje (1735-70), *m* Abram **Lewis** (5 above).
2–Julia Ann Van Keuren (1824-1902), *m* 1851, Thomas **Reed** (1822-99); mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange; issue: I–Cora (*b* 1853; *m* Rev. Lewis Alfred Mitchell, D.D., *d*); II–Anna Hall (1855-1922); III–Thomas, Jr. (1857-1907); IV–Sarah (*b* 1858; *m* Frank Herrick); V–Helen (1 above); VI–Julia (*b* 1866).
1–*m* Feb. 19, 1903, Theodore de Laporte, *b* Underhill, Vt., Sept. 3, 1864; son Matthew de Laporte, *m* Marian Papinneau.
1–A.B., Vassar, '86. Mem. D.F.P.A., H.S.A., D.H.D., D.A.R. Residence: 46 Livingston St., Rhinebeck, N.Y.

1–**DAVIDSON, Nettie May Adams (Mrs. William M.)**, *b* Atlanta, Ill., Oct. 20, 1864.
8–Rev. Nathaniel **Brewster** (*d* 1695), grad. Harvard, 1642; 1st minister Brookhaven, L.I.; *m* 2d, ca. 1656, Sarah Ludlow (Roger[9], *m* Mary Cogan);
7–Daniel (1662-1742), town clk. of Brookhaven, 1711-38; *m* ca. 1693, Anna Jayne (William[8], *m* Anna Biggs);
6–Francis (1709-68), *m* 2d, 1758, Rebecca Peck;
5–Anne (1760-1830), *m* 1779, John **Hunt** (*d* 1787), Am. Rev.; mem. Greenwich, N.J., "Tea Party";
4–John (1787-1847), *m* 1810, Sarah Foster (1788-1832; Ezekiel[5], *m* Hannah, dau. of Isaac Preston, col. Am. Rev.; Ezekiel[6], maj. Am. Rev.);
3–Lydia Louisa (1814-50), *m* 1831, Dr. Elijah **Adams** (1806-50; Robert[4], an early settler of Chillicothe, O., *m* Patience Hull, desc. Rev. Joseph Hull, and Edward Fuller of the Mayflower);
2–Robert James (2 below).
11–William **Bradford** (qv);
10–William (1624-1704), chief military officer, Plymouth Colony; *m* 1651/52, Alice Richards (1627-71);
9–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739);
8–Faith (1686-1720/21), *m* 1708, Samuel **Bingham** (1685-1760);
7–Abisha (*b* 1710), of Windham, Conn.; *m* 1731, Mary Tubbs;
6–Abisha (*b* 1732), Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Ann Sawyer (1734-1809);
5–Mary (1772-1809), *m* Mason **Flint** (1763-1808);

ROBERT JAMES ADAMS 1834. Enlisted in Birge's Sharp Shooters, 1861, which in 1862, became the Western Sharp Shooters, 14th Mo. Vols.; regt. became an Ill. regt., Apr. 22, 1862, and he was commissioned 1st lt., Co. C, Apr. 30, 1862; resigned, Sept. 2, 1864.

4–Lora Amelia, of Windham, Conn., *m* 1808, John **Ormsby** (1787-1847);
3–Charles Huntington (1809-82), *m* 1833, Cornelia Low (1815-47);
2–Helen Lucretia (2 below).
10–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
9–Simon (1624-87), *m* 2d, Martha Pitkin, sister of William Pitkin, atty. gen. and treas.;
8–Henry (1670-1746), *m* 1st, Jane Allyn (1670-1702; Thomas[9], *m* Abigail Warham; Matthew[10], qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1702), *m* 1725, Catharine Loomis (1702-38);
6–Luke (1730-62), *m* Jerusha Diggins (Joseph[7]);
5–Theodosia (1762-1825), *m* 2d, Dr. Luther **Ransom** (1758-1832), Am. Rev.;
4–Laura (1795-1825), *m* 1815, Lyman **Low**;
3–Cornelia (1815-47), *m* 1833, Charles Huntington **Ormsby** (3 above);
2–Helen Lucretia (1836-82), *m* Robert James **Adams** (see portrait and biography above); issue: I–Amelia Louise (*m* Walter M. Organ, *d*); II–Carrie Low (*m* Seymour Carter, *d*); III–Nettie May (1 above); IV–Luella Maud (*m* Franklin M. McCann); V–Nellie.
1–*m* July 11, 1888, William Mehard Davidson, *b* Jamestown, Pa., May 8, 1863; son of Thomas Houston Davidson (James[3], *m* Elizabeth Houston; William[4], from Ireland, *m* Mary Ramsey), *m* Anna Mehard (James[3], from Ireland); issue: 1–Helen Mehard, *b* Topeka, Kan., Sept. 14, 1890; Vassar, '14; Columbia.
1–Ed. pubic schools and normal school. Residence: 6814 Thomas Boul., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**DENBY, Edwin Hooper**, *b* at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1873.
9–Richard **Borden** (qv);
8–John (1640-1716), *m* 1670, Mary Earle (William[9] [*d* 1715], *m* Mary, dau. of John Walker; Ralph[10], qv, *m* Joan Savage);
7–Benjamin (1692-1743), settled at an early age in Monmouth Co., N.J., in Va., 1734, or earlier; *m* Zeruiah Winter (William[8] [*d* 1733], *m* 1688, Hannah [Grover] Gardiner, dau. of James Grover, who was mem. first Assembly of N.J., 1668, *m* Rebecca–);
6–Benjamin (1715-58), *m* 1743, Mrs. Magdalen (Woods) McDowell;
5–Martha (1744-1822), *m* 1773, Benjamin **Hawkins** (1732-79);
4–Magdalen (*b* 1775), *m* 1801, Matthew **Harvey**;
3–Sarah Jane (*d* 1840), *m* 1829, Nathaniel **Denby** (1798-1845; Jonathan[4] [1760-1805], *m* Elizabeth Healy [*d* 1813]; Jonathan[5], from Wales to Va., ca. 1750);
2–Dr. Edwin Robinson (1834-75), fleet surgeon

U.S.N.; *m* 1870, Laura Hooper (1838-1928; John[3]); issue: I–Ethel; II–Edwin Hooper (above).
1–*m* June 28, 1916, Sadie Campbell, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1880; dau. of Felix Campbell, of Brooklyn.
1–Grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897. Architect, New York. Has devised an accumulating genealogical chart. Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Metropolitan, Manhattan, Riding, MacDowell, Atlantic Yacht. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 105 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**DENISON, John Hopkins,** *b* at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870.
10–William **Denison** (qv);
9–Capt. George (1618-94), served under Cromwell, magistrate at New London, Conn., settled at Mystic, Conn., *m* Ann Borodell;
8–Capt. John (1646-98), Stonington, Conn., *m* Phebe Lay;
7–Robert (1673-1737), bought land in Mohegan of Owaneco, *m* Joanna Stanton;
6–John (1698-1776), Lyme, Conn., *m* Patience Griswold;
5–Samuel (1742-1836), of Lyme, Conn., and Bridgewater, Vt., *m* Mary Champlin;
4–Rev. John (1788-1812), of Jericho, Vt., *m* Lucretia Kellogg;
3–John Newton (1811-95), *m* Mary Frances Dean (1816-1900; Rev. Paul[4], *m* Mary Frances, dau. of Samuel Denison, 5 above);
2–John Henry (see Vol. I, p. 243), *m* Caroline Hopkins (1835-1920; see Vol. I, p. 243, for Hopkins lineage).
1–*m* Dec. 30, 1902, Pearl Livingston Underwood, dau. of Frank Livingston Underwood, of New York, and Litchfield, Conn.; issue: 1–Charis, *b* Boston, Jan. 18, 1905; 2–John H., Jr., *b* Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1907.
1–B.A., Williams, '90 (D.D., 1915). Clergyman; resigned as pastor Central Congl. Ch., Boston, 1910. With Y.M.C.A. in France, Aug. 1917-Aug. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University (New York), Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country (Calif.). Summer place: Camerina, Williamstown, Mass. Winter place: Las Tunas, Santa Barbara, Calif.

1–**DERICKSON, Donald,** *b* Meadville, Pa., July 14, 1878.
6–Robert **Greene**, Scotch-Irish, from Ireland, 1717, settled nr. Harrisburg, Pa., 1725;
5–Col. Timothy (1735-1812), capt. Pontiac War; commr. of safety, 1774; mem. Com. of Observation, 1774; col. Hanover Rifle Bn., 1776; served in Am. Rev.; pres. Ct. of Common Pleas, 1785, Dauphin Co., Pa.; sr. justice, 1785-1793; *m* 1760, Eaffy Finney (*d* 1765);
4–Rebecca (1763-1837), *m* Moses **Barnett** (1764-1848), of Hanover, Pa.;
3–Rebecca (1806-67), *m* Thomas **Moorhead** (1799-1859);
2–Annie (1841-1912), *m* 1864, Charles A. **Derickson** (1824-80), pres. First Nat. Bank, of Meadville, Pa.; issue: I–Thomas Moorhead (1866-1917); II–Cdr. Richard Barnett (*m* Anne Bowen); III–Donald (1 above).
1–*m* June 27, 1912, Margaret Kirby-Smith Gayden, *b* Oakland Plantation, E. Feliciana Parish, La., Feb. 6, 1887; dau. Iverson Greene Gayden, of Oakland Plantation; issue: 1–Gayden, *b* New Orleans, La., May 6, 1913.
1–C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civil Engring., Dartmouth, 1902 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon); post grad. Cornell U., 1907. Prof. civil engring. and head of Sch. of Engring., Tulane U., since 1912. Consulting engineer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., La. Engring. Soc. (expres.), La. State Bd. Engring. Examiners. Summer place: Oakland Plantation, E. Feliciana Parish, La. Residence: 1311 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

1–**DESMOND, Thomas Charles,** *b* Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1887.
Desc. Thomas Henry **Desmond**, from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1820 (desc. of Irish Earl of Desmond).
2–Only child of Thomas Henry **Desmond**, *m* Katharine Safried.
1–*m* Aug. 16, 1923, Alice Beardsley, dau. of Lewis B. Curtis, of Bridgeport, Conn., *m* Alice Beardsley (both Mayflower ancestry).
1–A.B., Harvard, '08; S.B., in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '09. Pres. T. C. Desmond & Co., Inc., engrs. and contractors. Built twelve 9,000 ton steel merchant ships for U.S. Govt. during World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Players, Engineers, Harvard, Technology, Nat. Republican, West Side Tennis, Block Rock Yacht, Brooklawn Country. Residence: 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**DEVEREUX, Walter Evans,** *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1897.
8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
7–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor; *m* 1707, Katherine Van Brugh (Peter[8], mayor of Albany);
6–William, LL.D. (1723-90), B.A., Yale, 1741; 1st gov. State of N.J., 1776-90; del. to conv. that framed Constitution of U.S., 1787; *m* ca. 1745, Susannah French (bap. 1723-1789);
5–Henry Brockholst, LL.D. (1757-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1774; officer Cont. Army, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.; *m* 1st, Catherine Kettletas (Peter[6]);
4–Catherine, *m* Archibald **McVickar**, of New York (John[5] *m* Anna Moore);
3–Susan, *m* John Corish **Devereux** (1810-61);
2–Walter, *m* 1896, Virginia Evans (See Vol. I, p. 211).
1–*m* Nov. 2, 1926, Emily Woelmert, of Buffalo, N.Y.
1–Ed. Nichols School, Buffalo. Developer of real estate; mng. owner of Devereux Professional Bldg., Buffalo. Mem. S.R., Knights of the Round Table. Residence: 162 Anderson Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

ARMS OF SECRETARY WILLIAM CLAIBORNE.

Arms: Quarterly, first and fourth argent, three chevronels interlaced in base sable, a chief of the last, second and third argent a cross engrailed vert.
Crest: A demi-wolf rampant reguardant proper.

1–**DARNEAL, Lulie Leigh Otey (Mrs. Hervey),** *b* Franklin Co., Va., June 17, 1852.
5–Col. John **Otey** (desc. chief high chamberlain, of James, II), served in Am. Rev.;
4–John Hopkins;
3–John Buford, *m* Angeline Middleton Browne;
2–James C. (2 below).
8–William **Claiborne** (qv);
7–Lt. Col .Thomas (1647-83), of "Romancoke"; *m* Sarah Fenn (Capt. Sam[8]);
6–Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), of "Sweet Hall," King William Co.; *m* 3d, Ann Fox;
5–Col. Nathaniel, of "Sweet Hall"; *m* Jane Cole (William[6], of Warwick Co., Va.);
4–William (*d* 1809), of Manchester, Va.; *m* Mary Leigh (Ferdinand[5], of King William Co., Va.);
3–Nathaniel Herbert (1777-1859), of Franklin Co., Va.; mem. both branches of Va. Legislature; mem. Council during War of 1812; mem. Congress, 1825-37; *m* 1815, Elizabeth Archer Binford, of Goochland Co., Va.;
2–Elizabeth Herbert (2 below).
9–Col. John **West** (qv);
8–Hon. Col. John (1632-89), of "West Point," Va.; burgess, 1685; col. in Bacon's Rebellion; *m* Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph[9], of York Co., burgess, 1658);

7–Ann, *m* Henry **Fox**, of King William Co.;
6–Ann (1684-1733), *m* as his 3d wife, Capt. Thomas **Claiborne** (6 above).
2–James Coleman **Otey**, of Bedford Co., Va.; surveyor; *m* Elizabeth Herbert Claiborne (1829-55).
1–*m* Feb. 14, 1870, Hervey Darneal (Apr. 1840-Dec. 31, 1914); son of Dr. Walter Darneal, of Ky., *m* Susan Mary, dau. of William David Hubbell, of Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., *m* Eliza E., dau. of Capt. John Price, of Franklin Co., Ky.; issue: 1–Bettie Herbert (Mar. 11, 1871-July 29, 1877); 2–Hervey Kent (Dec. 4, 1873-July 22, 1877); 3–Susan Cole, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 23, 1878; *m* June 25, 1910, William Hayden Talbot; 4–Herbert Claiborne, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 17, 1880; 5–Hervey Otey, *b* Alameda, Calif., June 19, 1883; *m* Paris, France, Oct. 29, 1913, Marie Louise Germaine, dau. of Henri Roy, of Avallon, France; 6–Lulie Leigh (July 23, 1890-Feb. 17, 1892).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., O.C., Huguenot Soc. of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Va., U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 903 Grand St., Alameda, Calif.

1–**DeVILBISS, Thomas Dills**, *b* Spencerville, Ind., May 12, 1860.
5–Casper C. (Devilbiss) **DeVilbiss** (1720-77), from Alsace, to Frederick, Md., 1745; *m* Anne–;
4–George (1750-1813);
3–Alexander (1780-1831), *b* Frederick, Md., *d* Alexandria, O.; slave holder in Md.; to Licking Co., O., bet. 1818-21; platted town of Alexandria, 1830; mill owner; *m* 1808, Priscilla McClain, Bedford, Pa.;
2–Alexander (1816-61), from Frederick, Md., to Licking Co., O.; settled, 1843, in DeKalb Co., Ind., nr. Spencerville; carpenter, mfr. of fanning mills; *m* 1839, Lydia Clogston (1821-89; Samuel[3] [*d* 1860], from Scotland ante 1816, to Licking Co., O., *m* 1816, Hanna Carter [1800-80], *d* Rockford, Ill.); issue: I–Jason Asbury (1839-1848); II–Allen, M.D. (1841-1917; *m* 1868, Lydia A. Lipes); III–Laurinda (*b* 1843; *m* 1863, Alexander Bowser, *d* 1922); IV–John Wesley (1846-1879; *m* 1865, Mary Fisher); V–Alexander (1848-1890; *m* 1875, Margaret Dilly); VI–William Fletcher (1851-1913; *m* 1881, Naomi Ridenour, *d* 1907; *m* 2d, Mrs. Emma Smith); VII–Alton Lovejoy (1855-1900; *m* 1879, Florence Kunkel); VIII–Thomas Dills (1 above).
1–*m* May 14, 1881, Adella Chapman (Jan. 11, 1857-Feb. 27, 1919), dau. Moses R. Chapman; issue: 1–Laurinda May, *b* Hoagland, Ind., Feb. 28, 1882; teacher, domestic science, North High Sch., Fort Wayne, Ind.; 2–Edwin Bowser, *b* Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 13, 1884; supt. motive power Pa. R.R., New York; *m* Sept. 6, 1911, Agnes McKay, *b* July 2, 1885 (issue: Robert Alexander, *b* July 29, 1912; Eleanor Adella, *b* Oct. 8, 1914; Janet McKay, *b* July 6, 1916); 3–Frank Allen, *b* Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 14, 1887, with Gen. Electric Co.; *m* June 18, 1910, Clair Stenger, *b* July 1, 1889 (issue: Frank [Sept. 22-27, 1918]; Thomas Allen, *b* Nov. 5, 1919; Bonnie Jean, *b* Feb. 23, 1922); 4–Bess Beatrice, *b* Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 7, 1890; *m* June 21, 1921, Louis Heber Dunten, *b* Aug. 3, 1889, lawyer (issue: George Louis, *b* July 4, 1922; Adella DeVilbiss, *b* Aug. 16, 1924).
1–*m* 2d, July 24, 1920, Mrs. Inez Gray Seitz, widow Albert Seitz, Kalida, O.
1–Second salesman on the road, 1886, for Bowser Co., Fort Wayne, Ind., with this co. as traveling engr. until 1926; pres. Home Supply Co. since 1893; gen. mgr. Locust Oil Co., 1895-1913. Councilman, 1892; chmn. first Bd. of Pub. Works, 1894-96. An organizer of Anthony Boul. Presbyn. Ch., chmn. bd. of trustees. Published, 1927, History of the Devilbiss Family in the U.S.A., 1727-1927. Residence: 2636 S. Anthony Boul., Fort Wayne, Ind.

1–**DeWITT, John Hibbett**, *b* Sumner Co., Tenn., Sept. 21, 1872.
5–Martin **DeWitt**, moved from Va. to Cheraw Dist., S.C., 1760;
4–Harris (*d* 1829), corpl. 2d S.C. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Brockington;
3–Washington J. (1799-1852), *m* Mary Bearden (1803-89);
2–Marcus B., D.D. (1835-1901), *m* 1860, Mary Elizabeth Hibbett (1837-1912); issue: I–Marcie (*b* 1868; *m* Benjamin Marshall Settle); II–John H. (1 above); III–Daisy (*b* 1875; *m* William A. Skelton); IV–Paul, M.D. (*b* 1878; *m* Jennie Peddes)
1–*m* Nov. 14, 1899, Rebekah Ward, *b* Sumner Co., Tenn., Sept. 21, 1872; dau. of William Eldred Ward, *m* Eliza Hudson; issue: 1–Ward, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1900; *m* Oct. 15, 1924, Elizabeth, dau. of George M. Smith, of McMinnville, Tenn. (issue: Ward, Jr.); 2–John H., Jr., *b* Nashville, Feb. 20, 1906.
1–A.B., Vanderbilt, '94 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., George Washington U., 1897 (Phi Delta Phi); (LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1923, and Tusculum Coll., 1924). Was U.S. fuel administrator at Nashville, during World War. Mem. Nashville City Council, 1899-1901; mem. Nashville Bd. of Edn., 1906-09; sec. State Bd. of Reformatory Trustees, 1907-15; judge Ct. of Appeals of Tenn. since 1925. Pres. Tenn. Hist. Soc. since 1913; mem. judicial commission of Presbyn. (U.S.A.) Gen. Assembly, 1921-1923; mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Hermitage (hon.), Round Table, Old Oak, Freolac, Richland Golf. Residence: 1812 15th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

1–**DICKINS, F(rancis) Asbury**, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 24, 1892.
5–John **Dickins** (1747-98), clergyman; from Eng. to America prior to the Am. Rev.; one of founders of the M.E. Church in America; *m* Elizabeth Yancey;
4–Asbury (1780-1861), U.S. vice consul at London, 1801-14; sec. U.S. Senate, 1836-61; *m* 1803, Lilas (1779-1859), dau. of Hugo Arnot, of Scotland;
3–Francis Asbury (1804-79), of Washington, D.C. and "Ossian Hall," Fairfax Co., Va.; *m* 1839, Margaret Harvie Randolph;
2–Albert White (2 below).
8–William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1683), of "Tuckahoe," Goochland Co., Va.; *m* Judith Churchill;
6–William (1712-45), of "Tuckahoe"; burgess, 1744-45; *m* Mary Page (Mann[7], of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va., mem. King's Council);
5–Thomas Mann (1742-93), of "Tuckahoe"; mem. Va. Assembly, 1769-76; col. Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Gabriella Harvie (John[6], col. Am. Rev., burgess, mem. Congress, mayor of Richmond, Va., 1785);
4–Thomas Mann, of "Tuckahoe"; capt. U.S.A.; fought in War 1812; *m* 1st, Harriot Wilson (Thomas[5], of Richmond, Va.);
3–Margaret Harvie (*d* 1891), *m* Francis Asbury **Dickins** (3 above);
2–Albert White (1855-1913), civil engr.; *m* 1887, Virginia Tucker Webb (*b* 1864); issue: I–Randolph (qv for Webb lineages); II–Francis Asbury (1 above); III–Virginia Fleming (*b* 1893; C.D.A.).
1–*m* Aug. 10, 1918, Hassltine Marshall Moore, *b* Roanoke, Va., June 17, 1893; dau. of Francis Richardson Moore, of Fincastle, Va., *m* Leone E. Grant.
1–Ed. V.M.I. Consulting engineer. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Va. Soc. of New York. Residence: 7605 Shore Road, Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**DICKINS, Randolph**, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1890.
7–George **Webb** (son of Conrad Webb, of London, Eng.), came to Va., 1717, and settled in New Kent Co.; *m* 1728, Lucy Foster (Col. Joseph[8]);
6–George (1729-86), mem. New Kent Com. of Safety, 1775, and Naval Commr. same year; treas. of State, 1778; mem. Council; *m* 1756, Hannah Fleming (Tarlton[7]);
5–George (*d* 1803), *m* Judith Fleming (Tarlton[6], of "Rock Castle," Goochland Co., Va.);
4–Thomas Tarlton (1790-1852), commodore U.S.N.; *m* Harriet Davis (Augustine[5], of Richmond, Va.);
3–William Augustine (*b* 1824), lt. U.S.N.; capt. Confederate Navy; *m* 1849, his cousin, Elizabeth Ann Fleming (Tarlton[4], of "Mannsville," Goochland, Va.);
2–Virginia Tucker (2 below).
8–Sir Alexander **Spotswood** (qv);
7–Dorothea, *m* Nathaniel West **Dandridge**, capt. R.N.; mem. Va. Assembly (Capt. William[8], R.N.);
6–Martha, *m* Archibald **Payne**, of "New Market," Goochland Co., Va.;
5–Ann Spotswood, *m* Thomas Mann **Fleming**

(Tarlton[6], of "Rock Castle," Goochland, Va.);
4–Tarlton, of "Mannsville," Goochland Co., Va.; *m* Rebecca Elizabeth Coles (Walter[5], of "Woodville," Albemarle Co., Va.);
3–Elizabeth Ann (1827-95), *m* her cousin, Lt. William Augustine **Webb** (3 above);
2–Virginia Tucker (*b* 1864), *m* 1887, Albert White **Dickins** (1855-1913), civil engr.; issue: I–Randolph (1 above); II–Francis Asbury (qv for Dickins lineages); III–Virginia Fleming (*b* 1893; C.D.A.).
1–*m* Sept. 2, 1919, Zoya Klementynowska, *b* Warsaw, Poland, Aug. 2, 1898; dau. of Nana Klementynowski, of Warsaw; issue: 1–Randolph, Jr., *b* Fort Bliss, Tex., Nov. 14, 1920; 2–Zoya Arnot, *b* Washington, D.C., July 15, 1923.
1–U.S.N.A. Entered U.S.A. as 2d lt., 9th Cav., Mar. 20, 1917; 1st lt., May 15, 1917; capt. (temp.), 83d F.A., Aug. 5, 1917; assigned to 7th Cav., Dec. 4, 1919; capt., Jan. 5, 1920. Service in Philippines, U.S., France and Poland. Residence: The Dresden, Washington, D.C.

1–**DICKINSON, Asa Don,** *b* Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1876.
5–Gideon **Dickinson**, from Eng. to Stonington, Conn.; *m* Sarah Campbell;
4–John Lodewick (*b* 1766); *m* 1795, Naomi Graham (*b* 1775);
3–Asa Callender (*b* 1802), Great Barrington, Mass.; *m* Minerva Holmes (1805-83), *b* at Litchfield, N.Y.;
2–Asa DeZeng (2 below).
9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (1637-77), *b* Hartford, Conn.; one of the 35 original proprs. of Norwich, Conn.; *m* 1659, Jane Lee (Thomas[9] [*d* 1641], *m* Phoebe, dau. of Rev. Chad Brown, qv);
7–William (*b* 1670), of Norwich, Conn.; *m* Anne Bushnell;
6–Rev. Jedediah (*b* 1712), *m* 1st, Jerusha Perkins (*b* 1711);
5–Capt. Jedediah (*b* 1738), Am. Rev., wounded at Bunker Hill; *m* Mary Waterman;
4–Pitt William (1776-1822), *b* Norwich, *d* Hyde Park, Vt.; *m* Mary Kilborn (*d* 1813), of Castleton, Vt.; *d* at Sudbury;
3–Oliver Moulton (1804-70), *b* Sudbury, Vt.; mayor, Detroit, Mich.; *m* Julia Ann Sprague, of Poultney, Vt.;
2–Harriet Sprague (1842-1918), *b* Detroit, Mich., *d* Springfield, Mass.; *m* Asa DeZeng **Dickinson** (1830-1903), *b* Pulaski, N.Y.; shipowner, mcht.; U.S. consul; issue: I–Oliver Hyde (*b* 1864; *m* 1888, Belle Fisk); II–Florence M. (*b* 1866; *m* 1888, F. Coit Johnson); III–Asa Don (1 above).
1–*m* June 6, 1908, Helen Winslow Dickinson, *b* Lakewood, N.J., July 8, 1885; dau. of Frederick E. Dickinson; issue: 1–Asa, *b* Springfield, Mass.; May 17, 1909; U.Pa. '30 (Phi Gamma Delta); 2–Elizabeth Winslow, *b* Garden City, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1913; 3–Helen Hyde, *b* Mineola, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1924.
1–Ed. Brooklyn Latin Sch., 1885-93; Columbia Law Sch., 1894-96; State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-03. Librarian, U. of Punjab, Lahore, India, 1915-16, and U.Pa., 1919—. Author, editor (see Who's Who in America). Mem. A. L.A. (in war service at Hoboken, N.J., and Paris, France, 1918-19), Am. Library Inst. Clubs: Lenape, City. Residence: 47 Amherst Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

1–**DICKINSON, Lester Jesse,** *b* Derby, Ia., Oct. 29, 1873.
10–Nathaniel **Dickinson** (qv);
9–Joseph (1635-75); slain in Swamp Fight by Indians Sept. 4, 1875; *m* Phoebe Brace;
8–Nathaniel (1670-1744); *m* Hannah White;
7–Jonathan (1699-1767); *m* 1724, Mary Smith;
6–Simeon (1726-1803); *m* 1750, Martha Graves;
5–Seth (*b* 1759), pvt. Am. Rev., Hampshire Co., Mass.; *m* 1782, Naomi Dickinson (*b* 1761);
4–Obed (1783-1838), *m* 1803, Experience Smith;
3–Ocran (1812-93), *m* 1836, Miranda Gale;
2–Levi D. (1840-1924), farmer; served in Co. A, 2d Ia. Cav. in Civil War; *m* 1867, Willamine Morton (*b* 1846); issue: I–Rollan C. (*b* 1868; *m* 1899, Cora Rineholdt); II–Edward C. (1871-1926; *m* 1899, Helen Blair); III–Lester Jesse (1 above); IV–Alice Iowa (*b* 1882; *m* 1904, John A. Van Ness).
1–*m* Aug. 21, 1901, Myrtle Call, *b* Algona, Ia., May 17, 1879; dau. of Ambrose A. Call; issue: 1–Levi Call, *b* Algona, Ia., June 7, 1905; ed. Friends Sch., and George Washington U.; 2–Ruth Alice, *b* Algona, May 22, 1907; ed. Friends Sch., Penn Hall, and State U.Ia.
1–B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1898 (Phi Delta Phi); LL.B., State U.Ia., 1899. Lawyer; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Trustee Cornell Coll. Residence: Algona, Ia.

ABRAM GARCELON, charter member of Lewiston (Me.) Zouaves; served 15 years as pvt., corpl., sgt. and lt., Co. D. 2d Inf., Me. N.G., resigned 1896; pvt., sgt. and commissary sgt., Baty. A, 1st Me. Heavy Arty., Spanish-Am. War; service at Augusta, Me., Ft. Popham, Me., Savannah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba.

1–**DAICEY, Harriette Mabel Garcelon (Mrs. Elmer E.),** *b* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 28, 1881.
7–Rev. Pierre **Garcelon**, Huguenot refugee from France to Isle of Guernsey where he was rector of St. Pierre DuBois, 1739-72; *m* Lady Carey;
6–James (1739-1813), *m* 1760, Deliverance Annis (1735-1828);
5–Rev. James (1761-1838), *m* Elizabeth Dyer (*d* 1828);
4–Capt. Samuel D. (1793-1864), *m* Hannah Robinson (1795-1864);
3–Joseph S. (1817-97), *m* 1841, Jane S. Woodward;
2–Abram (2 below).
5–Abraham **Whitney** (1752-1831), *m* ante 1792, Apphia Coombs (1760-1833);
4–Sarah (1792-1845), *m* 1812, William **Woodward** (1789-1880);
3–Jane S. (1820-96), *m* 1841, Joseph Strout **Garcelon** (3 above);
2–Abram (*b* 1854), see portrait above; *m* 1879, Abbie Jane Gowen (*b* 1860); issue: I–Harriette Mabel (1 above); II–James Abram (1882-1926).
1–*m* June 29, 1905, Elmer Eugene Daicey, *b* Auburn, Me., Oct. 28, 1878; son of Benjamin Bailey Daicey, of Auburn, *m* Mary Ellen Cole; issue: 1–Dorothy Garcelon, *b* Auburn, Me., July 18, 1908; Lawrence, '30.
1–Ed. Lewiston Normal Training School. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Pemaquid Beach, Me. Residence: 1035 Yukon Ave., South Bend, Ind.

1–**DICKSON, George Cyrus,** *b* Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 1st, 1871.
5–William **Dickson** (1728-93), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., then Cherry Valley, N.Y., 1741; *m* 1752, Elizabeth Campbell (1732-78; James[6] [1690-1770], from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1741, *m* Sarah Simpson [1692-1773]; William[7] [1660-1728], of Auchinbreck

Family of Argyll, Scotland, lt. col. at siege of Londonderry, 1689);
4–Capt. James (1756-1842), *m* Mary Morris;
3–James (1788-1870), *m* ca. 1809, Martha Shields Reid;
2–Harvey A. (2 below).
8–Thomas **Morris** (qv);
7–Eleazar (1648-1710), *m* Anna Osborne (1663-1726; Jeremiah[8]);
6–James (*b* 1686), *m* Abigail Rowe (*b* 1689; John[7], *m* Abigail Alsop);
5–Daniel (1718-1812), *m* Elizabeth Smith (Thomas[6], *m* Abigail Thompson);
4–Mary (1760-1831), *m* Capt. James **Dickson** (4 above).
5–James **Reid**, from Co. Tyrone, Ireland, to America, 1735-40, landing at New Castle, Del.; *m* Miss Bomar;
4–Adam (1750-1805), *m* 1775, Martha Shields (*b* 1755; Joseph[5], from Ireland to New Castle, Del., 1735-40, *m* Mary Fortque);
3–Martha S. (1791-1859), ca. 1809, James **Dickson** (3 above).
9–Samuel **Hale** (qv);
8–Samuel (1644-1711), *m* Mary Welles (1666-1715; Samuel[9], *m* Elizabeth Hollister);
7–Capt. Jonathan (1696-1772), *m* Sarah Talcott (1699-1743; Benjamin[8], *m* Sarah Hollister [John[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of William Goodrich; John[10] *m* Joanne, dau. of Richard Treat]; Samuel[9], *m* Hannah Holyoke);
6–Jonathan (1720-22), *m* Elizabeth Welles (*b* 1722; Col. Thomas[7], *m* Martha Pitkin);
5–Elisha, *m* 1782, Elizabeth Mary Whiting;
4–Horace (1786-1852), *m* Elizabeth McBride (1794-1850);
3–Olive (1815-40), *m* Robert **McGinnis** (1811-36);
2–Margaret E. (2 below).
10–William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards (*d* 1671);
8–Alice (1662-1745), *m* Rev. William **Adams** (1650-1685; William[9], William[10]);
7–Elizabeth (1681-1766), *m* 1st, Rev. Samuel **Whiting** (1670-1725; Rev. John[8], Maj. William[9]);
6–Col. Nathan, *m* Mary Santonstall (Capt. Roswell[7]; Gov. Roswell[8], *m* Mary [Haynes] Lord, dau. of John Haynes, *m* Mary Glover);
5–Elizabeth Mary, *m* Elisha **Hale** (5 above).
2–Harvey Augustus **Dickson** (1823-1885), farmer and stockman; *m* 1856, Margaret Elizabeth (Hale) McGinnis (1831-1909); issue: I–William (1859-61); II–Horace Hale (*b* 1861; *m* 1893, Elizabeth Ann Todd); III–Harvey Sylvester (1863-1926; *m* Adaline Easton); IV–Anna Cella (1869-1925; *m* E. G. Graham); V–Elizabeth Mae (Lilly) (1871-78), and VI–George Cyrus (twins; 1 above).
1–*m* Sylvessie Elliott Hanyan, *b* Adel, Ia., Dec. 3, 1877; dau. of Sylvester Elliott Hanyan (*b* 1850; Isaac Howard[3] [1813-82], *m* Eliza Elliott, 1822-1906), *m* 1874, Awilla Belle Bailey (1856-1918; Robert R.[3] [1823-86], *m* Mary Catherine, dau. of Jacob Young, *m* Elizabeth Bryan; William[4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Rankin); issue: 1–Bessie Marie *b* Panora, Ia., Sept. 3, 1900; ed. Capital City Commercial Coll., West Des Moines High School; Drake Conservatory of Music; *m* W. V. Hiltbrunner (issue: Mary Catherine, *b* Apr. 24, 1921).
1–A.B., Drake, '92, State Teacher's Diploma, 1899, Phar. G., 1904, registered pharmacist, 1904. Prof. science and mathematics Guthrie Co., Elmwood, and West Des Moines high schools, 1894-1901; U.S. Post Office since 1902. Mem. O.E.S.; Mason (32°), Presbyterian. Residence: 1140 24th St., Des Moines, Ia.

1–**DICKSON, Caroline Davis (Mrs. George M.)**, *b* Quitman, Ga., Oct. 14, 1897.
8–Henrich **Felder**, came from Switzerland; *m* Ursula–;
7–Henry (*b* 1725), *m* 1st, ca. 1747, Mary Shaumlaeffel;
6–Jacob (*b* 1750), *m* Sarah Snell;
5–Maj. John P. (*d* 1814), *m* 1801, Anne Ransom Lawson (*d* 1820);
4–James Rufus (*b* 1810), *m* Leonora Ragin (*b* 1813);
3–Hamblin Ragin (1835-98), *m* Catherine Duncan; *m* 2d, Caroline Hoke;
2–Mary Lee (*b* 1874), *m* Jesse Thomas **Davis** (1873-1902), ry. official; issue: I–Caroline (1 above); II–Thomas Felder (*b* 1899; *m* Marie Lawton Dec. 1919).
1–*m* June 15, 1927, George Manville Dickson, *b* Scranton, Pa., 1901; son of Walter Dickson, *m* Amanda Manville.
1–Ed. Lucy Cobb Inst., '18. Mem. C.D.A., Athens Country Club. Residences: 248 Prince Av., Athens, Ga., and Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y.

1–**LEA, Samuel Hill**, *b* Marion, Ala., Oct. 22, 1861.
5–Col. Henry **Moffett**, of S.C.; col. of regt. of minute men; distinguished in battle of King's Mountain;
4–Nancy, *m* Temple **Lea** (their dau., Margaret, *m* Gen. Sam Houston, of Tex.);
3–Henry C., *m* Serena Ryng Rootes;
2–Sumter (2 below).
9–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (*d* 1678), *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* ca. 1645), Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1670, Lucy Gwyn;
6–Mildred, *m* Maj. Philip **Rootes** (*b* ca. 1696), justice; vestryman; of King and Queen Co., Va.;
5–Thomas R., *m* Martha Jacquelin Smith;
4–Thomas R. (1763-1824), *m* Sarah Ryng Battaille (1766-1811);
3–Serena Ryng, *m* Henry C. **Lea** (3 above);
2–Col. Sumter **Lea** (1835-1920), lawyer and orator; mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1874; served capt. to adj. 28th Ala. Regt. C.S.A.; *m* 1860, Susan Isadore Hill (1841-1913); issue: I–Samuel (1 above); II–Lucy (*b* 1864; *m* Piromis H. Bell); III–Sumter, Jr. (*b* 1868; *m* Ethel Jones); IV–Susan (Mrs. John M. Minter, qv); V–Thomas R. R. (*m* Grace Goodrich); VI–Lucian Danit (*b* 1882); VII–Lillian (Mrs. Joseph M. Dill, Jr., qv).
1–*m* Dec. 25, 1901, Bella Bartow Hackett, *b* Easton, Pa., June 17, 1874; dau. of William Hackett, of Easton.
1–Grad. V.M.I. Civil engineer; engr. on ry. survey and construction to 1900; chief engr. of canals for Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Easton, Pa., 1900-01; gen. practice, Birmingham, Ala., 1901-04; civil engr. and supt. constrn. Q.M. Dept., U.S.A., 1904-06; state engr. of S.D., 1906-13, and supervised construction of new S.D. Capitol at Pierre; city engr., Charlotte, N.C., 1913-17; field engr., U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918-19; county road engr., Mineral Co., W.Va., 1919-22, and built Elk Dist. Highway, W.Va.; highway engr. with Pa. Dept. of Highways, since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. of Engrs. (see Who's Who in Engineering). Residence: Parkview Apts., 3d and North Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.

1–**MINTER, Susan Lea (Mrs. John M.)**, *b* Selma, Ala., Sept. 21, 1879.
10–George **Reade** (qv);
9–Mildred, *m* Augustine **Warner**, speaker Va. House of Burgesses; mem. Royal Council, Va.;
8–Mary, *m* Col. John **Smith**, of "Purton" (Speaker John[9]);
7–Augustine, of "Shooter's Hill," *m* Sarah Carver (John[8]);
6–Maj. John, of "Shooter's Hill," *m* Mary Jacquelin (Edward[7], *m* Martha Cary);
5–Martha J., *m* Thomas Reade **Rootes**;
4–Thomas R. (1763-1824), *m* Sarah Ryng Battaille (1766-1811);
3–Serena Ryng, *m* Henry C. **Lea**;
2–Col. Sumter (2 below).
5–Peter **Foy**, *m* Miss Moore;
4–Martha, *m* William Dannette **Hill**;
3–Samuel Mays, *m* Frances Bell;
2–Susan Isadore (1841-1913), *m* 1860, Col. Sumter **Lea** (1835-1920); for issue and other lineages see Samuel Hill Lea.
1–*m* June 4, 1902, John Morgan Minter, *b* Tyler, Ala., Feb. 5, 1874; son of John Morgan Minter, of Tyler, *m* Lyda Torrey; issue: 1–Susie Lea, *b* Petry, Ala.; graduate of Howard (Chi Delta Phi); awarded prize for her literary critical ability; artist.
1–Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. (past pres. Alexander Stephens Chapter), Fortnightly Shakespeare Club (founder and past pres., now hon. pres.), Howard Coll. Auxiliary (founder, past pres.), Civic Betterment Club (founder, pres.), Allied Arts Club. Residence: 2407 Arlington Av., Birmingham, Ala.

1–**DILL, Lillian Lea (Mrs. Joseph M., Jr.)**, *b* Selma, Ala., Oct. 31, 1884.

9–Col. William **Bernard**, from Eng. to Va., 1635; mem. Royal Council;
8–Lucy (*d* 1675), *m* Dr. Edward **Gwyn**, of Ware Parish (Rev. John[9], rector Abington Parish, Gloucester Co.);
7–Lucy, *m* Thomas **Reade** (Col. George[8], qv);
6–Mildred, *m* Philip **Rootes**;
5–Thomas R., *m* Martha Jacquelin Smith;
4–Thomas R. (1763-1824), *m* Sarah Ryng Battaille (1766-1811);
3–Serena Ryng, *m* Henry C. **Lea**;
2–Col. Sumter (1835-1920), *m* 1860, Susan Isadore Hill (1841-1913); for issue and other lineages see Samuel Hill Lea.
1–*m* Dec. 11, 1906, Joseph Mason Dill, Jr., *b* Tuskaloosa, Ala., Aug. 21, 1881, son of Joseph Mason Dill (Thomas J.[3]).
1–Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., Current Topic Club, Ensley Delphian Club. Residence: 1700 Terrell Boul., Ensley, Ala.

ISAAC FREEMAN RASIN (1833-1907); prominently identified with the political history of the state and city. Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Baltimore, 1867-85; appointed by President Cleveland naval officer of the Port of Baltimore, 1866-90; insurance commissioner, 1892-95.

1–**NORRIS, Gertrude Browne Rasin (Mrs. S. Walter),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 22, 1876.
5–William **Rasin**, of French ancestry, came to Md., 1750, as a colonist under Charles Calvert; mem. Assembly, 1757; vestryman Chester Parish; *m* Sarah Freeman (Jacob[6], *m* Sarah Hanson);
4–Philip Freeman (1771-1820), *m* 1801, Phoebe Wilson;
3–Robert Wilson (1806-78), *m* 1832, Mary Rebecca Ringgold;
2–Isaac Freeman (1833-1907), see portrait and biography; *m* 1862, Julia Ann Claypoole (1841-1899); issue: I–John Freeman (1869-1913); II–Gertrude Browne (1 above); III–Julia Angela (Mrs. William Pinkney Craig, qv for Morris lineage); IV–Helen Ringgold (Mrs. Hugo A. Rennert, qv for Claypoole lineage); V–Carroll Wilson (*b* 1881; *m* Katherine Sewell Daingerfield); VI–Alice Regina (*b* 1883; *m* J. F. Barbour Daingerfield).
1–*m* Nov. 26, 1902, William Tyler Gatchell, born at Balto, Md., Dec. 13, 1868; son of Hugh Gatchell, *m* Mary Tyler.
1–*m* 2d, Nov. 2, 1921, Samuel W. Norris, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 12, 1868; son of William Jackson Norris, *m* Elizabeth Bayle.
1–Mem. O.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Acorn, Merion Cricket, Art Alliance, Baltimore Country. Residence: 235 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

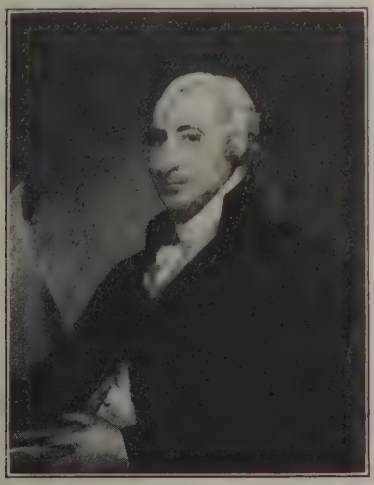
1–**CRAIG, Julia Angela Rasin (Mrs. William P.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 18, 1877.
8–Anthony **Morris** (qv);
7–James (1688-1747), *m* 1709, Margaret Cook (1690-1766);
6–Phoebe (*b* 1720), *m* 1752, Robert **Holliday**;
5–Susannah (1756-1815), *m* 1775, George **Wilson** (*d* 1798);
4–Phoebe (1779-1854), *m* Philip Freeman **Rasin** (1771-1820);
3–Robert Wilson (1806-78), *m* 1832, Mary Rebecca Ringgold;
2–Isaac Freeman (1833-1907), see portrait and biography; *m* 1862, Julia Ann Claypoole (1841-1899); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. S. Walter Norris.
1–*m* Dec. 2, 1901, William Pinkney Craig, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 9, 1874; son of Dr. John Adams Craig; issue: 1–William Pinkney, Jr., *b* Baltimore Co., July 20, 1908; 2–Gertrude Rasin, *b* Baltimore Co., Sept. 19, 1911.
1–Mem. O.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Baltimore Country, Green Spring Valley. Residence: Earl Court Apts., Baltimore, Md.

1–**RENNERT, Helen Ringgold Rasin (Mrs. Hugo A.),** *b* 1879.
8–James **Claypoole** (1634-87; desc. Edward I, of Eng.), from Eng., in the "Concord," to Phila., 1683; joined William Penn; treas. Free Soc. of Traders of Pa.; judge Provincial Ct.; mem. Gov.'s Council and Pa. Assembly; *m* 1657/58, in Germany, Helen (Mercer) Merces (*d* 1688);
7–Nathaniel (1672-1726), *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1714);
6–James (1704-will dated 1765), St. Mary's Co., to Kent Co., Md.; *m* 1726, Mary Hood (*d* 1735; Thomas[5]);
5–James (1733-95), *b* Phila.; *m* 1769, Mary Kemp;
4–James (1770-1826), Chestertown, Md.; *m* 1795, Elizabeth Morrison (*d* 1846);
3–John (1803-83), *m* 1828, Martha Ann Browne (*d* 1876);
2–Julia Ann (1841-99), Kent Co., Md., to Baltimore; *m* 1862, Isaac Freeman **Rasin** (1833-1907), see portrait and biography; for issue and other lineages see Mrs. S. Walter Norris.
1–*m* Nov. 17, 1897, Hugo Albert Rennert (May 6, 1858-Dec. 31, 1927); prof. Romance philology, U.Pa., from 1892 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Hugo Rasin, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 21, 1898; *m* Madrid, Spain, Nov. 10, 1923, Marie Teresa Sanchez-Domenech de Baux, dau. of Juan Sanchez-Domenech de Barreda, of Madrid (issue: Marie-Elenade Baux).
Residence: 1625 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PUGH.

1–**DICKS, Jeannette Pugh Ballard (Mrs. Robert Howe),** *b* Lilliput, Assumption Parish, La., July 26, 1858.
8–Col. Thomas **Ballard** (1630-89), lawyer; from Eng., settled on York River, York Co., Va.; was clk. of York Co. many yrs.; first elected burgess from James City, 1666; mem. Gov. Sir William Berkeley's Council, 1675-77; *m* Ann Thomas (*d* 1678; John[9]);
7–John (*b* Yorktown, Va.), settled in Chowan district of Carolina, bet. 1694-1700, after the

revocation of Constitutions of Clarendon; *m* Mary Williams, of Surry Co., Va.;
6–Joseph (*b* Chowan, N.C.), *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Maj. Thomas (*b* Bertie, N.C.), *m* 1766, Mary Whitmell Hill (sister of Hon. Whitmell Hill, of Hillsboro, N.C., del. to First Cont. Congress);
4–Walter (*b* in N.C., Dec. 1766), *m* Rebecca Taylor (cousin of President Zachary Taylor);
3–Dr. Benjamin (1787-1869), M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll. (now U.Pa.), 1811; settled in La., 1820; *m* 1813, Eliza Thorne (1796-1835);
2–William Henry (2 below).
8–Francis **Pugh**, I (son of a Welsh squire of Glendower Hall, Carnavon, Wales), to Va., 1666, with his brothers, Thomas and Daniel; settled at Jericho Manor, Nansemond Co., 20 miles from Norfolk, nr. Suffolk;
7–Francis, II, paid quit-rent on 2,300 acres of land in Nansemond Co.; *m* Ann–, dau. of Theophilus–;
6–Francis, III (*d* 1736), justice of peace, Chowan, 1731; *m* 1722, Pheribee Savage;
5–Lt. Col. Thomas (1723-1813), mem. N.C. Constl. Conv.; large landowner; *m* 1745, Mary Scott (1725-85);
4–William Scott (1747-1816), *m* 1769, Sarah Winifred Hill (*d* 1794); *m* 2d, 1796, Elizabeth Bryan;
3–Thomas (1796-1852), with two half-brothers removed overland to La., 1820, taking 6 months for the journey; sugar planter; mem. La. Senate; guardian of the children of Gov. White of La., among them Edward D., who became Chief Justice of the U.S.; *m* Eliza Catherine Foley;
2–Mary Whitmell (2 below).
9–Thomas **Savage** (1594-1627), from Eng. to Va., 1607; ens. in Indian Wars, 1624; given 9000 acres, known as Savage's Neck, by Indians; *m* Hannah Tyng (Thwing);
8–Capt. John (1624-78), justice and burgess; *m* 1st, Ann Elkington; *m* 2d, Mary Robins (Col. Obedience[10], burgess and cdr. of Accomac Co., Va., 1632);
7–Capt. Thomas (1663-1728), *m* 1702, Alicia Harmanson (Thomas[9], was in Va. 1622, lawyer, burgess);
6–Pheribee, *m* Col. Francis **Pugh** (6 above).
8–Ernest **Bryan**, of Welsh landed gentry;
7–Lewis (*d* 1684), of Surry Co., Va.; *m* Mary (*d* 1704);
6–Col. Lewis (*d* 1751), moved from Va. to N.C., 1715; justice and commr. of Bertie Co.; *m* Elizabeth Hunter;
5–David, *m* Elizabeth Lockhart;
4–Elizabeth (1770-1833), *m* William Scott **Pugh** (4 above).



JOHN SHAW.

9–Wouter **Van Twiller** (1580-1646; son of Ryckert, who *m* a sister of Killaen Van Rensselaer, qv), first Dutch gov. of New Amsterdam; *m* his first cousin, Katrina Van Rensselaer;
8–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Hardenbrouck**;
7–Elizabeth, *m* 1717, Michael **Thodey** (*b* Eng);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1718), *m* 1741, John **Long** (*b* 1710; James[1], from Cork, Ireland, *m* Alice Skiddy);
5–Elizabeth (1746-97), as widow of Lt. William Snow Steele, of British Army, *m* John **Shaw**, wealthy shipowner and merchant of Belfast, Ireland, who came to U.S. after the Am. Rev. and was naturalized (see reproduction of his oil portrait by Gilbert Stuart the first portrait he painted after his return to America after his European studies and tour);
4–Alice L. (1784-1858), *m* John **Foley**, Gent. (related to Baron Foley, of Ireland); she was disinherited by her father for marrying Foley, a Roman Catholic;
3–Eliza Catherine (1806-85), *m* 1825, Thomas **Pugh** (3 above);
2–Mary Whitmell (see portrait), *m* 1856, William Henry **Ballard**, M.D. (1824-92), B.S., Princeton, '44, later A.M.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll. (now U.Pa.), 1847; surgeon U.S.A., 1848-52; surgeon C.S.A.; issue: I–Jeannette Pugh (1 above); II–Sidney (Mrs. William W. Vance, qv for Alston, Whitmell, Williams lineages); III–Augusta (*b* 1868; *m* Horatio Sprague Eustis, *b* 1868-1909; see their son Wm. Ballard for Eustis lineage); IV–Mary Whitmell (Mrs. Allen Tupper, qv for Thorne, Cornell and Van Wyck lineages); V–Lucia (born 1872; *m* James Gordon Sargent, qv).
1–Married Robert Howe Dicks, *b* Dayton, O., May 20, 1854; son of James B. Dicks (*b* 1813), *m* 1835, Mary Margaret Weaver (*b* 1816), both of Dayton, O.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: "Roan Lodge," 505 Oakwood Av., Dayton, O.

MARY WHITMELL (PUGH) BALLARD

1–**VANCE, Sidney Ballard (Mrs. William W.)**, *b* Assumption Parish, La., Aug. 25, 1862.
9–John **Alston** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis;
7–Col. John (1673-1758), from Eng.; first Am. record, 1711, Chowan Co., N.C.; asst. judge of Supreme Court; col. N.C. militia; *m* Mary Clark;
6–Maj. Philip (1706-84), major for Cumberland Co.; *m* 2d, ca. 1746, Winifred Whitmell;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Joseph John **Williams** (1730-1808), mem. Com. of Safety, Halifax Co., N.C.;
4–Martha, as widow of John Hill, *m* 2d, Samuel **Thorne**, M.D. (*b* 1767);
3–Eliza (1796-1835), *m* 1813, Dr. Benjamin **Ballard** (*b* 1787);

2–William Henry (2 below).
8–Thomas **Whitmell**, I (1688-1735), went from Surry Co., Va., to N.C., where he was commr. of Indian affairs and justice; sr. warden of the first Anglican (old Glebe) church built in N.C. at Windsor, Bertie Co.; *m* Elizabeth Hunter (1694-1753);
7–Thomas, II, col. of Bertie Co. militia; *m* Elizabeth Blount West;
6–Winifred (1719-95), *m* Philip **Alston** (6 above).
8–Lewis **Williams**, of Isle of Wight Co., Va.;
7–William, *b* in Nansemond Co., Va.; moved to Chowan district, N.C.;
6–Solomon, receiver of powder money; provost marshal;
5–Joseph John, *m* Elizabeth Alston (5 above).
2–William Henry **Ballard**, M.D. (1824-92), *m* 1856, Mary Whitmell Pugh (for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Robert Howe Dicks).
1–*m* Dec. 6, 1892, William Washington Vance (qv); issue: 1–Alice Shaw, *b* New Orleans, La., Sept. 22, 1893; *m* Apr. 10, 1917, Geoffrey Alan Barton (issue: Geoffrey Alan, *b* 1918; Alice Vance, *b* 1919; William Vance, *b* 1920); 2–William Ballard Kincaid, *b* Baton Rouge, La., July 4, 1897.
Residence: 7628 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

1–**VANCE, William Washington,** *b* Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., S.C., June 25, 1849-*d* Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 16, 1900.
4–Nathaniel **Vance** (*d* 1812), soldier Am. Rev. and severely wounded in battle of Camden, S.C.; *m* 1788, Mary Dunbar McTier (*b* 1769);
3–Samuel (1789-1868), served short time on coast of S.C. in War of 1812; *m* 1818, Elizabeth (Kincaid) Armstrong;
2–James Kincaid (2 below).
5–John **Kincaid** (1722-65), of Belfast, Ireland; *m* 1750, Rebekah Argyle (1730-1809);
4–Capt. James (1753-1801), owned one of the largest estates in Fairfield Co., S.C., and one of the notable homes and gardens in the south; many yrs. mem. S.C. Assembly; officer in Am. Rev. and was wounded in battle at Eutaw Springs; *m* 1774, Mary McMorris (*b* 1758), of Fairfield, S.C.;
3–Elizabeth (*b* 1784), *m* 2d, Samuel **Vance** (3 above);
2–James Kincaid (1818-97), *m* 1844, Laurens Louisa Watson (Dr. Elijah[3]).
1–*m* Dec. 6, 1892, Sidney Ballard (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–M.A., U. of Edinburgh, ca. 1866; LL.D.

1–**TUPPER, Mary Whitmell Ballard (Mrs. Allen),** *b* "Chatham Plantation," Ascension Parish, La., Mar. 2, 1871.
9–William **Thorne**, I, from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1631; later removed to Flushing, L.I., where he had a grant from Gov. Kelft; owned a plantation at Gravesend, L.I., 1646; moved to Jamaica, L.I., 1657; *m* Sarah–;
8–William, II (*d* 1688), signed a petition about the treatment of Quakers, Flushing, L.I., 1657; *m* Winifred Livingston (Harry[9], *m* Catherine–);
7–Richard, I (*d* 1706), *m* 1699, Phoebe Denton (Richard, Jr.[8]);
6–Richard, II (*d* 1763),. Hempstead, L.I.; *m* 1725, Altie Van Wyck (1706-98);
5–Maj. William, III (1731-1805), major in Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Cornell (1732-83);
4–Samuel, M.D. (*b* 1767), moved from New York to N.C.; *m* Martha Williams (1771-1827), widow of John Hill;
3–Eliza (1796-1835), *m* 1813, Dr. Benjamin **Ballard** (*b* 1787);
2–William Henry (2 below).
9–Thomas **Cornell** (qv);
8–Richard (1625-94), *m* ca. 1655, Elizabeth–;
7–Thomas (1675-1719), *m* 2d, Charity Hicks;
6–Thomas (1703-64), *m* Altie Van Wyck;
5–Martha (1732-83), *m* ca. 1755, Maj. William **Thorne** (5 above).
8–Cornelius Barentze **Van Wyck** (desc. Chevalier Hendrick Van Wyck, of Wyck near Teck, Holland, living in 1400), came to New Amsterdam, 1660, and settled near Brooklyn; *m* Anna Polhemus (Theodorus[9], first Dutch Ref. minister on L.I.);
7–Theodorus (1668-1753), *m* Margaretta Brinckerhoff (1675-1741; Abraham Joris[8] [1632-1714], *m* Altie, dau. of Jan Stryker; Joris D.[9], *m* Susannah Dubbelis);
6–Altie (1706-98), *m* Thomas **Cornell** (6 above).
2–Mary Whitmell Pugh, *m* 1856, William Henry **Ballard**, M.D. (1824-92); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Robert Howe Dicks.
1–*m* Dec. 3, 1895, Allen Tupper (see Vol. 1, p. 865).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 1565 Exposition Boul., New Orleans, La.

SARGENT.

Arms: Gules, a bend nebulee or between three dolphins embowed sable.
Crest: A dolphin embowed or, guttée azure.

1–**SARGENT, J(ames) Gordon,** *b* "Gloucester Place," nr. Natchez, Miss., July 25, 1868.
7–William **Sargent**, settled at Gloucester, Mass., ca. 1678; *m* 1678, Mary Duncan (Peter[6], *m* Mary Epes, step-dau. of Samuel Symonds, dep. gov. Mass., *m* Martha [Reade] Epes);
6–Epes (1690-1762), justice of Essex Co., Mass.; maj. Essex Co. militia; rep. Gen. Court; he and his sons owned nearly all of East Gloucester; Sargent family museum at Gloucester contains many family heirlooms, Copley family portraits, etc.; *m* 2d, his third cousin, Catherine Winthrop (1711-81; John[7]; Gov. John[6], of Conn.);
5–Winthrop (1727-93), Gloucester, Mass.; *m* Judith Saunders (Thomas[6], *m* Judith Robinson);

WINTHROP SARGENT.

4–Winthrop (1753-1820), A.B., Harvard, 1771, A.M., 1774; capt. of arty. thruout Am. Rev., attaining rank of major; wintered at Valley Forge; sec. of N.W.Ty., at Cincinnati, O., 1789-98; first gov. of Miss. Ty., 1798-1801; charter mem. Order of the Cincinnati (see portrait above); *m* 2d, 1798, Mary (McIntosh) Williams (1764-1844; William McIntosh[5], from Scotland, *m* Eunice Hawley);
3–George Washington (1802-64), of "Gloucester Place," nr. Natchez, Miss.; A.B., Harvard, 1820, A.M., 1823; *m* 1824, Isabella Percy (1802-1865; Robert[4]);
2–George (1831-93), served in Texas cav., C.S.

A., 1862-65; *m* 1860, Julia Gordon (James[8], of Verona Plantation, La., *m* Harriett Moore).
1–*m* Nov. 15, 1898, Lucia Ballard, *b* "Chatham Plantation," Ascension Parish, La., Feb. 14, 1872; dau. of Dr. William Henry Ballard, and sister of Mrs. Robert Howe Dicks (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–Margaret Winthrop, *b* 1903; 2–James Gordon, Jr., *b* 1908; 3–Mary Whitmell Pugh, *b* 1910; 4–Catherine Winthrop, *b* 1911.
Residence: "Gloucester Ranch," near Colorado Springs, Colo.

GEN. ABRAHAM EUSTIS.

1–**EUSTIS, Wm. Ballard,** *b* New Orleans, La., Apr. 27, 1896.
10–William **Eustis** (qv);
9–William (1660/61-1736/37), *m* Sarah Cutler (*d* 1748; Thomas[10]);
8–Benjamin (1690-ca. 1761), *m* 1713/14, Katharine Ingersoll (George[9]);
7–Benjamin (1720-1804), lt. A. and H.A. Co., Boston; *m* 1st, 1749, Elizabeth Hill (*d* 1775; Abraham[8]); their son William (1753-1825), was Sec. of War in the Cabinet of President Madison, minister to the Netherlands and 10th gov. of Mass.;
6–Abraham (1757-88), *m* 1784, Margaret Parker (1767-1841; Daniel[7], whose son was chief justice of Mass.);
5–Abraham (1786-1843), A.B., Harvard, 1804, and A.M., Bowdoin, 1806; col. and byt. brig. gen. U.S.A.; officer in the War of 1812 and Black Hawk and Seminole wars; cdr. of the Artillery Sch. at Fortress Monroe, Va.; permanent Camp Eustis, nr. Yorktown, Va., named in his honor (see portrait above); *m* 1st, 1809, Rebecca Sprague (*d* 1820; Dr. John[6], of Dedham, Mass.);
4–Horatio Sprague (1811-58), A.B., Harvard, '30; lawyer, Natchez, Miss.; later planter; *m* 1838, Catherine Chotard (*d* 1877; Maj. Henri[5]);
3–Henry Chotard (1840-1903), Harvard, ex-'60; educator at New Orleans; later sugar planter; *m* 1st, 1868, Annie Percy (*d* 1875); *m* 2d, 1880, Christine Percy (1843-99), both daughters of Robert D. Percy, of Adams Co., Miss.;
2–Horatio Sprague (1868-1909), *m* 1893, Augusta Ballard (sister of Mrs. Robert Howe Dicks, qv); issue: I–Gladys Percy (Mrs. James Weaks Reily, qv for Chotard lineage); II–Wm. Ballard (1 above); III–Isabel (Jan. 20, 1904-Jan. 14, 1917).
1–*m* Feb. 15, 1925, Marie Martin.
1–Served as pvt., corp. and sgt., 37th Div., A.E.F., World War.

1–**REILY, Gladys Percy Eustis (Mrs. James W.),** *b* New Orleans, La., Nov. 3, 1893.
6–Jean Marie **Chotard** de la Place, governor

MAJ. HENRI CHOTARD.

of the island of San Domingo; *m* Jeanne Henriette Seraphine Lafon;
5–Maj. Henri (1787-1869), *b* in the island of San Domingo, of which his father was at that time governor; came to La., 1803; entered the U.S.A., 1808, served 13 yrs. and resigned, 1821; was a.-d.-c. to Gen. Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans, 1815; settled in Adams Co., Miss., 1821, on his estate "Somerset" (see portrait above); *m* Frances Minor (Maj. Stephen[6], sugar planter and large real estate owner, known to his neighbors during the Spanish regime as "Don Estaban," *m* Katherine Lintot);
4–Catherine, *m* Horatio Sprague **Eustis**;
3–Henry Chotard, *m* 1st, Annie Percy;
2–Horatio Sprague, *m* Augusta Ballard (for issue and other lineages see Wm. Ballard Eustis).
1–*m* Oct. 20, 1917, Lt. James Weaks Reily, U.S.A., *b* Monroe, La., Dec. 21, 1889; ed. Tulane U.; went to France as staff capt., Calif troops; returned as maj. of anti-aircraft bn.; commanded military forces on Leviathan returning troops to U.S., spring of 1919; son of William Boatner Reily (*b* 1859; Samuel W.[3], *m* Charlotte Boatner), *m* 1886, Estelle Weaks; issue (all *b* New Orleans): 1–James Weaks, *b* Oct. 14, 1918; 2–Horatio Eustis, *b* June 23, 1920; 3–William, *b* Dec. 1, 1922; 4–Robert Howe Dicks, *b* Aug. 4, 1927.
1–Grad. Newcomb Coll., '14. Pres. New Orleans Junior League, 1926—. Residence: 1725 Joseph St., New Orleans, La.

1–**PUGH, Llewellyn,** *b* "Cypress Grove Plantation," Assumption Parish, La., Oct. 21, 1855.
8–Francis **Pugh**, I (son of a Welsh squire of Glendower Hall, Carnavon, Wales), to Va., 1666, with his brothers, Thomas and Daniel; settled at Jericho Manor, Nansemond Co., 20 miles from Norfolk, nr. Suffolk;
7–Francis, II, paid quit-rent on 2,300 acres of land in Nansemond Co.; *m* Ann–, dau. of Theophilus–;
6–Francis, III (*d* 1736), justice of peace, Chowan, 1731; *m* 1722, Pheribee Savage;
5–Lt. Col. Thomas (1723-1813), mem. N.C. Constl. Conv.; large landowner; *m* 1745, Mary Scott (1725-85);
4–William Scott (1747-1816), *m* 1769, Sarah Winifred Hill (*d* 1794); *m* 2d, 1796, Elizabeth Bryan;
3–Thomas (1796-1852), with two half-brothers removed overland to La., 1820, taking 6 mos. for the journey; sugar planter; mem. La. Senate; guardian of the children of Gov. White of La., among them Edward D., who

became Chief Justice of the U.S.; *m* Eliza Catherine Foley;
2–Walter (1829-88), *m* Sallie Linthicum Cameron (1831-1900; Rev. J.[8], Presbyn. minister, Bardstown, Ky., *m* Sallie Linthicum); issue: I–Emma Cameron (*b* 1851; *m* Alfred Grima); II–Thomas (1853-88); III–Llewellyn (1 above); IV–Eliza (1858-1927); V–Sallie (1860-64).
1–*m* Dec. 14, 1884, Josephine Randolph, *b* Point Coupee Parish, La., Jan. 12, 1863; dau. of Peter Randolph, *m* Josephine Courtney; issue: 1–Sallie Cameron, *b* Sept. 11, 1886; *m* Dr. W. D. Haden, of Charlottesville, Va. (issue: Sallie P.; Llewellyn P.; William D., Jr.; Eliza Catherine).
1–Ed. V.M.I. Was cotton and sugar factor, New Orleans, La., now retired. Club: Chess, Checkers and Whist (New Orleans). Residence: Charlottesville, Va.

1–**PUGH, Alexander Franklin,** *b* 1883.
9–Francis **Pugh**, I (son of a Welsh squire of Glendower Hall, Carnavon, Wales), to America, 1666, with his brothers Thomas and Daniel; settled at Jericho Manor, Nansemond Co., Va., 20 miles from Norfolk, nr. Suffolk;
8–Francis, II, paid quit-rent on 2,300 acres of land in Nansemond Co.; *m* Ann–, dau. of Theophilus–;
7–Francis, III (*d* 1736), justice of Peace, Chowan, 1731; *m* 1722, Pheribee Savage;
6–Lt. Col. Thomas (1723-1813), of Bertie Co., N.C. militia, 1776; mem. N.C. Constl. Conv.; his home "Quirocky," was part of lands which formed 1/3 of the Tuscarora Indian reservation; *m* 1745, Mary Scott (1725-85);
5–William Scott (1747-1816), *m* 1st, 1769, Winifred Hill (*d* 1794; sister of Whitmel Hill, of Hillsboro, N.C., del. to First Cont. Congress); *m* 2d, 1796, Elizabeth Bryan;
4–Augustine Franklin (1783-1854), *m* his cousin, Cynthia Pugh (*d* 1860);
3–Alexander Franklin (*d* 1883), *m* Ellen Boatner (1835-1909);
2–Frank Williamson (1853-98), *m* 1882, his cousin, Annie Pugh Flower (*b* 1860).
1–*m* 1908, Lea McEnery Callaway (*b* 1888); issue: 1–Alexander Franklin, Jr. (*b* 1910); 2–Luzerne Stirling (*b* 1917); 3–Mary Flower (*b* 1923).
Residence: New Orleans, La.

Arms: Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three ravens (called by some cornish choughs), sable.
Crest: A drinking cup, three fleurs-de-lys issueing therefrom, all or, charged with a rose gules.
Motto: Deus alit eos.

1–**CROCKER, Herbert Samuel,** *b* Haverhill, N.H., June 20, 1867.
8–Dea. William **Crocker** (qv);
7–Sgt. Joseph (*b* 1684), *m* 1677, Temperance Bursley (John[8], settled at Weymouth, 1629, *m* Joanna, dau. of Rev. John Hull, of Barnstable);
6–William (1679-1741), *m* 1705, his cousin, Mary Crocker (Josiah[7], *m* Meletiah, dau. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley);
5–Benjamin (1720-85), *m* 1747, Bathsheba Hall (Dea. Joseph[6], *m* Mary Faunce; Dea. John[7]; John[8]);
4–Josiah (1760-1846), *m* 1788, Sarah Toby;
3–Thomas (1793-1856), of Pawlet, Vt.; *m* 1814, Mary Hooker;
2–Samuel Hooker (2 below).
9–Thomas **Howes** (*d* 1665), of the Norfolk family Howes, of "Morningthorpe," from Eng. to Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Mass., being one of the 3 grantees of the town; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Burr (who *m* 2d, Gov. Thomas Prince);
8–Jeremiah (1637-1706), Dennis, Mass.; *m* Sarah Prince (Gov. Thomas[8], qv);
7–Ebenezer (1673-1726), Dennis; *m* 1699, Sarah Gorham (1679-1705; Joseph[8]; John[9], *m* Desire, dau. of John Howland, qv);
6–Thomas (1699-1700-1764), at Yarmouth, Mass.; *m* Deborah Sears;
5–Mercy (*b* 1732), *m* 1759, John **Toby**, of Sandwich;
4–Sarah (1763-1847), *m* Josiah **Crocker** (4 above).
11–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Gov. Thomas **Prince** (qv);
9–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1621-1719), dep. Old Colony Ct., 1653; asst. gov., 1667-92; maj. militia, 1685 (Edmund[10], qv);
8–Thomas (1653-1715), selectman; clk.; coroner; *m* 1673, Rebecca Sparrow (1655-1740; John[9]);
7–Mercy (1674-1747), *m* 1693, Paul **Sears** (1669-1739/-1740, Paul[5]; Richard[3], from Eng., first appears on tax list, Plymouth, Mass., 1633);
6–Deborah (*b* 1705), *m* Thomas **Howes** (6 above).
9–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
8–Rev. Samuel (1633-97), Farmington, Conn.; *m* 1658, Mary Willett (1637-1712; Thomas[9], 1st mayor of New York City);
7–Hon. John (1664-1745/46), Farmington; speaker of Assembly; mem. Colonial Council and judge Supreme Ct. of the Colony; *m* Abigail Standley (1669-1742; John[8] [1624-1705], capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Fletcher);
6–Hezekiah (1688-1756), *m* 1716, Abigail Curtis (*b* 1695; Capt. Josiah[7], *m* Abigail Judson; and g.g.dau. of Capt. William Curtis [*d* 1702], Stratford, Conn.);
5–James (1720-98), minute man, householder of Bethlehem, Conn.; *m* 1754, Dorothy Parmalee (1731-1814; Timothy[6], *m* Desire, dau. of John Barnes, *m* Dorothy, dau of Eleazer Stent [*d* 1706], of Bradford, Conn., clk. House of Rep.);
4–Samuel (1762-1835), *m* 1790, Elizabeth Martin (1774-1849), of Scotland;
3–Mary (1795-1880), *m* Thomas **Crocker** (3 above).
9–Anthony **Morse** (qv);
8–Dea. Benjamin (*b* 1640), dea. 2d Ch., Newbury, now the first Ch. of West Newbury; *m* 1669, Ruth Sawyer (William[9], *m* Ruth–);
7–Benjamin, *m* 1692, Susannah Merrill;
6–Capt. Abel (*b* 1692), removed from Newbury, Mass., to Chester, N.H.; rep. Gen. Assembly; capt. militia, 1746; *m* 1714, Grace Parker; *m* 2d, 1757, Sarah Kimball;
5–Stephen, *m* Abigail Ingalls (Capt. Samuel[6]);
4–Dea. Jonathan, soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Abiah Worth;
3–Isaac, of Haverhill, N.H.; *m* Mary Kendall;
2–Abiah Worth (2 below).
9–Lionel **Worth**, came to America ca. 1650, settled at Newbury, Mass.;
8–Sgt. John;
7–Edmund;
6–Edmund;
5–Edmund;
4–Abiah (*b* 1767), *m* Jonathan **Morse** (4 above).
8–Francis **Kendall** (qv);
7–Jacob (1660-1742), of Woburn and Dunstable, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1694/95, Alice (Hassell) Temple (Richard Hassell[8], of Cambridge and Dunstable);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1695), *m* Hannah Hasey (Asa[7]; and g.g.dau. of Lt. William Hasey, King Philip's War);
5–Ebenezer, *m* Martha Walton (Capt. John[6], lt. 2d Regt. Middlesex Co. militia, 1765, and capt. of Reading co. at the Lexington Alarm);
4–Ebenezer (*b* 1765), *m* Susannah Dow (Lemuel[5]; **Ephriam[6]; Thomas[7]; Henry[8]**);
3–Mary, *m* Isaac **Morse** (3 above).

2–Samuel Hooker **Crocker** (1819-76), farmer and mcht.; *m* 1846, Harriet Jane Ferguson (1828-1858); 2d, 1859, Abiah Worth Morse (1830-1911); issue (1st marriage): I–George Martin (1848-1919); II–Thomas H. (1850-51); III–Daniel Ferguson (1852-53); IV–Mary Louisa (1854-1909); V–Caroline (1856-1921; *m* Albert F. Kimball); VI–John W. (*b* and *d* 1858); issue (2d marriage): I–Hattie Lora (1861-62); II–May (*b* and *d* 1863); III–Flavius Morse (1865-1913; *m* 1912, Laura [Vogel] Keenan); IV–Herbert Samuel (1 above).

1–*m* Aug. 10, 1895, Ermina Elizabeth (Wheeler) Perry (Jan. 9, 1860-May 31, 1898); dau. of Frederick F. Wheeler, *m* Elizabeth Adelia Hannon.

1–*m* 2d, Apr. 15, 1903, Edna Louise Mitchell, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1878; dau. of Forrest Heath Mitchell, of Chicago, *m* Hattie Herrick Dwelle; issue: 1–Helen, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1904; U.Mich., 2 yrs.; *m* Apr. 18, 1925, Philip M. (*b* Feb. 18, 1904), son of Charles Philip Wagner, *m* Ruth Sabin Kenyon, of Ann Arbor, Mich. (issue: Susan, *b* Schenectady, N.Y., July 3, 1927); 2–Forrest Samuel, *b* Chicago, Aug. 27, 1905; U.Mich., 1927; 3–Frances, *b* Denver, Colo., Sept. 6, 1907; U.Mich., 1929.

1–B.S. in C.E., U.Mich., 1889 (Master of Engring., 1919). Structural engr., engaged in design of many bridges and viaducts since graduation including consulting practice in Denver since 1906. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; commd. maj. Engr. R.C., June 28, 1917, assigned to duty Cantonment Div., office Q.-M. Gen., Washington, Oct. 19, 1917, as a supervising constructing q.-m.; constructing q.-m. Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y., warehouses and piers, costing $32,000,000, Apr. 1918-Sept. 19, 1919; promoted to lt. col., Q.M.C., Aug. 24, 1918. Actg. sec. Am. Soc. C.E., 1920-1921, dir., 1915-17, v.p., 1919-20. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., John Howland Soc. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: Denver, Lakewood Country, City. Residence: 1333 Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

1–**DILLE, Mary Malvina Pettis (Mrs. Charles E.)**, *b* Cairo, Ill., Dec. 25, 1877.

5–John **Pettis** (1754-1833), served in 1st Regt., Va. Line; was in battles of Guilford C.H. and Eutaw Springs; *m* 1782, Martha "Patsy" (1757-living 1842);

4–Rev. Madison (*b* ca. 1793), *m* 1827, Eliza Harwood Semple;

3–Robert Baylor (1829-1908), 1st lt., Co. C, 2d Va. Local Defense Regt., C.S.A.; *m* Mary Jane Hankins (1825-64);

2–Walter Baylor (2 below).

10–Capt. Thomas **Walker**, from Eng., 1650; mem. Colonial Assembly from Gloucester, 1662; capt. and major; *m* Miss Baylor;

9–John, *m* Rachel Crowshaw (Capt. Richard[10]; Joseph[11], burgess);

8–Col. Thomas, obtained a royal grant of land on the Mattaponi River, and removing to King and Queen Co. he founded the village of Walkerton; burgess; capt. of militia, 1707; *m* 1709, Susannah– (probably Peachy);

7–John (*b* 1711), *m* 1735, Elizabeth Baylor;

6–Elizabeth (1740-90), *m* 1761, John **Semple** (1727-1770), from Scotland to King and Queen Co., Va., 1752 (Rev. James[7] [1686-1752], *m* Margaret Gemmil; Robert[8]; Robert[9]);

5–James (1765-1806), *m* Sarah Harwood (*d* 1802);

4–Eliza Harwood (1795-1870), *m* Rev. Madison **Pettis** (4 above).

6–Nathaniel **Cooke** (ca. 1729-1801), *m* Mary Rogers;

5–Dr. Stephen (1751-1816), A.M., Princeton, 1773; surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Catherine Esten (1766-1839; John[6], gov. gen. of Bermuda, *m* Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Spofforth);

4–(Stephen) Henry (1784-1827), *m* 1814, Sallie Beale;

3–Dr. John Gordon (1824-1904), *m* 1st, 1849, Malvina Doswell Cosby;

2–Elizabeth Esten (2 below).

10–William **Armistead** (qv);

9–John (1635-98), justice; high sheriff; burgess; lt. col. of horse; col. and co. lt.; mem. Council; *m* Judith–;

8–Elizabeth (*d* 1716), *m* 2d, 1703, William **Churchill** (1649-1710), from Eng., settled in Middlesex Co., Va., 1664; mem. Council, 1705;

7–Armistead (*b* 1704), col. of militia; justice; *m* 1725, Hannah Harrison (Nathaniel[6]; Benjamin[8]; Benjamin[10]);

6–Lucy (*b* 1737-38), *m* 1756, John **Gordon** (*d* 1780), from Ireland to Va., ante 1756, settled in Middlesex and Richmond cos.;

5–Hannah (*b* 1758), *m* William **Beale** (John[6]; John[7]; Thomas[8]; Capt. Thomas[9]; Col. Thomas[10]);

4–Sallie, *m* (Stephen) Henry **Cooke** (4 above).

9–Charles **Cosby** (*b* 1585), from Ireland to Va., 1628; returned to Eng.; *m* Miss Loftis;

8–John (1623-95), *m* Sarah–;

7–John (*b* ca. 1670), *m* Martha Garland;

6–John (1705-85), *m* Mary Wingfield (John[7], *m* Sarah Garland);

5–Wingfield (1746-1814), *m* 2d, Annie Baker (Samuel[6], *m* Temperance, dau. of William Harris, *m* Temperence Overton);

4–Thomas Baker (1785-1835), *m* 1812, Mary Garland Harris;

3–Malvina Doswell (1825-63), *m* Dr. John Gordon **Cooke** (3 above).

11–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);

10–Elizabeth (*d* 1687), *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);

9–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. Thomas **Chisman** (age 38 in 1689/90), qualified as justice of York Co.; burgess (Lt. Col. John[10], came to Va., 1621, took up land in York Co., mem. Va. Council);

8–Col. John, *m* 1708, Elinor Howard (1690-1767; Henry[9], *m* Diana–);

7–Diana (1715-35), *m* James **Goodwin** (*d* 1757; Peter[8]; Maj. James[9], burgess);

6–John (1735-83), *m* Elizabeth Doswell (1743-1814; Thomas[7], *m* Rebecca Drummond [William[8]; William[9]]; John[8]; Maj. James[9]);

5–Diana Chisman (1760-1850), *m* 1784, Col. William Overton **Harris** (1750-1802; Overton[6]; William[7]; Maj. Robert[8], *m* Mary, dau. of William Claiborne, qv; Capt. Thomas[9]);

4–Mary Garland (1791-1865), *m* Thomas Baker **Cosby** (4 above).

2–Walter Baylor **Pettis** (1851-1922), traveling salesman; *m* 1877, Elizabeth Esten Cooke (1853-1912); issue: I–Mary Malvina (1 above); II–Walter Baylor, Jr. (*b* 1879); III–Norma Lee (*b* 1885; *m* George Blaine Childress); IV–Alice Gertrude (*b* 1887; *m* Alexander Wellington Weldon, *d* Jan. 12, 1928); V–Elizabeth Cooke (*b* 1889; *m* John Henderson Downing); VI–Robert Gordon (*b* 1892; *m* Margaret [Crider] Owens); VII–Ruth (*b* 1896; *m* James LeClair Fitch).

1–*m* Apr. 22, 1901, Francis Lord Russell (Apr. 10, 1866-Sept. 1911); son of Henry Harrison Russell (1842-1867; Francis[8] [*b* 1807], *m* Mary White, desc. Peregrine White, *b* on the "Mayflower"), *m* 1865, Esther D. Lord (*b* 1832); issue: 1–Ruth (Jan. 16, 1902-Jan. 2, 1904); 2–Francis Pettis, *b* Cairo, Ill., Nov. 7, 1905.

1–*m* 2d, Feb. 14, 1913, Dr. Charles Ernest Dille, *b* Villa Ridge, Ill., May 16, 1879; son of James Washington Dille, of Villa Ridge, *m* 1875, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James Davidson (of Scotland), *m* Lucy Comstock, of Warsaw, N.Y.; issue: 1–Charles Esten, *b* Cairo, Ill., Dec. 7, 1914.

1–Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. 10th Div., Americanism), U.D.C. Clubs: Cairo Woman's (past pres.), Federated Woman's (bd. mem., 25th dist.). Residence: 2601 Park Av., Cairo, Ill.

1–**DILLON, Arthur Orison**, *b* Lexington, Le Sueur Co., Minn., July 7, 1873.

5–Peter (Dillin) **Dillon**, planter, of Washington Co., Pa., 1790;

4–Thomas (ante 1790-post 1865), came to Muskingum Co., O.; removed to Maple Grove, Mich., ante 1861; *m* Hannah Louise Mix;

3–Peter (ca. 1810-1881), began to write name Dillon; removed to Cordova, Minn.; *m* 1829, Rebecca Biggs (*b* ca. 1811), of Pa.;

2–Peter Orison (2 below).

10–Thomas **Mix** (*d* 1691), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn.; constable; fence viewer; *m* 1649, Rebecca Turner (1631-1731; Capt. Nathaniel[11]);

9–Daniel (1653-1720), an owner and founder of Wallingford, Conn.; *m* 1678, Ruth Rockwell (1655-1739; John[10], *m* 1651, Sarah [*d* 1659], dau. James Ensign, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., propr., freeman, a founder of Hartford, *m* Sarah–);

8–Thomas (*b* 1679), of Wallingford; *m* 1705, Deborah Royce (1683-1738; Ens. Samuel[9] [*b* ca. 1642], *m* 1st, Hannah [*d* ca. 1689], dau. Josiah Churchill, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Foote; Robert[10], from Eng. in the "Francis," settled at New London, Conn., dep. Gen. Assembly, 1661, mem. Council, 1663-67-68);
7–Josiah (1707-52), of Cheshire Parish, Wallingford; *m* 1st, 1730, Sybil Holt (1710-38; Joseph[8] [1685-1767], *m* 1st, Abigail Curtis; Joseph[9] [1655-1697], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Francis French; William[10], from Eng. to New Haven, *m* Sarah–, *d* 1717);
6–Sgt. Eldad (1733-1806), Wallingford; *m* 1756, Lydia Beach (1735-post 1819; Joseph[7] [1714-95], Waterbury, Conn., *m* Experience, dau. John Beecher, *m* Elizabeth Barnes; Nathan[8] [*b* 1692], *m* Jemima, dau. of Thomas Curtis, *m* Mary Merriman; Thomas[9] [*b* 1659], of Fairfield, *m* 2d, Phebe, dau. Timothy Wilcoxson, *m* Joanna Birdseye; John[10], from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., ca. 1660, town clk., *m* Mary–);
5–Amos (1759-1844), from Waterbury to Muskingum, O.; served 7 yrs. in Am. Rev.; in battles of Long Island, White Plains, Yorktown; *m* 1784, Clarinda Barnes (*b* 1767; Philip[6], of Cheshire, Conn., *m* Hannah–; Nathaniel[7], of Bradford, later at Waterbury, Conn.);
4–Hannah Louise (*b* ca. 1790), *m* 1809, Thomas **Dillon** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Cottingham**, an original settler of Md.; planter, Somerset Co.; *m* 1666, Mary Dixon (Ambrose[9]);
7–John (*d* 1723), planter, Somerset Co.; *m* Mary Conner (Philip[8]);
6–Thomas (*b* 1705), Somerset Co.; planter;
5–William (1734-84), planter, Somerset and Worcester cos.; *m* Betty–;
4–Daniel (1766-ca. 1811), planter and mill owner, Somerset Co.; *m* 1800, Mary– (ca. 1780-1864), she moved to Ind., 1827, with her six sons;
3–Blythe (1809-80), came to Moores Hill with his mother, 1827; farmer and cooper; moved to Cordova, LeSueur Co., Minn., 1861; *m* 1839, Tacy Amanda Sheldon;
2–Belle Anne (2 below).
9–John **Sheldon** (ca. 1628-post 1679), from Eng. to R.I., settled at S. Kingston; *m* Sarah–;
8–John (ca. 1653-1706), signer of Narragansett petition to the king, 1679; owner of land, South Kingston, R.I.; mem. Grand Jury, 1688;
7–Isaac (ca. 1687-1752), mcht. and planter, S. Kingston; councilman, 1723; justice, 1739; *m* ca. 1708, Susanna Potter (Thomas[8], *m* Susanna Tripp);
6–John (*b* 1718), S. Kingston; *m* 1743, Elizabeth Webb (1724-63; John[7], *m* Joanna, dau. John Tefft, *m* Joanna Sprague);
5–Rev. George (1757-ca. 1840), pvt. Am. Rev., in Battle of Saratoga; removed to Stephenson, N.Y., ca. 1775; Bapt. clergyman, later in Ripley Co., Ind., 1837; *m* ca. 1779, Lucy Niles (Capt. Stephen, 6 below);
4–Rev. Ichabod (1786-ca. 1858), Ripley Co., Ind., 1836; served War 1812; Bapt. clergyman; *m* 1812, Mary Niles;
3–Tacy Amanda (1817-88), removed from Cayuga Co., N.Y., to Moores Hill, Ind., 1836; school teacher, N.Y. and Ind.; *m* 1839, Blythe **Cottingham** (3 above).
9–John **Niles** (1603-94), from Wales to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Braintree, 1638; weaver; *m* 1635, Jane Reed (*d* 1654);
8–Capt. Nathaniel (1642-1727), of Braintree; planter at S. Kingston and Block Island, R.I.; capt. King Philip's War; justice; grand juror, 1687; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1705; *m* 1671, Sarah Sandys (1654-1726; Capt. James[9] [1622-95], with his brother Henry, from Eng., 1638, qv);
7–Ebenezer (1683-1753), planter, Stonington, Conn.; *m* 1st, Abigail Hazard (*d* post 1714; Col. George[8], *m* 1st, Penelope Arnold);
6–Capt. Stephen (*d* 1810), lt. and capt. 6th Co., 6th Regt., Albany Co. (N.Y.), Militia, Am. Rev.; removed to Stephenson, N.Y., prior to Am. Rev., thence to Alburgh, Vt., ca. 1800; *m* 1755, Desire Pendleton (*b* 1738; James[7] [1710-1792], Westerly, R.I., *m* Abigail, dau. Eleazer Brown, *m* Ann, dau. Capt. James Pendleton; James[8] [*d* 1753], *m* 1st, Elizabeth Lanphere; Caleb[9] [1669-1746], *m* Elizabeth–; Capt. James[10] [ca. 1627-1709], Portsmouth, R.I., served King Philip's War, justice, Westerly, R.I., 1687, justice, Ct. Common Pleas, 1687-88, *m* 1st, 1647, Mary Palmer; Maj. Bryan[11], qv);
5–Rev. Robert (ca. 1758-1816), Bapt. clergyman, Stephenson, later at Sempronius, N.Y.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Tacy–;
4–Mary (ca. 1794-ante 1854?), *m* ca. 1812, Rev. Ichabod **Sheldon** (4 above).
2–Belle Anne Cottingham (1854-1926), *m* 1st, 1872, Peter Orison **Dillon** (1846-79); she *m* 2d, 1889, Thomas Cassady (*d* 1912).
1–Not married. Ed. State Normal schs. in Minn.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1906. Dep. U.S. marshal, Washington, D.C., 1894. Lawyer, Seattle, Wash., 1906-11; removed to Upland, Calif., 1911; city judge, Chino, Calif., 1916-20; acting editor The Chino Champion, 1919; sec.-dir., Chamber of Commerce, 7 yrs.; councilman, Ontario, Calif., 1926. Author and poet. Genealogist. Mem. S.R., S.W. 1812. Mason. Mem. I.O.O.F. Residence: Ontario, Calif.

1–**DILLON, Roy Hodgson,** *b* Normal, Ill., Dec. 12, 1877.
7–Luke **Dillon**, from Ireland to Nantucket, Mass., settled in Va.; *m* Susan Garrett;
6–Daniel (1713-1805), of Guilford Co., N.C.; *m* Lydia– (1713-1800);
5–Daniel (1757-1836), removed to Clinton Co., O., 1806, thence to Tazewell Co., Ill., 1825; *m* Ann Peugh (1764-1842);
4–Jesse (1783-1848), of Dillon, Ill.; *m* 2d, Hannah Peugh (1783-1845);
3–Aaron (1810-36), of Dillon, Ill.; *m* Malinda Hodgson;
2–Isaiah (2 below).
7–George **Hodgson** (*b* 1701), from Eng. to Ireland, thence to Pa., settled finally at Greensboro, N.C., 1750; *m* Mary Thatcher;
6–John (*b* 1731), *m* Mary Mills;
5–Thomas (1756-95), of Greensboro, N.C.; *m* Patience Dillon (1762-1830; Daniel, 6 above; Luke, 7 above);
4–Joel (1790-1836), moved from Clinton Co., O., to Tazewell Co., Ill., 1831; *m* Elizabeth Castor (1796-1875; Thomas[5], *m* Mary Stanberg);
3–Malinda (1813-36), of Dillon, Ill.; *m* Aaron **Dillon** (3 above).
6–Adam **Fisher** (*d* 1757), came to Phila., Pa., 1742; settled on Schuylkill River, 12 miles from Phila.;
5–Daniel;
4–Moleston (1775-1863), of Huntington, Ind.; *m* 1796, Susanna Moon (1777-1820; Simon[6], *m* Judith–);
3–Jesse (1802-91), of Dillon, Ill.; *m* 1824, Achsah Starbuck;
2–Mary (2 below).
9–Edward **Starbuck** (ca. 1604-1690), from Eng. to Dover, N.H., settled at Nantucket, Mass., 1659; *m* 1636, Katharine Reynolds;
8–Nathaniel (1638-1719), *m* 1662, Mary Coffin (1645-1717; Tristram[9], qv);
7–Jethro (1671-1770), *m* 1694, Dorcas Gayer (1675-1747);
6–Thomas (1707-77), *m* Rachel Allen;
5–Hezekiah (1749-1830), *m* 1771, Mary–;
4–Gayer (1777-1866), of Wilmington, O.; *m* 1799, Susanna Dillon (1780-1860; Jesse[5] [1753-1823], corpl. Am. Rev., removed to Clinton Co., O., 1807, *m* 1778, Hannah Ruckman [1754-1832], dau. of Isaiah Ruckman; Daniel, 6 above);
3–Achsah (1806-88), of Dillon; *m* 1824, Jesse **Fisher** (3 above);
2–Mary (1836-1923), of Normal, Ill.; *m* 1855, Isaiah **Dillon** (1834-1912), of Normal, Ill.; at time of his death, he was oldest continuous importer and breeder of French draft and Percheron Norman horses in America; issue; I–Melvin Fisher (*b* 1856; *m* 1880, Elizabeth S. De Vaughn); II–Leo Alvin (*b* 1858; *m* 1882, Clara Blackburn); III–Alpheus Albert (*b* 1860; *m* 1882, Mary Elizabeth Dodge); IV–Carrie Achsah (1866-92; *m* 1884, Orris John Milliken); V–Jessie May (*b* 1868); VI–(*d* infancy); VII–Roy Hodgson (1 above).
1–Not married. E.E., U.Ill., 1901. Elec. engr. Served as capt. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem.A.L. Residence: 404 Broadway, Normal, Ill.

1–**DISHMAN, Samuel Roland,** *b* Shiloh, King George Co., Va., Nov. 26, 1871.
7–Samuel **Dishman** (*d* 1727), from Eng., settled in Westmoreland Co., Va., ca. 1667; *m* Comelia–;
6–John (*d* 1739), *m* Frances–;
5–Samuel (1723-96), *m* Polly–;
4–Samuel (1756-1817), *m* Susanna Baker (1750-1813);
3–John (1793-1843), *m* Anne Edmunds Jones (1797-1845);
2–Addison T. (2 below).
5–John **Jones** (1736-1823), of King George Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Anne Madison;
4–William (*d* 1818), *m* Elizabeth Buckner (Richard[5]);
3–Anne E. (1797-1845), *m* John **Dishman** (3 above);
2–Addison Thornton (1823-95), officer C.S.A.; farmer; *m* 1844, Mary Jane James (1827-1904); issue: I–Lelia Madison (1845-47); II–Julia Augusta (1847-75; *m* Robert G. Clarke); III–Asbury Cookman (1849-74; *m* Julia C. Potts); IV–Millard Filmore (1851-80); V–Mary Adelaide (1853-1904; *m* Robert G. Clarke); VI–John Thomas (1855-88); VII–Charles Hunter (1857-1913; *m* Nellie D. Hodge); VIII–Anne Elizabeth (*b* 1859; *m* Lewis R. Boughton); IX–Genevieve Madison (*b* 1862; *m* Hezekiah Potts); X–Addison Thornton (*b* 1865; *m* Anne Bevan); XI–Wilton Baton (*b* 1867; *m* Nanny Dorsey); XII–Samuel Roland (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 11, 1896, Nellie May Vincent, *b* Alexandria, Va., Feb. 29, 1872; D.A.R.; dau. of William F. Vincent, *m* Sinah A. Simpson, of Alexandria, Va.; issue: 1–Catharine Augusta, *b* Alexandria, Va., Apr. 13, 1900; *m* Oct. 3, 1925, Capt. Eustice M. Peixotto, U.S.A., son of Raphael Peixotto, *m* Myrtilla Jessica Davis, of San Francisco; 2–Samuel Roland, Jr., *b* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1904; 2d lt. Organized Reserve, U.S.A.; 3–Addison Vincent, *b* Falls Church, Va., Aug. 20, 1906; U.S.M.A., '31.
1–Pvt., 1st Tenn. Inf., 1890-91; capt., Q.M. Sect., O.R.C., Apr. 2, 1917; maj. Q.M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1918-Oct. 31, 1919; maj., Q.M.C., U.S.A., July 1, 1920. With A.E.F. in France and Belgium. Sept. 1917-Aug. 1919. Created Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Apr. 4, 1919, and decorated by Field Marshal Petain, of France, Apr. 9, 1919; citation from General Pershing, for "Exceptionally meritorius and conspicuous services". Mem. S.A.R. Home: Spokane, Wash. Address: Care The Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

1–**DIXON, Jean Magruder Yancey (Mrs. Benjamin S.),** *b* Winchester, Va., Aug. 20, 1890.
7–John **Yancey,** one of four brothers, Huguenots, who came from Wales to Va., ca. 1642; settled on the Rappahannock River;
6–Ens. Charles (*b* 1714), officer in Colonial and French and Indian wars, 1754; mem. Com. of Safety, Louisa Co., Va., 1775; *m* Miss Dumas of Louisa Co., Va.;
5–Jeremiah (1745-84), of Albemarle Co.; *m* Margaret Mullins;
4–Col. Charles (*b* 1766), col. 47th Regt., 1806; apptd. magistrate, Albemarle Co., 1796; burgess, 1805-06; *m* 2d, Jane Alexander (1774-1851; Hugh[6], *m* Jane, dau. of Joseph Kincaid, *m* Jean–);
3–Jechonias (1805-94), *m* 1833, Julia Lee Winn;
2–John Porter (2 below).
8–Gabriel **Manpin** (1675-1720), officer in French Army; fled from France to Eng., ca. 1699, thence to Va., 1700; a founder of Manakin Town, Va.; *m* Marie, dau. of Earl Spencer, of Eng.;
7–Daniel (1700-88), of Albemarle Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Via (or Viet);
6–Mary, *m* Matthew **Mullins** (1728-86), name also spelled Mullens and Moléne; from Wales to Goochland Co., Va.; served in French and Indian War; sgt. Am. Rev.;
5–Margaret (1746-1803), *m* Jeremiah **Yancey** (5 above).
10–Robert **Booth** (ca. 1610-1657), an early settler of York Co., Va., 1640; clk. of co., 1640-57; burgess, 1653-54; *m* Frances–;
9–Elizabeth, *m* Dr. Patrick **Napier** (*d* 1672), of York Co., Va.;
8–Robert, of New Kent Co.; *m* 1689, Mary Perrin (Richard[9], of New Kent Co., *m* Catherine, dau. of Joseph Royal, *m* Katherine Banks, from Eng.);
7–Frances (1695-1776), *m* 1720, Benjamin **Woodson** (1698-1778; John[8] [*d* 1700], *m* 1680, Mary [1660-1710], dau. of Samuel Tucker [*b* 1630], *m* 1660, Jane Larcome; John[9] [1632-84], of Prince George Co., *m* Mary Pleasants; Dr. John[10], qv);
6–Frances, *m* 1760, George **Anderson** (*b* 1733; William[7], from Scotland);
5–Elizabeth Dabney (*b* 1760), *m* 1780, Maj. Thomas **Winn** (*b* 1753), of Lawfield, Fluvanna Co., Va.; pvt. and corpl., 9th Va. Regt., Am. Rev.; lt., capt. and maj., Va. militia under Govs. Harrison, Henry and Lee (John, 6 below).
4–Frances, *m* John Bowles **Winn**;
3–Julia Lee (ca. 1809-1882), *m* 1833, Jechonias **Yancey** (3 above).
7–Richard **Winn** (*b* ca. 1670), of Middlesex Co., Va.; *m* Sarah–;
6–John (1705-89), of Hanover Co., Va.; *m* Mary–;
5–Hezekiah, *m* Christiana Bowles (Thomas[6], will dated 1747);
4–John Bowles, *m* Frances Winn (4 above).
2–John Porter **Yancey** (*b* ca. 1834), served in 1st Co. of Howitzers, C.S.A.; *m* 2d, Julia (Poore) Loving.
1–*m* Feb. 26, 1916, Benjamin Stilwell Dixon, *b* Flushing, L.I., Oct. 31, 1888; son of James Wyllys Dixon, of Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1–Virginia Fairfax, *b* Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 3, 1916.
Residence: 147–23 Cherry Av., Flushing, N.Y.

1–**DIXON, Charles William,** *b* Douglas, Ark., July 27, 1879.
5–Joseph Bright **Warne** (1759-1838), from Eng.; *m* Martha Andrews (*b* 1769);
4–Elizabeth Josephine (1794-1851), *m* 1811, George Lloyd **Baker** (1790-ca. 1836);
3–Anna V. (1826-64), *m* Dr. Samuel Henry **Pendleton** (see Vol. I, p. 912, for Pendleton lineage);
2–Cornelia Emma (1855-1900), *m* 1878, Charles Virginius **Dixon** (see Vol. I, p. 912, for Dixon lineage), farmer, Douglas, Ark.; issue: I–Charles William (1 above); II–Samuel P.
1–*m* Apr. 3, 1907, Evelyn Traweek, *b* Lincoln Co., Ark., Oct. 28, 1882; mem. U.D.C., Ark. Pioneers, state rec. sec. U.S.D. 1812, 1927-29, chapter regent D.A.R., 1928-29; dau. of Thaddeus Traweek, of Ala., *m* Sally Craig Bush, of Ark. (desc. Philip Bush, capt. under Washington when he capitulated to the Indians and French at Great Meadows; also desc. James Gaines, Philip Pendleton, John Craig, John Mathews, William Wright); issue: 1–Tilghman Edmund, *b* Douglas, Ark., Dec. 31, 1908.
1–Ed. St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.; M.D., U.Louisville, 1904. Physician and surgeon. Mem. Med. Reserve Corps and otherwise active during World War. Mem. S.C., A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., S.E. Ark. Development Assn.; pres. Chamber of Commerce, etc. Residence: Gould, Lincoln Co., Ark.

1–**HOLMES, Earle Dodge,** *b* Ceres, N.Y., May 7, 1873.
10–Richard **Kimball** (qv);
9–John (1621-98), Ipswich, Mass.; *m* 1655, Mary Bradstreet (*b* 1633);
8–John (1668-1761), Preston, Conn.; *m* 1692, Sarah Goodhue, of Watertown, Conn.;
7–Jacob (1706-88), *m* 1730, Mary Parke (*b* 1715);
6–Levi (1745-1827), *m* 1767, Abigail Sisson (1750-1829; William[7], Am. Rev.);
5–Hannah (1769-1851), *m* 1790, Samuel **Darbee** (1768-1826);
4–Hannah (1799-1884), *m* 1819, Augustus **Dodge** (1796-1879);
3–Daniel (1820-86), *m* 1841, Adelia Eliza Newcomb;
2–Catherine Louise (2 below).
11–Gov. William **Bradford,** 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1704), dep. gov. Plymouth Colony; *m* Alice Richards (1627-71);
9–Lt. Thomas (1656/57-1708), *m* Ann Smith (Nehemiah[10]);
8–Jerusha (bap. 1693-1739), *m* 1716, Hezekiah **Newcomb** (1694-1772; Simon[9], Andrew[10], Andrew[11]);
7–Silas (1717-73), *m* 1739, Submit Pineo (1717-1804);
6–Paul (1752-94), *m* Martha Woodward;
5–Asahel (1779-1862), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Bogges; *m* 2d, Mrs. Polly Sawyer Metcalf;

4–Asahel (1799-1852), *m* Sarah Sayles (1799-1869);
3–Adelia Eliza (1825-71), *m* 1841, Daniel **Dodge** (3 above);
2–Catherine Louise (1846-1921), *m* 1872, Elba DeForest **Holmes** (*b* 1849), contractor and builder (Frederick C.[3], corpl. Co. I, 42d Pa. Vols Civil War); issue: 1–Earle Dodge (1 above); II–Ralph Clinton (*b* 1874; *m* Dora Hamilton); III–Mark Mills (*b* 1876; *m* Jessie Luther); IV–Will King (*b* 1880; *m* Blanche Clark); V–Luther Robinson (*b* 1882; *m* Nellie Price).
1–*m* June 29, 1898, Florence May Douds, *b* Canonsburg, Pa., July 25, 1875; mem. D.A.R., N.E Hist. Geneal. Soc., Wyo. Hist. Soc.; dau. of Joseph Clyde Douds (see portrait), and sister of Charles Raymond Douds (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Dorothy Louise, *b* Olean, N. Y., 1900-*d* 1914; 2–Margaret Adelaide, *b* Olean. 1908; *m* June 5, 1927, Gail Gorsuch.
1–Hardware mcht. Past pres. Mountain States Hardware Assn. County commr. Mem. S.A.R. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. Club: Cosmopolitan; past pres. Chamber Commerce. Residence: 1007 S. Wolcott St., Casper, Wyo.

JOSEPH CLYDE DOUDS (1842-1918). Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, in Co. B, 85th Pa. Vols.; appointed 3d sgt., Sept. 23, 1861; q.m. sgt., 85th Regt. Pa. Vols., Feb. 14, 1862; sgt. maj., July 21, 1862; commissioned adj. with the rank of 1st lt., June 25, 1863; honorably discharged, Mar. 24, 1864.

1–**DOUDS, Charles Raymond,** *b* Parkers Landing, Armstrong Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1880.
9–John **Hastings** (*d* 1657), tanner in Cambridge, Mass.;
8–John (*d* 1727), *m* 1655-65, 1st, Hannah Moore;
7–Daniel (1676/77-1755), *m* 1701, Abigail Cooksey;
6–Walter (1703/04-1792), *m* 1733, Mary Thompson;
5–Jonathan (1752-1822), corpl. Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Hannah Shaw (1759-1823);
4–Barnabas (1780-1851), *d* at Olean, N.Y.; *m* 1814, Pamelia Fox (*d* 1836), of Wilmington, Vt.;
3–Frances Sophia (1822-99), *m* 1843, Allen Briggs **Rice** (1818-86);
2–Pamela Adelaide (*b* 1849), *m* 1870, Joseph Clyde **Douds** (1842-1918); issue: I–Francis Clyde (*b* 1872); II–Florence May (*b* 1875; *m* Earle Dodge Holmes, qv); III–Charles R. (1 above); IV–Margaret Virginia Clyde (*b* 1889).
1–*m* 1916, Penelope Harwood Querry (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Head of Douds & Snodgrass, Inc., haberdashers, Seattle. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2634 Franklin Av., Seattle, Wash.

1–**DOUDS, Penelope Harwood Querry (Mrs. Charles R.),** *b* Ainsworth, Neb., Jan. 3, 1892.
10–George **Harwood**, first treasurer of Mass. Co.;
9–Nathaniel (1626-1716);
8–Peter (1671-1740), *m* Mary Fox (1672-1742);
7–Benjamin (1713-58), *m* **Bridget Brown** (1715-1762);
6–Zachariah (1742-1821), soldier in Battle of Bennington; *m* Lavina Rice (1751-1808);
5–Nathan (1794-1858), *m* 1815, Nancy Dorence (1799-1853);
4–Aurilia (1818-1904), *m* 1836, Thomas H. **Fitch** (1804-92; Charles Burr[5], desc. Thomas Fitch, **gov. of Conn. 12 yrs.**);
3–Mary Clarke (*b* 1840), *m* 1860, Moses **Hunter** (*b* 1838);
2–Maryetta (*b* 1862), *m* 1887, Edwin Clarah **Querry** (*b* 1861).
1–*m* 1916, Charles Raymond Douds (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Betty-Margaret Clyde, *b* Oct. 2, 1917; 2–Priscilla Jayne (Aug. 8, 1919-Oct. 16, 1920), and 3–Patricia Jeanne, twins (*d* Oct. 19, 1920).
Residence: 316 Union St., Seattle, Wash.

1–**DOBBS, Nellie West,** *b* Cartersville, Ga., Aug. 19, 1874.
5–Bedar **Dobbs** (*b* Norfolk Co., Va., 1749-*d* 1816);
4–Willoughby (*b* 1782), *m* 1805, Rachel Edmonds;
3–Joseph, *m* 1840, Mrs. Letitia Scott;
2–Henry J. (2 below).
6–Maj. James **Quarles**;
5–Capt. William Henry (*d* 1810);
4–Francis West (1769-1814), *m* 1794, Lucy Dangerfield Smith (1773-1820; Col. Meriwether[5] [1730-1794], of Essex Co., Va., *m* 1769, Elizabeth Dangerfield);
3–Henry West (1795-1869), *m* Jane McDaniel;
2–Annie D. (2 below).
7–John **McDaniel**, from Scotland;
6–Maj. George (*b* 1722);
5–John, *m* Margaret Rucker (Col. Ambrose[6]); *m* 2d, Lucy Dawson Rucker;
4 William (1774-1857), *m* Elizabeth Pendleton;
3 Jane (1816-71), *m* 1833, Henry West **Quarles** (3 above)
7–Philip **Pendleton** (qv);
6–John (1691-1773), *m* Miss Tinsley;
5–James (1750-1832), *m* 1769, Sallie Rucker (1750-1825);
4–Elizabeth (1787-1838), *m* William **McDaniel** (4 above).
2–Annie Dangerfield Quarles (1837-1916), *m* 1873, Henry James **Dobbs** (1841-1915), merchant. Amherst, Va.; issue: 1–Nellie W. (1 above); II–Joseph Henry (*b* 1876).
1–Ed. Piedmont (Va.) Ins. and Albemarle Female Inst. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., High Point Country Club, Sedgefield Country Club. Residence: High Point, N.C.

1–**DODGE, Clarence Phelps,** *b* Honolulu, H.I., July 26, 1877.
10–William **Dodge**, from Eng. in the "Lion's Whelp," to Salem, Mass., 1629;
9–Richard (*d* 1671);
8–Richard (1643-1716), *m* Mary Eaton;
7–Daniel (1677-1740), *m* Joanna Benham;
6–David (*b* 1723), *m* Anna Low;
5–David (1742-1807), *m* Mary (Stuart) Earl;
4–David Low (1774-1852), distinguished mcht. and philanthropist, New York; *m* Sarah Cleveland (Rev. Aaron[9]);
3–William Earl (1805-83), a founder of Phelps, Dodge & Co.; railway builder, financier, philanthropist; pres. New York Chamber of Commerce, etc.; *m* Melissa Phelps;
2–David Stuart, D.D. (1836-1921), *m* 1860, Ellen Ada Phelps (*d* 1880); for issue and Phelps lineage see Walter Phelps Dodge, Vol. I, p. 913.
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1900, Regina Lunt (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–B.A., Yale, '99 (Alpha Delta Phi). Publisher and editor Colorado-Springs (Colo.) Gazette. Mem. 15th Gen. Assembly of Colo.; chmn. Progressive Party in Colo., 1914-16. Mem. Internat. Com. of Y.M.C.A. and of Nat. War Work Council; served in Y.M.C.A. war work six months in U.S. and 3 months overseas. Capt. O R.C. (staff specialist). Trustee Am. U., Beirut, Syria; pres. Community Chest of Colorado Springs. Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Denver (Denver), Country, El Paso, Broadmoor Country (Colorado Springs). Operates the Haystack Gulch Ranch, 600 acres in Rocky Mountains,

Clear Creek Co., Colo. Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo.

1–**DODGE, Regina Lunt (Mrs. Clarence Phelps)**, *b* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 1, 1879.
12–Francis **Cooke** (qv);
11–John, *m* Sarah Warren;
10–Sarah, *m* Arthur **Hathaway**;
9–Hannah (*d* ca. 1718), *m* George **Cadman**;
8–Elizabeth, *m* William **White**;
7–Sarah, *m* 1726, John **Brown**;
6–Mary, *m* Pardon **Gray**;
5–Job, *m* Judith Briggs;
4–Samuel (1785-1859), *m* 1812, Susan Felton;
3–Cornelia (*b* 1819), *m* Orrington **Lunt** (1815-97);
2–Horace Gray (*b* 1847), *m* 1874, Caroline Kirby Isaacs; for issue and other lineages see Horace Fletcher Lunt, Vol. I, p. 701.
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1900, Clarence Phelps Dodge (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Regina Phelps, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 20, 1903; 2–Clarence Phelps, Jr., *b* Colorado Springs, July 10, 1906.
1–Mem. Daughters of the Cincinnati. Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo.

1–**DOELLE, Lucile Buell (Mrs. John A.)**, *b* Bangor, Mich., June 25, 1885.
5–Conrad (Diel, Deal) **Diehl** (1763-ca. 1784), from Germany, in Milford, Pa., 1784; 3d sgt., 6th Bn., Northumberland Co., 8th Co., under Capt. Adam Diehl, 1780, in Am. Rev.; *m* Maria Korrin (*d* ca. 1784);
4–John (1784-1865), *m* 2d, 1816, Barbara Gruber (1798-1860);
3–Mary (1822-81), *m* 1847, William **Buell** (1815-89);
2–Rev. George A. (*b* 1848), M.E. minister; *m* 1877, Parmelia A. Sage (*b* 1849).
1–*m* Oct., 1907, John A. Doelle, *b* St. Clair Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1878; exec. sec., Mich. Real Estate Assn.; son of Henry Doelle; issue: 1–John, *b* Houghton, Mich., July 23, 1917; 2–William, *b* Lansing, Mich., Feb. 4, 1923.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1715 W. Hillsdale St., Lansing, Mich.

1–**DONOHOE, Martha Jane Peters (Mrs. Edward E.)**, *b* "The Manor," New Petersburg, Pa.
7–Robert **Porter** (1698-1770), from Ireland, 1720; settled at Londonderry, N.H.; *m* Lillious Christy (1708-71);
6–Gen. Andrew (1743-1813), col. in Am. Rev.; maj. gen. Pa. militia; surveyor gen. of Pa.; *m* 1st, 1767, Elizabeth McDowell (*d* 1773);
5–Lt. Robert (1768-1842), grad. U.Pa.; district judge; *m* 1796, Sarah Williams (1775-1816);
4–Robert (1797-1844), *m* Eleanor Kearny;
3–Elizabeth Jane (1820-71), married Dr. Edward M. **Cummiskey** (1802-65), of prominent Polish family;
2–Christiana K. (2 below).
11–Thomas **Rogers**, 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–John (*b* 1611), *m* 1639, Ann Churchman;
9–Elizabeth (*b* 1646), *m* 1668, Nathaniel **Williams** (Richard[10], qv);
8–John (*b* 1675);
7–Thomas (1709-69), *m* Hannah–;
6–John (1737-81), *m* 1767, Sarah Cheesman;
5–Sarah (1775-1816), *m* 1796, Robert **Porter** (5 above).
8–Michael **Kearny**, from Ireland to N.J. ante 1669;
7–Michael (1669-1741), treas. Province of East Jersey, 1723-25; mem. King's Council; clk. Gen. Assembly; surrogate; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Britton (Lionel[8]);
6–Philip (1714-72), lawyer, New York; *m* 2d, 1748, Isabelle Hooper (Robert L.[7], chief justice of Pa.; Daniel[8], from Barbados);
5–Francis (1753-1830), lt. col. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1789, Anna Herbert;
4–Eleanor (1790-1869), *m* Robert **Porter** (4 above).
2–Christiana K. Cummisky (1841-1911), *m* Anthony **Peters** (1836-78), served in Co. G, 105th Pa. Vols., Civil War.
1–*m* July 29, 1891, Edward E. Donohoe, *b* Greensburg, Pa., Jan. 27, 1863; son of Thomas Donohoe (*b* Ireland), of Greensburg, *m* Cealia Wise; issue (all *b* Greensburg, Pa.): 1–Gerald Richard (Apr. 16, 1892-Feb. 15, 1916); U.Pa., '15; 2–Thomas Wise, *b* Dec. 21, 1894; Dickinson Coll. Law Sch.; enlisted, June 20, 1917, and served in U.S. and with A.E.F. in France to May 25, 1919; 3–Edward Cyril, *b* Mar. 5, 1899; in O.T.C., Oct.-Dec. 30, 1918; grad. Johns Hopkins, '21; M.D., Loyola Med. Sch., 1925; 4–William Graham Donald, *b* Oct. 31, 1903; grad. Princeton, '25; entered Harvard Law School, 1925.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 406 N. Main St., Greensburg, Pa.

1–**DORTCH, Nathaniel Forbes, II**, *b* Nashville, Tenn., May 13, 1869.
6–Nathan (Deutsch) **Dortch** (*b* Holland), came to Va. bet. 1721-30, from Eng.;
5–Isaac, began to write name Dortch, settled in Mecklenburg Co., N.C.; *m* 1st, Mary Russell (Capt. Andrew[6]); *m* 2d, Ann Russell (sister of first wife);
4–Jesse Lewis, *b* during Am. Rev.; *m* 1795, Orry Stone, of N.C.;
3–Capt. Jesse Lewis (1798-1874), migrated to Tenn.; owned and operated steamboats bet. Nashville and New Orleans before the Civil War; *m* 1825, Nancy Wood Adams, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa. (Richard K.[4], from Scotland, architect, Nashville, Tenn., *m* Elizabeth Wood, *b* Ireland);
2–Nathaniel Forbes, I (1835-1902), mcht. and banker; churchman; *m* 1857, Sarah Arminta Fly (1838-1923; Enoch[3], *m* Mary Harwood); issue: I–Mattie Hatcher (1858-77; *m* 1876, Robert L. Campbell); II–Alena Wood (1861-64); III–Jennings Reid (*b* 1864); IV–Lula McCrory (1867-68); V–Nathaniel Forbes, II (1 above); VI–Berry Weaver (*b* 1870, *m* 1893, Hattie Lester); VII–Samuel Donelson (1876-86); VIII–Lela Briggs (*b* 1881; *m* Dr. William C. Dixon).
1–*m* Dec. 14, 1892, Mattie Bell Bass, *b* Goodlettsville, Tenn., May 11, 1868; dau. of Capt. James Orrin Bass, *m* Ann Cartwright; issue: 1–Marion Jennings, *b* Goodlettsville, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1893; Ward-Belmont, '14; *m* Dec. 14, 1916, Charles Mengel, son of James Anderson, *m* Etna Moore; 2–Orrin Nathaniel, *b* Goodlettsville, Nov. 16, 1901; Vanderbilt U., '23; *m* Nov. 15, 1927, Lucy Ubert Goodwin, dau. of Frederick C. Goodwin, *m* Martha Eubanks Hall.
1–Ed. Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, Tenn. Tobacco mfr. and exporter. Breeder and racer of thoroughbred horses. Mason. Elk. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America. Residence: 2006 Confederate Pl., Louisville, Ky.

DUDLEY.

Arms: Or, a lion rampant, vert, double queried.
Crest: A lion's head erased.
Motto: Nec gladio nec arcu.

1–**DUDLEY, Gerry Brown**, *b* Coles Co., Ill., May 31, 1875.
9–Thomas **Dudley** (qv);

8–Rev. Samuel (1610-83), *m* 3d, Elizabeth–;
7–Stephen (*d* 1734), *m* 1684, Sarah Gilman (1667-1713; Hon. John[8]);
6–James (1690-1746), lt. militia French and Indian War; *m* Mercy Folsom;
5–John (1724-1806), mem. Com. of Safety, 1775-84; judge Superior Ct. of N.H., 1785-97; rep. Legislature, 8 yrs.; *m* 1749, Elizabeth Gilman (1727-1806);
4–Moses (1766-1843), moderator 30 times; selectman 17 times; rep. Legislature 9 yrs.; *m* Nancy Glidden (1764-1843);
3–Guilford (1795-1864), an early settler of Coles Co., Ill.; justice of the peace; tp. treas.; the first P.O. in eastern part of county was in his residence; *m* 1829, Mary Wiley (1812-76);
2–Eli (1840-1920), *m* 1866, Margaret Nash Brown (1841-1922).
1–*m* July 27, 1905, Esther Wilhoit Shoot (sister of Mrs. Frederick M. Miller, qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Charleston, Ill.): 1–Tilford Eli, *b* Apr. 21, 1907; 2–Esther Elizabeth, *b* June 24, 1909; 3–Dorothy Anne, *b* Jan. 11, 1912; 4–Gerry Jane, *b* Nov. 9, 1913.
1–Grad. Swarthmore Coll., 1897; M.D., Cornell Med. Coll., 1904. House staff, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1904-06; since in practice at Charleston, Ill. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., July 5, 1917, service at Evacuation Hosp. No. 1, First Army, A.E.F.; 1st Bn., 165th Inf., 42d Div., 4th Army; in France and Germany, Dec. 24, 1917-Apr. 21, 1919; participated in St. Mihiel defensive sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Army of Occupation. Residence: Charleston, Ill.

1–**MILLER, Bonnie Seebolt Shoot (Mrs. Frederick M.),** *b* Coles Co., Ill., Sept. 2, 1880.
5–John (Shoots) **Shoot** (1755-1816), *b* Hampshire Co., Va., *d* nr. Lexington, Ky.; soldier Va. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1780, Mary (Polly)–(1762-1816);
4–William (1789-1854), began to write name **Shoot**; *m* ca. 1815, Virginia G. Hunley (1798-1838);
3–John Sanford (1821-92), *m* 1843, Maria Louisa Harlan;
2–Tilford Taylor (2 below).
9–Charles **Calvert**, 3d Lord Baltimore (1630-1715; son of Cecilius Calvert, 2d Lord Baltimore), proprietary gov. of Md., 1667-68, and 1681-85; *m* 3d, Mary Banks;
8–Mary (*b* bet. 1680-85), *m* ca. 1700, John **Chenowith** (*b* ca. 1682-83), came from Eng., 1700; settled at "Gunpowder Manor," Gunpowder River, Baltimore Co., Md., the estate of the Calvert family;
7–Arthur (1716-1802), fought in the attack on Ft. Duquesne; *m* ca. 1738, Sapphira–;
6–Arthur (1752-1829), corpl. 4th Md. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *d* Columbus, Ind.; *m* 1773, Elspa Lawrence (1749-1829);
5–John (*b* 1780), *m* 1803, Rebecca Rose (1785-1846; Lewis[8]);
4–Nancy Rose (1805-93), *m* 1822, Jacob **Harlan** (1799-1836); see Vol. II, p. 220, for Harlan lineage;
3–Maria Louisa (1827-1922), *m* 1843, John Sanford **Shoot** (3 above).
7–Andreas **Gar** (*b* 1685), master weaver, from Germany; belonged to the "Colony of 1717, of High Germans"; *m* 1711, Eve Seidelman (George[8], of Dinklesbuehl);
6–Elizabeth Barbara (*b* 1730), *m* Michael **Blankenbaker** (Nicholas[7], Appolonia–);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1753), *m* John **Wilhoit**, Am. Rev. (Adam[6], from Germany, to Va. ca. 1730, *m* Catherine Broyle);
4–Julius (1787-1833), *m* 1815, Lucinda Yowell;
3–Orville (1816-83), *m* 1836, Elizabeth Evinger (1819-93; David[4], *m* Margaret Seeboldt);
2–Mary Elizabeth (2 below).
7–Moses **Garriott**, lived in Va.;
6–Judith (1743-1804), *m* 1758, James **Shirley** (1739-1815), in French and Indian War and was in 10th Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.;
5–Nancy (1759-1820), *m* 1779, James **Yowell** (1755-1815);
4–Lucinda (1794-1869), *m* 1815, Julius **Wilhoit** (4 above).
2–Mary Elizabeth Wilhoit (*b* 1851), *m* 1870, Tilford Taylor **Shoot** (1848-1905); stock farmer; served in Co. A, 143d Ill. Vols., and Co. H, 59th Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; issue: I–Esther Wilhoit (*b* 1874; *m* Gerry B. Dudley, qv); II–Clarence W. (*b* 1876; *m* Olive Newman); III–Gertrude Tilford (*b* 1878; *m* Harold H. Blair); IV–Bonnie S. (1 above); V–Elizabeth (*b* 1882; *m* J. William Gannaway); VI–Lois Mary (*b* 1892; *m* Adin Baber).
1–*m* Oct. 3, 1905, Frederick Marion Miller, *b* Arcola, Ill., July 3, 1878; son of Michael Miller, of Charleston, Ill.; issue: 1–Frederick M., Jr., *b* Charleston, Ill., Dec. 13, 1915.
1–Mem. S.D.P., D.A.C., D.C.W., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 739 Polk Ct., Charleston, Ill.

1–**DOUGHERTY, Alice Mary Ludden (Mrs. Floyd E.),** *b* East Lynne, Ill., Nov. 2, 1885.
9–James **Ludden** (1611-93), *m* Alice Kinham (?;
8–Benjamin (1650-90), *m* Eunice Holbrook;
7–Benjamin (1680-1752), *m* Sarah–;
6–Joseph (*b* 1716), *m* Elizabeth Wild;
5–Benjamin (1758-1840), *m* 178—, Rebecka Hunt;
4–Benjamin (1786-1834), *m* 1809, Hope Miller (*b* 1787);
3–Parmenas (1814-91), *m* 1836, Esther Wilcox;
2–Henry Martin (2 below).
11–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Ruth, *m* 1657 or 59, John **Bass** (*b* 1632);
9–Mary, *m* 1686, Christopher **Webb** (1663-90);
8–Sarah (*b* 1688), *m* Samuel **Arnold** (Joseph[9], one of the earliest settlers at Braintree);
7–Sarah (*b* 1716), *m* 1740, Benajmin **Hunt** (1698-1762; Capt. John[6], of Weymouth, Mass., *m* Ruth, dau. Edmund Quincy, of Boston);
6–Abijah (1743-1822), *m* 1762, Prudence Fitch (1744-1786);
5–Rebecka (1763-1832), *m* Benjamin **Ludden** (3 above).
2–Henry Martin **Ludden** (1843-195), married 1872, Eva Zilpha Barr (1850-1923); issue: I–Eva Louise (*b* 1873; *m* S. W. Dixon); II–Alice Mary (1 above).
1–*m* May 5, 1909, Floyd Everett Dougherty, *b* Fairmont, Ill., May 20, 1882; son of Benjamin F. Dougherty, of Fairmont; issue: 1–Richard Ludden, *b* May 19, 1913; 2–Donald Keith, *b* Nov. 3, 1920.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 134 S. Catherine Av., La Grange, Ill.

1–**DOUGHTIE, Elizabeth Brandon Stanton (Mrs. Richard T.),** *b* Natchez, Miss., Mar. 2, 1880.
5–Maj. Joseph **Winston** (1746-1815), of Winston-Salem, N.C.; Am. Rev.; *m* Minerva Elizabeth Lanier (1750-90);
4–Samuel Lanier (1784-1831), atty. gen. Miss. Ty.; *m* 1815, Ann W. Hoggatt (*b* 1800);
3–Anna (1818-98), *m* 1834, David **Stanton** (1812-1890), C.S.A. in War Between the States (Aaron[4], from Eng. to Natchez, Miss., where his sons William and Frederick had been settled);
2–Samuel Winston (2 below).
6–Matthew **Maury** (qv);
5–Col. Abraham (1731-84), *m* Susanna Poindexter;
4–Philip (*b* 1770), *m* Elizabeth Cunningham;
3–John Michaux (1803-53), *m* 1828, Caroline Sessions (1812-88);
2–Fannie Eggleston (1844-1900), *m* 1869, Samuel Winston **Stanton** (1842-97), ed. Jefferson Mil. Coll., Washington, Miss.; served in C.S.A. 4 yrs; issue: I–Caroline Maury (1870-1909; *m* Gerard Philip Brandon *d*); II–Anna Winston (*b* 1874; *m* William H. Montgomery, *d*); III–David (*b* 1874; *m* Bessie Gordon); IV–Sara Maury (1876-98); V–John Michaux Maury (*b* 1877; *m* Elizabeth Drake Adams); VI–Elizabeth B. (1 above); VII–Aaron Fontaine (*b* 1882; *m* Lilly McRee); VIII–Delia Maury (*b* and *d* 1884).
1–*m* June 6, 1906, Richard Thaddeus Doughtie, *b* San Augustine, Tex., Mar. 18, 1880; son of John Simpson Doughtie, of Nacogdoches, Tex.; issue: 1–Richard Thaddeus, *b* Helena, Ark., Aug. 30, 1908; ed. U. of N.M.; 2–Elizabeth Stanton, *b* Helena, Nov. 9, 1911.
1–Ed. Stanton Coll., Natchez, Miss.; pupil of Emil Liebling, Chicago, and William Sherwood, New York; finished musical education at Berlin Germany, under Prof. Heinrich. Mem. C.D.A., H.S., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Residence: 726 College Av, Helena, Ark.

1–**DOUGHTY, Howard Waters,** *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 13, 1871.

9–Lt. Edward **Waters** (ca. 1568-1628), from Eng. in the "Patience," 1608; an original founder of Va.; settled in Elizabeth City Co.; burgess; lt. and capt.; *m* 1618, Grace O'Neil (ca. 1597-1682);
8–Lt. Col. William (1619-89), burgess, Northampton Co., Va., 1666-76; mem. Assembly, 1654-60; high sheriff; maj., 1659; col., 1676; *m* Grace–; *m* 2d, Margaret–; *m* 3d, Dorothy–;
7–John (*d* 1708), *m* 2d, Mary Maddux;
6–William (*d* 1781), *m* 1739, Rose Ann Harmanson;
5–George (*d* 1801), mem. Va. House of Burgesses; *m* Elizabeth Handy;
4–John (1777-1823), *m* 1804, Elizabeth Corbin (1785-1882);
3–Richard T. (1817-1900), *m* 1841, Hester Ann Hopkins (1821-1904);
2–Margaret Mustard (*b* 1846), *m* 1870, Thomas Paramour **Doughty** (1835-95), business man of Baltimore.
1–*m* Nov. 29, 1905, Ann Elizabeth Bates, *b* Baltimore, Md. (1878-Jan. 22, 1913); dau. of James Odbert Bates, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* Amherst, Mass.): 1–Mary Elizabeth (*b* Dec. 7, 1908-May 8, 1924); 2–Odbert Bates, *b* Nov. 1, 1910; 3–Howard Waters, Jr., *b* Feb. 12, 1912.
1–*m* 2d, Dec. 21, 1920, Rebecca Thompson, dau. of Robert Pue, of Howard Co., Md.
1–P.A.E., Johns Hopkins, '93 (Phi Gamma Delta, P.B.K., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon), Ph. D., 1904, Johns Hopkins, M.A. (hon.), Amherst, 1916; B.E. (extra Ordinem), Johns Hopkins, 1927. Prof. chemistry, Amherst Coll., since 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Club: Chemists (New York). Residence: 52 Amity St., Amherst, Mass.

1–**DOUGLASS, William Angus,** *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1852.
5–Walter **Dun** (1711-91), of Scotland; *m* Elizabeth Lenox (*b* 1728);
4–Rev. James (1751-1805), of Scotland; *m* 1781, Elizabeth Graham (1758-1840), of Auchinvale Castle;
3–Robert (1784-1835), from Scotland to U. S.; *m* at Chillicothe, O., 1818, Lucy Wortham Angus (1791-1851; John[4], *d* 1801);
2–Elizabeth (1819-54), *m* 1841, as his first wife, Benjamin **Douglass** (1816-1900), founder of the mercantile agency, now R. G. Dun & Co., New York (for issue and Douglass line see Robert Dun Douglass, Vol. I, p. 257).
1–*m* June 27, 1889, Eliza Kingman (May 9, 1862-Feb. 28, 1898); dau. of Abner Kingman, Boston; issue: 1–Elizabeth Dun, *b* Chicago, July 22, 1890; *m* May 24, 1919, Clyde E. Shorey; 2–Caro Anderson (June 8, 1892-Nov. 8, 1893); 3–William Angus, Jr. (Jan. 10, 1894-Nov. 15, 1909); 4–Abner Kingman, *b* at Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 16, 1896; *m* Dec. 16, 1922, Helen Field James.
1–*m* 2d, Oct. 1900, Eva Beatta Markoe (Sept. 8, 1854-May 17, 1911); dau. of Hartman Markoe, New York.
1–*m* 3d, Mar. 6, 1913, Lillian (Pollock) McNutt, *b* Effingham, Ill., Nov. 12, 1873; issue: 1–Benjamin Pollock, *b* Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 20, 1916. Stepson: Donald E. McNutt, *b* Houston, Tex., Dec. 7, 1899; *m* June 26, 1928.
1–B.A., Lafayette, '72, M.A., 1876. Gen. mgr. Chicago district of R. G. Dun & Co. to Apr. 1, 1920, when retired. Mem. bd. mgrs. Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago. Clubs: Union League, Chicago, Oak Park, Oak Park Country. Residence: 317 N. Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill.

1–**DOUGLASS, Alvira (Allie) Luckett (Mrs. Willam B.),** *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 19, 1863.
8–Edward **Foulke** (1651-1741; desc. Edward I, of Eng.), scholar and writer; from Wales in the "Robert and Elizabeth," to Pa., 1698; *m* Eleanor Hugh (Hughes);
7–Jane (1684-1766), *m* 1713, Ellis **Hughes** (1687-1764), minister;
6–John (1714-65), magistrate; collector of taxes; assemblyman, Pa.; *m* 1742, Hannah Boone (1718-46; George IV[7], *m* Deborah, dau. of William Howell);
5–Jane (1746-1830), her money as well as that of her husband was sacrificed in the gunlock factory, 1776-82; *m* 1766, Samuel **Boone** (1736-1805; Samuel[9]; George, 3d[7] [1666-1744], who was g.father of Col. Daniel Boone); props. Md. Gunlock Factory during Am. Rev., 1776-82; moved to Ky., 1882, taking part in Indian wars;
4–George (1777-1851), state senator of Ind.; *m* 1803, Lucy B. Green (died 1833; William[5], *m* Lucy Blackwell; Robert[6], *m* Patty Ball; desc. Robert Green);
3–Helen (1805-33), *m* 1823, Hezekiah **Luckett** (*b* 1798?; Samuel[4]), wounded in Battle of Tippecanoe, Ind., 1811;
2–Hiram (1830-1906), Mexican War vet.; went to Calif. during the gold rush, 1849; *m* Amanda Smith (Hugh[3] [1794-1887], *m* Elizabeth J. Fife, 1806-93), sister of Judge William Smith; issue: I–Alvira (1 above); II–Dora (*m* William Kelly); III–Julia; IV–Hugh.
1–*m* Nov. 28, 1889, William Boone Douglass (see Vol. II, p. 124, for genealogy); issue: 1–Marguerite, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 26, 1891; Cornell, '13; *m* Sept. 18, 1912, George Sparr Luckett, A.B., and M.D., (issue: Margaret); 2–Dorothy, *b* Washington, D.C., May 26, 1893; A.B., Cornell, '15; *m* Oct. 10, 1916, Joseph Claiborne Zirkle, LL.B. (issue: Joseph C., Jr.; Alvira Douglass); 3–Maude Alvira, *b* Corydon, Ind., Aug. 30, 1895; George Washington, '19; *m* Oct. 25, 1916, Wilmer Wallace Hubert; 4–William Boone, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 7, 1898; A.B., Cornell, '22; enlisted in 472d Engrs., transferred to C.W.S. as instr. in use of gas masks and mfr. of bombs; Am. vice consul at Santo Domingo, 1926.
1–A.B., Cambden Point (Mo.) Sem., '82. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent; rec. sec. Chapter House Corpn. and mem. Officers' Club, D.A.R. of D. C.), Boone Family Assn. (state dir. for D.C.). Residence: 3531 Porter St. N.W., Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.

1–**JONES, Mary Gibson (Mrs. Thomas J.),** *b* Heard Co., Ga., July 16, 1869.
4–James Hugh **Gibson** (1778-1847), of Ga.; *m* Sarah Jane Foster (*d* 1815), of Oglethorpe Co., Ga.;
3–Jacobus (1805-74), of Oglethorpe Co.; *m* 1830, Sarah Jane Freeman (1811-51; Samuel[4]);
2–Joel W. (2 below).
10–John **Flood** (*d* 1661), came to Va., in the "Swann," 1610; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1630, 32, 42, 45; Charles City, 1638; capt.; Indian interpreter; lt. col., Surry Co.; in legislature, 1652-1655; *m* ante 1625, Widow Margaret Finch;
9–Mary, *m* 3d, 1658, John **Washington**, from Eng. to Surry Co., Va.;
8–Richard (ca. 1660-1725), Surry Co.; *m* Elizabeth Jordan (*d* ca. 1735; Arthur[9], *m* Elizabeth Baron);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Sampson **Lanier** (*b* ca. 1680; John[8], of Prince George Co., Va.);
6–Sampson (1712-57), vestryman, St. Andrew's Parish; justice; high sheriff, Brunswick Co.; *m* 1740 or 42, Elizabeth Chamberlin (*d* 1749);
5–Agnes (*d* 1813), *m* 1769, William **Davis** (1717-1818), lt. col. 5th Va. Regt., 1777-81; removed to Wilkes Co., Ga., 1795;
4–Lewis Lanier (1792-1832), *m* 1818, Louisa Tucker Irvine;
3–Caroline (1819-99), *m* 1834, Sanders Walker **Faver** (1808-81; John[4], Am. Rev., *m* Mary [Bolton] Morgan);
2–Louisa Anne (1837-1910), of Newnan, Ga.; *m* 2d, 1868, Joel Wingfield Terrell **Gibson** (1843-1917), C.S.A., in battles of Fredericksburg and Gettysburg; planter; warehouse owner; issue: I–Ada (1868-95); II–Mary (1 above); III–Brenda (Mrs. Hugh U. Downing, qv for Irvine lineage); IV–Joel Jacobus (1873-1900); V–Sarah (1874-1913; *m* Thomas Orville Stallings); VI–Harriet (1876-1903; *m* Robert Lucas Stanford); VII–John Sanders (1878-1919; *m* Sarah Frances Mattox); VIII–Caroline Louisa (*b* 1882; *m* Nicholas Lamar North).
1–*m* Apr. 5, 1891, Thomas Jefferson Jones, M.D. (1849-1916).
1–Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Woman's Club, Newnan Country Club, Benevolent Union, Reading Circle. Baptist. Residence: "Rosemary," Newnan, Ga.

1–**DOWNING, Brenda Gibson (Mrs. Hugh U.),** *b* Newnan, Ga., May 17, 1871.
7–William **Irvine**, from Ireland to Bedford Co., Va., 1729; *m* Anne Craig (*d* ante 1729);
6–Christopher (1726-1812), capt. 5th Va. Regt., Am. Rev.; moved to Wilkes Co., Ga., 1794;

rep. Assembly, 1800; *m* **Louisa Tucker**, of Amherst Co., Va.;
5–Isaiah Tucker (1783-1856), rep. Ga. House of Rep., 1828-34; capt. militia, 1814; maj.; *m* 1801, Isabella Henderson Bankston (1784-1874; Lawrence[6], Am. Rev., *m* Nancy Lea, dau. of Joseph Henderson, *m* Delpha Mary Lea);
4–Louisa Tucker (1803-80), *m* 1st, 1818, Lewis Lanier **Davis** (1792-1832);
3–Caroline (1819-99), *m* 1834, Sanders Walker **Faver** (1808-81);
2–Louise Anne (1837-1910), *m* 2d, 1868, Joel Wingfield Terrell **Gibson** (1843-1917); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Thomas J. Jones.
1–*m* Oct. 2, 1889, Hugh Urquhart Downing, *b* Lee Co., Ala., Dec. 5, 1867; son of Lawrence Tyler Downing, of Columbus, Ga.; issue: 1–Marguerite Urquhart, *b* Aug. 12, 1890; *m* Henry J. Banks; 2–Lemuel Tyler, *b* June 3, 1892; *m* Frances R. Hudson; 3–Mary Louisa (Feb. 19, 1894-July 15, 1927); 4–Ruth Gibson, *b* Mar. 11, 1896; *m* John W. Martin; 5–Joel Terrell, *b* Nov. 28, 1898; *m* Cleo B. Murray; 6–Katharine Lucy, *b* Feb. 14, 1900; *m* Emmett P. Smith; 7–Emma Hamilton, *b* Nov. 29, 1903; *m* Al Dene Mullin; 8–Helen Hicks, *b* Oct. 21, 1905; *m* Homer S. Hunt; 9–Sarah Banks, *b* July 10, 1908; *m* Stanley E. Clarke; 10–Hamilton Fowler, *b* Dec. 19, 1910.
Residence: 815 Broad St., Columbus, Ga.

Arms: Azure two bars dancette argent, in chief a label of three points gules.
Crest: A passion cross above which are three estoiles of eight rays, one and two gules.
Motto: Ad astra per aspera.

1–**DUDLEY, Anne Bartlett Minot (Mrs. Harry H.)**, *b* Concord, N.H., Feb. 13, 1860.
8–Elder George **Minot** (qv);
7–John (1626-69), *m* 1st, 1647, Lydia Butler (*d* 1667);
6–Capt. James (1653-1735), grad. Harvard, 1675; *m* Rebecca Wheeler (1666-1734), of Concord, Mass.;
5–Samuel (1706-66), married Sarah Prescott (1712-1737), of Westford, Mass.;
4–Capt. Jonas (1735-1813), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Hall (1738-92);
3–James (1779-1864), Bristol, N.H.; *m* 1804, Sally Wilson (1783-1853), Nelson, N.H.;
2–Charles (1814-79), private banking house; *m* 1841, Sarah Tilton (1819-82), Sanbornton, now Tilton, N.H.; issue: I–Charles Alfred (1842-1889; *m* Christiana Vanston); II–Sallie Louise (1855-1927; *m* Thomas Chauncey Bethune); III–Anne Bartlett (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 30, 1883, Harry Hubbard Dudley, *b* Concord, N.H., June 11, 1859; son of Hubbard Thomas Dudley; issue (all *b* Concord, N.H.): 1–Dorothea Minot (Mar. 7, 1889-Dec. 17, 1902); 2–Charles Hubbard, *b* June 26, 1892; Dartmouth, '16; served as corpl. to 2d lt. M.C., Nov. 1917-Oct. 1918; *m* Oct. 7, 1924, Idah, dau. of August Traugott Dierauer, *m* Katherine A. Grob (issue: John Minot, *b* July 17, 1927); 3–Thomas Minot, *b* Nov. 27, 1897; Dartmouth, '20; M.D., Harvard, 1922.

1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 89 N. State St., Concord, N.H.

1–**DRAPER, John William**, *b* Hasting-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 23, 1893.
3–John William **Draper** (1811-82; son of Rev. John Christopher "Draper", fled from Italy in the 18th Century, took the name Draper, to conceal his identity for political reasons, *m* Sarah Ripley), came from Eng. to Christianville, Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1832; grad. U. Pa., 1836; prof. physics and physiology, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va.; prof. chemisty, and natural history, U. of N.Y.; received Rumford medal for researches in chemistry, 1876; historian and physical chemist; *d* at Hastings-on-Hudson; *m* 1831, Antonia Coetana de Piva Pereira (Dr. Gardner[4], of Rio Janeiro, attending physician of Don Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil; desc. of the founder of Pernambuco, Brazil);
2–Dr. Daniel (*b* 1841), meteorologist (see Who's Who in America, Vol. 11); *m* 1887, Ann Maury Ludlow (1862-1910; Frank[5], *m* Harriet Van Ness Maury, desc. of Matthew Maury, qv; Noah[4]; desc. of Gabriel Ludlow); issue: I–Dorothy Catherine (*b* 1887; *m* Berthold Hintz Nye); II–Harriet Maury (*b* 1889); III–John William (1 above).
1–*m* June 6, 1919, Lulu Clay, *b* Seattle, Wash., Dec. 18, 1894; dau. of Charles Munson Clay; issue: 1–Daniel Clay, *b* Boston, Mass., June 7, 1920; 2–John William Christopher, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 28, 1922; 3–Charles Ludlow, *b* Bangor, Me., Apr. 18, 1927.
1–A.B., New York U., '14 (Phi Kappa Phi, P.B.K.), A.M., 1915; A.M., Harvard, 1918, Ph.D., 1920. Asso. prof. English, U. Me., 1922-24, prof. same since 1924. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Andiron (pres.), Authors (New York), Authors (London). Residence: Orono, Me.

1–**DRIGGS, Laurence La Tourette**, *b* Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 1, 1876.
11–John **Hall** (1584-1673), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; settled at Cambridge; moved to Hartford, 1639, to Middletown, 1650; *m* 2d, Ann Wilcox;
10–Richard (1620-91), *m* 1645, Mary–;
9–Mary (1646-90), *m* 1661, Anthony **Martin** (*d* 1673), settled at Middletown;
8–John (*b* 1663), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Elizabeth (1689-1714), as widow of Joseph Boarn, *m* 2d, 1716, Joseph **Driggs** (1686-1748), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1712; settled at Middletown;
6–Daniel (1721-98), *m* 1741, Elizabeth Strickland;
5–Bartholomew (1745-1828), *m* 1768, Elizabeth Spencer;
4–Eliot (1772-1850), *m* 2d, 1805, Sabra Smith;
3–John Fletcher (1813-77), Saginaw, Mich.; mem. 38th to 40th Congresses; *m* 1838, Ann Marie Hawley;
2–Leroy Channing (2 below).
10–John **Strickland** (*d* 1672), from Eng.; was at Charlestown, Mass. (Watertown), 1629; at Dedham, 1631; sgt. Pequot War, 1637; moved to L.I., 1640; justice, 1653;
9–Thwaite (*d* 1669), of Dedham, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Shepard (Edward[10], of Cambridge);
8–John (1648-1726), *m* Hester Smith (Richard[9], Glastonbury, Conn.);
7–David (*b* ca. 1688), *m* 1711, Elizabeth Hubbard (*b* 1673; Joseph[8]; George[9]);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1721), *m* Daniel **Driggs** (6 above).
9–John **Taylor** (*b* 1610), from Eng.; settled at Cambridge; of Harvard Coll.; *m* Katherine Wilcox;
8–Rev. Joseph (1651-82), grad. Harvard, 1669; minister, Southampton, L.I.; *m* as her 2d husband, 1676, Mary Bryan (*b* ca. 1650; Richard[9]; Alexander[10]);
7–Joseph (1681-1718), *m* 1706, Mehitabel Halsey (*b* 1691; Isaac[6], *m* Abigail Howell [John[9]; Edward[10], qv]; Thomas[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
6–Elizabeth (*d* 1807), *m* 1741, John **Spencer** (1696-1757; Corpl. Samuel[7], *m* Deborah Beckley [John[8]; Sgt. Richard[9]]; Obediah[8]; Thomas[9]);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1763), *m* Bartholomew **Driggs** (5 above).
9–John **Smith** (*d* 1684), said to have come from

Eng. with the Rev. John Davenport party; *m* Grace Hawley (*d* 1690);
8–Sgt. John (1646-1732), *m* 1673, Phebe Camfield (1656-1730; Thomas[9], of Milford, *m* Phebe, dau. of Jasper Crane, qv);
7–Lt. Joseph (1694-1778), *m* 1720, Mary Clarke (*b* ca. 1702; George[8], *m* Mary Coley [Peter[9]; Samuel[10], qv]; Ens. George[9], *m* Deborah, dau. of Maj. Nathan Gould, qv; Dea. George[10]);
6–Capt. Richard (1736-1819), capt. Am. Rev.; selectman; *m* Sabra Sherman (1736-1805; Samuel[7]; Daniel[8], *m* Rebecca Wheeler [John[9]; Lt. Thomas[10]]; Samuel[9]; Samuel[10], qv);
5–Sherman (ca. 1754-post 1818), soldier Am. Rev.; moved to Luzerne Co., Pa., 1798; *m* ca. 1772, Amarilla Hotchkiss (*b* ca. 1755; Dea. Ebenezer[6], *m* Hannah Terrill [Ezra[7]; Roger[8]; Roger[9]]; Ebenezer[7]; Samuel[8]; Samuel[9], qv);
4–Sabra (1781-1842), *m* Eliot **Driggs** (4 above).
9–Joseph **Hawley** (qv);
8–Samuel (1647-1734), rep.; *m* 2d, Patience (Nichols) Hubbell (*b* 1660; Sgt. Isaac[9]; Francis[10], qv);
7–Ephriam (1692-1771), an original settler of Newtown, 1712; selectman, 1728; large land owner at Bridgewater; *m* 1711, Sarah Curtis (William[8]; William[9]);
6–Nathan (1717-66), *m* 1733, Keziah Bunnell (*b* 1718; Sgt. Benjamin[7], *m* Patience [Wheeler] Miles, dau. of Joseph Wheeler, *m* Patience, dau. of Richard Holbrook; Benjamin[8], *m* 1st, Rebecca, dau. of Peter Mallory; William[9]);
5–Nathan (*b* 1743), removed after 1766 to Dutchess Co., N.Y., where he died; *m* 1765, Sarah Kent (*b* 1739; Abner[6]; John[7], *m* Abigail Dudley [Dea. William[8], *m* Mary, dau. of John Roe; William[9]]; Samuel[8]; Thomas[9], qv);
4–Rev. William C. (1790-1861), silversmith, 1812; ordained M.E. minister; *m* 1811, Mary Oakley;
3–Ann Marie (1818-1902), *m* John Fletcher **Driggs** (3 above);
2–Leroy Channing **Driggs** (1843-1906), *m* 1871, Mary La Tourette (see Vol. I, p. 586, for La Tourette lineage); issue: I–Edmund Fletcher (*b* 1873; *m* Katheryn Eddy); II–Laurence La Tourette (1 above).
1–*m* June 29, 1904, Mary Henrietta Ogden, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1876; dau. late Alfred Ogden, *m* Kate Ireland Trecartin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Ogden, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1905; 2–Laurence La Tourette, Jr., *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1906.
1–U.Mich., '99 (Delta Upsilon); LL.B., N.Y. Law School, 1900. Lawyer, author, ranchman (see Who's Who in America). Served 3 years in Squadron C, N.Y. Cav., 6 years in Vet. Corps Arty. Mem. S.N.S., H.S.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812. Authority on war aviation; pres. American Flying Club. Clubs: City, Aero Club of America, Lawyers. Residence: 1140 5th Av., New York.

1–**DROLLINGER, Ziba Lloyd,** *b* Rolling Prairie, Ind., June 28, 1885.
4–Frederick **Drollinger**, from Germany to N.C. (?); *m* Barbara Wanick;
3–Gabriel (1810-88), removed from N.C. to Darke Co., O.; one of the earliest settlers in northern Ind., 1830; *m* 1834, Mary Elizabeth Chapman (*b* ca. 1815; Samuel[4], *m* Polly Chapman, of New York);
2–George Washington (2 below).
5–Ebenezer **Bailey**, of Hartford, Conn.; *m* Jemima–;
4–Ebenezer (1771-1815), of Hartford; moved to Cairo, N.Y., ca. 1805; later to Hector, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; served War 1812; *m* Lydia Bradley (1775-1821);
3–Ziba (1807-87), of Cairo, N.Y., later of LaPorte Co., Ind., 1836, *m* 2d, 1846, Elizabeth Roberts (*b* 1821; William[4], of Leaksville, N.C., Knoxville, Tenn., Shelby Co., Ind., and later La Porte, Ind.);
2–Susan (*b* 1862), nr. LaPorte, Ind.; *m* 1883, George Washington **Drollinger** (*b* 1858), realtor and builder, Chicago, Ill.; issue: I–Ziba Lloyd (1 above); II–Harley F. (*b* 1887; *m* Beatrice Busenbenz); III–Benjamin H. (*b* 1888; *m* Edna Corr); IV–George L. (*b* 1890; *m* Ossie Roysdon); V–Frank E. (*b* 1891; *m* Effie Chutt); VI–Joseph Clyde (*b* 1893; *m* May Dunne); VII–Lottie A. (*m* Palmer O. Spalding); VIII–Owen (*b* 1905).
1–*m* May 31, 1917, Valeria LeConte Garrard, *b* Fortress Monroe, Va.; dau. of Col. Joseph Garrard (see Vol. I, p. 118, for genealogy).
1–Grad. U.S.M.A., 1911. Second lt., 16th Inf., June 13, 1911; 1st lt., July 1, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; maj. Inf. N.A., June 21, 1918; lt. col. (temp.), Sept. 28, 1918-Mar. 24, 1920; maj., 35th Inf., July 1, 1920. Served in Alaska, 1911-12; at Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., 1912-14; on Tex. border, 1914-15; on 1st Punitive Expdn. Mex., 1916-17; with 1st, 2d and 3d Divs., in France with A.E.F., 1917-18; awarded Croix de Guerre. Served in Hawaii, 1919-23; prof. mil. science and tactics, Boston U., 1923-27; grad. Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., 1928; student, Command and Gen. Staff Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., since Sept. 1928. Mem. M. O.W.W. Clubs: University (Boston), Army and Navy (Boston). Residence: Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

DUNSCOMBE.

Arms: Argent, a chevron between three talbots' heads erased.
Crest: Out of a ducal crown or, a horse's leg sable, hoof argent.

1–**DUNSCOMB, Samuel Whitney, Jr.,** *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1868.
The Dunscombes, Duncombes or D'Engaines, from Engen or Ingen, nr. Boulogne, are of Norman origin. Richard and William de Ingen accompanied William the Conqueror at the invasion of England, 1066. The former in 1086, held a barony in Bucks and (Domesd.) Vitalis D'Ingen, his son, t. Hen. I, had Richard, who *m* a dau. of Alberic de Ver, Earl of Oxford, and was Baron of Batherwick, Northants. His son, Richard D'Engaine, 1165 held in Bucks. from Paganel of Dudley (Lib. Nig.); and had (1) Vitalis, ancester of the Barons D'Engaine by writ, 1296; (2) Ralph D'Engaine (written Dungun or Dungeom in the Testa de Neville) who held Holcombe, Oxford, and in 1253, as Ralph D'Ungun, was Lord of Tingewick, Bucks. (Testa; Rot. Hundr.) From him descended the Dengaines Dunguns or Dungeoms, gradually written Duncombe and Dunscombe, Lords of Brickhill, Bucks, 16th cent., and in the female line, the Earls of Feversham and the Baronets Duncombe.
9–Samuel **Dunscombe** (son of Thomas, from Eng. with Lord Somers' expdn., 1609, to Va., settled later in Bermuda, mem. Council), from Bermuda, settled at New York, ca. 1663;
8–Daniel (*d* ante 1699), of New York;
7–Daniel (*d* 1712), cdr. ship in Queen Anne's War, 1705; *m* 1696, Helena Swan;
6–Daniel (1707-ca. 1749), of 34 Broadway, New York; mem. N.Y. militia, 1738; *m* 1725, Mary Aartze (*d* 1758);
5–Capt. Daniel (1726-1803), of New York; served in French and Indian War, 1762; mem. Gen. Com. of One Hundred, 1775; mem. N.Y. Congress, 1776-77; Com. Safety, 1776; Council Safety, 1777; 1st Constl. Conv., 1777; N.Y. Assembly, 1777-85; trustee and vestryman, Trinity Ch.,

New York, 1784-89; *m* 1762, Gertrude Thurman (John[8] [*d* 1778], *m* 1737, Nealta Quick);
4–William (*d* 1825), trader and cdr. mcht. vessel; *m* ca. 1788, Mary Bethia Graham (*d* 1827; dau. of Judge Graham, of Orange Co., N.Y.);
3–William (1797-1869), *m* 1819, Rhoda Emma Smith (1797-1854; Capt. Charles[4] [1774-1811], *m* 1793, Eunice Greene, 1775-1821);
2–Rev. Samuel W. (1826-1902), founder of Beekman Hill Ch., New York; retired from ministry; developed Beekman Hill dist.; donated to city land from which Beekman Pl. was formed and a portion of the dist. is still known as Dunscomb Pl.; *m* 1858, Mary Matilda Smith (1832-1904; James[3] [1805-78], *m* Mary Oakley, 1812-88); issue: I–Ada (1859-1913); II–Mary Oakley (1861-93); III–Emma (1864-82); IV–Samuel Whitney (1 above).
1–Not married. A.B., Coll. of City of New York, '88 (Phi Delta Theta, P.B.K., Pi Gamma Mu); M.A., Columbia, 1891, Ph.D., LL.B., 1893; Seligman Prize Fellow, 1891-93. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893. Counselor at law; has conducted a number of important cases bearing on state and municipal legislation and resulting in public benefit. Author: Bankruptcy, a Study in Comparative Legislation (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. City bar assns., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Numismatic and Archeological Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Bot. Garden, Scientific Alliance New York, Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc., Assn. for Protection of the Adirondacks, Nat. Council of the Nat. Econ. League, Royal Soc. Arts, North British Acad. Arts (life fellow and mem. hon. council), Torrey Bot. Club, Authors Club (London). Residence: 50 Saratoga Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

1 **EBERLY, Isabelle Edna Johnson (Mrs. Reuben B.)**, *b* W. Medford, Mass., Sept. 7, 1880.
10–Thomas **Nash** (*d* 1658), from Eng., was at Guilford, Conn., 1639, at New Haven, 1643, or earlier; *m* Margery Baker (Nicholas[11], *m* Mary Hodgetts; John[12], *m* Margery Madistard);
9–Lt. Timothy (1626-99), lt. militia; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* ca. 1657, Rebecca Stone (ante 1641-1709; Rev. Samuel[10], came in the "Griffin," 1633, a founder of Hartford, 1636, chaplain in Pequot War);
8–Lt. John (1661-1743), rep. Gen. Ct., 1701-31; *m* 2d, 1691, Elizabeth Kellogg (1673-1750; Lt. Joseph[9], qv);
7–Timothy (1699-1756), *m* 1722, Prudence Smith;
6–Rev. Judah (1728-1805), B.A., Yale, 1748; *m* 1753, Mary Terry (1728-1824);
5–Judah (1759-1848), *m* 1786, Sarah Clapp (*b* 1770);
4–Mary Almira (1787-1859), *m* 1806, Rev. Phineas **Johnson** (1778-1850);
3–Phineas A. (1806-85), *m* 1828, Abigail Pratt (1803-76);
2–Samuel Watson (2 below).
10–Samuel **Smith** (qv);
9–Lt. Philip (1633-85), Hadley, Mass.; mem. Gen. Ct.; *m* Rebecca Foote (Nathaniel[10], qv);
8–Dea. John (1661-1727), *m* Joanna Kellogg (*b* 1664; Lt. Joseph[9], qv);
7–Prudence (1701-74), *m* Timothy **Nash** (7 above).
9–Samuel **Terry** (1634-76), *m* 1660/61, Ann Lobdell (*d* 1684);
8–Samuel (1661-1730/31), founder of Enfield, Mass.; *m* 1682, Hannah Morgan (*b* 1656; Miles[9], *m* Prudence Gilbert);
7–Dr. Ebenezer (1696-1780), *m* 1721, Mary Helms (1700-64; Samuel[8], *m* Dorcas–);
6–Mary (1728-1824), *m* Judah **Nash** (6 above).
11–Thomas **Newberry** (qv);
10–Benjamin (*d* 1689), *m* Mary Allyn (1628-89; Matthew[11], qv);
9–Sarah (1650-1716), *m* Preserved **Clapp** (1643-1720; Roger[10], qv);
8–Capt. Preserved, *m* Mehitable Warner (*b* 1683; Lt. Daniel[9], *m* Martha Boltwood; Andrew[10], qv);
7–John, *m* 1732, Eunice Parsons;
6–Daniel (*b* 1743), *m* Abigail Root (1747-1822);
5–Sarah (*b* 1770), *m* Judah **Nash** (5 above).
10–Cornet Joseph **Parsons** (qv);
9–Judge Joseph (1647-1729), rep. Gen. Ct. 14 yrs.; *m* 1669, Elizabeth Strong (Elder John[10], qv);
8–Lt. John (1674-1746), *m* Sarah Atherton (Rev. Hope[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of Lt. John Hollister, *m* Joanna, dau. of Richard Treat, qv; Maj. Gen. Humphrey[10], qv);
7–Eunice, *m* John **Clapp** (7 above).
10–Thomas **Root**;
9–Joseph, *m* Hannah Haynes (Edmund[10]);
8–Joseph (*d* 1728), *m* 1710, Mary Church Russell (Philip[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Edward Church; John[10]);
7–Capt. Joseph (1713-86), *m* 1736, Abigail Bridgman (1712-81; James[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Allis; John[9]; James[10]);
6–Abigail (1747-1822), *m* Daniel **Clapp** (6 above).
2–Samuel Watson **Johnson**, mfr.; (1838-1903), *m* 1861, Rebecca Teel (1839-1903); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Frederick Manville.
1–*m* May 10, 1924, Rev. Reuben Brubaker Eberly, *b* Durlach, Lancaster Co., Pa., May 10, 1868; son of John Hess Eberly, *m* Catherine Brubaker, of Durlach, Lancaster Co., Pa.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: The Manse, Sharps, Va.

1–**MANVILLE, Clara Louise Johnson (Mrs. Frederick)**, *b* Brighton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1868.
9–Solomon **Johnson** (*d* 1685), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., an original propr. of Sudbury, 1639; *m* Eleanor–;
8–Solomon (*d* 1690), selectman, Sudbury, 1651-1666; *m* 1st, Hannah–;
7–Caleb (1658-1715), *m* 1684, Agnes Bent (1661-1729; Peter[8], *m* Elizabeth–; John[9], qv);
6–Charles (1693-1777), *m* Grace Rice (1712-89; Ebenezer[7], *m* Bethiah Williams; Benjamin[8], *m* Mary Brown; Edmund[9], qv);
5–Ebenezer (1741-1823), served at Lexington Alarm, 1775; *m* 1766, Elizabeth Rice;
4–Rev. Phineas (1778-1850), *m* 1806, Mary Almira Nash (1787-1859);
3–Phineas A. (1806-85), *m* 1828, Abigail Pratt (1803-76);
2–Samuel W. (2 below).
9–Edmund **Rice** (qv);
8–Thomas, *m* Mary King;
7–Elisha (*b* 1679), *m* 1707, Elizabeth Wheeler;
6–Eliakim (*b* 1709), *m* 1730, Mehitable Livermore;
5–Elizabeth (1748-1820), *m* Ebenezer **Johnson** (5 above).
9–John **Livermore** (qv);
8–Lt. John (will proved 1719), King Philip's War; *m* Hannah–;
7–Daniel (1677-1726), *m* Mehitable Norcross;
6–Mehitable (*b* 1712), *m* Eliakim **Rice** (6 above).
10–Jeremiah **Norcross** (*d* 1657), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1638; *m* Adrean–;
9–Richard (1621-1709), *m* 1650, Mary Brooks;
8–Nathaniel (1665-1717), *m* 1687, Mehitable Hagee (*d* 1691; William[9], *m* Mary Bemis);
7–Mehitable, *m* Daniel **Livermore** (7 above).
2–Samuel Watson **Johnson** (1838-1903), inventor and mfr. of ice machinery; *m* 1861, Rebecca Teel (1839-1903); issue: I–George Comb (*b* 1862; *m* Laura Brooks); II–Susan Teel (*b* 1864); III–Clara Louise (1 above); IV–Ellen Allard (*m* Walter Baker Livesey); V–Alice Rebecca (*b* 1875); VI–Edward Samuel (*b* 1877); VII–Isabelle Edna (Mrs. Reuben B. Eberly, qv for other lineages).
1–*m* Nov. 11, 1896, Frederick Manville, *b* Whitehall, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1866; supt. Newport News Light & Water Co.; issue: 1–Ruth Viola (Mrs. 2–Grace Rebecca (Mrs. Baker P. Lee Scott, qv for other lineages).
Eugene F. Dugger, qv for Manville lineages);
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Woman's Club, etc. Presbyterian. Residence: 311 61st St., Newport News, Va.

1–**DUGGER, Ruth Viola Manville (Mrs. Eugene F.)**, *b* Newport News, Va., Apr. 26, 1898.
7–John **Manville**;
6–Nicholas (*d* 1751), *m* Mary–;
5–Daniel (*b* 1740), his name appears on the Vt. Am. Rev. war rolls; moved to Vt. post 1768; and early settler at Skenesboro (now Whitehall), N.Y.; *m* 1764, Hannah Sherman;
4–Amos (1786-1829), capt. of a boat that carried troops across Lake Champlain, from Skenesboro to Plattsburg during War 1812; West Haven, Vt., and Whitehall, N.Y.; *m* 1811, Julia Arabella Foote (1795-1875);

3–Taylor (1816-79), lumber business, Whitehall, N.Y.; *m* 2d, 1862, Viola Antoinette Hulett;
2–Frederick (2 below).
9–Samuel **Sherman** (qv);
8–Dea. John (*b* 1651), clk., Woodbury, Conn., 1702-27; rep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1699-1712; speaker, 1711-12; justice of Quorum, 1684-1728; judge, 1719-28; asst., 1711-23; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–John (bap. 1687-1730), *m* 1714, Emma Preston (1688-1733; Hackaliah[8], *m* Emma, dau. of Thomas Fairchild; William[9]);
6–Hon. Daniel (bap. 1721-1799), dep. Gen. Ct., 1754-91; judge Probate Ct., 1758-95; justice of Quorum, 1761-86; Council of Safety, 1777-79; Gov.'s Council, 1777-81; judge co. ct., 1786-91; mem. Constl. Conv. of Conn., 1788, which met for the ratification of the constn. of the U.S.; *m* 1744, Mindwell Taylor (1720-98; Nathan[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Lt. Daniel Benedict);
5–Hannah (*b* 1745), *m* Daniel **Manville** (5 above).
8–James **Kidder**, *m* Mary Abbott;
7–Ephraim (*b* 1717), *m* 1738, Freedom Barnard (*b* 1715; Benony[8]);
6–Oliver (1743-1812), Wethersfield, Vt.; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Burr (1744-1808; Gideon[7], *m* Eunice, dau. of Isaac Loomis; John[6]; Samuel[9]; Benjamin[10]);
5–Hannah (*b* 1783), *m* Mason **Hulett** (1776-1847; Moses[6], *m* 1763, Elizabeth Mathewson);
4–Oliver (1808-81), *m* 1834, Eleanor Miller;
3–Viola Antoinette (1836-1923), *m* Taylor **Manville** (3 above).
10–William **Phelps** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (1627-1702), *m* Sarah Copley;
8–William (1657-1745), *m* Abigail Stebbins (John[9]);
7–Capt. William (*b* 1684), *m* Thankful Edwards (Benjamin[8], *m* Thankful, dau. of Isaac Sheldon, qv);
6–Rev. Elnathan (1734-1813), Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Eleanor Bridgman (*b* 1738; Noah[7]; Deliverance[8]; John[9]);
5–Paulina (1764-1835), *m* 1781, William **Miller** (1757-1812), Am. Rev. (William[6]; Capt. Joseph[7]; John[8]);
4–Eleanor (1809-68), *m* Oliver **Hulett** (4 above).
11–Humphrey **Atherton** (qv);
10–Rev. Hope (*b* 1646), *m* Sarah Hollister;
9–Sarah, *m* Lt. John **Parsons** (Judge Joseph[10]);
8–Eunice, *m* 1732, John **Clapp**;
7–Daniel (*b* 1743), *m* Abigail Root;
6–Sarah (*b* 1770), *m* Judah **Nash** (1759-1848);
5–Mary Almira (1787-1859), *m* Rev. Phineas **Johnson** (*b* 1778-1850);
4–Phineas A. (1806-85), *m* Abigail Pratt;
3–Samuel W. (1838-1903), *m* Rebecca Teel;
2–Clara Louise (qv for other lineages), *m* 1896, Frederick **Manville** (*b* 1866).
1–*m* May 28, 1918, Eugene Francis Dugger, *b* Greenville, Tenn., June 25, 1898; 2d lt. Air Service, A.E.F., World War; son of Oscar M. Dugger, of Andalusia, Ala.; issue (all *b* Newport News, Va.): 1–Frances Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 23, 1919; 2–Clara Louise, *b* Dec. 4, 1920; 3–Ruth Manville, *b* Nov. 12, 1923; 4–Ellen Livezey, *b* Nov. 5, 1927.
1–Ed. Tusculum (Tenn.) Coll., '17. A.R.C. canteen and motor corps service at Port of Embarkation, World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., V.F.W. Auxiliary. Residence: "Merrie Oaks," Leehall, Va.

1–**SCOTT, Grace Rebecca Manville (Mrs. Baker P. L.)**, *b* Newport News, Va., June 6, 1900.
11–Thomas **Lynde**;
10–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth–;
9–Joseph (*b* 1652), *m* Elizabeth Tufts (Peter[10]);
8–Lydia (*d* 1775), *m* 1725, Thomas **Pratt** (*d* 1776; Thomas[9], *m* Alice–);
7–Thomas (*b* 1729), *m* 1751, Sarah Symmes (*b* 1729; John Brackenbury[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Winslow; Zachariah[9]; Zachariah[10]; Rev. Zachariah[11]);
6–Jacob (1754-1844), *m* 1776, Phebe Jenkins;
5–Thomas (*b* 1780), *m* 1801, Abigail Gardner;
4–Abigail (1803-76), *m* Phineas A. **Johnson** (1806-1885);
3–Samuel Watson (1838-1903), *m* 1861, Rebecca Teel;
2–Clara Louise (2 below).
11–Joel **Jenkins**;
10–Lemuel, *m* Elizabeth Oakes (Thomas[11]);
9–Lemuel, *m* Mercy Tufts Waite (Peter[10]);
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1695), *m* Sarah–;
7–Nathaniel (1721-76), *m* 1746, Abigail Baldwin (1720-99; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]; Joseph[10], qv);
6–Phebe (1757-1826), *m* Jacob **Pratt** (6 above).
10–Nathaniel **Green**, *m* Mary Hauchins (Jeremiah[11]);
9–Nathaniel (1667-1736), *m* Elizabeth Atkinson (*b* 1668; Theodore[10], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Michelson; Theodore[11]);
8–Mary (*b* 1697), *m* 1716, Nathaniel **Gardner** (bap. 1692; John[9]);
7–John (bap. 1722), *m* 1744, Sarah Mountfort (Jonathan[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Nichols; Edmund[9]);
6–Jonathan (1745-80), *m* 1770, Abigail Knower;
5–Abigail (*b* 1771), as Widow Sylvester, *m* 2d, Thomas **Pratt** (5 above).
10–Francis **Whitmore**, *m* 2d, Margaret Harty;
9–Thomas (1673-1751), *m* Mary Waters (*b* 1675; Samuel[10], *m* Mary Hudson);
8–Samuel (*b* 1698), *m* 1722, Peternell Mitchell (*b* 1700; John[9]; Thomas[10]);
7–Abigail, *m* Daniel **Knower** (*b* 1725; Jonathan[8], *m* 1716, Mary Johnson);
6–Abigail (1750-84), *m* Jonathan **Gardner** (6 above).
9–James **Tufts** (son of Peter), *m* Elizabeth Wells;
8–James (*d* 1733, aet. 59), *m* Ruth Grimes (*d* 1721, aet. 40; George[9]);
7–James (1703-69), *m* 1722, Lydia Hall (1705-53; Jonathan[8], *m* Lydia, dau. of Gershom Cutter; John[9]);
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1748, Samuel **Teel** (Benjamin[7]; William[8]);
5–Jonathan (1754-1828), *m* 1776, Lydia Cutter;
4–Thomas (1799-1873), *m* 1822, Susan Frost;
3–Rebecca (1839-1903), *m* Samuel W. **Johnson** (3 above).
10–Thomas **Pierce**;
9–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Cole (Rice[10]);
8–James (1659-1742), *m* Elizabeth Kendall (1653-1715);
7–James (1690-1773), *m* Phebe Reed (1695-1776; Lt. Joseph[8], *m* Phebe, dau. of Israel Walker; Ralph[9]; William[10]);
6–Esther (1733-72), *m* Amml **Cutter** (1733-95; Dea. John[7], *m* Lydia, dau. of John Harrington; William[6]; Richard[9]);
5–Lydia (1757-1831), *m* Jonathan **Teel** (5 above).
9–Dea. John **Cooper**, *m* Anna Sparhawk (Dea. Nathaniel[10]);
8–Dea. Samuel (1654-1717), *m* Hannah Hastings (1665-1732; Walter[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of John Means; John[10]);
7–Sarah (*d* 1753), *m* 1714, Capt. Ephriam **Frost** (1682-1769; Ephriam[8]; Edmond[9]);
6–Capt. Ephriam (1715-99), *m* 1739, Mary Cutter (1717-1805; Dea. John[7], *m* Lydia, dau. of John Harrington; William[6]; Richard[9]);
5–Amos (1762-1850), *m* 1785, Lydia Bemis;
4–Susan (1801-66), *m* Thomas **Teel** (4 above).
9–John **Livermore** (qv);
8–Samuel (bap. 1641-1690), *m* 1668, Hannah Bridge (1646-1727; Matthew[9], *m* Anna, dau. of Nicholas Danforth, qv; John[10]);
7–Anna, *m* 1713, John **Bemis** (*b* 1686; John[8]; Joseph[9]);
6–Josiah (1715-97), *m* 1750, Elizabeth Warren;
5–Lydia (1767-1855), *m* Amos **Frost** (5 above).
10–John **Whitney** (qv);
9–Jonathan, *m* Lydia Jones (Lewis[10]);
8–Jonathan (*b* 1658), *m* 1691, Sarah Hapgood (*b* 1672; Shadrack[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Treadway, *m* Sufferance, dau. of Elder Edward Howe);
7–Sarah (1692-1752), *m* 1712, Jonathan **Warren** (1688-1732; John[8]; Daniel[9]);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1727), *m* Josiah **Bemis** (6 above).
2–Clara Louise Johnson (qv for other lineages), *m* Fredrick **Manville**.
1–*m* Jan. 16, 1923, Baker Perkins Lee Scott, *b* Bridgetown, Va., October 29, 1896; V.P.I. 3 yrs.; left college to enter U.S.N.; commd. lt. Air Service, U.S.N.; son of Benjamin Scott, of Bridgetown, Va.; issue: 1–Baker P. L., Jr., *b* Eastville, Va., Feb. 1, 1924; 2–Grace Manville, *b* Eastville, Aug. 8, 1927.
1–Ed. Md. Coll. for Women. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Eastville, Va.

1–**DUNDAS, Ellen Douglas Mitchell (Mrs. Francis de S.)**, *b* nr. Staunton, Va., June 23, 1882.

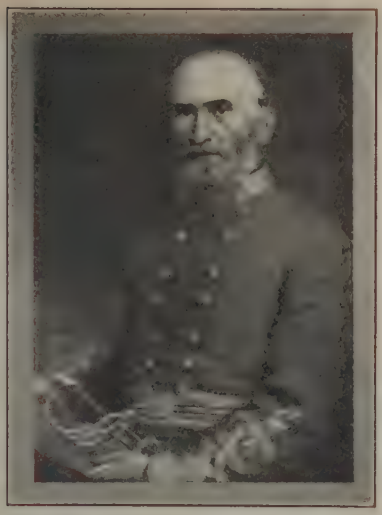
9–Benjamin **Scott** (*d* 1682), one of the 10 London commrs.; from Eng., 1667; a founder of Burlington, N.J.; *m* Hannah–;
8–Henry (1664-1714), *m* 1698, Anne Wright, came to America, 1677;
7–Mary (*b* 1711?), *m* 1729, Thomas **Tuley** (1709-1746);
6–Jonathan (1731?-1768), *m* 1758, Martha Browne;
5–Joseph (1764-1825), *m* 1787, Nancy Brownlee (*d* 1825);
4–Mary, *m* 1815?, Henry **Mitchell**;
3–Joseph Tuley (1816-96), *m* 1838, Sarah Neilson Campbell (1819?-1884);
2–William Campbell (*b* 1856), *m* 1879, Laura Rennie (*b* 1856); issue: I–Ellen Douglas (1 above); II–Ethel Warren (Mrs. Arthur W. Goodspeed, qv); III–Florence Thomas (*b* 1889; *m* Robert Porterfield Brown); IV–Norman Tuley (*b* 1893; *m* Edith Cook).
1–*m* May 30, 1911, Francis de Sales Dundas, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 17, 1873; son of William Oswald Dundas, of Washington; issue: 1–Francis, Jr. (Oct. 18, 1912-Nov. 3, 1925); 2–Ellen Douglas, *b* Ridley Park, Pa., Apr. 23, 1914; 3–Florence Tybout, *b* Ridley Park, Aug. 16, 1915; 4–John Marron, *b* Staunton, Va., July 17, 1921; 5–William Oswald, II, *b* Staunton, Sept. 19, 1922.
1–R.N., grad. Howard Hosp., Phila., Pa. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: "Arniston," Staunton, Va.

1–**GOODSPEED, Ethel Warren Mitchell (Mrs. Arthur W.)**, *b* Staunton, Va., Oct. 2, 1884.
Sister of Mrs. Francis de Sales Dundas, qv for genealogy.
1–*m* Aug. 19, 1913, Arthur Willis Goodspeed, *b* Hopkinton, N.H., Aug. 8, 1860; son of Obed Goodspeed, *m* Helen Morse, of New Bedford, Mass. and Hopkinton, N.H.; issue: 1–Arthur Willis, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 3, 1915.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Faculty Tea, U. of Pa. (Phila.), Beech Hill Golf (Hopkinton). Summer place: Hopkinton, N.H. Residence: 4038 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**DuPONT, Bessie Gardner (Mrs.)**, *b* Trenton, N.J., Sept. 11, 1864.
9–Joseph **Gardner** (qv);
8–George (*d* 1677), *m* Lydia Ballou;
7–Joseph (1669-1726), *m* Katharine Holmes;
6–William (1712-44), *m* Mary Carr (1716-87);
5–Capt. Caleb (1739-1806), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Sarah Fowler (1760-95);
4–William Collins (1790-1844), *m* Eliza Frances Cazenove (1798-1857);
3–Charles Cazenove (1817-44), *m* Maria Dorsey;
2–Dorsey (2 below).
8–Thomas **Potts** (*d* 1742), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., Dec. 1678; *m* Mary Records;
7–Thomas, of N.J.;
6–Thomas (1706-95), *m* Sarah Beakes;
5–Stacy (1731-1816), *m* 1st, Esther Pancoast;
4–William Pancoast (1768-1835), *m* Mary Gardner;
3–Joseph Collins (1808-80), *m* Elizabeth Patterson Sherman;
2–Margaretta Sherman (1842-72), *m* 1863, Dorsey **Gardner** (1842-94); issue: I–Charles Cazenove (1868-1911); I–Bessie (1 above).
1–*m* Jan. 1887, Alfred Irenee du Pont (divorced, 1906); issue: 1–Madeleine, *b* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 16, 1887; *m* Max Heibler, of Germany; 2–Bessie Cazenove, *b* Wilmington, Oct. 6, 1889; *m* Jan. 24, 1917, Reginald Shippen Huidekoper (qv); 3–Alfred Victor, *b* Wilmington, Mar. 17, 1900; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, Nov. 14, 1918-Sept. 13, 1919; *m* Aug. 8, 1924, Marcella Miller; 4–Victorine Elise, *b* Cape May, N.J., Sept. 8, 1903; *m* July 6, 1927, Elbert Dent.
1–Mem. C.D.A., Acorn Club (Phila.). Residence: Wilmington, Del.

1–**DUTTON, George Burwell**, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1881.
9–John **Dutton**, from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630;
8–Thomas (*b* ca. 1621), lived in Reading, Mass., Woburn and Billerica; *m* Susannah–;
7–Joseph (*b* 1661), removed from Reading to E. Haddam, Conn.;
6–Thomas (*b* 1707), *m* Abigail Merriam;
5–Amasa (1747-1831), of Washington, Conn.; removed to Clarendon, Vt.; *m* Sarah Parmalee (*d* 1805);
4–Reuben (1771-1814), in Vt., 1780; *m* Polly Farnsworth (1766-1814);
3–Oliver (1800-91), *m* 1st, 1829, Sophia Wood (1798-1842);
2–West Oliver (1837-1912), *m* 1869, Carrie M. Sweet (*d* 1874); *m* 2d, 1879, Sarah Bodamer (1848-1921; John F.[3] [1807-88], from Wurttemberg to Buffalo, N.Y., 1830); issue (1st marriage): I–Flora M. (1870-71); issue (2d marriage): I–George Burwell (1 above); II–Alva Leon (*b* 1885; *m* Alice Baime).
1–*m* Aug. 7, 1917, Sarah Cummings, *b* Fall Brook, Pa., Aug. 26, 1878; dau. of Robert F. Cummings, of Buffalo; issue: 1–George Burwell, Jr., *b* Williamstown, Mass., June 1, 1918.
1–B.A., Williams, '07 (Phi Gamma Delta, P.B.K.); A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1910. Prof. English lit., Williams Coll., since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Served as instr. in war issues, S.A.T.C., Williams Coll., during World War. Mem. Williams Club (N.Y.). Residence: Williamstown, Mass.

1–**DUVALL, Richard Mareen**, *b* nr. Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Nov. 1, 1856.
7–Joseph (Isaacke) **Isaac** (*d* post 1688), from Eng. to Calvert Co., Md.; *m* as her 3d husband, Margaret–;
6–Richard (1679-1759), of Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's Co., Md.; gentleman planter; vestryman, justice of peace, 1753; *m* ca. 1710, Sarah Pottenger (1688-post 1743; John[7], *m* 1687, Mary, dau. of Col. Ninian Beall, qv);
5–Joseph (*b* ca. 1715-*d* 1771-74), of "Stony Plains;" justice of peace; *m* ante 1745, as her 1st husband, Hannah Bryant (*d* 1799; Richard[6], *b* 1699);
4–Richard, Jr. (*b* ca. 1755-1836), vestryman of Queen Anne's Parish, Md.; War 1812; *m* 1784, Anne (Nancy) Williams (*b* ca. 1760; Stockett Williams[5], *m* 1751/52, Mary, dau. of John Waters, of Prince George's Co.);
3–Hannah (ca. 1788-1826), *m* 1811, Barton **Duvall** (ca. 1776-1831; see Vol. I, p. 282 for Duvall lineage);
2–Richard Isaac (2 below).
9–William **Turner** (*d* ca. 1663), demanded a patent of 300 acres of land, 1653, Md.;
8–John (*d* 1705), of "Foldland," All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* ca. 1670, Margaret– (*d* ante 1709);
7–John (ca. 1671-1720-23), to Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1700; *m* ca. 1695, Sarah– (*d* 1739);
6–John, Jr. (1696-1738), *m* 1718, Elizabeth Brashiers (1699-1744);
5–Philip (1728-96), Am. Rev., ens., 1777; *m* 1st, bet. 1759-63, Rachel Warfield (*d* ante 1786; Richard[6] [*d* 1765], *m* 2d, Sarah Gambrill);
4–Richard Warfield (bet. 1752-65-1795), planter, of Prince George's Co., Md.; *m* 1791, Eleanor Williams, who *m* 2d, Capt. Henry Woodward (Col. Thomas[5], Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Duckett, who *m* 2d, Philip Turner, 5 above);
3–Elizabeth (1793-1841), *m* 1813, Francis **Waring** (1792-1837; see Vol. I, p. 282 for Waring lineage);
2–Rachel Maria (2 below).
9–Benois (Brashear) **Brashiers**, Huguenot refugee to America, 1658; *m* Mary–;
8–Robert (1687-1712);
7–Samuel (*d* 1740), vestryman Queen Anne's Parish, 1710; *m* Ann Jones;
6–Elizabeth (1699-ca. 1744), *m* John **Turner** (6 above).
2–Richard Isaac **Duvall** (1814-70), Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* 1833, Sarah Ann Duvall (1817-54); *m* 2d, Rachel Maria Waring (1828-65); *m* 3d, Mary Amanda Mitchell (1837-1903); issue (1st marriage): I–James Monroe (1834-1901); II–Philip Barton (1836-1863); III–Samuel Fulton; IV–Joseph Comstock (*b* and *d* 1840); V–Richard Joseph (1841-51); VI–Richard Marcellus (1844-1857); VII–Daniel Clayton (1845-1901); VIII–Mary Emma (*d* young); IX–Henry Willett (1850-51); X–Mary Virginia (1851-1853); XI–Sallie (*d* Oct. 4, 1926); issue (2d marriage): I–Richard Mareen (1 above); II–Marius Turner (1856-1901); III–Everett; IV–Herbert (1861-1901); V–Barton Lee (1863-1903); VI–Rachel Frances (*d* infancy); issue (3d marriage): I–Hannah Lavinia (*b* 1870).
1–*m* Oct. 30, 1895, Juliana Webster Goldsborough (see Vol. I, p. 282 for genealogy).
1–Lawyer, Baltimore. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S. W. 1812; v.p. Md. Hist. Soc. Club: University. Residence: 212 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.



LT. GEN. JUBAL ANDERSON EARLY, C.S.A. (1816-94); graduated U.S.M.A., 1837; resigned from the army, 1838, and practiced law in Va., where he was member of the Legislature and commonwealth's attorney; major of Va. vols. in Mexican War, 1847-48; joined C.S.A. as col. of Va. troops, 1861; promoted brig. gen. and maj gen., 1863, and lt. gen., 1864.

1–**EARLY, Evelyn Russell,** *b* Lynchburg, Va., July 15, 1877.
7–John **Clayton** (1665-1737; son of Sir John), from Eng. to Va., 1705; atty. gen. Va.; recorder, burgess; *m* Anne Page;
6–John (1693-1773), botanist; *m* 1723, Elizabeth Whiting;
5–Ann, *m* her first cousin, 1767, Henry Landon **Davies** (Nicholas[6], from Wales in 18th Century, *m* Katherine Whiting);
4–Henrianne (1781-1843), *m* 1803, Dr. John Jordan **Cabell** (1772-1834), grad. Pa. Coll. of Medicine; landowner (Col. John[5], co. lt. of Buckingham, *m* Paulina, dau. of Col. Samuel Jordan);
3–Henrianne (1822-90), *m* Samuel Henry **Early** (see their dau. Ruth H., for Early lineage);
2–John Cabell (1849-1909), V.M.I.; served in Civil War; *m* his cousin, 1876, Mary Washington Cabell (1846-1917; Dr. Clifford[3], Buckingham Co.); issue: I–Evelyn Russell (1 above); II–Samuel Henry, Jr. (1880-97); III–Clifford Cabell (*b* 1883; grad. U.S.M.A., '05; served in Philippines and on Mexican border; on Gen. Staff U.S.A., during World War; *m* 1921, Harriet Harman); IV–Jubal Anderson (1886-1914; ed. V.M.I.; entered U.S.N.A., 1904; entered army thru civil appmt.; served in Philippines and on Mexican border; drowned, Sept. 13, 1914, while trying to save a friend); V–Henrianne Cabell (*b* 1890).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 122 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

1–**EARLY, Ruth Hairston,** *b* Charleston, W. Va. (Nov. 5, 1849-Jan. 12, 1928).
7–Thomas **Early**, from Eng. to Va.; *m* 1704, Elizabeth Johnson;
6–Jeremiah (*b* 1705), *m* 1728, Elizabeth (Bedford) Buford (*b* 1709; Thomas[7], Lancaster Co., *m* Elizabeth–);
5–Col. Jeremiah (1730-79), lt. French and Indian War; capt. Bedford militia, 1758; col., 1778; high sheriff; justice of peace, Bedford Co., 1759-79; propr. Washington Iron Mines, Henry Co., Va., which became the property of his sons, John and Jubal Early; *m* 1st, Sarah Anderson (1732-70); *m* 2d, Mary Stith;
4–Jubal (*b* 1764), *m* 1791, Mary Cheatham (Dr. Henry[5]);
3–Joab (1791-1870), sheriff, 1816; mem. Legislature; col. of militia; Mason; *m* 1812, Ruth Hairston (1794-1832; Col. Samuel[4], from Scotland to Franklin Co., Va., *m* Judith Saunders);
2–Capt. Samuel Henry (1813-74), ed. William and Mary Coll.; served in Civil War, as a.-d.-c. to his brother, Gen. Jubal A. Early (see his portrait above); *m* 1846, Henrianne Cabell (1822-90); issue: I–John Cabell (1849-1909; *m* Mary Washington Cabell; see their dau. Evelyn R.); II–Ruth Hairston (1 above); III–Henrianne Cabell (1854-96); IV–Mary Judith (1857-1918).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (past chapter regent), U.D.C., Soc. of Am. Pen Women. Author: By-Ways of Virginia History; The Early Family; General Jubal A. Early; Campbell County Chronicles. Swedenborgian. Residence: 122 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

1–**EBERLE, Sara ("Tazie") Hamilton Harrison (Mrs. Edward W.),** *b* San Francisco, Calif., May 6, 1865.
9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey;" burgess; commr. to Eng.; councillor; *m* Hannah Churchill;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley"; atty. gen. and treas. of Va.; speaker House of Burgesses; *m* Elizabeth Burwell (Lewis[8]);
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Anne Carter (Robert "King"[7]);
5–Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* Susanna Randolph (Col. Isham[6], whose other dau. Jane, *m* Col. Peter Jefferson, father of Pres. Thomas Jefferson);
4–Randolph (1769-1839), of "Clifton," *m* his cousin, Mary Randolph (Thomas Isham[6], of "Dungeness");
3–Thomas Randolph (1791-1833), of "Dover"; *m* 1812, Eliza Cunningham (*d* 1869; Richard[4]);
2–Randolph (1831-1899), pioneer of Calif.; *m* 1858, Eliza Rootes Thompson (*b* 1841; Judge Philip R.[3]).
1–*m* Oct. 24, 1889, Admiral Edward Walter Eberle, U.S.N., *b* Denton, Tex., Aug. 17, 1864 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Edward Randolph, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 30, 1890; U.S.N.A., '11; *m* Oct. 14, 1916, Mildred, dau. of Charles W. North, of Providence, R.I. (issue: Edward R., Jr., *b* July 25, 1917; Mildred, *b* July 25, 1920).
Residence: 3009 32d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**ECKLES, Clarence Henry,** *b* Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 14, 1875.
8–Walter (Power) **Powers** (1639-1708), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1654; settled at Littleton, Mass.; at Concord Village, 1660; *m* 1661, Trial Sheppard (Ralph[9], qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1667), town officer, Harvard, Mass.;
6–Jeremiah (*b* 1710), received land grant nr. Greenwich, Mass.; *m* Hannah Fiske;
5–Thomas (*d* 1834), 1st lt. Mass. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Mary Hinds;
4–Joseph (1788-1853), War 1812; *m* 1813, Sally Powers;
3–Abijah (1814-91), *m* 1839, Amanda Sprout (1820-1912);
2–Elvira (1842-1926), *m* 1868, Charles **Eckles** (*b* 1840), capt. U.S.A., Civil War; mem. Ia. State Senate; issue: I–Walter Abijah (*b* 1869; *m* Glen Greattrax); II–Della Florence (*b* 1873; *m* Orrin Soules); III–Clarence Henry (1 above); IV–Herbert Charles (*b* 1880; *m* Elizabeth Friend).
1–*m* Dec. 14, 1898, Alice L. Smith, *b* Ida Grove, Ia., Feb. 11, 1877; dau. of Ellson Smith; issue: 1–Doris Lloyd, *b* Ames, Ia., Nov. 7, 1899; U. Minn., '20; *m* June 12, 1926, Lawrence Gove; 2–Charles Ellson, *b* Columbia, Mo., Nov. 3, 1901; U.Minn., '22; *m* June 21, 1928, Anita Heurich; 3–Ruth Alice, *b* Columbia, Nov. 13, 1905; Carleton, '26; *m* Jan. 21, 1928, Robert Putsch.
1–B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1895 (Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi), M.Sc., 1897; D.Sc., 1916. Prof. dairy husbandry, U.Mo., 1901-19; chief dairy husbandry div., U.Minn., 1919—. Editor Farm, Stock and Home, and Farm and Fireside. Author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Pine Knoll, Pine River, Minn.
Residence: 1281 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

1–**EDDY, D(avid) Brewer,** *b* Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1877.
9–Samuel **Eddy** (qv);
8–Obadiah (1645-1727);
7–Samuel (1675-1752), of Middleboro, Mass.; *m* Malatiah Pratt (1676-1769);
6–Samuel (1710-46), *m* Lydia Alden (John[7]; Joseph[8]; John[9], qv);
5–Samuel (1742-1821), moved to Eddy Ridge, Marion, N.Y.; orderly sgt., Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Anna Morton, of Plymouth;
4–David (1774-1840), *m* 2d, 1806, Deborah Shaw (*d* 1847);
3–Morton (1807-80), of Adrian, Mich.; *m* Wealthy Tucker;
2–George A. (2 below).
9–William **Carpenter** (qv);
8–William (1605-58), settled at Rehoboth, Mass.;
7–John;
6–John (*d* 1732);
5–John, sheriff, Orange Co., N.Y.;
4–Abigail (1787-1822), *m* 1810, John P. **Sherwood** (1783-1871), of Oneida Castle, N.Y. (desc Thomas Sherwood [1586-1655], from Eng. in the "Francis," to Boston, 1634, removed to Wethersfield, Conn., later to Fairfield, 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Alice– [*b* 1587], *m* 2d, Mary Fitch [*d* 1693], walked to gallows with Good Wife Knapp, when she was convicted and hanged for witchcraft, 1653);
3–Abigail (1822-95), *m* Miles **Norton**, pioneer from N.Y. state to Leavenworth, Kan., 1856;
2–Margaret Louise (*b* 1848), *m* 1868, George Alfred **Eddy** (1834-94), early settler in Kan., 1859; druggist; receiver, M.K.&T.R.R.; issue: I–George Sherwood (*b* 1871; Yale-S, '91; *m* Alice Maude Arden, of England); II–Dana Lee (1875-1904; Yale, '98; *m* 1901, Katherine Willard); III–David Brewer (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 25, 1906, Josephine Russell, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 19, 1882; dau. of Judge Horace Russell, of New York; issue: 1–George A., *b* E. Orange, N.J., June 15, 1907; Yale, '28 (P.B.K.); 2–Frances, *b* Newton Highlands, Mass., Aug. 20, 1909; Mt. Holyoke Coll., '31; 3–C. Russell, *b* Newtonville, Mass., May 15, 1912; 4–David B., Jr., *b* Newtonville, Dec. 28, 1916; 5–Priscilla, *b* Newtonville, Dec. 23, 1918.
1–B.A., Yale, '98 (P.B.K.), M.A., 1901; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1923); studied Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1900-01. Sec. Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Clergy (New York), Yale, Boston City, Albemarle Golf, Falmouth Country (pres.), Congregational of Boston (pres). Summer place: West Falmouth, Mass. Residence: Newtonville, Mass.

1–**EDGERTON, Charles Eugene,** *b* Nineveh, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1861.
10–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), *m* Alice Richards;
8–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739; desc. Rev. Peter Hobart, from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635);
7–Alice (1683-1768), *m* 1703, Samuel **Edgerton** (1670-1748; Richard[6] [*d* 1692], from Eng., 1632, a founder of Norwich, Conn., *m* Mary Sylvester);
6–Peter, *m* Hannah Ripley;
5–Nathan, moved from Norwich, Conn., to Franklin, N.Y.; *m* Lucy Smith;
4–Roger (ca. 1760-ca. 1843), moved to Coventry, N.Y.; *m* Betsy Cole;
3–Hial (1801-1854), moved to Nineveh, N.Y.; *m* Lydia Patrick (1806-70);
2–Franklin (2 below).
4–Benjamin **Taggart** (1763-1834), of Irish descent;
3–Benjamin (1787-1852), moved about 1818, from Blandford, Mass., to Coventry, N.Y.;
2–Julia (1831-1919), *m* 1858, Franklin **Edgerton** (1833-1918), country mcht., Nineveh, N.Y.; moved to Binghamton, N.Y.; issue: I–Charles Eugene (1 above); II–Mary W. (*b* 1866; *m* Daniel N. Grummon; *m* 2d, Henry M. Beecher); III–William Franklin (1871-92).
1–*m* Oct. 9, 1884, Annie Benedict White, *b* Walton, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1862; dau. of William A. White, of Walton; issue: 1– Franklin, *b* Lemars, Ia., July 24, 1885; Cornell, '05 (see Who's Who in America); *m* June 4, 1913, Mary Helen Eagan (issue: Charles Eugene); 2–Henry White, *b* Rush Centre, Kan., Oct. 20, 1888; Cornell, '10 (see Who's Who in America); *m* June 28, 1913, Alice Durand (issue: John; Ann); 3–William Franklin, *b* Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1893; Cornell, '15; *m* May 22, 1918, Jean Modell.
1–A.B., Hamilton Coll., '82 (D.K.E., P.B.K.); grad. student in economics and statistics, Columbia and Cornell, 1897-98 and 1900. Banking and mfg., 1882-96; taught economics, Smith Coll., 1898-99; expert agt., U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-01; asst. sec. Immigration Restriction League, and sec. Nat. Federation for Majority Rule, 1901-03; statis. investigator for Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., 1903-05; spl. examiner for Bur. of Corpns., 1905-15, for Federal Trade Commn., 1915-18 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Danby Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**EDINGTON, Gertrude Esther Sheppard (Mrs. Harry H.),** *b* Nelsonville, O., Dec. 23, 1876.
7–William **Tilley**, Jr. (*b* Exeter, Eng., 1685), came to Boston, 1736; *m* 1736, Dorcas–;
6–Dea. William (1738-1825), *m* 1759, Elizabeth Rogers (Jeremiah[7], *m* Patience–, of Middletown, R.I.);
5–Thomas (1767-1814), *m* 1788, Mary Sinkins (Capt. George[6], was sailing master of the sloop "Providence", when killed in action 1777, off Sandy Hook);
4–Mary Ann (1791-1866), *m* 1816, Stephen **Smith**, of Providence, R.I.;
3–Charles Remington (1817-86), *m* 1842, Eliza Everett (Eli[4], *m* Nancy Burton);
2–Maria Conday (1843-94), *m* 1866, Thomas **Sheppard** (1842-87), sgt. Co. G, 18th Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War; issue: I–Margaret Ellen (*b* 1868; *m* 1899, Orrin Thacker); II–James Taylor (*b* 1870; *m* 1898, Jean Benbow); III–Gertrude Esther (1 above); IV–Charles Grosvenor (*b* 1879; *m* 1908, Bertha Davis).
1–*m* Nov. 30, 1905, Harry Huston Edington, *b* New Lexington, O., Nov. 10, 1873; son of John Edington, *m* Eleanor Skinner, of Washington C.H., Ohio.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (first chapter regent). Residence: Nelsonville, O.
1–**EDWARDS, Elizabeth Arthur Diggs (Mrs. John),** *b* Claiborn, Ala., Aug. 22, 1839.
5–Dr. William **Brisbane** (1710-71), grad. as physician, Glasgow U., 1726; came to S.C., 1730; "Surgeon and Doctor of Phyick," Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1731, Margaret Stewart (1710-60; Adam[4] [1688-1760], from Eng., settled in S.C., ca. 1715, *m* Margaret Fowler);
4–Adam Fowler (1744-97), del. from Phillips Parish to La. Provincial Congress of Savannah, Ga., 1775; del. Council of Safety, of Savannah, 1776; at head of com. that disposed of the Royal Gov. George Wright; called "Ga. Patriot," by Colonists, and "Rebel Councillor," by British; councillor at law, Savannah, Ga. and Camden, S.C.; del. Phila. Gen. Assembly; one of the 1st judges of Kershaw Dist., S.C.; mem. S.C. Legislature, 1784; mem. Constl. Conv., 1790; inherited 1100 acres in S.C., from his brother James; *m* 1775, Mary Camber (Thomas[5] [*d* 1775], from Eng., 1750, to N.C.; removed to Ga., where he received 1100 acres of land);
3–Mary Hannah Camber (1785-1857), *m* 1805, Reuben **Arthur** (1774-1833; William[4], mem. 1st Colonial Congress of S.C. and State Legislature), of Camden, S.C.; mem. S.C. Legislature, 1808;
2–Elizabeth Dale Anerum (1816-39), *m* 1836, James Barnes **Diggs** (1790-1855; Thomas[3], of Va., *m* Mary–); banker and realtor; enlisted in Capt. Lewellyn C. Griffith's Co. of Mounted Riflemen, La. Vols., stationed at La. and N.C., War 1812; fought in Battle of New Orleans, 1815, under Gen. Jackson; issue: I–Elizabeth Arthur (1 above); and II–Mary Anna (1839-1909; twins; *m* 1859, William Londes Davis); III–James Shepard (1837-92; *m* 1860, Katherine Evans).
1–*m* Feb. 12, 1864, Hon. John Edwards (Dec. 8, 1836-Sept. 13, 1888); son of Robert Edwards, of Chester Co., Pa., *m* Elizabeth Connard;

issue: 1–Edward Diggs (*b* 1865); 2–Mary Lorena; 3–Robert James, *b* 1868; *m* 1902, Sadie Cason Handy (issue: Robert James, *b* 1903; John Handy, *b* 1904; Archibald Cason, *b* 1906; Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1908; Beverly Custis, *b* 1910; Sadie Boatner, *b* 1915).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Residence: 433 W. 9th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

THOMAS W. EWART, LL.D., County clk. of Washington Co., O., 1836-51; del. Ohio Consti. Conv., 1850; probate judge, 1852; prominent lawyer, Marietta, O.; trustee Denison U. 20 yrs.; supt. Sabbath School of First Baptist Church, Marietta, 30 years; pres. Baptist Missionary Union, etc.

1–**EWART, Frank Carman,** *b* Marietta, O., Sept. 4, 1871.
4–Frank **Ewart** (1750-1817), from Ireland, settled in Greene Co., Pa.; removed to Grandview, Washington Co., O.; *m* a cousin, Elizabeth Ewart;
3–Robert Kells (1790-1852), *m* 1815, Mary Cochran (1793-1870);
2–Judge Thomas West, LL.D. (1816-81), see portrait and biography above; *m* Grace Dana (1818-54); *m* 2d, 1855, Jerusha Ann Gear (1833-1919); issue (1st marriage): I–Mary (1839-95; *m* Lt. Edgar P. Pearce); II–Robert (1841-42); III–Alice (1844-98; *m* 1866, Rev. Frank Adkins); IV–Thomas (1846-1904; *m* Agnes Tibbets); V–Grace Elizabeth (Apr. 4-Dec. 6, 1849); VI–William Dana (1851-1908; *m* Susan Hart); issue (2d marriage): I–Edward Gear (*b* 1857; *m* Harriet Hayward); II–Frances Jerusha (1861-91); III–George Charles (1863-1920); IV–Julia Dale (*b* 1867; *m* Thomas B. Marston); V–Frank Carman (1 above); VI–Elizabeth Sage (*b* 1874).
1–*m* Aug. 22, 1894, Nettie Luella McVeigh, *b* Hooksburg, O., Apr. 15, 1872; dau. of George W. McVeigh, of McConnelsville, O.; issue: 1–Brainard Gilliam (Feb. 5, 1899-*d* in infancy); 2–Beatrice Marie, *b* Hamilton, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1903; Denison U., '27; 3–Donald McVeigh (Apr. 10, 1907-*d* in infancy).
1–A.B., Denison U., '92 (Kappa Delta Rho, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1894 (L.H.D., 1919); studied at U. of Chicago, U. of Heidelberg (Germany), U. of Grenoble (France), U. of Havana (Cuba), Curso de Vacaciones (Madrid). Prof. Romance languages, Colgate U., since 1904. Author: Cuba y las Costumbres Cubanas, 1919. Annotated Rostand's L'Aiglon, 1904 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Hamilton, N.Y.

EWART.

Arms: Or, between a cross crosslett fitchee in chief and a dexter hand couped in base, three swords, two in saltire points upward, and one in fesse point to dexter, all gules.
Crest: A hand erect, gauntleted proper, holding a cross crosslett fitchee gules.

1–**EDWARDS, Robert Seaver,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1876.
8–Thomas **Edwards** (*b* 1640), from Hereford, Eng., to Boston, Mass., ca. 1660; *m* 1661, Sarah–;
7–John (1666-1746?), goldsmith of Boston; mem. militia; 4th sgt. arty. co., 1704; tithing man, 1701, 08, 11; constable, 1715; assessor, 1720-27; *m* 1694, Sibella Newman;
6–John (1696-1725), *m* 1722, Mary Lewis (*b* 1703);
5–John (1725-75), bookseller; 2d sgt. arty. co., 1751; clk., arty. co., 1758-64; held town office, 1747-48; constable, 1752-54; *m* 1748, Abigail Webb (1727-64);
4–Thomas (1753-1806), B.A., Harvard, 1771, A.M.; judge advocate gen. Cont. Army, 1777-83, on staff of Gen. Washington and at Valley Forge, 1777-78, etc.; lawyer, Boston; rep.; commr. in bankruptcy; an original mem. Soc. Cincinnati (sec. 1787-1806); *m* 2d, 1802, Mary (Walker) Jewett (1768-1855);
3–John (1802-86), newspaper editor; owner Portland (Me.) Gazette; owner, Bangor Whig and Courier, 1837-41; returned to Portland, 1841; established "The Bulletin," 1841-70; *m* 1824, Sarah Merrill (1800-69; Othnell[4], *m* Ruth–);
2–Henry Jewett (2 below).
10–Gov. John **Winthrop** (qv);
9–John (1606-76), gov. of Conn.; *m* 2d, 1635, Elizabeth Reade (*d* 1672; dau. Edmund of Eng.);
8–Elizabeth, *m* 1st, ca. 1653, Rev. Antipas **Newman**, minister of Wenham, later of Rehoboth;
7–Sibella (*b* 1670), *m* 1694, John **Edward** (7 above).
8–Robert **Seaver** (1608-83), from Eng. in the "Mary and John" to Roxbury, Mass., ante 1634; *m* 1634, Elizabeth Ballard;
7–Joshua (1641-1730), of Boston; *m* 1677, Mary May Pepper;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1687), Boston; *m* 1714, Margaret Heath;
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1721), Boston; *m* Tabitha Davenport;
4–Joshua (*b* 1779), Boston; *m* 1803, Nancy Sumner;
3–Robert (*b* 1812), Boston; *m* 1834, Abigail Fairbanks Patch; their son, Capt. John Seaver, 3d Arty., U.S.A., in Civil War, was breveted lt. col. for gallant and meritorious services;
2–Nancy Augusta (*b* 1833), of Boston; *m* 1870, Henry Jewett **Edwards** (1833-1910), of Portland, Me.; issue: I–Edith Augusta (*b* 1873); II–Robert Seaver (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 1913, Teresa E. M. Pastene, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1886; dau. of Peter Pastene, of Boston; issue: 1–Esther Pastene, *b* Portland, Ore., Nov. 22, 1914; 2–Charles Pastene, and 3–Betty (twins), *b* Boston, Mass., June 24, 1919; 4–Jean Seaver, *b* Boston, June 10, 1924.

1–A.B., Bowdoin Coll., '00; chem. engr., M.I.T., 1902. Development and research engr., Rumford Chem. Works, since 1921. Consulting chem. engr. since 1906. Mem. S.C., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Residence: 202 Reedsdale Rd., Milton, Mass.

1–**JUDSON, Frederick Erastus,** *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 2, 1865.

9–William **Judson** (qv);

8–Lt. Joseph (1619-90), was at Concord, Mass., and Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1644, Sarah Porter (*d* 1696; John[9], of Windsor, Conn.);

7–John (1647-1709), *m* 1673/74, Elizabeth Chapman; *m* 2d, Hannah–; *m* 3d, 1699, Mrs. Mary Orton;

6–Joseph (1697-1758);

5–Joshua (1732-76), went from Conn. to Arlington, Vt., bet. 1790-1800; *m* 2d, Deborah Levenworth;

4–Joshua J. (1772-1858), settled at Cambridge, N.Y.; *m* Lucretia Baker;

3–Shelden (1797-1860), of Arlington; *m* 1826, Caroline Merrifield (1805-79);

2–Joshua Sheldon (died 1874), *m* 1855, Mary Ann Higgs (*b* in Bermuda, 1837; she *m* 2d, Major Van Valkenburgh); issue: I–Harriet Louise (1857-88; *m* Winter Andrew); II–Florence N. (*b* 1859; *m* Hoyt A. Avery); III–Henry S.; IV–Dr. Frederick E. (1 above); V–Caroline Merrifield (Mrs. Alexander G. Eells, qv); VI–Almira Austin.

1–*m* Mar. 6, 1895, Louise Maria Carpenter, *b* Hampshire, Eng.; dau. of Mark Carpenter, *m* Maria Wescombe, of Glenroy Hall, Eng.; issue (all *b* Buenos Aires, Argentine Rep.): 1–Dorothy Almira, *b* Dec. 7, 1897; *m* Godfredo Madlener; 2–Frederick Roy, *b* Dec. 26, 1900; 3–Enrique Alec, *b* Jan. 20, 1903; 4–Sheldon Claud, *b* Nov. 22, 1906.

1–D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll. (Temple U.), 1888. Mem. Argentine Odontological Soc. Clubs: Strangers, Hurlingham, Ranelagh Polo. Residence: 631 Calle Sasmiento, Buenos Aires, Argentine, S.A.

1–**EELLS, Caroline Merrifield Judson (Mrs. Alexander G.),** *b* Milwaukee, Wis., June 4, 1868.

Sister of Frederick Erastus Judson, qv for genealogy.

1–*m* Alexander Grimes Eells, *b* Dayton, O., Mar. 18, 1862; lawyer; son of Marcos Eells, of Dayton; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 21, 1898; *m* Aug. 21, 1925, William Rodgers Fox, of Nashville, Tenn.; 2–Helen Judson, *b* San Francisco, Oct. 23, 1904; *m* Dec. 9, 1922, Edward Gregory Vandevere (issue: Judson Eells, *b* Sept. 15, 1924); 3–Harriet Louise, *b* Mill Valley, Calif., July 29, 1906; *m* Mar. 10, 1927, Philip Naramore Meyer.

Residence: 798 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**EILER, Homer,** *b* Shelby Co., Ill., Oct. 5, 1868.

4–Jacob (Iler) **Eiler** (1765-1857), from Germany to Frederick, Md., 1800; settled later in Pickaway Co., O.; *m* 1808, Catharine Boone (*d* 1819), of Md.;

3–Conrad (1815-1901), began to write name Eiler; sch. teacher; *m* 1841, Mary Ann Anderson;

2–Lewis (2 below).

8–Robert **Scothorn** (*d* 1708), from Eng. to Pa.; *m* 1693, Mary Gibbs;

7–Nathan (1694-1731), of Pa; *m* 1727, Mary Lewis, of Pa.;

6–Lewis (1729-92), of Pa.;

5–Lewis (1765-1816), of Pa. and Ohio; *m* 1792, Miss Bell (*d* 1806), of W.Va.;

4–Delilah (1798-1860), of Va.; *m* 1818, Thomas **Anderson** (1789-1837; Thomas[5], of Pa.);

3–Mary Ann (1820-96), *m* 1841, Conrad **Eiler** (3 above).

5–James **Sharrock** (1750-1826), Eng., settled in Ohio; *m* 1785, Jane Everard, of Eng.;

4–Everard (1791-1866), *m* 1813, Amy Stevens (*d* 1846);

3–John (1819-96), *m* 1841, Catharine May;

2–Julia Ann (2 below).

6–John **May**, came from Eng. to Va.;

5–John (1742-1810), of Ky.; *m* 1780, Sarah Jane Philips, of Va.;

4–John (1783-1849), *m* 1809, Elizabeth Hanson;

3–Catharine (1823-1908), *m* 1843, John **Sharrock** (3 above).

6–John **Hanson**, came from Eng. to Md.;

5–John (1760-1818), *m* Mary Magdalena Wall (1765-1845);

4–Elizabeth (*d* 1830), of Va.; *m* 1809, John **May** (4 above).

2–Lewis **Eiler** (1844-1913), of Shelby County, Ill.; *m* 1867, Julia Ann Sharrock (1839-89); issue: I–Homer (1 above); II–Mary Catharine (*b* 1870; *m* 1891, Clinton L. Robinson).

1–*m* Feb. 24, 1891, Rose Dancy (qv for genealogy and issue).

1–Grad. DePauw U., and Central Normal Coll., Great Bend, Kan. Retired mcht. Mem. S.A.R. (state registrar), S.W. 1812, Kan. State Hist. Soc. Residence: 1518 Grove St., Topeka, Kan.

1–**EILER, Rose Dancy (Mrs. Homer),** *b* Tecumseh, Neb., Dec. 16, 1866.

5–John **Dancy**, came from Ireland to Rowan Co., N.C., ca. 1760; *m* Anne Morgan, of Ireland;

4–Edward (1769-1856), of N.C.; *m* 1800, Millie Vannoy (1774-1850; Francis[5] [*b* 1745]; John[6], of N.C.);

3–Jesse (1804-70), of N.C. and Mo.; *m* 1831, Rebecca Davis (1812-83; Ephraim[4] [*b* 1760], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Holman, of N.C., *m* Susanna Tugman);

2–William H. (2 below).

5–Philip **Servis** (*d* 1818), of N.J.; served in Am. Rev.;

4–Jacob (*d* 1849), of N.J. and Ohio; *m* 1798, Nancy White, of N.J.;

3–Charles (1808-78), of N.J. and Ill.; *m* Abigail Bassett (1813-50);

2–Frances (1834-97), of Ohio and Kan.; *m* 1855, William H. **Dancy** (1834-1913), farmer; served in Ill. regt. in Civil War; issue: I–Charles Jacob (1856-63); II–John Lewis (*b* 1857; *m* Sophie Shellenberger, *d*); III–Julia Abigail (*b* 1860; *m* Robert K. Dick, *d*); IV–Jesse Leonard (1862-63); V–Frances Sybyl (*b* 1863; *m* John Ward; *m* 2d, Perez Smith, *d*); VI–Rose (1 above); VII–Hattie May (*b* 1868; *m* James Shellenberger, *d*); VIII–Rachael Bula (1871-1908; *m* Tom Charles); IX–Benjamin Butler (*b* 1872; *m* Oma Lacey); X–James Servis (*b* 1875; *m* Mary Lacey).

1–*m* Feb. 24, 1891, Homer Eiler (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Julia Frances, *b* Tower Hill, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894; *m* May 6, 1917, Charles Eldon Witten (issue: Rose Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 6, 1919; Homer Charles, *b* Aug. 10, 1921).

1–Central Normal Coll., '90. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Union Vets., Woman's Club. Residence: 1518 Grove St., Topeka, Kan.

1–**ELDREDGE, Kate Genevieve Redfield (Mrs. Charles H.),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1855.

9–William (Redfyn) **Redfield**, came to America and settled at Boston ca. 1639; *m* Rebecca–;

8–James (ca. 1646-1723), at Saybrook, Conn., 1683; had charge of a fort nr. the mouth of the Conn. River during King Philip's War; twice received a grant of land on Pipe Stove's Point; moved to Fairfield, 1693; *m* Elizabeth How (*b* 1645);

7–Theophilus (*b* 1682), *m* 1706, Priscilla Grinnell;

6–Daniel (1707-58), *m* Elizabeth Graves;

5–Daniel (1728-88), *m* 1749, Margaret Crane;

4–Ebenezer (1767-1837), *m* Phoebe Dibble;

3–Eben (*b* 1801), *m* 1825, Sarah Gray;

2–James Henry (2 below).

10–**John Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

9–Elizabeth (1623/24-1717), *m* 1644, William **Paybodie** (1619/20-1707);

8–Lydia (1667-1748), *m* Daniel (Greenel) **Grinnell** (1668-1740);

7–Priscilla (1689-1770), *m* Theophilus **Redfield** (7 above).

2–James Henry **Redfield** (1828-94), mfr.; *m* 1853, Katherine Amelia Herskell (1831-1907); issue: I–Kate G. (1 above); II–George Henry (*b* 1860; *m* Mary McCord); III–Lottie Elizabeth (*b* 1862; *m* Charles Nelson Downs).

1–*m* Feb. 2, 1881, Charles Henry Eldredge (Sept. 21, 1839-July 16, 1916); officer U.S.N., retired as rear admiral, 1903; issue: 1–Margery, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 18, 1893; *m* 1918, Asher Atkinson Howell, New York (issue: Asher Atkinson).

1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., A.P.V.A. Residence: 516 Colonial Av., Norfolk, Va.

1–**ELLIOTT, Ernest Eugene,** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 15, 1878.

4–Robert **Elliott**, settled nr. Charleston, S.C.; removed to Knox Co., Ind., 1797; *m* Jean Love;
3–John (1787-1878), light horseman under Maj. Gen. William H. Harrison in Battle of Tippecanoe; *m* 1827, Rachel Handley;
2–James Perry (2 below).
9–Michael (Dunnell) **Dwinnell** (*d* 1713 or 17), large landowner, Topsfield, Essex Co., Mass.; *m* Mary–;
8–Thomas (1672-will dated 1747), *m* 1701, Dinah Brimsdell, of Lynn;
7–Jonathan (1702-82), inn owner on Providence Rd. bet. Providence and Worcester; selectman, Sutton, 1766-69; *m* 1727, Mehetable Kennay, of Salem;
6–Henry (*b* 1732), began to write name Dwinnell; of Sutton; *m* 1st, Hannah Dagget (Ebenezer[7]); *m* 2d, Martha Dagget;
5–Capt. Solomon (1757-1830), of Sutton; served in Am. Rev.; in battles of Long Island, White Plains, Bennington and captures of Burgoyne and Yorktown; *m* 1782, Hannah Gould (widow of Capt. Jonathan Gould, *d* in Am. Rev.);
4–Solomon (*b* 1783), of Sutton; *m* Mary Ashley;
3–Rev. Solomon (1812-79), of Milbury; Congl. missionary in Wis.; sch. teacher; operated a station on the "underground ry."; *m* 1837, Lydia Gove (1813-92);
2–Frances (2 below).
9–Thomas **Bliss** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1640), removed to Springfield, Mass., thence to Northampton, 1672, to Longmeadow, later; *m* 1667, Patience Burt (Henry[8], from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., *m* Ulalia–);
7–Ebenezer (1683-1761), of Longmeadow; *m* Joanna Lamb (1695-1768; Samuel[8], *m* Rebecca–);
6–Ebenezer (1725-1808), of Longmeadow; *m* 1st, 1752, Mary Booth (1731-57; John[7], of Enfield, Conn., *m* Lydia Chandler);
5–Mary (1753-1813), *m* 1786, John **Ashley**, of Springfield, Mass.; minuteman at Lexington, 1775, served in Am. Rev. to 1782;
4–Mary (*b* 1788), *m* Solomon **Dwinnell** (4 above).
2–Frances Dwinnell (1838-1913), contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Good Housekeeping, and other mags.; *m* 1856, James Perry **Elliott** (1828-1897), pioneer photographer, inventor of dry plate; official photographer, Dept. of Tenn., Union Army, 1863-64; issue: I–Alice (1857-86; *m* Harry L. Tice); II–Ashley John (1861-1910; *m* 1883, Alice Washburn); III–Celia (*d* infancy); IV–Clarence Handley (1863-1906; *m* Madge Gilbert); V–Inez (1867-1885); VI–Walter Scott (*b* 1868; *m* Eleanor Edwards); VII–Rachel (*d* infancy); VIII–James Perry, Jr. (1870-1903); IX–Rose (*b* 1873); X–Ernest Eugene (1 above); XI–Howard Virgil (1883-1925; *m* 1904, Lucille Elliott).
1–*m* Jan. 4, 1900, Bessie Myrtle Estes, *b* Melrose, Ia., Aug. 24, 1880; dau. of Silas Merton Estes, of Peoria, Ill.; issue: 1–Estes Eugene, *b* Centralia, Ill., Nov. 19, 1900; U.Ill., '23; mem. S.A.T.C., 1917-18; *m* June 1, 1925, Beryl, dau. of Fred W. Bishop, of Kansas City, Mo.; 2–Ashley Dwinnell, *b* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1905; B.J., U.Mo., '27, A.M., 1928.
1–Publicist and spl. rep. and corr. financial advertising agencies and bank publs., 1925. Author: Hints That Help in Business, 1907; Making Good in the Local Church, 1913; The Problem of Lay Leadership, 1914; How to Fill the Pews, 1917; How to Advertise a Church, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Dir. Near East Relief for Mo., 1918-19. Residence: 123 S. Kensington Av., Kansas City, Mo.

1–**ELLIOTT, Milton Courtright,** *b* Norfolk, Va., Dec. 28, 1879.
7–William **Blow** (*b* ca. 1675), a trustee of Nottoway Indians, 1707; *m* Martha Ruffin;
6–Samuel (1701-ca. 1766), *m* 1728, Martha Drew;
5–Richard (1746-1833), pres. Bank of Portsmouth, Va.; *m* 1786, Fanny Wright (Col. Stephen[6], of Norfolk, Va.);
4–Col. George (1787-1870), of Tower Hill, Sussex Co., Va.; *m* 1807, Eliza Waller (1791-1841; Robert Hall[5], Williamsburg, Va.);
3–George (1813-94), judge Circuit Ct.; *m* 1846, Elizabeth Taylor Allmand, of Norfolk;
2–Margaret, *m* 1871, Warren Grice **Elliott** (1848-1906), pres. and gen. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R.; for issue and Elliott lineage see George Blow Elliott, Vol. I, p. 93.
1–*m* Dec. 29, 1906, Lucy Hamilton Cocke, *b* Belmeade, Powhatan Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1878; dau. John Bowdoin Cocke (son of Philip St. George Cocke, son of John Hartwell Cocke, of Va.); issue: 1–Warren Grice, *b* Phila., Pa., May 15, 1910; 2–John Page, *b* Phila., Apr. 15, 1913.
1–U. of N.C., 1895-98 (D.K.E.); U.Va. Law Sch., 1900-02. Lawyer; gen. counsel to Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1914-19; consulting counsel to War Finance Corpn., 1919-23 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Clubs: Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Press (Washington), Commonwealth (Richmond). Residence: 2209 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

LINDA CUNNINGHAM EWING.

1–**EWING, Linda Cunningham (Mrs. John A.),** *b* Cliftonville, Miss., Jan. 27, 1881.
4–Ansel **Cunningham** (1762-1837), from Ireland, settled in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; *d* at Jefferson, Ga.; *m* Mary– (1771-1852);
3–Ansel Griffin (1810-48), Oxford, Ala.; *m* Virginia Borders;
2–John Borders (2 below).
5–Samuel **Knox** (1747-1837), capt. Rowan Co. Militia during Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Mary Luckey (*b* 1756);
4–Cynthia (1790-1865), *m* John **Borders**, of Oxford, Ala.;
3–Virginia (1813-89), *m* 1830, Ansel Griffin **Cunningham** (3 above);
2–John Borders (1833-1912), landowner; *m* 1862, Malinda Clayton Gibson (1843-95); issue: I–George William (*m* Ruth Hambrick); II–Virginia (*m* Edward C. Patty; *m* 2d, Robert Carr Meysenburg); III–Sarina Adyline (*m* Emmet E. Dantzler); IV–Samuel Knox (*m* Maud Cooper); V–Augustus Bush (*m* Mattie Rhodes); VI–Linda (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 4, 1905, John Allen Ewing, *b* Candor, N.C., Mar. 28, 1862, son of Daniel Isaac Ewing of Candor; issue: 1–Adylein, *b* Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 28, 1906; 2–John Allen, *b* Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 19, 1908; 3–Linda May, *b* Jacksonville, Mar. 21, 1911.
1–Grad. Woman's Coll., Meridian, Miss.; studied piano New York Conservatory of Music. A founder Riverside Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1908. Mem. com. of three to organize R.C. chapter at Bartow, Fla., during World War. First woman to vote in Turner Co., Ga. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent Gen. James Jackson Chapter, Valdosta, Ga.; organizing regent and present regent Knox-Conway

Chapter, Ashburn, Ga.), U.D.C. (rec. sec.). Residence: Ashburn, Ga.

1–**ELLIOTT, Orrin Leslie,** *b* Centerville, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1860.

7–Daniel (Elliot) **Elliott** (*b* ca. 1665), of Salem, Mass., 1686, Framingham, 1693, Oxford, 1713, Sutton, ca. 1720; *m* 1686, Hannah Cloyes (*b* ca. 1665; Peter[8] [1640-1708], at Wells, Me. as early as 1663, removed to Salem, Mass., ca. 1670, thence to Framingham, 1693, *m* 1st, ca. 1663, Hannah [1633-80], dau. Edmund Littlefield, of Wells; John[8] [*d* 1676], mariner, of Watertown, Mass., 1637, removed to Charlestown, 1660, thence to Falmouth, Me., killed by Indians, *m* 1st, Abigail–);

6–Jonathan (*b* 1701), of Framingham and Sutton; *m* 1726, Lydia Harwood;

5–Jonathan (*b* 1727), of Sutton; *m* 1749, Hannah Wheeler (*b* 1733), of Rehoboth;

4–Thaddeus (1763-1844), of Sutton, Mass., Croyden, N.H., and later Fletcher, Vt.; *m* 1784, Thankful Goldthwait;

3–Thaddeus (1785-1821), of Salem, Vt., Verona, Bethany, Perry and Centerville, N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1807, Sally Lathe (Asa[4], of Greenwich, Mass., *m* Priscilla–);

2–Chauncey Harrison (1814-1901), of Verona, Bethany, Perry and Centerville, N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1855, Lovica Lucelia Dunshee (1830-66), of Ohio; *m* 2d, 1869, Mrs. Emily Hopkins Brink; issue (1st marriage): I–William Thaddeus (1856-1917; *m* Jennie Heald); II–Josephine Laura (1858-1925; *m* John Gibby); III–Orrin Leslie (1 above); IV–Fred C. (*b* 1862; *m* Mary–); V–Herman (*b* and *d* 1866).

1–*m* Dec. 28, 1886, Ellen Coit Brown (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Louis Dunshee, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1889; Stanford, '11; *m* Dec. 30, 1913, Helen, dau. of John Jacob Nagel, of Los Altos, Calif. (issue: Robert Dunshee; David; Margaret Anne); 2–Christabel, *b* Stanford University, Apr. 15, 1892; Stanford, '15; *m* June 22, 1916, J. Harold, son of Walter H. Williams, of Ainsworth, Neb. (issue: Barbara; Jean; Kenneth); 3–David Coit, *b* Stanford Univ., Oct. 21, 1897; Stanford, '18; enlisted S.A.T.C., Oct.-Nov. 11, 1918, served at Camp Waco, Tex.; *m* May 15, 1920, Katherine, dau. of Tuley Francis Huntington, of Palo Alto, Calif. (issue: Richard Huntington).

1–Ph.B., Cornell U., '85 (P.B.K.), Ph.D., 1890. Registrar, Stanford U., 1891-1925, now emeritus. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Stanford University, Calif.

1–**ELLIOTT, Ellen Coit Brown (Mrs. Orrin L.),** *b* Dresden, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1860.

9–Richard **Brown** (*d* 1661), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his brother, George, 1634, settled at Newbury, Mass.; *m* Edith– (*d* 1647);

8–Joshua (1642-1719), admitted freeman, Newbury, 1673; *m* 1669, Sarah Sawyer (1651-1732; William[9]);

7–Tristram (1672-ante 1756), removed to Norwich, Conn., 1715; *m* Mary–;

6–Abraham (1707-49), removed to Canterbury, Conn., 1736, thence to Coventry, 1739; *m* 1730, Abigail Dike or Duke, of Newton, Mass.;

5–Benjamin (1740-1809), of Manchester (now East Hartford), Conn.; *m* 1763, Sarah Keeney (1745-1815);

4–Benjamin (1767-1857), removed to Keeney Settlement, in central N.Y., 1795; *m* 1787, Dorinda Webster;

3–Edmund (1799-1874), physician, of Burdett, Schuyler Co., N.Y.; *m* Harriett Henrietta Woodward;

2–Rev. Edmund Woodward (2 below).

10–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);

9–Lt. Robert (1627-76), of Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1652, Susannah Treat (Richard[10], qv);

8–Dea. Jonathan (1656/57-1735), 1st town clk., Middletown; mcht., Hartford; *m* 1681, Dorcas Hopkins (*d* 1695; Stephen[9], *m* Dorcas, dau. John Bronson, of Farmington; John[10], an early settler at Hartford, *m* Jane–);

7–Jonathan (1681/82-1758), *m* 2d, 1704, Esther Judd (1686-1782; Benjamin[8], *m* Mary, dau. Capt. William Lewis; Thomas[9], qv);

6–Jonathan (1705-81), "the miller," of Hartford; *m* Mabel Risley (John[7], *m* Mary Arnold; Richard[8], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Jeremy Adams, a founder of Hartford; Richard[9] [*d* 1648], from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1633, a founder Commonwealth of Conn. and town of Hartford, *m* Mary, dau. Henry Arnold);

5–Jonathan (*b* 1739), of Glastonbury, Conn.; *m* Agnes–;

4–Dorinda (1769-1853), of East Hartford, later at Keeney Settlement, N.Y.; *m* 1787, Benjamin **Brown** (4 above).

8–Peter **Woodward**, in Dedham, Mass., 1637; an original signer of Dedham Covenant; mem. governing council, 1642; *m* — (*d* 1685);

7–Peter (*d* 1721), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mehitabel– (*d* 1727);

6–Rev. John (1671-1746), of New Haven; A.M., Harvard, 1693; ordained, 1699; a scribe of the Saybrook Conv., 1708; *m* 1703, Sarah Roswell (*b* 1682; Richard[7] [*d* 1702], *m* Lydia Trowbridge [*d* 1731; Thomas[8], *m* Sarah, dau. Henry Rutherford; Thomas[9], qv]; William[8], of New Haven);

5–Richard (1716-93), of New Haven; *m* 1747, Susannah de Lucé (Rev. John[6], French Huguenot, who escaped to N.E., settled in Conn., ca. 1741);

4–Peter (1752/53-1811), of Guilford and New York, N.Y.; lt. Am. Rev.; received land grant on Seneca Lake, N.Y.; *m* 1792, Mary Fowler;

3–Harriett Henrietta (1803-88), of Burdett, N. Y.; *m* Dr. Edmund **Brown** (3 above).

9–William **Fowler** (qv);

8–John (*d* 1676), apptd. judge, 1670; *m* Mary Hubbard (George[6], qv);

7–Abraham (1652-1720), public official, judge; *m* 1677, Elizabeth Bartlett (*d* 1742; Dea. George[8], of Guilford, lt. train band, town clk. and early settler, Hartford);

6–Daniel (1686-1776), *m* 1716, Grace Barron (1690-1783), of Boston (Ellis, 3d[7], of Boston, *m* a dau. of John Sherman; Ellis[6], *m* Hannah Hawkins);

5–Amos (1728-1800), minister, Guilford, 40 yrs.; *m* Sarah (Hart) Hill Adams;

4–Mary, of Guilford; *m* 1792, Peter **Woodward** (4 above).

9–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);

8–Rev. Samuel (1632-97), grad. Harvard, 1653; *m* Mary Willett (1637-1712; Capt. Thomas[9], who succeeded to Miles Standish's command, *m* Mary, dau. John Brown; Rev. Andrew[10]);

7–James (1666-1740), *m* Mary Leete (William[8], Guilford, *m* Mary, dau. Benjamin Ferne; William[9], qv);

6–Mary, *m* as his 3d wife, Rev. John **Hart** (1682-1732), Guilford; Yale, 1703 (Thomas[7] [1643/44-1726], of Farmington, Conn., *m* Ruth Hawkins [Anthony[8], *m* Ann, dau. Gov. Thomas Welles, 1598-1636, came to N.E. as sec. to Lord Say and Sele, *m* Elizabeth Hunt, 1600-1640, desc. Sir Thomas de Hunt, of Stoke Danbury, Rutland Co., Eng.; Stephen[9], qv]; Stephen[9], qv);

5–Sarah (1727-89), as widow Hill Adams, *m* 3d, Amos **Fowler** (5 above).

9–John **Coit** (qv);

8–Joseph (*d* 1704), *m* 1667, Martha Harris (*d* 1710; William[9], of Wethersfield, *m* Edith–);

7–John (1670-1744), of New London, Conn.; *m* 1695, Mehitabel Chandler (*d* 1758, aet. 86; John[8], of Woodstock, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Douglass);

6–Thomas (1702-25), *m* 1723, Mary Prentiss (Thomas[7], *m* Mary–);

5–Thomas (1725-1811), physician; *m* 2d, 1764, Mary Gardiner (1744-1824; David[6] [1718-79], *m* Elizabeth–; David[7] [1691-1751], *m* Rachel Schillingen [*d* 1744]; John[8] [1661-1738], *m* Mary King [1670-1707]; David[9] [1636-89], *m* Mary Leringman; Lion[10], qv);

4–David or Daniel (1769-1849), mcht., New London, Conn.; *m* 1797, Betsey Calkins (1775-1808; Pember[5], *m* Abigail–);

3–Rev. John Calkins (1799-1863), Yale, 1818; of New London, removed to S.C.; *m* 2d, Ellen Phoebe North (1812-43; Dr. Elisha[4] [1771-1843], eminent physician, *m* Hannah Beach [1775-1862; Fisk[5]; Adnah[6]; John[7]; John[8]; Thomas[9], qv]; Dr. Joseph[5] [1736-1806], Goshen, Conn., *m* Lucy [1747-1829], Cornwall, Conn., dau. William Cowles [or Cole]; Joseph[6] [1693-1781], Goshen, Conn., *m* Martha Denny [Smith] Sheffield; Thomas[7] [1649/50-1712], *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Newell; John[8], qv);

2–Martha Day (1840-1920), *m* 1860, Rev. Edmund Woodward **Brown** (1831-1902), minister and

writer; issue: I–Ellen Colt (1 above); II–Bolton Colt (*b* 1864; *m* Lucy Fletcher); III–Anna Louise (*b* 1867; *m* Herbert C. Nash); IV–Edmund Fowler (*b* 1868; *m* Mary Relihan); V–Gertrude North (1871-1914); VI–Zaidee (*b* 1875); VII–Harriett Henrietta (*b* 1878; *m* Herbert Coolidge); VIII–Agnes Elizabeth (*b* 1879).

1–*m* Dec. 28, 1886, Dr. Orrin Leslie Elliott (qv for genealogy and issue).

1–B.S., Cornell U., '82 (P.B.K.). Writer "Rosy Thorn, Poems", "In Xanadu, a Fantasy of the Exposition", etc. Awarded medal of Queen Elizabeth (Belgium), Medal of the Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation (Belgium), Medal of the Commn. for Relief in Belgium for work on Stanford-Palo Alto Relief Com., 4 yrs. Awarded silver medal for art work at Pan-Am. Expn., 1915. Mem. Poetry Club (London), League Am. Penwomen, etc. Residence: 756 Santa Ynez St., Stanford University, Calif.

1–**ELLIS, Mary Rebecca,** *b* Richmond, Mo., July 21, 1867.

4–Robert **Ellis**, of Va.; soldier in Am. Rev.;

3–Dr. Robert Binns (*b* 1812), grad. Transylvania U. and U.Pa.; physician; state senator in Mo. and Calif.; *m* Elizabeth Collier, of Ky.;

2–Robert Henry (2 below).

8–Robert (Manser) **Mansur** (*d* ante 1680), *m* 1670, Elizabeth Brooks (*d* 1694/95), a widow;

7–John, *m* 2d, 1701, Elizabeth Henshaw (*b* 1678; Thomas[8], *m* Hannah Cleveland);

6–John (*b* 1705), began to write name **Mansur**; served in colonial and French and Indian wars; *m* 1732, Hannah Lovejoy (*b* 1717);

5–William (1737-1808), Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Isabel Harvey (1739-1826);

4–Stephen (1773-1865), *m* 1798, Hannah Felt (1778-1842);

3–Charles (1805-47), *m* 1834, Rebecca Wills (1809-1874);

2–Emma (1842-94), *m* 1860, Robert Henry **Ellis** (1836-1910), lawyer; capt. C.S.A.; issue: I–Cora May (*b* 1861; *m* 1890, Andrew Steele); II–Emma Mansur (*b* 1863; *m* 1888, Robert Conway); III–Mary R. (1 above); IV–Fannie Hortense (*b* 1869; *m* 1889, Edward Everett Conway); V–Rose Herndon (*b* 1874; *m* 1900, William Martin Kingery).

1–Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (chapter regent), U.D.C. (chapter pres.), Kansas City Quill Club. Compiler: The House of Mansur (genealogy), 1926. Writer of poems, songs, feature articles. Residence: 4111 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

1–**ELTINGE, Le Roy,** *b* Ulster Co., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1872.

8–Jan **Eltinge** (1632-1729; son of Roeloffe), from Holland to New Amsterdam, settled at Flatbush, L.I., N.Y., 1663; apptd. judge Ct. of Sessions of Ulster Co., 1675; *m* Jacomyntje Slecht (Cornelis Barentse[9], at Esopus, N.Y., 1672, mem. Ct. of Sessions);

7–William (*b* 1685), *m* Jannetje LeSeuer (*b* 1689);

6–Jacobus (1717-77), *m* Elizabeth Hall (*d* 1804);

5–William (1745-post 1800), *m* Jannatje DuBois (1744-1831);

4–Isaack (1774-1844), mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1819; *m* Catherine Short (or Schaert; *d* 1848);

3–Isaac (1802-77), *m* Hannah Cooper (1811-83);

2–Edwin Lamont (2 below).

8–Thomas **Lake** (1615-75), killed by Indians, Kennebeck, Me., 1675; *m* Mary Goodyear (*b* 1629);

7–Thomas (1656-1711);

6–Thomas (*b* 1700), *m* 1727, Elizabeth Walker;

5–Elnathan or Nathan (1737-1814), *m* Amy Lum; *m* 2d, post 1772, Ann Wooster;

4–David (1770-1857), *m* Sarah Vose;

3–Albert (1815-94), *m* 1839, Celinda M. Chapman;

2–Rosalie Avelia (1851-1921), *m* 1871, (Edwin) Lamont **Eltinge** (1847-1901), bldg. contractor; issue: I–Le Roy (1 above); II–Orville Lamont (*b* 1884; *m* Lillian Steineger).

1–*m* Dec. 3, 1897, Effée Barréa Trotter, *b* Ft. Saunders, Wyo., July 4, 1874; dau. of Col. Frederick Eugene Trotter, U.S.A. (son of Jonathan Trotter, mayor of Brooklyn); issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., Jan. 11, 1904; *m* Aug. 22, 1924, Lt. James Leland Bolt, son of Lucius Samuel Bolt, of Laurens, S.C. (issue: Margaret).

1–Grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., '96; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1896; promoted thru grades to rank of brig. gen., July 19, 1924. Served in Philippines, participated in campaigns at Manila, Caloocan, Santa Cruz, etc.; with A.E.F. in France, July 28, 1917-July, 1919; deputy chief of staff at hdqrs. A.E.F. (see Who's Who in America). Decorated: D.S.M., Croix de Guerre with palm, cdr. Legion of Honor (French), cdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium), cdr. Order of the Crown (Italy) companion Order of the Bath (British), Order of Solidaridad (Panama). Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**GREENE, Katherine Rebecca Glass (Mrs. Harry R.),** *b* 1865.

Sister of J(ulian) Wood Glass, qv for genealogy.

1–*m* Dec. 20, 1921, Harry Raynor Greene, *b* Albany Co., N.Y., Feb. 16, 1873; son of Dorman Daniel Greene, of Albany Co.

1–Grad. Fairfax Hall, Winchester; studied summer sessions at Harvard, Columbia, Johns Hopkins, Peabody Conservatory, U.Va. and abroad. Founder and pres. 22 yrs., Ft. Loudoun Sem., coll., prep. and vocational sch. for girls. Author: Winchester and Its Beginnings, Back to the Soil, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (organizing regent Ft. Loudoun Chapter), U.D.C., League of Am. Pen Women, Pi Gamma Mu; organizing pres. Laurence Washington Chapter C.A.R. Residence: Ft. Loudoun Apts., Winchester, Va.

1–**GLASS, J(ulian) Wood,** *b* Winchester, Va., Nov. 23, 1880.

7–Maj. John **Welsh** (*d* 1683), maj. Nanticoke War; *m* Anne–, widow of Hon. Roger Grosse;

6–Col. John (ca. 1671-1734), of "Arnold-Gray"; *m* 2d, 1715, Rachel–;

5–Thomas (1721-post 1784), of "Arnold-Gray"; *m* Dorcas–;

4–Comfort (1751-1840), *m* 1774, Robert **Wood** (1747-1801; Col. James[6], *m* Mary Rutherford);

3–Catherine (*b* 1795), *m* 1832, Thomas **Glass** (1792-1862), lt. War 1812;

2–William Wood (1835-1911), col. 50th Va. Militia, C.S.A.; *m* 1865, Nanie R. Campbell (*b* 1842); issue: I–Katherine Rebecca (Mrs. Harry R. Greene, qv); II–Harriot Wood (*b* 1867; *m* William B. Davis); III–Susan Louisa (*b* 1869; *m* Harry Strider); IV–Thomas Rutherford (*b* 1872; *m* Fannie Cummings; *m* 2d, Marion Collins); V–William W., Jr. (*b* 1874; *m* Louise Baker); VI–Dr. Robert McC. (*b* 1878; *m* Katherine Cover); VII–J. Wood (1 above).

1–*m* Dec. 21, 1904, Mrs. Eva Dorothy (Payne) Embry (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Julian Wood, Jr., *b* Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 7, 1910.

1–Ed. Shenandoah Valley Mil. Acad., and Washington and Lee U. Atty. and oil producer. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma; past pres. Rotary Club; pres. Nowata Co. Bar Assn. Residence: Nowata, Okla.

1–**GLASS, Eva Dorothy Payne (Mrs. Julian W.),** *b* Hope, Ark., Jan. 20, 1882.

9–John **Witherspoon** (*b* 1670), from Scotland on the "Good Intent," to Williamsburg, S.C., 1734; granted land 1734, Columbia, S.C.; aided in building first church at Kingstree, S.C.; 1st person buried there; *m* 1693, his cousin, Janet Witherspoon (1670-1734 at sea), sister of Jane (8 below);

8–James (1700-68), *b* Ireland; granted land 1734; *m* 1725, Elizabeth McQuoid (1705-77; Robert[9], *m* Sarah Campbell);

7–John (1730-1805), from Ireland to Williamsburg, S.C.; elder Midway Ch.; *m* Mary Witherspoon (1733-1805);

6–Sarah (1762-1820), *m* 1779, Col. Thomas **McFaddin** (1759-1823), officer Am. Rev.; mem. Congress;

5–Capt. John (1782-1827), War 1812; *m* 1st, Agnes Eliza Gamble (1769-1819);

4–John Gamble (*b* 1806), *m* 1829, Martha Mills English (1811-78);

3–Thomas James (1830-70), served C.S.A.; *m* 1858, Alice Theresa Duffie (1833-1914; John[4], *m* Angelina Weed);

2–Mary Cornelia (2 below).

10–Rev. **Witherspoon,** *m* Lucy Welch;
9–James, *m* Helen–;
8–Jane, *m* William **Wilson**;
7–Robert (*b* 1710), *d* Williamsburg, S.C., *m* Mary Gordon;
6–James, *m* Jane Bradley;
5–Elizabeth (1779-1860), *m* Robert **English** (1773-1847);
4–Martha Mills (1811-78), *m* John Gamble **McFaddin** (4 above).
2–Mary Cornelia McFaddin (1861-1927), *m* 1878, Commodore Decator **Payne** (1850-1916); issue: I–Frank Farmer; II–Eva Dorothy (1 above).
1–*m* 1st, Nov. 7, 1899, Ernest Finney Embry (Aug. 17, 1875–*d* June 29, 1901); issue: I–Ernest Francis (qv for paternal lineage).
1–*m* 2d, Dec. 21, 1904, Julian Wood Glass (qv for lineage and issue).
1–B.L. and Expression, Hardin Coll., '99. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 118 W. Shawnee St., Nowata, Okla.

1–**EMBRY, Ernest Francis (Miss),** *b* Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 17, 1901.
11–Baron Christopher **De Graffenried** (1661-1735), made landgrave of N.C., by Queen Anne, 1709; founder New Berne, 1710; *m* Margret (*b* 1665), dau. of Noble Beat Lewis Tscharner;
10–Christopher (1691-1742), Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1714, Barbara Needham Tempest (*d* 1744; Sir Arthur Needham[11]);
9–Tscharner (1722-94), *m* 3d, 1763, Eliza Allen (Embry);
8–Regina, *m* Charles **Patterson;**
7–Jonathan;
6–Anne, *m* Henry **Embry**;
5–Samuel, *m* Mary Towler;
4–Col. Ben. Towler (1820-92), col. 2d Regt. Mounted Rifles, C.S.A.; *m* 1847, Sallie McGee Taylor (1830-60; Aylett B.[5], *m* Rebecca White Williamson; Judge John Y.[6] [1765-1849], *m* Catherine Taliaferro Buckner);
3–Aylett Taylor (1852-1924), *m* 1874, Elizabeth Francis Mourning (*d* 1882);
2–Ernest Finney (1875-1901), *m* 1899, Eva Dorothy Payne (now Mrs. Julian W. Glass, qv).
1–A.A., Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, Mo., '21; B.L.I., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, '24 (Beta Sigma Omicron, Zeta Phi Eta). Teacher of expression. Actress. Residence: 118 W. Shawnee St., Nowata, Okla.

1–**ENDERS, Margaret,** *b* St. Louis, Mo.
8–Thomas **Budd;**
7–William (*b* Eng., ca. 1649–*d* Burlington, N.J., 1722), judge Supreme Ct. of N.J.; justice of Burlington Co., 1705; mem. Assembly, 1685; resided in N.J., 1685-1722; *m* Ann Clapgut (*d* 1722);
6–William, *m* 1703, Elizabeth Stockton (Richard[7], *m* 1691, Susannah Robyson);
5–David, *m* 1738, Catherine Allen;
4–Dr. Daniel, *m* 1774, Rebecca Lawyer;
3–Catherine, *m* 1808, William W. **Enders**;
2–William Franklin, *m* 1847, Louisa A. Gill; issue: I–George W. (*d*); II–Fanny F. (*d*; *m* Charles W. Brega); III–Margaret (1 above).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: "Sinnissippi Farm," Oregon, Ill.

1–**ERRETT, Lucy Gray Wilson (Mrs. Albert W.),** *b* Washington, Ia., Apr. 14, 1887.
10–John **Bidwell** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to East Hartford, Conn., ca. 1636;
9–John (1679-1751);
8–Zebulon (1708-31);
7–Stephen (1730-1806);
6–Zebulon (1760-1853);
5–Zebulon (1784-1865), *m* Mary Symonds (1785-1858);
4–Austin (1810-93), *m* Caroline Judson;
3–Cornelia (1840-1924); *m* 1859, Joel Albert **Williams** (1834-90);
2–Harriet Frances (2 below).
10–William **Judson** (qv);
9–Lt. Joseph (1619-90), was at Concord, Mass., and Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1644, Sarah Porter (*d* 1696; John[10], of Windsor, Conn.);
8–John (1647-1709); *m* 1673/74, Elizabeth Chapman; *m* 2d, Hannah–; *m* 3d, 1699, Mary Orton;
7–Jeremiah;
6–Roswell;
5–John;
4–Caroline (1812-49), *m* Austin **Bidwell** (4 above).
2–Harriet Frances Williams (*b* 1864), *m* 1884, Frank Louis **Wilson** (*b* 1863), mcht.; issue: I–Lucy Gray (1 above); II–Nena Frances (*b* 1889; *m* 1912, Benjamin Harrison Badenoch); III–Ruth Harriet (*b* 1896; *m* 1923, Owen Gregg Wilson, Jr.).
1–*m* Oct. 11, 1911, Albert Widney Errett, Jr., *b* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 30, 1881.
1–B.L.S., U. of Ill., '10 (Pi Beta Phi). Trustee Kewanee Public Library. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 524 S. Chestnut St., Kewanee, Ill.

1–**ERSKINE, Albert Russel,** *b* Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 24, 1871.
5–Henry **Erskine**, from Scotland to Cecil Co., Md., ca. 1750; *m* Jean Thompson (Joseph[6]);
4–Michael (ca. 1742-ca. 1802), Union, Monroe Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Handley Paulee (1753-1842);
3–Dr. Alexander (1791-1857), *b* Union, Monroe Co., Va., moved to Huntsville, Ala., 1817; *m* Susan Catharine Russel (1805-92; Col. Albert[4], of Leesburg, Va., officer Am. Rev.);
2–William Michael (1847-95), planter; *m* Ursula Dudley Ragland (1850-1915; George Orville[3]); issue: I–Susie (*b* 1869; *m* Robert O. Newman); II–Albert Russel (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 25, 1903, Annie Lyell Garland, *b* Huntington, W.Va., July 29, 1876; dau. of late Thomas S. Garland, mcht., of Huntington; son: Albert Russel, Jr., *b* Linden, N.J., Oct. 27, 1908.
1–Pres. The Studebaker Corporation, South Bend, Ind. Pres. bd. of lay trustees Notre Dame U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Bankers, Metropolitan (New York), Congressional Country (Washington), Detroit Athletic (Detroit), Gulf Stream Country, Bath and Tennis (Palm Beach), South Bend Country (Pres.), Indiana, Rotary, etc. Residence: South Bend, Ind.

1–**ERWIN, Robert Priolean Gallaudet Munro,** *b* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 19, 1891.
7–Thomas **Erwin**, Lisnagarvey, County Antrim, Ireland; *m* 1698, Alice Moore, of Ballnacree, Ireland;
6–John, at Phila., 1739; *m* 1738, Mary Robinson;
5–James (1750-1815), of Camden, S.C.; *m* Sarah Daniel;
4–James Daniel (1789-1853), *m* Sarah Elizabeth Robert (5th from Thomas Smith, landgrave, and direct desc. Pierre Robert, 1st Huguenot pastor in Carolina, 1690);
3–Robert (1833-93), *m* 1853, Margaret Ann Gallaudet;
2–Robert G. (2 below).
9–James **Rogers** (1615-87), from Eng., settled at New London, Conn., 1635; *m* Elizabeth Rowland (1621-1709; Samuel[10], of Stratford, Conn.);
8–James (1652-1714), *m* 1674, Mary Jordon (*d* 1713);
7–James (1675-1735), *m* Elizabeth Harris (*d* 1713);
6–Uriah (1710-64), *m* 1734, Hannah Lockwood;
5–Dr. David (1748-1829), *m* 1772, Martha Tennent (1746-1826; Charles[6]);
4–Charles W. (1789-1849), *m* Anne West Munro (1787-1857);
3–David Munro (1828-53), *m* 1849, Henrietta Smith Gleason (1827-1900);
2–Julia Henrietta Munro (1851-1922), *m* 1883, Robert Gallaudet **Erwin** (1854-1906); issue: I–Julia (*b* 1885; *m* 1907, Martin Peck Miller; issue: Sylvia Rogers, *b* July 22, 1911); II–Robert P.G.M. (1 above).
1–Not married. Mem. O.F.P.A., Royalist Soc. of France. Address: c/o International Banking Corpn., 3 Plaza Canalejas, Madrid, Spain.

1–**ESTES, Joseph Riddick,** *b* Townesville, N.C., Aug. 2, 1866.
6–Col. Lemuel **Riddick**, vestryman The Upper Parish (Nansemond Co.), Suffolk, Va.; burgess, 1736-75, from Nansemond Co. except 1769 (Nansemond Co. was named after a tribe of Indians and means "Fishing Point");
5–Micajah (1744-1804), *m* 1765, Ruth Parker;
4–Robert, soldier Am. Rev.; also vestryman Upper Parish; *m* Elizabeth Maroney (Henry[5], *m* Martha, dau. of Joseph John Alston, of Halifax Co., N.C.);
3–Joseph Alston, *m* Martha Harrison Lashley;
2–Louisa Alston (1837-77), *m* 1859, William Triplett **Estes** (1831-74); issue: I–Margaret (1861-1918; *m* John W. Ponton, *d* 1924); II–William Triplett (*b* 1863; *m* Lulie Henderson); III–Joseph Riddick (1 above); IV–James Lashley

(1868-1926); V–Louis (*b* 1870; *m* 1895, Zazie Potter Pool); VI–Marion (*b* 1875).
1–*m* Mar. 26, 1895, Willie Franc Redd (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. Williamsborough Acad., N.C. and Southern Business Coll., Atlanta, Ga. Pres. Eston Mfg. Co. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Southern Club. Residence: Birmingham, Ala.

1–**ESTES, Willie Franc Redd (Mrs. Joseph R.),** *b* Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 3, 1879.
6–Sir William Rufus (De Redd) **Redd**, from Eng. to Va., 1714; *m* Caroline Moore;
5–Col. John Rufus (1728-97), studied law at American Coll. and at Oxford, Eng.; lt. col. French and Indian War; lost leg in Battle of Camden, S.C., in Am. Rev.; burgess; *m* 1752, Kathrine Spottswood Dandridge (*b* 1732);
4–William (1775-1826), *m* 1798, Elizabeth Ann Daniel (1780-1850);
3–William Anderson (1803-66), *m* 1825, Eliza Kendrick (1807-87);
2–James Francis (2 below).
6–Thomas **Edwards**, of Eng., settled at what is now the famous Edwards estate, Trinity Ch., New York;
5–John (1759-1833), served thruout Am. Rev., the dirk he carried is still in the family; served in War 1812; received a land grant of 3,000 acres nr. Greenville, Ga., for special service; *m* 1785, Elizabeth Rainey;
4–Sterling (1788-1847), War 1812; *m* 1821, Susan Ann Hicks (1797-1854);
3–Gen. Joseph William Burton (1824-1902), admitted to the bar before 21 by special act of Ga. Legislature; gen. Ga. militia; adj. gen. under General Beauregard in C.S.A.; *m* 1845, Margaret Pinkney Culberson (1824-93; Judge James[4], of LaGrange, Ga.);
2–Jossie Willie (2 below).
8–John **Heard** (ca. 1665-ca. 1750), was the Earl of Tyrone and was of English stock but possessed landed estates in Ireland; settled in Hanover Co., Va., 1720, afterwards going to Charleston, S.C.;
8–Stephen (ca. 1695-1774), col. in British Army afterward renounced King of Eng. and assisted Va. militia by furnishing supplies and horses; *m* 1720, Mary Falkner (ca. 1700-ca. 1780), dau. of Lord Falkner, of Wales;
7–Ann (1744-1812), *m* 1758, Peter **Gilliam** (1737-1809);
6–Ann (1759-1819), *m* Joseph **Morrow** (1749-1823);
5–Margaret (1774-1844), *m* 1789, Sherwood **Wilkerson** (1768-1848);
4–Sarah (1791-1862), *m* 1809, James **Culberson** (1788-1863), judge Troupe Co. Ct., Ga.;
3–Margaret (1824-93), *m* 1845, Gen. Joseph W.B. **Edwards** (3 above);
2–Jossie Willie (1850-1919), *m* 1869, James Francis **Redd** (1845-1892), of Atlanta, Ga.
1–*m* Mar. 26, 1895, Joseph Riddick Estes (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Birmingham, Ala.): 1–Francis Redd (daughter, Dec. 19, 1897-Sept. 13, 1907); 2–J. Riddick, Jr. (July 11, 1899-Apr. 29, 1926); enlisted from Howard Coll., S.A.T.C., promoted sgt., hon. discharged, Dec. 6, 1918; capt. R.O.T.C.; 3–Willard Redd, *b* Mar. 4, 1909.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (life hon. regent and v. nat. chmn., hist. and lit. reciprocity com., N.S.D.A.R.), U.S.D. 1812 (state officer), U.D.C., A.L. Auxiliary (pres.), United Mem. Patriotic Assn. (v.p.). Clubs: Axis, Quest. Residence: Birmingham, Ala.

1–**EVERETT, Elizabeth Hawley (Mrs. Francis D.),** *b* Pekin, Ill., Aug. 23, 1857.
9–Joseph **Hawley** (qv);
8–Ephraim (1659-90), New Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1683, Sarah Welles (1664-94; Capt. Samuel[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Lt. John Hollister, *m* Joanna, dau. of Richard Treat, qv; Gov. Thomas[10], qv);
7–Gideon (1687-1730), Bridgeport, Conn.; *m* 1711, Anna Bennett (1691-1727);
6–Sgt. James (1713-46), *m* 1733, Eunice Jackson (1714-96);
5–Maj. Aaron (1739-1803), Bridgeport; brigade maj. Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Elizabeth Hawley;
4–Capt. Gideon (1763-1813), Ferrisburgh, Vt.; capt. War 1812, died of wounds sustained in war; *m* 1784, Lavinia Darrow (ca. 1765-1845);
3–Gideon (1797-1852), *b* Ferrisburgh, Vt.; to Ill., 1818; *m* 1820, Elizabeth Caldwell (1802-83);
2–William C. (2 below).

HAWLEY.
Arms: Vert, a saltier, engrailed, argent,
Crest: A dexter arm in armour ppr., garnished or, holding in the hand a spear, in bend sinister, point downward ppr.
Motto: Suivez moi.

10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–Ann (*b* ca. 1619), *m* 1646, Thomas **Thompson**;
8–Mary (1653-91), *m* 1673, Samuel **Hawley** (1647-1734);
7–Dea. Thomas (1678-1722), Bridgeport; *m* 1701, Joanna Booth (1678-1761);
6–Capt. Ezra (1711-73), Bridgeport; *m* 1735, Abigail Hall (1715-86);
5–Elizabeth (1737-76), *m* 1759, Maj. Aaron **Hawley** (5 above).
8–Ens. Richard **Nason** (*d* 1696), was at Pipe Stave Landing, Kittery, Me., 1639; *m* Sarah Baker (?);
7–Jonathan (*d* 1691), Kittery, Me.; *m* Sarah Jenkins;
6–Jonathan (*d* 1746), Kittery; *m* 1702, Adah Morrell;
5–Azariah (1716-87), Kittery; *m* Abigail Staples;
4–John (1751-1827), Dover, N.H.; *m* 1777, Rebecca Perkins (1753-1848);
3–Rev. Reuben (1779-1835), preceptor of Gorham, (Me.) Acad., 1806-10, 1815-34; *m* 1807, Apphia Thacher (1785-1808); *m* 2d, 1813, Martha Coffin;
2–Mary S. (2 below).
8–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
7–Tristram (1632-1704), lt. Newbury, Mass., 1683; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1695, 1700-02; *m* 1653, Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby (1625-1705; Capt. Edmund Greenleaf[8]);
6–Hon. Nathaniel (1669-1749), *m* 1693, Sarah (Brocklebank) Dole (Capt. Samuel Brocklebank[7], capt. King Philip's War, killed at Sudbury, 1676);
5–Dr. Edmund (1708-89), on alarm list at Kittery, Me., 1758; *m* 1732, Shuah Bartlett (1716-1803);
4–James (1745-1830), Saco, Me.; part owner of a privateer which captured several prizes during Am. Rev.; later captured and prisoner at Halifax until 1778; *m* 1768, Martha McLellan (1745-1825);
3–Martha (1786-1871), *m* 1813, Rev. Reuben **Nason** (3 above).
9–Richard **Bartlett** (qv);
8–Richard (1621-98), Newbury, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Abigail– (*d* 1686);
7–John (1655-1736), Newbury; *m* 1680, Mary Rust;
6–Capt. Nathan (1691-1775), Kittery, Me.; *m* 1714, Shuah Heard (*b* 1694);
5–Shuah (1716-1803), *m* 1732, Dr. Edmund **Coffin** (5 above).
2–Mary Shuah Nason (*b* 1829-*d* 1909), *m* 1854, William Caldwell **Hawley** (1830-1918); issue: I–Martha Nason (*b* 1855; *m* H. R. Angelo); II–Elizabeth (1 above); III–William Norman (*b* 1859; *m* Elisabeth Cartlidge); IV–George Appleton (1861-1911; *m* Harriet Gable); V–Gideon Leonard (*b* 1865; *m* Belle Storer); VI–Nathaniel Nason (*b* 1870; *m* Ida May Reynolds).
1–*m* Sept. 13, 1881, James A., son of Joseph

Bowen; issue: 1–George Hawley Bowen (July 26, 1882-Jan. 13, 1926), *m* March 18, 1919, Merida Beatrice Orr (issue: Elizabeth Orr Bowen, *b* June 1, 1922).

1–*m* 2d, Mar. 2, 1899, Francis Denison Everett.

1–Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Chicago Woman's Club, Ossoli Club of Highland Park, Woman's Nat. Republican Club. Presbyterian. Residence: 314 Linden Park Pl., Highland Park, Ill.

1–**EVERETT, Albert,** *b* Sutton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1840.

7–Richard **Everett** (*d* 1682), with his first wife, from Essex Co., Eng., to Cambridge, Mass., 1634-35; with William Pynchon in settlement among the Indians on the Conn. River, 1636; settled at Dedham; freeman, 1646; constable and selectman; *m* 1st, Mary– (issue: six children); *m* 2d, 1643, Mary Winch (issue: five children);

6–Capt. John (ca. 1635-1715), of Dedham; in expdn. to Can. and capture of Port Royal, 1690, comd. by Sir William Phipps; in defense of Mass. northern frontier, 1694; *m* Elizabeth (Johnson) Pepper (1645-1714), of Roxbury;

5–Richard (1683-1746), selectman, Dedham; *m* Mary Fuller (1687-1782; Jonathan[6]);

4–Dea. Jonathan (1717-96), Attleboro; minute man and soldier in Am. Rev.; *m* 1744, Jemmima Mann (*b* 1722);

3–Lt. Pelatiah (1750-1821), Westminster; commd. for gallant service on Saratoga battlefield, Oct 7, 1777; dined with Washington at his invitation, 1783; an original mem. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* Mary Cutting; *m* 2d, 1802, Dorcas Fessenden (1779-1840);

2–Leonard Fessenden (2 below).

7–George (Durling) **Darling**, settled at Salem, 1647; *m*—Dennis;

6–Dennis, *m* at Braintree, 1662, Hanna Francis (John[7], *m* Rose–);

5–Daniel (1681-1745), constable 1726; selectman, 1737, at Mendon; *m* Lydia–;

4–Lt. William (1731-1819), at Crown Point and Ticonderoga, and in Am. Rev.;

3–Aaron (1762-1849), Sutton; *m* Mercy Pratt;

2–Frelove (1808-53), *m* 1832, as his 1st wife, Leonard Fessenden **Everett** (1809-1905); he *m* 2d, Hannah Hopkins Mann; issue (1st wife): I–Mahlon (*b* 1838; soldier under Grant, at Vicksburg, *d* in hosp., New Orleans, 1863); II–Albert (1 above); III–Susan Augusta (1842-1922; *m* Franklin Sargent, color corpl. 21st Mass. Inf. in Civil War).

1–*m* June 12, 1870, Fannie Reid (July 12, 1844-Apr. 6, 1922); dau. of Thomas Reid; issue: 1–Jennie Augusta (1871-74); 2–Frances Isabelle (1874-1921), *m* June 24, 1902, Frederick Hall Beals, *b* Nov. 26, 1873, *d* 1915; A.B., Harvard, '00, A.M., 1903; prof. Occidental Coll., 1906 (issue: Frances Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 4, 1905; Edward Everett, *b* Nov. 6, 1908); 3–Albert Leonard (1884-85).

1–Ed. in the schools of his native place and at Appleton Acad.; enlisted in the Spring of 1861, was in many great battles of the Civil War in Va.; wounded at Ball's Bluff, wounded and promoted (warrant officer) at 2d Fredericksburg; severely wounded in repulse of Pickett's charge at Gettysburg; offered a commission by Gov. Andrew. Teacher in employ of the Freedman's Bureau in S.C., 2 yrs.; much of his life engaged in mercantile pursuits at Boston and Worcester. Mem. of many humanitarian organizations, reaching the head of three and entering the Grand Lodges of two. Engaged for many yrs. in study of historical matter concerning his native town, its military records and its soldiers since 1725; wrote a history of his regt., and family histories. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Post Ten, Mass. Dept., G.A.R. Residences: Worcester and West Boylston, Mass.

1–**EWING, Samuel Evans,** *b* Uniontown, Pa., Apr. 4, 1852.

6–Nathaniel **Ewing** (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1725; *m* his cousin, Rachel Porter;

5–George (1737-85), *m* Mary Porter;

4–William Porter (1769-1827), *m* Mary Conwell;

3–Nathaniel (1794-1874), judge 14th Jud. Dist. Pa.; *m* Jane, dau. John Kennedy, justice Supreme Ct. Pa.;

2–John K. (2 below).

5–James (Wilson) **Willson** (1715-1809), *m* 1750, Rebekah Willson (1728-1820);

4–Thomas (*b* 1765), began to write name Willson; *m* 1792, Polly Poage (1777-1816);

3–Alpheus Poage (1794-1832), *m* 1821, Eliza Evans (1801-90);

2–Ellen Louisa (1826-84), *m* 1847, Judge John Kennedy **Ewing** (1823-1905), judge 14th Jud. Dist. Pa., 1864-66 (for issue see Vol. I, p. 595).

1–*m* Apr. 9, 1885, Fanny Badger Neff, *b* at Phila., Pa., Aug. 4, 1863; sister of Dr. Joseph Seal Neff (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Louisa Dewey, *b* Uniontown, Pa., May 1, 1886; *m* Apr. 29, 1912, Walter Jenkins Phillips; 2–Nathaniel, *b* Uniontown, Oct. 21, 1887; A.B., Princeton, '09; 1st lt., capt. and maj., inf., and in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany, July 6, 1918-Aug. 23, 1919; *m* Feb. 15, 1912, Katharine Garesche, dau. Caleb D. G. Cherbonnier; 3–Joseph Neff, *b* at Uniontown, July 4, 1890; A.B., Princeton, '12; 2d lt., cav., July 15, 1917; capt., inf., Aug. 14, 1917; maj., F.A., Sept. 25, 1918; attached to 154th Depot Brig., Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15, 1917-Feb. 20, 1918; 309th Cav., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 20-Aug. 15, 1918, Camp Bowie, Tex., Aug. 15-Sept. 28, 1918; 56th F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., Sept. 28, 1918-Feb. 3, 1919; *m* Nov. 29, 1924, Anne Ashton; 4–Fanny Neff, *b* Uniontown, June 5, 1899; 5–Ellen Louisa, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Mar. 28, 1901; Smith, '22; 6–John Kennedy, 3d, *b* Bryn Mawr, Apr. 28, 1903; A.B., Princeton, '24; *m* Apr. 14, 1928, Caroline Burton McFadden; 7–Samuel Evans, Jr., *b* Bryn Mawr, July 27, 1906; A.B., Princeton, '27.

1–A.B., Princeton, '72 (Phi Kappa Sigma), A.M., 1875. Lawyer, retired. Was judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Pa., 1899-1900. Clubs: Merion Cricket, Princeton. Residence: "Gwineffen," Bryn Mawr, Pa.

1–**EXLINE, Frank,** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., May 8, 1858.

5–Adam **Exline**, from Saxony, settled in Va., ante 1750;

4–Bernard, farmer;

3–Adam (ca. 1790-1865), *m* Margaret Waltsman;

2–Rev. George Alexander (1823-91), Lutheran clergyman; declined commission as colonel, tendered by Gov. Morton of Indiana in recognition of services in recruiting Indiana regiments in '61-2; later served as chaplain 46th Ohio Vol. Inf., with Gen. Sherman; *m* Maria Abigail Hotchkiss (1832-1914; Lybias[3], from Eng. to Western Reserve, O., *m* Abigail Palmer); issue: I–Olive (*b* 1850; *m* Harry Spohr); II–Ella (1853-1913; *m* John M. Bradbury); III–Frank (1 above); IV–Mary Halderman (*b* 1868).

1–*m* May 1890, Ella Mercy Johnson, *b* Belleville, Mich., Feb. 14, 1860; dau. of Warren H. Johnson, of Marion; issue: 1–Clara, *b* Marion, Ia., Jan. 15, 1891; *m* 1915, William H. Bockoven; 2–Helen, *b* Marion (1893-98); 3–Marion, *b* Newkirk, Okla., 1895; *m* 1917, Harry C. Dye; 4–Frank Johnson, *b* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 9, 1899; B.S., Harvard, '23; teacher Brooklyn Poly. Prep. School for Boys since 1923.

1–*m* 2d, June 1, 1911, Edythe Parry, dau. William John Parry, of Ottawa, Ontario, Can.

1–Ed. Carthage Coll., Ill., 1877-78 (Phi Kappa Psi); LL.B., U. of Kan., 1884. Atty., Ashland, Kan., 1885, then Lamar, Colo., 1886, Rapid City, S.D., 1906, Denver, Colo., 1913; now retired. Author: Municipal Code of Colorado Springs, Colo., 1914; The New Democracy, 1916; Politics, 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Buffalo Creek, Colo.

1–**FERRELL, Rosa Freeman (Mrs. Charles C.),** *b* Austin, Tex., Nov. 13, 1859.

9–Capt. John **West** (qv); *m* Ann, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.

8–Capt. John (1633-91), of West Point, Va.; *m* Unity Croshaw;

7–Anne, *m* Henry **Fox**;

6–Anne, *m* Capt. Thomas **Claiborne** (1680-1732; Thomas[7]; William[6], qv);

5–Anne Elizabeth (*b* 1726), *m* Christopher Holmes **Freeman** (1719-87; see Vol. I, p. 916 for Freeman lineage);

4–George Dandridge (1763-1831), moved from Culpeper, Va., to Ky.; *m* 1787, Keziah Yancey (1768-1834);

3–Dandridge Claiborne (1794-1866), *m* 1825, Martha Fox;

2–Col. Dandridge C. (2 below).
6–Col. Richard **Fox** (will probated, Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1771), *m* Hannah Williamson (John[7], of Surry Co., Va., will probated 1731);
5–William (*b* 1732), Mecklenburg Co., *m* Mary Kendrick (*b* 1738; William[6] [*b* 1704], *m* Sarah Jones, *b* 1715);
4–Capt. Richard (1764-1832), *m* Mary Blanton (*b* 1772);
3–Martha (1800-64), *m* Dandridge Claiborne **Freeman** (3 above);
2–Col. Dandridge Claiborne (1827-95), moved from Ky. to Tex.; *m* Jan. 18, 1854, Mary Ann Giltner (1830-64); issue: I–John D. (*b* Nov. 10, 1854; *m* Ella B. Horton); II–Lizzie (*b* Feb. 21, 1857; *m* Tom H. Jones); III–Rosa (1 above).
1–*m* Feb. 25, 1902, Charles Coleman Ferrell, *b* Marion, Ill., Apr. 28, 1859, son of Rev. Wilfred Ferrell (Rev. William[3]; William[4], helped lay out town of Raleigh, N.C.).
1–Ed. Waco (Tex.) U. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., Va. Hist. Soc., A.P.V.A., etc. Residence: Anson, Tex.

Freeman

Arms: Argent, three lozenges or.
Crest: A demi lion argent between the paws a lozenge argent.

1–**ORR, Anne Hall Freeman (Mrs. S. G.),** *b* Newnan, Ga., Jan. 1, 1874.
4–Samuel **Freeman** (1764-1819), lost an arm in War 1812; *m* 1808, Mary Johnson (1785-1868);
3–Samuel (1809-91), *m* 1837, Sarah Virginia White (1815-89; Henry[4], *m* Mary S. Stark, of Hanover, Va.);
2–Alvan Dean (2 below).
9–Henry **Freeman** (*d* 1687), from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1625;
8–Henry (*d* 1676);
7–Henry (will probated 1720), York Co., Va.; *m* 1662, Barbara Calthorpe (*d* 1680; Col. Christopher[8] [1604-62], from Eng. to Va., 1622, burgess, crown justice);
6–George Henry (*b* 1673), settled in King William Co., Va.; *m* 1703, Sarah Frances Holmes;
5–Christopher Holmes (1719-87), *m* 1746, Anne Elizabeth Claiborne;
4–George Dandridge (1763-1831), *m* 1787, Keziah Yancey (1768-1834; Charles[5]; Lewis D.[6]);
3–Eloise Clinton (1801-45), *m* 1835, William **Hall** (*b* 1793);
2–Eloise Clinton (2 below).
8–William **Claiborne** (qv);
7–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), *m* Sarah Fenn (Col. Samuel[3]);
6–Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), *m* 3d, Anne Fox;
5–Anne Elizabeth (*b* 1726), *m* Christopher Holmes **Freeman** (5 above).
9–Col. John **West** (qv);
8–Col. John (1633-91), of West Point, Va.; the first English child *b* on York River; sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct. and burgess; *m* Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph[9], burgess, justice and maj. of militia of Poplar Neck, York Co., Va.);
7–Anne, *m* Henry **Fox**, burgess;
6–Anne, *m* Col. Thomas **Claiborne** (6 above).
2–Eloise Clinton Hall (1844-89), married 1869, Alvan Dean **Freeman** (1842-1917); issue: I–Lorrian Hall (1872-73); II–Anne Hall (1 above); III–Ruth Samuel (1876-1896); IV–Alvan Hubbard (*b* 1878; *m* Katie Glenn Arnall); V–Virginia Eloise (*b* 1881; *m* E. G. Jacobs).
1–*m* Aug. 12, 1899, First Lt. Sylvanus Gibson Orr, U.S.A. (Oct. 18, 1869-Aug. 7, 1905); son of Isaac Newton Orr, of Coweta Co., Ga.; issue: 1–Mary Clinton, *b* Ft. Screven, Tybee Is., Ga.
Residence: 22 Jackson St., Newnan, Ga.

1–**FACKLER, William Samuel,** *b* nr. Ely, Lynn Co., Ia., Oct. 15, 1867.
Desc. Wendell **Fackler**, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1763; and thru:
3–Valentine (*b* post 1790), *m* in Md. ca. 1815-20, Elizabeth Miller, widow;
2–Martin (1834-1909), Pomona, Calif.; *m* 1855, Mary Anna Riegel (*b* 1836; Anthony[8], native of Austria, *m* Annie Barron); issue: I–John James (1857-99; *m* 1883, Anna Delia Pospishil, 1863-1925); II–Edward Anthony (*b* 1859; *m* 1888, Anna Kate Rhoades, *b* 1868); III–William Samuel (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 30, 1902, Catharine Wanous (Sept. 25, 1875-Jan. 8, 1907).
1–*m* 2d, Apr. 28, 1909, Clara May Smith Dewey (qv).
Residence: Long Beach, Calif.

1–**FACKLER, Clara May Smith (Mrs. William S.),** *b* Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
10–Peter **Brown**, 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Martha, called Mary (*d* 1689), *m* 1653, John **Moses**;
8–Mindwell (*b* 1676), *m* 1697, Sgt. John **Thrall**;
7–Amy (1706-84), *m* Jedediah **Richards** (1700-84), Am. Rev.;
6–Anna (*b* 1740), *m* Ebenezer **Pardee**, Jr. (1732-1776), soldier Am. Rev.;
5–Ebenezer (1765-1812), *m* 1787, Anna Minor (1771-1851);
4–Sheldon (1788-1834), *m* 1811 Sarah (Sally) Wisner (1795-1854);
3–Julia Ruth (1826-67), *m* 1843, Reuben Clinton **Ames** (1819-1916);
2–Catharine Maria (1845-1924), *m* 1863, James Hervey **Smith** (1838-1910; desc. John Smith, Sr., immigrant), farmer and merchant; issue: 1–Hervey Reuben (1864-1926); II–Clara May (1 above); III–Ethel Ina (1867-1927; *m* 1888, Charles Linebarger); IV–Edith Inez (twin, *b* 1867; *m* 2d, 1895, William S. True); V–Abbie Ellen (*b* 1872; *m* 1889, Delbert T. Beckwith); VI–Rea Warren (*b* 1873; *m* 1914, Nellie Stillman Storrs); VII–Cora Genevieve (1880-1897); VIII–Son (1882, *d* next day); IX–Helen Eugenia (*b* 1885; *m* 1901, John Oliver Boggess, *d* 1916; *m* 2d, Arthur Boggess; *m* 3d, 1927, Ben Thompson); X–Ames Lincoln (*b* 1887).
1–*m* June 2, 1892, Ernest Freeman Dewey (Sept. 4, 1856-Jan. 6, 1905); issue: 1–Son (*b* and *d* May 7, 1893).
1–*m* 2d, Apr. 28, 1909, William Samuel Fackler (qv).
1–Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., H.S.S.C., D.A.R. (organizing regent, Western Shores Chapter, 1924-27), U.S.D. 1812 (organizing regent, Pacific Shores Chapter, 1927—), Vt. Hist. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc. Residence: Long Beach, Calif.

1–**FAIRING, Lora Lewis (Mrs. John W.),** *b* Portsmouth, O., Mar. 20, 1875.
7–John **Lewis** (*d* 1690), from Eng. with four brothers and settled at what is now Westerly, R.I.; wife *d* 1705;
6–James (*d* 1745), to Exeter, R.I.; *m* Sarah Babcock (*d* 1740; James[7], *m* Jane Brown);
5–John, *m* 2d, ca. 1720, Mercy–;
4–Zebulon (1734-1826), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 3d, ca. 1778, Mary York (*d* post 1796);
3–Jabish York (1790-1884), drummer War 1812; *m* 1819, Lydia Ann Foster;
2–Charles Byron (2 below).
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
8–Mercy (1630-1711), *m* 1650, Maj. John **Freeman** (1625-1719; Edmund[9], qv);

7–Thomas (1653-1715), *m* 1673, Rebecca Sparrow (1655-1740; John[8]);
6–Rebecca (*b* 1694), as Widow Vicory, *m* 2d, 1723, John **Wing** (1680-1758);
5–Phebe (*b* 1727), *m* 1746, Nathaniel **Foster** (1725-1787);
4–David (1758-1821), *m* 1783, Susannah– (1758-1829);
3–Lydia Ann (1800-49), *m* 1819, Jabish York **Lewis** (3 above).
3–Nicholas **Wyeth** (1595-1680), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; *m* 2d, 1648/49, Widow Rebeccah Andrews (*d* 1698);
7–John (1655-1706), maj. King Philip's War; *m* 1682, Deborah Ward (*b* 1662);
6–Ebenezer (1698-1754), *m* 1726, Susannah Hancock (1707-89);
5–Ebenezer (1727-99), minute man battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; *m* 1757, Mary Winship (1731-98);
4–Gad (1768-1843), *m* 1793, Mary (Polly) Kendall (1770-1855);
3–David (1802-81), *m* 1826, Sally Kellogg (1802-1892);
2–Eunice Kendall (1839-1927), *m* 1864, Charles Byron **Lewis** (1839-92), M.E. minister; served pvt., corpl. and 2d lt., 129th Ohio Vol. Inf., Civil War; issue: I–Hon. Harry A. (1866-1926; state treas. of N.Y. 6 yrs.; *m* 1885, Mary A. Moses, *b* 1862); II–Sylvenas Danforth (*b* 1870; *m* 1902, Laura Delia Olrich, *b* 1879); III–Lora (1 above); IV–Rose Wyeth (*b* 1877).
1–*m* Jan. 9, 1901, John Walker Fairing, M.D., F.A.C.S., *b* Glasgow, Scotland, June 13, 1872; son of Henry Fairing, of Scotland and Springfield, Mass., *m* Catherine Paterson; issue: 1–Lora, *b* Palmer, Mass., Mar. 19, 1906; Bishopthorpe Manor, '26; *m* Jan. 8, 1927, Russel Jackson Karns; 2–Robert Lewis, *b* Granville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1907; Swarthmore Prep. Sch., '28.
1–Syracuse U., ex-'01. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., U. S.D. 1812, Daughters of Union Vets. Residence: 137 Westmoreland Av., Greensburg, Pa.

1–**FALL, Henry Clinton,** *b* Farrington, N.H., Dec. 25, 1862.
7–John **Fall** (*d* ca. 1746), of Berwick, Me.; *m* 1710, Judith Heard;
6–Tristram (1714-98), *m* Abigail–;
5–Tristram (bap. 1740), of Berwick; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Martha Pray (bap. 1739-1814; John[6], *m* Experience–; Joseph[7] [*b* ca. 1671-1748], *m* Mary, dau. Peter Grant; John[8] [ca. 1635-1676], *m* 1657, Joanna Dowman; Quinton[9] [1595-1667], to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1640);
4–Stephen (1761-1852), removed to Mirror Lake, N.H.; *m* Rachel Horn (1763-1852);
3–Tristram (1793-1828), *m* 1820, Sally Wentworth;
2–Orin Tenney (2 below).
8–William **Wentworth** (qv);
7–Benjamin (*d* 1728), *m* Sarah Allen (1676/77-1770; Capt. John[8] [1648-1696/97], *m* Mary, dau. Maj. Robert Pike [ca. 1615-1706], *m* 1641, Sarah Sanders; William[9] [*d* 1686], at Salisbury, Mass., *m* Ann [*d* 1678], dau. Richard Goodale, *d* 1666);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1705), *m* Sarah Roberts (1708/09-1770; John[7], *m* Deborah, dau. John Church; John[8] [1629-1694/95], *m* Abigail, dau. Elder Hatevil Nutter; Thomas[9] [ca. 1600-1674], *m* Rebecca Hilton);
5–Ebenezer (1735-1797), *m* 1758, Dorothy Harford (1736-1823; Joseph[6], *m* Dorothy, dau. Daniel Furbush, *m* Dorothy, dau. John Pray; William[7]);
4–Ebenezer (1770-1839), of Farmington, N.H.; *m* 1794, Elizabeth Hayes (1774-1860; Benjamin[5] [1726-1801], *m* 1755, Mary Deering [1737-1828]; Benjamin[6] [1700-56], *m* Jane [Snell] Heard [*b* 1698]; John, 8 below);
3–Sally (1798-1837), *m* 1820, Tristram **Fall** (3 above).
8–John **Hayes** (*d* 1708), from Scotland to Dover, N.H., ca. 1679 or 80; *m* 1686, Mary Horne (William[9], *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Ichabod (1691-1734), *m* 1715, Abigail Evans (*b* 1692; Thomas[8] [*d* 1717], *m* 1686, Hannah [*b* 1668], dau. Nathaniel Brown [1642-1723], *m* 1666, Hannah Fellows, 1648-1727);
6–Ichabod (1718-94), of Dover; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Hayes (1722-95; John[7] [1686-1759], of Dover, *m* Tamsen, dau. Ezekiel Wentworth, g.dau. Elder William Wentworth; John, 8 above);
5–Ichabod (1744-1817), removed to Farmington, N.H.; *m* 1770, Tamsen Hayes (1753-1802; Dea. Hezekiah[6], *m* Margaret, dau. Capt. William Cate; John[7]; John[8]);
4–Ichabod (1775-1833), Farmington; *m* 1796, Deborah French (1779-1824);
3–Simon French (1802-66), Farmington; *m* Lydia Hayes (Ichabod[4]; Daniel[5]; Ichabod[6]; John, 8 above);
2–Annie Mary Ann (2 below).
9–Francis **Plummer**, from Wales in the "Elizabeth Dorcas," to Newbury, Mass., 1633; admitted freeman, Boston, 1634; *m* 1st, Ruth–;
8–Samuel (1619-1702), *m* Mary Bitfield (*d* 1701/02; Samuel[9], *m* Elizabeth–, *d* 1669);
7–Ephraim (1654-1715), *m* 1679/80, Hannah Jaques (*d* 1731; Henry[8], Newbury, Mass., 1640, *m* 1648, Anne [*d* 1705], dau. Dea. Richard Knight [*d* 1683], from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635, *m* Agnes Coffley, *d* 1679);
6–Richard (1695-1745), of Dover, N.H.; *m* Elizabeth Beard (*d* 1750; Lt. Joseph[7], *m* 1700/01, Elizabeth, dau. William Waldron; Joseph[8], *m* Esther, dau. James Philbrick, *m* Anna, dau. Thomas Roberts; Thomas[9], [1608-will dated 1678], *m* Mary–);
5–Sarah (1728-1812), *m* 1749, Daniel **Hayes** (1722-1807), of Medbury, N.H.; soldier in Am. Rev. (Ichabod, 7 above);
4–Ichabod (1770-1830), removed to Milton, N.H.; *m* 1803, Lydia Wentworth (1785-1808; Ephraim[5] [1736-95], Rochester, N.H., *m* Phebe [1747-1836], dau. Jonathan Wentworth, *m* Abigail, dau. Tristram Heard; Ephraim[6] [*d* 1776], *m* 1724/25, Martha [*b* 1704], dau. William Grant; Ephraim[7], *m* Mary, dau. Richard Miller; Elder William[8], qv);
3–Lydia (1808-82), *m* Simon French **Hayes** (3 above);
2–Annie Mary Anne (1845-1919), *m* 1862, Orin Tenney **Fall** (1828-1903), of Farmington, N.H.; served with 1st N.H. Vol. Heavy Arty. during Civil War; mem. N.H. Legislature; issue: I–Henry Clinton (1 above); II–Katharine Augusta (*b* 1866; *m* Carl Adams Richmond).
1–Not married. B.S., Dartmouth, '84 (Beta Theta Pi). Retired teacher, known for investigations and collection of over 100,000 specimens of Coleoptera, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Entomol. Soc. America (v.p. and asso. editor Annals); mem. Permanent Com. of Internat. Entomol. Congress. Residence: Tyngsboro, Mass.

1–**FASSETT, Helen Mary Revere,** *b* Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1873.
7–Apollos (Rivoire) **Revere** (1702-54), from France to Island of Guernsey, thence to Boston, 1715; *m* Deborah Hitchborne (1704-77);
6–Paul (1735-1818), famous patriot Am. Rev.; goldsmith; lt. arty.; *m* Sarah Orne; *m* 2d, 1773, Rachel Walker;
5–Frances (Orne), *m* Joseph **Fassett**;
4–Joseph, *m* Edythe Onthank Scollay;
3–Joseph, *m* his cousin, Philomeen Revere;
2–Frank E. X. (2 below).
9–John **Pratt** (qv);
8–John, *m* Hepzibah–;
7–Charles;
6–Zachariah;
5–Capt. James;
4–Henry;
3–Gilbert, *m* Mary Louise Bean;
2–Adelaide Adele, *m* Frank E. Xavier **Fassett**, of Cambridge, Mass.; issue: I–George Henry (*b* 1871); II–Helen Mary Revere (1 above); III–Frank E. Xavier (*b* 1875); IV–Lillian Irene (*b* 1877); V–Arthur Exzealius (*b* 1880; mem. 33d Mich. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, *d* at Siboney, buried in Arlington Cemetery); VI–William Louis (*b* 1882; *m* Ethel Adelaide Kenney, of Leominster, Mass.).
1–A.B., Radcliffe, '97; A.M., Sorbonne, Paris, 1901; Ecole de Beaux Arts, Paris, 1905. Apptd., 1917, by King and Queen of Belgium as rep. in America of the lace workers of Belgium. Mem. Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston), Societe des Amis de l'Art (Paris), Decorative Art Soc. (London), Royal Art Soc. of Belgium, Pi Gamma Mu, etc. Del. at-large to Woman's Internat. Alliance; mem. select council of Liberal League America. Contbr. to mags. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Lancaster, Mass. Residence: 220 James Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

1–**FELTON, Cora Smedberg (Mrs. Charles N., Jr.),** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 2, 1874.
10–Richard **Raymond** (qv);
9–John (*b* 1635), *m* 1664, Mary Betts (*b* 1646; Thomas[10]);
8–Samuel (*b* 1673), *m* 1696, Judith Palmer (*b* 1673; Ephraim[9]);
7–Samuel (*b* 1697), *m* 1719, Elizabeth Hoyt (Joseph[8]);
6–Eliakim (*b* 1720), *m* 1740, Hannah Street (1722-1795; Nathaniel[7]);
5–Nathaniel (1753-1849), Am. Rev., corpl. Conn. Coast Guard, pvt. Conn. Militia, pensioned; *m* 1772, Dolly Wood;
4–Eliakim (1782-1845), *m* 1810, Mary Carrington (1786-1824; Daniel Noble[5]); among their sons was John Howard, 1st pres. Vassar Coll.;
3–Israel Ward (1811-87), *m* 1836, Frances Bryant Howard (1817-1905);
2–Fanny Maria (2 below).
8–John Kasper **Crowninshield** (qv);
7–John (1696-1761), *m* 1722, Anstiss Williams (1700-73; John[6]);
6–Anstiss (1727-1768), *m* 1760, William **King** (*b* 1729; Samuel[7]);
5–Lydia (1764-1854), *m* 1785, **George Smith** (1762-1840; George[6]);
4–Anstiss (1785-1868), *m* 1806, Joseph **Howard** (1780-1857; John[5]);
3–Frances Bryant (1817-1905), *m* 1836, Israel Ward **Raymond** (1811-87);
2–Fanny Maria (*b* 1839), *m* 1867, William Renwick **Smedberg** (1839-1911), bvt. lt. col.; issue: I–Helen Howard (*b* 1869; *m* 1893, Brig. Gen. George Willcox McIver); II–William Renwick (*b* 1871; *m* 1901, Louise Gore Chaffin); III–Cora (1 above).
1–*m* June 30, 1914, Charles Norton Felton, Jr., *b* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 14, 1869, son of Senator Charles Norton Felton; adopted her 1st cousin, 1–Elizabeth Howard Raymond, *b* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 24, 1908, dau. of Charles W. Raymond, *m* Abbie M. Byrne.
1–Clubs: Town and Country, Women's City. Summer place: "Renwickiup", Los Gatos, Calif. Residence: 3311 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**FENNIMORE, Estelle Sophia Rawson (Mrs. Watson Dana),** *b* Fremont, O., June 17, 1861.
8–Edward **Rawson** (qv);
7–William (1651-1726), *m* Ann Glover (*d* 1730);
6–David (1683-1752), *m* Mary Gulliver;
5–Josiah (1727-1812), *m* Hannah Bass;
4–Lemuel (*b* 1767), *m* Sarah Barrows (*d* 1844);
3–Dr. LaQuino (1804-88), *m* Sophia Beaugraud (1811-82);
2–Milton E. (1831-80), physician; *m* Julia Kridler (1835-1916); issue: I–Estelle (1 above); II–Marguerite Octavia (*b* 1863; *m* Ferdinand W. Griffith); III–Kate Eugenia (*b* 1867; *m* Charles E. Burnham).
1–*m* Dec. 7, 1882, Watson Dana Fennimore, *b* Fremont, O., Sept. 20, 1858; son of Samuel Fennimore, of Fremont, O.; issue: 1–Arthur Rawson, *b* Fremont, O., Sept. 15, 1883; U. Calif., '06; *m* Feb. 7, 1912, Ruth, dau. of Marion Gardner, of Waco, Tex. (issue: Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 15, 1920).
1–Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.F.P.A. (pres. Calif. soc.), D.A.R. Clubs: Century, San Francisco. Residence: 1896 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**FERGUSON, Olin Jerome,** *b* Annawan, Ill., Nov. 21, 1875.
7–Samuel **Ferguson** (1693-1741), from North of Ireland to Hopkinton, Mass., bet. 1718 and 1733; a founder of Blandford, Mass.; *m* Elinor–;
6–Samuel (1734-1818), selectman and town treas. of Blandford; *m* 1753, Margaret Stewart (1730-1814);
5–John (*b* 1756), *m* 1780, Sarah Knox (1753-1817; John[6]; John[7]; William[8]);
4–Lemuel (1789-1835), *m* Hannah Tower;
3–Rodney Gates (1818-1902), *m* 1844, Sophia Bavin (1825-91), from Stony Stratford, Eng. (dau. of Richard, *m* Catherine Harris; g.dau. Charles, *m* Martha Wuddle);
2–Henry Jerome (2 below).
9–John **Tower** (qv);
8–Benjamin (bap. 1654-1721), King Philip's War; *m* 1680, Deborah (Gardner) Garnet (1657-1728/29; John[9], *m* 1651, Mary–);
7–Peter (1697-1781), *m* his 1st cousin, 1727/28, Ann Tower (1708-1801; Samuel[8], *m* 2d, Deborah, dau. of Daniel Howard);
6–Samuel (1728/29-1811), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Hannah Collamore (1740-1818; Thomas[7], *m* Hannah Gross; Peter[8]; Capt. Anthony[9]);
5–Shubael (1767-1858), of Plymouth, N.Y.; *m* 1794, Abigail Bates (1774-1856; Corpl. James[6], Am. Rev.; Solomon[7]; Joshua[8]; Joshua[9]; Clement[10], qv);
4–Hannah (1797-1829), *m* Lemuel **Ferguson** (4 above).
6–Michael **Troyer**, celebrated hunter of Western Pa.;
5–John (1753-1842), *m* Sophrona– (1753-1821);
4–Michael (1779-1861), *m* 1808, Mary Holley (1788-1850);
3–John (1809-81), *m* 1830, Hannah Rockerfeller (1813-1901; Cornelius[4]);
2–Mary Catherine (*b* 1851), of Walsingham, Can.; *m* 1869, Henry Jerome **Ferguson** (1848-86), banker, of Smyrna, N.Y.; issue: I–Frank Burdette (*b* 1870; *m* Nora Gem Hoover); II–Luna Madge (1871-72); III–Zadie Grace (*b* 1872; *m* Oscar Rufus Bowman); IV–Olin Henry (1874-76); V–Olin Jerome (1 above); VI–Rilla Troyer (*b* 1878; *m* Amos Milton Vance); VII–George Henry (*b* 1883; *m* Hazel Marian Daniels).
1–*m* June 6, 1907, Hannah Miller Ferriss (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elizabeth Alden, *b* Schenectady, N.Y., July 10, 1908; 2–Richard Ferriss, *b* Schenectady, Mar. 21, 1911; 3–Robert Olin, *b* Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 2, 1920; 4–Ruth Hannah, *b* Lincoln, Apr. 11, 1922.
1–B.S. in E.E., U. of Neb., '03 (Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau); M.E.E., Union U., 1909. Prof. elec. engrng., U. of Neb., since 1912; also dean Coll. of Engrng., since 1920. Author (see Who's Who in America). Civilian dir. ednl. courses for soldier students, U.Neb., 1917-18; maj. Reserve, Signal Corps. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Clubs: University, Professional Men's, Rotary. Summer place: Tepee Nopah, Lake Vermilion Tower, Minn. Residence: 2772 Rathbone Road, Lincoln, Neb.

1–**FERGUSON, Hannah Miller Ferriss (Mrs. Olin J.),** *b* Albany, N.Y., June 26, 1883.
9–Samuel (Ferris) **Ferriss**, from Eng. to Groton, Mass., ca. 1658; an early settler at New Haven, Conn.; *m* Jerisha Reed;
8–Zechariah, of Pequenock (Bridgeport), Conn.; removed to New Milford, Conn., 1710; *m* 1699, Sarah Reed, of Stratford, Conn.;
7–Benjamin (1710-75), moved to Oblong, N.Y., 1730; *m* 1728, Phoebe Beecher (*d* 1775);
6–Reed (1730-1804), in Am. Rev.; entertained Gen. Washington at his home on Hudson River; *m* Anne Tripp;
5–Edmund (*b* 1752), *m* 1st, 1771, Molly Akin (1747-1773);
4–John Akin (1772-1840), began to write name Ferriss; served in War 1812; *m* 2d, 1802, Hannah Alden (1779-1865);
3–John Akin (1811-75), *m* 1841, Hannah Clock (1813-83);
2–George Dauchy (2 below).
8–John **Akin** (1663-1746), from Scotland to Dartmouth, Mass., 1680; *m* 1st, 1686, Hannah Briggs (*b* 1671);
7–David (1689-1779), *m* 1711, Sarah Allen;
6–John (1718-79), *m* 1742, Margaret Hicks (*d* 1803);
5–Mary, called Molly (1747-73), *m* 1771, Edmund **Ferris** (5 above).
9–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Capt. Jonathan (1632-97), *m* 1672, Abigail Hallett (1644/45-1725);
7–Jonathan (168–, *d* 1770), *m* 1717, Elizabeth (Arnold) Waterman;
6–Seth (*b* 1721), last heard of at customs house, New London, Conn., 1759, when his schooner "Sally," cleared; *m* 1749, Lydia Alden (Andrew[7]; Jonathan[8]; John[9]);
5–Seth (1749-1809), noted physician; *m* 1st, Priscilla Cole (1754-98);
4–Hannah (1779-1865), *m* 1802, John Akin **Ferriss** (4 above).
7–John (Klok) **Clock**, of Stamford, Conn.; *m* 1725, Deborah Scofield;
6–Albert (*b* 1729), *m* 1750, Comfort Clark;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1751), *m* 1773, Sarah How;
4–James (*b* 1780), *m* Mary Bates;
3–Hannah (1813-83), *m* 1841, John Akin **Ferriss** (3 above).

4–James **Smith**, *m* 2d, Mary Ann Cook (1810-69), of Portsmouth, Va.;
3–Rev. Samuel Edward (1833-83), *b* Norfolk, Va.; *m* 1854, Hannah Miller (1834-1904); Peter[4], *m* Hannah Beauchamp or Beecham);
2–Eleanor Mary (*b* 1857), *m* 1878, George Dauchy **Ferriss** (1844-1900), of Troy, N.Y.; issue: I–Hannah Miller (1 above); II–George Dauchy, Jr. (*b* 1885).
1–*m* June 6, 1907, Dean Olin Jerome Ferguson (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Grad. Emma Willard Conservatory of Music, Troy, N.Y., 1904. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: 2772 Rathbone Rd., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**FERRELL, Katherine Douglas White (Mrs. Chiles M.)**, *b* Romney, W.Va., Feb. 13, 1870.
7–Dr. John **White** (1681-1742), of Paisley, Scotland;
6–Dr. Robert, surgeon British Navy; came to N.J. and settled in Frederick Co., Va., ca. 1730; *m* Margaret Haig (William Haig, or Hoge[7], of Hoge's Creek, Frederick Co., Va.);
5–John, *m* Ann Patton;
4–Judge Robert (1759-1831), celebrated Va. jurist; mem. Gen. Ct. of Va. many yrs.; capt. and bvt. maj. Cont. Army; an original mem. Va. Soc. Cin.; *m* Arabella Baker (John[5], of Md., *m* Judith, dau. of Peter Wood, *m* Susanna Howard, desc. Duke of Norfolk);
3–John Baker (1794-1862), *m* 2d, Frances Ann Streit (Rev. Christian[4], the first Lutheran minister in Valley of Va.);
2–Col. Robert (2 below).
9–Richard **Lee** (qv);
8–Richard (1647-1714), councillor, burgess; *m* Letitia Corbin (1657-1706; Henry[9], qv);
7–Philip (ca. 1681-1744), mem. Md. Council;
6–Lettice, *m* Dr. Adam **Thompson**;
5–Alice Corbin, *m* John **Hawkins**, Am. Rev.;
4–Maria Love, *m* John Adam Washington **Smith**;
3–Eleanor Hawkins, *m* James Cummin Vass **White**;
2–Ellen Elizabeth Vass (1839-1921), *m* 1859, Col. Robert **White** (1833-1915), lawyer, Wheeling, W.Va.; col. C.S.A.
1–*m* Feb. 18, 1891, Chiles Mason Ferrell, *b* Halifax Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1861; son of Chiles Hutchison Ferrell, of Halifax Co.; issue: 1–Robert White, *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 28, 1894; U.S. N.A., '14; M.S., M.I.T., 1920; lt. cdr., Constrn. Corps, U.S.N.; *m* Oct. 24, 1917, Josephine, dau. of Edmund Charles Tarbell (issue: Mary Josephine, *b* 1919; Margaret Elizabeth, *b* 1921).
1–Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Clubs: Country of Va., Woman's. Residence: 903 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**PESSENDEN, Reginald Aubrey**, *b* Bolton, P. Q., Can., Oct. 6, 1866.
7–Nicholas **Pessenden** (*d* 1718/19; nephew of John [*d* 1666], to Cambridge, Mass., 1628, *m* Jan–, *d* 1682/83), from Eng. to Cambridge, 1650; settled permanently, 1660; *m* Margaret Cheney;
6–William, *m* Martha Wyeth;
5–Peter, Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Oliver;
4–Ebenezer, *m* Hannah Moss;
3–Elisha Moss, *m* Elsie Tibbetts;
2–Rev. Elisha Joseph (1839-96), *b* Armada, Mich.; B.A., McGill U.; P.E. minister; rector Ancaster, Ont.; *m* 1864, Clementina Trenholme (1844-1918), founder of Empire Day (see Who's Who); issue: I–Reginald Aubrey (1 above); II–Kenneth Harcourt (*b* 1868); III–Trenholme Ridley (*b* 1870; *m* Kate Land); IV–Lionel Victor (1872-95).
1–*m* Sept. 21, 1890, Helen May Trott, *b* Rose Cottage, Smiths Parish, Bermuda, W.I., June 22, 1866; dau. of Thaddeus Trott, desc. of one of original settlers of Bermuda; issue: 1–Reginald Kennelly, *b* Lafayette, Ind., May 7, 1892; Yale; Harvard, '14; 1st lt., 1st Cav. M.V. M., 1912-14; capt. R.O.T.C., 1916-17; enlisted U.S.A., Mar. 15, 1917; 1st lt. 303d Inf., 76th Div., Dec. 31, 1917; mem. Gen. Sample's staff, Advance Section, S.O.S., capt. inf. liason; with A.E.F. in France, Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; *m* Feb. 28, 1918, Grace Winifred, dau. of William Newman Hood, *m* Ida Farnsworth.
1–Ed. Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, P.Q., 1885, and Trinity Coll., Port Hope, Ont. Technical advisor to British Admiralty and War Office, for Canadian Govt., 1914-16; lt. (sr.), U. S.N., 1917-20. Mem. Ont. Niagara Falls Power Commn. Physicist, engr., archeologist, inventor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Botolph, Ward Room, Bostonian Soc. (Boston), Chevy Chase (Washington), Mid Ocean (Bermuda). Residences: 45 Waban Hill Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass., and Wistowe Flatts, Bermuda, W.I.

1–**FEW, William Preston**, *b* Greenville, S.C., Dec. 29, 1867.
8–Richard **Few** (*d* 1688), came with William Penn, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Julian–;
7–Isaac (*d* 1734), *m* 1697, Hannah Stanfield (Francis[8], mem. Pa. Provincial Assembly, 1685);
6–Col. William (1714-94), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Wheeler (1710-79; among their sons, William, Jr., was col. Am. Rev., first Senator from Ga., and signed the Constitution of the U.S. from Ga., was 2d pres. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1804-14, *m* 1786, Catherine, dau. James Nicholson, 1st cdr. Am. Navy; and Benjamin, also a col. Am. Rev.);
5–James (1746-71), killed in Am. Rev. (said by the historian Bancroft to be the first blood shed in Am. Rev., "the first martyr in the cause of Am. Independence"); *m* Mary Howard;
4–William (1771-1856), *m* 2d, Nancy Chastian;
3–William (*b* 1797), soldier War 1812; *m* Sarah Ferguson;
2–Benjamin Franklin (2 below).
Maternally, also 8–Richard **Few**, above; Isaac 7; Col. William 6; James 5;
4–William (1771-1856), *m* 1st, Susannah Tubbs;
3–Susannah (1803-84), *m* 1827, Alston Wood **Kendrick** (1801-53);
2–Rachel (1840-1922), *m* 1863, Benjamin Franklin **Few** (1830-1923).
1–*m* Aug. 17, 1911, Mary Reamey Thomas (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Trinity College, Durham, N.C.): 1–William, *b* June 4, 1912; 2–Lyne Starling, *b* Oct. 18, 1913; 3–Kendrick Sheffield, *b* Aug. 1, 1917; 4–Randolph Reamey, *b* Oct. 6, 1920; 5–Yancy Preston, *b* Sept. 12, 1922.
1–A.B., Wofford, '89; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; (LL.D., Wofford, Southwestern and Allegheny). Pres. Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1910-24, when it became Duke U., pres. Duke U., since 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Durham, N.C.

Starling
GR. A.D. 1661

1–**FEW, Mary Reamey Thomas (Mrs. William P.)**, *b* Martinsville, Va., July 12, 1885.
10–Sir William **Starling**, of Stopplesy Hall, Bedfordshire, Eng.; knighted, 1661;
9–William;
8–Roderic, *m*—Hubbard;
7–William, *m* Jane Gordon;
6–William (1756-1826), *m* 1774, Susanna Lyne (1757-1802; William[7], from Eng. to Va., 1725, settled in King William Co., Va., burgess, mem. Va. Conv. of 1775 at which Patrick Henry made his famous plea, "Liberty or Death," *m* Elizabeth Baylor);

5–Thomas (1779-1852), *m* 1803, Anne Redd (John[6] [1755-1850], maj. Am. Rev., *m* Anne Carr, dau. of Col. George Waller, Am. Rev.);
4–Susannah (1804-47), *m* Daniel **Reamey** (1791-1851);
3–Mary Anne (1834-1911), *m* 1858, Christopher Yancey **Thomas** (1818-80), mem. Congress from Va.;
2–Lyne Starling (2 below).
11–Benjamin **Poindexter**, of New Kent Co., Va.;
10–Mary, *m* Benjamin **Mosby**, came to Va. at end of 17th Century;
9–Elizabeth (*d* post 1758), *m* Stephen **Bedford** (will probated 1758), of Southam Parish, Cumberland Co., Va.; capt. of militia in colonial wars in Va.;
8–Thomas (1725-85), mem. Com. Safety, Charlotte Co., Va., 1775; commd. by King George, III, as one of justices for the county; presiding justice; *m* 1750, Mary (Ligon) Coleman (*b* 1731; John[9], *m* Mary–);
7–Mary (*d* 1812), *m* 1772, James **Hamlett** (1751-1819);
6–Mary (*b* 1777), *m* Thomas **Jeffries** (1759-1826);
5–Jane, *m* Jesse **Wootton**;
4–Lucy Owen, *m* 1809, Leonard **Sheffield** (1779-1837);
3–William Archer (1814-97), *m* 1848, Catharine Hill (1827-89);
2–Elizabeth (1859-1927), *m* 1881, Lyne Starling **Thomas** (1859-1920), lawyer; issue: I–William Archer (*b* 1882; *m* 1926, Evelyn Bunn Hurd); II–Mary Reamey (1 above); III–Catharine Sheffield (*b* 1892; *m* John Kimball Ross-Duggan).
1–*m* Aug. 17, 1911, William Preston Few (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–A.B., Duke U., '06; A.M., Columbia, 1907 (Kappa Delta). Mem. Republican Exec. Com. of N.C. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, A.A. U.W. Residence: Duke University, Durham, N.C.

1–**FICKLIN, Walter Homan,** *b* Columbia, Mo., Apr. 9, 1873.
7–William **Picklin** (*d* 1756), from Eng. ca. 1720; settled in Brunswick Parish (now in King George Co.), Va.; *m* Sarah–;
6–William, Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Marye;
5–John (1755-1819), of Jessamine Co., Ky.; Am. Rev.; *m* Mary–;
4–Jared (1782-1835), *m* Elizabeth Bowman Dunklin (1789-1839);
3–Joseph (1809-71), mem. bodyguard to Gen. Sterling Price, C.S.A., 1861-62; *m* 1831, Eleanor Wilson Brown (1815-49);
2–Joseph (2 below).
9–William **Terrill** (*b* 1635), settled in New Kent Co., Va., 1667; *m* Martha–;
8–William (*d* 1727), *m* Susannah Waters;
7–Timothy (*b* 1668), *m* Elizabeth Foster (John[8], New Kent Co.);
6–Robert (1697-1786), *m* Mary Foster;
5–Edmund (1740-84), Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Margaret Willis (1741-1812);
4–John (1768-1850), *m* 1789, Rebecca Cornelius (1773-1845);
3–James (1797-1885), *m* 1818, Susan Mosby Cave (1802-80);
2–Penelope (1837-93), *m* 1856, Joseph **Picklin** (1833-87), dean of math. dept., chmn. faculty, U. of Mo., 1865-87; issue: I–Octavia (1862-92; *m* Willard Percy Cave); II–Eleanor (*b* 1865; *m* John Waldo Connoway); III–John Bowman (*b* 1868; *m* Isabelle McClement); IV–Thomas Allen (*b* 1870; *m* Ella Cochel); V–Walter H. (1 above); VI–Mary (1875-1905; *m* Lee Clark).
1–*m* June 29, 1898, Mabel Rowlett Kenmuir, *b* Kansas City, Mo., July 7, 1877, dau. of James Pyper Kenmuir (*d* 1902), *m* Celia Rowlett; issue: 1–Joseph, *b* Littleton, Colo., Oct. 5, 1903, U.Denver, '25.
1–B.S., U.Mo., '95. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Littleton, Colo.

1–**FIELD, Walter Taylor,** *b* Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 21, 1861.
8–Robert **Field** (ca. 1613-ca. 1675), from Eng., died at Boston, Mass.; *m* Mary Stanley (ca. 1630-living 1677; Capt. Christopher[9] [*b* 1603], *m* Susanna–);
7–William (1650-1718), of Braintree, Mass.; *m* Rebecca–;
6–William (ca. 1691-ca. 1772), *m* Sarah–;
5–John (*b* 1718), *m* 1748, Susanna Newcomb;
4–John (1752-1826), pvt. Am. Rev.; settled at Peterboro, N.H., 1786, where he operated a large tannery; *m* 1776, Ruth Thayer;
3–Dea. John (1777-1856), tanner, Peterboro, N.H.; *m* 1802, Beulah Reed (1778-1835), of Lempster;
2–Dea. Horatio Reed Nelson (2 below).
8–Thomas **Thayer** (*d* 1665), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., ca. 1636; *m* Margerie Wheeler;
7–Shadrach (1629-78), *m* 2d, Deliverance Priest;
6–Ephraim (1669-1757), *m* 1692, Sarah Bass (John[7], *m* 1657, Ruth, dau. John Alden, qv; Samuel[8], qv);
5–Christopher (1703-87), *m* Mary Morse, of Braintree;
4–Ruth (1752-1846), *m* 1776, John **Field** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Whitmore** (*b* 1615; desc. John Whitmore, Lord of Whyttemore, lived during reigns of Henry III, and Edward I, at Whitmore Hall, Co. Stafford, Eng.), from Eng., 1635, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1639, later removed to Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1645, Sarah Hall (John[8]);
7–Izrahiah (1656/57-1742), magistrate, Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1692, Rachel Stow (Rev. Samuel[8]);
6–Rev. James (1695-1760), B.A., Yale, 1714, M.A., 1717; pastor First Congl. Ch., North Haven, Conn.; later pastor Episcopal chs., New York City and Rye, N.Y.; *m* Anna–;
5–James (1727-ca. 1797), removed from New York to nr. St. John's, N.B.; *m* Elizabeth Abrahams, of Westchester Co., N.Y.;
4–Charity (*b* 1760), *m* Daniel **Lamoreux**, a Huguenot, fled from France during persecutions;
3–Elizabeth (*b* 1781), *m* 2d, 1816, George Washington **Taylor**, of New York;
2–Charity Lamoreux (1821-1915), *m* 1839, Dea. Horatio Nelson **Field** (1813-1900), of Peterboro, N.H., later at Abington, Farmington, Galesburg and Chicago, Ill.; issue: I–Emily Elizabeth (*b* 1840; *m* Charles Mason White, *d*); II–Charles Garrett (*b* 1843; *m* Edna Dean Proctor, *d*; *m* 2d, Jennie Holcomb, *d*; *m* 3d, Ida Seems Dewey; *m* 4th, Jessie Beggs); III–Harriet Ellen (1851-63); IV–Walter Taylor (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 6, 1892, Sara Lounsberry Peck, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1871; dau. of Charles Peck, corr. sec. Chicago Acad. of Design (now the Art Inst.); issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill): 1–Walter Donald, *b* Aug. 8, 1895; Amherst, '19; *m* Jan. 17, 1918, Isobel, dau. Charles Edward Turgeon, of Ottawa, Can.; 2–Ruth Alden (July 14, 1898-Dec. 8, 1915); 3–John Stanley, *b* July 23, 1904; Amherst, '28.
1–A.B., Amherst, '83 (Alpha Delta Phi), hon. A.M., 1918. With Chicago house of Ginn & Co., pubs., since 1890. Author, editor and contbr. to mags. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 211 Park Av., Hinsdale, Ill.

1–**FIELD, Ida Ann Adams (Mrs. Nicolai F.),** *b* Minneapolis, Minn., June 10, 1877.
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–Joseph (1626-94); propr. town of Braintree; *m* 1650, Abigail Baxter;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1671);
6–Jonathan (1725-1813), *m* Subrinet Farwell;
5–Jonathan (1759-1843), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth– (1773-1859);
4–John (1782-1845), *m* 1804, Mary Russell (1785-1855);
3–William (1812-95), *m* 1837, Nancy Kidder Seaver (1820-91);
2–Charles (1843-1925), Co. B, 6th Mass. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1872, Bettie Wygant (1853-1923); issue: I–Eva May (*b* 1875; *m* Leroy Swartwood); II–Ida Ann (1 above); III–William Franklin (*b* 1880; *m* Marie Meuivissen); IV–Maude Lulu (*b* 1885; *m* Matthew W. Mark); V–Alfred Charles (*b* 1890; *m* Leila Ellis).
1–*m* Sept. 19, 1900, Nicolai F. Field, *b* Slayton, Murray Co., Minn., Aug. 13, 1872; son of Fred N. Field, *m* Carrie Smestad; issue (all *b* Fergus Falls, Minn.): 1–Ruth Clarissa, *b* Aug. 26, 1901; Carleton, '23; Columbia, 1924; *m* June 5, 1926, Romeo M. Zulauf; 2–Cyrus Adams, *b* Oct. 27, 1902; U.Minn., '23; Harvard Law, 1926; 3–Margaret Ida, *b* Aug. 9, 1906; Carleton, '29.
1–Mem. D.A.R., P.E.O., O.E.S. Summer place: Bonita Beach, Battle Lake, Minn. Residence: 324 Lakeside Dr., Fergus Falls, Minn.

1–**FELTUS, Charlotte Conner (Mrs. Abram M.),** *b* Natchez, Miss., Oct. 28, 1868.
8–Joachim **Gaillard** (qv);
7–Bartholomew (*d* 1718), capt. provincial troops;

m Elizabeth– (she *m* 2d, 1719, Jonathan Shrine);
6–Tacitus, *m* Ann Froncois Legrand;
5–Ann (*b* 1753), *m* 1769, John **Savage**;
4–Mary, *m* William **Conner**;
3–William Carmicael (*b* 1798), *m* Jane E. B. Gustine;
2–Richard Ellis (1841-1925), planter and lawyer; lt. C.S.A.; *m* 1868, Margaret Ferguson Buckner (1846-1917); issue: I–Charlotte (1 above); II–Jane Gustine (1870-1922; *m* John A. Limerick); III–Richard Ellis, Jr. (1871-1925, *m* Caroline Williams); IV–Mary (Mrs. Lewis E. Murrell, qv for Corbin lineage); V–Aylett B. C. (Mrs. Percy E. Quin, qv for Thornton lineage).
1–*m* Sept. 24, 1890, Abram Morrell Feltus, *b* Woodville, Miss., Dec. 25, 1861; son of Lovick Ventress Feltus, *m* Ella Randolph; issue: 1–Abram Morrell, Jr., *b* Jan. 7, 1893; served with A.E.F. in France; *m* May 21, 1917, Dorothy, dau. of William Benneville Rhodes, *m* Ann Wilkins Boyd, of Natchez; 2–Margaret, *b* Sept. 3, 1896; *m* Apr. 17, 1917, Francis Elliott Trimble (issue: Francis Elliott; Morrell; Adrian); 3–Richard Conner, *b* Apr. 2, 1903; *m* Apr. 25, 1927, Beatrice, dau. of Henry Lesmeister, of Jonesboro, Ark.
Residence: Natchez, Miss.

1–**MURRELL, Mary Conner (Mrs. Lewis E.)**, *b* Natchez, Miss., Nov. 15, 1874.
9–Henry **Corbin** (qv);
8–Winifred (*d* 1709), *m* Col. Leroy **Griffin** (*b* 1646);
7–Judith, *m* Col. Peter **Presley** (*d* 1769);
6–Winifred, *m* Anthony **Thornton** (1695-1757), of St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., Va.;
5–Judith P. (*d* 1757), *m* 1749, Thomas **Buckner** (*b* 1728);
4–Thomas (1755-1804), *m* 1780, Elizabeth Hawes (*b* 1759; Samuel[5], *m* Anne Walker);
3–William Aylett (1798-1886), *m* 1827, Charlotte Ferguson (1807-80);
2–Margaret Ferguson (1846-1917), *m* 1868, Richard Ellis **Conner** (1841-1925), planter and lawyer; lt. C.S.A.; for issue and Conner lineage see Mrs. Abram M. Feltus.
1–*m* June 26, 1895, Lewis Edward Murrell, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 29, 1873; son of George Michael Murrell, *m* Amanda Ross; issue: 1–Margaret Buckner (Oct. 16, 1897-Oct. 22, 1899); 2–George Michael, *b* Lynchburg, Va., May 21, 1898; *m* Grace Gurley Denis; 3–Richard Conner, *m* Natchez, Miss., Oct. 19, 1900.
Residence: Bayou Goula, La.

1–**QUIN, Aylett Buckner Conner (Mrs. Percy Edwards)**, *b* Natchez, Miss., Nov. 17, 1884.
8–William **Thornton**, Gent., of the "Hills," Yorkshire, Eng., of noble ancestry; came to Va. ante 1641; settled in Petsworth Parish, now Gloucester Co.; moved to Stafford Co.;
7–Francis (*b* 1651), settled in Stafford Co., Va., probably ante 1700; *m* 1st, Alice Savage (Capt. Anthony[8], Gloucester Co., Va.);
6–Anthony (1695-1757), St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., Va.; *m* Winifred Presley (Col. Peter[7], of Northumberland Co., Va.);
5–Judith P. (*d* 1757), *m* 1749, Thomas **Buckner** (*b* 1728);
4–Thomas (1755-1804), *m* 1780, Elizabeth Hawes (*b* 1759; Samuel[5], *m* Anne Walker);
3–William Aylett (1798-1886), *m* 1827, Charlotte Ferguson (1807-80);
2–Margaret Ferguson (1846-1917), *m* 1868, Richard Ellis **Conner** (1841-1925), planter and lawyer; lt. C.S.A. (for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Abram M. Feltus).
1–*m* Oct. 1, 1913, Percy Edwards Quin, U.S. member of Congress from 7th Cong. District of Miss.; *b* in Amite Co., Miss., Oct. 30, 1871; A.B., Miss. Coll., '93; lawyer; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses from 7th Miss. Dist., 1913-27; son of Rev. Henry Graham Quin, *m* Virginia Elizabeth Davis, of Pike Co., Miss.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., H.S.S.C. Home: McComb City, Miss. Residence: 2647 Woodley Rd., Washington, D.C.

1–**FIELDING, Harriet Chapin Root (Mrs. William S.)**, *b* Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 20, 1847.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Joseph (1624-97), Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* Mary Simmons (Moses, Jr.[9]);
7–Dea. Joseph (1667-1747), Bridgewater; *m* 1690, Hannah Dunham (*d* 1743; Daniel[6], of Plymouth);
6–Eleazar (1694-1773), *m* 1720, Martha Shaw (1700-1769);
5–David (1727-1807), *m* his cousin, Lucy Thomas (*b* 1733);
4–Isaac (1755-1822), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Irene Smith;
3–Dr. Hiram (1792-1838), *m* 1816, Melita Huntley (1798-1849);
2–Irene (2 below).
9–Rev. Henry **Smith** (1600-48), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was the first minister; *m* Dorothy Cotton;
8–Samuel (1639-1703), *m* 1662, Mary Ensign (James[9]);
7–Preserved (1677-1713), *m* 1697, his cousin, Mary Smith (1681-1763);
6–Rev. Chileab (1708-1800), S. Hadley, Mass.; *m* Sarah Moody (1709-89);
5–Rev. Ebenezer (1734-1824), Am. Rev.; *m* Remember Ellis (1735-95);
4–Irene (1757-1834), of Ashfield, Mass.; *m* 1780, Isaac **Alden** (4 above).
2–Irene Alden (1822-1911), *m* 1841, Roland **Root** (1813-85), merchant, farmer, magistrate; veteran of Civil War; issue: I–Aurelia M. (*b* 1843; *m* 1870, Francis E. Hale); II–Martha M. (1844-1920; *m* 1869 Sherman A. Johnson); III–Harriet Chapin (1 above); IV–Edward (1849-1850); V–Edward Roland (1851-20; *m* 1874, Alice Southworth, *b* 1852); VI–Flora R. (1854-1921; *m* 1889, Dr. T. J. Turner, U.S.N., 1829-1901); VII–Jean F. (1856-1926; *m* 1887, Charles A. Nimocks, 1842-1923); VIII–Fred Hamilton (1860-1922; *m* 1889, Minnie Breckenridge, died 1901); IX–Elizabeth R. (*b* 1864; *m* 1894, Isaac Cook Speers, *b* 1865).
1–*m* Aug. 3, 1882, William Stevens Fielding (Dec. 22, 1840-*d* 1912); Civil War vet.; son of William Hamilton Fielding (of distinguished English family), *m* Sarah Tompkins, of New York (of Tompkins, Decatur, Monroe and Travis families).
1–For nearly six years sec. and asst. treas. Red Cross Chapter, Santa Monica, Calif.; regent Mt. Ashland Chapter D.A.R., 1926-27. Compiled: 1903, The Ancestors and Descendants of Isaac Alden and Irene Smith. Residence: 189 Granite St., Ashland, Ore.

1–**PINNEY, William Parker**, *b* nr. Natchez, Miss., Sept. 9, 1861.
6–Robert **Pinney** (1668-1755), from Ireland to New London, Pa., 1720; *m* Dorothea– (1670-1752);
5–William (*d* 1751), *m* Jean Stephenson–;
4–Capt. Walter (1747-1820), capt. 1st Pa. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary O'Hara (1753-1828);
3–Rev. William (1788-1873), of Churchville, Md.; *m* 2d, 1820, Margaret Miller (1790-1865);
2–Rev. Ebenezer D. (2 below).
9–Abraham **Parker** (1612-85), from Eng., settled at Woburn, Mass., ante 1644, when he *m* Rose Whitlock (*d* 1691);
8–Ens. Abraham (1652-1732), of Chelmsford and Bradford, Mass.; *m* Martha Livermore (*d* 1740);
7–Lt. Abraham (1686-1762), of Bradford and Groveland, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Bradstreet (1688-1753);
6–Abraham (1719-95), *m* Hannah Hathorn;
5–William (1748-1842), *m* Hannah Hardy (1750-1830);
4–William (1773-1815), *m* 2d, Martha Tenney (1771-1842);
3–William (1802-65), *m* Dollie Blake (1809-94);
2–Annie Louise (1839-63), *m* 1860, Rev. Ebenezer Dickey **Pinney** (1825-1904), Presbyn. minister; he *m* 2d, 1874, Elizabeth McCormick (1845-1925); issue (1st marriage): I–William Parker (1 above); II–John M. T. (*b* 1863; *m* Mary Elizabeth Goss; see Who's Who in America).
1–*m* Oct. 5, 1887, Pamela (Oct. 1, 1861-Jan. 31, 1889), dau. of Dr. E. Hall Richardson, of Bel Air, Md.; issue: 1–William Parker, Jr., *b* New Egypt, N.J., Jan. 20, 1889; Princeton, '08; Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1916; *m* June 29, 1916, Theodora, dau. of Samuel H. Wheeler, of Fairfield, Conn. (issue: Theodora; Ruth Bradley; William Parker, III; Pamela Katherine; Ellen Rumsey).
1–*m* 2d, Oct. 5, 1897, Katherine (1856-1907), dau. of Dr. E. Hall Richardson.
1–*m* 3d, June 11, 1910, Eleanor Anne Hoopes, *b*

New Garden, Pa., June 5, 1861; dau. of Hadley Hoopes, of New Garden, Pa.
1–A.B., Princeton, '83, A.M., 1886; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Cumberland, 1910). Presbyn. minister; prof. English literature, Lincoln U., Pa.; gen. sec. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C. Residence: 255 W. Tulpehocken St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel,** *b* Columbiana Co., O., Dec. 20, 1868.
6–Nicholas **Firestone** (1706-63), from Alsace to Conaco, Franklin Co., Pa., 1752; *m* Catherine Nunemaker;
5–Nicholas (1735-1829), Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Va.; *m* Eva C. Schwab;
4–Nicholas (1767-1847), Columbiana Co., O.; *m* Elizabeth Shane;
3–Peter (1797-1853), Columbiana Co.; *m* Elizabeth Brinker;
2–Benjamin (1831-1904), landowner and farmer; *m* 1863, Catherine Flickinger (1838-1916); issue: I–Elmer Sylvanus; II–Harvey Samuel (1 above); III–Robert James.
1–*m* Nov. 20, 1895, Idabelle Smith, *b* Minnesota City, Minn., Nov. 10, 1874; dau. of George T. Smith, Jackson, Mich., inventor patent flour milling process; issue: 1–Harry Harvey (*d* infancy); 2–Harvey Samuel, Jr., *b* Chicago, Apr. 20, 1898; A.B., Princeton, '20; *m* June 25, 1921, Elizabeth, dau. Guy James Parke (issue: Elizabeth Chambers, *b* July 16, 1922; Martha Parke, *b* Sept. 16, 1925); 3–Russell Allen, *b* Akron, O., Dec. 3, 1901; A.B., Princeton, '24; *m* May 8, 1925, Dorothy, dau. Morgan Bryan (issue: Russell Allen, Jr., *b* July 29, 1927); 4–Leonard Kimball, *b* Akron, June 10, 1907; 5–Raymond Christy, *b* Akron, Sept. 6, 1908; 6–Roger Stanley, *b* Akron, June 25, 1912; 7–Elizabeth Idabelle, *b* Akron, May 18, 1914.
1–Pres. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., and other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Akron City Hosp., and Y.M.C.A. of Akron. Clubs: Metropolitan, India House, Ohio Soc. of New York (New York), Congressional Country (Washington), Union, Mayfield Country, Kirtland Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland), Detroit Athletic (Mich.), Akron City, Portage Country, University, Fairlawn Heights Golf (Akron). Winter place: "Harbel Villa," Miami Beach, Fla. Residence: "Harbel Manor," Medina Rd., Akron, O.

1–**FISH, Clara Jane Frost (Mrs. David M.),** *b* Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 24, 1853.
8–Capt. Miles **Morgan** (qv);
7–David (1648-1731), *m* Mary Clark;
6–John (1682-1776), *m* Hannah Chapin (Samuel[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Isaac Sheldon, *m* Mary Woodford; Japhet[8]; Dea. Samuel[9], qv);
5–Hannah (1730-1801), *m* 1756, Nathan **Nevers** (1728-72);
4–Lucy (1759-1843), *m* 1780, Ithamar **Smith** (1756-1844; Eleazar[6], *m* Lydia Thomas; John[6]; Dea. John[7]; Philip[8]; Samuel[9], qv);
3–Hannah Morgan (1794-1851), *m* 1814, Josiah **Frost** (1791-1828; Josiah[4] [1763-1826], *m* Electa Paine; Amasa[5]; Samuel[6]; Thomas[7]; Edmund[8], qv);
2–Eugene B. (2 below).
9–John **North** (qv);
8–John (bap. 1641-1682), *m* Susanna Francis (*b* 1651; Robert[9], *m* Joan–);
7–Susanna (1676-1764), *m* Benjamin **Judd** (1671-1764; Benjamin[8], *m* Mary, dau. of William Lewis, *m* Mary Hopkins; Thomas[9]);
6–Bathsheba (*b* 1707), *m* 1728, Capt. David **Sage**;
5–Jedediah (*b* 1739), *m* Sarah Marcy;
4–Jerusha (1771-1857), *m* 1790, Nathaniel **Andrews**;
3–Samuel (1800-90), *m* 1825, Anna Mackey or Mackley (*b* Eng., *d* 1832);
2–Sarah Jane (2 below).
10–Comfort **Starr** (qv);
9–Dr. Thomas (*d* 1658), *m* Rachel–;
8–Comfort (1644-93), *m* Marah Weld, or Rachel Harris;
7–Hannah (1674-1753), *m* 1693, John **Sage** (1668-1771; David[8], *m* Elizabeth [1646-68], dau. of John Kirby);
6–Capt. David (1703-98), *m* 1728, Bathsheba Judd (6 above).
9–Thomas **Lord** (qv);
8–Dorothy, *m* John **Ingersoll** (1615-84);
7–Margery (*b* 1656), *m* 1679, Jacob **Goffe** (1649-1697);
6–Mary (1693-1769), *m* 1712, John **Andrews** (1680-1740; Daniel[7], John[8]);
5–Moses (1722-1806), *m* 1748, Lydia Root (1724-1806; Joseph[6], *m* Hannah (Benton) Kellogg; John[7]; Joseph[8]; Thomas[9]);
4–Nathaniel (1762-1845), *m* 1790, Jerusha Sage (4 above).
2–Sarah Jane Andrews (*b* 1828-*d* 1911), *m* 1848, Eugene B. **Frost** (1826-99), Frankfort, Mich.; issue: I–Eugene Buel (1851-1913; *m* 1875, Frances Lovisa Ball); II–Clara Jane (1 above); III–Horace Clifford (1855-67); IV–Newton Andrews (*b* 1862); V–Ellen Noble (*b* 1867).
1–*m* Mar. 31, 1875, David McCallum Fish, *b* Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1846; son of Joseph Fish, *m* Eliza Defield; issue (all *b* Frankfort, Mich.): 1–Florence Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 1, 1876; *m* Nov. 1, 1893, Fred Eugene Smith (see Vol. II, p. 211, for other lineages); 2–Stanley Defield (Apr. 16, 1879-Jan. 31, 1912); 3–Jessie Penfold, *b* Sept. 16, 1880; *m* Jan. 31, 1907, William D. Weis; 4–David McCallum, *b* Nov. 4, 1881.
Residence: 601 State Line St., Hammond, Ind.

1–**FISH, Pierre Augustine,** *b* Chatham, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1865.
4–John (Fish) **Fish,** from Germany, settled at or nr. Herkimer, N.Y. (Danube, N.Y.?), prior to Am. Rev.;
3–John, *m* Sarah Wykoff;
2–Irvin Addison (2 below).
6–George (Shufeldt) **Shufelt,** came from Holland with a band of Palatines, 1710, and settled along the Hudson at East and West Camp, N.Y. State;
5–Henry (*b* prob. 1725), was prob. of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y.;
4–Henry (1760-1839), an original trustee of Ghent Luthern Ch.; moved from Rhinebeck to Ghent, Columbia Co., at close of Am. Rev.; at outbreak of Am. Rev. he was enticed aboard a British sloop and brought to New York and for 3 yrs. compelled to serve on a British war vessel; *m* Elizabeth Miller;
3–Cornelius (1796-1879), commd. capt. 47th Regt. of Ghent, N.Y. Inf., 1819; capt. U.S. Inf., War 1812; *m* 1821, Margaret Searing (1798-1868);
2–Margaret Bonesteel (1833-1910), *m* 1863, Irvin Addison **Fish** (1837-1907), served in Civil War with Gen. McClellan; furniture dealer and undertaker; issue: I–Pierre Augustine (1 above); II–Hugh Irving (*b* 1866; *m* Minerva Tompkins; *m* 2d, May Aiken March; *m* 3d—).
1–*m* Aug. 25, 1897, Arethusa Poff, *b* Pin Hook, Ia., Sept. 6, 1874; dau. of Stephen Poff; issue (all *b* Ithaca, N.Y.): 1–Elinor Mary, *b* July 31, 1898; Cornell, 1919; *m* June 24, 1927, Alfred Paul Jahn; 2–Margaret Arethusa, *b* July 1, 1902; Cornell, ex-'23; 3–Katherine, *b* Apr. 5, 1906; Cornell, '27; 4–William Cornelius, *b* Sept. 22, 1909; 5–Elizabeth Shufelt, *b* June 29, 1911.
1–B.S., Cornell, '90, D.Sc., 1894 (hon. Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Zeta); D.V.M., N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., 1899. Prof. veterinary physiology, Cornell, since 1902. Maj. U.S.A. Vet. Corps, 1918-19. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Summer place: Etna, N.Y. Residence: 931 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**FISHBURN, Junius Blair,** *b* Boons Mill, Va., Sept. 27, 1865.
6–John **Fishburn,** from Eng., settled nr. Phila., Pa., 1749;
5–John (*b* 1762), *m* Susanna Kitterman (1760-1826);
4–Jacob (1785-1844), *m* Ann Wagoner;
3–Samuel (*d* 1879), *m* Frances Tinsley (*d* 1900; Willis[4], *m* Amarilla, dau. of Benjamin Goode);
2–James A. (2 below).
5–Jacob **Boone,** of Bucks Co., Pa.;
4–Peter;
3–Fleming;
2–Mary Louise (*b* 1845), *m* 1864, James Addison **Fishburn** (1840-1921), merchant (for issue see Vol. II, p. 294).
1–*m* Sept. 5, 1893, Grace Teresa Parker, *b* Cleveland, Tenn., July 10, 1874; dau. of John Hennegar Parker, of Cleveland, Tenn.; issue (all *b* Roanoke Va.): 1–Junius Parker, *b* Sept. 30, 1895; Princeton, '18; served in U.S.N., World War; *m* Jan. 14, 1926, Katherine, dau. of A. M. Nelson, of Roanoke, Va.; 2–Mary Evelyn, *b*

Mar. 6, 1898; Barnard, class of 1919; *m* Jan. 25, 1927, George Scott Schackelford, Jr.; 3–Ernest Louise, *b* Aug. 10, 1900; Ogontz School, 1920.

1–Chmn. exec. com. First Nat. Exchange Bank of Roanoke, Va.; v.p. Times-World Corpn. and Va. Bridge & Iron Co. Life mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Trustee Roanoke Pub. Library. Clubs: Shenandoah, Roanoke Country, Swannanoa Country, University. Residence: 726 13th St. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

1–**FITCH, Edward,** *b* Walton, N.Y., May 27, 1864.
9–Thomas **Fitch** (qv);
8–John, *m* Rebecca Richards;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1682), *m* Anna–;
6–Lindall, *m* Mary Bartlett;
5–Seymour, served in 9th Co., 9th Regt., Conn. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Elizabeth Hoyt;
4–Nathaniel (1770-1818), *m* 1790, Anna Smith;
3–Nathaniel (1797-1872), *m* Sally Benedict (1798-1879);
2–George William (2 below).
4–Duncan **Sinclair** (1775-1865), from Scotland, ca. 1800, settled at Stamford, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth McPherson;
3–Hector (1802-46), *m* 1835, Anna More;
2–Harriet (1839-1928), *m* 1861, George William **Fitch** (1837-99), of Walton, N.Y.; issue: I–Maria More (*d* 1882); II–Edward (1 above); III–George Sinclair (*m* Blanche Evelyn Ells); IV–Roderick (*m* Adelaide Hawley); V–Anna Sinclair (*m* William Johnston Cranston).
1–*m* July 3, 1901, Anne Louise MacKinnon, *b* Woodstock, Ontario, Can., June 1, 1868; dau. of Malcolm MacKinnon, of Oak Park, Ill.
1–A.B., Hamilton Coll., '86 (P.B.K.); Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1896. Prof. Greek, Hamilton Coll., since 1902, acting dean, 1922-23, dean, since 1926. Author and compiler (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archaeol. Inst. America. Residence: Clinton, N.Y.

1–**FITCH, J(efferson) Howard,** *b* Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1867.
9–Thomas **Fitch** (qv);
8–John, came from Eng. with his father; *m* 1674, Rebecca Lindall (Henry[9], of New Haven, Conn., *m* Rosamond–);
7–John (1677-1760), of Norwalk; *m* Lydia Bushnell (Francis[8], *m* Hannah Seymour);
6–Theophilus (1711-82), *m* Lydia Kellogg;
5–John (1740-1822), *m* 1767, Lydia Wheaton;
4–Esek (1769-1853), removed to Leon, N.Y.; *m* 1800, Elizabeth Denton (Benjamin[5], of Nine Partners, N.Y., *m* Johanna Peck);
3–Chauncey Wheaton (1801-78), A.M., D.D.; Episcopal clergyman and teacher of Greek and Latin; 1st pres. Detroit Branch of U.Mich., 1838-41; post chaplain, U.S.A., 1863-78; *m* 3d, 1842, Catherine Brown Wright (1816-51; Thomas C.[4], *m* Judith Sayce);
2–Edward Wright (1843-1910), mfg. chemist; commissary sgt., 97th Ind. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1866, Clara Heaton (*b* 1848); issue: I–J. Howard (1 above); II–Benjamin Homans (*b* 1872; *m* 1906, Martha Sofia Jansson); III–Allyn Chauncey (*b* 1875; *m* 1908, Mary F. Pierce); IV–Ellice Heaton (Mrs. Julian Craven Hall, Jr., qv for Heaton lineage).
1–*m* Sept. 7, 1898, Kate Orvis Girdler, *b* Clark Co., Ind., March 14, 1875; dau. of Lewis Girdler, of Clark Co., Ind.; issue (all *b* Jeffersonville, Ind.): 1–Girdler Brent, *b* Oct. 30, 1899; A.B., Transylvania, '21; M.A., U.Chicago, 1923; prof. modern languages, Transylvania Coll.; *m* Sept. 2, 1927, Alice Estella, dau. of John Fogg Hebden, *m* Nemo Jean Slater; 2–Edward Wright, II, *b* July 10, 1903; B.S. in M.E., U.Ky., '24; *m* July 23, 1927, Fern Dorothy Conaghan; 3–Howard Mercer, *b* Dec. 23, 1909; U.Ky., '30.
1–Div. frt. agt., L.&N. R.R., Lexington. Mem. O.F.P.A. Club: Rotary (sec.). Residence: 163 Bassett Av., Lexington, Ky.

1–**HALL, Ellice Heaton Fitch (Mrs. Julian Craven, Jr.),** *b* Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 20, 1879.
9–Nathaniel (Eaton) **Heaton** (bap. 1639, will proved, 1683), from Eng.; was at Boston, Mass., 1634; admitted freeman, 1636; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Nathaniel (*d* 1714), *m* Mary–;
7–Samuel (1681-*d* ante 1752), *m* Sarah Hawes;
6–Isaac (1731-1814), *m* 2d, 1760, Hannah Bowen;
5–John (1760-1820), *m* Sarah Morgan Robertson;
4–John (1794-1842), *m* 1819, Nancy Weaver;
3–Hiram Weaver (1820-64), *m* Huldah Howard;
2–Clara (*b* 1848), *m* 1866, Edward Wright **Fitch** (1843-1910); for issue and Fitch lineage see J. Howard Fitch.
1–*m* Oct. 30, 1907, Julian Craven Hall, Jr., *b* Marshall, Tex., Aug. 15, 1877; son of Julian C. Hall, of Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1–Ellice Heaton, *b* Louisville, Jan. 9, 1911.
1–A.B., B.S., Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.). Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Residence: 1216 Pa. Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

1–**FITZ-HUGH, Orie Charlotte Slaughter (Mrs. Glassell),** *b* in Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1880.
10–John **Slaughter,** from Eng., settled in Va., ante 1620; received a land grant on Knight's Creek, Essex Co., Va., 1635;
9–Francis (1630-1656/57), capt. militia; justice, Rappahannock Co.; planter; mcht.; *m* 1652, Elizabeth Underwood (*d* 1673; Col. William[10], *m* Margaret–);
8–Francis (1653-1718), wealthy planter, Richmond Co., Va.; *m* 1679, Margaret Hudson;
7–Robert (1680-1726), wealthy planter, Essex Co.; owned large tracts of land, Spotsylvania Co., 1719-23; *m* 1700, Frances Ann Jones (Lt. Col. Cadwallader[8], of Stafford Co., *m* Katherine–; g.dau. Richard, wealthy mcht., London and Co. Devon, Eng.);
6–Francis (1701-66), large landowner, Culpeper and Orange cos.; capt. militia, 1730; col. militia; justice; vestryman and ch. warden; *m* 1729, Ann Lightfoot (1708-48; Maj. Goodrich[7], *m* Mary Chew; Col. John[6], mem. Va. Council, cdr.-in-chief King and Queen Co., *m* Ann, dau. Lt. Thomas Goodrich, cdr. troops, Northern Va. in Bacon's Rebellion);
5–John (*b* 1732), of Culpeper Co.; mem. Com. Safety, Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1758, Elizabeth Suggett (*b* 1742; Edgecomb[6], of Richmond Co., Va.);
4–Col. John Suggett (1759-1830), of Woodville, Va.; served under Washington in Am. Rev.; in battles of Saratoga and surrender of Burgoyne; magistrate; high sheriff; *m* 1779, Susan Brown (1763-1833; Capt. William[5]);
3–Thomas Jefferson (1800-73), surveyor and teacher, Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* 1826, Martha Moore (1811-61; Capt. Reuben[4]);
2–Reuben Moore (2 below).
5–Capt. William **Turner,** of Amherst Co., Va.; *m* Miss Hamm;
4–Richard, of Fauquier Co., Va.; *m* Miss Patrick;
3–George H., of Red Hill, Va.; *m* Lucy Thomas;
2–Lucy Watson (1847-80), *m* 1862, Reuben Moore **Slaughter** (1826-94), served as flag-bearer, C.S.A., 1861 and in Co. D, 4th Va. Cav., 1862; mem. "Little Fork Rangers," famous cav. co., Culpeper Co.; issue: I–Marcellus (*b* 1867-*d* infancy); II–Thomas Jefferson (1870-1906); III–Wilton Hamilton (*b* 1872; *m* 1894, Ella Wright, *b* 1871); IV–Annie Wingfield (1874-1900; *m* 1899, Mr. McLeod, of Spotsylvania Co., Va.); V–Herbert Hoge (*b* 1876; *m* 1901, Gertrude Weekly, *b* 1879); VI–Orie Charlotte (1 above).
1–*m* June 19, 1906, Glassell Fitz-Hugh (Nov. 22, 1875-Mar. 29, 1917); son of Francis Conway Fitz-Hugh, of Charlottesville, Va.; issue: 1–Glassell Slaughter, *b* Charlottesville, Va., May 1, 1907; 2–Margaret Conway, *b* Charlottesville, Jan. 9, 1909.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (regent Jack Jouett Chapter), U.D.C. (historian Albemarle Chapter), Culpeper Memorial Assn., U. of Va. Hosp. League, Community League, Woman's Auxiliary, etc. Residence: 31 University Pl., University, Va.

1–**FITZHUGH, William McPherson,** *b* Frederick Co., Md., July 27, 1853.
7–Col. William **Fitzhugh** (qv);
6–George (*d* 1722), of Stafford Co., Va.; *m* Mary Mason (Col. George[7]);
5–William "Red Coat Billy" (1721-98), col. colonial army; *m* 1752, Anne Frisby (*d* 1793; Capt. Peregrine[6]);
4–Peregrine (1759-1811), capt. 3d Md. Dragoons; *m* 1781, Elizabeth Chew (1765-1854; Samuel[5]);

3–William (1782-1819), *m* Sophia Clagett (1792-1884), of Hagerstown, Md.;
2–Peregrine (1815-99), of Catoctin, Md.; *m* 1833, Sarah Margaretta Pottenger (1817-1900); issue: Mary Pottenger (1838-1911; *m* 1859, Dr. Maynard McPherson, 1836-1909); II–Sophia (1840-78; *m* 1859, Maj. Horatio McPherson, 1836-80; see son Fitzhugh); III–Isabella Hudson (1844-64; *m* 1862, Rev. Edward Griffith Perryman, 1836-88); IV–Sarah Margaretta (1846-76; *m* George Howard Thompson, 1844-1911); V–Katherine (*b* 1850; *m* 1870, William Hammond Hall, *b* 1846); VI–William McPherson (1 above); VII–Amy (1855-1900).
1–*m* Sept. 1, 1888, Mary Eccleston Marsh, *b* San Francisco, Calif.; C.D.A.; dau. of Elias Bowers Marsh (*b* 1823), of Phila., *m* Elizabeth Garwood; issue: 1–Lee (June 21, 1889-Jan. 19, 1891); 2–Marion Eccleston, *b* San Francisco; U.Calif., '17 (Kappa Alpha Theta), C.D.A.; reconstruction work at Anize Le Chateau, World War; 3–William McPherson, Jr., *b* Paris, France, June 15, 1901; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1 yr.
1–U.Calif., '75 (Chi Phi). Consulting mining and civil engr. Dir. Academy of Sciences. Mem. Md. S.C. Clubs: Pacific Union, Bohemian, McCloud River, Menlo Country, San Francisco Golf. Summer places: Willow Creek Ranch Ah-Di-Na, on the McCloud River, Calif.; "Catoctin," Woodside, Calif. Residence: 2350 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

MACPHERSON.

1–**MACPHERSON, Fitzhugh,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 17, 1869.
6–Robert **McPherson** (1689-1749), from Scotland to Del., 1738, settled at Marsh Creek, York Co., Pa., 1738; *m* Janet– (ca. 1689-1767);
5–Col. Robert (1730-89), captured in expdn. against Ft. DuQuesne; mem. Provincial Conv., Phila., 1776; col. of 2d York Co., Pa., Bn. of Associators; served in Jersey campaign at Battle of Brandywine and Germantown; *m* 1751, Agnes Miller (1732-1802);
4–Col. John (1762-1829), *m* 1783, Sarah Smith (1767-1821; James[5]);
3–Horatio (*b* ca. 1788), *m* Mary Sophia Buchanan, (1806-36);
2–Maj. Horatio (2 below).
10–George **Calvert** (1579-1632), 1st Lord Baltimore; *m* 1st, 1604, Anne Mynne (1579-1622; George[11]);
9–Leonard (1606-47), came in the "Ark and the Dove," 1633; gov. of Md., 1633-47; *m* Anne Brent (Richard[10]);
8–Anne (*b* 1644), *m* Judge Thomas **Tasker**, judge of Probate Ct., 1698;
7–Benjamin (1690-1768), pres. of the Council, 32 yrs.; dep. gov. of Md., 1752; *m* Anne Bladen;
6–Anne (1728-62), *m* Samuel **Ogle** (1704-62), thrice gov. of Province of Md.;
5–Meliora (*b* 1750), *m* James **Anderson**, banker, of London;
4–Rebecca Maria Harriet (1770-1840), *m* 1798, Judge Thomas **Buchanan** (1768-1847);
3–Mary Sophia (*b* 1806), *m* Horatio **McPherson** (3 above);
2–Maj. Horatio (1836-80), banker; *m* 1859, Sophia Fitzhugh (1840-78; sister of William M. Fitzhugh, qv for Fitzhugh lineage); issue: I–Mary Buchanan (*b* 1862; *m* Commodore James Philips Parker); II–Harriet (1866-81); III–Louis (1868-70); IV–Fitzhugh (1 above).
1–Not married. Mem. B.O.R., Soc. Americans of Royal Descent, S.A.R. Residence: 417 Stockton St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**FLINT, Elizabeth Emerson Ashe (Mrs. George B.),** *b* Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 10, 1878.
9–Maj. Simon **Willard** (qv);
8–Henry (1655-1701), of Groton, Lancaster and Harvard, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1674, Mary Lakin (*d* 1688; John[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Michael Bacon; William[10]; William[11], from Eng., 1644);
7–Henry (1675-1748), of Groton and Lancaster, Mass.; *m* Abigail Temple; *m* 2d, 1698, Sarah Nutting;
6–Daniel (*b* 1717), of Groton, *m* 1760, Sarah Dickenson;
5–Daniel (*b* 1761), of Harvard; *m* Lucy Batchelder, of Boxborough, Mass.;
4–Nehemiah Batchelder (1795-1838), of Harvard; *m* Hannah Emerson;
3–William Henry (1819-98), of Harvard, Mass., and Washington, N.C.; later Raleigh, N.C.; mfr. and financier; *m* 1849, Elizabeth Bamford (*d* 1857), of Eng.;
2–Hannah Emerson (1849-92), *m* 1871, Samuel A'Court **Ashe** (qv for genealogy).
1–*m* Oct. 10, 1901, George Barstow Flint, *b* Forest, Miss., Nov. 10, 1873; son of Frederick W. Flint (1849-1905), *m* Mariana Howard; issue: 1–Elizabeth Ashe, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 28, 1904; *m* Nov. 29, 1924, Alfred Jay Fox (issue: Elizabeth Ashe); 2–Frederick W., *b* Beaufort, N.C., July 31, 1906; 3–Hannah Emerson, *b* Raleigh, Sept. 29, 1909; 4–Mary Porter, *b* Raleigh, Oct. 2, 1912; 5–Samuel Ashe, *b* Raleigh, June 12, 1914; 6–Thomas Ashe, *b* Raleigh, June 26, 1917.
Residence: 204 Park Ave., Raleigh, N.C.

1–**FOLWELL, William Watts,** *b* Romulus, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1833.
6–Nathan (ffolwell) **Folwell,** from Eng., was in Burlington, N.J., 1701; *m* Sarah–;
5–William (*b* 1704), signed oath of allegiance, 1777; *m* 1727, Anne Potts;
4–Thomas (*b* 1737), *m* Elizabeth Watts;
3–William Watts (1768-1858), A.B., Brown, 1792; *m* 1796, Jane Dungan;
2–Gen. Thomas Jefferson (1799-1867), farmer, Romulus, N.Y.; *m* 1828, Joanna Bainbridge (1809-89); issue: I–Elizabeth (1829-75); II–William W. (1 above); III–Jane Dungan (*b* 1836; *m* Thomas R. Lounsbury); IV–Dr. Mahlon Bainbridge (1838-95; *m* Florence Doty); V–Catharine Louise (1841-1912; *m* Morris B. Fos-

ter); VI–Adelaide Mary (1847-94); VII–Adella Joanna (1850-1926; *m* Edmund P. Cole).

1–*m* Mar. 14, 1863, Sarah Hubbard Heywood, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1838; dau. of Russell Hubbard Heywood, of Buffalo, *m* Sarah Wicks; issue: 3 surviving children (4 daus. deceased in childhood): '1–Mary Heywood, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1864; U.Minn., '85; 2–Russell Heywood, *b* Minneapolis, Feb. 26, 1871; B.S., U.Minn., '93; *m* 1899, Irma Alice Glover; 3–William Bainbridge, *b* Minneapolis, Feb. 7, 1878; U.Minn., '99, capt. U.S.A., retired.

1–B.A., Hobart, '67, M.A., '60; (LL.D., Racine, and Hobart). First pres., 1869-84, and prof. polit. science, 1875-1907, since pres. emeritus of U. of Minn. Author. Served as 1st lt., capt., maj., and was bvtd. lt. col., 50th N.Y. Engrs., 1862-65. Mem. M.O.L.L., G.A.R. First pres. Soc. of Fine Arts, Minneapolis, 1882-92; mem. Bd. of Park Commrs., 1889-1907, and pres., 1894-1900; chmn. State Bd. of Charities and Correction, 1895-1901; pres. Minn. Hist. Soc., 1923-26 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1020 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**YANCEY, Arthur,** *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 22, 1868.

7–John **Yancey**, one of four brothers, Huguenots, who came from Wales to Va., ca. 1642; settled on the Rappahannock River;

6–Ens. Charles (*b* 1714), officer in colonial and French and Indian wars, 1754; mem. Com. of Safety, Louisa Co., Va., 1775; *m* Miss Dumas, of Louisa Co., Va.;

5–Jeremiah (1745-84), of Albemarle Co.; *m* Margaret Mullins (Mullen, Muléné, Molyneaux);

4–Col. Charles (*b* 1766), magistrate, 1796; col. 47th Regt., 1806; burgess, 1805-06; *m* 2d, Jane Alexander (1774-1851; Hugh[5], *m* Jane, dau. of Joseph Kincaid, *m* Jean–);

3–Jechonias (1805-94), *m* 1833, Julia Lee Winn;

2–Joseph Albert (1837-1905), of Albemarle Co., Va., and New Orleans, La.; sgt. Co. K, 19th Inf., C.S.A.; *m* Mary Hartman Link (*d* 1862); *m* 2d, 1868, Katherine Sophia Snead (1848-1924); issue (1st marriage): I–Mary Winn (Mrs. William D. Fonville, qv); issue (2d marriage): I–Arthur (1 above); II–Ellen Condie (*b* 1870); III–Katherine (Mrs. Alexander Pope Vason, qv); IV–Margaret Winn (Mrs. Henry W. Todd, qv).

1–*m* 1892, Hannah Gautier, *b* Tuskegee, Ala., 1870; dau. of Dr. Jones Gautier, *m* Mary Jane Hora; issue: 1–Gautier Condé, *b* Tuskegee, Ala., 1893; ed. Ala. Poly. Inst., Med. Coll. U. Ala.; *m* 1922, Dorothy Hubbard (issue: Dorothy Virginia, *b* 1923; Gautier Condé, *b* 1926); 2–Mary Virginia, *b* Tuskegee, Ala., 1895; Agnes Scott Coll., '17; *m* Dec. 10, 1927, Joseph Augustine Fahy.

1–*m* 2d, July 1, 1905, Josephine Clare Reckner, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 4, 1883; dau. of Henry Reckner; issue: 1–Benjamin Wormsley, *b* Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 5, 1906; Tulane U., '28 (P.B.K.); 2–Claire Condé, *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 8, 1920.

Residence: 1325 Nashville Av., New Orleans, La.

1–**FONVILLE, Mary Winn Yancey (Mrs. William Drakeford),** *b* Richmond, Va., Mar. 30, 1864.

8–Gabriel **Maupin** (1675-1720), officer in French Army; fled from France to Eng., ca. 1699, thence to Va., 1700; a founder of Mannakintown, Va.; *m* Marie, dau. of Earl Spencer, of Eng.;

7–Daniel (1700-88), of Albemarle Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Via, or Viet;

6–Mary, *m* Matthew **Mullins** (1728-86), from Wales to Goochland Co., Va.; served in French and Indian Wars; sgt. Am. Rev.;

5–Margaret (1746-1803), *m* Jeremiah **Yancey** (1745-1784);

4–Col. Charles (*b* 1766), magistrate, 1796; col. 47th Regt., 1806; burgess, 1805-06; *m* 2d, Jane Alexander (1774-1851);

3–Jechonias (1805-94), of Albemarle; *m* 1833, Julia Lee Winn;

2–Joseph Albert (1837-1905), *m* 1st, Mary Hartman Link (*d* 1862); for issue and other lineages see Arthur Yancey.

1–*m* Sept. 18, 1883, William Drakeford Fonville, *b* nr. Darlington, S.C., Oct. 14, 1850; son of Rev. John Averette Fonville, of Darlington, S. C.; issue (all *b* Tuskegee, Ala.): 1–Neville Carleton, *b* Aug. 16, 1884; *m* June 29, 1910, Frederick Charles Shaw; 2–Theodosia, *b* Oct. 11, 1885; *m* Aug. 23, 1910, James U. Snyder; 3–Ruth, *b* June 15, 1888; *m* June 1, 1910, Lawrence Lewis Winans; 4–Marion Yancey, *b* Aug. 7, 1889; capt. Co. A, 350th Inf., 88th Div., World War; *m* September 5, 1915, Hermione Charlotte Bliss; 5–Ladie Averette, *b* Dec. 11, 1896; *m* Oct. 19, 1918, Clifton Hewitt Penick; 6–Mary Gasena, *b* Aug. 11, 1898; *m* Nov. 25, 1926, Milton Edward Townsend.

Residence: 80 The Highlands, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

1–**VASON, Katherine Yancey (Mrs. Alexander P.),** *b* 1873.

7–Richard **Winn** (*b* ca. 1670), of Middlesex Co., Va.; *m* Sarah–;

6–John (1705-89), of Hanover Co., Va.; *m* Mary–;

5–Hezekiah, *m* Christiana Bowles (Thomas[6], will dated, 1747);

4–John Bowles, *m* Frances Winn;

3–Julia Lee (ca. 1809-1882), *m* Jechonias **Yancey** (1805-94);

2–Joseph Albert (2 below).

5–Robert **Snead**, of Hanover Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1760, Miss Winn (*b* ca. 1742);

4–Robert (1762-1841), Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1792, his cousin, Sophia Harris;

3–Albert (ca. 1803-1873), prominent physician of Richmond, Va.; charter mem. Va. Med. Assn.; *m* 1832, Margaret Ann Bridges (1812-96; James[4], from Scotland, 1807, settled at Richmond, Va., *m* 1807, Katherine [1786-ca. 1872], dau. of David Condie, or Condé, of Scotland, *m* 2d, Margaret Grey, *b* 1748);

2–Katherine Sophia (1848-1924), *m* as his 2d wife, 1868, Joseph Albert **Yancey** (1837-1905); for issue and other lineages see Arthur Yancey.

1–*m* Aug. 25, 1914, Alexander Pope Vason, *b* Albany, Ga., Mar. 20, 1856; son of David Alexander Vason, of Madison, Ga.

1–Sec. Colonial Dames of America in the State of Ga. Residence: 405 N. Monroe St., Albany, Ga.

1–**TODD, Margaret Winn Yancey (Mrs. Henry W.),** *b* Waco, Tex., June 15, 1888.

10–Robert **Booth** (*d* 1657), an early settler of York Co., Va.; clk. of ct., 1640-57; burgess, 1653-54; *m* Frances–;

9–Elizabeth, *m* Dr. Patrick **Napier** (*d* 1672), of York Co., Va.;

8–Robert, of New Kent Co.; *m* 1689, Mary Perrin (Richard[9], of New Kent Co., *m* Catherine, dau. of Joseph Royal, *m* Katherine Banks);

7–Frances (1695-1775), *m* 1720, Benjamin **Woodson** (1698-1778; John[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Samuel Tucker, *m* 1660, Jane Larcome; John[9], of Prince George Co., *m* Mary Pleasants; Dr. John[10], qv);

6–Frances, *m* 1760, George **Anderson** (*b* 1733; William[7], from Scotland);

5–Elizabeth Dabney, *m* 1780, Maj. Thomas **Winn** (*b* 1753), of Lawfield, Fluvanna Co.; pvt. and corpl. 9th Va. Regt., Am. Rev.; lt., capt. and maj. Va. militia under Govs. Harrison, Henry and Lee;

4–Frances, *m* John Bowles **Winn**;

3–Julia Lee (ca. 1809-ca. 1882), *m* 1833, Jechonias **Yancey** (1805-94);

2–Joseph Albert (1837-1905), *m* 2d, Katherine Sophia Snead (1848-1924); for issue and other lineages see Arthur Yancey.

1–*m* Feb. 4, 1911, Henry Waring Todd, *b* Atlanta, Ga., May 22, 1885; capt. and adj. Cav., U.S.A.; with A.E.F. at Nice, France, June 1919, during World War; son of James Scott Todd, M.D., C.S.A., of Atlanta; issue: 1–Julia Beall, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1919.

1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 51 Lafayette Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

1–**FORAKER, Julia Ann Paine Bundy (Mrs. Joseph B.),** *b* Jackson Co., O., June 17, 1847.

8–William **James**, of Portsmouth, R.I.;

7–William, *m* Susannah Martin;

6–William, *m* Mary Jameson;

5–John, *m* Susannah Wilcox;

4–John (*d* 1799), corpl., sgt., also served with the 8 mos. army at the siege of Boston, 1775; mem. Ohio Co. that came to Ohio at close of Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1763, Esther Dennison;

3–Abigail (1777-1832), *m* 1801, David **Paine** (see Vol. I, p. 607, for Paine lineage);

2–Caroline (2 below).

9–Edward **Wilcox**, admitted inhabitant of

Aquidneck, R.I., at establishment of the government there, 1638;
8–Stephen (ca. 1633-ca. 1690), was of Portsmouth and Westerly, R.I., from 1655; *m* Hannah Hazard (Thomas[9], qv);
7–Thomas (*d* 1728), *m* 1710, Martha Hazard (*d* 1753; Robert[8] [1635-1710], military commr. for Portsmouth, R.I. in King Philip's War, *m* 1659, Mary [1639-1739], dau. of Thomas Brownell, *m* Anne–; Thomas[9], qv);
6–Stephen, *m* Lydia Smiton (Benjamin[7], *m* Eliza Bonham; William[8], *m* Sarah–);
5–Susannah, *m* John **James** (5 above).
9–William **Dennison** (qv);
8–Capt. George (bap. 1620-1694), dep. Gen. Ct. from Stonington, Conn., 1654-94; capt. New London Co. troops in King Philip's War, 1675-1676; magistrate, New London, Conn.; *m* 2d, Ann Borodell;
7–John (1646-98), called captain; served in colonial Indian war; *m* 1667, Phebe Lay (1650-99; Robert[8] [1617-89], at Lyme, Conn., 1638, Saybrook, 1647, dep. Gen. Ct., 1666, 78, *m* 1647, Sarah Fenner Tully);
6–William (1677-1730), *m* Mary Avery;
5–William (1705-60), *m* 2d, 1738, Hannah Tyler (*d* 1797, aet. 86);
4–Esther (*b* 1746), *m* John **James** (4 above).
9–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
8–Capt. James (1620-1700), acquired large tracts of land at Groton, Conn., and built the homestead "Hive of the Averys"; ens., lt. and capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1656-80; asst. judge Perogative Ct.; *m* Joanna Greenslade; *m* 2d, Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough;
7–John (*b* 1654), capt. Train Band, New London, 1697; *m* 1675, Abigail Chesebrough (Samuel[8] [bap. 1627-1673], dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1655, Abigail Ingraham; William[9], qv);
6–Mary (*b* 1680), *m* William **Denison** (6 above).
2–Caroline Paine (1817-68), *m* 1844, Hezekiah Sanford **Bundy** (1817-95), mem. 39th, 43d and 53d Congresses from Ohio.
1–*m* Oct. 4, 1870, Joseph Benson Foraker (July 5, 1846-May 10, 1917), A.B., Cornell, '69; gov. of Ohio, 1885-89; U.S. senator, 1897-1909; issue: 1–Joseph Benson, Jr. (July 23, 1872-1915); 2–Florence M., *b* Norwood, O., Sept. 16, 1874; *m* Nov. 14, 1901, Randolph Matthews; 3–Louise, *b* Norwood, Oct. 16, 1876; *m* Nov. 29, 1911, Victor Nilsson Cushman; 4–Julia B., *b* Cincinnati, Jan. 31, 1880; *m* Jan. 8, 1902, Francis King Wainwright; 5–Arthur St. Clair, *b* 1892, *m* Minnie Stone.
1–Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812; Ohio state chmn. and v.p. George Washington Memorial Assn. Clubs: Club of Colonial Dames, Congressional (Washington), Cincinnati Country. Residence: 1106 Cross Lane, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

1–**FORCE, Anna Parkman Greenough (Mrs. Horton Caumont)**, *b* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 7, 1884.
8–William **Greenough** (qv);
7–Capt. John (1672-1732), mem. A. and H.A.Co.; *m* 1693, Elizabeth Gross (*b* 1673);
6–Dea. Thomas (1710-85), mem. Com. of Safety in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Stoddard (1718-78; David[7]);
5–David Stoddard (1752-1826), *m* 1784, Ann Hough Doane (*b* 1744; John[6], *m* Jane–);
4–David Stoddard (1787-1830), A.B., Harvard, 1805; mem. A & H.A.Co.; *m* 1813, Maria Foster Doane (1793-1843);
3–David Stoddard (1814-77), A.B., Harvard, '33, LL.B., 1836; lawyer; *m* 1843, Anna Augusta Parkman;
2–David Stoddard (2 below).
9–Elias **Parkman** (son of Thomas), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1633;
8–Elias (1635-91), *m* Sarah Trask;
7–William (1658-1730), *m* Elizabeth Adams;
6–Rev. Ebenezer (1703-82), first minister at Westborough, Mass.; author; *m* Hannah Breck (Robert[7], John[8], Edward[9]);
5–Samuel (1751-1824), prominent mcht., Boston; *m* Sarah Shaw;
4–John (1782-1837), *m* Susan Rand;
3–Anna Augusta (1821-1906), *m* David Stoddard **Greenough** (3 above);
2–David Stoddard (1844-1924), A.B., Harvard, '65; mcht., capitalist; *m* Minnie Fenton Lewis (1853-90); *m* 2d, Caroline W. Goodwin; issue (1st marriage): I–David Stoddard (*b* 1881; A.B., Harvard, '03); II–Anna Parkman (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Mary Wendell (*b* 1896; *m* Donald des Granges).
1–*m* Aug. 19, 1919, Horton Caumont Force, *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 20, 1878; A.B., Harvard, '01, LL.B., 1903; 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. 26, 1917-Apr. 9, 1919; son of Manning Ferguson Force, of Cincinnati; issue: 1–Frances Caumont, *b* Seattle, Wash., July 17, 1920.
1–Served with American Fund for French Wounded at Boston, Paris, and Amiens; Red Cross Hosp., 6, Auteuil, World War. Mem. C.D.A., Sunset Club (Seattle). Summer Place: Driftwood, Bainbridge Island, Wash. Residence: 1212 39th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

1–**FORDHAM, Herbert**, *b* Greenport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Nov. 23, 1869.
9–John **Fish**, an early settler in the Groton-Stonington section;
8–Capt. Samuel (ca. 1657-Feb. 27, 1733), *m* Sarah– (ca. 1660-Dec. 11, 1722);
7–Capt. Moses (*b* 1688), *m* Nov. 5, 1713, Martha Williams (*b* Aug. 5, 1693);
6–Capt. Jonathan, *m* Dec. 3, 1747, Abigail Fish (Dec. 20, 1730-Sept. 18, 1790);
5–Abigail (Jan. 25, 1758-Mar. 13, 1847), *m* May 11, 1775, Joseph **Latham** (1750-Nov. 3, 1834; see Vol. II, p. 294 for Latham lineage);
4–Jonathan Fish (May 23, 1779-Apr. 5, 1853), *m* 2d, Dec. 8, 1814, Mehetable Terry;
3–Daniel Terry (Sept. 3, 1815-June 19, 1902), *m* Nov. 1, 1838, Lydia Webb;
2–Lydia Mehetable (2 below).
10–Henry **Tuthill** (ca. 1612-ca. 1650), from Eng., had lots in Hingham, Mass., 1635, 37; was freeman, Mar. 1638; constable, 1640; sold his lots in Hingham, June 20, 1644, and went to Southold, L.I.; *m* Bridget– (*d* bet. 1649-56);
9–John (July 16, 1635-Oct. 12, 1717), *m* 1st, Feb. 17, 1657, Deliverance King (ca. 1640-1688/89);
8–Henry (May 1, 1665-Jan. 4, 1750), *m* ante 1690, Bethia Horton (1674-Mar. 16, 1744);
7–Henry (1690-Sept. 1, 1775), *m* 2d, Dec. 10, 1717, Phoebe Youngs (ante 1695-Aug. 24, 1775);
6–Christopher (1726-98), *m* Jan. 16, 1755, Phoebe Youngs (Aug. 1727-Nov. 1798);
5–Rhoda (Mar. 20, 1765-Dec. 4, 1809), *m* June 25, 1785, Daniel Tuthill **Terry** (Dec. 26, 1759-Sept. 29, 1830; See Vol. II, p. 294 for Terry lineage);
4–Mehetable Terry (Jan. 11, 1790-Sept. 24, 1838), *m* Jonathan Fish **Latham** (4 above).
10–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
9–David (Apr. 29, 1636-July 10, 1689), *m* June 4, 1657, Mary Leringman, widow;
8–Elizabeth, *m* ca. 1678, James **Parshall** (ca. 1650-Sept. 15, 1701);
7–David (ante 1682-Jan. 25, 1725/26), *m* ca. 1704, Mary Gardiner;
6–Abigail (*b* ca. 1721), *m* Nov. 1, 1739, Barnabas **Horton** (1720-Apr. 17, 1787; see Vol. II, p. 294 for Horton lineage);
5–Lydia (ca. 1756-ca. 1782), *m* Feb. 3, 1773, Thomas **Webb** (June 27, 1754-June 1818; see Vol. II, p. 294 for Webb lineage);
4–Silas (Dec. 22, 1777-Dec. 27, 1851), *m* Feb. 20, 1802, Melinda Sherrill;
3–Lydia (Feb. 22, 1817-Feb. 16, 1901), *m* Daniel Terry **Latham** (3 above).
10–Rev. John (Youngs) **Yonges** (1598-1671), 1st minister and leading founder of the town of Southold; *m* 1st, Joan Herrington (*d* 1630);
9–Col. John (Apr. 10, 1623-Apr. 12, 1698), *m* 1st, ca. 1653, Mary Gardiner (1630-Apr. 24, 1689);
8–Martha (ca. 1664-Apr. 18, 1737), *m* ante 1685, David **Gardiner** (1662-Dec. 2, 1732; David[9], 9 above; Lion[10], qv, 10 above);
7–Mary (1685-Apr. 9, 1725), *m* David **Parshall** (7 above).
9–Rev. Thomas **James** (*d* June 16, 1696), 1st minister of the town of East Hampton, *m* Sept. 2, 1649, Katharine Blux;
8–Mary (ca. 1654-Feb. 14, 1718), *m* John **Stratton** (1645-Feb. 19, 1735);
7–Mary (ca. 1676-Nov. 15, 1752), *m* ca. 1699, Lewis **Conkling** (1672-Oct. 2, 1746);
6–Abigail (*b* 1721), *m* Aug. 11, 1746, Jacob **Sherrill** (1722-July 1801; see Vol. II, p. 294 for Sherrill lineage);
5–Jeremiah (Dec. 1750-Jan 14, 1840), *m* Elizabeth Hand;
4–Melinda (Jan. 18, 1786-Feb. 13, 1867), *m* Silas **Webb** (4 above).
8–John **Miller**, early settler of East Hampton,

m a dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson (*d* Aug. 9, 1678), 1st minister of Southampton;
7–Hezekiah, *m* Dec. 11, 1706/7, Elizabeth Sherrill;
6–Johanna, *m* Dec. 14, 1737, Ezekiel **Hand** (*b* 1711);
5–Elizabeth, *m* Jeremiah **Sherrill** (5 above).
2–Lydia Mehetable Latham (Mar. 5, 1840-July 22, 1925), *m* Dec. 16, 1862, Thomas Dering **Fordham** (Feb. 11, 1833-Aug. 27, 1875; see Vol. II, p. 294 for Fordham lineage); issue: I–Fanny Webb (*d* infancy; II–Ida May (*d* infancy); III–Herbert (1 above).
1–*m* June 21, 1900, Inez Robbins (see Vol. I, p. 918, Vol. II, p. 295).
1–Ph.B., Cornell, '94, LL.B., 1895. Lawyer and business man, New York City. Writer and speaker on public questions (see Who's Who in America). Mem S.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Clubs: University (New York). Country place: "Oak Farm," nr. Greenport, L.I., N.Y.

1–**FOREMAN, Nannie E. Kelley (Mrs. Benjamine M.),** *b* Lafayette Co., Ark., Oct. 29, 1871.
6–Jacob **Horger** (1725-1800), from Switzerland, settled at Orangeburg, S.C., 1750; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1743, Lovisia Shaumloffel;
5–Magdalene (1760-1803), *m* 1775, Adam **Whitstone** (*d* 1782);
4–Rev. Jacob (1778-1851), Methodist minister; *m* 1799, Martha Jones (1783-1840);
3–Amelia (1805-51), *m* 1824, Henry M. G. **Larey** (1801-81);
2–Martha Emma (1838-1916), *m* 1854, Lt. Col. William Readick **Kelley** (1836-99), organized a co. of vol. soldiers, Lafayette Co., Ark., apptd. capt., 1862; lt. col. 20th Regt. Ark. Vols., C.S.A., Civil War; postmaster under Pres. Grover Cleveland; issue: I–Junius D. (*b* 1858; *m* 1886, Victoria Pool); II–Eugenia D. (*b* 1860; *m* 1886, John A. Stevens); III–Sallie E. (*b* 1862; *m* 1880, Dr. William C. Spearman); IV–Nannie E. (1 above); V–William R. (*b* 1873; *m* 1892, Florence Hallum); VI–Ella L. (*b* 1875; *m* 1898, Judge William F. Kirby).
1–*m* Oct. 16, 18–, Benjamine Mendell Foreman (Oct. 22, 1866-Feb. 18, 1914); son of George Foreman, of Washington, Ark.; issue (all *b* Texarkana, Ark.): 1–Lillian, *b* Aug. 25, 1890; Belcourt, '10; *m* Sept. 6, 1911, Joseph Glenn Wood (issue: Ben Foreman; Lillian); 2–Mattie, *b* Oct. 4, 1892; Belcourt, '10; *m* June 16, 1912, Richard Gaines Craig (issue: Nancy Foreman); 3–Bennie, *b* Apr. 3, 1899; Ward-Belmont, '17; *m* Dec. 28, 1922, James Hugh Anderson (issue: James Hugh, Jr.).
1–Chmn. woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense, Miller Co., Ark., 1918-19; instr. surgical dressings A.R.C., Texarkana, Ark., 1917-19, canteen service, 1918-19. Mem. D.A.R. (organizing regent Texarkana Chapter), U.D.C., Memorial Unit (v.p.); pres. Texarkana Public Library Assn. Mem. Central Christian Church. Residence: 607 Pecan St., Texarkana, Ark.

1–**FORREST, Leland Stanford,** *b* N. Platte, Neb., Aug. 28, 1894.
11–Thomas **Forrest**, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1670?; settled in St. Mary's Co., Md., 1634?; Mistress Forrest said to have been the first gentlewoman in Va.;
10–Patrick (1625-75), of St. Mary's Co.; *m* Helen Chevaille (or Ellinor Cheverell, dau. of John);
9–Richard;
8–Thomas;
7–Peter;
6–John (ca. 1710-1783), settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1740; *m* Leah–;
5–Jonathan;
4–Jonathan Covell, removed to Littlestown, Pa., 1818; *m* 1817, Lydia Cassell (John[5], of Baltimore, Md.);
3–Upton (1835-85), nr. Littlestown and Gettysburg, Pa.; *m* 1857, Sarah E. Basehoar;
2–Raymond Franklin (1859-1927), A.B., Pa. Coll., 1882; lawyer; removed to N. Platte, Neb., ca. 1884, thence to Siloam Springs, Ark., 1895; settled at Des Moines, Ia., 1921; research asst. for Ia. Legislature, 1921-27; *m* 1892, Anna Stolle (*b* 1870); issue: I–Leland Stanford (1 above); II–Helen Grace (*b* 1898; *m* 1923, Carl Roath); III–Clay (*b* 1900); IV–Gladys (*b* 1903; *m* 1925, Raymond Bodley); V–Harold (*b* 1905); VI–Elizabeth (*b* 1908); VII–Eugene (*b* 1915).
1–Not married. A.B., U. of Ark., '15 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Alpha Delta); J.D., U. Mich., 1918. Lawyer, practiced at Des Moines, Ia., since 1920, mem. firm of Utterback, Forrest & Robinson; with Drake U. since 1919, as asst. prof. law, 1919-22, prof, 1922-25, acting dean Law Sch., 1923-24, dean, 1924-26; prof. law, U. of N.C., 1926-27 (see Who's Who in America). Served as pvt. U.S.A. and student O.T.S., Camp McArthur, Tex., 1918. Mem. Am., Ia. State and Polk Co. bar assns., Barristers Inn (pres.). Mason (32°, Shrine). Residence: 3303 University Av., Des Moines, Ia.

1–**PORTSON, Norval,** *b* Washington, Ga., July 21, 1884.
5–Thomas **Portson** (1742-1824), *m* Rachael Wynn;
4–Richard (1778-1836), *m* Lucy Arnold (1778-1847);
3–Benjamin Wynn (1808-84), cotton planter and large slave owner; *m* 1840, Rebeccah Hannah Ogilvie (1815-96);
2–Thomas Edward (2 below).
7–William **Toombs**, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1650; *m* Anne–;
6–Gabriel, *m* Deborah–;
5–Gabriel (*d* 1801), soldier under Braddock, 1775; *m* Anne–;
4–Maj. Robert (*d* 1815), cdr. regt. Va. troops in Am. Rev.; settled in Ga., 1783, *m* Catherine Huling (their son Robert Augustus, was mem. 29th to 32d Congresses and U.S. senator from Ga., brig. gen. C.S.A., and Sec. of State of C.S.A.);
3–Gabriel (1813-1901), cotton planter and large slave owner; *m* 1846, Mary Richardson (1819-1885);
2–Sarah Richardson (*b* 1856), *m* 1878, Thomas Edward **Portson** (*b* 1848), served in C.S.A.; cotton planter; issue: I–Eugene Palmer (*b* 1879; lt. col. U.S. Marine Corps, retired; *m* Carolyn McFadden Nelson); II–Blanton (see Vol. I, p. 609); III–Norval (1 above); IV–Mary Richardson (Mrs. Waldemar Schmidtmann, see Vol. I, p. 609); V–Laurence Ogilvie (*m* Marie Fitzpatrick); VI–Robert Malcolm (*b* 1890; *m* Nellie Stovall Phinizy); VII–Mildred (*b* 1894; *m* Chester L. Gawne).
1–*m* Aug. 31, 1905, Bessie Washington Tompkins; issue: 1–Virginia Norvall, *b* Washington, Ga., Dec. 5, 1910.
1–*m* 2d, Dec. 18, 1918, Helen Prettyman, *b* Defiance, O., Aug. 17, 1893; dau. of Thomas J. Prettyman, of Omaha, Neb.
1–U.Ga. Artist. Pvt., 1st class, Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, July 18, 1917; grad. Princeton Aviation Sch. and commd. 2d lt., later 1st lt.; served with Italian Army as aviation pilot at Foggia until July 1918; adj. of Ecole de Tir Arien, Cazaux, France, July-Nov. 1918. Officer in charge of Officers' Personnel Div. at Aviation Hdqrs., until July 1919; hon. discharged, July 22, 1919. Mem. S.R. Residence: 67 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**FOSS, Elmer Ellsworth,** *b* Lewiston, Me., Sept. 11, 1867.
6–John **Foss**, immigrant; *m* Mary Chadbourne; *m* 2d Elizabeth, presumably widow of John Locke, and dau. of William and Jane Berry;
5–Benjamin (*b* Scarborough, Me.), *m* Silence–;
4–Thomas, *m* Sarah–;
3–Daniel (1793-1885), *m* Hannah Hawes, of Mass.;
2–William H. (2 below).
9–John **Whitney** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1643-1723), *m* Jane– (*d* 1690);
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1689), *m* Sarah Ford;
6–Nathan, *m* Lidia Young;
5–David (*b* 1732), Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Abigail Knight;
4–Joshua (1761-1832), Am. Rev.; *m* 1785, Mary Moor (1769-1818);
3–Almira (1804-79), *m* 1829, James Y. **Furlong** (1804-79);
2–Laurette Murphy (1834-84), *m* 1849, William Henry **Foss** (1822-1907), capitalist; issue: I–Frank Byron (*m* Cassie L. Sanderson); II–Allice (*m* George L. Culver); III–Elmer E. (1 above).
1–*m* May 15, 1898, Myrtle Gay Carper, *b* Clark City, Mo., Mar. 9, 1880; dau. of Samuel H. Carper, of Mo.; issue: 1–Irma N., *b* San Jose,

Calif., Mar. 9, 1899; *m* July 18, 1927, Russell Ronald Keesling.
1–Government employee. Mason (32°). Mem. S.A.R. (pres. San Jose Chapter). Summer place: Capitola, Calif. Residence: San Jose, Calif.

1–**FOSTER, Francis Apthorp,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872.
8–George **Spear** (*d* 1674), of Braintree, Mass., *m* Mary–;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1654), *m* 1679, Rachel Deering (1659-1717; Samuel[6], *m* Mary Newcomb, of Braintree);
6–Joseph (1687/88-1737), *m* 1720, Mary Collier (*b* 1703; Gershom[7], *m* Elizabeth Poole, of Hull);
5–Nathan (1728-96), *m* 1748, Grace Willis (Stephen[3], *m* Martha Bordman, of Medford, Mass.);
4–Grace (*d* 1811), *m* William **Foster** (see Vol. 1, p. 609, for Foster lineage);
3–Leonard (1787-1855), *m* Lydia Gaubert;
2–Francis Charles (2 below).
8–Jonathan **Padelford** (*d* Cambridge, Mass., 1661), *m* 1652, Mary Blandford (*d* Framingham, Mass., 1675/76; John[2], of Sutton Mansfield, Co. Wilts, and Sudbury, Mass.);
7–Jonathan (*b* 1656), of Braintree and Taunton, Mass.; *m* Hannah Thayer (Thomas[3], of Thornbury, Co. Gloucester, and Boston and Braintree, Mass., *m* Margery Wheeller);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1699), of Taunton, *m* ante 1706, Hannah King (Philip[7], *m* Judith Whitman, of Weymouth and Taunton);
5–Edward (will proved 1800), of Taunton; *m* Sarah Briggs;
4–Philip (1753-1815), *m* 1785, Elizabeth Macomber (1756-1849; Elijah[5], *m* Sarah Pitts, of Taunton);
3–Edward (1799-1870), *m* 1823, Elizabeth Louisa Farnum (1803-69; Zebediah[4], *m* Elizabeth Crapon, of Providence);
2–Marion (1833-1923), *m* 1857, Francis Charles **Foster** (1829-1915), A.B., Harvard, '50; lawyer, Boston; issue: I–Leonard (*d*); II–Caroline Padelford (*m* Christian Börs Isdahl); III–Francis Apthorp (1 above).
1–Not married. Special student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard Univ.), 1895. Editor, county commissioner. Asst. sec. Gen. Soc. of the Cincinnati, and treas. of the Ga. Soc., 1904-26; mem. S.C.W., N.O.U.S., Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Boston City, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). Residence: West Tisbury, Mass. Address: R.F.D. Box 31 A, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

1–**FOWLER, Frank Ball,** *b* nr. Wenona, Ill., 1862.
8–Capt. William **Fowler** (son of William, *d* 1661, qv);
7–Mark (1655-87), of New Haven, Conn.; *m*—(*d* 1688);
6–John (1680-1751), of Lebanon, Conn; *m* 1707, Sarah Abbe (1686-1774);
5–Capt. Dijah (1717-1804), of Lebanon; *m* 1745, Abigail Bigelow;
4–Mark (1756-1813), of Lebanon; *m* 1777, Miriam (Sterling) Warner (1755-1843);
3–Amos (1786-1863), of Litchfield, N.Y.; *m* 1819, Achsah Raymond;
2–Leroy Z. (2 below).
8–John **Bigelow** (qv);
7–Samuel (1653 or 55-1731 or 32), of Watertown, Mass.; *m* 1674, Mary Flagg (1657-1691 or 1720);
6–Isaac (1691-1751), of Watertown, later at Colchester, Conn.; *m* 1709, Mary Bond (1690-1737);
5–Abigail (1723-96), of Colchester and Lebanon, Conn.; *m* 1745, Capt. Dijah **Fowler** (5 above).
8–Capt. William **Raymond** (1637-1709; son of George, of Eng.), from Eng. in early boyhood with his bro. John, to Beverly, Mass., 1651; dep. Gen. Ct.; cdr. expdn. to Can., 1690; later at Salem, Mass.; *m* Hannah Bishop (Edward[2]);
7–William (1666-1701), of Beverly; *m* Mary Kettle (John[3], of Gloucester, *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Allen);
6–William (*b* 1690), of Beverly, Rochester and Ware, Mass.; *m* 1711, Deborah Balch (1693-1717; Benjamin[7]; John[3]);
5–Daniel (1717-63), of Rochester and Richmond, Mass., and Sharon, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth (Blackmer) Doty (John[5], *m* Mary Rickett);
4–John (1750-1826), of Sharontown and Stockbridge, Mass., and Litchfield, N.Y.; *m* 1780, Elizabeth Barrows;
3–Achsah (1788-1876), of New Canaan, Litchfield, and Utica, N.Y.; *m* 1810, Amos **Fowler** (3 above).
9–John **Ball** (*d* 1655), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1635, later at Concord, 1640; *m* Joanna King;
8–Nathaniel (1618 or 26-1698 or 1706), of Concord; *m* Mary Mousal (*d* 1669);
7–Nathaniel (1663-1724), of Concord; *m* 1688, Mary Brooks (1663-1726);
6–Nathaniel (1692-1749), of Concord; *m* 1711, Sarah Baker (1693-1743);
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1721), of Hollis and Temple, N.H.; *m* 1746, Sarah Gookins (1725-81);
4–Nathaniel (1751-1805), removed from Hollis to Litchfield, N.Y.; *m* 1775, Martha Boynton;
3–Joshua (1781-1846), of Temple, N.H., and Mexico, N.Y.; *m* 1824, Polly (Catlin) Wilcox (1788-1861);
2–Lucinda (2 below).
8–Capt. Samuel **Brocklebank** (1627-76), of Rowley, Mass.; *m* 1652, Hannah (she *m* 2d, 1679, Richard Dole, qv);
7–Mary (*b* 1660), of Newbury, Mass.; *m* 1684, William **Dole** (1660-1718);
6–Mary (1688-1777), of Newbury; *m* 1708, Joshua **Boynton** (1679-1770);
5–Joshua (1717-63), of Rowley, Mass., and Hollis, N.H.; *m* 1743, Martha Stickney (1714-78; Benjamin[6] [1673-1756], of Rowley, *m* 1st, 1700/01, Mary Palmer; Amos[7] [ca. 1635-1678], of Newbury, *m* 1663, Sarah Morse [*d* 1711]; William[8], qv);
4–Martha (1745-1839), of Hollis, N.H., and Litchfield, N.Y.; *m* 1775, Nathaniel **Ball** (4 above).
2–Lucinda Ball (1825-1905), of Litchfield, N.Y., and Mexico, N.Y., Wenona, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind.; *m* 1847, Leroy Z. **Fowler** (1817-71), of Litchfield, N.Y.; issue: I–Mary (*b* July 9, 1851, deceased; *m* Philip A. Crist); II–Frank Ball (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1907, Edith Keay, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 15, 1877; dau. of William F. Keay, of Indianapolis; issue: I–Constance, *b* Aug. 6, 1910; 2–Barbara, *b* June 1, 1913; 3–Richard K., *b* July 17, 1917.
1–Ed. Ill. Wesleyan U., 2 yrs. Pres. Fidelity Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; sec. and mgr. Ind. Lumbermens Mut. Ins. Co. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 4007 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**FOWLER, B(enjamin) Sherman,** *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1875.
8–Henry **Fowler** (*d* 1687), from Eng. to Boston ca. 1652; asso. with Joshua Foote, ironmonger, of Eng. and Boston; one of 1st settlers, Providence, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., Newport, 1671; one of 1st patentees of Eastchester, N.Y., and signed the "Articles of Agreement," 1666; later lived at Mamaroneck, N.Y., where he built a saw mill; *m* 1655, Rebecca Newell (Abraham[3], qv);
7–Jeremiah (1673-1723), of Eastchester, N.Y.; sheriff, Westchester Co., 1700-02; *m* Elizabeth Barlow (John[3], of Fairfield, Conn., *m* Abigail, dau. Robert Lockwood, qv);
6–Jeremiah (ca. 1700-1747), of Westchester, N.

Y.; sgt. of the mace, Mayor's Ct.; *m* ca. 1728, Mercy–;
5–Pexcel (Pexall) (*b* 1737), soldier colonial wars; constable, Harlem, N.Y., 1771-72; *m* 1763, Ann Day;
4–Pexcel (1772-1830), capt. Fowlers' Sea Fencibles, War 1812; mem. Marine Soc.; *m* 3d, 1814, Ann Magdalene Aymar;
3–John (1816-55), *m* 1837, Margaret Westervelt (1817-89; Jacob[4], high sheriff, New York; desc. Lubbert Lubbertsen Van Westervelt, settled at Flatbush, N.Y., 1662);
2–Charles Rowland (2 below).
9–Glaude (LeMaistre) **Delamater**, Huguenot; magistrate, Harlem, N.Y.; overseer, 1666-69-1672; *m* 2d, 1652, Hester, dau. of Pierre du Bois;
8–Isaac (*b* 1658), of Harlem, N.Y.; commr. town ct., 1686; trooper, 1687; constable, 1693; surveyor of highways, 1700; overseer, 1701/02; *m* ca. 1681, Cornelia Evarts (Van Ness), of Albany, N.Y.;
7–John (bap. 1687-*d* ca. 1743), of Harlem, N.Y.; *m* 1714, Anneke Waldron (Johannes[8]; Resolved[9]);
6–Susanna, *m* 1742, Isaac **Day**, from Hackensack, N.J., to Harlem, N.Y., where he kept Day's Tavern (Washington made his hdqrs. here, 1783, while waiting for the British to evacuate New York);
5–Ann, *m* Pexcel **Fowler** (5 above).
7–Jean (Eymar) **Aymar** (*d* 1755), Huguenot; from France to Germany, 1685; from Eng. to the Island of New Providence; to New York, ca. 1730; *m* Francoise Belon;
6–Daniel (1733-1815), *m* 1756, Ann Magdelene Magny;
5–John (1758-1832), *m* 1787, Judith Quereau (Benjamin[6], *m* Hannah LeBrun [Brown]; Josué[7]);
4–Ann Magdelene (1795-1879), *m* Pexcel **Fowler** (4 above).
11–Peter **Meulmans**, *m* Anna Marshalk;
10–Cornelia, *m* Nicasius **Desille**, advocate-fiscal, of the United Netherlands;
9–Anne, *m* 1660, Hendrick **Kip** (1633-70; Hendrik Hendricksen[10], qv);
8–Petrus, *m* 1702, Emmetze Van Dyke;
7–Hannah (Annatje), *m* Francois (Many) **Magny** (Jeremie[8]);
6–Ann Magdalene (*b* 1738), *m* Daniel **Aymar** (6 above).
2–Charles Rowland **Fowler** (1843-1906), mcht., New York; *m* 1871, Cornelia Louise Sherman (qv).
1–*m* June 23, 1915, Christine Beatrice Ritter, *b* at Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 14, 1876; dau. of John Ritter, of Jersey City.
1–Ed. under pvt. tutors. Musical composer. Mem. S.C.W., H.S.A., S.R., S.W. of 1812, S.N.S., etc. Clubs: Ekwanok Country (Manchester, Vt.), Amateur Comedy. Residence: 125 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**FOWLER, Cornelia Louise Sherman (Mrs. Charles R.)**, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1846.
8–Hon. Philip **Sherman** (qv);
7–Peleg (1638-1719), *m* Elizabeth Lawton;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1677), *m* Hannah Read (John[7], *m* Hannah–);
5–Thomas (*b* 1710), *m* Phebe Lawton;
4–Thomas (1747-1829), *m* Mary Van Note;
3–Thomas (1783-1861), *m* Sarah Cook (Thomas[4], *m* Rachel Borden, of Point Pleasant, N.J.);
2–Benjamin Borden (1810-85), pres. Mechanics Nat. Bank, New York; *m* Cornelia Mathilda Lewis (1813-94); issue: I–Benjamin Lewis (*d*; *m* Balsora L. Davis); II–Charles Augustus (*d*; *m* Mary Louise Degrauw); III–Cornelia Louise (1 above), IV–John Thomas (*d*; *m* Marie V. Owens); V–George (*m* Laura F. Dickson).
1–*m* Apr. 11, 1871, Charles Rowland Fowler (Aug. 23, 1843-Feb. 5, 1906); issue: 1–Benjamin Sherman (qv for other lineages).
Residence: 31 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**FRASER, Abel McIver**, *b* Sumter, S.C., June 14, 1856.
5–John **Fraser**, from Scotland, settled at Georgetown, S.C., 1747; *m* Jane Baxter (sister of Col. John Baxter, Am. Rev.);
4–John Baxter (1767-1820), *m* Mary (?) Hickman (William[5], signer of a grand jury presentment in Darlington Dist., S.C., that has been called a Declaration of Independence);
3–Ladson Lawrence (1804-89), *m* Hannah Atkinson Boone (*d* 1883);
2–Thomas Boone (2 below).
7–Joseph **Boone**, from Eng., 1703, settled in S.C. and established "Boone Hall"; *m* Anne Alexander;
6–Tom, planter; judge; colonial gov. of N.J., and of S.C., and commr. of customs of England; *m* Mary Simes;
5–Tom (*b* 1725), *m* Elizabeth Atkinson; *m* 2d, Mary– (widow of Commodore White);
4–Thomas, *m* Harriet Croft;
3–Hannah Atkinson (*d* 1883), *m* Ladson Lawrence **Fraser** (3 above).
5–Roderick **McIver** (*d* 1768), from Scotland to Welsh Neck settlement, Darlington Co., S.C., 1746; *m* 1st, Anne Rogerson; *m* 2d, Rachael, dau. of Rev. Joshua Edwards (1703-84), from Pennbrokeshire, South Wales, 1746;
4–Evander, soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Kolb (Peter[5], whose son Col. Abel, was murdered by Tories nr. Society Hill, S.C.);
3–Abel (*d* 1833), *m* 1831, Rachel R. Love (1801-76; Andrew[4], soldier Am. Rev.);
2–Sarah Margaret (*b* 1832), *m* 1852, Maj. Thomas Boone **Fraser** (*b* 1825), lawyer; officer C.S.A.; mem. both houses of S.C. Legislature; mem. com. of eight that controlled Wade Hampton campaign, 1876; circuit judge; mem. Constl. Conv. of S.C., 1895; Presbyn. elder many yrs.; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (James) Witherspoon (*b* 1843); issue (1st marriage): I–Sarah Margaret (*b* 1854; *m* Arthur S. McIver); II–Abel McIver (1 above); III–Thomas Boone, Jr. (1860-1925; *m* Emma Edmunds); issue (2d marriage): I–Mary James (*b* 1870; *m* Judge Daniel McLeod Young).
1–*m* July 14, 1881, Octavia Theodosia Blanding, *b* Sumter, S.C., Nov. 16, 1859; dau. of Col. James Douglas Blanding, of Sumter; issue: 1–Nora Blanding (Apr. 21, 1882-1927); Cornell, '06; 2–Margaret McIver, *b* Fayette Co., Ky., Feb. 21, 1884; 3–Thomas Boone, *b* Fayette Co., Aug. 31, 1888; Hampden-Sidney, '11; 4–Douglas DeSaussure, *b* Fayette Co., Sept 14, 1892; V.M.I., '16; *m* Apr. 14, 1927, Maria, dau. of William Spady, of Cape Charles, Va.; 5–Jean Blanding, *b* Staunton, Va., Nov. 14, 1898; Goucher, '23; *m* June 28, 1923, Prof. Freeman H. Hart (issue: John Fraser; James Wilson).
1–A.B., Davidson, '76 (P.B.K.); grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Davidson, and Central U., 1896; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1921). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Mt. Horeb, Fayette Co., Ky., 1881-93, First Ch., Staunton, Va., 1893—. Residence: Staunton, Va.

1–**FRAZER, Beulah Louise Wolcott (Mrs. William E.)**, *b* Galena, Ill., Mar. 24, 1859.
9–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
8–Capt. Simon (1624-87), freeman, 1673; apptd. cdr. of the Trainband of Simsbury, 1673; selectman, 1674; *m* 1657, Joanna Cook (1638-57); *m* 2d, 1661, Martha Pitkin (1638-1719; Rev. William[9], *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Roger (1679-1767), dep. gov., 1741; chief justice Supreme Ct., 1745; led the Conn. troops in an expdn. against Cape Britton and commd. maj. gen., 1750; gov. Colony of Conn., 1750-54; *m* 1702, Sarah Drake (1686-1747; Job[8]);
6–Roger (1704-59), maj. Conn. troops; mem. Council; judge Superior Ct. of Conn.; *m* 1st, 1728, Marah Newberry (*b* 1710; Benjamin[7]);
5–Epaphras (*b* 1740), enlisted Capt. Giles Wolcott's Co. in expdn. against Canada; *m* 1762, Mabel Burnham (*d* 1814);
4–James (*b* 1766); *m* 1786, Miriam Munsell (*d* 1849);
3–James (1791-1866), *m* 1814, Lovisa Gould (1792-1854; Capt. Ebenezer[4], Am. Rev.);
2–James Henry (1831-95), stock broker, mem. Board of Trade; *m* 1857, Catherine Reinwald (1834-1926); issue: I–Beulah Louise (1 above); II–James Griffith (1861-1926; *m* Adelia Savage); III–Katheryn (*b* 1863; *m* William Thomas McMillan); IV–Eben Gould (1865-1905).
1–*m* Dec. 18, 1878, William Edward Frazer (Apr. 23, 1854-June 5, 1899); son of Edward Frazer, *m* Martha Sarah Bell.
1–V.p. Soc. Descendants of Henry Wolcott. Residence: 4833 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

1–**FRAZIER, Harry**, *b* Rockbridge Co., Va., July 24, 1861.

4–John **Frazier** (1751-1832), from Ulster, Ireland, to Augusta Co., Va.; 1795, *m* Margaret Anderson;
3–James Anderson (1780-1853), *m* Martha Rankin (1790-1869);
2–William (2 below).
6–John **Lewis** (1678-1762), from Ireland, 1728; founder of Augusta Co., Va., and city of Staunton; *m* Margaret Lynn (dau. Laird of Loch Lynn, Scotland);
5–Col. William (1724-1811), "Civilizer of the Border"; *m* Anne Montgomery (*d* 1808);
4–Alexander (1763-97), *m* Mary Fife;
3–James Alexander (1794-1860), *m* Prudentia Wilson (1799-1867);
2–Sue Massie (1828-1904), *m* William **Frazier** (1812-85), B.A., Yale, '32 (hon. M.A., 1879), LL.B., U.Va., 1834; lawyer, Staunton, Va.; issue: I–James Lewis (1849-1914); II–William Alexander (1851-94); III–Emma Lyle (1853-1910; *m* Richard Bell); IV–Howard Tate; V–Edward (1857-1914); VI–Harry (1 above); VII–Sue Lewis (*m* W. Purviance Tams); VIII–Martha (Mrs. Archibald Stuart Baldwin, see Vol. I, p. 215); IX–John W. (1866-71); and X–(twin) Margaret Lynn (1866-1904); XI–Mary E. (1869-71).
1–*m* Sept. 20, 1882, Minnie Lurana, dau. of Dr. Walter Turpin, of Queen Anne Co., Md.; issue: 1–Gladys, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 5, 1884; *m* Apr. 2, 1906, Alexander Erskine Milles; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Louisville, June 1, 1885, *m* Nov. 14, 1908, Lloyd R. Freeman; 3–Harry, Jr., *b* Hopkinsville, Ky., May 20, 1887; U. of Va., '06; *m* Oct. 12, 1927, Eleanor Lightner; 4–William, *b* Hopkinsville, Oct. 29, 1888; U.Va., '08; capt. Co. G, 2d Bn., 317th Inf., 80th Div., and in France, June 1918-July 1919; leg shattered by machine gun bullet, Oct. 6, 1918; in hosp. 2 yrs.
1–Ed. pvt. schs. and Staunton Mil. Acad. Consulting engr. for C.&O. and other rys. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: New York (New York), Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country (Richmond), etc. Summer place: "Thornwold," nr. Lewisburg, W.Va. Residence: 1826 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

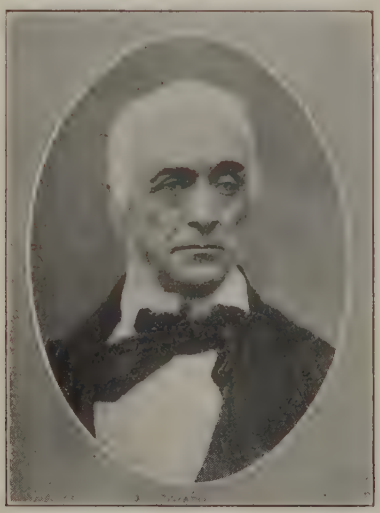
1–**NEWMAN, Caroline Marian Freeman (Mrs. James M.)**, *b* Putnam Co., Ind., Oct. 6, 1852.
9–Jans **Roelofson** (*d* 1637), from Holland, 1633, settled at New Amsterdam; *m* Anneke Jans Webber (*b* 1605);
8–Sarah (*b* 1630), *m* 1646, Dr. Hans **Kierstead**;
7–Rachel (*b* 1665), *m* 1689, William **Teller**;
6–Hans (*b* 1698), *m* 1719, Catherine Vantilborough;
5–William (*b* 1729) *m* 1752, Helena Trephagan;
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1774), *m* 1790, John **Carman** (1744-1826; desc. John Carman, from Eng. in the "Lion," 1631), minute man in Am. Rev.;
3–Isaac Huson (1794-1840), *m* 1820, Elizabeth Beers;
2–Mary Frances (1832-1923), *m* Nelson Strange **Freeman** (1833-99), physician; capt. U.S.V. in Civil War; issue: I–Caroline Marian (1 above); II–Charles Edwin (*b* 1854; *m* 1884, Emma Anderson); III–Elizabeth Addie (*b* 1856; *m* 1882, John William Alexander); IV–Wilbur Francis (1862-1901; *m* Ida Odell); V–Frank Fletcher (1862-1914; *m* Mary Addie Andrews; see their dau. Emma I.).
1–*m* Apr. 17, 1873, James Madison Newman, *b* Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 21, 1848; son of Madison Newman, of Jefferson Co.; issue (all *b* in Coles Co., Ill.): 1–Claude Nelson, *b* Feb. 15, 1876; *m* Feb. 25, 1896, Effie, dau. of Newton Swango (issue: Ruby Ruth; Howard); 2–Mary Addie, *b* Oct. 4, 1879; *m* Dec. 22, 1903, Hazelett Dodd Ownby (issue: James Theodore); 3–Helen Grace, *b* Oct. 8, 1881; *m* George Byerly Abbott (issue: Carolyn Ann; Jane Lee); 4–Jessie Pearl, *b* Feb. 23, 1884; *m* Nov. 23, 1904, Philip Curtiss Harmany.
1–Mem. D.A.R., W.C.T.U., O.E.S., Rebekahs. Residence: 820 Jackson St., Charleston, Ill.

1–**FREEMAN, Emma Irene**, *b* Lerna, Ill., Sept. 7, 1895.
10–James **Beers** (*d* 1694), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, settled at Fairfield, Conn., 1659; *m* Mary Selby (Robert[II], of Eng.);
9–Gen. Anthony, Fairfield, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Barnabas (*b* 1658), *m* Elizabeth Wilcoxson;
7–Josiah (*b* 1693), *m* Elizabeth Uffort;
6–William (*b* 1726);
5–Joel (*d* 1801), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Phoebe Osborne (*b* 1769);
4–Elizabeth (1802-87), *m* Isaac Huson **Carman** (1794-1840);
3–Mary Frances (1832-1923), *m* Dr. Nelson Strange **Freeman** (1833-99; desc. William Freeman, of Scott Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev.);
2–Frank Fletcher (1862-1914; bro. of Mrs. James M. Newman, qv), *m* 1883, Mary Addie Andrews (*b* 1861); issue: I–Ernest Nelson (*b* 1884, *m* Mabel Essa Wright); II–Frances Faye (*b* 1886, *m* Dr. Arthur Blythe Curry); III–Agnes Mabelle (*b* 1888, *m* Dr. Frank Thomas Duffy); IV–Marina Madge (*b* 1891, *m* Martin Sorte); V–Emma Irene (1 above); VI–Charles Eugene (*b* 1898, *m* Pearl Thompson); VII–Mary Ann (*b* 1906).
1–Eastern Ill. State Teachers Coll., '15; Charleston Hosp.; Ill. Training Sch. for Nurses, R.N. Volunteered U.S.A. Nurse Corps. service at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., World War. Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S., White Shrine of Jerusalem. Home: 1444 Seventh St., Charleston, Ill. Address: 9951 S. Winchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM GOODELL FROST. Learned the condition and the heart of the remote dweller in the Southern mountains and drew to his worth and need the attention of the world. Realizing that college work, which he well appreciated, could not give impulse to the "cotters" and "village blacksmiths" that make up the mass of mountain people, he enlisted men like Josiah Strong, Eliot, Bonser, and devised an extension service and short vocational, normal and "foundation" courses "to lift society from the bottom." These projects won donors like Pearsons, Kennedy, Carnegie, Hall, and secured equipments and endowments exceeding ten million dollars. And hundreds of neighborhoods were changed when one or two boys took a short vocational course, or even one winter term, at Berea.

1–**FROST, William Goodell**, *b* Leroy, N.Y., July 2, 1854.
9–Edmund **Rice** (qv);
8–Henry (1617-1710), of Framingham, Mass.; *m* 1643, Elizabeth Moore;
7–David (1659-1723), *m* 1687, Hannah Walker;
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1689), *m* 1710, Elder Samuel **Frost** (1686-1736; see Vol. II, p. 257 for Frost lineage from Edmund, Cambridge, 1635), farmer, Framingham, Mass.;
5–Amasa (1718-95), a first settler and dea. at Williamsburg, Mass., 1765; French and Indian War; *m* 1749/50, Abagail Livermore (four sons in Am. Rev.);
4–Amasa (1765-1829), a first settler at Riga, N.Y., 1806; Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Rebecca Nash;
3–Nelson Amasa (1802-60), Riga, N.Y.; *m* 1823,

Mercy Fuller (*b* 1803; see Vol. II, p. 257 for Fuller lineage from the Mayflower);
2–Rev. Lewis Phidello (2 below).
8–John **Livermore** (qv);
7–Lt. John (1638-1719), King Philip's War; *m* Hannah–;
6–Joseph (1675-1770), *m* Elizabeth Stone (Dea. Daniel[7] [1644-1719], *m* Mary, dau. of John Moore, *m* Elizabeth Whale; Elder John[5], at Cambridge, 1635, to Framingham, 1646, *m* Ann–);
5–Abagail, *m* Amasa **Frost** (5 above).
9–Thomas **Nash** (*d* 1658), from Eng. with wife and 5 children; was at Guilford, Conn., 1639, at New Haven, 1643, or earlier; *m* Margery Baker (Nicholas[10], *m* Mary Hodgetts; John[11], *m* Margery Madistard);
8–Timothy (1626-99), of Hadley, Mass.; lt. militia; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* ca. 1657, Rebecca Stone (ante 1641-1709; Rev. Samuel[9], came in the "Griffin," 1633, a founder of Hartford, 1636, chaplain in Pequot War);
7–Thomas (1661-1728), of Hatfield; capt.; *m* 1685, Hannah Coleman (*b* 1667; Dea. John[8] [1633-1711], *m* Hannah, killed with child by Indians, King Philip's War, 1677, dau. of John Porter, qv; Thomas[9] [1600-74], from Eng. in the "Avon" to Wethersfield, 1634);
6–Thomas (1692-1773), of Williamsburg, Mass.; *m* Martha Smith (Moses[7], *m* Canada, *b* while her mother was captive of Indians in Canada, dau. of Benjamin Wait);
5–Dea. Elisha (1744-1827), of Hinsdale, Mass.; town moderator, 18 times; *m* Elizabeth Smith (Moses[6], of Amherst);
4–Rebecca, *m* Amasa **Frost** (4 above).



WILLIAM GOODELL (1792-1878). According to Henry Wilson the foremost digger-up of facts and arguments for the political abolitionists. Edited the Investigator (Providence), the Philanthropist (Boston), and the Genius of Temperance (New York). Was with Arthur Tappan in founding the N.Y. Anti-Slavery Society in the face of mob violence, and soon after, 1833, with Garrison and Whittier in starting the American Anti-Slavery Society in Philadelphia. Helped Birney and Gerritt Smith start the Liberty Party in 1840. 1843 he prevailed against Salmon P. Chase in securing an early nomination of a Liberty Party ticket, and from this time until the end of the Civil War he was editing papers and writing books. He took the radical position, now recognized as sound, that Congress had the right to abolish slavery in the states, and this radical wing which he represented was of high service to the Free Soil and Republican parties in enabling them to occupy a middle ground.

9–William **Cheney** (1604-67), of Roxbury, Mass., 1639; dir. of Latin School; *m* Margaret–;
8–Thomas, of Brighton; *m* Jane Atkinson;
7–Benjamin (1675-1718), of Cambridge; *m* his cousin, Mary–;
6–Hannah, *m* Zachariah **Goodell** (1701-83; see Vol. II, p. 257 for Goodell lineage), capt. militia, Pomfret;
5–Zachariah (1737-99), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Cheney;
4–Frederick (1762-1807), Coventry, Broome Co., N.Y.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Rhoda Guernsey;
3–William (1792-1878), see portrait; *m* 1823, Clarissa Cady (see Vol. II, p. 257 for Cady lineage);
2–Clarissa Maria (2 below).
9–John **Guernsey**, of New Haven, 1638; helped the regicides;
8–Joseph, *m* Hannah Coley (Samuel[9], qv);
7–Joseph (1674-1754), of Woodbury; *m* Elizabeth Disbro;
6–Joseph (*b* 1700);
5–John, of Amenia, N.Y.;
4–Rhoda, *m* Frederick **Goodell** (4 above);
3–William, *m* Clarissa Cady;
2–Clarissa Maria (1827-99), *m* 1850, Rev. Lewis Phidello **Frost** (1824-93), grad. Oberlin Coll., 1848; preached in N.Y., Mich., Wis. (for issue see Vol. II, p. 257).
1 *m* Aug. 9, 1876, Louise Raney (1856-89); dau. of William Raney (*b* Co. Antrim, Ireland), *m* Ellen Lusk; issue (all *b* Oberlin, O.): 1–Stanley, *b* Oct. 26, 1881; Berea, '02; *m* 1904, Katherine Fairchild; 2–Wesley, *b* June 17, 1884; A.B., Oberlin, '07 (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1909, Mary Priscilla Clapp; 3–Norman, *b* June 23, 1887; A.B., Oberlin; *m* Anna Cooper.
1–*m* 2d, July 5, 1891, Eleanor Marsh (qv); issue: 1–Edith Elizabeth, *b* Berea, Ky., Apr. 19, 1894; Berea, '17; *m* July 5, 1924, James Jay, son of Beatty Cecil (see Vol. II, p. 257, for genealogy); 2–Cleveland Cady (Apr. 3, 1896-Sept. 30, 1918): Yale, ex-'17; 1st lt. U.S. F.A., c.o. a company on transport Ticonderoga; killed at sea by submarine, Sept. 30, 1918, World War.
1–A.B., Oberlin, '76, A.M., B.D., 1879; post-grad. Wooster, Harvard, Gottingen; Ph.D., Wooster, 1891; (D.D., Oberlin, 1894; S.T.D., Harvard, 1907; LL.D., Oberlin, 1908, Georgetown [Ky.], 1913,

ELEANOR MARSH FROST. Rearing five children to honorable service (Stanley, writer; Wesley, consul-general; Norman, educator; Cleveland, killed in the World War when comdg. his co.; Edith, trained nurse, chemist, doctor's wife), she was still her husband's best adviser and helper in developing the extension service and elementary vocational, normal and "foundation" schools that distinguished Berea. Sacrificing home-life to be with him in the mountains and in the great cities, she was an intimate friend to multitudes of both the poorest and the richest people in the land.

Ky. State, 1916). Instr. and prof. Greek, Oberlin Coll., 1877-92; pres. Berea Coll., 1892-1920, fixing national attention on need and worth of the Southern Mountaineers, and gathering over $10,000,000, for education—largely elementary vocational, normal, etc.—adapted to their conditions. Since engaged in literary pursuits (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Berea, Ky.

1-**FROST, Eleanor Marsh (Mrs. William G.),** *b* Waukegan, Ill., July 31, 1863.
9-Rev. John **Wilson** (1588-1667), A.M., Christ Coll., 1609; from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630; was first minister at Boston; *m* ca. 1617, Elizabeth Mansfield (*d* 1658);
8-Rev. John (1621-91), grad. in first class of Harvard Coll., 1642; pastor at Medfield; *m* 1648, Sarah Hooker (Rev. Thomas[8], qv);
7-Dr. John (1660-1728), preacher, physician, Braintree; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1683, his cousin, Sarah Newton (1662-1725; Rev. Roger[6], *m* Mary Hooker);
6-Sarah, *m* John **Marsh** (*b* 1678; Lt. Alexander[7] [1628-98], freeman at Braintree, 1654, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary, dau. of Gregory Belcher);
5-Samuel (*b* 1717), moved to Economy, N.S., Can., 1764; helped Am. prisoners escape from British ship in Am. Rev.; *m* 1741, Jemima Spear;
4-Joshua (*b* 1745), *m* 1770, Margaret Corbett (William[5], of Plymouth, Mass.);
3-Joshua (*b* 1779), *m* 1807, Elizabeth Palmeter;
2-Alexander (1813-1905), came to N.Y. State, 1834; *m* Susan Haywood (1832-80), Danville, N.Y.; issue: I-Eleanor (1 above); II-Miles Eugene (*b* 1866; *m* 1895, Mrs. Katherine Jones).
1-*m* July 5, 1891, William Goodell Frost (qv for issue).
1-Grad. Oberlin Coll., '91. Residence: Berea, Ky.

1-**FRENCH, Winifred Hartley (Mrs. Burton Lee),** *b* David City, Neb., June 10, 1875.
7-George **Hartley**, from Eng., settled at Colebrook, Pa., ante 1748;
6-Col. Thomas (1748-1801), mem. General Washington's staff; *m* Catherine Holtzinger;
5-Charles William, *m* Elizabeth Ward;
4-Amos (*d* ca. 1830), *m* Rhoda Miller; *m* 2d, Mary Miller;
3-Allen Green (1819-93), *m* 1840, Anna Hawkins;
2-William Theodore (1845-1914), *m* 1866, Mary Alice Woodrow (1844-88); issue: I-Winifred (1 above); II-Ethel (*b* 1885; *m* Harry Craig Logan, see Vol. II, p. 174 for genealogy; *m* 2d, M. Madole).
1-*m* June 28, 1904, Burton Lee French, *b* Delphi, Ind., Aug. 1, 1875; son of Charles A. French, *m* Mina Fischer.
1-Mem. Congressional Club (Washington). Residence: Moscow, Ida. Address: 1882 Ontario Pl., Washington, D.C.

1-**FRENCH, Calvin Hervy,** *b* Williamsburg, O., June 13, 1862.
5-Andrew **French**, from Scotland, ante Am. Rev., settled at Germantown, Pa.;
4-Enoch (1767-1837), of Uniontown, Pa.; *m* Mary McElroy (*b* 1766);
3-George *m* (1799-1890), of Lindly's Mills, Pa.; *m* Mary Porter;
2-Rev. Charles P. (2 below).
5-William **Faris** (1734-1818), of Ohio Co., W.Va.; served thru Am. Rev. to siege of Yorktown, where his son David was mortally wounded; received grant of 100 acres from State of Va. for services; *m* Dorothy Johnson (*d* 1804);
4-Adam, of Ohio Co., W.Va.; mem. Va. Legislature; *m* Dorothy Yates;
3-Mary, *m* Josiah **Brown**, of Triadelphia, W. Va. (William[4], *m* Hannah Milligan);
2-Mary Jane (1831-1911), of Elm Grove, W.Va.; *m* 1861, Rev. Charles Porter **French** (1830-70), of Grand Ridge, Ill.; Presbyn. minister; issue: I-Calvin Hervy (1 above); II-Anna Mary (*b* 1863; *m* William S. L. Anderson); III-Louise (*b* 1865).
1-*m* July 28, 1897, Anna Elizabeth Long, *b* College Springs, Ia., Nov. 30, 1872; dau. of Alexander Long, of College Springs; issue (all *b* Huron, S.D.): 1-Robert Calvin, *b* Jan. 13, 1899; Amherst, '21; *m* Aug. 1, 1922, Mary Percival (issue: Anne; Helen); 2-Ralph V., *b* June 10, 1902; Hastings, '24; 3-Charles Louis, *b* Sept. 22, 1907; Hastings, '29.
1-A.B., Lake Forest U., '88, A.M., 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Wooster, 1900, and Lake Forest, 1928; LL.D., Huron Coll., 1913). Ordained Presbyn. minister, 1891; pastor Scotland, S.D., 1891-98; prin. Scotland Acad., 1897-98; pres. Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1898-1913; asso. sec. of the Presbyterian College Board, New York, 1913-17; pres. Rollins College, Fla., 1917-19; pres. Hastings Coll. (Neb.) since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Decorated Order of St. Sava V. Club: Union League (Chicago). Residence: 202 E. High St., Hastings, Neb.

1-**FRENCH, Francis Henry,** *b* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 2, 1884.
10-William **French** (qv);
9-Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Champney;
8-Dea. William, *m* Sarah Danforth (Jonathan[9]; Nicholas[10], qv);
7-Capt. Jacob, *m* Mary Brown;
6-Joseph;
5-Peter, *m* Elizabeth Jaquith;
4-Capt. George (1797-1823), *m* Mary Richardson;
3-George Henry (1825-88), mfr. agrl. implements, Davenport, Ia.; *m* 1848, Frances Wood Morton (See their dau. Alice, Vol. 1, p. 612, for Morton lineage);
2-Judge Nathaniel **French** (1855-1920), A.B., Griswold Coll., '73; LL.B., Harvard, 1876; lawyer, mfr., Davenport, Ia.; *m* Marian Montgomery Eldredge; issue: I-Francis Henry (above); II-Grace Hamilton (*m* Henry Fifield Evans).
1-*m* Sept. 19, 1927, Virginia Allen Roberts, *b* Davenport, Ia., Oct. 25, 1901; daughter of Horace Gordon Roberts, of Davenport.
1-A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1910. Lawyer, Davenport, Ia. Clubs: Harvard (New York), University (Chicago). Residence: 20 Forest Rd., Davenport, Ia.

1-**FUESS, Claude Moore,** *b* Waterville, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885.
11-Elder John **Strong** (qv);
10-John (1626-98), of Windsor, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1664, Elizabeth Warriner;
9-Josiah (1678-1758), *m* Joanna Gillett, of Simsbury, Conn.;
8-John (1701-83), *m* Abijah Chappel, of Colchester, Conn.;
7-Zebulon (1726-1805), *m* Esther Gott, of Hebron, Conn.;
6-Asa (1766-1859), *m* Mary Mann, of Hebron;
5-Demis (1796-1866), *m* Israel **Kinyon**, of Onondaga Hill, Onondaga, N.Y.;
4-Israel (1822-47), *m* Ethalanah Lockwood Mathewson, of Onondaga Hill;
3-Jane Mellissa (1843-1919), *m* William Alanson **Moore**, of Syracuse, N.Y.;
2-Helen Augusta (1861-1922), *m* Louis Philip **Fuess**, lawyer, Waterville, N.Y.
1-*m* June 27, 1911, Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue (qv for genealogy and issue).
1-B.A., Amherst, 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1912. Instr. in English on the Elizabeth Milbank Anderson Foundation, and editor Phillips Bulletin, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1908. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of Selective Service, 1918; civilian chief of Personnel Div., Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., Apr.-Sept. 1918; commd. maj. Q.M.C., Sept. 27, 1918, and assigned to Camp Johnston; hon. discharged, Dec. 19, 1918. Mem. S.C.W., Mass. Hist. Soc., Boston, M.O.W.W. Clubs: Boston Authors, Harvard, University (Boston), North Andover. Residence: Andover, Mass.

1-**FUESS, Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue (Mrs. Claude M.),** *b* Malden, Mass., Feb. 11, 1878.
8-Col. William **Pepperell** (qv);
7-Mary (1685-1766), of Kittery, Me.; *m* 1st, 1702, Hon. John **Frost** (1680-1732; Maj. Charles[8], *m* Mary Bolles);
6-Sarah (1714-72), of New Castle, N.H.; *m* 1732, Rev. John **Blunt** (1706-48), grad. Harvard, 1727; ordained at New Castle, N.H., 1732 (William[7], *m* Sarah, probably Foster);
5-William (1733-ante 1832), New Castle, N.H.; *m* 1769, Mehitable Elizabeth March (1745-1828; Rev. Edmund[6], minister at Amesbury, Mass.,

and later at Newbury, Mass., *m* Mary Pepperell Whittemore);
4–Elizabeth Slade (1776-1815), Portsmouth, N.H.; *m* 1802, Samuel **Goodhue** (1778-1841; Capt Samuel[5], of Newbury, *m* Martha Mitchell);
3–Capt. Samuel (1805-66), Newburyport, Mass.; *m* 1842, Mary C. Williams (1817-99; Capt. William[4], *m* Mary Randall, of Weymouth, Eng. and Newburyport, Mass.);
2–Francis Abbot (2 below).
9–Matthew **Cushing** (qv);
8–John (1627-1708), dep.; Judge; Gov.'s asst.; *m* Sarah Hawke;
7–Caleb (1673-1752), A.B., Harvard, 1692; pastor 1st parish, Salisbury, Mass., 56 yrs.; *m* Elizabeth Cotton (widow of Rev. James Alling, Salisbury, Mass.);
6–Caleb (1703-97), lt. col. Am. Rev.; del. Constl. Conv.; mem. Provincial Congress; *m* Mary Newmarch;
5–Benjamin (1739-1810), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Hazeltine;
4–John Newmarch (1779-1849), largest ship owner in Mass.; *m* 1st, Lydia Dow (their son, Gen. Caleb, LL.D., 1800-79, was Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1853-57, in Cabinet of President Pierce, and minister to Spain); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Johnson;
3–John Newmarch (1820-1904), ship owner and banker; *m* Mary Lawrence Brown (desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);
2–Elizabeth Johnson (*b* 1850), *m* 1877, Francis Abbot **Goodhue** (1850-1905), mfr. Boston office of Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld, Germany; issue. I–Elizabeth Cushing (1 above); II–Francis Abbot (see Vol. I, p. 293, for Goodhue lineage); III–Lawrence Cushing (see Vol. I, p. 293, for Dudley lineage).
1–*m* June 27, 1911, Claude Moore Fuess (qv); issue: 1–John Cushing, *b* Andover, Mass., Apr. 13, 1912.
1–Mem. C.D.A., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Residence: Main St., Andover, Mass.

1–**FUNKHOUSER, William Delbert,** *b* Rockport, Ind., Mar. 13, 1881.
6–John **Funkhouser**, from Switzerland to Fredericksburg, Va., 1740; moved later to site nr. present town of Morgantown, Ky., 1792 or 94;
5–Christian (*b* 1760), *m* Mary Layman;
4–Moses (1794-1839), *m* Susannah Lopp;
3–Jacob (1821-93), *m* Mary Winder (1823-96);
2–Hugh C. (*b* 1853), minister, of Indianapolis, Ind.; *m* Laura Mobley (*b* 1855); issue: I–William D. (1 above); II–Dr. Ralph M. (*b* 1883; *m* Maude Bauer); III–Alta E. (*b* 1885); IV–Dr. Arthur G. (*b* 1887; *m* Betty Schrieber); V–Edith (*b* 1891; *m* Haney Berry).
1–*m* June 29, 1910, Josephine H. Kinney, *b* Dec. 7, 1881; dau. of Charles Kinney, of Seneca, Pa.
1–A.B., Wabash Coll., '05 (Kappa Sigma, dist. grand master, Ky. and Tenn.; Sigma Xi, pres. Ky. Chapter, 1923-24; Omicron Delta Kappa); M.A., Cornell, 1912, Ph.D., 1916; hon. fellow, 1916-17. Head of dept. zoology and entomology, U. of Ky., since 1918, and dean Grad. Sch. since 1925 (see Who's Who in America). Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. New York and Brooklyn Entomol. socs., Ky. Acad. Sciences, Ky. Ednl. Assn., Wilson Ornithol. Club, Am. Zool. Soc., Am. Engrs. Soc. Author. Residence: 468 W. 2d St., Lexington, Ky.

1–**FUNK, J(ohn) Clarence,** *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1884.
7–Henry (Funck) **Funk** (*d* 1743), from the Palatinate to Montgomery Co., Pa., 1710; settled in Lancaster Co. (his farm now in center of town of Lancaster); supervised translation from Dutch to German, van Braght's Martyr's Mirror; *m* Anne Meyer (Christian[8], from Germany, ca. 1700);
6–Martin (*d* 1790);
5–Michael (1762-1821), began to write name Funk; removed to Juniata Co., Pa., 1804; *m* Elizabeth Geigley (1767-1825);
4–John (1792-1850), of Juniata Co.; mem. Pa. Legislature, 1841-43; *m* 1818, Mary Miller (1801-1879);
3–Samuel (1823-1901), of Juniata Co.; *m* 1849, Elizabeth Sieber (1825-1917);
2–David Sieber, M.D. (*b* 1852), see portrait and biography above; *m* 1881, Matilda Motzer (*b* 1854; John[3], of Mexico, Juniata Co., Pa.).
1–*m* May 15, 1926, Ada Cynthia Pruden, *b* Bolivar, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1884; dau. of John Francis Pruden, of Carnegie, Pa.

DR. DAVID SIEBER FUNK (b 1852), A.B., Princeton, '77; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881; physician and surgeon, Harrisburg; mem. and ex-pres. City Hosp. Staff, Harrisburg Acad. Medicine, Dauphin Co. Med. Soc.; ex-v.p. Pa. State Med. Soc.; Vol. Med. Service Corps during World War; pres. Y.M.C.A. 3 yrs.; mem. Harrisburg Sch. Bd.; Mason.

1–A.B., Princeton, '05; LL.B., Dickinson Law Sch., 1909 (Phi Delta Theta), M.A., 1909; Sc.D., Susquehanna U., 1927. Spl. atty. Pa. State Dept. Health since 1925. Served as chief master at arms, U.S.N.R.F., 1917; cadet O.T.C., 1918; lt. (sr.g.), U.S.N.R., 1925. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. A.L. Mason. Clubs: Harrisburg Country, Army and Navy (Phila.). Residence: 1704 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

1–**SMITH, Katherine Carter Furman (Mrs. John R. L.),** *b* Scottsboro, Ga., May 11, 1872.
10–John **Furman** (*b* 1588), from Eng. with two sons and four daughters, 1631, settled at Watertown, Mass.;
9–Josiah (*b* 1625), settled finally at Newtown, L.I.; *m* Miss Beers;
8–Josiah (*b* 1652), *m* Sarah Strickland;
7–Josiah (*b* 1685), *m* Sarah Wood (Josiah[8]; John[9], Watertown, Mass., 1631);
6–Wood (1712-83), settled in S.C., probate judge, planter; *m* 1742, Rachel Broadhead;
5–Richard (1755-1825), distinguished Bapt. minister, of Charleston, S.C.; *m* 2d, Dorothea Maria Burn (1776-1819);
4–Samuel (1792-1877), *m* 1814, Eliza Scrimzeour;
3–John Howard (1824-1902), *m* 1845, Catherine Carter (1825-51);
2–Farish (2 below).
9–Albert Heymans **Roosa** (*b* 1610), from the Netherlands in the "Spotted Cow," 1660, with his wife Wyntie and eight children;
8–Neeltje (1653-post 1745), *m* 1676, Capt. Henry **Pawling** (*d* 1692), officer British Army; came to N.Y., 1664; a founder of Kingston, Marbletown and Hurley, N.Y.; high sheriff of Ulster Co., N.Y., 1685-89;
7–Wyntie, *m* Capt. Richard **Broadhead**, of Marbletown, N.Y. (Daniel[8], officer in expdn. which captured New Netherland);
6–Rachel (1722-94), *m* Wood **Furman** (6 above).
2–Farish Carter **Furman** (1846-83), C.S.A., planter; lawyer; judge co. ct.; state senator; mem. state constl. conv.; scientific agriculturist; *m* 1869, Emma Florence LeConte (*b* 1847); issue: I–Katherine Carter (1 above); II–Elizabeth Nisbet (Mrs. James N. Talley, qv).

1–m Feb. 3, 1896, John R. L. Smith, b Butts Co., Ga., Apr. 5, 1[illegible], son of Samuel Ferguson Smith, of Butts Co.; issue: 1–Joseph LeConte, b [illegible], U. Ga., '[illegible], 2–Katherine Carter, b Aug. 4, 1[illegible], Wesleyan, '[illegible], A.M., Columbia, 3–Susanna LeConte, b Nov. 2[illegible], 1896, 4–Furman, b Mar. 12, 1[illegible]; 5–Anne Lindsay, b May 1, 1912.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Scottsboro, Baldwin Co., Ga.

1–**TALLEY, Elizabeth Nisbet Furman (Mrs. James N.)**, b Sumter Co., S.C., May 1[illegible], 1874.
10–Thomas **Mayhew** (qv);
9–Thomas (1621-57), m **Jane Payne, dau. of stepmother**;
8–Jerusha, m Thomas **Eatton** (d 1688);
7–John (d 1750), m **Joanna Wardell** (d 17[illegible]);
6–Valeria (1715-88), m 1737, Pierre **Le Conte** (qv);
5–[illegible] Eatton (1739-1[illegible]), m 1[illegible], Jane Sloane;
4–[illegible] (1762-1[illegible]), m 1812, Anne Quarterman (1793-1826);
3–[illegible] (1[illegible]-1[illegible]), m 1847, Caroline Elizabeth Nisbet (1[illegible]-1[illegible]);
2–Emma [illegible] (b 1847), sister of Joseph Nisbet Le Conte (qv for lineages), m 1[illegible] Parish Carter **Furman** (1[illegible]), served in C.S.A.; planter and lawyer; judge County Court; state senator; mem. Const. Conv. of [illegible]; issue: I–Katherine Carter, Mrs. John R. L. Smith (qv for other lineages), II–Elizabeth Nisbet (1 above);
1–m [illegible], 1[illegible], James Nicholas Talley, b Newnan, Ga., Aug. 31, 1[illegible], son of Hamilton Murphy Talley, of Valdosta, Ga.; issue: 1–Parish Furman, b Macon, Ga., Dec. 3, 1897, U. Ga., '1[illegible], m Aug. 1[illegible], Sarah Bethel, dau. of Joseph Humphrey, of Hardwick, Ga. (issue: Parish Furman, Jr., Lucretia LeConte, b Macon, Ga., Feb. 1[illegible], U. Ga., '[illegible], m Aug. 2[illegible], 1926, Pauline Ada, dau. of N. R. Thomas, M.D.); 2–Emma LeConte, b Statesboro, Ga., June 3, 1907; Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '[illegible].
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 1014 Washington Av., Macon, Ga.

1–**LE CONTE, Joseph Nisbet**, b Oakland, Calif., Feb. 7, 1[illegible].
6–Guillaume **Le Conte** (1[illegible]-17[illegible]), a Huguenot from France to Holland before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; came to N.Y., 1[illegible], m 1701, Marguerite (d 1710-11), dau. of Pierre Joyeux, of Martinique;
5–Pierre (1[illegible]), noted physician of N.J.; m (d 17[illegible]) Valeria Eatton (1715-88);
4–John Eatton (1739-1[illegible]), "Mallignant" of Am. Rev.; physician, m 17[illegible], Jane Sloane;
3–Lewis (1762-1848), scientist, botanist, planter; m 1812, Anne Quarterman (1793-1826; John[4], settled in Liberty Co., Ga.), their son John, was 3d pres. U. of Calif.;
2–Joseph (1823-1901), U. Ga., '41; Coll. P. and S., N.Y., '1845, Lawrence Scientific Sch. of Harvard, 1851; geologist with Agassiz; writer; prof. chemistry, Coll. U. Ga., U. of S.C., U. Calif.; maj., C.S.A., m 1847, Caroline Elizabeth Nisbet (1[illegible]-1[illegible]); issue: 1–Emma Florence (b 1847), m Parish C. Furman, see their daughters, Mrs. John R. L. Smith and Mrs. James N. Talley; II–Sarah Elizabeth (1[illegible]-1915), m R. Means Davis; III–Caroline Eatton (b 1863); IV–Joseph Nisbet (1 above);
1–m June 10, 1[illegible], Helen Marion Gompertz (Apr. 11, 1865–Aug. 28, 1924), dau. of Carlos F. Gompertz, of Berkeley, Calif.; issue: 1–Helen Malcolm, b Berkeley, Dec. 14, 1904; 2–Joseph, b Berkeley, Dec. 9, 1908.
1–B.S., U. Calif., '91; M.M.E., Cornell, 1892. Asst. in mechanics, 1[illegible]-[illegible], instr. and asst. prof. mech. engring., 1[illegible]-1912, prof. engring. mechanics, since 1912, U. Calif. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Clubs: Faculty, Am. Alpine, Sierra (treas.). Residence: 19 Hillside Ct., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**GALE, Sarah Belle Pillsbury (Mrs. Edward C.)** b Minneapolis, Minn., June 20, 1866.
8–William **Pillsbury** (qv);
7–Moses (1645-1701), m Susannah Worth (Linnell);
6–Caleb (1681-1759), m Sarah Morse (Benjamin);
5–Caleb (1717-78), m Sarah Kimball (Joseph[4]);
4–Micajah (1761-1801), m Sarah Sargent (Samuel);
3–John (1789-1856), m Susan Wadleigh;
2–John (2 below);
8–William **Fiske** (qv);
7–William (1642-1728), m Sarah Kilham;
6–Ebenezer (1679-1771), m Elizabeth Fuller;
5–William (1726-77), m Susannah Batchelder;
4–Ebenezer (1762-1838), m Abigail Woodbury;
2–Capt. John (1788-1840), of Warner, N.H.; m Sarah Goodhue;
2–Mahala (1832-1910), m 1856, John Sargent **Pillsbury** (1828-1901), an organizer of Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co.; gov. of Minn., 1876-82; philanthropist; issue: I–Addie Eva (m Charles M. Webster); II–Susan M. (1863-1891; m 1881, Fred B. Snyder); III–Sarah Belle (1 above); IV–Alfred Fiske (b 1869; m Eleanor Louise Field).
1–m June 28, 1892, Edward C. Gale, b Minneapolis, Aug. 21, 1[illegible], son of Mann [illegible]; B.A., Yale, '84 (Psi U.); M.A., Harvard, 1887; lawyer; son of Samuel C. Gale, of Minneapolis; issue: 1–Edward Pillsbury (b and d 1895); 2–Richard Pillsbury, b Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 30, 1900; Yale, '22; m Aug. 8, 1923, Isobel Rising.
1–B.A., U. of Minn., '88 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1917. Summer place: St. Bonifacius, Minn., and Wayzata, Minn. Residence: 2115 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**OVERBEY, Edwin William**, b at Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va., Nov. 1, 1870.
10–Capt. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, m Col. George **Reade** (qv);
8–Robert, m Mary Lilly;
7–Margaret, m Thomas ("Scotch Tom") **Nelson** (qv);
6–Sec. Thomas, m Lucy Armistead;
5–Maj. John, officer Am. Rev.; m Nancy Carter;
4–Nancy Carter, m Erasmus **Kennon**;
3–Lucy Page, m Edwin Anderson **Williams**;
2–Anna Nelson (2 below).
9–Richard **Kennon** (qv);
7–Capt. Richard, m Agnes Bolling (Col. Robert[8], qv);
6–Robert (b 1725), m Sarah Skipwith (Sir William[7], of "Prestwould," Eng.);
5–Gen. Richard, officer Cont. Army; mem. Va. Assembly; m Elizabeth Beverley Munford;
4–Erasmus, m Nancy Carter Nelson (4 above);
3–Lucy Page, m Edwin Anderson **Williams**;
2–Anna Nelson (1842-1903), m 1862, Robert Camillus **Overbey** (1838-90); issue: I–Robert (b 1861; m Norah Saunders); II–Kennon Page (Mrs. John W. Gannon, qv); III–Edwin W. (1 above); IV–Alice C. (Mrs. William Spotswood Boyd, qv); V–Anna Nelson (d 1897).
1–m Nov. 16, 1898, Betty Burney Finch, b Sunny Slope, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Mar. 11, 1878; dau. of Dr. Richard Henry Finch, of Mecklenburg Co.
1–Sec. and treas. Leckie Coal Co., Columbus, O. Clubs: Arlington Country, Columbus Automobile, Elk. Residence: 145 S. Monroe Av., Columbus, O.

1–**GANNON, Kennon Page Overbey (Mrs. John W.)**, b Clarksville, Va., Nov. 28, 1864.
9–William **Armistead** (qv);
8–Col. John, lt. col. of horse, Gloucester Co., Va., justice; councillor; m Judith Bowles (?);
7–Col. Henry (d 1739-40), of "Hesse"; m Martha Burwell;
6–Lucy, m Thomas **Nelson**;
5–Maj. John, officer Am. Rev.; m Nancy Carter;
4–Nancy Carter, m Erasmus **Kennon**;
3–Lucy Page, m Edwin Anderson **Williams**;
2–Anna Nelson (2 below).
9–Maj. Lewis **Burwell** (qv);
8–Lewis (d 1710), resided at Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., later at King's Creek, York Co.; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1702; m 1st, Abigail Smith;
7–Martha (bap. 1685), m Henry **Armistead** (7 above).
7–Robert **Munford**, burgess; m Anna Bland;
6–Col. Robert, burgess, co. lt.; m his first cousin, Anna Beverley;
5–Elizabeth Beverley, m Gen. Richard **Kennon**;
4–Erasmus, m Nancy Carter Nelson (4 above);
3–Lucy Page, m Edwin Anderson **Williams**;
2–Anna Nelson (1842-1903) m 1862, Robert Camillus **Overbey** (1838-90); for issue and other lineages see Edwin W. Overbey.
1–m Nov. 8, 1888, John William Gannon, b Moxville, N.C., July 25, 1862; son of William Calvin Gannon, of N.C., m Mary Leach; issue: 1–Robert Roan, b Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va., Nov. 3, 1889; m Jan. 1912, Lucy McGhee, b Colorado, Tex., Sept. 4, 1890 (issue: Robert Will, b

CARTER NELSON GANNON, Ensign, U.S.N., c.o. Submarine Chaser 192, during World War.

Sept. 16, 1914; Mary Kennon, *b* Feb. 14, 1921; Edward McGhee, *b* Aug. 27, 1926); 2–Carter Nelson (see portrait above), *b* Winston-Salem, N.C., Sept. 25, 1894; *m* Apr. 1922, Marion Auerbach, *b* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 9, 1896 (issue: Lorraine Page, *b* June 20, 1923); 3–John French, *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 21, 1902.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 628 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.

1–**BOYD, Alice Camille Overbey (Mrs. William Spotswood),** *b* Buffalo Springs, Va., Oct. 23, 1876.
9–Maj. Robert **Beverley**, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1660; *m* Mary Keeble;
8–Robert, historian; *m* Ursula Byrd;
7–Col. William, *m* Elizabeth Bland;
6–Anna, *m* 1st cousin, Col. Robert **Munford**;
5–Elizabeth Beverley, *m* Gen. Richard **Kennon**;
4–Erasmus, *m* Nancy Carter Nelson;
3–Lucy Page, *m* Edwin Anderson **Williams**;
2–Anna Nelson (2 below).
9–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
8–Elizabeth, *m* Richard **Bland** (1665-1720);
7–Elizabeth, *m* William **Beverley** (7 above).
2–Anna Nelson Williams (1842-1903), *m* 1862, Robert Camillus **Overbey** (1838-90); for issue and other lineages see Edwin W. Overbey.
1–*m* June 22, 1918, William Spotswood Boyd, *b* Boydton, Va., May 9, 1878; son of Alexander Spotswood Boyd, of Boydton, *m* Nannie H. Boyd.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Raleigh, N.C.

1–**GANO, John Vallette,** *b* New York, N.Y., July 3, 1881.
7–Aaron **Goforth** (*d* 1736), Quaker; from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1711; *m* 2d, Tabitha Bethell (*d* 1721/22);
6–Aaron (*d* 1732/33), *m* 1717, Mary Poole (*d* 1733; Nathaniel[7], from Eng. to Phila., 1683, *m* 1692, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Lucas, from Eng., 1679);
5–William (1731-1807), of N.Y. City, Phila., and settled in Ohio, 1789; maj. Am. Rev.; mem. and pres. pro tem. 1st Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1802; *m* 1760, Catherine Meeks;
4–Mary (1768-1857), *m* John Stites **Gano** (see Vol. I, p. 116, for Gano lineage);
3–Dr. John Armstrong (1800-44), physician, Cincinnati; *m* Catherine Maria Hubbell;
2–John Armstrong (2 below).
8–Edward (Meeke) **Meeks** (*d* 1689), from Eng., was resident N.Y. City, 1680; *m* Sarah Merrett;
7–Edward (1768), began to write name Meeks; Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y.; *m* Maria Bastiaense Kortright (Bastiaen[8], *m* Yolande, dau. of Jean Mounier De La Montagne, from Holland; Michael[9], from Holland);
6–Samuel, Paramus, N.J.; *m* Jemima Degree (Michael[7], Huguenot, was at Bushwyck, L.I., 1691, *m* Catherine, dau. of Adrian La Forge, Huguenot, lived at Bushwyck, L.I., 1676-95);
5–Catherine (1744-1827), *m* 1760, William **Goforth** (5 above).
2–John Armstrong **Gano** (1826-98), financial editor and business mgr. Cincinnati Commercial; *m* 1880, Laura Vallette (1840-1919); see Vol. I, p. 116, for Vallette lineage; issue: I–John Vallette (1 above); II–Katharine Vallette (*b* 1884).
1–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '04; A.M., 1905. Salesman, representing Marshall Jones Co. of Boston, and the Harvard University Press of Cambridge, at Cincinnati. Residence: 2411 Upland Place, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

1–**GARDEN, Mary Ralston Sweeney (Mrs. John B.),** *b* Wheeling, W.Va., May 25, 1864.
10–Robert **Drake**, from Colchester Co., Eng., to N.H. and N.J.;
9–Capt. Francis (*d* 1687), N.J. colonial forces, 1675; justice of peace; judge Middlesex Co. Ct., 1682; 1st selectman of Piscataway, N.J.; *m* Mary–;
8–Elizabeth, *m* Hugh **Dunn**;
7–Joseph (1690-1748) *m* 1715, Hannah–;
6–Hezekiah (1716-70), capt. colonial forces, 1752; *m* Marcia Martin;
5–Jemima, as widow of Col. John Bukey, *m* 2d, 1784, John **Van Metre** (1752-1806), maj. Am. Rev.;
4–Sarah (1785-1878), *m* 1804, Robert **Patterson** (1774-1863);
3–Jemima (1805-47), *m* 1823, Thomas **Hanna**, D.D. (1799-1864);
2–Maria Elizabeth (1838-1909), *m* 1861, Col. Andrew James **Sweeney** (1827-93), 1st W.Va. Militia; mayor of Wheeling, W.Va., 9 terms; mfr., inventor; issue: I–Mary Ralston (1 above); II–Sarah Patterson (*b* 1867, *m* Charles Ogilvie Roemer); III–William Hanna (*b* 1869); IV–Frank Bates (*b* 1875, *m* Edith Voorhees); V–Walter Campbell (*b* 1876, *m* Anne Eloise McConnell); VI–James Edgar (*b* 1878, *m* Stella May Crockard).
1–*m* June 17, 1885, John B. Garden, *b* Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 27, 1860; v.p. Wheeling Electric Co.; son of Alexander G. Garden; issue: 1–George Alan, *b* Wheeling, W.Va., Mar. 7, 1886; U.Va., '18; *m* Nov. 29, 1922, Myrtle Irene, dau. of John E. Mullet (issue: John Bridgeman II); 2–Gertrude, *b* Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 11, 1890; Y.M.C.A. canteen service, 1919; *m* June 17, 1920, Russell Raymond Throp, son of Samuel Throp (issue: Mary Caroline; Russell Raymond, Jr.).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (vice regent, 1916; regent, 1917-20; state chmn. preservation hist. spots), H.S. Pa.; state dir. General Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1924-26; mem. Woman's Club. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. Residence: "Dalkeith Farm," Box 228, Wheeling, W.Va.

1–**GARNETT, Worthen Patherly (Mrs. William H.),** *b* Little Rock, Ark.
10–Gov. George **Wyllys** (qv);
9–Samuel, *m* 1655, Ruth Haynes (John[10] [qv], desc. Louis VIII, Hugh Capet, Charlemagne, Louis I, King of France, Edward I, of England, Charles Le Martel, of France, Alfred the Great);
8–Mary (1655-1729), *m* 1684, Rev. Joseph **Eliot** (1638-84; Rev. John[9], qv);
7–Dr. Jared (1685-1763), *m* Elizabeth Smithson (Samuel[8]);
6–Jared, *m* Elizabeth Lord;
5–Jared, *m* Clarissa Lewis;
4–Mary, *m* Joseph **Grafton**;
3–Harriett M., *m* Richard **Patherly**;
2–William Ashley (2 below).
10–Simon **Lynde** (qv); desc. Alfred the Great, King of England;
9–Nathaniel (1659-1729), 1st treas. coll. sch. of Saybrook; *m* 1683, Susannah Willoughby (1664-1709; Francis[10], dep. gov. of Mass. Colony, 1665-71);
8–Elizabeth (1684-85-1778), *m* Judge Richard **Lord** (*d* 1776), of Lyme, Conn.;
7–Capt. Enoch (1726-1814), *m* Hepsibah Mervin (Joseph[6], *m* Jane Lay);

Arms: Argent, a chevron between three mullets gules.
Crest: A falcon, wings expanded, proper, belled or.

6–Elizabeth, of Lyme, Conn.; *m* Jared **Eliot** (6 above).
2–William Ashley **Fatherly** (1850-87), *m* 1877, Adelaide Elizabeth Ward; issue: I–Ward Grafton (*m* Marie Bowman); II–Worthen (1 above).
1–*m* Feb. 7, 1903, William H. Garnett, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 6, 1868; son of Dr. Algernon S. Garnett, surgeon U.S.N. and C.S.N.
1–Mem. C.D.A., O.C. Residence: 4315 Prospect Av., Little Rock, Ark.

1–**GEARY, Anne Vane Jones (Mrs. Frank G.)**, *b* Charleston, S.C.
8–Thomas **Jones** (*b* ca. 1598), from Caversham, Oxfordshire, Eng., to Milford, Mass., 1633; *m* ca. 1633, Anne–;
7–Abraham (*b* ca. 1638–will dated Jan. 8, 1717), *m* ca. 1660, Sarah– (*b* ca. 1640);
6–Elder John (1670-1753), *m* 1693, Sarah– (1668-1750);
5–Joseph (1709-76), *m* 1732, Mary Whitney (1710-1788);
4–Joseph (1737-99), *m* 1763, Ruth Nelson (1743-1825);
3–Wiswall (1788-1842), *m* 1817, Martha White Price (1796-1830);
2–Augustus Horatio (2 below).
9–Rev. Richard **Mather** (qv);
8–Timothy (1628-84), *m* 1650, Elizabeth (or Catherine) Atherton (Maj. Gen. Humphrey[8], qv);
7–Atherton (1663-1734), *m* 2d, 1705, Mary Lamb (bap. 1681);
6–Richard (*b* 1708), *m* 1734, Lois Burbank (*b* 1714/15);
5–Zachariah (*b* 1743), *m* 1769, Lucy Gaylord;
4–Lucy (*b* 1770), *m* 1788, John Field **Fitch**;
3–Augustus, M.D., Columbia, S.C.; *m* 1821, Abugail Putnam (1797-1834);
2–Julia Anne (2 below).
10–John **Drake** (*d* 1659; son of William), from Eng. to Boston, 1630; went to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1639; *m* Elizabeth Rogers;
9–Elizabeth, *m* 1644?, William **Gaylord** (Deacon William[10], qv);
8–Nathaniel, *m* 1678, Abigail Bissell;
7–Josiah, *m* 1713, Naomi Burnham;
6–Dea. Nehemiah, *m* 1748, Lucy Loomis;
5–Lucy, *m* Zachariah **Mather** (5 above).
2–Julia Anne Fitch (1827-1921), *m* 1851, Augustus Horatio **Jones** (1823-89), Charleston, S.C.; issue: I–Julia Augusta (*m* James Henry Parker, *d* 1915); II–William Moseley (*m* Sara Fell); III–Frederick Augustus (*m* "Jim" Huddleston); IV–Francis Fitch (1860-1910); V–Wiswall (*d* infancy); VI–Leila Sumter (*b* 1864; *m* 1883, Walton Storm); VII–Anne Vane (1 above); VIII–Caroline (*m* Christopher Edwards Gadsden Fell).
1–*m* Jan. 30, 1911, Frank Glentworth Geary (*d* 1912), son of Horace Geary.
1–Mem. O.C. Residence: 3544 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

1 **GENHEIMER, Sarah Stuart Shaw (Mrs. William F.)**, *b* Bladen Co., N.C., May 13, 1886.
5–Colin **Shaw**, from Scotland, 1746; held capt.'s commn. from King George III; met his brother-in-law in hand to hand encounter during Battle of Savanah, Am. Rev., after which he resigned his captaincy; settled at Cross Creek (now Fayetteville), N.C.; *m* Maron (Sallie) McCraney;
4–John (*b* 1785, *d* aet. 87), *m* Fannie Faison;
3–Rev. Colin (*b* 1812), *m* Phebe Williams Bannerman;
2–Henry Elias (2 below).
6–Charles (McGregor) **Bannerman**, from Scotland with a price on his head; officer and shipowner, came to Wilmington, N.C., sold his ship and changed name from McGregor to Bannerman; settled nr. Kerr, New Hanover Co., N.C.;
5–George, pvt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Phebe Williams;
4–George Washington (1792-*d* aet. 86), mem. State Legislature; capt. War 1812, stationed at Smithville (now Southport); settled on South River, Bladen Co.; *m* 2d, Naomi Payer, of Pender Co., N.C.;
3 Phebe Williams (*b* 1822), *m* Colin **Shaw** (3 above);
2–Henry Elias (*b* 1856), of Bladen Co., N.C.; lawyer; *m* 1881, Virginia David Powers (*b* 1861); issue: I–Phebe Washington (1883-1913; *m* David Nichol Twyman, M.D.); II–Sarah Stuart (1 above); III–Fanny Faison (*b* 1888; *m* Murray Valentine Harlan); IV–Virginia Powers (*b* 1892; *m* Carroll Emory Wood); V–Mary Josephine (*b* 1905).
1–*m* Oct. 27, 1915, William Frederick Genheimer, *b* "Dog Wood Ridge," Scioto Co. (nr. Wheelersburg), O., July 6, 1873; son of Frederick Genheimer, of Bavaria, Germany; issue (all *b* Roanoke, Va.): I–William Frederick, Jr., *b* Mar. 14, 1918; 2–Virginia Powers, *b* May 20, 1921; 3–Sara Shaw, *b* Sept. 17, 1923.
1–A.B., Flora MacDonald Coll., Red Springs, N.C. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: "Genhaven," R.D. 5, S. Roanoke, Va.

1–**GILCHRIST, Mary Aberly (Mrs. Colin)**, *b* La Grande, Ore., Dec. 23, 1871.
7–John **Chenoweth** (*b* 1682), came from the Isle of Wight; settled in Baltimore Co., nr. Joppa, on the Gunpowder River, 1705; *m* Mary Calvert (Charles, 3d Lord Baltimore[6]; Cecil, 2d Lord Baltimore[6], brother of Leonard Calvert, qv);
6–William, settled in Frederick Co., Md., ante 1750;
5–John (1755-1831), sgt. in Am. Rev.; owned land in Randolph Co.; *m* Mary Pugh;
4–William, *m* Lydia Kittle;
3–Randolph (1812-84), *m* 1844, Martha Jane Collet (1821-89);
2–Mary Virginia (*b* 1851), *m* 1868, Charles Frederick **Aberly** (1836-75); *m* 2d, 1880, Charles Wilson Preston; issue (1st marriage): I–Mary (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Charlotte (*b* 1881; *m* Mr. Butler); II–Myrtle (*b* 1883; *m* Michael J. Buckley).
1–*m* Apr. 7, 1889, Colin Gilchrist, M.D., *b* Ontario, Can., Feb. 5, 1863; son of William Gilchrist, of Scotland; issue: 1–Hazel (May 3, 1891-May 17, 1892); 2–Virginia, *b* Wenatchee, Wash., Oct. 7, 1898; Wash. U., '21; *m* Apr. 16, 1921, Gilbert Butterworth, of Seattle, Wash.
1–Member D.A.R. Residence: Wenatchee, Wash.

1–**GARROTT, Hal**, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1877.
5–Barton **Garrott** (1747-1810), *m* Anna–;
4–Joseph (1778-1816), *m* Sarah Ann Flannigen;
3–William (1803-66), flour merchant, Baltimore; *m* Hannah Boteler;
2–Eramus, M.D. (2 below).
10–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1624/25-1717), *m* 1644, William **Peabody** (1619/20-1707), of Duxbury, later at Little Compton, R.I.;
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1647), *m* 1666, John **Rogers**;

ERASMUS GARROTT, M.D. (1836-97), chief medical inspector Chicago Health Department, 22 years; introduced compulsory smallpox vaccination; expert diagnostician.

7–Elizabeth (1672-1724), *m* 1693, Col. Sylvester **Richmond** (1673-1754), col. at capture of Louisburg (Capt. Edward[8] [1632-96], in King Philip's War, atty. gen. of R.I., rep. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1st, Abigail, dau. James Davis, and *m* 2d, Elizabeth Bull; John[9], qv);
6–Hon. William (1694-1770), *m* 1720, Anna Gray;
5–Abigail (*b* 1744), of Little Compton; *m* 1764, Capt. Peter **Pitts** (1738-1812), served in Mass. militia, 1775; founder of Pittstown (now Richmond), N.Y., 1789; entertained Louis Philippe, of France, LaFayette and Duke of Laincourt at his home;
4–Sarah (*d* 1843), *m* 1800, Joseph **Sears** (1784-1843);
3–Deborah (1824-1914), of Rock Island, Ill.; *m* William Lewis **Lee** (1814-91);
2–Florence (*b* 1844), *m* 1868, Erasmus **Garrott**, M. D. (1836-97), see portrait and biography above; issue: I–Florence (1875-1919); II–Hal (1 above); III–Monimia (*b* 1880).
1–*m* Nov. 25, 1901, Jane Frances Noble, *b* Menominee, Wis., Mar. 1873; dau. of N. B. Noble, of Rice Lake, Wis.; issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Florence (1904-14); 2–Hal Noble, *b* Oct. 20, 1905; 3–Jean, *b* Aug. 4, 1907.
1–*m* 2d, Dec. 1, 1924, Marian, dau. of George Caplin, of New York, N.Y.
1–Ed. Hochschule, Berlin, Germany, 1897-98; grad. Lewis Inst., 1899; spl. student U.Chicago; grad. Am. Conservatory of Music. Gave up career as pianist on account of injury to finger; editor and pub. Hibbing (Minn.) Tribune, 1900; mfg. confectioner, 1909-20; retired to write fantastic books for children and adults (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Pinecap," Nisswa, Minn. Winter place: Hatton Fields, Carmel-by-the-sea, Calif.

1–**GILDERSLEEVE, Willard Harvey,** *b* Gildersleeve, Conn., Sept. 17, 1886.
10–Richard **Gildersleeve** (qv);
9–Richard (1625-91), propr., Newtown, L.I., 1656, Hempstead, L.I., 1658; surveyor; town clk.; town drummer; *m* 1658, Dorcas (*d* 1703);
8–Lt. Richard (1659-1717), propr. Hempstead, L. I., 1683, Huntington, Suffolk Co., L.I., 1687; lt. militia, 1690; *m* 1683, Experience Rhodes;
7–Thomas (1685-1746), propr. Huntington, L.I., 1717; town trustee, 1739-40;
6–Obadiah (1727-1816), shipbuilder, E. Northport, L.I., until 1772, when he removed to Bridgehampton, L.I.; signed assn. against Eng., 1775; refugee from L.I. to Chatham, Conn., 1776, where he founded the shipbuilding family of Gildersleeve, Conn.; *m* 1750, Mary Dinge (1726-98; Richard[7], *m* 1st, 1725, Esther Chichester; Robert[8], *m* Rebecca–; Robert[9], at Hempstead, L.I., N.Y., 1678);
5–Philip (1757-1822), shipbuilder, Gildersleeve, Conn.; master carpenter U.S.S. "Connecticut" in French naval war, 1798; signed assn. against Eng., 1775; enlisted, 1775 in Capt. Hurlburt's Co., 3d N.Y. Regt. of the Line, discharged, 1776; enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Peirson's co., Col. Smith's regt. at the Battle of L.I.; corpl.; refugee of 1776 from L.I. to Conn.; *m* 1780, Temperance Gibbs;
4–Sylvester (1795-1886), shipbuilder, Gildersleeve; town clk.; philanthropist; *m* 1814, Rebecca Dixon;
3–Henry (1817-94), *m* 1843, Emily Finette Northam;
2–Henry (2 below).
10–John **Waddams** (*d* 1676), Wethersfield, 1650; constable, 1665; *m* Susanna–;
9–John (1655-1718), *m* 1677, Hannah Bidwell (John[10] [*d* 1687], propr. at Hartford, 1640, *m* Sarah, dau. John Wilcocks, *m* Sarah Bidell);
8–Hannah (*b* 1680), *m* 1698, David **Tryon**, of Glastonbury (William[9] [1645-1711], Wethersfield, Conn., 1673, *m* Widow Latimer);
7–John (*b* 1703), *m* Esther–;
6–Temperance (1727-91), *m* Capt. James **Gibbs**;
5–Temperance (1756-1831), *m* Philip **Gildersleeve** (5 above).
9–Ens. William **Goodrich** (qv);
8–Capt. Ephraim (1663-1739), *m* 1684, Sarah Treat (1664-1712; Richard[9] [1622-93], *m* 1661, Sarah [1639-1734], dau. Thomas Coleman; Richard[10], qv);
7–Lt. Richard (1685-1759), *m* 1721, Mehitable Boardman (*b* 1703; Samuel[8] [1678-1732], *m* 1696, Mehitable [*b* 1680], dau. Thomas Cadwell, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Dea. Edward Stebbins, son of Mark Stebbins, *m* Mary–; Isaac[9] [*b* 1643], *m* Abiah [1641-1719], dau. Thomas Kimberley, *m* Alice–; Samuel[10], qv);
6–Zaccheus (*b* 1731), *m* 1750, Rachel Cornwall (1731-59; William[7] [1692-1755], *m* 1724, Esther Savage [1697-1769; Lt. Nathaniel[8], *m* Esther, dau. Thomas Ranney, qv; John[9], *m* Elizabeth D'Aubin]; William[8] [1671-1747], *m* 1692, Esther Ward [1669-1734; John[9], *m* Mary, dau. William Harris; Gov. Andrew[10], qv]; William[9] [1641-1691], *m* 1670, Mary [*b* 1649], dau. William Bull; William[10] [*d* 1678], *m* Mary–);
5–Prudence (1751-1821), *m* 1767, William **Dixon** (1744-1826), soldier Am. Rev. (Robert[9] [*d* 1755], *m* Abigail (*b* 1721], dau. Walter Harris [*b* 1690], *m* 3d, 1719, Deborah Prindle);
4–Rebecca (1794-1824), *m* Sylvester **Gildersleeve** (4 above).
10–Nathaniel **Dickinson** (qv);
9–John, at Wethersfield, 1648, Hadley, 1659; killed, 1676, as sgt. in King Philip's War, at Turner's Falls fight; *m* 1648, Frances Foote (*b* 1629; Nathaniel[10], qv);
8–Mary (*b* 1650), *m* 1674, Samuel **Northam**, of Hatfield, Deerfield and Colchester, Conn. (James[9], *d* 1662);
7–Jonathan (*b* 1682), *m* 1722, Mary Day (*b* 1699; John[8] [1677-1752], *m* 1st, Grace Spencer [1674-1714; Samuel[9], *m* 1st, Hannah (Willey) Hungerford Beachford, dau. Isaac Willey; Ens. Gerard[10], qv]; John[9], *m* Sarah Maynard; Robert[10], qv);
6–Jonathan, *m* Anna McWilliams;
5–Jonathan, Am. Rev.; *m* 2d Rachel Kellogg (Martin[6] [*d* 1825], *m* Rachel–);
4–Oliver (1793-1869), *m* 1818, Sophia Smith;
3–Emily Finette (1819-73), *m* 1843, Henry **Gildersleeve** (3 above).
11–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Hannah, *m* 1649/50, Nathaniel **Mayo** (*d* 1668; Rev. John[10]);
8–Samuel (1655-1738);
7–Mary (1694-1744), *m* 1712, Ralph **Smith** (1682-1763; Thomas[6], of Truro, *m* Mary–; Ralph[9] [*d* 1685], from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1633, to Eastham, Cape Cod, 1655, constable, 1660);
6–Capt. Enoch (1725-83), *m* 1753, Ruth Goodrich (*b* 1732; Jeremiah[7] [1709-92], *m* 1732, Ruth Kimberley [*b* 1710; Thomas[8], 1681-1730, *m* 1704, Ruth, 1681-1737, dau. Lt. Samuel Hale, *m* Ruth, dau. Thomas Ewards; Eleazer[9], *b* 1639, *m* 2d, Ruth–, *d* 1683; Thomas[10], *m* Alice]; Col. David[8] [1667-1755], Indian War, 1709, in Hampshire Co., *m* Prudence Churchill [Lt. Benjamin[9], *b* 1652, *m* 1676, Mary–; Josiah[10], qv]; Ens. William[9], qv);
5–Capt. Ralph (1761-1838), *m* 1782, Hannah Smith (1763-1801);

4–Sophia (1794-1877), *m* 2d, Oliver **Northam** (4 above).
9–William **Harvey** (1614-91), at Dorchester, 1636, Taunton, 1664; rep.; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1644, 1677; *m* 1639, Joanna Hucker;
8–Thomas (1641-1728), *m* 1679, Elizabeth Willis (John[9], of Duxbury, *m* Elizabeth Hodgekins);
7–William (1681-1733), soldier Queen Anne's War, 1704; *m* 1702, Hopestill Briggs (Jonathan[8] [*b* 1668]; Jonathan[9] [*b* 1635]; Clement[10] [*d* 1648], came in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, 1621, *m* 1630, Joan Allen);
6–Jonathan (1712-97), *m* 1740, Freelove Hicks (James[7], of Taunton);
5–Rufus (1758-1807), Am. Rev., 1775-80; *m* 1790, Sarah Jones;
4–Col. Charles Rufus (1799-1878), N.Y. state militia; *m* 1st, 1821, Olive Willard;
3–Willard (1829-72), *m* 1859, Sarah Philinda Barrett;
2–Elizabeth (2 below).
11–Richard **Thayer** (qv);
10–Deborah (*d* 1662), *m* 1653, Thomas **Faxon** (*d* 1662; Thomas[11] [*d* 1680], Braintree, 1657, rep. 1669);
9–Joanna (*b* 1661), *m* Elder Nathaniel **Wales** (*d* 1718; Nathaniel[10] [*d* 1662], Boston; Nathaniel[11] [*d* 1661], came in the "James of Bristol," 1635, *m* Isabel–, *d* 1661);
8–Sarah (*b* 1680), *m* 1704, Nathaniel **Thayer** (1680-1752; Nathaniel[9] [1658-1728], *m* 1679, Hannah Hayden [*b* 1661; John[10], *m* Hannah, dau. William Ames, qv; John[11], qv]; Richard[10] [1625-95], *m* 1651, Dorothy, dau. of Quenton Pray; Richard[11], qv);
7–Joanna (*b* 1706), *m* 1726, William **Cheney** (1703-1756; William[8] [1666-1753], *m* Margaret–; William[9] [*d* 1681]; William[10], of Roxbury, Mass., *m* Margaret–);
6–Abigail (*b* 1743), *m* 1762, John **Jones**;
5–Sarah (1768-1803), *m* Rufus **Harvey** (5 above).
11–George **Willard**, of Scituate, Mass., 1641; brother of Maj. Simon;
10–Daniel (1645-1712), *m* Esther Matthews (James[11], of Yarmouth);
9–Jacob, soldier in King Philip's War, 1675, from Newton; *m* 1677, Mary White (*b* 1651; Anthony[10] [1607-86], from Eng., 1634, at Sudbury, 1640, *m* 1645, Grace Hall);
8–Jonathan (1678-1772), of Newton, Mass.; *m* 1708, Sarah Bartlett (Joseph[9] [*d* 1702], *m* 1668, Mary [1646-1721], dau. Sgt. Richard Waite, sgt. Pequot War, 1636, marshal or sheriff of Mass. Bay Colony, 1653, *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Jonathan (1710-49), *m* Parthenia–;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1738), lt. Am. Rev.; served in Old French War at Crown Point, fell sick; moved to Dudley; *m* 1758, Lois Hooker;
5–Oliver (1759-1815), *m* 1781, Asenath Newell (Philip[6], *m* Ruth Evans);
4–Olive (1800-29), *m* 1821, Col. Charles Rufus **Harvey** (4 above).
9–Humphrey **Barrett** (1592-1662), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1639; *m* Mary– (*d* 1663);
8–Humphrey (1630-1716), dea., rep., 1691; ens., 1685; *m* 2d, 1675, Mary Potter (1656-1713; Luke[9] [1608-97], *m* 1644, Mary, dau. Walter Edmunds);
7–Benjamin (1681-1728), at Grafton, 1728; *m* 1705, Lydia Minott (*b* 1687; Capt. James[8] [1653-1734], *m* 1684, Rebecca, dau. Capt. Timothy Wheeler [1601-87], *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Capt. Thomas Brooks; Capt. John[9] [1626-69], *m* 1647, Lydia, dau. of Nicolas Butler; George[10], qv);
6–Stephen (*b* 1720), *m* 1750, Elizabeth (Hubbard) How;
5–Israel (1756-1838), served in N.S., 1775, taken prisoner in Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Mower (Capt. Samuel[6] [1720-84], *m* 1749, Comfort Larned [1730-65; Col. Ebenezer[7]; Isaac[8], *m* Mary, dau. John Bigelow, qv; Sgt. Isaac[9]; William[10], from Eng. to Charlestown, 1632, *m* Goditha–]; Samuel[7], from Scotland, 1714);
4–Maj. Samuel (1792-1862), propr. "Cass House," Jamestown, N.Y.; *m* 1818, Betsy Hunt (1794-1879; Richard[5] [1752-1835], *m* Elizabeth Warren; Ephraim[6], *m* Mariana [Spear] Haven [John Spear[7]; Nathaniel[8]; George[9], *m* May–]; Col. Ephraim[7], *m* Joanna Alcock [Dr. John[8]; George[9]]; Capt. Ephraim[8], *m* Anna, dau. Thomas Richards; Enoch[9]);
3–Sarah Philinda (1833-71), *m* 1859, Willard **Harvey** (3 above).
10–George **Hubbard** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1702), of Wethersfield, Hadley and Hatfield; *m* Mary Merriam;
8–Jonathan (1659-1747), *m* 1681, Hannah Rice (Samuel[9] [*d* 1684], *m* 1st, Elizabeth King; Edmund[10], qv);
7–Joseph (1688-1768), *m* 1713, Rebecca Bulkeley (1696-1772; Capt. Joseph[8] [*b* 1670], *m* 1691, Rebecca [Jones] Minott, dau. John Jones, from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Concord, 1650, *m* Dorcas– [*d* 1709]; Maj. Peter[9] [*b* 1643], *m* Rebecca [*b* 1645], dau. Capt. Joseph Wheeler, killed by Indians in King Philip's War, 1675, *m* 2d, Sarah, Widow Merriam; Rev. Peter[10], qv);
6–Elizabeth, as Widow How, *m* 2d, Stephen **Barrett** (6 above).
2–Elizabeth Harvey (*b* 1863), *m* 1885, Henry **Gildersleeve** (*b* 1858), mcht. and tobacco farmer, Gildersleeve, Conn.; B.A., Wesleyan, '79; LL.B., Columbia, '81; issue: I–Willard Harvey (1 above); II–Arthur Lloyd (*b* 1888; *m* 1913, Ruth Hopestill Turner); III–Genieve Northam (*b* 1890); IV–Amelia Warner (*b* 1892; *m* 1924, Paul Bolton Shuey, M.D.); V–Lt. Samuel Barrett (1894-1920); VI–Evelyn Louise (*b* 1903).
1–*m* Dec. 21, 1909, Gertrude Sugden, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1886; dau. of Thomas Dodgson Sugden (*b* Yorkshire, 1835), sgt., 90th N.Y. Vol. Inf., 1861, mustered out 1864 (James[3] [*b* 1815], enlisted in 78th N.Y. Vol. Inf. and wounded at Seven Pines, in Civil War); issue: 1–Henry Sugden, *b* Bridgewater, Conn., Sept. 21, 1910; Newark Coll. of Engring., 1932; 2–Barbara Lockwood, *b* Hackensack, N.J., Aug. 26, 1921.
1–B.S., Wesleyan U., '08; M.A., Columbia, 1923. High school instr.; genealogist. Author: "Gildersleeves of Gildersleeve, Conn." 1914; compiler of "Gildersleeve Families." Football coach and official (see Who's Who in American Sports). Pres. Bergen Co. Odd Fellows Assn.; dist. dep. supreme monarchos A.M.O.S. of N.J.; mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., etc. Residence: 435 Park St., Hackensack, N.J.

1–**GILLETTE, Nola Esther,** *b* Fort Collins, Colo., Dec. 20, 1891.
10–Simon **Willard** (qv);
9–Josiah (*d* 1674), *m* 1656, Hannah Hosmer;
8–Samuel (1658-1716), *m* Sarah Clark;
7–Samuel (1694-1779);
6–George (1725-80), *m* Hannah Mervill (*d* 1814);
5–Daniel (1760-1814), *m* Sarah Silliman (1759-1814);
4–Tamzin (1803-94), *m* 1824, Caleb Huntington **Gillet** (1800-83);
3–William Henry (1828-1913), began to write name Gillett; *m* 1851, Larissa Esther Preston (1832-94);
2–Clarence Preston (*b* 1859), began to write name Gillette; dir. gov. experiment station; *m* 1886, Clara Matilda Smith (1859-1925); issue: I–Florence (*b* 1888; *m* 1912, DeWitt Clinton Malcouronne); II–Nola E. (1 above).
1–B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., '15 (Omega Upsilon, Beta Chapter); Chicago Normal Sch. of Physical Edn., 1917. Acting head, dept. of physical edn. for girls, Central High Sch., Tulsa, Okla. Head aide, physiotherapy, Med. Dept., U.S.A., during World War. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 620 Elizabeth St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

1–**GILLOGLY, Lydia Lucelia Webster (Mrs. James Lee),** *b* Wethersfield Springs, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1846.
9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
8–Lt. Robert (1627-76), *m* Susannah Treat (Hon. Richard[9], qv), they were the ancestors of Noah Webster, lexicographer;
7–Dea. Jonathan (1657-1735), first town clk. of Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1681, Dorcas Hopkins (*d* 1694; Stephen[8], *m* Dorcas Bronson; John[9]);
6–Jonathan (1682-1758), *m* 2d, 1704, Esther Judd (1686-1782);
5–Jonathan (1706-81), *m* 1730, Mabel Risley (*d* 1781; John[6], of Glastonbury, Conn., *m* Mabel Arnold);
4–Ashbel (1733-1801), *m* Rachel Price (1737-1813; John[5]);
3–Miner (1780-1820), War of 1812; *m* 1802, Lydia Savage (Solomon[4]);
2–Abel (1812-61), dry goods merchant; *m* 1835,

Caroline Doolittle (1816-84); issue: I–James Abel (*d*; *m* Martha Jane McWethy); II–Caroline Olivia (*d*); III–Helen Elizabeth (*d*; *m* Joseph W. Cochran); IV–Lydia Lucella (1 above); V–Ormus Miner (*b* 1848; *m* 1875, Elizabeth Hamilton); VI–Charles Abel (*d*); VII–George Edward (*d*; *m* Nellie Barker).

1–*m* June 30, 1870, Rev. James Lee Gillogly, *b* Lancaster, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1843, *d* Feb. 14, 1881; son of Matthew Gillogly, of Lancaster; grad. St. Stephen's Coll., '67; Berkeley Div. Sch., 1870; issue (all *b* Ogden, Utah): 1–Helen Lucelia (Mrs. George S. Waterman, qv for Prescott lineage); 2–James Webster (qv for Doolittle lineage); 3–Matthew Lee (qv for Bulkeley lineage); 4–Laura Louise (Mrs. William G. Hansen, qv for Savage lineage); 5–William J. Syms, *b* Sept. 7, 1881; grad. Stanford U., '99; 1st sgt. in World War; *m* June 24, 1920, Alice H. Gallagher.

1–Grad. Albany State Normal School, '63. Del. to Pan-Anglican Congress, London, 1908. Mem. Americans of Royal Descent, C.D.A., D.C.G., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, H.S.S.C., Red Cross, Calif. Geneal. Soc., Adelphian Literary Club (past pres.). Residence: 2065 Buena Vista, Alameda, Calif.

1–**GILLOGLY, James Webster,** *b* Ogden, Utah, Sept. 26, 1874.

9–Hon. Abraham **Doolittle** (qv);

8–Abraham (1649-1732), *m* Mercy Hoult (*b* 1661);

7–Abraham (1684-1733), *m* 1710, Mary Lewis (*d* 1730);

6–Ambrose (1719-93), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1749, Martha Munson (*b* 1729);

5–Reuben (1766-1847), *m* 1788, Thankful Bunnell (*b* 1761), their son Reuben was the father of U.S. Senator James Rood Doolittle, LL.D., of Wis.;

4–Ormus (1789-1872), soldier War of 1812; *m* 1810, Lydia Rood (1786-1863);

3–Caroline (1816-84), *m* 1835, Abel **Webster** (1812-1861);

2–Lydia Lucelia (qv for other lineages), *m* Rev. James Lee **Gillogly** (1843-81).

1–*m* May 21, 1913, Clarah Belle Haven, *b* Stockton, Calif., May 6, 1881; dau. of George Haven. Residence: 527 Van Buren St., Monterey, Calif.

1–**WATERMAN, Helen Lucelia Gillogly (Mrs. George S.),** *b* Ogden, Utah, Dec. 22, 1871.

9–John **Prescott** (qv);

8–Capt. Jonathan (*d* 1721), *m* 1675, Elizabeth Hoar (*d* 1687);

7–Dorothy (1681-1760), *m* 1702, Capt. Edward **Bulkeley** (1672-1748);

6–Jonathan (1718-77), *m* 1746, Abigail Williams;

5–Lydia (*b* 1761), *m* 1783, Solomon **Savage** (*b* 1762), Am. Rev.;

4–Lydia (*d* 1818), *m* 1802, Miner **Webster** (1780-1820);

3–Abel (1812-61), *m* 1835, Caroline Doolittle (1816-1884);

2–Lydia Lucelia (qv for other lineages), *m* Rev. James Lee **Gillogly** (1843-81).

1–*m* Dec. 15, 1891, George Starling Waterman, *b* Morris, Ill., Feb. 15, 1867; son of Rev. John Hays Waterman; issue (all *b* Fowler, Calif.): 1–Edward Syms, *b* Oct. 30, 1892; U.Calif., 3 yrs.; commd. 1st lt., Aviation Service, U.S.A., May 19, 1918, and assigned to 11th Aero Squadron; service in U.S. 3 months, in France and Italy 23 months; chief of tech. sect. of Am. Air Service in Italy, June 1, 1918; awarded Ordre d'Cavalliere della Corona d'Italia and Italian army service ribbon; hon. discharged, Aug. 30, 1919; *m* Sept. 21, 1920, Dorcas, dau. of Daniel Sydney Smith; 2–James W. (Dec. 11, 1893-*d* 1900); 3–Katharine Church, *b* June 18, 1895; *m* June 17, 1917, Edward A. Leyden (issue: Jean; Kay).

Residence: 430 Kearney Av., Fresno, Calif.

1–**GILLOGLY, Matthew Lee,** *b* Ogden, Utah, Feb. 5, 1877.

9–Rev. Peter **Bulkeley** (qv);

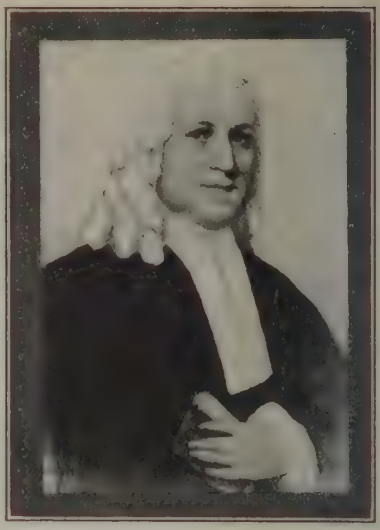
8–Rev. Gershom (1636-1713), *m* 1659, Sarah Chauncey (1631-69);

7–Capt. Edward (1672-1748), *m* 1702, Dorothy Prescott (1681-1760);

6–Jonathan (1718-77), *m* 1746, Abigail Williams;

5–Lydia (*b* 1761), *m* 1783, Solomon **Savage** (*b* 1762);

4–Lydia (*d* 1818), *m* 1802, Miner **Webster** (1780-1820);



REV. PETER BULKELEY, the first settler and minister at Concord, Mass., 1636.

3–Abel (1812-61), *m* 1835, Caroline Doolittle (1816-1884);

2–Lydia Lucelia (qv for other lineages), *m* Rev. James Lee **Gillogly** (1843-81).

–*m* Dec. 17, 1902, Zoe Henrietta Devoy, *b* Eureka, Calif., Jan. 3, 1878; dau. of Henry M. Devoy, of Alameda, Calif.; issue: 1–Lee Devoy, *b* Scotia, Calif., Mar. 25, 1904; 2–Maree, *b* Alameda, Calif., Sept. 27, 1910; 3–Alice, *b* San Rafael, Calif., Dec. 1, 1912; 4–Catherine, *b* San Rafael, Mar. 9, 1916.

1–Student Shattuck Mil. Sch. Supt. N.W. Pacific R.R. Mem. B.O.R., Am. Assn. R.R. Supts. Elk. Mason (Consistory, Shrine); mem. Shrine Club of Marion Co., Calif. Residence: 611 Mission Av., San Rafael, Calif.

1–**HANSEN, Laura Louise Gillogly (Mrs. William G.),** *b* Ogden, Utah, Apr. 20, 1879.

9–John **Savage** (*d* 1685), from Eng. to Mass. Bay Colony; freeman at Hartford, Conn., 1654; owned 1,000 acres on Conn. River; helped build church at Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1652, Elizabeth D'Aubin, Huguenot;

8–Capt. John (1652-1726), *m* 1682, Mary Ramsey (1665-1734);

7–Sarah (1700-80), *m* 1726, Dea. William **Savage** (1697-1774);

6–Dr. Solomon (1740-83), *m* 1761, Sarah Selden (1743-74);

5–Solomon (*b* 1762), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Lydia Bulkeley (*b* 1761);

4–Lydia (*d* 1818), *m* 1802, Miner **Webster** (1780-1820);

3–Abel (1812-61), *m* 1835, Caroline Doolittle (1816-1884);

2–Lydia Lucelia (qv for other lineages), *m* Rev. James Lee **Gillogly** (1843-81).

1–*m* May 4, 1902, William George Hansen, *b* La Honda, Calif., Sept. 13, 1877; son of Hans Hansen, of Denmark; issue (all *b* Fresno, Calif.): 1–Harold (July 17, 1903-*d* 1908); 2–William Webster, *b* May 27, 1909; Stanford, '29; 3–James Lee, *b* Dec. 17, 1917.

1–Ed. Golden Gate Normal Sch., San Francisco, and Bishop Robertson Hall, St. Louis, Mo., 1897. Residence: 735 Forthcamp Av., Fresno, Calif.

1–**GILMORE, Maud Maryette Edmonds (Mrs. Albert D.),** *b* Mattoon, Ill.

11–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

10–Love (*d* 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah Collier;

9–Dea. William (ca. 1640-1723), *m* 1672, Lydia Partridge (*d* 1743);

8–William (1681-1768), *m* 1707, Hopestill Wadsworth;

7–Oliver (*b* 1708), *m* 1732, Martha Wadsworth, authoress;
6–Ruby (*d* 1765), *m* Henry **Bliss**;
5–Calvin (1754-1849), officer General Washington's Army; *m* 1777, Ruth Janes (*b* 1757);
4–Calvin (*b* 1794), *m* 1822, Mary Ann Braisted (1792-1868);
3–Maryette (1829-1908), *m* 1845, Warren Decatur **Esty** (1819-98);
2–Jeanette (1847-1924), *m* 1866, William **Edmonds** (1841-81), engr.
1–*m* Dec. 31, 1901, Albert Dickerson Gilmore, *b* Millville, Clayton Co., Ia., Nov. 23, 1873; supt. power, N.Y. Central R.R.; son of William Wallace Gilmore, *m* Emily Walker Flenniken.
1–Chmn. nursing activities, Yonkers, during World War (received four Red Cross certificates for patriotic services during World War). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.C., N.E. Women (rec. sec.), D.A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: 17 Glenwood Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

1–**GODDARD, Martha Porter Wade (Mrs. William H.)**, *b* Madison, Ga., May 13, 1849.
9–John **Porter** (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Plymouth Bay, 1635; removed to Weymouth, Mass.; settled at Newport, with Roger Williams; later in Va., where he was burgess;
8–John, Norfolk Co., Va.; *m* Mary Sidney (Col. John[9], burgess);
7–Samuel, of Norfolk Co.;
6–Samuel, of Norfolk Co.;
5–John (*d* 1786), *m* Mary Anthony (*d* 1765);
4–Oliver (1763-1838), *m* 1783, Margaret Watson (*d* 1837; Douglas[5]);
3–John Watson (1797-1868), *m* 1824, Anne M. Fannin;
2–Elizabeth Gardiner (2 below).
6–Jacob **Fannin**, of Ireland;
5–James (1739-1803), *m* 1767, Elizabeth Saffold (1748-1814);
4–Joseph D. (1776-1817), *m* 1802, Betsy Lowe (1771-1821; Daniel[5], capt. Am. Rev.);
3–Anne Mapp (1806-75), *m* 1824, John Watson **Porter** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Gardiner (1825-94), *m* 1842, James Albert **Wade** (1820-1899), extensive planter in the South and West (for issue see Vol. I, p. 922).
1–*m* Oct. 3, 1872, William Henry Goddard (*d* 1891), desc. of Calvin Goddard, from Wiltshire, Eng., 1681.
1–Member C.D.A. Residence: 1630 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**GOGGIN, Henry Reed**, *b* Eagle Pass, Tex., Feb. 2, 1895.
10–Philip **Ludwell**, from Eng. to Va., 1660; *d* in Eng.; dep. sec. of Va. under his brother Thomas, and succeeded him in office; mem. Council, 1670; gov. of Carolinas, 1691-93; *m* Lucy Higginson;
9–Philip, Jr., *m* Hannah Harrison (Benjamin[10], qv);
8–Lucy, *m* Hon. John **Grymes** (1693-1748), Middlesex Co., Va.; mem. Colonial Council; receiver-gen. of Va.;
7–Alice (1723-46), *m* 1743, Mann **Page** (see Vol. I, p. 203, for Page lineage);
6–John (1744-1808), gov. Va., 1802-05; *m* Frances Burwell;
5–Mann (1766-1813), of "Shelly," Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1788, Elizabeth Nelson;
4–Mann (1794-1841), of "Greenway," mem. Va. Legislature; *m* 1827, Lucy Ann Jones;
3–Elizabeth Nelson (*b* 1836), *m* Gen. James Monroe **Goggin** (see Vol. I, p. 203, for Goggin lineage);
2–James Mann (2 below).
11–Capt. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
10–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
9–John, *m* Mary Lilly;
8–Margaret, *m* Thomas **Nelson** (qv);
7–Pres. William (1711-72), Yorktown, Va.; pres., Dominion of Va. and His Majesty's Council; acting gov. of colony after death of Lord Botetourt, 1770-72; *m* 1738, Elizabeth Burwell;
6–Gen. Thomas (1738-89), burgess; a "signer"; gov. of Va.; maj. gen. Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Lucy Grymes (Philip[7], Middlesex Co., Va., *m* 1743, Mary, dau. Sir. John Randolph, son William Randolph, (qv);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1770), *m* Mann **Page** (5 above).
2–James Mann **Goggin** (1864-1928), mem. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1898-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900; mem. and sometime chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd., western dist. of Tex., 1917-18; organized and was capt. "Eagle Pass Rifles," militia (see Vol. I, p. 203); *m* 1894, Lilla Hatfield Simpson (*b* 1870), of "Ainslie," Lexington, Ky.; mem C.D.A.; issue: I–Henry Reed (1 above); Mary Simpson (qv for other lineages); III–James Mann, Jr. (*b* 1900).
1–*m* Nov. 18, 1924, Frances Dixon Ball, *b* Maysville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1899; B.A., Transylvania Coll. (Chi Omega); dau. of Posey Dixon Ball, of Maysville, *m* Anna Cushman Frazee, mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Frazee, *b* El Paso, Tex., Nov. 22, 1925.
1–Ed. Del. A. and M. (Kappa Alpha, S.). Served pvt. to 2d lt. Inf., U.S.A., May 30, 1917-Dec. 1918. Residence: Canutillo, Tex.

1–**GOGGIN, Mary Simpson**, *b* Eagle Pass, Tex., Nov. 19, 1897.
10–Robert **Throckmorton** (bap. 1609-1657; desc. through the Nevilles and the Percy family from Edward III and 18 of the sureties for the Magna Charta), lord of the manor of Ellington Hunts; patented 300 acres in Charles City Co., Va. (then including the present Gloucester Co.), at the "White Marsh," 1637, and 600 acres on the west side of the Nansemond River, 1644; *m* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert Chare, of London, *m* Elizabeth Starkie;
9–John (ca. 1633-1679), of Ellington Hunts; Ware Parish vestryman, Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Frances, dau. and eventually heiress of Edward Mason, of Hemingford, Abbots Co., Hunts, Eng., *m* Elizabeth Locke;
8–Gabriel (1665-1737), presiding justice, 1702-14; and sheriff, Gloucester Co., many yrs.; *m* 1690, Frances Cooke (Hon. Mordecai[8], of "Mordecai's Mount," Gloucester Co., burgess, sheriff, 1702, *m* Frances Ironmonger);
7–Col. Robert, justice, Gloucester, 1737; *m* 2d, Sarah (Smith) Cooke (*b* 1717), lived, 1769, "Shooter's Hill," widow of Capt. Mordecai Cooke, of "Mordecai's Mount";
6–Warner (*b* 1750), of "Church Hill," Gloucester Co.; *m* 1776, his cousin, Mary Langborne;
5–Martha (*b* 1785), *m* 1802, Capt. Richard **Jones** of "Hickory Hill," Hanover Co., Va.; later of "Cottage," Gloucester Co.; capt. arty. War 1812; sheriff, 1821 (Rev. Emanuel, III[5], King William Co., *m* Mary Cooke [1750-1820], dau. Thomas Booth, Hanover Co., *m* Lucy Cooke);
4–Lucy Ann (*b* 1808), *m* Mann **Page**;
3–Elizabeth Nelson (*b* 1836), *m* Gen. James Monroe **Goggin**;
2–James Mann (2 below).
12–Capt. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
11–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
10–Mildred, *m* Augustine **Warner**, II (1642-81), first speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1675-1677; apptd. mem. Colonial Council, 1677 (Capt. Augustine[11], qv);
9–Mary, *m* 1680, Maj. John **Smith** (*d* 1698), of "Purton," Gloucester Co., Va.; mem. Colonial Council, 1657; speaker, House of Burgesses, 1657; burgess, 1691 (John[10], *m* Anne Bernard);
8–Augustine (*b* 1689), "Shooter's Hill," Middlesex Co.; *m* 1711, Sarah Carver (*d* 1736; John[9]);
7–Susanna (*b* 1725), *m* William **Langborne** (1723-1766; Robert[8], from Eng., *m* Mary, sister of Col. John Dandridge, father of Martha Washington);
6–Mary (*b* 1758), *m* Warner **Throckmorton** (6 above).
4–Sidney **Simpson**, *m* Mary Dorsey of Powhattan Point, O.;
3–Samuel Pruitt (1836-97), pioneer banker, Eagle Pass, Tex.; *m* 1866, Mary A. B. Reed (1841-1911);
2–Lilla Hatfield (*b* 1870), "Airslie," Lexington, Ky.; C.D.A.; *m* 1894, James Mann **Goggin** (1864-1928); for issue and other lineages see Henry Reed Goggin.
1–B.A., Bryn Mawr, '21. Mem. O.C., D.B.R., C.D.A. Residence: 1224 Magoffin Av., El Paso, Tex.

1–**GAYLORD, Gertrude Elizabeth**, *b* South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 3, 1880.
9–Dea. William **Gaylord** (qv);
8–William (1616-56), *m* 1st, 1644, Ann Porter (*d* 1653; John[9], qv);

GERTRUDE E. GAYLORD.

GAYLORD.

Arms: Azure, a bend or, between three roses or, stalked and leaved vert.
Crest: An arm embowed vested gules, holding in the hand proper a rose sprig vert, topped with a rose or.
Motto: En la rose je fleurier (In the rose I flourish).

7–William (1651-80), settled at Hadley, Mass.; *m* 1671, Ruth Crow (John[6], *m* Elizabeth Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn.);
6–Samuel (1676-1734), of Hadley; *m* 1702, Mary Dickinson (1678-was living, 1751; Nehemiah[7], *m* Mary Cowles);
5–John (1713-98), appointed by the Town to all committees of correspondence, safety, inspection and peace in the Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1776, Dolly Taylor (*d* 1820);
4–Moses (1780-1824), *m* 1808, Jerusha Smith (1781-1858);
3–Moses (1815-66), *m* 1842, Rebecca Moody Smith (1819-83; Col. Eliphaz Moody[4], of So. Hadley);
2–Lewis Moses (2 below).

8–Samuel **Forward** (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Danbury, Conn., ca. 1666; settled at Windsor, Conn. (tradition says he came to the West Indies where he owned a whole island, but under apprehension of war left and came to Windsor, Conn.); *m* Abigail Goodhall (*d* 1685);
7–Samuel (1671-1738), settled at Simsbury; *m* Deborah Moore (1677-1734), of Windsor, Conn.;
6–Ens. Joseph, of Granby, Conn.; *m* Mercy Lawton (James[7] of Suffield, Conn.);
5–Justus (1730-1814), 1st minister at Belchertown, Mass., 58 yrs.; *m* 1756, Violet Dickinson (1738-1834; Joshua[6], *m* Martha–);

LEWIS MOSES GAYLORD, age 76, William Henry Gaylord, age 31, James Madison Gaylord, age 6 mos.

Residence of Lewis M. Gaylord.

4–Justus (1774-1855), *m* 1795, Lydia Merrick (*b* 1776; Noah[5]; Noah[6], 1st minister at Wilbraham, Mass.);
3–Francis (1807-91), of Granby, Mass.; *m* 1844, Maria Smith (1813-1905; Sereno[4], *m* Elizabeth Stockbridge).
2–Lewis Moses **Gaylord** (*b* 1849), retired bank director; mem. sch. bd.; trustee Gaylord Memorial Library; treas. and deacon emeritus of Congl. ch.; *m* 1872, Evalyn A. Moody (1852-76); *m* 2d, 1878, Elizabeth Smith Forward (*b* 1855); issue (1st marriage): I–Cassie Evelyn (*b* 1874; *m* Charles Sumner Webb); issue (2d marriage): I–Gertrude Elizabeth (1 above); II–Oscar Lewis (1884-90); III–Rebecca Marie (*b* 1887; *m* 1921, George Raymond Tuttle); IV–James Frederick (*b* 1889; *m* 1917, Helen Southworth Jones); V–William Henry (*b* 1894; *m* 1920, Verna E. Sawin); VI–Francis Moses (1898-1918; died in service as 2d lt., S.A.T.C., U. of Ill.).

DR. JAMES F. GAYLORD. A.B., A.M., M.D., Dartmouth; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., World War.

1–A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900; studied at Alliance Francaise, Paris, 1906, at Friedrich Wilhelm Universität, Berlin, 1906-07, and summer schools of Cornell U., Middlebury Coll., Harvard U., and New York U. Librarian, Gaylord Memorial Library since 1919. Teacher of high sch. at Washington, Sherborn, Brookfield, Mass., New York City and head of Modern Language Dept. at Meriden, N.H., 3 yrs.; also at Franklin, Pa., 3 yrs.; tutor, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1911-13. Mem. D.A.R. (v.regent, Dolly Woodbridge Chapter), etc. Residence: South Hadley, Mass.

1–**GOLDSBERRY, Louise Dunham (Mrs.)**, *b* Antioch, O.
10–Hon. and Dea. John **Dunham**, in Plymouth Colony ante 1631; dep. Gen. Ct., Plymouth, 20 terms, 1639-64; mem. Council of War; was a widower with 3 children, when *m* in Leyden, Holland, Pilgrim Colony, Oct. 22, 1622, to Abigail, dau. of Thomas Bailliou, *m* Anne–, probably Huguenot refugees as the name occurs frequently in publications of the Huguenot Soc. of London, and is identified with Baliol, Scotch King, and with Bella Aqua, of ancient England; Abigail Bailliou Dunham was still resident in Leyden, witness at marriage of a sister, June 1624;
9–Benajah (1640-80), capt. of militia 1673; *m* 1660, Elizabeth Tilson (Edmund[10], Plymouth, *m* Joane–);
8–Rev. Edmund (1661-1734), founder of Seventh Day Bapt. Ch., Piscataway, N.J.; *m* 1681, Mary Bonham;
7–Benajah (1684-1742), soldier colonial wars; *m* 1704, Dorothy Martin (John[8]);
6–Hezekiah (*b* 1707), *m* 1733, Elizabeth Drake (Edmund[7], Plymouth);
5–Hezekiah (*b* 1740), *m* 1769, Elizabeth Campbell;
4–James Campbell, *m* 1802, Ann Hoover (Jonas[5]; Jonas[6], one of 3 Swiss brothers at Frederick, Md., 1740);
3–Benajah Campbell (*d* ante 1888), *m* Rebecca Swinney, sister of Col. Thomas Swinney, pioneer at Ft. Wayne, Ind.;
2–Samuel Swinney (2 below).
11–Edward **Fuller**, 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), *m* 1635, Jane Lothrop (Rev. John[11], from Eng., 1634, *m* 1st, Hannah, dau. Rev. John Howse);
9–Hannah, *m* Nicholas **Bonham**, for whom Bonhamtown, N.J., was named;
8–Mary (*b* 1661), *m* Rev. Edmund **Dunham** (8 above).
2–Samuel Swinney **Dunham**, M.D. (*b* 1836), served in Co. G, 11th Ohio Vols., 1861-63; *m* 1857, Jane Elizabeth Strickle (1840-99); issue: I–Isaac Strickle, M.D. (*m* Dora Harris); II–Louise (1 above).
1–*m* June 2, 1887, James Bunyan Goldsberry (Mar. 27, 1856-Dec. 6, 1888); son of Delay Fletcher Goldsberry, of Chillicothe, O. (desc. Goldsborough family), *m* 1st, Sarah Fisher; issue: 1–Thaddeus Reamy, *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 15, 1888; U.Mo., '14; Georgetown U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1924; mem. bars of Supreme Ct. and Ct. of Appeals of D.C.; *m* 1920, Clara Crowe.
1–B.S., Wesleyan Female Coll., Cincinnati, '80. Contbr. poems, short stories to newspapers and mags. Author: Ted and Some Other Stories, 1918; The Open-Air School and Outdoor Education (ms. bound by Library of Congress), 1921; The Wedding Garland, 1926. Donor to the Library of Congress, 1926, of nearly 1,900 photographs and prints, called The Louise Dunham Goldsberry Photograph Collection of Open-Air Schools and Outdoor Education. Residence: 415 4th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1 **GOOCH, Frank Austin**, *b* Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1852.
9–John **Gooch** (*d* 1667), from Eng. to York, Me., ca. 1638, later at Wells, Me.; *m* Ruth (Hammond?);
8–James (*d* 1676), selectman, Wells, Me.;
7–Capt. James (*d* 1735), commanded sloop engaged in defense of Wells, Me., in the Indian attack, 1692; "recovered from the French a valuable prize which they had nearly taken from our coast"; *m* Hannah–;
6–James (1693-1786), *m* Elizabeth Hobby (Sir Charles[7]; William[8] [ca. 1634-1713], capt. Boston Arty. Co., 1702-03, maj., col. Mass. regt., 1704, knighted by Queen Anne "for bravery at the time of earthquake in Jamaica," 1692, dep. gov. Annapolis, 1705, selectman, justice of the Peace, warden King's Chapel, Boston, *m* Elizabeth–, *d* in London, 1714 or 15);
5–James (1719-80), *m* Mary Sherburne;
4–John (1749-1824), *m* Mary Whidden (Michael[5]);
3–Samuel (1791-1837), *m* Hannah Goodale;
2–Joshua Goodale (2 below).
8–Henry **Sherburne** (1611-80), from Eng., 1632; a founder of Portsmouth, N.H.; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct.; *m* Rebecca Gibbons;
7–Capt. John (1647-1718), *m* Mary Cowell;
6–Joseph (1680-1744), mem. King's Council; justice Supreme Ct.; *m* Mary Lovell;
5–Mary, *m* James **Gooch** (5 above).
8–Robert (Goodelle) **Goodale** (qv);
7–Zachariah (1639-living 1725), *m* Elizabeth Beauchamp;
6–Abraham, *m* Hannah Rhodes;
5–Joshua (ca. 1708-1798), *m* Anna Derby (desc. Roger Derby, qv);
4–Joshua (*b* 1753), *m* Mary Henfield (Edmund[5], *m* Lydia Hardy, desc. of John Pickering, qv);
3–Hannah (1790-1856), *m* Samuel **Gooch** (3 above).
9–John **Coolidge** (qv);
8–Simon (1632-93), *m* Hannah Barron (Ellis[9]);
7–Obadiah (1663-1706), *m* Elizabeth Rouse;

6–Simon (1704-81), *m* Abia Sanderson (desc. Edward Sanderson, Samuel Stratton [1592-1672], Thomas Bartlett, ca. 1594-1654);
5–Joseph (1730-75), killed at Battle of Lexington; *m* Eunice Stratton (desc. Samuel Stratton [1592-1672], John Traine, qv);
4–Joshua (1759-1835), *m* Jemima Norcross;
3–Josiah (1789-1874), *m* Mary Hastings;
2–Sarah Gates (2 below).
9–Jeremiah **Norcross** (*d* 1657), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1638; *m* Adrean–;
8–Richard (1621-1709), *m* 1650, Mary Brooks (*d* 1671/72);
7–Nathaniel (1665-1717), *m* Susanna Shattuck (1675-1711-12; Dr. Philip[8], *m* Deborah, dau. of William Barstow [qv]; William[9], qv);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1695-97), *m* Jemima Abbott;
5–Josiah (1734-1801), *m* Elizabeth Child (1737-1801);
4–Jemima, *m* Joshua **Coolidge** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Hastings** (qv);
7–Samuel (1665-1724), Watertown; *m* Sarah Coolidge (Simon[8], above);
6–Benjamin (1702-will dated 1750), *m* Mary Tainter (g.dau. Joseph Tainter, qv);
5–Simon (1735-85), *m* Sarah Coolidge (Simon[6], *m* Abia Sanderson);
4–Benjamin (*b* 1760), *m* Rebecca Clarke (Richard[5], *m* Elizabeth Wellington; desc. Hugh Clarke, qv);
3 Mary (1795-1883), *m* Josiah **Coolidge** (3 above);
2 Sarah Gates (1826-1913), *m* 1850, Joshua Goodale **Gooch** (1822-1905), mcht.; prin. assessor and many yrs. mem. city govt. of Cambridge, Mass.; issue: I–Frank Austin (1 above); II–Annie Goodale (1857-1924; *m* Samuel Edwin Wyman).
1–*m* Aug. 12, 1880, Sarah Elizabeth Wyman (Sept. 10, 1849-Dec. 18, 1904); dau. John Palmer Wyman, Arlington, Mass.; issue: 1–Meredyth, *b* Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 3, 1890; *m* May 10, 1913, John Downes Whiting (issue: Katherine Wyman, *b* 1914; Elizabeth Coolidge, *b* 1922).
1–A.B., Harvard, '72, A.M. and Ph.D., 1877; U. of Vienna and Imperial Museum; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1887). Prof. chemistry and director Kent Chem. Lab., Yale, 1885-1918, and since emeritus. Writer on chemistry (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., S.C.W., etc. Residence: 291 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**GOODWIN, William Brownell,** *b* at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1866.
6–Brig. Gen. John **Fenwick**, of Charleston, S. C. (desc. Sir Robert de Fenwick, of Fenwick, Northumberland Co., Eng.);
5–Edward, of Charleston;
4–Charlotte, *m* Lt. Ebenezer **Jackson** (1763-1837);
3–Charles Hunter (1801-78), of Ga.; commodore U.S.N.; *m* Martha Lawrence Willard (desc. Maj. Simon Willard, qv);
2–Mary Alsop (1842-1922), *m* Rev. Francis **Goodwin**, M.A., D.D. (see Vol. I, p. 294, for Goodwin lineage); issue: I–James (1865-1913; *m* Frances W. Brown); II–William Brownell (1 above); III–Sarah Morgan (1868-1906; *m* Henry Seymour Robinson); IV–Alice Fenwick (*b* 1871; *m* Benjamin Wistar Morris, 3d); V–Lucy Morgan (1873-84); VI–Charles Archibald (see Vol. I, p. 295, for Jackson lineage); VII–Francis Spencer (*b* 1878; *m* Helen Hart); VIII–Jeannette (*b* 1884; *m* Harold J. Davison; *m* 2d, Leslie W. Howarth).
1–*m* Nov. 19, 1899, Mary Arabella Victoria Hood, *b* Tacoma, Wash., May 17, 1874; dau. of Thomas Hood, of Wareham, Dorsetshire, Eng., later Seattle, Wash.
1–Trinity, ex-'88; Yale, ex-'90 (Alpha Delta Phi). Sec. World Fire & Marine Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn.; trustee Bankers Trust Co.; asst. sec. Century Indemnity Co. V.p. Charity Organization Soc.; dir. Hartford Community Chest; trustee and curator of colonial arts, Wadsworth Athenæum. Mem. S.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Ambellish (P. Q., Can.), Hartford, Hartford Golf, Wampanoag Country (pres.), White Hollow Fish and Game, etc. Residence: 200 Scarborough St., Hartford, Conn.

1–**GOUGH, Panny Saltar Combs (Mrs. Ignatius P.),** *b* St. Mary's Co., Md.
7–Enoch **Combs**, from Eng. to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1664; *m* Barbary–;
6–William (1672-1740), of St. Mary's Co.; *m* Mary (Hatton?);
5–Enoch (*d* 1756), *m* 1740, Mary Manning (*d* 1769);
4–Lt. Ignatius (1740-90), mem. Com. Safety and Correspondence and Assn. Freemen, St. Mary's Co.; mem. com. for settling boundary dispute; *m* 1760/61, Mary Fenwick;
3–Lewis (1781-1819), *m* ca. 1814, Margaret Ford;
2–Lewis Cornelius (2 below).
9–Cuthbert **Penwick** (1614-55), from Eng., 1634, settled in St. Mary's Co., Md.; *m* 2d, Jane Eltonhead;
8–Richard (*d* 1714), *m* Priscilla–;
7–Cuthbert (*d* 1746), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Robert (*d* 1779), *m* Susannah– (*d* 1785);
5–John (*d* 1781), mem. Com. of Safety; *m* Monica–;
4–Mary (1745-1813), *m* 1760/61, Lt. Ignatius **Combs** (4 above).
9–Capt. James **Neale** (1615-84), favorite at ct. of Queen Henrietta Maria; in Charles Co., Md., ante 1642; mem. Council, 1643-44; *m* Ann Gill;
8–Anthony (1659-1723), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Roswell;
7–Roswell (1685-1751), *m* 1st, Mary Chandler;
6–Henry (*d* 1767), *m* Winifred–;
5–Henrietta, *m* John **Ford**;
4–Capt. Philip, with Washington during retreat across the Delaware, said to have covered this retreat; judge Orphan's Ct., St. Mary's Co., 1804-05;
3–Margaret, *m* Lewis **Combs** (3 above).
6–Joseph **Coad** (*d* 1794/95), *m* Monica Smith (Anthony[7], of Md.);
5–Ignatius (*d* 1800), *m* Elinore–;
4–Joseph (*d* 1823), *m* 1803, Nancy Dillahay (Arthur De la Hay[5], *m* Prudence Taylor);
3–Col. William (1803-68), of Md.; *m* Elizabeth Rodman Smith;
2–Mary Elizabeth (2 below).
7–Samuel **Smith** (*d* 1718; son of Richardus, of W.Riding, Yorkshire, Eng.), from Eng., 1702; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Lovett (Hon. Edmund[8], mem. Pa. Assembly from Bucks Co.);
6–Richard (1699-1751), of "Green Hill," Burlington, N.J.; merchant, warehouseowner and shipowner; rep. Gen. Assembly, 20 yrs.; *m* 1719, Abigail Rapier (Hon. Thomas[7], from Eng.);
5–Richard (1735-1803), of "Smith Hall," Otsego Lake, N.Y.; dep. from N.J. to Cont. Congress, 1774; treas. N.J.; published a diary of proceedings of Congress, 1774-76; started on tour of Mississippi River; *d* at Natchez, Miss.; *m* Elizabeth Rodman (John[6] [1679-1756], physician, came with his father to Newport, R.I.; removed to Block Island, later at Flushing, N.Y., 1712, landowner, Burlington, N.J., 1725, mem. 9th Assembly, 1727-29, mem. bd. of Aldermen, Burlington, 1735, *m* 1st, 1705, Margaret Grosse [*d* 1718], dau. of Thomas Grosse, of Boston; John, M.D.[7], qv);
4–Richard (1765-1825), *m* Anna Howell (Samuel[5], of Phila., Pa.);
3–Elizabeth Rodman (*b* 1796), *m* Col. William **Coad** (3 above);
2–Mary Elizabeth (1830-66), *m* 1848, Lewis Cornelius **Combs** (1818-99), grad. St. Mary's Coll., Baltimore, 1836; capt. St. Mary's Co. Militia, 1845-50; planter; trustee St. Mary's Female Sem.; issue: I–Arthur Cornelius; II–Philip Ford (*m* Ethel Corinne Read, *d*); III–Mary Margaret; IV–William Coad (*d*; *m* Margaret Hathorne); V–Emma Elizabeth (*d*); VI–Fanny Saltar (1 above); VII–Robert (*m* 1889, Catherine Leslie); VIII–Ellen Virginia (*m* William Grason Bond).
1–*m* June 8, 1899, Ignatius Pike Gough, *b* Leonardtown, Md. (May 30, 1849-Apr. 13, 1920); son of Charles Edward Gough, of Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co.; step-children (by husband's first marriage): 1–Mary (*d*); 2–Maud (*d*); 3–Lillian, *m* Capt. Richard H. Stott; 4–Corinne, *m* Alexander F. Thornton; 5–Edwin, mem. Jesuit order; 6–William Joseph, *b* Leonardtown, Md., 1883; Poly., Baltimore, Md.; commd. lt. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., July 30, 1917; capt., Mar. 1918; maj. June 30, 1918; disch. lt. col., Feb. 1919; served as supt. of transportation, at Camp Humphreys, Va., in charge of narrow and standard gauge R.R. construction; rep. War Dept. to Inland Traffic Assn.; now connected with Calif. State Highway Commn.; *m* 1912,

Margaret Mannix, of San Diego, Calif. (issue: Margaret; William Mannix).
1–Ed. Acad. Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, R.I. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy, Md. Hist. Soc., Pilgrims of St. Mary's, C.D. of St. Mary's Co. Summer place: "Locust Grove," St. Mary's Co., Md. Residence: 2402 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

1–**GOWDEY, Ruth Slocum Gully (Mrs. Francis J.)**, *b* Meridian, Miss., Feb. 1, 1874.
6–Col. Ezekiel **Slocum** (1760-1840), from Eng., settled in N.C.; *m* 1778, Mary Hooks (1760-1836);
5–Sallie (1782-1843), *m* 1798, Jesse **Gully** (1767-1841);
4–Ezekiel Slocum (1799-1859), *m* 1818, Penelope Hodges (1795-1868);
3–Philomon Hodges (1820-99), *m* 1840, Jane Alexander (1821-96; James[4], from Eng. to N.C., thence to Ky. and Tenn., *m* Miss Brice);
2–Philomon Hodges (1849-1909), county officer 29 yrs.; *m* 1870, Alice Johnson (1850-1924; Robert[3], *m* Elizabeth Carter; desc. Peter Johnson, chief justice during Washington's presidency); issue: I–Robert Bruce (*b* 1872; *m* Fannie Robison); II–Ruth Slocum (1 above); III–Calvin Hodges (*b* 1876; *m* Cornelia B. Mickel); IV–Frank Henry (*b* 1878; *m* Mary Lou Bristol); V–Philomon Latham (*b* 1882; *m* Alexina Smith).
1–*m* Dec. 15, 1909, Francis John Gowdey, *b* Livingston, Ala., Jan. 16, 1872; son of George Clarence Gowdey, of Livingston; issue: 1–Hodges Clarence, *b* Meridian, Miss., June 7, 1911; 2–Frances Slocum, *b* Meridian, Jan., 4, 1915.
1–Diploma, East Miss. Female Coll., Meridian, 1891; also ed. at New York and Cincinnati. Mem. D.A.R. (state chmn. geneal. research, ex-regent Pushmataha Chapter), C.A.R. (state dir.); pres. City Council Women's Federation. Residence: Meridian, Miss.

1–**GRAHAM, William Alexander**, *b* Durham, N.C., Dec. 12, 1905.
6–James **Graham** (*b* Co. Down, Ireland, 1714), came to America, 1733, and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.; *m* 2d, Mary (McConnell) Barber, who, after her husband's death settled nr. Charlotte, N.C.;
5–Joseph (1759-1836), sgt., adj., capt. and maj. in Am. Rev., May 1778-Dec. 1781, and severely wounded; first sheriff of Mecklenburg Co., N.C.; later iron mfr. in Lincoln Co.; maj. gen. in Creek Indian war; *m* 1787, Isabella Davidson (Maj. John[6], signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration);
4–William Alexander, LL.D. (1804-75), grad. U. N.C., 1824; lawyer; U.S. senator from N.C., 1840-43; gov. of N.C., 1845-49; Sec. of the Navy, 1850-1852, in Cabinet of President Fillmore; Whig nominee for the vice presidency, 1852 (see portrait above); *m* 1836, Susannah Washington (John[5] of New Bern, N.C.);
3–Maj. John Washington, LL.D. (1838-1928), grad. U. of N.C., '58; lawyer; officer C.S.A.; *m* Rebecca Bennehan Cameron;
2–William Alexander (2 below).
7–Lt. Thomas **Amis**, *m* Miss Dillon;
6–Mary, *m* Richard **Bennehan**, mcht. and planter, Durham Co., N.C.;
5–Rebecca, *m* Duncan **Cameron** (1777-1852), lawyer, judge, planter, banker (Rev. John[6] [desc. Sir Edward Cameron of Lochiel, chief of the Cameron clan], came from Fairntosh, in the Highlands of Scotland, ca. 1770, and settled in Va., *m* Anne Owen, dau. of Col. Thomas Nash);
4–Paul Carrington (1808-91), B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1829; lawyer, planter, financier, Hillsboro, N.C.; *m* 1832, Anne Ruffin;
3–Rebecca Bennehan (*b* 1840), *m* 1867, Maj. John Washington **Graham** (3 above).
10–William **Ruffin** (*d* 1677), of Isle of Wight Co., Va.;
9–Robert (*d* 1693), of Surry, Isle of Wight Co.; *m* Elizabeth Watkins;
8–John, of Dinwiddie Co., Va.;
7–Robert (*d* 1720), of Sweet Hall, Va.;
6–Sterling, *m* Alice Roane (Thomas[7], Newington, Va.);
5–Thomas, LL.D. (1787-1870), chief justice of N.C., 1833-52; *m* Anne Kirkland;
4–Anne (1814-97), *m* Paul C. **Cameron** (4 above).
2–William Alexander **Graham** (1875-1911), M.D., U.Pa., 1899; *m* 1902, Anne Cameron Shepard (*b* 1880; William B.[3], of Edenton, N.C.); issue: I–William Alexander (1 above); II–John Washington (*b* 1908).
1–Not married. A.B., U. of N.C., '28 (Zeta Psi). Residence: 120 W. King St., Edenton, N.C.

1–**GRANT, Eugene Josias**, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 6, 1855.
9–Matthew **Grant** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* 1631), *m* Mary Porter;
7–Josiah (1668-1732), *m* Rebecca Miner;
6–Oliver (1703-57), *m* Bridget Miner;
5–Oliver (1729-98), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Borodel Billings;
4–Miner (1756-1828), surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Swift;
3–Denison (1789-1867), *m* Sally Byles;
2–Josias (2 below).
6–John **Northrop**;
5–William, drummer, pvt. and drum major Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Allen;
4–Remmington (*b* 1762), *m* Rhoda Knowles;
3–Harris (1793-1849), *m* Jane Ann Gray;
2–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1831), *m* Josias **Grant** (1830-83); for issue see Vol. I, p. 301.
1–*m* Sept. 13, 1877, Jeannie Lovina Dailey, *b* at Great Barrington, Mass., Apr. 28, 1857; dau. of Abram Hoagland Dailey, Brooklyn.
1–Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, '68. Pres. of Pierrepont Constrn. Co.; real estate operator and appraiser. Past pres. Brooklyn Real Estate Bd. Mem. O.F.P.A. (registrar gen.), S.C.W., Nat. Soc. Colonial Descendants of America, S.R., N.E. Soc. of Brooklyn, Valley Forge Hist. Soc., Am. Flag Assn., Grant Family Assn. (succeeded Gen. Frederick Dent Grant as pres.). Clubs: Brooklyn, Marine and Field, Hempstead Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country, Yorktown (Va.) Country. Residence: 379 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**GRANT, Drue Underwood (Mrs. James Pierce)**, *b* Bowling Green, Ky., Mar. 22, 1881.
6–Thomas William **Underwood** (*d* 1752), from Eng., 1680, and settled at Richmond; moved to Hanover Co., and established estate "Bear Castle"; *m* 1st, Sarah Taylor; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Taylor;
5–Thomas (1740-1815), mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1777-90; cdr. Goochland Co. militia, 1776-83; *m* 1st, 1764, Ann Taylor (William[6], of Hanover Co., Va.);
4–Capt. John (1767-1837), *m* Frances Rogers (1768-1809);
3–Joseph Rogers (1791-1876), of "Ironwood," near Bowling Green, Ky.; grad. Transylvania Coll., 1811; lt. of Ky. inf. in War 1812; judge Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1828-35; mem. 24th to 27th Congresses, 1835-43; U.S. senator, 1847-53; *m* 2d, 1839, Elizabeth (Threlkeld) Cox (1818-84; Col. John[4]);
2–John Cox (Sept. 12, 1840-Oct. 26, 1913), C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '62; hon. A.M., Center Coll. of Ky., 1876; served in C.S.A. to rank

of lt. col.; journalist, engineer, architect and historian; mayor of Bowling Green, Ky., 1870-72; city, county and consulting state engr. of Ky., 1866-75; lt. gov. of Ky., 1875-79; *m* May 16, 1867, Drucilla Ann Duncan (Dec. 22, 1844-May 5, 1905), of Bowling Green, Ky.; issue: I–Elizabeth Jane (*d*); II–Joseph Dillard (*d*); III–Ernest (1871-97); IV–Helen (*m* Charles DeLano Hine); V–Claire (*d*); VI–Drue (1 above); VII–John Robert (*d*).

1–*m* Dec. 30, 1903, James Pierce Grant, *b* Covington, Ky., May 19, 1881; son of Edward G. Grant, of Covington, *m* Elizabeth Greer; issue: 1–Drucilla (Jan. 17, 1906-July 10, 1910); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Montclair, N.J., Sept. 18, 1909; ed. Farmington School and Miss Porter's School; 3–Helen (Jan. 12, 1910-Dec. 28, 1913); 4–Eleanor, *b* N.Y.C., Oct. 4, 1914; ed. Brearly School.

1–Mem. C.D.A., York Club. Summer place: Rye, N.Y. Residence: 570 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**GRANT, Ulysses S., 3d,** *b* in Ill., July 4, 1881.

10–Matthew **Grant** (1601-81; Scotch parentage), from Devonshire, Eng., in the "Mary and John", to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; admitted freeman, 1631; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635, where he was town clerk and surveyor many yrs.; *m* 1st, Priscilla–;

9–Samuel (*b* 1631), *m* Mary Porter;

8–Samuel (1659-1701), *m* 2d, Grace Minor;

7–Noah (*b* 1692), *m* Martha Huntington;

6–Noah (1718-56), capt. French and Indian War; *m* Susannah Delano;

5–Noah (1748-1819), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Rachel Kelly;

4–Jesse Root (*b* 1794), 1st mayor of Georgetown, O.; *m* 1821, Hannah Simpson;

3–Gen. Ulysses S., U.S.A. (1822-85), 18th President of the U.S.; *m* Julia Bray Dent (see Vol. II, p. 18, for Dent lineage);

2–Maj. Gen. Frederick Dent (2 below).

5–Jean Antoine **Honoré** (1758-1843), from France to Baltimore, Md., 1782; removed to Louisville, Ky., 1806, where he was a prominent mcht. and steamboat owner;

4–Francois (1792-1851), country gentleman, plantation nr. Louisville; *m* Matilda Lockwood (Capt. Benjamin, U.S.A.[5]);

3–Henry Hamilton (1824-1916), realtor, Chicago; *m* 1846, Eliza Dorsey Carr (Capt. John[4], of Oldham Co., Ky.);

2–Ida Marie, *m* 1874, Frederick Dent **Grant** (1850-1912), U.S.M.A., '71; maj. gen. U.S.A.; Am. minister to Austria-Hungary, 1889-93; issue: I–Julia (*b* in The White House, 1876; *m* 1899, Prince Cantacuzene, Count Speransky, of Russia; issue: Michael, *b* 1900; Bertha, *b* 1904; Ida); II–Ulysses S., 3d (1 above).

1–*m* Nov. 27, 1907, Edith, dau. of Elihu Root (see Vol. I, p. 806, for genealogy); issue: 1–Edith, *b* Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1908; 2–Clara Frances, *b* Clinton, Sept. 4, 1912; 3–Julia, *b* New York City, Jan. 20, 1915.

1–U.S.M.A., '03. Served through the grades to rank of maj. Engr. Corps, U.S.A. Served as lt. col. engrs., N.A., Dec. 20, 1917-Oct. 6, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre and Legion of Honor (France), St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy), St. Michael and St. George (Gt. Britain), Solidaridad (Panama), Gustavus Vasa (Sweden). Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812, Aztec Club of 1847, M.O.F.W., Union Soc. Civil War, S.U.V., Mil. Order Indian Wars, A.N.U., A.L., etc. Clubs: Union League (New York), Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 2117 Le Roy Pl., Washington, D.C.

1–**GRANT, Robert,** *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1852.

The family of the Grants of Clan Allan and branch of Auchernach; desc. Sir Allan Grant, youngest son of Sir John Grant of Grant, who founded the house of Auchernach at the end of the 15th Century;

5–Patrick **Grant**, 5th from Sir Allan, *b* Milntown of Auchriechan, Parish of Kish Michael, Bannfshire, Scotland, 1702-*d* post 1785; *m* Isobel (1714-99), dau. of William Grant;

4–John, *b* Sunnidale, Parish of Kish Michael,

Robert Grant

Bannfshire, Nov. 1738-*d* Edinburgh, 1819; *m* 3d, 1768, Elizabeth Whyte (*d* 1808);

3–Patrick (1777-Nov. 20, 1812), came from Scotland to Boston, ca. 1800; lost in a storm in the Bay of Biscay while returning from France to America; *m* Oct. 1, 1807, Anna Powell Mason;

2–Patrick (2 below).

8–Ralph **Mason**, from Eng. to Boston, in 1632; *m* Alice–;

7–John (1640-98), *m* Sarah Pepper;

6–Benjamin (1695-1744), *m* Elizabeth Scollay;

5–Jonathan (1725-98), *m* Miriam Clarke (*d* 1774);

4–Jonathan (1752-1831), U.S. senator from Mass.; *m* 1779, Susannah Powell (William[5]);

3–Anna Powell (1789-1861), *m* Patrick **Grant** (3 above).

9–Dea. Edmund **Rice** (qv);

8–Edward (1619-1712), *m* Anna–;

7–Jacob (1660-1746), *m* Mary–;

6–Obadiah (*b* 1698), *m* 1722, Esther Merrick (*d* in 1751);

5–Tilly (1724-1803), *m* Mary Buckminster (*d* 1795);

4–Tilly (*b* 1757-*d* 1824), Brown, 1777; physician and magistrate; *m* Eunice Reed;

3–Henry Gardiner (1784-1853), Harvard, 1802; *m* 1817, Charlotte Bordman;

2–Charlotte Bordman (1821-82), *m* Patrick **Grant** (1809-95), A.B., Harvard, '28; mcht.; issue: I–Robert (1 above); II–Henry Rice (1853-1926); III–Patrick; IV–Flora (1858-1920; *m* Morris Gray).

1–*m* July 3, 1883, Amy Gordon Galt, *b* Montreal, Can., June 8, 1858; dau. of Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., of Montreal (son of John Galt, Scotch novelist); issue (all *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–Robert, Jr., *b* Apr. 19, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '06; *m* Jan. 10, 1910, Priscilla Cresson, dau. of Henry Stackpole (issue: Robert, 3d, *b* 1911; Priscilla, *b* 1916; David, *b* Sept. 19, 1925); 2–Alexander Galt, *b* Apr. 25, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1910; pvt., May 3, 1918, 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1918, assigned to 46th F.A., 16th Div.; *m* May 31, 1913, Catherine Lyman, dau. of Frederic A. Delano (see Vol. I, p. 238; issue: Alexander Galt, Jr., *b* 1914; Frederic Delano, *b* 1916; John, *b* 1919; Anne Delano, *b* 1921; Patrick, *b* 1923); 3–Patrick, 2d (Apr. 30, 1886-Oct. 28, 1927); Harvard, '08, A.B., 1909; *m* Sept. 7, 1912, Marie Steelman, dau. of Jacob S. Disston (issue: Patricia, *b* 1918); ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-Apr. 1918, resigned and entered Royal Air Force of Can., Apr.-Nov. 1918; 4–Gordon, *b* Mar. 25, 1892; Harvard, '14; capt., Bty. B, 17th F.A., and in France, Jan.-May 1918; *m* Nov. 12, 1921, Jessie Ross, dau. of Halcott Pryde Green (issue: Virginia, *b* 1922; Gordon, *b* Nov. 1, 1925; Halcott Green, *b* Feb. 9, 1927).

1–A.B., Harvard, '73, Ph.D., 1876, LL.B., 1879 (Litt.D., 1922; Litt.D., Columbia, 1924). Judge of Probate Ct., Boston, 1893-1922; author. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Somerset, Harvard, Country. Residence: 211 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

1–**GRAY, Carl Raymond,** *b* Princeton, Ark., Sept. 28, 1867.
8–Robert **Gray** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* 1718), *m* Miriam Lovejoy;
6–Robert (1706-67), *m* Lydia Peabody;
5–Robert (1729-1806), *m* Mrs. Abigail Chandler;
4–Rev. Robert (1761-1822), A.B., Harvard, 1786; Congl. minister; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Tufts;
3–Dr. Peter Tufts (1790-1839), physician, Jefferson, Me.; *m* Elizabeth Kennedy;
2–Oliver Crosby (2 below).
9–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Mary (Atwood) Holmes;
7–Israel (1679-1760), *m* Sarah Bartlett (1681-1761);
6–Joshua (1710-58), *m* Hannah Bradford (1719-58);
5–Sarah, *m* Lt. John **Davis**;
4–Cornelius (1765-1845), *m* Hope Adams (1763-1853);
3–George (1798-1870), *m* Catherine Young (1804-49);
2–Virginia LaFayette (1834-86), *m* 1858, Oliver Crosby **Gray**, LL.D. (1831-1906), prof. U.Ark.; issue: I–Carl Raymond (1 above); II–Ethel (1871-1909; *m* LeRoy Kramer).
1–*m* Dec. 6, 1886, Harriette Flora (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Prep. dept., U.Ark.; (LL.D., Md. State College Agr., 1916). President U.P. System, 1920— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Army and Navy (Chicago), Omaha, Athletic, University, Omaha Country. Summer place: Pleasant Point, Me. Residence: St. Regis Apartments, Omaha, Neb.

1–**GRAY, Harriette Flora (Mrs. Carl R.),** *b* Liberty, Kan., Sept. 17, 1869.
8–Johannes (Ster, Starin, Staring) **Sterling** (*d* 1699), sailor; from Holland to New Amsterdam and became Indian trader; settled at Ft. Orange ca. 1670;
7–Nicholas (1663-1759), *m* Catharine–;
6–Adam (1688-1778);
5–Col. Heinrich (1730-1808), judge, Herkimer Co., N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Kash;
4–John, began to write name Sterling; *m* Phoebe Ann Aihme;
3–Harriette Catherine (1824-1905), *m* 1845, Elijah **Shults** (1824-60);
2–Mary Elizabeth (1851-74), *m* 1866, John Alexander **Flora** (*b* 1845).
1–*m* Dec. 6, 1886, Carl Raymond Gray (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Carl Raymond, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 303); 2–Russell Davis, *b* Wichita, Kan., Nov. 2, 1899; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, World War; *m* Oct. 8, 1921, Eleanor, dau. of Herbert Pitt (issue: Eleanor Howard); 3–Howard Kramer, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1901; Princeton, '23; *m* Sept. 2, 1925, DeWeena, dau. of J. H. Conrad.
Residence: 37th and Jones Sts., Omaha, Neb.

1–**GREEN, Maxwell Schenck,** *b* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 18, 1867.
7–William **Green** (*d* 1722), from Eng., settled in Ewing Tp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.; judge Ct. Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1714-21; *m* Joanna Reeder;
6–Richard, *m* Mary Ely;
5–George, *m* 1769, Anna Smith;
4–Richard Montgomery, *m* 1806, Mary Henderson;
3–Charles Gustavus (1812-47), *m* 1837, Sarah Ann Maxwell (*d* 1851);
2–Richard Maxwell (2 below).
8–Col. William **Smith**, called "Tangier" (1665-1705), from Eng., settled at Brookinghaven, L. I., N.Y., 1686-1705; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1689; Gov.'s Council, 1691; judge 1st Supreme Ct., 1691; Prerogative Ct., 1691; chief justice Supreme Ct., 1692-1702; Provincial Assembly 1692; commanded all troops in Suffolk Co., 1693; pres. Council of N.Y.; judge of Ct. of Admiralty, 1702; married Martha Tunstall;
7–Maj. William Henry (1690-1757), maj. colonial troops of Suffolk, 1715; judge Co. Ct., Gen. Sessions, 1720; clk. Suffolk Co., 1730; *m* Hannah Cooper;
6–Rev. Caleb, *m* 1748, Martha Dickinson;
5–Anna, *m* George **Green** (5 above).
2–Richard Maxwell **Green** (born in 1838), realtor, trustee, banker; *m* Feb. 11, 1862, Harriet Elmina Schenck (*b* 1841); issue: I–Maxwell Schenck (1 above); II–Alfred Hamill (qv); III–Minnie Louise (Mrs. Arthur J. Cooley, qv).
1–Not married. With Chittenden & Eastman, wholesale furniture, Burlington, Ia., 1886-97; Armour & Co., Chicago, 1898-1915; Consumers Co., 1915-24; in life insurance business since Apr. 1, 1925. Clubs: Union League, Cambridge. Mason (32°, Shriner). Presbyterian. Residence: 4408 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**GREEN, Alfred Hamill,** born at Burlington, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1873.
9–Nathaniel **Dickinson** (qv);
8–Hezekiah, *m* Abigail Blakeman (Samuel[9], *m* Elizabeth Wheeler; Rev. Adam[10], from Eng., one of first settlers at Stratford, Conn.);
7–Jonathan (1688-1747), 1st pres. and an original incorporator of Coll. of N.J., 1747; *m* 1708, Joanna Melyen;
6–Martha, *m* Rev. Caleb **Smith**;
5–Anna, *m* George **Green**;
4–Richard Montgomery, *m* 1806, Mary Henderson;
3–Charles Gustavus (1812-47), *m* 1837, Sarah Ann Maxwell (*d* 1851);
2–Richard Maxwell (*b* 1838), realtor, trustee, banker; *m* 1862, Harriet Elmina Schenck (*b* 1841); for issue and other lineages see Maxwell S. Green.
1–*m* Mar. 23, 1903, Cora Montross Saltonstall, *b* Pekin, Ill., Mar. 17, 1878; dau. of Gurdon Flower Saltonstall, of Pekin; issue: 1–Cora Louise, *b* Chicago, July 17, 1904; 2–Frances Montross, *b* Chicago, Feb. 27, 1906.
1–Purchasing agent Am. Radiator Co. 22½ years; in ry. supply business since Jan. 1, 1922. Club: Chicago Athletic. Residence: 327 S. Catherine Av., LaGrange, Ill.

1–**COOLEY, Minnie Louise Green (Mrs. Arthur J.),** *b* Burlington, Ia., July 24, 1883.
9–Cornelis **Melyen** (*b* 1602), from Holland to New Amsterdam, N.Y., 1639; received from Dutch Government a patent and grant for S.I. as Patroon, 1641; equipped and brought from Holland a colony which he established on S.I., 1641; erected a mansion for the protection of his colonists, 1641-42; pres. Council of eight, 1643, 47; commr. to States General, Holland, 1651; banished to Holland by Stuyvesant for seeking redress for his colonists, 1648, returned with authoritive papers for restoration of all rights and recall of Stuyvesant, 1650; brought over a 2d colony with Van de Capellan; *m* Anna Jannikin;
8–Jacob, *m* 1662, Hannah Hubbard (George[9], qv);
7–Joanna, *m* Jonathan **Dickinson** (1688-1747);
6–Martha, *m* Rev. Caleb **Smith**;
5–Anna, *m* George **Green**;
4–Richard Montgomery, *m* 1806, Mary Henderson;
3–Charles Gustavus (1812-47), *m* 1837, Sarah Ann Maxwell (*d* 1851);
2–Richard Maxwell **Green** (*b* 1838), realtor, trustee, banker; *m* 1862, Harriet Elmina Schenck (*b* 1841); for issue and other lineages see Maxwell S. Green.
1–*m* Jan. 8, 1908, Arthur Jesse Cooley, *b* Omaha, Neb., July 25, 1872; son of Arthur Henderson Cooley (*d*), of Omaha; issue: 1–Marian Louise, *b* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 28, 1910; 2–Richard Maxwell, *b* Omaha, Aug. 22, 1912; 3–Laura Green, *b* Evanston, Ill., Feb. 26, 1921.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2109 E. Galer St., Seattle, Wash.

1–**GREENE, Helen Holcombe,** *b* New Orleans, La., June 19, 1872.
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700; *m* 1648, Anne Almy (1627-1709);
7–Maj. Job (1656-1745) *m* 1684, Phebe Sayles (1658-1744), g. dau. Roger Williams;
6–Philip (1705-91), *m* Elizabeth Wickes (1706-76);
5–Col. Christopher (1737-81), voted a silver sword by Congress for brilliant action at Red Bank, N.J., 1st Regt. R.I. Cont. Inf.; *m* 1757, Ann Lippitt (1735-1816);
4–Col. Job (1759-1808), an original mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1785, Abigail Rhodes (1768-1845);
3–Simon Henry (1799-1885), mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1822, Caroline Cornelia Aborn (1802-89);
2–William Rogers (1829-89), mem. S. H. Greene & Sons, owners of Clyde Print Works, Riverpoint, R.I.; *m* 1866, Mary Eleanor Carter Pos-

tlethwaite (1841-1901); issue: I–William Reginald (1869-1922); II–Helen Holcombe (1 above); III–Henry Aborn (*b* 1875; *m* Geraldine Thompson); IV–Lenore (*b* 1876); V–Marian Eleanor Postlethwaite (*b* 1878); VI–Benjamin Allen (*b* 1881-*d* 1897); VII–Christopher Rhodes (1884-1888).

1–Ed. in Europe. Directrice, American Women's Club, Paris, France. Mem. Am. Com. for Devastated France. Decorated Officer d' Academie (Palms Academique). Mem. D.A.R. Residence: American Women's Club, Paris, France.

1–**GREENE, Ann Josephine Nichoalds (Mrs. Joseph W.)**, *b* Jerseyville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1883.
5–James **Pinney** (1750-1810), from Richmond, Va., S.C., and Tenn.; corpl. with Light Horse Harry Lee in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Edghill (Col. Thomas[6], of British Army);
4–Mary (1788-1865), *m* 1806, Josiah **Dodd** (1786-1860), soldier War 1812;
3–Martha Ann (1823-1905), *m* 1843, Rev. William Alfred **Nichoalds** (1823-90; Stephen M.[4] [1801-1883], of Vt., *m* Sarah Oakes);
2–Marion Monroe (2 below).
10–Thomas **Amis**, I, Huguenot, from France to Eng., thence to Upper Norfolk Co., Va., 1638;
9–Thomas, land grant in Gloucester Co., Va., 1678;
8–Louis (1670-1750), a founder of Manakintown, Va., 1699;
7–Thomas (*b* 1700), *m* 1722, Rachel Daniel (*b* 1704; James[8] [*b* 1680], processioner of the land, 1724-26, in Middlesex Co., Va., *m* 1704, Margaret [*d* 1727], dau. of John Vivian [*b* 1657], constable, 1680, and sheriff Middlesex, 1716);
6–John (*b* 1724), *m* 1743, Mary Dillard;
5–Thomas (1744-98), mem. Provincial Congress, N.C., 1776; commissary N.C. Cont. Troops Am. Rev.; state Senator N.C., 1788; *m* 1763, Alice Gale (Thomas W.[6] [*d* 1760], mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1752-55, *m* Mary Griffith);
4–Lincoln, M.D. (1778-1868), War 1812; *m* 1813, Ann Nicholson (1796-1848);
3–Lucy Haynes (1818-92), *m* 1846, John Reams **Davis**, of Tenn.;
2–Nancy Alice (2 below).
5–Joel **Davis** (1763-1841), soldier N.C. Cont. Army, Am. Rev.; *m* 1785, Rebecca Coats (1765-1845);
4–Joel (1791-1823), *m* 1816, Nancy Reams (1799-1845; Bartlet[5] [*d* 1815], War 1812, *m* 1797, Sarah Driskill);
3–John Reams (1821-84), *m* 1846, Lucy Haynes Amis (3 above);
2–Nancy Alice (*b* 1855), *m* 1875, Marion Monroe **Nichoalds** (1848-1917), electrical engr., Kansas City, Mo.; issue: I–Jennie Alice (1880-97); II–Ann Josephine (1 above); III–Florence Irene (*b* 1884; *m* Miner David Woodling); IV–Marion Augusta (*b* 1888; *m* James Earle Donaldson, M.D.); V–Hannah Amis (*b* 1891; *m* Harry Bernard Allen, capt. of F.A., World War);
1–*m* Aug. 31, 1904, Dr. Joseph Wayne Greene, *b* Raytown, Mo., Dec. 10, 1877; son of Thaddeus W. Greene, *m* Eliza Ann Campbell.
1–Mem. D.A.C. (v. regent Mary Ball Washington Chapter), D.A.R. (regent Independence Pioneers Chapter, 1923-26), U.S.D. 1812 (v.p. state soc., 1923-25; regent James Kearney Chapter, 1923-25); charter mem. Huguenot Soc. of The Founders of Manakin. Residence: Independence, Mo.

1–**GREER, Catherine Lindsay Smith (Mrs.)**, Jackson, Mo.
9–Moses **Cleveland** (qv);
8–Samuel (1657-1735/36), sgt.; *m* 1680, Jane Keyes (1660-81); *m* 2d, 1682, Persis Hildreth (1660-98; Richard[9], King Philip's War; sgt. militia; *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Joseph (1689-1766), *m* 1710, Abigail Hyde (Jonathan[8], *m* Dorothy, dau. James Kidder, qv; Jonathan[9], *m* Mary, dau. William French, qv);
6–Elijah (1721-94), N.Y. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Alice Lawrence (Daniel[7] [1681-1777], *m* Hannah Hewett; Enoch[8]; John[9], qv);
5–Abigail (1760-1820), *m* 2d, 1787, Peter **Smith** (1743-1843);
4–Thomas Batherick (1791-1856), of Delhi, N.Y.; *m* 1820, Clarissa Hine Frost (1787-1849; Silas[5] [1764-1814], *m* 1786, Betsy Terrell [1767-1834]; Capt. Ambrose[6] [1726-1810], Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. Ephraim Terrell; Ambrose[7]; Stephen[8]; Thomas[9]);
3–James Thomas (1822-89), Meredith, N.Y.; *m* 1846, Prudence Ann Maxwell (1826-94; Robert Clark[4] [1801-74], *m* 1822, Elizabeth, dau. Henry Fisher; Joshua[5] [1773-1844], *m* 1860, Prudence Champlin; James[6]; Joshua[7]; Alexander[8]);
2–Willis Roswell (2 below).
10–Valentine **Prentis** (*d* 1633), *m* Alice–;
9–John (1631-91), town atty., New London, 1667; dep., 1668; *m* 1651, Esther– (1639-79);
8–Jonathan (1657-1727), dep. Gen. Ct.; asst.; mem. Gov.'s Council; *m* 1691, Elizabeth Latimer (1667-1759; Robert[9], *m* Anne, dau. of George Griggs, *m* Alice–);
7–Capt. John (1705-47), comd. sloop "Defence" at capture of Louisburg, 1745; *m* 1737, Sarah Christophers;
6–Sarah (1742-1813), New London; *m* 1763, William **Coit**;
5–Elizabeth (1773-1852), Island St. Lucia, W.I.; *m* 1796, Joseph Isadore **duBocage** (1764-1818), of Paris;
4–William Coit (1798-1819), *m* Marie Anne Goullard Lavoisier (1801-22);
3–Joseph William (1819-98), Pine Bluff, Ark.; *m* 1840, Frances Sanford Lindsay (1823-1906);
2–Flora Toinette (2 below).
12–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
11–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678);
10–Elizabeth (1637-1708), New London, Conn.; *m* 1653, Peter **Bradley** (*d* 1662);
9–Lucretia (1661-91), New London; *m* 1681, Judge Richard **Christophers** (1663-1726; Christopher[10] [1631-87], *m* Mary– [1621-76]);
8–Christopher (1682-1728), New London; *m* Sarah Prout (1684-1745; Capt. John[9] [1647-1719], *m* 1681, Mary, dau. of Henry Rutherford; Capt. Timothy[10]; William[11]; Hugh[12]);
7–Sarah (1720-73); *m* John **Prentis** (7 above).
10–John **Coit** (qv);
9–Joseph (*d* 1704), dep. Gen. Ct., 1669; *m* 1667, Martha Harris (1648-1710; William[10], *m* Edith–);
8–William (1675-1703), *m* 1697, Sarah Chandler (*b* 1676; Dea. John[9] [1634-1703], *m* 1659, Elizabeth [*b* 1641], dau. of William Douglass, qv; William[10], qv);
7–Daniel (1698-1773), town clk. of New London, Conn.; commr.; clk., co. ct.; *m* 1742, Mehitabel Hooker (*d* 1763; Samuel[8] [*b* 1661], *m* 1687, Mehitabel [*b* 1664], dau. of Capt. Giles Hamlin, qv; *m* Esther [1628-1700], dau. of John Crow [1606-1686], original propr. of Hartford, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Goodwin [*d* 1673], *m* 1616, Elizabeth [*d* 1673], dau. of Robert White, *m* Bridget, dau. of William, son of William Allgar; Samuel[9] [1633-97], *m* 1658, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Willett, qv, *m* 1636, Mary, dau. of John Brown, qv; Rev. Thomas[10], qv);
6–Capt. William (1742-1802), Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Prentis (6 above).
9–Rev. David **Lindsay** (1603-37), *m* Susannah–;
8–Robert (born 1641), clerk Fairfield Parish, Va., Cherry Point, Northumberland Co., Va.;
7–Opee (*d* 1727), of Fairfax Co., Va., *m* dau. of Thomas Austin;
6–Robert (1710-84), *m* 1740, his 2d cousin, Susanna Opee (Capt. John[7], *m* Ann, dau. of Thomas Metcalf; Thomas[8] [1643-1701], *m* 1671, Helen [1643-98], dau. of Rev. David Lindsay [9 above]);
5–William (1742-92), *m* 1766, Anne Calvert (1751-1822; George[6] [1712-82], *m* 1740, Anne Crupper; John[7] [1690-1739], *m* 1711, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Harrison; George[8] [1668-post 1739], *m* 1690, Elizabeth Dayne; William[9] [1642-82], *m* 1662, Elizabeth, dau. of Gov. William Stone, of Md.; Gov. Leonard[10], qv);
4–William Henry (1773-1823), *m* 1804, Catherine Washington Sanford (1784-1848; Edward[5], *m* Margaret Ann, dau. of Edward Washington; Robert[6]; Robert[7]; Robert[8]);
3–Frances Sanford (1823-1906), *m* Joseph William **duBocage** (3 above);
2–Flora Toinette (*b* 1856), *m* 1884, Willis Roswell **Smith** (1855-1918), S.A.R.; consulting engr.; issue: I–Annie Bocage (*m* Dr. Feaster LeGrande Proctor); II–Catherine Lindsay (1 above).
1–*m* June 1908, Hal Irby Greer, *b* Beaumont, Tex., Oct. 18, 1885 (divorced, 1917); son of Judge Hal Wyche Greer, *m* Sarah Irby; issue: 1–Willis Roswell, *b* Beaumont, Tex., May 1,

1910; 2–Hal Wyche, *b* Beaumont, July 15, 1911.
1–Grad. Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga. Mem. Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, S.M.D., C.D.A., O.C., S.D.P. (state registrar), D.A.C. (state treas.), D.B.R., D.C.G. (2 bars), Soc. of the Ark and the Dove, D.A.R. (9 bars; state genealogist), U.D.C., First Families of Va., Ark. Territorial Pioneers, Lindsay Family Assn. Residence: 1401 Linden St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

1–**GREGSON, Lillian Gertrude Palmer (Mrs. William S.)**, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1882.
10–Walter **Palmer** (qv);
9–Dea. Gershom (1644-1719), lt. King Philip's War; *m* 1667, Ann Denison (1649-94; Capt. George[10]; William[11], qv);
8–William (bap. 1678), *m* 1701, Grace Miner (*b* 1683; Ephraim[9]; Capt. Thomas[10], qv);
7–Elder Walt (bap. 1711), pastor Bapt. Ch.; *m* 1727, Mary Brown (*b* 1703);
6–Amos (1729-97), Am. Rev.; *m* 1749, Mary York (*b* 1732; William[7], *m* Hannah Palmer);
5–Ashael (1755-1842), Hancock, Mass., 1790; Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Mary Anna Holdin (1757-1842);
4–Nathan (1782-1860), moved to Stanbridge Ridge, ca. 1804; *m* 1802, Priscilla Baker (1783-1835; Benajah[5], Am. Rev., *m* Mary Manchester);
3–Ezra (1819-56), *m* 1842, Patience Rebecca Casey (1819-44);
2–Charles Wesley (1844-98), produce mcht., Boston; *m* 1873, Freedom M. Stewart (*b* 1851; David[3], 3rd Minn. Regt. in Civil War); issue: I–Ethel Agnes; II–Mildred Maria (*m* J. William Hedberg); III–Benjamin W. (*m* Ruby Potter); IV–Lillian G. (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 28, 1900, William Sedgewell Gregson, *b* Blackburn, Eng., Dec. 22, 1880; son of William Gregson, of Blackburn, *m* Catherine Curtis; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Dana, Mass., 1901; U.Ark., '23 (Pi Beta Phi); *m* June 17, 1923, Randolph Bedell Brown, son of Dr. Henry M. Brown, of Dana; 2–Lillian S. and 3–Edith Everett (twins), *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1909, U.Ark., '29.
1–Mem. D.A.C. (pres. and state historian), D.A.R. (historian). Clubs: University, Colonial Daughters, Country, Campus. Residence. "Sunset View," Fayetteville, Ark.

1–**GREVE, Laura Belle Cherry (Mrs. Charles Theodore)**, *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 18, 1870.
9–James **Hamlin** (qv);
8–James (1636-1718), *m* 1662, Mary Dunham (1642-1715; John[8]; Dea. John[10], qv);
7–Dea. Ebenezer (1674-1755), *m* 1698, Sarah Lewis;
6–Thomas (1710-1765?), *m* 1734, Ruth Gibbs (1715-1754);
5–Capt. Jabez (1735-1826), Am. Rev.; *m* Dorcas Barnes;
4–Rev. Jabez (1772-1841), *m* 1802, Esther Stow;
3–Hon. Edward Stow (1808-94), *m* 1834, Lucretia Laura Miles (1816-48);
2–Emily Miles (2 below).
8–Thomas **Barnes** (qv);
7–William (1669-1730?), *m* Mary Smith (1673-1714; Samuel[8], *m* 1662, Mary, dau. of James Ensign [1634-1670]; Rev. Henry[9] [1577-1648], g.son of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh);
6–Thomas (1706-59), *m* Rebecca Hungerford Cone;
5–Dorcas (1743-1827), *m* Capt. Jabez **Hamlin** (5 above).
9–Sgt. Gerard **Spencer** (qv);
8–Mehitable, *m* Daniel **Cone**;
7–Capt. Stephen (1676-1758), *m* Mary Hungerford (1681-1763);
6–Rebecca (*b* 1704), *m* Thomas **Barnes** (6 above).
8–John **Stow** (1641-88), *m* Mary Wetmore;
7–Sgt. Nathaniel (1675-1727), *m* Sarah Summer (1685-1759; Dea. William[8]; William[9], qv);
6–Eliakim (1707-87), *m* Lydia Miller;
5–Rev. Ebenezer (1745-1824), *m* Content Tillotson (1745-1820);
4–Esther (1780-1859), *m* Jabez **Hamlin** (4 above).
9–Capt. John **Miles** (1644-1704), ens. 1675; lt. in Swamp Fight; capt. 1693; King William's War; *m* Elizabeth Harriman (*d* 1675);
8–Capt. John (1667/68-1709/10), *m* Abigail Thompson Alsop;
7–John (1687-1760), *m* Sarah Ball (1687-1760; John[8] [1649-1730/31]; Alling[9], a settler of New Haven);
6–Daniel (*d* 1756), *m* Ann Daly (*b* 1726);
5–Charles (1749-post 1800), *m* Ruth Thompson;
4–Judge Erastus (1785-1826), *m* Laura Carter (1792-1864);
3–Lucretia Laura (1816-48), *m* Hon. Edward Stow **Hamlin** (3 above).
10–Anthony **Thompson** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1632-1707), *m* 1656, by Gov. Endicott, Ann Vicaris;
8–Capt. Samuel (*b* 1669), *m* 1695, Rebecca Bishop (*b* 1673; Dep. Gov. James[9]);
7–Dea. Gideon (1704-59), *m* 1729, Lydia Punderson (*d* 1802);
6–Stephen (1734-1830), *m* Mary Walter (*b* 1742);
5–Ruth (1760-1819), *m* Charles **Miles** (5 above).
9–Rev. Thomas **Carter** (qv);
8–Thomas (1655-1754), *m* Marjory Whitmore (1668-1734; Sgt. Francis[9] [1625-85], in King Philip's War, *m* Margaret Harty);
7–Thomas (1686-1772), *m* Sarah Gilbert;
6–Lt. Eleazer (1740-77), Am. Rev. and Indian wars; *m* 1765, Elizabeth Buell;
5–Maj. Lorenzo (1766-1814), pioneer settler at Cleveland, O.; *m* 1789, Rebecca Fuller (1766-1827);
4–Laura (1792-1864), *m* 1809, Judge Erastus **Miles** (4 above).
10–Jonathan **Gilbert** (qv);
9–Capt. Samuel (1663-1733), *m* 1685, Mary Rogers (1666-1756; Samuel[10], *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Stanton, qv; James[11], *m* Elizabeth Rowland);
8–Samuel (1687/88-1760), *m* Mercy Warner (1685-1759; Isaac[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of Robert Boltwood, qv; Andrew[10], qv);
7–Sarah (1710-96), *m* 1730, Thomas **Carter** (7 above).
10–Edward **Griswold** (qv);
9–Deborah, *m* Capt. Samuel **Buell** (1641-1720);
8–Ens. William (1678-1763);
7–Samuel, *m* Ann Wright (1709-48; Abel[8], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Sgt. Samuel Terry, *m* Ann Lobdell; Lt. Abel[9]);
6–Elizabeth (1749-1832), *m* Eleazer **Carter** (6 above).
2–Emily Miles Hamlin (1838-72), *m* 1863, Maj. Elias Van Deman **Cherry** (1837-99), pres. Standard Electric Co. of Ohio, which was succeeded by the Western Electric Co.
1–*m* Oct. 23, 1895, Charles Theodore Greve (see Vol. I, p. 630, for genealogy); issue: 1–Theodore, *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 20, 1902; U.Cincinnati, '24; Cincinnati Law Sch., 1927; 2–Cherry, *b* Cincinnati, Nov. 5, 1903; A.B., Radcliffe, '24.
1–Ed. Bradford Acad. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 530 Maxwell Av., Vernonville, Cincinnati, O.

1–**GRIFFIN, Alice Miriam Rambo (Mrs. Andrew G.)**, *b* Chicago, Ill.
9–Richard **Gardner** (1626-83), settled at Natucket Island ca. 1670; commd. chief magistrate, 1673; *m* Sarah Shattuck;
8–Richard (1653-1728), commd. probate judge, Mass. Bay Province; *m* Mary Austin;
7–Miriam (1685-1750), *m* Samuel **Coffin**;
6–William (1720-1803), *m* 1740, Priscilla Paddock (1722-1803; Nathaniel[7]; Zechariah[8]; Robert[9]);
5–Bethuel (1756-1837), *m* 1776, Hannah Dicks (1757-1820);
4–Elijah (1798-1862), *m* 1820, Naomi Hiatt (1797-1866);
3–Miriam (1821-1913), *m* 1843, William Ash **Rambo** (1811-58);
2–Edward Burroughs (2 below).
9–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
8–Lt. John (1647-1711), *m* 1669, Deborah Austin (1645-1718);
7–Samuel (1680-1711), *m* 1705, Miriam Gardner (7 above).
2–Edward Burroughs **Rambo** (1845-97), *m* 1870, Mary Amelia Taylor (1846-70); issue: I–Alice Miriam (1 above); II–Martha Fay (*b* 1874; *m* Gustavus R. A. Browne); III–William Taylor (*b* 1875; *m* Marietta Hall).
1–*m* Mar. 25, 1899, Andrew G. Griffin, *b* Stockton, Mo., Nov. 25, 1868, son of Willard M. Griffin, of San Francisco; issue: 1–Everett, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 17, 1900; U. Calif. '22; 2–Miriam, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1906.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G. Clubs: Century, Francisca. Summer place: Los Altos, Santa Clara Co., Calif. Residence: 3020 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**GRIFFITH, Mildred McRary Smith (Mrs. Walter L.)**, *b* Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 19, 1891.
10–Arthur **Smith** (*b* in Eng. 1597-1646), to Va.,

1622, settled in Isle of Wight Co.; burgess, 1644-45;
9–Col. Arthur (will dated 1696), burgess, 1635, justice of peace, 1688-91, mem. Ct., 1694;
8–Arthur, burgess; *m*—Lewis;
7–Nicholas, settled in Halifax, N.C., on the Roanoke River, 1720; vestryman of St. Luke's old brick church, Smithfield, Va., built 1632;
6–Arthur, *m* Anne Ruffin (a cousin of Edmund Ruffin, who fired first gun at Fort Sumter);
5–William Ruffin, *m* Sarah Gordon Norfleet;
4–William Ruffin, *m* Susan Evans;
3–George Alexander (*b* 1835), *m* 1856, Rozella Harris Wiggins (1838-68);
2–George Herbert (2 below).
8–Judge George **Walton** (son Lord Walton, of Eng.), *m* Elizabeth Rowe;
7–Catherine, *m* 1737, Nathaniel **Harris** (*b* 1716);
6–Elias (1747-72), *m* Alice Bell;
5–Mildred, *m* Arthur **Wiggins** (*d* 1812);
4–Thomas Rowe Harris (*d* 1840), *m* 1833, Mary Josephine Arrington (*d* 1845);
3–Rozella Harris (1838-68), *m* George Alexander **Smith** (3 above).
8–Philemon **Hawkins** (1690-1725), from Eng., 1714, settled in Charles City Co., Va.; *m* 1714, Anne Eleanor Howard;
7–Col. Philemon (1717-1801), Gloucester Co., Va., to Bute Co., N.C., 1737; high sheriff, Granville Co., 1757; rep. Bute and Granville cos. in N.C. Gen. Assembly 13 yrs.; chief aide to Gov. Tryon, served in a cav. troop at Battle of Alamac, fought against the Regulators, 1771; mem. Congress, 1776; raised the 1st vol. co. for the Am. Rev., made col., 1776; *m* Delia Martin (Col. John[8]);
6–Col. Philemon (1752-1833), mem. Provincial Congress; *m* 1775, Lucy Davis (1759-1807);
5–Judge John D., *m* Jane Anderson Boyd (*b* 1784; Judge Alexander[6] [*b* 1747], gave the land in Mecklenburg Co., Va., on which Boydtown was founded, soldier French and Indian War, *m* Anne [*b* 1750], dau. of Richard Swepson, Va., *m* Jean Dandridge);
4–Virginia, *m* William Johnston **Andrews**;
3–Elizabeth Maund (1835-1915), hon. v.p. and charter mem. N.C. Soc. C.D.A.; *m* Col. Robert **Strange** (1823-77), lawyer;
2–Carolyn Wright (*b* 1872), *m* 1890, George Herbert **Smith** (1857-1921), *b* Scotland Neck, Halifax Co., N.C., *d* Wilmington, N.C.; v.p. Acme Mfg. Co.; issue: I–Mildred McRary (1 above); II–Elizabeth Maund (*b* 1895; *m* Dana Burgess Van Dusen); III–Herbert (*d* infancy); IV–George Herbert, Jr. (*b* 1902).
1–*m* Dec. 23, 1914, Walter Lyford Griffith (see Vol. I, p. 307, for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. St. Mary's Episcopal Sch., Raleigh, N.C.; Hollins (Va.) Inst.; Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, D.C. Mem. C.D.A. Club: Omaha Country. Residence: 3825 Cuming St., Omaha, Neb.

1–**KILGORE, Georgia Carrie Chase (Mrs. Selden H.)**, *b* Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 13, 1859.
9–Aquila **Chase** (qv);
8–Thomas (1654-1732), of Newbury, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1677, Rebecca Follansbee (*d* 1711; Thomas[8]);
7–James (1685-1753), *m* 2d, 1707, Martha Rolfe;
6–Aquila (*b* 1715), *m* 1738, Mary Bowley (*b* 1719; John[7], *m* Hannah–);
5–Aquila (1757-1835), Newbury, Mass.; *m* 1780, Anna Moulton (1757-1826; Stephen[6], *m* Abigail Williams; Joseph[7], *m* Mary Noyes [William[8]; Rev. James[8], qv]; Rev. Robert[8]; Robert[9]);
4–Jacob (1790-1856), *m* Elizabeth Sprague (1784-1857; Dr. John[5], of Malden, Mass., *m* 2d, 1783, Elizabeth Pool; Phineas[6]; Phineas[7]; Phineas[8]; Capt. John[9]; Lt. Ralph[10], qv);
3–Sprague (1812-90), Newburyport, Mass.; *m* 1832, Susanna Davis Ordway (1813-63; John[4], *m* Anna Chase);
2–John M. (2 below).
6–Samuel **Brookings**, Newbury, Mass., 1745-66; *m* 1741, Mary Lunt (*b* 1725; Henry[7], *m* Sarah Anderton);
5–Samuel (*b* 1745), Newbury, 1767-80; mariner, 1767-78; *m* 1772, Elizabeth Mighill (1740-1825; Ezekiel[6], *m* Sarah Toppan);
4–Samuel (*b* 1778), *m* 1799, Eunice McIntire (1776-1849), of Portsmouth, N.H.;
3–Philip Bagley (1805-88), *m* 1826, Hannah Lunt Stevens;
2–Elizabeth Manning (2 below).
9–Henry **Lunt** (*d* 1662), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; moved to Newbury, Mass., 1635; *m* Anne–;
8–Daniel (1641-1702/03), of Newbury; *m* 2d, 1679, Mary–, widow of Samuel Moody;
7–Joseph (1681-1751), *m* 2d, 1708, Joanna Adams;
6–Ens. Cutting (1714-90), *m* 1735, Deborah Jacques (1715-88);
5–Richard (1742-96), sailed on the brig "Dalton," 1776, taken prisoner and held prisoner in the "Old Mill Prison", from 1777; *m* 1765, Elizabeth Chapman (1746-1824);
4–Hannah (1787-1807), *m* 1806, Moses **Stevens**;
3–Hannah Lunt (1807-66), *m* 1826, Philip B. **Brookings** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Manning (1833-1904), *m* 1855, John March **Chase** (1833-1910); U.S.N., 1861-63.
1–*m* July 31, 1879, Selden Hinckley Kilgore (see Vol. II, p. 168, for genealogy); issue: 1–Roland Mozart (Aug. 15, 1880-July 10, 1881); 2–Elizabeth Selden, *b* Feb. 22, 1882; A.B., U. Kan., '03; 3–Inez Ethel (Mrs. Arthur J. Groesbeck, qv); 4–Maud Chase, *b* Jan. 22, 1887; A.B., Fairmount Coll., '08; A.M., U.Kan., 1917; 5–Addie Georgia (Mrs. George J. Woodward, qv); 6–Selden Hinckley, Jr., *b* Sept. 1, 1896; A.E.F. in France, Nov. 12, 1918-June 9, 1919; *m* June 11, 1921, Hazel Virginia Meeks (issue: Virginia Lee).
1–Grad. East Maine Conf. Sem., Bucksport, '78. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), U.S.D. 1812 (past state pres.), Ladies of G.A.R., Daughters of U.S.V. Civil War, O.E.S., Kan. Council of Women. Clubs: Woman's (Topeka), Woman's Kansas Day. Residence: "East Lawn," Topeka, Kan.

1–**GROESBECK, Inez Ethel Kilgore (Mrs. Arthur J.)**, *b* LaJunta, Colo., Aug. 14, 1884.
8–Joseph **Kilgore** (1690-1764), from Scotland to Boston, Mass., 1718; moved to Kittery, Me., 1720, where he *m* 1721, Penelope Treworgy (now Trueworthy; *b* 1694; James[7] *m* Mary Ferguson, of Kittery, Me.);
5–John, of Kittery, Me.; seaman on sloop "Machias Liberty," Mar. 8-Oct. 15, 1776; *m* 1756, Elizabeth Brackett (1733-1821);
4–Samuel (1777-1829), *m* 1803, Sally (Sarah) Hastings (1779-1863; Gen. Amos[5]; John[6]; John[7]; Robert[8], came to America, 1638);
3–Samuel (1806-99), *m* 1834, Lydia Hinckley (1811-81);
2–Selden Hinckley (2 below).
10–Samuel **Hinckley** (qv);
9–Thomas (1618-1706), gov. Plymouth Colony, 1681-86; *m* 1st, 1641, Mary Richards (*d* 1659);
8–Samuel (1652-97), *m* 1676, Sarah Pope (1652-1698);
7–Samuel (*b* 1684), Brunswick, Me.; *m* 1703, Mary Freeman;
6–Samuel (*b* 1711), *m* Sarah Miller;
5–Josiah (1742-1811), sea capt.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Kezia Hutchins (1737-1810);
4–Samuel (1764-1834), *m* 1789, Lydia Greenleaf (1769-1853);
3–Lydia (1811-81), *m* Samuel **Kilgore** (3 above).
11–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy (ca. 1631-1711), *m* 1649, John **Freeman** (ca. 1627-1719; Edmund[10], from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635);
8–Lt. Edmund, *m* Sarah Mayo;
7–Mary, *m* 1703, Samuel **Hinckley** (7 above).
2–Selden Hinckley **Kilgore** (see Vol. II, p. 168), *m* 1879, Georgia Carrie Chase (qv for Chase lineages).
1–*m* Cordova, Alaska, Aug. 13, 1910, Arthur Jerome Groesbeck, *b* Evanston, Wyo., Aug. 5, 1884; B.S., U.Kan., '09; son of James Jerome Groesbeck (1846-1927; Nicholas[3] [*b* 1802], *m* Herza Ann Haynes, *b* 1816), *m* 1872, Carrie Florence Meade (*b* 1851); issue: 1–Arthur J., Jr., *b* Blue Rapids, Kan., Aug. 20, 1911; 2–Mary Inez, *b* McPherson, Kan., June 24, 1917.
1–A.B., U.Kan., '06. Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S., etc. Residence: 1615 Fairchild Av., Manhattan, Kan.

1–**WOODWARD, Addie Georgia (Violet) Kilgore (Mrs. George J.)**, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1894.
11–Lt. Ralph **Sprague** (qv);
10–Capt. John (1627-92), in King Philip's War;

of Malden, Mass.; *m* 1651, Lydia Goffe (*d* 1715);
9–Ens. Phineas (1666-1736), of Malden; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Phineas (1700-75), of Malden; *m* 1723, Rebecca Lynde (1696-1788);
7–Phineas (1725-1805), of Malden; *m* 1748, Hannah Gould (1726/27-1770);
6–Dr. John (1754-1803), of Malden; *m* 2d, 1783, Elizabeth Poole (1762-1808);
5–Elizabeth (1784-1857), *m* ca. 1811, Jacob **Chase**;
4–Sprague (1812-90), Newburyport, Mass.; *m* 1832, Susanna Davis Ordway (1813-63; John[5], *m* Anna Chase);
3–John March (1833-1910), U.S.N., 1861-63; *m* 1855, Elizabeth Manning Brookings;
2–Georgia Carrie (2 below).
11–Edward **Poole** (qv);
10–Joseph (ca. 1650-1706), *m* Elizabeth Shaw (*b* 1655; John[11]; Abraham[12]);
9–Samuel (*b* ca. 1685), rep.; *m* ca. 1710, Sarah Nash (*b* 1688; Lt. Jacob[10]; Jacob[11]);
8–Samuel (1713-95), rep.; lt.; *m* 1733, Rebecca Shaw (Joshua[9]; Nicholas[10]; John[11]; Abraham[12]);
7–Samuel (1736-80), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Ruth Fullerton;
6–Elizabeth (1762-1808), *m* 1783, Dr. John **Sprague** (6 above).
11–Myles **Standish**, 6th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Alexander (1627-1702), *m* Sarah Alden (1629-87; John[11], 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
9–Mercy, *m* Caleb **Samson** (*b* 1660; Henry[10], qv);
8–Ruth, *m* John **Pullerton** (Alexander[9]; John[10]);
7–Ruth (1738-1835), *m* 1760, Samuel **Poole** (7 above).
2–Georgia Carrie Chase (qv for other lineages), *m* 1879, Selden Hinckley **Kilgore** (see Vol. II, p. 168 for genealogy and issue).
1–*m* Apr. 3, 1918, Lt. George Jay Woodward, *b* Lawrence, Kan., Oct. 25, 1894; B.S., Kan. State Teachers Coll., '22; son of James Rucker Woodward, from Greeley Co., Ill., to Douglas Co., Kan., 1856; issue: 1–George Jay, Jr., *b* Hays, Kan., Feb. 21, 1921; 2–Martha Ellen, *b* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 21, 1923.
1–A.B., U.Kan., '17 (Chi Omega). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., O.E.S., P.E.O. Residence: Topeka, Kan.

1–**GRYMES, Lucy Brockenbrough Lewis (Mrs. R. Carter N.)**, *b* "Marmion," King George Co., Va.
9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1635), "Warner Hall"; *m* Isabella Warner;
7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; co. lt.; judge Supreme Ct.; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Warner;
6–John, *m* Frances Fielding;
5–Col. Fielding (1725-81), *m* 2d, 1750, Betty Washington;
4–George Washington, *m* Catherine Daingerfield;
3–Daingerfield, *m* Lucy Brockenbrough Pratt;
2–Fielding (2 below).
10–Capt. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (*d* 1687), *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
8–Mildred, *m* 1642, Augustine **Warner**, II (*d* 1681), speaker Va. House of Burgesses;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Col. John **Lewis** (7 above).
8–Col. John **Washington** (1627-78), from Eng., 1659; settled at "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Ann Pope (Col. Nathaniel[9]);
7–Laurence (ca. 1661-1697), *m* 1690, Mildred Warner (Col. Augustine[8], 8 above);
6–Augustine (1694-1743), *m* 2d, 1730, Mary Ball (1706-89; mother of General Washington);
5–Betty (1733-97), *m* Col. Fielding **Lewis** (5 above).
9–William **Daingerfield** (desc. Sir Philip, of Co. Worcester, Eng.), English gentlemen, came to Essex Co., Va., before 1660, established "Greenfield," granted 1660;
8–William, *m* Elizabeth Bathurst;
7–William, *m* Miss Meriwether;
6–William, *m* Apphia Fauntleroy (William[7], *m* Apphia Bushrod; William[8], *m* Katherine Griffin);
5–William, *m* Mary Willis (John[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Ambrose Madison, *m* Frances, dau. of James Taylor, 2d);
4–Catherine, *m* George W. **Lewis** (4 above).
8–George **Plater** (*d* 1707), from Eng., resided in Md., 1685-1707; atty. for the king, 1691; collector of customs, Patuxent Dist., 1692; *m* Ann–;
7–George, dep. commissary, Calvert Co., Md., 1726; *d* at Sotterly, St. Mary's Co., Md.; *m* Ann–;
6–Hon. George (*d* 1755), mem. Md. Council; naval officer of Patuxent; sec. Md. Province; *m* Rebecca (Addison) Bowles (Col. Thomas Addison[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thomas Tasker; Col. John[6], *m* Rebecca–);
5–Gov. George (1735-92), grad. William and Mary Coll., 1753; del. Cont. Congress, 1778-81; pres. Md. conv. that voted to adopt the Federal Constitution, 1788; mem. 1st U.S. Congress; gov. of Md., 1781-94; *m* 2d, 1764, Elizabeth Rousby;
4–Rebecca (1765-1843), *m* 1785, Gen. Uriah **Forrest** (1756-1805), lt. col. Cont. Army and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Washington at Germantown, where he lost a leg; del. Cont. Congress; maj. gen. Md. militia;
3–Ann (1790-1870), *m* John **Green**;
2–Mary Imogen (2 below).
8–John **Rousby**, from Eng. to Md.; established "Rousby Hall," Patuxent River, Md.; *m* Barbara Morgan (Henry[9], *m* Frances–);
7–John (*d* 1685), clk. Upper House and mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly; *m* Anna–;
6–John (*d* 1744), burgess; *m* Ann Frisby (Peregrine[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. Nicholas Sewall; William[8], from Eng. to Md., burgess, vestryman);
5–Elizabeth, *m* George **Plater** (5 above).
2–Fielding **Lewis**, of "Marmion," King George Co., Va.; *m* Mary Imogen Green; issue: I–Ann (*b* 1860; *m* William Dickinson); II–Attaway (*b* 1862, *d*; *m* John Dickinson); III–Imogen (*b* 1864; *m* Edgar Lewis); IV–Zola (*b* 1870; *m* her sister's widower, John Dickinson); V–Lucy Brockenbrough (1 above); VI–Fielding (*d*; *m* Lide Elliott).
1–*m* Robert Carter Nicholas Grymes, *b* "Eagles Nest," King George Co., Va.; son of Robert Carter Nicholas Grymes, of "Eagles Nest".
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: "Marmion," Osso, King George Co., Va.

1–**RICHARDSON, Mabel Kingsley**, *b* Lodi, S.D., Sept. 21, 1874.
10–William **White**, 11th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Resolved (*b* 1614), *m* 1st, 1640, Judith Vassall (William[10]);
8–Anna (*b* 1649), *m* 1671, John **Hayward**;
7–George (*b* 1673), *m* 1695/96, Hannah Chadwick;
6–Ephraim (*b* 1697), *m* 1726, Johanna Wheeler;
5–Anna (1733/34-1822), *m* Edward **Brooks** (1727/28-1776);
4–Reuben (1763-1843), *m* Annie Terry;
3–Nancy (1806-62), *m* 1829, Timothy **Richardson** (1800-76);
2–George William **Richardson** (1842-1917), *m* 1871, Anna Kingsley (1851-1916); issue: I–Nellie May (Mrs. T. I. Gunderson, qv for Kingsley lineage); II–Mabel Kingsley (1 above); III–Ethel Brooks (Mrs. Elmer W. Stillwell, qv for Adams lineage); IV–Arthur Kingsley (*b* 1879); V–Bird (*b* 1884).
1–A.B., U. of S.D., '02 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.L.S., U.Ill., 1907. Mem. D.A.R. (state regent, 1925-1927), A.A.U.W., etc. Residence: 204 Yale St., Vermillion, S.D.

1–**GUNDERSON, Nellie May Richardson (Mrs. T. I.)**, *b* in Clay Co., S.D., Feb. 9, 1873.
10–John **Kingsley** (*d* 1678/79), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; lived at Rehoboth and Taunton, Mass.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth–;
9–Eldad (1638-79), Dorchester, Mass.; *m* 1662, Mehetabel Morey or Mowrey (*d* 1679; Roger[10], *m* Bethia–);
8–John (1665-1732), Windham, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1686, Sarah Sabin (*d* 1709; Samuel[9]);
7–Amos (1697-1787), *m* 1723, Ruth Adams (Henry[8], *m* Ruth Ellis; Edward[9]; Henry[10], qv);
6–Isaiah (1725-96), *m* 1st, 1747, Abigail Palmer (*d* 1777; Seth[7], *m* Elizabeth Cary);
5–David (1749-1804), *m* 1773, Patience Woods (1752-1840);
4–Solomon (1783-1836), *m* 1804, Esther Sprout;
3–Aaron (1807-78), *m* 1838, Cynthia Piggott (1823-1891);
2–Anna (1851-1916), *m* 1871, George William

Richardson (1842-1917); for issue and other lineages see Mabel Kingsley Richardson.
1–*m* Nov. 17, 1897, Tenis Isaac Gunderson, *b* Vermillion, S.D., Sept. 11, 1870; son of Harvey Gunderson, of Vermillion, S.D.; issue (all *b* Centerville, S.D.): 1–Lee Elden, *b* Oct. 19, 1898; *m* 1926, Grace Coggshall; 2–Charles Henry, *b* April 5, 1900; *m* 1925, Lorraine Alexander; 3–Mabel Genevieve, *b* Oct. 16, 1901; *m* 1926, Lee H. Cope; 4–Harry Gordon, *b* May 30, 1904; 5–Ralph Harvey, *b* April 24, 1906; 6–Gertrude May, *b* March 23, 1908; 7–Robert Wilson, *b* Jan. 10, 1915.
1–Mem. D.A.R., etc. Residence: Centerville, S.D.

1–**STILLWELL, Ethel Brooks Richardson (Mrs. Elmer W.),** *b* Lodi, S.D., Nov. 27, 1876.
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Edward (1630-1716), *m* 1652, Lydia Rockwood (*d* 1676; Richard[10], *m* Agnes Bicknell);
8–Henry, of Medfield, Mass. and Canterbury, Conn.; *m* 2d, Ruth Ellis;
7–Ruth, *m* 1723, Amos **Kingsley** (1697-1787);
6–Isaiah (1725-96), *m* 1st, 1747, Abigail Palmer (*d* 1777; Seth[7], *m* Elizabeth Cary);
5–David (1749-1804), *m* 1773, Patience Woods (1752-1840);
4–Solomon (1783-1836), *m* 1804, Esther Sprout;
3–Aaron (1807-78), *m* 1838, Cynthia Piggott (1823-91);
2–Anna (1851-1916), *m* 1871, George William **Richardson** (1842-1917); for issue and other lineages see Mabel Kingsley Richardson.
1–*m* Apr. 21, 1908, Elmer Wendell Stillwell, *b* Alexandria, S.D., May 24, 1881; son of Victor Kilbourne Stillwell, of Kilbourne City, Wis., and Alexandria, S.D.; issue: 1–George Victor, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 17, 1915.
1–A.B., U. of S.D. (Alpha Xi Delta). Author. Mem. League of Am. Penwomen, Southern Calif. Woman's Press Club, Verse Writers Club of Southern Calif., The Fabulists, The Bookfellows, S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: 2308 11th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

LT. SAMUEL G. GUTELIUS (1834-95), at age 28; 1st lt., Co. D, 150th Pa. Vols. ("Bucktails"), in Civil War. Dentist; postmaster, councilman, burgess; Reformed Church elder.

1–**GUTELIUS, Frederick Erhard,** *b* Aaronsburg, Pa., Oct. 4, 1870.
5–John Peter **Gutelius** (1708-73; son of Adam Frederick, a Frenchman), Huguenot, came from France via Holland in the "Nancy" to Phila., Pa., 1750; settled and buried at Manheim, Pa.; physician and surgeon; *m* Anna Maria Deitzler, of Dutch descent;
4–Frederick Adam (1766-1839), moved to Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa., 1800; *m* Anna Catherine Bistel (1773-1838);
3–John Peter (1797-1866), *m* 1822, Lydia Crotzer (1804-94; Jacob[4], *m* Elizabeth–, from Easton, Pa., to Mifflinburg, Pa., 1799);
2–Dr. Samuel George (2 below).
7–Andreas **Kraft**, from Germany, presumably with colony of Palatinates, to New York, 1710; settled at Schoharie, N.Y., 1713, left there and located on Tulpehocken Creek, Berks and Lebanon cos., Pa., ca. 1728; *m* Catherine–;
6–Maria Catharine (*b* 1736), *m* Michael **Kehl**, court martial, Berks Co., Pa. in Am. Rev.;
5–(Johan) Jacob (1756-1836), soldier Am. Rev., pensioned; *m* 1780, Catherine Weiser (see Vol. II, p. 301, for Weiser lineage);
4–Salome (1787-1863), *m* 1811, Johan George **Brungart** (1788-1877);
3–Catherine (1812-57), *m* 1829, Jacob **Erhard** (1804-58);
2–Mary Melinda (1850-91), *m* 1869, Dr. Samuel George **Gutelius** (see portrait opposite); issue: I–Frederick E. (1 above); II–Lydia Ella (*b* 1872; *m* Thomas Oscar Morris); III–Daniel Brungart (*b* 1886; *m* Louise Weil).
1–*m* Apr. 22, 1896, Besse Alverta Stover, *b* Aaronsburg, Center Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1875; dau. of Luther Bower Stover, *m* Louisa Hoy, of Madisonburg, Pa.; issue (all *b* Millheim, Pa.): 1–Mary Louisa (Mrs. Sylvester Gutelius, qv for other lineages); 2–Violet May, *b* May 20, 1902; mem. D.A.R.; *m* July 8, 1928, Fred Cyril (British Airport Service, World War), son of Charles Dawe, of London, Eng.; 3–Catherine, *b* May 30, 1908; 4–Louise, *b* Aug. 8, 1912.
1–D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1892. Dentist. Chief burgess of Millheim Boro, Pa. Reformed Church elder. Mem. S.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc., Sons of Vets., Brungart Freundschafft (sec.), Zeller Family Assn., Wentz Family Assn., etc. Residence: Millheim, Center Co., Pa.

1–**GUTELIUS, Mary Louisa Gutelius (Mrs. Sylvester),** *b* Millheim, Pa., Jan. 10, 1897.
6–Jacob **Crotzer**, Allen Tp., Northampton Co., Pa., listed in 1790 Census of Pa.;
5–Jacob, from Easton to Mifflinburg, Pa., 1799; *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Lydia (1804-94), *m* John Peter **Gutelius** (1797-1866);
3–Dr. Samuel George (1834-95), *m* 1869, Mary Melinda Erhard;
2–Frederick Erhard (2 below).
9–John Conrad **Weiser** (1661-1746), from Germany to N.Y., 1710; settled at Livingston Manor, N.Y., later at Schoharie; *m* Anna Magdalena Ubele (*d* 1709 in Germany);
8–Col. Conrad (1696-1760), settled in Berks Co., Pa., 1729; Indian interpreter and agt.; first pres. judge of Berks Co.; col. French and Indian War; *m* 1720, Ann Eve Feck (*d* 1781);
7–Frederick (1728-73), *m* 1751, Anna Amelia Zeller (*b* ca. 1729; John[8], from France to N.Y., 1710, settled in Pa., 1723, with his brother built Ft. Zeller in the Tulpehocken region, 1745, the oldest Indian Fort in Pa.; son of Lady Clothilde de Valois Sellaire, of French House of Valois, Huguenot, who with her two sons, came to America, lived at Livingstone Manor, N.Y., 1710-13, at Schoharie, N.Y., 1713-23);
6–Catherine (1760-1839), *m* 1780, Jacob **Kehl** (1756-1836), pvt. Am. Rev., Berks Co., Pa., pensioned;
5–Salome (1787-1863), *m* 1811, Johan George **Brungart** (1788-1877; Martin[6], *m* Catherine, dau. of Valentine Wentz [1717-88], from Germany to Phila., 1743, settled in York Co., Pa.; Jacob[7], from Germany to Pa., 1752);
4–Catherine (1812-57), *m* 1829, Jacob W. **Erhard** (1804-57; Michael[5] [1783-1878], *m* Anna Mary [Wildasin] Wilkinson, from York Co. to Miles Tp., Center Co., Pa., ca. 1804); both buried at Rebersburg, Pa.;
3–Mary Melinda (1850-91), *m* Dr. Samuel George **Gutelius** (3 above);
2–Frederick Erhard (qv for other lineages).
1–*m* Oct. 9, 1924, Sylvester Gutelius, a distant cousin, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 13, 1891; Pa. State Coll.; served Veterinary Training

Corps, World War; mem. firm, The Standard Music Pub. Co., New York; son of William H. Gutelius (*d* 1920), editor and publisher, *m* Catherine B. Jones.
1–Ed. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa.; Bucknell U. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Musical Art, Friendship, Church and Drama Assn., of N.J., Calvary Methodist Ch. Residence: 16 Grant Av., East Orange, N.J.

1–**GWYN, Roberta Lamar Beall (Mrs. Rufus L.),** *b* Lenoir, N.C.
4–Zachariah **Beall** (1742-1817; desc. of Col. Ninian Beall, qv), of Hagerstown, Md.; *m* Rebecca Tyson (1752-1823; William[5]), family moved to N.C. with "The Md. Colony," settled in Iredell Co.;
3–Dr. Burgess Lamar (1799-1854), *m* 1827, Ellen Moore;
2–Dr. Robert Lamar (2 below).
10–Col. Samuel **Chew** (qv);
9–Sarah, *m* Capt. Edward **Burgess** (*d* 1722), justice and co. commr., 1677-89; capt. of militia, 1686; commr. for port of Londontown (Col. William[10] [1622-86], cdr. in chief, 1677, dep. gov., 1684-86, *m* Elizabeth Robins);
8–Sarah, *m* Benjamin **Gaither** (1681-1741), from Va., to Md., 1709; active in establishing Queen Caroline Parish, 1728; co. surveyor; (John[8], *m* Ruth Mosely);
7–Capt. Edward, *m* Eleanor Whittle;
6–Capt. Basil, Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Watkins;
5–Nelly, *m* Isaac **Jones**, pvt. Am. Rev.;
4–Margaret, *m* Ebenezer **Moore**;
3–Ellen (1807-44), *m* Burgess Lamar **Beall** (3 above).
12–Edward **Dorsey** (qv);
11–Col. Edward (1645-1706), of "Major's Choice," Md.; justice, 1679-85; judge High Ct. of Chancery, 1694-96; held great seal; burgess, 1697-1706; capitol at Annapolis built on his land; *m* 1st, 1675, Sarah Wyatt;
10–Sarah (*d* 1692), *m* Matthew **Howard** (g.son John Howard, from Eng., 1621), asso. justice of Ann Arundel Co.; commr. port of entry;
9–Sarah, *m* 1st, Capt. John **Worthington** (qv);
8–Maj. Thomas (1691-1753), *m* Elizabeth Ridgely;
7–Arianna, *m* Col. Nicholas **Watkins** (*d* 1734), maj. and col. state militia; burgess (John[6], *m* Ann, dau. Col. Nicholas Gassaway);
6–Margaret, *m* Capt. Basil **Gaither** (6 above).
10–Col. Henry **Ridgely** (qv);
9–Col. Henry (1669-1699/1700), *m* Katherine Greenberry (Dep. Gov. Nicholas[10] [1627-97], co. commr., 1686-89, actg. gov., 1693-94, col. militia, 1694, *m* Ann);
8–Elizabeth (*d* 1734), *m* Maj. Thomas **Worthington** (8 above).
5–John **Harper** (son of James), from Ireland with brother Samuel, to Octarerara, Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* 1756, Jean McGaa;
4–John (1767-1840), *m* 1795, Elizabeth Witherow (*d* 1839, aet. 72 yrs.; John[5], from Ireland, 1760, to Frederick Co., Md., *m* Margaret Barbour, *b* Phila., Pa.);
3–James C. (*b* 1799), to Lenoir, N.C., 1840; *m* 1833, Caroline Ellen Finley;
2–Mary Elizabeth (2 below).
7–John **Finley**, from Ireland, to Phila., Pa., 1734;
6–William (*d* 1800) from Ireland, A.B., Belfast U.; settled in Adams Co., Pa., *m* 4 times, 1st, Catherine Culbertson;
5–Michael (1744-1821), to Va., 1792; built "Old Stone House" nr. Brownsburg, Rockbridge Co., Va.; *m* 1772, Mary Waugh (*d* 1804);
4–Samuel (1775-1848), *m* 1795, Mary Tate (John[5], 1749-1802, Am. Rev., mem. Va. House of Delegates, 1798-99, *m* 1744, Jane Steele; John[6], from Pa., to Va., *m* Mary Campbell);
3–Caroline E., *m* James C. **Harper** (3 above);
2–Mary Elizabeth (1840-1916), *m* 1858, Dr. Robert Lamar **Beall** (1831-91); issue: I–Mary Jones (*m* 1892, Columbus Malcolm Weathers); II–James Harper (*m* 1905, Bessie Lindsay); III–Bessie Beall (*m* Edward Finch Reid); IV–Annie Love; V–Roberta Lamar (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 27, 1904, Rufus Lenoir Gwyn, *b* Patterson, N.C., Aug. 2, 1877.
1–Ed. Kirkwood Sch., Corcoran Sch. of Art. Elected by governor's appointees, 1926, as outstanding woman in art in N.C. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (organizing regent; N.C. state rec. sec., 1922-24; N.C. state corr. sec.), U.D.C. (organizer children's chapter), Fed. of Women's Clubs (N.C. state art chmn., 1923-24), N.C. Art Soc. (charter mem.), Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Woman's (charter mem.), Wise and Otherwise (Literary). Residence: Lenoir, N.C.

1–**HABENICHT, Dora Rebecca Barbara Stock (Mrs. LeRoy Hampton),** *b* Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 4, 1887.
5–James **McMaster** (1764-1806), served in 7th Bn., Chester Co. militia in Am. Rev., 1781;
4–James (1790-1852), served in War 1812, under Lindsay Sturgeon Regt., 1st Brig., 5th Div.; *m* 1817, Charlotte Black (1798-1878);
3–Joseph (1830-96), *m* 1855, Rebecca Strasbaugh (1835-90);
2–Mary Catherine (1859-1908), *m* 1877, Jacob Andrew **Stock** (*b* 1853).
1–*m* Mar. 23, 1913, LeRoy Hampton Habenicht, *b* Winnsboro, S.C., Aug. 24, 1885.
1–Hon. v.p. nat. for life N.S.U.S.D. 1812 (state pres. 6 yrs.); mem. D.A.R.; nat. chmn. for the Fund of Kenmore, Fredericksburg, Va., in which capacity the old grandfather clock of Mary Washington's was purchased and presented to Kenmore; mem. McMaster, Macmaster Clan. Residence: Kershaw, S.C.

1–**HADLEY, Chalmers,** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 3, 1872.
9–William **Clayton** (qv);
8–Honour, *m* James **Brown**, of Chichester;
7–Jeremiah, *m* Mary Royal, of Scotland;
6–Patience (1712-83), *m* 1735, as his 2d wife, Joshua **Hadley** (1703-64), of Pa. and Va. (Simon[7] [1676–1756], desc. landed proprs. in Somerset, Eng., came from Ireland, 1712, settled at Steyning Manor, Pa., justice many yrs. from 1726, also judge New Castle cts., *m* 1697, Ruth [Miller?] Keran, 1677-1750);
5–Joshua (*b* 1743), of Chatham Co., N.C.; *m* 1761, his first cousin, Ruth Lindley (1745-98; Thomas[6], mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., *m* Ruth Hadley);
4–Thomas (1763-1832), of N.C. and Ind.; *m* 1783, Mary Newlin;
3–William (1800-51), of N.C. and Ind.; *m* 1824, Ann Harvey (1801-66; Eli[4], *m* Mary Stanfield);
2–Evan (2 below).
8–Nicholas **Newlin** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1665-1729), mem. Provincial Assembly; trustee provincial loan office; *m* 1685, Mary Mendenhall (Thomas[8], of Eng. [*d* 1782], *m* Joan–);
6–John, *m* Mary Woodward;
5–John, went from Pa. to N.C.; *m* Mary Pyle;
4–Mary (1763-1845), *m* Thomas **Hadley** (4 above);
3–William (1800-51), *m* Ann Harvey (1801-66);
2–Evan, M.D. (1845-1903), physician; prof. medicine, Medical Coll. of U.Ind.; *m* 1871, Ella Quinn (*b* 1849; Michael[3], *m* Jane Macintyre); issue: I–Chalmers (1 above); II–Evan (*b* 1875); III–Harvey (*b* 1878; *m* Beatrice Elizabeth Bailey); IV–Paul (*b* 1880).
1–*m* Oct. 29, 1917, Edna Florence Hendrie (see Vol. II, p. 21 for genealogy).
1–B.L., Earlham, '96; N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905-06; (Litt. D., U.Denver, 1914). Sec. and state organizer, Ind. Library Commn., 1906-1909; sec., exec. officer, A.L.A., 1909-11; librarian Denver Pub. Library, 1911-24, Pub. Library of Cincinnati, since 1924. Pres. League of Library Commns., 1907-08, Colo. Library Commn., 1913-24, Colo. Library Assn., 1914-15, A.L.A., 1919-20 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Indian Creek Park, Clear Creek Co., Colo. Address: c/o Public Library, Cincinnati, O.

1–**HAFF, Willard,** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 24, 1869.
7–Capt. Isaac **Germond** (*d* 1733), Huguenot, from France, 1686, with wife, 4 children and 4 brothers, to Boston, later to Oxford, Mass., Hempstead, L.I., Greenwich, Conn.; settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y.;
6–Isaac (*d* 1763), *m* Deborah– (*d* ante 1733);
5–James (1729-88), *m* Sarah–; *m* 2d, Elizabeth–;
4–Isaac (1767-1833), *m* Sarah Peters (1769-1833);
3–Caroline (1804-72), *m* 1831, Stephen **Haff** (1801-70); see Vol. II, p. 31, for Haff lineage;
2–Stephen (1834-92), *m* 1860, Katrina Van Duzer (1840-1917).
1–*m* June 17, 1896, Mary Christina Harris (qv for issue).
1–Ed. Leal's Acad. Credit mgr. Dir. Nat. Credit Men's Assn., 1920; v.p. and dir. Boston Credit

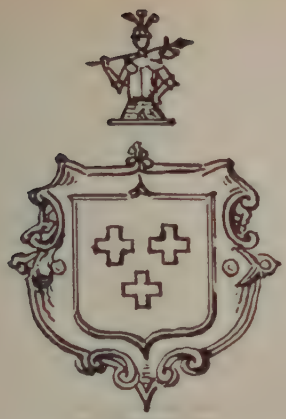
Men's Assn.; mem. Boston City Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Huguenot Soc., S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 40 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

1–**HAFF, Mary Christina Harris (Mrs. Willard),** *b* East Haddam, Conn., Apr. 26, 1868.
9–Thomas **Makepeace** (qv);
8–Esther, *m* 1655, John **Browne** (qv);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1657), *m* 1678, Augustine Jean (1647-1720), from Isle of Jersey, to Reading, Mass., 1675; anglicized name to John **Gustine**; served in King Philip's War (Edward Jean[5] [1597-1674], *m* Esther Le Rossignol, *b* 1612);
6–John (1691-1777), *d* Frankfort, Sussex Co., N.J.; *m* Mary– (1692-1762);
5–Jemima (*b* 1720), *m* Corpl. David **Gardner** (1720-1798), Am. Rev. (Stephen[5]; Benoni[7]; George[8]; Thomas[9], qv);
4–Amey (1745-1815), *m* Nathaniel **Otis**;
3–Anne (1789-1862), *m* Samuel **Harris** (1780-1857);
2–Nathaniel Otis (2 below).
9–John **Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Elizabeth (1624-1717), *m* 1644, William **Peabody** (1620-1707; John[9]);
7–Rebecca (1660-1702), *m* Capt. William **Southworth** (1659-1718; Gen. Constant[8], qv);
6–Elizabeth (1686-1743), *m* Capt. Hon. David **Little** (1681-1779; Rev. Ephraim[7]; Thomas[8], qv);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1719), *m* Joseph **Otis**;
4–Nathaniel (1742-1834), *m* Amey Gardner (4 above).
8–John **Otis** (qv);
7–John (1621-84), Barnstable, Mass.;
6–Judge Joseph (1665-1754), *m* Dorothy Thomas (1670-1755; Capt. Nathaniel[7]; William[8]);
5–Joseph (1712-93), *m* Elizabeth Little (5 above).
10–John **Ayers** (qv);
9–Capt. Thomas (1630-86), *m* Elizabeth Hutchins (John[10], 1615-85);
8–John (*b* 1657), *m* Hannah Travers (*b* 1661; Daniel[9]);
7–John (1688-1760), *m* Sarah Colt (John[8]);
6–Sarah (1728-78), *m* Silas **Park** (1726-1802; Hezekiah[7] [1695-1752]; Robert[8] [1651-1707]; Dea. Thomas[9] [1615-1709]; Sir Robert[10], 1580-1664);
5–Esther (1753-1833), *m* Col. Jeremiah **Halsey** (1743-1829; William[6]; Jeremiah[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]);
4–Phoebe (1772-1803), *m* Gen. Hezekiah **Goddard**;
3–Paulina (1798-1856), *m* John **Mason** (1784-1856);
2–Juliet (2 below).
8–Gen. William **Goddard** (qv);
7 Edward (1675-1754), founder of Framingham, Mass.; rep. Gen. Court; mem. Gov.'s Council; *m* 1697, Susannah Stone (1678-1754; Simon[8], *m* Mary, dau. of John Whipple; Simon[9], qv);
6–Edward (1698-1777), Shrewsbury, Mass.; *m* Hepzibah Hapgood (1703-63);
5–Daniel (1734-1807), Shrewsbury; *m* 1756, Mary Willard (1731-96);
4–Gen. Hezekiah (1771-1851), q.m.; *m* Phoebe Halsey (4 above);
3–Paulina, *m* John **Mason** (1784-1856);
2–Juliet (1832-75), *m* 1855, Dr. Nathaniel Otis **Harris** (1823-1906), physician.
1–*m* June 17, 1896, Willard Haff (qv); issue: 1–Marion Goddard, *b* N.Y. City, July 18, 1898; Tufts Coll., '25; 2–Lt. Theodore Germond, *b* Arlington, N.J., Jan. 1, 1900; U.S.N.A., '20; lt., U.S.N., 1925; *m* Dec. 26, 1922, Dorothy Edmonstone, dau. of Capt. Charles Conard, U.S.N. (issue: Joan Mason, *b* Nov. 3, 1927); 3–Alexander Otis, *b* Arlington, May 1, 1903; Tufts, '25; 2d lt., U.S.R.; 4–Kathleen Mason, *b* Arlington, Mar. 13, 1906; Tufts, '25.
1–Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D.XVII C., D.C.W., Huguenot Soc., D.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Residence: 40 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

1–**HALE, Marshal,** *b* Schoolcraft, Mich., Feb. 14, 1866.
8–Thomas **Hale** (qv);
7–Thomas (1633-88), *m* Mary Hutchinson;
6–Joseph (1670-1761), *m* Mary Watson;
5–Ambrose (1699-1767), *m* Joanna Dodge;
4–Ambrose (1740-1811), *m* Mercy Daby;
3–Jacob (1769-1822), *m* Roccina Beebe;
2–Marshal (1809-91), merchant, San Jose, Calif.; *m* Prudence Tenent Dyckman (1828-1907); issue: I–Evert Wilben (1856-1914; *m* Birdenia Lee Hogan); II–Prentis Cobb (*b* 1858; *m* Linda Hoag); III–Della (1861-86; *m* Robert W. Burtis, also *d*); IV–Jennie (*b* 1864; *m* Hiram B. Fisher); V–Marshal (1 above); VI–Reuben Brooks (see Vol. I, p. 130, for Dyckman lineage).
1–*m* Jan. 19, 1898, Mae Miller, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1874; dau. R. C. Miller, San Francisco; issue: 1–Marshal, Jr., *b* San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1902; 2–Randolph, *b* San Francisco, July 26, 1909.
1–U. Pacific, '86. Merchant. Mgr. of Pacific div. A.R.C., also mgr. south intermediate zone in Lyons, France; also dep. commr. A.R.C. to France, with rank of maj. Clubs: Sutter (Sacramento), Bohemian, Presidio Golf, San Francisco Commercial, Commonwealth. Residence: 26 Presidio Terrace, San Francisco, Calif.

1–**HALE, Clara Louise Andrews (Mrs. William B.),** *b* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1860.
8–John **Andrews** (*d* 1679), from Wales to Boston, 1656; *m* Hannah Jackson (*b* 1636);
7–Capt. John (1661-1742), *m* 1st, Alice Shaw (1666-1735);
6–Samuel (*d* 1756), *m* 2d, Mary Pitts;
5–Capt. John (1729/30-ca. 1767), *m* Elizabeth Talbot;
4–Capt. John (1765-1807), *m* Patience Hathaway (1772-1804);
3–Randall (1794-1877), *m* 1818, Avis Mason (1798-1843);
2–Ezra Randall (2 below).
7–John **Rider**;
6–John, Jr., *m* Hannah Burns;
5–Ebenezer (1746-84), Chatham, Mass.; *m* Bethia Young (1746-82; Nathan[6]);
4–Stephen (1766-1850), *m* Lorena Gray (1772-99); *m* 2d, 1799, Dorcas Dunning (1769-1849);
3–Ebenezer (1800-80), *b* Dorset, Vt.; *m* Esther Moseley Everts;
2–Betsey Lucelia (2 below).
10–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Ruth (1634/35-1674), *m* John **Bass** (1632-1716);
8–Sarah (1672-1757), *m* 1692, Ephraim **Thayer** (1669-1757; Shadrach[9], *m* Deliverance, dau. of James Priest, son of Degory Priest, qv);
7–Ruth (*b* 1704), *m* 1722, John **Capin** (*b* 1678);
6–Sarah (*d* 1788), *m* 1742, Dea. Nathaniel **Moseley** (*b* 1715);
5–Hannah (1746-1814), *m* 1766, Holland **Weeks** (1743-1812);
4–Hannah (1775-1858), *m* 1801, Gilbert **Everts**, Jr. (*d* 1843);
3–Esther M. (1809-94), *m* 1828, Ebenezer **Rider** (3 above);
2–Betsey Lucelia (1830-1902), New Haven, Vt., to Rochester, N.Y.; *m* 1860, Ezra Randall **Andrews** (1828-1900), publisher; issue: I–Clara Louise (1 above); II–Kate Rider (*b* 1863).
1–*m* May 22, 1891, William Barton Hale, *b* Adams Center, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1860, son of Abner Cable Hale, *m* Sally Ann Barton; issue (all *b* Rochester, N.Y.): 1–Annette Andrews, *b* Aug. 29, 1892; Wheaton Sem.; *m* July 11, 1922, Stanhope Foster, *b* Nov. 22, 1890 (issue: Clara Louise, *b* Feb. 4, 1925); 2–Esther Avis, *b* Oct. 11, 1893; U. of Rochester, '17; *m* Oct. 7, 1918, Arthur James Gosnell, *b* Nov. 5, 1894 (issue: Thomas Hale, *b* Mar. 7, 1920; Arthur James, Jr., *b* Oct. 14, 1924); 3–Ezra Andrews, *b* Apr. 6, 1895; U. of Rochester, '16; 1st lt. F.A., U.S.A., 1917; A.E.F., 1918-19; *m* Oct. 6, 1919, Josephine (*b* Dec. 12, 1894), dau. of Augustine B. Booth *m* Alice Sanborne (issue: William Barton, II, *b* Nov. 22, 1921; Anne Booth, *b* Oct. 12, 1923); 4–Kate Louise, *b* Aug. 2, 1900; U. of Rochester, '24; M.A., Columbia, 1927.
1–B.S., Wellesley Coll., '86. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., Soc. N.E. Women, A.A.U.W. Clubs: Century, Wellesley. Summer place: Big Woods, Webster, N.Y. Residence: 19 Prince St., Rochester, N.Y.

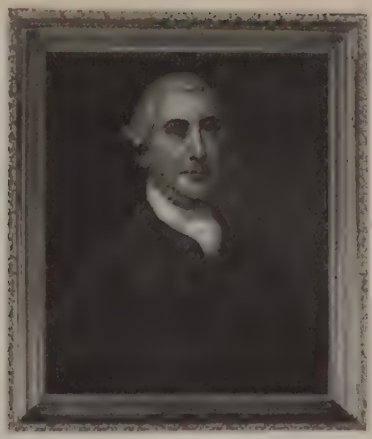
1–**HABERSHAM, Rachel Emma,** *b* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S.A., Feb. 22, 1865.
6–Gov. James **Habersham** (1712-75), came from Eng. to Savannah, Ga., 1738; first exporter of cotton to Eng.; sec., 1754; councillor; royal gov., Province of Ga., 1769-72 (see portrait opposite); *m* 1740, Mary Bolton (1724-63);
5–Hon. James, of Savannah; *m* Esther Wylly;
4–Richard Wylly (1786-1842), *m* 1808, Sarah Hazzard Elliott (Capt. Barnard[5], *m* Katherine Hazzard);



HABERSHAM.
Arms: Argent, three crosses humettée.
Motto: Certa Bonum Certamen Fidei.

ROBERT ALEXANDER HABERSHAM, C.E. (1838-1921). Born Azalia, Habersham Co., Ga., 1838; went to Rio de Janeiro, 1858, and 1859 was one of the engineers constructing the Dom Pedro Segundo railroad; after 14 years returned to the U.S., finally locating at Portland, Ore., 1874, following his profession in the U.S. Engineers' Office; was appointed surveyor general of Oregon by President Cleveland, which office he held during the President's administration; in the Fall of 1913 he returned to Brazil, and died in Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1921.

3–Rev. Barnard Elliott (1814-99), *m* 1837, Harriet Emma Mathewes;
2–Robert Alexander (2 below).
7–Capt. Anthony **Mathewes** (1661-1735), came from Eng. to S.C. ca. 1680;
6–Benjamin, *m* 1st, ca. 1745, Anne Holmes (Isaac[7] from Boston to Charleston, S.C., 1702, *m* Elizabeth Peronneau; Francis[5], *m* Rebecca–);
5–George;
4–John Raven, *m* Eliza Jenkins;
3–Harriett Emma (1820-89), *m* 1837, Rev. Barnard Elliott **Habersham** (3 above);
2–Robert Alexander (1838-1921), see portrait and biography; *m* 1864, Mariquinha dos Reis (*b* 1850); issue: I–Rachel Emma (1 above); II–Francis Elliott (*b* 1866; *m* Mrs. Bertha [Osborne] Dudley); III–John Pinckney (1868-1927; *m* Maud Somerville); IV–Richard Edgar (1878-1894; V–Mariquinha (*b* 1885; *m* Lynn Mahlon Dennis).
1–Ed. St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore. Mem. C.D.A., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 289 Beech St., Portland, Ore.



JAMES HABERSHAM (1712-75). Governor of Georgia, 1769-72.

1–**HALL, Camilla Ridgely Morris (Mrs. Clayton C.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 7, 1861.
7–Capt. William **Rounds** (*d* 1717), *m* Martha (*d* 1713), dau. of Rev. John Wood, of Surrey, Eng.;
6–James (1673-1738), *m* Catherine Watts (*d* 1764);
5–Mary (*b* 1723), *m* 1747, Capt. John **Morris** (1720-82; John[6], *m* Mrs. Eliphalet Townsend Wright);
4–James R. (1750-95), *m* 1780, Leah Winder;
3–John Boucher (1785-1874), pres. Mechanics Bank, Baltimore; *m* 2d, Anna Maria Hollingsworth;
2–Thomas Hollingsworth (2 below).
7–Col. John **Winder** (1635-98), from Eng. to Del., 1682; colonial officer, justice of peace, lt. col., 1697; *m* Bridget–(*d* 1697);
6–John (1676-1726), *m* 2d, Jean (Jane Dashiel) Dashiell;
5–Capt. William (1715-92), judge Somerset Co., Md.; *m* 1743, Esther Gillis (1724-69; Thomas[6], *m* Priscilla, dau. of Levin Denwood; John[7]); parents of Gov. Levin Winder, of Md.;
4–Leah (1761-1822), *m* James Rounds **Morris** (4 above).
7–Valentine **Hollingsworth** (1635-1710), *m* Catherine Cornish (Henry[8], high sheriff of London, came to Brandywine Hundred, Del., 1682);
6–Henry (1661-1726), *m* Elizabeth Atkinson;
5–Zebulon (1696-1763), *m* 2d, 1741, Mary Jacobs;
4–Thomas (1757-1815), *m* ca. 1777, Anne Adams (1756-1824; George[5], *m* Elizabeth–);
3–Anna Maria (1783-1847), *m* John Boucher **Morris** (3 above).
8–Capt. Thomas **Claggett** (1635-1706; Col. Edward[9]; George[10]; Richard[11]; Robert[12]), from Eng., 1670, settled at Lenardtown, Md.; *m* Sarah–;
7–Richard (*d* 1752), inherited estate of "Croom"; *m* Deborah Dorsey (widow of Charles Ridgeley; Hon. John[8] [1663-1715], of "Hockley," mem. Md. Assembly and Gov.'s Council; *m* Pleasance Ely; Edward[9], qv);
6–Eleanor, *m* Rev. John **Eversfield** (1703-80);
5–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. Fielder **Bowie** (*b* 1745; Allen[6], *m* Priscilla Finch; John[7] [1688-1759], from Scotland to Md., 1702, *m* Mary, dau. of James Mulliken);
4–Thomas C. (*b* 1777), *m* Mary Mackall Bowie (*b* 1780; Gov. Robert[5], *m* Priscilla, dau. of James J. Mackall; Hon. William[6], *m* Mar-

garet, dau. of Col. Edward Spriggs; John[7], 7 above);
3–Mary Mackall (1801-73), *m* Reverdy **Johnson** (1796-1876; see Vol. I, p. 633 for Johnson lineage);
2–Mary Bowie (1822-1915); *m* 1846, Thomas Hollingsworth **Morris** (1817-72), LL.B., Harvard, 1839, student of language and literature, Baltimore; issue: I–Anne Maria (*d* 1904; *m* John Dyneley Prince; *m* 2d, Dr. Alfred L. Loomis); II–Mary (*d* 1918; *m* Richard Irvin); III–James Rownd (*d* 1881); IV–Thomas Hollingsworth (*d* 1876); V–John Boucher (*d* 1895); VI–Lydia H. (*m* Hollins McKim); VII–Camilla Ridgely (1 above).
1–*m* June 29, 1895, Clayton Colman Hall (Aug. 24, 1847-May 21, 1916); issue: 1–Clayton Morris (qv for Hall lineage); 2–Camilla Elizabeth Pemberton, *b* Ruxton, Md., Aug. 23, 1900; *m* Oct. 6, 1924, Rev. Henry Bonnell Thomas, *b* Feb. 14, 1898, son of Jay Bonnell Thomas, of Berkeley, Calif. (issue: Michael Hall Bonnell, *b* July 17, 1925; Camilla Mary Cornelia, *b* June 5, 1927).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Summer place: "Little House," Cape Neddick, Me. Residence: "Bushy Nook," Ruxton, Md.

1–**HALL, Clayton Morris,** *b* Ruxton, Md., Sept. 24, 1896.
6–Stephen **Hall** (*d* 1783), came to Va., settled at Culpeper, Va.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Sexton;
5–Thomas (1746-1804), *m* Elizabeth Knott (Richard[6], of Northumberland Co., Va.);
4–Jeremiah (1769-1840), *m* Judy Allen (William[5], from Scotland);
3–Thomas William (1793-1872), mcht., Baltimore; *m* 1832, Elizabeth Stickney;
2–Clayton Colman (2 below).
9–William **Stickney** (qv);
8–Amos (1635-78), *m* 1663, Sarah Morse (*d* 1711; Anthony[2]);
7–Moses (1677-1756), *m* 1707, Sarah Wardwell;
6–John (1711-75), *m* Abigail Wingate (Joshua[7]);
5–Thomas (1747-91), *m* Abigail Blodget (Samuel[6]);
4–Thomas (1777-1814), *m* Mary Ward;
3–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas William **Hall** (3 above);
2–Clayton Colman (1847-1916), lawyer and actuary, Baltimore; *m* 1895, Camilla Ridgely Morris (qv for genealogy).
1–Not married. A.B., Johns Hopkins, '18, Ph.D., 1922. Instr. Latin, Smith Coll., 1922-25; asst. prof. classics, Rutgers U., since 1925. Pvt. M. C., U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Johns Hopkins, Bachelor Cotillon (Baltimore), Nassau (Princeton). Mem. S.R. Residence: "Bushy Nook," Ruxton, Md., and 100 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N.J.

1–**HALL, Elizabeth Steele Houston (Mrs. Samuel O.),** *b* Union, W.Va., Sept. 18, 1869.
6–John **Houston,** II (1689-1754), from Ireland with his mother, his wife and 6 children, 1735, settled in Rockbridge Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Cunningham;
5–John, III (1716-98), *m* Sarah Todd (*d* 1795);
4–Samuel (1758-1839), distinguished soldier in Am. Rev.; *m* 1795, Margaret Walker;
3–Samuel Rutherford (1806-87), *m* 1834, Mary Russell Rowland;
2–Rutherford Rowland (2 below).
8–John **Rutherford** (d in Ireland), *m* Isabelle Allen;
7–Katherine (*d* 1738), *m* 1702, John **Walker** (*d* 1734), from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Chester, Pa., 1726;
6–Jane (1712-93), *m* 1734, James **Moore** (1711-91);
5–Jane, *m* Joseph Colton **Walker** (1723-1815);
4–Margaret (1771-1854), *m* Samuel **Houston** (4 above);
3–Samuel R., *m* Mary Russell Rowland;
2–Rutherford Rowland (1836-1917), minister; *m* 1862, Margaret Isabel Steele (1840-1910); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Nathan E. Spessard.
1–*m* Sept. 10, 1895, Rev. Samuel Oscar Hall, *b* Munford, Ala., Nov. 6, 1856; son of Samuel Hall, of Ala.; issue: 1–Rutherford Rowland, *b* Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 15, 1900; 2–Elizabeth Houston, *b* Greensboro, N.C., Nov. 14, 1902; 3–Samuel Rutherford, *b* Tazewell, Va., Jan. 11, 1905; 4–Katherine Beale, and 5–Janet Houston (twins), *b* Oct. 31, 1906.
Residence: Moorefield, W.Va.

1–**SPESSARD, Alice Houston (Mrs. Nathan Eaken),** *b* Fincastle, Va., July 21, 1872.
10–Col. Thomas **Beale** (qv);
9–Capt. Thomas (1649-79), *m* Ann Gooch (Col. William[10] [1626-55], of Temple Farm, York Co., Va., burgess, mem. Council);
8–Capt. Thomas (1675-1728 or 29), *m* Elizabeth Tavener (1681-post 1728);
7–Tavener (*d* 1756), *m* 1741, Frances Madison;
6–Tavener (1742-1810), *m* 1764, Elizabeth Hite (*b* 1743; Jacob[7] [1719-78], *m* 1st, Catherine O'Bannon; Hans Yost[8], qv);
5–Catherine (1765-1856), *m* 1789, Capt. John **Jordan** (1755-1835);
4–Betzy Hite (1794-1823), *m* 1811, David **Rowland** (*b* 1778);
3–Mary Russell (1814-39), *m* 1834, Dr. Samuel R. **Houston** (1806-87);
2–Rutherford Rowland (2 below).
10–James **Taylor** (qv);
9–James (1674-1729), burgess, King and Queen Co., Va.; col. militia; Knight of the Golden Horseshoe; *m* Martha Thompson (1679-1762);
8–Frances (1700-61), *m* 1721, Capt. Ambrose **Madison**;
7–Frances (1726-78), *m* Tavener **Beale** (7 above).
2–Rutherford Rowland **Houston** (1836-1917), minister; *m* 1862, Margaret Isabel Steele (1840-1910); issue: I–Mary Russell (*b* 1863; *m* Rev. W. McC. Miller); II–Kate Matilda (*b* 1865; *m* Dr. Walter A. Plecker); III–Annie Rowland (*b* 1867; *m* Rev. Brown Craig Patterson); IV–Elizabeth Steele (Mrs. Samuel Oscar Hall, qv for Houston lineages); V–Alice (1 above); VI–Margaret Stella (*b* 1874); VII–Olive Amelia (*b* 1875); VIII–Harry Rutherford (*b* 1878; *m* Elizabeth Watkins); IX–Janet Caroline (*b* 1880); X–Jessie Steele (*b* 1885; *m* Bowyer Brokenbrough).
1–*m* Nov. 14, 1894, Nathan Eaken Spessard, *b* Craig Co., Va., Aug. 18, 1863; son of Jacob P. Spessard of Craig Co.; issue (all *b* New Castle, Va.): 1–Rutherford Houston, *b* Jan. 28, 1896; V.M.I., '15; capt., O.R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., 58th U.S. Inf. U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1918; 7 mos. in France, comdg. 1st and 3d Bns. 58th Inf., 4th Div., U.S.A.; 8 mos. in Germany with Army of Occupation; participated in campaigns at Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Argonne; decorated with Croix de Guerre and D.S.C.; *m* Mar. 15, 1918, Matilda, dau. of John A. Hayesworth, of Miami, Fla. (issue: Rutherford H., Jr.); 2–Jack Henry, *b* July 4, 1898; Hampden-Sydney, '19; S.A.T.C., Sept. 15-Dec. 15, 1918; *m* Apr. 25, 1925, Miriam, dau. of Arthur L. Pitts, of Arvonia, Va.; 3–Thomas Nathaniel, *b* Apr. 29, 1903; Hampden-Sydney, '23; Med. Coll. Va., 1924.
Summer place: "Seven Islands," Arvonia, Va. Residence: 3608 Hawthorne Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**HALSEY, Decca Coles Singleton (Mrs. Le Roy),** *b* "Black Woods" plantation, Wedgefield, Sumter Co., S.C., July 31, 1884.
6–Col. Matthew **Singleton** (qv);
5–Capt. John (1754-1820), of "Midway"; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Rebecca Richardson (1752-1834; Brig. Gen. Richard[6], Am. Rev., mem. Gen. Assembly);
4–Richard (1776-1852), built "Home Place"; planter; *m* 1802, Charlotte Videau Ashby, niece of Gen. Francis Marion (their dau. Mary, *m* Gov. George McDuffie, and became mother of 2d wife of Gen. Wade Hampton, C.S.A.); *m* 2d, 1812, Rebecca Travis Coles (1784-1849; Col. John[5] [1745-1808], of Albemarle Co., Va., *m* Mary E. Tucker; John[6] [1677-1747], from Ireland to Va., 1710, *m* Mary, dau. of Isaac Winston);
3–John Coles (1813-52), of "Albemarl," nr. Columbia, S.C.; ed. U.Va.; *m* 1836, Mary Lewis Carter (1817-89; Dr. Charles W.L.[4], of Charlottesville, Va., *m* Mary Chastain Cocke);
2–Richard R. (2 below).
8–Rev. Samuel **Thomas,** missionary, of Goose Creek Ch., Charleston, S.C.;
7–Edward;
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1738, Dr. Robert **Broun** (1714-57; son of George, *m* Lady Margaret, of Scotland); from Scotland with his brother William; settled at "Brounfields," St. James Parish, nr. Charleston, S.C., as planter and physician;
5–Capt. Archibald (1752-97), capt. Am. Rev.; *m*

1780, Mary Deas (1762-1857; John[6], mem, Gen. Assembly);
4–Robert (1781-1809), *m* 1804, Harriot Richardson Singleton (1779-1817; Capt. John[5], above);
3–John Peter (1806-95), *m* 1837, Abby Hinman Day (1813-89);
2–Anne Hinman (*b* 1848), *m* 1868, Richard Richardson **Singleton** (1840-1900); issue: I–Marie Hinman (*m* James J. Williams, *d* 1899); II–Elise (*m* William Dunlap Simpson); III–Lucy Champe (*m* John R. Ball); IV–Charles Carter (*d* 1900); V–Kate Broun (*d* 1889); VI Decca Coles (1 above); VII–Richard Richardson Singleton, Jr.
1–*m* May 14, 1908, LeRoy Halsey (see Vol. I, p. 134, for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 2 Lucas St., Charleston, S.C.

1–**HAMILTON, Sally Parke Wellford (Mrs.)**, *b* Atlanta, Ga., June 28, 1874.
7–William **Randolph** (qv);
6–Edward, *m* Mary Grosvenor, from Eng.;
5–Mary, *m* Robert **Yates**;
4–Catherine, *m* Dr. Robert **Wellford**, from Eng. as surgeon under Sir Howe, general in British army; settled at Fredericksburg after Am. Rev.;
3–Beverley Randolph, *m* Mary Alexander;
2–Maj. Philip Alexander (2 below).
9–Adam **Thoroughgood** (qv);
8–Ann, *m* Col. Gerard **Fowke** (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Va.;
7–Gerard (1662-1734), *m* 2d, Sarah Burdett, of Charles Co., Md.;
6–Ann, *m* Robert **Alexander**;
5–John, *m* Susan Pierson;
4–William, *m* Sarah Casson;
3–Mary, *m* Dr. Beverley Randolph **Wellford** (3 above);
2–Maj. Philip Alexander (1833-1909), Co. F, 21st Va. Inf., C.S.A.; *m* 1872, Mary Belle Street (*d* 1878; Parke[8], of "Santee," Hanover Co., Va., *m* Rebecca Williams); issue: I–Robert (*b* 1873); II–Sally Parke (1 above); III–Thomas Spotswood (1876-1906; *m* Mary Byrd Dimmock).
1–*m* Nov. 27, 1895, Robert Patrick Hamilton, *b* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 23, 1872 (divorced, 1914); son of Robert P. Hamilton, of Petersburg; issue (all *b* Petersburg, Va.): 1–Robert Patrick, Jr., *b* Nov. 23, 1896; U. of Va., '17; Columbia, 1924; Rhodes scholar at Oxford, Eng., 1921-23; enlisted U.S. Ambulance Service, June 1917; served with 66th Div., French Chasseurs Alpines, Jan. 1918-July 1919; participated in campaigns at Soissons-Noyon, Amiens, and the Hindenburg Line; awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star; *m* June 5, 1926, Portia, dau. of Charles Goulder, of Cleveland, O.; 2–Philip Wellford, *b* Apr. 13, 1898; U. of Va., '20; enlisted U.S.N., served at Newport, R.I. and on sea; *m* Oct. 2, 1924, Katherine Page, dau. of Alfred Willis Withers, of Gloucester Co., Va. (issue: Philip Wellford, Jr., *b* Aug. 29, 1927); 3–John Bland, *b* Nov. 8, 1902; U. of Va., '22.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 150 Chancellor St., University, Va.

1–**HAMILTON, Herman Prioleau**, *b* Chester, S.C., June 24, 1901.
6–William **Hamilton** (*d* 1782), from Scotland to Ireland, thence to America, 1733, and settled in Leacock Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa.;
5–Maj. James (*b* 1758), a.-d.-c. to General Washington in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Lynch (Thomas[6], a "signer");
4–James (1786-1857), maj. War 1812; mayor of Charleston, S.C., several terms; mem. 17th to 20th Congresses, 1821-29; gov. of S.C., 1830-32; *m* Elizabeth Heyward;
3–Samuel Prioleau (1826-97), *m* Emma Levy;
2–James (2 below).
10–Daniel **Heyward**, from Eng., was living in Carolina, 1672;
9–Thomas (1673-1700), *m* Hester Taylor;
8–Capt. Thomas (1700-37), in Indian wars and French and Spanish invasion; cdr. Ft. Johnson; *m* Margaret Wright (sister of Sir James Wright, chief justice and atty. gen. Province of S.C., last gov. Province of Ga.);
7–Col. Daniel (*b* 1720), col. provincial militia; planter; *m* 1st, Maria Miles;
6–Thomas (1746-1809), a "signer"; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Mathews (sister of Gov. John Mathews); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Savage;
5–Daniel, *m* Ann Sarah Trezevant;
4–Elizabeth, *m* James **Hamilton** (4 above);
3–Samuel P., *m* Emma Levy;
2–James (1865-1918), *m* 1895, Bessie Lee Dunbar (*b* 1876); issue: I–Herman Prioleau (1 above); II–James (1904-08).
1–Not married. A.B., Wofford, '23 (Pi Kappa Phi). Second lt., U.S.R. Mem. S.C. Residence: 111 Pine St., Chester, S.C.

1–**HAMILTON, Theodore Ely**, *b* Fredonia, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1869.
8–William **Hamilton** (1647-1749; son of Gallatin, of Glasgow, Scotland), came from Scotland to Provincetown, Mass., 1668; removed to S. Kingston, R.I.; later at Danbury, Conn.; *m* Lucy Berry;
7–William (ca. 1699-ca. 1797), of R.I.;
6–Benedict, of N.Kingston, R.I.; *m* 1755, Anne Briggs (John[7], of E. Greenwich, R.I.);
5–Frederick (*b* 1755), of E. Greenwich; served in Am. Rev.; sgt. R.I. militia;
4–Benedict (*b* ca. 1780), moved from Providence, R.I., to N.Y.;
3–John (1803-77), of Providence; removed to Fredonia, N.Y.; *m* 1825, Olive Jones Millard (1806-82; Solomon[4], of Amsterdam, N.Y.);
2–John (2 below).
8–Richard **Ely** (qv);
7–Richard (*b* 1656), of Lyme, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Marvin (*b* 1666; Lt. Reinhold[8]);
6–Dea. Richard (1697-1777), of Lyme, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Peck;
5–Ezra (1728-93), of Lyme; capt. coast guard before Am. Rev.; *m* Anne Sterling;
4–Israel (1770-1855), of Lyme; later at Buffalo, N.Y.; *m* 1792, Eunice Mindwell Noyes;
3–Rev. Judah (1796-1843), grad. Williams Coll., 1820, M.A., LL.D.; Andover Theol. Sem.; *m* 1822, Irene Stetson;
2–Augusta Eliza Clapp (2 below).
10–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1661), of S. Duxbury, Mass.; town clk., New London, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650; *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1679);
8–Ruth (1631-77), *m* 1651, John **Pickett** (*d* 1667), mcht., New London, Conn.;
7–Ruth Brewster (1654-90), *m* Rev. Moses **Noyes** (1643-1729), first pastor at Lyme, Conn.; preached there 60 yrs. (Rev. James[8], qv);
6–Moses (1678-1743), *m* 1713, Mary Ely (1691-1767; Judge William[7] [1647-1717], co. ct., New London, Conn., *m* 1681, Elizabeth Smith; Richard[8], qv);
5–Moses (1714-86), *m* 1748, Hannah Selden (*b* 1727; Joseph[6] [*b* 1682], of Hadley and Lyme, Conn., *m* Anne Chapman; Joseph[7] [ca. 1651-1725], *m* Rebekah Church; Thomas[8], from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., *m* Hester Wakeman);
4–Eunice Mindwell (1767-1858), *m* 1792, Israel **Ely** (4 above).
9–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
8–Susannah, *m* Rev. John **Wilson** (Rev. John[9] [1588-1667], first Congl. pastor, Boston);
7–Susannah (1664-1748), *m* Rev. Grindal **Rawson** (1659-1715; Edward[8], qv);
6–Mary (1699-1776), *m* Rev. Joseph **Dorr** (1690-1768);
5–Mary, *m* Rev. Moses **Taft** (1722-91), B.A., Harvard, 1751 (Capt. Eleazer[6], *b* 1697);
4–Catharine (1764-1805), *m* Samuel **Stetson** (1767-1805);
3–Irene (1796-1854), of Dorchester, Mass., and Fredonia, N.Y.; grad. Byfield Sem.; *m* 1822, Rev. Judah **Ely** (3 above);
2–Augusta Eliza Clapp (1827-1914), mem. A.B.C.F.M., Am. Bible Soc.; *m* 1849, John **Hamilton** (1827-98), wholesale dry goods mcht., New York, N.Y.; supt. Sunday Sch., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fredonia, N.Y., 18 yrs., Bethlehem Mission Sunday Sch. and asst. supt., Howard Mission Sunday Sch., New York; del. to Presbytery, Buffalo, and Synod of N.Y.; issue: I–Mary Angeline (*b* 1852; grad. State Normal Sch., Chauncey Hall Sch., training teacher, kindergarten dept., State Normal Sch., Alma Coll.); II–Irene Stetson (*b* 1857; teacher of piano; *m* 1884, Prof. Edward Sandford Burgess, Ph. D., Sc.D., see Who's Who in America); III–George Stetson (*b* 1862); IV–Theodore Ely (1 above).
1–Not married. A.B. (with distinction and hon. mention), Harvard U., '99; A.M., U.Mo., 1900, Ph.D., 1908. Asst. prof., dept. of Romance langs., Ohio State U., since 1909.

Author and editor, Romance lang. poems and other articles. Taught French to Am. soldiers during World War. Mem. S.M.D., P.B.K., etc. Summer place: 72 Eagle St., Fredonia, N.Y. Residence: 319 King Av., Columbus, O.

1–**HANDY, Lelia Cowherd (Mrs. Fred A. G.)**, *b* Orange Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1851.
8–Jonathan William (de Cowart, Coward) **Cowherd** (son of Jonathan, of Somersetshire, Eng.), came to Va. and settled in Gloucester Co., later New Kent Co., *m* Sarah Frances Colby (desc. Sir John Colby, of Ingrowth Manor, Eng.);
7–Jonathan, *m* Miss Travis (g.dau. of Col. Travis, of Jamestown, Va.);
6–James Travis (began to write name Cowherd), *m* Elizabeth Mallory, New Kent Co., Va.;
5–Jonathan Travis (*d* 1804), *m* Frances Kirtley (Francis[6], capt. French and Indian War; *m* Margaret James);
4–Colby T. (1766-1847), *m* 2d, 1798, Tabitha Montague Twyman (1764-1835);
3–William (1806-70), *m* his cousin, Sarah Anne Hill;
2–Edwin Festus (2 below).
8–George **Twyman** (1676-1703), from Eng., settled in Middlesex Co., Va., *m* Catherine, g. dau. of Peter Montague, burgess;
7–George (1698-1734), *m* Agatha Buford;
6–William (1727-1810), *m* Winifred Cowherd (James[5]);
5–William (1754-1843), *m* Elizabeth Garnett;
4–Frances (1789-1820), *m* 1807, Ambrose Powell **Hill**;
3–Sarah Anne (*b* 1807), *m* 1826, William **Cowherd** (3 above).
11–Richard (Beauford) **Buford** (qv);
10–John (*d* 1722), of Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co., Va.; *m* 1662, Elizabeth Perrott (Richard[11], of Lancaster and Middlesex Cos., Va., burgess, 1684-86);
9–Thomas (1663-1716), *m* Mary–;
8–Thomas (*b* 1682), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Agatha (*b* 1705), *m* 1724, George **Twyman** (7 above).
7–Capt. William **Bledsoe** (will probated 1770), of Culpeper Co., Va.; served in colonial and French and Indian wars;
6–Mary, *m* Ambrose **Powell** (*d* 1788), of Culpeper Co.; capt. French and Indian War and Am. Rev.;
5–Ann, *m* Henry **Hill**, col. in Am. Rev.;
4–Ambrose Powell (1785-1856), capt. War 1812; mem. Va. Senate 16 yrs.; *m* Frances Twyman (4 above).
8–Burr **Harrison** (qv);
7–Capt. Thomas (1665-1746), burgess, 1741-46; *m* Sythia Elizabeth Short;
6–Burr (1699-1790), *m* 1722, Anne Barnes (*b* 1699);
5–Col. Thomas (1723-74), burgess, 1748-55, 1760-69; *m* 1747, Anne Weye Peyton (John[6] [1691-1760], of "Stoney Hill," Stafford Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne Weye);
4–Rev. Thomas (1750-1814), *m* 1775, his cousin, Sarah Barnes Harrison (1754-1842; Capt. Cuthbert[5] [*b* 1720], *m* 1738, Frances Osborne Barnes; Thomas[6], 7 above);
3–Sarah Osborne (1799-1870), *m* 1826, as his 2d wife, Gabriel **Freeman**;
2–Susan Latham (1829-80), *m* 1849, Edwin Festus **Cowherd** (1827-1903); see Vol. I, p. 140, for Claiborne-West lineage.
1–*m* Nov. 7, 1872, Major Frederick Algernon Graham Handy (Mar. 22, 1842-Jan. 12, 1912); lawyer; maj. C.S.A., 1861-65; issue: 1–Gertrude (Aug. 30, 1873-Feb. 27, 1902); 2–Frederick Chaille (see Vol. I, p. 141, for Calthrope line); 3–Walter Ker, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1876; *m* Apr. 29, 1908, Grace B. (*b* Oct. 1, 1887), dau. Warren Slaughter Kerfoot (issue: Mildred Lelia, Walter Ker, Jr., Anner Elizabeth); 4–Chaille C. (Aug. 17, 1879-May 26, 1880); 5–Algernon Lee, *b* Orange Co., Va., Oct. 5, 1885; *m* Oct. 5, 1910, Annie Moffett, dau. Howard Douglas Coyner (issue: Algernon Lee, Jr.; Howard Coyner); 6–Margaret Purnell (Mrs. Phillip B. Moss, see Vol. I, p. 141, for Handy line).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 325 Lauderdale Av., Selma, Ala.

1–**HAMMOND, Laura**, *b* Atlanta, Ga.
8–Job **Hammond**, I (1645-1717 or 18), from Eng. to Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Job, II (1677-1758), *m* Anndine–;

NATHANIEL JOB HAMMOND (1833-99). A.B., first honors, U.Ga., '52; distinguished lawyer, Atlanta, Ga.; del. constl. convs., 1865, 75, 77; reporter Supreme Ct. of Ga., 1867-72; atty. gen. of Ga., 1872-77; mem. 46th, 47th, 48th Congresses, 1879-87; trustee U.Ga., 1872-99, and chmn. bd., 1889-1899; pres. bd. stewards of 1st M.E.Ch., Atlanta; etc.

6–Samuel (1722-1806), in Indian wars and Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Jenkins (1726-1816);
5–Job, III (1750-1823), *m* Lucy Howard;
4–Job, IV (1782-1861), *m* Mary Worrill (1782-1861);
3–Amos Worrill (1807-77), *m* Eliza Caroline Hudson (1811-40);
2–Nathaniel Job (2 below).
9–Maj. Gen. John **Hammond** (qv);
8–Thomas, of Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* Mary Heath (*d* 1721);
7–Mary (*d* 1714), Anne Arundel Co.; *m* Cornelius **Howard**, II (*b* bet. 1660-70-*d* 1716; Cornelius, I[8], *m* Elizabeth Sission);
6–John (1705-65), Anne Arundel Co.; *m* Lucy Davis;
5–Lucy (1750-1833), *m* Job **Hammond**, III (5 above).
8–Benjamin **Lewis**, of New Haven, 1669, Stratford, 1675; *m* Hannah Curtis (1654/55-1728; John[9]);
7–James (1679-1766), *m* 1702, Hannah Judson;
6–James (1708-66), *m* 1730, Naomi Sherman (1712-1799; Nathaniel[7]);
5–James (1740-79), *m* 1771, Sarah Lewis (1750-1844; Thomas[6]);
4–James Booth (1779-1822), *m* Mary Beardsley;
3–Curtis (1800-82), *m* 1826, Jane Gardner Collier (1807-61; Thomas[4]);
2–Laura Frances (2 below).
10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–Thomas (1627-68), *m* 1654, Hannah Tuttle (1632/-33-1683; Richard[10]), widow of John Pantry;
8–Rebecca (1655-1717), *m* 1680, Capt. James **Judson** (1650-1720/21);
7–Hannah (1681-1757), *m* in 1702, James **Lewis** (7 above).
2–Nathaniel Job **Hammond** (see portrait, biography), *m* 1857, Laura Frances Lewis (1835-1908); issue: I–Jane (*m* James Home Gilbert); II–Theodore Augustus (*m* Clifford Putnam); III–Elizabeth Sargent (*m* Daniel Brown Harris); IV–Mary Emma (*b* 1869; *m* David Jackson Bailey); V–Julia; VI–Laura (1 above); VII–Nathaniel (*d* infancy); VIII–Natalie.
1–Ed. in public and private schools and Pratt Inst. Librarian in Library of Congress, 3 yrs.; librarian, Ga. Sch. of Tech., 1907-25. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 874 Piedmont Av., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**HARDING, William P. Gould**, *b* Greene Co., Ala., May 5, 1864.

8–Abraham **Harding** (qv);
7–Abraham (1655-1734), *m* 1st, Mary Mason; *m* 2d, Sarah Fairbank Merrifield;
6–Samuel (1698-1780), *m* Mary Cutler;
5–Samuel (1726/27-1805), Deerfield, Mass.; *m* 1st, Abigail Fisher;
4–Abiel (1753-1849), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Olive Smith;
3–Chester (1792-1866), soldier War of 1812; eminent portrait painter; *m* Caroline Woodruff;
2–Horace (1828-99), A.B., Harvard, '48; civil engr.; *m* 1859, Eliza Proctor Gould (1828-88; William P.[3], *b* Salem, Mass., 1791, *d* Greene Co., Ala., 1860); issue: I–William P. G. (above); II–Chester (see Vol. I, p. 146).
1–*m* Oct. 22, 1895, Amanda Moore (*d* 1910); dau. Sydenham Moore, Birmingham, Ala.; issue (all *b* Birmingham, Ala.): 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 2, 1897; *m* July 14, 1917, Frederick Henry Prince, Jr.; *m* 2d, June 30, 1923, Eugene Van Rennsalaer Thayer; 2–Margaret Eliot (Mar. 25, 1900-Jan. 26, 1924); 3–Alice Moore, *b* Apr. 7, 1902; *m* Sept. 7, 1922, Robert Thompson Pell (son of Stephen H.P. Pell, see Vol. I, p. 387).
1–A.B., U.Ala., '80, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1916, also Columbia and Harvard, 1922). Banker; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1914, and gov., 1916-22; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, 1923—. Mng. dir. War Finance Corpn., 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Southern, Country (Birmingham, Ala.), Algonquin (Boston). Address: Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, Mass.

1–**HARLEY, Mary Winn Blackshear (Mrs. Paul Norwood)**, *b* nr. Thomasville, Thomas Co., Ga., Aug. 28, 1875.
5–James **Blackshear** (*d* 1782), from Eng., 1712, settled nr. New Bern, N.C.; *m* 1758, Mrs. Catherine (Francks) Bush (dau. of John Martin Francks[6], from Eng., 1712, settled at New Bern, N.C.; burgess, 1715, 27; vestryman Craven Parish, 1715; treas. Craven Precinct, 1729; justice, 1731-33);
4–Edward (1762-1829), wounded by Tories; *m* Emily G. Mitchell;
3–Maj. Gen. Thomas Edward (1809-67), settled at Navasota, Tex., 1857; *m* 1831, Emily Goodwyn Raines;
2–James Joseph (2 below).
7–Richard **Raines**, of Prince George Co., Va.; *m* Jane Williamson;
6–Capt. Nathaniel (*d* 1789), mem. Com. of Intelligence, Prince George Co., Va., 1774-75; vestryman and church warden, Bristol Parish; *m* Susannah Parham;
5–Anne (1762-1832), *m* 1779, Thomas **Mitchell** (1756-1826; Thomas[6], *m* Amy Goodwin; Henry[7], of Albemarle Parish, Sussex Co., Va.);
4–Emily Goodwyn (1782-1861), *m* Edward **Blackshear** (4 above).
5–Capt. John **Raines** (*b* 1726), mem. Com. of Intelligence, Prince George Co., Va., 1774-75; capt. militia; *m* 1762, Amy (Goodwyn) Mitchell;
4–Maj. Robert (1766-1816), Am. Rev.; maj. militia; rep. Ga. Legislature, 1810-11; *m* Sarah Hamilton (1775-1850; John[5], lt. Rev. navy and received land grant in Va. for services);
3–Emily Goodwyn (1814-66), *m* Thomas E. **Blackshear** (3 above).
6–Minor **Winn** (*d* 1771 or 72), from Wales ca. 1732; settled in Fauquier Co., Va.;
5–Maj. Gen. Richard (1750-1812), col. in Am. Rev.; brig. gen. and maj. gen. S.C. militia; mem. Congress, 1793-1813; judge county ct., etc.; *d* in Tenn.; *m* Priscilla McKinley;
4–Benjamin Franklin (1785-1832), *m* 1809, Mary Caroline Blucher (1787-1839);
3–Dr. Thomas Bratton (1811-59), *m* 2d, 1838, Elizabeth (Johns) Neely (1813-74);
2–Harriet Eliza (1840-88), *m* 1864, James Joseph **Blackshear** (1838-77); issue: I–Emily Elizabeth (*b* 1866); II–James Joseph (1867-1911; *m* Elizabeth Mitchell); III–Mary Winn (1 above); IV–Annie Eleanor (1876-78).
1–*m* Oct. 24, 1895, Paul Norwood Harley, Sr., *b* Leon Co., Fla., Mar. 28, 1867; son of James Felder Harley, of Thomasville, Ga.; issue: 1–Paul Norwood, Jr., *b* Waycross, Ga., July 19, 1896; *m* Apr. 30, 1919, Ruth Mobley, *b* May 28, 1891 (issue: Ruth Carol, *b* Mar. 28, 1920); 2–Harriet Elizabeth (Oct. 23, 1898-Dec. 3, 1900); 3–Mary Winn (June 22, 1902-July 1, 1903); 4–James Blackshear, *b* Waycross, Oct. 24, 1903.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Residence: 302 Gilmore St., Waycross, Ga.

1–**HARPER, Mary Hill (Mrs. Al)**, *b* Paulette, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1873.
7–William **Hill** (ca. 1710-87), mem. Provincial Congress, Hillsboro, N.C., 1775; *m* 1736, Susannah Smithers;
6–William (1737-92), Com. of Safety, Salisbury, 1775; *m* 1758, Elizabeth Halbert;
5–Rev. Thomas (1759-1849), Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Catherine Shropshire (1760-post 1850);
4–Elijah (1785-1868), *m* 1820, Mary Moss Sharpe (1800-70);
3–Merril (1823-63), C.S.A.; *m* 1849, Louisa Day (1823-70);
2–Isaac Newton (*b* 1852), *m* 1st, Margaret Belle Helsley (1853-75); issue: I–Samuel E. (*m* 1899, Mary Callaway, *d* 1914); II–Mary Osborne (1 above).
1–*m* Oct 8, 1896, Al Harper, *b* Jonesboro, Ga., Nov. 22, 1871; son of George H. Harper; issue (all *b* E. St. Louis, Ill.): 1–Phyllis Hill, *b* Apr. 7, 1898; U.Ill., and Ward-Belmont class '18; *m* Dec. 27, 1921, Cecil Maxey Smith, U.S.N., 1914-18; 2–Mildred Williamson, *b* June 17, 1900; Wellesley, '23; *m* Aug. 20, 1925, George Francis Michael, 1st lt., 17th Inf., U.S.A., 1914-18; son of Francis Stanberry Michael, of Millersburg, Pa.; 3–Robert Osborne, *b* Feb. 2, 1902; U.Ill., '23.
1–Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 1318 Baugh Av., East St. Louis, Mo.

1–**HARPHAM, Lola Ellen Moffitt (Mrs. Frank I.)**, *b* Norman, Kearney Co., Neb., July 15, 1889.
10–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
9–James (1626-98), *m* Elizabeth Anthony;
8–Jabez (1673-1741), *m* Mary Barton;
7–Nathanael (1707-68), *m* Mary Mott;
6–Maj. Gen. Nathaniel (1742-86), mem. Gen. Assembly, 1770; brig. gen., 1775; maj. gen., 1776; cdr. left wing of Cont. Army in battle of Germantown; q.m. gen., 1778; pres. of court martial of André; cdr. of Southern Cont. Army, 1780; given "Mulberry Grove," on Savannah River by State of Ga.; *m* 1774, Catherine Littlefield, of Block Island;
5–Eleazer or Eli;
4–Leah, *m* Zephaniah **Parks** (*b* 1792);
3–George Washington (1838-94);
2–Maggie (*b* 1871), *m* 1888, Walter David **Moffitt** (*b* 1866); issue: I–Lola Ellen (1 above); II–Maude Emily (*b* 1891; *m* Samuel Ernest Harpham); III–Earle Lawrence (*b* 1894; *m* Della Hoffman); IV–Walter David (*b* 1896; *m* Angie King); V–Anne Leela (*b* 1898; *m* Nels Thompson); VI–Gladyse Flora (*b* 1900; *m* Ralph McMullen); VII–Theodore Irving (*m* Alta Welta); VIII–Gains Parks (*b* 1906); IX–Thelma Ruth (*b* 1909; *m* Kenneth Horn).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1908, Frank Isaac Harpham, *b* Kankakee, Ill., July 4, 1882; son of Samuel B. Harpham, of Heartwell, Neb., *m* Mary A. Osborn; issue: 1–Verdon Raynal, *b* Holstein, Neb., Feb. 16, 1909; 2–Walter Bryant, *b* Norman, Neb., Feb. 11, 1913; 3–Gilbert Alvon, *b* Norman, Apr. 22, 1916; 4–Cecil Franklin, *b* Heartwell, Neb., Nov. 5, 1918; 5–Lola Nadine, *b* Kenesaw, Neb., Mar. 8, 1924.
Residence: Wood River, Neb.

1–**HARRINGTON, Estelle Messenger (Mrs. Frederick C.)**, *b* nr. Patoka, Ill., Mar. 23, 1878.
7–Capt. Daniel **Messenger**, *m* Lydia Royce;
6–Samuel, *m* Mabel Buck;
5–Roderick (1741-1823), pvt., Capt. John Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Tamesia Stephens;
4–John (1771-1846), from W. Stockbridge, Mass., 1771, to Vt., 1783; to Ky., 1799, to Ill. Ty., 1802; mem. Ind. Ty. Legislature; assisted in forming 1st constitution for State of Ill.; speaker of House, 1st Ill. Gen. Assembly; surveyor; prof. mathematics, Rock Spring Sem., 1st instr. of higher edn. west of Alleghanies (now Shurtleff Coll.); Black Hawk War; *m* Ann Lyon;
3–Elon (1804-52), *m* 1824, Rebecca Piggott (1804-1859);
2–John (2 below).
9–John **Stevens** (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Andover, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth–;

8–Timothy (1641-1708), Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1665, Sarah Davis;
7–Rev. Timothy (1666-1726), to Glastonbury, Conn.; *m* 1701, Alice Cook, widow of Rev. John Whiting (Joseph Cook[8] [1643-90], *m* 1665, Martha Stedman; Joseph[9], *b* in Eng., lt. A. and H.A. Co., *m* Elizabeth–; Thomas[10], from Eng.);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1713), *m* 1740, Comfort Kelsey;
5–Tamesia (*b* 1741), *m* Roderick **Messenger** (5 above).
10–Thomas **Lord** (qv);
9–Dorothy, *m* John **Ingersoll** (qv);
8–Hannah (*b* 1652), Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1672, Stephen **Kelsey** (*b* 1647; William[9] [1600-post 1674], from Eng. ca. 1630, was at Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed to Hartford, 1636, to Killingworth, Conn., 1663);
7–John (*b* 1680), *m* 1704, Mary Buck (Ezekiel[8]);
6–Comfort (*b* 1716), *m* Benjamin **Stevens** (6 above).
9–William **Thrall** (1606-79), from Eng.; *d* Windsor, Conn.; soldier Pequot War;
8–Phillipa (*d* 1698), *m* 1657, John **Horsford** (William[9] [*d* 1656], from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 1633-35, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636);
7–Samuel (*b* 1669), *m* 1717, Elizabeth–;
6–Ens. Samuel (1717-57), Cornwall, Conn.; *m* Mary–;
5–Anna, *m* Col. Matthew **Lyon** (1750-1822), from Ireland to Woodbury, Conn., 1765; founded Fair Haven, Vt., 1783; and Eddyville, Ky., 1799; pub. Life of Benjamin Franklin; cast deciding vote for Jefferson for Pres.; U.S. rep. from Vt. and Ky., 1803-11; lt. Am. Rev.; with Green Mt. Boys; col. of militia;
4–Ann (1774-1842), *m* John **Messenger** (4 above);
3–Elon (1804-52), *m* 1824, Rebecca Piggott (1804-1859);
2–John (1839-79), farmer; *m* 1860, Ida Kiefhaber; *m* 2d, Martha Cox (1852-79); issue (1st marriage): I–May (*d* aet. 17); II–Raymond (*d* aet. 3); III–Armond (*d* aet. 14); IV–Clarence (*d* aet. 18); (2d marriage): I–Charles A. (*b* 1877; *m* his 1st cousin, Maude E. Messenger); II–Estelle (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 6, 1904, Frederick Charles Harrington, *b* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1878; son of John Harrington, of Watervliet, N.Y., *m* Jane Dunn (John[8], *m* Mary Ann Wight, from Scotland, ca. 1845); issue: 1–Frederick C., Jr., *b* Belleville, Ill., May 26, 1906; Mo. Mil. Acad., 1923; *m* June 16, 1926, Lenore, dau. of William Wehking, of St. Louis, Mo. (issue: Frederick C., III, *b* July 4, 1927); 2–Leonora May, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 10, 1907; McKendree Coll.; *m* Mar. 18, 1927, Ralph, son of Edward Mitchell, of Roodhouse, Ill.; 3–Parmelee, *b* St. Louis, July 12, 1912; Mo. Mil. Acad., 1929.
1–Mem. C.D.XVIIC., D.A.R. (regent, 1924-25), O.E.S. (matron, 1919). Residence: 6935 Mitchell Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**HARRIS, Susie McKiernan Jackson (Mrs. John H.),** *b* Forks of Cypress, Dec. 1, 1850.
8–Sir John **Yeamans** (qv);
7–Anne, *m* 1666, James **Moore** (1641-1706; Sir John[6], knighted, 1627), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1665; gov. of S.C., 1700;
6–Roger (*d* 1756), mem. King's Council, 1752; *m* 1st, Miss Raynor;
5–George (1715-70), *m* 1739, Mary Ashe (*b* 1723; John Baptista[5]);
4–George, *m* Elizabeth Watters;
3–Sarah, *m* James **Jackson** (1782-1840);
2–William Moore (1824-99), *m* Thirmuthis McKiernan (1830-1902); issue: I–Sarah Moore (*d* 1909; *m* Oakley H. Bynum); II–James (*m* Allee Wardlaw); III–Susie McKiernan (1 above); IV–Mary McKiernan (*d* 1912; *m* Edmund C. Winston); V–Thomas Hunt (*d* 1925; *m* Rebecca McKay).
1–*m* Apr. 11, 1871, John Hunter Harris (1846-1915); son of John H. Harris, *b* Scotland (Norfleet[3], *m* Mary Hunter), *m* Susan Smith (Gen. Gabriel[3], of Va.); issue: 1–Richard Norfleet, *b* nr. Courtland, Ala., 1872; *m* 1915, Lavinia, dau. of William Littlejohn, of Decatur, Ala. (issue: Richard, N., Jr.); 2–Kate Jackson, *b* Tuscumbia, Ala., 1874; *m* Robert S. Link (issue: Robert; John Harris; Susie Jackson); 3–Oakley Bynum, *b* nr. Courtland, Ala., 1878; 4–Emma McKiernan, *b* nr. Courtland, 1880; *m* 1900, Laurence C. Parker (issue: Richard Harris; Laurence Curtis); 5–Carolyn Ashford, *b* nr. Courtland, 1882; *m* 1912, Robert E. Simpson (issue: Robert Edward; John Harris); 6–James Jackson, *b* nr. Courtland, 1884; 7–Thomas Jackson, *b* nr. Courtland, 1886; Vanderbilt U.; 2d lt., Q.M. Corps U.S.A., Camp Gordon, Ga., Ft. McPherson and Camp McClelland, 1919, promoted to 1st lt.; 8–John Hunter (1888-91); 9–Frank Sherrod, *b* Courtland, 1892; Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Coll. and Florence (Ala.) State Normal Coll.; *m* Anne Virginia Bynum (issue: Anne Frances, *b* Dec. 31, 1920).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Residence: Courtland, Ala.

1–**HARRIS, Julian Hartwell,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1876.
5–Joseph **Harris**, from Eng., settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1730; *m* Hannah Pheely (or Neely);
4–Joseph (1763-1847), *m* Olive Bennett;
3–Buckner, planter; *m* Sarah Marian McKeithen (*b* 1811; Archibald[4], from Scotland to Bladen Co., N.C.; Archibald[5]);
2–Samuel S. (2 below).
5–James **Pickett**, of Caroline Co., W.Va., later sheriff Anson Co., N.C., before 1795; *m* Martha Terry;
4–William Rayford (1787-1850), sheriff Anson Co., N.C.; removed to Ala., 1818; *m* Frances Dickson (1780-1851; William[5], mem. N.C. Assembly, officer Am. Rev.);
3–Albert James (1810-58), planter; historian of Ala.; *m* Sarah Smith Harris;
2–Mary G. (2 below).
9–John **Alston** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis;
7–John (1673-1758), from Eng.; first Am. record, 1711 Chowan Co., N.C.; asst. justice; col. N. C. militia; *m* Mary Clark;
6–Joseph John (1700-81), justice; mem. Gen. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth Chancy;
5–Philip, col. Am. Rev.; mem. N.C. Ho. of Commons; *m* Mary Drew Temple;
4–Mary D. (*d* 1841), *m* 1811, William **Harris** (*b* 1774);
3–Sarah S. (1816-94), *m* Albert James **Pickett** (3 above);
2–Mary Gindrat (1842-99), *m* Samuel Smith **Harris**, D.D., LL.D. (1841-88), 2d P.E. bishop of Mich. (see Vol. II, p. 138, for portrait); issue: I–Sallie Pickett (*b* 1866; *m* Charles Mills Gayley, see Vol. I, p. 122); II–William Pickett (1869-1922; *m* 1897, Edna McGraw); III–Samuel Smith (*d*; *m* Maude Withey, who *m* 2d, Ben Robinson); IV–Julian Hartwell (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 11, 1915, Jacqueline Stephens, dau. Henry Stephens, Detroit; issue: 1–Sallie Gail, *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 28, 1917.
1–A.B., U.Mich., '98 (Alpha Delta Phi), LL.B., 1900. Mem. law firm Beaumont, Smith & Harris, Detroit; also banker. Commd. col., Signal Corps U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1918; chief legal adviser to the Aviation Board, Washington, World War. Clubs: Detroit, University, Country, etc. Residence: 15366 Windmill Drive, Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.

1–**HARRIS, May,** *b* Lowndes Co., Ala., Aug. 2, 18—.
5–Joseph **Harris**, from Eng., settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1730; *m* Hannah Neely (or Pheely);
4–Joseph (1763-1847), *m* Olive Bennett;
3–Buckner, planter; *m* Sarah Marian McKeithen (*b* 1811; Archibald[4], from Scotland);
2–Joseph (2 below).
10–Lt. Col. Walter **Chiles** (qv);
9–Walter, Jamestown, Va.; burgess; *m* Mary Page (Col. John[10], councillor);
8–John (*d* 1723), justice; mem. Assembly; *m* Mary (Boucher); *m* 2d, Eleanor Webber;
7–Henry, *m* Mary Carr;
6–William, *m* Agnes White;
5–Thomas, *m* Judith Lee;
4–Mary, *m* Anderson **Crenshaw**;
3–Charles Edward, *m* Mary Louisa Coleman;
2–India (1848-1901), *m* Joseph **Harris** (1845-1923), U.Ala.; soldier C.S.A.; teacher and author; issue: I–May (1 above); II–India (*d*); III–Joseph A. (*d*); IV–Samuel; V–Chiles (*b* 1888; U. Ala. and U.Chicago; served in World War; head of English dept., Montgomery (Ala.) High School; *m* Dorothy Dix).

1–Author of plays, essays, children's and short stories. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Clubs: Press and Authors, No Name. Residence: "Thornfield," Robinson Springs, Ala., and Montgomery, Ala.

Mayhew Homestead, erected before 1700 by Thomas Mayhew, chief justice of Court of Common Pleas, upon land which had been in possession of the family since 1641. The house was then in the Manor of Tisbury (later named Chilmark from a town therein), and it has since been in the direct line in the Mayhew family.

1–**HARE, Lloyd Custer Mayhew,** *b* Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 9, 1893.
4–John **Hare** (*d* ca. 1841), trustee of Wooster Tp., Wayne Co., O.; *m* Katherine Kiser;
3–Elias Charles (1836-1915), Calif. pioneer of '50's; dry goods mcht., San Francisco; sec. Masonic Bd. of Relief, San Francisco, 18 yrs.; Grand Lecturer of Grand Lodge of Calif.; *m* Anna Catherine Woods, of El Dorado Co., Calif.;
2–Frederick Eli (2 below).
11–Worshipful Thomas **Mayhew** (qv);
10–Rev. Thomas (1621-57), clergyman; first English missionary to Indians of N.E.; a founder of Congl. Ch. in America; author; co-proprietary of Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket and Elizabeth Islands; *m* Jane (*b* ca. 1625), dau. of Thomas Paine, London mcht.;
9–Rev. John (1652-89), clergyman and celebrated Indian missionary; *m* Elizabeth Hilliard (1655-1746; Emanuel[10]);
8–Rev. Experience (1673-1758), hon. A.M., Harvard; colonial divine; celebrated Indian missionary; author; *m* 2d, Remember Bourne (1683-1722; Shearjashub[9]; Rev. Richard[10]);
7–Rev. Zachariah (1718-1806), Indian missionary; *m* Elizabeth Allen (1720-90; Col. John[8], chief justice of common pleas, Dukes Co., Mass.; James[9], asso. justice of common pleas);
6–Dea. Nathan (1741-91), landed propr.; church officer; *m* 1st, Susanna Athearn (Jethro[7], Gent.), niece of James Athearn, chief justice of common pleas;
5–William (1769-1858), coroner, Dukes Co., 33 yrs.; justice of peace; dep. sheriff; co. commr.; notary; guardian of Indians; *m* Phebe Mayhew;
4–Capt. Bartlett (1803-77), "Second"; master mariner; many yrs. selectman, assessor and overseer of poor at Tisbury, Mass.; Mason; *m* Mary Chace Athearn (Jonathan[5]);
3–William Bartlett (1847-1925), early San Francisco business man; upholsterer, mcht.; owned Pacific Coast mining, shipping and real estate interests; *m* Charlotte Eliza Smith (desc. Richard Warren and Henry Samson, Mayflower passengers), ed. Tilton Sem., N.H. (Capt. Otis[4], of "Quitsa", Chilmark, Mass., selectman of Chilmark, master and part owner of the schooner "L.M. Yale" which he sailed during the gold rush to Calif., 1849-1850, where he died at the mines);
2–Venie Fuller (2 below).
12–Worshipful Thomas **Mayhew** (11 above);
11–Rev. Thomas (10 above);
10–Maj. Matthew (1648-1710), gent.; proprietary of Martha's Vineyard, etc.; Lord of Manor of Tisbury, and of Martha's Vineyard; 2d chief magistrate of Martha's Vineyard; pres. Gen. Ct. of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket; chief justice Ct. of Common Pleas; chief justice Ct. of Gen. Sessions of peace; author; Indian missionary; *m* Mary Skiffe (1650-90; James[11]);
9–Lt. Matthew (1674-1720), gent.; Lord of Manor of Tisbury; British colonial official; register of Probate; co. treas.; register of deeds; clk. of cts.; mem. Colonial Assembly; *m* Anna Newcomb (ca. 1677-1723; Lt. Andrew[10], Gent., cdr. of fort at Martha's Vineyard);
8–Micajah, Gent. (1697-1760), Lord of Manor of Tisbury; landed propr.;
7–Capt. Matthew, Gent. (1723-99), boatbuilder; landed propr.; hereditary Lord of Manor of Tisbury; capt. Dukes Co. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Phebe Gorham (1729-88; desc. John Howland and John Tilley, both signers of the Mayflower Compact);
6–Dea. William (1748-1840), hereditary Lord of Manor of Tisbury; mcht.; justice of peace; dep. sheriff; notary; mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass.; mem. Constl. Conv. of Mass., 1788, which ratified the constitution of the U.S.; *m* Lucy Mayhew (1772-ante 1798; Judge Zaccheus[7]; Col. Zaccheus[8], chief justice of common pleas; Thomas[9], chief justice of common pleas; Rev. Thomas[10], Gov. Thomas[11]);
5–Phebe (*b* 1775), *m* William **Mayhew** (5 above).
2–Frederick Eli **Hare** (*b* 1864), mgr. Lumber Co., Delano, Calif.; city trustee; Mason; *m* 1st, 1891, Venie Fuller Mayhew (*b* 1869); issue: I–Irene Mayhew (*b* 1891; *m* Joseph J. Gabrielli); II–Lloyd C. M. (1 above).
1–*m* Jan. 2, 1925, Brizaide Minnie Charlotte Giammugnani, *b* Mont., July 2, 1901; dau. of Rinaldo Giammugnani, of Italy and France, desc. landed family of Tuscany.
1–LL.B., U. of Calif. (Hastings Coll. of Law), 1926 (Gamma Eta Gamma). Atty. and counsellor at law; sec. to the reporter of decisions of Supreme and Dist. Ct. of Appeal of Calif. and asst. editor Calif. Decisions and Calif. Appellate Decisions. Sgt., Army Transport Service, World War. Mem. S.M.D., A.L. Club: Commonwealth (San Francisco). Residence: San Carlos Av., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**HARRISON, Joseph LeRoy,** *b* North Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862.
9–Zechariah **Field** (qv);
8–Samuel (1651-97), *m* Sarah Gilbert (1655-1712);
7–Samuel (1678-1762), *m* Hannah Edwards Hoyt (1675-1747);
6–Eunice (1714-92), *m* 1735, Joseph **Smead** (see Vol. II, p. 58, for Smead lineages);
5–Ebenezer (1740-77), *m* 1763, Mary Stebbins;
4–Mary (1767-1847), *m* Samuel **Hawks** (see Vol. II, p. 58, for Hawks lineage);
3–Elihu Smead (1801-79), *m* 1831, Sophia Elizabeth Abby;
2–Ellen Maria (2 below).
10–Rowland **Stebbins** (qv);
9–John (ca. 1626-78), *m* 1646, Ann Mundson (*d* 1656), probably dau. of Thomas Munson, of Hartford, Conn.;
8–John (1647-1724), *m* Dorothy Alexander (1660-living 1763);
7–John (1686-1760), *m* ca. 1714, Mary– (ca. 1696-1733);
6–Joseph (1718-97), *m* Mary Strattern (1725-97);
5–Mary (1745-77), *m* Ebenezer **Smead** (5 above).
8–John (Abbe) **Abby** (*b* Eng., ca. 1613-*d* Salem, Mass., 1689), *m* Mary– (*b* Eng., 1615-20-*d* Windham, Mass., 1672);
7–Samuel (1646-97), *m* 1672, Mary Knowlton (*b* 1649);
6–Benjamin (1694-1765), *m* 1716, Mary Tryon (*b* 1695);
5–Samuel (1726-1806), *m* Rachel Matson;
4–David (*d* post 1812), began to write name Abby; *m* 1791, Sophia Arms (1770-1828);
3–Sophia Elizabeth (1812-76), *m* Elihu Smead **Hawks** (3 above);
2–Ellen Maria (1842-1924), see Vol. I, p. 174; *m* 1861, John LeRoy **Harrison** (1837-1909); see Vol. II, p. 58, for VanDyke-Harrison lineage.
1–Not married. Cornell, '86 (Psi U.); U. of Heidelberg (Germany), 1890; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1893 (B.L.S. and M.L.S.). Librarian, Forbes Library, at Northampton,

Mass. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Chapin Family Assn., etc. Clubs: Cornell (New York), Lake Placid (N.Y.), Camp and Trail, Northampton, Northampton Country. Residence: Northampton, Mass.

1–**HARRISON, Roger Wayles,** *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 12, 1876.
9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey"; burgess; commr. to Eng.; councillor; *m* Hannah–;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley"; atty. gen. and treas. of Va.; speaker House of Burgesses; *m* Elizabeth Burwell (Lewis[8]);
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Anne Carter (Robert, "King" Carter[7]);
5–Nathaniel (1742-82), speaker Va. Senate; *m* Mary Ruffin (1739-67);
4–Edmund (1764-1826), *m* Martha Wayles Skipwith;
3–William Henry (1810-81), *m* Lucy Ann Powers;
2–Edmund (1836-1915), Amelia Co., Va.; prof. Latin, Richmond Coll.; *m* Kate Steger (1838-1926); issue: I–Jennie D. (Mrs. James Downer, qv); II–Lelia Skipwith (*b* 1864; *m* Howard D. Hoge); III–Kate Steger (*b* 1867; *m* Thomas Knight); IV–Lucy (*b* 1868; *m* Dana H. Rucker); V–William Henry (*b* 1869; *m* Rosa Hearn); VI–Edmund H. (*b* 1870; *m* Frances Fry); VII–Roger Wayles (1 above).
1–*m* June 15, 1905, Evie Nash, *b* nr. Emporia, Va., Nov. 11, 1879; dau. of Chas. Harris Nash, of Norfolk, Va.; issue (all *b* Greensboro, N.C.): 1–Betty Chambliss, *b* July 23, 1908; 2–Louise Evie, *b* Sept. 27, 1910; 3–Kate Steger *b* Aug. 25, 1912; 4–Jeanie Wayles, *b* Dec. 24, 1914.
1–U. of Richmond, '94; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1899. Attorney Hopkinsville, Ky., 1900. Greensboro, N.C., 1906; sec. Real Estate and Trust Co., 1916-23; mem. law firm of Hoyle & Harrison, 1923. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Clubs: Greensboro Country, Sedgefield Country, Kiwanis. Residence: Greensboro, N.C.

1–**HARRY, Joseph Edward,** *b* Pylesville, Md., Oct. 1, 1863.
4–John **Harry**, probably of Chester Co., Pa.; moved to Harford Co., Md., 1810; *m* Miss Yarnall, of Phila., Pa.;
3–Joel, participated in the defense of Baltimore, 1814; *m* Elizabeth Pyle;
2–David (1829-1903), farmer, *m* 1861, Maria Jane Warner (1839-93); issue: I–Charles Francis (*b* 1862; *m* Helen Lort); II–Joseph Edward (1 above); III–Margaret Grace (*b* 1865; *m* Henry Stokes); IV–William Arthur (*b* 1868; *m* Virginia Pardue); V–James Warner (*b* 1870; *m* Elizabth Eyerly); VI–Elizabeth May (*b* 1874; *m* Robert A. Stewart); VII–Joel Stanley (*b* 1877; *m* Lena Smith); VIII–Philip Warner (qv for Warner lineage); IX–David Garfield (*b* 1880; *m* Sarah Lanius).
1–*m* Aug. 27, 1890, Cora Day, *b* Pylesville, Md., 1872; dau. of Amos J. Day, of Darlington, Md., *m* Mary Priscilla Worthington Richardson (desc. of Capt. Thomas Worthington); issue: 1–Mary Worthington, *b* Pylesville, Md., Aug. 21, 1902.
1–A.B., Johns Hopkins, '86; Ph.D., 1889; studied in Germany, 1887. Prof. Greek, St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale-on-Hudson. Censor during World War (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Milton, N.H. Residence: Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y., and Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, N.Y.

1–**HARRY Philip Warner,** *b* Pylesville, Md., Aug. 9, 1877.
8–William **Warner** (1620-1706), capt. in Cromwell's army; came to Phila., 1658; settled on west bank of Schuylkill River, Blockley, Pa.; mem. Assembly;
7–John (*b* 1649), *m* Mary Chapman;
6–Joseph (1701-46), Phila.; *m* 1723, Agnes Crossdale;
5–Joseph (*b* 1727), moved to Harford Co., Md., 1760; *m* Ruth Hayhurst;
4–Silas (1766-1822), Harford Co.; *m* 1800, Sarah Warnock (Philip[5]);
3–Joseph (1810-45), *m* 1838, Margaret Pyle;
2–Maria Jane (1839-93), *m* 1861, David **Harry** (1829-1903); for issue and Harry lineage see Joseph Edward Harry.
1–*m* June 16, 1926, Elizabeth Buckwalter Eshleman, *b* Strasburg, Pa., Mar. 12, 1896; dau. of Charles Eshleman.
1–A.B., Johns Hopkins U., '98 (Alpha Alpha; Lambda Chi Alpha), Ph.D., 1903. Prof. Romance languages, Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa. Served as Y.M.C.A. sec., overseas, 1918-19. Residence: Lancaster, Pa.

1–**HART, George Albert,** *b* Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1864.
8–Isaac **Hart** (ca. 1614-1699), of Lynnfield, Mass.; *m* ca. 1650, Elizabeth Hutchins (*d* 1700);
7–Samuel (1656-1730), *m* Sarah Endicott;
6–John (1703-77), *m* Mehitable Endicott (Zerubbabel[7]; Zerubbabel[8]; Gov. John[9]);
5–John (1733-1811), Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Curtis (1734-1818);
4–Joseph (1774-1830), *m* Elizabeth Tapley (1778-1853);
3–Joseph (1799-1882), *m* 2d, Harriet Davis Clark (*d* 1873);
2–Henry Jackson (1833-91), *m* Lois Augusta Shute (1836-1917); issue: I–Harriet Augusta (1860-1917); II–Bennie Shute (*b* and *d* 1862); III–George Albert (1 above); IV–Mary Josephine (1872-1917).
1–*m* Feb. 6, 1895, Bessie Matthews Wilson, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1868; dau. of Matthew Wilson, of Eng.; issue: 1–Robert Matthews (Nov. 6, 1895-Mar. 21, 1896); 2–Grace Manning, *b* Essex, Mass., Apr. 15, 1897; Smith Coll. and U.Me.; *m* Oct. 20, 1926, Joseph Marlow, *b* Mar. 19, 1896; 3–Dorothy Endicott (Mrs. Clement Edwin Cook, see Vol. 2, p. 134); 4–Mary Lois, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1908.
1–Provision business. Owns Hart homestead at Lynnfield, Mass., part of grant of land first owned by Isaac Hart, 1672. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. Residence: Essex, Mass.

1–**HART, Alice Ann Clark (Mrs. Jerome A.),** *b* San Francisco, Calif.
8–Richard **Clark** (*d* 1697), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Thomas (*d* 1711), *m* Hannah–;
6–Thomas (1701-65), *m* Hannah Winans, and *m* 2d, Elizabeth–;
5–Abraham (1726-94), a "signer"; *m* Sarah Hatfield (1728-1804);
4–Capt. Thomas (1753-89), *m* Elizabeth Clark;
3–Jonathan (1776-1849), *m* Catharine Jonas (1782-1854);
2–William Squire (1807-89), Calif. pioneer of 1846; *m* Alice Ann Duncan (1841-91; Lawrence[3], *m* Ann McRae, both from Scotland); issue: I–William Squire, Jr. (*d* 1898); II–Alice Ann (1 above).
1–*m* July 22, 1899, Jerome Alfred Hart, *b* at San Francisco, Sept. 6, 1854; editor and author (see Who's Who in America).
1–LL.B., U.Calif., 1815. Author: Abraham Clark, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1923. Residence: "Weyewolde," San Jose, Calif.

1–**HASBROUCK, Dudley Cooke,** *b* New York City, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1852.
7–Abraham **Hasbrouck** (qv);
6–Joseph (1683-1724), *m* 1706, Elsie Schoonmaker (1686-1764);
5–Jonathan (1722-80), col. 4th Regt. Ulster Co., N.Y., Am. Rev.; his stone house at Newburg, N.Y., was used by Gen. Washington as hdqrs.; *m* Tryntje Dubois;
4–Isaac (1761-1806), *m* Hannah Birdsall;
3–Jonathan (1785-1855), *m* Phoebe Field (1789-1880);
2–Robert Stewart (1819-89), *m* 1848, Sarah Sophia Cooke (1825-1909); issue: I–Dudley Cooke (1 above); II–Robert Stewart (1853-1925); III–Louise (*b* 1856; *m* J. Ritchie Smith); IV–Grace (*b* 1860; *m* Wilbur L. Ellis); V–Sarah Belknap, (*b* 1862; *m* Edward Monroe, *d*); VI–Henry (1864-1922).
1–Not married. Grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., '68. Chmn. bd. Field Library. Residence: Peekskill, N.Y.

1–**HAVEMEYER, Henry Osborne,** *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1876.
4–Frederick Christian (Hoevemeyer) **Havemeyer** (1774-1841), from London, Eng., to New York, N.Y., 1799; established with his brother William, the sugar refinery of W. & F. C.

Havemeyer; *m* 1803, Catherine Billiger (1784-1876);
3–Frederick Christian (1807-91), sugar refiner, *m* 1831, Sarah Osborne Townsend (1812-51; Christopher[4], sugar refiner, New York);
2–Theodore Augustus (1839-97), sugar refiner, banker, realtor, New York; *m* 1863, Emilie de Loosey (1842-1914), dau. of Chevallier Charles F. de Loosey, of Vienna, Austria (for issue see Vol. I, p. 322).
1–*m* July 11, 1900, Charlotte Whiting, *b* Newport, R.I., July 27, 1880; dau. late Augustus Whiting (A.B., Harvard, '75); issue (all *b* New York): 1–Carlotta, *b* Dec. 13, 1901; *m* June 12, 1926, Anson A. Bigelow (issue: Sophie Dallas, *b* Sept. 26, 1927); 2–Henry Osborne, 3d, *b* Mar. 1, 1903; Yale, '26; 3–Florence, *b* Dec. 31, 1905; 4–Frederick Christian, 5th, *b* Jan. 19, 1908.
1–Yale, '00. Pres. Brooklyn Eastern District Terminal; treas. and dir. Havemeyers & Elder, Inc., New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Residence: "Mountain Side Farm," Mahwah, N.J.

1–**HAWES, George Percy, Jr.,** *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1876.
9–Richard **Hawes** (*d* 1656), from Eng. in the "True Love," 1635; *m* Ann–;
8–Obediah (1635-90), *m* Mary Humphry (*d* 1676);
7–James (1663-1718), *m* Damaris Bird;
6–Desire (1694-1742), *m* Jerusha Bird (*d* 1737);
5–Richard (*b* 1737), *m* Hann Goff;
4–Jesse (1770-1808), served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1796, Ann Pierce;
3–Samuel Pierce (1799-1866), mcht., Richmond, Va.; *m* Judith Anna Smith;
2–George Percy (2 below).
9–Robert **Pierce** (qv);
8–Thomas (1635-1706), of Dorchester; *m* Mary Proctor (1642-1704);
7–John (1668-1744), of Dorchester; *m* 1693, Abigail Thompson (1667-1744 or 47);
6–Samuel (1702-88), *m* 1732, Abigail Moseley (1711-1768);
5–Col. Samuel (1739-1815), received commns. from British and Mass. militia on same day, accepted Mass. commn., served as col. through Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Elizabeth Howe (1744-97);
4–Ann (1775-1861), *m* 1796, Jesse **Hawes** (4 above).
6–William **Smith**, from Eng. during latter part of 17th Century; settled at Gloucester, Va.; *m* Ann Sterling;
5–William (1720-90), removed to Henrico Co., Va.; *m* Mary–;
4–William Sterling (1758-1829), lt. 6th Regt., Cont. Line in Am. Rev., 1777-81; *m* 1801, his cousin, Judith Smith (1769-1820);
3–Judith Anna (1806-74), of Va.; *m* Samuel Pierce **Hawes** (3 above).
6–John **Morton**, of Pa.; *m* Mary Richard;
5–John (1724-77), del. Cont. Congress and a "signer"; *m* Anne Justis;
4–Jane, *m* 1817, Daniel C. **Hutchinson**;
3–Mary Jane (1821-59), *m* 1842, Charles T. **Wortham** (1813-81);
2–Jennie Hutchinson (1852-84), *m* 1874, George Percy **Hawes** (*b* 1846), aet. 15, was courier for Col. Thomas H. Carter, Va. arty., served through the war; 2d lt. Va. militia, 1877; capt. 1st Cav., 1888, maj., 1890, lt. col., 1891, col., 1891-1894; mgr. S.H. Hawes & Co., coal mchts.; issue: I–George Percy, Jr. (1 above); II–Charles Morris, M.D. (*b* 1878; *m* 1907, Inez Beebe, *d* 1909; *m* 2d, 1915, Emily Thomas Pleasants); III–Morton Hutchinson (1882-83).
1–*m* Feb. 1, 1902, Mary French Mason, *b* Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 7, 1878; dau. of Charles Wheeler Mason, of Vergennes, and Los Angeles, Calif.
1–Ed. V.M.I., class of 1898. Grad. C.A. Sch., 1910. Enlisted pvt., Troop A, U.S. Cav., June 27-Sept. 15, 1898; 2d lt., arty., Sept. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 25, 1907; capt., C.A.C., Mar. 11, 1911; maj., F.A., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., N.A., May 17, 1918; col., F.A., U.S.A., Apr. 7, 1919-June 30, 1920; maj., Q.M.C., July 1, 1920; lt. col., F.A., Apr. 25, 1924; retired Sept. 10, 1927. Served with A.E.F. in France; participated in campaigns at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Mem. S.C. Mason. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Summer place: Stoney Bay, Lake Champlain, N.Y. Residence: Pinehurst, N.C.

1–**HAWKEY, Abigail Lynch Cumings (Mrs. Harold R.),** *b* Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1893.
10–Isaac (Cummings) **Cumings** (qv);
9–John (1630-1700), *m* Sarah Howlett (*d* 1700; Ens. Thomas[10], *m* Alice French);
8–John (*b* 1657), *m* 1680, Elizabeth Kingsley (*d* 1706);
7–Samuel (1684-1718), *m* 1709, Elizabeth Shedd;
6–Dr. Samuel (1709-72), *m* 1732, Prudence Lawrence (1715-97; Thomas[7], *m* Prudence–);
5–Lt. Benjamin (1757-1804), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Bridget Poole (William[6], *m* Hannah Nichols);
4–Benjamin (1782-1852), *m* 1805, Lucy Whitaker (John[5], *m* Thankful Pierce);
3–Charles (1814-1900), *m* 1838, Emily Amsden (1816-51); *m* 2d, 1852, Rebecca Sullivan;
2–Henry Harrison (2 below).
9–Isaac **Amsden** (*d* 1659), *m* 1654, Frances Perriman;
8–Capt. Isaac (1655-1727), *m* 1677, Jane Rutter, or Butler (1660-1739);
7–Abraham (1692-1763), *m* 1722, Hannah Newton (1698-1793; John, Jr.[8], *m* Hannah Morse);
6–Abraham (*b* 1723), *m* 1746, Hannah Whitcomb;
5–Abram (*b* 1752), *m* 1773, Submit Morse;
4–Abram (*b* 1788), *m* Mehitable Currier (1787-1840);
3–Emily (1816-51), *m* 1838, Charles **Cumings** (3 above);
2–Capt. Henry Harrison (1840-1913), state senator; oil producer, lumberman; *m* 1867, Charlotte Jane Sink (1846-1913); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Arthur B. White.
1–*m* July 28, 1915, Harold Roe Hawkey, *b* Lower Sheffield, Warren Co., Pa., July 21, 1892; son of Thomas Charles Hawkey (William[3], *m* Rebecca Jane Roe), *m* Lizzie, dau of Samuel K. McKalip, *m* Amanda Huff; issue: 1–Harold Roe, Jr., *b* Warren, Pa., Apr. 13, 1920; 2–Rebecca Jane, *b* Warren, Feb. 25, 1924.
1–Ed. Tidioute High School and Marshall School, Philadelphia. Regent Tidioute Chapter D.A.R.; past pres. Fortnightly Club. Residence: 153 Main St., Tidioute, Pa.

1–**WHITE, Laura Frances Cumings (Mrs. Arthur B.),** *b* Tidioute, Pa., Aug. 27, 1879.
9–Richard **Higgins** (qv);
8–Jedediah, *m* Mary Newbold;
7–Jedediah, *m* Hannah Stout (*d* 1813; Jonathan[8]; Richard[7]; John[6]);
6–Joshua (1732-1804), *m* 1755, Mary Quick;
5–Peter, *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Charlotte (*d* 1827), *m* 1816, Mathew **Rue**;
3–Sarah Catharine (1823-88), *m* 1840, Andrew Jackson **Sink**;
2–Charlotte Jane (2 below).
8–Mathias **Mount** (*b* 1692);
7–Elder Mathias (1716-91), *m* Anne–;
6–Margaret, as widow Herbert, *m* 2d, Mathew **Rue**, scalped by the Indians, 1755 (John[7], *m* Peternyah Wyckoff);
5–John (1754-1844), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Anne Combes (Judge also Capt. Jonathan[6] [1720-1800], *m* 1741, Elizabeth Reed; Thomas[7] [*d* 1784], *m* Elizabeth Hampton);
4–Mathew (1782-1828), of Rockport, N.Y.; *m* Charlotte Higgins (4 above).
10–Thomas **Willis** (1582-1646), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1630; one of the grantees and founders of Sandwich; *m* Mary Tomlins;
9–Henry (*b* 1618), soldier Pequot War; *m* 1642, Elizabeth Otis;
8–Thomas, *m* Ruth Rogers, or Noyes, of Taunton, Mass.;
7–William (*b* 1685), *m* Ellen–;
6–Willam (1725-74), *m* 1753, Bersheba Bromley (William[7], *m* Lydia, dau. of William Billings; Luke[8]);
5–Wealthy (1772-1854), *m* 1790, James **Carroll** (1760-1830);
4–Camilla (1798-1877), *m* 1816, Jacob **Sink** (1796-1859);
3–Andrew Jackson (1823-81), *m* Sarah Catharine Rue (3 above);
2–Charlotte Jane (1846-1913), *m* 1867, Capt. Henry Harrison **Cumings** (1840-1913); state senator; oil producer, lumberman; issue: I–Harriet Emily (1868-1922; *m* Theodore Horatio Ellis); II–Charles Andrew (*b* 1869; *m* Helen Crowther); III–Henry Harrison, Jr. (*b* 1871; *m* 1st, Bertha Pierce; *m* 2d, Estelle Smith); IV–Sarah Charlotte (*b* and *d* 1875); V–Ralph Hunter (*b* 1876, *m* Elizabeth Harriet Benja-

min); VI–Laura Frances (1 above); VII–Infant (*b* and *d* 1883); VIII–Benjamin Rue (1887-90); IX–Abigail Lynch (Mrs. Harold Roe Hawkey, qv for other lineages).
1–*m* June 15, 1904, Arthur Burr White (qv for lineage and issue).
1–Mem. D.A.R., etc. Summer place: East Newport Beach, Calif. Residence: 1490 W. 7th St., Riverside, Calif.

1–**WHITE, Arthur Burr,** *b* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876.
9–Capt. Thomas **White** (qv);
8–Thomas (1647-1706), *m* Mary Pratt;
7–Joseph (1681-1744), *m* 1704, Sarah Bayley (1684-1772; Thomas[8], *m* Ruth Porter);
6–Capt. John (1710-89), French and Indian War; *m* 1748, Ruth Thayer (1729-87; David[7], *m* Dorothy Blanchard; Cornelius[8]);
5–Cornelius (1752-1820), Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Abigail Thayer (1752-1828);
4–Capt. Thomas (1779-1862), War 1812; *m* Meriel Burr (1791-1832);
3–Samuel Linfield (1818-94), *m* 1841, Silence Swift Adams;
2–Samuel Adams (2 below).
9–Jonathan **Burr** (qv);
8–Simon (1617-92), Hingham, Mass.; *m* 1648, Hester–;
7–John (1660-1716), *m* 1685, Mary Warren (1665-1742);
6–Joshua (1699-1785), Cohasset, Mass., *m* 1728, Elizabeth Tilestone (1705-89; Timothy[7], of Dorchester, Mass., *m* Hannah–; Timothy[8]);
5–Timothy (1745-1807), *m* Sarah Leavitt;
4–Meriel (1791-1832), *m* 1808, Capt. Thomas **White** (4 above).
9–John **Leavitt** (qv);
8–Israel (1648-96), *m* 1677, Lydia Jackson (*b* 1658; Abraham[9], *m* Remember Morton);
7–Elisha (1684-1769), *m* 1713, Sarah Lane (1692-1726; Ebenezer[8], *m* Hannah Hersey);
6–Nehimiah (1721-71), *m* 1746, Martha Lincoln;
5–Sarah (1746-1827), *m* 1765, Timothy **Burr** (5 above).
9–Samuel **Lincoln** (qv);
8–Daniel (1653-1732), *m* 1678, Elizabeth Lincoln (1656-1741; Thomas[9], *m* Margaret Langer);
7–Hezekiah (1681-1755), *m* Mary Horswell (1690-1747; Francis[8]);
6–Martha (*b* 1721), *m* Nehimiah **Leavitt** (6 above).
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Edward (1630-1716), *m* 1652, Lydia Rockwood (*d* 1676; Richard[10], *m* Agnes Bicknell);
8–John (1657-1751), Medway, Mass.; *m* 1682, Deborah Partridge (1660-95; John[9], *m* Magdalen Bullard);
7–Edward (1682-1742), Milton, Mass.; *m* 1706, Rachel Sanders (1685-1727);
6–Dea. John (1709-90), *m* 1730, Sarah Swift (1711-1774; Col. Samuel[7], *m* Ann Holman; Dea. Thomas[8]);
5–Dea. Lemuel (1748-1833), *m* Hannah White (1754-1834);
4–James (1778-1850), *m* Charlotte Holbrook;
3–Silence Swift (1815-52), *m* 1841, Samuel Linfield **White** (3 above).
9–Thomas **White** (same as 9 above);
8–Capt. Ebenezer (1648-1703), *m* Hannah Phillips (*b* 1654; Nicholas[9]);
7–Dea. Thomas (1673-1752), *m* 1700, Mary White (1675-1716), of Dorchester;
6–James (1712-93), *m* 1748, Miriam Kingman (1729-1791; John[7], *m* Hannah Tirrell; Thomas[5]);
5–Hannah (1754-1834), *m* Dea. Lemuel **Adams** (5 above).
10–Enoch **Hunt**, from Eng., with son Ephraim, to Weymouth, Mass.;
9–Ephraim (*d* 1687), *m* —Ebbert (will proved 1712);
8–Col. Ephraim, II (1650-1713), *m* Johanna Alcock (1660-1746; Dr. John[9], of Roxbury, Mass.);
7–Capt. Ebenezer (1694-1761), *m* 1718, Mary Lovell (1698-1736);
6–Mary (*b* 1719), *m* 1741, Dea. John **Holbrook** (*b* 1715; Dea. John[7], *m* Sarah–; Samuel[8]; Capt. John[9]; Thomas[10]);
5–Col. John (1745-1802), *m* 1766, Anna Wild;
4–Charlotte (1788-1866), *m* 1806, James **Adams** (4 above).
8–John **Wild**, from Eng. to Braintree, Mass.; *m* Sarah Hayden (Samuel[9], *m* Hannah Thayer);
7–Jonathan (*b* 1698), *m* 1719, Sarah Randall (1699-1738; John[8], *m* Susanna Benson);
6–John (1725-50), *m* 1746, Anna Thayer;
5–Anna (1748-1835), *m* 1766, John **Holbrook** (5 above).
9–Richard **Thayer** (qv);
8–Richard (1635-1729), *m* 1679, Rebecca Micall (*b* 1658);
7–Lt. Richard (*b* 1685), *m* 1711, Mary White (1690-1726);
6–Anna (*b* 1722), *m* 1746, John **Wild** (6 above).
9–William **Healey**, from Eng., 1645, to Cambridge, Mass.;
8–Samuel, Hampton Falls, Mass.;
7–William (*b* 1689), *m* 1715, Mary Sanborn (Benjamin[8]);
6–Samuel (*b* 1720);
5–Jonathan (1768-1846), *m* Nancy Patton (1770-1846; Robert[6], *m* Catherine Carr; Dea. Robert[7]);
4–Betsy, *m* 1818, Enoch **Burbank** (*b* 1794; Enoch[5], *m* Elizabeth Jenness; Ezra[6]; Eleazer[7]; Eleazer[8]; Caleb[9]; John[10]);
3–Thomas Wilson (1820-94), *m* Eliza Jane Thompson;
2–Emma Jane (2 below).
6–James **Wilson** (1703-77, from Ireland, to N.H., ante 1730; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Col. Robert (1733-1825), Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Jean Thompson (1743-92);
4–Jane (1781-1843), *m* William **Thompson** (1771-1832; William[5], *m* Naomi Scoby);
3–Eliza Jane (1822-1904); *m* 1842, Thomas Wilson **Burbank** (3 above);
2–Emma Jane (1843-84), *m* 1871, Samuel Adams **White** (1845-1919); issue: I–Walter (*d* infancy); II–Arthur Burr (1 above); III–Alice Emma (1881-1903).
1–*m* June 15, 1904, Laura Frances Cumings (qv for lineage); issue: 1–Henry Cumings, *b* Corona, Calif., Nov. 28, 1906; 2–Laurence Adams, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 6, 1909; 3–Arthur Burr, Jr., *b* Los Angeles, Apr. 15, 1915; 4–Jane Amsden, *b* Riverside, Calif., Feb. 25, 1917; 5–David Linfield, *b* Riverside, Sept. 22, 1918; 6–Robert Wilson, *b* Riverside, Sept. 12, 1923.
1–M.I.T., '00. Fruit grower. Residence: 1490 W. 7th St., Riverside, Calif.

1–**HAWKINS, Ralph Clymer,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1897.
10–Robert **Hawkins** (1610-1704), from London, Eng., in the "Elizabeth and Ann", 1635, to Charlestown, Mass.; *m* Mary– (*b* 1611);
9–Zachary (1639-98), an original propr. and patentee of Brookhaven, L.I.; *m* Mary Mills;
8–Capt. Eleazer (1688-1772), with Suffolk Co. militia in French and Indian War; *m* Sarah Owen (1691-1768);
7–Samuel (1721-1810), *m* 1746, Mary Green Ketchem (1722-1800);
6–John (*b* 1750), pvt. 1st Regt. Suffolk Co. Minute Men in Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Mary Newton (*b* 1753);
5–Zophar (1781-1874), War 1812; *m* Mary Hawkins (*b* 1774);
4–Mills (1801-66), *m* 1826, Jane Rose (1805-67);
3–Charles Wheeler (1835-96), *m* 1860, Mary Elizabeth Newton;
2–Ernest Clymer (2 below).
8–Benoni **Newton** (1653-1754), *m* Joana– (1654-1710);
7–John (1690-1751);
6–Caleb (1730-89), Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Blydenburgh (1735-1832);
5–Caleb (1763-1844), *m* Elizabeth Lorin (1759-1838);
4–Samuel (1803-78), *m* Caroline Jayne Rhodes (1808-86);
3–Mary Elizabeth (1838-1914), *m* Charles Wheeler **Hawkins** (3 above).
10–Peter **Hallock**, came to L.I., N.Y., 1626; returned to Eng. and in 1640 settled Southold, L.I.;
9–William (1610-84), *m* 1640, Margaret Howell;
8–John (1658-1737), *m* 1679, Abigail Swazey (*d* 1737);
7–Jonathan (1698-1768), *m* 1720;
6–Daniel (1724-82), Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Mary Foster;
5–Zophar (1766-1832), *m* 1800, Hannah Roe;
4–Daniel Roe (1812-90), *m* 1833, Mary Halsey Rogers (1810-84);
3–Henry Webb (1844-1925), *m* 1872, Alice Estelle Miller;
2–Ada Sanford (2 below).
10–Gov. Roger **Ludlow** (qv);
9–Sarah (1634-65), *m* as his 2d wife, 1655, Rev. Nathaniel **Brewster** (1610-90);

8–Timothy (1658-1747), *m* 1685, Mary Hawkins (Zachary[9]);
7–Joseph (1709-60), *m* 1734, Ruth Biscoe (1709-78);
6–Deborah (1741-1832), *m* 1762, Capt. Daniel **Roe** (1740-1820), lt. French and Indian War; capt. Am. Rev.;
5–Hannah (1778-1852), *m* 1800, Zophar **Hallock** (5 above).
10–John **Miller**, *m* a dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson;
9–Andrew (1628?-1718), settled "Millers Place," L.I., 1671; *m* Margaret–;
8–Andrew (1659-1716);
7–William (*b* 1690), *m* 1721, Deliverance Mills;
6–Capt. Timothy (1723-90), capt. militia Am. Rev.; *m* 1746, Experience Davis (1725-80);
5–Zopher Mills (1767-1844), *m* 1796, Betsy Davis (1776-1867);
4–Sylvester (1810-68), *m* 1831, Emily Tuthill;
3–Alice Estelle (*b* 1845), *m* 1872, Henry Webb **Hallock** (3 above).
11–Henry **Tuthill** (qv);
10–John (1635-1717), *m* Deliverance King (1641-1687);
9–John (1658-1754), *m* Mehittable Wells;
8–Daniel (1700-85), *m* 1727, Prudence Goldsmith (*d* 1747);
7–John (1730-1820), lt., 1st regt. minute men in Battle of L.I., Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Abigail Terry;
6–Nathaniel (1759-1840), *m* 1780, Fanny Fanning (1760-1842);
5–Bartley Fanning (1786-1869), *m* 1812, Fanny Miller (1789-1826);
4–Emily (1813-69), *m* Sylvester **Miller** (4 above).
2–Ada Sanford Hallock (*b* 1873), *m* 1895, Ernest Clymer **Hawkins** (*b* 1871), dep. collector U.S. customs, N.Y.; issue: I–Ralph Clymer (1 above); II–Alice Marguerite (*b* 1900; lyric coloratura soprano, concert artist).
1–*m* Oct. 25, 1924, Mildred Mae Johnson, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1898; A.B., Smith Coll. (Pi Beta Phi); dau. of Edgar DeWitt Johnson, *m* Ada May Conkling, of Sussex, N.J.
1–A.B., Columbia U., '19, A.M. 1920 (Alpha Sigma Phi; Pi Delta Epsilon, Sen. Soc. of Sachems). Chief statistician, N.Y. Telephone Co. Second lt. F.A., U.S.A., July 24, 1918, service at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; prior service, civilian clerk, Q.M.C., Camp Mills, L.I. Mem. O.F.P.A. (sec. N.Y. soc., 1924-26, historian, 1926-28), S.C.W., S.D.P. (dep. gov. gen., 1927-28), S.A.R. (bd. mgrs.), A.L. (vice cdr., 1920-22, historian, 1922-1924), Am. Statis. Assn., N.Y. Elec. Soc. Residence: 476 Hawthorne Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

1–**HAWLEY, Selden,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1883.
9–Joseph **Hawley** (qv);
8–Samuel (1647?-1734), mem. Assembly 8 terms; *m* 1691, Mrs. Patience (Nichols) Hubbell (*b* 1660);
7–Ephraim (1692-1771), *m* 1711, Sarah Curtis;
6–Nathan (*b* ca. 1715), *m* 1733, Keziah Bunnell;
5–Nathan (*b* 1743), *m* 1765, Sarah Kent;
4–Truman (1796-1875), *m* 1819, Sophia Mills (1798-1842);
3–Oscar F. (1820-79), *m* 1st, 1845, Susannah Inslee;
2–Oscar F. (2 below).
9–William (Ilsley) **Inslee** (ca. 1610-1681), *m* Barbara– (*b* ca. 1618);
8–John (1641-1707), *m* Ann–;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1689), began to write name Inslee; *m* Margaret–;
6–Elisha (*d* 1750/51), *m* 1744, Elizabeth Gach (*b* 1726);
5–Gage, *m* 1770, Margaret Pike (*b* 1753);
4–Robert (1783-1834), *m* 1809, Mary (Polly) Colgrove (1791-1819);
3–Susannah (1812-57), *m* Oscar F. **Hawley** (3 above).
9–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
8–Gershom (1643-1718), *m* Lady Ann Millington;
7–Gershom, *m* Mary–;
6–James, *m* Sally Ferris;
5–Jacob, *m* 1765, Catherine Knapp (1744-71);
4–Charles (1766-1834), Am. Rev.; *m* 1789, Elizabeth Waterbury (1764-1854);
3–Jared (1810-93), *m* 1832, Rebecca Holmes (1811-1896).
2–Oscar F. **Hawley** (1846-98), lumber mcht.; *m* 1871, Sarah Miller (1847-78); *m* 2d, 1880, Julia Olive Lockwood (1853-1927); issue (1st marriage): I–Fred (1872; *m* Emily C. Roehr); II–Mabel (1876-1925; *m* Lindley Varney); issue (2d marriage): I–Selden (1 above).
1–*m* Mar. 5, 1912, Marguerite Jeanne Mayordomo, *b* London, Eng., Dec. 17, 1882; dau. of Gabriel Mayordomo, of Madrid, Spain, *m* Marie Defer, of Chatenoix, France.
1–Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R. Served in 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1908-11. Residence: Larchmont, N.Y.

1–**HAYES, Everis Anson,** *b* Waterloo, Wis., Mar. 10, 1855.
6–George **Hayes** (*b* 1655-*d* 1725), from Scotland to Windsor, Conn., in 1680; *m* 1683, Abigail Dibble (also the ancestors of President Hayes);
5–George (1695-1765);
4–Benjamin (1747-1810);
3–Elizur (1787-1848);
2–Anson Everis (1813-73), contractor, mcht., farmer, Waterloo, Wis.; *m* Mary Folsom (1825-1905); issue: I–Sarah Mary (*b* 1849; *m* John A. Wetmore); II–Everis Anson (1 above); III–Jay Orley (see Vol. I, p. 326, for Folsom lineage).
1–*m* Oct. 11, 1884, Nettie Louisa Porter (1857-92); dau. Clinton Hiram Porter, Westfield, Wis.; issue: 1–Sibyl Charity, *b* Ashland, Wis., Feb. 26, 1886; 2–Anson Clinton, *b* at San Jose, Calif., May 21, 1888; Stanford, '11; *m* Oct. 7, 1911, Marian Maud Darby (issue: Anson C., Jr., *b* 1913; Janet Louise, *b* 1915); 3–Harold Cecil, *b* Eden Vale, Calif., Jan. 3, 1891; Stanford, '13; *m* Feb. 27, 1917, Marian Beatrice Haas.
1–*m* 2d, July 18, 1893, Mary Louisa, dau. Dwight Bassett, Whitewater, Wis.; issue (all *b* Eden Vale, Calif.): 1–Phyllis Celestia, *b* July 2, 1894; *m* July 14, 1917, Robert Allen Griffen (capt. Co. F, 364th Inf., 91st Div.; awarded D.S.C.); 2–Loy Bassett, *b* June 18, 1897; Coll. Pacific, '18; 3–Abraham Folsom, *b* Sept. 1, 1899; *m* June 2, 1919, Edna Lorraine Van Arsdale (issue: Margaret Louise *b* 1920; John Folsom, *b* 1922; Helen Adelle, *b* 1925).
1–LL.B., U. of Wis., '79, B.Litt., 1882. Lawyer, mine operator, publisher (with brother) San José Daily Mercury-Herald. Member 59th to 65th Congresses, 1905-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Eden Vale, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

1–**HAYHURST, Emery Roe,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1880.
8–Cuthbert **Hayhurst** (qv);
7–Cuthbert (1678-1733), Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* ante 1723, Mary Harker;
6–James (1732-83), moved to Harford Co., Md.; *m* 1757, Ann Spencer (*d* 1789);
5–James (1758-1839), moved to Miami and Meigs cos., Ohio; *m* 1781, Mary Warner (ca. 1764-ca. 1825);
4–Job (1784-1832), moved to Evansville, Ind.; *m* 1807, Hannah Smalley (1787-1863);
3–Asariah Smalley (1823-1904), physician, Evansville, Ind.; *m* 1846, Priscilla Benjamin (1826-1908);
2–John Emery (1849-1905), moved to Montana and Idaho, rancher, merchant; *m* 1879, May Eva Roe (1854-1923).
1–*m* 1st, Nov. 15, 1910, Isabelle Elmira Norris, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1882– *d* May 18, 1918; dau. of Charles W. Norris, of Fond du Lac, Wis.; issue: 1–Roe Norris, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1913; 2–Cuthbert Newton, *b* Columbus, O., June 27, 1916; 3–James Dwight, *b* Columbus, Apr. 21, 1918.
1–*m* 2d, June 14, 1919, Jessie Pasco, dau. of George E. Ives, of New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Wallace Ives, *b* Columbus, O., Sept. 10, 1920; 2–Jessie Mae, *b* Columbus, Nov. 29, 1923.
1–A.B., U.Ill., '03 (Delta Upsilon), A.M., 1905, M.D., 1908 (Nu Sigma Nu); Ph.D., U.Chicago, 1916. Physician; prof. hygiene, Ohio State U.; consultant in industrial hygiene. Bvt. capt., Ill. N.G.; surgeon, U.S. Public Health Service (R); instr., School of Mil. Aeronautics (see Who's Who in America, and American Men of Science). Residence: 1925 Concord Rd., Columbus, O.

1–**HAYHURST, Walter Forwood,** *b* Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1856.
7–Cuthbert **Hayhurst** (qv);
6–Cuthbert (1678-1733), *m* Mary Harker;
5–John (1729-1811), *m* Mary Wiggins (*d* 1808);
4–Bezaleel (*b* 1766), *m* Susan Smith;
3–Thomas (1789-1861), *m* Martha Croasdale (1796-1881);
2–Jeremiah (2 below).

6–William **Forwood** (*b* 1692), from Ireland, settled at Brandywine Hundred, Del.;
5–William (1723-1814), *m* Sarah Clark;
4–John (1762-1829), *m* Hannah Forwood;
3–John C. (1801-57), *m* Hannah Warner;
2–Mary Eliza (2 below).
9–William **Warner** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1717), *m* Ann Compton;
7–Joseph (1701-46), *m* Agnes Croasdale;
6–John (1722-84), *m* Elizabeth Dawes;
5–John (1750-1815);
4–Jonathan (1789-1810), *m* Sarah Brinton;
3–Hannah (1811-1914), *m* John C. **Forwood** (3 above).
9–William **Brinton** (qv);
8–William (1666-1751), *m* 1690, Jean or Jane Thatcher (1670-1755; Richard[9], from Eng., 1685);
7–Edward (1704-79), *m* Hannah Price or Pierce (*b* 1696; George[8], *m* Ann Gainor);
6–George (1730-92), *m* Esther Matlack;
5–Edward (1758-1808), *m* Letitia Delworth;
4–Sarah, *m* Jonathan **Warner** (4 above).
2–Jeremiah **Hayhurst** (1819-99), *m* 1850, Mary Eliza Forwood (1829-1914); issue: I–Catherine B. (1851-59); II–Walter Forwood (1 above); III–Martha M. (*b* 1866; *m* Alfred Goodfellow).
1–*m* Nov. 14, 1883, Florence M. Moore, *b* Lambertville, N.J., July 2, 1865; dau. of C. Frank Moore, of Lambertville; issue: 1–Cuthbert, *b* Lambertville, N.J., Dec. 15, 1886; *m* Feb. 3, 1914, Ida Rachel Wetter; 2–Sidney B., *b* Lambertville, May 14, 1890; *m* June 19, 1914, Margaret Patterson (issue: Barbara Moore).
1–Counsellor at law. Mem. N.J. Bar Assn., N. J. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: Lambertville, N.J.

1–**HAYWARD, Lizzie Stevens (Mrs. Edward W. W.),** *b* Danielson, Conn., Sept. 13, 1863
10–William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1701), dep. gov. Mass.; *m* 1st, 1650, Alice Richards (1627-71);
8–Lt. Thomas (*d* 1708), *m* Anne Smith (Nehemiah[9], *m* Elizabeth Bourne);
7–James (1684-1762), Canterbury, Conn.; *m* Edith Adams (*d* ante 1724);
6–Thomas (1712-*d* ante 1782), *m* 1733, Eunice Spalding Adams (1713-*d* post 1782);
5–Susannah (1736-97), *m* 1760, Ebenezer **Brown** (1737-99; Deliverance[6], *m* Abigail Waldo);
4–Edith (1767-1801), *m* 1795, Alba **Hyde** (1769-1834; Isaac[5], *m* Sarah Marshall);
3–Edith (1800-94), *m* 1820, Samuel **Stevens** (1793-1829; Robert[4], *m* Mary Hathaway);
2–John Hathaway (1821-1904), mcht.; *m* 1856, Lucy Dike Shumway (1832-90; Noah[3], *m* Elizabeth Stiness); issue: I–Clara Edith (1857-1925); II–Clarence Elmer (*b* and *d* 1861); III–Lizzie (1 above); IV–Bertha Louise (1865-1900; *m* 1888, Walter Heath); V–Mary Isabella (*b* 1870; *m* 1909, Edwin Whiting).
1–*m* Feb. 21, 1884, Edward Warren Williams Hayward, *b* Pomfret, Conn., July 25, 1858; son of Edward P. Hayward, *m* Julia A. Williams, of Pomfret; issue: 1–Daughter, *d* at birth, Apr. 11, 1885; 2–Julian Stevens, *b* Danielson, Conn., Jan. 11, 1887; Wesleyan, '10; *m* June 21, 1913, Ruth, dau. of Russell E. Shepherd of Jerome, Ida. (issue: Russell E.; Louis S.); 3–Edward Payson, *b* Danielson, May 18, 1891; Wesleyan, '13; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div., and with A.E.F. in France. Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; participated in Belleau Woods; *m* June 26, 1920, Martha Eudora, dau. of John T. Bibb, of Pasadena, Calif. (issue: William; Thomas; Eudora).
1–Northwestern U., ex-'85 (Alpha Phi). Mem. State Council of Defense of Conn., World War. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, A.L. Auxiliary, Sunset Canyon Country Club (Burbank, Calif.). Residence: 307 N. Kenwood St., Glendale, Calif.

1–**HAUXHURST, Stanley Cottrill,** *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 13, 1880.
6–Joseph (Hawxhurst) **Hauxhurst,** who came from Eng.;
5–Jacob (*b* ca. 1745), of Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.; *m* Mary Seaman;
4–James (1770-1844), of Oyster Bay; *m* Abigail Van Velzor (William[5], who came from the Netherlands);
3–Jacob Van Velzor (1817-1902), of Oyster Bay, and later of Spring Green, Wis.;
2–Sidney (2 below).

Home of Mahlon Cottrill (1797-1864), Montpelier, Vt.

5–Patrick **Cottrill** (1774-1857), of Parsippany, N.J., later of Bridport, Vt.; *m* Jemima Wilson (1775-1829), bro. Richard, one of George Washington's Life Guards;
4–Mahlon (1797-1864), of Bridport and Montpelier, Vt.; *d* at St. Louis, Mo. (see photograph of homestead);
3–William Hutchins (1823-97), of Montpelier, Vt., later of Milwaukee, and Appleton, Wis.; *m* Frances Elizabeth Hall;
2–Julia Frances (2 below).
9–John **Hall** (1600-ca. 1670), from Coventry, Eng., ca. 1630 to Charlestown and Yarmouth, Mass.; *m* ca. 1630, Bertha Lanard;
8–John (1633-ca. 1700), *m* Priscilla Bearse, of Barnstable;
7–Joseph (1660-ca. 1710), *m* Hannah Miller (Rev. John[8] [*b* 1631], *m* Margaret [*b* 1640], dau. of Josiah Winslow [1605-74], from Eng. in the "Good Angel," 1631, settled at Marshfield, *m* 1636, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bourne, of Plymouth; Rev. John[9] [*d* 1663], "Most learned of N.E. ministers," first minister of Yarmouth, came from Eng., 1638);
6–David (1704-89), A.B., Harvard, 1724; D.D., Dartmouth, 1777; *m* 1731, Elizabeth Prescott;
5–Benjamin (1746-1833), of Sutton, Mass., later St. Albans, Vt.; pvt., Capt. Barthw. Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's and Col. Jacob Davis' regts., 1776, 80; *m* Elizabeth Mosely (ca. 1750-1822; Joseph[6], pvt. in Am. Rev., 1776-82, of Sutton, Mass.);

SIDNEY HAUXHURST (1842-1902). Sgt., "Dillon's Buena Vista," 6th Wis. Baty., Light Arty., Quinby's Div., 17th A.C., 1861-64. Engagements: New Madrid, Island No. 10, Siege and Battle of Corinth, Port Gibson, Raymond, Jackson, Champion Hills, Vicksburg, Mission Ridge. G.A.R. Mem. firm Roundy, Peckham & Co., wholesale grocers.

4–Charles, M.D. (1766-ca. 1836), of St. Albans, Vt.; *m* Charlotte Janes Hubbard;
3–Frances Elizabeth (1826-1901), of St. Albans; *m* William Hutchins **Cottrill** (3 above).
10–Rev. Peter **Bulkeley** (qv);
9–Rev. Edward (1614-1695/6), *m* Lucia–;
8–Hon. Col. Peter (1640-88), *m* Rebecca Wheeler (1645-1718);
7–Rebecca (1681-1747), *m* Maj. Dr. Jonathan **Prescott** (1677-1729);
6–Elizabeth (ca. 1713-1803), *m* David **Hall**, D.D. (6 above).
6–Jonathan **Janes** (1750-1823), of Brimfield, Mass., later St. Albans, Vt.; judge of Probate Ct.; pvt. on Lexington Alarm Roll in Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., Apr. 19, 1775; also pvt. in Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., 1775, and in Capt. Charles' co., Col. Bliss' regt., 1778;
5–Ruby (*d* 1841), *m* Ethan **Hubbard** (ca. 1774-1846);
4–Charlotte J. (ca. 1790-1860), *m* Charles **Hall** (4 above);
3–Frances E., *m* William H. **Cottrill** (3 above);
2–Julia Frances (1852-1922), of Montpelier, Vt., later of Milwaukee, Wis.; *m* 1878, Sidney **Hauxhurst** (1842-1902), of Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., later of Milwaukee, Wis. (see portrait and biography opposite); issue: I–Stanley Cottrill (1 above); II–Grenville (*d* infancy); III–Sidney Peckham (*d* infancy).
1–*m* June 14, 1911, Louise Van Dyke (see Vol. II, p. 63, for genealogy and issue).
1–A.B., Williams, '02 (Delta Psi); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906. Mem. law firm of Van Dyke & Hauxhurst, Milwaukee. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Capt. Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., General Staff, Washington, July 1918-Apr. 1919. Residence: 153 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

1–**HAZARD, Mary Pierrepont Bushnell (Mrs. Rowland G.)**, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859.
9–James (Pierrepont) **Pierpont** (qv);
8–John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656; *m* Thankful Stow (*d* 1668; **John**[9]);
7–Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681; pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven; a founder of Yale Coll.; *m* 3d, 1698, Mary Hooker (1673-1740; Samuel[8]; Rev. Thomas[9], qv);
6–Hezekiah (1712-41), *m* 1736/37, Lydia Hemingway (*d* 1779);
5–John (1740-1805), *m* 1767, Sarah Beers (1744-1835);
4–Mary (1778-1852), *m* 1st, 1796, Edward J. **O'Brien** (*d* 1799), of New Haven;
3–Maria Eliza (1799-1876), *m* 1822, Eli Whitney **Blake** (1795-1886);
2–Mary Elizabeth (1823-1916), *m* 1851, George **Bushnell**, D.D. (1818-98), B.A., Yale, '42; Congl. minister, Beloit, Wis. (for issue and other lines see George Ensign Bushnell, Vol. I, p. 37).
1–*m* Nov. 16, 1880, Rowland Gibson Hazard (1855-1918); brother of Caroline Hazard (see Vol. I, p. 36, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Peace Dale, R.I.): 1–Rowland (see Vol. I, p. 36, for Hazard line); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 27, 1884; *m* Jan. 1, 1908, Rush Sturges (issue: Benjamin Rush; Elizabeth Peace; John Pierrepont; Rowland; Alice Knight); 3–Margaret *b* Jan. 25, 1885; *m* July 15, 1908, Robert H. I. Goddard (see Vol. I, p. 37); 4–Mary Bushnell, *b* Apr. 11, 1890; *m* Jan. 1, 1916, Wallace Campbell (issue: Wallace, Jr., *b* Aug. 3, 1917; Mary, Nov. 18, 1919-Oct. 16, 1922; Margaret Anne, *b* Mar. 3, 1923; Jane, *b* Oct. 7, 1924); 5–Thomas Pierrepont, *b* Oct, 26, 1892; B.A., Yale, '15; enlisted in 1st Cav., N.Y.N.G., Nov. 15, 1915; 2d lt. and 1st lt. regular army, Oct. 25, 1917; was personnel adjt. 14th Cav.; served at Del Rio, Tex., Aug. 28, 1917-April 1, 1918, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Apr. 2, 1918-Feb. 15, 1919, when discharged; *m* May 20, 1922, Anne Francis Cope (issue: Sophia Francis, *b* Mar. 10, 1923; Thomas P., Jr., *b* May 31, 1925; Mary Pierrepont, *b* Apr. 12, 1927).
1–Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Winter place: "Dial House," Santa Barbara, Calif. Residence: "Holly House," Peace Dale, R.I.

1–**HAZARD, S(amuel) Robert**, *b* Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 26, 1874.
10–Thomas **Hazard** (qv);
9–Robert (1632-1710), surveyor and planter, Portsmouth and Kingstown, R.I.; commr., Portsmouth, 1662-70; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1664-65-67-70-71; mil. commr., King Philip's War; *m* ca. 1659, Mary Brownell (1639-1739, aet. 100; Thomas[10], qv);
8–Thomas (1660-1746), planter, Portsmouth and S. Kingstown; large landowner; *m* ca. 1682, Susanna Nicholas (1662-1746; Thomas[9] [*d* 1708], from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1660, an original propr., E. Greenwich, R.I., dep. Gen. Ct., 1679, 85, 86, 90, 98, *m* Hannah–, *b* 1642);
7–Robert (1689-1762), planter and exporter, S. Kingstown; was reputed the most extensive and greatest farmer in N.E.; *m* ca. 1714/15, Sarah Borden (1694-ca. 1762; Richard[8] [*b* 1671], *m* ca. 1692, Innocent Cornell; John[9] [1640-1716], *m* 1670, Mary Earle [1655-1734]; Richard[10], qv);
6–Thomas (1720-98), called "College Tom"; ed. Yale Coll.; planter, S. Kingstown; Quaker preacher, 40 yrs.; first in N.E. to advocate abolition of slavery; a founder of Brown U.; *m* 1742, Elizabeth Robinson (1724-1804; Dep. Gov. William[7] [1693-1751], *m* 1675, Martha Potter [1692-1725]; Rowland[8] [1654-1716], from Eng. to Kingstown, 1675, *m* 1675, Mary [1656-1706], dau. John[9] Allen [*d* 1708], from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1680, *m* 1650, Elizabeth Bacon);
5–Robert (1753-1836), farmer; removed to Ferrisburg, Vt., 1794; thence to Uxbridge, nr. Toronto, Can., 1805, returned to Ferrisburg, 1816; *m* 1781, Sarah Fish (1758-1847; David[6] [1734-79], *m* 1757, Lydia Dennis [1735-79]; David[7] [1710-81], *m* 1730, Jamima Tallman [1708-80]; Lt. Robert[8] [*d* 1730], *m* 1686, Mary Hall [*d* 1735]; Thomas[9] [*d* 1647], from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., 1643, *m* Mary–, *d* 1699);
4–Thomas (1782-1840), farmer, Uxbridge, Can., and Ferrisburg, Vt.; *m* 1804-05, Lydia Rogers (ca. 1785-1836; Wing[5] [1740-1813], *m* 3d, Rebecca Sherman; John[6] [1714-91], *m* 1737, Sarah Wing [1709-90]; Thomas[7] [1659-1745/46], *m* 1712, Bethia Ewell [1682-1756]; John[8] [1632-1718], *m* 1656, Rhoda King [1639-62]; John[9] [*d* 1661], from Eng. to Scituate, and later Marshfield, Mass., 1643, *m* Frances [*d* 1687], dau. Robert Watson[10], of Plymouth, Mass.);
3–Seneca (1810-94), farmer and Quaker preacher, Ferrisburg, Vt.; *m* 2d, 1840, Persis Hoag;
2–Seneca W. (2 below).
8–John **Hoag** (qv);
7–Jonathan (*b* 1671), *m* 1703, Martha Goodwin (*d* 1729);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1710), *m* 1735, Elizabeth Dow (*b* 1716);
5–Elijah (*b* 1740), *m* Phebe– (1742-1829);
4–David (1764-1841), *m* 1794, Elizabeth Earle (1769-1856);
3–Persis (1805-55), *m* 1840, Seneca **Hazard** (3 above).
9–John **Hand** (qv);
8–James (1651-1733), farmer, Easthampton, L.I., N.Y.; *m* Miss Bishop (*d* 1704; Nathaniel[9]; Richard[10] [*d* 1674], from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1635, *m* Dulsabel–, *d* 1658);
7–James (1680-1761), farmer, Easthampton;
6–Samuel (1709-46), farmer and mcht., Easthampton; *m* Elizabeth Rusco (1718-89; Ammi Ruhamah[7], *m* Miss Halsey; Nathaniel[8], *m* Elizabeth Halsey, *d* 1686);
5–Nathan (1747-1811), farmer, served in Am. Rev.; removed to Hand's Cove, which was named for him, at Shoreham, Vt., on Lake Champlain, 1790; *m* 1768, Anna Barnes (1749-1812; Capt. Isaac[6] [1704-72], *m* 2d, 1726/27, Hannah Conklin; Isaac[7] [1675-1769], *m* 1704, Anna Rogers; William[8] [*d* 1698], *m* 1670, Elizabeth– [1643-1723]; Charles[9], sch. teacher, Easthampton, 1644, *m* Mary [*b* ca. 1635 or 40], dau. John Hand, 9 above);
4–Capt. Augustus (1782-1851), sea capt., mcht., farmer, Shoreham and Ferrisburg; *m* 1814, Sally (Hulburd) Post;
3–Oliver Hulburd (1818-94), farmer, Ferrisburg; *m* 1842, Elizabeth Almina Perkins (1818-1905; Jacob[4] [1787-1846], *m* 1813, Sally Abbott [1789-1832]; Wesley[3] [1761-1817], of Norwich, Conn., 1778, *m* 1784, Sylvina [1760-1806], dau. James[6] Bottum [*b* 1729], Am. Rev., *m* 1753, Mary Farnum, *d* 1775);
2–Sarah Frances (2 below).
8–William **Hulburd** (qv);
7–William (1652/53-1734), sec. Conn. Colony; wounded in Indian wars; *m* 2d, 1693, Mary Howard (*b* 1672);
6–Obadiah (1703-84), *m* 2d, 1745, Esther Colton (1714-95);

5–Ebenezer (1747-1819), farmer, Orwell, Vt.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Mary Sheldon (1747-86; Daniel[6] [1715-98], served in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.);
4–Sally (1781-1839), *m* 2d, 1814, Capt. Augustus **Hand** (4 above).
2–Seneca W. **Hazard** (1844-1901), gen. agt., C.& N.W.R.R. at Des Moines, Ia.; *m* 1870, Sarah Frances Hand (1843-1917); issue: I–Oliver Seneca (*b* and *d* 1871); II–William Abbott (*b* 1872; *m* 1900, Ella Louise New); III–S. Robert (1 above); IV–Bessie Persis (*b* and *d* 1878).
1–*m* Oct. 9, 1912, Mary Alberta Moore, *b* Atlantic, Ia., July 15, 1886; dau. of William Edwin Moore, of Des Moines, Ia., *m* 1884, Sarah Rosaltha Wharton.
1–Ed. U. of Mich., '01 (Chi Psi); LL.B., Drake U., 1907. Atty. and counselor at law. Counsel or officer various corps. Legal adviser of Legal Advisory Boards of the U.S.A. Selective Service System, Des Moines, Ia., 1917-19. Compiler Hazard, Hand and Hoag genealogies. Mem. Am., Ia. State, and Polk Co. (Ia.) bar assns., S.A.R., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Judicature Soc. Clubs: University, Drake Lawyers (sec. 1913-15), Drake Law (pres. 1915), Hyperion Field and Motor, Glen Oak Golf (dir. 1918-20), Minuet (sec. 1917-22), Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 2505 Terrace Rd., Des Moines, Ia.

1 **McCOY, Henrietta Windsor Hazard (Mrs. William R.),** *b* Bradford, Pa., Apr. 28, 1856.
8 Joshua **Windsor** (qv);
7–Samuel (1644-1705), *m* Mercy Waterman (1640-1705);
6–Joshua (1682-1752), *m* Mary Barker; *m* 2d, Deborah Harding;
5–John (1723-1808), *m* 2d, Phoebe Dexter;
4–Abraham (1778-1844), *m* Sophia Bigelow (1783-1844);
3–Samuel B. (1805-88), *m* Anna Nelson Sears (1813-92);
2–Ruby Calista (1832-1906), *m* Hiram **Hazard** (1818-87), merchant; issue: I–Evelyn Cavalita (*b* 1854; *m* Ralph L. Bates); II–Henrietta W. (1 above); III–Anna Agnes (*b* 1857; *m* William H. Steigerwalt, 1853-1925); IV–Mary Pauline (*b* 1859; *m* George K. Anderson, *d*); V–Rev. Thomas R. (writes name Hazzard, qv).
1–*m* Dec. 15, 1879, William Reed McCoy (Apr. 13, 1849-Mar. 3, 1894); banker; son of Col. DeWitt Clinton McCoy, lawyer, of Meadville, Pa.; col. 83d Pa. Vols., during Civil War; issue: 1–Bruce Hazard, *b* Meadville, Pa., Sept. 27, 1880; served in World War, July 1-Dec. 6, 1918; *m* Dec. 25, 1926, Helen (Cornell) Martin, *b* Aug 28, 1891; dau. of Henry Mack Cornell, of Carthage, Mo.; 2–Irene (Dec. 3, 1892-Jan. 11, 1919); *m* Oct. 7, 1903, James Burleigh Robinson, *b* Dec. 2, 1879; 3–Jane Robinson, *b* Independence, Kan., Sept. 4, 1904; *m* Apr. 11, 1924, Kenneth Hartman (issue: Irene Ann, *b* Sept. 8, 1925; Nancy Jane, *b* May 27, 1927).
1–Mem. S.M.D., S.D.P. (gov. Okla. Soc.), D.A.C. (regent Okla. soc.), D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (ex-regent Tulsa Chapter), U.S.D. 1812 (regent Lt Abraham Windsor Chapter), D.B.R., Soc. of Americans of Royal Descent. Address: Box 153, Tulsa, Okla.

1–**HAZZARD, Thomas Robert,** *b* Titusville, Pa., Oct. 24, 1871.
8–Joshua **Windsor** (qv);
7–Samuel (1644-1705), *m* Mercy Waterman (1640-1705);
6–Joshua (1682-1752), *m* Mary Barker; *m* 2d, Deborah Harding;
5–John (1723-1808), *m* 2d, Phoebe Dexter;
4–Abraham (1778-1844), *m* Sophia Bigelow (1783-1844);
3–Samuel B. (1805-88), *m* Anna Nelson Sears (1813-92);
2–Ruby Calista (1832-1906), *m* Hiram **Hazard** (1818-87), mcht. (for issue see Mrs. William R. McCoy).
1–*m* Dec. 27, 1894, Betty Vance Bullock, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1872; dau. of Col. Charles F. Bullock, of Memphis; issue: 1–Charles Bullock, *b* St. Marys, O., Oct. 15, 1895; *m* Laura Barnard, *b* N.Y. City, 1894.
1–Ed. Bexley Hall, Gambier, O. P.E. clergyman. Residence: Millbrook, N.Y.

1–**HEAD, Junia Franklin (Mrs. Frank M.),** *b* Russel, Kan.
5–John **Clarke** (1764-1829), pvt. in Va. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* 1791, Ann Whitten (1772-1846);
4–James (1797-1876), *m* 1818, Mary (Polly) Lewis (1798-1879);
3–Maria Jane (1821-86), *m* 1841, William H. **Franklin** (1813-1904);
2–John Henry (2 below).
6–Peter (Hyatt) **Hiatt** (1728-1800), of Cecil Co., Md.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Martha Vance;
5–John Vance (1755-1806), High Hook, Del.; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Sarah Tetlow;
4–Mary (1801-77), *m* 1819, John R. **Wirt** (1783-1860);
3–Mary Frances (1821-1900), *m* 1839, William Blake **Hudgins** (1821-95);
2–Irene Pearl (*b* 1855), *m* 1873, John Henry **Franklin** (*b* 1853); issue: I–Junia (1 above); II–Mabel (*m* William Hayes Ocker); III–Veta (*m* Charles F. Robbins); IV–Blake (*m* Inez Violet Hall); V–Harry (*m* Louise Stevens); VI–Wirt (*b* 1883; *m* Mary Cecil Collyer; *m* 2d, Virginia Doss Douthitt).
1–*m* Aug. 20, 1913, Frank Murray Head, *b* Home City, Kan., Jan. 16, 1884; son of Abraham Head; issue: 1–Nancy Blake, *b* Lawton, Okla., Jan. 8, 1915; 2–Mary Wirt, *b* Ardmore, Okla., Jan. 16, 1918; 3–Richard Franklin, *b* Ardmore, May 2, 1922.
1–Regent Ardmore Chapter D.A.R., 1926-28. Residence: Ardmore, Okla.

1 **HEALY, Edith Sampson Holden (Mrs. Alexander),** *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1879.
10–Myles **Standish**, 6th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Alexander (*d* 1702), *m* Sarah Alden (John[10], 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
8–Lorah, *m* Abram **Sampson** (*b* ca. 1658-will proved, 1727);
7–Miles (1690-1784), *m* 1713, Sarah Studley (*d* 1782);
6–Amos (1725-95), *m* 1744, Deborah Sampson (*b* 1726);
5–Joshua (*b* ca. 1750), Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Rachael French (1753-87);
4–Zephaniah (1777-1858), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Crosby (*d* 1832);
3–Elizabeth Godfrey (1806-51), *m* 1830, Charles **Holden** (1804-75);
2–Charles William (1837-1905), insurance; *m* 1863, Elizabeth Halliday Harmon (1837-1917); issue: I–Mabel Harmon (married William Harry Furber); II–Edith Sampson (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 4, 1911, Alexander Healy, *b* Ogden, Utah, Jan. 13, 1881; son of Patrick Healy, of Ogden, *m* Mary Patterson; issue: 1–Alexander, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1912; 2–Daniel Sampson, *b* Boston, May 20, 1915.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Worland, Wyo.

1–**HEDDEN, Edward Harold,** *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1866.
9–Jared (or Gerard) **Hedden** (*b* ca. 1608), recorded by Savage as coming probably in Winthrop's fleet; settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1632;
8–John, was in N.J. ante May 13, 1657;
7–Edward (*b* 1666), *m* Jane Jones (1668-1773, aet. 105);
6–Joseph (1702-98), *m* Rebecca Dod (1703-45);
5–Joseph, Jr. (1728-80), in Am. Rev. was commr. for the siezure and sale of forfeited estates of Royalists, Newark, N.J.; *m* Sarah Canfield;
4–Zophar (1769-1822), *m* Abigail– (*d* post 1846);
3–James (1793-1827), *m* 1818, Maria Rosecrans;
2–Cornelius Howard (2 below).
9–Dr. Hans **Kierstede** (qv);
8–Roloff (*b* 1647), *m* Eyke Albertse Rosa (Roosa);
7–Wyntje, *m* 1702, Dirck **Rosecrans** (*b* 1674);
6–Jacobus (bap. 1706), *m* Sara Decker (Dekker) (1709-47);
5–Johannes (*b* 1744), pvt. 2d Regt., Dutchess Co. (N.Y.) Militia; *m* 1st, 1765, Barbara Holst (1746-66);
4–Warren (1766-1804), *m* 1793, Phebe Haff (1769-1822);
3–Marie (1795-1856), *m* James **Hedden** (3 above).
11–John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Lydia, *m* James **Brown**;
9–James, *m* at Swansea, Mass., 1672, Margaret Dennison;
8–Mary (*b* 1686), *m* John **Angell** (ca. 1677/78-1744);

7–Abraham (ca. 1711/12-1739), *m* Lydia–;
6–Abraham (1733-1804), *m* 1761, Mary Hawkins (*b* 1741);
5–Lydia (1763-1851), *m* 1785, Ebenezer **Carpenter** (1765-66-1811 or 12);
4–Lucretia (1789-1874), *m* 1809, George Augustus **Pearce** (see Vol. I, p. 333, for Pearce lineage);
3–Augustus Frederick (1809-98), *m* 1828, Anna Laura Wilson (1811-95);
2–Martha Washington (1831-1917), *m* 1852, Cornelius Howard **Hedden** (1827-1915), merchant; issue: I–Augustus Frederick (*b* and *d* Oct. 27, 1852); II–Charles Frederick (1853-1924; *m* 1917, Anna Post Lumsden); III–Warren Rosecrans (1855-60); IV–Frank (1856-81); V–George Augustus (*b* 1859; *m* 1880, Alice Blair, she *d* 1922); VI–Walter (*b* and *d* 1861); VII William Howard (*b* 1863; *m* 1899, Anna M. Schneider, *b* 1869); VIII–Edward Harold (1 above); IX–Florence (*b* 1869; *m* 1890, Charles H. Laughlin, 1869-1920); X–Anna Lucretia (*b* and *d* Sept. 1871); XI–Harry (1872-96).
1–*m* Apr. 21, 1897, Rose Crecencia del Pino, *b* N. Y. City, Apr. 19, 1866; dau. of Marcos del Pino, of New York and Cuba.
1–Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.R., N.E. Soc. Clubs: Union League, Army and Navy, Church. Residence: 449 Park Av., New York.

1 **HEILNER, Adelaide Jane Lincoln Breese (Mrs. Samuel),** *b* Starkey, Yates Co., N.Y., Sept. 3, 1866.
9–Roger **Williams** (qv);
8–Mercy (1640-1705), as widow of Resolved Waterman, *m* 2d, 1677, Samuel **Winsor** (1644-1705; Joshua[8], qv);
7–Rev. Joshua (1682-1752), *m* 2d 1719, Deborah Harding;
6–John (1723-1808), *m* 1743, Mercy Smith;
5–Cynthia (1765-1847), *m* Nicholas **Otis**, Jr. (1765-1808);
4–Candace (1799-1830), *m* ante 1822, Pardon **Cornell** (1785-1827);
3–Cyrena Jane (1822-64), *m* 1840, Theron **Breese** (*b* 1809);
2–Theron A. (2 below).
10–Thomas **Angell** (qv);
9–John (1646-1720), King Philip's War; *m* 1669, Ruth Field (John[10], qv);
8–Mercy (*b* 1675), *m* 1693, Benjamin **Smith** (ca. 1672-1751), of Providence (Ens. John[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of John Whipple, qv; John[10], a founder of R.I.);
7–Capt. Solomon (*b* 1702), *m* 1725;
6–Mercy (1728-76), *m* John **Winsor** (6 above).
11–William **Freeborn** (qv);
10–Mary (*b* 1627), *m* Clement **Weaver** (*d* 1683), freeman, 1655; dep. Gen. Ct.;
9–Clement (*d* 1752), dep. Gen. Ct., 1683-90; *m* 1677, Rachel Andrew;
8–Judith (*d* ca. 1751), *m* 1694, Henry **Matteson**;
7–Judith (*b* 1694), *m* Charles **Andrews**, freeman, 1714;
6–Alice (*b* 1733), *m* 1752, Capt. Tibbitts **Hopkins**; (1727-post 1760), capt. French and Indian War (William[7], *m* 1726/27, Mary Tibbitts, *b* 1707);
5–William (1755-1812), *m* Roby Joslin;
4–Rebecca (*b* 1783), *m* 1816, Joseph **Lincoln** (*b* 1777);
3–Adeline (*b* 1816), *m* Matthew **Staring** (1811-92);
2–Matilda Ann (2 below).
10–William **Hall** (*d* 1695), admitted inhabitant of Aquidneck, 1638, of Portsmouth, 1644; freeman, 1655; commr., 1654-63; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-73;
9–William, *m* 1671, Alice Tripp (*b* 1650; John[10] [1610-78], dep., commr., councillor, *m* Mary, dau. of Anthony Payne);
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1687), *m* 1705, John **Tibbitts**;
7–Mary (*b* 1707), *m* 1726/27, William **Hopkins**;
6–Tibbitts, (1727-post 1760), *m* Alice Andrews (6 above).
2–Theron A. **Breese** (1841-1900), member of Troop L, 2d U.S. Cav., Civil War; *m* 1865, Matilda Ann Staring (1841-1912); issue: I–Adelaide J. L. (1 above); II–Cora Lillian (*b* 1870; *m* Leonard Whitney Brown); III–George Elmer (1877-96).
1–*m* Feb. 29, 1888, David W. Dunn (*d* 1893); issue: 1–Frederick Lewis, *b* Dec. 6, 1888; *m* Oct. 9, 1923, Camilla Bockhoff.
1–*m* 2d, June 23, 1898, Samuel Heilner, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1855 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Van Campen, *b* Phila., July 1, 1899; *m* June 28, 1919, Mary, dau. of George A. La Vie (issue: Mary Van Campen, *b* 1920; Samuel, III, *b* 1923).
1–Author and naturalist; field rep. Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; Hugeonot Soc., Explorers Club, N.Y. Yacht Club. Residence: "Seawood," Spring Lake Beach, N.J.

1 **HENDERSON, Helen van Syckel (Mrs. Branton H.),** *b* Trenton, N.J., Dec. 24, 1901.
9–Ferdinandus (van Sicklen) **van Syckel** (1635-1712), from the Netherlands, settled at Flatbush, L.I., ca. 1652; *m* ca. 1660, Eva Antonis Jansen (*b* 1641);
8–Reinier (1661-ca. 1707), *m* 1687, Jennetje van Hoosen;
7–Reinier, *m* Henah–;
6–Reinier (1723-1803), *m* ca. 1746, Maayke Langstraat (*d* 1815);
5–Aaron (*b* 1764), *m* ca. 1785, Catherine op Dyck;
4–Aaron (1793-1874), *m* 1816, Mary Bird (1799-1863);
3–Bennett, LL.D. (1830-1921), A.B., Princeton, 1846; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1869-1904; *m* 1857, Mary Elizabeth Sloan (1839-99);
2–Charles Sloan (*b* 1864), *m* 1888, Isabel Sterling Stephens (*b* 1865), C.D.A.; issue: I–James Stephens; II–Mary Elizabeth (*d* 1910); III–Isabel (*m* Ferdinand Roebling Stirn); IV–Helen (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 21, 1922, Branton Holstein Henderson, *b* New Castle, Pa., Sept. 20, 1897; son of Matthias Holstein Henderson, of New Castle; issue: 1–Branton Holstein, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 3, 1924; 2–Gerald van Syckel, *b* Washington, Oct. 17, 1927.
1–Ed. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J. Mem. O.C., D.B.R., D.H.D., C.D.A., H.S.A. Residence: County Line Rd. and Orchard Way, Rosemont, Pa.

1–**HENDERSON, Emma Buster (Mrs. Henry A.),** *b* Alleghany Co., Va.
7–Hon. Samuel **Blackwell** (1680-1732), vestryman and justice, Northumberland Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1708, Margery Downing Hudnall, a widow;
6–Hon. Joseph (1715-87), burgess, 1749, 54, 55; staunch patriot Am. Rev.; *m* 1739, Lucy Steptoe (1716-ca. 1782; Capt. John[7], of Northumberland Co., Va.);
5–Elizabeth (1742-60), *m* Col. Charles **Chilton**;
4–Dr. Samuel, *m* 1795, his first cousin, Lucinda Blackwell (*d* 1837; Capt. Samuel[5], Am. Rev., mem. Legislature and vestryman, Northumberland Co., *m* Elizabeth Tyler; Joseph, 6 above);
3–Ann Eglantine (1809-84), *m* 1830, George W **Buster** (1802-68; Maj. Claudius[4], *m* Ann Maffett);
2–Charles Blackwell (2 below).
8–John **Chilton**, of Kent Co., Eng., and Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Jane–;
7–John (ca. 1665-1726), of Westmoreland Co.;
6–Thomas (1699-1775), of Westmoreland Co.; *m* 1723, Jemima Cook (1707-post 1775), of Gloucester Co., Va.;
5–Charles (1741-post 1780), of Westmoreland, Prince William and Fauquier cos., Va.; capt. Fauquier Co. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Blackwell (5 above).
8–Michael **Woods** (qv);
7–Michael (1708-77), Albermarle Co., Va.; *m* Anne–;
6–Jane, *m* William **Buster** (*d* 1795), Wythe Co., Va.;
5–Claudius (*d* 1807), *m* Dorcas Sumter;
4–Claudius (*d* 1842), Greenbrier Co., Va.; *m* Ann Maffett;
3–George W., *m* Ann E. Chilton (3 above).
4–Maj. William **Hamilton**, an early settler in Greenbrier Co., W.Va.; *m* Isabel Clemmons;
3–Jacob Clemmons, *m* Deliiah Jarett (James[4], *m* Roseanna Vincent);
2–Virginia W. (1838-86), *m* 1860, Charles Blackwell **Buster** (*b* 1838), clk. Greenbrier (W.Va.) Co. Ct.; lt. C.S.A.; surviving issue: I–Annie Hamilton (*m* 1890, Louis Pitzer Housman); II–Emma (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 25, 1895, Henry Arthur Henderson, *b* St. Leonards on Sea, Eng., Sept. 10, 1869; son of Dep. Surgeon Gen. John Henderson, of Eng., *m* Ellen Lushington Harris; surviving issue: 1–Colin David, *b* Lewisburg, W.Va., Dec. 15, 1897; Greenbrier Mil. Sch.; U.Va.; ens. U.S. Naval Aviation, Sept. 1918-Apr.

1919; *m* Sept. 1925, Elsie Robinson (issue: John David, *b* June 11, 1927); 2–Ellen Virginia Hamilton, *b* Lewisburg, Sept. 18, 1905; Lewisburg Sem.
1–Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Residence: Lewisburg, W.Va.

1–**HENRY, Jane Byrd Ruffin (Mrs. Reginald B.)**, *b* Norfolk, Va., July 22, 1897.
10–Capt. Ralph **Wormeley** (1620-ca. 1665), of "Rosegill," Va.; *m* Agatha Eltonhead (Richard[11]);
9–Ralph (1650-1703), sec. of state and pres. of the Council of Va.; *m* 1687, Elizabeth Armistead (Col. John[10]);
8–John (1689-1726);
7–Ralph (1715-90), councillor; *m* Jane Bolles (James[8]);
6–Ralph (1744-1806), councillor; *m* 1772, Eleanor Tayloe;
5–Jane (*b* 1776), *m* 1795, Carter **Beverley**;
4–Rebecca Wormeley, *m* 1820, John Everard **Meade**;
3–Charlotte Stockdell, *m* 1852, Julian Calx **Ruffin**;
2–Edward Sumter (2 below).
9–Col. William **Tayloe** (*d* 1710), settled in Va. ca. 1650; burgess; *m* Anne Corbin (Henry[10], of "Buckingham House," *m* 1655, Alice Eltonhead);
8–Col. John (1687-1747), councillor; *m* Elizabeth Gwyn (David[9]);
7–John (1721-79), of "Mt. Airy"; councillor; *m* 1747, Rebecca Plater;
6–Eleanor (1756-1815), *m* 1772, Ralph **Wormeley** (6 above).
10–Col. John **Addison** (*d* 1706), settled in Md 1667; councillor; chancellor of Md.; *m* 1677, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. William Wilkinson;
9–Col. Thomas (1679-1727), of "Oxon Hill"; *m* 1701, Elizabeth Tasker (Thomas[10], councillor, treas. of Md.);
8–Rebecca Tasker (*b* 1703), *m* 1729, Col. George **Plater**, of "Sotterly," Md.;
7–Rebecca (1731-87), *m* 1747, John **Tayloe** (7 above).
8–Col. William **Byrd** (qv);
7–Col. William (1647-1744), pres. of the Council of Va. and rec.-gen.; founder of Richmond; *m* 2d, 1724, Maria Taylor (1698-1771; Thomas[8]);
6–Col. William (1728-77), councillor; *m* 1761, Mary Willing;
5–Richard Willing (1774-1815), *m* 1806, Emily B. Wilson;
4–George James (1809-34), *m* 1829, Carolina Virginia Taylor (Arthur[5]);
3–Richard Willing (1832-78), *m* 1864, Jane Broadnax de Jarnette (Robert Elliot[4], of "Clifton," Va., *m* Cordelia Fauntleroy Burke);
2–Cordelia Willing (2 below).
7–Charles **Willing** (1710-54), mayor of Phila.; a founder of U.Pa.; *m* Anne Shippen;
6–Mary (1740-1814), *m* 1761, Col. William **Byrd** (6 above).
9–Edward **Shippen** (qv);
8–Joseph (1679-1741), *m* 1702, Abigail Grosse (Thomas[9]);
7–Anne (1710-90), *m* Charles **Willing** (7 above).
2–Edward Sumpter **Ruffin** (see Vol. 2, p. 143, for Ruffin, Meade and Beverley lineages), *m* 1895, Cordelia Willing (Byrd) Waller.
1–*m* Apr. 30, 1918, Reginald Buchanan Henry, M.D. (see Vol. 2, p. 145); issue: 1–Evelyn Byrd, *b* Feb. 21, 1919; 2–Reginald Buchanan Willing, *b* July 18, 1926.
Residence: 511 Fairfax Av., Norfolk, Va.

1–**HENRY, Ryder,** *b* nr. Cambridge, Md., Jan. 15, 1867.
6–Rev. John **Henry**, Presbyn. minister; from Ireland to Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md., 1700; *m* Mary (King) Jenkins, dau. Sir Robert King, Irish baronet;
5–Col. John, *m* Dorothy Rider (Col. John[6], of Md);
4–John (1750-98), A.B., Princeton, 1769; del. Cont. Congress; 1st U.S. senator from Md., 1789-97; 9th gov. of Md., 1797-98; *m* Margaret Campbell (John[5], *m* Elizabeth Goldsborough);
3–John Campbell (1787-1857), *m* Mary Nevett Steele;
2–Ryder (1828-1900), gentleman farmer, Cambridge, Md.; *m* Octavia Murray Sulivane (1840-1906); issue: I–Mary (*b* 1861; *m* John Alden Goldsborough); II–Clement Sulivane (*m* Adelaide R. Jackson); III–Ryder (1 above); IV–Elisabeth Sulivane (Mrs. John James Hemphill, see Vol. I, p. 293, for Sulivane lineage).
1–*m* June 5, 1907, Louise Frelinghuysen Jackson, *b* New York; dau. late Dr. William Henry Jackson; issue: 1–Louise Frelinghuysen, *b* at New York, N.Y., May 11, 1908; 2–John Campbell, *b* at New York, Sept. 29, 1912.
1–Retired merchant, farmer. Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Country place: Little Hornspoint, Cambridge, Md. Winter residence: 5 E. 93rd St., New York, N.Y.

SAMUEL HOLMES (1824-1897), b Waterbury, of English and (chiefly) Connecticut ancestry; at 21 went to New York and was, during 34 years, manager there successively of Scovill Mfg. Co. and Bridgeport Brass Co.; retired in 1890 to supervise his large realty interests at Montclair, N.J., his home from 1867 and where he died. A founder and 27 years a deacon of the First Congl. Church; established Holmes professorship of Hebrew and endowed five scholarships at Yale College, 1868; for 50 years active in and a liberal supporter of religious, missionary and educational affairs, notably in uplift work for the colored race, an abolitionist from the start. A Christian gentleman and a lover of mankind.

1–**HOLMES, Samuel Judd,** *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1859.
9–Thomas **Judd** (qv);
8–Lt. Thomas (1638-1702/03), original settler and patentee of Waterbury, 1st dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1658, Sarah Steele (1636-93; John[7], qv);
7–John (*d* 1717), *m* 1696, Hannah Hickox (1670-1750; Sgt. Samuel[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Upton; William[9]; Thomas[10]);
6–John (1699-1797), *m* 1731, Mercy Bronson (*d* 1737; Samuel[7] [*b* 1676/77]; Isaac[6] [1645-1719]; John[9] [*d* 1690]; John [10], qv);
5–Samuel (1734-1825), of Waterbury, Conn.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Bede Hopkins;
4–Sarah (1771-1821), *m* 1793, Israel **Holmes** (1768-1802), see Vol. II, p. 163 for Holmes lineage;
3–Samuel Judd (1794-1867), *m* 1822, Lucina Todd;
2–Samuel (2 below).
10–Stephen **Hopkins**, 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–John (1613-54), Cambridge, Mass., 1634; *m* Jane Strong;
8–Stephen (1634-89), of Hartford; *m* Dorcas Bronson (John[9], qv);
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1669), *m* 1691, Mary Butler (Samuel[8]);
6–Isaac (1708-65), of Waterbury; *m* 1732, Mary Hickox (*d* 1790; Dea. Thomas[7], *m* Mary Bronson; Sgt. Samuel[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Upton; William[9]; Thomas[10]);
5–Bede (*d* 1810), *m* Samuel **Judd** (5 above).
9–Christopher **Todd** (qv);
8–Samuel (1645-1714), *m* 1668, Mary Bradley (1653-1724);

7–Samuel (1672-1741), *m* 1st, 1698, Susannah Tuttle (1679-1737);
6–Caleb (1700-37), *m* Mary Ives;
5–Hezekiah (*b* 1728), *m* Lydia Frost;
4–Hezekiah (1755-1836), of Cheshire, Conn.; *m* Mercy Holt (Joseph[5]);
3–Lucina (1796-1876), *m* Samuel Judd **Holmes** (3 above).
8–John **Witt** (*d* 1675), of Lynn, Mass.;
7–John, *m* 1676, Elizabeth Baker;
6–Elizabeth (1677-1738), *m* 1703, John **Goodale** (1679-1752), see Vol. II, p. 163 for Goodale lineage;
5–Nathan (1709-80), *m* Persis Whitney;
4–Capt. Abner (1755-1823), Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Mary Howe;
3–David (1791-1858), Marlborough, Mass.; *m* 1819, Millicent Warren;
2–Mary Howe (2 below).
9–John **Whitney** (qv);
8–Thomas (1629-1719), freeman, 1690; *m* 1654, Mary Kendall;
7–Thomas (1656-1742), *m* 1681, Elizabeth Lawrence (1658-1742);
6–Lt. Benjamin (1687-1737), mem. Simon Mainard's garrison against the Indians; *m* 1st, Sarah Barrett (1692-1730; John[7] [1663-1715], *m* 1688, Deborah Howe [1667-1743]; John[8] [*d* 1711], *m* 1662, Mary Pond [*d* 1711]; Humphrey[9] [1592-1662], from Eng. to Concord, 1640);
5–Persis (*b* 1719), *m* Nathan **Goodale** (5 above).
8–John **Howe** (qv);
7–Thomas (1656-1733), of Marlborough, Mass.; col. militia; rep. Gen. Ct.; King Philip's War; *m* 1st, 1681, Sarah Hosmer (*d* 1724);
6–Jonathan (1687-1738), *m* 1711, Lydia Brigham (*b* 1691; Samuel[7] [1652-1713], *m* Elizabeth Howe [1660-1739]; Thomas[8], qv);
5–Eliakim (1723-ca. 1800), built first house at Henniker, N.H.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1747, Rebecca Howe (*b* 1728; Peter[6] [1695-1778], *m* 1718, Grace [1696-1770], dau. of Abiel Bush; John[7] [*b* 1671], *m* 1st Rebecca– [*d* 1731]; John[8] [1640-1676], *m* 1662, Elizabeth–; John[9], qv);
4–Mary (1757-1818), *m* Abner **Goodale** (4 above).
8–John **Warren** (qv);
7–John (1622-1703), from Eng. with father, to Watertown, Mass.; *m* 1667, Michal Jenison (1640-1713; widow of Richard Bloys; Robert[8] [*d* 1690], *m* Grace–);
6–John (1678-1726), of Weston, Mass.; *m* 1st, Abigail Hastings (1679-1710; John[7] [1654-1718], *m* 1679, Abigail Hammond; Thomas[8], qv);
5–Rev. John (1701-83), *m* Zipporah Brigham (1704-90; Nathan[6] [1671-1747], *m* Elizabeth Howe [*d* 1733]; Thomas[7] [1641-1717], *m* Mary, dau. of Henry Rice; Thomas[8], qv);
4–Thaddeus (1747-1821), *m* 1770, Lucy Stevens;
3–Millicent (1797-1861), *m* David **Goodale** (3 above).
8–William **Stevens** (son of Col. Thomas, of London), from Eng.;
7–Richard, from Eng.; after death of wife and dau. at Ipswich, Mass. returned to Eng.;
6–Samuel (1681-1761), *m* 1710, Thankful Stow (1687-1763; Samuel[7] [1645-1721], *m* Elizabeth– [*d* 1737]; Thomas[8], from Eng. to Concord, Mass.; John[9], from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1634);
5–Samuel (1718-89), *m* 1742, Lucy Barnes;
4–Lucy (1752-1821), *m* Thaddeus **Warren** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Barnes** (qv);
7–John (1666-1752), *m* Hannah Howe (1676-1742);
6–Daniel (1701-75), *m* 1723, Zeruiah Eager (1705-1781; Abraham[7] [*d* 1734], *m* Lydia Woods [1672-1739; John[8], 1647-1716, *m* Lydia–, *d* 1723; John[9], from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., a founder of Marlborough, *m* Mary Parminter, 1610-90]; William[8] [*d* 1690], *m* 1659, Ruth Hill, of Malden);
5–Lucy (1726-83), *m* Samuel **Stevens** (5 above).
2–Mary Howe Goodale (1829-1900), *m* 1856, Samuel **Holmes** (1824-97), New York manager of Scovill Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn., and later treas. and N.Y. mgr. of Bridgeport Brass Co.; religious worker and philanthropist (see portrait); issue: I–Ellen Warren (1857-1902; *m* Rev. Frank Armstrong Beckwith, 1854-85); II–Samuel Judd (1 above); III–Arthur (*b* and *d* 1861); IV–Mary Goodale (*b* 1862); V–David Goodale (*b* 1865; *m* 1886, Elizabeth Ann Bate); VI–George Day (*b* 1867; *m* 1896, Julia Rogers Baird, *d* 1928).
1–*m* Mar. 18, 1886, Sarah Josephine Brautigam, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 14, 1860; dau. of Jacob Castor Brautigam, of Montclair, N.J., *m* Mary J. Nichols (*b* Eng.); issue (all *b* Montclair, N.J.): 1–Charles Samuel, *b* Dec. 23, 1886; Cornell, '10; *m* Feb. 19, 1913, Elsie Marie, dau. of Frederick Kraemer, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (issue: Mary Elsie, *b* 1913; Millicent Warren, *b* 1916; Winifred Kraemer, *b* 1919; Josephine Anne, *b* 1927); 2–Arthur Brautigam, *b* Oct. 1, 1888; Cornell, '11; *m* Sept. 23, 1916, Alice Blanche (1891-1918), dau. of Joseph W. Connelly (issue: Blanche Josephine, *b* 1918); *m* 2d, Nov. 27, 1923, Zillah De Lamater, dau. of Charles Vezin, of Yonkers, N.Y. (issue: Adah De Lamater, *b* 1924); 3–Warren Goodale, *b* Oct. 15, 1890; served pvt. to 1st sgt., 104th M.P. Co., 29th Div., 3d A.C., and with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; *m* July 10, 1923, Harriet Fay, dau. of Louis R. Cobb, of Montclair, N.J. (issue: Kathryn Cobb, *b* 1924; Nancy Goodale, *b* 1926); 4–Ethel Josephine, *b* Jan. 6, 1897; *m* June 16, 1922, Adrien Tschudy von Schmid (issue: Patricia Hale, *b* 1924; John Goodale Tschudy, *b* 1928).
1–Mass. Agrl. Coll., '82. Realtor. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 188 Park St., Montclair, N.J.

1–**HENSHAW, R(ichard) Townsend,** *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1882.
9–Gregory **Belcher** (1606-74), from Eng., settled at Braintree, Mass., 1637; *m* Catherine– (*d* 1680);
8–Corpl. Moses (1635-91), *m* 1666, Mary Nash;
7–Moses (1674-1745), *m* 1715, Anne Sarson (1697-1721/22);
6–Moses (*b* 1716), *m* 1735-36, Eunice Mayhew (*b* 1716);
5–Sarson (1741-94), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Fenton Hill (1742-93);
4–Joshua (1783-1815), *m* 1807, Charlotte Babcock (1785-1864);
3–Joshua Henshaw (1811-1859), changed name (1846) to Joshua Sidney **Henshaw**; *m* 1846, Jane Handy (1819-96);
2–John Handy (2 below).
9–Ralph **Allen**, Quaker; of Sandwich, Mass.; *m* Esther Swift;
8–Jedidiah (1646-1712), *m* 1668, Elizabeth Howland;
7–Ephraim (1670-1727);
6–Jedidiah (1695-1759), *m* 1740, Mary Chambless (*b* 1719);
5–David (1742-95), *m* 1766, Rebecca Thompson (*d* 1809);
4–David (1772-1852), *m* Adeline Terhune;
3–John Terhune (1811-60), *m* 1839, Harriet Smith;
2–Jessie (2 below).
9–Albert Albertse **Terhune** (qv);
8–Jan Albertse (*d* 1705), *m* 1683, Annetje Roelofse Schenck (*d* 1688);
7–Albert (1684-1721), *m* Aaltje Nevius;
6–John (1709-86), *m* Neeltje Denyse (*b* 1718);
5–Garret (1737-1819), *m* Neeltje Hoagland (*d* 1823);
4–Adeline (1773-1838), *m* David **Allen** (4 above).
10–George **Smith** (*d* 1662), settled at New Haven, 1638; *m* Sarah–;
9–Lt. Samuel (1651-1726), *m* 1675, Obedience Lamberton (1644-1734);
8–Capt. Samuel (1678-1753), *m* 1700, Mary Cooper (1677-1761);
7–Lamberton (1701-79), *m* 1722, Bathsheba Burwell (1701-85);
6–Lamberton (1734-91), *m* 1757, Abigail Kimberly (1726-89);
5–Nathaniel (1758-1806), *m* 1781, Sarah Smith (1761-1804);
4–Edwin (1791-1853), *m* 1813, Harriet Porter (1794-1864);
3–Harriet (1816-89), *m* John Terhune **Allen** (3 above);
2–Jessie (1855-86), *m* 1880, John Handy **Henshaw** (1850-1924), lawyer; issue: I–Richard Townsend (1 above); II–Sidney Parker (*b* 1885; *m* 1921, Margaret Hyde Hamilton).
1–*m* July 29, 1908, Clara Ambler Venable, *b* Center Hill, Fla., Sept. 20, 1884; dau. of Charles Fontaine Venable (see his dau. Elizabeth M., Vol. II, p. 243); issue: 1–John Handy, *b* Norwood, N.J., Aug. 7, 1909; Harvard, '31; 2–Richard T., Jr., *b* Rye, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1912; 3–Paul Carrington, *b* Rye, Nov. 15, 1913; 4–Clarissa Coventry, *b* Rye, Feb. 14, 1916.
1–A.B., Harvard, '04 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1905; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1907. Ordered deacon 1907, ordained priest, 1908, P.E. Ch., rector Christ's Church, Rye, N.Y., since 1910. Contributor to ch. periodicals. Chaplain Base Hosp. 15, with A.E.F. in France. Mem. C.L.

M.A., S.R., N.E.Hist. Geneal. Society, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Clubs: Apawamis, Harvard. Residence: Rye, N.Y.

1–**HERNDON, Alice Carol Gordon,** *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 5, 1913.
9–William **Fitzhugh** (qv);
8–Henry (1686-1758), of "Bedford," Stafford Co., Va.; high sheriff of Stafford; mem. Ho. of Dels.; *m* 1718, Susannah Cooke (1693-1749; Mordecai[9], burgess, Gloucester Co., Va.);
7–John (1727-1809), *m* 1746, Alice Thornton (*b* 1729; Richard[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Catlett);
6–Henry, *m* Elizabeth Stith;
5–John Bolling Stith, *m* Fanny Fitzhugh;
4–Eliza Stith (1810-72), *m* William Knox **Gordon** (1799-1886; Samuel[5] [1759-1845], of "Kenmore," Fredericksburg, Va., *m* Susannah Fitzhugh, dau. of William Knox);
3–Mary Wallace (1845-1901), *m* Dr. Brodie **Herndon** (1834-90);
2–William Gordon (2 below).
10–Col. John **Stith** (1638-93), burgess several yrs.; *m* Jane Parson (*d* 1686);
9–Col. Drury (1670-1740), clk. of court; *m* Susanna Bathurst (*b* 1674);
8–Lt. Col. Drury (1695-1771), burgess; *m* Elizabeth (Buckner) Eldredge (*d* 1777);
7–Dudley;
6–Elizabeth, *m* Henry **Fitzhugh** (6 above).
2–William Gordon **Herndon** (*b* 1876), *m* Elizabeth Scott Meetze (*b* 1886; sister of Mrs. W. J. Chewning, qv); she *m* 2d, W. Carlyle Johnston; issue (mother's first marriage): I–Maurice Gordon (*b* Aug. 31, 1911); II–Alice Carol Gordon (1 above).

1–**HERNDON, Dallas Tabor,** *b* Elberton, Ga., Aug. 28, 1878.
9–William **Herndon** (qv);
8–Edward (1678-1722), *m* Mary Waller;
7–William (1706-83), *m* 1735, Sarah Leftwich;
6–Edward (1737-1831), *m* 1762, Mary Gaines (1742-1829);
5–Benjamin (1765-1805), *m* 1787, Susan Ahart (1769-1835);
4–Michael (1788-1857), *m* 1812, Sarah Seals (1796-1837);
3–John Seals (1825-1900), *m* 1853, Susan Brown (1833-1920);
2–John Alpheus (1857-1908), planter; *m* 1877, Mary Mildred Brown (*b* 1860); issue: I–Dallas Tabor (1 above); II–Lois Ida (*b* 1880; *m* Lonnie N. Fortson); III–Thomas Vandiver (*b* 1883; *m* Martha Washington Collins).
1–*m* Jan. 19, 1923, Joyce Adkisson, *b* Mt. Vernon, Ark., Dec. 18, 1901; dau. of Edward B. Adkisson, of Mt. Vernon, *m* Susan Henry.
1–B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., '02, M.S., 1903; fellow U. Chicago, 1909-11. Dir. Dept. Archives and History; sec. Ark. History Commn. Residence: 19th St. Pike, Little Rock, Ark.

1–**HERTZOG, Walter Sylvester,** *b* Shamokin, Pa., Mar. 20, 1881.
6–Capt. Philip **Hertzog** (1720?-1785), served in Am. Rev. and French and Indian War; a founder of the German Reformed Ch., Zionsville, Lehigh Co., Pa., 1740; *m* Anna Margretha Doerster(1725-1808); four sons in Am. Rev.;
5–Theobald (1753?-1830), Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Catharine Rether;
4–Adam (1794-1870), pioneer in anthracite coal industry of Pa.; *m* 1816, Elizabeth Heberling (1800?-1862; John[5]; George Valentine[6] [*d* 1803], founder of family in America, *m* Anna Maria–);
3–William (1827-77), *m* 1846, Sarah Romberger;
2–Theodore Burr (2 below).
7–John **Romberger,** founder of family in America; *m* Elizabeth Mather;
6–Baltzer, *m*—Bricker;
5–Baltzer (1778-1839), *m* 2d, Susanna–;
4–Jacob (1806-65), *m* Marguerite Conrad (1810-78; George[6], *m* Maria Muth, dau. of Philip Donner, founder of Donner family in America, and of the famous "Donner Party" celebrated in Calif. pioneer history, lost in the snows of the high Sierras, *m* Christina–);
3–Sarah (1828-1917), *m* William **Hertzog** (3 above).
5–Henry (Van) **Schminkey** (1777-1831), *m* Susanna E. Acker (1785-1857);
4–John, M.D. (1805-60), *m* Mary Showers (1811-1888);
3–John Showers (1831-1903), *m* Elmira Herb (1833-1909; Adam[4] [1787-1860], *m* Magdalena Spatz [1792-1868; John[5], *m* Anna Maria Keyser; Sebastian[6], 1740-1802, founder of family in America]; Daniel[5] [1757-1844], *m* Rebecca Graeff);
2–Fayetta (*b* 1852), *m* 1874, Theodore Burr **Hertzog** (1850-1922), mcht., Shamokin, Pa., 40 yrs.; issue: I–William Franklin (1875-1928); II–Sarah Elmira (1877-78); III–Cora Jane Meyers (1879-1916); IV–Walter Sylvester (1 above); V–Jennie Rebecca (*b* 1883; *m* John Harvey); VI–Clarence Theodore (*b* 1885); VII–Howard Sinton (*b* 1886); VIII–Allen Isaiah (1888-1908); IX–Harry Wallace (*b* 1890); X–Donald Scott (*b* 1892); XI–Florence Grace (*b* 1894; *m* Fred Gebert).
1–*m* Apr. 21, 1906, Sadie Roselle Dinger, *b* Ashland, Pa., June 2, 1886; dau. of J. A. Dinger (*d*), of Pottsville, Pa., *m* Kathryn Long (*d*); issue: 1–Walter Sylvester, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, May 29, 1907; A.B., U.Calif., '28 (maj., R.O.T.C.); lt., U.S.A. (Reserves); 2–Dorothy Beatrice, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 31, 1909; U.Calif., '30; 3–Catharine Fayetta, *b* Glendale, Calif., May 27, 1915.
1–Lafayette Coll., 1900-02 (hon. Litt.M., 1926); A.B., Harvard, '05; Columbia Univ. Graduate Sch. of Polit. Science, 1907-09; Columbia Law Sch., 1909-10; Union Theol. Sem., 2 yrs.; grad. student U.Calif. and U.Southern Calif. Historian and educator; taught in Mt. Pleasant (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., Cutler School, N.Y. City, and Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad.; prof. history, Hollywood (Calif.) High School, 1912-27; dir. Am. hist. research dept. of the Los Angeles city schools, 1927—. Pioneer in the use of the radio for educational purposes and has delivered 800 consecutive lectures on Am. history; writer on history and genealogy. Bibliophile; presented to Harvard U. Library the Hertzog Collection of rare books and mss. of early colonial printing presses; also books and mss. to John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., and to Lafayette Coll., etc. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Gen. George C. Crook Camp of Nat. Indian War Vets., printing trades div. of Mchts. and Mfrs. Assn. of Los Angeles, Hollywood Shrine Club; chmn. Calif. Council of the Pacific Geographic Soc. and mem. of permanent advisory bd. of Pacific Geographic Soc.; mem. S.C.W., S.R., grand. treas. Nat. Fraternity Alpha Sigma Phi. Mason (32°). Club: Harvard (New York). Residence: 347 La Jolla Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

1–**HOGAN, Cornelia Sara Heslep (Mrs. Robert G.),** *b* Trenton, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1862.
11–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (will proved 1686), *m* Col. George **Reade**, qv;
9–Mildred (*d* 1694), *m* Col. Augustine **Warner** (1642-81);
8–Elizabeth (1672-1719), *m* 1692, Col. John **Lewis** (1669-1725), see Vol. II, p. 150, for Lewis lineage;
7–Col. Robert (bap. 1704), *m* ante 1725, Jane Meriwether (*b* bet. 1690-94);
6–John (ca. 1725-post 1776), of Halifax; *m* Catherine Fauntleroy;
5–Apphia Fauntleroy, *m* 1770-71, Lt. David **Allen**, Jr.; see Vol. I, p. 362;
4–Lewis Buckner (1773-1835), *m* Mary Catherine Jones;
3–Elizabeth Crawley (1817-49), *m* 1834, Capt. Clinton **Heslep** (1810-96);
2–Lewis Buckner (1838-1905), *m* 1860, Grizelda Amanda Seat (*b* 1843); see Vol. II, p. 150, for Seat lineage; issue: I–Cornelia Sara (1 above); II–Vernon Benton (qv for Heslep lineages); III–Lewis Buckner, Jr. (*m* Trula Raines).
1–*m* Sept. 22, 1880, Robert George Hogan, *b* London, Eng., 1856; pres. Mountain Valley Water Co.; son of Thomas Hogan, officer British Army; issue: 1–Reginald Rockwood, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 21, 1881; 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps, 1904-07; capt. and maj., 1917-18; with A.E.F. in France; *m* Hallie A., dau. of Joseph McCrory, Rock Island, Ill; 2–Hazel Heslep, *b* St. Louis, June 28, 1883; *m* Ephraim Brevard Cockrell; 3–Robert Cecil, *b* St. Louis, July 26, 1885; 2d and 1st lt., adj. 159th Brig., 80th Div., and sec. 9th A.C., A.E.F.; *m* Mildred, dau. Dr. A. Frantz, Wilmington, Del.; 4–Gwladys Grizelda, *b* St.

Louis, Mar. 7, 1889; *m* June 6, 1925, Dr. George Lewis Stickney; 5–George Vernon, *b* Webster Groves, Mo., Mar. 9, 1895; 1st lt., 312th M.G. Bn., 79th Div., A.E.F.; wounded in action, Battle of Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918.
1–Pres. gen. Order of the Crown of America; founder and 1st pres. D.B.R.; mem. C.D.A., Soc. Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Huguenot Soc., C.D.XVII C., D.A.R. (past state regent for Md.), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy (council), etc. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Nat. Officers of D.A.R. (founder and 1st pres. 4 yrs.). Residence: "Oak Grange," Catonsville, Md.

1–**HESLEP, Vernon Benton,** *b* Columbus, Ky., Apr. 15, 1864.
5–Thomas **Heslep,** capt. 1st Bn., Chester Co. (Pa.) Militia; mem. Com. of Safety, 1776; mem. Exec. Council, 1778;
4–Joseph (*d* 1829), removed to Ala., 1813; was the first to open up the iron industry in Ala. and Tenn.; *m* Susan Kendig;
3–Capt. Clinton (1810-96), C.S.A., 1861; *m* 1834, Elizabeth Crawley Allen;
2–Lewis Buckner (2 below).
9–Col. Moore **Fauntleroy** (qv);
8–William (will dated 1728), of Rappahannock Co., Va.; justice, 1680-95; *m* 1680, Kathrine Griffin (Col. Samuel[9], of Va.);
7–Col. William (1684-1757), of "Naylor's Hole," Richmond Co., Va.; burgess, 1736-57; *m* Apphia Bushrod (John[8], Gent., of Westmoreland Co., Va.);
6–Catherine, *m* John **Lewis** (ca. 1725–post 1776);
5–Apphia Fauntleroy, *m* Lt. David **Allen,** Jr., Am. Rev.;
4–Lewis Buckner, *m* Mary Catherine Jones;
3–Elizabeth Crawley (1817-49), *m* 1834, Capt. Clinton **Heslep** (3 above);
2–Lewis Buckner **Heslep** (1838-1905), *m* 1860, Grizelda Amanda Seat (*b* 1843); for issue and Martian lineage see Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
1–*m* Sept. 28, 1899, Mary Ada Flynn, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1871; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Jack Thomas, *b* June 29, 1900; *m* June 27, 1922, Julia M. Martine; 2–Margaret Mary, *b* Aug. 6, 1902; *m* Feb. 7, 1924, Norman F. Rathert; 3–Julia Grizelda, *b* Jan. 22, 1905; 4–Ada Cornelia, *b* June 13, 1907.
1–Ed. public schools. In supply dept. of Bd. of Education, St. Louis, 39 years. Residence: 3506 Henrietta St., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**HOOD, Mary Chalmers,** *b* Florence, Ala., Feb. 15, 1869.
3–James **Hood** (ca. 1780-1839; son of John, of Ireland, *m* Miss Murray), came from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1797 or 98; took out first naturalization papers, Phila., 1803; mcht. Nashville, Tenn., and Natchez, Miss.; removed to "Woodlawn," plantation, 3 miles from Florence, Ala., 1818; *m* 1819, Mary Ann Chalmers (*b* 1790 or 95; dau. of Thomas, of Newton Stewart, Scotland, *m* Jane Gordon);
2–John Murray (2 below).
6–Thomas (Heaslep) **Heslep** (1681-1764), of Chester Co., Pa.; built the great stone house which was still in possession of the family, 1817; *m* Mary– (1684-1767);
5–Thomas (will proved 1821), capt. 1st Bn., Chester Co. (Pa.) Militia; mem. Com. of Safety, 1776; mem. Exec. Council, 1778;
4–Joseph (1790-1829), removed to northern Ala., 1813; was first to open iron industry in Ala. and Tenn.; *m* 1808 or 09, Susan Kendig (probably dau. of Martin Kendig, who came from Berne, Switzerland);
3–Capt. Clinton (1810-96), C.S.A., 1861; *m* 1834, Elizabeth Crawley Allen;
2–Mary Cornelia (2 below).
7–Robert (Allan) **Allen** (ca. 1700-1769), from Ireland to Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., 1736; *m* ante 1736, Deborah Montgomery;
6–David (*d* 1788), served in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Allen (John[7], from Ireland to Albemarle, Va.);
5–David (ca. 1750-1828), settled 5 miles from Danville, Va.; *m* 1783, Apphia Fauntleroy Lewis;
4–Lewis Buckner (1784-1835), of Pittsylvania Co.; removed to "Hickory Flats," Lauderdale Co., Ala., 1809 or 10; *m* Mary Catherine Jones;
3–Elizabeth Crawley (1817-49), *m* 1834, Capt. Clinton **Heslep** (3 above).
10–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
9–John (*b* 1630), of "Warner Hall," Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1666, Isabella Warner (Capt. Augustine[10], and sister of Speaker Augustine Warner, II);
8–Councillor John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; judge Supreme Ct.; *m* 1690 or 92, his cousin, Elizabeth Warner (*d* 1720; Col. Augustine, II[9], *m* Mildred, dau. of Col. George Reade, qv);
7–Robert (ca. 1694-1765), of "Belvoir" Albemarle Co., Va.; *m* 1st, 1725, Jane Meriwether (Nicholas[8], qv);
6–John (*b* 1726), removed to Halifax Co., Va., 1770; *m* ca. 1750, Catherine Fauntleroy;
5–Apphia Fauntleroy (*b* 1755 or 60), *m* 1783, David **Allen** (5 above).
8–Capt. Richard **Jones** (will dated 1747; son of Martha Llewelyn, *m* Mr. Jones), of Prince George and Brunswick cos., Va.; *m* 2d, 1692, Rachel Ragsdale (living in 1758);
7–Maj. Richard (will probated 1759), of Prince George and Amelia cos.; justice of peace; burgess, 1734-40; *m* 1st, Sarah–;
6–Daniel (1723-will dated 1772), *m* Mary Sturdivant;
5–Richard, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Crawley Ward;
4–Mary Catherine (*b* ca. 1780), *m* Lewis B. **Allen** (4 above).
2–John Murray **Hood** (1825-74), of "Woodlawn," Florence, Ala.; *m* 1847, Julia Foster (*d* 1847 or 48); *m* 2d, 1853, Mary Cornelia Heslep (1835-1902); issue (2d marriage): I–James (1855-1913); II–Elizabeth Allen (1856-1922; *m* Richard N. Harris, *d* 1923); III–Ronald Chalmers (*b* 1858; *m* 1897, Carrie Morgan); IV–John, Rear Adm., U.S.N. (1859-1919; *m* 1890, Rosalie Caswell, qv); V–Joseph Heslep, (1681-65); VI–Clinton Heslep (1864-192–); VII–Coleman Foster (1866-92); VIII–Mary Chalmers (1 above); IX–Gordon (1871-1917).
1–Ed. Florence (Ala.) Synodical Coll.; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), New York School of Applied Design for Women, Cooper Inst., New York, U.New York, and U.Tenn. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Residence: 38 Edwin Pl., Asheville, N.C.

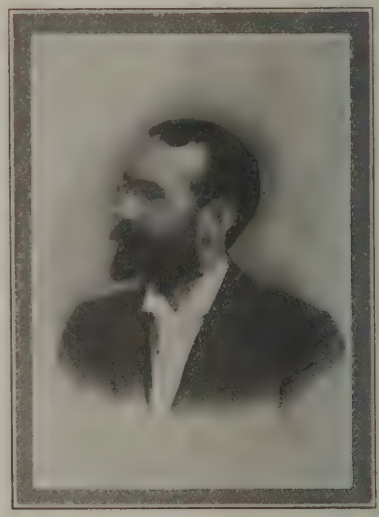
1–**HEWITT, Vena Myrick (Mrs. George E.),** *b* Sherman, Pa., Dec. 18, 1880.
9–William **Myrick** (1603-89), of Wales, came to Duxbury, Mass., in the "James," 1636; lt. under Capt. Miles Standish, 6 yrs; *m* 1642, Rebecca Tracy (?);
8–Ens. William (1643-1732), of Harwich, Mass.; rep. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1667, Abigail Hopkins (Gyles[9], *m* 1639, Katharine Wheldon; Stephen[10], 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
7–Joshua (1680-1740), *m* 1716, Lydia Mayo (1694-1714; Thomas[8] [1650-1729], *m* Barbara Knowles; Nathaniel[9], *m* Hannah, dau. of Gov. Prence, qv);
6–Seth (1720-66), of Carmel, Putnam Co., N.Y.; *m* 1743, Elizabeth Brown (*d* 1795);
5–John (1760-1834), settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Lois Cook (1768-1838);
4–John (1794-1876), *m* 1815, Mary Ann Reynolds (1793-1844);
3–John (1817-83), of Gilbertsville, N.Y.; *m* 1839, Rosena Park (1823-1906; William[4], *m* 1803, Lucy Searls; Melvin[5]; Am. Rev., *m* 1771, Margeret Palmer; Peter[6], of Scotland, *m* 1748, Lucy McDowell);
2–William Augustus (2 below).
5–Henry **Sampson** (1767-1852), served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Sarah Whitaker;
4–Henry (1798-1879), *m* Mary Hammond (1800-72; Gideon[5] [1758-1837], Am. Rev.; Amos[6] [*b* 1738]; Capt. Amos[7] [*b* 1714], served in colonial wars and Am. Rev.);
3–James Monroe (1826-96), served in Civil War; *m* 1851, Lois Sprague (1826-1909; Daniel[4] [1791-1863], of War 1812; Abraham[5] [1760-1838], Am. Rev.);
2–Sallie D. (*b* 1852), *m* 1872, William Augustus **Myrick** (*b* 1845), farmer; issue: I–Lucy (*b* 1873; *m* Almon G. Fuller); II–John William (*b* 1878; *m* Mable Shepherd); III–Vena (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 30, 1904, George Edward Hewitt, *b* Port Jervis, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1880; M.A., New York U., '11; son of John Hewitt, came from Eng., 1873, *m* Sarah Findon; issue: 1–George Myrick, *b* New York, N.Y., May 1, 1913; 2–Glenn Edward, *b* New York, Jan. 13, 1916.
1–Ed. Elmira Coll., 3 yrs. Mem. D.A.R. (charter mem. and chapter regent). Mem. Scarsdale

Woman's Club. Residence: 635 Allen St., Syracuse, N.Y.

1–**HEWITT, Louise**, *b* Trenton, N.J., Jan. 28, 1855.
9–Joris Janssen **de Rapalye** (qv);
8–Marrite (*b* 1627), *m* Michael Paulus **Van de Voort**;
7–Paulus (bap. 1649), of N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Paul Derechsen;
6–Paul (*b* 1687), of L.I.; *m* Neeltje Staats;
5–Neeltje (*b* 1724), *m* 1744, Jan **Parcelle** (*b* 1724);
4–Eleanor (*b* 1746), *m* Francis Garnier, or **Gurnee** (bap. 1735-1822; Francis Isac[5]; Isaac[6], a Huguenot, from Isle of Ré, France, to N.Y., 1692);
3–Ann (1785-86-1870), *m* 1808, John **Hewitt** (1777-1857), from Eng. to N.Y. City, 1796;
2–Charles (1824-79), pres. Trenton Iron Co.; state senator; *m* 1851, Anna Conrad (1823-98); issue: I–Elizabeth (1852-80; *m* Edmund D. Scudder, *d*); II–William (*b* 1853); III–Louise (1 above); IV–Robert Anderson (*b* 1858); V–Charles (*b* 1861); VI–Amelia Cooper (*b* 1864; *m* William Norris Mumper, qv for maternal lineages); VII–Conrad (*b* 1866; supt. Met. Museum of Art, New York).
1–Mem. C.D.A., N.J. Hist. Soc. (woman's branch), Burlington, N.J., Hist. Soc. Residence: Trenton, N.J.

1–**MUMPER, Amelia Cooper Hewitt (Mrs. William N.)**, *b* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 1, 1864.
7–Dennis (Thones Kunders) **Conrad**, from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1683; one of the first thirteen under Pastorius to settle in Pa., and in whose house the first meeting of Friends was held; *m* Elin–;
6–Henry, *m* Katherine Streeper;
5–William, began to write name Conrad; *m* Mary Quee;
4–John, *m* Sarah White;
3–Solomon White, *m* Elizabeth Abbott;
2–Anna (2 below).
7–Joshua **Wright**, mem. Assembly, N.J., 1683; *m* Elizabeth Empson;
6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Parker;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Joseph **Bullock**, mem. Assembly, 1769;
4–Susannah, *m* John **Abbott** (Timothy[5], *m* Ann, dau. of William Satterthwaite, *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Osborne, *m* Jane, dau. of John Coates; John[6], *m* Ann Mauleverer);
3–Elizabeth, *m* Solomon White **Conrad** (3 above);
2–Anna (1823-98), *m* 1851, Charles **Hewitt** (1824-1879), pres. Trenton Iron Co., N.J.; state senator (for issue and de Rapalye lineage see Louise Hewitt).
1–*m* June 15, 1898, William Norris Mumper, *b* Dillsburg, Pa., Aug. 16, 1858; A.B., Dickinson, '79 (Phi Kappa Psi, P.B.K.), A.M., 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1881-82, 1884-85; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1886; author; teacher of physics and chemistry, retired; son of John Mumper (1817-96; John[3] [1782-1864], *m* Jane Bielman), *m* Elizabeth Ann McAllister (1830-79; Alexander[3], *m* Elizabeth Bachman); issue: 1–Conrad Hewitt, *b* Trenton, N.J., Apr. 4, 1900; Cornell, '20; *m* Jan. 18, 1923, Margaret, dau. of Gustavus R. Glenn, of Atlanta, Ga. (issue: Margaret Ann; Jane Verstille).
Residence: 2314 N. Highland Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**HEYSER, William**, *b* Chambersburg, Pa., Mar. 20, 1850.
5–William **Heyser**, from Holland, 1760, settled at Hagerstown, Md.; physician; master builder, 1st Reformed Ch., Hagerstown; capt. Am. Rev., in battle of Trenton and Princeton, wounded; *m* Anna– (both buried Hagerstown, Md.);
4–Jacob (1769-1842), Chambersburg, Pa.; coppersmith; ardent Democrat; rep. Franklin Co. in Pa. Legislature; farmer, "The Springdale Farm," imported first short horned cattle into county; *m* Katherine Ott (1772-1835), of Clearspring, Md.;
3–William (1796-1863), farmer; pres. Bank of Chambersburg; financial agt. for U.S.; elder in Zion Reformed Ch.; Mason; *m* 1821, Elizabeth Bentz (1796-1882; George[4], *m* Elizabeth Gomber), of Frederickstown, Md.;
2–Jacob (1822-1904), grad. Marshall Coll., Mercersburg, Pa.; lawyer, at time of death oldest mem. of Franklin Co. bar; pioneer mfr. of strawboard (Chambersburg Mill); Union Army in Civil War; *m* 1846, Amelia C. Smith (1827-98; Frederick[3]); issue: I–Katherine (1847-1924); II–Amelia (1848-1913); III–William (1 above); IV–Jacob (1852-53); V–Ellen C. (1854-1913; *m* Oliver C. Bowers, 1843-1926); VI–Annie (1855-68); VII–Julia (1860-1861); VIII–Alice (1864-1926; *m* James P. Harter).
1–*m* May 27, 1875, Harriet King, *b* Bedford Forge, Pa., May 4, 1852–*d* June 2, 1927; dau. of Lt. Col. John King, *m* Margaretta Scott; issue (all *b* Chambersburg, Pa.): 1–Thomas A. (Apr. 23-May 1, 1876); 2–Margaret Scott King, *b* Jan. 30, 1878; *m* May 23, 1904, Charles Rowland Cary, of Detroit, Mich.; 3–Alice Bentz, *b* Apr. 14, 1880.
1–Mercersburg (Pa.) Coll., '71 (1st grad. class). In business with father until 1883. In charge car record dept., Cumberland Valley R.R.; mgr., car record office, Cumberland Valley Div., Potomac Dist., during gov't supervision; apptd. spl. agt., supt. car service, Pa. System when returned to owners; retired 1920. Mem. S.A.R., S.C., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Kittocktinny Hist. Soc. of Franklin Co. Residence: 828 Philadelphia Av., Chambersburg, Pa.



JOHN BELL HENNEMAN, I (1864-1908); studied at Wofford Coll., S.C.; B.A., U.Va., '83, M.A., 1884; Ph.D., U.Berlin, 1889; asst. prof. classical languages, Wofford Coll., 1885-86; prof. English and history, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1890-94; prof. English and German, U.Tenn., 1894-1900; prof. English language and literature, editor of Sewanee Review, dean of Coll. of Liberal Arts and Sciences, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1904-08.

1–**HENNEMAN, John Bell, II**, *b* Sewanee, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1901.
7–John **Coles** (qv);
6–Isaac (1747-1813), col. militia in Am. Rev.; mem. Va. legislature, 1783-87; mem. 1st to 4th U.S. Congresses, 1789-97; *m* 1st, 1771, Elizabeth Lightfoot (William, 8 below);
5–Isaac (1777-1820), "Springwood," Halifax Co.; *m* 1811, Lightfoot Carrington;
4–Mildred Carrington (1820-91), *m* John Richard **Edmunds** (1812-73), "Redfield," Halifax Co.;
3–Sallie (1850-1918), *m* Col. Robert Thruston **Hubard**, II (1839-1921), "Chellowe," Buckingham Co., Va.;
2–Marion (2 below).
13–Simon **Codrington** (qv);
12–Robert, of "Didmarton," Gloucestershire; *m* Anne Stubbs (*d* 1618);
11–Christopher, from Eng. to West Indies; mem. Legislature, 1641; purchased land, St. John's Parish, Barbados, 1642 and 47;

10–Col. John (*d* 1685), mem. Life Guards, Barbados; treas., 1684; *m* Sarah Bate (Col. William[11], *d* 1680);
9–Henningham (1673-1744), *m* Dr. Paul **Carrington**, of Barbados;
8–Col. George (qv), *m* Ann Mayo;
7–Judge Paul (1733-1818), king's atty., Bedford Co., Va., 1756, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Botetourt cos., 1767-70; maj. Lunenburg militia, 1761; col.; co. lt.; presiding justice, Charlotte Co.; clk., Halifax Co., 1772; chmn. Com. of Safety, 1774-76; mem. convs., 1774-1776; del., 1776-78; judge Gen. Ct., 1778; judge Ct. of Appeals, 1779-1807; *m* 1755, Margaret Read;
6–Judge Paul (1764-1816), mem. House of Dels.; judge Va. Ct. of Appeals; *m* 1785, Mildred Howell Coles;
5–Lightfoot, *m* Isaac **Coles** (5 above).
10–Edmund **Jennings** (qv);
9–Priscilla, *m* Capt. William **Hill**, of King and Queen Co., Va.;
8–Mary (*d* 1780), *m* Col. Clement **Read** (1707-63), burgess, 1748-49, and 1752-53, 58-59, 60-62; co. lt., Lunenburg Co.; col. French and Indian War;
7–Margaret, *m* Judge Paul **Carrington** (7 above).
12–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
11–Hancock (1653-1709), "Ditchley"; naval officer and collector of Va.; burgess, Northumberland Co., 1688; *m* 1675, Mary Kendall (Col. William[12] [*d* 1686], burgess, Northampton Co., intermittently, 1657-85, speaker, 1684-85);
10–Anna, *m* William **Armistead**, burgess, 1702 (Lt. Col. John[11], qv);
9–Mary, *m* Philip **Lightfoot**, II (1689-1748), of Sandy Point; clk. York Co., 1707-33; mem. Council, 1733-48 (Col. Philip[10] [*d* 1708], of Sandy Pt., Charles City Co., surveyor gen., 1676, *m* Alice, dau. of Henry Corbin, qv);
8–William (1724-64), of "Tedington," Charles City Co.; burgess, 1756-58; *m* Mildred Howell;
7–Mildred (1752-99), *m* 1767, Col. Walter **Coles** (1739-80), of "Milendo," Halifax Co., Va.; burgess, 1769-71;
6–Mildred Howell, *m* Judge Paul **Carrington** (6 above).
2–Marion Hubard (*b* 1871; sister of Robert T. Hubard, III, qv for Hubard lineages), mem. C.D.A., A.P.V.A.; *m* 1897, John Bell **Henneman**, I (1864-1908), see portrait above (John A.[3] [1835-91], from Bavaria to Spartanburg, S.C., 1859, C.S.A.; mcht. and mayor; *m* Louisa [1838-1909], dau. —Rate and Sarah Bell Rate, Bourne, Lincolnshire, Eng.); issue: I–John Bell, II (1 above); II–Richard Hubard (*b* 1908).
1–Not married. A.B., Hampden-Sydney Coll., '20 (Chi Phi; Sigma Upsilon); spl. student, Columbia U., 1921-22. Banker, Hanover Nat. Bank of the City of New York. Served as 1st sgt., S.A.T.C., 1918. Mem. S.C.W., The Virginians (New York). Summer place: "Indian Gap," Buckingham Co., Va. Residence: Apt. 25, 547 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**HUBARD, Robert Thruston, III**, *b* "Chellowe," Buckingham Co., Va., June 2, 1876.
6–James **Hubard** (*b* 1700), Gloucester, Va., *m* Anne Todd;
5–Col. William (1744-1807), Charlotte, Va.; ed. William and Mary Coll., U. of Edinburgh, Scotland; capt. of co. of foot, 1774; lt. col., Charlotte Co. Militia, 1786; co. lt.; mem. Va. House of Delegates and Senate; *m* 1768, Frances Thruston (1752-81);
4–Dr. James Thruston (1776-1812); grad. medicine U.Pa., 1798; *m* 1805, Susan Wilcox;
3–Robert Thruston, I (1808-71), ed. Hampden-Sydney Coll., U. of Va.; mem. House of Delegates; lawyer; planter; *m* Susan Pocahontas Bolling;
2–Col. Robert Thruston, II (2 below).
10–John **Rolfe** (qv);
9–Thomas (*b* 1615), officer in Indian wars; maintained colonial forts, for which he was honored with special grants and privileges by the colony; *m* Jane Poythress;
8–Jane (*d* 1676), *m* 1675, Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
7–Col. John (1676-1729), of "Cobbs"; burgess; *m* 1697, Mary Kennon (Col. Richard[8], of Conjuror's Neck, Va., burgess; *m* Elizabeth Worsham);
6–Maj. John (1700-57), burgess 30 yrs.; co. lt.; head magistrate, Chesterfield Co.; *m* 2d, 1728, Elizabeth Blair (Dr. Archibald[7], from Scotland, to Va.);
5–Col. Robert (1738-75), of "Chellowe"; ed. at Wakefield, Eng., by the celebrated Dr. Clarke; author "Memoirs of Bolling Family"; burgess; *m* 1765, Susan Watson;
4–Lenaeus (1773-1836), grad. William and Mary Coll.; mem. House of Delegates, 1799-1800, 1811-12, 1819-20; *m* 1793, Mary Markham;
3–Susan Pocahontas (1815-49), *m* Robert Thruston **Hubard**, I (3 above).
9–Capt. Thomas **Harris** (qv);
8–Maj. William (*d* 1679), burgess, 1652; *m* Lucy–;
7–Thomas, burgess, 1647; *m* Mary–;
6–William (will proved 1794), Patrick Co., Va.; *m* Martha Osborne (desc. Capt. Thomas Osborne);
5–Mary, *m* Col. Bernard **Markham** (1737-1802), mem. Chesterfield Co. Com. of Safety, 1774 (John[6] [*d* 1765], justice, Chesterfield, 1758, high sheriff, 1765);
4–Mary, *m* Lenaeus **Bolling** (4 above).
9–Col. William **Browne**, burgess, co. lt., Surry Co., Va.;
8–Priscilla, *m* Thomas (Blant) **Blount**, of Surry Co.;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Howell **Edmunds**, capt. militia, Prince George Co., 1721; sheriff, Surry Co., 1727-28;
6–Nicholas (*d* 1789), of Brunswick Co., Va.; magistrate, 1741; sheriff, 1749; capt. foot, 1746, maj., 1753, col. in chief or co. lt., 1772; vestryman St. Andrew's Parish; *m* Elizabeth Flood, *m* 2d, 1755, Mrs. Mary Nicholson, of Sussex Co.;
5–Thomas (ca. 1746-1825), of Brunswick Co.; sheriff, 1767-69, 71, 82, 84; magistrate, 1777; maj. militia, 1780, lt. col., 1782; mem. House of Delegates, 1784, 87, 90; co. lt., 1788; *m* Sarah Eldridge (Thomas[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of James Jones, Luray Co.; Thomas[7], *m* Judith, dau. of Richard Kennon, qv);
4–Capt. Henry, of Halifax Co.; Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Morton;
3–John Richard (1812-73), "Redfield," Halifax Co.; ed. Hampden-Sydney Coll., U.Va.; elector at-large on ticket for Jefferson Davis for pres. of the Confederate States voted in Va., 1861; built for Confederate Govt. that section of Southern R.R. lying bet. Danville and Greensboro; mem. Va. House of Delegates, 26 yrs.; Constl. Conv. of Va., 1850-51; planter, lawyer, philanthropist; *m* Mildred Carrington Coles;
2–Sallie (2 below).
9–Dr. John **Woodson** (qv);
8–Robert (1634-post 1707), Prince Edward Co., Va., *m* ca. 1656, Elizabeth Ferris (Richard[8] [1596-1637]), of Curle's Neck, Va.);
7–Richard (ca. 1662-1730), *m* Anne Smith (Obadiah[8] [*d* 1746], of Henrico Co., Va., *m* Mary [1690-1754], dau. William Cocke [1655-93], *m* 2d, 1689, Sarah Flower; g.dau. Richard Cocke, qv);
6–Agnes (1711-1802), *m* Joseph **Morton** (1709-82), of Lunenburg Co., Va.; burgess, 1759; mem. Com. Safety, Charlotte Co., 1775; justice Co. Ct.; a founder and trustee of Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1776;
5–Col. William, of Charlotte, Va.; Am. Rev.; *m* Susanna Watkins (Thomas[6] [*b* 1714], of Chickahominy, Va., *m* Fanny Anderson; Thomas[7], of Swift Creek, Va., will recorded, Cumberland Ct. House, 1760; Henry[8] [*b* 1638], of Henrico, Va.);
4–Martha, *m* Henry **Edmunds** (4 above);
3–John Richard (3 above), *m* Mildred C. Coles;
2–Sallie (1850-1918), *m* 1870, Col. Robert Thruston **Hubard**, II (1839-1921), of "Chellowe," Buckingham Co., Va.; A.B., A.M. (1st honor grad., valedictorian), Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1859 (D.K.E.); studied law, U.Va.; Episcopalian; capt. in Civil War, 1861-65; mem. Va. Legislature, 1875-77; issue: I–Marion (*b* 1871; *m* 1897, John Bell Henneman, Ph.D.; see their son John B., II); II–Sallie Edmunds (1873-1880); III–John Richard Edmunds (1874-92); IV–Robert Thruston, III (1 above); V–Philip Eugene (*b* 1878); VI–Rev. Lyttleton Edmunds, D.D. (*b* 1880; *m* 1910, Pauline Shepherd Clark, *b* 1885); VII–Louise (1881-82);

VIII–Pocahontas Bolling (*b* 1886; *m* 1921, Albert J. Terrell).
1–*m* Apr. 19, 1911, Ruth Drewry Whittle (June 23, 1888-Feb. 26, 1920); dau. of Judge Stafford Gorman Whittle, Va. Supreme Ct. of Appeals, *m* Ruth Staples Drewry; issue: 1–Stafford Whittle (*b* Mar. 11, *d* May 11, 1912); 2–Sallie Edmunds, *b* Fayetteville, W.Va., June 1, 1913; Salem Acad., 1928; 3–Robert Thruston, IV, *b* Fayetteville, W.Va., Nov. 25, 1914; 4–Ruth Whittle, and 5–Mary Stafford, twins, *b* Fayetteville, W.Va., Sept. 21, 1917.
1–A.B., B.S. (second honor grad.), Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1897 (Chi Phi); studied law, U. of South; U. of Va., 1902; lawyer. Mem. W.Va. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (K.T., 32° Scottish Rite, Shrine, Beni Kedem). Clubs: Rotary, White Oak Country. Episcopalian. Residence: Fayetteville, W.Va.
1–**HUBARD, Anna Manson,** *b* Nelson Co., Va., Dec. 1, 1880.
6–James **Hubard** (*b* 1700), of Gloucester, Va.; *m* Anne Todd;
5–Col. William (1744-1807), captain of a company of foot under the crown; lt. col. Charlotte Co. militia; presiding magistrate, etc.; *m* Frances Thruston;
4–Dr. James T., *m* Susan Wilcox;
3–Robert T., *m* Susan P. Bolling;
2–William Bolling (2 below).
6–Col. William **Callaway**, of Bedford and Campbell cos., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Tilly;
5–Col. James (1736-1809), *m* Elizabeth Early;
4–Dr. George (*d* 1822), *m* Mary Elizabeth Cabell;
3–Dr. Paul C. (1815-76), *m* Addisonia E. D. Manson;
2–Eliza Cabell (2 below).
10–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (*d* 1687), *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
8–Thomas, *m* ca. 1688, Lucy Gwynn (desc. Hugh Gwynn, burgess; of Col. William Bernard, mem. Council; of Capt. Robert Higginson, in charge of troops against Indians, Middle Plantation);
7–Clement (1707-63), col. French and Indian War, 1758; burgess; clk. Lunenburg Co., Va.; *m* 1730, Mary Hill (1711-86; Capt. Hill[6], *m* a dau. of Gov. Edmund Jennings, of Va.);
6–Margaret (1739-76), *m* 1755, Paul **Carrington** (1733-1818), judge Ct. of Appeals of Va. (Col. George[7], qv);
5–Anne (1760-1838), *m* Col. William **Cabell** (1759-1822; Col. William[6], qv);
4–Mary Elizabeth (1791-1867), *m* Dr. George **Callaway** (4 above).
8–John **Clayton** (1665-1737; son of Sir John), from Eng. to Va., 1705; was atty. gen. of Va., recorder, burgess, etc.; *m* Anne Page;
7–John (1693-1773), botanist; *m* Elizabeth Whiting;
6–John (probably), *m* Elizabeth Willis;
5–Lucy, *m* 1st, Peter **Manson**;
4–Nathaniel, *m* Sarah Alexander;
3–Addisonia E. D. (*d* 1892), *m* Dr. Paul Carrington **Callaway** (3 above);
2–Eliza Cabell (1844-1910), *m* 1865, William Bolling **Hubard** (*d* 1884), gentleman farmer; issue: I–Paul Carrington (*b* 1866; *m* Louise Carrington); II–Eliza Callaway (1868-1902; *m* Clifford Cabell Robinson); III–Susan Markham (*b* 1870; *m* Rev. George S. Somerville); IV–Addis Manson (*b* 1876; *m* Chester A. Snow); V–Louisa Randolph (1878-1900); VI–Anna Manson (1 above).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: The Marlborough, 917 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.
1–**HIBBARD, Marie Aurelia,** *b* Spring Hill, O., Feb. 1, 1845.
8–Robert **Hibbard** (qv);
7–Robert (ca. 1648-1710), *m* Mary Walden (*d* 1736), Windham, Conn.;
6–Nathaniel (1680-1725), *m* 1702, Sarah Crane (*b* 1680);
5–Elisha (*b* 1719), *m* 1744, Mary Palmer (*b* Windham, Conn., 1723);
4–Rev. Ithamar (1745-1802), first minister at Poultney, Vt.; chaplain Vt. Rangers at Battle of Bennington, and was in the retreat from Ft. Ticonderoga; rep. Vt. Legislature, 1778, 79; *m* 1785, Hannah Wood (1764-1844; Rev. Nathaniel[5], of Rutland Co., Vt., in Cont. Army);
3–Rev. Elisha (1789-1847), served in Allen's 56th Regt. N.Y. Militia in War of 1812; *m* 1808, Abigail Owen (1787-1811; Joseph[4] [1759-1827], Cont. Army 3 yrs.);
2–Mortimer D. (2 below).
9–Thomas **Greene** (qv);
8–William (1635-1705), capt. mil. co.; selectman, Malden, Mass., 1678-83, 1702; *m* Elizabeth Wheeler (Isaac[6]);
7–William (*b* 1661), *m* 1682, Elizabeth Hills (*b* 1661; Joseph[6]; Joseph[5]);
6–Capt. Nathaniel (1689-1774), served in threatened invasion of Boston by the French, 1746; *m* 1713, Elizabeth Sprague (Samuel[4], of Malden, *m* Sarah–);
5–Rev. Nathaniel (1721-91), *m* 1748, Tabitha Prentice;
4–Rev. Lemuel (1749-1818), Cont. Army in Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Sarah May;
3–William (*b* 1780), *m* 1808, Deborah Rice;
2–Mary Rice (2 below).
8–Henry **Prentice** (*d* 1654), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1640; *m* 2d, Joan–;
7–Henry (*b* 1651 or 52), *m* 1682, Mary Gove (John[6]);
6–John (*b* 1683), *m* 1704, Mary Smith, of Charlestown, Mass.;
5–Tabitha (*b* 1728), *m* Rev. Nathaniel **Greene** (5 above).
9–Dea. Edmund **Rice** (qv);
8–Edward (1619-1712), *m* Anna–, or Agnes Bent (1625-1713);
7–Benjamin (1666-1749), *m* 1691, Mary Graves;
6–Azariah (1693-1779), *m* Hannah– (*d* 1754);
5–Jonas (1731-78), in French and Indian War; in Battle of Concord Bridge, Apr. 19, 1775; died in service; *m* Deborah Force;
4–Jason (1756-1843), served in Cont. Army 9 months; *m* Sarah Hibbard;
3–Deborah (1784-1836), *m* William **Greene** (3 above);
2–Mary Rice (1809-68), *m* 1829, Mortimer Dormer **Hibbard** (1809-76), founded village of Spring Hill, Fulton Co., O.; auditor of Fulton Co. 2 terms; clk. in charge of govt. supplies at Louisville, Ky., 1864-65; issue: I–Jason Rice (1831-81; *m* 1862, Hannah Rebecca Rice, 1842-1914); II–Caroline Seamans (1833-97; *m* Sardis D. Snow, *d* 1900, served in Civil War); III–Susan Abigail (1834-96; *m* Jacob P. Struble, 1834-1906); IV–Oscar Sabinns (1837-60); V–Charles Ambrose (1841-1914; 3 yrs. in Civil War; *m* Mary Jane Riddle); VI–Francis Elisha (1843-1908; 3 yrs in Civil War; *m* Louise Dodds); VII–Marie Aurelia (1 above); VIII–Daniel Ide (1847-1922; *m* Sarah Lois Monty); IX–Ellen Douglas Lucretia (*b* 1849; was prin. N.E. Training School many yrs); X–Edward Mortimer (1851-1910; *m* Carrie Adelle Servoso, *d* 1891).
1–Ed. at Hillsdale Coll. and U.Mich. Extension. Was principal of Erie School, Toledo, O., 36 yrs. Mem. D.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Toledo Art Mus., Nat. Geog. Soc. Residence: Spring Hill, nr. Wauseon, O.
1–**HIBBARD, Omri Ford,** *b* East Franklin, Vt., July 11, 1861.
9–John **Whitman** (qv);
8–Thomas (1629-1712), *m* 1656, Abigail Byram (Nicholas[9]);
7–Nicholas (1675-1746), *m* 1st, 2d, or 3d, Mary Conant;
6–Josiah (1724-54), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
5–Lemuel (1750-1821), *m* Mary Stedman;
4–Simeon (1776-1852), *m* 1800, Mary Hazard (Jonathan[5], of Hancock, Mass.);
3–Martha (1805-61), *m* 1825, Jesse **Hibbard** (1802-1843; see Vol. I, p. 340 for Hibbard lineage);
2–Edward Luther (2 below).
4–Jonathan **Ford**, from Mass., settled in Hancock, or Granville, Vt.;
3–Leonard (1809-64), *m* 1831, Philenia Dodge;
2–Charlotte Ellen (1837-1923), *m* 1860, Edward Luther **Hibbard** (1832-73), pvt. and first lt. U.S.V., in Civil War; mfr. and mcht., Franklin Co., Vt.; issue: I–Omri Ford (1 above); II–Etta Leonora (1864-65); III–Charles Leonard (*b* 1870; *m* 1896, Carrie Clarkson).
1–*m* Nov. 26, 1888, Helen Dole Edwards, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1858; D.A.R.; dau. of Justin Asa Edwards, *m* Octavia C. Dole; issue: 1–Justine Edwards, *b* Aug. 23, 1889; *m* May 10, 1910, Malcolm Roberts; 2–Charlotte Edwards, *b* Nov. 13, 1896; *m* Dec. 10, 1921, Charles Heath

Bannard, Jr.; 3–Ford, *b* Oct. 14, 1898; A.B., Harvard, '20.
1–A.B., Harvard, '84, LL.B., 1886. Lawyer, New York; was manager and counsel for Church Charity Foundation of L.I., 14 yrs.; exec. com. and counsel Am. Ch. Missionary Soc., 26 yrs.; sr. warden and clk. of the vestry of Christ Ch., Brooklyn. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Down Town, Harvard (New York), Hamilton, Rembrandt (Brooklyn). Residence: 161 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**HICKAM, Josephine Sperry (Mrs. Andrew B.)**, *b* Sherman, Tex., Jan 3, 1886.
10–Robert **Coe**, "Puritan" (qv);
9–Robert (1626-59), *m* 1650, Hanna Mitchell, of Wethersfield;
8–Capt. John (1658-1741), Stratford, Conn.; in French and Indian War; *m* 1682, Mary Hawley;
7–Ephraim (1698-1765), *m* 1723, Hannah Miller;
6–Samuel (1726-90), pioneer settler at Granville, Mass., where he was deacon in Congl. Ch. and active in affairs of town; *m* Hope Hubbard;
5–Capt. David Lyman (1761-1824), Granville, Mass.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1785, Sarah Pratt (1764-1828; Gerard[6], Am. Rev., *m* Dorcas–; Capt. Phineas[7], French and Indian War, *m* Sarah–);
4–Claudius Lucius (1786-1859), Charlestown, Portage Co., O.; *m* 1815, Nancy Emory, of Germantown, Pa.;
3–Emily (1831-1918), *m* 1856, Curtland Hall **Sperry** (1829-1913);
2–Harvey Coe (*b* 1856), *m* 1878, Mary Crawford (*b* 1857), dau. of Maj. Moore Daubin, served with Gen. Scott in war with Mexico and under Gen. Blount in Civil War, *m* Lucindia Grounds; issue: I–Helen (*b* 1879; *m* John L. Francis); II–Josephine (1 above).
1–*m* June 6, 1906, Andrew Richard Hickam, *b* Hot Springs, N.C., Dec. 12, 1872; son of Robert Burton Hickam (1844-1912), *m* 1862, Jane Plemmons (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Helen, *b* Pauls Valley, Okla., Nov. 30, 1907; Holton-Arms, '25; Vassar, '29.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (state regent of Okla., 1923-27). Residence: 211 W. 16th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

1–**HICKS, Louise Rubie**, *b* Ween, Mo., Nov. 15, 1884.
4–John **Hicks**, *m* Lavinia Cole, of Cumberland Co., Va.;
3–John (*d* 1890), *m* Miss Cox;
2–Napoleon Bonaparte (2 below).
7–Michael **Woods** (qv);
6–William (1707-82), served in Am. Rev. and Colonial wars; *m* 1741, Susannah Wallace;
5–Adam (1742-1826), Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Anna Cavanaugh (1750-1810);
4–Adam C. (1795-1849), *m* 1817, Elizabeth Crigler;
3–Patrick (1820-1904), *m* 1st, 1841, Eiza Terrell (or Terrill);
2–Susan Ann (2 below).
7–George **Hume** (qv);
6–George (1729-1802), surveyor, Culpeper, Va., sgt. 1st Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Jane Stanton (Thomas[7]);
5–Sarah, *m* 1789, John **Crigler**;
4–Elizabeth (1799-1858), *m* 1817, Adam C. **Woods** (4 above).
9–William **Terrill** (*b* 1635), *m* Susannah–;
8–Timothy (*b* 1659), *m* Elizabeth Foster;
7–Robert (1697-1786), *m* 1st, Mary Foster; *m* 2d, Judith Towles;
6–Edmund (1740-84), of Orange Co., Va.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Margaret Willis (1741-1812);
5–John (1768-1850), *m* 1789, Rebecca Cornelius (1773-1845);
4–James (1797-1885), *m* 1819, Susanna Cave;
3–Eliza (1824-59), *m* 1841, Patrick **Woods** (3 above).
7–Benjamin **Cave** (*d* 1762), came to Orange Co., Va., 1725, and with his brother-in-law, held patent to 1,000 acres; *m* Hannah Bledsoe;
6–William (1740-1805), *m* 1761, Mary Mallory;
5–William (*d* 1826), *m* 1789, Margaret Threlkeld (1775-1858; John[6] [1740-80], Am. Rev., *m* Nancy Johnson; Henry[7], *d* 1776);
4–Susanna (1802-80), *m* 1819, James **Terrill** (4 above).
2–Susan Ann Woods (1849-97), *m* 1868, Dr. Napoleon Bonaparte **Hicks** (1846-93), physician; served with C.S.A. in Civil War; issue: I–Arthur (*m* Addie Mitchell); II–James Fuller (*m* Bettie Teeters); III–Louise Rubie (1 above); IV–Peyton Ruffus (*m* Susie Sears); V–Patrick (*m* Minnie–).
1–B.P., Mo. State Teacher's Coll., 1908. Owner of loan and investment business. Mem. D.A.R., Moberly Country Club. Residence: 644 Fisk Av., Moberly, Mo.

Arms: Per fess sable and argent, three hawks heads erased countercharged.
Crest: A bee hive with bees volant proper.

1–**HUNNEWELL, William Bowne**, *b* Bainbridge, Ga., Sept. 13, 1869.
9–Roger **Hunnewell**, from Devonshire, Eng., to Saco, Me., prior to 1653; *d* at Saco, 1654;
8–Capt. Richard (ca. 1646-bet. 1703-13), trustee of Scarborough, 1694; noted Indian fighter; *m* ca. 1674, dau. Richard Moore;
7–Roger (1675-1720), miller; *m* 1701, Mary Moore (John[8]);
6–Zerubbabel (1716-1803), miller; treas. of Windham, 1774; mem. Snowshoe Co., Capt. Jordan's Co., 1754; *m* ca. 1740, Hannah Haskell (Thomas[7], *m* Mary Parsons);
5–Elijah (1747-1815), private in Capt. William Knight's Co., Col. Mitchell's Regt., 1775; *m* 1776, Rebecca Locke (Nathaniel[6], *m* Mary Stubbs);
4–William (1782-1846), China, Me.; *m* 1809, Lucy Barker (David[5], *m* Rhoda–);
3–Dr. William (1809-48), of Thomasville, Ga.; *m* 1836, Mary Cray, of Thomasville;
2–Theodore Benjamin (2 below).
8–William **Bowne** (*d* 1677), was at Salem, Mass., prior to 1637, when he was made freeman; settled at Gravesend, L.I., 1647; was asst. justice and magistrate; an original grantee on the Monmouth Patent, N.J., 1665; moved to Portland Point, 1667;
7–James (bap. 1636-*d* 1695), also an original grantee of Monmouth Patent; dep. Gen. Assembly; overseer of Middletown; magistrate; Indian interpreter; town clk., etc.; *m* 1665, Mary Stout (Richard[8], *m* Penelope–);
6–Samuel (*d* 1756?), *m* Esther–;
5–Samuel (1722-99), *m* 1754, Patience Conover (Covenhoven; 1736-1802);
4–Covenhoven (1766-1840), merchant, New York; *m* Eliza– (*d* 1857);
3–Alfred Theodore, 2d (1810-ca. 1894), physician and surgeon, Atlanta, Ga.; *m* 1838, Emeline S. Orvis;
2–Emma Eliza (*b* 1847), *m* 1866, Theodore Benjamin **Hunnewell** (1841-77), merchant and plantation owner in Ga.; issue: I–Sophronia (*b* 1867; *m* W. B. Sheldon); II–William Bowne (1 above); III–Ann Darcy (*b* 1871; *m* T. A. Blythe); IV–Theodore B. (*b* 1873; *m* 1898, Wallburger Schweizer); V–Mary Rosa (*b* 1875; *m* J. B. Morrello).
1–*m* Aug. 7, 1909, Alice Marilla Osden, *b* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1876; dau. of Lozene M. Osden, of Westfield, *m* Clarissa Amanda Bishop.
1–Ed. grade and high schools, Atlanta, and Neal's Mil. School, Kirkwood, Ga. Investment banker. Trustee City of Beverly Hills,

Calif., 1914-22. Awarded war service certificate by S.C.W., 1920. Mem. S.C.W. (gov. Calif. soc., 1926-27), O.F.P.A. (dep. gov. Calif. soc., 1925-26), S.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Mason, Elk; hon. life mem. Beverly Hills Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Wilshire Country, Los Angeles Athletic. Residence: 621 N. Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

1–**HIDEN, Martha Woodroof (Mrs. P. W.)**, *b* Orange Co., Va., July 10, 1883.

6–David **Woodroof** (*d* 1760), *m* Ann–;

5–Capt. David (ca. 1730-1817), Amherst Co.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1759, Clary Powell (1739-1825);

4–David (1762-1814), *m* 1800, Judith McDaniel (1786-1844; John[5]; George[6]);

3–Winston (1807-71), *m* Frances J. H. London (1811-62; John[4], *m* Tirza, dau. Capt. John Higginbotham, Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Banks);

2–Jesse Alphonso (2 below).

8–Capt. Francis **Kirtley**, served in French and Indian War, 1756; *m* Margaret Roberts (*d* 1781; John[9], of Spotsylvania Co.);

7–Sarah (1733-1817), *m* Jonathan **Cowherd** (1727-1806; James[8] [*d* 1756], *m* Elizabeth–);

6–Elizabeth (1751-91), *m* as his 2d wife, Isaac **Graves** (1741-1819);

5–Claiborne (1776-1839), *m* Sarah Tandy (1774-1857; Henry[6] [1741-1809], *m* Ann Mills; Roger[7], *m* Sarah Quarles);

4–Charles Tandy (1799-1878), *m* Ann Rogers Webb;

3–William Crittenden (1828-1912), of Orange Co., Va.; capt. C.S.A.; *m* 1850, Martha Ann Hiden;

2–Susan Josephine (2 below).

11–Col. John **Walker** (*d* 1671), Rappahannock Co., Va.; burgess, 1644, 46, 49; mem. Council, 1656;

10–Ann (*b* ca. 1650), *m* 1st, ca. 1665 or 68, John **Payne** (*d* ca. 1670), of Lancaster Co., Va. (John[11], *m* Margaret Payne);

9–Elizabeth (ca. 1670-1714), *m* ca. 1690, Henry **Thacker** (1663-ca. 1710), justice, Middlesex Co. (Henry[10], *m* Eltonhead Conway);

8–Elizabeth (1694-1732), *m* 1711, John **Vivion** (1681-1712), sheriff, justice (John[9], *m* Margaret Smith);

7–John (1714-ca. 1790), *m* 1735, Jane Smith (1715-ante 1780; John[8], *m* Ann Smith);

6–Jane (1740-83), *m* 1762, William Crittenden **Webb** (1732-1815; William[7]);

5–Augustine (1763-1827), Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Lucy Crittenden (1762-1820);

4–Ann Rogers (1802-34), *m* 1821, Charles Tandy **Graves** (4 above).

9–Giles **Rogers** (qv);

8–Peter;

7–Joseph (*d* 1762), Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Burgess (Thomas[8], Orange Co.);

6–Ann, *m* John **Crittenden** (*d* 1802);

5–Lucy (1762-1820), *m* 1788, Augustine **Webb** (5 above).

8–John **Vivion** (*d* 1705), *m* 1st, Margaret Smith;

7–Margaret (1684-1750), *m* James **Daniel** (Capt. William[6], Middlesex Co.);

6–John (1721-86), *m* 1753, Susanna Roane (1736-1779);

5–John (1755-1809), *m* 2d, 1806, Martha Terrell (Charles[9], *m* Susan Tyler; Henry[7], *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Tarleton Woodson, *m* Ursula, dau. Chas. Fleming, *m* Susannah Tarleton);

4–Susan Ann (1809-34), *m* 1827, Joseph **Hiden** (1803-1869; Joseph[5], of Rockingham Co., *m* Nancy Fowler);

3–Martha Ann (1829-1922), *m* William Crittenden **Graves** (3 above);

2–Susan J. (*b* 1852), *m* 1882, Jesse Alphonso **Woodroof** (1846-1915), farmer, served in C.S.A.

1–*m* June 23, 1909, Philip Wallace Hiden, *b* Orange Co., Va., Apr. 5, 1872; son of Philip Barbour Hiden (Joseph[3], of Orange, mem. Va. Gen. Assembly, 1840, *m* 2d, Cordelia Nalle, niece of Gov. James Barbour and Judge P. P. Barbour); issue (all *b* Newport News, Va.): 1–Martha Woodroof, *b* Mar. 4, 1910; Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '28; 2–Suzanne Elizabeth, *b* July 12, 1911; Goucher, '31; 3–Georgia Goodwin, *b* Feb. 4, 1915; 4–Philip W., Jr., *b* Sept. 3, 1917; 5–Francis Winston, *b* Oct. 12, 1919.

1–Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '03. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., A.A.U.W., etc. Residence: 5600 Huntington Av., Newport News, Va.

1–**HIGHLAND, Lucinda Earle Patton (Mrs. John Edgar)**, *b* West Milford, then Va., now W.Va., Apr. 3, 1851.

7–John **Smith** (*b* 1655, Co. Monaghan, Ulster, Ireland); his dau. Mary, *m* William Fulton, grandfather of Robert Fulton (1765-1815), the inventor;

6–John (*b* 1686, Co. Monaghan, *d* Dec. 19, 1765), *m* in Ireland, 1713, Susanna (*b* Ireland, 1691, *d* Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1767); came to America, 1720; settled in Chester Co., Pa., 1720; planter; stone dwelling built by him in Chester Co. is now (1927) standing; mem. Brandywine Manor Presbyn. Ch., Chester Co.; issue, 11 children;

5–Mary (*b* Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1735, *d* Weston, Harrison Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1799), *m* 1760, Alexander **Lewis** (*b* 1730, *d* Lost Creek, Harrison Co., Va., now W.Va., Dec. 13, 1814, where he had settled ca., 1799); merchant, Lewisburgh, Pa., 1790-97; extensive landowner in Chester, Lancaster and Northumberland cos., Pa., 1765-97; erected stone dwelling house, Lewisburgh, Pa., 1790-91; issue, 8 children;

4–Susanna (*b* Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1761, *d* nr. West Milford, Harrison Co., Va., July 28, 1828), 2d cousin of Robert Fulton, the inventor; *m* 1786, William **Patton** (*b* Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 21, 1761, *d* nr. W. Milford, Harrison Co., Va., July 28, 1826), soldier Am. Rev., 1780-81, from Lancaster Co., Pa.; settled on Duck Creek, Harrison Co., Va., ca. 1799; farmer; stockman; issue, 9 children;

3–Col. Alexander Lewis (*b* Lancaster Co., Pa., July 23, 1789, *d* nr. W. Milford, W.Va., May 21, 1866), *m* 1st, Clarksburg, Va., July 19, 1814, Ruth Smith (*b* Clermont Co., O., May 31, 1798, *d* nr. W. Milford, Va., Aug. 7, 1848, dau. of James Smith, *m* Hester–); promoted to rank of Col. in 11th Regt. of Va. Militia, 1826 (succeeding Colonel Jonathan Jackson, father of Gen. Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson); justice Harrison Co. Ct., 1834-35, and 1846-47; farmer; stockman; issue, 11 children;

2–Ebenezer Wilson (2 below).

4–Sanford **Carder** (*b* Culpeper Co., Va., Sept. 16, 1760, removed to Hampshire Co., and lastly to Fayette Co., O., where he *d* Aug. 7, 1845), *m* 1st, ca. 1789-90, Nancy Hoffman (*d* ante 1827; Conrad[5]), soldier Am. Rev.;

3–James (*b* 1791, Hampshire Co., Va., *d* 1859, Clarksburg, Va.), merchant; *m* 2d, Oct. 6, 1825, Randolph Co., Va., Lucinda Earle; issue, 10 children;

2–Sarah Ann (2 below).

9–Sir Richard **Earle** (qv);

8–Sir John (1614-60), from Eng. ca. 1649-52, with his wife and three children, Samuel, John and Mary, and for paying the passage of 34 persons received land grants aggregating 1,700 acres located on Earle's Creek and Yoecomico River, now Northumberland Co., Va., which, exclusive of other patents subsequently granted by the lords proprietors of the Northern Neck, descended in a single male representative for 100 yrs.; *m* 1st, ca. 1637, Mary Symons (1619-59);

7–Samuel (1639-97), Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* 1st, Bridget Hale (relative Sir Mathew Hale, celebrated mathematician);

6–Samuel (1680-1746), surveyor of highways; *m* Phyllis Bennet (relative Gov. Richard Bennet, of Va.); issue: Samuel, Elizabeth, Hannah and Phyllis;

5–Maj. Samuel (*d* 1771), justice County Ct. of Frederick Co., Va.; colleague of Lord Fairfax, 1743-52; high sheriff; church warden; maj. Col. George W. Fairfax's regt. of horse; burgess, 1742-47; collector of tobacco, 1748; surveyor of highways, 1747; justice Co. Ct. of Prince William Co., Va., 1738; educated at William and Mary Coll.; atty. at law; planter; *m* 1st, 1726, Anna Sorrell (1707-Dec. 30, 1748), dau. of Thomas Sorrell, *m* Elizabeth–, of Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* 2d, post 1748, Elizabeth Holbrook (*b* 1728; Randolph[6], of Prince William Co., Va.; *m* Jeannette–); issue, 1st and 2d marriages, 13 children;

4–Maj. Esais (also written Ezaias, Ezias and Esias), *b* ca. 1753, *d* Oct. 30, 1826), of Frederick Co., Va.; planter; capt. 51st Regt. Va. Militia; promoted to maj., 1795; *m* Frederick Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1785, Sarah (Sally) Brownley (1768-1840; John[5], of Frederick Co., Va.); issue, 8 children;

3–Lucinda (1801-77), *b* in that part of Frederick Co., now Clarke Co., Va.; *m* Oct. 6,

1825, Randolph Co., Va., James **Carder** (3 above);

2–Sarah (Sally) (*b* Beverly, Va., July 12, 1826, *d* W. Milford, Harrison Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1854), *m* Clarksburg, Va., July 6, 1847, Ebenezer Wilson **Patton** (*b* Harrison Co., Va., May 12, 1822, *d* Clarksburg, W.Va., Oct. 28, 1879), presiding justice of the Harrison Co. Ct., 1857-58; civil engr.; constructed the W. Milford and New Salem turnpike, 1850-52; hotel propr.; mcht.; atty.; issue, 5 children.

1–*m* Jan. 25, 1867, Capt. John Edgar Highland, of Harrison Co., W.Va (Oct. 19, 1832-May 4, 1903); Union civil war vet.; capt. 21st Regt., 2d Brig., 1st Div., W.Va. Militia; school teacher, merchant; farmer; issue (all *b* Harrison Co., W.Va.): 1–Charles Bruce, *b* Oct. 31, 1868; merchant; *m* Oct. 7, 1902, Jessie, dau. of Edgar Amos, *m* Dorcas Clayton; 2–Virgil Lee (qv for Highland lineage); 3–Franklin Earle, *b* Apr. 29, 1872; merchant; *m* Dec. 16, 1896, Estelle, dau. of Prof. Rupert Roland Powell, *m* Elizabeth Brockman, of Va. (issue: Alleene Earle, *b* Dec. 6, 1899; Elizabeth Celeste, *b* Oct. 2, 1902); 4–Isophene, *b* Nov. 18, 1874, *m* Oct. 7, 1896, Emory Ellis, son of Marshall Tetrick, *m* Rose Shinn (issue: Irene Highland, *b* Mar. 24, 1902; Virginia Earle, *b* Jan. 29, 1912; Highland Marshall, *b* June 24, 1916); 5–Cecil Blaine, *b* Nov. 2, 1876; elected to State Senate, 1924, from 2d dist.; dir. Empire Nat. Bank; owner Wetzel Republican; *m* Feb. 10, 1909, Ella Cox, dau. of Josephus Clark, *m* Lina R. Cox (issue: Virginia Lee, *b* Feb. 25, 1910; Cecil Blaine, Jr., *b* Nov. 23, 1918); 6–Scotland G. (qv).

1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: West Milford, Harrison Co., W.Va.

1 **HIGHLAND, Virgil Lee,** *b* Harrison Co., W. Va., Aug. 31, 1870.

12–Richard **Highland**, of Waldron, Co. Sussex, Eng., the testator of 1591; issue, 6 children;

11–Peter, *m* in Eng. ante 1581; issue, several children;

10–Thomas (bap. Waldron, Co. Sussex, Eng., June 29, 1581, *d* Waldron, Feb. 10, 1629/30), *m* May 17, 1597, Agnes, dau. of John Woodman, of Mayfield; issue, 11 children;

9–Thomas (bap. Waldron, Co. Sussex, Apr. 23, 1604, *d* Scituate, Mass., bet. Feb. 14, 1682/83 and May 3, 1683, on which latter date his will was probated), came from Tenterden, Co. Kent, Eng., with wife and 8 children to Scituate, where he was a propr., 1637; took oath of allegiance and was a freeman at Scituate, Feb. 1, 1638/39; juryman and town officer; *m* 1626, Deborah Highland; he left his son Thomas lands in Waldron and a house in Tenterden; issue, 8 children; his son Samuel *d* a soldier in King Philip's War, 1676;

8–Thomas (bap. Tenterden, Co. Kent., Eng., Nov. 15, 1629, *d* post 1683, Scituate); *m* Jan. 1, 1660/61, Elizabeth Stockbridge (John[9], who before 1657 built the Stockbridge mansion-house, at Scituate, used as a garrison in King Philip's War); issue, 5 children (son Thomas *d* in Sir William Phip's Canada expdn., 1690);

7–John (*b* Scituate, Mass., Mar. 17, 1669/70, *d* post 1712), *m* Jan. 3, 1693/94, Elizabeth James (William[8], of Scituate); issue, 8 children;

6–John (*b* Scituate, *d* New Castle Co., Del., June 15, 1744), *m* Mary Garretson (also spelled Garrison; Henry[7], of New Castle Co., Del.); issue, 3 children;

5–Henry (*b* New Castle Co., Del., June 12, 1741, *d* there 1786), *m* in Del., Dec. 26, 1765, Mary Robinson (also spelled Robeson; Richard[6], of New Castle Co., Del.); issue, 6 children;

4–John (*b* Newport, Del., Aug. 21, 1770, *d* Clarksburg, Va., now W.Va., Dec. 1, 1814, where he and his family settled Oct. 1, 1806); *m* First Bapt. Ch., Phila., Dec. 26, 1799, Telitha Batten (1776-1854; Francis[5], *m* 1762, Deborah Hoffman; Francis[6], *m* 1730, Anne Cheeseman, of Gloucester Co., N.J.); issue, 4 children;

3–Jacob (*b* nr. Clarksburg, Va., now W.Va., Sept. 4, 1808, *d* nr. W. Milford, W.Va., Mar. 16, 1880), *m* Feb. 28, 1828, Nancy Jane Williams (*b* Aug. 7, 1808, *d* Nov. 21, 1890; Nathaniel[4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. David Maxwell (*b* 1750, *d* Harrison Co., Va., 1820), capt. Am. Rev. from Del.); issue, 9 children;

2–John Edgar (Oct. 19, 1832-May 4, 1903), *m* 1867, Lucinda Earle Patton (qv).

1–*m* Dec. 31, 1902, Gertrude Elizabeth Morgan, *b* Webster, Taylor Co., W.Va., Mar. 14, 1871; dau. of Dr. David Porter Morgan (desc. Col. Morgan Morgan), *m* Annette R. Shinn; issue (all *b* Clarksburg, W.Va.): 1–Stephen Lee, *b* Apr. 30, 1905; 2–Anita, *b* Aug. 23, 1907; 3–Linda Marion, *b* July 17, 1912; 4–Florence Jean, *b* Jan. 19, 1916.

1–Ed. Scio (O.) Coll. and Wesleyan U., Delaware, O. Pres. Empire Nat. Bank, Clarksburg; owner Clarksburg Daily Telegram, etc. Chmn. W.Va. Rep. State Com., 1912-16; W.Va. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Clarksburg, W.Va.

1–**HIGHLAND, Scotland G.,** *b* Harrison Co., W.Va., Aug. 7, 1879.

12–Richard **Highland**, of Waldron, Co. Sussex, Eng., the testator of 1591; issue, 6 children;

11–Peter, *m* in Eng. ante 1581; issue, several children;

10–Thomas (bap. Waldron, Co. Sussex, Eng., June 29, 1581, *d* Waldron, Feb. 10, 1629/30), *m* May 17, 1597, Agnes, dau. of John Woodman, of Mayfield; issue, 11 children;

9–Thomas (bap. Waldron, Co. Sussex, Apr. 23, 1604, *d* Scituate, Mass., bet. Feb. 14, 1682/83 and May 3, 1683, on which latter date his will was probated), came from Tenterden, Co. Kent, Eng., with wife and 8 children to Scituate, where he was a propr., 1637; took oath of allegiance and was a freeman at Scituate, Feb. 1, 1638/39; juryman and town officer; *m* 1626, Deborah Highland; he left his son Thomas lands in Waldron and a house in Tenterden; issue, 8 children (his son Samuel *d* soldier in King Philip's War, 1676);

8–Thomas (bap. Tenterden, Co. Kent, Eng., Nov. 15, 1629, *d* post 1683, Scituate); *m* Jan. 1, 1660/61, Elizabeth Stockbridge (John[9], who before 1657 built the Stockbridge mansion-house, at Scituate, used as a garrison in King Philip's War); issue, 5 children (son Thomas *d* in Sir William Phip's Canada expdn., 1690);

7–John (*b* Scituate, Mass., Mar. 17, 1669/70, *d* post 1712), *m* Jan. 3, 1693/94, Elizabeth James (William[8], of Scituate); issue, 8 children;

6–John (*b* Scituate, *d* New Castle Co., Del., June 15, 1744), *m* Mary Garretson (also spelled Garrison; Henry[7], of New Castle Co., Del.); issue, 3 children;

5–Henry (*b* New Castle Co., Del., June 12, 1741, *d* there 1786), *m* in Del., Dec. 26, 1765, Mary Robinson (also spelled Robeson; Richard[6], of New Castle Co., Del.); issue, 6 children;

4–John (*b* Newport, Del., Aug. 21, 1770, *d* Clarksburg, Va., now W.Va., Dec. 1, 1814, where he and his family settled Oct. 1, 1806); *m* First Bapt. Ch., Phila., Dec. 26, 1799, Telitha Batten (1776-1854; Francis[5], *m* 1762, Deborah Hoffman; Francis[6], *m* 1730, Anne Cheeseman, of Gloucester Co., N.J.); issue, 4 children;

3–Jacob (*b* nr. Clarksburg, Va., now W.Va., Sept. 4, 1808, *d* nr. W. Milford, W.Va., Mar. 16, 1880), *m* Feb. 28, 1828, Nancy Jane Williams (*b* Aug. 7, 1808, *d* Nov. 21, 1890; Nathaniel[4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. David Maxwell (*b* 1750, *d* Harrison Co., Va., 1820), capt. Am. Rev. from Del.); issue, 9 children;

2–John Edgar (2 below).

8–John **Smith** (*b* 1655, Co. Monaghan, Ulster, Ireland); his dau. Mary, *m* William Fulton, g.father of Robert Fulton (1765-1815), the inventor;

7–John (*b* 1686, Co. Monaghan, *d* Dec. 19, 1765), *m* in Ireland, 1713, Susanna (*b* Ireland, 1691, *d* Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1767); came to America, 1720; settled in Chester Co., Pa., 1720; planter; stone dwelling built by him in Chester Co. is now (1927) standing; mem. Brandywine Manor Presbyn. Ch., Chester Co.; issue, 11 children;

6–Mary (*b* Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1735, *d* Weston, Harrison Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1799), *m* 1760, Alexander **Lewis** (*b* 1730, *d* Lost Creek, Harrison Co., Va., now W.Va., Dec. 13, 1814, where he had settled ca. 1799); merchant, Lewisburgh, Pa., 1790-97; extensive landowner in Chester, Lancaster and Northumberland cos., Pa., 1765-97; erected stone dwelling house, Lewisburgh, Pa., 1790-91; issue, 8 children;

5–Susanna (*b* Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1761, *d* nr. West Milford, Harrison Co., Va., July 28, 1828), 2d cousin of Robert Fulton, the inventor; *m* 1786, William **Patton** (*b* Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 21, 1761, *d* nr. W. Milford, Harrison Co., Va., July 23, 1826), soldier Am. Rev., 1780-81, from Lancaster Co., Pa.; settled on Duck Creek, Harrison Co., Va., ca. 1799; farmer; stockman; issue, 9 children;

4–Col. Alexander Lewis (*b* Lancaster Co., Pa., July 23, 1789, *d* nr. W. Milford, W.Va., May 21, 1866), *m* 1st, Clarksburg, Va., July 19, 1814, Ruth Smith (*b* Clermont Co., O., May 31, 1798, *d* nr. W. Milford, Va., Aug. 7, 1848, dau. of James Smith, *m* Hester, dau. Rev. Isaac Morris, *b* Berks Co., Pa., 1740, *d* Harrison Co., Va., 1830, *m* Ruth Henton, *b* Va., 1750, *d* Harrison Co., Va., 1839, parents of 12 children among whom were Hester Morris, above named, and Thomas Morris, *b* Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1776, *d* Clermont Co., O., Dec. 7, 1844, emigrated from Harrison Co., Va., to territory now Ohio, 1795; *m* Nov. 19, 1797, Rachel Davis, 1779-1853; atty., elected Ohio legislature, 1806; served in general assembly 24 yrs.; elected U.S. senator from Ohio 1832, serving from Dec. 1833 to Mar. 4, 1839; nationally known for his debate Feb. 9, 1839 in federal senate on abolition of slavery with Henry Clay and John C. Calhoun); Col. Alexander Lewis Patton, preceding, was promoted to rank of col. in 11th regt. of Va. Militia, 1826 (succeeding Col. Jonathan Jackson, father of Gen. Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson); justice Harrison Co. Ct., 1834-35, and 1846-47; farmer; stockman; issue, 11 children;

3–Ebenezer Wilson (*b* Harrison Co., Va., May 12, 1822, *d* Clarksburg, W.Va., Oct. 28, 1879), presiding justice of the Harrison Co. Ct., 1857-58; civil engr.; constructed the W. Milford and New Salem turnpike, 1850-52; hotel propr.; mcht.; atty.; *m* 2d, Clarksburg, Va., July 6, 1847, Sarah (Sally) Ann Carder (*b* Beverly, Va., July 12, 1826, *d* W. Milford, Harrison Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1854);

2–Lucinda Earle (2 below).

5–Sanford **Carder** (*b* Culpeper Co., Va., Sept. 16, 1760, removed to Hampshire Co., and lastly to Fayette Co., O., where he *d* Aug. 7, 1845), *m* 1st, ca. 1789-90, Nancy Hoffman (*d* ante 1827; Conrad[8]), soldier Am. Rev.;

4–James (*b* 1791, Hampshire Co., Va., *d* 1859, Clarksburg, Va.), merchant; hotel propr.; *m* 2d, Oct. 6, 1825, Randolph Co., Va., Lucinda Earle; issue, 10 children;

3–Sarah (Sally) Ann (*b* Beverly, Va., July 12, 1826, *d* W. Milford, Harrison Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1854), *m* Clarksburg, Va., July 6, 1847, Ebenezer Wilson **Patton** (3 above).

10–Sir Richard **Earle**, of Dorset Co., Eng., desc. Henry de Erleigh from lordship of Erleigh; was Lord of Newton, and desc. Sir John Earle (1334-1410), known as the "White Knight", who *m* Margaret, dau. of Sir Guy de Brian; original ancestor went to Eng. with William the Conqueror;

9–Sir John (1614-60), from Eng. ca. 1649-52, with his wife and three children, Samuel, John and Mary, and for paying the passage of 34 persons received land grants aggregating 1700 acres located on Earle's Creek and Yocomico River, now Northumberland Co., Va., which, exclusive of other patents subsequently granted by the lords proprietors of the Northern Neck, descended in a single male representative for 100 yrs.; *m* 1st, ca. 1637, Mary Symons (1619-59);

8–Samuel (1639-97), Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* 1st, Bridget Hale (relative Sir Mathew Hale, celebrated mathematician);

7–Samuel (1680-1746), surveyor of highways; *m* Phyllis Bennet (relative Gov. Richard Bennet, of Va.); issue: Samuel, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Phyllis;

6–Maj. Samuel (*d* 1771), justice Co. Ct. of Frederick Co., Va.; colleague of Lord Fairfax, 1743-52; high sheriff; church warden; maj. Col. George W. Fairfax's regt. of Horse; burgess, 1742-47; collector of tobacco, 1748; surveyor of highways, 1747; justice Co. Ct. of Prince William Co., Va., 1738; educated at William and Mary Coll.; atty. at law; planter; *m* 1st, 1726, Anna Sorrell (1707-Dec. 30, 1748), dau. of Thomas Sorrell, *m* Elizabeth–, of Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* 2d, post 1748, Elizabeth Holbrook (*b* 1728; Randolph[7], of Prince William Co., Va., *m* Jeannette–); issue, 1st and 2d marriages, 13 children;

5–Maj. Esaias (also written Ezaias, Ezias and Esias), *b* ca. 1753, *d* Oct. 30, 1826, of Frederick Co., Va.; planter; capt. 51st Regt. Va. Militia; promoted to maj., 1795; *m* Frederick Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1785, Sarah (Sally) Brownley (1768-1840; John[6], of Frederick Co., Va.); issue, 8 children;

4–Lucinda (1801-77), *b* in that part of Frederick Co., now Clarke Co., Va.; *m* Oct. 6, 1825, Randolph Co., Va., James **Carder** (4 above).

2–Son of Lucinda Earle Patton (qv), *m* Jan. 25, 1867, Capt. John Edgar **Highland**, of Harrison Co., W.Va. (Oct. 19, 1832-May 4, 1903); Union civil war vet.; capt. 21st Regt., 2d Brig., 1st Div., W.Va. Militia; school teacher; merchant; farmer.

1–Not married. Ed. public schools at W. Milford, W.Va.U., Iron City Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa., and G. W. Michael's School, Logansport, Ind. Gen. mgr. Clarksburg, W.Va., water plant and system since Feb. 1, 1906; author of standard sanitary plumbing code; Highland genealogy; contributes to newspapers and to the technical press. Mem. S.C.W., Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., S.R., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements. Hydraulic engr.; authority on stream purification and sewage disposal; author of treatise on abolition of death penalty. Mem. sons of Union civil war veterans. Mason. M.P. church. Owns rare library. Residence: Clarksburg, W.Va.

1–**HILL, Annie Laurie**, *b* Newnan, Ga., Aug. 16, 1875.

7–Henry **Hill** (ca. 1660-1719/20), *m* ca. 1696, Mary– (*d* post 1720);

6–Abraham (ca. 1698-1760), French and Indian War; *m* 1729, Judith (Hunter?; *d* post 1760);

5–Abraham (1730-92), removed to what is now Wake Co., N.C., ca. 1768, to Wilkes Co., Ga., 1785; French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; justice of peace, 1771; mem. 1st Ct. of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for Wake Co.; *m* 1756, Christian Walton (ca. 1736-1808; Thomas[6], burgress for Chowan County, N.C., *m* Sarah–; Thomas[7], burgess for Chowan, justice, vestryman);

4–Wylie (1775-1844), *m* 1799, Martha ("Patsy") Pope;

3–Col. Lodowick Meriwether (1804-83), col. 18th Regt. Ga. Militia, 1832-35; mem. Ga. House of Rep., 1842-45, Senate, 1859-60, 1861-63; equipped and outfitted the "Hill Wilkes Guards," C.S.A.; *m* 1st, 1824, his 2d cousin, Nancy Hill Johnson (1808-46; Col. William[4], officer Am. Rev., high sheriff of Wilkes Co., Ga., *m* Nancy, dau. of Henry Hill (1730-1804), Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Cotten);

2–Lodowick Johnson (2 below).

9–William **Pope** (ca. 1634-ca. 1700), *m* ca. 1660, Marie–;

8–Henry (1663-1728), *m* ca. 1684, Sarah Watts (John[9], of Isle of Wight Co., *m* Alice, dau. of John English);

7–John (1700-45), justice; commr.; ch. warden, 1740; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1742-45; *m* ca. 1722, Mourning McKennie (ca. 1704-ante 1750);

6–Henry (ca. 1725-1764), *m* ca. 1749, Tabitha–;

5–Burwell (1751-1800), justice; mem. Inferior Ct. of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for Wake Co. during Am. Rev.; mem. House of Commons, 1781-82; mem. Ga. State Senate, 1794, 95, 99; mem. Constl. Conv., 1798; *m* 1772, Priscilla Wootten (1756-1806);

4–Martha ("Patsy") Pope (1782-1853), *m* Wylie **Hill** (4 above).

9–Michael (Mackquenny) **McKinnie**, Isle of Wight Co.; *m* ca. 1665, Elizabeth–;

8–Col. Barnaby, Sr. (ca. 1673-1740), justice; commr.; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1735; *m* 1703, Mary (Exum) Ricks (Judge Jeremiah Exum[9], *m* Ann, dau. of John Lawrence; Richard[10]);

7–Mourning (1704-50), *m* 1722, John **Pope** (7 above).

9–Thomas **Wootten** (will 1669), *m* Sarah–, widow of Arthur Wood;

8–Richard (will 1686);

7–William, *m* 1st, Ann–; *m* 2d, Mary–;

6–Benjamin (will 1764), *m* Elizabeth Rousseau (ca. 1716-post 1764; Hilliare[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Lynton, *m* Joanna Lewis);

5–Priscilla (1756-1806), *m* 1772, Burwell **Pope** (5 above).
5–Purnell **Henderson** (will 1801), of Worcester Co., Md.; *m* Susan Ann–;
4–Isaac Purnell (1789-1864), mem. Ga. Legislature from Newton Co., 1837; *m* 2d, 1821, Ruth (Shepherd) Johnson (*b* 1791; P. P. Shepherd[4], *m* Ann Walker);
3–Gen. Robert Johnson (1822-91), mem. Legislature, 1859-60; col. 42d Ga. Regt., C.S.A., and was severely wounded at battle of Resaca, Ga.; was in command of Confederate troops at Battle of Bentonville and was promoted to brig. gen. for "Conspicuous bravery on the field of battle"; *m* 1846, Laura Elizabeth Wood (1829-99);
2–Mary Ruth (2 below).
7–John **Wood** (*d* 1752, in Spotsylvania Co., Va.). *m* Margaret (Clayton?):
6–William (of age in 1753, *d* post 1779), *m* Ann Crane (Col. John S.[7], sheriff King and Queen Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth–);
5–John (*d* 1794), *m* ca. 1787, Elizabeth Holloday
4–Cary (1794-1857), *m* 1823, Mary Richardson Billups;
3–Laura Elizabeth (1829-99), *m* Gen. Robert Johnson **Henderson** (3 above).
11–Capt. Thomas (Halliday) **Holloday**, settled in Va., 1656; living at Jamestown, 1660;
10–Anthony (will probated 1718), began to write name Holladay; settled in Isle of Wight Co.; lawyer; burgess; sheriff, 1698; justice of the peace; *m* the widow of Col. John Brewer, of Isle of Wight Co.;
9–Joseph (1669-1712/13), *m* Charity–;
8–Capt. John (*d* 1742), began to write name Holloday; capt. of rangers; justice; magistrate of Spotsylvania Co.; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–John (*d* 1781), *m* Elizabeth Rawlings;
6–John (*d* 1781), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Mildred (*d* ca. 1796), widow of Owen Thomas, Sr.;
5–Elizabeth (*d* 1832), *m* ca. 1787, John **Wood** (5 above).
9–Peter **Ransome** (will Apr. 28, 1658), of York Co., 1641; burgess for Elizabeth City Co., 1652; vestryman Kingston Parish, Mathews Co.;
8–Capt. James, vestryman Kingston Parish, 1677; justice of Gloucester; burgess; col. militia, 1699; *m* a dau. of Capt. Ambrose Dudley (?) of Gloucester;
7–Robert (or Peter), *m* Miss Armistead (?);
6–Ann, *m* 1755, Robert **Billups** (Joseph, Sr.[7]);
5–William (1763-1817), *m* 1787, Mary Richardson;
4–Mary Richardson (1803-74), *m* 1823, Cary **Wood** (4 above).
8–Charles **Richardson**, *m* Miss Burchael (or Burchell);
7–Gen. Richard (1704-81), capt. of militia, 1740; mem. Assembly, 1754-60; justice of peace 1756; col. of militia, 1757, and in Cherokee Campaign, 1760-61, and 1775; mem. 1st Provincial Congress, 1775; in Snow campaigns 1775 and quelled Tory revolts; *m* 1st, 1736, Mary Cantey;
6–Col. Richard (1741-1818), lt. and capt. French and Indian War; col. Am. Rev.; rep. Jacksonbury Assembly, 1782; mem. House of Rep., 1783; *m* 1761, Dorcas Nelson (1741-1834), one of the famous women of Am. Rev. (Capt. John[3], of Nelson's Ferry, S.C.);
5–Mary (1763-1803), *m* 1787, William **Billups** (5 above).
10–Tiege **Cantey** (will 1678), with wife Elizabeth, came to S.C. ante Aug. 20, 1672, joining son who had preceded them:
9–George, came to S.C., 1670; mem. Commons of Berkeley, 1703, 04; assessor for the North Side of Ashley, 1703; vestryman, 1704; *m* Martha–;
8–William (1672-1729), mem. of Assembly for Berkeley and Craven cos., 1695-96; aided in defense of Charleston against the French and Spanish, 1706; commr. of taxes for "English Santee", 1715; *m* ante 1703, Arabella Oldys (Joseph[9], dep. sec. and dep. registrar of S. C.);
7–Mary, *m* Gen. Richard **Richardson** (7 above).
2–Lodowick Johnson **Hill** (*b* 1846), educated Mercer U., Ga. Mil. Inst., U.Va., Royal Friedrich Wilhelm U. (Berlin), The Sorbonne (Paris); 1st lt. cadets, C.S.A., 1864-65; *m* 1871, Mary Ruth Henderson (1849-1918); issue: I–Annie Laurie (1 above); II–Lodowick Johnson, Jr. (*b* 1877; *m* Sarah James Willingham, *d* 1897; *m* 2d, 1917, Anna Rebecca Harwell).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 811 Peachtree St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**HILL, John Wilson,** *b* Ottawa, Ill., May 9, 1857.
8–Joseph **Hills** (qv);
7–Samuel (1652-1732), sgt. King Philip's War; *m* 1679, Abigail Wheeler (1655-1742);
6–Benjamin, *m* Rebecca Ordway;
5–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Swain;
4–Reuben (1752-1828), pvt. N.H. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Currier;
3–Nathan (1784-1858), *m* Mary (Polly) Ware;
2–Isaac (2 below).
4–Maj. Gen. George **Ulmer**, from Prussia with two brothers, 1755, and settled at Duck Trap, Me.; maj. gen. 6th Div. Mass. Militia; senator of Mass. and Me.; *m* 1780, Mary Tanner;
3–Mary, *m* John **Wilson** (1783-1848), from Eng.
2–Isaac **Hills** (1811-86), teacher and merchant; *m* 1833, Eliza M. Hall; *m* 2d, 1844, Sarah A. Wilson (1822-94); issue (1st marriage): I–Lysander (1834-1914; *m* Adelaide R. Cole); II–Elizabeth (1835-74); III–Sylvanus (1836-1910); IV–Ernestine (1842-92); issue (2d marriage): I–Nathan F. (1845-96); II–Mary W. (1847-49); III–Isaac (1849-1926); IV–Mary A. (1852-1915); V–Sarah J. (*b* and *d* 1855); VI–John Wilson (1 above); VII–Charles Wilford (writes name Hills, qv); VIII–Henry Arthur (*b* 1863); IX–Burton Ulmer (*b* 1866).
1–*m* Sept. 28, 1878 to Ida E. Watson, *b* Clarkston, Mich., Nov. 9, 1858; dau. of Thomas Watson; issue: 1–Roy Wilson, *b* Frankfort, Mich., Jan. 12, 1881; B.S., Rose Polytechnic Inst., '04; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1907; lawyer; capt. Q.M.C., 1917-18; maj. Engrs. Reserve, U.S.A.; *m* Oct. 2, 1909, Rose A., dau. of William Loehde (issue: John W., II, *b* Nov. 12, 1913).
1–Patent and trade mark lawyer, Chicago, since 1891; now sr. of Hill and Hill. Mem. Ill. Legislature, 1904-08. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R.; Mason (33°); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Chicago Athletic, Hamilton. Summer place: Frankfort, Mich. Residence: 1121 Columbia Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**HILLS, Charles Wilford,** *b* Ottawa, Ill., June 23, 1860.
8–Joseph **Hills** (qv);
7–Samuel (1652-1732), sgt. King Philip's War; *m* 1679, Abigail Wheeler (1655-1742);
6–Benjamin, *m* Rebecca Ordway;
5–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Swain;
4–Reuben (1752-1828), pvt. N.H. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Currier;
3–Nathan (1784-1858), *m* Mary (Polly) Ware;
2–Isaac (2 below).
4–Maj. Gen. George **Ulmer**, from Prussia with two brothers, 1755, and settled at Duck Trap, Me.; *m* 1780, Mary Tanner;
3–Mary, *m* John **Wilson** (1783-1848), from Eng.
2–Isaac **Hills** (1811-86), teacher and merchant; *m* 1833, Eliza M. Hall; *m* 2d, 1844, Sarah Augusta Wilson (1822-94); for issue see John Wilson Hill.
1–*m* Aug. 30, 1887, Blanche Corcoran, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1864; dau. of Patrick Corcoran, of Syracuse; issue: 1–Charles Wilford, Jr., *b* Shelby, Mich., June 18, 1888; *m* June 7, 1911, Mattie E. Diamond.
1–Ed. U.Mich. Lawyer. Mason. Clubs: Union League, South Shore Country. Residence: 5824 South Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**HILLES, William S.,** *b* Harford Co., Md., Aug. 29, 1867.
Desc. Hugh **Hilles** (*b* ca. 1715; son of David and probably desc. from Richard Hilles, 1514-1586 or 87, founder Merchant Taylor's School, at London), came from Eng. ca. 1748, settled in Pa.; *m* Sarah(?) Pugh; and thru;
4–David, *m* Dinot Millhouse?;
3–Jesse (*b* 1792), *m* 1st, 1821, Lydia Wilson;
2–Jesse (1828-1914), capitalist, Baltimore; *m* 1865?, Mary Catherine Sadler (1843-1909; William[3] [*b* ca. 1792], shipbuilder, Baltimore, *m* Miss Thompson); for issue see Vol. I, p. 648.
1–Apr. 30, 1906, Bessie Beale, dau. of William T. Wilson; issue: 1–Mary Catherine, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1909; 2–Elisabeth Wilson, *b* Paris, France, Sept. 29, 1912; 3–Margaret

D'Arcy, *b* St. Moritz, Switzerland, Aug. 22, 1914.

1–A.B., Johns Hopkins, '89 (Phi Kappa Psi). Rentier. Formerly dir. Merchants-Mechanics Nat. Bk., Colonial Trust Co., Am. Bonding Co., Fidelity Co. of Md., Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Md. Biscuit Co., all of Baltimore. Was mem. exec. com. Am. Hosp., Paris; French Red Cross and French Red Cross Cantine, Cannes. Clubs: St. Cloud Country, Automobile Club de France; v.p. Cannes Country Club, Mongius. Summer residence: Villa Kulm, St. Moritz, Engadine, Switzerland. Winter residence: "Clementine," Cannes, France. American residence: Baltimore, Md.

1–**HILLIER, Carol Elisabeth Eberhart (Mrs. Samuel D.),** Mishawaka, Ind., Dec. 24, 1894.

5–Adolphus **Eberhart** (1760-1828), from Germany, 1776; *m* Sophia Speelman (*b* 1770);

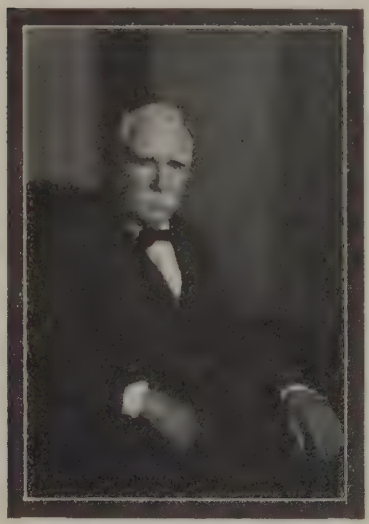
4–Frederic George (1797-1868), *m* 1818, Elizabeth Weltner (1800-90);

3–Adolphus (1824-93), *m* 1847, Sarah Ann Boyd (1829-1903);

2–Frederic George (*b* 1864), v.p. Mishawaka (Ind.) Rubber & Woolen Mfg. Co., since 1887; *m* 1888, Bertha Elisabeth Judkins (*b* 1867); issue: I–Donna B. (*b* 1889; *m* 1912, George Walter Blair); II–Carol E. (1 above).

1–*m* June 14, 1921, Samuel Dale Hillier, *b* South Bend, Ind., July 5, 1890; U.Pa., '14; 1st lt. and capt., M.G. Co., 333d Inf., 84th Div., A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; son of Samuel Aaron Hillier, of S. Bend, *m* Martha Elder; issue: 1–Ann Eberhart, *b* S. Bend, Ind., Oct. 31, 1924; 2–Elisabeth Ellen, *b* Mishawaka, Ind., Nov. 27, 1927.

1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 435 Edgewater Dr., Mishawaka, Ind.



JOHN ATKINSON HUNNICUTT, M.D., b Coweta Co., Ga., Sept. 16, 1838; A.B., Madison Coll., Sharon, Miss., 1860; pvt., 7th Ga. Inf., Army of Northern Va., 1861-65; physician and surgeon Coweta Co., 1866-70; ex-pres. Athens Ry. & Electric Co., Athens Gas Co., Athens Oil Mill, Bank of the University, Athens Savings Bank; dir. Northeastern R.R. and Southern Mutual Ins. Co.; introduced the first pure bred cattle into Northeastern Georgia. Mayor of Athens, 1888-1890; trustee Lucy Cobb Inst.; ex-chmn. Athens Bd. of Education; steward and trustee M.E. Church.

1–**HUNNICUTT, Mary Deupree,** *b* Athens, Ga., Feb. 10, 1880.

8–William **Randolph** (qv);

7–Edward (*b* 1690), *m* 1715, Miss Grosvenor, of Bristol, Eng.;

6–Elizabeth (will recorded 1784), *m* 1st, Rev. William **Yates** (1720-64), pres. William and Mary Coll., 1761; originator of the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. (Bartholomew[7] [1676-1734], rector Christ Ch., Middlesex Co., Va., 1703-34, *m* Sarah Mickleburrough);

5–Lucy (*d* 1823), *m* Rev. Thomas **Lundie** (*d* 1798);

4–Elizabeth Bland (1782-1854), *m* 1801, John Pepper **Atkinson**, Jr. (1768-1840);

3–Martha Lundie (1802-51), *m* 1831, Dr. J.E.P. **Hunnicutt** (1805-84);

2–John Atkinson (2 below).

8–Josias (DuPré, Dupree) **Deupree**, from France to S.C., 1686; *m* Martha–;

7–Josias, justice of peace, Berkeley Co., S.C.; *m* Sarah–;

6–Josias Garnier (*b* 1705), *m* Ann–;

5–Lewis (1744-91), began to write name Dupree; capt. Am. Rev., 1776; later lt. col.; great justice; mem. Provincial Congress; *m* ca. 1762, Miss Ballou;

4–Drury (*d* 1812), began to write name Deupree; *m* Nancy– (*d* 1821);

3–Lewis Jarrell (1793-1870), *m* 1849, Martha Adams (1829-56);

2–Mary Lewis (*b* 1852), *m* 1870, Dr. John Atkinson **Hunnicutt** (see photograph and biography opposite); issue: I–Martha Atkinson (*m* Rev. Cyprian P. Willcox); II–Lucy Edwin (*b* 1874; *m* Emmett J. Bailey); III–Col. Deupree (*b* 1878; *m* Gabriella Lanier); IV–Mary Deupree (1 above); V–Sarah Elizabeth; VI–Eleanor Francina (*m* Col. Isaac Stiles Hopkins); VII–Dr. John Atkinson, Jr. (*b* 1886; *m* Julia Ashton Balfour, C.D.A.); VIII–Nellie Grattan (*b* 1893; *m* Charles Gates Eckford).

1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 325 N. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga.

1–**HIMES, Leslie Roberts,** *b* S. Bethlehem Borough, Armstrong Co., Pa., June 7, 1892.

6–John **Space** (1757-1813), from Germany and settled at Hackettstown, N.J., later in Luzerne Co., Pa.; soldier N.J. Cont. Line at siege and surrender of Yorktown; *m* Abigail Mott;

5–Zephaniah (1789-1871), *m* Katie Armstrong (*d* 1868);

4–Sylvina (1814-98), *m* 1837, John **Himes** (1810-76);

3–Joseph C. (1846-1907), corpl., 78th Pa. Vols., 1862-65; *m* 1866, Margaret Rutherford (1848-1915);

2–John R. (2 below).

4–John **Roberts** (*d* 1845), *m* Mary Ann Weckerly;

3–David Shannon (1845-1924), U.S.V. in Civil War; *m* Catharine Null (*b* 1841);

2–Mary Alverta (1870-96), *m* 1887, John Rutherford **Himes** (*b* 1868); issue: I–Walter Payne (*b* 1888; *m* Mary Manilla Bittner); II–Eva Clare (*b* 1890); III–Leslie Roberts (1 above); IV–Mary Helena (*b* 1894); V–George Null (*b* 1896; *m* Matilda Kerr).

1–*m* June 27, 1923, Helen Lytle, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 10, 1894; dau. of Clark Cook Lytle, *m* Margaret Ann Kinter (desc. John Shields, soldier, Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Margery Lytle, *b* New Bethlehem, Pa., June 14, 1924.

1–LL.B., U. Mich., '15. Admitted to bar, 1915, and since in practice at New Bethlehem, Pa. Ordnance sgt., 45th Arty., C.A.C., with A.E.F. in France. Mem. S.A.R. (chapter pres.), Sons of Union Vets., A.L. Residence: New Bethlehem, Pa.

1–**HINES, Linnaeus Neal,** *b* Carthage, Mo., Feb. 12, 1871.

4–John **Hines** (1776-1815), *m* Mary–;

3–William (1811-97), *m* 1839, Hannah Hershman (1819-95);

2–Hiram (1840-1913), served Civil War, 1861-65; *m* 1869, Sallie Neal (1851-1915); issue: I–Linnaeus Neal (1 above); II–Frederick Eugene (*b* 1873; *m* Martha Pfaff); III–Mary Ellen (1875-1909; *m* Rev. Arthur Cates); IV–Nora E. (*b* 1878; *m* Walter Albert Jessup); V–Sam Neal (*b* 1882; *m* Eula Edwards); VI–Ralph Emerson (1885-1901); VII–Harley Cameron (*b* 1887; *m* Ruth Ann Wilbur).

1–*m* Feb. 26, 1907, Bertha Georgia Wiggs, *b* Union City, Ind., May 24, 1881; dau. of George Wiggs, of Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1–Neal Oldfield, *b* Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1908; U.

Ind., '30; 2–Anne Emerson, *b* Crawfordsville, Mar. 13, 1920.
1–A.B., U. of Indiana, '94 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., 1908; post grad. Cornell and Columbia U. Pres. Ind. State Normal Sch., since 1921. Mem. Sons of Vets., Ind. Hist. Soc., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. Council of Edn., N.E.A. Clubs: Columbia (Indianapolis), Ind. Soc. Chicago, Terre Haute Literary, Pen and Brush, Ouiatenon (hon. mem.). Mason. Residence: 1105 S. Center St., Terre Haute, Ind.

1–**HOAG, Mary Esther Hotchkin (Mrs. William Harvey)**, *b* Pulteney, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1887.
6–William **Hotchkin**, and Hannah, were living at Guilford, Conn., in early 18th Century;
5–Rev. Beriah (1752-1829), soldier Am. Rev.; founder of first Church of N.E. type west of the Hudson River at Greenville, N.Y.; *m* 1774, Thankful Dickinson (1752-1837);
4–Beriah (1783-1845), *m* 1804, Lucretia Daniels (1780-1864);
3–John Daniels (1817-94), *m* 1849, Esther Ann Wheaton;
2–Francis Granger (2 below).
9–Matthias **Button** (qv);
8–Matthias (1657-1725), Plainfield, Conn.; *m* 1686, Mary Neff;
7–Peter *m* 1729, Hannah Cleveland (*d* 1734);
6–Matthias (*b* 1730), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1752, Mary Safford;
5–Deliverance (1754-1844), Preston, Conn.; *m* 1774, Thomas **Bellows** (1753-1835), soldier Am. Rev. (Daniel[6], Preston, Conn., *m* 1746, Deborah Rix);
4–Susan (1794-1891), *m* 1820, John Marshall **Wheaton** (1794-1880);
3–Esther Ann (1829-97), *m* John D. **Hotchkin** (3 above).
6–Walter **Dean** (qv);
5–John (1741-1823), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Niles (*d* 1797);
4–Dr. William Niles (1795-1868), *m* 1815, Mary (Polly) Terry;
3–Darius (1828-81), *m* 1859, Mary E. Stewart;
2–Laura May (2 below).
8–Samuel **Terry** (1633-1730), from Eng. to Boston, 1650; granted land at Agawam (now Springfield), Mass., 1650; an original settler at Enfield, Conn.; *m* Ann Lobdell, of Springfield, Mass.;
7–Samuel (1661-1730/31), *m* 1st, 1682, Hannah Morgan, of Enfield, Conn.;
6–Samuel (*b* 1690);
5–Samuel (1750-1813), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Ogden (1748-1813; Joseph[6], *m* Mary Terry);
4–Mary (Polly) (1793-1865), *m* Dr. William Niles **Dean** (4 above).
6–William **Stewart** (*b* in Scotland, 1706), *m* 4th, 1756, Mary McWilliams;
5–Joseph (bap. 1760-1842), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Lydia Stuart (1759-1835);
4–John (1796-1870), *m* 1840, Martha Haines (1820-1891);
3–Mary E. (1843-1919), *m* Darius **Dean** (3 above);
2–Laura May (*b* 1864), *m* 1886, Francis Granger **Hotchkin** (*b* 1858), teacher; issue: I–Mary Esther (1 above); II–Florence L. (*b* 1889); III–Jesse Dean (*b* 1893; *m* 1916, Julia Kearney; *m* 2d, Blanche Seager).
1–*m* Dec. 3, 1913, William George Dean (Mar. 1, 1868-Mar. 4, 1917); bank pres.; son of George R. Dean, *m* Jane Godfrey.
1–*m* 2d, Aug. 30, 1922, William Harvey Hoag, *b* Millerton, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Feb. 25, 1887; student of medicine 1907-10; corpl., 9th Engrs. Train, 15th Cav. Div., U.S.A., service on Mexican border; hon. discharged, Sept. 30, 1919; son of Dr. Arthur F. Hoag, of Millerton, *m* Jessie Wheeler; issue: 1–Harvey (Nov. 26, 1923-*d* infancy).
1–Grad. Geneseo State Normal Sch., 1906 (Alpha Delta). Mem. D.A.R. (regent Baron Steuben Chapter), O.E.S. Residence: Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y.

1–**HOBBS, William Herbert**, *b* Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1864.
7–Josiah **Hobbs** (*b* 1649), from Eng. in the "Arabella", to Boston, 1671; *m* Esther Davenport;
6–Ebenezer (*b* Boston 1709), *m* 1734, Eunice Garfield, of Lincoln (Lt. Thomas[7], ancestor of Pres. James A. Garfield);
5–Dea. Elisha (*b* 1742), *m* 1764, Lois Hastings, of Waltham (Joseph[6], *m* Lydia Brown);
4–John (*b* 1779), *m* Betsy Bailey (1780-1859; Shubael[5], served in French War and Am. Rev.; Jonathan[6]; Capt. Jonathan[7]);
3–Gen. George (1806-72), maj. gen. Mass. militia; *m* 1829, Calista Beaman (Gideon[4]; Gideon[5], Am. Rev.);
2–Horace (2 below).
5–Capt. Timothy **Parker**, Jr., lt. and capt. French and Indian War; of minute men at Lexington Alarm, 1775;
4–Aaron;
3–Timothy (1804-69), *m* 1833, Lois Pollard Fiske (1808-93);
2–Mary Paine (1837-65), *m* 1858, Horace **Hobbs** (1831-1907), capt., Co. H, 51st Mass. Vols., Civil War; he *m* 2d, Maria Knowles; issue (1st marriage): I–Cora Louise (*b* 1861; *m* Samuel Morey); II–William Herbert (1 above); (2d marriage): I–Howard Knowles (*b* 1874); II–Alice Maria (*b* 1878; *m* Walter Dadmun).
1–*m* June 23, 1896, Sara (Kimball) Sale, *b* Green Bay, Wis., July 25, 1857, dau. of Alonzo Kimball, *m* Sarah Weston, of Green Bay, Wis.; issue: 1–Winifred, *b* Madison, Wis., Nov. 11, 1899; A.B., U.Mich., '24; *m* Apr. 4, 1928, Joseph Newhall Lincoln, son of Thomas Waterman Lincoln, of Quincy, Mass., *m* Mary Bryant.
1–S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., '83 (P.B.K., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi); fellow geology, Johns Hopkins, 1887-88, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; U. of Heidelberg, 1888-89. Prof. geology, head of dept., U. of Mich. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hon. mem. V.F.W. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1924. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Club: Cosmos. Residence: 1705 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

1–**HODGE, Edith Gibson (Mrs. Frederick M.)**, *b* Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 27, 1863.
9–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
8–Maj. Samuel (1624-96), cdr.-in-chief of Mass. troops 1675; *m* Mary Oliver (1627-96);
7–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
6–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Eliza Sawyer (1710-85);
5–Francis (1733-1816), fought in Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Mary Elizabeth Hubbard (1730-1816);
4–John (1763-1849), *m* Betsy Peabody (1773-1809);
3–Elvira (*d* 1852), *m* 1830, George **Gibson** (1805-1875);
2–Samuel Appleton (1835-98), pres. Kalamazoo Paper Co.; *m* 1860, Mary Anna (Farnsworth) Bardeen (1826-93); issue: I–Alice Gertrude (*b* 1861; *m* Thomas Dwight Haskell, *d* 1922); II–Edith (1 above); III–Emma Josephine (*d* infancy).
1–*m* June 18, 1884, Frederick Marvin Hodge, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1858; son of Marvin Grow Hodge; issue (all *b* Kalamazoo, Mich.): 1–Winifred, *b* Mar. 21, 1885; *m* Oct. 25, 1906, John Appleton, *d* 1914 (issue: Sally); 2–Mary Elizabeth, *b* July 1890; *m* Oct. 14, 1911, Albert John Todd (issue: John; Suzanne; Mary Jane; Winship Appleton); 3–Winship Appleton, *b* Sept. 18, 1892; U.Mich.; 2d lt., F.A.; sent to F.A. school at San Marco and to tractor school; signal officer 1st Bn., 55th C.A.C.; promoted 1st lt., C.A.C., and with A.E.F. in France; participated in the Vesle, 2d Marne and Meuse-Argonne operations; *m* Apr. 1914, Muriel, dau. of Fred Merrifield, of Bloomingdale, Mich. (issue: Frederick Merrifield); 4–Philip Gibson, *b* June 1895; Yale, '18; 2d lt., F.A. and apptd. regtl. adj. at Plattsburg; joined 4th Div. overseas; instr. arty. sch. at Valdabon; commd. 1st lt. U.S.A. (regular); *m* Oct. 1917, Muriel, dau. of Max E. Miller, of New Haven, Conn. (issue: Philip Gibson; Mary Winifred; Max Elwyn).
1–Wellesley, ex-'85. Was mem. Motor Corps, chmn. Armenian Relief, mem. Com. French Orphans, pres. War Mothers, etc., during World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., D.A.R., Mt. Vernon Soc., etc. Summer place: Charlevoix, Mich. Residence: 136 Thompson St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

1–**HODGES, Harry Foote**, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1860.
8–William **Hodges** (qv);
7–John (1650-1719), *m* Elizabeth Macey;
6–William (1682-1766), a founder of Westminster, Vt.; *m* Hannah Tisdale;
5–George, *m* Susannah Cobb;
4–Dr. Silas, soldier Am Rev.; *m* Mary Gould;
3–Henry, *m* Anna Fuller;

2–Edward Fuller (1816-83), lawyer, Boston; *m* Anne Frances Hammatt (1818-1901); for issue see Vol. I, p. 364.
1–*m* Dec. 8, 1887, Alma L'Hommedieu (June 24, 1864-Sept. 8, 1926); dau. William C. Reynolds, of Chicago; issue (living): 1–Frances, *b* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 9, 1893; *m* Jan. 1913, Col. Albert H. Acher; 2–Alma Louise, *b* Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 30, 1894; *m* July 10, 1917, Lt. George L. Dickson, U.S.N.; 3–Duncan, *b* Arrochar, Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1896; U.S.M.A., '19; 2d lt., U.S.A., June 12, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1919; with A.E.F. in France, June and July 1919.
1–U.S.M.A., '81. Brig. Gen. U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1915; maj. gen., Dec. 21, 1921. Lt. col. 1st Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War; Porto Rican campaign; Cuban Occupation; gen. purchasing officer, asst. chief engr. and mem. Isthmian Canal Commission, 1907-14, and engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1914-15; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-June 15, 1919, comdg. 76th Div., World War. Awarded D.S.M. Received thanks of congress "For distinguished service in constructing the Panama Canal," Mar. 4, 1915; retired Dec. 22, 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (New York), Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.). Address: 481 E. Illinois Road, Lake Forest, Ill.

1–**HOELSCHER, Mizpah Sherman Frederick (Mrs. William),** *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 15, 1877.
9–Lewis **Burwell** (qv);
8–Lewis (*d* 1710), councillor; *m* Abagail Smith;
7–Lewis, *m*—Armistead;
6–Lewis, *m* 1718, Frances Thacker (Edward[7]; Edwin[8]);
5–Elizabeth (1725-1811), *m* John **Page**;
4–Peyton R., *m* Elizabeth Schona, widow of William Bryan;
3–Sally, *m* Charles King **Sherman**;
2–Mary Page (2 below).
9–John **Carter** (qv);
8–Robert (1663-1723), of "Corotoman"; burgess; speaker; pres. of Council; treas. of Colony; actg. gov.; *m* 1688, Judith Armistead (John[9]);
7–Judith, *m* 1718, as his 2d wife, Mann **Page** (1691-1730), councillor (Matthew[8]; John[9], qv);
6–John (1720-74), councillor and burgess; *m* Jane Byrd;
5–John (*d* 1789), *m* Elizabeth Burwell (5 above)
11–Sir Warham **St. Leger** (*b* Eng., *d* 1631), mem Va. Co.; *m* Mary Hayward (Sir Rowland[12]);
10–Ursula, *m* Rev. Daniel **Horsmanden**;
9–Col. Warham, came to Va. and settled in Charles City Co.; burgess and councillor; *m* Jane–;
8–Mary (*d* 1699), *m* William **Byrd** (1652-1704), came to Va. bet. 1670-77, settled at Richmond, later at Westover; councillor; auditor gen.; receiver gen. of the colony;
7–William (1674-1744), of "Westover"; burgess, Henrico Co.; pres. Council; *m* 2d, Maria Taylor (Thomas[8], of Eng.);
6–Jane (*b* 1729), *m* John **Page** (6 above).
2–Mary Page Sherman (*b* 1857), married Gustave **Frederick** (*b* 1847), banker; issue: I–Mizpah Sherman (1 above); II–Alfred Lionel (*b* 1879); III–Beatrice Sherman (*b* 1882; *m* William Arthur Jefferis); IV–Marguerite (*b* 1882; *m* Oliver Louis Roberts).
1–*m* Dec. 7, 1898, William Hoelscher, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 7, 1872; son of William (*d* 1880), merchant, of Germany and Calif., *m* Elise Sielken; issue: 1–Naomi Page, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 11, 1899; *m* Jan. 15, 1921, Dr. Lester Bernhard Cranz (issue: Judith Armistead); 2–William Sherman, *b* San Francisco, Oct. 26, 1900; *m* June 1, 1922, Jean Wilson, dau. of Dr. J. Wilson Shiels, of San Francisco (issue: Mary Page; Sherman Shiels).
1–Ed. at San Francisco and Frankfurt a/Main, Germany. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., U.D.C. Residence: 2425 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**HOLCOMB, Richmond Cranston,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 26, 1874.
7–William **Emley** (qv);
6–John (1691-1761), surveyor, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; *m* Sarah Lawrence (Elisha[7]);
5–Elisha (1722-61), surveyor, Hunterdon Co.; *m* Anne Atkinson (*b* 1729; Thomas[6], *m* Hannah–);
4–Sarah (1759-1832), *m* Samuel **Holcomb** (see Vol. I, p. 365, for Holcomb lineage);
3–Thomas A. (1787-1832), *m* Mary Quick (1790-1837);
2–Charles Mortimer (2 below).
9–John **Cranston** (qv);
8–Samuel (1659-1727), gov. of R.I., 1698-1727; *m* Mary Hart (1663-1710; g.dau. of Roger Williams, qv);
7–John (1681-1745), of Jamestown, R.I.; *m* Penelope Godfrey (1685-1761; John[8], comdg. vessel against French privateers, 1689);
6–James (1712-40), Newport, R.I.; *m* Eunice Richmond (1722-ca. 1745; 5th from John Richmond, qv);
5–Richmond (1740-ca. 1775), Newport; *m* Sarah Hookey (1742-post 1782; 5th from John Coggeshall, qv);
4–James (1768-1814), *d* Stony Creek, Ont., serving in 25th U.S. Inf., War 1812; *m* Anne Hempstead;
3–Richmond (1804-83), New London, Conn.; *m* Chloe Collier (1807-80; William[4] [1769-1814], *m* Jemima Loomer);
2–Lucy Jane (2 below).
10–Robert **Hempstead** (qv);
9–Joshua (1649-89), *m* Elizabeth Larrabee (Greenfield[10], of Saybrook, Conn.);
8–Joshua (1678-1758), author "Hempstead Diary," published by New London Hist. Soc.; surveyor; magistrate; administrator; *m* Abigail Bailey (1676-1716; Stephen[9], *m* Abigail Cooper, of Southold, L.I.);
7–Nathaniel (1700-29), *m* 1723, Mary Hallam (Nicholas[8], *m* Elizabeth Gulliver);
6–Joshua (1724-1806), soldier Am. Rev., Capt. Deshon's Co., 3d Conn. Regt.; *m* Lydia Burch (*b* 1723; Richard[7], *m* Elizabeth Harris);
5–Robert (*b* 1747), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Anne Avery (1773-1810; desc. Christopher Avery, qv);
4–Anne, *m* James **Cranston** (4 above);
2–Lucy Jane (1842-84), *m* Charles Mortimer **Holcomb** (1812-79), flour mcht., New York; issue: I–Charles Mortimer; II–Richmond Cranston (1 above); III–Alice May.
1–*m* May 3, 1899, Mary Wells Browning, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1874; dau. William Webb Browning, A.M., LL.B., M.D., prof. anatomy, L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn (desc. Samuel Edsall, Gov.'s Council of N.J., 1668, and Com. Safety, N.Y. Leisler's rebellion, 1689; Lt. Gov. John Berry, of N.J.; Gov. Francis Newman, New Haven Colony; Nathaniel Stacy, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Richmond Cranston, Jr., *b* Newport, R.I., Apr. 25, 1903; 2–Gladys Browning, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1904; 3–Browning, *b* Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 18, 1909; 4–Charles Mortimer, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 7, 1913.
1–M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1896 (Alpha Kappa Kappa). Contract surgeon, U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; entered U.S.N., Dec. 2, 1898; served in Philippine Insurrection, 1899; China Boxer trouble, 1900-02; in World War was asst. to Bur. Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., later comdg. Naval Hosp., League Island, Pa., comdg. officer U.S. Naval Hosp., and Pharmacists Mates Sch., Norfolk, Va., dist. med. officer 5th Naval Dist.; now capt., M.C., U.S.N. Mem. A.R.C. War Relief Bd., 1914-17, Gen. Munitions Bd., Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Awarded D.S.C. F.A.C.S.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Mil. Order Carabao, S.R., etc. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.

1–**HOLDEN, Edgar, Jr.,** *b* Newark, N.J., Mar. 21, 1874.
7–Justinian **Holden** (qv);
6–John (1675-1747), *m* 1699, Grace Jennison (1678-1747);
5–Peter (*b* 1704?), Concord, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1743, Abigail Jones, of Concord;
4–Capt. John (1753-1828), capt. 6th Mass. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1789, Zipporah Hall;
3–Asa Hall (*b* 1807), Hingham, Mass.; *m* Anna Louise Seymour;
2–Edgar, M.D., A.M., Ph.D. (1836-1908), surgeon; med. dir. of James River Squadron, U.S.N., 1861-64; med. dir. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.;

pres. Am. Laryngol. Assn., pres. Assn. Life Ins. Med. Directors; *m* 1861, Catherine Hedden (*d* 1871; Jotham[3]); *m* 2d, 1873, Helen Stuart Burgess (*b* 1854; John[3]); issue (1st marriage): I–Mabel S. (1864-93); II–Isabel B. (1868-1912; *m* William Lowell); issue (2d marriage): I–Edgar, Jr. (1 above); II–Elizabeth W. (*b* 1877; *m* James Brown Burnett, Jr.); III–Anna Louise (*b* 1880; *m* Rev. Graham C. Hunter); IV–John (*b* 1883; *m* Marian Bonneau).
1–*m* Oct. 20, 1903, Clara Florence Moore, *b* Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 7, 1877; dau. of David M. Moore, of N.Y. City, *m* Emma Bowles, of Bath, Me.; issue: 1–Edgar, 3d, *b* Newark, N.J., Dec. 12, 1907; Princeton, '30.
1–A.B., Princeton, '95; M.D., Columbia, 1899. Orthopedic surgeon; attending or consulting orthopedic surgeon to 12 hospitals or institutions; ex-med. dir. N.J. State Rehabilitation Commn., etc. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. during World War. F.A.C.S. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, M.O.L.L., Civil Legion. Residence: 617 Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

1–**HOLGATE, Stella Grace Sanford (Mrs. Isaac)**, *b* Walcott, Rice Co., Minn., Apr. 8, 1865.
5–Ephraim **Sanford**;
4–David (*d* 1812), *m* Ruth Reynolds (*d* 1837);
3–Abram (1812-96), *m* Susanna Wadsworth (1819-1903);
2–Carlton Washington (2 below).
9–William **Wadsworth** (qv);
8–John (1638-1689), *m* 1662, Sarah Stanley (Thomas[9], *m* Benedicta Shepard);
7–James (1677-1756), *m* Ruth Noyes;
6–James, *m* Abigail Penfield;
5–Gen. James (1752-1801 or 1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Mary Brace (Henry[6], *m* Elizabeth Cadwell);
4–Ariel Brace (*b* 1791), *m* Roxey Rouse Robinson (1783-1862; Capt. Jonathan[5], Am. Rev., *m* Roxey Rouse);
3–Susanna (1819-1903), *m* 1834, Abram **Sanford** (3 above).
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1679);
9–Ruth (1631-77), *m* 1651, John **Fickett** (*d* 1667);
8–Ruth (*d* 1690), *m* Moses **Noyes** (1643-1726);
7–Ruth, *m* James **Wadsworth** (7 above).
9–Robert **Vose** (1599-1683), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1640, to Milton, Mass., 1654;
8–Thomas (1641-1708), *m* Waitstill Wyatt (*d* 1727-aet. 84);
7–Henry (1663-1752), *m* 1686, Elizabeth Babcock (1666-1732);
6–Robert, (1693-1760), *m* 1721, Abigail Sumner (1699-1769);
5–Samuel (1730-99), Am. Rev.; *m* Phebe Vickery (1729-1801);
4–Thomas Vickery (1757-1830), *m* Sarah Little (1762-1803);
3–Gilman (1803-74), *m* 1828, Olive Nichols;
2–Sarah (2 below).
10–Stephen **Hopkins**, 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Constance (*d* 1677), *m* Nicholas **Snow** (*d* 1676).
8–Mary (*d* 1704), *m* Thomas **Paine** (*d* 1706);
7–Dorcas (*d* 1707), *m* Benjamin **Vickery** (*d* 1718);
6–Thomas (*b* 1696), *m* 1718, Mary Ball;
5–Phebe (1729-1801), *m* Samuel **Vose** (5 above).
9–Francis **Nichols** (qv);
8–Isaac, *m* Margaret–;
7–Isaac (1654-90), *m* Mary–;
6–Isaac, *m* 1727, Sarah Wilkins;
5–Col. Isaac (1737-1822), Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Dorcas Sibley (1736-1841);
4–Isaac (1766-1856), *m* 1793, Hannah White (1761-1845);
3–Olive (1799-1862), *m* Gilman **Vose** (3 above);
2–Sarah (1841-1917), *m* 1864, Carlton Washington **Sanford** (1835-1910); issue: I–Stella Grace (1 above); II–Winnie Belle (*b* 1867; *m* 1911, John Arthur Jones); III–Carlton Carroll (*b* 1869; *m* 1896, Hortense Elsie Nelson; *m* 2d, 1908, Leah MacMillan); IV–Sarah Olive (*b* 1873; *m* 1902, Albin George Franz); V–Morton Webster (*b* 1877; *m* 1903, Agnes Dora Rand).
1–*m* Nov. 25, 1891, Rev. Isaac Holgate (Houlgate until May 15, 1913), *b* Toton, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Jan. 15, 1862; attended Doane Coll. abt. 3 yrs.; grad. Seabury Div. School, 1890; ordered deacon, 1890, ordained priest, 1891, P.E.Ch.; in active pastoral work until 1918, when retired; genealogist; son of Isaac Houlgate (immigrant 1872, with wife and 7 children; Joshua[3], of Eng., *m* Alice Ride; George[4], *m* Hannah–; Joshua Holdgate[5]), *m* Sarah Alton (George[5], of Eng., *m* Hannah Morrell).
Residence: 414 N. Monterey St., Alhambra, Calif.

1–**HOLLISTER, Mary Cecilia Bryan (Mrs. Charles S.)**, *b* New Berne, N.C., Nov. 21, 1868.
8–Thomas **Bonner**, from Eng. to N.C.;
7–Thomas (1690-1765), of "The Sycamores," Beaufort Co., N.C.; mem. Assembly, 1759; sheriff, 1759-65; *m* Abigail–;
6–Sarah (1724-79), *m* 2d, 1743, Hardy **Bryan** (*d* 1760), from Ireland to N.C., ca. 1700; maj. Craven Co. regt., 1754; justice, 1749;
5–Gen. William (*d* 1791), of Craven Co.; sheriff, 1774-75; lt. col., 1774-75; brig. gen., 1776, Am. Rev.; in battle of Moore's Creek; del. 4th Provincial Congress, 1776; rep. House of Commons, 1780-84; *m* 1st, Susan Green;
4–Green (1780-1812), *m* 1805, Ann Blackledge;
3–William Green (1807-88), *m* 1830, Sarah Anne King;
2–Edward King (2 below).
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Green** (qv);
8–Furnifold, of Craven Co., N.C., 1707;
7–Furnifold, sgt. Craven Co. militia, in Tuscarora War, 1754; mem. Com. of Safety, New Berne, 1775;
6–James (1716-90), sgt.; clk. of Ct., Craven Co.; justice, 1773;
5–Susan, *m* Gen. William **Bryan** (5 above).
8–Edward **Salter**, of Pitt Co., N.C.; mem. Assembly, 1731;
7–Edward, of Pitt Co.; mem. Assembly, 1771; clk. Co. Ct., 1772;
6–Lt. Col. Edward, Pitt Co.; commr. Beaufort Co., 1771; mem. Assembly, 1773; del. Conv. at New Berne, 1774; lt. col. militia, 1779; *m* Ann Bonner;
5–Mary or Ann, *m* Thomas **Blackledge** (Thomas[6], commissary to Gov. Tryon, 1771);
4–Ann (1787-1812), *m* 1805, Green **Bryan** (4 above).
6–Benjamin **King** (1722-93), of Orient, L.I.; 2d lt., 3d Regt., N.Y. Levies in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Benjamin, *m* Abigail Terry;
4–Edward Conkling, *m* Sarah Tignor;
3–Sarah Anne (1810-76), *m* 1830, William Green **Bryan** (3 above).
6–Adam **Moore**, commr. New Berne, N.C., 1740-1745; del. on search of hostile Indians, 1717; *m* Mary Sheets (Jacob[7], *m* Sevil–);
5–John Adam, of Craven Co.; *m* Ann Powell (John[6], *m* Fielder–);
4–William Powell, *m* 1811, Mary Goode (William[5] [1769-1820], *m* Margaret, dau. of William Rumsey; John[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Bond, *m* Sarah–);
3–John Adam, *m* Susan Carmoron;
2–Mary (1841-1919), *m* 1859, Edward King **Bryan** (1835-1916, lt. Co. I, 2d N.C. Regt., 1861-63; adj. 31st N.C. Regt., 1863-65, C.S.A.; issue: I–Florence (*b* 1860; *m* James Welling Waters); II–Edward King (*b* 1865; *m* Julia Dowd); III–William Powell Moore (*b* 1867; *m* Mary Parmalee Satchwell); IV–Mary Cecilia (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 27, 1889, Charles Slover Hollister, *b* New Berne, N.C., Oct. 8, 1860; issue (all *b* New Berne, N.C.): I–Mary Bryan, *m* Oct. 18, 1917, John Lloyd Hughes, of Utica, N.Y.; 2–Elizabeth Slover (twin), *b* Feb. 13, 1891; Peace Inst., '08; 3–William, *b* Feb. 28, 1893; Davidson, '16; M.D., U.Md., 1922; served at Camp Humphreys, Va., M.C., Sept. 5, 1918-Mar. 27, 1919; *m* Aug. 20, 1925, Emily Myrtle Morris, of Towson, Md. (issue: Robert Morris); 4–Sarah King, *b* Jan. 23, 1895; *m* June 17, 1920, Thomas Johnston Marriner (issue: Mary Bryan); 5–Charles Slover, Jr., *b* June 13, 1897; Randolph-Macon Coll., 1916; Davidson, 1920; U.S.N., June 1918-Mar. 1919; 6–Margaret, *b* Aug. 12, 1899; N.C. Coll. for Women, '20; *m* May 11, 1922, Ellegood Vaughan Griffin (issue: Camilla Vaughan); 7–Catherine Slover, *b* July 31, 1901; N.C. Coll. for Women, '24; 8–Helen, *b* Apr. 14, 1903; N.C. Coll. for Women, '24.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (mem. 20 yrs.), U.D.C. Summer place: Black Mt., N.C. Residence: 145 Craven St., New Berne, N.C.

1–**HOLLISTER, George Buell,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1865.
9–John **Hollister** (qv);
8–John (1644-1711), *m* 1667, Sarah Goodrich (William[9], of Glastonbury, Conn., *m* Sarah Marvin);
7–Thomas (1672-1741), *m* 1695, Dorothy Hills (Joseph[8], *m* Phyllis Lyman);
6–Gideon (1699-1785), *m* 1723, Rachel Talcott (1706-1790; Nathaniel[7]);
5–Nathaniel (1731-1810), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Mehitabel Mathison (1739-1824);
4–Gideon (1776-1864), *m* Mary Olmstead (*d* 1827);
3–Edwin M. (1800-70), dry goods mcht. and paper mfr.; *m* Gratia Taylor Buell (1801-88; Maj. John[4], officer Am. Rev.);
2–George (1832-1917), wholesale grain mcht.; *m* Phoebe Moore Conkling (1831-1917); for issue see Vol. I, p. 366.
1–*m* June 24, 1902, Marcia May, dau. Maj. Edward Phillips McKinney, Binghamton, N.Y.
1–*m* 2d, June 1, 1911, Hebe Barnes Canfield, *b* Watkins, N.Y., 1882; dau. Robert Hamilton Canfield, Corning, N.Y.; issue: 1–Buell, *b* Corning, Mar. 20, 1912; 2–Priscilla, *b* Corning, July 16, 1914.
1–Phillips Andover, '88; B.A., Yale, '92 (Scroll and Key). V.p. and director of sales Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), City, Country (Corning), New Bedford (Mass.) Yacht, etc. Residence: 4 E. 5th St., Corning, N.Y.

1–**HOLT, Lucius Hudson,** *b* Atchison, Kan., Jan. 16, 1881.
9–Nicholas **Holt** (qv);
8–Nicholas (*b* 1647), *m* Mary Russell;
7–Abiel (1698-1772), *m* Hannah Abbot;
6–James (1746-1818), *m* Esther Orven;
5–Joseph (1770-1816), *m* Betsey Parker;
4–Alvah, *m* Betsy Kelsey;
3–Lucius Hancock (1825-1903), treas., Billings & Spencer Co., Hartford; *m* Sarah Ann Grinnell;
2–Fred Park (2 below).
11–Daniel **Hudson** (qv);
10–Daniel (1651-1731), Bridgewater, Mass.;
9–Daniel (1677-1750);
8–William;
7–William;
6–Barzillai, *m* Margaret Seymour;
5–William, *m* Mary Skinner;
4–William, *m* Anna Miller;
3–William Miller, M.D. (1833-1901), B.A., Yale, '53; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1855; physician, Hartford; *m* Ellen Hieskell Bryan;
2–Regina Miller (2 below).
6–Guy **Bryan**, of Phila.;
5–Guy, *m* Martha Matlack;
4–Timothy Matlack, *m* Frances Hieskell;
3–Ellen Hieskell, *m* Dr. William M. **Hudson** (3 above);
2–Regina Miller (*b* 1859), *m* 1880, Fred Park **Holt** (*b* 1860), pres. City Bank & Trust Co., Hartford, Conn.
1–*m* June 18, 1903, Katherine, dau. of Henry Augustin Beers (see Vol. I, p. 453); issue: 1–Guy Bryan, *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 16, 1904; *m* June 16, 1928, Helen Pennock; 2–Roger Clerc, *b* New Haven, June 29, 1906.
1–B.A., Yale, '02 (Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi), M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905. Col., U.S.A.; prof. economics, government and history, U.S.M.A. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Elizabethan, Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), University, Yale, Zeta Psi (New York), Army and Navy. Residence: West Point, N.Y.

1 **HOLT, Tempe Battle Whitehead (Mrs. R. Philip),** *b* Battleboro, N.C., Feb. 17, 1883.
5–Austin **Whitehead**;
4–Robert, *m* Sallie Freeman (Josiah[5]);
3–Augustus Jackson Matthew (1827-1906, mem. Co. I, 17th Regt., C.S.A.; *m* Caroline E. Petway (1831-1902);
2–Dr. William Henry (2 below).
5–Micajah (Pettaway) **Petway** (1758-1849), Edgecombe Co.; pvt., ens. and adj. and major N.C. Cont. Line in Am. Rev., 1776-82; War 1812; *m* Amie–;
4–William D., *m* Cinderella Cromwell;
3–Caroline E., *m* Augustus Jackson Matthew **Whitehead** (3 above).
6–John **Cromwell** (son of Charles, of Eng.), fled Eng., all relatives of Oliver Cromwell were persecuted; came to N.C., 1760;
5–Elisha, *m* Elizabeth Southerland (*b* 1780; Daniel[6], Am. Rev., *m* 1770, Annie McDowell);
4–Cinderella, *m* William D. **Petway** (4 above).
8–John **Battle** (qv);
7–William (1682-1749), of Nansemond Co., Va.; *m* Sarah Hunter;
6–Elisha (1723/24-1799), justice, 1756; judge Co. Ct.; mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, 1776; mem. state congress which adopted state constn.; moved to Tar River, Edgecombe Co., N.C.; del. Constl. Conv., 1788; *m* Elizabeth Sumner (John[7], who was uncle of Gen. Jethro Sumner, of Cont. Army);
5–Jethro (*d* 1813), *m* Martha Lane, of Halifax Co. (John[6], *m* Elizabeth–; Benjamin[7]);
4–Joseph (1791-1847), *m* 2d, 1826, Mary Ann Horn (1810-97; Josiah[5]; Jacob[6], maj. Am. Rev.; Henry[7]; William[8]);
3–Temperance Ann (1835-1913), *m* 1853, Dr. Robert H. **Marriott** (1819-73).
2–William Henry **Whitehead**, M.D. (1850-1909), physician and surgeon; *m* 1870, Bettie C. Powell (1851-80); *m* 2d, 1881, Bettie Strickland Marriott (1858-1920); issue (1st marriage): I–Joseph Philips, M.D. (1872-1927; *m* Alta Blanch Cozart); II–Carrie Elizabeth (*b* 1876; *m* Robert Luther Huffines); (2d marriage): I–Tempe Battle (1 above); II–William Henry, Jr. (1886-88).
1–*m* Apr. 21, 1911 R(ichard) Philip Holt. *b* Oxford, N.C., Aug. 21, 1875; son of William Philip Holt, *m* Sallie Crabtree.
1–Ed. Notre Dame, Baltimore, and Greensboro Female Coll., '03. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. (organizing regent Micajah Petway Chapter, Rocky Mount, N.C., 1922-27), U.D.C. (div. pres., 1923-24; 3d v.p. gen., 1919-21; custodian gen., 1926-28), etc. Residence: Magnolia Terrace, Rocky Mount, N.C.

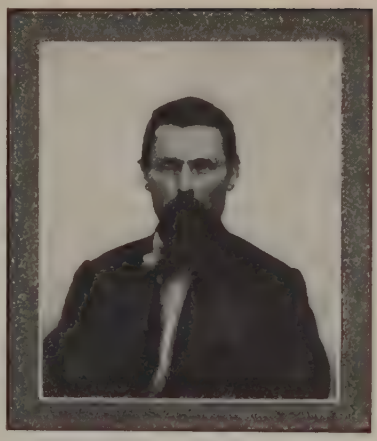
1–**HOLTER, Nellie Mae Webb (Mrs. J. Wright),** *b* Fayette Co., Ind., July 22, 1877.
10–John **Polger** (qv);
9–Peter (1617/18-1690), settled at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1642; *m* 1644, Mary Morrell (*d* 1704);
8–John (1659-1732), *m* Mary Barnhard (1667-1736; Nathaniel[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Barnard);
7–Shubel (1700-76), *m* 1720, Jerusha Clark (1702-1778);
6–Benjamin (1731-1819), *m* 1754, Judith Barnard (1735-1828; Timothy[7], *m* Mary Bunker; Benjamin[8]; Nathaniel[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
5–Mary (1765-1825), *m* 1785, William **Posdick**;
4–Elizabeth (1790-1873), *m* 1805, John Kennedy **Hughes** (1782-1874);
3–Lydia (1817-95), *m* 1835, Heman **Jones**;
2–Cornelia (2 below).
10–George **Bunker** (qv);
9–Mary (1652-1724), *m* ca. 1668, Steven **Coffin** (1652-1735; Tristram[10], qv);
8–Dinah (1671-1727), *m* Jacob **Norton** (1668-1743; Isaac[9], *m* Ruth, dau. of Thomas Bays, Dedham, Mass.; Nicholas[10]);
7–Mary (1708-43), *m* 1727, Samuel **Norton** (*b* 1703; Joseph[8], *m* 2d, Mary [Green] Pease; Joseph[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Bays; Nicholas[10]);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1733), *m* 1754, John **Posdick** (*b* 1732; Jonathan[7], *m* Katherine Phillips; Jonathan[8]; John[9]; Stephen[10], qv);
5–William (1760-1839), *m* 1785, Mary Folger (5 above).
9–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);
8–Andrew (1652-1713), *m* 1674, Hannah Jefes (*d* 1730);
7–Andrew (1678-1753), *m* 1701, Abigail Warren (*d* 1768);
6–James (1714-90), *m* Anna Underwood (*d* 1770);
5–James (1748-1832), *m* 1769, Hannah Barron (1747-1814; Timothy[6], *m* Hannah Fletcher; Moses[7]; John[8]; Ellis[9]);
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1778), *m* Nathan **Jones** (*d* 1842);
3–Heman (1812-1905), *m* 1835, Lydia Hughes (3 above);
2–Cornelia (1853-80), *m* 1870, Forest Montague **Webb** (*b* 1848), farmer, mcht.; he *m* 2d, 1884, Gertrude Burgoyne (*b* 1864).
1–*m* Nov. 22, 1897, Josephus Wright Holter, *b* nr. Batavia, O., Nov. 24, 1871; son of Marcellas John Wesley Holter, of Batavia; issue: 1–Forrest Webb, *b* Connersville, Ind., Sept. 6, 1899; U.Ill., '23 (Phi Delta Theta); *m* Mar. 22, 1925, Brenda Ethel, dau. of Joseph B. Kin-

singer, of Rushville, Ind. (issue: Barbara Anne, *b* Jan. 21, 1927).
1–Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. Residence: Connersville, Ind.

1–**HOMES, Lucille White (Mrs. Douglas Harry)**, *b* Como, Miss., Nov. 21, 1888.
4–William **White** (1783-1863), *m* 1813, Agnes Dandridge (1783-1863);
3–David Samuel (1815-59), *m* 1845, Maria Agnes Ruffin (1818-96);
2–David Clark (2 below).
9–Thomas **Henderson**, from Scotland to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1607; settled at Yellow Springs, Va.;
8–Richard, *m* Margaret Washer (Ensign[9], burgess);
7–Samuel (1700-84), high sheriff, Hanover Co., Va., later of Granville Co., N.C.; *m* 1732, Sarah Elizabeth Williams (John[8], from Wales);
6–Col. Richard (1735-85), Am. Rev.; colonial judge in N.C.; pres. Colony of Transylvania Co.; mem. Council of Safety; colonizer of Ky.; *m* 1760, Elizabeth Keeling;
5–Judge Leonard (1772-1833), *m* Frances Farrar;
4–Frances McCoy (1794-1891), *m* 1819, William Vannar **Taylor** (1790-1873);
3–Archibald Henderson (1834-66), *m* 1858, Lucy Ruffin Turnage (1839-1927; Rufus K.[4], *m* 1835, Mary Roane, dau. of James Ruffin);
2–Mary Agnes (*b* 1860), of Memphis, Tenn., *m* 1877, David Clark **White** (1856-1907); issue: I–Agnes (*b* 1879; *m* David Lemly); II–David (*b* 1881); III–Wallace (1884-1920); IV–Lucille (1 above); V–Rosa (*b* 1894; *m* William Buchanan).
1–*m* June 19, 1904, George Rea, *b* Wesson, Miss., Dec. 12, 1877; son of James Rea, *m* Elizabeth Rembert; issue: 1–Ethel, *b* New Orleans, La., June 1, 1907.
1–*m* 2d, Apr. 2, 1919, Douglas Harry Homes, *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 23, 1875; son of Warren Homes, *m* Isabelle Douglas.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 6016 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

1 **IDOL, Pearl**, *b* Jamestown, N.C., Dec. 14, 1876.
10–John **Howland** (qv), 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact;
9–Hope (1629-83), *m* 1646, John **Chipman** (qv);
8–John (1670-1756), Barnstable, Mass.; *m* Mary Skiff (1671-1711; Stephen[9], *m* Lydia, dau. of Anthony Snow, *m* Abigail, dau. of Richard Warren, qv);
7–Perez (1702-81), Sandwich, Mass.; in colonial wars; *m* Judith Draper;
6–Mary, *m* John **Shields** (*d* ante 1784);
5–Reuben, of Kent Co., Dela.; *m* Mary Moore;
4–Jerusha (1785-1862), *m* 1802, Barnett **Idol** (1777-1861; Barnett[5] [*d* 1786], *m* Elizabeth Meier, *d* 1798);
3–Barnett (1814-88), *m* 1840, Rebecca Hussey (1821-1910; William[4]);
2–William Hussey (2 below).
5–William **Raper** (*d* 1795), *m* 1770, Rebecca Simmons (William[6]);
4–William (1771-1859), *m* Keziah Davis (1775-1851; William[5]);
3–Austin (1810-76), *m* 1852, Martha Motsinger (1822-82);
2–Louisa (*b* 1853), *m* 1875, William Hussey **Idol** (*b* 1847), issue: I–Pearl (1 above); II–Chase (*b* 1879; *m* Ruth Siewers); III–Marvin (1881-1884); IV–John (1884-87).
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 409 W. High St., High Point, N.C.

1–**MOORE, Vera Blanche Idol (Mrs.)**, *b* Brown Co., Kan., Nov. 27, 1880.
11–John **Tilley**, 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Elizabeth, *m* 1623, John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Hope (1629-83), *m* 1646, Elder John **Chipman** (qv);
8–John (1670-1756), Barnstable, Mass.; *m* Mary Skiff (1671-1711; Stephen[9], *m* Lydia, dau. of Anthony Snow, *m* Abigail, dau. of Richard Warren, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
7–Perez, Sr. (1702-81), Sandwich, Mass.; in colonial wars; *m* Judith Draper;
6–Mary, *m* John **Shields** (*d* ante 1784), Am. Rev.;
5–Reuben, *m* 1st, Mary Moore (Samuel?[6] [*b* in S.C., 1753-*d* 1838], lived in Va., Am. Rev.);



BARNETT BYNUM IDOL (1838-1911).

4–Jerusha (1789-1862), *m* 1802, Barnett **Idol** (1777-1861; Barnett[5] [*d* 1786], from Germany to Pa., ca. 1750, settled in N.C., Am. Rev., *m* ante 1760, in Switzerland, Elizabeth Meier);
3–William (1803-43), *m* 1830, Elizabeth Hedgecock or Hitchcock (1811-43; Asahel[4], *m* 1808, Hannah [*b* 1784], dau. of Moses Teague [*d* 1799], Am. Rev., *m* Rachel–; John[5] [1747-1832], Am. Rev.; John[6]);
2–Barnett Bynum (2 below).
5–Isaac **Lewis** (*b* 1750), of Loudoun Co., Va.; *m* 1785, Nancy Overfield (*b* 1761);
4–Mary (1789-1887), *m* 1809, William **Fenley**;
3–William Hendrix (1823-85), Mexican War, 1847; *m* 1847, Elizabeth Margaret Ford;
2–Haidee Florence (2 below).
5–William **Ford** (1753-1835), Am. Rev.; to Ky.; Bapt. minister; *m* Cassandra Ford, of Md.;
4–William W. (1785-1841), from S.C. to Ky.; Bapt. minister, Christianburg, Ky.; *m* 1806, Elizabeth Metcalf (Elder John[5] [1724-99], *m* Prudence Clark; desc. Michael Metcalf ?, qv);
3–Elizabeth Margaret (1828-1908), to Kan.; *m* 1845, William Hendrix **Fenley** (3 above);
2–Haidee Florence (*b* May 27, 1857), of St. Joseph, Mo.; *m* June 9, 1878, Barnett Bynum **Idol** (1838-1911), farmer; banker; from Browntown, N.C., to Hiawatha, Kan.; *m* 2d, Apr. 4, 1923, George Brinton; issue (1st marriage): I–Vera Blanche (1 above); II–William Madison (*b* 1882; *m* 1926, Edris Virginia Parker); III–Grace Deane (*b* 1888; *m* 1917, Andrew C. Hinton).
1–*m* June 6, 1906, Samuel Wilcoxson Moore, *b* Clarinda, Ia., Mar. 2, 1877 (William Braden[2], *m* Lucretia Travilla, dau. of Samuel Wilcoxson; Rev. William[3], *m* Margaret Ann Braden); issue: 1–William Bion, *b* Siloam Springs, Ark., Mar. 6, 1907; M.I.T., '28.
1–B.S., Highland U., '04; B.S. in Home Econ., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1920 (Phi Omega Pi, Iota Sigma Pi, Kappa Delta Pi, Omicron Nu). Asso. prof. home economics, U.Okla. Mem. D.A.R., A.A.U.W., Am. Assn. U. Profs., Am. Assn. Home Economics, Am. Vocational Assn., Am. League Women Voters, Blue Blue Violet (Teachers Orgn.), Faculty Club (U.Okla.), O.E.S., White Shrine, Les Beaux Arts. Residence: 528 Elm St., Norman, Okla.

1–**HOOTON, Mary Beidler Camp (Mrs. Ernest A.)**, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1889.
9–Nicholas **Camp** (qv);
8–Nicholas (1629-1706), dep. Gen. Ct., 1670-72; *m* Sarah Beard (Widow Martha[9], of Milford);
7–Joseph (1657-1750), *m* Hannah Rogers (1664-1740; Eleazar[8]; John[9], of Milford);
6–Eleazar (bap. 1697-1774), moved to Durham, Conn.; *m* 1728, Mary Bottsford (*d* 1776; Timothy[7], *m* Mary Peck; Elnathan[8], *m* Hannah Baldwin; Henry[9]);
5–Heth (bap. 1735-1800), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Frisbie

(*b* 1761; Jonah[6], *m* Elizabeth Hickox [Samuel[7]; Stephen[8]; Samuel[9]; William[10]]; Israel[7]; John[8]; John[9]; Edward[10]);
4–Heth Frisbie (1792-1849), *m* 1818, Phoebe Bates (1792-1845; Daniel[5], *m* Anne Smithson; James[6]; James[7]; James[8]; Samuel[9]; James[10], of Dorchester, Mass., and Haddam, Conn.);
3–Ebenezer Bates (1825-1909), *m* 1852, Frances E. Waller (see Vol. II, p. 304, for Waller lineage);
2–Arthur Bates (2 below).
10–Elizabeth **Bradley**, widow, came to New Haven, Conn., 1644;
9–Stephen (1642-1702), *m* Hannah Smith; *m* 2d, Mary Leete;
8–Abraham, *m* Jane–; *m* 2d, Abigail Leete;
7–Abraham;
6–Abraham;
5–Hannah, *m* Phineas **Waller** (1774-1859);
4–Abraham Bradley (1800-67), *m* Frances Webb;
3–Frances Elizabeth (1830-1912), *m* Ebenezer Bates **Camp** (3 above).
10–Richard **Webb** (qv);
9–Joseph (1641-93), *m* Hannah Scofield;
8–Joseph (1674-1743), *m* Mary Hoyt;
7–Joseph (1701-33), *m* Sarah Blachley;
6–Joseph (1727-61), *m* Mehetabel Nott;
5–Maj. John, Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Curtis;
4–Frances, *m* Abraham B. **Waller** (4 above).
2–Arthur Bates **Camp** (1860-1906), A.B., Lafayette, '84; lawyer; *m* 1887, Emma Beidler (see Vol. II, p. 304, for Beidler and Funk lineages and issue).
1–*m* June 3, 1915, Ernest Albert Hooton, *b* Clemensville, Wis., Nov. 20, 1887 (See Who's Who in America); son of William Hooton, from Eng. to Randolph, Wis., 1883, M.E. minister, retired, *m* Margaret Elizabeth Newton, *b* Toronto, Can.; issue: 1–Jay Camp, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1918; 2–William Newton, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1920; 3–Emma Beidler, *b* Boston, June 24, 1924.
1–B.A., Smith Coll., '11. Residence: 13 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

1–**HOOVER, Mildred Crew Brooke (Mrs. Theodore J.)**, *b* West Liberty, Ia., Feb. 14, 1872.
9–Robert **Brooke** (qv);
8–Roger (1637-1700), justice; high sheriff; *m* 1st, Dorothy Neale (Capt. James[9]);
7–Roger (1673-1718), recorder, 1710; *m* 1703, Eliza Hutchins (Francis[8], burgess, Calvert Co., Md.);
6–James (1705-84), Sandy Springs, Md.; *m* 1725, Deborah Snowden (*d* 1758; Richard[7]);
5–Basil (1738-94), Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Elizabeth Hopkins (1741-94; Gerard[6], "Sons of Liberty");
4–Basil (1772-1851), *m* 1797, Mary Patrick (*b* 1775; Capt. John[5], Am. Rev.);
3–James Harvey (1801-71), *m* 1828, Isabella Grubb (*d* 1861);
2–Thomas Snowden (1830-92), served in Civil War; *m* 3d 1869, Mrs. Millie Crew (Stanley) Cook (1838-72; dau. of Isaiah Stanley, *m* 1837, Nancy Crew); issue: I–Edwin (1870-71); II–Mildred Crew (1 above).
1–*m* June 6, 1899, Theodore Jesse Hoover, *b* West Branch, Ia., Jan. 28, 1871, dean of engring., Stanford U. (see Who's Who in America); son of Jesse Clark Hoover (see Vol. I, p. 370, for lineage); issue: 1–Mildred, *b* Palo Alto, Calif., May 13, 1901; Stanford U., '21; *m* Aug. 27, 1922, Cornelius Grinnell Willis, son of Dr. Bailey Willis, *m* Margaret Baker (issue: Theodore Hoover; David); 2–Hulda, *b* Palo Alto, Aug. 19, 1906; Stanford U., '27; *m* Dec. 5, 1925, Charles Alexander McLean, of Boise, Ida.; 3–Louise, *b* London, Eng., Mar. 29, 1908; *m* June 21, 1925, Ernest Albert Dunbar, son of Everett Dunbar, of Alamedo, Calif., *m* Adela Kruger (issue: Della Lou).
1–Ed. Penn Coll., '95; Stanford U., '03. Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Palo Alto Art Club, Am. Woman's Club (London, Eng.). Summer place: Casa del Oso, Swanton, Calif. Residence: 37 Salvatierra St., Stanford U., Calif.

1–**HORNE, Lelia Stansbury (Mrs. Richard C.)**, *b* Carrollton, Miss., Sept 15, 1860.
5–Ruben **Gilder** (1723-75);
4–Dr. Ruben (*d* 1794), Baltimore, Md.; Am. Rev., original mem. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* 1790, Mary Ashbury Alkin (*b* 1772; Rev. Thomas[5], *d* 1773);
3–Ellen Kent (1791-1817), *m* 1808, Col. William **Stansbury** (*b* 1783), War 1812 (Abraham[4]);
2–Washington Middleton (1814-79); grad. in medicine, U. of Md., 1836; *m* 1840, Emily Ann Ayres (1824-1904), of Ky.; issue: I–Mary Ellen (1842-43); II–Washington Middleton, Jr. (1847-49); III–Thomas Peters (1849-57); IV–Oscar (1852-1926, *m* Libbie Manlove; see their son Middleton P.); V–William Washington (1855-58); VI–Ellen Norris (1857-58); VII–Lelia (1 above); VIII Robert Lee (1863-65); IX–Emily Ayres (1866-92, *m* Percy Russell Somerville).
1–*m* May 31, 1888, Richard Carter Horne, *b* Cass Co., Mo., Aug. 13, 1855, son of Richard Carter Horne; issue (all *b* Marshall, Mo.): 1–Washington Stansbury (Mar. 19, 1889-*d* infancy); 2–Richard Carter, *b* May 19, 1891; Mo. Valley Coll., '12; *m* 1919, Lily, dau. of Boyd Ellison Gregg (issue: Richard Carter; Boyd Ellison, Francis Gregg); 3–Gilder Stansbury, *b* Feb. 8, 1894; Mo. Valley Coll., '16; entered U.S.N. and trained at Annapolis 4 months; commd. ensign, 1917; lt. (j.g.), 1918; service on Battleship Utah off Ireland, World War; *m* Jan. 12, 1919, Catherine Leigh, dau. of Francis Leigh Brown (issue: Gilder Stansbury; William Parrish; Francis Leigh); 4–Lelia Dorothy, *b* June 29, 1896; George Washington U., '18; 5–Elinor (*b* Oct. 4, 1898-*d* 1905).
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Beaufort, S.C.

1–**STANSBURY, Middleton Pemberton**, *b* Chico, Calif., Feb. 3, 1878.
6–Ruben **Gilder** (1723-75);
5–Dr. Ruben (*d* 1794), Baltimore, Md.; Am. Rev.; original mem. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* 1790, Mary Ashbury Alkin (*b* 1772; Rev. Thomas[6], *d* 1773);
4–Ellen Kent (1791-1817), *m* 1808, Col. William **Stansbury** (*b* 1783), War 1812 (Abraham[5]);
3–Washington Middleton (1814-79); grad. in medicine, U. of Md., 1836; *m* 1840, Emily Ann Ayres (1824-1904), of Ky.;
2–Oscar (Feb. 17, 1852-July 19, 1926; brother of Mrs. Richard C. Horne, qv), U. of Miss., 1869 (Beta Theta Pi), M.D., U. of Md., 1873; mem. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* Apr. 17, 1877, Libbie Manlove (May 2, 1852-Feb. 19, 1923; William Pemberton Manlove[3], *m* Amanda Hardcastle, East Shore, Md.); issue: I–Middleton Pemberton (1 above); II–Angeline Hardcastle (*b* Sept. 14, 1883); III–Ellen Gilder (*b* Dec. 1, 1885; *m* Sept. 25, 1907, Frank Albert Clough).
1–*m* 1902, Ethel C. Dunbar, *b* Stockton, Calif., June 16, 1877; dau. of Joshua Cottrell Dunbar; issue: 1–Middleton Pemberton, Jr., *b* Feb. 16, 1903; A.B., U.Calif., '26 (Beta Theta Pi).
1–B.S., U.Calif., '02 (Phi Delta Theta), M.D., 1907. Physician. Residence: Box 323, Vacaville, Calif.

1–**HORNE, Mamie Cheek Garrason (Mrs. Samuel R.)**, *b* Fayetteville, N.C., Nov. 25, 1897.
8–Andrew **Robeson** (qv);
7–Col. Thomas (1698-1773), built homestead "Walnut Grove," on land granted to him by George II, 1735, on the Cape Fear River, Bladen Co., N.C.; *m* 1736, Sarah Singletary (*d* 1775);
6–Col. Thomas, Jr. (1740-85), del. Hillsboro Congress, 1775; mem. Provincial Congress at Halifax, 1776; Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Mary Bartram;
5–William (1771-1825); *m* 1796, Ann Coddington;
4–Catherine Letitia (1809-74); *m* 1831, Miles **Costin**;
3–Andrew Jackson (1837-1875); Fayetteville, N.C.; *m* 1868, Anna Huske Robinson;
2–Joanna Huske (2 below).
9–John **Bartram**, from Eng., 1682, to Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.;
8–John William, *m* Elizabeth Smith;
7–Col. William (1711-70), "Ashewood," Colony of Westbrook, Bladen Co., N.C.; scientist; justice of peace, 1739-51; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1739, 46; mem. Colonial Assembly, 1740; *m* Elizabeth Locke Smith;
6–Mary, *m* Col. Thomas **Robeson** (6 above).
9–Richard **Cutter**, came in the "John and Dorothy," 1637; *m* Elizabeth William (*b* 1608 in Eng.);
8–Elizabeth, *m* William **Robinson**, Watertown, 1670;
7–Samuel (1707-67), *b* Cambrige, Mass.; resided in Colony of Grafton and Hardwick, Mass., to 1761; in Bennington, Vt., 1761-66; *d* London,

Eng., on a mission to King George; capt. French and Indian War; moderator, 1st propr. meeting; 1st magistrate of Vt., 1st person apptd. to judicial office in Vt.; *m* Mary Leonard;
6–Col. Samuel, *m* Esther Safford;
5–Dr. Benjamin, *m* Eliza Pearce;
4–Dr. Benjamin West, *m* Joanna Ann Huske;
3–Anna Huske (1846-89), *m* Andrew Jackson **Costin** (3 above).
11–Joseph (Jenckes) **Jenks** (qv);
10–Joseph (1632-1717), founder of Pawtucket, R.I.; was gov.'s asst.; *m* Esther Ballard (*b* 1633); (their son Joseph was 1st colonial gov. of R.I., 1727-32);
9–Rev. Ebenezer (1669-1726), *m* Mary Butterworth;
8–Daniel (1701-74), *m* Joanna Scott;
7–Joanna, *m* Nicholas **Tillinghast**;
6–Paris Jenckes, *m* Elizabeth Walker Pearce;
5–Joanna Jenckes, *m* John **Huske**;
4–Joanna Ann, *m* Dr. Benjamin West **Robinson** (4 above).
2–Joanna Huske Costin (1873-1917), Fayetteville, N.C.; *m* 1895, John **Garrason**; issue: I–Mamie Cheek (1 above); II–John Robinson (*b* 1899); III–Benjamin Costin (*b* 1902);
1–*m* Oct. 6, 1915, Samuel Ruffin Horne, *b* Fayetteville, N.C., Dec. 22, 1878; pharmacist; son of Henry Ruffin Horne, *m* Maria Swann Winslow; issue: 1–Henry Ruffin, II, *b* Fayetteville, N.C., July 15, 1916.
Residence: 233 Green St., Fayetteville, N.C.

1–**HORTON, William Edward,** *b* Washington, D.C., June 28, 1868.
9–Thomas **Horton** (qv);
8–Thomas, King Philip's War; *m* Sarah–;
7–John (*b* 1672), corpl. King William's War; *m* 1689, Mehitable Garnsey (1673-1742);
6–Jonathan, of Rehoboth, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1725, Anna Millard (1708-54);
5–William (*b* 1745), of Rehoboth; Am. Rev.; *m* Anne–;
4–William (1771-1860), *m* Sarah Millard (1778-1841);
3–Otis Mason (1804-84), *m* Caroline Elizabeth Spicer;
2–William E. (2 below).
10–William **Denison** (qv);
9–Capt. George (bap. 1620-1694), of Roxbury, Mass., returned from Eng. after service in Cromwell's army; settled at Stonington, Conn.; King Philip's War; *m* 1st, 1640, Bridget Thompson (*d* 1645);
8–Hannah (*b* 1643), *m* 2d, 1680, Capt. Joseph **Saxton** (1656-1715), of Boston;
7–Mary (1681-1750), *m* 1st, 1697, Benjamin **Miner** (1676-1710/11);
6–Johanna (*b* 1710), *m* 1726, John **Allyn** (1695-1786), of Groton, Conn.;
5–Abigail (1737-98), of Groton, Conn.; *m* as his 2d wife, 1761, Edward **Spicer** (1722-97);
4–Benjamin Clay (1763-1834), of Ledyard, Conn.; *m* 1786, Elizabeth Betsy Spicer (Capt. Oliver[6], Am. Rev.);
3–Caroline Elizabeth (1807-75), of N. Groton, Conn.; *m* Otis Mason **Horton** (3 above).
8–Joseph **Clarke** (qv);
7–Carew, *m* 1693, Ann Dyer;
6–Elisha (1709-55), *m* 1734, Abigail Tillinghast (*d* 1778);
5–Thomas (1743-1813), capt., 1st Co., N. Kingstown, R.I. militia, 1775; maj. 2d Regt., 1777, Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Sarah Case, of N. Kingstown, R.I.;
4–William (1778-1843), of Edinburgh, N.Y.; War 1812, in battle of Plattsburg; *m* 1797, Sarah Hamilton;
3–Joseph (1802-71), capt. militia in "Dorr Rebellion"; *m* Julia Ann Eddy, of Providence, R.I.;
2–Josephine Julia (2 below).
10–William **Hutchinson** (qv);
9–Edward (bap. 1613-1675), came from Eng. with his father; settled at Marlboro, Mass.; chief cav. officer, Mass. forces, in King Philip's War; cdr. A. and H.A. Co.; mortally wounded by Indians nr. Wickabaug Pond, W. Brookfield, Mass.; *m* 1636, Catherine Hamby;
8–Ann (1643-1717), *m* Samuel **Dyer**, of Newport and Kingstown, R.I.;
7–Ann, *m* 1693, Carew **Clarke** (7 above).
2–Josephine Julia Clarke (1849-1922), *m* 1867, Maj. William E. **Horton** (1839-1910); maj. U.S.A. in Civil War; federal employee.
1–Not married. LL.B., Georgetown U., 1892, LL.M., 1893. First lt. and adj., 1st D.C. Inf. Vols., May 11, 1898; capt., a.a.g., June 4, 1898; capt., asst. q.m., Apr. 8, 1899; capt. q.m., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. Feb. 25, 1908; lt. col., Oct. 24, 1913; col., Mar. 15, 1918; brig.gen., Q.M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 2, 1927. Participated in charge of San Juan Hill and Philippine campaign, Spanish-Am. War; built Ft. William McKinley, P.I., 1904-06; with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 8, 1918-Feb. 21, 1920. Awards: D.S.M. (U.S.); silver star, citation for gallantry in action, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898, and Taboatin bridge, Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I., Dec. 3, 1899; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Grand Officer, Order Nichan el Anouar (France); C.M.G. (Eng.); Cdr. Order Leopold II (Belgium); Cdr. Order of the Crown (Italy); Officer Order White Eagle (Serbia); Cdr. Order of the Crown (Roumania); Cdr. Order Prince Danilo I (Montenegro), War Cross (Montenegro); Officer Mil. Medal La Solaridad (Panama); Cdr. Order "Reborn Poland" (Polonia Restituta). Mem. O.F.P.A. (dep. gov. gen.), S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.W. 1812, Order Indian Wars, M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., Sons of Vets., N.M.O.S.A.W., M.O. Santiago de Cuba, M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy, University, Chevy Chase (Washington), Hamilton (Brooklyn), Union, Army and Navy (N.Y.), Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country. Residence: The Kedrick Apts., 1801 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**HOUK, Robert Thruston,** *b* Dayton, O., Sept. 27, 1862.
6–Adam (Houck) **Houk**, from Holland to Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1730;
5–Adam (1743-1813), *m* Agnes–;
4–Adam (1771-1831), *m* Salome Line;
3–Adam (1797-1874), settled at Dayton, O., 1827; *m* Catharine Knisley;
2–George W. (2 below).
8–Edward **Thruston** (qv);
7–Edward (1679/80-1762), came to Va. from Eng. probably after 1704; *m* 1706, Elizabeth Housden;
6–Col. John (1709-66), "Lansdowne," Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Sarah (Minn) Dalton Haynes (1716-86);
5–Charles Mynn (1738-1812), Episcopal clergyman; col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Mary Buckner (Samuel[6], Gloucester Co.); *m* 2d, 1766, Ann Alexander;
4–Judge Buckner (1764-1845), *m* Janette January (Peter[5], of Ky.);
3–Robert Alexander, *m* Marianna Phillips (desc. Rev. George Phillips, 1593-1644, first minister at Watertown, Mass., 1634);
2–Eliza Phillips (1833-1914), author; *m* 1856, George Washington **Houk** (1825-94), lawyer, Dayton, O.; mem. 52d and 63rd Congresses (for issue see Vol. I, p. 376).
1–*m* Sept. 20, 1887, Sarah Littler, dau. John Littler Talbott, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Robert Thruston, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 376, for Talbott lineage); 2–Katharine Talbott, *b* Dayton, O., Aug. 15, 1892; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Dewitt Charles Flint; 3–Sarah Elstner, *b* Dayton, Feb. 21, 1895; *m* June 21, 1915, Alexander McK. Hammer; 4–George Washington, *b* Dayton, Aug. 17, 1899; Phillips Andover Acad., and Yale-S., '23; *m* Sept. 6, 1926, Frances Rudy; 5–John Talbott, *b* Dayton, Mar. 30, 1901; Phillips Andover Acad., and Yale-S., '23.
1–Ed. Cooper Academy, Dayton, O. V.p. Mead Pulp & Paper Co. Clubs: Buz Fuz, Dayton City, Dayton Country, Chillicothe Country, Miami Hunt and Polo. Residence: 1201 Oakwood Av., Dayton, O.

1–**PRICE, Lizzie Campbell Triplett (Mrs. Thomas R.),** *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 8, 1846.
8–John **Hanson** (1630-1714; son of Col. Hanson of Swedish Army), from Sweden, 1642, to New Sweden on Delaware; removed to Md., 1653;
7–Samuel (1656-1740), mem. Md. legislature, 1716, 28; commissary of Charles Co., 1734; clk., 1739; *m* Elizabeth Storey (1689-1764; Col. Walter[8]);
6–Judge Walter, of Harwood; commissary of Charles Co., Md., 1740; *m* Miss Hoskins;
5–Elizabeth (1727-95), *m* her first cousin, Squire Daniel **Jenifer** (Dr. Daniel[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hanson, 7 above);

4–Daniel, Jr., M.D. (1756-1809), surgeon, Am. Rev.; mem. S.C.; *m* 1785, Sarah Craik;
3–Col. Daniel (1791-1855), mem. Congress, 1831-1833 and 1835-41, and minister to Austria during administrations of Harrison and Tyler; *m* Eliza Trippe Campbell, of Charles Co., Md.;
2–Nannie O. (2 below).
9–William **Ball** (qv);
8–Capt. William, Jr. (1641-94), from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., with parents; justice and burgess; *m* 2d, Miss Hanes, of "Bay View," Northumberland Co., Va.;
7–Maj. James (1678-1754), of "Bewdley"; burgess; *m* 2d, 1707, Mary Conway (1686-1730; Col. Edwin[6], 1642-98, *m* Sarah, dau. of John Walker, of Va., mem. Council, *m* Sarah, widow of Col. Henry Fleet);
6–Sarah (*b* ca. 1711), *m* 1736, Charles **Ewell** (*b* ca. 1713);
5–Mariamne (1740-1814), *m* 1760, Dr. James **Craik** (1730-1814), from Scotland to Va., 1750; surgeon 1st. Va. Regt. in French and Indian War; was at Braddock's defeat; asst. dir. gen. hosp. dept. in Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin.; in 1832, his heirs received from Va. 6,000 acres of land for services; attending physician at death of George Washington;
4–Sarah, *m* Daniel **Jenifer** (4 above).
2–Nannie O. Jenifer (1819-1904), married 1843, William Stone **Triplett** (1815-63); issue: I–John Richards (1845-82; *m* Sallie Ross); II–Lizzie Campbell (1 above); III–Mary Jenifer (1849-89; *m* Philip Haxall); IV–Emily Louisa (1861-1925; *m* Meredith Montague).
1–*m* 1865, Thomas Randolph Price, Jr. (1839-1903); issue: 1–Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles Frederick Houston, qv for Price lineages).
1 Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Residence: 1350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

1 **HOUSTON, Elizabeth Price (Mrs. Charles P.),** *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1882.
8–William **Randolph** (qv);
7–William (1681-1741), of "Turkey Island," on James River, Henrico Co., Va.; burgess; mem. Council; *m* Elizabeth Beverley;
6–Mary, *m* William **Price**;
5–Thomas, *m* Barbara Overton Winston;
4–Joseph Farrell, *m* Eliza F. Winston;
3–Thomas Randolph, *m* Christian Elizabeth Hall;
2–Thomas Randolph (2 below).
8–Hon. John **Moore** (qv);
7–Col. John (1686-1749), of S.C.; later of "Moore's Folly," on the Hudson River, nr. West Pt., 1690; alderman of N.Y.; mem. Council, 1745-1749; mem. Colonial Assembly, 1739-45; col. comdg. Regt. of Foot; warden and vestryman of Trinity Ch., 1715-28; *m* 1714, Frances Lambert (1692-1782);
6–Thomas (1722-84), king's gauger, N.Y., 1766-1770; vestryman Trinity Ch.; *m* 1744, Elizabeth Channing (1728-1805; William[7], of Eng. agt. of Brit. Navy at N.Y.);
5–Rt. Rev. Richard Channing, A.M., M.D., D.D. (1762-1841), 2d P.E. bishop of Va., 1814-41; *m* 1st, 1784, Christian Jones (1769-96);
4–Catherine Eliza (1792-1858), *m* Jacob **Hall**;
3–Christian Elizabeth, *m* Thomas Randolph **Price** (3 above);
2–Thomas Randoph (1839-1903), *m* 1865, Lizzie Campbell Triplett (qv for other lineages).
1–*m* April 23, 1908, Charles Frederick Houston, *b* Covington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1881; son of Charles Robb Houston, of Covington; issue: 1–Charles Frederick, Jr., *b* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 25, 1909; 2–Mariamne Jenifer, *b* New York, N.Y., March 3, 1913.
1–Mem C.D.A., U.D.C. Residence: 1350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**HOWARD, Gertrude Marie Pendleton (Mrs. Byron G.),** *b* Nelsonville, O., May 8, 1872.
9–Maj. Brian **Pendleton** (qv);
8–Capt. James (ca. 1627-1709), King Philip's War; *m* 2d, Hannah Goodnow (1639-ca. 1725);
7–Joseph (1661-1706), *m* 2d, 1700, Patience Potts (1683-1731);
6–Col. William (1704-86), *m* Lydia Burrows (1703-50); 9 sons in Am. Rev.;
5–Lt. Peleg (1733-1810), 1t. R.I. arty. train in Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Park;
4–Green (1774-1863), *m* Nancy Park (1776-1839);
3–Green (1804-74), *m* Mary Brooks (1806-65);
2–Edward Payson (2 below).
9–Richard **Park** (qv);
8–Thomas (1628/29-1690), *m* 1653, Abigail Dix (1637-91; Edward[9], *m* Jane Wilkinson);
7–John (1656-1718), wounded in colonial wars; *m* 2d, 1694, Elizabeth Miller;
6–Joseph (1706-77), A.B., Harvard, 1724; Indian missionary in R.I.; *m* 1732, Abigail Greene (*d* 1772, aet. 68);
5–Ann (1739-1817), *m* Peleg **Pendleton** (5 above).
2–Edward Payson **Pendleton** (1842-77), served in U.S.V. in Civil War; coal operator, Columbus, O.; *m* 1869, Lucindy Marie Poston (*b* 1849); issue: I–Gertrude Marie (1 above); II–Edward Poston (*b* 1877; *m* Genevieve Lingard).
1–*m* July 12, 1892, Byron Gilbert Howard, *b* nr. Orien, Wis., May 28, 1864; son of William E. Howard; issue: 1–Edward Pendleton, *b* Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 2, 1894; B.A., Columbia, '21, M.A., 1922, LL.B., U. of Tex., 1919; Ph.D., Columbia, 1928; left college to enter army, Sept. 1917; commd. lt., Mar. 1918; service at Waco, Tex., Charlotte, N.C., Garden City, L.I., Washington, D.C., until Feb. 1919; asst. dist. atty. of N.Y. City; *m* July 26, 1926, Sarah dau. of W. W. Bridgers, of El Paso, Tex.; 2–Gilbert Poston, *b* Dallas, Tex., Dec. 29, 1908; U.Tex., '26.
1–Mem. C.D.A. (v.p. Tex. soc.), D.F.P.A. (organizing pres. and elected pres. Tex. soc.), D.A.R., Woman's Club, etc. Residence: 3827 Bowser Av., Dallas, Tex.

1–**HOWE, Oliver Hunt,** *b* Dedham, Mass., May 29, 1860.
9–Abraham **Howe** (*d* 1683), from Eng., 1635, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1638;
8–Isaac (1639-1714), *m* 1677, Hannah Robiohn;
7–Isaac (1678-1760), weaver; *m* 1702, Submit Bird (1678-1760; Thomas[8], *m* Thankful [1644-1719], dau. Humphrey Atherton, qv);
6–Thomas (*b* 1709), *m* Sarah Searle (1711-95; Jabez[7]);
5–Thomas (1735-1816), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Leeds (1741-1807; Consider[6]);
4–Thomas (1765-1805), *m* Hannah Withington (1767-1848; Elijah[5]);
3–Elijah (1792-1880), carpenter; *m* Prudence Clarke;
2–Elijah (2 below).
9–Joseph **Clark**, at Watertown, Mass., 1634 or 35, Dedham, 1636, Medfield, 1650;
8–Joseph (1642-1702), *m* Mary Allen (1641-1702; James[9]);
7–Solomon (1678-1748), *m* Mary White;
6–David (1704-71), *m* Mary Smith (1708/09-1770; Henry[7]);
5–Jacob (1732-1801), *m* Melletiah Hamant;
4–Jacob (1774-1837), *m* Prudence Stow (1777-1826; Lt. Timothy[5]);
3–Prudence (1802-32), *m* Elijah **Howe** (3 above).
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Ens. Edward (1630-1716), of Medfield, Mass.; dep. Mass. Bay Colony; dep. Gen. Ct., 1689, 92, 1702; *m* 1652, Lydia Rockwood (Richard[10], *m* Agnes Bicknell);
8–Capt. Jonathan (1655-1717), *m* Mary Ellis (1660-1717; Thomas[9]);
7–Mary (*d* 1725), *m* Henry **Smith** (1680-1743; Samuel[8]);
6–Mary (1709-70), *m* David **Clark** (6 above).
10–Joshua **Fisher** (qv);
9–Lt. Joshua (1621-72), celebrated surveyor, Dedham, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653-72; *m* Mary Aldis (*d* 1653; Dea. Nathaniel[10]);
8–John (1652-1727), *m* Hannah Adams (Peter[9]);
7–Hannah (1674-1726), *m* William **Partridge** (1669-1750; William[8]);
6–Hannah (1702-80), *m* Samuel **Hamant** (1701-55; Timothy[7]);
5–Melletiah (1732-1820), *m* Jacob **Clark** (5 above).
9–William **Hunt** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* 1633), *m* Elizabeth Redding (Joseph[9]);
7–William (1663-1747), *m* Sarah Newman (1665-1723; John[8]);
6–Ezekiel (*b* 1710), *m* Susanna Berry (*b* 1712; Peter[7]);
5–Ezekiel (1735-1803), *m* Eunice White (*b* 1741; Joseph[6]);
4–Oliver (1775-1834), founder, Douglas Axe Co., E. Douglas, Mass., 1798; *m* Phebe Balcom;
3–Oliver (1809-76), *m* Persis G. Forbush;
2–Julia Ann (2 below).
9–Daniel **Forbush** (ca. 1620-1687), from Scotland, settled at Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1660; *m* Rebecca Perriman;

8–Thomas (1667-1733 or 38), *m* Dorcas Rice (1664-1753; Edward[9]);
7–Dea. Thomas (1696-ante 1783), *m* Hannah Bellows;
6–Lt. Samuel (*b* 1719), *m* Margaret Parker (*b* 1727; Ebenezer[7]);
5–Samuel (1750-1829), of Upton, Mass.; *m* Beulah Whitney (1753-1848; Ephraim[6]);
4–Samuel (*d* 1861), *m* Lydia Gibson (1775-1856; John[5]);
3–Persis Gibson (*d* 1885), *m* Oliver **Hunt** (3 above);
2–Julia Ann (1833-1921), *m* Elijah **Howe** (1828-98), A.B., Amherst, '49; issue: I–Oliver Hunt (1 above); II–Francis Elijah (1864-65); III–Walter Clarke, M.D. (*b* 1872; *m* 1906, Amelia Maria Ely).
1–*m* Nov. 26, 1889, Martha Dresser Paul, *b* Dedham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1865; dau. of Ebenezer Paul, and sister of Capt. Henry Martyn Paul (qv); issue (all *b* Cohasset, Mass.): 1–Paul, *b* Feb. 3, 1893; A.B., Dartmouth, '14; *m* June 22, 1918, Dorothy Rhodes (issue: Julia Ayer, *b* 1919; Lyman Hunt, *b* 1921); 2–Julian Cheever, *b* Oct. 24, 1895; grad. M.I.T.; *m* May 14, 1921, Elizabeth Platt Hannum (issue: William Eastman, *b* 1922; Margaret Hannum, *b* 1926); 3–Richard Withington, *b* Jan. 26, 1899; A.B., Yale, '21; *m* Apr. 10, 1926, Marian Elizabeth Decker; 4–Henry Forbush, *b* Jan. 15, 1915; A.B., Yale, '26; student, Med. Sch., Harvard U.
1–M.D., Med. Sch., Harvard U., '86. House surgeon and asst. to supt., Boston City Hosp., 1885-87; practiced medicine, Cohasset, Mass., since 1887. Author of several hist. chapters in "Cohasset Genealogies and Town History," 1909. Compiler of Howe genealogy relating to Abraham Howe, of Roxbury. Mem. Cohasset Hist. Soc. (pres.), N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Appalachian Mountain Club, South Shore Nature Club (pres.). Residence: Cohasset, Mass.

1–**PAUL, Henry Martyn,** *b* Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1851.
8–Henry **Withington** (qv);
7–Richard (1618-1701), freeman, 1640; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; deacon; selectman; *m* ca. 1648, Elizabeth Eliot (bap. 1627-1714; Philip[8] [bro. of John, qv], *m* Elizabeth Sybthorpe);
6–Philip (1659-1736), *m* 1682, Thankful Pond (1661/62-1711; William[7], *m* Mary Dyer);
5–Abigail (1698-1775), *m* Samuel **Paul** (1698-1775; desc. Richard Paul, *m* Margarie, dau. John Turner, of the Mayflower; see Vol. I, p. 761 for lineage);
4–Ebenezer (1738-1803), *m* Abigail Talbot;
3–Samuel (1784-1833), *m* Martha Crane;
2–Ebenezer (2 below).
7–Peter **Talbot** (qv);
6–George (1688-1760), *m* 1707, Mary Turel (1683-1736; Daniel[7] [*b* 1646], *m* Anne, dau. of John Barrell; Daniel[8], *m* Lydia Blott, *d* 1659);
5–Peter, of Stoughton, Mass.; Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Wheeler;
4–Abigail, *m* Ebenezer **Paul** (4 above).
8–Henry **Crane** (qv);
7–Henry (*b* 1656), *m* Elizabeth Vose;
6–William (*d* 1742), cordwainer; *m* Abigail Puffer;
5–Elihu (1710-89), *m* Elizabeth Houghton;
4–Nathan (1748-1837), Am. Rev.; col., 1794, brig. gen., 1798; *m* Esther Damon;
3–Martha (1790-1857), *m* Samuel **Paul** (3 above).
8–Thomas **Kilborn**, freeman, Rowley, Mass.;
7–George, at Roxbury, Mass., 1638; freeman, Rowley, 1642;
6–Joseph, killed in expdn. to Dunstable; *m* Mary Trumble (*b* 1654; John[7], *m* 1650, Ann, widow of Michael Hopkinson);
5–Mary (1715-1800), *m* David **Dresser** (1709-88; see Vol. I, p. 761, for Dresser lineage);
4–Amos (1744-1830), Am. Rev.; *m* Joanna Jewett;
3–David (1776-1838), *m* Hannah Farnsworth;
2–Susan (2 below).
8–Dea. Maximilian **Jewett** (qv);
7–Dea. Ezekiel (1643-1723), *m* Faith Parrat (1642-1715; Dea. Francis[8], freeman, Rowley, 1639);
6–Cornet Stephen (1682-1771), *m* Priscilla Jewett (Ens. Joseph[7]; Dea. Maximilian[8], above);
5–Eliphalet (1711-89), *m* Ruth Pickard;
4–Joanna (Hannah), *m* Amos **Dresser** (4 above).
8–John **Pickard** (1622-83), carpenter; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Jane Crosby (1627-1715; Robert[9]);
7–John (1653-97), *m* 1679/80, Sarah Smith (1660-1689; John[8], *m* Faith, sister of Dea. Francis Parrat, above);
6–Lt. Jonathan (1687-1734), *m* 1710, Joanna Jewett (1693-1748; Capt. Joseph[7] [1656-94], carpenter, mcht., King Philip's War, *m* 1680, Ruth [1662-1734], dau. of Thomas Wood [1635-1687]; Joseph[8], qv, bro. of Dea. Maximilian, 8 above);
5–Ruth (*d* 1750), *m* Eliphalet **Jewett** (5 above).
8–Matthias **Farnsworth** (qv);
7–Jonathan (1675-1748), of Groton, Mass.; *m* Ruth Shattuck;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1701), *m* Mary Burt;
5–Joseph (*b* 1732), *m* Hannah Flynt;
4–Joseph (1759-1811), *m* Hannah Danforth;
3–Hannah (*b* 1784), *m* David **Dresser** (3 above);
2–Susan (1821-93), *m* 1847, Ebenezer **Paul** (1819-1898); issue: I–Henry Martyn (1 above); II–Edward Crane (1853-1923; *m* Josephine M. Prince); III–Isaac Farnsworth (1856-1912; A.B., Dartmouth, '78; *m* Ida L. Batcheller); IV–Ebenezer Talbot (*b* 1858; *m* Marietta Taylor); V–Susan Florence (1861-62); VI–Martha Dresser (*b* 1865; *m* Oliver H. Howe, qv).
1–*m* Aug. 27, 1878, Augusta Anna Gray (1849-1920); dau. of late Rev. Dr. Edgar Harkness Gray, chaplain of U.S. Senate and clergyman at funeral Abraham Lincoln; issue: 1–Carroll, *b* Tokyo, Japan, May 5, 1882; B.S., Dartmouth, '03, C.E., 1904; *m* Mar. 26, 1911, Helen McGraw, dau. John Munro Longyear (see Vol. I, p. 696).
1–A.B., Dartmouth, '73 (Zeta Psi), C.E., 1875. Astronomer and engr.; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., 1897-1913; engr., Bur. Yards and Docks, 1899-1905; retired with rank of capt., 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 605 Ontario Apts., Washington, D.C.

1 **HOWELL, Elmer Brown,** *b* West New Brighton, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1889.
8–Richard **Howell** (ca. 1627-1709), from Eng. to Southold, L.I., ante 1654; *m* Elizabeth Hallock;
7–John (1690-1734), *m* Margaret–;
6–John (*b* ca. 1718), Am. Rev.;
5–John (1761-1842), *m* Martha–;
4–Charles (1789-1849), *m* 1816, Deborah Reeves (1793-1881);
3–Edmund (*b* 1832), *m* 1859, Charlotte Petty (1841-1918; Mitchel[4], *m* Angeline Cook);
2–Elmer Winfield (2 below).
4–Alexander **Brown**, *m* Keziah– (1814-70);
3–George S. (1838-1917), *m* Mary Howell (1846-1901; George[4] [1815-61], *m* Mary Jane–, 1822-99);
2–Kizzie A. (*b* 1867), *m* 1887, Elmer Winfield **Howell** (*b* 1861); issue: I–Elmer B. (1 above); II–Ralph DeWitt (*b* 1897; *m* Jessie Frances Dunsieth).
1–*m* June 8, 1912, Frances Elizabeth Rogers, *b* Sayville, L.I., May 10, 1890, dau. of Oliver Halsey Rogers, *m* Minnie Ferguson; issue: 1–John Rogers, *b* Babylon, Apr. 12, 1915; 2–Oliver Brown, *b* Feb. 16, 1918; 3–Elmer Brown, Jr., *b* Jan. 7, 1922.
1–Builder. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Southward Ho, Great South Bay, Sumpawam and Babylon Yacht clubs. Residence: 305 Deer Park Av., Babylon, N.Y.

1–**HOWRY, Lucien Beverley,** *b* Oxford, Miss., Oct. 27, 1869.
9–Henry **Corbin** (qv);
8–Gawin (*d* Jan. 1, 1744), of "Buckingham", Middlesex, and "Laneville," King and Queen Co.; justice, Middlesex; burgess; collector and naval officer, Rappahannock River dist.; *m* 2d, Jane Lane (living 1715), widow of Willis Wilson (dau. and co-heiress of Capt. John Lane[9], of York River, burgess);
7–Richard (1708-living 1783), of "Laneville", King and Queen Co.; long a leading man of the colony; burgess for Middlesex; col. and co. lt., Essex Co.; pres. Va. Council and receiver general of the King's quit rents; procured for his young connection, George Washington, 1754, lt. colonelcy of Va. regt. for service against French and Indians; commissioned by the king gov. of Va. after departure of Lord Dunmore at opening of Rev. but too late to serve; *m* 1737, Elizabeth Tayloe (*d* 1784; Hon John[8], of "Mt. Airy", Richmond Co., Va.);
6–John Tayloe (*b* ca. 1746-living 1783), of "Laneville"; burgess; *m* 1772, Mary Waller (*b* 1752;

Benjamin[7], of Williamsburg, burgess and judge Gen. Ct.);

5–Gawin Lane (*d* Nov. 1821, aet. 43), of "Kings Creek", York Co., Va.; ed. William and Mary Coll.; later one of its trustees; mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates; distinguished service as major and 2d in command Va. troops battle of Hampton, June 25, 1813; severely wounded; *m* Aug. 12, 1800, Maria Beverley (Robert[4], of "Blandfield", Essex Co., Va.), widow of Richard Randolph, of "Curles";

4–Richard Randolph (1801-53), of "Kings Creek", York Co.; ed. U.S.M.A. and William and Mary Coll.; removed early '30's to Lafayette Co., Miss., where he was prominent planter; *m* 1st. June 4, 1821, Catherine Moore Fauntleroy (1802-25; Thomas[5], of "Waltham", Middlesex Co., Va.);

3–Edmonia Fauntleroy (1825-1917), *m* Sept. 30, 1845, at "Oakenham", Middlesex Co., Va., Robert Otway **Carter** (see Vol. 2, p. 169, for Carter lineage);

2–Edmonia Beverley (1847-79), *m* as his 1st wife, Charles Bowen **Howry** (see Vol. 2, p. 169, for Howry lineage).

1–Not married. Ph.B., U.Miss., '90 (D.K.E.); pres. Hermaean Lit. Soc., ed.-in-chief Univ. Mag., 1889-90; fellow in history, 1892-93. In Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1893-1901; court auditor, 1903-15, since which time in private life. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 1832 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**HUBBARD, Jessie Bogel (Mrs. Harry J.)**, *b* Monterey, Mex., Nov. 26, 1882.

11–Thomas **Hooker** (qv);

10–Mary (1616-1675/76), *m* 1645, Roger **Newton** (qv);

9–Capt. Samuel (1646-1708), King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct. 15 sessions, Milford, Conn.; *m* 1st, Martha Fenn (*b* 1650);

8–Capt. Samuel (1677-1728), *m* Phoebe Platt (1687-1727);

7–Samuel (1710-69), *m* Deborah Baldwin (*b* 1716);

6–Lt. Samuel (1742-1814), *m* Mary Camp (1742-1809);

5–Capt. Samuel (1765-1818), *m* Lucy Smith (1772-1848);

4–Rev. Samuel (1792-1865), San Antonio, Tex.; *m* Mary Hunt (McCarty) Seeley (1802-36);

3–Samuel Galitzin (1823-74), *m* Mary Elizabeth Tompkins (1830-78);

2–Sarah (1860-1924), *m* William Woodworth **Bogel** (*b* 1855), ranchman; co. judge 11 yrs.; Presidio Co., Tex.; issue: I–Jessie (1 above); II–Augustus Julius (*b* 1884, *m* Maude Murphy); III–William Woodworth (1885-1919; *m* Sarah Russell); IV–Galitzin Newton (*b* 1886; *m* Sarah Barclay); V–Edward Lindsay (*b* 1888); VI–Amos Graves (*b* 1889; *m* Mary Pancoast); VII–Julia (1892-93); VIII–Genevieve (*b* 1893; *m* Maj. Everett Collins).

1–*m* Oct. 8, 1908, Harry Jenkins Hubbard (Apr. 13, 1882-July 31, 1914); issue: 1–Harry Jenkins, *b* Devisadero, Salvador, Dec. 1, 1909; 2–William Bogel, *b* Marfa, Tex., Aug. 12, 1911.

1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Marfa Hist. Club, Davis Mt. Federation. Residence: Marfa, Tex.

1–**HUDDLESTON, Sarah Margaret**, *b* Staunton, Va., July 29, 1864.

7–Henry **Huddleston** (*d* 1706), came from Eng.; settled at Langhorne, Pa., 1688; *m* Elizabeth Cooper;

6–William, *m* Dorothy Walsh;

5–George, served in Am. Rev.;

4–William, *m* Mary Bond (*d* 1862);

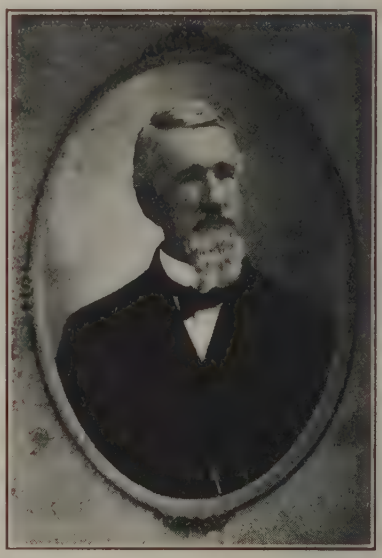
3–Jonathan (1798-1890), *m* Sarah Paxton Conn;

2–Capt. John (1834-1922), see portrait opposite; *m* 1863, Mary E. Patterson (1844-1922; John[3] [1818-1881], *m* Margaret Snapp); issue: I–Sarah Margaret (1 above); II–Harry P. (*b* 1865; *m* Sadie Hay); III–Frank W. (*b* 1867; *m* Nellie Moore).

1–M.D., National U., 1898; George Washington U., 1901. Physician and writer. Honored at Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900. Mem. D.A.R., Columbia Hist. Soc., Pen Women's League, Nat. Geographic Soc., Nat. Travel Soc., etc. Residence: 202 11th St. S.W., Washington, D.C.

HUDDLESTON.

Crest: Two arms dexter and sinister, embowed, vested argent, holding in the hands a scalp proper, the inside gules.
Motto: Soli deo honor et gloria.



CAPT. JOHN HUDDLES(T)ON (1834-1922), Co. A, 25th Va. Inf., Early's Brigade, Ewell's Division, Stonewall Jackson's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A.; wounded at Gettysburg.

1–**HUDSON, Edith Frazier (Mrs. Charles Edward)**, *b* Centralia, Ill., July 31, 1871.

10–Robert **Kitchell** (qv);

9–Samuel (1633-90), *m* 1666, Grace Pierson (Abraham[10]);

8–Abraham (1679-1741), *m* Sarah Bruen (1679-1745; John[9], *m* Esther, dau. of Richard Lawrence; Obadiah[10], grantee of Royal Charter);

7–Judge Joseph (1710-79), *m* Rachel Bates (*d* 1789);

6–Moses (*b* 1740), removed from N.J. to Cincinnati, O.; *m* Phoebe Hedges (?);

5–Mary (*d* 1799), *m* 1787, Daniel **Bates** (1763-1845);

4–Eunice (1788-1872), *m* Daniel **Hosbrook** (1785-1868);

3–Lydia (1809-45), *m* 1830, Enoch **Ferris** (1804-42);

2–Eunice (1842-99), *m* 1870, Simpson Alexander **Frazier** (1845-1918), lawyer; issue: I–Edith (1

above); II–Allegra (*b* Sept. 16, 1874; A.B., Radcliffe, '05; A.M., Columbia, 1919; U.London, Eng.; prof. English, U.Ariz.); III–Genevieve (Mrs. William Schuyler Perrine, qv).
1–*m* Mar. 8, 1899, Charles Edward Hudson, *b* Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 23, 1866–*d* Nov. 29, 1926; grad. U.S.N.A., '87; Mason (32°); son of James Madison Hudson, of Pine Bluff, *m* Martha Marks; issue: 1–Harvey Crawford (Aug. 20, 1904-Apr. 30, 1906); 2–Genevieve Eunice, *b* July 9, 1906; Mt. Holyoke Coll., '28; 3–Charles Edward, Jr., *b* Apr. 19, 1908; A. and M. Coll., '30.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Dallas, Tex.

1–**PERRINE, Genevieve Frazier (Mrs. William S.),** *b* Centralia, Ill., July 5, 1877.
Sister of Mrs. Charles Edward Hudson (qv for genealogy).
1–*m* June 17, 1896, William Schuyler Perrine, *b* Greensburg, Ind., July 4, 1862; ed. old U.Chicago and Boston U.; has served as pres. Ill. State Horticultural Society and mem. Hort. Advisory Board of U.Ill.; son of George Henson Perrine; issue (all *b* Centralia, Ill.): 1–Schuyler, *b* Aug. 16, 1897; B.S., Cornell, '21; enlisted Marine Corps, July 1918; horticulturist, financial adviser; *m* Dec. 3, 1923, Vera Joy (issue: Alden Joy, *b* Aug. 27, 1924); 2–David Bates, *b* Oct. 22, 1899; B.S., Cornell, '22; horticulturist, chess player, architect; *m* Aug. 23, 1923, Fanny French (*b* 1901; issue: Annie Lu, *b* July 3, 1924); 3–George Hausbroucq, *b* Apr. 23, 1905; B.A., Hamilton Coll., '25 (P.B.K.); M.A., U.Ill., 1928; instr. English, Lycee Merceau, Chartres, France, 1925-26; instr. French. U.Ill., since 1926; *m* Aug. 10, 1927, Mary Carolyn Hale (*b* 1906); 4–Carolyn Maynard, *b* Sept. 9, 1911.
1–Ed. Drake U. Member D.A.R., Centralia Woman's Club. Residence: 1109 Perrine Rd., Centralia, Ill.

1–**HUDSON, William Hart,** *b* Terry, Miss., Aug. 6, 1872.
5–William **Hudson** (1749-1830), of Dinwiddie Co., Va.; 2d lt., 6th Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Eliza– (1754-83);
4–James (1782-1825), *m* 1811, Mary Spencer (1793-1887);
3–Lemuel (1818-1903), *m* Mary Ann Ragland (1826-1898);
2–William Ragland (1846-1910), 1st lt. in Civil War; planter; mcht.; *m* Mary Hart (1849-72); *m* 2d, Emma Catchings.
1–*m* Oct. 13, 1898, Myra Louise Sloan (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Hannah, *b* Monroe, La., Sept. 6, 1899; *m* James Fair, son of Thomas R. Hardin, of Shreveport, La., *m* Sarah Fair; 2–Louise Sloan, *b* Shreveport, La., Apr. 7, 1902.
Residence: 1026 Jacobs St., Shreveport, La.

1–**HUDSON, Myra Sloan (Mrs. William H.),** *b* Zachary, East Baton Rouge Co., La., Mar. 13, 1876.
8–Henry Cook **Sloan** (1615-61), from Eng., 1638, to Mass.; *m* 1639, Judith Birdsall;
7–Samuel (1641-1702), *m* 1661, Hope Parker;
6–Samuel (1663-1725), *m* Elizabeth Bedell;
5–Capt. Asaph (1720-92), *m* Sarah Parker;
4–William (1760-1828), of Chester Co., Pa.; pvt. Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* 1785, Laura Montgomery (1766-1817);
3–Montgomery (1795-1850), commn. mcht., New Orleans, La.; pres. La. Senate, lt. gov. and candidate for gov. of La.; *m* 1830, Lucretia Penney (1814-51);
2–Algernon Dudley (2 below).
4–James **Penney** (1762-1845), from Scotland, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Lucy Kennard (1769-1839);
3–Joseph (1807-87), *m* 2d, 1847, Lucy Ann (Carl) Carroll (1832-90);
2–Lucy Ann (1848-1926), *m* 1870, Algernon Dudley **Sloan** (1847-86), soldier in Civil War; M.D., Tulane U.; issue: I–Ellen (*b* 1874; *m* Wayman A. Smith); II–Myra (1 above); III–Charles L. (*b* 1881; *m* Pauline Hubbard).
1–*m* Oct. 13, 1898, William Hart Hudson (qv for issue).
1–Teacher, genealogist, heraldic artist. Mem. D.A.R. (regent Caddo Chapter, 1925, 26), U.D.C. Residence: 1026 Jacobs St., Shreveport, La.

1–**HUGHES, Rupert,** *b* Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872.
7–Rice **Hughes**, had land grant in Kent Co., Va., Apr. 1645;
6–Rice, had land grant in New Kent Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1698;
5–William, served in Capt. Mountjoy's co. of the 10th Va. Regt. during Am. Rev.;
4–William, *m* Judith Hughes (Josiah[5]; Orlando[6], from Wales ca. 1740, settled in Goochland Co., Va.);
3–Joshua William (1808-1901), *m* Martha Staton Askins (g.dau. Edward Askins, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. John Askins, from Scotland to Md. ca. 1650; Edward Waters, sailed for America, 1609, was wrecked on the Bermudas and reached Va., 1622);
2–Felix Turner (2 below).
6–Jacob **Summerlin**, from Eng. to Va., 1710; settled in Isle of Wight Co., receiving land grants, 1717; and thru his g.son:
4–Winburn (1762-1842), private Am. Rev. in N.C. troops; *m* Milly Pearson;
3–Thomas (1797-1860), *m* Bathsheba RoBards (desc. William RoBards, lt. Goochland Co. militia, 1764);
2–Jean Amelia (*b* 1842), *m* Felix Turner **Hughes** (*b* 1838), ry. pres.; judge; issue: I–Greta (1861-1916); II–Howard Robards (1869-1923); III–Reginald (1871-81); IV–Rupert (1 above); V–Felix (see Who's Who in America).
1–*m* 1893, Agnes, dau. of Charles Hedge; issue: 1–Elspeth, *b* New York, May 23, 1897; *m* Mar. 10, 1922, Edward John Lapp (three daughters).
1–*m* 2d, 1908, Adelaide Mould (May 7, 1882-Dec. 13, 1923); dau. of Henry Scrivener Mould, Cleveland.
1–*m* 3d, Dec. 31, 1924, Elizabeth Patterson Dial, *b* Madison, Fla., May 19, 1902; dau. of William Dial, *m* Sarah Burton Whitner (desc. Gov. Spottiswoode, the DuVal and Mosby families of Va.; the Dials came from Wales ca. 1800).
1–B.A., Adelbert, '92 (Delta U., P.B.K.), M.A., Yale, 1899. Author (see Who's Who in America). Pvt. to capt., N.G.N.Y., 1897-1908; capt., 69th N.Y. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; capt. and maj., 1918-19, World War; lt. col. M.I.O.R.C. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Authors, The Players, The Lambs. Residence: 4751 Los Feliz Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**HUGHES, Thomas,** *b* Wheeling, Va. (now W. Va.), Aug. 25, 1850.
5–Felix **Hughes** (1723-1805), from Ireland to Frederick Co., Va., 1739; *m* Cintha Kaighn;
4–James (1750-1807), *m* 1772, Cassandra Dunn;
3–Thomas (1789-1849), *m* 1815, Mary Odenbaugh (*b* 1796);
2–Dr. Alfred (1824-80), physician, Baltimore; *m* 1849, Mary Kirby Adrian (1830-1909); for issue see Vol. I, p. 393.
1–*m* Sept. 8, 1875, Helen Roberta Thorburn (Aug. 8, 1850-Feb. 21, 1920); dau. of late Capt. Robert Donaldson Thorburn, U.S.N. and C.S.N., Norfolk, Va.; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Joanna Adrian, *b* Sept. 15, 1876; A.B., Wilson Coll.; *m* Oct. 22, 1902, Andrew Ellicott Maccoun; 2–Helen Howison (Mar. 21-Aug. 7, 1878); 3–Katharine Kirby, *b* Apr. 27, 1879; A.B., Wilson, '99; *m* Dec. 17, 1904, Edwin Mark Norris; 4–Roberta Thorburn, *b* June 12, 1880; *m* Feb. 20, 1906, Frank Newman Speller; 5–Martha King, *b* Sept. 1, 1881; *m* Nov. 5, 1910, Richard Stockton, 3d; 6–Alfred (Nov. 19, 1882-Apr. 26, 1883); 7–Thomas, Jr. (qv for Thorburn line); 8–Donald Macdonald (July 5-Aug. 12, 1888); 9–Neill, *b* Sept. 22, 1890; *m* Aug. 15, 1917, Mildred K., dau. Arthur Lafayette Jones.
1–Ed. V.M.I., Richmond Coll., Baltimore City Coll.; LL.B., U.Va., 1872. Lawyer, Baltimore, Va. Mil. Inst. cadet and served in C.S.A. Author: A Boy's Experience in the Civil War, 1904; Ethics of the Practice of the Law, 1909. Summer place: Monterey, nr. Blue Ridge Summit, Franklin Co., Pa. Residence: 1018 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

1–**HUIDEKOPER, Frederic Louis,** *b* at Meadville, Pa., Mar. 8, 1874.
4–Harm Jan **Huidekoper** (*b* Holland, 1776–*d* Meadville, Pa., 1854; of an ancient family still noted in Holland, and half-brother of Jan Huidekoper, 1766-1835, who was special and personal representative of the King of Holland in several important positions), came from Holland, 1796; entered the employ of The Holland Land Co. at Oldenbarneveld

HUIDEKOPER.

Arms: Party per pale, azure and argent. First, a sword, hilted, or, proper, a mullet of six points in chief of the last. Second, three arbalests all proper.

Crest: A helmet regardant dexter, surmounted by a crest coronet.

(now Trenton Falls), N.Y., 1799, transferred to its main office at Phila., Pa., 1802, apptd. agt. gen. of its lands in Pa., 1804, moved to Meadville, Pa., Nov. 1804, assumed agency of its possessions east of Allegheny River, Jan. 1, 1805; built "Pomona Hall," bought all the holdings of The Holland Land Co. in northwestern Pa., 1836; founded the Meadville Theol. School, Oct. 1, 1844; became a prominent figure in the state; *m* Rebecca Colhoon;
3–Edgar (1812-62), *m* Frances Shippen (desc. Edward Shippen, from Eng. to Boston, 1638);
2–Capt. Frederic Wolters (1840-1908), A.B., Harvard, 1862; capt. 58th Pa. Militia in Civil War; pres. of many rys.; *m* 1867, Anna Virginia Christie (1843-1914); issue: I–Gracie (*d* infancy, 1872); II–Frederic Louis (1 above); III–Reginald Shippen (see Vol. I, p. 394).
1–*m* Sept. 14, 1916, Helena Katherine Elliott, *b* at New York, Jan. 4, 1895; dau. of John Stuart Elliott (1859-1913), *m* Helena Forsyth Ellis (1859-1895); issue: 1–Stuart Elliott, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 20, 1917; 2–Frederic Fitz-James Christie, *b* Washington, Jan. 28, 1919.
1–A.B., Harvard, '96; English literature and law, Christ Church, Oxford, 1896-98; Law School, Columbia U., 1898-1900. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1900. Military writer and soldier (see Who's Who in America). Chevalier Legion of Honor; awarded D.S.M. and Verdun Medal. Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington), University (New York), Bath (London). Address: Spar Bank, Gstaad, Canton of Bern, Switzerland.

1–**HULL, Jep Rucker,** *b* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 8, 1888.
6–Hopewell **Hull** (desc. Rev. Joseph Hull [1594-1665], B.A., St. Mary's Hall, Oxford U., 1614, who came from Eng. with company of 106 persons to Boston, 1635, was founder of Barnstable, Mass.), came from Eng., 1755, settled in Somerset Co., Md.;
5–Hope (1763-1818), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Wingfield;
4–Asbury (1797-1866), *m* Lucy Harvie;
3–James Merriwether (1838-64), capt. C.S.A.; *m* Georgia Harris Rucker;
2–Asbury (2 below).
9–Peter **Rucker** (son of Ambrose), from Bavaria to Va., and had lands in Orange, Spotsylvania and Madison cos., Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Thomas;
7–Cornelius;
6–John, *m* Mary White;
5–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Tinsley;
4–Tinsley White, *m* Margaret Spear;
3–Georgia Harris, *m* 1st, Capt. James Merriwether **Hull** (3 above).
10–John **Sibley** (qv);
9–Joseph (1655-1711), *m* 1684, Susannah Follet;
8–John (*b* 1687), *m* Zeruiah Gould (*b* 1694);
7–John (*b* 1714), *m* Abigail Towne (*b* 1715);
6–Stephen (1741-1828), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Thankful Taft (1745-1837), sister of g.g.father of William Howard Taft;
5–Joel (1766-1839), *m* Lois Wood (1767-1832; Col. Ezekiel[6]);
4–Josiah (1808-88), settled at Augusta, Ga.; *m* 1st, Sarah Ann Sophia Crapon (1809-58; William[5], Providence, R.I.);
3–George Royal (1839-87), soldier C.S.A.; cotton mcht.; banker; *m* 1862, Emma Susan Hansel Tucker (1845-1911; Judge Daniel Reese[4]);
2–Alice Reese (see Vol. I, p. 396), *m* 1883, Asbury **Hull** (1860-1901), cotton factor; issue: I–Emma Georgia (*b* 1883; *m* 1904, Andrew Claudius Perkins, issue: Alice Hull, Andrew C., Jr., Emma Sibley); II–Jep Rucker (1 above); III–Alice Sibley (*b* 1891; *m* 1916, Eugene Ellis Trader); IV–Asbury (1894-1902).
1–Not married. Richmond Mil. Acad., Augusta, Ga. Cotton grader. Served in U.S.N., June 27, 1918-Oct. 26, 1920. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 451 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

1–**WISNER, Mary Jeannette Gardiner (Mrs. Frank George),** *b* Clinton, Ia., Aug. 21, 1875.
9–Thomas **Baker** (qv);
8–Thomas (1654-1735), *m* 1st, 1686, Ann Topping (Thomas[9]; Capt. Thomas[10] [*d* 1687], of Southampton, L.I., from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; mem. Gov.'s Council, N.Y., rep. Conn. Gen. Ct., 1639);
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1699), *m* Catalyntje Schellinger (Jacobus[8], *m* Cornelia, dau. of Cornelis Melyn, patroon of S.I.);
6–Hannah, *m* Samuel **Parsons**, of E. Hampton, L.I. (Thomas[7]);
5–Mary (bap. 1729-1771), *m* 1750, Jeremiah **Gardiner** (1727-1815);
4–Lion (1764-1858), *m* 2d, Sarah (Hodge) Schuyler (1789-1869);
3–Stimson Brockway (1819-1903), lumber mfr., Clinton, Ia.; *m* 1844, Nancy Bonney (1824-99);
2–Silas Wright (1846-1907), *b* Carroll Co., Ill., reared at Penn Yan, N.Y.; lumber mfr., Clinton, Ia.; *m* 1870, Louisa Catherine Henkel (*b* 1850; lineal desc. of Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel, known in history as Rev. Gerhart Henkel, an exiled Lutheran clergyman who came from Germany to Pa., 1717, one of the founders of his church in America); issue: I–Philip Stimson (*b* 1872; *m* Margaret Eleanor Hench); II–Elizabeth Louisa (*b* 1873; *m* Arthur John Cox); III–Mary Jeannette (1 above); IV–Charlotte Margaret (Mrs. George Duryee Hulst, qv for Gardiner lineage).
1–*m* Sept. 28, 1897, Frank George Wisner, *b* Clinton, Ia., Mar. 5, 1873; lumber mfr., Laurel, Miss.; pres. 3 terms, Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Laurel, Miss.; son of George E. D. Wisner, of Clinton, *m* Mary Elizabeth Heupel; issue (all *b* Laurel, Miss.): 1–George Brockway (Feb. 22, 1899-Apr. 30, 1900); 2–Elizabeth Gardiner, *b* May 23, 1903; grad. Nat. Cathedral Sch., '20, and Smith Coll., '24; *m* Sept. 28, 1925, Alexander Field Chisholm, Proctor, Vt. (issue: Mary Elizabeth, *b* Winston-Salem, N.C., Dec. 1, 1927-*d*; Jean Gardiner, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 26, 1928); 3–Louise Gardiner (Jan. 1, 1907-Mar. 17, 1908); 4–Frank Gardiner, *b* June 23, 1909; Woodberry Forrest Prep. Sch., Orange, Va., and U.Va. class of '30.
1–Mem. N.S.C.D.A. (treas. Miss. Soc.), D.A.R. (chmn. scholarship loan com.), Y.W.C.A., New Orleans (La.) Club. Episcopalian. Residence: Laurel, Miss.

1–**HULST, Charlotte Margaret Gardiner (Mrs. George D.)**, *b* Clinton, Ia., Sept. 8, 1888.
9–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
8–David (1636-89), 1st child *b* of Eng. parents in Conn.; *m* 1657, Mary Leringman, widow;
7–Lion (*d* 1723);
6–Lion (1688-1781), *m* 1720/21, Hannah Merry (*d* 1774; John[7]; Cornelius[8], from Ireland);
5–Jeremiah (1727/28-1815), *m* 1st, 1750, Mary Parsons;
4–Lion (1764-1858), *m* 2d, Sarah (Hodge) Schuyler (1789-1869; Reuben Hodge[5], of Canajoharie, N.Y., *m* Amy Haven);
3–Stimson Brockway (1819-1903), lumber mfr., Clinton, Ia.; *m* 1844, Nancy Bonney (1824-99; Jethro[4], of Penn Yan, N.Y., *m* Abigail, dau. of Cornelius Genung, Am. Rev.);
2–Silas Wright **Gardiner** (1846-1907), *m* 1870, Louisa Catherine Henkel (*b* 1850); for issue and Baker lineage see Mrs. Frank George Wisner.
1–*m* Dec. 22, 1909, Rev. George Duryee Hulst, II, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1885; son of Rev. George D. Hulst; issue (all *b* Upper Montclair, N.J.): 1–Jeannette Gardiner, *b* Feb. 26, 1912; 2–George Duryee, III, *b* June 7, 1915; 3–Madeleine Stoothoff, *b* June 10, 1923; 4–Margaret Gardiner, II, *b* May 6, 1926.
Residence: 3 Macopin Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

1–**HUME, Amber Verne Gossard (Mrs. Carleton Ross)**, *b* Red Oak, O., Feb. 10, 1883.
10–John **Greene** (qv);
9–James (1626-98), Warwick and Kingston, R.I.; *m* Deliverance Potter (Robert[10], qv);
8–Sarah (1664-post 1716), N. Kingston, R.I.; *m* 1685, Henry **Reynolds** (1652-1716; James[9], qv);
7–John (1688-1774), N. Kingston, R.I.; *m* Hannah– (*d* ante 1753);
6–Elisha (1733-1810), N. Kingston; *m* 1758, Mary Dickinson (*b* 1734; Capt. John[7], *m* Mary Phillips);
5–Elisha (1763-1840), Am. Rev.; N. Kingston; *m* by 1788;
4–Thomas (1795-1864), in War 1812 as "Corpl. Thomas, Jr."; *m* 1814, Elsie Bell;
3–Miranda (*b* 1815), *m* 1848, Ashley **Wilson** (1815-1893);
2–Amelia Ann (2 below).
11–George **Soule**, 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–George, settled at Dartmouth, Mass.; *m* Deborah–;
9–Mary, *m* Joseph **Deuel** (*d* 1726; Jonathan[10] [*d* 1709], *m* Hannah Audley; William[11] [*d* 1680], applied for land at Duxbury, 1640);
8–Joseph (1703-82), *m* 1st, ca. 1726, Margaret Potter (Stokes[9], *m* Elizabeth–; Nathaniel[10]; Nathaniel[11]);
7–Philip (ca. 1726-1812), of Oblong, Dutchess Co.; *m* 1749, Elizabeth Sherman (William[8], *m* Susanna–);
6–Michael (1750-1830), *m* 1769, Elsie Slocum;
5–Elizabeth, *m* William **Bell**;
4–Elsie (1797-1882), *m* Thomas **Reynolds** (4 above).
11–Anthony **Slocum**, *m* Deborah Almy;
10–Giles (*d* 1682), of Portsmouth; *m* Joan–;
9–Eleazar (1664-1727), Dartmouth, 1684; *m* Eliphel Fitzgerald;
8–Eleazar (1693/94-1738/39), *m* 1716, Deborah Smith (Deliverance[9]);
7–John (*b* 1717), *m* 1738, Deborah Almy (John[8], *m* Deborah–);
6–Elsie (1753-1808), *m* Michael **Deuel** (6 above).
2–Amelia Ann Wilson (1854-1923), *m* 1874, Rev. Thomas Madison **Gossard** (*b* 1847), retired Presbyn. minister; issue: I–Thomas Gary, M.D. (*b* 1877; *m* Jessie Fisher); II–Daisy Dell (*b* 1879; *m* Rev. Edwin H. Thias); III–Morris Glenn (*b* 1881; *m* Louise Moore); IV–Amber Verne (1 above); V–Rae LeRoy (1885-1920; *m* Fadette Thompson); VI–Hugh Clifford (*b* 1889; *m* Marie–).
1–*m* Aug. 20, 1907, Carleton Ross Hume, *b* Tontogany, O., Apr. 30, 1878; A.B., U.Okla., '98, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U.Kan., 1904; Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec., Aug. 1918-July 1919; son of Charles Robinson Hume (See Vol. II, p. 178); issue (all b Anadarko, Okla.): 1–Ross Gossard, *b* June 9, 1908; U.Okla., '29; 2–Dorothy Anne, *b* Mar. 18, 1913; 3–Elizabeth Verne, *b* Mar. 7, 1915.
1–Hanover (Ind.) Coll. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Residence: 503 W. Central Boul., Anadarko, Okla.

1–**HUME, Mabelle Marie Williams (Mrs. Raymond Robinson)**, *b* Minco, Okla., June 22, 1888.
6–Col. William **Garrard** (ca. 1700-1780; g.son of Peter, a Huguenot, who fled from France to Eng.), from Eng., settled in Stafford Co., Va., ca. 1730; lt. Stafford Co. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1740, Mary Lewis (*d* 1755-60);
5–Gov. James (1749-1822), capt. Stafford Co. militia, Am. Rev.; gov. of Ky., 1796-1804; mem. House of Delegates in Va. and Ky.; *m* 1769, Elizabeth Mountjoy (1751-1832; William[6], of Stafford Co., *m* Phillis–);
4–Col. Daniel (1780-1866), Clay Co., Ky.; *m* 1808, Lucinda Jane Toulmin (ca. 1785-1849; Judge Harry[5], from Eng., 1793, U.S. judge Miss. Ty. and sec. of Ky., 1796-1804, pres. Transylvania U.);
3–Margaret Toulmin (1818-92), of Ky.; *m* 1834, Sidney **Williams**;
2–William Garrard (1839-1913), cattleman, Minco, Okla.; *m* 1867, Anna Eastman.
1–*m* Sept. 10, 1918, Dr. Raymond Robinson Hume, *b* Tontogany, O., July 26, 1880; B.S., Lewis Acad., '98; Ph.G., U.Okla., 1901; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1906; 1st lt., M.R.C., June 1918; capt., M.C., U.S.A., Mar. 1, 1919; service at Base Hosp. 121, A.E.F., in France, Nov. 1918-July 1919; son of Charles Robinson Hume (see Vol. II, p. 178).
1–Ed. Ward-Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Residence: Minco, Okla.

1 **HUME, Edgar Erskine**, *b* Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 26, 1889.
Arms of Humes of Wedderburn: Quarterly first and fourth, vert a lion rampant argent armed and langued gules, for Hume; second argent three papingoes vert beaked and membered gules for Pepdie of Dunglass; third argent a cross engrailed azure for Sinclair of Polwarth. Crest: A unicorn's head and neck couped argent collared with an open crown maned and horned or. Mottoes: Remember and True to the End. Supporters: On either side of falcon proper. Arms matriculated in Register of All Arms and Bearings in Scotland in Court of Lord Lyon, Edinburgh, 1920, in name of Edgar Erskine Hume, lineage having been proven.
Direct male line of **Hume** (eldest son unless otherwise stated):
30–Crinian (*d* 1045), Lord of the Isles and Lay Abbot of Dunkeld; of ancient Cumbrian descent; killed in battle with Norwegians; *m* Beatrix, dau. Malcolm II, King of Scotland. His eldest son Duncan, succeeding as King, was murdered by Macbeth;
29–Malcolm, 2d son, created Earl, 1034; killed in same battle as father; *m* Algitha, dau. Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland by 3d wife Elgiva, dau. Ethelred II, King of England.
28–Cospatrick (*b* 1040), created Earl of Northumberland by William the Conqueror, 1067; later served against him and created Earl of Dunbar by King of Scotland. Witnessed charter to monks of Selkirk, 1119, also foundation charter of Scone. Received lands from Henry I of England;
27–Cospatrick, 2d Earl of Dunbar (*d* 1147), served as Earl in Lothians, 1100; witnessed charter to Monastery of Newbottle by David I of Scotland. Returning from Crusade died in Egypt;
26–Cospatrick, 3d Earl of Dunbar; Viscount in own right, 1126; founded Monastery of Kelso and Ch. of St. Nicholas of Hume;
25–Cospatrick, second son, knighted 1160; founded Nunnery of Coldstream; *m* Derder–;
24–Patrick, 2d son, Lord of lands of Greenlaw; witnessed charter, 1166; *m* Cecelia Fraser (?);
23–Sir William **deHume** (*d* 1296), granted lands of Hume by King William the Lion, 1214, and took this surname; donation to Monastery of Coldstream, 1230; *m* Ada, dau. Patrick, 6th Earl of Dunbar and March;
22–Sir William, granted lands to Abbey of Kelso, 1268; knighted in battle; *m* Ada–;
21–Geoffrey, swore fealty to Edward I of Eng., 1296 (name on Ragman Roll); mentioned in charter of Kelso, 1312;
20–Roger, received lands for service with William, Seigneur de Stitchell, 1331;
19–Sir John **Hume** of Hume, served in many expdns. against English by whom known as "Willie of the White Doublet" from his dress;

18–Sir Thomas, of Hume, served under the Chamberlain of Berwick, 1385; *m* Nichola Pepdie, heiress of barony of Dunglass;
17–Sir David, of Wedderburn, 2d son, received barony of Wedderburn for services to King, 1413; served at battle of Verneuil under his cousin the Duke of Touraine, 1424; was knight of golden order; *m* Alicia–;
16–David, younger of Wedderburn (*d* 1450, of wounds in fray with robbers in Lammermoor Hills after having captured Robert Graham, murderer of King James I), *m* Elizabeth Carmichael;
15–George, of Wedderburn (*d* 1497), received 1,000 marks in terms of treaty bet. Henry VIII of Eng. and James IV of Scotland, 1493; in command of Merse troops defeated English under Percy, Earl of Northumberland who had invaded Scotland, 1496; captured in battle with English, 1497, and murdered while prisoner; *m* Mariota, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir John Sinclair of Herdmanston and Polwarth;
14–Sir David, of Wedderburn (*d* 1513), knighted by James IV; led force of 3,000 men into England in revenge for father's murder, 1497; commanded Merse Regt. at battle of Flodden, 1513, where he and eldest son were killed. His 7 sons present at Flodden are called by Sir Walter Scott "The Seven Spears of Wedderburn" (Lay of Last Minstrel); *m* ante 1506, Isabella, dau. David Hop Pringle of Smailholm;
13–Sir David, of Wedderburn (*d* 1524), present at Flodden, 1513; led clan against Duke of Albany in border wars; slew D'Arcie de la Bastie, the French Warden, 1517 (subject of many ballads); present at battle "Clear the Causeway," 1520; for bravery at siege of castle of Wark, granted part of Royal Arms as crest and motto: Remember, also a gold chain from the King's person; defended Wedderburn Castle several times against English; killed in battle with English; *m* Alison, dau. Sir George Douglas, Master of Angus, eldest son of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, g.g.g.g.gr.s. of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland;
12–Sir David, of Wedderburn, present at battle of Ancrum Moor, 1545, and at battle of Pinkie, 1547, at which elder bro. fell; captured at Dalkeith Castle by English, 1548; signed Covenant, 1560; sided with Mary Queen of Scots at Carbury Hill; commanded 500 horsemen against English, 1567; Privy Councilor, 1592-99; M.P. for Berwickshire, 1593-94, 98; *m* 1st, Mariota, dau. Andrew Johnstone of Elphinstone (known as "The Good Lady Wedderburn");
11–Sir George, of Wedderburn (1552-1616), hostage at court of Queen Elizabeth of England, 1573; capt. of Independent Co. of Horse in border war against England; Warden of East Marshes, 1578; in first Raid of Stirling, 1584; knighted, 1597; keeper of Castle of Berwick, 1597; Collector and Comptroller of the Household to James VI and Queen, 1597. Ruthven Raider, 1582; commr. of Peace for Isles, 1598; Privy Councilor, 1598-99; M.P. for Berwickshire, 1605; Justice of Peace, 1610-11; *m* Jean, dau. John Haldane of Gleneagles;
10–Col. Sir David, of Wedderburn, Baronet (*d* 1650), knighted before 1619; M.P., for Berwickshire, 1621; sheriff Principal for Berwickshire, 1624; Justice of the Peace, 1623-25, 34; served in army in France, 1627; col. of Horse and Foot, 1643; served in Ireland, 1643 and in Army of Covenant, 1644; present at sieges of Newcastle, Hereford, and Newark; Conservator of Peace, 1643; H.M. Secret Council, 1643; Army Com., 1646; Elder, Gen. Assembly Kirk of Scotland, 1650; commanded Merse Regt. against Cromwell when he invaded Scotland; killed at battle of Dunbar, 1650; created Baronet of N.S., 1638; *m* 1607, Margaret, dau. Sir John Hume of Coldenknowes (ancestor of Earls of Hume);
9–Lt. Col. George, younger of Wedderburn (*d* 1650), served with Scots troops on continent and in repressing Irish rebellion, 1641; present at capture of Calaverock Castle; lt. col., Army of Covenant, 1644; lt. col. of father's regt. and with him killed at Dunbar, 1650 (The family banner used to wrap the bodies of father and son who fell at Flodden was again so used for this father and son when brought back to Wedderburn Castle); *m* Katherine, dau. Sir Alexander Morrison, Lord Prestongrange;
8–Capt. Sir George, of Wedderburn, Bt. (*d* 1715), ed. St. Andrews U.; Cornet in H.M. Troop of Scots Guards, 1686; burgess of Anstruther Easter, 1659, of St. Andrews, 1660, of Wigton, 1685, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1687; M.P. for Berwickshire, 1685; granted lands of Brownslands by Charles II, 1649; capt. in Lt. Gen. Drummond's command, 1690; *m* Isabel, dau. Sir Francis Liddle of Reedhouse;
7–Col. Sir George, of Wedderburn, Bt. (*d* 1720), 2d lt., Grenadier Co., Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1702; burgess of Haddington, 1688, of Edinburgh, 1699, of Dysert, 1706; commanded regt. of Merse Vols. in the Rising for the Stuarts, 1715; captured at Preston, pardoned on account of age but with forfeiture of estates and baronetcy; *m* 1695, Margaret, eldest dau. Sir Patrick Hume of Lumsden, Bt.;
6–Lt. George (1698-1760), (2d but only s. with issue), with father in Rising of 1715, imprisoned in Marshalsea and transported to Va. as political prisoner, 1721; surveyor of Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper and Frederick cos.; taught George Washington surveying and asso. with him in many surveys; Justice of the Peace; lt. in Indian campaigns, 1729; vestryman, St. George's Parish, 1727-28; *m* 1728, Elizabeth, dau. George Proctor, of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va.;
5–Capt. Francis, 2d son (1730-1813), Culpeper Co. Militia, French and Indian War; capt. Va. State Line in Am. Rev.; received Bounty Land Warrant; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati; *m* Elizabeth Duncan (James[6], of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co., Va.);
4–Capt. Charles (1760-1838), 1st lt., 1st Va. Light Inf., War 1812; removed to Ky., 1815; capt. Cherokee Indian Expdn., 1827; *m* 1803, Celia, dau. of John Shumate (de la Shumate), of Fauquier Co., Va.;
3–Rev. Lewis (1814-88), (2d but eld. s. with issue); chaplain, C.S.A.; minister Waterford Ch. and Jefferson St. Christian Ch., Louisville; *m* 1843, Lamira Douglas, eldest dau. of Enoch Kellie McGee, of Spencer Co., Ky. (g.g.gr.s. of Baron Jost Hite, qv);
2–Dr. Enoch Edgar (2 below).
6–Brig. Gen. John **South** (1716-1802), Ky. pioneer, commanded the packhorsemen in Cherokee expdn., 1771; served in Ky. militia in Am. Rev.; in command at Boonesboro, 1778; author and signer of Ky. petition to Va., 1779; surveyor of Lincoln Co., Ky., 1781; granted over 100,000 acres for Revolutionary service; maj. 8th Regt. in Indian campaigns; col., 1799; brig. gen., 1799; *m* Margaret Drake (John[7], of Fayette Co., Ky., g.g.g.gr. nephew of Adm. Sir Francis Drake);
5–Brig. Gen. Samuel (1769-1833), served under father in Am. Rev.; at age 12 carried message through forest to troops before Estill's Defeat at which was present, 1782; capt. Ky. militia, 1792; maj. 7th Regt., 1798; lt. col., 35th Regt., 1799; col., 1800; brig. gen., 13th Brig., 1806; served in Indian campaigns and War 1812; commanded 5th Ky. Mounted Vols. in Canadian Campaign and battle of New Orleans; mem. Ky. Legislature, 1800-17; treas. of Ky., 1818-24; *m* Martha Glover (Lt. John[6], of Fayette Co., Ky.);
4–Col. Jeremiah Weldon (1805-80), mem. Ky. Legislature, 1840; Ky. Senate, 1843-47; col. Ky. Vols., Mexican War; elected lessee Ky. Pen., 1870; though long out of office all state bldgs. closed on day of funeral by order of Legislature; *m* Mary Magdeline Cockrell (John[5], of Madison Co., Ky.); six of their sons were Confederate officers, three killed;
3–Col. Samuel (1833-89), C.S.A.; Medal of Honour for bravery at Chickamauga, 1863, where severely wounded; in Ga. campaign; *m* 1857, Malvry Blackwell Jett, g.gr. niece of Daniel Boone (Hon. Curtis[4], of Madison Co., Ky.);
2–Mary Ellen (1858-1915), *m* 1877, Enoch Edgar **Hume** (1844-1911), imprisoned Camp Chase, O., as Confederate prisoner of war; M.D., U. Louisville, 1869; M.D., Bellevue, 1875; mem. Ky. Legislature, 1875-77; mayor of Frankfort, Ky., 1905-09; issue: I–Edgar Erskine (1 above); II–Eleanor Marion, C.D.A., D.A.R.,

U.D.C. (*m* Henry Frederick Offutt, issue: Eleanor Hume).
1–*m* July 1, 1918, Mary Swigert Hendrick, *b* The Terraces, Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 10, 1889; C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C.; dau. of Col. John Buford Hendrick, of The Terraces (g. nephew of Maj. Gen. John Buford, U.S.A.); issue: 1–Edgar Erskine, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., May 6, 1922.
1–B.A., Centre Coll. of Ky., 1908, M.A., 1909, L.L.D., 1923; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913, Dr. P.H., 1924; U.Munich, 1914; U.Rome, 1915; first honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1917; C.P.H., Harvard and Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1921; D.T.M., Harvard, 1922; grad. U.S. Infantry Sch. (adv. course), 1928; staff Johns Hopkins Hosp. 1913-14. Med. dir. Am. Relief Expdn. after Italian earthquake, 1915; commd. reg. Army, 1916, promoted through grades to lt. col., 1918; present at battles of St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Vittorio Veneto; A.R.C. commr. to Serbia (directed typhus fever campaign, 1919-20) (see Who's Who in America). Holds D.S.M. and decorations from France, Britain, Belgium, Italy, Serbia, Latvia, Bolivia, Montenegro, Russia, Venezuela, Greece, Czechoslovakia, Panama, Roumania, Poland, Portugal, San Marino and Spain. Col. and a.-d.-c. to Gov. of Ky., 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha, S.C.W. (gov. of Ky. Soc.), S.C., S.R., S.A.R., O.F.P.A. (dep. gov., D.C. Soc.), S.W. 1812 (v.p., D.C Soc.), Sons of Rep. of Texas, Aztec Club (sec.), S.C.V., Order of Indian Wars, Italian Legion; mem. council Inst. Am. Genealogy; Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Tropical Med. and Hygiene, Royal Italian Soc. of Hygiene, Corr. mem. Spanish Acad. of Sciences, Royal Swedish Soc. of Anthrop. and Geog.; hon. prof. Mil. U.Warsaw. Clubs: Army and Navy, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Explorers, Lambs (New York), Royal Societies (London), Cercle Militaire (Paris). Country Place: "Humewood," Spencer Co., Ky. Residence: "The Magnolias," Frankfort, Ky.

1–**HUNTER, Mary Catherine (Kate)**, *b* nr. Palestine, Tex., Nov. 8, 1866.
6–William **Hunter** (son of James), from Scotland, to Va.; *m* 1744, Martha Taliaferro (1724-1750), of Va.;
5–James (1746-88), *m* 1774, Marianna Spence (1747-1805), widow of William Hunter, of London, Eng.;
4–Archibald Russell Spence (1783-1844), *m* 1807, Elizabeth Wyche Lucas, of Ga.;
3–James (1812-40), to Tex., 1839; *m* 1836, Mary Smith (1820-90), of Athens, Tenn. (Gen. Nathaniel[4]);
2–Nathaniel Wyche (1839-1905), Palestine, Tex.; *m* 1865, Jane Armistead Beeson (*b* 1845; Dr. Jehu Armistead Beeson[3]); issue: I–Mary Catherine (1 above); II–Elizabeth Wyche (1869-94; *m* William V. Davis); III–Pauline (1871-1924); IV–Malcolm Kenmore (*b* 1873; *m* Tennie Seagraves); V–Annie Hortense (*b* 1875; *m* Daniel Carter Allensworth); VI–Lillie Hitchcock (*b* 1877; *m* William Henry Noble); VII–Maude Langston (*b* 1880; *m* John L. Carson).
1–Ed. pvt. sch.; studied music, Boston, Chicago, Berlin, Germany. Teacher of piano. Mem. Tex. State Library and Hist. Commission. Mem. Tex. Hist. Assn., East Tex. Hist. Assn., Poetry Soc. of Tex., Daughters Republic of Texas (pres. Palestine chapter); pres. Woman's Foundation (hist. soc. of Anderson Co.). Author poem: "The Americans Are Coming." Residence: 318 S. Sycamore St., Palestine, Tex.

1–**HUNTER, Edna Earl Craig (Mrs. William J.)**, *b* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Dec. 5, 1875.
5–Capt. Toliver **Craig** (1711-95), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary (Polly) Hawkins (1716-1804);
4–Capt. John (1736-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Sally Page;
3–Philip Hawkins (1776-1831), *m* Mary Percival;
2–John Calvin (2 below).
8–Sir James **Percival** (*d* 1691), from Eng.; *m* Mary– (*d* 1694);
7–James (1671-1728), *m* 1695, Abigail Robinson;
6–Capt. John (1706-86), capt. colonial wars; *m* 1731, Hannah Whitmore (*d* 1803);
5–Timothy (1733-1815), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Mary Fuller;
4–Dr. Jabez H. (1760-1841), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Elizabeth Stearns;
3–Mary (1787-1874), *m* 1804, Philip Hawkins **Craig** (3 above).
10–Rev. John **Robinson** (qv);
9–Isaac (1610-1704), came to Plymouth Mass., in the "Lion," 1631; settled at Barnstable; *m* 1636, Margaret Hanford (*d* 1649);
8–John (bap. 1640), *m* 1667, Elizabeth Weeks;
7–Abigail (*b* 1674), *m* James **Percival** (7 above).
9–Matthew **Fuller** (bap. 1603-1678), from Eng., 1638, settled at Barnstable; *m* Frances–;
8–Samuel (1628-76), *m* Mary–;
7–Samuel (1676-1716), *m* Elizabeth Thacker;
6–Elkanah (*b* 1709), *m* 1731, Mary Andrews;
5–Mary (1737-1819), *m* Capt. Timothy **Percival** (5 above).
8–Charles **Stearns**, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1631; *m* 1654, Rebecca Gibson (John[8], *m* Rebecca–;
7–Shubael (1655-1734), *m* Mary Upton;
6–John (1691-1787), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Barnes;
5–Dr. John (1736-88), Wilbraham, Mass.; *m* 1765, Elizabeth Willis (1743-1834; Joshua[6], of Tolland, Conn.);
4–Elizabeth (1768-1846), *m* Dr. Jabez **Percival** (4 above).
2–John Calvin **Craig** (1811-95), *m* 3d, 1874, Odelee Munier (1850-1911); issue: I–Edna Earl (1 above); II–Lida Munier (1880-1909; *m* 1905, George M. Fox); III–Susie Doughty (*b* 1883; *m* 1901, Rev. James C. Boyce); IV–Philip Hawkins (*b* 1886; *m* 1911, Annie Morling).
1–*m* July 3, 1901, William John Hunter, *b* Versailles, Ripley Co., Ind., Sept. 7, 1869; son of Charles Newton Hunter, *m* Elizabeth Norriss; issue: 1–Stephen Norriss, *b* Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 7, 1902; U.Cincinnati Med. School, class of 1932; *m* June 26, 1926, Pauline, dau. of Frank Harker, *m* Sarah Warren; 2–Charles Calvin, *b* Lawrenceburg, Feb. 29, 1904; Syracuse U. Law School, class of 1932.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Lawrenceburg, Ind.

1–**HURST, Bessie Lenore Cade (Mrs. Francis C.)**, *b* Fountain Co., Ind., June 28, 1873.
8–Richard **Clark**, II, from Eng., settled on L.I., ca. 1690;
7–Richard, III, lived on L.I.;
6–Elder John (1710-84), Morris Co., N.J.; *m* Sarah Hart;
5–Samuel (1752-1810), Am. Rev.; probate judge (uncle of Abraham Clark, a "signer"); *m* 1777, Jane Osborne (1750-84);
4–Stephen (1778-1822), *m* 1803, Joanna Miller (1787-1871);
3–David Condit (1804-73), *m* 1826, Mary Magdalene Slipher (1803-55), of Md.;
2–Eliza Jane (1835-1920), Clinton Co., Ind.; *m* 1854, Samuel **Cade** (1826-1908; William[2] [*b* 1757], of Del., *m* Martha Campbell, of Pa.); issue: I–Mary Florence (*b* 1855; *m* 1877, Marshall Nixon); II–Frances Ovilla (*m* Henry Glascock); III–Martha Jane (*b* 1861; *m* 1895, Robert W. Conover); IV–David Samuel (*b* 1867; *m* Ore E. Rivers); V–Bessie Lenore (1 above); VI–Clifford Archibald (*b* 1879; *m* 1902, Agnes J. Miller).
1–*m* Aug. 19, 1896, Francis Coltherd Hurst, *b* Gananoque, Ont., Can., Jan. 12, 1873–*d* 1919; son of Andrew Hurst, of Gananoque, and Owosso, Mich.; issue: 1–Lenore H., *b* Chicago, June 28, 1897; Rockford Coll. '20; *m* Aug. 19, 1922, Sidney George Davidson (issue: Margaret Lenore); 2–Francis Gordon, *b* Chicago, July 28, 1899; 2d lt., Royal Air Force, service in Can.; *m* June 28, 1921, Dorothy F., dau. of Albert Bonffleur, of Seattle, Wash. (issue: Gordon, Jr.); 3–Robert Samuel, *b* Chicago, Apr. 23, 1903–*d* 1918; 4–Edith, *b* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1905; Virginia Intermont, '24; *m* Nov. 26, 1927, Roy William Pearson, of Cleveland, O.; 5–Jack C., *b* Covington, Ind., Aug. 26, 1912.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), O.E.S. Residence: Veedersburg, Ind.

1–**HUSSONG, Minnie Mantuaziequa Coin (Mrs. Edward M.)**, *b* Boone, Ia., Aug. 2, 1871.
4–John Timothy **Coin** (*b* 1743; son of Thomas John, judge of king's sessions, Dublin, Ireland, 1761-68), came to America, ca. 1763, settled in Botetourt Co., Va.; *m* 1768, Alexia Peace Fulton;

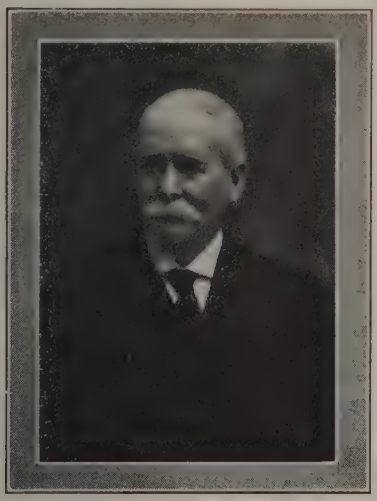
3–John (*b* 1799), early settler at West Flat, Knox Co., Tenn.; *m* 1823, Charlotte Munday;
2–Thomas Park (2 below).
4–Samuel **Johnston**, from North of Ireland, 1808; *m* Martha–;
3–John (1808-68), *m* Miriam Tennis;
2–Rebecca (1835-87), *m* 1857, Judge Thomas Park **Coin** (1833-89), of Boonesboro, Ia., and Superior, Neb.; issue: I–Clara Loretta (*b* 1858; *m* 1883, James Monroe Edney); II–Clement Clairbaurne (1860-84); III–Laura Emma (*b* 1865; *m* 1884, George Thomas Witten, *d* 1917); IV–Ina Clorus (*b* 1868; *m* 1891, Josie Della Follmer, *d* 1908); V–Minnie Mantauziequa (1 above); VI–Orin Leonidas (*b* 1874); VII–Milan Elmergene (*b* 1878).
1–*m* Dec. 25, 1893, Edward Marston Hussong (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Alice Margaret, *b* Franklin, Neb., Oct. 15, 1894; *m* Dec. 7, 1919, Louis Christian Wolff, of Astoria, Ore. (issue: Elizabeth Louise); 2–Marston Coin, *b* Franklin, July 1, 1896; enlisted in Baty. E, 65th C.A.C., with A.E.F. in France; participated in campaigns at Argonne, St. Mihiel, etc.; now 1st lt. R.C.; *m* June 19, 1922, Hazel Rosalie Block, of Hood River, Ore.; 3–Herbert Orin, *b* Franklin, Dec. 26, 1897; enlisted Co. G, 162d Ore. Inf., U.S.A., with A.E.F. in Eng.; sgt. maj., Havre, France; *m* June 22, 1924, Martha Carmen Rose, of Ashland, Ore.; 4–Dorothy Louise, *b* Franklin, Aug. 3, 1899; *m* Nov. 1, 1925, Louis Stuart Armstrong, of San Francisco, Calif. (issue: Robert Louis); 5–Edward Merle, *b* Franklin, Apr. 8, 1901; *m* Jan. 28, 1923, Ila Gloria Stoner, of Santa Ana, Calif. (issue: Mary Yvonne; Edward Merle); 6–Grace Janevieve, *b* Bloomington, Neb. (Aug. 8, 1902-Oct. 3, 1906); 7–Laura Georgiana (twin), *b* Bloomington, Neb., July 6, 1905; 8–Clara Frederica (twin), *b* July 6, 1905; *m* Jan. 30, 1926, Howard Bates Gloscock, of Medford, Ore. (issue: Mary M.); 9–Frank Tennis, *b* Franklin, Neb., July 22, 1910.
1–Ed. Kindergarten Training Coll. Mem. A.L. Auxiliary. Residence: 1017 N. Riverside Av., Medford, Ore.

1-**HUSSONG, Edward Marston,** *b* Ames, Ia., Dec. 10, 1863.
7–Rene Jacques (Husson) **Hussong** (1635-1727), French Huguenot, came to New Amsterdam, 1667; French interpreter and sec. to Mayor Cornelius Steenwyck, 1669; *m* Jannetje Van Schlectenhorst (Brandt[8], collector of customs, New Amsterdam);
6–Auguste (1703-51), Penn's magistrate, Del. River Colony; *m* Miss Van Zandt; *m* 2d, Amelia Teetjen;
5–Jean Henri (*b* 1737), began to write name John Henry Hussong; of Penn's Park, Pa.; scout in Braddock's expdn. under Col. George Washington; removed to N.C., ca. 1774, and to Watauga, Tenn., 1777; with Sevier's Rifles, Battle of King's Mtn., 1780; *m* Josephine Le Croix;
4–Conrad (1764-1849), of Watauga, Tenn.; in Battle of King's Mtn.; scout with Gen. Jackson in Creek Indian War and Battle of Horseshoe Bend, 1814; granted land nr. Nashville, Tenn.; *m* Marie LeFevre;
3–John (1796-1861), capt. with Gen. Jackson in Creek and Seminole Indian wars, 1813-15; capt. Ind. militia; commr.; judge of Vigo Co., Ind.; *m* 1818, Rosanna Rule;
2–John Jackson (2 below).
5–Col. Henry **Lutterloh** (1743-85), maj. of guard, Brunswick's army; mem. 2d N.Y. Regt., later 3d Va. Regt., Cont. Army, Am. Rev.; apptd. asst. commissary gen., 1777-80; commissary gen., 1780-84; mem. Gen. Washington's staff; original mem. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* 1779, Rachel Webber, English Quakeress;
4–Rachel (1780-1820), *m* 1798, Henry **Rule**, of Pa.;
3–Rosanna (1800-72), *m* John **Hussong** (3 above);
2–John Jackson (1834-94), of Eel River, Vigo County, Ind., later Ontario, Story Co., Ia.; commr. to locate Ia. State Agrl. Coll.; mem. Ia. Legislature; *m* 1860, Clarissa Alice Bullman (1839-1912); issue: I–George Washington (1860-*d* infancy); II–Franklin Howard (1862-1876); III–Edward Marston (1 above); IV–Mary Odessa (*b* and *d* 1866); V–Louis Aaron (qv for Bullman lineages); VI–Frederick Raymond (*b* 1870; *m* Katie Alice Wankmiller); VII–Herbert Leigh (*b* 1872; *m* Mossie Lois Burke); VIII–Grace Madge (*b* 1878; *m* John Berdine); IX–Nellie Jane (*b* 1879; *m* Leroy Walton Griffin).
1–*m* Dec. 25, 1893, Minnie Mantauziequa Coin (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–U. of Neb., 1893-97; U. of Utah, 1907; Neb. State Normal Sch., 1911-13; B.A., B.Sc., M.A., B.A. in Edn., (The Triangle, Alpha Chi Rho, Acacia). Civil engr., bridge constrn. St. L. and S.F.R.R., 1881-84. Instr. biology, Medford High School, 1920-28. Mem. Neb. Bot. Survey, 1893-1914; State Teachers' Inst. Bd., 1908-11; Neb. Water Survey, 1893-1902. Clubs: University, Science. Residence: 1017 N. Riverside Av., Medford, Ore.

1-**HUSSONG, Louis Aaron,** *b* Ontario, Story Co., Ia., July 10, 1867.
5–John **Bullman** (son of Sir Charles, of Cumberlandshire, Eng.), came to Va., 1763; capt. S.W.Va. militia; served a yr. and 8 days, Am. Rev.; large landowner, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; *m* Amelia Cardwell, of Pittsylvania Co.;
4–John (1784-1857), of Westmoreland Co., Va.; chief clk., Va. Legislature; justice; *m* Clarissa Ankrom;
3–Dr. Aaron (1811-90), grad. U. of Va., '36; a founder of Sistersville, W.Va., 1837; removed to New Phila. (now Ontario), Story Co., Ia.; served in Co. D, 10th Ia. Regt. and chief surgeon, Cape Girardeau, Mo., Civil War; *m* 1838, Rebecca Clutter;
2–Clarissa Alice (2 below).
9–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
8–Col. Richard (1647-1711), col. Va. militia; naval officer, Potomac River; burgess; councillor; referee Chancery Ct.; *m* Laetitia Corbin (1657-1706; Henry[9], *m* Alice Eltonhead);
7–Lt. Col. Henry (1691-1747), of Va. Royal militia; justice; burgess; del. Colonial Conv.; *m* ca. 1723/24, Mary Bland (1704-64; Col. Richard[8], of Jordan);
6–Lt. Col. Henry (1729-87), of "Leesylvania," Prince William Co.; justice; burgess, 1758-1772; mem. conv. 1774-76; senator, 1780; *m* 1750, Lucy Grymes, "The Lowland Beauty" (Charles[7], *m* Frances Jennings; Charles[8], *m* Esther Ball);
5–Mary Bland (1752-1803), *m* Nelson **Ankrom**, soldier in Lee's Legion (Robert K.[6], from Eng., 1737, *m* Charlotte Randolph, of Westmoreland Co., Va.);
4–Clarissa, *m* John **Bullman** (4 above).
7–Donald **MacNair** (survivor of Dalrymple's Massacre), came to Va., 1692; settled on Oak Creek, nr. the Shenandoah River, ca. 1704; *m* Jean Ellis;
6–James (*b* 1713), scout and Indian interpreter; *m* Margaret Malvern (or Malhern);
5–Sarah (*b* 1746), *m* John **Clutter**, came from Nova Scotia, 1755;
4–John (*b* 1782), of Md. Neck, Va.; *m* Catherine Barnhart;
3–Rebecca (1818-89), *m* Dr. Aaron **Bullman** (3 above).
8–Johannes **Barnhart** (*b* 1680), came from Germany, 1697; settled at West Camp, N.Y., ca. 1706; *m* Anne Oesterbuhr;
7–John (1713-79), of West Camp; killed in Battle of Saratoga; *m* Gertrude Rau (Nicholas[8], *m* Emmina Roelk);
6–Nicholas (1740-1803), of Sussex Co., N.J.; German Lutheran minister, served as chaplain, German Res. Regt. in Am. Rev., 1779-82; *m* Hannah Irving;
5–John (1768-1834), of Fayette Co., Pa.; justice; lawyer; *m* 2d, ca. 1797, Mary Annin, English Quakeress;
4–Catherine (*b* 1799), *m* 2d, 1817, John **Clutter** (4 above).
2–Clarissa Alice Bullman (1839-1912), *m* 1860, John Jackson **Hussong** (1834-94); for issue and Hussong lineages see Edward Marston Hussong.
1–*m* Nov. 30, 1892, Lena Aldula Barber, *b* Hiram, O., July 25, 1869; dau. of Prof. Grove E. Barber, of Lincoln, Neb.; issue: 1–Esther Mabelle (Mar. 23, 1894-July 13, 1895); 2–Ruth Adele, *b* Lincoln, Neb., May 9, 1895; *m* Nov. 29, 1918, Sgt. George Washburn, U.S.A.; 3–Lucile Aldula, *b* Red Cloud, Neb., June 18, 1898; *m* July 3, 1921, Corpl. Homer L. Knight, U.S.A.; 4–Beth Barbera, *b* Lincoln, Sept. 2, 1907; *m* 1924, Aero Machinist Mate Richard

Kallenbeck, U.S.N. Air Force; 5–Elta Eloise, *b* Peru, Neb., July 5, 1909.
1–Ed. Cotner Coll., '95, and U.Neb., 1907, A.B. Christian minister. Y.M.C.A. sec., army and navy, 1918-28. Mason, O.E.S., etc. Residence: 3875 Marlborough Av., East San Diego, Calif.

1–**ICKES, Harold L.**, *b* McCune's Mills, Blair Co., Pa, Mar. 15, 1874.
5–Michael **Ickes**, from Upper Saxony to Perkiomen Creek, Montgomery Co., Pa., before 1700; *m* a Copeland, of Coblentz;
4–Nicholas (1764-1852), soldier Am. Rev.; settled nr. Ickesburg, Perry Co., Pa., 1790; *m* 2d, Susanna (Loy) Barnhisel;
3–Dr. John Loy (1805-80), an early settler of Altoona, Pa.; *m* 1st, Mary Jane Strode (1808-1864);
2–Jesse B. W. (2 below).
5–Thomas (McEwen) **McCune** (1741-1802), of Scotch descent; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Kerr;
4–Joseph (1768-1849), judge Huntingdon Co., Pa.; *m* Mary Woods (1778-1835);
3–Seth Roberts (1814-86), mem. Pa. Legislature; *m* Julia Ann Wilson (1816-83);
2–Martha Ann (1852-90), *m* Jesse Boone Williams **Ickes** (1848-1901), city comptroller, Altoona (for issue see Vol. I, p. 125).
1–*m* Sept. 11, 1911, Anna (Wilmarth) Thompson, *b* Chicago, Jan. 27, 1873; dau. late Henry M. Wilmarth, an organizer and dir. First Nat. Bank, Chicago; children: 1–Raymond, *b* Evanston, Ill., June 23, 1912; 2–Robert, *b* Evanston, Aug. 30, 1913; 3–Frances Thompson, *b* Chicago, Dec. 13, 1893; *m* Apr. 22, 1922, Re Qua Bryant, son Henry Willis Bryant, Chicago; 4–Wilmarth, *b* Chicago, June 24, 1899; Northwestern, ex-'21; corp. and sgt. Baty. A, 331st F.A., World War.
1–A.B., U.Chicago, '97 (Phi Delta Theta), J.D. (cum laude), 1907 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., Am., Ill. State and Chicago Bar assns., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Congressional Country (Washington), University, Union League, Chicago Riding, Indian Hill, Mid-Day, City, Lake Geneva Country, Indian Hill Riding. Residence: "Thorncroft," Hubbard Woods, Ill.



CAPT. OSCAR BROWN IRELAND (1840-1914), grad. Coll. of the City of New York, '59; lt. (bvt. capt.), Signal Corps, U.S.A. in Civil War; a founder and pres., Actuarial Soc. of America; actuary, Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1872-1914.

1–**IRELAND, Gordon**, *b* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1880.
9–Thomas **Ireland** (*d* 166–), immigrant, an original settler at Hempstead, L.I., 1644; *m* 1644, Joan–;
8–Thomas (164–1710/11), *m* Mary Abrahams;
7–John (*b* 1687), *m* Sarah–;
6–Joseph (1713-93), pvt. 1st Regt., Suffolk Co. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1735, Elizabeth Losee (1712-1802);
5–John (1738-79), *m* 1765, Hannah Norton (*d* 1786);
4–George (1770-1863), builder; fire warden, N.Y. City, 1803; pres. Knickerbocker (mutual) Ins. Co.; *m* 1794, Catharine Inness (1771-1834);
3–George (1813-73), A.B., Columbia, '30; lawyer; *m* 1837, Anna Mary Brown;
2–Oscar Brown (2 below).
8–Thomas **Brown**, from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ca. 1632, thence to Cambridge;
7–Hachaliah, of Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y.;
6–Hachaliah (*d* 1784), maj. Westchester Co. militia, 1752; judge, 1755; served under Lord Amherst, 1756; *m* Ann Kniffen;
5–Christopher, of Somers, Westchester Co., N.Y.;
4–Aaron, gen. N.Y. State militia; *m* 1800, Laetitia Elizabeth Purdy;
3–Anna Mary (1816-91), *m* 1837, George **Ireland** (3 above).
9–Louis **Guion** (*b* 1654), Huguenot, from La-Rochelle, France, 1687, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y.; *m* Marie Morin (*b* 1656);
8–Louis (*d* 1725), *m* Thomase–;
7–Louis, *b* at sea;
6–Isaac (1720-83), *m* Mary Bolt;
5–Laetitia Elizabeth (*b* 1745), *m* 1767, Joseph **Purdy** (*b* 1744);
4–Laetitia Elizabeth (*b* 1778), *m* 1800, Aaron **Brown** (4 above).
8–Alexander **Gordon** (1635-97), from Scotland, 1651, settled at Exeter, N.H., 1664; *m* Mary Lysson;
7–Thomas (1678-1762), *m* Elizabeth Harriman;
6–Timothy (1716-96), *m* Maria Stockbridge;
5–Timothy (1757-1836), soldier Am. Rev., 1775, in battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington and Saratoga; *m* 1782, Lydia Whitmore (1763-1835);
4–Timothy (1795-1877), physician, Plymouth, Mass.; *m* 1825, Jane Binney Jones (1793-1877);
3–Solomon Jones (1826-91), A.B., Harvard, '47, A.M., 1850; patent atty. of Boston and New York; *m* 1851, Rebecca Ames;
2–Jeannie (2 below).
10–William **Ames** (qv);
9–John (1647-1726), removed to W. Bridgewater, Mass., ca. 1672; *m* Sarah Willis (1650-1712; John[10], *m* Elizabeth Palmer);
8–Capt. Thomas (1682-1737), of Bridgewater; *m* 1706, Mary Hayward;
7–Thomas (1707-74), *m* 1731, Keziah Howard (1712-73; Jonathan[8], *m* Sarah, dau. John Dean; John[9], *m* Martha, dau. Thomas Hayward);
6–John (1738-1805), capt. and maj. 5th Co., 3d Plymouth Regt., Mass. Militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Susanna Howard;
5–David (1760-1847), apptd. 1st supt. U.S. Armory, Springfield, Mass. by Pres. Washington, 1794; *m* 1781, Rebeckah Johnson (1759-1834);
4–David (1791-1883), established first paper mill with iron gearing in Conn. valley at Springfield, 1820; *m* 1827, Mary Orr Mitchell;
3–Rebecca (1827-1912), *m* 1851, Solomon J. **Gordon** (3 above).
11–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1703), removed to Kingston, Mass.; asst.; dep. gov.; mem. Gov. Andros' Council, 1687; chief mil. officer of Plymouth Colony; *m* 1st, Alice Richards (*d* 1671; Thomas[11], of Weymouth, *m* Wealtyan–);
9–Maj. John (1652/53-1736), of Kingston; 1st dep. to Gen. Ct., 1689 and 91; *m* 1674, Mercy Warren (1653-1747; Joseph[10], *m* Priscilla Faunce; Richard[11], qv);
8–Alice (1677-1746), *m* 1st, 1708, Edward **Mitchell** (1647-1716/17; Experience[9] [1609-89], from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623);
7–Col. Edward (1715/16-1801), *m* 1738, Elizabeth Cushing (1714-99);
6–Cushing (1740-1820), *m* 1765, Jennet Orr (1748-74);
5–Nahum (1769-1853), A.B., Harvard, '89; mem. 8th Congress; state senator; mem. Exec. Council of Mass.; chief justice Ct. Common Pleas; state treas.; *m* 1794, Nabby Lazell (1778-1860; Gen. Silvanus[8]);
4–Mary Orr (1801-61), *m* 1827, David **Ames** (4 above);

3–Rebecca, *m* Solomon Jones **Gordon** (3 above);
2–Jeannie (1853-1928), *m* 1877, Capt. Oscar Brown **Ireland** (see portrait and biography).
1–*m* Nov. 11, 1908, Helen Nelson Maynard, *b* Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 29, 1879; dau. of Fred A. Maynard, atty. gen. of Mich., of Ann Arbor and Grand Rapids, Mich.; issue: 1–Frederick, *b* New York, N.Y., May 19, 1911; 2–Elizabeth, *b* New York, Apr. 20, 1913.
1–A.B., Harvard, '01, A.M., 1902, LL.B., 1905; J.S.D., Yale, 1926. Admitted Mass. bar, 1904, N.Y. bar, 1906, Conn. bar, 1920. Atty. before Spanish Treaty Claims Commn. in Cuba, 1906-07. Served as dep. commr., Dept. Public Charities, 1914; sec. Mayor's Commn. Nat. Defense, 1915-16. Head of legal dept., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn. in Cuba, 1925-28. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 102d Field Signal Bn., 27th Div.; with A.E.F. in France, 1918; participated in battles of Dickebusch, Ronssoy and St. Souplet; awarded 27th Div. citation. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., H.S.A., M.O.L.L., Inst. Am. Genealogy, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Assn. Bar of City of New York; fellow Royal Philatelic Soc. (London). Club: City. Address: 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

1 **IRVINE, James Estill, Jr.,** *b* Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1865.
6–Edward **Irvine** (ca. 1689-1771), from Ulster, Ireland, with 5 sons, to Pa., ca. 1729;
5–Francis (*d* 1791), in Indian wars, 1755-56; received land bounty;
4–Francis, *m* Elizabeth Clements (Jacob[5], *d* 1759);
3–Maj. Francis Eugeneo (1787-1865), War 1812; elder Presbyn. ch., Deerfield Valley, Augusta Co., Va.; *m* 1821, Isabella Buchanan Montgomery;
2–James Estill, Sr. (2 below).
6–John **Houston**, Jr. (1689-1754; son of Mrs. John Houston, 1650-1747, widow, came with family from Ulster, Ireland, to Pa., ca. 1735); moved to Rockbridge Co., Va., ante 1750; *m* Miss Cunningham;
5–Esther, *m* John **Montgomery**, from Ulster, Ireland, to Pa., later to Va.; given land bounty of 3,000 acres bet. Augusta and Rockbridge cos.; Shawnese expdn., 1756; elder Presbyn. ch., New Providence;
4–Rev. John (1752-1818), A.B., Princeton, 1776; instructor at Liberty Hall Acad.; pastor; large landowner; *m* 1782, Agnes Hughart;
3–Isabella Buchanan (1798-1878), *m* Francis Eugeneo **Irvine** (3 above).
7–John **Estill**, Huguenot, to N.J.; in Va. colonial wars;
6–Capt. Wallace (*b* 1698), *m* 2d, Mary Boude;
5–Rebecca (1739-1824), *m* 1761, Colonel Thomas **Hughart**, large landowner; held pub. offices 40 yrs.; col. Am. Rev.; high sheriff; elder Presbyn. ch., Rocky Spring (ca. 1729-1810; James[6], *d* 1767, in Capt. John Dickenson's Co., 1765, *m* Agnes);
4–Agnes, *m* Rev. John **Montgomery** (4 above).
6–George **Wayt**, from Eng., to Orange Co., Va., 1750;
5–James;
4–Mary, *m* 1785, Sibert **King** (1762-1838), from Eng. to Madison Co., Va.; pensioner, Am. Rev.;
3–William Wayt, Sr. (1803-64), elder Presbyn. Ch., Waynesboro, Va.; *m* 1st, 1827, Martha Estill Moffett;
2–Hannah Moffett (2 below).
6–John **Moffett**, had land grant in Pa., 1734; to Va., ante 1755; *m* Mary Christian (Gilbert[7], to Newcastle, Pa., 1726; removed to Va., nr. Staunton, 1732);
5–Col. George (1735-1811), capt., Indian wars; col. Am. Rev.; large landowner; his home, "Mt. Pleasant," still preserved; a founder of Liberty Hall Acad., now Washington and Lee U.; *m* 1761, Sarah McDowell (Capt. John[6] [1714-42], from Ulster, Ireland, served in Indian wars; *m* Magdalene, dau. of Michael Woods, qv; Ephraim[7], qv);
4–James McDowell (*d* 1826), *m* 1797, Hannah Winter Miller;
3–Martha Estill, *m* William Wayt **King**, Sr. (3 above).
7–George **Boone** (*b* 1666), from Eng., 1716; settled in Berks Co., Pa., 1717; *m* Mary Maugridge (g.parents of Daniel Boone);
6–Ann, *m* William **Winter** (*b* 1666), arrived Phila., in "The Bristol Merchant," 1685;
5–Hannah, *m* Henry **Miller** (*d* 1796; Thomas[6], from Ireland, 1723, to Morris Co., N.J., later to Pottsville, Pa., *m* Margaret Wallace), first iron master in Valley of Va.;
4–Hannah Winter, *m* James McDowell **Moffett** (4 above);
3–Martha Estill, *m* William Wayt **King** (3 above);
2–Hannah Moffett (1830-1902), *m* 1853, James Estill **Irvine** (1830-1909); both buried at Tinkling Spring Presbyn. Ch., Va., where he was an elder; C.S.A. 4 yrs.; issue: I–William King (*b* 1854; *m* 1883, Anna Stuart Brown); II–Eugene Clemens (1858-89; *m* 1878, Sophia Hunter, 1859-1927); III–John Montgomery (*b* 1860; *m* 1904, Lucy Rodes Irvine); IV–George Francis (*b* 1862; *m* 1898, Mary Elizabeth Winfree, *b* 1873); V–James Estill (1 above); VI–Agnes (*b* 1867; *m* 1911, as his 3d wife, John William Glendye, *b* 1848); VII–Alexander Wayt (*b* 1869); VIII–Thomas Hughart (*b* 1876; *m* 1st, 1905, Mary Alline Nicholas, 1877-1913; *m* 2d, 1915, Annie Rebecca Rogers, *b* 1878).
1–*m* July 28, 1892, May Henrietta Sterrett (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Charlottesville, Va.): 1–Frank Sterrett, *b* Feb. 25, 1895; U. of Va., 1917; U.S.A. Ambulance Corps, A.E.F., 1917-18, gassed; cdr., A.L. Post; *m* May 26, 1924, Harriette Emma Johnson (qv); 2–James Estill, III (July 4, 1901-Dec. 8, 1904); 3–John Montgomery, *b* Mar. 4, 1903; U. of Va.; *m* June 30, 1926, Gertrude Williamson, dau. of Rev. William Chester White, D.D., *m* Nannie E. Finley (issue: John Montgomery, IV, *b* May 31, 1928); 4–Jed Hotchkiss, *b* June 20, 1904; A.B., U.Va., '25 (Phi Kappa Sigma, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Raven Soc.); Univ. of Va. School of Medicine, 1929; 5–May Sterrett, *b* Dec. 5, 1906; Mary Baldwin Coll.; Johns Hopkins Hosp., class of 1930.
1–Mem. S.C.V. Mason (past master). Presbyn. elder. Residence: 501 Park St., Charlottesville, Va.

1–**IRVINE, May Henrietta Sterrett (Mrs. James E., Jr.),** *b* "Willow Glen," Churchville, Augusta Co., Va., Apr. 14, 1867.
4–William **Sterrett** (*d* 1818), Presbyn. elder; from Carlisle, Pa., to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1781; *m* Isabella McCormick, of Pa.
3–Henry (1783-1865), farm and milling property, Churchville, Va.; *m* 1813, Sarah Gardner;
2–Capt. Franklin Francis (2 below).
6–Francis **Gardner**, Sr. (*d* ca. 1781), Va. land patent, 1756, Buffalo Gap, North Mountain; 1st wife killed by Indians, 1764; *m* 2d, Esther–;
5–Thomas, Jr. (*d* 1764), killed by Indians; *m* Rebecca–;
4–Francis, Jr. (1762-1842), Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* Ann Bell (James[5]; James[6], imported 12 persons, Va. land patents, 1740);
3–Sarah (1787-1844), *m* Henry **Sterrett** (3 above).
8–John **Round** (*d* 1716), of Swansea, Mass.; son of emigrant who with all others of family was killed in Massacre of Swansea, 1675; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–George (*d* 1750), Clarendon, Vt.; *m* Susanna Cole (1676-1725; John[8]; Hugh[9]; James[10]);
6–James (*b* 1722), Clarendon; *m* 1741, Susannah Seamans;
5–Lt. Bartram (1741-1833), *b* Rehoboth, Mass.; Am. Rev. pensioner; *m* Alce Wilkinson;
4–Alfred (1786-1829), War 1812; *m* Martha Lynde;
3–Rev. Nelson, D.D. (1807-74), went to Oregon via Panama, 1868; *d* Clark Co., Wash. Ty.; preacher, presiding elder M.E.Ch.; prof. ancient languages; editor Northern Christian Advocate; pres. State U. of Ore., etc.; *m* 1835, Mary Comfort;
2–Mary Alansa (2 below).
10–John **Wood**, Little Compton, R.I.; *m* Mary–;
9–Thomas, mentioned in parent's deed, 1701;
8–William, *m* Susanna–;
7–Priscilla (*b* 1699), *m* 1718, John **Seamans** (*b* 1695; Thomas[8], *m* Susanna–);
6–Susannah (*b* 1723), *m* James **Round** (6 above).
9–Lawrence **Wilkinson** (qv); . . .
8–Capt. Samuel (*d* 1727), of Providence; dep. R.I. Assembly; justice; *m* Plain Wickender;
7–Joseph (1682-1740), one of 1st settlers Scituate, R. I.; dep. R.I. Assembly, *m* Martha Pray;

6–Joseph, II (1721-55), *m* Alce Jencks (Joseph, Jr.[7], *m* Esther Ballard [*d* 1717]; Joseph[6], 1632-1717);
5–Alce, *m* Bartram **Round** (5 above).
10–Thomas **Lynde** (qv);
9–Ens. Thomas (*d* 1693), from Eng.; ens. Malden mil. co.; selectman; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Capt. John (ca. 1648-1723), *m* 1st, Mary Pierce (1656-90), from Charlestown, to Malden, Mass. (Samuel[9], *m* Mary–);
7–John (ca. 1680-1750), removed to Leicester, Mass., ante 1721; large landowner; *m* 2d, Hanna Nichols;
6–John, Jr. (1710-56), 1st schoolmaster in Leicester; *m* 1st, 1735/36, Ruth Converse (*d* 1751; Capt. Josiah[7], *m* Hannah Sawyer);
5–John (*d* 1817), from Brookfield, Mass., to Sherburne, West Hill, N.Y.; minute man in Am. Rev., marched to Lexington; *m* 1770, Sarah Warner (1752-53-1829), of Belchertown, Mass. (Moses[6], *m* Sarah Porter);
4–Martha (1788-1858), of Sherburne, N.Y.; *m* 1st, Alfred **Round** (4 above).
7–John **Comfort** (*d* 1720 or 28), from Eng., to Flushing, L.I.;
6–Robert, Newtown, Queens Co., N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Betts (Thomas[7], *m* 1683, Mercy Whitehead; Richard[6] qv);
5–Richard (1745-1824), Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Charity Perkins (1747-1815), of Fishkill, N.Y.; both buried in Bapt. ch. burying ground at Wellsburg, Chemung Co., N.Y.;
4–John (1776-1850), founded Lanesboro, Pa.; *m* 1st, ca. 1798, Phebe Gildersleeve;
3–Mary (1816-93), *m* Rev. Nelson **Round** (3 above).
10–Richard **Gildersleeve** (qv);
9–Richard (162--1691), town clk. and drummer, Hempstead, N.Y.; *m* 1658, Dorcas–;
8–Thomas (1661-1740), town clerk, Hempstead; *m* Mary–;
7–Asa (*b* 1685; bap. 1705);
6–Zophar (1707-76), *m* 1st, Desire–; *m* 2d, Mary–;
5–Silas (*b* 1748), Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Sarah Woodruff, Morristown, N.J.;
4–Phebe (1776-1830), *m* John **Comfort** (4 above);
3–Mary, *m* Rev. Nelson **Round** (3 above);
2–Mary Alansa Rounds (1837-1922), *m* 1865, Capt. Franklin Francis **Sterrett** (1822-99), Army Northern Va., 1862-65; organized and comd. Churchville Cav. Co., 1st yr. of war; gentleman farmer, "Riverside," "Irvinwood"; issue: I–May Henrietta (1 above); II–Frances Irvin (*b* 1871); III–Henry Rounds (1873-75); IV–Arthur Lyttleton (*b* 1874; *m* May Hartman); V–Emma Holman (1875-82).
1–*m* July 28, 1892, James Estill Irvine (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Mary Baldwin Sem., '88. Mem. D.A.R. (state rec. sec., 1924-26; state corr. sec., 1927—; state chmn. correct use of flag com.), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. (state chmn. correct Va. flag com.; mem. state com. on Lee chapel and mausoleum), Kenmore Assn., A.P.V.A., Va. Hist. Soc., Nat. General Soc., etc. Residence: 501 Park St., Charlottesville, Va.

1–**IRVINE, Harriette Emma Johnson (Mrs. Frank S.)**, *b* Iron River, Mich., Dec. 6, 1898.
11–Thomas **Duston** (*b* 1598), *m* 1626, Elizabeth Burgess;
10–Thomas (1627-1703), *m* 1649, Joan–;
9–Thomas (1652-97), sent as a soldier from Haverhill to Marlboro, Mass., 1676; *m* 1677, Hannah Webster Emerson (1657-will dated 1733; Michael[10], qv);
8–Elizabeth (1680-1746), *m* 1698, Stephen **Emerson** (1674-1758), one of the "snow-shoe" guard against the Indians, 1711 (Robert[9] [ca. 1630-1694], brother of Michael, 10 above; came from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., *m* Anne Grant, *d* 1718);
7–Jonathan (1713–96, of Haverhill, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1741, Sarah Wright;
6–Ruth (*b* 1750), *m* 1772, Col. John **Johnson**, of Hampstead, N.H.; served in Am. Rev. (John[7], of Haverhill, *m* 2d, Sarah Morse);
5–Nathan (*b* 1773), of Atkinson, N.H.; *m* Hannah Sargent;
4–Nathan (1809-89), commd. capt. N.H. militia, 1832; removed from Grafton, N.H. to Newburg, Washington Co., Wis., in a covered wagon, 1855; *m* 1831, Mary Colby Webster;
3–Orra Clarence (1846-82), of Waupaca Co., Wis.; grad. Lawrence Coll., Wis.; *m* 1868, Harriet Irish (1844-1905; Albert[4]; Job[5], *m* Sally Sales; Joseph[6], *m* 2d, Catherine Colvin; Abel[7]; Jesse[6]);
2–Leon Albert (2 below).
8–Thomas **Webster** (qv);
7–Ebenezer (1667-1756), served in Indian wars; a grantee of Kingston, N.H.; *m* 1709, Hannah Judkins;
6–Joseph (1724-1810), of Kingston, N.H.; *m* 1747, Maria Goss; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Scribner;
5–Iddo (1780-1859), of Salisbury, N.H.; *m* 1809, Nancy Colby;
4–Mary Colby (1810-96), of Wilmot, N.H.; *m* 1831, Nathan **Johnson** (4 above).
10–Andrew **Greeley** (qv);
9–Philip (1644-1717/18), of Salisbury, Mass.; *m* 1670, Sarah Isley (1644-1710; John[10], *m* Sarah–);
8–Philip (1681-1769), *m* 1707, Mrs. Abigail (Severance) Abbey;
7–Illsley (bap. 1717-1765), *m* 1736, Sarah Morrill (*d* 1764);
6–Abrah (1760-1847), *m* 1786, Philip **Colby** (1764-1842), of Newton, N.H. (Zaccheus[7], *m* Mary Eastman);
5–Nancy (1790-1828), of Springfield, N.H.; *m* 1809, Iddo **Webster** (5 above).
2–Leon Albert **Johnson** (*b* 1869), mayor of Iron River, Mich., 1912-20; *m* 1892, Caroline Catherine Johnson (1871-1920); issue: I–Orrin Alexander (1893-1927); II–Clarence Stanley (*b* 1895; *m* Prothica Morcombe); III–Harriette Emma (1 above); IV–Marion (1903-14).
1–*m* May 26, 1924, Frank Sterrett Irvine, *b* Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 25, 1895; son of James Estill Irvine (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Karen, *b* Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 26, 1926; 2 James Estill, IV, *b* Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 2, 1928.
1–Studied U. of Chicago, pre-med. sch., 1916, 1919 and 20. Served as nurse, U.S. Base Hosp., Camp Meade, 1918. Residence: 501 Park St., Charlottesville, Va.

1–**ISMAY, Matilde Constance Schieffelin (Mrs. C. Bower)**, *b* N.Y. City.
6–James **McGraw** (*d* 1765), *m* Catharine Fox (*d* 1755; John[7], *d* 1754);
5–Helena (*d* 1822), as widow of Samuel Baldwin, *m* 2d, George **McKay** (ca. 1750-1836);
4–George Knox (1791-1814), *m* 1812, Sarah Frothingham;
3–Margaret Helen (1813-92), *m* 1833, Richard Lawrence **Schieffelin** (see Vol. I, p. 655, for Lawrence-Schieffelin lineage);
2–George Richard (2 below).
9–William **Frothingham** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1640-88), *m* 1667, Mary Hett (*b* 1640);
7–Benjamin (1670-1729), *m* 1704, Mercy Huntting;
6–David (1727-66), *m* 2d, 1765, Hannah Gibson (*b* 1745; William[7] [*d* 1763], *m* 1739, Rebecca Simmonds);
5–David (*b* 1765), *m* Nancy L. Pell;
4–Sarah, *m* George Knox **McKay** (4 above).
9–John **Pell** (qv);
8–Hon. Thomas (1686-1730);
7–Joseph (1721-52), *m* Phoebe Dean (1720-90);
6–Joseph (1740-76), *m* Mary– (1737-93);
5–Nancy L. (1767-1842), *m* David **Frothingham** (5 above).
2–George Richard **Schieffelin** (1836-1910), A.B., Columbia, '55; lawyer, New York; *m* 1866, Julia Matilda Delaplaine (1841-1915); issue: I–Julia Florence (Mrs. Joseph Bruce Ismay, see Vol. I, p. 198, for Delaplaine lineage); II–Margaret Helen (*m* Henry Graff Trevor); III–Matilde Constance (1 above); IV–Sarah Dorothy; V–George Richard Delaplaine (qv for Shieffelin lineages).
1–*m* Jan. 13, 1900, C. Bower Ismay, *b* Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 24, 1874; son of Thomas H. Ismay, of Dawpool, Eng.; issue: 1–Florence Delaplaine, *b* London, Eng., July 21, 1909.
Residence: Haselbech Hall, Northampton, Eng.

1–**JACKSON, Herbert Worth**, *b* Asheboro, N.C., Feb. 15, 1865.
5–John **Jackson**, of Anson Co., N.C.; mem. N.C. Assembly, 1773; lt. col. militia, 1778; mem. N.C. House of Commons, 1782-83; *m* Hulda–;
4–Isaac (1762-1831), N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1796-1797; settled at Huntsville, Ala., where he purchased large tracts of land; *m* Mary Spencer;
3–Samuel Spencer (1787-1856), of Pittsboro, N.C.; grad. U. of N.C.; lawyer; *m* 1803, Elizabeth Kearney Alston (1793-1874; Joseph John[4], of Chatham Co., N.C.);

2–Samuel Spencer (2 below).
9–Sgt. Jared **Spencer** (qv);
8–Samuel (1653-1706), *m* 1st, 1673, Hannah Blackford Willey;
7–Isaac (1678-1751), *m* 1707, Mary Selden;
6–Samuel (1708-58), of E. Haddam, Conn.; served in 2d French and Indian War; *m* 1732, Jerusha Brainard (1714-47);
5–Samuel, LL.D. (1738-94), A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1759; mem. N.C. Assembly; Provincial Congress, 1774, 76; Provincial Council, 1775-1776; judge Superior Ct. of N.C., 1777-94; Constl. Conv., 1788; *m* Sybil Peques;
4–Mary (1770-1829), *m* Isaac **Jackson** (4 above).
8–William **Worth** (1640-1722), from Eng., settled at Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1660; *m* 1665, Sarah Macy;
7–John (1666-1732), *m* Miriam Gardner (*d* ca. 1701);
6–Joseph (1687-1720), *m* Lydia Gorham (1701-63);
5–Daniel, *m* Eunice Hussey;
4–David, M.D. (1776-1844), Guilford Co., N.C.; *m* Eunice Gardner (1786-1866);
3–Jonathan (1802-69), treas. of N.C., 1863-65 and gov. 1865-69; *m* 1822, Martitia Daniel (1802-69);
2–Elvira Evelina (2 below).
11–Hon. John **Carver**, 1st signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Catherine, *m* John **Tilley**, 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1607-87), *m* 1624, Hon. John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
7–Shubael (*b* 1677), *m* Puella Hussey;
6–Lydia (1701-63), *m* Joseph **Worth** (6 above).
2–Elvira Evelina Worth (*b* 1836), C.D.A., D.A.R., etc.; *m* 1856, Samuel Spencer **Jackson** (1832-1875), grad. U. of N.C., 1854; lawyer; *m* 2d, E. E. Walker; *m* 3d, E. E. Moffitt.
1–*m* Oct. 22, 1890, Annie Hyman Philips (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–U. of N.C., '86 (Alpha Tau Omega). Pres. Va. Trust Co., Richmond. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth Country. Residence: 1014 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

JUDGE FREDERICK PHILIPS (Jan. 14, 1840-June 14, 1905); grad. U. of N.C., 1858; lawyer; adj., 30th N.C. troops, Gen. B. Anderson's brig., D. H. Hill's div., Jackson's corps, C.S.A.; participated in battles of Boonsboro, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, etc.; badly wounded at Kelly's Ford; apptd. capt. after Gettysburg. Judge Superior Court of N.C.

1–**JACKSON, Annie Hyman Philips (Mrs. Herbert W.)**, *b* Tarboro, N.C., May 16, 1866.
10–Dr. John **Woodson** (qv);
9–Robert (1634-1707), *m* 1656, Elizabeth Ferris (Richard[10], of Curis Neck, Va.);
8–Robert (1660-1729), *m* 2d, Rachel Watkins;
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1703), *m* John **Knight** (will proved, 1772), of Lunenburg Co., Va.;
6–John (*d* 1791), *m* Elizabeth Stokes (*b* 1740);
5–Lucretia (1763-1825), *m* Joseph **Pippen** (1753-1833);
4–Martha Sarah (1788-1845), *m* Ely **Porter** (1779-1843);
3–Martha E. (1811-46), *m* Henry **Hyman** (1806-56);
2–Martha Sabra (1840-1925), *m* 1864, Frederick **Philips** (see portrait and biography opposite); issue: I–Annie Hyman (1 above); II–Mary (*m* —Wood); III–James J. (1869-1924; *m* Marion Hamilton, of Baltimore); IV–Josephine Hyman (Mrs. Albert Pike, qv); V–Martha W. (*b* 1876; *m* —Woodward); VI–Leila Burt (*b* 1881; *m* 1912, James D. Gilliam); VII–Frederick (*b* 1882); VIII–Henry Hyman (*b* 1884; *m* Ethel Skinner).
1–*m* Oct. 22, 1890, Herbert Worth Jackson (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Raleigh, N.C.): 1–Evelyn Hyman; 2–Herbert Worth, Jr., ed. U.Va.; *m* Apr. 30, 1923, Josephine Mann, dau. of George A. Rose, of Chatham, Ontario, Can. (issue: Anne Philips); 3–Samuel S., U. Va., '23; Princeton U., 1924.
1–Grad. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Confed. Memorial Literary Society, Woman's Club. Residence: 1014 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

1 **PIKE, Josephine Hyman Philips (Mrs. Albert)**, *b* Tarboro, N.C., Oct. 26, 1878.
Sister of Mrs. Herbert W. Jackson (qv for genealogy).
1–*m* Apr. 27, 1905, Albert Pike, *b* Rockbridge Co., Va., June 4, 1876; son of Yvon Pike, and gr.son of Gen. Albert Pike; issue (all *b* Tarboro, N.C.): 1–Albert Pike, IV, *b* Oct. 8, 1909; 2–Frederick Philips, *b* Nov. 7, 1911; 3–Henry Hyman, *b* Nov. 26, 1913.
1–Ed. Notre Dame Coll., Baltimore. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., A.L. Auxiliary, Washington Club. Residence: 1823 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**JACOB, Donald Robertson**, *b* Louisville Ky., Mar. 5, 1873.
7–Capt. John **Jacob** (*d* 1702), from Kent, Eng., to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1663; in addition to crown grants, part recompense for the loyalty of the Jacob family to the House of Stuart during its vicissitudes, he bought large tracts of land and in cooperation with his cousin, Sir John Jacob, then head of the tobacco business in Eng., became a successful planter; officer Colonial forces; *m* 1681, Anne Chaney (1663-1713; Richard[8]);
6–John (1686-1726), landowner, Anne Arundel Co.; *m* 1707, Mary Swanson (1688-1724);
5–Zachariah (1714-61), of "Stevenson's Manor," nr. Baltimore; *m* 1740, Susanna–;
4–William (1752-92), merchant, Baltimore; vestryman, St. Paul's Ch.; *m* 1773, Maria Monk (1755-80; Rinaldo[5], of Baltimore);
3–John Jeremiah (1778-1852), from Baltimore, to Louisville, Ky., 1800; reorganizer and pres. of the Bank of Ky.; organizer and pres. of the first ry. west of the Alleghanies, now the L.&N.R.R.; *m* 2d, 1822, Lucy Donald Robertson (5th from Giles Rogers, qv; 7th from Sir Roger Thompson, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1650); among their sons, Col. Richard Taylor was lt. gov. of Ky., 1863-67; Charles D. was elected mayor of Louisville, 5 times;
2–Thomas Prather (2 below).
8–James **Taylor** (qv);
7–James, II, *m* 1674, Martha Thompson (2 great-grandsons became presidents of U.S., James Madison and Zachary Taylor);
6–Col. George, *m* 1711, Rachel Gibson (10 sons were officers in Am. Rev.);
5–Commodore Richard (1749-1825), capt. Va. navy in Am. Rev.; cousin of Pres. Zachary Taylor; *m* Catherine Davis;
4–Matilda (1784-1833), *m* Isaac **Robertson** (1776-1811), A.B. Princeton, 1795 (Donald[6] [1717-83], from Scotland, to King and Queen Co., Va., 1753, where he became a noted tutor, *m* Rachel Rogers);
3–Lucy Donald (1801-42), *m* John Jeremiah **Jacob** (3 above).
9–Nathaniel **Pope** (qv);
8–Col. Nathaniel, II (1640-ca. 1675), Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Mary Sisson;
7–Nathaniel, III (1662-1719), atty. at law and

King's counsel for Westmoreland Co.; *m* ca. 1690, Jane Brooks Brown (*d* 1719);
6–Worden (1705-48), *m* Hester Netherton;
5–Col. William (1746-1835), capt. Va. forces in Am. Rev.; sent by Va. Assembly to Louisville, Ky., and by its order mapped the town; original trustee of the town; high sheriff; justice of the peace; col. of militia, 1784, for punitive expdns. against hostile Indians; *m* 1770, Penelope Edwards, Fauquier Co., Va.;
4–William (1775-1844), wealthy farmer, Jefferson Co., Ky.; *m* 1800, Cynthia Sturgess;
3–William H. (1803-67); A.B., Harvard Univ., 1821; lawyer, banker, Louisville, Ky.; pres., Branch U.S. Bank and Bank of Ky.; *m* 1826, Mary E. Wilson;
2–Henrietta Wilson (1835-89); *m* 1859, Thomas Prather **Jacob** (1827-89); lawyer, Louisville, Ky.; philanthropist; vestryman Christ Ch.; issue: I–John Jeremiah (*b* 1861); II–Rev. Thomas Prather, Jr. (1867-98; *m* Martha Baird); III–Charles Pope (1871-96); IV–Donald Robertson (1 above); V–Etta Pope (1875-94).
1–*m* July 1, 1903, Hallie Louise Burge, *b* Louisville, Ky., 1874; dau. of Albert Burge, *m* Rena Eaves.
1–Ed. U. of South (Phi Delta Theta). With Kentucky Title Co., Louisville. 1st lt. U.S. Vol. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War; twice ordnance officer of div. Capt., Engr. U.S.R., World War. Sec. of conservation for Ky., U.S. Fuel Adm. Trustee Carnegie Library, San Antonio, Tex., 1909-11. Mem. S.A.R., A.L., S.A. M.E. Clubs: Arts, Players. Residence: Louisville, Ky.

1–**JACOBS, Elmer Rand,** *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1878.
8–Nicholas (Jacob) **Jacobs** (qv);
7–Joseph (1646-1708), a founder of Bristol, R.I., 1681; *m* ca. 1670, Hannah Bosworth (*b* 1650; Nathaniel[8], who built the first house at Bristol, 1680, which is still occupied by descendants);
6–Nathaniel (1683-1772), a founder of Thompson, Conn.; *m* 1713, Mary Whitman (1689-1774; Rev. Zachariah[7], *m* Sarah Alcock);
5–John (1725-1820), served in frigate "Confederacy" in Am. Rev.; *m* 1751, Sarah Plank (1726-89; Robert[6], of Killingly, Conn., *m* Hannah Cooper);
4–Asa (1760-1844), 5 enlistments in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1791, Sarah Emerson (1767-1835; Simeon[5], *m* Persis Davenport);
3–Joseph D. (1806-90), mem. Conn. Legislature, 1872; capt. Conn. militia; *m* 1828, Sarah C. Carroll (1809-87; Wyman[4], *m* Sarah Crosby);
2–Luther Morse (2 below).
9–Francis **Rand** (1616-91), a founder of Portsmouth, N.H.; *m* Christian– (*d* 1691), both killed by Indians;
8–John (1646?-1694), *m* Remembrance Ault (1650?-1694), both killed by Indians (John Ault[9], *m* Remembrance Tibbetts);
7–John (1674-98), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–John (*b* 1698?), *m* 1718, Joanna Willey (*b* 1700?; Thomas[7], *m* Frances–);
5–John (1740-1798?), early settler of Falmouth (Portland), Me.; *m* 1764, Jerusha Bradbury (*b* 1744; Rowland[6], *m* Elizabeth Oliver);
4–Greenleaf (1775-1845), *m* 1802, Mary Libby (*b* 1783; Joseph[5], *m* Hannah Hanson);
3–Hanson (1804-70), *m* 1829, Elizabeth A. Kirtland (1809-38; Elijah[4], *m* Sarah Hubbell);
2–Sarah Elizabeth (1836-1917), *m* 1857, Luther Morse **Jacobs** (1831-1907); issue: I–Luther William (*b* 1859); II–Harrie Kirtland (1863-90); III–Lillian Julia (*b* 1865); IV–Daisy Monell (*b* and *d* 1868); V–Hervey Wyman (1871-72); VI–Elmer Rand (1 above).
1–Not married. Banker. Mem. O.F.P.A., D.C.G., S.C.W., Scions Colonial Cavaliers, S.R. Residence: 302 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

1–**JACOBUS, Donald Lines,** *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1887.
8–Roelof **Jacobus**, from Holland; settled on mountain south of Singac (then called Paper Berg), Essex Co., N.J., ca. 1690;
7–Johannis (*b* 1711), *m* Sarah–;
6–Roelof (*b* ca. 1745), *m* Fransyntje–;
5–Johannis (bap. 1776), *m* Antje Doremus;
4–John I. (1801-80), *m* Mary Aber (1800-73);
3–Henry Oliver (1832-1909), *m* Harriet Amanda Aber (1834-1915);
2–John Ira (2 below).
10–John (Moss) **Morse** (1604-1707, aet. 103), a founder of New Haven, 1639, and of Wallingford, 1670; corpl. New Haven militia, 1642-52; dep. 1664, 67-73, 75-77, 81-84, 86-87; commissioner (judge) for Wallingford, 1672-87, 89-97;
9–John (1650-1717), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Martha Lathrop (1657-1719);
8–John (1682-1755), *m* Elizabeth Hall (1691-1754);
7–John (1720-70), *m* Sarah Thompson (1724-77);
6–Joel (1757-96), pvt. Am. Rev.; capt. militia; *m* Hannah Hall;
5–Street Hall (1778-1836), began to write name Morse; *m* Martha Bartholomew (1780-1846);
4–Julia Ann (1808-46), *m* David Harpin **Lines** (1805-71);
3–Henry (1825-96), *m* Mary Ann Wilmot (1827-1909);
2–Ida Wilmot (2 below).
11–John **Hall** (qv);
10–Capt. Samuel (1648-1725), dep. 1699-1708, 1711, 1714; capt. Wallingford militia, 1704; *m* Hannah Walker (1646-1728);
9–Capt. John (1670-1730), dep. 1710-20, 22; asst. Conn. Colony, 1722-29; judge, New Haven Co. Ct., 1725-30; guardian, Mohegan Indians, 1726-1730; lt. Wallingford militia, 1709; served in expdn. against Port Royal, 1710; capt. militia, 1712; *m* Mary Lyman (1668-1740);
8–John (1693-1773), *m* Mary Street (1698-1778), their son, Lyman, was a "signer" and gov. of Ga.;
7–Col. Street (1721-1802), capt. French and Indian War, 1755; lt. col. Am. Rev., 1776; mem. Conn. Constl. Conv.; *m* Hannah Fowler (1725-1810);
6–Hannah (1751-1828), *m* Capt. Joel (Moss) **Morse** (6 above).
2–John Ira **Jacobus** (1855-1912), banker; *m* 1880, Ida Wilmot Lines (*b* 1855).
1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '08, M.A., 1911. Financial sec., New Haven Bldg. & Loan Assn., 1912-17; sec., Conn. State League of Bldg. & Loan Assns., 1913-14. Genealogist and author. Served as pvt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., May 23, 1918-Oct. 4, 1919; with A.E.F. from July 31, 1918. Mem. council Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: 554 Central Av., New Haven, Conn.

1 **JAMIESON, Mary Scudder (Mrs. Alexander F.),** *b* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 12, 1858.
10–Thomas **Scudder** (qv);
9–John (1619-90), *m* 1642, Dorothy King;
8–John (1645-1732), *m* 1669, Joanna Betts;
7–Richard Betts (1671-1754), *m* Hannah Reeder;
6–John (1701-48), *m* ca. 1734/35, Phoebe Howell (Daniel[7], *m* Mary–; Richard[8]; Edward[9], qv);
5–Daniel (1736-1811), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Snowden (1738-98);
4–Elias (1769-1811), *m* Sarah Smith (Jasper[5]);
3–Jasper Smith (1797-1877), *m* Mary Stillwell Reeder (Amos[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Joseph Stillwell[5], capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Ogborne);
2–Edward Wallace (2 below).
8–Capt. Francis **Drake** (will dated 1687), *m* Mary Walker;
7–Rev. John (*d* 1739), *m* Rebecca Trotter;
6–Abraham (1685-1763), *m* Deliverance Wooden;
5–Abraham (*d* before father), *m* Anne Young;
4–Col. Jacob (1732-1823), mem. Com. Correspondence; officer Am. Rev.; mem. N.J. Legislature; *m* Esther Dickerson;
3–George King (1788-1837), justice Supreme Ct. of N.J.; *m* Mary Alling Halsey (Jacob[4], *m* Jemima Cook);
2–Mary Louisa (2 below).
8–Philemon **Dickerson** (1598-1672), *m* Mary Paine;
7–Peter (1648-1721), *m* Naomi Mapes;
6–Thomas (ca. 1677-1725), *m* Abigail Reeve;
5–Peter (1725-80), capt. Am. Rev.; mem. 1st Provincial Congress of N.J.; mem. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* Ruth Coe (Joseph[6]);
4–Esther (1757-1819), *m* Col. Jacob **Drake** (4 above);
3–George K., *m* Mary Alling Halsey (3 above);
2–Mary Louisa (1824-90), *m* 1847, Edward Wallace **Scudder**, LL.D. (1822-93), A.B., Princeton, '41; pres. N.J. Senate 1865; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1869-93; issue: I–Edmund Drake (1849-1872; *m* Elizabeth Hewitt); II–Henry Darcy (*b* 1851; *m* Marvina James Davis); III–Wallace MacIlvaine (*b* 1853; *m* Ida Quinby; *m* 2d, Gertrude Witherspoon); IV–George Drake (1856-1920; *m* Helen Le Brun Damarin); V–Mary (1 above); VI–Louise (*b* 1862; *m* Capt. Henry Pratt Perrine, U.S.A.).
1–*m* Aug. 11, 1885, Alexander Fridge Jamieson,

b Alexandria, Va., Mar. 29, 1857; son of Andrew Jamieson, of Alexandria, *m* Eliza Contée Vowell Douglas; issue: 1–Edmund Scudder, *b* Lawrenceville, N.J., Oct. 3, 1886; Princeton, '07; *m* Dec. 22, 1919, Ruth Amelia dau. of William Blakely Mason; 2–Louisa (1888-98); 3–Andrew Douglas, *b* Lawrenceville, Nov. 22, 1889; Lehigh, '12; engr. Constrn. Bureau, U.S.N., 1917-21; *m* Apr. 14, 1914, Isabel A., dau. of Wilson Sharpe Wintersteen (issue: Andrew D., Jr.); *m* 2d, Nov. 11, 1921, Ruth M., dau. of Frederick W. Leudendorff; 4–Prudence Kelsey (1894-1916).

1 Mem. C.D.A. (ex-v.p. nat. soc. and ex-pres. N.J. soc.), D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (regent Trent Chapter), U.S.D. 1812, Pocahontas Memorial Assn.; exec. bd. Trenton Chapter A.R.C. Clubs: Contemporary (ex-pres.), Old Barracks Assn., New Century (Phila.). Presbyterian. Residence: Holiday House, Spring Lake Beach, N.J.

Arms: Vert, on a cross between four escallops argent, an escallop gules. The shield superimposed upon two standards of the mounted grenadiers of the King's Guard crossed in saltire and joined by a ribband sable blazoned or, Vendée, Bordeaux, Vendée.

Motto: When I advance, follow me! When I retreat, slay me! When I am killed, avenge me!

1–**JACQUELIN, Sydney Stickney de la Roche,** *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1873.

3–"Pere **Jacquelin,**" Jean Auguste Michel Batiste Comte de Rochelle (*d* ca. 1846; son of Louis, marquis de la Rochejaquelein, marshal of the French army under Louis XVI), to Santo Domingo to escape terrors of French Rev.; reached N.Y., 1828; *m* Mlle. Aline Allien, also a French refugee;

2–Charles Henri (2 below).

9–William **Stickney** (qv);

8–Samuel (1633-1709), *m* Julian Swan (*d* 1673);

7–William (1664-1706), *m* Anna Heseltine;

6–William (1704-81), *m* Anne Whiting (*d* 1740);

5–Eleazer (1740-1824), lt. in Am. Rev. under George Washington; *m* Martha Brown (*d* 1818);

4–William (1783-1868), *m* Lucy Drury (1787-1812);

3–Charles Lowell (1811-83), pres. "Mustard Trust"; v.p. and pres. Oriental Bank of N.Y.; pub. and editor Universalist Messenger; pioneer of Am. "big business" men; among first of multi-millionaires; *m* 1840, Mary Beck (*b* Scotland, 1815-*d* 1888);

HENRI DE LAROCHE-JACQUELEIN.

2–Emma Louise (1841-1901), *m* 1862, Charles Henri **Jacquelin** (1830-93); v.p. "Mustard Trust"; issue: I–Charles Lowell de la Roche (1863-1924; *m* 1892, Minnie Rogers); II–Henri de la Roche (*b* 1865; *m* Hannah Arends); III–Sydney Stickney (1 above); IV–Emma Louise de la Roche (*b* 1879); *m* 1905, Reginald Woodgate Griffiths).

STICKNEY.

Arms: Ermines, three lozenges ermine.

1–*m* June 29, 1916, Jean McCord (Way) Hynes (*d* Aug. 30, 1920); dau. of Judge George B. Way.

1–*m* 2d, Sept. 16, 1926, Bernice Weeks Hooper, *b* Bangor, Me., Mar. 18, 1895; mem. D.A.R.; dau. of John Wilkins Hooper, *m* Abbie Elizabeth Smith.

1–Ed. Coll. of City of N.Y., '94; U. of N.Y., Columbia U., Bellevue Med. Coll., N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll., N.Y. Post-grad. Med. Sch. Phy-

CHARLES LOWELL STICKNEY.

sician. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., etc. Summer place: Formerly, Adirondacks, N.Y. Residence: 689 S. Catalina St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**JANNEY, Mahlon Hopkins,** *b* Alexandria, Va., Oct. 12, 1881.
8–Thomas **Janney** (qv);
7–Joseph (1675-1729), *m* 1703, Rebeckah Biles (*b* 1680;
6–Abel (1712-74), removed to Loudoun Co., Va., 1748; *m* 1733, Sarah Baker (1712-post 1778);
5–Joseph (will probated 1793), *m* 1764, Hannah Jones (*b* 1742);
4–John (1765-1823), *m* 1795, Elizabeth Hopkins;
3–Samuel Hopkins (1804-87), *m* 1831, Elizabeth Mark;
2–Mahlon Hopkins (2 below).
7–Gerrard **Hopkins** (qv);
6–Gerrard (*d* 1743/44), *m* 1700/01, Margaret Johns (1683-1749; Richard[7], from Wales 1692, settled in Calvert Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth Kensey);
5–Johns (*b* 1720), *m* 3d, 1758, Elizabeth Thomas (*b* 1736/37; Samuel[6], *m* Mary Snowden);
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1771), *m* John **Janney** (4 above).
5–John **Mark**, Scotch-Irish Presbyn., from Ulster, Ireland, to Berkeley Co., Va. (now W.Va.), ca. 1750; moved to Fredericksburg, Va., ca. 1800; founder of First Presbyn. Ch., 1806; *m* Ellen Morrow (whose sister was wife of James Rumsey, inventer of the steamboat);
4–Samuel (*d* 1831), moved to Alexandria, Va.; *m* Ann Smith North (1788-1870; Lt. George[5], officer Am. Rev.);
3–Elizabeth (1814-84), *m* Samuel Hopkins **Janney** (3 above).
5–Robert Browne **Jamesson** (1770-1820), from Ireland, 1788, to Alexandria, Va.; mem. of Alexandria Lodge of Masons when Gen. Washington was Worshipful Master; *m* 1790, Penelope Triplett (1768-1854; Maj. William[6], officer Am. Rev.);
4–Commodore William, U.S.N. (1791-1873), apptd. midshipman, 1811; on board "United States" when she captured the "Macedonian," Oct. 25, 1812; actg. cdr.-in-chief of fleet in harbor of Vera Cruz, 1848, during absence of Com. M.C. Perry; commodore U.S.N., 1862; retired 1866; *m* ca. 1819, Catherine Rose (1790-1864);
3–William Henry (ca. 1820-1845), apptd. midshipman U.S.N., 1838; *m* 1844, Cornelia Lee Turberville Taliaferro;
2–Williamina Henrietta (2 below).
10–Robert **Taliaferro** (ca. 1635-ca. 1693), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1656; *m* Sarah Grymes (Rev. Charles[11], *b* 1612);
9–John (ca. 1672-1720), lt. of rangers; justice and sheriff of Essex Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Sarah Smith (Maj. Laurence[10], to Va. ante 1650);
8–Laurence (*d* 1726), sheriff of Essex Co., 1720; *m* Sarah Thornton (*b* 1690; Frances[9], settled in Va. ante 1700);
7–Francis (*d* 1757), col. of Spotsylvania Co. militia; *m* 1730, Elizabeth Hay (Robert[8], of York Co., 1663-1717);
6–John (1745-90), mem. King George Co. Com. Safety, 1774; mem. House of Delegates, 1789; *m* Betty Garnett (*b* 1750; James[7] [1692-1765], justice of Essex, burgess);
5–James Garnett, *m* 1787, Wilhelmina Wishart (Rev. John[6], rector Brunswick Parish, King George Co., *d* 1774);
4–William Francis, *m* Mary Willis Turberville (Gawin Corbin[5], of "Peckatone," Westmoreland Co., g.g.son of Thomas Lee, colonial gov. of Va.);
3–Cornelia Lee Turberville (1828-55), *m* William Henry **Jamesson** (3 above);
2–Williamina Henrietta (1845-82), *m* 1868, Mahlon Hopkins **Janney** (1843-82).
1–Not married. Grad. Potomac Acad., Alexandria, Va.; special work at U.Vt. Writer of special articles, stories, verse, genealogist. Civilian war work in office of chief of Ordnance, War Dept., during World War. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Taylor Family Assn. Residence: 1812 K St., Washington, D.C.

1–**JEFFERDS, Joseph Crosby,** *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 19, 1880.
7–Simon **Jefferds**, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1698; *m* 1701, Elizabeth Cole (Abraham[8], of Salem, Mass., *m* Sarah Davis);
6–Rev. Samuel (1704-52), A.B., Harvard, 1722; minister First Ch., of Wells, Me., 1725; *m* 1727, Sarah Wheelwright (1706-62; Col. John[7], of Wells, Me., *m* Mary Snell);
5–Capt. Samuel (1729-90), capt. 2d Wells Co., 1771-72; *m* 1752, Hannah Hill (1732-69; Nathaniel[6], of Wells, *m* Priscilla Littlefield);
4–Samuel (1762-1801), of Wells, Me.; *m* 1787, Jane Gooch (1770-1861; Lt. Samuel[5], Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Patten);
3–Rev. Forest (1794-1873), ed. Bangor Sem.; Congl. minister, Epping, N.H., Middleton, Mass., Barrington, R.I., and Boston, Mass.; *m* Sarah Caroline Stearns;
2–Josiah Atherton (2 below).
9–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
8–Mercy (1621-91), *m* 1639, Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-94), of Andover, Mass.;
7–Martha (1660-1738), *m* 1680, Capt. Samuel **Ruggles** (1659-1716), of Roxbury, Mass.;
6–Rev. Samuel (1681-1749), *m* 1728, Elizabeth Williams (1692-1748), of Roxbury, Mass.;
5–Sarah (1731-1808), *m* 1767, Rev. Josiah **Stearns** (1732-38), A.B., Harvard, 1751; Congl. minister, Billerica, Mass., and Epping, N.H.;
4–Rev. Samuel (1770-1834), A.B., Harvard, 1794; Congl. minister, Bedford, Mass.; *m* 1797, Abigail French;
3–Sarah Caroline (1803-59), *m* Rev. Forest **Jefferds** (3 above).
9–John **Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Ruth (*d* 1674), *m* 1657, John **Bass** (1632-1716), of Braintree, Mass.;
7–Sarah (1672-1751), *m* 1692, Ephraim **Thayer** (1669-1757), of Braintree, Mass.;
6–Esther (1705-1800), *m* 1730, Moses **French** (1700-1768), of Braintree;
5–Rev. Jonathan (1739-1809), *m* 1773, Abigail Richards (1742-1823), of Weymouth, Mass.;
4–Abigail (1776-1858), *m* 1797, Rev. Samuel **Stearns** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Blanchard**, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; was at Braintree, 1640-51;
7–Samuel (1629-1707), of Charlestown and Andover, Mass., *m* 1673, Hannah Doggett (1648-1725), of Weymouth;
6–John (1677-1750), of Billerica, Mass.; *m* 1701, Mary Crosby (1680-1748), of Billerica, Mass.;
5–Simon (1725-96), of Billerica; *m* 1746, Rebecca Sheldon (1727-1814), of Billerca;
4–Joseph (1776-1828), of Billerica; *m* 1798, Sarah Brown (1774-1826; Col. Jonathan[5], of Tewksbury, Mass., Am. Rev.);
3–Joseph (1805-56), of Billerica; *m* Rhoda Worcester (1815-68; Eldad[4], Am. Rev., of Tewksbury);

2–Caroline (1843-1925), *m* 1869, Josiah Atherton **Jefferds** (1842-89), r.r. official and lumber mfr.; issue: I–Atherton Stearns (1872-75); II–Mary B. (*b* 1874; C.D.A., D.A.R.); III–Robert Carruthers (*b* 1877; *m* 1916, Fredrica [Cooper] Rust); IV–Joseph Crosby (1 above).
1–*m* June 6, 1918, Agnes Atkinson Arbuckle (June 20, 1897-Apr. 4, 1926); dau. of John William Arbuckle, of Lewisburg, W.Va.; issue (all *b* Charleston, W.Va.): 1–Joseph Crosby, Jr., *b* June 24, 1919; 2–John Arbuckle, *b* Dec. 21, 1921; 3–Caroline Blanchard, *b* Dec. 27, 1923; 4–Agnes Arbuckle, *b* Jan. 29, 1926.
1–Ed. W.Va. Univ. Treas. The Kanawha Drug Co. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Edgewood Country Club. Residence: 1521 Quarrier St., Charleston, W.Va.

1 **JEFFERIS, Mabel Littleton Adair (Mrs. Victor C.),** *b* Accomac Co., Va., Sept. 24, 1876.
8–Col. William **Byrd** (qv);
7–William (1674-1744), receiver gen. and pres. of Council of Va.; founder of Richmond; *m* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Col. Daniel Parke, of Brit. Army; *m* 2d, Maria Taylor (1698-1771; Thomas[8], of Kensington, Eng.);
6–Col. William (1728-77), burgess, Lunenburg Co.; mem. council, 1754; commd. col., 2d Va. Regt., 1758; served French and Indian War; *m* 2d, 1761, Mary Willing;
5–William Powell (*b* 1775), planter and atty., Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1798, Susan Lewis (1782-1865; Capt. Addison[6], of Va. Dragoons in Am. Rev.);
4–Addison Lewis (1799-1842), atty., Gloucester Co.; *m* 1821, Susan Coke (1805-82; Dr. John[5] [1762-1822], Williamsburg, Va.);
3–Mary Willing (1833-1905), *m* 1st, 1851, John Thomas **Pitchett** (1831-54), grad. William and Mary Coll.; planter; buried at Eastville, Va.;
2–Mary Seth (2 below).
9–Edward **Shippen** (qv);
8–Joseph (1679-1741), *m* 1702, Abigail Grosse (Thomas[9]);
7–Anne (1710-90), *m* Charles **Willing** (1710-54), mayor of Phila.; a founder of U.Pa.;
6–Mary (1740-1814), *m* Col. William **Byrd** (6 above).
2–Mary Seth Fitchett (*b* 1854), *m* 1875, Edwin Leroy **Adair** (1852-81), issue: I–Mabel Littleton (1 above); II–Edwina Leroy (*b* 1877, *m* 1914, David A. Nease); III–John William (*b* 1878, *m* Margaret Calahan).
1–*m* Sept. 24, 1904, Victor Clayton Jefferis, *b* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 19, 1876; son of Edwin Clayton Jefferis, architect, Wilmington, Del.; issue: 1–Mary Adair, *b* Wilmington, Del., Dec. 1, 1905.
1–Mem. O.C. Residence: 3 Crawford Circle, Wawaset Park, Wilmington, Del.

1–**JENKS, William Lee,** *b* St. Clair, Mich., Dec. 27, 1856.
9–Joseph **Jenks** (qv);
8–Joseph (1632-1717), founder of Pawtucket, R.I.; gov.'s asst.; *m* Esther Ballard (1633-1717);
7–Maj. Nathaniel (1662-1723), *m* 1686, Hannah Bosworth (1663-1723; g.dau. John Howland, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact, and of Nathaniel Morton, sec. Colony of New Plymouth, Mass., 40 yrs.);
6–Jonathan (1688-1748), *m* 1707, Mary Slack;
5–Jonathan (1718-87), *m* 1736, Hannah Pullen;
4–Jeremiah (1739-1811), *m* 1776, Lucy Whipple (1746-1819);
3–Jeremiah Whipple (1780-1852), *m* 1803, Hester Lane (1784-1850; Jesse[4], pvt. Am. Rev.);
2–Bela Whipple (1824-97), realtor and farmer; *m* 1853, Sarah Carleton (1833-1907); issue: I–Charles Carleton (1854-1923; *m* 1879, Christina Strachan); II–William Lee (1 above); III–Mary (*b* 1859; *m* J. O. West); IV–Anna Barnard (*b* 1861; *m* H. W. Jones); V–Frank Dyke (1863-1926); VI–Russ Stowell (*b* 1867; *m* Grace Kitton); VII–George Sanford (qv).
1–*m* Aug. 10, 1881, Margaret Sloan Willson (Apr. 27, 1858-Mar. 25, 1924); dau. of Dr. Moses D. Willson, of Belle Centre, O.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Barbara, *b* Port Huron, Mich., Nov. 11, 1890; *m* Aug. 17, 1910, Carl S. Lassen (issue: Margaret M., *b* June 24, 1911; Elizabeth Dagmar, *b* Apr. 22, 1913).
1–A.B., Univ. of Mich., '78 (hon. A.M., 1915). Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879, and since in practice at Port Huron; dir. First Nat. Exchange Bank, Moah Machine & Tool Co. Pres. Port Huron Library Bd.; mem. Mich. Hist. Commn. since 1913 (pres. 1924), Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc., St. Clair Pioneer Soc., S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Mason (K.T.). Residence: 1416 Military St., Port Huron, Mich.

1–**JENKS, George Sanford,** *b* St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 11, 1869.
10–Edward **Bosworth**;
9–Jonathan, *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Jonathan, *m* Hannah Howland (John[9], 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
7–Hannah (1663-1723), *m* 1686, Maj. Nathaniel **Jenks** (1662-1723);
6–Jonathan (1688-1748), *m* 1707, Mary Slack;
5–Jonathan (1718-87), *m* 1736, Hannah Pullen;
4–Jeremiah (1739-1811), *m* 1776, Lucy Whipple (1746-1819);
3–Jeremiah Whipple (1780-1852), *m* 1803, Hester Lane (1784-1850);
2–Jeremiah Whipple (1824-97), realtor and farmer; *m* 1853, Sarah Carleton (1833-1907); for issue see William Lee Jenks.
1–*m* Aug. 24, 1901, Anna Catherine Fox, *b* Rondout, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1879; dau. of John H. Fox, *m* Sarah A. Mason.
1–Ed. Mich. State College. Associated with Spang Steel & Iron Co., 1889-93, Apollo Iron & Steel Co., 1893-1900, Am. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., 1900—. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Iron and Steel Institute. Mason. Clubs: Duquesne, University, Oakmont Country. Residence: 5806 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**JAMISON, John William,** *b* Dillon's Mill, Va., Jan. 22, 1849.
7–James **Jamison** (1650-1720), from Scotland, settled in York Co., Pa., 1700;
6–Capt. John (*b* 1680), served in Indian wars, and Augusta Co., Va., militia;
5–Capt. Thomas (1732-1830), served in Indian wars and in Cont. Army in Am. Rev.; signed Declaration of Independence of Albemarle Co., Va., 1779; *m* 1756, Jane Dickey (1742-63), of Loudoun Co., Va.;
4–Capt. John (1758-1842), served throughout Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Elizabeth McWilliams, of Henry Co., Va.;
3–John (1783-1864), planter, extensive landowner in Franklin Co., Va.; War 1812; *m* 1806, Katherine Boone (1785-1866; Jacob[4] [1744-1814], founded town of Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va., 1775; served in Am. Rev., *m* Catherine–);
2–John (2 below).
9–William **Akers**, from Eng., granted land above the falls of the Delaware, in West Jersey ante 1698;
8–Simon (*d* 1722, in Hunterdon Co., N.J.), *m* 1700;
7–Robert (*b* 1703), *m* 1724, Sarah– (*b* 1706), of Welsh descent;
6–William (1730-1810), patented land in Nelson Co., Va., 1751, later moved to "Old Concord", Campbell Co.; *m* 1749, Elizabeth Martye(Heinrich[7], from the Palatinate, Germany, in the "Alexander and Ann", to Phila., 1730);
5–William (1752-1826), purchased land in Franklin Co., Va., 1788; corp. 5th Regt., Va. Cont. Line; *m* 1772, Dolly Blackburn, of Franklin Co., Va.;
4–James (1774-1851), War 1812; *m* 1792, Lucy Webster (Luke[5], *m* Sarah–; John[6], in Am. Rev.);
3–William (1802-67), planter, "Cherry Knob", Franklin Co., Va.; *m* 1820, Lavinia Capper (1802-71), g.dau. of Col. John Jamison, ed. William and Mary Coll., col. Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cincinnati, clk. of ct. of Culpeper Co., 38 yrs.;
2–Elizabeth (1824-59), *m* 1844, John **Jamison** (1824-1900), farmer and fruitgrower, "White Oak Stand", Franklin Co., Va.; served in Co. G, 37th Va. Cav., C.S.A., 1861-65; issue: I–Martha (1845-46); II–Sarah Elizabeth (*b* 1846; *m* 1864, James W. Boitnott); III–John William (1 above); IV–Lucy Ann (1851-1918); V–Hannah Katherine (*b* 1853; *m* 1869, Joel L. Webster); VI–Sue L. (*b* 1856); VII–Samuel Henry (1858-1926; *m* 1881, Lee Turnbull).
1–*m* Apr. 4, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Webster (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. private schools and Mansfield's Acad. Retired farmer and stockraiser. Served in Co. G, 37th Va. Cav., C.S.A. Presbyterian. Residence: 606 Elm Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

1–**JAMISON, Sarah Elizabeth Webster (Mrs. John William),** *b* Dillon's Mill, Va., Sept. 14, 1849.

JOHN WILLIAM JAMISON and SARAH ELIZABETH (WEBSTER) JAMISON.

8–William **Webster**, from Eng. to Va., settled in James City Co.; mem. of the co. and first colony of Va.; 2d charter granted by King James I, May 23, 1609;
7–Maj. Richard, burgess from James City Co., 1658;
6–John Richard (*b* ca. 1656), James City Co., Va.;
5–Peter (1699?-1775), colonial and Indian wars, 1758; Amelia Co., Va.;
4–John (1729-1822), explorer and extensive landholder; pvt. Am. Rev.;
3–George (1783-1829), "Walnut Grove," Franklin Co., Va.; *m* Margaret (Peggy) Ricord (1782-1876), from Eng. to Botetourt Co., Va., 1796;
2–John R. (2 below).
4–Stephen **Peters** (1753-1828), from Pa. to Va., 1770, served in Indian wars (cousin of Richard Peters, sec. bd. of War, 1776-81); *m* 1773, Polly Dillman, of Botetourt Co., Va.;
3–David (1783-1864), planter; War 1812; *m* 1809, Christina Brubaker (1791-1861; Jacob[4], *m* Ann–);
2–Catherine (1812-97), *m* 1839, John R. **Webster** (1804-91), farmer; contractor; "Ravencrest," Franklin Co., Va.; issue: I–John Henry (1840-1862); II–William David (1842-62); III–George Stephen (*b* and *d* 1844); IV–Joel Lee (1846-1918; *m* 1869, Hannah Catherine Jamison, *b* 1853); V–Sarah Elizabeth (1 above); VI–Mary Ann (1852-1917; *m* 1875, her cousin, Daniel S. Webster, 1850-91); VII–James Franklin (*b* and *d* 1854).
1–*m* Apr. 4, 1878, John William Jamison (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John Ernest (see Vol. II, p. 87); 2–Edgar Forest, *b* Dillon's Mill, Va., Sept. 21, 1888.
1–Ed. private schools and Prospect Inst. Presbyterian. Residence: 606 Elm Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

1–**JAMISON, Lula Meador (Mrs. John Ernest)**, *b* Goodview, Va., June 29, 1876.
4–Jeremiah **Meador** (ca. 1756-1840), from Cumberland Co., Va., to Bedford Co., Va., ca. 1796; one of the largest pioneer landholders in the co.; served against the Indians in Cont. Army in Am. Rev., and under Col. George Rogers Clark;
3–Jeremiah (1788-1869), of "Diamond Hill", teacher and planter; soldier War 1812; *m* 1808, Rachel Spradlin (1791-1864; Abner[4]);
2–Oliver Perry (2 below).
4–William **Minter** (*d* ca. 1850), pioneer planter and landholder of Bedford Co., Va.;
3–James (1812-87), planter; *m* 1832, Dolly Dickerson (1810-46; Bartlett[4] (ca. 1780-1872), *m* Sallie Thomasson, 1781-1871);
2–Mariah (1842-1903), *m* 1863, Oliver Perry **Meador** (1834-99), teacher, miller and merchant, "Meador Mill", Bedford County, Va.; served in Co. G, 58th Va. Regt., C.S.A.; issue: I–Rachel Elizabeth (1864-1926; *m* 1883, her cousin, Chastine C. Meador, *b* 1859); II–Albert S. (1867-1902; *m* 1900, Daisy Reese); III–Johnie E. (*b* 1870; *m* 1894, Samuel H. McLain); IV–Dolly A. (1872-1926; *m* 1900, her cousin, Bascolm Meador); V–Lula (1 above); VI–Robert (*b* 1878; *m* 1915, Susie Snaveley); VII–William G. (1878-1905; *m* 1905, Ethel Shafer); VIII–Oliver H. (*b* 1883; *m* 1908, Gladys Pressley).
1–*m* Apr. 4, 1912, John Ernest Jamison (see Vol. II, p. 87, for issue); son of John William Jamison (qv).
1–Ed. public and private schs., Capt. Board's Sch., and Nat. Business Col. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., etc. Summer place: "White Oak Lodge", Boone Mill, Va. Residence: 618 Elm Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

1–**JENNINGS, Khleber Van Zandt**, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 2, 1879.
4–Col. William **Jennings**, *m* in Va., Marian Howard Smith;
3–Thomas Jefferson (1801-81), grad. Transylvania Coll., 1824 (valedictorian); critical Latin and Greek scholar and a master of modern languages; practiced law in Tenn., Miss. and Texas; atty. gen. of Tex., 1852; mem. Legislature, 1857; mem. Conv. that passed the ordinance of secession in Tex., 1861; *m* 1844, Sarah Gray (Hyde) Mason;
2–Hyde (2 below).
4–Isaac **Van Zandt**, apptd. minister to U.S. from Tex., 1842, and charge d'affaires; *m* Frances Cooke Lipscomb;
3–Maj. Khleber M., pres. Ft. Worth Nat. Bank; cdr.-in-chief of U.C.V.; *m* Minerva J. Peete; *m* 2d, Martha V. Peete; *m* 3d, Octavia Pendleton;
2–Florence (*b* 1860), *m* 1879, Hyde **Jennings** (184–-1903); issue: I–Khleber V. (1 above); II–Claugh (*d* 1883, infancy); III–Thomas J. (*m* Lucile Halsell); IV–Martha (*m* Edwin Bewley); V–Chilton (*m* Jessie Ross).
1–*m* Apr. 4, 1904, Cora Josephine Daggett, *b* Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 21, 1882; dau. of Ephraim Merrill Daggett, and sister of Mrs. William F. Lake (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Ft. Worth, Tex.): 1–Florence Alice, *b* Jan. 1, 1905; Tex. State U., '27 (Chi Omega); 2–Florence Van Zandt, *b* May 22, 1907; 3–Cora Daggett, *b* Feb. 15, 1914; 4–Khleber Van Zandt, Jr., *b* Jan. 10, 1919.
1–Ed. Ft. Worth schools; V.M.I.; Exeter, N.H.; Tex. State U. (Alpha Tau Omega). Asst. v.p. Ft. Worth Nat. Bank. Clubs: Fort Worth Club, Rivercrest Country Club. Residence: 1414 North St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

1–**LAKE, Mary Daggett (Mrs. William F.)**, *b* Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 11, 1880.
9–Thomas (Dogget) **Daggett** (qv);
8–Samuel (1652-1725), *m* 2d, 1691, Bathsheba Holmes (*d* 1747; Samuel[9]);
7–Dea. John (1697-1764), *m* 1719, Margery Eames (*d* post 1771);
6–John (*b* 1725), *m* Sarah Ellis;
5–John (1754-1837), Am. Rev.; began to write name **Daggett**; *m* Sarah Hawkins;
4–Eleazer (1788-1850), War of 1812; mem. Tex. Legislature, 1850; *m* Elizabeth Cronk;
3–Charles Biggers (1812-88), Mexican War; *m* Mary Ferguson (Isaac[4], capt. Black Hawk War, capt. Mexican War, 1846, *d* in service at Mexico City);
2–Ephraim Merrill (1850-1921), livestock and commn. mcht.; *m* 1880, Laura Alice Palmer (*b* 1863); issue: I–Mary (1 above); II–Cora Josephine (*b* 1882; *m* Khleber Van Zandt Jennings, qv); III–Justenie (1884-88); IV–Charles William (*b* 1888; *m* Vivian Sloan; *m* 2d, Mrs. Mary [Storms] Lilly); V–Son (*d* infancy); VI–E. M., Jr. (1891-99); VII–John Palmer (*b* 1893; *m* Willie Lyon); VIII–Helen (*b* 1895; *m* Glenn Allen); IX–Elizabeth (*b* 1900; *m* David Andrew Simmons).
1–*m* Mar. 23, 1899, William Fletcher Lake, Jr., *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Jan. 20, 1876; issue (all *b* Ft. Worth): 1–Olive M., *b* Mar. 4, 1901; Tex. State U., '23: (Alpha Phi); instr., English dept., Ft. Worth High Sch.; 2–Charles Thomas, *b* Aug. 24, 1902; *m* Oct. 26, 1921, Yvette, dau. of Sam E. Ross, of San Angelo, Tex. (issue: Sam Ross; Charles Thomas); 3–Mary Daggett, *b* Jan. 30, 1919.
1–Ed. Ft. Worth Schools and Cottey Coll. Writer. Author of the "Legend of the Blue-

bonnet." Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the Republic of Texas, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Ft. Worth Hist. Soc. (sec.), Tex. Hist. Soc., Tex. Folklore Soc. Residence: 1415 Grand Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.

1–**JENNINGS, Lewis Wise, Jr.,** *b* Fauquier Co., Va., Aug. 6, 1881.
5–Augustine **Jennings** (ca. 1708-1778), whose father came from Eng.; acquired lands in Prince William and Fauquier cos., Va.; served ens. to maj. in Va. colonial troops; capt. French and Indian War; *m* ante 1750, Hannah Williams (ca. 1729-1809);
4–Lewis (ca. 1765-1831), Fauquier Co.; ens. Va. troops, 1785; promoted to capt., 1794, attached to 1st Bn., 85th Regt.; *m* 2d, 1820, Margaret Franklin (ca. 1785-1848);
3–Joseph Lafayette (1824-62), Fauquier Co.; *m* 1850, Mary Eliza James (1833-1902);
2–Lewis Wise (1855-1925), bank cashier, Culpeper, Va.; *m* 1880, Nannie Lewis Goodloe (*b* 1858); issue: I–Lewis Wise, Jr. (1 above); II–Carroll Mercer (*b* 1883; *m* Nannie Armistead Langhorne); III–Beverly Weston (*b* 1884; *m* Edith O. Banta).
1–*m* Aug. 16, 1910, Lucy Morton Brooke (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Carter Brooke, *b* Culpeper, Va., Sept. 12, 1912; 2–Nancy Ambler, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 8, 1914; 3–Lewis Wise, 3d, *b* Culpeper, Va., June 21, 1919.
1–B.A., U.Richmond, '03 (Phi Kappa Sigma); U.Pa., 1905-06. Capt., S.C., U.S.N., served in Cuban Pacification Campaign, and World War; received campaign medals for both; participated in minor campaigns protecting Am. interests in revolutionary troubles in San Domingo, Haiti, Venezuela, Nicaragua and Honduras. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.W.W. Clubs: University (Phila.), Army, Navy and Marine Corps Co. (Washington). Residence: 3913 Morrison St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1 **JENNINGS, Lucy Morton Brooke (Mrs. Lewis Wise, Jr.),** *b* "Greenwood," Culpeper Co., Va., Jan. 28, 1887.
8–William **Brooke** (*b* ca. 1621), from Eng. to Essex Co., Va., ante 1665; clk. co. ct., 1665;
7–Robert (*b* 1654), of Essex Co.; *m* Katherine Booth;
6–Robert (1680-1744), of Essex Co.; a "Knight of the Golden Horseshoe," on Blue Ridge expdn. with Gov. Spottswood; *m* Phoebe–;
5–Richard (1732-92), of "Smithfield," Spotsylvania Co., Va.; *m* 1753, Anne Hay Taliaferro (their son Robert was 3d gov. of Va., 1792);
4–Francis Taliaferro (1763-1851), of Spotsylvania Co.; judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals, Va.; *m* 2d, 1804, Mary Champe Carter;
3–Francis Edward (1810-75), of Spotsylvania Co.; *m* 1837, Ella Brockenborough Ambler (1815-75);
2–Jaqueline Ambler (2 below).
7–Robert **Green** (1695-1748), from Ireland to King George Co., Va., 1710; burgess, 1736; *m* Eleanor Dunn, of Scotland;
6–John (*d* 1793), col. Am. Rev.; burgess, 1769; *m* Susanna Blackwell;
5–William, capt. in navy, lost at sea on the brig, "Defiance"; *m* Lucy Williams;
4–John Williams, judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va.; *m* 2d, Millian Cooke (g.dau. of George Mason, of Gunston Hall, author of Va. Bill of Rights);
3–John Cooke, planter and lawyer; *m* Lucy Morton;
2–Elizabeth Bruce (1855-1911), *m* 1880, Jaqueline Ambler **Brooke** (1845-1923), planter; issue: I–John Cooke (*b* 1881; *m* 1908, Isabel Faris); II–Ella Ambler (*b* 1885; *m* 1909, William A. Bickers); III–Lucy Morton (1 above); IV–Elizabeth Bruce (*b* 1891; *m* 1917, Thomas Clifford Ritchie); VI–Million Carter (*b* 1891; *m* Henry Martin Somerville); VI–Frances Meade (*b* 1899; *m* 1924, Lt. Donald M. Weld, U.S.N.).
1–*m* Aug. 16, 1910, Capt. Lewis Wise Jennings, Jr. (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Grad. State Normal Coll., Farmville, Va., '05 (Kappa Delta). Served with R.C. during World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 3913 Morrison St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**JEWETT, Al Harry,** *b* Antioch, Ill., Nov. 4, 1845.
9–Thomas **Kent** (qv);
8–Samuel (*d* 1690), *m* 1654, Frances Woodall (*d* 1683);
7–Samuel (1661-1740), *m* 1st, 1683, Priscilla Hunter (1665-1694/95; William[8], *m* Priscilla Corish);
6–Josiah (*b* 1692), *m* 1721, Esther Granger (*b* 1700; Samuel[7] [1668-1721], *m* 1700, Esther [1678-1721], dau. of John Hanchett, *m* Esther Prickett; Launcelot[6], *m* Joanna, dau. of Robert Adams);
5–Seth (1737/38-1800), *m* 1758, Susannah King;
4–Zeno (1766-1807), *m* 1788, Anna Remington (*b* 1767);
3–Zeno (1790-1837), *m* 1810, Emily (Emelia) Granger;
2–Arabella (2 below).
9–William **King**, *m* Agnes Elwill;
8–James, *m* Elizabeth Fuller (John[9], *m* Elizabeth Emerson);
7–James (1675-1757), *m* 1698, Elizabeth Hulay (Thomas[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Spencer, *m* Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Barding);
6–Thomas (1708-59), *m* 1727, Susanne Jesse (1706-1758; David[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Phineas Wilson, *m* Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Sanford);
5–Susannah (1733-1805), *m* Seth **Kent** (5 above).
9–John **Remington** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1721), *m* 1658, Mehitable Walker;
7–John (1661-1723), *m* 2d, 1700, Hannah Hale (Thomas[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Hutchinson; Thomas[9], qv);
6–Stephen (1711-92), *m* Sarah Barlow (James[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Huxley, *m* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Spencer);
5–Stephen (1740-1820), *m* 1st, 1765, Eunice Mason (*d* 1769);
4–Anna (1767-1804), *m* Zeno **Kent** (4 above).
8–Launcelot **Granger** (qv);
7–Samuel (1668-1721), *m* 1700, Esther Hanchett (1678-1721; Dea. John[8], *m* Esther Prickett);
6–Samuel (1702-90), *m* 1723, Mary Kent (1704-75; Samuel[7], *m* 3d, Esther Hosford Phelps, dau. of John Hosford; Samuel[8]; William[9]);
5–Gideon (1734/35-1800), *m* 1760, Tryphosa Kent (1738-96; Benjamin[6], *m* Apphia, dau. of Benjamin Ruggles; Samuel[7]; Samuel[8]; Thomas[9]);
4–Julius (1764-1840), *m* 1785, Hulda Granger (1768-1835; Robert[5], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse Kendall; Robert[6], *m* Anne, dau. of Ebenezer Seymour; Samuel[7], *m* Esther, dau. of John Hanchett; Launcelot[8]);
3–Emily (1789-1865), *m* Zeno **Kent** (3 above).
2–Christopher **Jewett** (1812-51), *m* 1836, Arabella Kent (1815-82); issue: 1–Zeno Kent (1837-1903; *m* Annis Eliza Judd; see their dau. Maude I.); II–Miriam (1840-1907; *m* Lewis Cass Morehouse); III–Al Harry (1 above); IV–Carlos (1850-52).
1–*m* Mar. 13, 1870, Jennie Waters, *b* Viroqua, Wis. (Jan. 16, 1848-June 28, 1928); dau. of Charles Waters, *m* Mary Jane Spencer.
1–Nurseryman and fruit grower. Served with Co. B, 132d Ill. Vols., Civil War. Residence: White Salmon, Wash.

1–**JEWETT, Art Judd,** *b* Sparta, Wis., Mar. 1, 1869.
9–Thomas **Judd** (qv);
8–Thomas (1638-1702/03), *m* 1658, Sarah Steele (1636-93; John[9], qv);
7–Jchn (*d* 1716), *m* 1696, Hannah Hickox (1670-1750; Samuel[8] [*b* 1638], *m* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Upton; William[9]; Thomas[10]);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1710), *m* 1738, Abigail Adams;
5–Thomas (*b* 1743);
4–Alexander, *m* 1797, Arvilla Blackman;
3–Artemas (1800-78), *m* 1824, Hannah Halliday;
2–Annis Eliza (2 below).
9–Nathaniel **Bacon** (qv);
8–Thomas (*b* 1650), *m* 1684, Abigail Maskill (*b* 1663; Thomas[9], *m* Bethia, dau. of Thomas Parsons, *m* Lydia Brown);
7–Abigail (1693-1719), as Widow Lewis, *m* 2d, 1715, Gillett **Adams** (*d* 1766);
6–Abigail (1716-55), *m* Benjamin **Judd** (6 above).
11–George **Hall** (*d* 1669), from Eng., 1636-37; a founder of Taunton, Mass.; freeman, 1645; chmn. bd. selectman; *m* Mary–;
10–Samuel (1644-90), *m* Elizabeth White (*d* 1707; Nicholas[11]);
9–Samuel (1664-1733), *m* Sarah Rising (*d* 1698; John[10], *m* Sarah, daughter of John Hale; James[11], *m* 1657, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hinsdale);
8–Elizabeth (1687-1760), *m* 1714, Richard **Woolworth** (1687-1732; Richard[9] [1648-96], *m* 1678, Hannah, dau. of John Huggins);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1715), *m* 1738, John **Halliday** (*b* 1710; Samuel[8] [1680-1741], *m* Mercy Lewis; Wal-

ter[9], *m* 1673, Catherine, dau. of William Hunter);
6–(?)–Samuel (probably);
5–Noah, *m* Mehitable– (1760-1831);
4–Samuel (1780-1842), *m* Rachel Miller (1785-1849);
3–Hannah (1804-86), *m* 1824, Artemas **Judd** (3 above);
2–Annis Eliza (1847-1922), *m* 1866, Zeno Kent **Jewett** (1837-1903), nurseryman (for issue and other lineages see Maude Ione Jewett).
1–*m* Aug. 5, 1890, Catherine McMillan, *b* Sparta, Wis., Apr. 28, 1868; dau. of Charles Wesley McMillan, of Sparta, *m* Mary Gallagher; issue: 1–Zeno Kent, *b* Sparta, Wis., July 5, 1891; *m* Sept. 17, 1910, Margaret Dick, dau. of John Nelson King (issue: John Arthur, *b* July 24, 1911).
1–Nurseryman and farmer. Residence: Sparta, Wis.

1–**JEWETT, Maude Ione,** *b* Sparta, Wis., June 13, 18—.
10–Joseph **Jewett** (qv);
9–Jeremiah (1637-1714), Ipswich, Mass.; King Philip's War; *m* 1661, Sarah Dickenson (1644-1724; Thomas[10] [*d* 1662], *m* Jennet–, *d* 1686);
8–Eleazer (1673-1748), *m* 1st, 1700, Mary Armstrong Lamb (*d* 1714);
7–Eleazer (1704-47), *m* 1726, Elizabeth Griggs (1705-81; Ichabod[8], *m* Margaret, dau. of Samuel Bishop; Joseph[9]; Thomas[10]);
6–Ichabod (1738/39-1796), served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1761, Mary Carpenter;
5–Benjamin (1765-1845), *m* 1787, Lucretia Richardson;
4–James Marsh (1788-1858), *m* 1810, Susan Weeks;
3–Christopher (1812-51), *m* 1836, Arabella Kent (1815-82);
2–Zeno Kent (2 below).
11–William **Carpenter** (qv);
10–William (1605-59), *m* Abigail– (1606-87);
9–William (1631/32-1703), *m* 1651, Priscilla Bennett (*d* 1663);
8–Benjamin (1663-1738), *m* 1691, Hannah Strong (1671-1762; Jedidiah[9], *m* Freedom, dau. of Henry Woodward; John[10], qv);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1695), *m* 1727, Rebecca Smith;
6–Mary (1739-76), *m* Ichabod **Jewett** (6 above).
10–Jonathan **Gilbert** (qv);
9–Lydia (1654-ca. 1673), *m* Stephen **Richardson** (1652-94; Amos[10], one of the purchasers of King's Province, 1659, lived at Boston, but was one of the proprs. of Groton, Conn.);
8–Jonathan (1674-1700), *m* Ann Edwards (*b* 1678; Richard[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Tuthill; Richard[10]);
7–Amos (bap. 1700-1779), *m* 1724, Rachel Yarrington (bap. 1709; Peter[8], *m* Abiah–);
6–Stephen (1730-1809), *m* 1763, Mabel Marsh (*d* 1798);
5–Lucretia (*b* 1768), *m* Benjamin **Jewett** (5 above).
9–George (Weekes) **Weeks** (qv);
8–Ammiel (1632-79), *m* Elizabeth Aspinwall (*d* 1723; William[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Goodyear);
7–Supply (1671-1755), *m* 1st, 1699, Susanna Barnes (*d* 1712; Thomas[8], qv);
6–Thomas (*b* 1700), *m* Hannah Holland (*b* 1704; Samuel[7], *m* 1694, Mary, dau. of John Collar; Nathaniel[8]; John[9]);
5–Ammiel (1745-1832), *m* 1772, Mrs. Sarah Johnson Mendall (1748-1839; Nathaniel Johnson[6], *m* Sarah, dau. of David Forbush; John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Peter Plympton; Nathaniel[8], *m* Mary, dau. of John Plympton; Solomon[9]);
4–Susan (1789-1868), *m* James Marsh **Jewett** (4 above).
2–Zeno Kent **Jewett** (1837-1903; brother of Ai H., qv for other lineages), nurseryman; *m* 1866, Annis Eliza Judd (1847-1922); issue: I–Miriam Irene (1867-1914; grad. U.Wis); II–Art Judd (qv for other lineages); III–Hannah Arabella (1872-73); IV–Maude Ione (1 above.
1–Attended U.Wis.; grad. Chicago Froebel Assn. Kindergarten teacher. Mem. D.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., etc. Residence: Ravinia, Ill.

1–**JEWETT, Julia Ann Getty (Mrs. Charles Neil),** *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 18—.
5–John **Getty**;
4–Andrew, *m* Catherine–;
3–John (1781-1830), *m* 1807, Ann Hamilton (1781-1847; James[4] [1733-1807], *m* Margaret Lochry, or Loughry, 1735-1805);
2–Andrew (2 below).
10–Thomas **Harris** (qv);
9–Daniel (1618-1701), from Eng. to Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1648, Mary Weld (1627-1711);
8–Daniel (1653-1735), *m* 1680, Abigail Barnes (1656-1723);
7–Daniel (*b* 1688), *m* 1712, Abigail–;
6–Joseph (*d* 1792), *m* 1762, Mary Clough;
5–Joseph (1769-1819), *m* 1790, Ann McDougall (1770-1847);
4–Sarah (1797-1814), *m* 1807, Jacob **Lightner** (1788-1847); War of 1812;
3–Julia Ann (1808-88), *m* 1822, Alphonso Nevesus **Delauney** (1794-1853);
2–Armelda Moss (1832-1921), *m* 1849, Andrew **Getty** (1815-90); issue: I–William Andrew; II–Julia Ann (1 above); III–James Walter; IV–Cora.
1–*m* May 18, 1875, Charles Neil Jewett (Nov. 1835-July 4, 1915), son of Moses Jewett; issue (all *b* Bunker Hill, Ill.): 1–Mae Irma, *b* May 24, 1876; *m* Jay Millard Frye (issue: Jay Millard, Jr.); 2–Charles Percy, *b* June 30, 18—; *m* Ethel, dau. of William Neil (issue: Neil; Cora Mae); 3–Armelda, *b* May 1, 1883.
1–Mem. C.D.XVII C., D.A.C., S.D.P., Women Desc. of A. and H.A. Co. (pres. nat.), H.S. Pa., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Order of Lafayette, Mary Washington Memorial Assn., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Mo. Hist. Soc., Woman's C. of C. of St. Louis, League Am. Pen Women, Soc. London (Eng.) Genealogists. Residence: 5183 Raymond Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**JEWETT, Mable Poe Moore (Mrs. Robert E. Lee),** *b* Le Claire, Ia., Nov. 9, 1876.
7–Archibald **Bard** (*d* 1765), from Ireland, settled at Newcastle, Del., ca. 1740; with others purchased 5,000 acres in Prince George Co., Md., called "Carroll's Delight," the ancestral home of the Bards;
6–Richard (1736-99), his wife, two children and family servants were captured by the Delaware Indians, Apr. 3, 1758, from their home at the foot of South Mountain where they lived and where he owned a mill—the children were soon killed—Richard escaped and after 3 yrs. his wife was ransomed; settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., where he became judge of the co. cts.; mem. Pa. Conv. 1787; assisted his bros., David and William in laying out Bardstown, Ky.; was large slaveholder and owned large tracts of land in Ky., Md. and Pa.; *m* 1756, Catherine Poe (1737-1811);
5–Mary (*b* 1763), *m* James **Dunlap** (*d* 1806);
4–Elizabeth Bard (1783-1866), *m* 1806, her cousin, Richard **Bard** (1777-1859);

3–Eliza Jean (*d* 1854), *m* 1838, Stewart Marks **Campbell** (1814-83);
2–Mary Catherine (1846-1923), *m* 1870, John P. **Moore** (1846-97), agriculturist and writer; noted violinist; issue: I–Mable Poe (1 above); II–Lida Bard (*b* 1879; *m* Charles F. Baumeister, M.D.); III–Frederick H. (*b* 1881; *m* Edna Boyles); IV–Marie (*b* 1884; *m* W. A. Fredrickson; *m* 2d, Lewis M. Sheffield).
1–*m* Apr. 4, 1896, Able Sherman Berry (Apr. 27, 1874-Sept. 21, 1914); son of Rev. A. P. Berry, *m* Harriet Dickinson; issue: 1–Bard Sherman, *b* Walnut, Ia., Apr. 14, 1897; M.D., U.Iowa, 1923; served in Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A.; *m* June 30, 1926, Linea, dau. of Otto F. Holm, of San Francisco, Calif.
1–*m* 2d, Sept. 25, 1916, Robert E. Lee Jewett, *b* Petaluma, Calif., May 26, 1876; son of George E. Jewett, *m* Mary A. Dahlmann.
1–Prepared for Vassar. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Calif. Geneal. Society, London (Eng.) Soc. of Genealogists, O.E.S. Clubs: Colonial Dames, San Francisco Women's, Corona. Episcopalian. Summer place: "Guernewood Heights," Guerneville, Calif. Residence: 45 Ashbury Terrace, San Francisco, Calif.

1–**JOHNSON, Arthur William,** *b* Port Republic, N.J., Sept. 14, 1880.
5–William (Johnston, until 1800), **Johnson** (*b* 1734), of Prince George Co., Md.; *m* Rachel–;
4–John (*b* 1780), of Gloucester Co., N.J.; *m* Lydia Giberson;
3–Elijah (*b* 1807), of Port Republic, N.J.; *m* Achsah Bell (1805-90);
2–William Alfred (*b* 1838), of Port Republic; *m* 1860, Rachel Sooy (1836-1921); issue: I–Mary Bell (*b* 1861; *m* John Eldridge); II–Ellsworth (*b* 1864; *m* Frances Cunningham); III–Augustus (*b* 1867; *m* Caroline Lendelof); IV–Rose (*b* 1870; *m* Roland Randolph); V–Alice (*b* 1873; *m* James Abbot); VI–Clora (*b* 1876; *m* William Higbee); VII–Arthur William (1 above).
1–*m* July 12, 1904, Grace Pinney, *b* Jasper, Mo., Aug. 26, 1881; dau. Mrs. Henry B. Pinney (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Arthur Beers, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 26, 1906; Leland Stanford U., '27; 2–Frances Grace, *b* San Francisco, July 2, 1908; U.Calif., '30.
1–Mem. Johnson Bros., Inc., grocers, San Francisco. Mason (Shriner). Club: Commonwealth. Residence: Palo Alto, Calif.

1–**PINNEY, Laura Ann Young (Mrs. Henry B.),** *b* Washington, Ia., Nov. 5, 1849.
9–Thomas **Young** (*b* 1579), received capt.'s commn. from Charles I, 1633; from London to Va. on trip of exploration, 1634; settled at Jamestown, Va., 1643; *m* Mary Strachey (?);
8–Capt. Thomas (*d* 1675/76), capt. British Army; executed at Yorktown, Va., for participating in Bacon's Rebellion; large landowner in James City Co.; *m* Mary–;
7–Alexander (1674-1750), of Lancaster, Pa.; *m* Mary Willson;
6–Alexander, of Westmoreland Co., Pa.; *m* Anna ;
5–Thomas, of Westmoreland Co.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Potter (Samuel[6], Am. Rev., Westmoreland militia);
4–James (1766-1836), of Fleming Co., Ky.; *m* 1791, Nancy Smith (1764-1836);
3–Alexander (1792-1869), of Fleming Co.; later of Washington, Ia.; served in War 1812; *m* 1815, Mary Davis (1793-1876; John M.[4] [1750-1818], Am. Rev., *m* 1780, Jemima Barnhill, 1758-1835);
2–John Davis (2 below).
5–George **Eyestone**, settled in Westmoreland Co., Pa.;
4–George, removed to Bracken Co., Ky.; *m* Mary Jones;
3–John (1796-1876), Westmoreland Co.; *m* 1817, Alice Armacost (1798-1885; Christopher[4], *m* Nancy Day; Christopher[5], *m* Mary–);
2–Maria Louisa (1828-80), *m* 1848, John Davis **Young** (1825-96), of Fleming Co. and Los Angeles, Calif.; issue: I–Laura Ann (1 above); II–Florence (*b* 1851; *m* 1877, Frank King); III–William (1854-1925; *m* 1893, Ella Anderson Hall); IV–Louisa (1857-1927; *m* 1880, William Roberts); V–Mary Alice (*b* 1859; *m* 1880, William Carpenter); VI–Belle (*b* 1861; *m* 1884, John Hoots); VII–Agnes (*b* 1863; *m* 1893, J. W. Fowler); VIII–Clara (*b* 1866; *m* 1901, James Bradbeer, *d* 1905); IX–Edward Eyestone (*b* 1870; *m* 1906, Julia Thorpe).
1–*m* May 6, 1876, Henry Beers Pinney, M.D. (Dec. 28, 1852-1915); son of Elbert Pinney, M.D., of Monrovia, Calif.; issue: 1–Grace, *b* Jasper, Mo., Aug. 26, 1881; U.Calif., '04; *m* July 12, 1904, Arthur W. Johnson (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 403 Kingsley Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

1–**JOHNSON, Davis B.,** *b* Metamora, O., Dec. 30, 1880.
9–Richard **Johnson** (*d* 1666), from Eng. with Gov. John Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall to Charlestown, Mass., 1630;
8–Samuel, Lynn, Mass.; *m* 1664, Mary Collins;
7–Samuel (*b* 1679), Woburn, Mass.; *m* Mary– (*d* 1730);
6–Joshua (1712-64), Lancaster, Mass.; *m* Hannah– (*d* 1758);
5–Samuel (*b* 1754), Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Lydia Phelps (Ens. Joshua[6], *m* Rebecca Beaman; Edward[7], Edward[8]);
4–Abel (*b* 1778), Ashburnham, Mass.; *m* 1st, Robey Thomas;
3–Sullivan (1814-98), *m* 1838, Phidelia Worden;
2–Arby Danforth (2 below).
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Hope (1629-83), *m* 1646, Elder John **Chipman** (qv);
8–Hope (*b* 1652), *m* John **Huckins**, of Barnstable, Mass.;
7–Hope (1677-1782), *m* Thomas **Nelson**, of Middleboro, Mass.;
6–Ruth, *m* Henry **Thomas**;
5–Enoch, *m* Mary Howland;
4–Robey (1782-1825), *m* 1803, Abel **Johnson** (4 above).
6–Jonathan **Hakes**, of Stonington, Conn.; Am. Rev.;
5–Lucretia, *m* Walter **Worden**, served in same co. with his father-in-law; capt. War 1812, from N.Y.;
4–Major D., *m* Nancy Duncan;
3–Phidelia (1818-1904), *m* Sullivan **Johnson** (3 above);
2–Arby Danforth (1849-1919), farmer; *m* 1878, Effie Sellers (*b* 1860; Elias[8], *m* Emeretta Baldwin); issue: I–Davis B. (1 above); II–Floy (*b* 1883; *m* 1907, Ernest Disbrow); III–Parvin (*b* 1885; *m* 1908, Vera Clark); IV–Otis R. (*b* 1887; *m* 1918, Grace Gerhing); V–Sullivan (*b* 1891; *m* 1912, Hazel Powers); VI–Ruth A. (*b* 1893; *m* 1922, Norman Yost); VII–Beulah (*b* 1904; *m* 1925, Donald Myers).
1–*m* Dec. 30, 1915, Lillian Tressler, *b* Napoleon, O., Dec. 30, 1882; dau. of George W. Tressler, *m* Celia Van Fleet; issue: 1–Louise Elizabeth, *b* Wauseon, O., Sept. 24, 1919; 2–Marion Ruth, *b* Wauseon, O., May 4, 1922.
1–Chattanooga Coll. of Law, 1914. Attorney. Mem. Ohio State Senate. Mason (32°), I.O. O.F. County sec. A.R.C. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Wauseon, O.

1–**LYTLE, Charles Walter,** *b* Wolcott, Wayne Co., N.Y., July 19, 1890.
5–Andrew **Lytle** (1718-95), from North of Ireland to N.Y., 1764; Am. Rev.; one of the "Pilgrim Fathers of N.Y."; *m* Mary Agnes Stuart (*d* 1796);
4–James (1749-1833), Salem, and Argyle, Washington Co., N.Y.; Am. Rev.; participated in Battle of Saratoga; elder, Asso. Reform Ch.; *m* Mary Simpson (ca. 1756-1846);
3–Samuel (1795-1883), participated in Battle of Plattsburg, 1814; *m* 1st, Sally Root;
2–Charles Emmet (2 below).
9–John **Root** (1608-84), from Eng.; settled at Farmington, Conn., 1640; weaver; *m* Mary Kilbourn;
8–Thomas, of Farmington; *m* Mary Spencer;
7–John (1676-1744), of Westfield, Mass.; *m* Mary Leonard;
6–Solomon (1716-86), of Westfield; *m* Mary Church;
5–Maj. Solomon (1749-1811), Chester, Mass.; Am. Rev.; *m* Lucretia Wheaton;
4–Silas, of Hebron Co., N.Y.; *m* Hulda Crocker;
3–Sally (1808-60), 3d cousin of Prof. Orin Root, of Hamilton Coll., father of Elihu Root (see Vol. I, p. 806); *m* Samuel **Lytle** (3 above);
2–Charles Emmet (1850-90), Wolcott, Wayne Co., N.Y.; *m* 2d, 1878, Electa Jane Bottum

(1850-1913); issue: I–Mabel Mae (Mrs. Dwight F. Johnson, qv for Bottum lineages); II–Charles W. (1 above).
1–*m* July 1, 1914, Flora Blanche Metcalf, *b* Wolcott, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1889; dau. of Theodore F. Metcalf, of Wolcott.
1–M.E., U.Cincinnati, '13. Organized co-operative courses, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N. Y., 1913-16; asso. prof., Ga. Sch. Technology, 1916-19; asst. prof., Coll. for Teachers of U. Cincinnati, 1919-20; dir. industrial co-operation, Harvard, 1921-22, now at New York U. Mem. Inst. of Management, Am. Soc. M.E. (chmn. management div.), Assn. of Co-operative Colls. (sec.), Com. for Placement of Foreign Students in Management, Com. for Exchange of Profs., Engineers Club, Sigma Xi. Author of various articles on wages, Management's Handbook, etc. Residence: 135 W. 183d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**JOHNSON, Mabel Mae Lytle (Mrs. Dwight F.),** *b* Westbury, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1881.
7–Daniel (Longbottom) **Bottum,** surveyor, Norwich, Conn., 1692; *m* Elizabeth Lamb;
6–David, of Norwich; Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Read;
5–Asa, of Windham and Williamantic, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Farnham;
4–Jairus, began to write name **Bottum**; of Red Hook and Ovid, N.Y.; *m* Sarah Decker;
3–LaFayette (1824-78), justice of peace, Westbury, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; *m* Alvina Armstrong;
2–Electa J. (2 below).
10–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
9–Lt. Jonathan, of Fairfield, Conn.; *m* Mary Ferris;
8–Sarah, *m* Nathaniel **Selleck**, of Stamford, Conn.;
7–David (1700-54), of Stamford; *m* Mercy Waterbury;
6–Thaddeus, French and Indian War; a Tory during Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah–;
5–Miles, of Luzern, N.Y.; *m* Jemima Olmstead;
4–Jemima, *m* Daniel **Armstrong**, of Camillus, N.Y.;
3–Alvina (1824-97), *m* LaFayette **Bottum** (3 above);
2–Electa Jane (1850-1913), *m* 1878, Charles Emmet **Lytle** (1850-90); issue: I–Mabel Mae (1 above); II–Charles Walter (qv for Lytle lineages).
1–*m* Mar. 9, 1907, Dr. Dwight Fenn Johnson, *b* Wolcott, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1878; M.D., Cornell Med. Coll., 1903; son of George Johnson, of Wolcott, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Newark, N.Y.): 1–George Lytle, *b* Feb. 7, 1908; 2–Mabel Virginia, *b* Nov. 10, 1911; 3–Dorothy (May 19, 1914-Dec. 26 1914).
Residence: Newark, N.Y.

1–**JOHNSON, Kate Trufant Shoemaker (Mrs. Harry P.),** *b* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Aug. 20, 1879.
7–Thomas (Schumacher) **Shoemaker** (qv);
6–Rudolph (*d* 1788), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Maria Herkimer;
5–Hanyoost (1747-ca. 1790), maj. militia; *m* Mary Smith;
4–Robert (1782-1838), maj. War 1812; sheriff, Herkimer Co.; mem. N.Y. Assembly; *m* Catherine Myers;
3–Joseph Peter (1820-1904), *m* Sarah Amsden;
2–Thomas Joseph (2 below).
6–Henry **Herter** (1730-1822), Little Falls, N.Y.; capt. French and Indian War, 1757; capt. Am. Rev.;
5–Catherine, *m* Michael **Myers**, Anville to Herkimer, N.Y.; pvt., 3d Bn., Tryon Co., N.Y., Militia, wounded at Battle of Johnstown, 1781; maj. gen. Cont. forces; assemblyman 14 yrs.; mem. 1st State Assembly; judge; state senator, N.Y. (1753-1814; Petrus Mayer[6] [1714-1802], from Germany to Phila., 1734);
4–Catherine, *m* Robert **Shoemaker** (4 above).
6–Nathaniel **Chapman**;
5–Michael, Am. Rev., 7 yrs., enlisted at Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Conn., 1776; *m* Keziah Hawley (Dr. Joseph[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Lydia, *m* Thomas Gates **Amsden** (*b* 1797);
3–Sarah, *m* Joseph Peter **Shoemaker** (3 above);
2–Thomas Joseph (1852-1923), *m* 1875, Alice Maude Trufant (*b* 1856); issue: I–Thomas Trufant (*b* 1876; *m* Emily Adelaide Crocker); II–Charlotte Trufant (1878-1916); III–Kate Trufant (1 above); IV–Fred Trufant (*b* 1893; *m* Mary Arabella Smith).
1–*m* Oct. 27, 1903, Harry Parker Johnson, *b* Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1878; son of Edward Johnson (*b* Eng.), *m* Mary McBirney; issue: 1–Mary Alice, *b* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 13, 1909; Pine Manor, Wellesley, Mass., '29.
1–Ed. Akeley Hall, Grand Haven, Mich. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, A.L. Auxiliary. Clubs: Gowanie Golf and Country. Residence: 82 S. Gratiot Av., Mt. Clemens, Mich.

1–**JOHNSON, Homer Benton,** *b* Bridgewater, Pa., Mar. 30, 1867.
4–Allen **Johnson**;
3–Thomas (1796-1872), of East Greenwich, R.I., removed to Rush, Pa., ca. 1815; *m* 1830, Eliza Bolles;
2–Gilbert Stephen (2 below).
7–Josiah **Stone**, *m* Temperance Osborn;
6–Sylvanus (1709-85), *m* 1733, Lydia Wright;
5–Jonah (1750-1825), Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Kilbourn (1752-1819; Benjamin[6], *m* Hannah Stoddard; Benjamin[7]; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]);
4–Apollos (1780-1826), *m* 1799, Eunice Throop (1781-1869; William[6]; Joseph[6]);
3–Truman (1800-85), *m* 1822, Rachel Stoddard (1800-1885; Jesse[4], Am. Rev.; John[5]; Moses[6]; John[7]);
2–Julia, *m* 1865, Gilbert Stephen **Johnson** (1839-1900).
1–*m* Sept. 20, 1888, Grace Bunnell (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: Montrose, Pa.

1–**JOHNSON, Grace Bunnell (Mrs. Homer B.),** *b* Dimock, Pa., Feb. 19, 1868.
9–William **Bunnell** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1642-96), admitted freeman, 1657; *m* 1st, 1664, Rebecca Mallory (Peter[9]);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1679), *m* Hannah Plumb;
6–Gershom (1707-58), of New Haven, Conn.; *m* 1728, Margaret Johnson;
5–Joseph (1733-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Abiah Kirby (Roger[6]; Joseph[7]; Joseph[8]);
4–James (1768-1841), *m* 1797, Azuba Carter (1768-1816);
3–James Andrew (1813-86), *m* 1839, Mary Ann Hall (1815-1891; Joseph[4], *m* Elvira Bronson; Dr. Abel[5], Am. Rev.; Lt. Josiah[6]; Isaac[7]; Isaac[8]; John[9], came to Hartford, 1636);
2–Robert Oscar (2 below).
8–Joseph **Bolles** (qv);
7–Thomas (1644-1727), moved to New London, Conn. (occupied present site of Woman's Coll.); *m* 1669, Zipporah Wheeler (*d* 1711-12); *m* 2d, Rebecca Waller; *m* 3d, Hopestill Chappell;
6–John (1677-1767), *m* 1st, 1699, Sarah Edgewood; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Wood;
5–Samuel (1744-1842), *m* 1st, 1766, Margaret Moore;
4–John (1767-1860), *m* 1792, Elizabeth Avery;
3–Avery (1794-1881), *m* 1818, Eunice Witter;
2–Eliza (2 below).
10–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
9–Capt. James (1620-1700), *m* 1643, Hannah Greenslade (*b* 1622);
8–James (1646-1748), dep. Gen. Ct., 1696-1702; commr. of peace; capt. of Train Band; councillor to Indians; *m* 1669, Deborah Stallyon (*d* 1729; Edward[9]);
7–Col. Ebenezer (1678-1752), *m* 1708, Dorothy Parke (Capt. John[8]);
6–Capt. Parke (1710-94), mem. Colonial Legislature; *m* 1735, Mary Latham;
5–Jasper (1743-81), killed in battle of Groton Hts.; sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Smith;
4–Elizabeth (1774-1859), *m* 1792, John **Bolles** (4 above).
8–William **Witter** (qv);
7–Josiah (1636-91), *m* 1st, 1662, Elizabeth Wheeler (Thomas[8]);
6–Ebenezer (1668-1712), *m* 1693, Dorothy Morgan (Joseph[7] [1646-1704]; James[8], qv);
5–William (1707-78), Am. Rev.; capt. militia; *m* 1738, Hannah Freeman;
4–Frederick (1751-1801), Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Lydia Tyler (Joseph[5], Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Utley);
3–Eunice (1799-1878), *m* 1818, Avery **Bolles** (3 above);
2–Eliza (1846-82), *m* 1865, Robert Oscar **Bunnell** (1842-1919), served in Constrn. Corps in Tenn. and Ga. in Civil War; issue: I–Grace (1 above); II–Herbert M. (1869-1903); III–Harry P. (*b* 1870; *m* Amanda Kantzck); IV–Homer L. (*b* 1872); V–Helen M. (*b* 1874; *m* 1916, Jay C. Tourtellot).
1–*m* Sept. 20, 1888, Homer Benton Johnson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Herbert S., *b* Bridge-

water, Pa., July 19, 1894; *m* 1917, Edna Yeomans (issue: Donald; Julia); 2–Stephen B., *b* Bridgewater, May 5, 1897; *m* 1922, Beulah Reed.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (historian 15 yrs.). Residence: Montrose, Pa.

1–**JOHNSON, Lucy Maria Barbour Waters (Mrs. Ralph H.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1871.
9–Edward **Waters** (1584-1630), from Eng., 1609; was wrecked on the Bermudas and reached Va., 1622; *m* Grace O'Neil;
8–William (*d* 1689); *m* Margaret Robin Clark;
7–Richard (*d* 1725), *m* Elizabeth Lyttellon;
6–William (*d* 1732), *m* Abigail–;
5–Richard (*b* 1722), *m* Eleanor Gilliss;
4–James (1760-1823), *m* Margaret–;
3–John (*d* 1860), *m* Rosina Smith;
2–William Smith (1816-73), lawyer; *m* Susan Upshur Garretson; *m* 2d, Sarah Lindsay Talliaferro; issue (1st marriage): I–William Smith (*d*); II–Susan Upshur Garrett; issue (2d marriage): I–John Seymour Talliaferro; II–Lucy Maria Barbour (1 above).
1–*m* 1st, Charles Frederic Penniman, *b* New York, 1860; son of William Ridgely Penniman, *m* Julia Sharpless Stevens; issue: 1–Charles Frederic, *b* Asheville, N.C., July 14, 1893; Lehigh, '13; *m* Jan. 5, 1927, Loucile Shackelford, dau. of Lewis Nelson, *m* Caroline Barber Shackelford.
1–*m* 2d, May 4, 1912, Ralph Hiram Johnson.
1–Medal for service during World War from A.R.C. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Woman's Club, Country Club of Va. Residence: 3509 Brush Rd., Richmond, Va.

1–**JOHNSON, Nettie Eugenia Phelps (Mrs. William),** *b* Clayton, Mich., Oct. 12, 1850.
9–George **Phelps** (qv);
8–Jacob (1649/50-1689), *m* 1672, Dorothy Ingersoll (1654-89; John[9]);
7–Isreal (*b* 1681), *m* 1704, Mary Pease (1681-1713; Lt. Robert[8]);
6–Isreal (*b* 1706), *m* 1730, Hannah Bennett (*d* 1737);
5–Isreal (*b* 1733), *m* 1754, Priscilla Jones (*b* 1732; Capt. Ebenezer[6], of Somers, Mass.);
4–Isreal (*b* 1757), Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1779, Sarah Higby (*b* 1760; John[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Isreal (1784-1836), *m* 1810, Ruth Hawley (*b* 1783; Joseph[4]);
2–Elias Hawley (*b* 1817), *m* Harriet Curtis; *m* 2d, 1847, Clarinda Canfield (1819-86; Isiah[3] [1775-1856], *m* Mehitable C. Eells [1778-1855], one of the first women physicians).
1–*m* May 12, 1875, William Johnson, *b* Durham, Blackwell Co., Eng., Oct. 7, 1842; issue: 1–William Harry, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, 1876; *m* Margaret Davidson (issue: William David, *b* 1911; Martha Eugenia, *b* 1912; Ruth Elizabeth, *b* 1916); 2–Frank Phelps (*d*); *m* Ethel DeMoss; 3–Ruth Sophia, *b* Bedford, Ind., Oct. 3, 1884; *m* Harry B. Millikan (issue: Frank M., *m* Marion Link [issue: Joseph J.]; William Johnson; Sarah Jane).
1–Mem. D.A.R., Women's Missionary Soc., Literary Club. Winter place: 220 E. Michigan Av., Deland, Fla. Residence: 533 N. Washington St., Bloomington, Ind.

1–**JONES, Tatt Link (Mrs. Arthur W.),** *b* Paris, Ill., Dec. 11, 1883.
5–Capt. John **Pemberton** (1742-1813), from Eng. (?), to Orange Co., Va.; fought at Battle of King's Mountain; later to Sullivan Co., Tenn.; *m* Elizabeth Stanton (1746-1812);
4–Stanton (1778-1838), of Va.; *m* 1804, Sarah King (1781-1850; William[5], *m* Elizabeth Sharp);
3–Sarah (1816-82), *m* 1838, Josiah **Middleton** (1813-74);
2–Rebecca Oglethorpe (1846-1926), *m* 1867, James Alexander **Link** (1843-1919); farmer, mcht.; issue: I–Horace (*b* 1868, *m* Maude Rude); II–Joanna Christie (*b* 1872, *m* James Edwin Vance); III–Tatt (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 28, 1921, Arthur William Jones, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1879; son of William Lloyd Jones, from Wales, *m* Mary Jane, dau. of John T. Richards, Welsh Conglist. minister, *m* Margaret Jones; issue: 1–Rebecca May, *b* Paris, Ill., July 30, 1922.
1–Adrian (Mich.) Coll., '06 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 603 Vance Av., Paris, Ill.

1–**JONES, Ruth Norton (Mrs. George W.),** *b* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 31, 1870.
9–John **Alston** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis (*b* ca. 1645, Eng.; John[9], pres., Oxford Coll.);
7–Maj. John (1673-1758), from Eng.; 1st Am. record, 1711, Chowan Co., N.C.; extensive landowner; justice; asso. justice Ct. of Oyer and Terminer, and Supreme Ct., N.C., 1725; revenue collector for King; sheriff; vestryman of St. Paul's Parish; col. N.C. militia; *m* Mary Clark (John[8], *m* 2d, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Palin, chief justice of N.C., 1731; Humphrey[9], *m* Jane–);
6–Joseph John (1700-81), of Halifax, N.C.; justice; mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly; *m* Euphan Wilson (Willis[7], of Norfolk Co., Va., burgess, 1720-50, *m* Mary–);
5–Col. Willis (1750-1837), of Halifax dist.; mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly and Constl. Conv., 1776; *m* Elizabeth Wright;
4–James Wright, *m* Temperance Thomas;
3–Julia Justina (1820-67), *m* Dr. Samuel Edwin **Norton** (1815-77);
2–Julia Reese (1840-1904); *m* Capt. Charles Washington **Norton** (1824-82), owner and captain of river steamer; issue: I–Mattie Lee (1865-1906; *m* John W. Stimson); II–Julia Alston (*b* 1868); III–Ruth (1 above); IV–Mary Hudson (*b* 1873; *m* William R. Macdonald); V–Charles Edwin (*b* 1876; *m* Minnie Cawthon; *m* 2d, May Hardaway); VI–Harry W. (*b* 1878; *m* Nora Ellen Mims).
1–*m* Dec. 21, 1892, George Washington Jones, *b* Nolin, Ky., Oct. 25, 1865; son of Samuel Harris Jones, *m* Fanny Evans; issue: 1–Roger Alston, *b* Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 26, 1893; grad. U.Ala. Law Sch.; lawyer; volunteered for World War, 1st O.T.C., Ft. McPherson, Ga.; lt., Royal Air Force, in Can., 1918; badly injured in airplane crash at Camp Wittering, Eng., Sept. 1918; *m* Apr. 29, 1919, Cecile, dau. of Lucian Victor La Taste, of Dallas, Tex. (issue: Roger Alston, Jr., *b* May 22, 1921); 2–Ruth Norton (Sept. 19, 1895-Sept. 29, 1896).
1–Ed. Hamner Hall, an Episcopal Sch. for girls, Montgomery, Ala. Lt., A.R.C. canteen service during war and demobilization. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 308 Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.

1–**JONES, Marian Elizabeth,** *b* Denver, Colo., Aug. 19, 1883.
11–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Jonathan (*b* 1593), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
9–Hannah (*b* 1641), *m* 1664, Samuel **Starr** (ca. 1640-1668; Thomas[10]; Dr. Comfort[11]);
8–Thomas (1668-1711/12), *m* 1693, Mary Morgan (1670-1765; Capt. James[8]);
7–Rachel (1705-91), *m* 1726, Daniel **Denison** (*b* 1703);
6–Daniel (1730-93), *m* 1756, Katherine Avery (1737-1825);
5–Asenath (*b* 1767), *m* as his 2d wife, Roger **Jones** (*b* 1756);
4–Dr. Lathan (1795-1867), practiced medicine at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., over 50 yrs.; *m* Nancy Terwilliger (1792-1858);
3–James (1817-84), teller Wyoming Nat. Bank, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; *m* 1841, Anna M. Wood (1820-54; Moses[4], *m* Jane Bielby, from Eng., 1819);
2–Edward LeRoy (2 below).
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia Oldham;
9–Grace (1639-84), *m* 1659, Daniel **Wetherill** (1630-1719);
8–Mary (1669-1711), as Widow Harris, *m* 2d, 1694, George **Denison** (1671-1720);
7–Daniel (*b* 1703), *m* ca. 1726, Rachel Starr;
6–Daniel (1730-93), *m* 1756, Katherine Avery (1737-1825);
5–Ebenezer (1760-93), *m* Elizabeth Spencer (Widow Jones);
4–Ebenezer Avery (1788-1853), *m* Esther Gallup;
3–Avery (1822-1915), *m* 1851, Elizabeth Henshaw Meigs;
2–Esther Elmira (2 below).
10–John **Gallup** (qv);
9–John (1615-76), removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Stonington, Conn., 1654, on lands granted to him and his father for their services in Pequot War; twice rep.

Gen. Ct.; was Indian interpreter, and died while leading the Mohegan Indians in Swamp Fight in King Philip's War; *m* Hannah Lake (niece of Gov. Winthrop);
8–Benadam (1655-1727), *m* 1682, Esther Prentice (1660-1751);
7–Joseph (1695-1772), *m* Eunice Williams (1702-1772);
6–Capt. Joseph (1725-78), served in 8th Conn. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island;
5–John (1758-1825), served in 8th Conn. militia in Am. Rev.; moved to Knox, N.Y., after Am. Rev.; after death of General Todd he was made brig. gen.; *m* Hannah Denison (*d* 1830);
4–Esther (1800-84), *m* Ebenezer Avery **Denison** (4 above).
10–Vincent **Meigs** (qv);
9–John (1612-72), *m* 1632, **Tamazin Fry**, of Weymouth, Eng.;
8–John (1641-1713), from Weymouth, Mass., to Guilford, Conn., ca. 1660; one of twelve patentees, 1685; dea. of First Ch. of Guilford, 1696-1713; *m* 1665, Sarah Wilcoxson (1648-91; William[9], of Stratford, Conn.);
7–Capt. Janna (1672-1739), dep. gov. Conn. Colony; mem. Conn. Legislature, 1716-18, 26; justice of peace, New Haven Colony, 1722-23; capt. Guilford Train Band and of a co. in Queen Anne's War; *m* 1st, 1698, Hannah Willard (1674-1750; Josiah[8]; Simon[9], qv);
6–Return (1708-82), lt. Train Band; rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly from Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1733, Elizabeth Hamlin (1711-62; John[7]; John[8]; Giles[9], qv);
5–John (1753-1826), Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Elizabeth Henshaw (Benjamin [Bass ?][6], *m* Elizabeth Lord);
4–George Lord (1796-1857), *m* Elinor Holmes;
3–Elizabeth Henshaw (1828-86), *m* Avery **Denison** (3 above);
2–Esther Elmira (*b* 1856), *m* 1879, Edward LeRoy **Jones** (*b* 1853), civil engr., retired; issue: I–Marian Elizabeth (1 above); II–Edward LeRoy, Jr. (*b* 1886; *m* 1917, Mary Elizabeth Finch); III–Bessie Denison (*b* 1888; *m* 1913, Roscoe Newell Stockslager); IV–Olive Denison (*b* 1893; *m* 1920, Charles Clark Vernon, Jr.).
1–Ed. U.Utah. Sec. to dean, School of Edn., U.Utah, since 1913. Residence: 119 N St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

1–**JONES, Maude Melville,** *b* Pierrepont Manor, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1874.
10–George **Allen** (qv);
9–Ralph (1614-98), Quaker; *m* Esther Swift (William[10]);
8–Joseph (1642-1704), *m* 1662, Sarah Holley;
7–Joseph (1667-1735), *m* Rachel–;
6–Joseph (1704-82), *m* 1725, Ruth Smith (*b* 1701);
5–Daniel (1729-1822), *m* 1751, Elizabeth Seabury (1730-1815);
4–Joseph (1758-1838), Am. Rev.; first settler at Bear Creek (now Pierpont Manor), N.Y., 1805; *m* 1784, Prudence Earl (1767-1843);
3–John (1793-1876), *m* 1823, Melissa Dewey (1804-1884);
2–Emma Lunette (1849-1909), *m* 1873, William Smith **Jones** (1850-1914), railroad official; issue: I–Maude Melville (1 above); II–Edith May (*m* Percival W. Adams); III–William Allen (*m* Katherine Washburn).
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 30 Wardwell St., Adams, N.Y.

1–**JONES, Samuel Posdick,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 4, 1874.
Desc. David **Jones**, from Wales to Berks Co., Pa., ca. 1721; and thru:
Col. Jonathan, officer Am. Rev.;
3–John Davies, *m* Elizabeth Johnston (desc. of John Johnston, from North of Ireland to Phila., 1786);
2–Frank J. (2 below).
9–Stephen **Posdick** (qv);
8–John (1626-1716), sgt. King Philip's War; *m* 1st, 1648, Ann Shapley;
7–Lt. Samuel (1655-1702), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mercy Pickett;
6–Thomas, *m* Esther Updike;
5–Thomas U. (1725-76), surgeon's mate in Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Havens;
4–Richard, settled at Cincinnati, O., 1811; *m* Phebe L'Hommedieu;
3–Samuel (1801-81), cotton mfr., financier, Cincinnati; *m* Sarah Ann Wood;
2–Frances D. (2 below).
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1661), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
8–Ruth (1631-1687 ?), *m* 1652, John **Pickett** (*d* 1667);
7–Mercy (1661-1725), *m* 1682, Lt. Samuel **Posdick** (7 above).
2–Frank Johnston **Jones**, *m* 1866, Frances Dering Fosdick (1841-1917); for issue see Vol. I, p. 933.
1–*m* Dec. 3, 1910, Mary Catherine Cordes, *b* Denver, Colo., July 3, 1880; dau. Herman M. Cordes, of Denver.
1–Mass. Inst. Tech., '98 (Delta Psi); M.D., Columbia, 1902. Surgeon, specialty orthopedics; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Colo. First lt., M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 6, 1917; maj., Aug. 7, 1918; operating orthopedic surgeon A.E.F., Hospital 1, France, hon. discharged, Jan. 13, 1919. F.A.C.S., etc. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: New York Yacht, St. Anthony (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Denver, University, Denver Country, Mile High, Cactus (Denver). Residence: 1331 E. 7th Av., Denver, Colo.

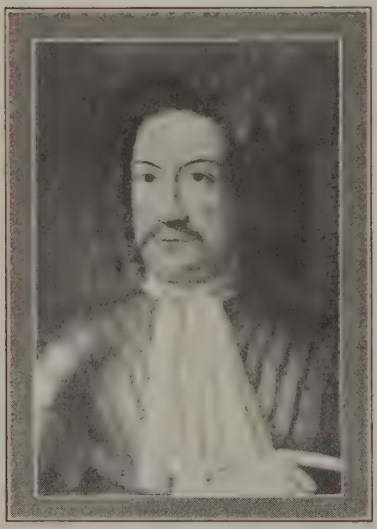
1–**JORDAN, Albert Hastings,** *b* Fairfield, Ia., May 22, 1879.
8–Rev. Robert **Jordan** (qv);
7–John (1650-1725), *m* 1677, Elizabeth Styleman;
6–Robert (1685-1750), *m* 1710;
5–Stephen (*b* 1721);
4–Stephen (*b* 1749), *m* Elizabeth Jordan;
3–Clement (1794-1884), *m* Eliza Dyer;
2–Albert Rufus (2 below).
8–Thomas **Wells**, from Eng., in 1654; *m* Hannah Panteen;
7–Ichabod, *m* 1684, Sarah Way;
6–Ebenezer, *m* 1726, Rachel Skinner;
5–Ashbel (*b* 1734), *m* Abigail Kellogg;
4–Shipley (*b* 1775), *m* Dolly Randall;
3–Ashbel (1798-1882), *m* Sophia Hastings;
2–Harriet Elizabeth (1841-1927), *m* Albert Rufus **Jordan** (1835-1890), merchant, Fairfield, Iowa; issue: 1–Harry L. (*b* 1865); II–Carolyn E. (1867-1924); III–Harriet E. (*b* 1868); IV–Charles W. (*b* 1872); V–Albert Hastings (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 2, 1909, Emma Stewart Bixby, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., July 23, 1884; dau. William K. Bixby (see Vol. I, p. 471, for genealogy); issue: 1–Emma Louise, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 28, 1912; 2–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Colorado Springs, Oct. 22, 1917; 3–Lillian Bixby, *b* May 4, 1925.
1–B.A., Parsons, '99, M.A., 1901; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem. Clergyman, and later, owing to ill health, investment broker. Pvt. in Spanish-Am. War; served Y.M.C.A., May 1918-August 1919, World War. Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo.

1–**JUDD, James Mahlon,** *b* Locksville, Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 29, 1871.
5–John **Judd** (*d* 1805);
4–William, *m* Elizabeth Solomon (William[5] [*d* 1814], *m* Dianah–; William[6], of Edgecombe Co., N.C.);
3–John W., *m* Melinda Dennis;
2–John Thomas (1843-1914), *m* Louise Frances (Cross) Avent (1841-1915); issue: I–Sarah Laurena (Mrs. Nathaniel G. Yarborough, qv for Dennis lineage); II–Lenna Williams (*b* 1869; *m* Benjamin Wise Burt); III–James Mahlon (1 above); IV–John Herbert (*b* 1873; *m* Essie F. Pritchett; *m* 2d, Catherine Lamb); V–William Arthur (*b* 1875; *m* Mary Lee Burt); VI–Zebulon (qv for Ragland lineage); VII–Eugene Clarence (*b* 1882; *m* Mary Eleanor Pritchett).
1–*m* Dec. 25, 1898, Amorette Adelle Ballentine, *b* Varina, Wake Co., N.C., Dec. 18, 1873; dau. of William Marshall Ballentine, of Varina, N.C.; issue (all *b* Varina, N.C.): 1–Mahlon Irving (Oct. 21, 1899-June 5, 1900); 2–Agnes Adelle, *b* June 15, 1902; 3–Edith Lucile, *b* Mar. 25, 1904; 4–Glenn Ballentine, *b* June 2, 1907; 5–Violette Katherine, *b* Oct. 4, 1909; 6–James Lewis, *b* July 4, 1912; 7–Frances Elisabeth, *b* Apr. 12, 1917.
1–Ed. Trinity Coll.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897. School teacher, physician, bank president, farm owner. Residence: Varina, N.C.

1–**JUDD, Zebulon,** *b* Wake Co., N.C., Nov. 26, 1876.

6–John **Ragland**, from Wales to Eng., thence to Va. bet. 1700-20; settled in Henrico Co., and took up lands in that and other cos.; his home "Ripping Hall" on the Chickahominy was burned, 1825; *m* Ann Beaufort, his kinswoman;
5–William; settled on Cape Fear River in Chatham Co., N.C.; Am. Rev.; *m* — Avent;
4–Frederic (1766-1812), *m* 1795, Mary Barnham (1775-1851);
3–Nancy, *m* William H. **Cross** (Parish[4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Burwell Williams, Am. Rev.);
2–Louise Frances (1841-1915), as widow of B. R. Avent, *m* 2d, John Thomas **Judd** (1843-1914); for issue and Judd lineage see James Mahlon Judd.
1–*m* Dec. 27, 1915, Edith Royster, *b* Columbia, S.C.; dau. of William Burt Royster, of Raleigh, N.C.
1–Educator. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Chi, Kappa Delta Pi, Coll. Teachers of Psychology and Education, etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). M.E. Church, S. Residence: Auburn, Ala.

Exeter House, home of Sir Nathaniel Johnson.



SIR NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Lord Carteret (1644-1737); Col. in English Army; mem. Parliament; gov. of Leeward Islands; came to Province of Carolina, 1685; was made a cacique, 1686, and landgrave, 1703; twice proprietary gov. of S.C., 1703-09; established the Church of England in the province, 1707; introduced the cultivation of silk worms.

1–**JORDAN, Mary Tarver Dawson (Mrs. Jefferson Davis),** *b* Selma, Ala., Feb. 11, 1860.
8–Sir Nathaniel **Johnson**, Lord Carteret (see portrait and biography above); *m* Anne– (see portrait);
7–Anne, *m* Thomas **Broughton** (see portrait and biography);
6–Joanna, *m* 1732, Col. Thomas **Monck** (*d* 1747); desc. of the family of Monck, of Caenby, of royal ancestry);
5–Joanna Broughton, *m* John **Dawson**;
4–John (1765-1823), called the "Howard of Charleston"; intendant of Charleston, 1806-1809; *m* Mary Huger;

LADY JOHNSON.

DAWSON.

3–Lawrence Edwin (1799-1848), lawyer and planter; mem. S.C. Legislature several terms; *m* 1826, Mary Wilkinson Rhodes;
2–Nathaniel H. R. (2 below).
7–Daniel **Huger** (qv);
6–Daniel (1688-1754), mem. S.C. House of Commons, 1719-24; *m* 2d, Mary Cordes;
5–John (1744-1804), del. Provincial Congress; sec. of state of S.C., 1777; mem. Com. Safety, 1775; *m* 1st, Charlotte Motte;
4–Mary, *m* John **Dawson** (4 above).
7–John Abram **Motte** (*d* 1711; g.son of Le Marquis de la Motte, of France, who went to Holland upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685), Dutch consul at Dublin, Ireland, some yrs.; came to Charleston, S. C., ca. 1700; *m* Sarah Mary Hill;
6–Jacob (1700-76), royal treas. of S.C. for 30 yrs.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Martin;
5–Charlotte, *m* John **Huger** (5 above).

"MULBERRY CASTLE", home of Gov. Thomas Broughton, was built in 1714, an exact reproduction of one of the Broughton homes in England; the brick and mahogany, with panels inside of house, were brought from England; named "Mulberry" because Gov. Broughton and his father-in-law, Sir Nathaniel Johnson, were both interested in growing silk worms. Was used as a fortress, cannon being mounted in each of the four towers, and place of refuge for the surrounding country during the Indian wars; on each of the towers, reproduced in colors, were the Arms of England.

9–Paul **Grimball** (*d* 1711/12), from Eng. with his wife, 1681; sec. Province of S.C., 1686; receiver gen. and escheator, 1687; proprietors' dep., 1691; mem. Assembly, 1691; mem. Council, 1692;
8–Mary, *m* Capt. John **Hamilton** (*d* 1707), from Scotland to S.C. with Lord Cardross, 1680; dep. sec. of the province, 1691, and later; mem. Assembly, 1697;
7–John (*d* 1738), *m* Martha Bower;
6–Archibald (1736-68), *m* Rebecca Brandford;
5–Paul (1762-1816), active in Am. Rev.; first comptroller gen. of S.C., 1799-1804; gov. of S.C., 1804-06; Sec. of the Navy in the Cabinet of Pres. Madison, 1809-13; *m* Mary Wilkinson;
4–Mary, *m* Dr. Nathaniel Henry **Rhodes**;
3–Mary Wilkinson, *m* Lawrence Edwin **Dawson** (3 above);

THOMAS BROUGHTON (son of Sir Andrew, m Hannah Guerard), was Lord Carteret's deputy; controller and collector of customs, 1708; surveyor general, 1709; mem. Council, 1717; lt. gov. and cdr.-in-chief, 1735-37.

2–Nathaniel Henry Rhodes (1829-95), prominent lawyer and planter, Selma, Ala.; capt. 4th Ala. Vols., C.S.A., 1861-65; mem. Ala. Legislature, 1863, 64, and speaker, 1880-81; U.S. commr. of education, 1886-89; apptd. special commr. to Alaska by Pres. Cleveland; *m* 1852, Ann Eliza Matthews; *m* 2d, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Tarver; *m* 3d, 1862, Elodie Breck Todd; issue (1st marriage): I–Elizabeth (1853-Jan. 24, 1902; *m* Dr. John Perkins Furniss, of Ala.); (2d marriage): I–Mary Tarver (1 above); (3d marriage): I–Henry (*d*); II–Lawrence Percy (*d*).
1–*m* Apr. 9, 1885, Jefferson Davis Jordan, *b* West Point, Miss., July 13, 1853; son of Col. Charles Jordan, C.S.A., planter, West Point, Miss. (desc. Samuel Jordan, Jamestown settler).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G. Residence: 602 Lauderdale St., Selma, Ala.

1–**YARBOROUGH, Sarah Laurena Judd (Mrs. Nathaniel G.),** *b* Wake Co., N.C., Sept. 5, 1867.
5–Joseph **Dennis** (*d* 1795), *m* Mary Shepherd;
4–Anderson (*d* 1829), *m* Anna Pegram (William[5]);
3–Melinda, *m* John W. **Judd**;
2–John Thomas (1843-1914), *m* Louise Frances (Cross) Avent (1841-1915); for issue and other lineages see James Mahlon Judd.
1–*m* Feb. 25, 1885, Nathaniel Graham Yarborough, *b* nr. Haywood, Chatham Co., N.C. (June 26, 1862-Apr. 28, 1917); son of Archibald Murphy Yarborough, *m* Ruth Cox; issue: 1–Estelle Vivian, *b* Osgood, Lee Co., N.D., Apr. 19, 1886; Littleton Coll., '09; *m* June 22, 1925: Edward Carson, son of Edward Dawson Yates, *m* Annie Williams (issue: Edward Carson, Jr.); 2–Dr. John Archibald, *b* Osgood (Nov. 21, 1887-Nov. 4, 1927), U. of N.C., '11; Atlanta Dental Coll., 1913-14 (Psi Omega, grand master); Mason (32°, Shriner); mayor, Wake Forest, N.C., 1927; *m* Oct. 20, 1915, Gussie, dau. of J. P. H. Adams, *m* Cora Reaves (issue: John Archibald, Jr., Frank Graham); 3–Mary Hilda, *b* Osgood, Apr. 27, 1891; *m* Feb. 26, 1907, Elijah Harriss Allred (*d* 1927), son of Elijah H. Allred, *m* Orpah Scarlette; 4–Irene Mae, *b* Osgood (Apr. 27, 1891-Sept. 9, 1913); 5–Nathaniel Bayard, *b* Osgood, Apr. 10, 1893; U. of N.C., '17; U.S.A., 1917, sgt., ambulance corps., med. dept., social service, sanitary corps; *m* Dec. 26, 1921, Birdie, dau. of Leonidas Kornegay, *m* Willie Katherine Creel (issue: Robert Douglass, Forest Bayard); 6–Dr. Frank Ray, *b* Osgood, Apr. 17, 1895; A.B., Duke U., '20 (P.B.K.); M.D., U. of Pa., 1924 (Theta Kappa Psi); Mason (32°); mayor, Cary, N.C., 1927-29; *m* Sept. 6, 1924, Mary Warren, dau. of Jessie J. Warren, *m* Helen Ricks (issue: Mary Ray); 7–Elsie Bryan, *b* Osgood, Jan. 21, 1898; B.S.H.E., N.C. Coll. for Women, '20 (treas. lit. soc., 1919-20; winning debater, 1920); 8–Ada Laurena, *b* Osgood, Jan. 30, 1900; N.C. Coll. for Women; 9–Louise Glenn, *b* Osgood, Aug. 28, 1906; B.S. in music, N.C. Coll. for Women, '27 (v.p. class of 1924; treas. Y W.C.A., 1924-25, pres., 1926-27; sec. student govt., 1925-26); 10–Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 13, 1912.
Residence: Cary, N.C.

1–**JOSLYN, Marcellus Lindsey,** *b* Woodstock, Ill., Feb. 6, 1873.
9–Thomas **Joslyn** (qv);
8–Abraham (*d* ante 1670), came to America after his father, and was at Hingham, 1647; removed to Lancaster before 1663; *m* Beatrice–;
7–Henry (1652-1730), settled at Scituate, Mass., 1669; at Hanover Center, Mass., 78 yrs. old; *m* 1676, Abigail Stockbridge (*d* 1743; Charles[5] [*d* 1683], *m* Abigail–; John[9], came in the "Blessing," 1635, *m* Anne–);
6–Jabez (1690/91-1734), part owner of "Josselyn's Forge," later known as the "Old Forge," Scituate, Mass.; *m* 1722, Sarah Turner (*d* 1756);
5–Jabez (*b* 1723), Manchester, Mass., then to Poultney, Vt.; *m* 1742, Mary Lindsey;
4–Lindsey (1749-1826), soldier Am. Rev.; removed from Sheffield, Mass., to Poultney, Vt., where he erected an iron forge; thence to Mt. Morris, Geneseo Co., N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1773, Susan Welsh (*d* 1794);
3–Lindsey (1786-1863, aet. 77), from Geneseo Co., N.Y., thence to Crystal Lake, McHenry Co.,

Ill.; *m* 1809, Polly (Mary) Wait (*b* 1787; Benjamin[4], of Granville, N.Y.);
2–Merritt Lindsey (2 below).
9–William **Robinson** (qv);
8–Increase (2d son; bap. 1642-1699), of Taunton, Mass.; *m* 1663, Sarah Penniman (*b* 1641; James[9], *m* Lydia Eliot, of Braintree; Lydia was a sister of John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians");
7–Increase (*d* 1738), of Pembroke and Plympton, Mass.; *m* Mehitabel Williams, of Taunton;
6–George, of Taunton, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Cobb;
5–Capt. Nathaniel (1752-1841), pvt. and musician in Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Hannah (Eunice) Woodcock (*d* 1845, aet. 93; Jonathan[4], of Taunton, Mass.);
4–David (1780-1828), *m* Mary French;
3–David Wilmarth (1807-90), settled at Woodstock, Ill., 1865; *m* 1834, Maria N. Clapp (*b* 1817);
2–Mary Augusta (2 below).
9–Augustine **Cobb**, came to Taunton, Mass., 1670;
8–Morgan, *m* Susannah Willis;
7–Thomas, *m* Lydia Leonard (among their sons was David, lt. col. and aide to General Washington in Am. Rev.);
6–Elizabeth, *m* George **Robinson** (6 above).
2–Mary Augusta Robinson (1837-1923), *m* 1862, Merritt Lindsey **Joslyn** (1825-1904), lawyer of Woodstock, Ill.; capt. Co. H, 36th Ill. Vols. in Civil War; many yrs. mem. Ill. House and Senate; first asst. secretary of the interior under President Garfield (for issue see Vol. II, p. 306).
1–*m* Oct. 22, 1899, Alice Cecilia Newell, *b* Faribault, Minn.; dau. of George Washington Newell, of Faribault; issue: 1–Marcellus Newell, *b* Woodstock, Ill., Feb. 28, 1901; B.S., Dartmouth, '24; LL.B., Harvard, 1927; *m* June 30, 1925, Beth Le Févre, of Santa Monica, Calif. (issue: Marcellus Le Fevre, *b* July 8, 1928); 2–George Robinson, *b* Woodstock, Nov. 22, 1902; B.S., Dartmouth, '25; *m* Aug. 25, 1928, Charlotte Case, of LaGrange, Ill.; 3–Merritt Lindsey, *b* Woodstock, July 12, 1905; Dartmouth, '27; 4–Mary Cecilia, *b* LaGrange, Ill., Nov. 15, 1909; Emma Willard School, '27; U. Southern Calif.
1–B.S., Notre Dame, '93; LL.B., Harvard, 1896. Pres. Citizens Telephone Co., Woodstock, Ill., 1895-1905; pres. Citizens Electric Light & Mfg. Co., Crystal Lake, Ill., 1897-1903; pres. Independent Arm & Pin Co., Chicago, 1902-10; pres. Joslyn Mfg. & Supply Co., Chicago, since 1910; also pres. Jobbers Supply Co. (St. Paul), Baker-Joslyn Co. (San Francisco), Dietrich Joslyn Co. (Los Angeles), Joslyn Co. (New York), Southern Joslyn Co. (New Orleans). Vice chmn. Independent Religious Society, Chicago. Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Clubs: Suburban, LaGrange Country, Hinsdale Golf, Edgewood Valley Golf. Winter place: "Violet Cottage," Santa Monica, Calif. Residence: Hinsdale, Ill.

1–**JUHRING, John Christopher**, *b* N.Y. City.
4–Franz Christian **Juhring**, merchant;
3–John C. H., merchant;
2–John C. (1822-76), mcht. and realtor; *m* Lena Stucke.
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1901, Frances Bryant Fisher (qv); issue: 1–John C., 3d, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1902; Princeton, '24.
1–Grad. Mt. Washington Inst., 1873. Merchant and banker; was pres. and chmn. and now dir. Francis H. Leggett & Co., New York; trustee Citizens Savings Bank of N.Y. Clubs: Union League, Ardsley, New York Athletic. Summer place: "Juhring's Farm," Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Residence: 1030 5th Av., New York.

1–**JUHRING, Frances Bryant Fisher (Mrs. John C.)**, *b* New York, N.Y.
9–Thomas **Fisher** (*d* 1638), from Eng., settled at Dedham, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1652);
8–Dea. Samuel (*d* 1704), Wrentham, Mass.; *m* Melebah Snow (*d* 1693);
7–Ebenezer (1669-1726), Wrentham; *m* Abigail Ellis;
6–Thomas (1699-1760), *m* Sarah Blake (*b* 1705);
5–Abijah (1750-1821), *m* Mary Bennet (1746-1810), of Newport, R.I.;
4–William Bennet (*b* 1772), Providence, R.I.; *m* Suky Nason, of Walpole, Mass.;
3–Willard Nason (1800-45), *m* Mary Gardner Avery (1799-1860; James G.[4], *m* 1798, Mary Swift);
2–Eugene A. (2 below).
9–Edmund **Quincy** (qv);
8–Edmund (1627-98), freeman, at Boston, 1665; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, 1648, Joanna Hoar (1625-80; sister of Leonard Hoar, 3d pres. of Harvard Coll.);
7–Ruth (*b* 1658), *m* 1686, Capt. John **Hunt**, of Weymouth, Mass.;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1698), *m* 1740, Sarah Arnold;
5–Abraham (*b* 1748), *m* Mary St. Leger (Garrick[6] [*b* 1713], of Halifax, N.S., *m* Mary–, *b* 1718);
4–Maria (*b* 1783), *m* Abraham **Bird** (1775-1831), of Dorchester, Mass.;
3–Sarah Antoinette, *m* 1834, Alfred **Bryant**;
2–Maria A. (2 below).
8–Stephen **Bryant** (qv);
7–John, *m* Sarah–;
6–Capt. George, *m* 1715, Sarah Ripley;
5–Seth, *m* 1765, Deborah Lobdell;
4–Percy, *m* 1794, Frances Goodwin Clark;
3–Alfred, *m* Sarah Antoinette Bird (3 above);
2–Maria Antoinette (1837-92), *m* Eugene Augustus **Fisher** (1834-93), metal broker, New York (for issue see Vol. II, p. 88).
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1901, John Christopher Juhring (qv); issue: 1–John C., Jr., *b* New York, Aug. 30, 1902.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Colony, Ardsley, Summer place: Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: 1030 5th Av., New York.

1–**JONES, Charlotte B. Cooper (Mrs. Edward Harte)**, *b* Battle Creek, Mich., July 4, 1868.
7–Capt. Thomas **Cooper** (1668-1705), founder of Brattle St. Ch.; served in colonial wars; *m* 1683, Mehitable Minot (*b* 1668; James[6], *m* Hannah Stoughton);
6–Rev. William (1694-1743), Boston, Mass.; *m* Judith Sewall (1700-40; Samuel[7], *m* Hannah Hull; Henry[8], qv);
5–William (1721-1809), clerk of market; auditor, 1746; rep. Gen. Ct., 1756; fire warden; register Probate Ct., Suffolk Co., Mass.; mem. Com. Safety; town clerk of Boston, 49 yrs.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1745, Katherine Wendell;
4–Richard (1761-1810), midshipman, on "Massachusetts," in Am. Rev.; *m* 1789, Priscilla English (Maj. Alexander[5], of Boston, Am. Rev.);
3–Samuel (1794-1830), *m* 1820, Philomela Chandler (Thomas[4], *m* Lucretia–);
2–Hamilton (1827-79), builder and contractor; *m* 1854, Amanda Maria Miller (1837-99; Nicholas[3], *m* Sally DeWitt); issue: I–Eleanora Maria (1856-1924; *m* H. M. Strong; *m* 2d, 1896, F. H. Brooks); II–George Andrew (1858-74); III–Mary Holdstock (1862-63); IV–Charlotte (1 above).
1–*m* May 21, 1890, Edward Harte Jones, *b* Geneva, Ill., Oct. 24, 1869; son of Michael Jones, of Geneva, Ill., *m* Sarah Miller; issue: 1–Howard Hamilton, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1891; *m* Jan. 22, 1916, Laura Julia Foster, of Cincinnati, O. (issue: Charlotte; Marjorie; Edward; Dorothy Ann; Harry Franklin).
1–Member D.A.R. (registrar, Dewalt Mechlin Chapter). Residence: 2004 W. 101st Pl., Beverly Hills, Chicago, Ill.

1–**JONES, Matilda Fontaine Berkley (Mrs. Lorraine F.)**, *b* Lexington, Ky., Mar. 13, 1849.
11–Col. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (*d* 1686), *m* 1638, Col. George **Reade** (qv);
9–Mildred (1640-94), *m* 1665, Col. Augustine **Warner** (1642-81), speaker Va. House of Burgesses, and mem. Royal Council of Va.;
8–Mary, *m* 1680, Capt. John **Smith**, of "Purton" (Speaker John[9]);
7–Augustine Warner (*b* 1689), of "Shooter's Hill"; *m* 1711, Sarah Carver (1694-1726; John[8]);
6–Mary (1713-69), *m* 1728, Col. Robert **Slaughter** (1700-68);
5–Col. James (*b* 1736), *m* 1757, Susan Clayton;
4–Anne Coleman (1772-1847), *m* 1788, Reuben **Fry** (1766-1805);
3–Matilda (1792-1847), *m* 1810, Francis Fontaine **Maury** (1783-1837);
2–Sarah Slaughter (1817-90), *m* 1839, Rev. Edward Fairfax **Berkley** (1813-97), Episcopal minister; issue: I–Frances Maury (*d* 1926; *m* P. H.

Patriarcles); II–Mary Fairfax (*m* William Ward Childs); III–Matilda Fontaine (1 above); IV–Edward Fairfax (1850-1914; *m* Caroline King Hendee; issue: Edward Fairfax, III); V–Sarah Thornton (*b* 1853; *m* 1881, Shepard Knapp, 1845-1908); VI–Charlotte James (*m* 1882, Thomas Bolling Coles, 1853-1925; issue: Charlotte Berkley); VII–Henry Fry (*b* 1861; *m* Amita Ribot; issue: Henry Fry, Jr.; Fontaine Maury; *m* 2d, Miriam Hough; issue: Eleanor Cecil).
1–*m* Nov. 9, 1870, Capt. Lorraine Farquhar Jones (Nov. 9, 1837-1920); son of Rev. Alexander Jones, *m* Ann Churchill; issue: 1–E. F. Berkley, *b* St. Louis, 1874; *m* 1903, Cecil B. Hough (issue: H. Berkley; Lorraine F.; Carey B.; Howard G.); 2–Mary Churchill, *b* St. Louis, 1877; *m* 1902, John B. Pitman (issue: Lorraine F.; John H.); 3–Charlotte Thornton, *b* St. Louis, 1879; *m* 1901, Joseph R. Mathews (issue: C. Thornton; J. Garnett; Churchill; John; Maury; Parker; Robert Taylor); 4–Lorraine F., *b* Kirkwood, Mo., 1881; *m* 1905, Elisabeth Worthen (issue: Elizabeth; Matilda; Alexander); 5–Fontaine Maury, *b* Kirkwood, 1883; 6–Matilda Fontaine, *b* 1885; *m* 1911, Benjamin O'Fallon Randolph (issue: Mary Carter; E. Fairfax; Jane Cary; Benjamin F.); 7–Alexander (1887-95); 8–Mildred Thornton, *b* Kirkwood, 1892; *m* 1914, Lawrence D. Bridge (issue: Lawrence D.; Dwight; Lorraine F. Hudson; Mathew Fontaine).
1–Mem. O.C., C.D.A., H.S.A., D.C.G., C.D.XVIIC., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 500 N. Taylor Av., Kirkwood, Mo.

1–**JUDD, William Hart,** *b* New Britain, Conn., May 5, 1877.
9–Thomas **Judd** (qv);
8–William (1636-90), *m* 1658, Mary Steele (*d* 1718);
7–John (1667-1710), *m* Rachel– (*d* 1717);
6–William (1698-1751), *m* 1723, Ruth Lee;
5–Capt. William (1743-1804), *m* 1765, Elizabeth Mix;
4–William Samuel (1766-1835), *m* 1789, Esther Stanley;
3–Philip S. (1800-51), *m* 1833, Betsy Howd (1814-1882);
2–William Samuel (2 below).
9–Thomas **Judd** (qv);
8–John (1640-1715), *m* Mary Hawkins (*b* 1644);
7–Anthony (*d* 1751), *m* 1st, 1707, Susanna Woodford; *m* 2d, Mary–;
6–John (1718-81), *m* Mary Burnham;
5–Mary (1748-1818), *m* 1767, Gad **Stanley** (1736-1815);
4–Esther (*b* 1768), *m* 1789, William Samuel **Judd** (4 above).
9–Dea. Stephen **Hart** (qv);
8–Stephen (*d* 1689);
7–Stephen (1662-1733), *m* 1689, Sarah Cowles (*b* 1668);
6–Daniel (*b* 1707), *m* 1734, Abigail Thompson (*b* 1710);
5–Stephen (1744-1816), *m* 1767, Rhoda Stedman, (1751-1832);
4–Stephen (1775-1816), *m* 1797, Sally White (1775-1859);
3–William (1808-77), *m* 1830, Rhoda Judd;
2–Helen (2 below).
8–Thomas **Judd** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1642-89), *m* Mary Lewis (*b* 1645);
6–Benjamin (1671-1764), *m* 1694, Susanna North;
5–James (1716-83), *m* 1749, Hannah Andrus;
4–Daniel (1761-1835), *m* 1st, Irene Hitchcock; *m* 2d, Hannah Bartholomew;
3–Rhoda (1809-56), *m* 1830, William **Hart** (3 above);
2–Helen Grace (*b* 1846), *m* 1867, William Samuel **Judd** (1844-1920); issue: I–Laura (*b* 1870; *m* O. Bertini); II–William Hart (1 above); III–Thomas Henry (*b* 1879; *m* 1925, Una Shaw).
1–*m* June 6, 1908, Florine Woodford Allderige (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–William Hart, Jr., *b* New Britain, Conn., July 15, 1912; 2–Jane, *b* New Britain, June 19, 1917.
1–Cashier, New Britain Nat. Bank, since 1928. Mem. S.C., S.A.R. Residence: 25 Murray St., New Britain, Conn.

1–**JUDD, Florine Woodford Allderige (Mrs. William H.),** *b* New Britain, Conn., Jan. 12, 1886.
9–Thomas **Woodford** (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; settled at Hartford, Conn.; *m* Mary Blott;
8–Joseph (*d* 1701), *m* Rebecca Newell;
7–Capt. Joseph (1676-1760), *m* **Lydia Smith;**
6–Capt. William (1722-1803), of Farmington, Conn.; capt. of train band, 1768; selectman, 1775-76; *m* 1745, Susanna Garrett (1725-1805);
5–Dudley (1753-1803), *m* Candace North (1759-1811);
4–Amaza (1780-1862), *m* Almira Beach (1784-1830);
3–Robert Franklin (1824-1903), *m* 1846, Helen Bishop (1825-92);
2–Emma Diana (*b* 1857), *m* 1879, Frederick W. **Allderige** (1857-1909).
1–*m* June 6, 1908, William Hart Judd (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 25 Murray St., New Britain, Conn.

1–**JUNKIN, George,** *b* Phila., Pa., June 25, 1891.
6–Joseph **Junkin** (*d* 1777), from Ireland, 1742; *m* Elizabeth Wallace (*d* 1796);
5–Capt. Joseph (1750-1825), 3 campaigns in Am. Rev., wounded at Battle of Brandywine; *m* Elenor Cochran (1750-1812);
4–Rev. George, D.D., LL.D. (1790-1868), founder and pres. Lafayette Coll., and Washington and Lee U.; *m* Julia Rush Miller (1797-1854);
3–George, LL.D. (1827-1902), lawyer; dir., prin., theologian; founder Real Estate Trust Co., Phila., Pa.; *m* Jeanie Wakeman de Forest;
2–Joseph De Forest (2 below).
14–Giles **De Forest** (*d* 1460), burgher and receiver of taxes for City and Perrage Avesnes, France;
13–Melchior (died 1530), Avesnes, France;
12–Melchior (1510-71), alderman of Avesnes, France; *m* Catherine Du Fosset (*d* 1579);
11–Jean (*b* 1543), first pres. of the Avesnes De Forest; *m* Anna Maillard (*d* 1640);
10–Jesse (1576-1624), headed exposition of Huguenot settlers to West Indies, 1623; *m* Marie Du Cloux;
9–Isaac (1616-74), from Holland in the "Rensselaerwick", to New Amsterdam, 1636; *m* Sarah Du Trieux (1625-92);
8–David (1669-1721), 17 of his g.sons served in Am. Rev., militia and Cont. Line; *m* Martha Blagg (1677-1740);
7–Samuel (1704-77), Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Peat (1707-76);
6–Joseph (1731-77), *m* 1757, Susannah Mills;
5–Lt. Samuel (1758-1837), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Curtis (*d* 1840);
4–William Carroll (1797-1844), *m* Zilphia Caroline Wakeman;
3–Jeanie Wakeman (1832-1909), *m* George **Junkin** (3 above).
11–Francis **Wakeman** (*d* 1626), *m* Ann Goode (*d* 1621);
10–John (1601-61), *m* Elizabeth Hopkins (1610-58);
9–Rev. Samuel (1635-92), *m* Hannah Goodyear (*d* 1721; Stephen[10], qv);
8–Capt. John (1659-1709), Colonial Wars; *m* Martha Hubbell;
7–Lt. Samuel (1693-1771), Colonial Wars; *m* Elizabeth–(1695-1759);
6–Capt. Samuel (1734-1809), Am. Rev.; *m* Mabel Burr;
5–Lloyd (1760-1825), *m* Sarah Redfield;
4–Zilphia Caroline (1801-43), *m* William Carroll **DeForest** (4 above).
11–Vincent **Meigs** (qv);
10–John (*b* 1612), *m* Thomasine Fry;
9–Elizabeth (*b* 1635), *m* Lt. Richard **Hubbell** (qv);
8–Martha (*d* 1710), *m* Capt. John **Wakeman** (8 above).
10–Jehu **Burr** (qv);
9–Daniel (*b* ca. 1642), *m* 1678, Abagail Glover;
8–Daniel, *m* Abagail–;
7–Timothy (*b* 1727), *m* Sarah Rowland;
6–Mabel (died 1818), *m* Capt. Samuel **Wakeman** (6 above).
10–John **Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1623-24-1717), *m* William **Pabodie** (1620-1707), bore arms in Capt. Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643;
8–Lydia (1667-1748), *m* Daniel **Grinnell** (1668-1740; g.son of Matthew Grinnell [qv], desc. Pierre Grinnell, 1480, Duchy of Bourgogne);
7–Pricalla (1689-1770), *m* Sgt. Theophis **Redfield** (1682-1739);
6–Capt. James (1735-88), Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Grinnell (1738-93);
5–Sarah (1761-1821), *m* Lloyd **Wakeman** (5 above).
9–Chiefton James **McCord** (*d* 1689), Argyle, on

the Isle of Skye; killed at Battle of Killecrankie pass during Rev.:
8–John (*d* 1715), took part in wars with his father;
7–William (*b* 1680), from Ireland 1720; Indian wars; builder McCords Fort;
6–John (*b* 1718), wife captured by Indians and held captive till re-captured, *m* Ann–;
5–William (1740-1806), served with 2d Pa. Bn., Am. Rev.; *m* Agnes McKinney (*d* 1783);
4–James (1783-1865), *m* Susan Davidson (1784-1818; Ens. John[5], Am. Rev.);
3–John Davidson (1808-1900), original incorporator Presbyn. Hosp. of Phila.; *m* Rosanna Blaine Robinson;
2–Mary Robinson (2 below).
8–Thomas **Robinson** (*d* 1740), from Ireland ante 1730;
7–Philip (1698-1770), Indian wars; builder Robertson Fort;
6–George (1727-1814), served in Indian and colonial wars and Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Wiley;
5–Thomas (1773-1830), *m* Mary McCord (1777-1843);
4–William Andrew (1795-1871), *m* Nancy Cochran (1797-1884);
3–Rosanna Blaine (1821-86), *m* John Davidson **McCord** (3 above);
2–Mary Robinson (*b* 1853), *m* Joseph De Forest **Junkin** (1855-1920), B.A., M.A., U.Pa., '74; noted corpn. lawyer, Phila.; issue: I–Joseph De-Forest, Jr. (*b* 1879); II–Rosamond Robinson (1886-1915; *m* Otto Tod Mallery); III–George (1 above).
1–*m* June 7, 1913, Martha Dorithy Johnson (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Pa. State '13 (Theta Beta Sigma, Phi Delta Theta). Farmer, actor, dramatic producer, radio director. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., May 20, 1918; ens., Dec. 24, 1918; instr. Naval Aviation, flying boats, Pensacola, Fla.; hon. discharged, Jan. 13, 1919. Residence: Hotel Mayfair, St. Louis, Mo.

1–**JUNKIN, Martha Dorithy Johnson (Mrs. George),** *b* St. Charles, Mo., Feb. 6, 1892.
7–John (Johnston) **Johnson**, from Eng. to Albemarle Co., Va.;
6–Baily, *m* Miss Morehead;
5–George (1738-1823), Fauquier Co., Va.; lt. col., a.-d.-c. to Gen. George Washington; *m* 1786, Elizabeth Blakemore;
4–Charles Morehead (1792-1887), Fauquier Co., Va.; *m* Harriett Drucilla Ficklin;
3–Charles Montgomery (1826-1910), Rappahannock Co., Va.; officer C.S.A.; *m* Martha Ann Smith (1836-1920; Wright[4]; Henry[5], Am. Rev.);
2–Samuel Robert (2 below).
12–William **Strother**, of Newton North Umberland; *m* Miss Horsley, dau. of Edmond of Milborne;
11–William, of Newton, *m* Jane, dau. of John Selby, of Twysell;
10–Lancelot (*d* 1611), of Towberry Towers; *m* Elinor (*b* 1570), dau of John Conyers, of Lockhurne;
9–William (1598-1656), had Tythe of Akeld for life and was known as of Kirknewton;
8–William (1630-1702), came to Cuttleborn Parish, Va., 1664; *m* Dorithy Savage (*d* 1716);
7–William (1653-1726), sheriff, King George Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Thornton (*b* 1678; Lt. Col. Francis[8], *m* Alice, dau. of Capt. Anthony Savage, of Gloucester Co., Va.);
6–Anthony (1710-65), *m* Mary James (*b* 1736; Thomas[7], *m* Mary Bruce, of Stafford Co., Va.);
5–Mary (*b* 1757), *m* Charles **Ficklin**, of Fauquier Co., Va.; War 1812 (Anthony[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Bruce, II, *m* Miss Pannill);
4–Harriett Drucilla (1800-80), *m* Charles Morehead **Johnson** (4 above).
5–John **Adams**, from Ireland to Va.; *m* a dau. of Andrew Miller, of Va.;
4–John (1762-1835), Christian Co., Ky.; *m* Sarah Boyle (1773-1858; Maj. John[5], served in colonial wars and Am. Rev.);
3–Andrew (1812-86), Christian Co., Ky.; officer in Black Hawk and Mexican wars; *m* Sally Ann Flournois;
2–Effie Afton (2 below).
11–Laurant **Flournoy**, of Allencourt, France; *m* Gabriel Mellon, of Lyons, France;
10–Jean (*b* 1574), *m* Francis Maussard;
9–Jacqies (*b* 1608), *m* Judith **Puesary**;
8–Jacob (*b* 1663), from Holland in the "Peter Anthony," to Boston, 1700; *m* Madolin Rodhon (*d* 1702);
7–Francis, *m* Mary–;
6–Francis;
5–Laurent (1765-1839), *m* Thedodsia– (1771-1831);
4–Dr. Jones Hoy (1798-1843), *m* Clara Hickman;
3–Sally Ann (1839-89), *m* Andrew **Adams** (3 above).
13–Sir Edward **Conway**, mem. of Va. Co. of London, 1609; sec. of state and one of King's Council for Va., 1620; *m* Ann Burdett;
12–Sir Edward, admitted to Va. Co., 1622; *m* Frances, dau. of Sir Francis Popham, of Wellington;
11–Edwin (1610-75), *m* Martha, dau. of Richard Eltonhead, of Lancaster, Eng.;
10–Eltonhead, *m* Henry **Thacker** (Richard[11], vestryman and sheriff of Middlesex Parish, Va., 1672);
9–Martha (*b* 1667), *m* Thomas **Hickman** (*b* 1660);
8–Edwin (*d* 1769), *m* Elenor–;
7–James (1724-1816), entered Am. Rev., 1776, received land grant in Ky. for services; *m* Hannah Lewis;
6–David Lewis (1749-1825), *m* Clara McClanahan;
5–Col. Thomas (1782-1849), Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Moss Prewitt (1787-1847; Joseph[6], *m* Leah, dau. of Frederick Moss, *m* Sally Tomlinson);
4–Clara (1805-71), *m* Dr. Jones Hoy **Flournoy** (4 above).
10–Sir John **Terrell**, Knight (*b* 1589; 20th in descent from Sir Walter, Knight, *d* 1299) settled in New Kent Co., Va., 1667; *m* Martha (1580-1670), dau. of Sir Lawrence Washington, Knight, *m* Ann Lewyn, of Garsden, Co. of Witts;
9–William (*d* 1727), *m* Susannah Waters;
8–Ann (1700-34), *m* Maj. David **Lewis** (1685-1779) French and Indian War (John[8]);
7–Hannah (1722-1822), *m* Capt. James **Hickman** (7 above).
2–Samuel Robert **Johnson**, Ph.D. (1864-1920), maj. U.S.A., St. Charles Co., Mo.; noted physician, surgeon, health officer; *m* Effie Afton Adams.
1–*m* June 7, 1913, George Junkin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George, *b* Easton, Md., Mar 27, 1922.
Residence: St. Charles, Mo.

1–**KEARFOTT, Mary Kathryn Barr (Mrs. Hugh S.),** *b* Washington, D.C., July 17, 1898.
6–Martin (Sensenderfer) **Sencindiver** (1739-84), from Germany, 1753; settled at New Hanover, Pa.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Hannah Binder (1743-1809);
5–Capt. Lewis (1776-1867), War 1812; *m* 1793, Catherine Imboden (1776-1852);
4–Col. Jacob (1807-77), C.S.A.; *m* 1833, Elizabeth Ann Boltz (1811-56);
3–Capt. J. Morgan (1836-1914), C.S.A.; *m* 1872, Henrietta Kratz (*b* 1848);
2–Mazie, *m* 1893, A. Eugene **Barr**, asst. supt., div. of ry. adjustments, P.O. dept.; issue: I–Eugene Osmun; II–Mary Kathryn (1 above); III–Henrietta; IV–Elizabeth Ann; V–Dallas Morgan.
1–*m* Sept. 14, 1921, Hugh Smith Kearfott, *b* Martinsville, Va., Mar. 7, 1895, pvt., Co. B, 1st Bn., 323d Regt., 81st Div., 2d A.C., served 11 months, participated in the Meuse-Argonne campaign, May, 1918-19; son of Dr. Clarence Pierceall Kearfott, of Martinsville, Va.; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Martinsville, Va., Jan. 4, 1925.
Residence: Martinsville, Va.

1–**KEEHN, Roy Dee,** *b* Ligonier, Ind., Nov. 7, 1877.
5–David (Kühn) **Keehn**, from Germany in the "Lydia," to Berks Co., Pa.;
4–John (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–John (1789-1853), soldier War 1812;
2–Jonathan Newton, soldier 13th Ind. Vols. in Civil War; farmer and stock breeder; *m* Harriet Elizabeth Shobe (for issue see Vol. I, p. 163).
1–*m* 1st; issue: 1–Roy Dee, Jr., *b* Chicago, Nov. 23, 1907.
1–*m* 2d, Apr. 11, 1922, Ellen Agar Henderson, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1897; dau. late Frank Bignell Henderson, Chicago; issue: 1–Kay, *b* Chicago, Jan. 7, 1923; 2–Kent, *b* Chicago, Apr. 21, 1925.

1–Ph.B., U.Chicago, '02 (Phi Kappa Psi); J.D., U.Chicago Law Sch., 1904 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer and newspaper mgr., Chicago. Maj., judge adv., Eastern Div., U.S.A., World War; lt. col., judge adv. gen., 33d Div. (I.N.G.), maj. gen. comdg. 33d Div., I.N.G., 1927—. Clubs: Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Mid-Day, Iroquois, Chicago Yacht, Army and Navy, University, Lake Shore Athletic, Chicago Racquet, Bob-o'Link Golf, Knollwood Country. Residence: 1330 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

1–**KAYS, Katherine Van Blarcom (Mrs. Henry T.),** *b* Newton, N.J., Dec. 21, 1875.
10–Gov. Thomas **Roberts** (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Dover, N.H., bet. 1630-40; a founder of New Hampshire; gov. of the colony and pres. of the Ct. from 1640 until its annexation to Mass.; *m* ante 1628, Rebecca–;
9–Esther or Hester (1628-87), *m* John **Martin** (*d* 1687);
8–Ens. John (1650-1703), *m* 1677, Dorothy Smith (*d* 1698);
7–Patience, *m* 1704, Daniel **Sutton** (1682-1767);
6–Zebulon (*b* 1707), *m* ca. 1731, Mary Doty (?);
5–Jonathan (1735-1818), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1761, Rachel Colyer (1740-1810);
4–Jacob (1773-1853), *m* 1797, Hannah Rorick (1777-1862);
3–Catherine (1813-91), *m* 1833, William **Van Blarcom** (1814-55);
2–Capt. Lewis (see portrait and biography), *m* 1871, Mary (Thomson) Cummins (1837-1916), who *m* 1st 1857, James Cummins (*d* 1863); issue (1st marriage, surname Cummins): I–Mary Lillian (*b* 1859; *m* 1877, James E. Howell); II–Annie Florence (1860-1921; *m* 1886, James E. Baldwin); III–James Hamilton, M.D. (1862-1919; *m* Agnes Colyer); issue (2d marriage, surname Van Blarcom): I–Katherine (1 above); II–Andrew (qv for Thomson lineages); III–Lewis (*b* 1883; *m* 1919, Ethel M. Hart).
1–*m* Aug. 10, 1918, Henry Thomas Kays, *b* Newton, N.J., Sept. 29, 1878; son of Thomas M. Kays, of Newton, *m* Marielle Ryerson Anderson.
1–Mem. C.D.A., Dames of the Loyal Legion, Woman's Branch of N.J. Hist. Soc. Residence: 97 Main St., Newton, N.J.

LEWIS VAN BLARCOM (1835-1904), lawyer; First lt., Co. D, 15th N.J. Vols., Aug. 25, 1862; capt., Co. C, June 1863; regiment attached to Army of the Potomac; participated in battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, and Spotsylvania in which he was wounded and captured and had his leg amputated by Confederate surgeons; prisoner in Libby Prison until Sept 12, 1864, when he was exchanged and taken to Annapolis where he remained until discharged, Dec. 19, 1864.

1–**VAN BLARCOM, Andrew,** *b* Newton, N.J., Nov. 12, 1830.
7–Archibald **Thomson** (1679-1746), *m* Rebecca– (1685-1748);
6–Robert (1708-47), *m* ca. 1740, Mary– (1707-1804);
5–Mark (minor, 1763-*d* 1803), justice Sussex Co., N.J., 1773; mem. Provincial Congress, 1775; lt. col. 1st Sussex Co. Regt., 1775; del. to Conv. at New Brunswick, 1774, which named delegates to represent N.J. in the Gen. Congress of the colonies; lt. col., Col. Charles Stewart's Bn. of Minute Men, 1776; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1779; N.J. Council of State, 1786-88; rep. 4th and 5th U.S. Congresses, 1795-99; *m* 1768, Ann Brackenridge (minor, 1767-*d* post Oct. 20, 1800; Joseph[6] [*d* 1754], first high sheriff of Sussex Co., N.J., 1753, *m* Esther–);
4–Robert Currie (1773-1826), *m* 1801, Maria Woodruff;
3–Alexander Hamilton (1805-40), *m* 1830, Rachel Everitt (1809-95);
2–Mary (2 below).
9–John **Woodruff** (qv);
8–John, 3d (1637-91), ens., Elizabethtown, 1673; high sheriff of Essex Co., 1684; N.J. Assembly, 1685; judge of small causes; *m* ca. 1659, Mary Ogden (John[9] [1609-82], magistrate, mem. Upper House, Conn. Gen. Ct., mem. King's Council, schout and actg. gov. of East Jersey towns, *m* Jane Bond);
7–John (1665-1722), *m* Sarah Cooper (1665-1727);
6–David (1689/90-1749), *m* Eunice Ward;
5–Elias (1739-1802), commissary in Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Mary Joline (1741-1815);
4–Maria (1773-1844), *m* 1801, Robert Currie **Thomson** (4 above).
11–Capt. John **Wakeman** (qv):
10–Elizabeth (bap. 1638), *m* 1656/57, Samuel **Kitchell**, ens. at Guilford, Conn., 1665, at Newark, N.J., 1673;
9–Abigail, *m* as his 2d wife, John **Ward** (1625-1694/95), dep. from Newark to New Orange, 1674; lt., 1672; justice, Newark, 1673-80; dep. to Conn. Gen. Ct., 1666; dep. N.J. Assembly, 1675-76; signed Fundamental Agreement of Newark, 1666;
8–Mary (*d* 1738), *m* Samuel **Harrison** (ca. 1653-1724), commd. ens. at Newark, 1673 (Richard[9], ens., commr., a founder of Newark, signed Fundamental Agreement of Newark, 1666; Richard[10] [1600-53], from Eng., mem. A. and H.A. Co., *m* Sarah–);
7–Sarah (*d* post 1724), *m* Nathaniel **Ward**, Jr. (*d* 1732);
6–Eunice (*d* 1749), *m* David **Woodruff** (6 above).
2–Mary Thomson (1837-1916), *m* 1857, James Cummins (*d* 1863); *m* 2d, 1871, Capt. Lewis **Van Blarcom** (see portrait and biography opposite); for issue see Mrs. Henry T. Kays.
1–*m* May 9, 1906, Sara Streit Riker, *b* Newark N.J., Feb. 6, 1882; dau. of Joseph M. Riker, of Newark, N.J.; issue (all *b* Newark, N.J.): 1–Andrew, Jr., *b* Apr. 19, 1907; 2–Sarah Hunter, *b* Sept. 24, 1909; *m* Ralph H. Inslee, of Newton; 3–Mary Thomson, *b* Apr. 25, 1913; 4–Joseph Riker, *b* Aug. 19, 1916; 5–Anne Brackenridge, *b* May 7, 1921.
1–Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1902, and as counsellor, 1905; served about 10 yrs. as an asst. prosecutor of Essex Co. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Essex, Essex Co. Country, Lawyers, Sussex Co. Country. Residence: 530 Ridge St., Newark, N.J.

1–**KEENE, W(illiam) Faitoute,** *b* Newark, N.J., Sept. 15, 1870.
9–Jöran (Kyn, Keene) **Keen** (qv);
8–Hans, *m* Willemka–;
7–Mathias (1667-1714), *m* Henricka Claasen;
6–John (1695-1758), *m* 1713, Susannah Steelman;
5–George, *m* 1755, Margaret Bristol;
4–Jonathan (1761-1837), *m* 1787, Elizabeth Ogden Nutman;
3–James (1800-67), began to write name Keene; *m* Margaret Ritchie Whitlock (1802-82);
2–Samuel Stryker (2 below).
8–Ebenezer **Smith** (*d* 1717), named in records of Jamaica, L.I., 1703; *m* Clement Denton (Samuel[9]);
7–Robert, *m* 1724, Judith Fountain;
6–Abraham (1734-96), *m* Sarah French;
5–Abijah (1764-1826), Derby, Conn.; *m* 1784, Eunice Chatfield (1765-96; Caleb[6], killed at Battle of Brandywine);
4–Sheldon (1791-1863), Bridgeport, Conn.; War 1812; *m* 1813, Polly Summers (*d* 1871);

3–Susan C. (1814-88), *m* William S. **Faitoute** (1808-70);
2–Ella Caroline (2 below).
10–William **French** (qv);
9–Francis (1624-91), Milford, Conn.; *m* Lydia Bunnell (*d* 1708; William[10], of New Haven);
8–Francis (1677-1751), *m* 1703, Anna Bowers (1669-1744; John[8]; George[10]);
7–Samuel (1704-83), *m* 1733, Martha Chapman (1714-80);
6–Sarah (1738-1805), *m* Abraham **Smith** (6 above).
2–Samuel Stryker **Keene** (1846-75), broker on N.Y. Stock Exchange; *m* 1869, Ella Caroline Faitoute (*b* 1847); issue: I–William Faitoute (1 above); II–Marie Caroline (*b* 1874).
1–*m* Feb. 10, 1896, Lizzie Florence Olney (divorced 1906), dau. Frank Fuller Olney, of Providence, R.I.
1–*m* 2d, Sept. 8, 1920, Mabel (Sweet) Burchard, *b* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1874; dau. Clayton Emmet Sweet, Newburgh, N.Y.
1–S.B., C.E., M.I.T., '91 (Phi Gamma Delta). Retired. Was capt. and maj. R.I. militia. Mason (R.A.M.). Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Army and Navy of America, Cavendish, Phi Gamma Delta (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Fairfield County Hunt (Conn.), Woodway Country (Stamford), Shorehaven Golf (Norwalk). Residences: Wilson's Point, S. Norwalk, Conn., and 1040 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

1 **KEEP, Helen Elizabeth,** *b* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1868.
10 Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Dep. Gov. William (1624-1703), *m* Alice Richards (1629-71; Thomas[10]);
8–Alice, *m* 1680, Rev. William **Adams** (1650-85), B.A., Harvard, 1671 (William[9]; William[10]);
7–Abiel (*b* 1685), *m* Rev. Joseph **Metcalf** (1682-1723), B.A., Harvard, 1703 (Dea. Jonathan[8]; Michael[9]; Michael[10], qv);
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1744, Rev. Jonathan **Lee**;
5–Salome (1754-1817), as Widow Robbins, *m* 1778, Judge Nathan **Hale**;
4–Lydia (1781-1865), *m* 1806, Rev. John **Keep** (see Vol. I, p. 166, for Keep lineage);
3–Rev. Theodore John (1809-89), *m* Mary A. Thompson (1817-1902);
2–William John (2 below).
9–Stephen **Hart** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* John **Lee** (1620-90);
7–David (1674-1710), Farmington, Conn.; *m* Lydia Strong (Jedediah[8], *m* Freelove Woodward; John[9], qv);
6–Rev. Jonathan (1718-88), B.A., Yale, 1752; *m* Elizabeth Metcalf (6 above).
9–Nathaniel **Ely** (qv);
8–Samuel (*d* 1692), Springfield; *m* 1659, Mary Day (1641-1723; Robert[9]);
7–Jonathan, *m* Experience Burt;
6–Lydia, *m* Jonathan **Hale** (Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]);
5–Judge Nathan (1742-1813), *m* Salome Lee (5 above).
9–Jan **Strycker** (qv);
8–Pieter (1653-1741), judge; high sheriff; *m* Annetje Berenda (*d* 1717);
7–Jan (1684-1770), first sachem of Tammany at New York; *m* Margarita Schenck (*d* 1721; Johannes[8]; Martin[9]);
6–Pieter (1705-74), *m* Antje de Riemer (Isaac[7]);
5–Jane, *m* Capt. John **Thompson**, of New Brunswick, N.J., in Am. Rev.;
4–Philip Kisuyck, *m* Eunice Gaylord;
3–Mary A. (1817-1902), *m* Rev. Theodore John **Keep** (3 above).
9–Jonathan **Gilbert** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1648-98), *m* Dorothy Stow (1659-99; Rev. Samuel[9]; John[10]);
7–Lt. Nathaniel (1689-1756), of Middletown, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Prout (Capt. Ebenezer[8]; Capt. Timothy[9]);
6–Eunice, *m* Eleazer **Gaylord**;
5–Eleazer, of Middletown, Conn.; *m* Hannah Blake;
4–Eunice, *m* Philip Kisuyck **Thompson** (4 above).
11–William **Pyncheon** (qv);
10–Anne, *m* Henry **Smith**;
9–Anne, *m* 1651, Lt. Col. John **Allyn** (1630-96; Matthew[10], at Hartford, Conn., 1637);
8–Margaret, *m* Capt. William **Southmayd** (William[9], *m* Millicent Addes);
7–Margaret (1691-1730), *m* 1719, Samuel **Gaylord** (1697-1729; Eleazer[8]; Walter[9]; William[10], qv);
6–Eleazer, *m* Eunice Gilbert (6 above).
2–William John **Keep** (1842-1918), C.E., Union, '65; corpl. "Squirrel Hunters," Gen. Lew Wallace's regt., 1862; mfr. and inventor; *m* 1865, Frances Sarah Henderson (see Vol. I, p. 166, for other lineages); issue: I–Helen Elizabeth (1 above); II–Henry (see Vol. I, p. 166, for Keep lineage).
1–Ed. Emma Willard Sem., Troy, N.Y.; M.I.T.; Art Inst., Chicago, Ill. Organizer in Mich., state chmn. and mem. nat. bd. Nat. League for Woman's Service, during World War; mem. Mich. bd. of War Camp Community Service. Mem. C.D.A. (past pres. and v.p.), D.C.G., D.F.P.A., Detroit Soc. Women Painters (cor. sec.), Detroit Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Michigan Authors Assn., Founders Assn. Detroit Inst. of Arts, etc. Clubs: Woman's City, Detroit Boat, Detroit Automobile, Woman's Colony (dir.). Residence: 2247 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

1 **KELLEY, George Holmes,** *b* Mattapoisett, Mass., Mar. 4, 1879.
10–John **Wood** (*d* ca. 1655), of Portsmouth, R.I.; *m* twice;
9–John, of Newport, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Peabody (John[10], *m* Mary Rogers);
8–Thomas (1666-1729), of Little Compton, R.I.; *m* 1690, Content–;
7–William (1699/1700-1778), Dartmouth, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1719, Hannah Shaw (*b* 1699; Israel[9], *m* dau. of Peter Tallman; Anthony[9], *m* Alice, dau. of John Stonard);
6–Zerviah (*b* 1731), *m* 1750, Rhoda Eldridge;
5–Content (1756-1801), *m* 1777, Amos **Kelley** (1749-1803), shipbuilder, Dartmouth, Mass.; pvt. Am. Rev.;
4–Shubael (1785-1860), *m* 1805, Caroline Elizabeth Clark (1785-1859; Lemuel[5], Am. Rev.);
3–George Holmes (1820-95), *m* 1842, Susan Hiller Holmes;
2–George Leonard (2 below).
9–William **Holmes** (1592-1678), *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1689, aet. 86);
8–Isaac (1644-1724), *m* Ann Rowe (John[9]);
7–Ebenezer, *m* Hannah–;
6–Ebenezer (1720-1809), *m* 1747/48, Mary Snow;
5–Ebenezer (1748-1827), *m* 1771, Lydia Clifton;
4–Ebenezer (1783-1869), *m* 1805, Kezia Dexter;
3–Susan Hiller (1822-89), *m* George Holmes **Kelley** (3 above).
9–Thomas **Dexter** (qv);
8–William (*d* 1694), Barnstable, Mass.; *m* 1653, Sarah Vincent;
7–Benjamin (1670-1732), *m* Sarah Arnold (Rev. Samuel[8]; Rev. Samuel[9]);
6–Ephraim (1711-74), *m* 1735, Martha Clark;
5–Ephraim (1741-1823), Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Kesiah Tobey (*d* 1804, aet. 64; Thomas[6]);
4–Kezia (1775-1835), *m* Ebenezer **Holmes** (4 above);
3–Susan H., *m* George H. **Kelley** (3 above);
2–George Leonard (1852-94), *m* 1876, Margaret Agnes Condon (1856-89); *m* 2d, 1890, Amelia D. Stanford (widow); issue (1st marriage): I–Susie Holmes (*b* and *d* 1877); II–George Holmes (1 above); II–Susan Hiller (*b* 1881; *m* 1903, William P. Shaw); IV–John Edmund (*b* 1895); issue (2d marriage): I–Amelia Delf (*b* 1890; *m* Fredrick Skillman); II–Hannah Holmes (1892-93).
1–*m* Sept. 2, 1913, Isabelle Rose Morris, *b* Quebec, Can., Feb. 28, 1890; dau. of Michael Raphael Morris, *m* Rose Ann Tanguay, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Dorothy Morris (Mar. 6, 1918-Feb. 21, 1925).
1–Sc.B., Brown, '10. Civil engr. Pvt. and corpl., Co. B, 1st Inf. Brig., R.I. militia, 1903-06. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Ambridge Chapter), N.E. Soc. of Western Pa. Clubs: Brown (Pittsburgh), Community, Kiwanis. Residence: 514 Park Rd., Ambridge, Pa.

1 **KELLEY, Jessie May,** *b* nr. Monticello, Ia., July 26, 1883.
10–George **Soule,** 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–George (*b* ca. 1624), settled at Dartmouth, Mass.; *m* Deborah–;
8–William (*b* ante 1670), of Dartmouth; *m* Hannah–;
7–George (*b* 1695), of Dartmouth; moved to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y., post 1734; *m* Lydia Howland (Samuel[8]);

Arms: Vert, a chevron gules between three sole fishes haurient proper, a bordure engrailed gules with crest.
Crest: The shield is surmounted by a helmet over which there is for a crest a crescent, a sole fish resting horizontally upon the horns of a crescent.
Motto: Per Industria.

6–Benjamin (*b* 1728), *m* Abigail Howland;
5–Judge Ebenezer (1750-1812), of Hillsdale, N.Y.; Quaker; served in 9th Regt. Albany Co., N.Y., Militia in Am. Rev.; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 1808; justice; commr.; *m* 1st, Mercy Foote (*d* 1805, aet. 57), census returns 1790;
4–Rev. Isaac (1738-1860), Methodist minister; moved to Warren Co., Pa., 1847; *m* 2d, post 1828, Leah Brownell (*d* 1865);
3–Betsy Maria (1835-1913), *m* 1850, John B. **Kelley** (1830-66); served in Capt. Charles E. Baldwin's Co. B, unattached Pa. Vols. Inf. in Civil War;
2–Manley (1860-1924), moved from Warren Co., Pa., to Monticello, Ia., 1877; mgr. and propr. various creameries; chosen expert buttermaker, World's Fair, 1893; inventor Kelley combination churn and butter worker; asst., Dept. Agr. engr., Iowa State Coll. A. and M.; Mason; mem. 1st bd. trustees, Coll. Meth. Ch.; *m* 1881, Lillias Muir Crawford (*b* Scotland, 1859; dau. James Orr Crawford, *m* Janet Scott); issue: I–Jessie May (1 above); II–Manley Alexander Raymond (*b* 1888; *m* Verdie Mae Reade); III–James Byron (*b* 1889; *m* Alice B. Gordon).
1–B.Pd., Drake U., '06; Drake Conservatory of Music. Teacher; asst. examiner in charge of entrance requirements, Iowa State Coll. A. and M., since 1909. Methodist. Mem. S.M.D. (charter mem. Ia. Soc., dep. gov. 7th dist.), D.O.U.V. (past pres. and dep. installing officer), W.S.J., O.E.S. (Past Matron), Story Co. Drake Club (past sec.). Served as first com. woman, Rep. Party, 1924-26; del. State Rep. Conv., del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; mem. com. on permanent organization for state conv. Residence: 440 Welch Av., Ames, Iowa.

1–**KELLY, Robert Patton,** *b* Pearisburg, Va., May 20, 1879.
5–Richard **Kelly** (ca. 1760-1850), came with his family from Eng. to Pa.; pvt. 4th Pa. Bn., 1776; settled nr. Fincastle, Va.; *m* Katharine Howell;
4–Vincent Howell (1787-1855), *m* 1815, Ann Simmons Alexander (1800-65; Alexander[6], of Mecklenburg Co., N.C., *m* Nancy Parson);
3–John Alexander (1821-1900), judge of 16th judicial circuit of Va., 1870-95; *m* 1843, Martha Matilda Peck;
2–Francis Alexander (2 below).
9–Richard **Borden** (qv);
8–John (1640-1716), *m* 1670, Mary Earle (William[9] [*d* 1715], *m* Mary, dau. of John Walker; Ralph[10], *m* Joan Savage);
7–Benjamin (1692-1743), settled at an early age in Monmouth Co., N.J., in Va., 1734, or earlier; *m* Zeruiah Winter (William[8] [*d* 1733], *m* 1688, Hannah [Grover] Gardiner, dau. of James Grover, mem. first Assembly of N.J., 1668, *m* Rebecca–);
6–Lydia (ca. 1720-post 1797), *m* 1745, Jacob **Peck** (originally Johann Jacob Beck, ca. 1700-bet. 1800-01), from Germany to Pa., 1740; settled in Va.;
5–Benjamin (1746-post 1801), *m* ca. 1769, Margaret Carper;
4–John (1772-1848), one of first justices of the peace of Giles Co., Va., 1806; *m* 1801, Elisabeth Snidow;
3–Martha Matilda (1827-90), *m* 1843, John Alexander **Kelly** (3 above).
7–Christian (Schneider) **Snidow**, from Germany to Pa., 1727;
6–John, visited the Va. frontier, now Giles Co., 1764, was returning thither, 1766, from Pa., with his wife and eight children, but died, on the way, his family continuing and settling nr. Philipp Lybrook, the only other settler in that vicinity; *m* Elisabeth Helm;
5–Christian (1760-1836), pvt. Am. Rev., 1776; lt., Capt. John Floyd's Co., 1778; mem. Va. Gen. Assembly, 1812, 1820-22; col. militia; *m* 1784, Mary Burke (1760-1825; Thomas[6] [1741-1808], capt. Am. Rev., *m* Clara Frieze; James[7], one of the first settlers west of the Alleghanies, 1748, *m* 2d, Mrs. Lucretia Griffith);
4–Elisabeth (1787-1860), *m* John **Peck** (4 above).
2–Francis Alexander **Kelly** (1855-1913), principal and supt. of high schools; *m* 1876, Elizabeth Strother Patton (1853-1925); issue: I–Robert Patton (1 above); II–Francis Marion (*b* 1881; *m* Dorothy Mitchell); III–Frederick Thrasher (*b* 1883; *m* Rebecca Ammons); IV–Josephine Hull (*b* 1885); V–John Alexander (qv for maternal lineages).
1–*m* Dec. 28, 1907, Langhorne Nowlin Cosby, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1886; dau. of William W. Cosby, Jr., of Powhatan Co., *m* Mary Langhorne Nowlin; issue: 1–Robert Patton, Jr., *b* Oct. 25, 1912.
1–M.D., Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., '07 (Phi Rho Sigma). F.A.C.S., etc. Club: Oakwood Country. Residence: Lynchburg, Va.

1 **KELLY, John Alexander,** *b* Chilhowie, Va., Sept. 2, 1889.
8–William **Strother** (qv);
7–William (1653-1726), of King George Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1694, Margaret Thornton (*b* 1678; Francis[8], *m* 1st, Alice, dau. of Capt. Anthony Savage, of Gloucester Co.; William[9], of York Co., Va.);
6–Francis (1700-52), *m* Susannah Dabney (John[7] [originally Jean d'Aubigné], *m* Sarah Jennings);
5–Elizabeth, *m* ca. 1765, James **Gaines**;
4–Agnes (1780-1816), *m* 1797, Joseph **Everett** (*b* 1773, Alfred[5], *m* Nancy Layton Dennis);
3–Sarah Ann (1806-67), *m* ante 1825, Robert **Patton** (1799-1860; John[4] [*d* 1860], settled in Rockbridge Co., Va., finally in Washington Co., Tenn., *m* Mary Kelso; Robert[5] [*b* Ireland, 1754], of Scotch parentage, came at an early age to Pa., *m* Margaret Adams);
2–Elizabeth (2 below).
8–Philip **Pendleton** (1650-1721), from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., 1674; *m* Isabella Hert;
7–Henry (1683-1721), *m* 1701, Mary Taylor (1688-1770; James[8], *m* 2d, Mary Gregory);
6–Isabella, *m* William Henry **Gaines** (Richard[7], *d* 1750);
5–James (1742-1830), capt. Am. Rev.; settled in Sullivan Co., Tenn., 1788; *m* Elizabeth Strother (5 above).
2–Elizabeth Strother Patton (1853-1925), *m* 1876, Francis Alexander **Kelly** (1855-1913), principal and supt. of high schools (for issue and paternal lineages see Robert P. Kelly).
1–Not married. B.A., Emory and Henry, '11; M.A., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920 (P.B.K., Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Instructor in German, 1920-21, asst. prof., 1921-27, asso. prof., 1927–, Haverford Coll. Served with U.S.N.R.F., Apr.-Dec. 1918. Residence: Haverford, Pa.

1–**KEMP, Pauline Harris King (Mrs. John E.),** *b* Carthage, Ill., Jan. 10, 1879.
4–Calvin E. **King**, of W. Stockbridge, Mass.;
3–Calvin (1803-58), removed to Jonesboro, Mass.; later in Warren Co., O.; thence to La Harpe, Ill.; *m* 3d, 1846, Jane Austin (1818-87), of N.Y.;
2–Theodore F. (2 below).

10–Joseph **Jewett** (qv);
9–Elder Nehemiah (1643-1719/20), of Rowley, Lynn and Ipswich, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1689-91, 1701-07 and 1719; speaker of the House, 1693-1694 and 1719; justice, Ct. of Sessions, 1711-12; *m* 1668, Exercise Pierce (*d* 1731; John[10], *m* Rebecca Wheeler, a widow);
8–Nehemiah (1683-1747), farmer of Rowley and Ipswich; *m* 1700, Katherine Garland (*d* 1747), from Isle of Wight, Eng.;
7–Purchase (1710-86), of Ipswich; *m* 1736, Ruth Todd (*b* 1720; John[8], *m* Ruth Lunt);
6–Purchase (*b* 1739), of Rowley; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1765, Sarah Gould (1746-86; Hubbard[7], *m* Hannah Bootman);
5–Johanna (*b* 1767), *m* 1787, Dea. Isaac **Potter** (1763-1830), of Ipswich; pvt. Am. Rev.;
4–Sarah (1790-1838), *m* 1807, Edward N. **Harris** (*b* 1784);
3–Edward N. (1816-61), from Ipswich to Kaskaskia, Ill., later at Belleville and Carthage, Ill.; *m* 1842, Rachel Jane Reid;
2–Ida (2 below).
7–Sir Andrew **Warnock**, from Ayr, Scotland to N.E.; removed to S.C. ca. 1690 or 96; *m* 1702, Lady Mary Drake;
6–Joseph (1703-72), *m* 1749, Fannie Allston (1715-1770; John[7], from Eng. to Colleton Co., S.C., 1682, had grant of land, *m* 1695, Elizabeth [Turgis] Harris);
5–Joseph (1754-1810), mem. Marion's Brigade, Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Ann Methringham (*b* 1756);
4–Ann (1796-1863), *m* 1810, John A. **Reid** (1779?-1824), of Charleston, S.C.; she came overland after her husband's death to Vandalia, Ill.;
3–Rachel Jane (1824-1902), came with her mother, 1826; *m* 1842, Edward N. **Harris** (3 above);
2–Ida (1855-1909), *m* 1875, Theodore F. **King** (*b* 1848), lawyer and farmer; dep. co. clk., Hancock Co., 1870-76; enrolling clk., U.S. House of Rep., 1876-79 and 1881-87; issue: I–Pauline Harris (1 above); II–Theodore Frederick (*b* 1884; *m* Rena Baker; *m* 2d, Myrtle Petro).
1–*m* Sept. 4, 1906, John Edward Kemp, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1878; son of John M. Kemp, of Lake Forest, Ill.; issue: 1–John Theodore, *b* Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 6, 1907; U. of Ill., '30; 2–Harris Atteridge, *b* Kewanee, July 3, 1912.
1–B.S., Knox Coll., 1900 (Delta Delta Delta), Teacher and head of English dept., Kewanee High Sch., 1901-06; still acts as sub. teacher in English and Latin. Instr. Red Cross during World War. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), A.L. Auxiliary (pres.). Residence: 701 E. Prospect St., Kewanee, Ill.

1 **KENNARD, Anna Ashby Jones (Mrs. James B.)**, *b* Gonzales Co., Tex., Dec. 20, 1868.
8–Matthew **Jones**, Mulberry Island, Warwick Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Albrighton;
7–Matthew (*d* 1736), built present brick house on Mulberry Island, which has yr. 1727 carved on a brick; *m* Martha–;
6–Francis (*d* 1755), from Va. to Edgecombe Co., N.C.; *m* Mary Ridley;
5–Tignall (1735-1807), lt. in Am. Rev.; justice, Wake Co., N.C.; mem. Provincial Congress at Halifax, 1776; mem. Council of Safety, 1776; mem. com. to draft State Constitution; state senator, 1790; owner of thousands of acres of land in N.C. and Tenn.; *m* 1755, Penelope Cain (*d* 1811);
4–Redding, *m* Martha Bustin;
3–Tignal (1811-87), *m* 1832, Susan King;
2–Hartwell King (1840-1916), farm and ranch owner; capt. Co. K, 24th Dismounted Cav., C.S.A. and adj. of Gen. Granbury's brig. at close of war; *m* 1867, Mary Francis Braches (1846-1919; Charles[3], *m* Ann, dau. of John M. Ashby, of Ky., *m* Mary Garnett).
1–*m* Aug. 16, 1893, James Blake Kennard, *b* Plantersville, Tex., June 24, 1861; son of Nathaniel William Kennard, of Mobile, Ala.; issue: 1–Hartwell Jones, *b* Gonzales, Tex., Dec. 6, 1895; capt., inf. U.S.A., 1917-19; A. and M. Coll. of Tex., '20; *m* Nov. 17, 1920, Eleanor, dau. of William Augustus Wurzback, *m* Emily Schmelzer (issue: Hartwell Jones, Emily Ann).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Daughters of Republic of Tex., Tex. Hist. Landmarks Assn. Chmn. A.R.C. surgical dept., Gonzales Co., Tex., during World War. Residence: Gonzales, Tex.

1–**KENNEDY, Clara Hart (Mrs. Thomas)**, *b* Woodford Co., Ill.
7–Edward **Hart** (qv);
6–Jonathan (*b* ca. 1650), *m* Hannah Budd (*b* 1657);
5–Monmouth (ca. 1690-1761), *m* Sarah Ogden;
4–Joseph (1726?-1807), *m* Elizabeth Gedney;
3–Joseph (1756-1836), *m* Tamar Budd;
2–Allen (2 below).
8–Lt. John **Budd** (qv);
7–John (ca. 1620-1684), *m* Mary Horton (Barnabas[8]);
6–Hannah (*b* 1657), *m* Jonathan **Hart** (6 above).
8–John **Gedney** (1603-88), from Eng. in the "Mary and Ann," 1637; *m* Mary–;
7–Eleazer (1642-83), *m* 1665, Elizabeth Turner (Robert[8], of Boston, *m* Elizabeth Freestone);
6–Eleazer (1665-1722), *m* Anna Mott (?);
5–Eleazer (ca. 1698-1783), *m* Rebecca Turner (Daniel[6]; Lawrence[7]);
4–Elizabeth, *m* Joseph **Hart** (4 above).
8–Henry **Fowler** (*d* ca. 1687), Providence, R.I., and Mamaroneck, N.Y.; *m* Rebecca–;
7–Henry (1658-will dated 1730), Providence, R.I., Eastchester, N.Y.; *m* Abigail Hoyt (Moses[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Henry (1679-1734), Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y.;
5–Henry (1717-62), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; *m* Tamar– (*b* 1716);
4–Sarah (*b* 1744), *m* Joseph **Budd** (1732-1822), White Plains, N.Y.;
3–Tamar (1763-1826), *m* Joseph **Hart** (3 above);
2–Allen (1803-79), *m* 2d, 1853, Martha (Baldridge) Patterson (1833-1925).
1–*m* July 12, 1894, Thomas Kennedy, attorney; issue: 1–Kaywin, A.B., U. Ill., LL.B., Northwestern U.; capt., assigned as wireless telephone officer of 130th Field Signal Bn., 4th A.C., in France and served with Army of Occupation; *m* Dec. 18, 1920, Bernice Philips; 2–Thomas Hart, Culver Mil. Acad., Stanford U., Columbia U., Northwestern Law Sch.; commd. lt. from training sta., Ft. Sheridan and Camp Grant, Ill.; *m* Dec. 13, 1924, Marion Carter.
1–Mem. Col. Daughters, D.A.R. Residence: 1201 Broadway, Normal, Ill.

1–**KENNON, Newell Kirkwood**, *b* St. Clairsville, O., Apr. 8, 1855.
6–Robert **Kirkwood**, Gent. (1711-76; son of Robert, of Eng., *m* Ann Steele), settled at White Clay Creek Hundred, Md.; *m* Mary Ellicott (James[7], of Md.);
5–Robert (*b* 1734), *m* 1752, Mary Fox;
4–Maj. Robert (1754-78), maj. in Am. Rev., participated in 37 battles; on staff of Gen. Washington; a charter mem. Soc. Cincinnati; killed in fight with Indians; *m* Sarah England (Joseph[5]);
3–Joseph (1777-1858), capt. War 1812; *m* Margaret Gillespie (1777-1865; George[4]);
2–Elizabeth Gillespie (1818-99), *m* 1842, William **Kennon** (1802-67), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1865-67; issue: I–Margaret Ann (1852-1922; *m* 1870, Allen C. Miller); II–Newell Kirkwood (1 above); III–Elizabeth (*b* 1859; *m* Henry E. Alexander); IV–Albert Wilson (*b* 1861; *m* Ida B. Updegaff).
1–*m* July 31, 1919, Lena Irene Greene, *b* Zanesville, O., Sept. 11, 1889; dau. of George Sylvester Greene, of Athens, O., *m* Mary Elizabeth Lamb, of Zanesville, O.
1–Ohio Wesleyan U., '76 (Beta Theta Pi). Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at St. Clairsville, O. Mem. S.C. Residence: St. Clairsville, O.

1–**KEENEY, Harriett Esther Sayre (Mrs. Albert Franklin)**, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1878.
9–Thomas **Sayre** (qv);
8–Job (ante 1650-1694), trustee, 1693; gave land for highway, known today as "Job's Lane" and "Academy Lane"; *m* 1670, Sarah–; *m* 2d, Hannah (Raynor) Howell (*d* 1684);
7–Job (1672-1755), of Southampton, L.I.; *m* Susannah Howell;
6–Nehemiah (*d* 1784), trustee, highway commr., overseer of poor, Southampton; signed Assn. Test, 1775; *m* 1741, Bethia Cooper;
5–James (1748-1807), 1st lt. of Light Horse, Orange Co., N.Y., 1776-77; *m* 1780, Elizabeth Howell;
4–John Alsop (1782-1859), of Orange Co.; *m* 1808, Cleopatra Brewster;

Arms: Gules, a chevron between three sea gulls argent.
Crest: A cubit arm erect, proper, holding a dragon's head erased argent.

3–William Edwin (1813-73), *m* 1839, Harriett Esther Lovett;
2–John Joseph (1847-85), *m* 1875, Amy Sarah Hand (1848-1925), from Eng.; issue: I–William Edward (Apr. 11-Sept. 25, 1877); II–Harriett Esther (1 above); III–Mary Eleanor (Mrs. Robert York Bradshaw, qv for Lovett lineage).
1–*m* July 29, 1903, Albert Franklin Keeney, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 1, 1872; son of John M. Keeney; issue: 1–Harriett Ellen, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1905; U. of Chicago, '27; 2–Virginia, *b* Chicago, Feb. 22, 1910; grad. Oak Park (Ill.) High School and Highland Hall, Hollidaysburg, Pa.
1–Grad. Elgin Acad., and attended Knox Coll. Mem. D.A.R., Austin Woman's Club. Residence: 5849 Race Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**BRADSHAW, Mary Eleanor Sayre (Mrs. Robert Y.),** *b* Mont Clare, Ill., Mar. 28, 1881.
9–John **Lovett** (*d* 1686 aet. 76 yrs.), Salem, Mass., 1639; to Beverly, Mass.; *m* Mary– (*d* 1695 aet. 80 yrs.);
8–John, Jr. (1636-1727), Beverly, Mass.; admitted to Beverly Ch. aet. 78 yrs., to which he left a legacy; *m* Bethia Rootes;
7–Samuel (bap. 1675-1750), to Norwich, Conn., post 1699; *m* 1699, Prudence Dodge;
6–Rev. Joseph (1707-86), *b* Beverly, Mass., to Norwich with parents; grad. Harvard, 1728; *m* 1734, Ann Holmes (*d* 1739); *m* 2d, 1740, Eleanor Bugby (*d* 1773); *m* 3d, Sarah–;
5–Joseph (1747-1829), of Colchester, Conn.; Am. Rev.; to New London; *d* Hebron; *m* 1772, Elizabeth Way (*d* post 1829), pensioner of Am. Rev.;
4–Joseph (1789-1855), from New London, Conn., to Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y.; to Chicago, Ill., 1833; Chicago public school named in his honor; *m* Lydia Crouch (*d* 1845; Christopher[5], *m* Lydia Hutchinson);
3–Harriett Esther (1819-1913), from N.Y. State by wagon to a claim, now part of Chicago; public school in Chicago named Harriett E. Sayre School in her honor; *m* William Edwin **Sayre** (1813-73);
2–John Joseph (1847-85), farmer; *m* 1875, Amy Sarah Hand (1848-1925); for issue and Sayre lineage see Mrs. Albert Franklin Keeney.
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1903, Robert York Bradshaw, *b* Stillwater, Ia., Jan. 15, 1873; son of Robert Bradshaw, of Lincolnshire, Eng., *m* Harriett York; issue (all *b* Mont Clare, Ill.): 1–Harriett Amy, *b* Aug. 4, 1904; U.Chicago, '28; 2–Robert Sayre, *b* Nov. 23, 1909, U.Chicago, '31; 3–Mary Phyllis, *b* Oct. 30, 1914.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (regent George Rogers Clark Chapter, 1926-28), Art Inst. of Chicago (life mem.), 19th Century Woman's Club. Congregationalist. Residence: 2 Elizabeth Court, Oak Park, Ill.

1–**KENT, Josephine Pearl Powers (Mrs. Chester C.),** *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 25, 1873.
9–William **Bowne** (qv);
8–Judge James (1636-95), associate in Monmouth Patent, 1665; mem. of Assembly of Patentees and Deputies, Shrewsbury, 1667, and Portland Point, 1669; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1670, 79, 80; dep. to meet Gov. and Council at Woodbridge, 1675, and at Elizabeth Town, 1677; recorder of Monmouth Co., 1680; minister of justice for Province of East Jersey, 1685; *m* 1665, Mary Stout (Richard[9], qv);
7–Andrew, *m* Anna (Seabrook) Bray;
6–Peter, *m* Deliverance Holmes (Jonathan[7]);
5–David, *m* Mary Nicholls (Benjamin[6]; William[7], *m* Mary, Countess of Mulford);
4–Sarah, *m* 1814, George **McAroy**, M.D. (*d* 1825), to Franklin, O.; grad. Princeton; surgeon War 1812 (William[5], Indian mcht., from Belfast to N.J., *m* —Gordon, of Freehold, N.J.);
3–Mary Anne B. (1816-88), *m* 1837, John Pearl **Haggott**, M.D. (1805-61), surgeon 57th Ohio Vol. Inf., died in service with rank of major;
2–Josephine (2 below).
11–William **Lawrence**, settled at Middletown, N.J., 1667; dep. Gen. Ct., Portland Point, 1669-1670; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1672;
10–Hannah, *m* Joseph **Grover** (Lt. James[11], to Gravesend, L.I., 1648; asso. in Monmouth Patent, justice, deputy, assemblyman, etc.; *m* Mary–);
9–Hannah, *m* James **Seabrook**;
8–Thomas, *m* Mary–;
7–Anne, as Widow Bray, *m* 2d, Andrew **Bowne** (7 above).
9–Rev. Obadiah **Holmes** (qv);
8–Capt. Jonathan (1637-1713), mem. N.J. Assembly, 1668, 70, 72; asso. in Monmouth Patent, 1672; *m* 1665, Sarah Borden (Richard[9], qv);
7–Jonathan, *m* Deliverance Ashton (Rev. James[8], *m* Deliverance, dau. of John Throckmorton; James[9], dep. Colony of R.I., 1652-1665);
6–Deliverance, *m* Peter **Bowne** (6 above).
2–Josephine Haggott (1845-1901), *m* 1870, John Hale **Powers**, M.A. (1841-77), head of J. Hale Powers Publishing Co., Cincinnati; served in 1st Vt. Cav., 1861-65; issue: I–Josephine Pearl (1 above); II–Hale (qv for other lineages).
1–*m* Nov. 25, 1901, Chester Chaffee Kent, *b* Meriden, Conn., May 5, 1874; A.B., Wesleyan U., '98; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1902; 2d lt., 127th F.A., in France; son of Silas W. Kent, of Meriden, Conn., later Cazenovia, N.Y., *m* Mary Elizabeth Chapman (desc. Deacon Dunham, who came in the "Mayflower"); issue: 1–Josephine Powers, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1904; N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, '25; U.Grenoble, France; 2–Margaret Bowne (Aug. 11, 1909-Jan. 15, 1913); 3–Mary Louise, *b* Cazenovia, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1910.
1–Goucher Coll., ex-'99. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Summer place: Cazenovia, N.Y. Residence: 76 N. Pine Av., Albany, N.Y.

1–**POWERS, Hale,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 7, 1875.
8–Walter **Powers** (qv);
7–Daniel, *m* Elizabeth Whitcomb;
6–Capt. Peter, Hollis, N.H.; capt. of the Hollis company in Crown Point Expdn.; led expdn. against St. Francis Indians, 1754, being first to explore upper Conn. valley; *m* Anne Keyes, of Concord;
5–Rev. Peter (*d* 1800), B.A., Harvard, 1754; M.A., Dartmouth, 1780; proscribed Revolutionary patriot, wrote "Tyranny and Toryism Exposed," etc.; *m* Martha Hale;
4–Dr. Moody (*b* 1778), Deer Isle, Me.; *m* Elizabeth Eton;
3–Jonathan (1808-82), W. Newberry, Vt.; sea capt.; *m* Electa Damoris Powers (1808-88; Stephen[4], Am. Rev.; Rev. Peter[5]);
2–John Hale (2 below).
8–Thomas **Hale** (qv);
7–Thomas, *m* Mary Hutchinson (Richard[8], *m* Alice Bosworth);
6–Jonathan, Sutton, Mass.; *m* Susanna Tuttle;

5–Martha (1737-1802), *m* Rev. Peter **Powers** (5 above).
5–William **Haggott**, Andover, Mass.; killed in battle of Bunker Hill;
4–William, *m* Mehitabel Pearl (John[5], Boxford, Mass., Am. Rev.);
3–John Pearl (1805-61), M.D., editor, Shelby Co. (O.) Banner; active in "underground railway"; surgeon, 57th Ohio Vol. Inf., died in service; *m* 1837, Mary Ann Bowne McAroy (1816-88);
2–Josephine (1845-1901), *m* 1870, John Hale **Powers**, M.A. (1841-77); head of J. Hale Powers Pub. Co., Cincinnati; served in 1st Vt. Cav., 1861-65; issue: I–Josephine Pearl (Mrs. Chester Chaffee Kent, qv for other lineages); II–Hale (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 8, 1904, Katherine Burton, (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Henry Burton, *b* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 13, 1910.
1–B.S., Wesleyan U. (Conn.), 1900; M.D., U. of Cincinnati, '04 (Beta Theta Pi). Physician. Mem. S.R. Residence: 220 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

1–**POWERS, Katherine Burton (Mrs. Hale)**, *b* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1874-*d* Apr. 3, 1923.
5–Ens. Judson **Burton**, officer Am. Rev.; *m* Comfort Keeney;
4–Capt. Nathaniel Judson, *m* Abigail Ann Booth (Capt. James[5], officer Am. Rev.);
3–Rev. Henry, *m* Betsy Porter;
2–Henry Eugene (2 below).
8–Dr. Daniel **Porter**, I (*d* 1690), from Eng to Farmington, Conn., "colony physician"; *m* Mary;
7–Dr. Daniel, II (1652-1726), *m* Deborah Holcomb;
6–James, I, *m* Dorcas Hopkins (John[7]);
5–James, II, lt. 1st Co., 2d Conn. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Bronson;
4–James, III (*b* 1772), *m* Alathea Perry;
3–Betsy, *m* Rev. Henry **Burton** (3 above).
6–Benjamin **Prescott**, *m* Rebecca Minot, of Salem, Mass.;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Rev. Henry **Daggett**, college preacher at Yale; one time actg. pres.;
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1788), *m* 1812, Edward **Hooker** (Col. Noadiah[6], Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Griswold, desc. Rev. Thomas Hooker, qv);
3–Hon. John, *m* Isabella Beecher;
2–Mary Beecher (2 below).
6–Moses **Porter**, Boxford, Mass.; lieut., Col. Crane's Regt. Arty. in Am. Rev.;
5–Dr. Aaron, Portland, Me.; served in Am. Rev. on Ship "Junius Brutus"; *m* Paulina King (Hon. Richard[6]);
4–Harriet, *m* Rev. Lyman **Beecher** (Capt. David[5], Am. Rev., *m* Esther Lyman);
3–Isabella, *m* Hon. John **Hooker** (3 above);
2–Mary Beecher (1845-86), *m* 1866, Henry Eugene **Burton** (1840-1904), from Stepney, to Middletown, Conn.; 1st lt., Co. I, 35th Regt., N.C. Colored Vols. in Civil War; lawyer, writer, founder Conn. Humane Soc.
1–*m* Dec. 8, 1904, Dr. Hale Powers (qv for lineage and issue).

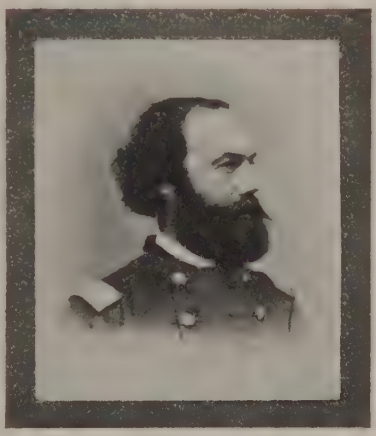
1–**KENT, Henry Russell**, *b* Bay Ridge, Kings Co. (now part of Brooklyn), N.Y., Feb. 1, 1866.
9–Thomas **Kent** (qv);
8–Samuel (*d* 1690), *m* Frances Woodall (*d* 1683);
7–Samuel (1661-1740), *m* 1700, Esther Phelps (*d* 1760);
6–Daniel (1704-ante 1774), *m* 1726, Hannah Steele;
5–Daniel (1726 or 27-1790), *m* 1756, Sarah Bedortha;
4–Zenas (*b* 1757), Am. Rev.; *m* 1785, Anne Plumb (1767-1848);
3–Zenas (1786-1865), *m* 1811, Pamelia Lewis (1794-1862);
2–Edward (1823-94), banker; *m* 1849, Artimesia Streator (1830-1919); issue: I–Edward (1850-92); II–Frank W. (1854-1923); III–Robert S. (*b* 1857; *m* Sarah J. Holden); IV–Helen (1860-61); V–Clara (*b* and *d* 1864); VI–Henry R. (1 above); VII–Arthur L. (*b* 1869; *m* Delgratia Ball); VIII–Emily (*b* 1872; *m* Rev. David N. Kirkby).
1–*m* Feb. 9, 1893, Agnes Maud Dickinson, *b* Fort Hamilton, Kings Co., N.Y., July 9, 1867; dau. of John Dickinson, of Fort Hamilton, now part of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Russell Henry (1893-94); 2–Frank Dickinson, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1898; Tufts Coll.; *m* Apr. 22, 1922, Doris, dau. of Hon. Chester W. Barrows, of Edgewood Providence, R.I. (issue: Russel B., *b* June 30, 1924); 3–Lewis Streator, *b* Brooklyn, Mar. 15, 1902; Lehigh U.
1–Ed. in private schools and Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst. Sole owner Henry R. Kent & Co., engrs., designers and constructors. Mem. O.F.P.A. (registrar N.J. soc.), S.A.R. (bd. of managers N.J. soc.), Am. Soc. M.E., Montclair Athletic Club, Montclair Republican Club. Mason (K.T., Shrine). Summer place: West Mt. Vernon (Readfield P.O.), Me. Residence: 160 Gordonhurst Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

1–**KENT, James Ligon**, *b* Pulaski Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1867.
7–Joseph Louis **Crockett** (*b* 1676), from Ireland to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1709; later to Pa. and Va.; *m* Sarah Stewart (*b* Ireland);
6–Capt. Joseph Louis, Jr. (1697-1767), from Ireland; commd. capt. of Fort Augusta Co., Va., militia, 1752; *m* 1729, Jeanne de Vigné (1703-92);
5–Mary (1740-1826), *m* Jacob **Kent** (1730-70), from Eng. ca. 1750, settled in Botetourt (now Montgomery) Co., Va., ca. 1754;
4–Joseph (1765-1843), *m* Margaret McGavock (*d* 1837; James[6]);
3–Gordon Cloyd (1806-69), *m* Margaret Cloyd (David[4]; Joseph[5]; David[6]);
2–David Cloyd (2 below).
6–David **Cloyd**, to Pa., ca. 1730; *m* Margaret Campbell;
5–Col. Joseph, *m* Mary Gordon (Thomas[6], *m* Mary Poage; Robert[7]);
4–David, *m* Sally McGavock (James[5], *m* 1760, Mary Cloyd, dau. of David, 6 above);
3–Margaret (1812-33), *m* Gordon Cloyd **Kent** (3 above).
10–Christopher **Branch** (qv);
9–William, *m* Jane Hatcher;
8–John, *m* Martha Goode (John[9] [1620 or 30-1709], loyalist, emigrated to the Barbados ca. 1643, thence to Va., where he owned the plantation of "Whitley," on the James River below Richmond; *m* 1st, Miss Mackarness);
7–Obedience, *m* Thomas **Turpin** (Phillip[8]; Michael[9]);
6–Thomas (1708-90), of Powhatan Co., Va., *m* Mary Jefferson;
5–Thomas (*b* 1736), *m* 1767, Martha Ward Gaines;
4–Lucy (*b* 1774), *m* 1803, Col. William **Bentley** (Samuel[5], of Amelia Co., Va.);
3–Judith A. (*b* 1804?), *m* 1825, James **Ligon** (John[4], *m* Sally, dau. of Samuel Hyde Saunders, of Cumberland Co., Va., *m* Phyllis Dudley);
2–Elizabeth Judith (2 below).
10–Christopher **Branch** (qv);
9–William, *m* Jane Hatcher;
8–Martha (Mary), *m* Thomas **Jefferson**;
7–Thomas, *m* 1697, Mary Field (see Vol. II, p. 166 for Field lineage);
6–Mary, *m* Thomas **Turpin** (6 above).
10–Christopher **Branch** (qv);
9–Thomas (1623-94), *m* Elizabeth Gough (Capt. Matthew[10]);
8–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Archer;
7–Martha, *m* Richard **Ward**;
6–Elizabeth, *m* Bernard **Gaines**;
5–Martha Ward, *m* Thomas **Turpin** (5 above).
2–Elizabeth Judith Ligon (1831-1900), *m* 1854, David Cloyd **Kent** (1833-1902), farmer; for issue see Vol. II, p. 166.
1–*m* June 7, 1898, Annie Donoho Bayliss, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1876; dau. of Edwin Orin Bayliss, of Memphis, Tenn., *m* Frank Goldman, dau. of William Brevard Donoho, *m* Maria Carter Shoemake, of Memphis, and g.g.dau. of John Brevard, Jr., lt. Am. Rev.; issue: 1–David Cloyd, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Apr. 5, 1908; 2–Margaret Bayliss, *b* Pulaski, Va., June 9, 1914.
1–Ed. Hampden-Sidney, and U.Va.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1890. Retired physician; farming and raising purebred livestock. Mem. Medical Advisory Bd. 36 during World War. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (K.T.). Residence: "Triplebrook," nr. Pulaski, Va.

1–**KERR, Harriet Houstoun (Mrs. Charles G.)**, *b* Savannah, Ga., Apr. 17, 1878.
6–Sir Patrick **Houstoun** (1698-1762; son of Sir Ludlowe, Knight), from Scotland to Savan-

nah, Ga.; del. 1st Provincial Assembly, 1751; registrar of grants and receiver of quit rents, 1754; mem. and pres. Council; *m* 1736, Priscilla Dunbar (*d* 1775, aet. 66);
5–George (1744-95), Masonic Grand Master, addressed Gen. Washington at Savannah, 1790; chmn. Council of Safety, 1775-78; 2d lt. Light Inf.; mem. Provincial Congress, 1775; *m* 1772, Ann Moodie;
4–Patrick, served as justice, St. Andrew's Parish, 1778; *m* Eliza McQueen;
3–Edward (1806-75), *m* 1834, Claudia Bond (*d* 1872);
2–James Proctor Screven (2 below).
9–Edward **Wyatt** (1619-90), *m* Jane Conquest;
8–Conquest (1645-1720), *m* Sally–;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Captain William **Johnston**, of Va.; burgess, 1736 and 68 (Col. Richard[8], mem. Council, Caroline Co.);
6–Ann, *m* Harry B. **Winslow**;
5–Frances, *m* William **Poe**;
4–Matilda, *m* Joseph **Cumming**;
3–Wallace (*b* 1828), *m* 1854, Harriet Virginia Alexander;
2–Sara Gilbert (2 below).
10–Maj. Gen. Robert **Smith** (*d* 1687), from Eng. to Brandon, Middlesex Co., Va., 1622; mem. Council, 1663-87; maj. Va. troops in war bet. Eng. and Holland, 1666; *m* Elizabeth Wormeley (Gov. Christopher[11], *m* Mary Adams);
9–Robert (1658-1702), collector and receiver of Va. duties, 1699; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. Harry **Beverly** (1669-1731), Spotsylvania Co., Va.; officer in colonial wars, 1716 (Maj. Robert[9] [*d* 1686], lawyer, came to Jamestown, Va., 1660, *m* 1st, 1666, Mary Keebe, *d* 1678);
7–Susannah (bap. 1706), *m* 1726, Benjamin **Winslow** (1700-51), Essex Co., Va.; surveyor, 1733; justice, 1736; insp. Tappahannock warehouses, 1738; collector duties, 1738 (Thomas[8], *m* Anne, dau. of Robert Parker);
6–Harry Beverly, cdr. sloop "Virginia," against pirates, 1816; captured and held at Vera Cruz, 7 mos.; *m* Ann Johnston (6 above).
7–Elias **LeGardere** (1713-70), from Ireland to Craven Co., N.C.; justice, 1749; removed to Ga.; *m* Parnelle Wilson;
6–Ann (*b* 1745), *m* 1762, Joseph **Clay** (1741-1804), from Eng. to Savannah, 1760; mem. Rev. Com., 1774; Provincial Congress, 1775; Council of Safety, 1775; Com. of Intelligence, 1777; treas. of Ga., 1782; trustee, Franklin Coll., 1785;
5–Ann, *m* Thomas **Cumming**;
4–Joseph, *m* 1816, Matilda Poe (4 above).
2–Dr. James Proctor Screven **Houstoun** (1847-1892), physician; *m* 1877, Sarah Gilbert Cumming (1855-1922); issue: I–Harriet (1 above); II–James Patrick (*b* 1880; *m* Martha Gano); III–Mary (Mrs. Isaac W. Read, qv for other lineages); IV–Claude Edward (1888-1918).
1–*m* Nov. 3, 1904, Charles Goldsborough Kerr (Feb. 3, 1876-Oct. 6, 1918); son of Charles G. Kerr, of Baltimore, Md., *m* Ella, dau. of Reverdy Johnson, of Md.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1015 Milledge Rd., Augusta, Ga.

1–**READ, Mary Houstoun (Mrs. Isaac W.)**, *b* Savannah, Ga., Oct. 30, 1884.
11–John **Mason** (qv);
10–Priscilla (*b* 1641), *m* as his 2d wife, 1664, Rev. James **Fitch** (qv);
9–Daniel, *m* 1698, Mary Sherwood (?);
8–Mary, *m* 1st, 1726, James **Hillhouse** (qv);
7–William, chief justice, 1767-1807; mem. Legislature, 1756-86; lt. 3d Regt. Conn. Horse, 1757; mem. Council of Safety, 1776; maj. 2d. Regt. Horse, 1776; *m* 1750, Sarah Griswold (John[8], *m* 1713, Hannah Lee; Matthew[9], *m* 1683, Phoebe Hyde; Matthew[10], *m* 1646, Anne, dau. of Henry Wolcott, qv);
6–David, *m* 1780, Sarah Porter;
5–Sarah, *m* 1802, Felix H. **Gilbert**;
4–Sarah Hillhouse, *m* 1823, Adam Leopold **Alexander** (1803-82), A.B., Yale, 1821; planter; banker (Dr. Adam[5], from Scotland, 1776, surgeon, 2d Regt. Pa., Am. Rev.);
3–Harriet Virginia Alexander (1828-1910), *m* 1854, Wallace **Cumming**;
2–Sara Gilbert (2 below).
11–Aaron **Cooke** (qv);
10–Aaron (1641-1716), Westfield, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1689, 91, 93, and 97; capt., Co. of Foot, 35 yrs.; *m* 1661, Sarah Westwood;
9–Joanna (1664-1713), *m* 1683, Samuel **Porter** (1660-1722; Samuel[10], *m* Hannah Stanley; John[11], qv);
8–Col. Eleazer (1698-1757), *m* 1725, Sarah Pitkin (1702-84; William[9], *m* 1686, Elizabeth Stanley; William[10], of Hartford, 1659, *m* 1661, Hannah Goodwin);
7–Elisha, rep. 1770-74; chief judge; gen., Am. Rev.; in battle of Bunker Hill and campaign against Canada, 1776; *m* 1762, Sarah Jewett;
6–Sarah, *m* 1780, David **Hillhouse** (6 above).
2–Sara Gilbert Cumming (1855-1922), *m* 1877, Dr. James Proctor Screven **Houstoun** (1847-1892), physician; for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Charles G. Kerr.
1–*m* Feb. 3, 1912, Isaac Wood Read, *b* Corsicana, Tex., June 19, 1876; son of Nicholas C. Read, of Charlotte C.H., Va.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1015 Milledge Rd., Augusta, Ga.



COL. JESSE A. GOVE, U.S.V. (1824-62).

1–**KILLEEN, Jessie Ridgley Gove (Mrs. James M.)**, *b* Ft. Ridgley, Minn., Aug. 30, 1856.
8–John **Gove** (1604-48), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; *m* probably 2d, Mary Sale (*d* 1681, aet. 80; Edward[9], *m* Elizabeth Gifford);
7–Edward (1630-91), Salisbury, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct.; freeman; rep. N.H. in the Assembly, 1680; *m* 1660, Hannah Partridge (*d* 1691; William[8]);
6–John (1661-1737), lived at Hampton Falls, now Seabrooks, N.H.; entered as a soldier from Hampton, 1708, called ens., 1709; *m* 1686, Sarah, widow of William Russell, of Hampton Falls;
5–Jonathan (1695-1761), member scouting party of soldiers under Captain Green, 1712; selectman, surveyor of highways, assessor and constable of the town; *m* 2d, 1729/30, Hannah Worthen (*b* 1710/11; Samuel[6], *m* Deliverance Heath);
4–Elijah (1751-1816), soldier Am. Rev.; surveyor of highways, Nottingham, 1774; constable, Weare, 1784; *m* Sarah Mills (1754-1814; John[6], *m* Ann, dau. of Joseph Cilley, mem. N.H. Provincial Congress);
3–Squires (1791-1881), *m* 1816, Dolly Atwood (1793-1872; Joshua[4], son of Jonathan[5], both soldiers in Am. Rev.);
2–Col. Jesse Augustus (1824-62), capt. regular army, 1855; col. 22d Mass. Regt. and killed at Gaines' Mill, Va.; *m* 1852, Maria Louise Sherburne (1830-1906); issue: I–Charles Augustus (*b* 1854; rear adm. U.S.N.; *m* Minnie Webster); II–Jessie R. (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 12, 1889, John Harris Pearson (*d* 1899).
1–*m* 2d, Dec. 5, 1901, James Michael Killeen (June 5, 1856-Feb. 10, 1908).
1–Ed. St. Catherine's Hall, Augusta, Me. Member C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 62 N. State St., Concord, N.H.

1–**KERR, John Law,** *b* Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1862.
5–John **Kerr**, from Scotland, settled at Phila., 1708; capt. against Indians, Mecklenburg, N. C., 1750; *m* 1749, Jane McKnight;
4–Joseph, *m* 1785, Mary Allison;
3–John (*b* 1789), *m* 1825, Catherin Burk;
2–William Henry (2 below).
5–Brig. Gen. Samuel **Elbert**, Am. Rev.;
4–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Burk**;
3–Catherin, *m* John **Kerr** (3 above);
2–William Henry (1831-64), lawyer; *m* 1861, Julia Gordon Law (1845-1919); issue: I–Katherin Burk (*b* 1860; *m* 1880, Samuel T. Carnes); II–John Law (1 above); III–Willie Julia (1864-1876).
1–Not married. U.South, class of '78, Architect. Mem. S.C. Residence: Useppa Island, Fla.

1–**KIEFFER, Henry Martyn,** *b* Mifflinburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1845.
7–Abraham **Kieffer**, from Alsace to Phila., 1748;
6–Abram, came with his father; settled in Berks Co., Pa., near Kutztown;
5–Dewalt, moved to Franklin Co., nr. Chambersburg, Pa.; *m* Hannah Fox;
4–Abram (*b* ca. 1760), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Catharine Beaver (ancestress of Gov. Beaver);
3–Joseph (1784-1840), *m* Maria Falk;
2–Ephraim (1812-71), minister Reformed Ch. in U.S.; *m* 1837, Eleanor Spangler (1811-47), of York, Pa.; *m* 2d, 1848, Margaret Margery Linn, of Buffalo Cross Roads, Union Co., Pa.; issue (1st marriage): I–Hannah Maria (1838-1914; *m* J. R. Cornelius); II–John Brainerd (1839-1910; *m* Lalla M. B. Troup, *d*); III–J. Spangler (1842-1919; *m* Mary Clarke); IV–Lydia J. (*b* 1843; *m* L. C. Furst); V–Henry M. (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–William Thompson Linn (*b* 1850); II–Margery Catharine (*d* infancy); III–Mary Coulter (*b* 1854; *m* Phineas Farrand Ball); IV–Sarah Elisabeth (*d* aet. 16); V–Emma Blanche (*d* 1859; *m* William L. Danehower); VI–Katharine Linn (*b* 1861; *m* 1903, Morris G. Condon, *d*); VII–Anna Margaret (*b* 1864; *m* 1899, Rev. Dr. Charles E. Hay, D.D.); VIII–Stephen Ephraim (*b* 1868; *m* 1893, Laura Smith Jones).
1–*m* Sept. 2, 1873, Mary Elisabeth Miley, *b* Lancaster, Pa., June 22, 1851; dau. of Amos Miley, of Lancaster, Pa., now of Atlantic City, N.J.; issue: 1–Evelyn (June 5, 1874-*d* infancy); 2–Edna Jeanne (June 9, 1875-1917; *m* Frank Deichman); 3–Henry Mylin, *b* Easton, Pa., Apr. 21, 1890; U.S.N.A., '12; served thru the grades to rank of lt. cdr. U.S.N.; service in China 2 yrs., Mexican Expdn., and thruout the World War.
1–A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1870 (with the highest grade ever made in the history of the coll.); grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1887). Pastor Norristown, Pa., 1873-84, Easton, Pa., 1884-1903; received into P.E. Ch., 1903. Drummer boy, 150th Pa. Vols., "Bucktails," 1862-65. Member G.A.R. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 22 Mt. Vernon Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

1–**KILPATRICK, Mary Bradt (Mrs. Samuel D.),** *b* Beatrice, Neb.
9–Arent Andries **Bradt** (*d* 1662), Rensselaerwyck, N.Y.; *m* Catalyntje Du Vos (*d* 1717; Andries[10], dep. dir. Rensselaerwyck, 1640, magistrate, 1648, *m* Margritje–);
8–Andries (1653-90), *m* Gritje VanSlyck (Jacques[9]);
7–Capt. Arent (will dated 1765), was sole surviving trustee of Schenectady; *m* 1704, Janetje Vrooman (Jan[8], *m* Geesie Veeder, dau. Symon Volkertse, *m* Engeltje–);
6–Andries (*b* 1705), *m* 1728, Ariantje Wemple;
5–Arent (*b* 1732), *m* ante 1755, Eva Ann Antwerp (*b* 1730; Pieter[6], *m* Engeltje, dau. of Jan Pieters Mabie, *m* Anna, dau. Pieter Borsboorn; Daniel Jans[7]);
4–Peter (bap. 1769-1824), *m* 1792, Mercy Burtch;
3–William (1812-75), *m* 1836, Rosannah Hansler or Hansel (1815-93; Andrew[4], *m* Mary Snure; George[5], corpl. Am. Rev.; *m* Rosanna Slough);
2–Augustine Worthington (2 below).
9–Jacob Janse **Schermerhorn** (qv);
8–Ryer (1652-1719), one of the five original trustees of Schenectady, 1684; mem. Provincial Assembly; justice; asst. to judge of Ct. of Common Pleas; *m* 1676, Ariantje Bradt (Arent A., 9 above);
7–Catlyntje, *m* 1700, Johannes **Wemple** (Myndert[8], *m* Dierver, dau. of Evart J. Wendel, *m* Susanna Du Trieux);
6–Ariantje (1707-39), *m* 1728, Andries **Bradt** (6 above).
9–Richard **Rathbone**, *m* Marian Whipple;
8–John, *m* Margaret Dodge (Tristram[9] [ca. 1628-1700], from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1661, original settler on Block Island);
7–Thomas, *m* Mary Dickens (Nathaniel[8], *m* Joan Tyler);
6–Mary, *m* Jonathan **Burtch**;
5–David, *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Mercy (1776-1850), *m* Peter **Bradt** (4 above);
3–William, *m* Rosannah Hansler (3 above);
2–Augustine Worthington (1844-1909), *m* 1869, Charlotte Ann Graham (1844-1915); issue: I–Mary Eloise (1 above); II–Gertrude (*m* Robert Richardson Kyd); III–Rosana (*b* 1879; *m* Charles Lindsley Sherwood).
1–*m* Sept. 28, 1898, Samuel Davenport Kilpatrick (Mar. 21, 1859-July 18, 1925); son of Samuel Kilpatrick (1818-75), of Beatrice, Neb.; adopted daughter: Rosana Sherwood, *b* Feb. 8, 1912 (dau. of Charles Lindsley Sherwood, *m* Rosana Bradt).
1–Mem. D.A.C., H.S.A., Early Dutch Settlers of Albany, D.A.R. (chapter regent, 1926-28), C.A.R. (nat. v.p., 1927-28), Daughters of the Flag, P.E.O., Neb. Geneal. Soc., Lincoln Artists' Guild, etc. Residence: 701 N. 7th St., Beatrice, Neb.

1–**KIMBALL, Sarah Louise,** *b* La Crosse, Wis., Mar. 8, 1865.
9–Richard **Kimball** (qv);
8–John (1631-98), settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* ca. 1655, Mary Bradstreet (1633-post 1675; Humphrey[9], *m* Bridget–);
7–Joseph (1675-1761), *m* Sarah Warner (Daniel[8], *m* Sarah Dane);
6–Joshua (1715-65), Marblehead, Mass.; *m* 1737, Deborah Bassett (John[7], *m* Mary–; William[8], *m* Sarah Burt; Roger[9]);
5–John, of Buxton, York Co., Me.; Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Burnham;
4–Joshua (*b* 1763), Buxton, Me.; *m* 1789, Abigail Hearle (Joshua[5], *m* Hannah, dau. of Jacob Bradbury, *m* Abigail Eaton);
3–Abraham L. (1789-1851), of Oshkosh, Wis.; *m* 1814, Mary Bradbury;
2–Charles Bradbury (2 below).
9–Thomas **Burnham** (qv);
8–Lt. Thomas (1646-1728), *m* Lydia Pingry;
7–Job, *m* Abigail Harris;
6–Job, *m* Hannah Martyn (Thomas[7], *m* Eleanor, dau. of Dr. Richard Knott, *m* Hannah Devereux; John[8], of Marblehead, *m* Sarah Northey);
5–Sarah, *m* John **Kimball** (5 above).
9–Capt. Thomas **Bradbury** (qv);
8–William, *m* Rebecca (Wheelwright) Maverick (Rev. John Wheelwright[9], *m* Mary Hutchinson);
7–Jacob, *m* Elizabeth Stockman (Rev. John[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Maj. Robert Pike);
6–Jacob, *m* Abigail Eaton (John[7], *m* Esther Johnson; Capt. Joseph[8], *m* Mary French; John[9], *m* Martha Rowlandson; John[10], *m* Ann–);
5–Jacob, Buxton, Me.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Mary Goodwin;
4–Moses, *m* Mercy Garland (John[5], Am. Rev.; Thomas[6]; Jacob[7]; John[8]; Peter[9]);
3–Mary (1792-1851), *m* Abraham L. **Kimball** (3 above).
8–Daniel **Goodwin**, *m* Margaret Spencer, of Berwick, Me. (Thomas[9], *m* Patience Chadbourne);
7–William, *m* Deliverance Taylor (John[8], *m* Mary–);
6–John, *m* 1715, Patience Willoughby (William[7]);
5–John, *m* Martha Nason (Benjamin[6]; Benjamin[7]; Richard[8]);
4–Mary, *m* Jacob **Bradbury** (5 above).
9–John **Clough**, *m* Jane–;
8–John, *m* Mercy Page;
7–Lt. Jonathan, *m* 1st, Hannah Guild;
6–Ephraim, *m* Mary–;
5–Jonathan, *m* Elizabeth Crossett (William[6], *m* Elizabeth Selfridge);

4–John, *m* Mary Throop Chapman, of Nelson, N.Y.;
3–Col. Simeon DeWitt, *m* Marie Louise Hyatt (Dr. Hezekiah[4], *m* Deborah Crosby; John[5], *m* Margaret Wallace; Ebenezer[6], *m* Elizabeth–; Lt. Thomas[7], *m* Mary St. John; Thomas[8], *m* Elizabeth Russell);
2–Mary Anne (1841-1913), *m* 1863, Charles Bradbury **Kimball** (1831-96), contractor and builder, E. Oakland, Calif.; issue: I–Sarah Louise (1 above); II–Martha Love (*b* 1867; *m* Richard Owen); III–Simeon Clough (*b* 1868; *m* Jessie Arnold Smith); IV–Harriet Emily (*b* 1872; *m* Edgar Hobart); V–Charles Joshua (*b* and *d* 1874); VI–Kate Eleanor (*b* 1875; *m* William Stephen Lumsden); VII–William Bradbury (*b* 1878; *m* Nellie Hunter); VIII–Mary Alice (*m* Willard Thurston Tyler), and IX–Albert DeWitt, twins (*b* 1884; *m* his cousin, Martha Mabel Kimball); X–Richard Baringham (*b* and *d* 1885).
1–Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., O.C.G., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Calif. Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Women's City (San Francisco), Past State Officers (D.A.R.). Residence: 943 High St., Palo Alto, Calif.

1–**KINKEAD, Zeno Davis,** *b* Farmington, Mo., Oct. 29, 1876.
6–Josephus **Perrin** (*b* Charlotte Co., Va., 1743-*d* Madison Co., Ky., 1803), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Cassandra Clopton;
5–Lydia (1764-1840), *m* 1st, 1781, Shadrach **Blanks** (1760-1809);
4–Lettice (1791-ante 1863), *m* 1810, Samuel **Kinkead** (1791-1863);
3–Andrew (1811-52), *m* 1837, Rebecca Elgin (1814-1904; James[4], *m* Miss Cartwright);
2–Nicholas (2 below).
5––**Marks**, from Ireland to Bethel, Pa.; *m* Louise Davis, of Wilson Co., Ky., and St. Francois Co., Mo.;
4–George (1799-1864), *m* 1823, Polly McFarland (*b* 1801; Reuben[5] [*b* 1778], *m* 1798, Martha Campbell, *b* 1778);
3–Davis (*b* 1823), pvt. Civil War; *m* 1851, Elizabeth Dobbins (1830-1903; William[4], *m* 1829, Sarah Dedman; William Shaw Dobbins[5]);
2–Harriet E. (*b* 1852), *m* 1875, Nicholas **Kinkead** (1845-1926); issue: I–Zeno Davis (1 above); II–Elizabeth Rebecca (1878-81); III–Ste. Mary (*b* 1885); IV–Gladden (*b* 1890; *m* Frances Ashburn, *b* 1886).
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1897, Edna Rose Brooks (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Ellen Adele, *b* Cape Girardeau, Mo., Aug. 3, 1898; Loretto Acad.; *m* Sept. 21, 1920, Adolph C. Frank (issue: Marjorie Ellen); 2–Rosemary, *b* Libertyville, Mo., May 29, 1901; Loretto Acad.; 3–Frances Phyllis, *b* Cape Girardeau, Mo., Jan. 11, 1905; Webster Coll.; 4–Jules Fernando, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 22, 1918.
1–Ed. Cape Girardeau Teachers Coll. Mason. Residence: 828 Marshall Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

1–**KINKEAD, Edna Rose Brooks (Mrs. Zeno D.),** *b* Jackson, Mo., Nov. 12, 1875.
7–Llewellyn **Davis** (ca. 1685-1720), from Wales to Chester Co., Pa., 1701; *m* 1709, Bridget Jones;
6–Llewellyn (1720-94), *m* Magdalene– (1732-1809);
5–Llewellyn (*d* 1809), tobacco planter; 1t. Am. Rev., 1779-83; *m* 1776, Martha Jones (1762-1839; Thomas[6] [*b* Wales, 1733-1800], maj. Am. Rev., founder of "The Associators", del. Provincial Conv., 1776; Rev. Thomas[7] [1702-88], ordained Bapt. minister, 1740, *m* 1729, Martha Morris [1706-99], both from Wales);
4–Llewellyn (1779-post 1848), *m* 1802, Margaret Martin;
3–Margaret (1805-78), *m* 1825, James **Brooks** (1803-1885), served in Mexican War (Thomas[4], *m* Amanda Boone);
2–James Francis (2 below).
6–Aaron **Etherton** (*b* in Va.), living as late as 1798 in Nelson Co., Ky., received land grants of 800 acres;
5–Phoebe, *m* Samuel **Lee** (1773-1832), served in Ky. Mounted Vol. Militia in War 1812;
4–Lydia (1798-1877), *m* 1814, James Dickinson **Morrison** (1793-1870; James[5], from Ireland before Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. of John Buchanan, mounted ranger in War 1812, 1st cousin of Pres. James Buchanan, *m* Jane Russell);
3–Nancy Ann (1822-1912), *m* 1836, John Jay **Turnbaugh** (1810-73), maj. in Mexican War (John[4], *m* Barbara–; John[5], from Alsace to Pa.);
2–Florence Adele (*b* 1860), *m* 1875, James Francis **Brooks** (1843-1927), civil engr.; aide to Gov. Fletcher, during Civil War; issue: I–Edna Rose (1 above); II–Annie (*b* 1877; *m* Andrew J. Seibert); III–Ouida Lee (*b* 1879; *m* Alex Vasterling); IV–Dr. James Francis (1882-1926; *m* Mary D. Taylor); V–Philip Lee (*b* 1885); VI–Emma Nell (*b* 1888; *m* Charles Wilson); VII–Florence Gladys (*b* 1892; *m* Christian Stiver).
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1897, Zeno Davis Kinkead (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. State Teachers Coll. Mem. U.S.D. 1812, Boone Family Assn. Residence: 828 Marshall Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

JAMES W. KIRKHAM (1850-1927).

1–**KIRKHAM, William Barri,** *b* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1882.
9–Thomas **Kirkham** (qv);
8–Thomas, constable, Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1684, Jane–;
7–Henry, in French and Indian War; *m* 1719, Martha Burr (*d* 1759);
6–Henry (*b* 1728), *m* 1757, Eunice Butler;
5–John (1760-1815), fifer in Am. Rev.; *m* 1785, Jeanette Stoddard (1767-1818);
4–William (1788-1868), *m* 1815, Sophia Leffingwell (1796-1880);
3–James (1821-93), banker; *m* 1846, Frances Kirkham (1823-92);
2–James Wilson (1850-1927), Yale, '72; banker; mem. University Club, New York (see portrait above); *m* 1878, Fanny Curtis Barri (*b* 1857).
1–*m* June 25, 1910, Irma Chapman, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 20, 1886; dau. Irving Joseph Chapman, *m* Bessie Annan; issue: 1–Marguerite, *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct., 31, 1911.
1–B.A., Yale, 1904 (Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi), M.A., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; studied Harvard, 1904-1905. Prof. biology and dean of freshmen, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Club: Colony. Residence: 100 Mill St., Springfield, Mass.

1–**KIRKHAM, J(ohn) Stuart,** *b* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1852.
8–Thomas **Kirkham** (qv);
7–Thomas;

6–Henry, soldier French and Indian War; *m* Martha Burr;
5–Henry (*b* 1728), *m* Eunice Butler;
4–John (1760-1815), *m* Jeanette Stoddard (1767-1818);
3–John Butler (1791-1857), *m* Betsy Wilson (1791-1881);
2–Albert Harleigh (1825-1908), *m* 1850, Elizabeth Ann Trask (1830-92; Lauren[8] [1804-50], *m* Hannah Moulton, 1808-76); issue: I–Mary Jane (*b* and *d* 1851); II–John Stuart (1 above); III–Ralph Wilson (1854-1925; *m* Charlotte Burt); IV–Jane Grey (1871-79).
1–*m* June 15, 1880, Emma Lillian Wilcox, *b* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1857; only dau. of William Zinus Wilcox (*d* Oct. 2, 1920), of Springfield.
1–Merchant, 1886-1908. Mason (32°, Shrine). Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Winthrop Club, etc. Residence: 107 Maplewood Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

1–**WHEELER, Kate Virginia Kirkham (Mrs. Peter L.)**, *b* San Francisco, Calif.
8–Thomas **Kirkham** (qv);
7–Thomas;
6–Henry, soldier French and Indian War; *m* Martha Burr;
5–Henry (*b* 1728), *m* Eunice Butler;
4–John (1760-1815), *m* Jeanette Stoddard (1767-1818);
3–John Butler (1791-1857), *m* Betsy Wilson (1791-1881);
2–Ralph Wilson (2 below).
8–Thomas (Meekes) **Mix** (qv);
7–John (1649-1711/12), *m* ante 1679, Elizabeth Heaton (1650-1711; James[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Lt. Joseph (1684-will proved, 1757), *m* 1709, Hannah Ball (*b* 1690; John[7], *m* Sarah Glover);
5–Jonathan (*b* 1729), *m* 1st, 1748, Mary Peck;
4–Jonathan (*b* 1753), *m* 1st, 1776, Anna Sears (1758-99; Capt. Joshua[5]);
3–Elijah (*b* 1780), *m* Maria Cooper (Maj. Samuel[4], U.S.A., of Va., *m* Mary Horton);
2–Catherine Edith (*b* 1823), *m* 1846, Lt. Ralph Wilson **Kirkham** (1821-93), U.S.M.A., '42; lt. col. U.S.A. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V.; served thru Mexican War and Indian campaigns; went to San Francisco, 1855; built Ft. Tejon, Kern Co., Calif., which is still standing; built Ft. Walla Walla, Ore., also military road to Colville; q.m. during Civil War.
1–*m* July 2, 1894, Peter Lansing Wheeler, M.D., *b* Greene, Chenango Co., N.Y., Nov. 9, 1846; son of John Barton Wheeler, *m* Arian, dau. of Peter Lansing, *m* Jane Burnside; issue (all *b* San Francisco): 1–Pauline Lansing, *b* June 22, 1895; *m* Oct. 2, 1926, Fredric Hoener Johnson; 2–Catherine, *b* Dec. 3, 1896; 3–R. Kirkham, *b* Sept. 21, 1899; Columbia, '25.
1–Mem. C.D.A., Calif. Geneal. Soc. Residence: 2012 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

1–**KIRKLAND, James Hampton**, *b* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 9, 1859.
4–Reuben **Kirkland**, of colonial ancestry (from Scotland); soldier, Am. Rev.; lived at Barnwell Dist., S.C.; *m* Mary Clark;
3–George, *m* Cynthia Brabham;
2–William Clark (1814-64), minister, M.E. Ch., S.; *m* Virginia Lawson Galluchat (1822-88; Rev. Joseph[3] [1788-1825], Charleston, S.C., *m* Virginia Lawson); issue: I–Joseph Galluchat (1842-72); II–George Allen (1844-93); III–William Clarke (1846-75); IV–Welborn Davis (1847-96; *m* Marion Palmer); V–Virginia Lawson (*m* Rev. Arthur Crawford Walker, Orangeburg, S.C.); VI–Susan Frances (*m* Rev. John William, Tarboux, Miami, Fla.); VII–James Hampton (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 21, 1895, Mary Henderson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1897; Wellesley, '19; mem. C.D.A., D.A.R.; *m* Nov. 21, 1923, Benjamin Dean Meritt, *b* Durham, N.C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., A.M., Ph.D., Princeton; asst. dir. Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece (issue: James Kirkland, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1924).
1–A.B., Wofford, '77, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1885; (LL.D., U. of N.C., U.Mo., Wesleyan, U. of Pittsburgh and Baylor; D.C.L., U. of South). Educator; chancellor Vanderbilt U., since 1893 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

1–**KIRKLAND, Mary Henderson (Mrs. James H.)**, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1867.
9–James **Barrett**, from Ireland; *m* Anna Fosdick;
8–James, *m* 1671, Dorcas Green;
7–Dea. John, *m* 1699, Sarah Eustis;
6–John, *m* 1730, Rebecca Collins;
5–Col. and Judge John, Springfield, Vt.; *m* 1755, Elizabeth Edwards;
4–Thomas, *m* 1791, Elizabeth Bates;
3–Nancy (1808-95), *m* 1834, Thomas Harkness **Smiley**;
2–Harriet Elizabeth (2 below).
6–Francis **Smiley**, of Scotch-Irish descent, came to N.H., 1727; *m* 1718, Agnes Wilson;
5–Dea. William (*b* 1725), grad. Dartmouth Coll.; *m* 1753, Sarah Robinson;
4–Rev. Robinson, *m* 1800, Elizabeth Harkness;
3–Thomas Harkness, *m* Nancy Barrett (3 above);
2–Harriet Elizabeth (1838-1916), *m* Judge William Albert **Henderson** (1836-1921), gen. counselor and solicitor, Southern R.R., Washington (desc. Scotch family of Hendersons came to Va., 1607, thence to N.C. and Tenn., of which Judge Richard Henderson was a member); issue: I–Mary (1 above); II–Anne (*b* 1869, *m* Sanders McDaniel).
1–*m* Nov. 21, 1895, James Hampton Kirkland (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Mem. Nat. Soc. C.D.A. in Tenn. (pres. 1915-1921, now hon. state pres.), D.A.R., Review Club, Vanderbilt Woman's Club, Centennial Club, Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Chmn. of war savings and thrift stamp organization for Nashville during World War. Summer place: "The Hemlocks," Magnetawan, Ont., Can. Residence: Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

1–**KISSEL, Caroline Roberts Thorn (Mrs. Gustav E.)**, *b* New York, N.Y., July 13, 1858.
9–William **Thorn** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1709), *m* Mary Passill (or Parcell);
7–Joseph (*d* 1753), *m* Martha J. Bowne (1673-1750);
6–Thomas (1704-ca. 1764), *m* Penelope Cole;
5–Daniel (1726-65), *m* Mary Frost (*d* 1762);
4–Charles (1755-1818), *m* 1774, Ann Kirby (1752-1845; Daniel, *m* Hannah, dau. of Joseph Latting);
3–William, *m* Anna Knopp;
2–William K. (2 below).
8–Jan. Aertsen **Vanderbilt** (*d* 1705), came from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1650; *m* 2d, Dierber Cornelis;
7–Jacob Janse, *m* Maritje Van Der Vleit;
6–Jacob (1692-1760), *m* Meeltje Denyse;
5–Jacob (*b* 1723), *m* Mary Sprague;
4–Cornelius (1764-1832), *m* Phoebe Hand;
3–Commodore Cornelius (1794-1877), famous financier; *m* 1st, Sophia Johnson;
2–Emily (1823-96), *m* 1839, William K. **Thorn** (1807-87); issue: I–William K., Jr. (1849-1910); II–Emma (1845-87; *m* 2d, James C. Parrish); III–Caroline Roberts (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 9, 1884, Gustav Edward Kissel (Sept. 30, 1854-1911); head of Kissel, Kinnicutt & Co., bankers, New York; issue (all *b* New York): 1–William Thorn, *b* Dec. 29, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '08; *m* Apr. 1915, Frances Dallett (issue: Abbey Thorn; William, Jr.; Francis F.); 2–Dorothy, *b* Jan. 29, 1887; *m* Paul Kiernan (issue: Gustav Kissel); *m* 2d, Edwin S. S. Sunderland (issue: Edwin, Jr.; Jeannette); 3–Jeannette, *b* Aug. 30, 1889; *m* Jan. 17, 1917, Richard Arthur Pease (issue: Arthur Peter; Aline Thorn; Richard Thorn; Derick Alix); 4–Louise B., *b* Apr. 10, 1892.
1–Clubs: Colony (New York), Morristown (N. J.) Golf, Tarratine (Dark Harbor, Me.). Summer place: "Wheatsheaf Farm," Morristown, N.J. Residence: 12 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

1–**KLINE, Orma Hull (Mrs. George W.)**, *b* Humboldt, Neb., Aug. 26, 1878.
10–Rev. Joseph **Hull** (qv);
9–Capt. Tristram (1624-1667), *m* 1643, Blanche–;
8–Joseph (1652-1719), S. Kingston, R.I.; *m* 1676, Experience Harper (*b* 1657);
7–Tristram (1677-1718), *m* Elizabeth Dyer (*d* 1719);

6–Charles, Westerly, R.I.; *m* Abigail Slack;
5–Gideon (1744-1836), S. Kingston; *m* 1762, Bathsheba Hoxie (1744-1834);
4–Robert (1765-1840), *m* 1785, Sarah Slocum;
3–Francis (1804-78), Clifford, Pa., *m* 1824, Fannie Stevens (1804-46);
2–Henry T. (*b* 1843), lawyer, Valparaiso, Fla.; *m* 1872, Eliza M. Power (1847-80).
1–*m* Aug. 12, 1902, George W. Kline, *b* Mar. 17, 1875; son of Harmon Kline, Nora, Neb.; issue: 1–Dorothy Power, *b* Lincoln, Neb., July 21, 1915.
1–A.B., U.Neb., '01. Editor Daily Record. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (regent Deborah Avery chapter, 1910-12; state historian, 1912-14); Woman's Club, etc. Summer place: Cedar Lodge, La Pointe, Madeline Island, Wis. Residence: 2227 S. 19th St., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**KNIGHT, Stephen Herrick,** *b* Salem, Mass., Oct. 31, 1862.
9–John **Knight** (*d* 1635), from Eng., founder of Newbury, Mass., 1635; selectman; *m* 1620, Elizabeth Vincent;
8–John (1622-78), freeman and public officer, Newbury; *m* 1647, Bethusa Ingersoll (*d* 1705);
7–Richard (1666-1733), *m* 1690, Elizabeth Jaques (1669-1725);
6–Edmund (*b* 1714), *m* 1741, Jane Little (1720-49);
5–Edmund (1744-1813), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Sarah Hale (1744-85);
4–Hale (1773-1836), *m* 1797, Nancy Brooks (1775-1856);
3–Albert (1802-66), *m* 1829, Betsey Pousland (1806-29; Edward[4], *d* in Dartmoor prison, War 1812, *m* Hannah, dau. of William Dike, corpl. Am. Rev.);
2–Edward Hale (2 below).
6–Louis **Russell** (1700-93), said to have been brought to America as a baby after his parents had been killed in the Huguenot massacres; *m* at Marblehead, Mass., Mary Savage;
5–John (1728-1811), ens. 10th Co., Col. Samuel Waldo's 2d Mass. Regt., Louisburg Expdn., 1744; *m* 1st, Miriam Roads;
4–John Rhoades (1755-1817), pvt. Am. Rev.; statue on Trenton Battle Monument; *m* Lois Hooper (Samuel[5]);
3–Samuel (1784-1869), lt. U.S.A., War 1812; *m* Abigail Clothey (Joseph[4], soldier Am. Rev.);
2–Mary Meek (1834-64), *m* 1854, Edward Hale **Knight** (1828-1903), mcht., Salem, Mass.; issue: I–Samuel A. (*b* 1856; *m* Bertha Morrison; *m* 2d, Carolyn Giles Fuller); II–Mary Abbie (1857-58); III–Elizabeth P. (1859-1902); IV–Stephen H. (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1890, Sarah Elizabeth Gifford, *b* Salem, Mass., Nov. 25, 1862; D.A.R.; dau. of Rufus B. Gifford (Thomas[5], *m* Sallie, dau. of Adam Ravel, seaman in Am. Rev.), of Salem; issue: 1–Hale Gifford, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 25, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '13, A.M., 1916; was ens. Mich. Naval Reserves when U.S. entered the war; lt. (j.g.) and lt. U.S.N., service as cdr. Submarine Patrol 419, and on U.S.S. Birmingham, convoy duty between Gibraltar and Plymouth, Eng.; *m* Sept. 5, 1923, Mary Louise, dau. of Rev. J. Lowe Shively, of Ill. (issue: Hale Morris; David Putnam); 2–Rufus Hayward, *b* Detroit, July 6, 1895; U. Mich., '19; Harvard Business Sch., 1920-21; left U.Mich. to enter U.S.N.; service at U.S.N.A. 16 weeks and commd. ens., later lt. (j.g.) and lt. U.S.N.; transport duty, 13 round trips on "Leviathan"; *m* Feb. 28, 1925, Mary, dau. of George Fischer, Salem, Mass.
1–A.B., Harvard, '83; M.D., New York Homeo. Med Coll., 1886; (hon. A.M., U. of Detroit, 1896). Chief of staff and chief surgeon, Grace Hosp., Detroit. Chmn. med. advisory bd., Detroit, World War. F.A.C.S., etc.; mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W. (gov. Mich. soc.), D.C.G., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Harvard, Detroit Athletic. Summer place: Brocklebank, Elba Rd., Grosse Ile, Mich. Residence: 69 E. Willis Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**BURCHARD, Edward Lawver,** *b* Freeport, Ill., Sept. 5, 1867.
9–Thomas **Burchard** (qv);
8–John (1628-1702), an original propr. of Norwich, Conn.; justice; *m* 1653, Christian Andrews; *m* 2d, Jane Lee Hyde;
7–Samuel (1663-ca. 1712), of Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1695, Ann Caulkins (*b* 1676), of Norwich;

Horatio C. Burchard

HON. HORATIO CHAPIN BURCHARD (1825-1908), grad. Hamilton Coll., '50; admitted to bar, 1852; mem. Ill. Legislature, 1863-65; mem. of Congress from Ill., 1869-79; director of the mint, 1879-85; mem. State Revenue Commission, 1886; census supervisor, 1900.

6–John (1706-80), of Granby, Mass.; *m* 1727, Mary Baldwin (1695-1774);
5–John (1728-1800), of Granby; *m* 1759, Anna Barker (1742-1800);
4–Jonathan (1763-1839), served in Am. Rev.; settled at Springfield, Mass.; *m* 1786, Beulah Ely (1765-1817);
3–Horatio (1792-1850), of Beloit, Wis.; *m* 1817, Frances Chapin (1792-1863), of Springfield;
2–Horatio Chapin (2 below).
5–Michael **Lawver**, went from Va. to Pa.;
4–John (1788-1857), of McAllisterville, Pa.; *m* Jane– (1787-1852);
3–Michael (1812-84), of Freeport, Ill.; *m* 1833(?), Catherine Shellenberger (1813-69);
2–Jane (1839-92), *m* 1861, Hon. Horatio Chapin **Burchard** (1825-1908), see portrait and biography above.
1–*m* Oct. 4, 1893, Alice Barton, *b* Freeport, Ill., May 13, 1868; dau. of Judge Edward P. Barton, of Freeport; issue: 1–Marion, *b* Freeport, Ill., July 8, 1895; Mt. Holyoke, 1914-16; grad. U.Chicago, 1918; *m* Sept. 30, 1921, Ralph P. Bradish, La Crosse, Wis.; son of late George P. Bradish, City Engineer.
1–Ph.B., Beloit Coll., '91 (Beta Theta Pi); postgrad. studies at U.Chicago, 1894. Sec. advisory council to the supt. of schools, Chicago, since 1928 (see Who's Who in America). Former editor The Community Center (mag.), 1920-24. Mem. Nat. Community Center Assn. (treas., ex-sec.), Chicago Forum Council (mem. bd.), N.E.A. Club: City. Residence: 1415 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**KNORR, Helen Fry (Mrs. Karl W.),** *b* Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1878.
7–Col. John Michael **Quickel**, founder of Quickel Ch. in Conewago Tp. about the middle of the 18th Century; capt. in French War, cdr. Am. forces at Red Bank; *m* 1741, Barbara Mueller, of Conestoga;
6–Maria, *m* Conrad **Eusminger** (1745-83; Henrich[7] [*d* 1790], from Palatine in the "Samuel" to Phila., 1733, settled nr. Lewisberry, York Co., Pa.;
5–Barbara, *m* Conrad **Fry** (*d* 1811);
4–Conrad (1777-1830), *m* 1813, Elizabeth Cook (1785-1865);
3–Conrad J. (1820-95), *m* 1842, Margaret von Hottenstein (1822-99; Dr. Isaac[4], *m* Anna M. Spang; Dr. David[5]; David[6]; Jacob[7]);
2–George Cook (2 below).
5–John **Shellenberger**, from Switzerland in the "Friendship," 1780, settled in Dauphin Co., Pa.;
4–Peter, *m* Veronica Grow;
3–Catherine (1814-69), *m* Michael **Lawver** (1812-84; John[4], *m* Jane–; Michael[5], of Dauphin Co.);
2–Sue (*b* 1845), *m* 1874, George Cook **Fry** (1846-1919), lawyer, Chicago, 1870-1919; issue: I–Katherine (*b* 1874; *m* Richard F. Peyton); II–Helen (1 above); III–William Lawver (*b* 1886; *m* Reneé Dyris).

1–*m* Mar. 7, 1905, Karl Wolfsohn Knorr, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1878; son of Charles A. Knorr (*b* 1853), of Chicago, *m* Eugenie Sallidé (*b* 1850; Welling W. Sallidé[8]; Daniel H.[4]; John[6], Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Wellington Fry (May 29, 1907-Nov. 13, 1908); 2–Suzanne, *b* South Bend, Ind., Feb. 28, 1910.
1–Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: 430 Calhoun St., Mishawaka, Ind.

1–**KNOWLES, Morris,** *b* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869.
9–John **Knowles** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1661);
7–Ezekiel (*b* 1687), *m* Mary Wedgewood;
6–David (bap. 1725);
5–David (*b* 1751), *m* 1776, Mary Hobbs;
4–Morris (1780-1824), *m* 1801, Polly Caverly;
3–Morris (*b* 1810), *m* 1836, Sarah Green (*d* 1899);
2–Charles Edwin (2 below).
4–Jeremiah **Richardson** (*d* 1819), *m* Betsy– (*d* in 1840);
3–Jeremiah (1804-88), *m* 1830, Harriet Virgin (1805-74);
2–Ellen Britania (1844-93), *m* 1866, Charles Edwin **Knowles** (1841-1922), carpenter and builder.
1–*m* Apr. 25, 1893, Mina P. McDavitt, *b* Albion, Me., Jan. 28, 1869; dau. William H. McDavitt, of Lawrence, Mass., formerly of Augusta and China, Me.; issue: 1–Helen Inez, *b* Lawrence, Mass., May 4, 1894; A.B., Vassar, '16; *m* Mar. 28, 1918, Harold N. Schreuder; 2–Morris, Jr., *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1904; Culver Military Acad., '24.
1–S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., '91. Pres. of Morris Knowles, Inc. Formerly dir. dept of municipal and sanitary engring., U. of Pittsburgh. Chief engr. housing dept. Emergency Fleet Corpn. and supervising engr. Camp Meade, Md., and Camp McClellan, Ala., World War. Chmn. Pittsburgh City Plan Commn.; dir. of Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. of Tech. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., N.E. Hist Geneal. Soc., Pa. Soc. Clubs: Duquesne, University, Engineers (Pittsburgh), University (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington), City (N.Y.). Residence: 5814 Stanton Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**KOEHLER, Robert Gano,** *b* Cincinnati, O., July 23, 1878.
9–Francis (Gerneaux) **Gano** (qv);
8–Stephen, reported to have come with his father; *m* Ann Walton;
7–Daniel, *m* Sarah Britton (Nathaniel[8], of Staten Island);
6–Rev. John (1727-1804), chaplain Cont. Army; pastor First Bapt. Ch., N.Y., later of Townfort Ch., nr. Lexington, Ky.; *m* 1st, 1755, Sarah Stites (John[7], mayor of Elizabethtown, N.J., 1755);
5–Maj. Gen. John Stites (1766-1822), 1st Div. Ohio troops, War 1812; a leader in first band settling Columbus, O., 1788; *m* 1786, Mary Goforth;
4–Aaron Goforth (1798-1854), U.S.M.A., 1815; lt. 3d Arty., U.S.A., 1815-17; *m* 1818, Frances Burley;
3–Charles Longworth (1823-93), lt. col. 69th Ohio Inf. in Civil War; *m* 1843, Jane Harkness (1826-80);
2–Eliza (Lida) (2 below).
8–Aaron **Goforth** (qv);
7–Aaron (*d* 1732-33), *m* 1717, Mary Poole (*d* 1733; Nathaniel[8], from Eng. to Phila., 1683, *m* 169?, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Lucas, from Eng., 1679);
6–William (1731-1807), of N.Y. City, Phila., and settled in Ohio, 1789; maj. Am. Rev.; mem. N.Y. Assembly; judge Ct. Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O.; mem. and pres. pro tem. 1st Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1802; *m* 1760, Catherine Meeks (1744-1827; Samuel[7], *m* Jemima, dau. of Michael Degre, from France to N.Y.; Edward[8]; Edward[9]);
5–Mary, *m* Maj. Gen. John S. **Gano** (5 above).
2–Eliza (Lida) Gano (*b* 1851), *m* 1875, Robert Henry **Koehler** (1843-1924), of Cincinnati, O.; issue: I–Robert Gano (1 above); II–Helen G. Keelor (*b* 1880; changed name from Koehler to Keelor); III–Katharine L. Keelor (*b* 1885; also changed name from Koehler to Keelor).
1–*m* Jan. 11, 1908, Ruth Adele Buck, *b* Fredonia, N.Y., July 28, 1882; dau. of Jirah Dewey Buck, M.D., of Cincinnati; issue: 1–Melissa Helen, *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 11, 1908; U. of Cincinnati, '30; 2–Richard Gano, *b* Toledo, O., Dec. 23, 1913.
1–Pres. and mgr. of The George W. Ward Co. Served as lt. and supply officer, Philippine Constabulary, P.I., 1901-07, during which period purchased Island of Culion on which was later established the Culion Leper Colony. Residence: 343 Bryant Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

1–**KRIEGER, Agnes Checkley Keighler (Mrs. Louis C. C.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27, 1875.
8–Col. Samuel **Checkley** (1653-1739), *m* Mary Scattoe or Scottow (Joshua[9], chief justice Ct. Common Pleas of Me.);
7–Samuel, D.D. (1695-1769), *m* Elizabeth Rolfe (Benjamin[8]);
6–Samuel (1723-68), *m* 1748, Elizabeth Webb (1729-1801; John[7]; John[8]; Christopher[9]);
5–John Webb;
4–Ann, *m* Samuel **Ames**;
3–Elizabeth Lothrop, *m* William Henry **Keighler** (Daniel[4], *m* Mary Ashburner);
2–Samuel Ames (2 below).
6–Robert **White**, D.D. (1725-72), *m* Jane Thompson;
5–John Campbell, M.D. (1757-1847), from Ireland ca. 1800, settled at Baltimore; *m* Elizabeth Getty (1757-1839);
4–Joseph (1791-1867), *m* Isabella Pinkney (1794-1871; William, LL.D.[5] [1764-1822], minister to Gt. Britain, to Sicily and to Russia, Atty. Gen. of the U.S., 1811-14, U.S. senator from Md.); among their children was William Pinkney Whyte, gov. of Md. and U.S. senator;
3–John Campbell, D.D. (1820-66), *m* Mary Smith Williams (Edward Greene[4], Otho Holland[5], gen. Md. Line in Am. Rev.; first sec. or treas. Soc. Cin.;
2–Mary Williams (1845-1917), *m* Samuel Ames **Keighler** (1840-1901), mcht.; issue: I–Mary Williams (*m* Clinton A. Poore); II–Elizabeth Ames (1872?-1901); III–Agnes Checkley (1 above); IV–William Henry (1878?-1898); V–John Campbell.
1–*m* Apr. 4, 1904, Louis Charles Christopher Krieger, *b* Baltimore, Feb. 11, 1873; ed. Royal Bavarian Acad. Fine Arts; artist, writer on botanical subjects; son of Henry Krieger, from Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, to Baltimore, 1867; issue: 1–Agnes Checkley, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1909.
Residence: 2114 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

1–**KUNKEL, Robert Sharp,** *b* Newville, Pa., June 8, 1864.
4–Michael **Long** (*d* 1802), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Christina Stober;
3–Rebecca (1796-1869), *m* Aaron **Kunkel** (see Vol. II, p. 306, for Kunkel lineage);
2–John Atley (2 below).
5–Capt. James **Sharp** (*d* ca. 1795), French and Indian War; *m* Margaret McConnell (*d* 1769; Lt. Robert[6] [1707-76], French and Indian War, McConnellsburg, Bedford Co., Pa., was named and founded after the McConnell family, *m* Rosanna–, 1711-70); Sharpsburg, nr. Alleghany City, Pa., was founded and named after their son Matthew;
4–William (*d* 1806), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Jane McClintock (*d* 1812; Alexander[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Agnes, dau. of William Gamble, *m* Jane–);
3–Robert (1789-1858), *m* 1825, Rebecca Weaver;
2–Susan Emma (2 below).
6–Michael George **Eichelberger** (*d* 1789), prominent in Lancaster Co., Pa., affairs during Am. Rev.; *m* Christina–;
5–Margaret Magdalena, *m* 1761, Johan Wendel (Weber) **Weaver** (*d* 1772);
4–John Philip (1771-1827), *m* Elizabeth Brown (1775-1825);
3–Rebecca (1801-84), *m* Robert **Sharp** (3 above);
2–Susan Emma (1835-83), *m* 1863, John Atley **Kunkel** (1835-1921), Pennington, N.J.; was col. Pa. State Militia, 1859-60, and one of Abraham Lincoln's bodyguards from Harrisburg to Baltimore (for issue see Vol. II, p. 306).
1–*m* Nov. 5, 1890, Anna Hetherington, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 27, 1865; dau. of Samuel Read Hetherington, Jersey City; issue: 1–Sons (Aug. 13-Aug. 14, 1892); 2–John Atley (July 23, 1894-Feb. 12, 1895); 3–Lorraine, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 10, 1898; *m* Nov. 18, 1925,

Willard Chase Peare, *b* Sept. 7, 1896 (issue: Patricia, *b* Aug. 17, 1926); 4–Margaret, *b* Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1908.
1–Merchant, retired. Active in Am. Protective League and otherwise during World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R.; asso. mem. Grant Post, G.A.R.; mem. Pa. Soc. Club: Garden City Country. Residence: 2107 Albemarle Terrace, Brooklyn, N.Y.

1 **KUYK, Margaret Packer Forcee (Mrs. Dirk Adrian),** *b* Woodland, Pa., May 2, 1860.
8–Valentine **Hollingsworth** (qv);
7–Thomas (1660-1732), Rockland Manor, Del.; *m* Grace Cook;
6–Hannah (1697-1777), *m* 1718, William **Dixon** (1695-1760; William[7], from Ireland to Del., 1688, *m* 2d, Ann Gregg);
5–Ann (1724-79), Christiana Hundred, Del.; *m* 1743, Thomas **Wilson** (*b* 1722);
4–George (1753-1832), *m* 1779, Esther Brown;
3–George (1780-1866), Curwensville, Pa.; *m* 1807, Lydia Packer;
2–Angeline (2 below).
7–Philip **Packer** (*b* Eng., 1650), *m* Rebecca Jones;
6–Philip (*b* 1700), *m* 1724, Ann Coates;
5–James (*b* 1725), *m* 1752, Rose Mendenhall;
4–Job (*b* 1754), *m* Hannah Lamborn;
3–Lydia (1785-1872), *m* George **Wilson** (3 above).
8–George **Maris** (qv);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1665), *m* 1685, John **Mendenhall**, from Wiltshire, Eng., to Concord Tp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., 1685;
6–Aaron (1690-1765), *m* 1715, Rose Pierson, or Pearson (1693-1771; Thomas[7] [1653-1722], from Bristol, Eng., 1676, dep. surveyor gen. of Pa., 1684-1710, *m* 1690, Rose, dau. of Henry Dixon);
5–Rose (*b* 1733), *m* James **Packer** (5 above).
2–Angelina Wilson (1829-1915), *m* 1855, Alexander Matthew **Forcee** (1833-62), landowner and farmer; issue: I–James Alexander (*b* 1858; *m* Annie Waite); II–Margaret Packer (1 above); III–Wilson (*b* 1862; *m* Cora Neff).
1–*m* Apr. 30, 1903, Dr. Dirk Adrian Kuyk, *b* Utrecht, Holland, June 14, 1863, son of Dirk Adrian Kuyk, *m* Joanna Korteweg.
1–Grad. Pa. State Normal Coll., '83; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., of Pa., 1891. Physician; prof. emeritus physiology and hygiene, U.Richmond. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., A.A.A.S., A.A.U.W., Internat. Fed. U. Women, A.M.A., etc. Clubs: Woman's. Summer place: 1629 Westbrook Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**La BOITEAUX, Edith Cist (Mrs. Charles Louis),** *b* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 28, 1873.
4–Charles Jacob Sigistum Thiel **Cist** (1738-1805), from St. Petersburg, Russia; M.D., U. of Halle; came to Phila., Pa., 1773; publisher; commr. to sign Cont. currency; *m* 1781, Mary Weiss (John Jacob[5], of Phila., *m* Rebecca–, their son was Washington's q.-m. gen.);
3–Charles (1793-1868), soldier War 1812; editor and publisher, Cincinnati; *m* 1817, Janet White (Edward[4], of Whitestown, Pa., *m* Sarah–);
2–Gen. Henry Martyn (1839-1902), grad. Farmer's Coll., Ohio, '58; lawyer, Cincinnati, O.; served pvt. to maj. U.S.V. in Civil War and bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant conduct at Battle of Stone River"; originator of Chickamauga Nat. Park; *m* 1868, Mary Morris (1847-1876); *m* 2d, 1882, Jennie E. Bare; issue (1st marriage): I–Gertrude M. (*b* 1870); II–Bertha A. (*b* 1872); III–Edith (1 above); IV–Helen L. (Mrs. Oliver D. Barker, qv for maternal lineage); issue (2d marriage): I–Letitia (*b* 1883; *m* Brent Arnold, Jr.).
1–*m* June 10, 1896, Charles Louis La Boiteaux, *b* Madison, Ind., Feb. 6, 1867; son of Isaac Newton LaBoiteaux, of Cincinnati, O.; issue (all *b* Cincinnati): 1–Edith Margaret, *b* 1897; *m* Marston Allen, of Cincinnati (issue: Mary Morris; Marston, Jr.; Louis LaBoiteaux); 2–Henry Cist, *b* 1898; *m* Annis Coombs Richardson, of Cincinnati (issue: Emily Annis LaBoiteaux; Edith Cist); 3–Mary Morris, *b* 1900; *m* William Hartshorne Ellis, of Cincinnati (issue: Ann Burrows); 4–Robert Louis, *b* 1905.
1–Ed. Belmont Coll., Bartholomew Sch., and U.Cincinnati. Residence: College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

1–**BARKER, Helen Louise Cist (Mrs. Oliver D.),** *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 5, 187–.
10–Andrew **Ward** (qv);
9–Andrew (1645-90), *m* 1667, Tryal Meigs (1646-1690);
8–Capt. Andrew (1669-1756), *m* 1691, Deborah Jay (*d* 1752);
7–Col. Andrew (1695-1779), *m* 1716, Elizabeth Fowler (1694-1794);
6–Gen. Andrew (1727-99), *m* 1750, Diana Hubbard;
5–Diana (1752-84), *m* 1774, Abraham **Chittenden** (1751-1848);
4–Abraham (1781-1868), *m* 1803, Deborah Fowler (1784-1822);
3–Eliza (1811-93), *m* 1833, Benjamin Franklin **Morris** (1810-67; Thomas[8], an early senator from Ohio);
2–Mary (1847-76), *m* 1868, Gen. Henry Martyn **Cist** (1839-1902); for issue and Cist lineage see Mrs. Charles Louis LaBoiteaux.
1–*m* Oct. 24, 1906, Dr. Oliver Dustin Barker, *b* Rising Sun, Ind., Jan. 26, 1882; capt., M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; service at Base Hosp., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1 yr.; divisional neurologist, 30th Div., A.E.F., Base Hosp. 86, in France 6 months; son of Jesse Barker (pioneer Ohio family), *m* Martha Trent.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Summer place: Manitou Island, Can. Residence: 121 W. 12th St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

1–**LADD, Mary Lyman Andrews (Mrs. William M.),** *b* Cape Girardeau, Mo., Nov. 14, 1859.
8–William **Thornton**, of record in York Co., Va., 1646;
7–Francis (*b* 1651), settled in Stafford Co., Va., probably before 1700; *m* 1st, Alice Savage (Capt. Anthony[6], of Gloucester Co., Va.);
6–Anthony (1695-1757), St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., Va.; *m* Winifred Presley (Col. Peter[7], of Northumberland Co., Va.);
5–Anthony, sheriff Caroline Co., 1767; *m* 1st, Sarah Taliaferro;
4–Col. Anthony (1748-1828), of "Ormsby," Caroline Co., Va.; lt. col. militia; co. lt.; mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; removed to Ky.; *m* 1772, Mary Rootes (Philip[5], of "Rosewall," King and Queen Co., Va.);
3–Lewis Beverley, *m* 3d, Eliza Curry (John[4], of Paris, Ky.);
2–Maria Rootes (2 below).
10–Hon. Henry **Corbin** (qv);
9–Winifred, *m* Col. LeRoy **Griffin**;
8–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Lee;
7–Winifred, *m* Col. Peter **Presley**;
6–Winifred, *m* Anthony **Thornton** (6 above).
2–Maria Rootes Thornton (1829-1915), *m* 1856, Lyman Beecher **Andrews** (1829-59), educator.
1–*m* Feb. 24, 1885, William Mead Ladd, *b* Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1855; son of William Sargent Ladd, of Holland, Vt.; issue (all *b* Portland, Ore.): 1–William Sargent (see Vol. I, p. 184, for Ladd lineage); 2–Charles Thornton, *b* Oct. 6, 1890; Amherst, '13; *m* Sept. 4, 1913, Lillian Ruth, dau. of Phillip Buehner, of Portland (issue: Martha Lillian; Meta Louise; Thornton); 3–Henry Andrews, *b* June 4, 1895; Amherst, '18; *m* June 6, 1922, Bernice, dau. of Daniel Langton (issue: Michael; Daniel).
Winter place: Ojai, Calif. Residence: Dunthorpe, Portland, Ore.

1–**LAMBERTON, Blanche Bolton (Mrs. William Eaton),** *b* Fergus Falls, Minn., Mar. 20, 1884.
11–John **Poole** (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; *m* Margaret– (*d* 1662);
10–Capt. Jonathan (*d* 1678), King Philip's War; *m* Judith– (*d* 1704);
9–Lt. John (1665-1752), of Reading and Lynn, Mass.; *m* 1686, Mary Goodwin (*d* 1752);
8–John (1688-1758), of Reading and Lynn; *m* 1st, 1709, Sarah Eaton (*d* 1728);
7–John (1713-73), of Reading; *m* 1733, Mary Parker (*d* 1773, aet. 62);
6–John (*b* 1734), co. surveyor, Hartford Co., Conn., during Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Zeruiah Sibley;
5–Zalmon (1767-1853), of Willington, Conn., and Theresa, N.Y.; *m* Mary Corp (1769-1857);
4–Zalmon (1793-1866), of Theresa; *m* 1815, Harriet Prindle (1796-1873);
3–Zalmon (1828-90), of Theresa; *m* 1852, Cyrena M. Swan (1833-1915);

2–Flora (1856-1922), *m* 1880, Charles **Bolton** (*b* 1856), miller.
1–*m* Sept. 21, 1905, William Eaton Lamberton, *b* Racine, Wis., Nov. 11, 1879; son of Charles W. Lamberton, of Racine; issue: 1–Ariel Cyrena, *b* Mattoon, Ill., Dec. 13, 1907.
1–Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S. Residence: 2517 Jule St., St. Joseph, Mo.

ELLIS SCATTERGOOD MIDDLETON (Jan. 13, 1831-Dec. 1, 1907), Quaker; b Crosswicks, N.J.; grew to manhood at Phila., Pa.; settled in Mississippi at age 21, where he married, May 15, 1862, Mary Anne Baskin.

1–**LANE, Anna Middleton (Mrs. Joseph B.)**, *b* Pocahontas, Miss., Feb. 15, 1872.
8–Thomas **Middleton** (*d* 1704), from Eng. to Crosswicks, N.J., 1702;
7–John (1686-1741), *m* 1710, Esther Gilberthorpe (1684-1759);
6–George (1722-70), *m* 1743, Hannah Reckless Fowler;
5–Jacob (*b* 1750), *m* 1779, Hannah (Allen) Tilton;
4–Jediah (*b* 1779), *m* 1802, Anna Simmons (*b* 1780);
3–Aaron (*b* 1808), *m* 1830, Martha Scattergood (1808-70);
2–Ellis Scattergood (2 below).
10–John **Wickes** (qv);
9–Hannah (1634-ante 1701), *m* William **Burton** (*d* 1714);
8–Rose, *m* John **Fowler** (1668-ca. 1753);
7–John (1693-1731), *m* Elizabeth Steward;
6–Hannah R. (1725-95), *m* George **Middleton** (6 above).
2–Ellis Scattergood **Middleton** (see portrait and biography above), *m* 1862, Mary Anne Baskin (1834-1919); issue: I–Ellis Scattergood (*b* 1863; *m* Sarah Wolfe); II–Ellwood Kirby (*b* 1866; *m* Josie Lane); III–Caleb Scattergood (*b* 1868); IV–Jessie Stuart (1870-95); V–Anna (1 above).
1–*m* May 31, 1894, Joseph Richardson Lane, *b* Pocahontas, Miss., Jan. 3, 1872; son of Joseph Edward Lane, of Pocahontas, *m* Virginia C. Pattrick; issue (all *b* Pocahontas, Miss.): 1–Mary Middleton, *b* Mar. 12, 1895; Hamilton, '13; *m* Mar. 24, 1915, Dr. Noel C. Womack (issue: Mary Lane; Noel C., Jr.); 2–Jessie Middleton (Oct. 28, 1896-*d* infancy); 3–Beatrice Baskin, *b* Dec. 3, 1899; Hamilton; *m* Sept. 23, 1917, James Kimble Vardaman, Jr., son of Ex-Gov. and U.S. Senator James K. Vardaman, of Miss. (issue: James K., III); 4–Joseph Richardson, Jr., *b* Dec. 20, 1903; Transylvania Coll.
1–Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Residence: Pocahontas, Miss.

1–**LANGWORTHY, William Franklin**, *b* Edmeston, N.Y., May 4, 1864.
8–Andrew **Langworthy** (*d* post 1690), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ante 1652; *m* 1658, Rachel Hubbard (1642-post 1708);
7–Samuel (*d* ante 1711), *m* Rachel– (*d* ante 1716);
6–Samuel (*d* 1763), *m* 1736, Mary Crandall (*d* 1766);
5–Samuel (1745-1818), *m* 1771, Mercy Saunders (1752-1822);
4–Nathan (1777-1839), *m* 1800, Abigail Chesebrough (1776-1847);
3–William Franklin (1802-62), *m* 1832, Desire Allen Bass (1810-89);
2–Hollum (2 below).
9–Thomas **Pope** (qv);
8–Seth (1648-1727), rep. Gen. Ct., justice; *m* Deborah Perry (1654-1711; Ezra[9]); *m* 2d, Rebecca– (1662-1741);
7–John (1675-1725), *m* 1699, Elizabeth Bourne (1679-1715; Elisha[8]); *m* 2d, 1717, Experience Jenkins (1693-1777);
6–Seth (1701-69), *m* Jerusha Tobey (*b* 1698; Gershom[7]);
5–Gershom (1743-1810), *m* 1762, Hannah Smith (1742-1830);
4–Gates (1778-1840), *m* Betsey Brooks (1777-1842);
3–Sidney (1809-84), *m* 1830, Melissa Howard (1810-1899);
2–Rosina E. (1845-1927), *m* 1862, Hollum **Langworthy** (*b* 1839); farmer; issue: I–William Franklin (1 above); II–Orthello Sidney (*b* 1866; *m* Josephine E. Richardson; *m* 2d, Mrs. Minnie E. Kenyon Sheldon); III–Rose Pope (*b* 1870; *m* Charles Hayward Fullerton); IV–Floy Pearl (*b* 1873; *m* Henry Bailey Rathbone); V–Claire Elma (*b* 1879; *m* Frederick Leslie Anderson).
1–*m* July 1, 1890, Lois Caroline Babcock, *b* Brookfield, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1869; dau. of Hamden Randolph Babcock, *m* Donette Beebe; issue: 1–Caroline Pearl, *b* Hamilton, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1891; Ohio State U., '14; *m* Aug. 18, 1914, Robert Scott, son of John Wallis, *m* Susannah Scott (issue: Lois Langworthy, Orthello L., Charles L.); 2–Margaret B., *b* Hamilton, Oct. 21, 1892; *m* Aug. 18, 1914, Dyer Tillinghast, son of Henry T. Jones, *m* Ada Tillinghast (issue: William Henry, Howard Langworthy, Samuel L.).
1–A.B., Madison U., 1887 (Delta Upsilon, P.B.K.), A.M., Colgate, 1890. Prof. botany, Colgate. With cousins published, 1917, Descendants of Thomas Pope, 1608-83. Residence: 11 Charles St., Hamilton, N.Y.

1–**LANIER, Roberta Martha**, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 25, 1867.
8–John **Lanier** (qv);
7–Sampson, *m* Elizabeth Washington (Richard[8] [1660-1725], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Jordan; John[9], *m* 1658, Mary Fford);
6–Sampson, *m* Elizabeth Chamberlin (Samuel[7]);
5–Buckner, *m* Rebecca Williamson, a widow;
4–Frederick, *m* Mary–, of Dinwiddie;
3–James (1792-1856), from Brunswick Co., Va., to Danville, Va., to practice law; editor "Independent Statesman", several yrs.; first mayor of Danville; rep. Pittsylvania Co., in legislature several terms; Mason; clk. of Hustings Ct. at the time of his death; *m* Martha Tabb Green;
2–Lucius Luculus (2 below).
8–Maj. Henry **Filmer** (qv);
7–Martha, *m* Thomas **Green**, "The Sea Gull";
6–Thomas (1665-1730), *m* Elizabeth Marston (1672-1759; Thomas[7], justice of Henrico, 1682, *m* Elizabeth Marvell);
5–Marston, *m* Elizabeth Apperson, of Mecklenburg Co.;
4–Col. Grief (1770-1844), of Mecklenburg Co.; War 1812; lawyer; commr. in chancery; rep. Nottoway in Va. House of Delegates, 1797-1800; *m* Rebecca Mayo (1772-1816);
3–Martha Tabb (1796-1864), *m* 1814, James **Lanier** (3 above).
10–Capt. Thomas **Purefoy** (qv);
9–Thomas (1621-ca. 1675), justice of Elizabeth City Co.; his widow, *m* Matthew Warkelin;
8–Frances, *m* Richard **Hand** (*d* ca. 1689);
7–Martha, *m* John **Tabb** (bap. 1676), of Elizabeth City Co. (Thomas[8] [*d* ante 1687], *m* Martha–; Humphrey[9], settled in Elizabeth City Co., 1637; justice, 1652, *m* Joanna–);
6–William (*b* 1702), of Gloucester Co.; *m* 1732, Susannah Gould (*b* 1717);

5–Martha (*b* 1744), *m* 1761, Joseph **Mayo** (*b* 1739; William[6], qv);
4–Rebecca (1772-1816), *m* Grief **Green** (4 above).
7–John **Saunders** (*d* ca. 1700), of York Co., Va.; *m* Mary Risle (John[8]);
6–John, *m* Mary Hyde (Robert[7], *m* Jane, dau. of Capt. John Underhill);
5–John Hyde, Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* Miss Fleming;
4–Robert Hyde (1757-1833), minute man, sgt., ens., lt., adjt. in Am. Rev.; was in battles of Valley Forge and siege of York, pensioned; *m* 2d, Lucy Mayo (*b* 1775; Joseph, 5 above);
3–Robert Mayo (1810-45), *m* 1833, Mary Catherine Bridges (1815-55);
2–Margaret Anne (1840-70), *m* 1863, Lucius Luculus **Lanier** (1826-93); issue: I–Mary Washington (*b* 1864; *m* 1891, Robert Moffett Taylor, 1871-1910); II–Roberta Martha (1 above); III–Howard Saunders (*b* 1868; *m* 1912, Harriet Miller Echols); IV–Lucius Luculus (*b* 1870).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, King's Daughters, A.P.V.A. Residence: Danville, Va.

1–**LANSDEN, Caroline Gertrude Van der Burgh (Mrs. David S.)**, *b* Ilion, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1872.
7–Derick **Van der Burgh** (*d* ca. 1700), *m* —Reymrigh;
6–Henry, Gent. (1687/88-ca. 1780), of Poughkeepsie; warden Christ Ch.; *m* Magdalena Knight (ante 1694-post 1752), lady-in-waiting at Queen Anne's Court;
5–James (1729-94), commd. lt. col., Dutchess Co., N.Y., militia, 1775, col., 1778; *m* 1767, Helena Clark (1749-1820);
4–Gabriel Ludlow (1774-1859), *m* Margaret Akin (1784-1861);
3–Frederick Hoffman (1809-84), *m* Caroline Williams (1814-52);
2–David Williams, M.D. (2 below).
8–Jan **Eltinge** (qv);
7–William (*b* 1689), *m* Jane Le Seur (*b* 1689);
6–Jacobus (1717-77), *m* 1742, Elizabeth Hall (1701-1804);
5–William (1745-post 1804), *m* Jannetje DuBois (1744-1831);
4–Peter (1776-1842), *m* Cornelia Wyncoop (1772-1835);
3–Edmund (1817-97), *m* 1839, Magdalen DuBois Deyo (1819-78);
2–Katherine (1844-1917), *m* 1869, David Williams **Van der Burgh**, M.D. (1841-1910), physician; asst. surgeon Civil War, 1863-66; issue: I–John Frank (*b* 1870; *m* 1898, Emily Howland Baker); II–Caroline Gertrude (1 above); III–Edmund Eltinge (1874-1921); IV–Ludlow Hoffman (1882-1910).
1–*m* Nov. 15, 1904, David Smith Lansden, atty. at law, *b* Cairo, Ill., Feb. 20, 1869; son of Hon. John M. Lansden, of Cairo; issue: 1–David Van der Burgh, *b* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 15, 1905; Princeton, '28; 2–John Allan, *b* Cairo, Ill., Sept. 28, 1907; U.Ill., '31; 3–Robert Ludlow, *b* Cairo, Nov. 11, 1910; Princeton, '32.
1–A.B., Vassar, '94. Member D.A.R., Cairo Woman's Club (pres., 1917-19). Summer place: Quaker Hill, Pawling, N.Y. Residence: Cairo, Ill.

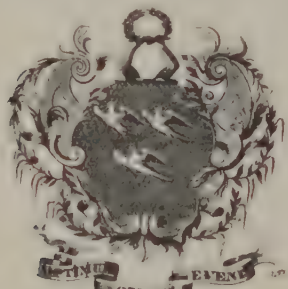
1–**LATHROP, Carol Currie**, *b* Richmond, Va., May 27, 1895.
12–John **Rolfe** (qv);
11–Lt. Thomas (*b* 1614), *m* Jane Poythress;
10–Jane (*d* 1678), *m* as his 1st wife, 1675, Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
9–Col. John (1676-1729), of Cobbs; *m* Mary Kennon (Col. Richard[10], burgess, *m* Elisabeth Worsham Bolling, dau. of William Worsham);
8–Jane (1708-66), *m* Col. Richard **Randolph** (1690-1748), of "Curls"; burgess and treas. Va. Colony (William[9], qv);
7–Mary (1727-81), *m* 1744, Col. Archibald **Cary** (1726-86);
6–Anne (1745-89), *m* Col. Thomas Mann **Randolph** (1741-93), of "Tuckahoe"; burgess;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Robert **Pleasants**;
4–Mary, *m* John Garland **Mosby**;
3–Mary Randolph, *m* Gen. Patrick Theodore **Moore**;
2–Kathleen (1856-1928), *m* 1875, George Alfred **Lathrop** (1850-1908); issue: I–George Alfred (1876-1924; *m* Blanche Nesbit); II–Cdr. Patrick Theodore Moore (1881-1919; *m* Constance Davies); III–Mary Randolph (*b* 1885; C.D.A.); IV–Carol Currie (1 above); V–Whitmel Forbes (qv for Cary lineage).
1–*m* Nov. 20, 1920, Ruth M. Shackley, *b* Westfield, Mass., May 18, 1903; dau. of Charles Shackley, of Sheffield, Eng.
1–Ed. Va. Poly. Inst. With Va. Carolina Chem. Co., Richmond, Va., later DeCoppet & Doremus, stock brokers, N.Y. City. Mem. B Troop, 1st Squadron Va. Cav.; lt., U.S.A., U. S. Air Service in World War. Residence: 3730 Edmondson Av., Baltimore, Md.

1–**LATHROP, Whitmel Forbes**, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 4, 1897.
10–Col. Miles **Cary** (qv);
9–Henry (1650-1720), of "The Forest"; *m* Judith Dockey;
8–Henry (1675-1749), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Archibald (1726-86), of "Ampthill"; speaker House of Burgesses and State Senate; mem. Va. Conv. of 1776; *m* 1744, Mary Randolph;
6–Anne (1745-89), *m* Col. Thomas Mann **Randolph** (1741-93), of "Tuckahoe"; burgess;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Robert **Pleasants**;
4–Mary, *m* John Garland **Mosby**;
3–Mary Randolph, *m* Gen. Patrick Theodore **Moore**;
2–Kathleen (1856-1928), *m* 1875, George Alfred **Lathrop** (1850-1908), for issue and Rolfe lineage see Carol Currie Lathrop.
1–*m* Dec. 21, 1925, Margaret Pomainville, *b* Concunully, Wash., Dec. 29, 1903; dau. of Dr. F. X. Pomainville, of Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.; issue: 1–Nancy Randolph, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1926; 2–Patrick Moore, *b* Chicago, May 29, 1928.
1–Ed. Va. Poly. Inst. Now in advertising and banking business. Served in U.S.N. during World War. Member A.L. Club: Repunitus. Residence: 7743 N. Marshfield Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**LAUGHLIN, Harry Hamilton**, *b* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 11, 1880.
5–Thomas **Laughlin** (*b* Eng., *d* Dec. 13, 1801), *m* Nov. 27, 1755, Sarah Madison, 1st cousin of Pres. James Madison; issue: 10 sons, 1 dau.;
4–Roger (*b* Nov. 28, 1771, Roanoke, Va.), *m* Elizabeth Woodford (*b* June 22, 1780), g.dau. Maj. William Woodford, *b* in Eng., came to Caroline Co., Va., married Ann Cocke, daughter of Ann (Catesby) Cocke (sister of Mark Catesby, English-Am. naturalist); issue: 5 sons, 4 daughters;
3–Simon (*b* June 1, 1811, Mt. Sterling, Ky.), *m* Sept. 24, 1835, Rebecca Jane Kemp (*b* Oct. 7, 1817, Cynthiana, Ky.), g.dau. of John Hamilton, Scotch immigrant boy who fought in Battle of Germantown; issue: 8 sons;
2–George Hamilton (*b* Dec. 28, 1838, Quincy, Ill.), classical scholar; pres. of Hiram College; *m* Aug. 21, 1862, Deborah Jane Ross (*b* Feb. 25, 1842, Newcomerstown, O.), dau. of Joseph Ross (*b* Nov. 30, 1816, Somerset Co., Pa.), *m* Mary Slutts (*b* Dec. 24, 1819); Joseph Ross, g.son of Joseph Whitaker, Eng. Light Dragoon, who later joined patriot forces in Am. Rev.; issue: 1–Nimrod Dickinson (1863-1926); II–Laura Rebecca (1866-1911; *m* Mr. McGinnis); III–William Ross (*b* 1868); IV–Mary Ella (1870-89); V–George Mark (*b* 1872); VI–Annie Elizabeth (*b* 1875; *m* Mr. Lane); VII–Deborah Jane (*b* 1877; *m* Mr. Jones); VIII–Harry Hamilton (1 above); IX–Earl Herbert (*b* 1882); X–Marguerite (*b* and *d* 1885).
1–*m* Sept. 13, 1902, Pansy Bowen, *b* Queen City, Mo., Jan. 2, 1881; dau. of Abraham Bowen (*b* 1840; Levi[8], desc. Robert Morris, a "signer"), *m* Ella Cordelia Bowen (*b* 1857), of the "Groton Avery" family.
1–B.S., N. Mo. State Normal School, 1900; M.S., Princeton, 1916, D.Sc., 1917. Biologist, Eugenics Record Office, Carnegie Institution of Washington; mem. of Permanent Immigration Commn., Internat. Labor Office, League of Nations, Geneva (see Who's Who in America). Address: Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N.Y.

1–**LAURENS, Henry**, *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 15, 1835.
7–Andre **Laurens** (qv);
6–Jean Samuel (1696-1747), *m* 1715 or 16, Esther (Hester) Grasset;

5–Henry (1724-92), pres. Cont. Congress, 1777-78; minister to Holland, and to negotiate peace with Eng., 1782-83; *m* 1750, Eleanor Ball (Elias[6]);
4–Henry (1763-1821), *m* 1792, Eliza Rutledge (John[5]);
3–Keating Simons (1817-53), *m* Elizabeth Peyre Ashby;
2–Henry Rutledge (1847-1918), capitalist, Charleston, *m* Charlotte Hume Simons (1857-1918); issue: I–Henry (1 above); II–Martha Rutledge (*b* 1886; *m* William Morrison Patterson); III–John (*b* 1888; *m* Mary Holmes, dau. Alexander Rose); IV–Eleanor Ramsay (*b* 1890; *m* Louis de Berniere McCrady); V–Frederick (*b* 1892; *m* Natalie Breckenridge Robertson); VI–Rutledge (qv for Rutledge lineage); VII–Andrew (qv for Simons lineage); VIII–Samuel Lord (*b* 1898).
1–*m* June 17, 1915, Dorothea Mary Dexter, *b* New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1888; dau. of Franklin Bowditch Dexter; issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Henry, Jr., and 2–John, 2d (twins), *b* Sept. 14, 1918; 3–Franklin Davenport, *b* Mar. 18, 1922.
1–A.B., Coll. Charleston, '07 (Kappa Alpha, Southern), A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1911. Prof. physiology, Tulane U. Was in C.W.S. in World War. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati of the State of S.C. Clubs: Round Table, New Orleans Country. Home: Charleston, S.C. Residence: 1432 8th St., New Orleans, La.



LAURENS.

1 **LAURENS, Andrew,** *b* Fletcher, N.C., Aug. 21, 1896.
6–Benjamin **Simons**, *m* Ann Keating;
5–Keating, *m* Sarah Lewis;
4–Thomas Grange, *m* Catherine Hume;
3–John Hume, *m* Mary Hume Lucas;
2–Charlotte Hume (1857-1918), *m* 1882, Henry Rutledge **Laurens** (1847-1918), capitalist, Charleston (for issue and other lineages see Henry Laurens).
1–*m* Dec. 29, 1923, Margaret Lareine Girardeau, *b* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 22, 1902; dau. of Edward Freer Girardeau, of Charleston, S.C.
1–Ed. Clemson Coll. and U.Va. (interrupted by World War). Cotton buyer. Pvt., 1st class, Charleston Light Dragoons, which later became Hdqrs. Troop, 30th Div., U.S.A. Mem. S.C., St. Cecelia Society, Cotillion Club. Residence: 57 East Bay, Charleston, S.C.

1–**LAURENS, Rutledge,** *b* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 16, 1894.
6–Dr. John **Rutledge** (*d* 1749), from Ireland with his brother, Andrew, to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1735; *m* Sarah Hext (*b* ca. 1724);
5–John (1739-1800), ed. at the Temple, London; mem. Cont. Congress, 1774; pres. and cdr.-in-chief, Colony of S.C., 1776; 1st gov., 1779; judge Ct. of Chancery, 1784; judge Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1789; chief justice, S.C., 1791; chief justice U.S., 1795; *m* 1763, Elizabeth Grimké (*d* 1792);
4–Eliza (*b* 1775), *m* 1792, Henry **Laurens** (1763-1821);
3–Keating Simons (1817-53), *m* Elizabeth Peyre Ashby;
2–Henry Rutledge (1847-1918), capitalist, Charleston; *m* 1882, Charlotte Hume Simons (1857-1918), for issue and other lineages see Henry Laurens.
1–*m* Oct. 6, 1919, Ruth Richards Giles, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 13, 1893; dau. of Columbus Richards Giles, of N.C.; issue: 1–Rutledge Laurens, Jr., *b* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 31, 1921; 2–Richard Giles, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 11, 1925.
1–U.Va., 3 yrs. (Kappa Alpha, Skull and Key). Asst. cashier, Courts & Co., investment securities, Atlanta, Ga., since Apr. 1927. Pvt. Hdqrs. Troop, 30th Div. with A.E.F. in Belgium and France; participated in Somme Offensive. Mem. S.C., A.L., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 1330 N. Highland Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**LAW, Robert Adger,** *b* Spartanburg, S.C., Mar. 8, 1879.
7–Isaac **DuBose** (qv);
6–John;
5–Elias (1737-89), *m* 1763, Lydia Cassells;
4–Mary (*b* 1774), *m* 1791, William **Law**, of Williamsburg;
3–Thomas Cassells (1811-88), *m* 1836, Mary Westfield Hart;
2–Thomas Hart (2 below).
6–Arthur **Hart** (*d* 1777), from Eng. to Va. thence to S.C., ca. 1766;
5–James (*d* 1797), fought in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Edwards (Joshua[6], *m* Anne Kolb);
4–Thomas Edwards (1795-1842), founded town of Hartsville, S.C.;
3–Mary Westfield (1818-95), *m* Thomas C. **Law** (3 above).
6–William **Ellison**, from Ireland to Pa., 1744;
5–Robert (1742-1806), settled at Fairfield, S.C., 1761; maj. Am. Rev.; mem. S.C. Legislature and Constl. Conv.;
4–Sarah Elizabeth (1783-1856), *m* James **Adger** (1777-1858);
3–William (1819-53), *m* Margaret Hall Moffett (1820-1915);
2–Anna Elizabeth (1843-1927), *m* 1864, Thomas Hart **Law** (1838-1923; see Who's Who in America, Vol. 13); for issue see Vol. I, p. 677.
1–*m* Mar. 30, 1910, Elizabeth Mortimer Manigault (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–A.B., Wofford, '98 (Kappa Alpha); A.M., Trinity College (N.C.), 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905. Prof. English, U. of Tex. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2614 Salado St., Austin, Tex.

1 **LAW, Elizabeth Mortimer Manigault (Mrs. Robert A.),** *b* Summerville, S.C., Apr. 27, 1888.
7–Pierre, or Peter (Manigaud) **Manigault** (qv);
6–Gabriel (1704-81), patriot and wealthy merchant of Charleston, S.C.; treas. province and member of Provincial House of Commons; lent the state $20,000 during Am. Rev.; *m* 1730, Ann Ashby (*d* 1782);
5–Peter (1731-73), mem. and thrice speaker Provincial House of Commons; *m* 1755, Elizabeth Wragg (1736-73);
4–Joseph (1763-1843), barrister and planter of S.C.; mem. Middle Temple, London; *m* 1800, Charlotte Drayton (see Vol. II, p. 348, for Middleton-Drayton lineage);
3–Henry Middleton (1811-83), of Charleston, S.C.; *m* Susan Middleton Lining;
2–Henry M. (2 below).
7–John **Wragg**, of Chesterfield, Derbyshire, Eng.; *m* Mary–;
6–Joseph (*d* 1751), of His Majesty's Council in S.C.; *m* Judith DuBosc (1698-1769);
5–Elizabeth (1736-73), *m* 1755, Peter **Manigault** (5 above).
2–Henry Middleton **Manigault** (1855-1904), *m* 1880, Joanna Hasell Ward (*b* 1861); for issue see Vol. II, p. 348.
1–*m* Mar. 30, 1910, Robert Adger Law (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Austin, Tex.): 1–Elizabeth Manigault, *b* Mar. 27, 1911; 2–Joanna Ward, *b* Jan. 20, 1915; 3–Thomas Hart, Jr., *b* July 6, 1918; 4–Mary Hart, Jr., *b* Dec. 30, 1925.
1–Ed. Mills Coll., Calif., '06. Mem. University Ladies' Club. Residence: 2614 Salado St., Austin, Tex.

1–**LAWRENCE, Mary Adam Carrithers (Mrs. Graham),** *b* Shelbyville, Ky.
8–Richard **Stout** (qv);
7–David (*b* 1667), *m* 1688, Rebecca Ashton (*b* 1672);
6–James (1694-1731), *m* 1712, Catherine Simpson (1692-1749);
5–Jonathan (1723-ante 1787), *m* 1744, Elizabeth Hixson;

4–Benjamin (1756-1827), *m* Mary Hutchinson (1759-1827);
3–Joseph Hutchinson (1787-1860), *m* 1833, Martha Beech (1807-48; George[4], *m* 2d, 1793, Eleanor, dau. of John Bowman);
2–Mary Eleanor (1836-1911), *m* 1855, Adam Porter **Carrithers** (1827-1905).
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1898, Graham Lawrence, M.D., *b* Shelbyville, Ky.; capt., M.C., U.S.A., service at Evacuation Hosp. Unit No. 55, Camp Oglethorpe, Ga., World War; son of Joseph Lawrence, of Shelbyville; issue: 1–Eleanor Graham.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Residence: Shelbyville, Ky.

1–**LAWTON, Ella Stanly Beckwith (Mrs. Alexander R.)**, *b* Anne Arundel Co., Md., Aug. 9, 1860.
8–Matthew **Beckwith** (qv);
7–Matthew (1637-1727), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Griswold (Matthew[8], qv);
6–John (*b* 1669), *m* 1700, Naomi de Wolf;
5–John (1703-68), reputed a maj. in "Rogers Rangers"; *m* Elizabeth Dart;
4–John (1754-1834), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Chloe Bosworth;
3–Dr. John (1784-1870), surgeon War 1812; *m* Margaret Stanly (John W.[4], patriot Am. Rev.);
2–Rt. Rev. John Watrus (2 below).
9–Moore **Fauntleroy** (qv);
8–William, Rappahannock Co., Va.; burgess, 1736 and 1744-48; *m* Catherine Griffin (Col. Samuel[9], of Northumberland Co.);
7–Col. William (1684-1757), of "Naylor's Hole," Richmond Co.; *m* Apphia Bushrod;
6–Col. William (1713-93), of "Naylor's Hole," *m* Margaret Murdock;
5–John, *m* Judith Ball;
4–Lettice Lee, *m* Dr. Austin **Brockenbrough**:
3–John Fauntleroy, *m* Frances Carter;
2–Ella (2 below).
9–William **Ball** (qv);
8–Capt. William (1641-94), justice and burgess; *m* 2d, Miss Hanes, of "Bay View," Northumberland Co., Va.;
7–Maj. James (1678-1754), of "Bewdley"; *m* 2d, 1707, Mary (Conway) Daingerfield (1686-1730; Col. Edwin Conway[8], *m* Sarah Fleete);
6–Col. James (1718-89), burgess and sheriff; mem. Va. Conv. of 1788; *m* 3d, Lettice Lee (1731-1811; Richard[7], *m* Miss Silk; Richard[8], *m* Lettice, dau. of Henry Corbin, qv);
5–Col. James, *m* Frances Dominan;
4–Frances Ravenscroft, *m* Francis Humphrey **Carter**;
3–Frances, *m* John F. **Brockenbrough** (3 above);
2–Ella (1838-87), *m* 1857, Rt. Rev. John W. **Beckwith**, S.T.D. (1831-90), grad. Trinity Coll., Conn., '52; 2d Episcopal Bishop of Ga., 1868-1890; issue: I–Elizabeth Brockenbrough; II–John Fauntleroy Brockenbrough (*b* 1858); III–Ella Stanley (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 27, 1882, Alexander Rudolf Lawton (see Vol. I, p. 191, for genealogy and issue). Residence: 516 Abercorn St., Savannah, Ga.

1–**LEAKE, David Harris**, *b* Goochland Co., Va., July 13, 1875.
7–William **Leake**, from Eng. to "Rocky Spring," Goochland Co., Va., 1685; *m* Mary Bostick;
6–Walter (*b* 1703/04), *m* Judith Mask;
5–Josiah (1730-83), *m* 2d, Annie Minter;
4–Josiah (1770-1847), *m* in 1799, Elizabeth Porter Hatcher (1777-1857);
3–Walter D. (*d* 1873), lawyer, Goochland Co.; mem. Reform Conv., 1849, and Secession Conv.; *m* Jane Margaret Kean;
2–Andrew K. (2 below).
5–Samuel **Kean** (1722-99), from Ireland, settled nr. Geneva, N.Y., 1760, removed to Dunlap Creek, Allegheny Co., Va., 1786, *m* Hannah (Carlisle) Simpson;
4–Dr. Andrew (1775-1837), surgeon War of 1812, *m* Martha Winston, dau. William Overton Callis, col. Am. Rev. (see Stuart Carlisle Leake, Vol. I, p. 680, for Winston-Callis lineage);
3–Jane Margaret, *m* Walter D. **Leake** (3 above);
2–Andrew Kean (*d* 1907), jurist; *m* 1872, Juliana Elizabeth Louisa Harris (Gen. David Bullock Harris[3]); for issue see Vol. I, p. 680.
1–*m* Dec. 5, 1908, Sue Conway Spilman, *b* Warrenton, Va.; dau. of William M. Spilman, of Fauquier Co., Va.; issue (both *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Heningham, *b* Aug. 1, 1910; 2–Elizabeth, *b* July 13, 1914.
1–Washington and Lee U., '94 (Phi Theta Psi); U.Va., 1895. Lawyer; counsel for C.&O.Ry. Col. Va. N.G.; chief of staff to gov. of Va. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Hermitage Country. Summer place: East Leake, Va. Residence: 1608 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**LEARNED, H(enry) Barrett**, *b* Exeter, N.H., Mar. 21, 1868.
9–William **Learned** (qv);
8–Isaac, probably came with father; *m* 1646, Mary Stearns, of Watertown;
7–Benoni (1657-1738), selectman, treas., deacon, rep. Gen. Ct., Sherborn, Mass.; *m* 2d, ca. 1690, Sarah Wright;
6–Capt. Edward (1705-75), *m* 2d, in 1737, Abigail Morse, of Sudbury;
5–Benjamin (1741-1818), Dublin, N.H.; served in French and Indian War; *m* 1st, 1765, Elizabeth Wilson, of Sturbridge, Mass.;
4–John Wilson (1766-ca. 1855), *m* in 1797, Hannah Wight, of Sherborn (g.dau. of Joseph Twitchell);
3–Calvin (1804-80), *m* 1st, 1832, Hannah Dunster Barrett (Joel[4], of Ashburnham, Mass);
2–John Calvin (2 below).
9–John **Wakefield** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1640-1703), *m* ca. 1663, Deliverance–;
7–John (1668-1735), *m* in 1693, Elizabeth Collins Walker;
6–Joseph (1701-32), *m* 1726, Copia (Bridge) Love, widow of Richie Love (Reverend Thomas Bridge[7]);
5–Thomas (1727-91), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Dorcas Pratt (Timothy[6]);
4–Timothy (1756-1849), soldier Am. Rev.; town clk., selectman, rep.; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1820; *m* 1st, 1778, Susanna Bancroft (Joseph[6]);
3–William (1787-1875), *m* 1812, Sally Parker (William[4]);
2–Lucelia (1834-1917), *m* 1864, John Calvin **Learned** (1834-93), Unitarian minister, St. Louis; pres. St. Louis Pub. Library (for issue see Vol. I, p. 681).
1–*m* June 14, 1899, Emily Cheney, *b* at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1864; dau. Col. Frank Woodbridge Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn.; issue: 1–John, *b* S. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1900; Williams, '22; 2–Frank Cheney, *b* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 1, 1903; 3–Horace Bushnell, *b* New Haven, July 5, 1904; 4–Mary Bushnell (Mar. 13-Sept. 13, 1906); 5–Emily Barrett, *b* New Haven, July 3, 1908; 6–Barrett (Dec. 7, 1909-Oct. 24, 1924).
1–A.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., 1897; A.M., U.Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1909. Educator and writer. Chmn. publication com. Am. Hist. Assn. V.p. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1919-1921. Spl. agt. of Bur. of Investigation of Dept. of Justice, at Washington, 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (of Washington), Keene Valley Country. Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Summer place: Keene Valley, Essex Co., N.Y. Residence: 2123 Bancroft Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**LEEKE, William Thomas**, *b* Hamden, Conn., May 23, 1846.
7–Philip **Leeke** (1611-76), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* Johanna–;
6–Thomas;
5–Thomas (*b* 1688), *m* 1716, Mary Winston (*b* 1688);
4–Thomas (*b* 1723), *m* Mary Johnson;
3–Thomas (1762-1821), served in defense of New Haven, 1777; *m* 1787, Rhoda Alling (1764-1838);
2–Dana Winston (2 below).
4–Amos **Peck**, Jr., *m* Elizabeth Leeke;
3–Joseph (*d* 1845), landsman on bd. Frigate Turnbull, 1777; *m* 1804, Olive Peck (1783-1827);
2–Abigail Goodyear (1814-82), *m* 1832, Dana Winston **Leeke** (1810-93), farmer; issue: I–Norman Goodyear (*b* 1833); II–Dana Cornelius (*b* 1835); III–Charlotte Rhoda (*b* 1837); IV–Henry Winston (*b* 1839); V–Julia Maria (*b* 1841); VI–Mary Abbie (*b* 1844; *m* Lucien Romen); VII–William Thomas (1 above); VIII–Sarah Jane (*b* 1848; *m* Cleveland Atwood); IX–John Elbert (*b* 1850); X–Emma Elizabeth (*b* 1852).
1–*m* 1874, Anna Farlow (1856-76), dau. of Hiram Farlow, of Ashland, Ore.

1–*m* 2d, Aug. 28, 1878, Mary M. Quigley (1859-92); dau. of John Quigley, *m* Mary–, of Oro Fino, Calif.; issue: 1–Ethel F., *b* Klamath Agency, Ore., Oct. 11, 1880; Pomona Coll. and U. Southern Calif.; 2–Dana W., *b* Yainax Indian Agency, Ore., Dec. 29, 1886; B.S., Pomona Coll., '08; E.M., Colo. School of Mines, '14; *m* Sept. 26, 1912, Mabel E., dau. of Edwin D. Brown (issue: Ada Ethel); 3–Frank G., *b* Ontario, Calif., July 6, 1899; Pomona Coll.; *m* Oct. 5, 1914, Miriam May, dau. of Clayton Ludwig Holloway (issue: Frances Elizabeth; Dorothy).
1–Pres. Citizens Savings Bank of Upland, Calif.; fruit grower. U.S. Supervisor of Indian education for Northern Calif., Ore., Wash., Ida. and Nev., 1891-94; mem. Calif. Senate, 1905-06. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2123 N. Euclid Av., Upland, Calif.

1–**LEONARD, Elizabeth Cooke Magruder (Mrs. William)**, *b* Montgomery Co., Md., Sept. 23, 1867.
8–Alexander **Magruder** (qv);
7–Col. Samuel (*d* 1711), of "Good Luck," Prince George's Co., Md.; high justice and capt. militia; burgess, 1704-07; *m* Sarah Beall (*d* 1734; Col. Ninian[8], qv);
6–John (1694-1750), owner of "Dumblane," Prince George's Co.; burgess, 1728-45; *m* 1715, Susannah Smith (Nathan[7], *m* Elizabeth Coale);
5–Col. Jadok (1730-1811), col. Md. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Rachel (Pottenger) Cooke (1732-1807);
4–Dr. Jadok (1765-1809), physician, Montgomery Co., Md.; *m* 1790, Martha Wilson (1772-1837);
3–Jadok (1795-1832), lawyer; *m* 1822, Rachel Cooke (*d* 1855);
2–Julian (2 below).
9–Col. John **Washington** (qv);
8–Laurence (ca. 1661-1697), *m* 1690, Mildred Warner (Col. Augustine[9], of "Warner Hall");
7–Augustine (1694-1743), *m* 1st, 1715, Jane Butler (1699-1728; Caleb[8]); *m* 2d, Mary Ball (mother of General Washington);
6–Augustine (*b* 1720), *m* 1743, Anne Aylett (Col. William[7]);
5–Col. William Augustine (1757-1810), *m* 1st, 1777, his first half cousin, Jane Washington (1758-91; Col. John Augustine[6], *m* Hannah Bushrod; Augustine[7], above);
4–Bushrod (1785-1831), *m* his cousin, Henrietta Bryan Spotswood;
3–Ann Eliza (1807-51), *m* 1831, Rev. William P. C. **Johnson** (1806-52), Episcopal rector;
2–Margaret Ann (2 below).
7–Gov. Alexander **Spotswood** (qv);
6–Col. John (*d* 1756), cdr.-in-chief Spotsylvania Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Mary Dandridge (Capt. William, R.N.[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Col. John West, son of Lord de la Warr);
5–Alexander (1746-1818), maj. gen. militia; *m* 1769, Elizabeth Washington (1743-92; Col. Augustine[6], above);
4–Henrietta B. (*b* 1775), *m* Bushrod **Washington** (4 above).
2–Dr. Julian **Magruder** (1824-88), M.D., U.Pa., 1846; physician and farmer; *m* 1853, Margaret Ann Johnson (1835-96); issue: I–George C. W. (*b* 1855; *m* Nannie Marshall); II–Arthur; III–Julian (*d*); IV–William (*b* 1865); V–Elizabeth Cooke (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 14, 1889, William Leonard, M.D., *b* Hancock Co., O., Oct. 4, 1862; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., at Ft. Snelling, Minn., about 6 mos., World War; son of Jonathan R. Leonard, of Hancock Co., O.; issue: 1–Walter Magruder (Sept. 6, 1891-Feb. 22, 1927); grad. Adelbert Coll., '13; M.D., Western Reserve, 1917; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., service at Ft. Oglethorpe, World War; *m* Apr. 17, 1918, Ruth Alma, dau. of William Ralston, of Fostoria, O. (issue: Walter M., Jr.; Ruth L.).
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: 433 N. Main St., Fostoria, O.

1–**LEWIS, Daniel Clark,** *b* Lockport, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1869.
9–George **Lewis** (qv);
8–George (1630-1710), *m* 1654, Mary Lombard (*b* 1637);
7–Jonathan (1674-1743), Hyannis, Mass., *m* 1703, Patience Look (1686-1767);
6–George (*b* 1708), Westerly, R.I., *m* 1733, Sarah Lewis;
5–Eleazer (1737-1819), from Richmond, R.I., to Voluntown, Conn.; enlisted 4th Regt. Conn. Line under Col. John Durkee, 1780, Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Thankful Lewis;
4–Benjamin (1774-1843), N. Java, N.Y.; War 1812, Staten Island, N.Y.; *m* 1798, Zintha Merritt (1769-1835);
3–Merritt Bradford (1812-97), Lockport, N.Y.; *m* 1835, Elvira Mann (1817-88);
2–Seth Clark (2 below).
10–John **Putnam** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1627-1710), *m* 1652, Rebecca Prince;
8–Priscilla (1657-1704), *m* Joseph **Bailey** (1648-1723), killed by Indians;
7–John (*b* 1678), *m* 2d, 1710, Widow Sarah Gidding;
6–Daniel (1714-53), *m* Widow Deborah Dunn;
5–John Gidding (*d* 1818), *m* Abigail Little (1749-1838);
4–John (1778-1872); 1st wife, name unknown (*d* ante 1817);
3–Elizabeth A. (1811-69), *m* 1833, Daniel **Worrell** (1810-74);
2–Helen Virginia (2 below).
10–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
9–Tristram, Jr. (1632-1704), *m* 1653, Widow Judith Greenleaf Sowerby (1625-1705; Edmund Greenleaf[10], *m* Sarah–);
8–Lydia (*b* 1662), *m* Moses **Little**;
7–Moses, *m* Sarah Jacques;
6–Col. Moses (1724-98), capt., Louisburg Expdn.; col., 12th Regt. in Washington's 1st Cont. Army; was at battle of Bunker Hill; *m* 1743, Abigail Bailey (1724-1815; Joshua[7], *m* Sarah Coffin);
5–Abigail (1749-1838), *m* John Gidding **Bailey** (5 above).
2–Seth Clark **Lewis** (1837-1926), school teacher, farmer, stock raiser; sheriff Niagara Co., N.Y., about 1880; *m* 1866, Helen Virginia Worrell (1842-69); *m* 2d, 1871, Esther Josephine Langdon (1839-91); issue (1st marriage): I–Cassius Merritt (1867-75); II–Daniel Clark (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Robert Bruce (qv for other Lewis lineages); II–Helen Esther (*b* 1875, *m* 1896, Theodore Paul Clarke, 1871-1906).
1–*m* Sept. 28, 1892, Martha Ellen Radcliffe (Mar. 25, 1871-Aug. 2, 1898); dau. of Richard B. Radcliffe, *m* Margaret Hampson, both from Eng.; issue: 1–Helen Worrell, *b* Millville, N.J., July 15, 1893; Goucher Coll., '16; *m* 1919, Arthur Wellesley, son of Arthur Wellesley Joyce, *m* Annie Jackson (issue: Martha Radcliffe); 2–Richard Radcliffe (Oct. 1, 1896-May 20, 1906).
1–*m* 2d, July 1, 1903, Florence Sherman Davis, *b* Milton, Del., Dec. 1, 1871; dau. of William Potter Davis, D.D., *m* Mary Clark Draper; issue: 1–Daniel Clark, Jr., *b* Millville, N.J., Aug. 14, 1904; Haverford, '26 (Phi Beta Kappa); 2–Davis Draper, *b* Millville, N.J., Sept. 12, 1907; Haverford, '29.
1–A.B., Haverford, 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.I.T., 1891-92. Chemist (cotton mfg.). Vice-chmn., Cumberland Co., N.J., Chapter of A.R.C. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Clubs: University (Phila.), Seaview Golf. Residence: 825 Columbia Av., Millville, N.J.

1–**LEWIS, Robert Bruce,** *b* Lockport, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1873.
10–William (BonCoeur) **Bunker**, Huguenot refugee to America, 1645;
9–George, Hampton, N.H.; *m* Jane Godfrey;
8–Elizabeth, *m* 1670, Thomas **Look**;
7–Patience (1686-1767), *m* 1703, Jonathan **Lewis** (1674-1743);
6–George (*b* 1708), Westerly, R.I.; *m* 1733, Sarah Lewis;
5–Eleazer (1737-1819), Voluntown, Conn.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Thankful Lewis;
4–Benjamin (1774-1843), N. Java, N.Y.; War 1812, Staten Island, N.Y.; *m* 1798, Zintha Merritt;
3–Merritt Bradford (1812-97), Lockport, N.Y.; *m* 1835, Elvira Mann (1817-88);
2–Seth Clark (2 below).
10–James **Babcock** (*b* 1580), came in the "Anne," 1623;
9–James (1641-75), *m* Jane Brown;
8–Sarah, *m* James **Lewis**;
7–James, *m* Abigail–;
6–Sarah, *m* George **Lewis** (6 above).
10–John **Coggeshall** (qv);
9–Joshua (1623-88), Newport, R.I.; gov.'s asst., 1669, 1672-76; dep., 1664; *m* 1652, Joan West (1635-1676);

8–Humility (1671-post 1719), N. Kingstown, R.I.; *m* 1687, Benjamin **Greene** (1655-1719);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1692), Wickford, R.I.; *m* 1714, Eleanor Randall (*b* 1694);
6–Eleanor (*b* 1718), *m* 1736, Amos **Lewis** (Joseph[7], *m* Mary Wilcox; John[8], of Westerly, R.I., *m* Ann–);
5–Thankful, *m* Eleazer **Lewis** (5 above).
9–Henry **Merritt** (1590-1653), a founder of Scituate, ca. 1626;
8–John (1625-77), *m* 1655, Elizabeth Weyborne;
7–John (1661-1740), *m* 1686, Elizabeth Hyland (1665-1746);
6–Thomas (*b* 1688), *m* 1711, Abigail Woodworth (*b* 1685);
5–Thomas (1721-1804), *m* 1749, Jane Nichols (*d* ante 1803);
4–Zintha (1769-1835), *m* 1798, Benjamin **Lewis** (4 above).
9–William **Mann** (1607-62), came to Cambridge, Mass., 1636; *m* Mary Jerauld (or Gerald);
8–Rev. Samuel (*b* 1647), Harvard, 1665; *m* 1673, Esther Ware;
7–William, selectman, 1706; rep. 1733; *m* 1701, Bethiah Rocket (or Rockwood);
6–Elisha (*b* 1721), *m* Susanna–;
5–William (1764-1841), granted a pension, 1818, for Rev. service; *m* Rebecca–;
4–James (1794-1878), *m* 1815, Lucy Sherman (*b* 1797; Stephen[5], *m* Asa Ann Congdon; Samuel[6]; Stephen[7]; Eber[8]; Philip[9], qv);
3–Elvira (1817-88), Lockport, N.Y.; *m* 1835, Merritt Bradford **Lewis** (3 above).
9–George (Lankton) **Langdon** (*d* 1676), settled at Weatherfield, 1636; surveyor of Springfield, 1650; *m* Hannah Haynes;
8–John (will dated 1689), *m* Mary (Seymour) Gridley;
7–Joseph (*d* 1740), *m* 1683, Susanna Root;
6–Ebenezer (1706-56), *m* 1727, Jemima Cowles;
5–Noah (*b* 1728), began to write name **Langdon**; capt. 1st Berkshire Co., Mass., militia; *m* Rebecca Porter;
4–Seth (1759-1851), corp. Mass. militia, 1777-81; *m* Anne (Amy) Doud (1763-1824);
3–Seth (1799-1881), New Haven, Vt.; *m* 1821, Laura Squier (or Squire);
2–Esther Josephine (2 below).
6–Robert **Powell**, *m* Anne Goodrich;
5–Col. Miles (1729-91), constable; town treas.; selectman; moderator, Lanesboro, Mass.; lt. col. Am. Rev.;
4–Hannah (*b* 1769), *m* 1790, Wait **Squire** (*b* 1767; Lt. Andrew[5]; Ebenezer[6]; Sgt. Thomas[7]; Sgt. George[8]);
3–Laura (1802-77), New Haven, Vt.; *m* 1821, Seth **Langdon** (3 above).
2–Seth Clark **Lewis** (1837-1926), farmer; sheriff, Niagara Co., N.Y.; *m* 1866, Helen Virginia Worrell (1842-69); *m* 2d, 1871, Esther Josephine Langdon (1836-91); for issue and other lineages see Daniel Clark Lewis.
1–*m* Dec. 20, 1900, Alberta Anne Lochman (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–M.E., Cornell, '95. Mechanical Engr. Mem. O.F.P.A., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Phila. Engrs. Club, Franklin Institute, Am. Steel Treating Assn. Mason. Residence: "Langdon Lodge," 51 E. Penn St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**LEWIS, Alberta Anne Lochman (Mrs. Robert Bruce),** *b* Carlisle, Pa., Mar. 4, 1876.
5–Wilhelm (Lochmann) **Lochman** (*b* Würtemburg, Germany), was of Hamburg, Pa.; *m* 1750, Catherine–;
4–Johann Wilhelm (*b* 1756), founder of Windsor Tp., Berks Co., Pa.; *m* Maria Kuhn (Adam Kuhn or Keehin[5]);
3–Johann Christian (1790-1860), War 1812; *m* Anne Catherine Leitheiser;
2–Charles Leitheiser (2 below).
6–Jacob **Sauerbier**, of Reading, Pa.; in Am. Rev.;
5–George (1740-95), Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Tamar;
4–Elizabeth (1764-1829), *m* Hartman **Leitheiser** (1760-1829), capt. Am. Rev.;
3–Anne Catherine (1791-1877), *m* Johann C. **Lochman** (3 above).
7–Adam **Heilman** (1727-70), from Germany, settled at Lebanon, then in Lancaster Co., Pa.; capt. colonial wars; *m* Anna Maria–;
5–John Adam (1771-1833), lt. War 1812; *m* Eva War 1812; *m* 1771, Catherine Schmidt (Peter[7], *m* Barbara Livingood);
5–John Adam (1771-1833), lt. War 1812; *m* Eva Margaret Shuey (*b* 1782; Ludwig[6], Lancaster, Pa.; Daniel[7], from Germany);
4–Catherine (1803-58), *m* Peter **Myers** (*b* 1797), War 1812;
3–Mary (1820-63), Pidgeon Hills, Pa.; *m* 1839, David **Weaver** (*b* 1817).
2–Dr. Charles Leitheiser **Lochman** (1821-1900), U.Pa., 1857; physician; author of medical and botanical works; *m* Margaret Napier (1821-68); *m* 2d, Mary Alice Weaver (*b* 1846); issue (1st marriage): I–Charles Napier (*b* 1862; *m* Elvy Spengler); issue (2d marriage): I–Alberta Anne (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 20, 1900, Robert Bruce Lewis (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Bruce Lochman, *b* Germantown, Pa., Dec. 31, 1903; Cornell, '27; mem. O.F.P.A.; 2–Esther Langdon, *b* Germantown, Nov. 13, 1907; Bucknell, '30; mem. D.C.G.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (regent Gen. Robert Patterson Chapter, 1924-27, Pa. State historian), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Residence: "Langdon Lodge," 51 E. Penn St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**LEWIS, Lena Garrett (Mrs. Frank G.),** *b* Jerusalem, Yates Co., N.Y., July 11, 1868.
8–John **Carrington** (ca. 1620-1651), from Eng., ca. 1638; settled at Wethersfield, Conn.; he and his wife executed at Hartford, for witchcraft; *m* Joanne–;
7–John (ca. 1642-1690), one of the 84 proprs. who settled Farmington, 1672; *m* ca. 1665 (probably Miss Clark);
6–Clark (ca. 1678-1745), propr. at Waterbury; *m* ca. 1706, Sarah Higginson (ca. 1685-post 1745; William[7], *m* Margaret Warner);
5–Ezekiel (ca. 1718-ca. 1795), from Southington, Conn., to Washington Co., N.Y., 1780;
4–Lucy (1749-1805), *m* 1766, John Bartholomew (1744-66), *d* as American soldier on a prison ship in New York; *m* 2d, 1781, John **Garrett** (1756-1853), from Eng., 1775; settled at Farmington, Conn.; later lived in Washington Co., N.Y.; soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Vinson (1797-1826), Seneca Co., N.Y.; *m* 1825, Sophronia McMillan;
2–Rev. Vinson Leonard (2 below).
5–Peter **McMillan** (1750-ca. 1822; son of James[6], of Perthshire, Scotland), came from Scotland, ca. 1770; settled at Rehoboth, Mass.; later lived in Onondaga Co., N.Y.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Sarah– (1756-ca. 1823);
4–Peter (1784-1812), Pompey, N.Y.; War 1812; *m* 1804, Betsy Baker;
3–Sophronia (1805-77), *m* Vinson **Garrett** (3 above).
7–Bernhard **Ege** (1688-174–), from Würtemburg, Germany, 1738; settled at Philadelphia, with sons, Jacob, George-Michael, Adam and Martyn;
6–Adam (1725-1803), settled at Hopewell, N.J.; *m* 1749, Margaret Hunt (Thomas[7]);
5–George (1767-1835), Hopewell; *m* 1st, ca. 1790, Mary Quick (John[6]);
4–Joseph (1795-1825), Hopewell; *m* 1815, Abigail Salyer (1795-1836; William[5] [1769-1832], *m* Sarah Smith, 1773-1845);
3–Catherine (1816-42), removed to Seneca Co., N.Y.; *m* 1833, Lafontain Potter **Russell** (1810-65; desc. John [ca. 1684-1762], of Thompson, Conn.);
2–Henrietta (1834-1928), *m* 1854, Rev. Vinson Leonard **Garrett** (1826-1908), Bapt. minister in N.Y. Mich. and Ohio, from 1854.
1–*m* Nov. 5, 1896, Rev. Frank Grant Lewis, *b* Gang Mills, nr. Painted Post, N.Y., July 18, 1865; clergyman, librarian, author (see Who's Who in America).
Residence: Chester, Pa.

1–**LIDDON, Anna Orville Adams (Mrs. Robert C.),** *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., June 23, 1879.
6–David **Craig** (1731-85), from Ireland, settled in Orange Co., N.C.; lt. colonial service; capt. Am. Rev. and received 6,000 acres in Maury Co., Tenn., for services; *m* 1768, Eleanor Johnston (1743-1831);
5–William (*b* 1773), *m* 1794, Mary Blackwood (1777-1835; William[6] [*b* 1742], Am. Rev., *m* 1772, Margaret King; William[7] [1706-90], *m* 1734, Elizabeth Craig, *b* 1714);
4–Eleanor (1796-1824), *m* 1817, Alexander **Johnston** (1791-1832; John[5] [1740-1818], from Scot-

land, sgt. Am. Rev., *m* 1774, Martha Allison);
3–John Craig (1819-95), *m* Dorcas Eleanor Smith (1830-57);
2–Dorcas V. S. (2 below).
7–Hugh **Cooper** (*b* 1720), from Ireland; *m* 1745;
6–Robert (1747-94), pvt. to capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Jane Hamilton (1753-1824);
5–Eleanor (1775-1824), *m* Robert **Smith** (1774-1855);
4–Robert Orville (1807-72), *m* ca. 1829, Mary Bell Peyton (*b* 1808);
3–Dorcas Eleanor (1830-57), *m* 1848, John Craig **Johnston** (3 above);
2–Dorcas Virginia Smith (1855-1927), C.D.A., D. A.R., U.D.C.; *m* 1875, William Thomas **Adams** (*b* 1853), mfr. and landowner, Corinth, Miss.; issue: I–Bertha (1876-1910; *m* 1900, William Tate Young); II–Anna Orville (1 above); III–Mary Estelle (1881-1906); IV–William Thomas, Jr. (*b* 1886; *m* 1911, May Pearl Scott); V–Winfred Cooper (*b* 1888).
1–*m* Mar. 7, 1911, Robert Caffey Liddon, *b* Corinth, Miss., Oct. 14, 1878; son of James Overstreet Liddon, merchant and banker, Confederate soldier, of Danville and Corinth, Miss., *m* Mary Ann Hamilton; issue: 1–Robert Caffey, Jr., *b* Corinth, Miss., Apr. 15, 1912.
1–Ed. Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., Mrs. Cabell's School, Washington, The Castle, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., N.E. Conservatory of Music, and Chicago Musical Coll. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1010 Jackson St., Corinth, Miss.

1–**LINDSEY, Naomi Brown (Mrs. Charles P.),** *b* Jacksonville, Ill., Apr. 14, 1865.
4–Jonathan **Thompson** (1738-90), of Morristown, N.J.; lt. Morris Co. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Rhoda Ayers (1761-1801);
3–Jonathan (1782-1850), *m* 1821, Hannah Landrette (1802-44);
2–Catharine (1842-96), *m* 1863, James Wiley **Brown**, Sr. (1822-99), carpenter and builder; issue: I–Naomi (1 above); II–Charles W. (*b* Nov. 29, 1867-*d* May, 1912; *m* Esta Thompson); III–James Wiley, Jr. (*b* Aug. 21, 1874-*d* Apr., 1923; *m* Mary Dagget).
1–*m* May 26, 1887, Charles P. Lindsey, *b* Zanesville, O., Sept. 8, 1865, son of James W. Lindsey; issue: 1–Zella, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 26, 1888; *m* Apr. 15, 1908, John Walter Daw (issue: Marcell Roy, *b* Mar. 15, 1909); 2–James Albert, *b* Baldwood, Indian Ty., Aug. 23, 1892; *m* Aug. 27, 1913, Myrtle, dau. of Frank Dennison (issue: Evelyn Alberta, *b* Aug. 17, 1918); 3–Charles Webster, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 7, 1897; served at School of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., 17 months, World War; *m* June 4, 1919, Lucy, dau. of John W. Bardwell (issue: Charles Richard, *b* Feb. 6, 1923; Jeanette Irene, *b* July 1, 1925).
1–Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S., A.L. Auxiliary. Residence: R.F.D. No. 2, Hamilton, Ill.

1–**LINN, Henry Sage,** *b* Bellefonte, Pa., Jan. 18, 1873.
6–William **Linn**, from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa., 1732; later to Cumberland Co.;
5–William (1722-1812), *m* Susanna Trimble (*d* 1755);
4–John (1754-1809), removed, 1775, to Buffalo Valley, Union Co., Pa.; *m* 1780, Ann Fleming (1761-1841; John[5] [1731-61], *m* Ann [1733-1808], dau. of William Fleming);
3–James Fleming (1802-69), lawyer; abolitionist, temperance advocate; *m* 1826, Margaret Irvine Wilson;
2–John Blair (2 below).
6–Hugh **Wilson** (1689-1773; son of Thomas, capt. 1st Co., King William's army to cross Boyne Water, 1690, *m* Ann Boyers); from Ireland to Northampton Co., Pa., ca. 1730; one of the commrs. named in act to purchase land at Easton for court house and prison, 1752; justice of the peace, 1752-66; *m* Sarah Craig;
5–Thomas (1724-99), *m* 1760, Elizabeth Hays (*d* 1812; John[6], *m* Jane Love);
4–Hugh (1761-1845), *m* 1790, Catharine Irvine (Capt. William[5], first cousin of Gen. William Irvine, Am. Rev., *m* Miss Armstrong; Andrew[6]);
3–Margaret Irvine (1804-68), *m* James Fleming **Linn** (3 above).
7–Hugh **Scott**, from Ireland to Donegal Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1726;
6–William (*d* 1775), *m* Mary– (*d* 1785);
5–Abraham (*d* 1798), capt. Am. Rev., 1776-83, maj., 1783; mem. Legislature, 1781-85; *m* Sarah McQueen (Capt. John[6], French and Indian War, *m* Susanna, dau. of Josiah Candor, *m* —Rose);
4–Mary (*d* 1836), *m* William **Wilson** (*d* 1813), from Ireland, to Northumberland Co., Pa.; ens. Am. Rev., 1775; 2d lt., 1776, 1st lt., 1776; capt. 1st Pa. Regt., Cont. Line, 1777-83; mem. Supreme Exec. Council, 1789; del. to Pa. conv. to ratify the Federal Constn., 1787; asso. judge, Northumberland Co., 1792-1813; brig. gen. Pa. militia, 1796; original mem. Pa. Soc. Cin.;
3–Samuel Hunter (1793-1841), sgt., 1814; asso. judge, Centre Co., Pa., 1841; mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1820, Mary Roberts Benner;
2–Mary Elizabeth Davis (2 below).
8–Philip **Rhytherach** (1628-1730), from Wales to Pa., 1690; settled at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa.; *m* Dorothy–;
7–Elizabeth (1664-1744), *m* 1694, William **Thomas**;
6–Philip (1697-1773), *m* Esther– (1700-1750);
5–Dinah (*d* 1794), *m* Henry **Benner** (*d* 1812);
4–Philip (1762-1832), *m* Ruth Roberts (1765-1827; Thomas[6] [*d* 1793], *m* Mary Fox, 1732-1822);
3–Mary Roberts (1795-1850), *m* Samuel Hunter **Wilson** (3 above).
2–John Blair **Linn** (1831-99); grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll.; lawyer; Civil War; dep. sec., Pa., 1873-78, sec., 1878-79; author, "Annals of Buffalo Valley," 1877; joint editor, Pa. Archives, 2d series; author "History of Centre and Clinton Counties," 1883; *m* 1857, Julia Pollock (1831-62); *m* 2d, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Davis Wilson (1834-1907); issue (1st marriage): I–Sarah Pollock (*b* 1859); II–Bessie Wilmot (*b* 1860); issue (2d marriage): I–Mary Hunter (*b* 1869); II–Henry Sage (1 above).
1–Not married. Pa. State Coll., ex-'96. Merchant, retired. Mem. S.C. (asst. sec. Pa. State Soc., 1925-27). Sec. bd. trustees Bellefonte Acad. Residence: Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.

1–**LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow,** *b* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1864.
9–Richard **Lippincott** (qv);
8–Restore, *m* Hannah Shattock;
7–James, *m* Anna Eves, of Evesham, N.J.;
6–John, *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Amaziah, *m* Hannah Prickitt;
4–Joshua (1777-1826), *m* Ann Crispin (desc. Silas Crispin, came to Pa. and founded the Crispin family in America; his father, Capt. William, *d* enroute to America, of British Navy, capt. of the Guard under Oliver Cromwell, apptd. chief commr., surveyor gen. by William Penn, *m* ca. 1650, Anne Jasper, sister of Margaret, who *m* Vice Adm. Sir William Penn, of British Navy and was mother of William Penn, the Quaker, founder of Province of Pa.);
3–Crispin (1804-87), *m* Elizabeth Ann Garwood;
2–Joshua Allan (2 below).
7–John **Reading**, from Eng. to Gloucester Co., N.J., 1686/87; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–John, colonial gov. of N.J., 1746;
5–Thomas, capt. 6th Co., 3d N.J. Bn., 1776, during Am. Rev.;
4–Sarah, *m* Capt. Joseph **Phillips** (desc. Rev. George Phillips, Salem, Mass., 1630);
3–Phoebe H., *m* Joseph **Barlow**, came to Phila., 1817; founded the first Presbyn. ch. at Scranton, Pa.;
2–Harriet Phillips (1837-99), *m* Joshua Allan **Lippincott**, D.D., LL.D. (1835-1906), A.B., Dickinson, '58; 4th chancellor U.Kan., 1883-89; issue: I–Joseph Barlow (1 above); II–Walter Crispin.
1–*m* Mar. 5, 1890, Josephine Phillips Cook, *b* at Kingston, Mo., July 14, 1866; dau. J. D. S Cook, grad Union Coll., capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, of Kansas City, Mo.; issue: 1–Rose Harriet (Dec. 25, 1890-Mar. 11, 1919); *m* 1918, Henry Davis, Los Angeles; 2–Joseph Reading, *b* at Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 28, 1901; U.Calif., '23.
1–Dickinson, ex-'82; S.B., U.Kan., '86 (hon. C.E., 1914). Civil engr. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: California, Los Angeles Country. Summer place: Rancho El Rosal, San Fernando, Calif. Residence: 1256 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**LITCHFIELD, Lawrence,** *b* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 8, 1861.
9–Lawrence (Lichfield) **Litchfield** (qv);

8–Josiah (1647-1708), *m* Sarah Baker (Rev. Nichols[9]);
7–Nicholas (1680-1750), *m* 1704, Bathsheba Clarke, of Plymouth;
6–Nicholas, *m* 1737, Sarah Studley;
5–James, *m* Elizabeth Litchfield;
4–Lawrence;
3–Nichols, *m* Anna Cushing (7th from Matthew Cushing, Hingham, Mass., 1635);
2–Gen. Allyne C. (2 below).
10–Robert **Carver** (*d* 1621), Mayf. Pilgrim, 1620;
9–John, *m* Millicent Ford;
8–John;
7–John;
6–Israel, *m* Margaret Sherman (5th from William White, 11th signer of the Mayflower Compact, thru Mercy, daughter of Peregrine White);
5–Alanson, *m* Huldah Barstow;
4–Barstow, *m* Lucy Hatch (5th from William Hatch, from Eng., 1634);
3–Ira, *m* 1833, Susan Clift Eames;
2–Susan Cornelia (1835-1922), *m* 1858, Gen. Allyne Cushing **Litchfield** (1835-1911), col. 7th Mich. Cav. in Civil War, prisoner in Libby Prison, bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services;" Am. consul gen. at Calcutta, 1870-80 (for issue see Vol. I, p. 937).
1–*m* June 9, 1898, Ethel Herr Jones, *b* at New Brighton, Pa., Apr. 2, 1876; dau. of Rev. David Jones (1835-1920), *m* Sarah Adeline Herr (7th from Rev. Hans Herr); issue (all *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Ethel Carver, May 10, 1899; A. B., Vassar, '20; *m* Paris, June 28, 1923, Willem Baron v. Boetzelaer, The Hague, Holland (issue: Margaretha, *b* The Hague, July 2, 1924; Susan Elizabeth, *b* Washington, D.C., July 7, 1928); 2–Lawrence, Jr., *b* June 19, 1900; U. S.N.A., 1921 (grad.1920); ensign U.S.N.; served in American waters summer of 1918; hon. discharge U.S.N., 1921; B.S., Harvard, '23; 3–Margaret, *b* Nov. 4, 1903.
1–A.B., Harvard, '85; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1888. Physician, internist, consultant. Maj., M.C., U.S.A. and med. chief of base hospitals, Camp Lee and Camp Grant, Sept. 12, 1917-Dec. 12, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Social service. Summer place: North East, Pa. Residence: William Pitt Apartments, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**LITTLE, Beekman Cox,** *b* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1869.
10–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Anne (1611-73), *m* 1633, Thomas **Little** (qv);
8–Ephraim (1650-1717), dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1672, Mary Sturtevant (1651-1717/18; Samuel[9], *m* Anne–);
7–John (1682/83-1767), *m* 1708, Constant Fobes;
6–John (1714-98), of Columbia, Conn.; *m* ca. 1741, Mary Sampson;
5–Gamaliel (1741/42-1800), Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Sarah Phelps;
4–David (1768-1832), physician, Springfield, N.Y.; *m* 1792, Alice Loomis (1768-1846);
3–David Harvey (1807-74), *m* 1831, Julia Elizabeth Seelye (1809-87);
2–Dr. David (2 below).
10–John **Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1624/25-1717), *m* William **Pabodie** (1619/20-1707);
8–Martha, *m* Lt. William **Fobes**;
7–Constant (1686-1771), *m* John **Little** (7 above).
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Sarah (1629-87), *m* Alexander **Standish** (1627-1702; Capt. Myles[10], qv);
8–Mercy, *m* Caleb **Sampson** (*b* 1660; Henry[9], qv);
7–David, *m* Mary Chaffin;
6–Mary (1722-1810), *m* John **Little** (6 above).
9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–Lt. Timothy (1639-1719), admitted freeman at Windsor, 1664; in Queen Anne's War; *m* 1661, Mary Griswold (Edward[9], of Killingworth, Conn.);
7–Joseph (1666-1716), removed to Hebron, Conn. ca. 1710; *m* 1686, Sarah Hosford (John[8]);
6–John (1703-69), settled at Hebron; *m* 1st, 1724, Anne Horsford;
5–Sarah (*d* 1831), *m* Gamaliel **Little** (5 above).
8–Robert **Livingston**, 1st lord of the Manor (qv);
7–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the Manor; *m* Catharine Van Brugh (*b* 1689; Peter[8], mayor of Albany, N.Y.);
6–Robert (1708-90), 3d lord of the Manor; *m* 1st, Mary Tong;
5–John, *m* Mary Le Roy;
4–Jacob (1780-1865), *m* Catherine Augusta De Peyster (1788-1869);
3–John (1810-85), *m* Ann Eliza Owens (1821-50);
2–Catherine Augusta (1839-1927), *m* 1863, Dr. David **Little** (1834-1912), B.A., Union Coll., '55; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., N.Y., 1857; maj., surgeon, 13th N.Y. Vols., 1861-63; physician, Rochester, N.Y., surviving issue (4 *d* in infancy or childhood): I–John Livingston (*b* 1864-1909; *m* Nellie Cook); II–Seelye William (*b* 1867; *m* Mary Bellows Dodds); III–Beekman Cox (1 above); IV–Frank (*b* 1875); V–Alice Owens (*b* 1878).
1–*m* Oct. 3, 1894, Lois Gaffney, *b* Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1868; dau. of Owen Gaffney, of Rochester; issue: 1–Helen De Peyster, *b* Rochester, Aug. 17, 1895; 2–David Beekman, *b* Rochester, May 28, 1898; *m* Jan. 10, 1925, Eleanor Everest Clements, of Rochester, N.Y. (issue: Eleanor Everest Little, *b* Feb. 20, 1927).
1–C.E., Union Coll., 1891 (Kappa Alpha, Sigma Xi). Supt. Rochester Water Dept., 1902-27. Gen. sec. Am. Water Works Assn., 1926–. Clubs: Machinery, Engineers (N.Y. City), Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, Humdrum (Rochester). Residence: 94 Westminster Road, Rochester, N.Y.

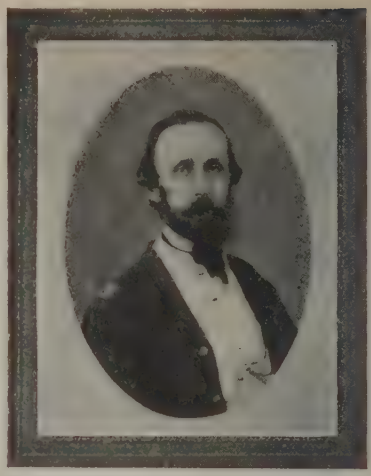
1–**LITTLE, Clarence Belden,** *b* Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 18, 1857.
10–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
9–Tristram (1632-1704), 1t. Newbury, Mass., 1683; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1695, 1700-02; *m* 1653, Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby (1625-1705; Capt. Edmund Greenleaf[10]);
8–Mary (1657-1725), *m* Joseph **Little** (1653-1740; George[9], qv);
7–Enoch (1685-1766), *m* Elizabeth Worth (John[8], *m* Elizabeth Webster);
6–Edmund (1715-1803), *m* 1st, Judith Adams (Dr. Matthew[7]);
5–Enoch (*d* 1820), *m* Mary Hale (Ezekiel[6]);
4–Enoch (1773-1816), *m* Mary Brickell;
3–Dr. Elbridge Gerry (1807-80), *m* Sophronia Phelps Peabody (Thomas[4]; desc. Francis Peabody, qv), sister of George Peabody, banker and philanthropist;
2–George Peabody (1834-1908), breeder of blooded cattle; *m* Elizabeth Ann Knox (1836-1909); for issue and Knox lineage see Vol. I, p. 691.
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1885, Caroline Gore Little, *b* Portland, Me., July 29, 1863; dau. of J. Russell Little, Jamaica Plain, Boston; issue (both *b* at Bismarck, N.D.): 1–Viroque M., *b* Dec. 2, 1886; Mt. Ida Sch.; *m* June 1916, Harold W. Bradley (issue: Clarence Little); 2–George Peabody, *b* July 13, 1889; Dartmouth; supply sgt., 116th Train Hdqrs., M.P., 41st Div.; in France, Dec. 1917-Apr. 1919; *m* May 31, 1915, Jeannette, dau. Frederick Vauthier.
1–A.B., Dartmouth, '81 (hon. A.M., 1921). Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Bismarck; Mem. Capital Issues Com. of 9th Fed. Reserve District (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Minnesota, Somerset, University, Town and Country (St. Paul), Minneapolis, Minnekahda (Minneapolis), Hollywood (Calif.). Summer place: Pembroke, N.H. Winter place: 5424 Russell Av., Los Angeles, Calif. Residence: 304 Av. A West, Bismarck, N.D. Address: First Nat. Bank, Bismarck, N.D.

1–**LIVINGSTON, Philip,** *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1861.
7–Col. Robert **Livingston** (qv);
6–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor; sec. for Indian affairs; co. clk.; mem. Provincial Council; *m* Catherine Van Brugh (Peter[7]);
5–Philip (1716-78), B.A., Yale, 1737; speaker Provincial Assembly; a "signer"; *m* Christina Ten Broeck (Col. Dirck Wessels[6]);
4–Philip Philip (1741-87), settled at Jamaica, W.I.; *m* Sarah Johnson;
3–Philip Henry (1769-1831), *m* Maria Livingston (Walter[4]);
2–Livingston (2 below).
7–Timothy **Williamson** (*d* 1676);
6–George (1675-1742);
5–Caleb (1715-95);
4–George (1754-1822), Middlebury, Conn.;
3–William Durkee (1779-1846), president of Senate and actg. gov. of Me.;

2–Mary Celia (1819-96), *m* 1859, Livingston **Livingston** (1809-72), lawyer.
1–*m* Apr. 16, 1890, Juliet Birckhead Morris (*d* 1908); dau. William H. Morris, Morrisania, N.Y.
1–*m* 2d, Jan. 5, 1910, Juliette Turner Benedict, *b* N.Y. City; Colonial Dame; dau. of James Augustus Benedict, New York; issue: 1–Philip, Jr., *b* New York, Oct. 5, 1911; 2–Benedict, *b* New York, Jan. 19, 1914.
1–A.B., Harvard, '84; LL.B., Columbia, 1887 (Delta Phi). Lawyer, retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1885-92; lt. and capt., 12th Regt., 1909-11; office of adj.-gen., 1917; capt. and insp. small arms practice, 22d Engrs. N.Y. Guard; maj., Insp. Gen.'s Dept., N.Y. Guard, 1918-19. Mem. S.C.W., D.C.G., S.N.S., C.L.M., S.C. (v.p. R.I. Soc.), S.R. (registrar N.Y. Soc.), M.O.W.W. Pres. Bar Harbor Horse Show. Clubs: Union, New York Yacht, Riding, Tuxedo, Army and Navy (N.Y.), Bar Harbor Swimming (pres.), Bar Harbor Yacht, Kebo Valley Golf. Summer place: "Far View," Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 20 East 80th St., New York, N.Y.

Arms: Or, a tree eradicated, proper.
Crest: Issuing from a wreath of his colors, a knight in armor, proper habited per pale purpure and azure, bearing in his hand over the dexter shoulder a tree as in the arms. The shield is surmounted by a helmet of the degree of nobility, and the lambrequin or mantle or and vert.

1–**LITTLE, Blanche Elizabeth Bowman (Mrs. William R.)**, *b* Edgington, Ill.
4–James **Bowman** (*d* 1826), from Ireland to Md., 1770, thence to Venango Co., Pa.; took oath of allegiance, July 1777; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Catherine McCormick;
3–Andrew (1783-1859), ensign under Perry in Battle of Lake Erie, and q.m. at Erie in War 1812; *m* 1815, Mary Sarah Hale;
2–Edward H. (2 below).
8–Ensign Robert **Hale** (qv);
7–Rev. John (1636-1700), A.B., Harvard, 1657; *m* Sarah Noyes;
6–Samuel (1687-1724), *m* Apphia Moody;
5–Richard (1717-1802), *m* Elizabeth Strong (parents of the patriot spy, Nathan);
4–Edward (*b* 1750), Indian trader;
3–Mary Sarah (1797-1872), *m* Andrew **Bowman** (3 above).
5–William (Biles) **Byles** (qv);
4–Joshua, began to write name Byles;
3–Ebenezer, *m* Betsey Macey;
2–Elizabeth Ann (1822-98), *m* 1841, Maj. Edward Hale **Bowman**, M.D. (see portrait and biography opposite); issue: I–Edward Hale, Jr. (*d*; *m* Elen Sinnet; *m* 2d, Annie F. Allen, *d*); II–Dr. Andrew Washington (*d*; *m* Marie Maxwell, *d*); III–Matthew Buford (*d*; *m* Grace Gray); IV–Dr. Samuel Cleland (*d*); V–Sarah Annette (*b* 1853); VI–Blanche Elizabeth (1 above).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1883, William Rea Little (July 1854-July 1909); son of William Little, *m* Elizabeth Rea, of Taylor Ridge, Ill.; issue: 1–Alice Tacile, *b* Andalusia, Ill., Feb. 2, 1885; *m* June 1909, John Impgaard Johnson (issue: Richard William); 2–Andrew William, *b* Davenport, Ia., Jan. 1887; ed. Wentworth Mil. Acad.; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, 1910; lawyer; 1st lt. of inf., Nov. 8, 1917; lt. Aviation Sect. O.R.C., Feb. 1, 1918; sailed on transport Carpathia; was adj. 245th and 4 other aero squadrons; service with the 33d, 118th, 229th, 230th and 245th aero squadrons at La Havre, Blois, Issoudan, Tours; assigned to disbursing and legal div., supply section, Air Service Hdqrs., Paris, France, May 12, 1918-Mar. 4, 1919; after Armistice, returned on ship America; hon. discharged at Mitchell Field, L.I., Apr. 10, 1919; *m* Jan. 16, 1925, Myrtle Ruth, dau. of Robert Bowmen Willis, of Axtell, Tex.



MAJ. EDWARD HALE BOWMAN, M.D. (1816-93); surgeon, 27th Ill. Vol. Inf. during the Civil War and participated in 18 engagements; received surrender of Island No. 10. After the war he was Indian agent; was the first to suggest giving to the Indians their land in severalty and upon receiving authority to do so, made the first 52 allotments, the first ever made to Indians.

1–Grad. Chicago Normal Sch.; studied U.Ill., Art Inst. of Chicago, Pratt Inst. and Brooklyn Art Inst. Journalist, magazine writer. First woman in Okla. active for suffrage when the first Territorial Legislature met; Okla. del. Internat. Suffrage Alliance, Paris, 1926. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, W. R.C., A.L. Auxiliary, etc. Episcopalian. Residence: 21 1st St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

1–**LLOYD, John Uri**, *b* E. Bloomfield, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1849.
9–Robert **Coe** (qv);
8–Robert (1627-59), *m* Hannah–;
7–John (1658-1741), of Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1682, Mary Hawley;
6–Joseph (1686-1784), of Durham, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1739, Abigail Curtiss;
5–James (1740-94), of Granville, Mass.; *m* Rachel Benton;
4–Rachel (1768-1840), *m* Marvin **Gates**;
3–Orpha (1799-1875), *m* John **Lloyd** (*b* 1797); see Vol. I, p. 692 for Lloyd lineage;
2–Nelson Marvin (2 below).
9–William **Buell** (ca. 1610-81), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; *m* 1640, Mary–;
8–Samuel (1641-1720), *m* 1662, Deborah Griswold (1646-1719; Edward[9], qv);
7–Dea. John (1671-1746), *m* 1695, Mary Loomis (1679-1768);
6–Dea. Peter (1710-84), of Litchfield, Conn.; *m* Avis Collins;
5–Lucretia (1742-1809), *m* Benjamin **Webster** (1736-82); see Vol. I, p. 692 for Webster lineage;

4–Elijah (1761-91), *m* Lois Coe (*d* 1841);
3–Uri (1783-1851), *m* Mercy (Marcia) Ashley (1790-1858; Lt. Daniel[4], Am. Rev.);
2–Sophia (2 below).
9–William **Leete** (qv);
8–John (1639-92), of Guilford, Conn.; *m* Mary Chittenden (1640-1712);
7–Anne (1671-1724), *m* John **Collins** (1665-1751), of Lebanon, Conn.;
6–Avis (1714-54), *m* Dea. Peter **Buell** (6 above).
2–Sophia Webster (1820-1903), *m* 1847, Nelson Marvin **Lloyd** (1821-82), civil engr., Newport, Ky.; issue: I–John Uri (1 above); II–Nelson Ashley (see Vol. I, p. 692); III–Curtis Gates (July 17, 1859-Nov. 1926; see Who's Who in America); IV–Robert Llewellyn (1864-67); V–Emma (*m* John D. Nead).
1–*m* Dec. 27, 1876, Adeline Meader (Feb. 24, 1855-Jan. 7, 1877), dau. of Nathaniel Meader, of Cincinnati, O.
1–*m* 2d, June 10, 1880, Emma Rouse (qv for genealogy); issue: I–John Thomas, *b* Newport, Ky, Apr. 30, 1884; Cornell, '10; *m* Sept. 14, 1917, Olive N., dau. of Ezra A. Tuttle (issue: Olita; Emily; Anna Eudora); 2–Annie, *b* Norwood, O., Nov. 18, 1886; *m* June 23, 1909, Dr. O. C. Welbourne (issue: John Uri Lloyd; Dorothy Carlos); 3–Dorothy, *b* Norwood, Oct. 28, 1894; *m* Oct. 22, 1917, James A. Brett, Jr. (issue: Dorothy Ann; Elizabeth Emily; Mary Helena).
1–Hon. Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Ohio, 1897; (LL.D., Wilberforce, D.S.C., U.Cincinnati, 1916). Sr. mem. Lloyd Bros., mfg. pharmacists; editor and author. Founder and pres. of Lloyd Library and Museum, Cincinnati (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Clubs: Authors (New York), Franklin Inn (Phila.), etc. Residence: 3901 Clifton Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**LLOYD, Emma Rouse (Mrs. John U.),** *b* nr. Union, Boone Co., Ky., Apr. 11, 1858.
5–John **Henderson**, from Ireland, *m* 1728, Margaret McCain;
4–John (*b* 1732), *m* Elizabeth Basnett;
3–Thomas (1779-1881), *m* Hannah McClure;
2–Nancy Ann (2 below).
6–William **Porter** (*d* 1782), of Orange Co., Va.; *m* Jane–;
5–William (*d* 1804), soldier Cont. Army; *m* Mary–;
4–Jane (1773-1859), *m* Nathaniel **McClure** (see Vol. II, p. 308, for McClure lineage);
3–Hannah (1799-1881), *m* Rev. Thomas **Henderson** (3 above);
2–Nancy Ann (1834-1908), *m* 1856, Hon. Thomas **Rouse** (1816-1906), farmer, Crittenden, Ky.; mem. Ky. Senate; issue: I–Emma (1 above); II–Henderson (*b* 1860; *m* Fannie Morin); III–John Thomas (*b* 1862); IV–Shelley (see Vol. II, p. 308, for Rouse lineage); V–Annie (*b* 1872; *m* Dr. Charles R. Bird).
1–*m* June 10, 1880, John Uri Lloyd (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 3901 Clifton Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**LOBDELL, Edwin Lyman,** *b* Granville, Ill., July 14, 1857.
8–John (Bouton) **Boughton** (qv);
7–John, Jr. (*b* 1659), *m* Sarah Griggnie;
6–Eleazer (*b* 1696), *m* Elizabeth Seymour;
5–Levi (*b* 1750), *m* Hannah Waterbury;
4–Hannah Waterbury (1775-1846), from West Stockbridge, Mass., to Victor, N.Y.; married ca. 1793, Jacob **Lobdell**, II (1771-1847), see Vol. I, p. 938 for Lobdell lineage;
3–George Anson (1794-1870), *m* Almira Austin Preston;
2–Charles Wesley (2 below).
8–George (Geer) **Gere** (qv);
7–Isaac (1681-1745); *m* Martha–;
6–Isaac;
5–Nathan (*b* 1738), *m* Jerusha Tracy (*b* 1747; desc. Lt. Thomas Tracy, qv);
4–Isaac (1771-1812), began to write name Gere; *m* Lucy Ware;
3–Frederic (1810-37), *m* Ruth Sheldon Warner;
2–Eliza Jane (1834-62), *m* 1856, Charles Wesley **Lobdell** (1834-1906), mcht. and mfr., Moline, Ill. (he *m* 2d, Henrietta Shaw); issue (1st marriage): I–Edwin Lyman (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Frances (*m* Robert M. Brown); II–Marion Emma (*m* William J. Bradford).
1–*m* Jan. 4, 1883, Annie Philpot, *b* Phila., Apr. 20, 1863; dau. of Bryan Philpot (1823-1908), of Chicago; issue: 1–Charles Walter (see Vol. I, p. 938 for Philpot lineage); 2–Adeline, *b* Chicago, May 2, 1887; Mt. Vernon Sem., '06; *m* Mar. 30, 1909, Henry Atwater (divorced, 1920; issue: Edith; Barbara J.); 3–Edith, *b* Chicago, June 21, 1889; A.B., Smith, '11; *m* Aug. 24, 1917, Earl H. Reed, Jr., Chicago (issue: Dorothy; Joan).
1–Chmn. Edwin L. Lobdell & Co., Inc., investment bankers, Chicago. Clubs: Union League, Chicago Literary, Bankers, Exmoor Country, Glen Flora (Waukegan, Ill.). Summer residence: Chez Naus, Estes Park, Colo. Residence: 2716 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**LOCKWOOD, Frederick Ritter,** *b* Greenville, N.J., Aug. 20, 1866.
9–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
8–Ephraim (*b* 1641), French and Indian War; *m* 1665, Mercy Sention (or St. John);
7–Dea. Joseph (1680-1760), *m* 1707, Mary Wood (*d* 1736; John[8]);
6–Joseph (1710-73), *m* Rebecca Rogers (1716-75);
5–Ebenezer (*d* 1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Mary Godfrey;
4–Benjamin (1777-1852), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Kellogg;
3–Frederick (1803-72), *m* Olivia Meeker (Joseph Street[4], *m* Rebeccah, dau. of Richard Youngs, corpl. Am. Rev., *m* Martha Webb);
2–Frederick Meeker (1839-1913), banker; *m* 1865, Emma Louise Ritter (Cooper[3], *m* Mary–); issue: I–Frederick Ritter (1 above); II–Grace (*d*); III–Emma (*b* 1870; C.D.A.); IV–William Lamport (*b* 1875; *m* Amy Mitchell); V–Helen (Mrs. Arthur C. Stratford, qv for Bouton lineage).
1–*m* Feb. 14, 1917, Ellen Carey, *b* Greenville, N.J., dau. of Thomas Carey, of Greenville.
1–Ed. private acad. and Lyons Collegiate Inst., New York. Banker and broker; mem. New York Stock Exchange. Episcopalian. Mem. Montclair Art Museum. Clubs: Automobile of America, Stock Exchange Luncheon (New York), Montclair Golf, Yountakah Country. Residence: 63 Highland Av., Montclair, N.J.

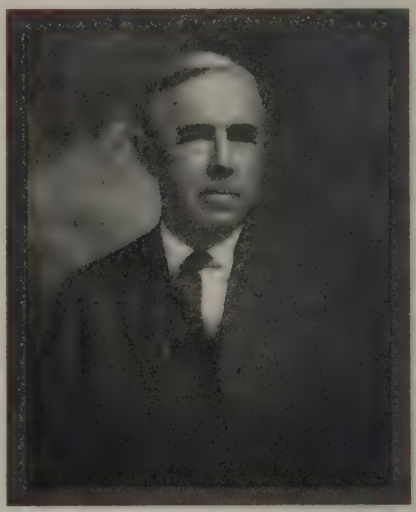
1–**STRATFORD, Helen Lockwood (Mrs. Arthur C.),** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 30, 1878.
9–John **Bouton** (qv);
8–Bridget (*b* 1642), *m* 1660, as his 2d wife, Daniel **Kellogg** (1630-88; son of Martin), from Eng., settled at Norwalk, Conn., ante 1656; dep. Gen. Ct.;
7–Daniel (1671-1709);
6–Daniel (1698-1762), *m* in 1724, Eunice Jarvis (Thomas[7]);
5–Jarvis (1731-1815), *m* 1781, Hannah Meeker;
4–Elizabeth (1785-1853), *m* Benjamin **Lockwood** (1777-1852);
3–Frederick (1803-72), *m* Olivia Meeker;
2–Frederick Meeker (1839-1913), banker; *m* 1865, Emma Louise Ritter (for issue and Lockwood lineage see Frederick Ritter Lockwood).
1–*m* June 19, 1907, Arthur Chazotte Stratford; son of George Stratford (1828-1902; John[8], of Co. West Meath, Ireland, *m* Clare Burnette), *m* 1870, Delphine Antoinette Chazotte (1843-1922; Pierre Etienne[8], *m* Adelaide Isabella Antoinette Ridley); issue: 1–Helen Lockwood, *b* Jersey City, N.J., May 13, 1909.
1–Ed. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 228 Irving Av., South Orange, N.J.

1–**LOGAN, Frank Granger,** *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1851.
Desc. John **Logan** (*b* in 1717), from Scotland to Washington, Conn., 1728; his son Matthew, was soldier Am. Rev.;
2–Simeon Ford **Logan** (1803-91), *m* Phoebe Ann Hazen (1814-90); issue: I–Theron; II–Frank Granger (1 above).
1–*m* June 15, 1882, Josephine, dau. late Col. John Lane Hancock, of Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Rhea, *b* June 7, 1883; *m* Aug. 20, 1907, Charles Andrews Munroe; 2–Stuart H., *b* Nov. 25, 1886; Yale, '08; *m* Nov. 1, 1910, Gladys, dau. Horace A. Goodrich, of Chicago; 3–Howard H., *b* Jan. 9, 1888; Yale, '10; *m* Jan. 19, 1918, Helen Hart, dau. Silas Brosius; 4–Spencer H., *b* Jan. 17, 1897; Yale; *m* July 21, 1916, Marjorie, dau. John Bain, Jr.; 5–Waldo

H., *b* June 14, 1898; pvt. to sgt., Tank Corps, with A.E.F., World War.
1–Banker, retired, 1901. Was v.p. and now trustee Beloit (Wis.) Coll., to which gave a notable archæological collection for its museum (named in his honor); established a research fund in medicine, U. of Chicago; v.p. and trustee Art Inst. of Chicago, in which established the Logan prize for annual exhibitions; trustee Ferguson Fund for embellishment of parks and boulevards; interested in the Forest Preserve movement, etc.; devoted much time to promoting national legislation for betterment of agriculture, non-partisan tariff bill, universal military training, etc. Hobbies: Art, research, education and archæology. Clubs: Union League, City, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Cliff Dwellers, South Shore. Residence: 1150 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

1–**LONG, Breckinridge (Samuel Miller Breckinridge Long)**, *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 1881.
7–Alexander **Breckinridge** (qv);
6–Lt. Robert (ca. 1720-25-1772), Botetourt Co., Va.; French and Indian War; trustee, Staunton, 1796; *m* 1758, Lettice Preston (John[7], *m* Elizabeth Patton);
5–Hon. John (1760-1806), entered William and Mary Coll., 1778; mem. House of Delegates, 1780-85; mem. 3d Congress, 1793; atty. gen. Ky., 1795; speaker Legislature; senator, 1801-05; atty. gen. of U.S., 1805-06; *m* 1785, Mary Hopkins Cabell (*b* 1769; Joseph[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Dr. Arthur Hopkins; Dr. William[7], qv);
4–Rev. John, D.D., LL.D. (1797-1841), Nassau Hall, Princeton, 1818; Presbyn. clergyman and controversalist; pres. Oglethorpe Coll., 1841; *m* Margaret Miller;
3–Hon. Samuel Miller (*b* 1828), *m* 1850, Virginia Castleman (*b* 1828);
2–Margaret Miller (2 below).
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Ruth (1631-74), *m* John **Bass** (1632-1706);
8–Joseph (1665-1734), *m* Mary Belcher (*d* 1707);
7–Mary (1690-1740), *m* John **Miller** (*d* 1749), from Scotland, 1710, settled nr. Boston;
6–John (1722-91), Presbyn. minister; *m* 1751, Margaret Millington (1730-89; Alumby[7], *m* Elizabeth–);
5–Samuel, D.D., LL.D. (1769-1850), *m* 1801, Sarah Sargeant (1778-1861);
4–Margaret (1802-38), *m* John **Breckinridge** (4 above).
10–Cornelis **Melyn** (qv);
9–Jacob (1639-1706), burgess, 1668-73; provincial treas.; commr. to Indians, 1669; one of 3 schepens of Elizabethtown, N.J., 1673; capt. colonial militia, 1668; dep. Council of Dutch commanders held in New Orange, 1673; *m* 1662, Hannah Hubbard (George[10], qv);
8–Joanna, *m* Rev. Jonathan **Dickinson** (1688-1747), an original incorporator of Coll. of N.J., 1746, was its first pres. (Hezekiah[9], *m* Abigail, dau. of Samuel Blakeman; Nathaniel[10], qv);
7–Abigail, *m* as his 2d wife, Jonathan **Sargeant** (bap. 1651-1732), signed fundamental agreement of settlement of Newark, N.J.;
6–Jonathan Dickinson, *m* Margaret Spencer (Rev. Elihu[7], *m* Joanna, dau. of John Eaton; Isaac[8]);
5–Sarah (1778-1861), *m* Rev. Samuel **Miller** (5 above).
2–Margaret Miller Breckinridge (1852-1919), *m* William Strudwick **Long** (1842-1903), Civil War vet.; issue: I–Breckinridge (1 above); II–Margaret Breckinridge (*b* 1883; *m* Harold Gould Chatfield).
1–*m* June 1, 1912, Christine Alexander Graham, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 14, 1888; dau. of Benjamin Brown Graham, *m* Christine Blair, C.D.A. (Gen. Frank P., Jr.[8], U.S. senator from Mo.); issue: 1–Christine Blair, *b* St. Louis, Mar. 7, 1915.
1–A.B., Princeton, '04, A.M., 1909; LL.M., Washington U., 1920. Lawyer. Third asst. sec. of state, 1917-20, during World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington), St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country. Summer place: "Sea Crest," Nantucket Island, Mass. Residence: 5185 Lindell Av., St. Louis, Mo., and 3224 16th St., Washington, D.C.

1–**LONG, Theodore Kepner**, *b* Greenwood Township, Millerstown, Pa., Apr. 26, 1856.
6–John Nicholas **Long** (*d* 1767), from the Rhine country in the "Samuel of London," 1736; settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., where he purchased 4 tracts of land; *m* Anna–;
5–Abraham (1743-94), *m* Maria–;
1–David (1771-1859), settled in Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Catharine Hershey (1771-1849);
3–Abraham (1796-1854), stock raiser and farmer; *m* 1817, Mary Cauffman (1794-1848);
2–Abraham (1826-1902), stock raiser and farmer; *m* 1851, Catharine Kepner (1823-1916; David[3] [1787-1851], *m* Susanna Bunn, 1804-51); for issue see Vol. I, p. 938.
1–*m* Nov. 25, 1885, Kate Carson, *b* Eau Galle, Wis., Nov. 1859; dau. William Carson, of Eau Claire, Wis.; issue: 1–William Carson (Oct. 1, 1886-1912); U.Mich., '06.
1–LL.B., Yale, '78 (Theta Sigma). Lawyer, retired. Was alderman, Chicago, 1909-15. Chairman of Lake Shore Reclamation Commn., which instituted and successfully prosecuted sundry suits for the settlement of the title to Chicago's lake front from Grant Park to Jackson Park, thus making it possible to carry on successfully the work of beautifying the lake shore; mem. committee on bathing beaches, which developed a plan for the construction of bathing beaches and recreation piers on the lake front; mem. Ill. Legislature, 1920-21. Founded Carson Long Institute (military school), at New Bloomfield, Pa., in memory of his son William Carson Long, of which he is pres. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Midlothian, South Shore, Kenwood. Summer place: "The Maples," New Bloomfield, Pa. Residence: E. 535 20th Av. North, St. Petersburg, Fla. Address: "The Maples," New Bloomfield, Pa.



EDMUND J. LONGYEAR.

1–**LONGYEAR, Edmund Joseph**, *b* Grass Lake, Mich., Nov. 6, 1864.
8–Pieter (Winnen) **Winne**, *m* Aechie Jans;
7–Pieter, *m* Jannetje Alberz;
6–Pieter, *m* Antjen Merken;
5–Peter, *m* Arriantje Van Etten;
4–Annetje (1752-1843), *m* Johannes **Longyear** (see Vol. II, p. 174, for Longyear lineage);
3–Peter (1784-1845), *m* 1808, Jerusha Stevens;
2–Isaac (2 below).
9–Ens. Gerrard **Spencer** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1670), *m* Elizabeth Bates;
7–Gerrard (*d* 1753, or 54), *m* 1702, Sarah Douglas;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1705), *m* 1733, Content Platts Frederick[7], *m* Elizabeth Fox);

5–Capt. Reuben (1739-1806), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Snyder (1746-1807);
4–Hannah (*d* 1856), *m* 1783, Peter **Stevens** (1759-1810);
3–Jerusha (1789-1865), *m* Peter **Longyear** (3 above).
8–Robert **Davis** (1609-93), from Eng., ca. 1650; *m* 1646, Anna–;
7–Joseph (*b* 1662), *m* 1695, Hannah Cobb (*b* 1671; James[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of George Lewis; Elder Henry[9], qv);
6–Dea. Gersham (1702-90), *m* 1731, Mary Hinckley (*b* 1704; Joseph[7], *m* Mary Gorham [Col. John[8]; Capt. John[9], qv]; Samuel[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Edward Fitz Randolph, qv; Samuel[9], qv);
5–Samuel (*b* 1734), *m* 1757, Mary Gorham (Ebenezer[6], *m* Temperance Hawes [Joseph[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Howes; John[8]; Edmond[9]]; James[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Huckins; Capt. John[8], qv);
4–Ebenezer (1765-1818), *m* 1790, Mary Paine;
3–Robert (1808-69), *m* 1835, Orpha Pomeroy;
2–Roanna (2 below).
11–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Patience, *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Hannah, *m* 1650, Nathaniel **Mayo** (*d* 1662; Rev. John[10], *m* Tamosin–);
8–Samuel (1655-1738), *m* Ruth Hopkins (Giles[9]; Stephen[10], 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
7–Samuel (1689-1761), *m* 1713, Abigail Sparrow (Jonathan[8], *m* Rebecca Merrick [William[9], *m* Abigail, dau. of Giles Hopkins; William[10]]; Capt. Jonathan[9], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Edward Bangs; Richard[10]);
6–Thomas (1718-94), *m* 1745, Hannah Atkins (Joseph[7], *m* Martha Pease [James[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Norton; John[9], *m* Lucy, dau. of Francis Weston]; Henry[8], *m* Bethia, dau. of Robert Linnell);
5–Sarah (1745-1817), *m* William **Paine** (see Vol. II, p. 174, for Paine lineage);
4–Mary (1767-1839), *m* Ebenezer **Davis** (4 above).
9–Sgt. Thomas **Foster** (ca. 1600-1682), came in 1634;
8–Dea. John (1642-1732), *m* ca. 1663, Mary Chillingsworth (*d* 1702; Thomas[9]);
7–Chillingsworth (1680-1764), *m* ca. 1705, Mercy Freeman (*b* 1687; John[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of William Merrick; Maj. John[9], *m* Mercy, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence, qv; Edmund[10], qv);
6–Thomas (1711-90), *m* 1734, Mary Hopkins (1716-post 1790; Joseph[7], *m* Mary Mayo [John[8]; John[9]; John[10]]; Stephen[8], *m* Mary, dau. of William Merrick; Giles[9]; Stephen[10], qv);
5–Joseph (1735-1810), *m* Desire Hopkins (*d* 1821, aet. 76; Stephen[6], *m* Rebecca Mayo [John[7]; John[8]; John[9]; John[10]]; Judah[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Samuel Mayo; Stephen[8], Giles[9]; Stephen[10], qv);
4–Deborah (*d* 1851, aet. 85), *m* John **Pomeroy** (see Vol. II, p. 174, for Pomeroy lineage);
3–Orpha (1807-85), *m* Robert **Davis** (3 above);
2–Roanna (1837-1925), *m* 1857, Isaac **Longyear** (1829-69), building contractor (for issue see Vol. II, p. 174).
1–*m* Apr. 16, 1890, Nevada Estelle Patten, *b* Boonville, Ind., Jan. 30, 1868; dau. of George Washington Patten, of Boonville; issue: 1–Clyde Stanley, *b* Duluth, Minn., May 27, 1891; Coast Arty. Training Sch., Sept. 10-Nov. 22, 1918; *m* Sept. 15, 1917, Marion Ruth, dau. of John Eugene Hodge, of Los Angeles, Calif. (issue: John Edmund); 2–Robert Davis, *b* Petoskey, Mich., July 11, 1892; Williams, '14; pvt., 11th Co., C.A.C., Aug. 4-Sept. 23, 1918; Coast Arty. Training Sch., Sept. 23-Nov. 28, 1918; commd. 2d lt.; *m* Dec. 3, 1918, Barbara Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Brayton Lyon, of Minn. (issue: Roanne Elizabeth; Martha Patten); 3–Philip Owen, *b* Hibbing, Minn., Jan. 23, 1896; A.B., Williams, '19; E.M., U. Calif., 1923; U.S.A. Ambulance Service, 9 months at Allentown, Pa., and 14 months in France; Croix de Guerre; *m* June 21, 1927, Hildred Isabel, dau. of Maurice Joseph Taylor, of Colorado Springs, Colo.; 4–Margaret, *b* Hibbing, Oct. 20, 1899; Mills, '23; *m* Sept. 12, 1927, Ralph Haswell, son of Harry Elmer Lutz, of Seattle Wash.; 5–Richard Patten, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 12, 1905; 6–Edmund Joseph, Jr., *b* Excelsior, Minn., Sept. 6, 1906.
1–E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, '88. Mining engr., specializing in the exploration and development of mineral lands. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Minneapolis (Minn.), Pasadena (Calif.) Golf. Residence: Altadena, Calif.

1–**LOOMIS, Elisha Scott,** *b* Medina Co., O., Sept. 18, 1852.
9–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
8–Joseph (ca. 1618-1687), of Windsor, Conn.; in King Philip's War; *m* 2d, 1659, Mary Chauncy (*d* 1681);
7–Stephen (1668-1711), of Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1690/-91, his cousin, Esther Colt (ca. 1670-1714; John[8], *m* Ann, dau. John Skinner, *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Loomis, 9 above);
6–Amos (1707-79), of Southampton, Mass.; *m* 1730, Hannah Pomeroy (*b* 1709; Eldad[7], *m* Sarah Wait; Eltweed[8], qv);
5–Nathaniel (1734-95), served in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Tabitha Kingsley (1739-1815; Ebenezer[6], *m* Mary Dudley);
4–Amos (1767-1820), of Portage Co., O.; *m* 1794, Martha Herrick (1772-1849; Jonathan[5], *m* Elizabeth Clark);
3–Kingsley (1800-56), farmer, of Medina and Pickaway cos., O.; *m* 1820, Betsey Andrews (1802-1878; Samuel[4], *m* Tryphena Loomis; sis. of Lorrin Andrews, the missionary to Sandwich Islands, who translated the Bible into Hawaiian);
2–Charles Wilson (2 below).
7–Jacob **Oberholtzer** (*d* ante 1756), of Montgomery Co., Pa.; *m* ca. 1709, Deborah Krey (*d* post 1742; John[8], *m* Sytge–);
6–Jacob (*d* 1759), of Montgomery Co.; *m* his 1st cousin, Deborah Haldemann (Christian[7], *m* Katherine Krey);
5–Henry (ca. 1746-1783), of Montgomery Co., Pa.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1771, Catherine Schumacher (1746-1823; Jacob[6], from Switzerland, *m* Susanna Schueler);
4–Abraham (1779-1868), nr. Nashville, O.; *m* 1801, Anna Bauer (1781-1869; Samuel[5], Mennonite, *m* Elizabeth Ziegler);
3–Jacob (1808-95), farmer and weaver, of Holmes Co., O.; *m* 1st, 1832, Mary Renninger (1811-42; Henry[4], of Douglas Tp., Berks Co., Pa., *m* Mary Gilbert);
2–Sarah (1833-1906), *m* 1852, Charles Wilson **Loomis** (1828-64), farmer; drafted in Civil War from Holmes Co., O., but *d* before serving; issue: I–Elisha Scott (1 above); II–Charles Wilson (1853-86); III–Jacob Henry (1856-1923; *m* Minnie Orth); IV–William Franklin (1857-1913; *m* Nancy Cordelia Wilson; *m* 2d, Olivia Sarah Green); V–Albert Adillo (*b* 1859; *m* Amelia Mary Niemeyer, *d* 1889; *m* 2d, 1891, Victoria Isabelle Allen, *b* 1859); VI–Ida Cornelia (*d* 1861, aet. 2 mos.); VII–Milo Sylvester (*b* 1862); VIII–D. Allen (1864-92; *m* 1891, Flora Snell).
1–*m* June 17, 1880, Letitia E. Shire, *b* Holmes Co., O., Apr. 17, 1856; dau. of Henry Shire, of Nashville, Holmes Co., O.; issue: 1–Elatus Garfield, *b* Richfield, Summit Co., O., Oct. 9, 1883; ed. Case Sch. of Applied Science; *m* June 20, 1911, Zoe Elsie (*b* 1882), dau. Francis Wayland Clark, *m* Ida Aura of Berea, O. (issue: Clarabyrde); 2–Clara Icona, *b* Berea, O., Aug. 22, 1890; ed. Kindergarten Sch., Cleveland; *m* July 12, 1913, Robert L. Lechner, son of Michael Lechner, of Berea (issue: Robert; Jean).
1–B.S., Baldwin-Wallace, '80, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Wooster U., 1888; LL.B., Cleveland Law Sch., 1900. Teacher of mathematics (now retired), chair of mathematics, Baldwin U., 1885; head of math. dept., West High Sch., Cleveland, 1895. Dir. Commercial & Savings Bank, Berea, 18 yrs. Author of math. books and geneal. researches. Compiler and editor: The Loomis Family in America, 1608-1908. Mason (Shriner). Residence: 1321 W. 111th St., Cleveland, O.

1–**LOOMIS, Ruth,** *b* N. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864.
9–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1622-88), dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1649, Elizabeth Scott (Thomas[9], of Hartford);
7–Thomas (1653-88), *m* 1680, Sarah White;
6–John (*b* 1681), *m* 1706, Martha Osborn;

5–Jonathan (1722-85), *m* 1747, Hannah Selden, of Springfield;
4–Josiah (1762-1844), *m* 1789, Sabra Ely;
3–Harry (1804-75), *m* 1828, Sophronia Frink;
2–Henry (2 below).
8–Lt. Griffin **Craft** (1609-89), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* in Eng., Alice–;
7–Lt. Samuel (1637-91), *m* 1661, Elizabeth Seaver, of Roxbury;
6–Ens. Ebenezer (1679-1722), *m* 1700, Elizabeth Weld, of Roxbury;
5–Ebenezer (1705-91), *m* 1735, Susannah White;
4–Caleb (1741-1826), *m* 2d, 1786, Sarah Sharp;
3–Samuel (1787-1856), *m* 2d, 1826, Lucy Richards Griggs;
2–Frances Elizabeth (1829-1919), *m* 1859, Rev. Henry **Loomis** (1829-1918); issue: I–Helen (1860-1920); II–Ruth (1 above); III–Alice Maud (*b* and *d* 1871).
1–A.B., Vassar, '85 (P.B.K.); La Sorbonne and École Normale Superieure, Sevres, France, 1892; (hon. Litt. D., Colo. Coll., 1917). Instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1886-95; dean of women, Colorado Coll., 1896-1917. Residence: 424 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**LORE, Edwin Payne,** *b* Concord, N.C., Aug. 4, 1891.
6–Michael **Lore**, *m* Evelyn–;
5–Valentine (1747-1826), Pa. soldier in Am. Rev.; *m* Eve–;
4–George (1775-1858), *m* Susan Hasselberger (1787-1866; Capt. John[6], Am. Rev.);
3–Valentine (1810-93), *m* Sarah Lucinda Shankel (1820-64);
2–George Monroe (2 below).
7–William **White**, *m* 1750, Jean–;
6–William, Jr. (1751-94), soldier Am. Rev.; a "Cabarrus Black Boy," 1771; *m* 1773, Jane White (1754-1837);
5–Robert (1777-1810), *m* 1798, Jane Dickson (1781-1844; John[6] [*d* 1815], *m* Elisabeth, *b* 1760, dau. Hugh McEwen [*d* 1792], *m* 1748, Margaret, *d* 1789, dau. John McDowell, *m* Mary–);
4–William Franklin (1800-48), *m* 1823, Elizabeth Morrison (1802-44; John[5] [1767-1845], War 1812, *m* 1788, Margaret [1773-1844], dau. William Pickens; John[6] [1730-81], Am. Rev., *m* 1756, Mary– [1732-84], from Scotland);
3–Robert McKemie (1823-1901), *m* 1851, Margaret E. Dunn;
2–Ann Eugenia (2 below).
7–James **Morrison** (1697-1778), from Scotland to Mecklenburg Co., N.C.;
6–Neil (1728-84), a signer of Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence; *m* 1758, Annabelle– (1730-1819);
5–Ann (1765-1822), *m* 1788, David **Houston** (1759-1812; David[6] [1718-62], *m* 1738, Mary Morrison [1719-81], sister of Neil, 6 above);
4–Miranda (1798-1827), *m* 1820, Thomas **Dunn** (1796-1838; Andrew, Sr.[5] [1751-1805], *m* Mary Allen [1770-1851]; James[6], *m* 1750, Martha–);
3–Margaret E. (1826-54), *m* 1851, Robert McKemie **White** (3 above);
2–Ann Eugenia (*b* 1852), *m* 1877, George Monroe **Lore** (*b* 1847), pvt., C.S.A., 1864-65; issue: I–Carrie Lucy (1879-1917); II–Mary Buford (*b* 1881; *m* William Winslow Flowe); III–Adelaide McKinnon (*b* 1883); IV–George McKemie (1886-1917); V–Eugenia White (*b* 1888); VI–Edwin Payne (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 29, 1920, Ruth Tull Kelly, *b* Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md., Jan. 24, 1895; dau. Benjamin Kelly, *m* Mary Tull; issue (all *b* Smithfield, N.C.): 1–Mary Eugenia, *b* Jan. 13, 1922; 2–Ruth Carolyn, *b* Oct. 26, 1923; 3–Edwin Payne, Jr., *b* Sept. 19, 1926; 4–George Gill, *b* Mar. 16, 1928.
1–Ed. Davidson and Duke univs. and N.C. State Coll. Civil Engr. Served in World War, 1918-19. Residence: Smithfield, N.C.

1–**LORING, Lindsley,** *b* Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1871.
7–John **Channing** (qv);
6–John, *m* Mary (Chaloner) Robinson (Ninion Chaloner[7]);
5–Hon. William (1751-93), atty. gen. of R.I.; *m* 1773, Lucy Ellery;
4–Walter (1786-1876), *m* Barbara Perkins;
3–William Ellery (1818-1901), poet, Concord, Mass.; *m* Ellen Kilshaw Fuller;
2–Margaret Fuller (2 below).
9–William **Ellery** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1669-1747), *m* Abigail Wilkins (1677-1742; Joseph[9], *m* Anstis Bisset);
7–William (1701-65), A.B., Harvard, 1722; Newport, R.I.; judge, senator, dep. gov. of R.I.; *m* 1722, Elizabeth Almy (1703-83; Job[8]; Christopher[9]; William[10]);
6–Hon. William (1727-1820), a "signer"; ed. mostly by father; grad. Harvard, 1747; naval officer of R.I.; lawyer; del. in Congress, 1781, 1783-85; supported Rufus King in his effort to abolish slavery; chief justice R.I. Superior Ct., 1790; *m* 1st, 1750, Ann Remington;
5–Lucy (1752-1834), *m* Hon. William **Channing** (5 above).
9–John **Remington** (qv);
8–Jona (1639-1700), *m* Martha Belcher (Andrew[9] [*d* 1680], *m* Elizabeth Danforth);
7–Jonathan (1677-1745), *m* Lucy Bradstreet (Simon[8] [1640-83], *m* Lucy [*b* 1642], dau. of Rev. John Woodbridge, *m* Mercy, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv; Simon[9], qv);
6–Ann (1724-64), *m* Hon. William **Ellery** (6 above).
8–Edmund **Perkins** (qv);
7–Edmund (1683-1764), *m* 2d, Esther Frothingham;
6–James (1733-73), *m* Elizabeth Peck (among their sons was Thomas H., philanthropist);
5–Samuel Gardner (1767-1847), *m* Barbara Cooper Higginson;
4–Barbara, *m* Walter **Channing** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Fuller** (qv);
7–Jacob (1655-1731), *m* Mary Bacon;
6–Jacob (1700-67), *m* Abigail Holton;
5–Rev. Timothy (1739-1805), A.B., Harvard, 1760; 1st minister Princeton, Mass.; *m* Sarah Williams;
4–Timothy (1778-1835), of Groton, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1801; mem. 15th to 18th Congresses; *m* Margaret Crane (their dau. was Margaret Fuller, Countess Ossoli, the author);
3–Ellen Kilshaw (1818-1856), *m* William E. **Channing** (3 above);
2–Margaret Fuller (*b* 1844), *m* 1870, Thacher **Loring** (1844-1928); see Vol. I, p. 697 for paternal lineage; issue: I–Lindsley (1 above); II–Alice (*b* 1874; *m* Dr. William L. Edwards); III–Marjorie Channing (*b* 1879).
1–*m* Sept. 17, 1895, Charlotte Blake Cochrane, *b* at Malden, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873; dau. of Alexander Cochrane, of Boston; issue: 1–William Ellery, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., July 12, 1896; Harvard, ex-'19; commd. temp. 2d and 1st lt., U.S.A. (regular), in service, Oct. 26, 1917-Nov. 28, 1918; 2–Charlotte, *b* Prides Crossing, Mass., Sept. 5, 1897; *m* Ralph Lowell; 3–Mary Margaret, *b* at Westwood, Mass., Jan. 16, 1909; 4–Lindsley, Jr., *b* Westwood, Apr. 10, 1911.
1–Harvard, ex-'94. Treas. The Flintkote Co., Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange, The Country, Dedham Country and Polo. Residence: Westwood, Mass.

1–**LOVELAND, Francis Augustus,** *b* Wellsville, N.Y., 1859.
9–William **Witter** (qv);
8–Josiah (probably 1640-1685), of Stonington, Conn.; *m* 2d, Sarah Crandall (Rev. John[9]);
7–John (*b* 1678), Westerly, R.I.; *m* 1st, Sarah Tefft (Samuel[8]);
6–John (will proved 1793), of Hopkinton, R.I.; surveyor; justice; *m* 1740, Anne Davis (Peter[7]);
5–Samuel (*b* 1745), *m* 1769, Tacy Porter;
4–Mary (*b* 1769), *m* her 2d cousin, Weeden **Witter** (1764-1811; Lt. Josiah[5]; Joseph[6]; John[7], above);
3–Clark (1787-1871), of Allegany Co., N.Y.; *m* 1st, Polly Greene (1791-1849; Judge Edward[4]);
2–Polly Ann (2 below).
8–Joseph **Clarke** (qv);
7–Sarah, *m* 1683, Thomas **Reynolds** (*b* 1652), of Stonington, Conn.;
6–Capt. Zaccheus (*d* ca. 1778), of Westerly, R.I.;
5–Tacy (*b* 1744), *m* 1764, Lt. Josiah **Witter** (1739-1828);
4–Weeden (1764-1811), *m* his 2d cousin, Mary Witter (4 above);
3–Clark, *m* Polly Greene (3 above);
2–Polly Ann (1831-94), *m* William **Loveland** (1827-1904), *b* in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, Eng. (9th from Lawrence Loveland, of Worplesdon, Surrey, who *m* 1594), came to

U.S., 1849; tannery supt. and accountant; for issue see Vol. I, p. 698.
1–*m* Nov. 10, 1881, Clara Dorotea Schultz, *b* Bowmansville, N.Y., June, 28, 1861; dau. of late Frederick Schultz, from Germany, 1852, finally settled at Titusville, Pa.; issue (all *b* Corry, Pa.): 1–Frank Merchant, *b* Nov. 28, 1882; Pa. State Coll.; *m* June 20, 1907, Bertha May, dau. of E. E. Guignon, of Corry, Pa. (issue: Mary Frances, *b* Feb. 4, 1921); 2–Clarence Clarke, *b* May 15, 1887; U.Pa., '10; *m* Oct. 23, 1912, Grace, dau. of late Milton Love (issue: Joseph Francis; Douglas Arthur); 3–Howard Witter, *b* Oct. 14, 1891; Pa. State Coll., '12; *m* June 27, 1913, Ora Belle, dau. of John Maller, of Terra Belle, Calif. (issue: Kenneth Leslie; Virginia May); 4–Evah Isabel, *b* Oct. 27, 1895; Smith, '18; *m* July 12, 1923, Edwin Schoenrich.
1–V.p. and treas. J. W. & A. P. Howard Co., mfrs. sole leather. Eminent in educational activities in Pa.; mem. State Council of Education. Residence: Corry, Pa.

1–**LOVELL, Ross Meacham,** *b* Marathon, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1871.
9–William **Carpenter** (qv);
8–Joseph (1633-75), *m* 1655, Margaret Sutton (John[9]);
7–Benjamin (1658-1727), *m* Renew Weeks (1660-1706; William[8], *m* Elizabeth–, of Dorchester, Mass.);
6–Edward (1700-78), *m* Elizabeth Wilson (1706-1791; Benjamin[7], *m* Elizabeth–);
5–Edward (*b* 1727), moved to Guilford and thence to Ira, Vt.; fought in Battle of Bennington; *m* 1749, Mary Lippitt (1728-92; John[6], *m* Mary–);
4–Cephas (1754-1829), pvt., Guilford Co., Battle of Bennington; *m* Phebe Collins (1756-97; Thomas[5], *m* Lydia–);
3–Lucy (1787-1848), *m* Joseph Allen **Lovell** (see Vol. I, p. 939, for Lovell lineage);
2–Ransom Marlow (1823-1907), *m* 1857, Dorcas Eliza Meacham (see Vol. I, p. 939, for Meacham lineage); for issue see Vol. I, p. 939.
1–*m* Isabella Reynolds, *b* Hornell, N.Y.; dau. of William Hornell Reynolds; issue: 1–Catherine Louise, *b* Oct. 18, 1908; 2–John, *b* Mar. 23, 1916; 3–Robert, *b* Dec. 13, 1917; 4–James, *b* Feb. 21, 1919; 5–Mary, *b* Dec. 26, 1921.
1–A.B., Cornell, '93. Mem. Acad. of the American Trial Bar. Residence: 401 Maple Av., Elmira, N.Y.

1–**LOWE, Gertrude Merrell (Mrs. William Baird),** *b* Bay City, Mich., Nov. 22, 1870.
17–Sir William **Lambert**, *m* Lady Joane, dau. of Sir Thomas de Umfraville, Lord of Kyme and Riddesdale;
16–Robert of Owlton (desc. Alfred the Great and Charlemagne);
15–Henry Lambert, of Ongar, Essex, living in 1447;
14–Elizabeth, *m* ca. 1488, Thomas **Lyman** (*d* 1509; John[15], of London and Navistoke);
13–Henry, *m* Alicia, dau. of Simon Hyde;
12–John (*d* 1587), *m* Margaret, dau. of William Girard;
11–Henry (*d* 1609), *m* 2d, Phillis Scott, of Navistoke (John[12]);
10–Richard (qv), *m* Sarah, dau. of Roger Osborne, *m* Eliza–;
9–Richard (*d* 1662), *m* Hepzibah Ford (Thomas[10]);
8–Sarah, *m* John **Marsh** (John[9], *m* Ann, dau. of Gov. John Webster, qv);
7–Sarah, *m* Lt. John **Merrell** (John[8]; Nathaniel[9]);
6–Caleb, *m* Mercy Sedgwick (Capt. Samuel[7]; William[8]; Gen. Robert[9], gov. of Jamaica, qv);
5–Capt. Abijah, *m* Sarah Barton (William[6], of Wethersfield);
4–Caleb Barton, *m* Sarah Jackson (Col. Giles[5], author and engrosser Articles of Capitulation in Am. Rev.; Dea. John[6]; Lt. John[7]; John[8], from Eng. to Cambridge with brother Richard);
3–John Jackson, *m* Maria Paddock;
2–James Chandler (see Vol. I, p. 698 and Vol. II, p. 47, for other lineages), *m* Julia Rose Wild (1852-1920); issue: I–Gertrude (1 above); II–Elizabeth Wilhelmina (*b* 1872; *m* 1900, John Watrous Case); III–John Hastings (see Vol. II, p. 47); IV–Edna Augusta (Mrs. Brace Morgan Parker, qv); V–Charles Albert (*b* 1885).
1–*m* June 28, 1899, William Baird Lowe, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1871; mng. dir. of Detroit Free Press; son of Thomas Lowe, from Ayr, Scotland, to Detroit; issue: 1–Helen Rosemary (Mrs. William J. Chesbrough, see Vol. II, p. 48); 2–William Baird, Jr. (Jan. 7, 1913-Jan. 8, 1913).
1–U.Mich., ex-'93. Mem. D.A.R., College Club, Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 1818 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**PARKER, Edna Augusta Merrell (Mrs. Brace M.),** *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1882.
11–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Patience, *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy (1630-1711), *m* 1649 or 50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1627-1719; Edmund[10], qv);
8–John (1651-1721), *m* 1st, 1672, Sarah Merrick (William[9]);
7–Mercy, *m* Dea. Chillingsworth **Foster** (Dea John[8]; Thomas[9]; Rev. Thomas[10], *m* Abigail Wimes);
6–Mary, *m* David **Paddock**, Am. Rev. (Zacheriah[7]; Zachariah[8]; Robert[9], the Pilgrim);
5–David, *m* Miriam Belden, of royal descent;
4–Horace (1775-1860), *m* Abigail E.– (1777-1849);
3–Maria, *m* John Jackson **Merrell**;
2–James Chandler, *m* Julia Rose Wild (for issue and other lineages see Mrs. William B. Lowe).
1–*m* Apr. 12, 1905, Dr. Brace Morgan Parker (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Barbara Merrell, *b* Sept. 1, 1906; 2–Sherman Cogswell, *b* Mar. 17, 1908; 3–Morgan Merrell, *b* Sept. 22, 1910.
Residence: Utica, Mich.

1–**PARKER, (Brace) Morgan,** *b* Blissfield, Mich., Mar. 9, 1880.
4–Joshua **Parker** (1770-1854), of Vt.; *m* Sina Smith (1783-1850);
3–Morgan (1820-62), a founder of the Rep. party in Mich.; many yrs. corr. Detroit Tribune; *m* Rosetta C. Breningstool;
2–Dr. Dayton (2 below).
4–John **Stretch** (*d* 1875), *m* Elizabeth Ann Lippincott (*d* 1870), of the Pa. family;
3–Lydia P. (*d* 1882), *m* Richard S. **Cogswell** (*d* 1907).
2–Dr. Dayton **Parker** (1846-1918), pvt. Co. K, 6th Mich. Heavy Arty., 1863-65; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1876; physician, Detroit; a founder and v.p. Mich. Coll. Medicine and Surgery; *m* 1869, Emily C. Hancock (*d* 1873); *m* 2d, 1874, Idalia Estelle Cogswell (*d* 1889); *m* 3d, 1890, Belle Gould (*b* 1861); issue (2d marriage): I–Bertha Frances (*b* 1875; *m* Clarence Tilford); II–Burton D., M.D. (*b* 1876; *m* Tilla Louise Swales); III–Morgan (1 above); IV–Alma (*b* 1883; *m* Henry C. S. Smith); V–Beatrice (*b* 1886; *m* Frank Applewhite).
1–*m* Apr. 12, 1905, Edna Augusta Merrell (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–M.D., Mich. Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1901. Began practice at Detroit, 1901, now at Utica, Mich. Coroner of Wayne Co., Mich., 1904-08; county physician, 1909-11. Residence: Utica, Mich.

1–**LUBBE, Augusta Bernardine Kimball (Mrs. George A.),** *b* W. Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867.
9–Richard **Kimball** (qv);
8–Thomas (1633-76), *m* 1656, Mary Smith (Thomas[9], of Ipswich, Mass., *m* Joan–);
7–Thomas (1665-1732), of Bradford, Mass.; *m* 1686, Deborah Pemberton (*d* 1726; John[8], King Philip's War, *m* Deborah Blake);
6–Thomas (1687-1748), of Lunenburg, Mass.; *m* 1710, Elizabeth Greenough;
5–Amos (1717-74), of Fitchburg, Mass.; *m* 1744, Dorothy Hazeltine;
4–Phineas (1747-1842), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Mary Holton Craig;
3–Phineas (1780-1869), of W. Fairlee, Vt.; *m* 1805, Abagail Colton (see Vol. I, p. 700 for Colton lineage; see Vol. II, p. 185 for other lineages);
2–Phineas (2 below).
9–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
8–Rev. Samuel (1625-96), of Rowley, Mass.; *m* Sarah Appleton (Samuel[9], *m* Judith Everard);
7–Sarah (*d* 1706/07), as widow Mighall, *m* 2d, 1687/88, Robert **Greenough** (*d* 1718), of Rowley, Mass.;
6–Elizabeth (1688-1765), *m* Thomas **Kimball** (6 above).

8–John **Hazeltine** (qv);
7–Lt. Samuel, *m* Deborah Cooper;
6–Nathaniel, *m* Joanna Weed;
5–Dorothy (1719-93), *m* 1744, Amos **Kimball** (5 above).
8–Joseph **Holton** (qv);
7–James (1665-1722), of Salem; *m* 2d, 1706, Mary Lindsey (*b* 1679 80; Eleazer[8], *m* Sarah Allyn);
6–Joseph (*b* 1710/11-*d* post 1731), moved from Salem Village to Hopkinton, later to New Salem, Mass.; *m* 1730/31, Rebecca Felton (bap. 1711; Skelton[7], *m* Hepzibah Sheldon);
5–Mary (*b* 1731), of New Salem; *m* 1751, Capt. James **Craig** (1729-1806), capt. Oakham Co., 1771; became a grantee of 509 acres at Digby, N.S., 1784 (Capt. James[6], *m* Rachel Wallis);
4–Mary H. (1753-1832), of Rutland, Mass.; *m* 1771, Phineas **Kimball** (4 above);
3–Phineas, *m* Abigail Colton (3 above);
2–Phineas (1822-1900), *m* 1866, Bernardine Ic-King (*b* 1842; Bernard[3]); for issue see Vol. II, p. 185.
1–*m* June 1, 1899, George Anthony Lubbe, *b* at Quincy, Ill., Mar. 5, 1865; son Bernard Lubbe; issue: 1–Charles K., *b* Peoria, Ill., Feb. 9, 1901.
Summer place: West Fairlee, Vt. Residence: 217 Columbia Terrace, Peoria, Ill.

1–**LUCCOCK, Martha Emma Bingham (Mrs. George N.)**, *b* Tafton (now Bloomington), Wis., Dec. 24, 1858.
8–Dea. Thomas **Bingham** (qv);
7–Thomas (1667-1710), of Norwich, Conn.; *m* 1692, Hannah Backus (1676-1762; Lt. William[6], *m* Elizabeth Pratt);
6–Nathaniel (1704-56), sgt. French and Indian War; *m* ca. 1724, Margaret Elderkin;
5–John (1727-1804), served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Susannah Burnham (1731-95);
4–Asa (1769-1847), removed to Ellsworth, O.; *m* 1793, Hannah Lord;
3–Oliver Abel (1801-83), *m* Martha Rothwell;
2–Lemuel Rothwell (2 below).
8–Stephen **Tracy** (qv);
7–John (1613-1718), *m* Mary Prence (Gov. Thomas[8], qv);
6–Stephen (1673-1769), *m* Deborah Bingham;
5–Thomas (1727-1821), served under Capt. Joshua Hazen in Am. Rev.; mem. Com. Safety; *m* Elizabeth Warner;
4–Joseph (1763-1829), *m* Ruth Carter;
3–Samuel (1808-89), *m* 1833, Emeline Newton (1814-1900);
2–Martha Evarts (1836-1919), *m* 1857, Lemuel Rothwell **Bingham** (1831-1908), mcht.; issue: I–Martha Emma (1 above); II–Mary Tracy (*b* 1863; *m* Willis G. Banker); III–Hon. Lewis Lemuel (*b* 1867; *m* Ella Craig); IV–Lizzie Alice (*b* 1867, twin; *m* Charles R. Frazier); V–Samuel (*b* and *d* 1870), and VI–Susan Adelaide, twin (1870-93); VII–Walter Van Dyke (*b* 1880; *m* Millicent Todd).
1–*m* Sept. 3, 1882, Rev. George N. Luccock, D.D., *b* Kimbolton, O., Mar. 31, 1857; son of Samuel W. Luccock, of Kimbolton and Cambridge, O.; issue: 1–Tracy Day, *b* Estherville, Ia., July 18, 1883; Lafayette U., '04; *m* June 28, 1909, Emma Cole (issue: Caroline; Martha; Tracy, Jr.; Henry; Dorothy); 2–Jean, *b* Grand Junction, Ia., June 13, 1886; Western Coll.; *m* June 24, 1913, Francis Carr Stifler, son of Prof. J. M. Stifler, of Chester, Pa. (issue: Francis, Jr.; Carol Jean); 3–Samuel, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 3, 1889; Lafayette U., '11; *m* June 29, 1921, Lucille Willis, of Des Moines; 4–Georgia, *b* Bloomington, Ind., June 10, 1894; Wooster U., '17; *m* May 30, 1922, Rev. Ross E. Stoddard, of Oakland, Calif. (issue: Edward George); 5–Emory, twin; *b* Bloomington, June 10, 1894; Wabash Coll., '16; *m* Oct. 2, 1923, Lois Maddock, of Rochester, N.Y. (issue: Caris; Jean; Eunice).
1–Ed. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis. Teacher, 4 yrs. Residence: 915 College Av., Wooster, O.

1–**LYMAN, Moses**, *b* Windsor Locks, Conn., July 17, 1865.
10–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
9–John (1623-90), *m* Dorcas Plumb;
8–Moses (1662-1701), *m* Ann–;
7–Capt. Moses (1689-1762), *m* Mindwell Sheldon (1692-1780);
6–Dea. Moses (1713-68), *m* Sarah Hayden, or Heighton (1716-1808);
5–Col. Moses (1743-1829), served corp. to col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Ruth Collins (*d* 1775);

THE WINDING OF THE CLOCK.

Ever since Eli Terry, the celebrated clock maker, in 1790, made this clock for Col. Moses Lyman (the fourth Moses Lyman in direct descent first born son by that name in America), for the old Lyman homestead on Town Hill, Goshen, Conn., a Moses Lyman has had the duty and the pleasure of winding it every Saturday night. It is now in the home of Moses Lyman, eighth in direct descent first born son named Moses, at Longmeadow, Mass.

4–Moses (1768-1844), *m* Elizabeth Buell;
3–Moses (1810-83), *m* Mary Ann Holley;
2–Moses (1836-1917), *m* 1863, Ellen Augusta Douglas (1840-71); for issue see Vol. II, p. 376.
1–*m* Aug. 17, 1892, Florence Van Fleet, *b* Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 18, 1862; dau. of S. Van Rensselaer Van Fleet, *m* Elvira DuBois, of Williamsport, Pa.; issue: 1–Moses Van Rensselaer (Dec. 20, 1896-May 11, 1897).
1–Ed. Waverly (N.Y.) High Sch., Poughkeepsie Mil. Acad., and M.I.T. Mechanical engineer, C.,M.&St.P. Ry., Springfield Foundry, Baush Machine Tool Co. Jr. warden, St. Andrew's-in-Longmeadow Episcopal Ch. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. Clubs: Springfield Garden, Springfield Country, Suffield (Conn.) Country. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Residence: 16 Westmoreland Av., Longmeadow, Mass.

1–**McADOO, Victor Clay**, *b* Greensboro, N.C., July 6, 1874.
5–James **McAdoo** (1708-1802), Scotch-Irish; located in Guilford Co., 1759, nr. Alamance Ch.; planter;
4–David (*b* 1760), planter; *m* Elizabeth Nicks;
3–Calvin Nicks (1809-87); mcht., planter; *m* 1839, Isabella McConnell (Col. Walter[4], *m* Martha, dau. of Capt. Lewis Peeples [1760-1828]; Samuel[5], of York Co., Pa.);
2–Victor Clay (2 below).
6–Col. William **Witcher**, of Washington's Army; mem. Va. Legislature, 30 yrs.;
5–William, Jr.;
4–Nancy, *m* Capt. John **Keen** (*d* aet. 88), Pittsylvania Co., Va.; mem. Legislature; capt. War 1812 (Elisha[5]; John[6], of Ireland);
3–Nancy Harriet, *m* Decator **Jones** (1816-90), planter, tobacco mfr.;
2–Nannie Witcher (Mrs. Nannie McAdoo-King, see Vol. II, p. 172 for Jones lineage), *m* Victor Clay **McAdoo** (*b* 1845), 5th N.C. Cav., Army of Northern Va., C.S.A.; she *m* 2d, 1888, Robert Ruffin King.
1–Not married. Ed. Guilford Coll.; U. of N.C. (Beta Theta Pi); Dick and Dillard's Law

Sch.; N.Y. Law Sch. Realtor; financier. Author: North Carolina at Guilford Court House, Nov. 15, 1781; First Battle of the American Revolution at Alamance, May 16, 1771. Mem. S.C.V. (cdr. Guilford Gray's Camp); colonel on staff of Gen. J. C. Foster, cdr.-in-chief U.C.V. Residence: "Mountain Mary," Greensboro, N.C.

1–**McALLISTER, Hugh Moffet,** *b* Covington, Va., Apr. 7, 1879.
6–John (Thomson) **Thompson**;
5–William (1745-1813), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Jane Mitchell;
4–Sarah (1783-1862), wrote name Thompson; *m* 1802, Judge William **McAllister** (1775-1847);
3–Thompson (1811-71), capt. Co. A, 27th Va. Inf., Stonewall Brig., C.S.A.; *m* 1839, Lydia Miller Addams;
2–Abraham Addams (1841-1916), *m* 1865, Julia Ellen Stratton (1838-1906); for issue and other lines see James Gray McAllister, Vol. I, p. 703.
1–*m* Jan. 3, 1907, Evalene Long (Mar. 12, 1880-Jan. 13, 1919); dau. of James Washington Long, *m* Catherine Ann Hannan, Southside, Mason Co., W.Va., and desc. Philip Long, from Lorraine, Germany; issue (all *b* Covington, Va.): 1–Catherine Ellen, *b* Aug. 31, 1908; 2–Clara Long, *b* Jan. 23, 1910; 3–Emily Ann, *b* Aug. 28, 1911; 4–Hugh Nelson, *b* Oct. 18, 1913; 5–James Addams, *b* Dec. 16, 1915.
1–*m* 2d, Oct. 6, 1921, Lillian Bell (Brubeck) Kyle, *b* Dec. 6, 1889; widow of Thomas McDevitt Kyle, and dau. of Cadwell Rice Brubeck, *m* Nannie Susan McFadden, of Rockbridge Co., Va.; issue (all *b* Covington, Va.): 1–Robert Moffet, *b* Apr. 11, 1924; 2–Harriett Thompson, *b* July 10, 1926.
1–B.A., Hampden-Sidney, '02 (Pi Kappa Alpha, dep. grand treas., 1901-05, grand sec., 1906-07). V.p. and sec. A. A. McAllister & Son's Co., Inc.; pres. McAllister & Bell, Inc.; pres. Covington Hardware & Furniture Co. Awarded Venable historical prize medal, 1902, subject, "History of Alleghany Co., Va." Mem. War History Commn. for Alleghany Co. Mason (32°, Shriner). Country home: "Milton Lodge," Callaghan; near Covington, Va. Residence: "Rose Dale," Covington, Va.

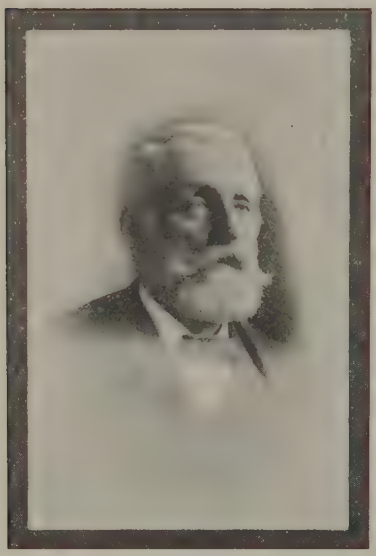
1–**McCALMONT, David Burnett,** *b* Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1876.
9–Nicholas **Noyes** (qv);
8–John (1645-91), freeman, 1674; *m* 1668, Mary Poore (1651-1716; Daniel[9]);
7–John (1677-1719), *m* 1703/04, Mary Thurlon (*b* 1682);
6–Elizabeth (1708-87), *m* 1728, William **Adams** (1706-1765–66), of Newbury, Mass.;
5–Capt. Benjamin (1735-1817), present at Burgoyne's surrender; *m* 1760, Mary Harriman (1739-1818);
4–Pattie (1780-1847), *m* 1796, Samuel **Plumer** (1772-1820);
3–Mary Harriman (1799-1848), *m* 1818, John **McCalmont** (1788-1877);
2–Samuel Plumer (1823-1904), lawyer; *m* 1859, Harriet Osborn (1836-1913); for issue see Mrs. William A. Stone.
1–*m* Sept. 26, 1900, Lucretia Edna Swan, *b* Franklin, Pa., Dec. 31, 1878; dau. of Burling Ezra Swan, of Franklin; issue (all *b* Franklin, Pa.): 1–Virginia Lucretia, *b* June 10, 1903; 2–Samuel Plumer, III, *b* Nov. 11, 1906; 3–David Burnett, Jr., *b* Aug. 9, 1909.
1–Ph.B., Yale-S., '97. Admitted to bar, 1900; Chmn. Prohibition State Com. of Pa., 1905-09; editor-manager Venango Daily Herald, 1909-1917; in management of oil and gas properties since 1917. Clubs: Franklin, Kiwanis, Wanango Country. Residence: 1504 Liberty St., Franklin, Pa.

1–**STONE, Harriette Osborn McCalmont (Mrs. William A.),** *b* Franklin, Pa., Jan. 13, 1867.
9–Nicholas **Noyes** (qv);
8–John (1645-91), freeman, 1674; *m* 1668, Mary Poore (1651-1716; Daniel[9]);
7–John (1677-1719), *m* 1703/04, Mary Thurlon (*b* 1682);
6–Elizabeth (1708-87), *m* 1728, William **Adams** (1706-1765-66), of Newbury, Mass.;
5–Capt. Benjamin (1735-1817), present at Burgoyne's surrender; *m* 1760, Mary Harriman (1739-1818);
4–Pattie (1780-1847), *m* 1796, Samuel **Plumer** (1772-1820);
3–Mary Harriman (1799-1848), *m* 1818, John **McCalmont** (1788-1877);
2–Samuel Plumer (1823-1904), lawyer; *m* 1859, Harriet Osborn (1836-1913); issue: I–Mary McC. (1860-80); II–Samuel P. (1862-1916); III–John O. (1864-1906; *m* Virginia Simpson); IV–Harriette O. (1 above); V–James Donald (1870-1913; *m* E. D. Smith); VI–Constance P. (*b* 1874; *m* H. S. Humphrey); VII–David Burnett (qv).
1–*m* June 22, 1898, William Addison Stone, M.D. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Helen McCalmont, *b* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 22, 1900; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '21; U.London (Eng.), six mos., 1922; acting prof. collegiate biology, Western Mich. State Normal Coll., 1922-23; D.A.R.; *m* Sept. 20, 1924, Archibald Irvine, son of John A. McColl, M.D., of Grand Rapids, Mich.; 2–William Addison, Jr., *b* Kalamazoo, June 27, 1902; The Hill Sch., '20; B.S., Yale-S., 1924; B.F.A., Yale, 1928; mem. S.A.R.; Engrs. R.O.T.C.
1–Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1893. Physician, Warren (Pa.) State Hosp. for Insane and Kalamazoo (Mich.) State Hosp. for Insane. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R. (hon. regent for life), A.M.A. Mem. Bd. of Edn., 2 terms. Residence: 1102 W. Main St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

1–**STONE, William Addison** (Dec. 15, 1863-Feb. 24, 1924).
9–Simon **Stone** (qv);
8–Dea. Simon (1630-1708), Watertown, Mass.; *m* 1655, Mary Whipple (1634-1720);
7–Dea. Simon (1656-1741), Groton, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1685, Sarah Farnsworth (1663-1731; Matthias[8]);
6–Dea. Simon (1686-1785), capt. and deacon; *m* 1712, Sarah– (*d* 1767, aet. 78);
5–Simon (*b* 1714), dea.; *m* 1739, Eunice– (1716-91);
4–Aaron (1745-1814), *m* 1773, Elizabeth Rea, or Ray (*b* 1755);
3–Aaron (1790-1872), *m* 1815, Margaret Hayden (1793-1842);
2–William Augustus (1824-99), farmed an original Federal Govt. deed farm; *m* 1st, 1857, Caroline Lamb (1830-69); for issue see Omar T. Stone.
1–*m* June 22, 1898, Harriette Osborn McCalmont (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–M.D., U.Mich., '85. Psychiatrist; alienist, Travers City Hosp. for Insane, 1886; asst. supt. Kalamazoo State Hosp., 1891-1910; consultant dept. med. jurisprudence, 1905-06. Author: Dementia Americana-Brainstorm; Endemic Infantile Paralysis; Hereditary Afflictions, etc. Mem. S.A.R.; hon. mem. Mich. N.G. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Psychiatry Assn.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., etc.

1–**STONE, Omar Thompson,** *b* Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., Mar. 5, 1867.
9–Simon **Stone** (qv);
8–Dea. Simon (1630-1708), Watertown, Mass.; *m* 1655, Mary Whipple (1634-1720);
7–Dea. Simon (1656-1741), Groton, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1685, Sarah Farnsworth (1663-1731; Matthias[8]);
6–Dea. Simon (1686-1785), capt. and deacon; *m* 1712, Sarah– (*d* 1767, aet. 78);
5–Simon (*b* 1714), deacon; *m* 1739, Eunice– (1716-1791);
4–Aaron (1745-1814), *m* 1773, Elizabeth Rea, or Ray (*b* 1755);
3–Aaron (1790-1872), *m* 1815, Margaret Hayden (1793-1842);
2–William Augustus (1824-99), farmed an original Federal Govt. deed farm; *m* 1857, Caroline Lamb (1830-69); *m* 2d, 1873, Alice Nye Garvin (1847-99); issue (1st marriage): I–Helen (*b* 1859; *m* Harry Albert Lockwood, judge 38th judicial circuit of Mich., *d*); II–William Addison (qv); III–Arthur Wales (*b* 1865); IV–Omar Thompson (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Lottie Minette (1875-89).
1–*m* Feb. 19, 1902, Kittie Garvin, *b* Addison, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 4, 1873; dau. of Jay Garvin, *m* Cathrine M. Conklin; issue: 1–Elizabeth Alice, *b* Oct. 24, 1904; B.S., R.N., U. Mich., '28; 2–Harriette Garvin, *b* July 14, 1907; U.Mich.
1–Farming the original Federal Govt. deed farm, deed signed by James Monroe. Mason. Residence: Washington, Mich.

1–**McCAMIC, Charles,** *b* Wellsburg, W.Va., Dec. 4, 1874.
4–Samuel **McCamic** (1790-1865; whose father came from Scotland and settled on the eastern shore of Va.); *m* Mary Ann Hitchcock;
3–Isaac (1826-1902), *m* Sarah Pearsall (Job[4]; Benjamin[5], *m* Kesiah Ogg);
2–Nathan S. (2 below).
4–Lot **Dowden** (1777-1857), from Ireland to Westmoreland Co., Pa., ca. 1800;
3–Thomas Blackmore (1816-77), *m* Elizabeth Drummond (James[4], from Scotland, ca. 1800, *m* Frances Nash, of Cadiz, O.);
2–Frances Priscilla (*b* 1852), *m* Nathan Stanton **McCamic** (1852-1922); for issue see Vol. I, p. 175.
1–*m* Apr. 9, 1902, Anna Frederica Smith, *b* at Moundsville, W.Va., Apr. 8, 1880; dau. Frederick G. Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., *m* Anna Belle Burch, of Moundsville, W.Va.; issue: 1–Frances Smith, *b* Moundsville, Apr. 19, 1906; student at Smith Coll.
1–LL.B., Yale, 1899; (LL.D., W.Va. Wesleyan U., 1925). Mem. law firm McCamic & Clarke, Wheeling, W.Va. Author: Doctor Samuel Johnson and the American Revolution, 1925. Maj. J.A.G. Reserve. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., etc. Clubs: Nat. Arts (New York), Edgewood Country (Charleston, W.Va.), Fort Henry, Wheeling Country, etc. Residence: Moundsville, W.Va.



WILLIAM HERVEY McCAUSLAND (Oct. 19, 1843-June 14, 1906), sgt., 26th Pa. Vols. in Civil War.

1–**McCAUSLAND, Charles Patterson,** *b* Lonaconing, Md., Aug. 27, 1881.
6–William **McCausland** (1699-1771), *m* Jean Birney (1711-55);
5–John (1731-78), Am. Rev.; *m* Esther Stewart (1739-1803);
4–Maj. William (1756-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1792, Rebecca Clemson (1771-1814; James[5] [1727-92], del. Conv., 1774-75, rep. Provincial Conv., Phila., 1775, mem. Legislature, 1777-79, justice, *m* 1749, Margaret Heard);
3–Thomas (1811-71), *m* 1835, Charlotte Piersol;
2–William Hervey (2 below).
7–Zaccheus **Davis** (1710-88), *m* Jane Edwards (1710-69);
6–Dinah, *m* John **Piersol**;
5–Corpl. Zaccheus (1754-1804), Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Margaret Davis (1756-1839; Gabriel[6] (1728-1813), mem. Assembly, 1775; assessor and juryman, member Provincial Council, 1776; *m* Jean Douglas, 1733-77);
4–Capt. John (1783-1816), War 1812; *m* Catherine Wilson;
3–Charlotte (1808-65), *m* Thomas **McCausland** (3 above);
2–William Hervey (1843-1906), mcht. (see portrait opposite); *m* 1868, Laura Bell Hoop (1852-1903); issue: I–Jessie (Mrs. Arturo Y. Casanova; see Vol. II, p. 72); II–Thomas Gibboney (qv for Carpenter lineage); III–Anna Test (1874-1917); IV–Hervey Walton (*b* 1879; *m* Alma Oberg); V–Charles P. (1 above); VI–Ida Jones (Mrs. Harry B. Scott, qv); VII–William Piersol (*b* 1888); VIII–Laura Hoop (*b* 1890; twin; *m* D. K. Smithers); IX–John McGirk (*b* 1890; *m* Mary Virginia Littleton); X–Josephine (1893-94).
1–*m* Feb. 17, 1913, Aileen Marie Hickey, *b* Canton, Pa., June 6, 1884; dau. of Thomas F. Hickey, of Canton, Pa., *m* Bridget Batey; issue: 1–Charles P., Jr., *b* Canton, Pa., Sept. 17, 1915.
1–Civil and mining engr. Actively engaged in engring. work of mines and rys. since 1898; in charge of surveys and gen. ry. engring. work of W. Md. Ry., Baltimore, since 1910. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Mason. Residence: 2700 Goodwood Rd., Hamilton, Baltimore, Md.

1–**McCAUSLAND, Thomas Gibboney,** *b* Philipsburg, Pa., Nov. 30, 1871.
8–Dr. Henry (Dr. Heinrich Zimmerman) **Carpenter** (1673-1749), soldier in army of Louis XIV, of France; came from Switzerland to Pa.; settled at Germantown, later at Lancaster; *m* Salome Ruffner (1675-1742), dau. of Marquise of Fontenoy;
7–Emanuel (1702-80), mem. coms. observation and correspondence; justice; held office under the crown for 40 yrs.; Provincial Assembly 18 yrs.; justice Ct. of Common Pleas, 1760-80; *m* Catherine Line (1701-85);
6–Barbara (1738-75), *m* Jacob **Ferree** (*d* 1782), Am. Rev. (Philip[7], *m* Leah, dau. of Abraham Du Bois; Daniel[8]);
5–Elizabeth (1754-1824), *m* John **Gibboney** (1749-1831), corpl. Am. Rev.;
4–Sarah Ann (1790-1858), *m* Jacob **Hoop** (1788-1856), pvt. War 1812 (John[5]);
3–Dr. Gibboney F. (1827-1904), surgeon 84th Pa. Regt. in Civil War; *m* 1852, Anna Test (1821-1873; Jacob[4]; George[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret, dau. of Jacob Wogan, soldier Am. Rev.; John[6]);
2–Laura Bell (1852-1903), *m* 1868, William Hervey **McCausland** (1843-1906); for issue and other lineages see Charles P. McCausland.
1–*m* Apr. 20, 1911, Nana Norris Albert, *b* Woodland, Pa., Oct. 4, 1884; dau. of Charles Fremont Albert, of Woodland; issue: 1–Thomas G., Jr., B. Philipsburg, Pa., June 24, 1917.
1–Jeweler, optometrist. Club: Rotary. Residence: Philipsburg, Center Co., Pa.

1–**SCOTT, Ida McCausland (Mrs. Harry B.),** *b* Philipsburg, Pa., Dec. 16, 1883.
6–Rev. John **Wilson** (1724-99), Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret (Douglas) Carrigan (1730-86);
5–John (1761-1823), Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Eckert (Peter[6], Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Carpenter);
4–Catherine (1788-1825), *m* Capt. John **Piersol** (1783-1816), War 1812;
3–Charlotte (1808-65), *m* 1835, Thomas **McCausland** (1811-71);
2–William Hervey (1843-1906), *m* 1868, Laura Bell Hoop (1852-1903); for issue and other lineages see Charles P. McCausland.
1–*m* Sept. 19, 1905, Hon. Harry B. Scott, *b* Eagle Hill, Pa., Sept. 17, 1878; treas. Am. Re-insurance Co.; mem. Pa. State Senate; mem. Pa. Legislature, 1915-19; son of George Scott, of Philipsburg; issue (all *b* Philipsburg, Pa.): 1–George, *b* June 24, 1906; Dartmouth, '29; 2–Laura McCausland, *b* Jan. 7, 1908; Birmingham, '27; 3–James Patten, *b* Apr. 23, 1913.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter registrar), Philipsburg Tuberculosis Com. (treas.), Philipsburg Girl Scout Council (sec.). Presbyn. Residence: Hill Crest, Philipsburg, Pa.

1–**McCLINTOCK, Herbert Dewitt,** *b* Dempseytown, Pa., June 16, 1873.
10–Francis **Bushnell** (qv);
9–Francis, *m* Mary–;

8–Mary, *m* 1663, Capt. Samuel **Jones** (*d* 1704), sgt., lt. and capt. Saybrook Train Band, 1677-1704;
7–Martha (1672-1756), as Widow Whittlesey, *m* 2d, Lt. Samuel **Comstock** (*d* 1757);
6–Martha (1714-1807), *m* 1734, Joseph **Atwell** (*b* 1710), of New London, Conn.;
5–Benjamin (1735-1806), *m* Mary Ann Lee;
4–Hannah (1774-1850), *m* 1794, John **Tennant**;
3–Jerusha (1807-1904), as Widow Merrick, *m* 2d, 1845, James R. **McClintock** (1804-67);
2–Charles Alden (1846-1914), from Dempseytown, Pa., to Huntington, W.Va., 1889; one of the earliest at Huntington; lumber business; *m* 1870, Mary Adeline Richey (1847-1914), of Pa.; issue: I–James Pliny (*b* 1871); II–Herbert Dewitt (1 above); III–William Richey (*b* 1875; *m* Lillie Simms); IV–Emma (*b* 1876); V–Mabel (Mrs. Charles L. Ritter, qv); VI–Laura (*b* 1882; *m* Henry Walburn).
1–*m* Dec. 27, 1900, Ada May Stewart, *b* Huntington, W.Va., Feb. 26, 1873; dau. of Isaac Foster Stewart, of Huntington; issue: 1–Mary Stewart (Dec. 27, 1901-Feb. 16, 1911); 2–Mabel Alice, *b* Chatham, Washington Co., Miss., Dec. 21, 1907; 3–Grace Lee (Mar. 18, 1910-Feb. 28, 1911); 4–Charles Stewart, *b* Rover, Greenbrier Co., W.Va., June 19, 1912.
1–Ed. Huntington High School and Central U., Richmond, Ky. Lumber business. Pvt. and q.m. sgt., 2d Regt., W.Va., N.G., 1889-1903; sgt., Co. I, 1st W.Va. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; capt. comdg. Huntington Militia Res., 1918-19; capt., Huntington High School Cadets, 1889-91; capt. and maj. cadets, Central U., 1891-1895; instr. Greek and comdt. Jackson (Ky.) Collegiate Inst. (branch of Central U.), 1894, 1895. Residence: 317 Bridge St., Huntington, W.Va.

1–**RITTER, Mabel McClintock (Mrs. Charles L.)**, *b* Dempseytown, Pa., May 9, 1880.
10–Francis **Bushnell** (qv);
9–Francis, *m* Mary–;
8–Mary, *m* 1663, Capt. Samuel **Jones** (*d* 1704), sgt., lt. and capt. Saybrook Train Band, 1677-1704;
7–Martha (1672-1756), as Widow Whittlesey, *m* 2d, Lt. Samuel **Comstock** (*d* 1757);
6–Martha (1714-1807), *m* 1734, Joseph **Atwell** (*b* 1710), of New London, Conn.;
5–Benjamin (1735-1806), *m* Mary Ann Lee;
4–Hannah (1774-1850), *m* 1794, John **Tennant**;
3–Jerusha (1807-1904), as Widow Merrick, *m* 2d, 1845, James R. **McClintock** (1804-67);
2–Charles Alden (1846-1914), *m* 1870, Mary Adeline Richey (1847-1914), of Pa.; for issue see Herbert Dewitt McClintock.
1–*m* Jan. 15, 1902, Charles Lloyd Ritter, *b* Munsey, Pa., Oct. 6, 1865; son of Daniel S. Ritter, of Munsey; issue (all *b* Huntington, W.Va.): 1–Charles Lloyd, *b* Mar. 30, 1904; *m* June 2, 1927, Laurie, dau. of Claude Wilmer Stewart, of Martinsburg, W.Va., now Huntington; 2–William Randolf, *b* Dec. 31, 1905; *m* Sept. 9, 1926, Mildred, dau. of C. E. Stafford, of Huntington, W.Va.; 3–Don McClintock, *b* Apr. 24, 1908.
1–Active on bd. of Children's Hosp. Mem. D. A.R. (regent Buford Chapter; state chmn. internat. relations, 1926-28). Clubs: Woman's (life mem.), Country, Bridge, Gypsy, Colonial Dames. Residence: Ritter Place, Huntington, W.Va.

1–**McCLUNG, Charles James**, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1866.
6–Moses **White**, *m* Mary McConnell;
5–James (*b* 1748), capt. Am. Rev.; founder of Knoxville; *m* Polly Lawson (Hugh[6], *m* Margaret Barry); their son Hugh Lawson White, was judge Supreme Ct. and U.S. senator from Tenn.;
4–Margaret, *m* Charles **McClung**, settled in Tenn.; drafted 1st constitution of the state (Matthew[5], from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1746);
3–Matthew, *m* Eliza Jane Morgan;
2–Franklin Henry (2 below).
5–Gideon **Morgan** (desc. James Morgan, who landed at Boston, 1636, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.), *m* Patience Cogswell;
4–Calvin, *m* Sarah Fackler;
3–Eliza Jane, *m* Matthew **McClung** (3 above).
4–Samuel **Mills** (whose ancestors immigrated from Wales), was with General Washington at the crossing of the Delaware, 1776;
3–Adam L.;
2–Eliza Ann (1833-81), *m* Franklin Henry **McClung** (1828-98), wholesale dry goods mcht., Knoxville; issue: I–Calvin Morgan (1855-1919); II–Franklin Henry; III–Aurelia Essex (*m* Rogers Van Gilder); IV–Charles James (1 above); V–Robert Gardner (1868-1928); VI–Lee (1870-1914; B.A., Yale, '92; was treas. of Yale U., 1904-09, and treas. of the U.S., 1909-1912); VII–Ellen Marshall (*m* John W Green).
1–*m* Jan. 5, 1911, Anna Maria, dau. late Andrew Hynes Gay.
1–U. of Tenn., '86; Phillips Exeter Acad., '87. V.p. C. M. McClung & Co., wholesale hardware, Knoxville, Tenn. Club: Cherokee Country. Residence: "Ridgefield," Knoxville, Tenn.

1–**McCLUNG, Samuel Alfred**, *b* Shields, Pa., Sept. 14, 1880.
10–John **White** (1600-83), *m* Mary–;
9–Lt. Daniel (1639-1713), *m* 1661, Sarah Crow;
8–Capt. Daniel (1671-1726), *m* 1704, Anne Bissell;
7–Capt. Joel (1705-89), *m* 1736, Ruth Dart;
6–Lemuel (1736-80), *m* 1760, Martha Loomis;
5–John J. (1771-1822), *m* 1st, 1794, Elizabeth Shelton (1776-1804);
4–Martha C. (*b* 1799), *m* 1821, Rev. Sturges **Gilbert** (*d* 1847);
3–Fanny C. (*b* 1829), *m* 1851, Dr. George W. **Merritt** (1829-96);
2–Frances Amelia (1852-1913), *m* Judge Samuel Alfred **McClung** (1845-1915; Rev. Samuel M.[3], 1809-68); issue: I–Frances Isabelle (*b* 1877; *m* Jan Hambourg); II–Samuel Alfred (1 above); III–Edith Murray (*b* 1884; *m* John LeRoy Sawyer).
1–*m* Oct. 11, 1917, Mary Caldwell Mellon, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 31, 1884; sister of Edward Piercell Mellon (see Vol. I, p. 724, for genealogy); issue: 1–Samuel Alfred, III, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 11, 1918; 2–Isabel Edith, *b* Pittsburgh, May 29, 1920; 3–Cynthia Mellon, *b* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1921.
1–Mass. Inst Tech., '04; LL.B., Pittsburgh Law Sch., 1908. Lawyer. Clubs: University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf. Residence: 1232 Murray Hill Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**McCORISON, Joseph Lyle, Jr.**, *b* Ashland, Wis., Mar. 7, 1900.
7–William **McCorison** (ca. 1720-post 1766), settled at Old Falmouth (now Portland), Me., ca. 1740; soldier French and Indian War, 1746; *m* 1741, Elizabeth Cogee (*d* post 1782);
6–Rev. James (1745-1820), minister Free Will Bapt. Ch., Gorham; *m* 1765, Deliverance Rich (1743-ca. 1781; Lemuel[7], of Truro, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Harding);
5–Lemuel (1767-1856), *m* 1792, Mehitable Richardson (1772-1821; Moses[8], of Newton, Mass., *m* Lydia Hall);
4–Moses (1804-51), pioneer to Wis.; *m* 1842, Mary Olivia Blaisdell;
3–George Edwin (1847-1892), served Co. G, 3d Wis. Cav. in Civil War; *m* 1867, Mary Jane Stevens (1848-1923: Joseph Henry[4], *m* Sharlotte Vanderwalker);
2–Joseph Lyle (2 below).
9–Ebenezer **Blaisdell**, Jr. (*b* 1686), *m* Sarah Chase; *m* 2d, Abigail Ingersoll;
8–Ephraim (1717-1802), *m* ca. 1742, Thankful Webber;
7–Ephraim (*d* ante 1800), *m* 1767, Hannah Burrows;
6–Ephraim (*b* ca. 1768-*d* bet. 1830-40), of Acton, Me.; *m* 1791, Anna Foss;
5–Ephraim (*b* 1800), of Acton; *m* Mehitable Hubbard;
4–Mary Olivia (1824-99), *m* 1842, Moses **McCorison** (4 above);
3–George Edwin, *m* Mary Jane Stevens (3 above);
2–Joseph Lyle (*b* 1876), wholesaler and importer of groceries; *m* 1897, Ethel Melissa Allen (*b* 1875; Deloyd Gage[3], *m* Lillis Mead); issue: I–George Allen (*b* 1898; *m* Evelyn Kroma); II–Joseph Lyle, Jr. (1 above); III–Frank Edgar (*b* 1902; *m* Maud Rogers); IV–Helen Elizabeth (1903-08); V–Harvey Gage (*b* 1907); VI–John Melville (*b* 1909); VII–Lewis Everett (*b* 1912); VIII–Margaret Ethel (*b* 1914).

1–*m* Dec. 25, 1924, Ruth Eleanor Mink, *b* Burton, Grant Co., Wis., Aug. 25, 1903; dau. of John Henry Mink, of Lancaster, Wis.; issue: 1–Marcus Allen, *b* Lancaster, Wis., July 17, 1926; 2–Virginia Ruth, *b* Charles City, Ia., Jan. 27, 1928.

1–A.B., Ripon, '23; A.B. (ad Eundem), Northland, 1927. Clergyman; pastor First Congl. Ch. and the Little Brown Church in the Vale. Served as gunner's mate, U.S.N., Dec. 10, 1917; stationed at Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Ill.; instr. seamanship, Apr.-Sept. 1918; instr. armorer's sch., Sept.-Jan. 1919. Mem. S.A.R. Residence, Nashua, Ia.

1–**McCORMICK, Vance Criswell,** *b* at Harrisburg, Pa., June 19, 1872.

6–Thomas **McCormick** (qv);

5–James (*b* 1729), *m* Mary Oliver (1729-1804);

4–William (1766-1805), *m* Margery Bines (1767-1849);

3–James (1801-70), A.B., Princeton, 1822; lawyer, banker, Harrisburg; *m* Eliza Buehler (1806-77);

2–Henry (1831-1900), B.A., Yale, '52; mfr., capitalist, Harrisburg; col. 1st Pa. militia in Civil War; *m* 1867, Annie Criswell (1843-1922); issue: I–Henry Buehler (see Vol. I, p. 182, for Criswell lineage); II–Vance Criswell (1 above); III–Anne.

1–*m* Jan. 5, 1925, Gertrude Howard Olmsted.

1–Ph.B., Yale, '93 (hon. M.A., 1907). Pub The Patriot and the Evening News, Harrisburg. Mayor of Harrisburg, 1902-05; chmn. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; U.S. Govt. dir. of the Federal Bank of Phila., 1916; chmn. War Trade Bd., 1917; mem. war mission to Great Britain and France, 1917; advisor to President Wilson, Paris Peace Conf., 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University, Yale, St. Anthony (New York), Philadelphia (Philad), Harrisburg (Harrisburg). Residence: 105 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

1–**MacCRACKEN, Edith Bolte (Mrs. Gordon),** *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 16, 1869.

8–Robert **Usher** (qv);

7–Robert (bet. 1660-62-ante 1710), *m* 1693/94, Sarah Blanchard (*d* 1670; John[6] [*d* 1694], *m* Hannah [Brackett] Kinsley, daughter of Richard Brackett);

6–Hezekiah (1694/95-1750), *m* 1728, Abigail Cleveland;

5–James (*b* 1747), *m* 1774, Sarah Brainerd;

4–Fanny, *m* 1791, Melchias **Strohn**, Greenfield, Mass.;

3–Maria Christine (1792-1878), *m* 1809, Guy Carlton **Baker** (1787-1872), War 1812 (Joseph[4], Am. Rev., selectman, Manchester, Vt.);

2–Jane Usher (2 below).

9–Moses **Wilson**, *m* Ann Winn;

8–Dorcas (1657-1714), *m* 1st, 1675, Aaron **Cleveland** (1655-86);

7–Aaron (1680-1755), *m* 1702, Abigail Waters (1683-1761; Samuel[8] [1651-1728], *m* 1672, Mary Hudson, 1653-1721);

6–Abigail, *m* Hezekiah **Usher** (6 above).

8–Daniel **Brainerd** (qv);

7–William (1673/74-post 1747), *m* 1698, Sarah Bidwell;

6–Nathan (1713-76), *m* 2d, 1743, Sarah Gates (1715-1777; John[7]);

5–Sarah (*b* 1755), *m* James **Usher** (5 above).

9–Thomas **Stow** (*d* 1694), *m* 1639, Mary Grigg (*d* 1686);

8–Elizabeth, *m* 1st, 1672, Samuel **Bidwell** (1650-1715; John[9], *m* Sarah Wilcox);

7–Sarah (*b* 1674), *m* William **Brainerd** (7 above).

2–Jane Usher Baker (1827-1913), *m* 1843, William Henry **Bolte** (1819-84; William[3], *m* Grace Tolfrey); issue: I–Emeline Grace (*d* 1908; *m* Emery M. Hall); II–Philip (*d* 1893; *m* Mary McLaughlin); III–Charles Guy (*d* 1920; *m* Jessie Willard); IV–Anson Lee (*b* 1860; *m* 1887, Marion Endicott); V–Edith (1 above).

1–*m* Mar. 15, 1900, Dr. Gordon MacCracken, *b* Alleghany, Pa., Oct. 5, 1869; son of Isaac MacCracken, *m* Isabel Caldwell; issue: 1–Chester Caldwell, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1901; 2–Charles Gordon, *b* Winnetka, Ill., Aug. 16, 1908; 3–Elliott Bolte, *b* Winnetka, May 24, 1911.

1–Mem. D.A.R. (state regent). Residence: 262 Hargadine St., Ashland, Ore.

1–**McCULLOCH, Emma Maria Basset (Mrs. Champe C.),** *b* Cahaba, Ala., Aug. 3, 1843.

4–George **Basset**, from Geneva, *m* York, Eng., Miss de La Vallette (said to have been of noble French descent);

3–John James Louis (*b* Wales), *m* Mary Miles (John[4]);

2–Louis, or Lewis (2 below).

5–Richard **Gwin**, of Scotch-Irish descent; probably *m* Sarah Chesley, lived nr. Jamestown, Va.;

4–Isham, of S.C.; *m* probably, Miss Cleveland, of eastern Tenn.;

3–John, planter; *m* Jane Walker (Thomas[4], of Va., *m* probably, Elizabeth Kilgour, of Green, later Sevier, now Blount Co., Tenn.; Capt. John[5], of Scotch descent, of Augusta Co., Va., French and Indian War, captured by Indians, *m* probably, Miss Anderson);

2–Sarah (1826-85), *m* 1842, Louis **Basset** (1813-53); issue: I–Emma Maria (1 above); II–Ann Adelia (1846-*d* infancy).

1–*m* May 22, 1867, Champe Carter McCulloch (1841-1907); maj. C.S.A., mayor of Waco, Tex.; issue (all *b* Waco): 1–Charles William (Mar. 7-Nov. 19, 1868); 2–Champe Carter, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 706, for McCulloch lineage); 3–Mary Roberta (Feb. 25, 1871-July 26, 1873); 4–Sarah Basset, *b* July 27, 1872; *m* July 26, 1894, Charles Hiram Ferguson (issue: Grace Adele, *b* Aug. 8, 1896); *m* 2d, May 16, 1919, Capt. William Lawrence Harding, Jr., U.S.M.C.; 5–Roderick Roy (Dec. 4, 1875-Jan. 27, 1896); *m* Feb. 27, 1895, Cora Lee Macon; 6–Louis Basset, *b* May 9, 1880; B.L., U.Tex., '01; 7–Lucy Adele, *b* July 18, 1882; *m* Apr. 22, 1903, William David Rondthaler; 8–Earle Cabell (July 27, 1885-July 28, 1887); 9–Shirley Hope (see Vol. I, p. 707); 10–Grace Darling, *b* Sept. 9, 1891; *m* Dec. 3, 1913, Henry Lincoln Hind, of 512 Beacon St., Boston.

1–Mem. U.D.C. Club: Country. Residence: 407 Columbus Av., Waco, Tex.

1–**McCULLOCH, Mary Azalete Gurley (Mrs. Champe C., Jr.),** *b* McLennan Co., Tex., Aug. 3, 1869.

10–William **Hampton** (qv);

9–Rev. Thomas (1623-post 1690); James City Co.;

8–Capt. John (1650-55-1718), to King William Co., Va.; *m* 1677, Mary Mann, at the home of her uncle John Mann, of "Timberneck," Gloucester Co., Va., ancestor of Page family of Va.;

7–John (1683-1748), of Fairfax Co., Va.; *m* 1712, Margaret Wade (1694-1773; James[6], of New Kent Co., Va.);

6–Anthony (1715/16-1776), killed by Indians; mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, 1773; *m* Elizabeth Preston, of Va. (their son Col. Wade, of Am. Rev. and Gen. in War 1812, was the largest slaveowner in south, and was the father of Gen. Wade Hampton, C.S.A.);

5–Elizabeth, *m* James **Harrison** (John[6] [said to be desc. York Co. or Skimono Harrisons], *m* Sarah, dau. John Daniel, Am. Rev., *m* Anne, dau. of John Williams, Welsh emigrants to Hanover Co., Va.);

4–Isham, Esq., War 1812; *m* Harriet Kelly (sister of U.S. Senator Kelly, of Ala.);

3–Eliza Ann, *m* Dr. Baylis Wood **Earle** (see Vol. II, p. 28, for Earle lineage);

2–Louisa Wells (1844-1910), *m* 1865, Gen. Davis Robert **Gurley** (1836-1914, see Vol. II, p. 28 for Gurley lineage); maj. of cav. C.S.A.; adj. gen. of Tex.; issue: I–Baylis Earle (1866-1867); II–Harriet Louisa (*b* 1867; *m* 1888, Ridley Lucien Stribling); III–Mary Azalete (1 above); IV–Davis Robert, Jr. (*b* 1871); V–Eliza Earle (*b* 1882); VI–Loulie Earle (*b* 1886).

1–*m* Oct. 23, 1889, Champe Carter McCulloch, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 706, for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Gurley, *b* McLennan Co., Tex., Sept. 15, 1890; Baylor U.; *m* May 1, 1909, Dr. William McCully James, son Col. William Armstrong James, C.S.A. (issue: Mary Celeste, *b* Ancon, Canal Zone, Aug. 6, 1910); 2–Champe Carter, 3d (Oct. 29, 1892-Feb. 12, 1899); 3–Louisa Earle (Nov. 21, 1895-May 19, 1896); 4–Roderick Roy, *b* McLennan Co., Dec. 23, 1900; Va. Mil. Inst., '21; U.Va., '23; 5–Sarah Champe, *b* Ft. Meade, S.D., Jan. 20, 1907; Warrenton (Va.) Country Sch., and Gunston Hall, Washington; *m* Oct. 11, 1927, Alfred, son of Charles Alfred Peter-

son Powis, Esq., of Hamilton, Ontario, Can., *m* Marian D. Hood.
1–Ed. Waco (Tex.) Female Coll., 1886. Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Club of Colonial Dames (Washington). Summer place: "Lookout Lodge," Alleghany Co., Md. nr. Cumberland. Winter place: 407 Columbus Av., Waco, Tex. Address: P.O. Box No. 353, Cumberland, Md.

1–**McCUTCHEON, George Barr,** *b* Tippecanoe Co., Ind., July 26, 1866–*d* Oct. 23, 1928.
4–John **McCutcheon** (1767-1822), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1767, *m* Susanna Caldwell;
3–John (1802-72), *m* Kezia Ritchey;
2–John Barr (1828-88), live stock dealer; sheriff of Tippecanoe Co.; city treas. of Lafayette, Ind.; *m* 1865, Clara Glick (1841-1916; Benjamin[3] [1802-87], of Pa.); for issue see Vol. I, p. 707.
1–*m* Sept. 26, 1904, Mary Van Antwerp (Proudfoot) Fay, *b* Chicago, Oct. 8, 1869; dau. Judge Lawrence Proudfoot, of Chicago.
1–Purdue U., '86. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Century, The Players, The Coffee House, Authors. Address: 116 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

EDWARD S. WELCH.

1–**WELCH, Edward Samuel,** *b* Williamsville, Ill., Feb. 8, 1869.
4–Samuel **Welch** (1763-1842), of Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pa.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1797, Jane Cunningham;
3–Samuel Green (*b* 1807), *m* 1827, Polly Mary Hillis;
2–Ebenezer E. H. (2 below).
6–Robert **Hillis**, *b* in Scotland, went to Ireland;
5–William (*b* 1735), came to America ca. 1747, and settled at Rykers Ridge, nr. Madison, Va.; soldier French and Indian War under Washington; removed to Ky.; *m* Jane Carothers, of Va.;
4–Ebenezer Erskin, *m* Ruth Riker;
3–Polly Mary (*b* ca. 1807 or 08), *m* Samuel Green **Welch** (3 above);
2–Ebenezer Erskin Hillis (1835-86), farmer; soldier in Civil War; *m* 1865, Keziah Elizabeth Yowell (1835-1926); issue: I–John Owen; II–James Clarence (*m* Lena Leota, dau. of Samuel Burress Mason); III–Edward Samuel (1 above); IV–George Leone; V–Franklin Williams (*m* Belle, dau. of John Harrison Steele; VI–Mary Elizabeth; VII–Fred Erskin.
1–*m* Dec. 24, 1891, Ida Ann Boydstun (see Vol. II, p. 232, for genealogy); issue: 1–Gertrude (Mrs. Earl E. May, qv). Also adopted son: Wayne Nye, *b* Jan. 29, 1906 (adopted Dec. 1908); Culver Mil. Acad., '24.
1–Student, Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia. Certificate in recognition of efficiency in leadership in the advancement of agriculture from Iowa State Coll., 1924. Nurseryman. Ex-pres. Am. Assn. of Nurserymen. Mason (K.T.). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Kiwanis, Southmoreland Country. Summer place: "Echo Lodge", Mercer, Wis. Residence: 312 N. Center St., Shenandoah, Ia.

1–**MAY, Gertrude Welch (Mrs. Earl E.),** *b* Shenandoah, Ia., Sept. 14, 1892.
12–Stephen **Hopkins**, 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
11–Constance (*d* 1677), *m* Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
10–Lt. Jabez (1643-90), *m* Elizabeth Smyth;
9–Jabez (1670-1750), *m* Elizabeth Treat (g.dau. of Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.);
8–Jabez (*b* 1696), *m* Elizabeth Paine (*d* 1755);
7–Mehetible (*b* 1731), *m* David **Boylstone**;
6–James (ca. 1750-1810-11), wrote name Boidstone; Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Prewett;
5–Benjamin (1777-1848), *m* Mary Gardner (1777-1848);
4–James (1814-91), wrote name Boydstone; *m* Nancy Roberson (1817-78);
3–William Samuel (1847-1913), wrote name Boydstun; *m* 1868, Eoline Frances Howard (1852-1924);
2–Ida Ann (see Vol. 2, p. 232), *m* 1891, Edward Samuel **Welch** (qv).
1–*m* June 8, 1916, Earl Earnest May, *b* Hayes Center, Neb., Mar. 21, 1888; son of Richard May, of Hayes Center, *m* Rosa Earnest; issue: 1–Frances Lenore, *b* Shenandoah, Ia., Apr. 28, 1917; 2–Edward Welch, *b* Shenandoah, July 28, 1919.
1–Grad. Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., '13; student U.Neb. (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., O.E.S. Residence: 201 W. Thomas Av., Shenandoah, Ia.

1–**McENERY, Douglas Wiltz,** *b* Monroe, La., May 14, 1881.
4–Mathew **McEnery** (1759-1844), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1789; *m* Mary O'Neal;
3–Henry O'Neal (1785-1857), tobacco factor, Petersburg, Va.; *m* Caroline Douglas (James[4], *m* Mary Haskins);
2–Samuel Douglas (2 below).
1–William J. **Phillips**, from Eng., settled at Raleigh, N.C.; *m* Elizabeth Worsham;
3–Charles Worsham (1818-77), cotton planter, Monroe, La.; soldier Mexican War; raised, equipped and comd. Phillips' Rangers, C.S.A.; *m* Jane Crockett (George[4], *m* Margaret Adams, both from Strabane, Ireland);
2–Elizabeth (1862-1923), *m* Samuel Douglas **McEnery** (1831-1910), lt., C.S.A.; gov. of La., 1881-88; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of La., 1888-97; U.S. senator, 1897-1910 (for issue see Vol. I, p. 707).
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1921, Katherine Winn, *b* West Point, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1896; dau. of Col. John Sheriden Winn, U.S. Cav., brig. gen. during World War.
1–A.B., Tulane, '03 (D.K.E., Tau Nu Epsilon); M.D., George Washington U., 1909 (Alpha Kappa Kappa). Maj., U.S. Med. Corps; lt. col. during World War. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**McFARLAND, Ida Russell Farrar (Mrs. Thomas M.),** *b* Adrian, Mich., July 2, 1862.
9–Jacob **Farrar** (1623-77), from Lancaster, Eng.; early propr. at Lancaster, Mass.; signed Lancaster Covenant; *m* Ann–;
8–Jacob (1642-75), served in colonial wars; killed in King Philip's War; *m* 1668, Hannah Heyward;
7–George (1670-1760), *m* 1692, Mary Howe (1674-1761);
6–Daniel (1696-1755), *m* Hannah Fletcher;
5–Daniel (*b* 1724), *m* 1748, Mary Allen (1725-61);
4–Capt. Daniel (1755-1837), minute man at Concord fight, Apr. 1775; in Battle of Bunker Hill; removed to Fitzwilliam, N.H., where he was capt. of militia co.; *m* 1775, Lucy Bruce (*d* 1838);
3–Daniel (1782-1867), *m* 1806, Lucena Mellen;
2–James (2 below).
8–Simon (Mellin) **Mellen** (*d* 1694), settled at Framingham, Mass., 1687; *m* Mary– (*d* 1709);
7–Thomas (*b* 1668), *m* Mary–;
6–Henry (1691-1767), *m* 1712, Abigail Pratt (1692-1781);
5–Daniel (1715-84), original propr. at Fitzwilliam, N.H., one of "Three Fathers" of the

town; filled most of the town offices; *m* 1736, Hannah Adams;
4–Daniel (1749-1847), in expdn. in defense of Ft. Ticonderoga; clk. of the Fitzwilliam militia co.; treas.; constable; *m* 2d, bet. 1775-78, Hannah Goodrich (1754-1831);
3–Lucena (1780-1864), *m* Daniel **Farrar** (3 above).
9–Walter **Haynes** (qv);
8–Sufferana (ante 1620-1682), *m* 1640, Nathaniel **Treadway** (*d* 1689);
7–Deborah (*b* 1657), *m* 1680, Joseph **Goddard** (1655-1728);
6–Elizabeth (1681-post 1767), *m* 1706, Dea. John **Adams** (1684-1754);
5–Hannah (1712-94), *m* 1736, Daniel **Mellen** (5 above).
8–John **Brown** (1601-37), from Hawkden, Eng., in the "Lion," to Boston, Sept. 16, 1632; *m* Dorothy–;
7–John, the "Scotsman" (1631-ca. 1697), *m* 1655, Esther Makepeace (Thomas[8], qv);
6–Dea. Joseph (1677-1764), *m* 1699, Ruhama Wellington (1681-1772; Benjamin[7]; Roger[6], *m* 1637, Mary Palgrave; Dr. Richard[5], eminent physician of Boston);
5–Jonas (1711-72), *m* Hannah Monroe (*b* 1713; Ens. William, Jr.[6]; William[7] [1625-1717], taken in battle of Wooster, sent in the "John and Sara" as political prisoner to America);
4–Ebenezer (1752-1834), minute man at Concord fight, Apr. 1775; corpl. at siege of Boston; *m* 2d, 1787, Lydia Cogswell;
3–Russell (1791-1871), *m* 1819, Clarissa Waite;
2–Clarissa (2 below).
9–John (Coggeswell) **Cogswell** (qv);
8–William (1619-1700), *m* 1650, Susannah Hawkes (*d* ante 1696);
7–John (1665-1710), lt. Ipswich militia; *m* Hannah Goodhue (1673-1742; Dea. William[8], dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., *m* 1666, Hannah Dane; Rev. Francis[9], minister at Andover, active in founding and forwarding the interests of the colony);
6–William (1694-1762), *m* his cousin, 1719, Mary Cogswell (1699-1719; Capt. Jonathan[7], *m* 1686, Elizabeth Wainwright; Francis[8], came from Chelmsford, Eng., noted in the Pequot War);
5–Ebenezer (1720-1801), *m* 1749, Mary Burnham (*d* 1801);
4–Lydia (1765-1841), *m* Ebenezer **Brown** (4 above).
8–Richard (Waight, Wayt) **Waite** (qv);
7–John (1639-91), *m* 1663, Mary Woodward (1641-1718);
6–Amos (*b* 1679), *m* 1701, Elizabeth Cutting (*b* 1677);
5–Josiah (1715-66), *m* 1742, Sarah Stanford (1719-1742; David[6], *m* 1712, Lydia Morse; Lt. Jonathan[7], ensign, 1682, lt., 1689, Sherburne, *m* 1666, Mary Barbour; Capt. George[8], capt. of Medfield Co., in King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct.);
4–Joseph (1754-1819), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1779; Hepzibah Sherman;
3–Clarissa (1797-1888), first to write name Waite; *m* 1819, Russell **Brown** (3 above).
8–Capt. John **Sherman** (qv);
7–Joseph (1650-1731), rep. Gen. Ct.; corpl. in King Philip's War; *m* 1673, Elizabeth Winship (*b* 1652; Lt. Edward[8], dep. Gen. Ct.);
6–John (1674-1756), *m* 1698, Mary Bullen (1681-1761);
5–Samuel (1718-84), *m* bet. 1756-60, Hepzibah–;
4–Hepzibah (1760-1849), *m* Joseph **Waight** (4 above).
2–James **Farrar** (1820-90), pioneer merchant of Adrian, Mich.; *m* 1852, Clarissa Brown (1823-1909), well known school teacher; issue: I–Lucena (1859-61); II–Ida Russell (1 above); III–Eva Sherman (1862-65, twin).
1–*m* Sept. 9, 1885, Thomas M. McFarland (1858-1915); issue: 1–Russell Milton, *b* Cambridge, O., June 21, 1886; U.Mich.; served through the war under George Creel with Com. on Public Information, Washington; 2–James Farrar, *b* Cambridge, O., Feb. 20, 1890; volunteered Marine Corps, Apr. 1918; sgt.; bayonet instructor; *m* 1917, Vera Linendoll (issue: James, Jr.; Thomas; Margaret); 3–Kenneth Waite (1895-1915), Mich. State Coll.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (state historian of Mich., 1921-24; state chmn. Com. Preservation of Historic Spots 1924–), Mich. Hist. Soc., Lenawee Co. Hist. Soc. (historian and curator), Valley Forge Hist. Soc., etc. Presbyterian. Residence: 218 E. Maumee St., Adrian, Mich.

1–**McILHENNY, Edward Avery,** *b* Avery Island, La., Mar. 29, 1872.
4–Robert **McIlhenny** (*d* 1790; of the clan of Argylls, of Scotland, went to Ireland ca. 1685); came from North of Ireland to Phila., Pa., thence to Md.; *m* 1778, Barbara Barr;
3–John (*b* 1780), *m* 1811, Ann Newcomer;
2–Edmund (2 below).
9–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
8–James (1620-1700), *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade;
7–James (*b* 1646), *m* 1669, Deborah Stallyon;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1696), *m* 1734, his cousin, Thankful Avery;
5–Daniel (*b* 1740), *m* his cousin, Deborah Avery;
4–Dudley (*b* 1770), *m* 1807, Mary Ann Brown;
3–Daniel Dudley (*b* 1812), *m* in 1837, Sarah Craig Marsh;
2–Mary (1838-1915), *m* Edmund **McIlhenny** (1815-1890), banker and mfr., Avery Island, La. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 708).
1–*m* June 6, 1900, Mary Matthews, *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 18, 1874; dau. late William H. Matthews, of New Orleans; issue (all *b* Avery Island, La.): 1–Rosemary, *b* Feb. 9, 1901; *m* June 6, 1919, Lt. Harold G. Osborn; 2–Pauline, *b* July 22, 1902; *m* Nov. 18, 1923, Fisher Simmons; 3–Leila, *b* Sept. 22, 1903.
1–Lehigh, '94 (Phi Delta Theta). Pres. McIlhenny Co., mfrs. tobasco sauce. Clubs: Boston, Explorers, Arctic, etc. Residence: "Mayward Hill," Avery Island, La.

1–**McINTOSH, Robert Perry,** *b* Bloomville, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1859.
5–Alexander **McIntosh**, from Scotland;
4–Simon, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; pvt. Am. Rev.;
3–George, *m* Sarah Jaquish (John[4] [1753-1845], *b* in N.J. of French parents, sgt. in Am. Rev., participated in battles of Monmouth, Saratoga, Gen. Sullivan's campaign against the Indians, and Yorktown, received 300 acres from State for services, pensioned);
2–Theophilus Fletcher (1829-1901), editor, publisher, printer; mem. S.A.R.; *m* Frances Susan Keeler (1833-96); issue: I–Robert Perry (1 above); II–Charles Keeler (*b* 1861; *m* Nellie Rogers); III–Henry Martin (*b* 1863; *m* Sadie Burrows); IV–Fanny Susan (*b* 1867; *m* James Merton Roney); V–George Walter (*b* 1873; *m* Rella–); VI–Frank Edward (*b* 1880; *m* Fannie Yenser).
1–*m* Feb. 9, 1897, Harriet Lamont Jamieson, *b* Hamden, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1863; dau. of Robert Jamieson, *m* Mary Lamont; issue (all *b* Delhi, N.Y.): 1–Robert Perry, Jr., *b* Feb. 21, 1898; served U.S. Shipping Board, World War; went overseas; 2–Katherine Jamieson, *b* Feb. 22, 1900; 3–Charles Lamont, *b* Mar. 18, 1902; 4–Helen Carol, *b* July 28, 1905; Syracuse U., '29; 5–Frances Keeler, *b* Nov. 3, 1908.
1–Editor and pub. of the Delaware Republican. Mason. Elder Presbyn. Church. Residence: Delhi, N.Y.

1–**CLARKE, W(illiam) H(awes) Crichton,** *b* Washington, D.C., July 15, 1882.
7–Francis **Thornton**, *m* Mary Talliaferro;
6–Mildred (1721-78), as widow Meriwether, *m* 2d, 1741, Dr. Thomas **Walker** (1715-94), burgess; mem. Va. Conv., 1775; commissary gen. of Va. troops in Am. Rev.; Indian commr.; explorer;
5–Susan (Sukey) T. (1746-1808), *m* 1764, Rev. Henry **Fry** (1738-1826);
4–Maria (1782-1856), *m* 1799, Hugh W. **Walker** (1774-1848);
3–Mary Holloway (*d* 1865), *m* ca. 1838, William Daviess **Richardson** (1816-84);
2–Sallie Pumphrey (*b* 1852), *m* 1874, William James Patmore **Clarke** (*b* Eng., 1847-1916; William[8]? [*b* Eng., 1813-1874], *m* 1846, Elizabeth Patmore [1818-98], of Bishopstortford, Herts Co., Eng.); issue: I–Ada Elizabeth (*b* 1875); II–Alice Richardson (Mrs. William Moore McKay, qv); III–Don Ernst (*b* 1878; *m* 1909, Beulah Anna Hardy); IV–W. H. Crichton (1 above); V–Oliver H. (*b* 1884; *m* 1913, Helen Lavinia Gray); VI–Alfred Patmore (1886-1908).
1–*m* June 15, 1903, Elizabeth Macpherson Crichton, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1881; dau. of

Malcolm Crichton, *m* Nettie Kennedy; issue: 1–Douglas Richardson Crichton, *b* New York, N.Y., May 10, 1908; 2–James Malcolm Crichton, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 7, 1911.
1–Began practice, Washington, 1906; mem. bars U.S. Sup. Ct. and State of N.Y.; (LL.D., Oglethorpe U., 1928). Gen. counsel Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co., and Am. Fair Trade Assn.; formerly counsel Panama Pacific Expn. Co.; was partner late Patent Commr. Edward Bruce Moore, in firm of Moore & Clarke; now practicing alone. Nominated for Congress, 5th Dist. N.J., 1918. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: City, Town Hall. Residence: Mountain Lakes, N.J.

1–**McKAY, Alice Richardson Clarke (Mrs. William M.)**, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 14, 1876.
7–Dr. Paul **Micou** (qv);
6–Mary, as Widow Hill, *m* 2d, Col. Joshua **Fry** (*d* 1754), col. in command of the expdn. against Ft. DuQuesne;
5–Rev. Henry (1738-1826), *m* 1764, Susan (Sukey) T. Walker (1746-1808);
4–Maria (1782-1856), *m* 1799, Hugh W. **Walker** (1774-1848), settled in Culpeper Co., Va.; moved to Adair Co., Ky., to Todd Co., and finally to Daviess Co. (Hugh[5], *m* Catherine Montague);
3–Mary Holloway (*d* 1865), *m* ca. 1838, William Daviess **Richardson** (1816-84);
2–Sallie Pumphrey (*b* 1852), *m* 1874, William James Patmore **Clarke** (*b* Eng., 1847-1916); for issue see W.H. Crichton Clarke.
1–*m* Jan. 10, 1910, William Moore McKay, *b* Harriett Co., N.C., Feb. 9, 1877; son of Neil McKay, grad. U. of N.C., '53, county solicitor of Harriett Co., N.C.; issue: 1–William Moore, Jr., *b* Coats, Harnett Co., N.C., Dec. 5, 1911; 2–Sarah Richardson, *b* Washington, D.C., July 12, 1914; 3–Josephine Cranor, *b* Washington, Feb. 1, 1916.
Residence: 4005 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

REV. ANTOINETTE LOUISA BROWN BLACKWELL, D.D. (1825-1921), A.B., Oberlin, '47 (hon. A.M., 1878, D.D., 1908); grad. Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1850; preached and lectured on "woman's rights," temperance and anti-slavery; ordained Congregational minister, 1853; became a Unitarian; author (see Who's Who in America, Vol. XI).

1–**ROBINSON, Ethel Brown Blackwell (Mrs. Alfred B.)**, *b* Somerville, N.J., Sept. 25, 1870.
7–John **Brown** (1628-1714), from Eng., settled at Redding, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1681, Sarah–;
6–Captain Nathaniel (*b* 1688), Killingly, Conn.; *m* 1713, Deborah Briant (Simon[7]);
5–Bryant (*b* 1717), Killingly; *m* 1739, Hepzibah Chandler;
4–Ens. Joseph (1749-1812), Thompson, Conn.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Elizabeth Gary;
3–Joseph (1784-1877), of Thompson; *m* 1810, Abby Morse (their son, Rev. William B., *m* 2d, Charlotte Emerson Brown, who, with Jennie June Croly, organized the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs and was its first president);
2–Antoinette Louisa (2 below).
9–Samuel **Morse** (qv);
8–Joseph (1615-54), *m* 1st, Hannah Phillips;
7–Hon. Capt. Joseph (1649-1717), of Sherborn; built first mill; rep.; served in King Philip's War; *m* 3d, Mrs. Hannah Dyer;
6–Joseph (1679-1754), *m* Prudence Adams (g.g. dau. of Henry Adams, of Quincy);
5–Jacob (1717-1800), *m* Mary Merrifield;
4–Abel (1766-1808), *m* Rebecca Brown;
3–Abby (1793-1873), *m* Joseph **Brown** (3 above);
2–Rev. Antoinette Louisa (1825-1921), see portrait and biography opposite; *m* 1856, Samuel Charles **Blackwell** (1823-1901), treas. Central and S. America Tel. Co., Mexican Tel. Co. (for issue and Blackwell lineage see Mrs. Edward E. Mayhew).
1–*m* Apr. 29, 1901, Alfred Brookes Robinson, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1866; son of Thomas Drew Robinson, of N.Y. City (Morrill[8], *m* Mary Shaw; Godfrey[4], *m* Hannah Pierce; Josiah[5], *m* 2d, Theodosia Godfrey; Ebenezer[6], *m* —Macomber; Increase[7]; William[8]), *m* Mary L. Brookes (*b* 1836; Alfred[3] [*b* 1809], *m* Ellen D. Loomis; John[4] [*b* 1773], came to America and visited George Washington and Thomas Jefferson at Monticello, returned to Eng. and brought over his family ca. 1811, *m* Martha Moore; Joshua[5] [*b* 1737], *m* Ann, dau. of John Tichborne); issue: 1–Samuel Blackwell (*b* N.Y. City, Mar. 11–*d* Apr. 18, 1902); 2–Alfred Brookes, 2d, *b* Upper Montclair, N.J., Apr 17, 1903; A.B., Cornell '26; 3–Antoinette Blackwell, *b* Upper Montclair, Jan. 23, 1905; Mt. Holyoke, '28; 4–Henry Blackwell, *b* Upper Montclair, May 31, 1906; 5–Horace Brookes Blackwell, *b* Pompton Lakes, N.J., July 18, 1912.
1–S.B., M.I.T., '01; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, 1905. Author: Religion of Joy; Glimpse of God. Mem. A.A.U.W., Nat. Woman's Med. Assn., N.Y. League of Unitarian Women (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Unitarian Women, etc. Summer place: Panorama Hill, Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Residence: 9 Glenwood Rd., Upper Montclair, N.J.

1–**MAYHEW, Florence Brown Blackwell (Mrs. Edward E.)**, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1856.
6–Thomas **Blackwell**, of Worcester, Eng.;
5–John (*b* 1724);
4–Samuel (*b* 1759);
3–Samuel (*b* 1790), of Bristol, Eng.; issue: I–Anna; II–Elizabeth (1821-1910; M.D., Geneva, N.Y., Med. Coll., 1849, the first woman to graduate in medicine in U.S.; see Who's Who in America, Vol. V); III–Marian; IV–Samuel Charles (2 below); V–Emily (1826-1910; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1854; see Who's Who in America, Vol. VI); VI–Henry B. (*m* Lucy Stone; their dau. Alice Stone, author, see Who's Who in America); VII–Ellen (author of A Military Genius; Life of Anna Ella Carroll); VIII–George; IX–Howard;
2–Samuel Charles (1823-1901), *m* 1856, Antoinette Louisa Brown (1825-1921), see portrait and biography; issue: I–Florence Brown (1 above); II–Mabel (*b* and *d* 1858); III–Edith B., M.D. (1860-1906); IV–Grace (*b* 1863); V–Agnes B. (*b* 1867; *m* Samuel Thomas Jones); VI–Ethel B. (Mrs. Alfred Brookes Robinson; qv for Brown and Morse lineages).
1–*m* July 6, 1882, Edward Elliot Mayhew, *b* Chilmark, Mass., Nov. 20, 1851; son of Edward Mayhew, of Chilmark; adopted son: Walter Lloyd, *b* Nov. 21, 1888.
1–Library trustee, since 1890. Residence: Chilmark, Mass.

1–**MacKETHAN, Edwin Robeson**, *b* Fayetteville, N.C., Sept. 7, 1869.
6–Neill **MacNeill**, from Scotland to Cape Fear, N.C., 1739; *m* Grissella Campbell;
5–Duncan, an elder of "Bluff Church"; *m* Loveday Campbell (Rev. James[6] [*d* 1780], pioneer

Presbyn. minister from Scotland, organized Bluff, Longstreet and Barbecue chs., patriot, Am. Rev.);
4–Isabella, *m* 2d, Col. Hector **MacAllister** (*d* 1810), mem. Gen. Assembly, many yrs.; high sheriff, Cumberland Co. (Col. Alexander[6], from Scotland with Neill MacNeill, col. Cumberland Militia, mem. Com. Safety, mem. Provincial Congress, state senator, *m* Flora, dau. Neill MacNeill, 6 above);
3–Loveday (1809-99), *m* Alfred A. **MacKethan** (1809-90), of Fayetteville; held various co. offices; mfr. carriages and buggies;
2–Edwin T. (2 below).
7–Andrew **Robeson** (1654-1719/20), from Scotland to Gloucester Co., N.J., ca. 1676; removed to Phila. Co., Pa., 1702; purchased "Shoomac Park" (now known as Fairmont Park), 1690; chief justice of Pa., 1693-98; *m* 1685, Mary Spencer (1666-1716; of Stuart descent);
6–Thomas (1698-1773), removed to Bladen Co., N.C.; *m* 1736, Sarah Singletary (*d* 1775);
5–Thomas (1740-85), col. Bladen Co. militia, Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress; *m* 1763, Mary Bartram (niece of John Bartram, the botanist);
4–William (1771-1825), *m* 1796, Ann Coddington, of N.J.;
3–John A. (1799-1866), *m* Eliza Street Gillespie;
2–Janie Wright (1846-1919), *m* 1867, Edwin T. **MacKethan** (1840-88), A.B., U. of N.C., '60; officer C.S.A.; issue: I–Edwin Robeson (1 above); II–Alfred Augustus (1871-1919; lt. cdr. U.S.N., *d* in service); III–Dr. John Alexander (1875-1926; *m* Annie Beatrice Menzies); IV–Dr. David Gillespie (*b* 1877; *m* Ellen Hale Underwood); V–Eliza Street (1880-84).
1–*m* Feb. 14, 1906, Lulie Williams Biggs (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–A.B., U. of N.C., '91 (Beta Theta Pi), B.L., 1893. Mayor, Fayetteville, 1921-23; mem. N.C. Senate, 1925-29; mem. N.C. House of Rep., 1901—. Maj. N.C.N.G. (retired). Mem. S.C.V., S.A.W.V. Mason. Odd Fellow. Residence: "Cool Spring," Fayetteville, N.C.

1–**MacKETHAN, Lulie Williams Biggs (Mrs. Edwin R.)**, *b* Oxford, N.C., Mar. 10, 1879.
11–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Ann, *m* 1633, Thomas **Little** (qv);
9–Isaac (*b* 1646), *m* Bethia Thomas;
8–Bethia, *m* Thomas **Barker**, from Eng. to N.C.;
7–Thomas (1713-87), commr., 1745-46; treas. northern counties, 1748; *m* Pheribee Savage;
6–Betsey (*b* 1754), *m* William **Tunstall** (1736-96), co. clk., King and Queen Co., Va.; chmn. Com. Safety in Am. Rev. (Richard[7], *m* Anne Hill);
5–Lucy (*b* 1775), *m* 1793, Henry G. **Williams** (*b* 1765; Solomon[6], capt. N.C. troops in Am. Rev.);
4–Henry G. (*b* 1802), *m* Elizabeth Arrington;
3–Lucy (1827-1902), *m* 1844, James Crawford **Cooper** (1816-93), banker;
2–Elizabeth A. (2 below).
10–Thomas **Savage** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1624-78), justice; burgess; *m* 2d, Mary Robbins (Col. Obedience[10], burgess and cdr. of Accomac Co., Va., 1632);
8–Thomas (1663-1728), *m* Alice Harmanson (Thomas[9], was lawyer and burgess in Va., 1622);
7–Pheribee (*b* 1690), *m* 2d, Thomas **Barker** (7 above).
2–Elizabeth Arrington Cooper (1849-1927), *m* 1869, Capt. William **Biggs** (1843-83); for issue and other lineages see Jeannette E. Biggs.
1–*m* Feb. 14, 1906, Edwin Robeson MacKethan (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Fayetteville, N.C.): 1–Edwin Robeson, Jr., *b* Jan. 3, 1907; U. of N.C., '28; Law Sch., 1930; 2–Crawford Biggs, *b* June 15, 1910; Davidson Coll., '31; 3–Elizabeth Cooper, *b* Dec. 31, 1917.
1–Ed. St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C.; grad. Richmond Female Sem., '97. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Residence: "Cool Spring Place," Fayetteville, N.C.

1–**BIGGS, Jeannette Elliott**, *b* Oxford, N.C., July 12, 1882.
10–Alexander **Lillington** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, as widow of John Fendall, *m* 2d, Hon. Samuel **Swann**, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (Thomas[10]);
8–Sarah, *m* Col. Frederick **Jones** (1670-1723), capt. French and Indian War; chief justice of N.C., 1718 (Capt. Roger[9], *m* Dorothy, dau. of John Walker, of Eng.);
7–Martha, *m* Hon. John **Cotton** (1675-1728), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C. (John[8]);
6–Arthur (1712-86), lt. colonial militia, 1748; mem. N.C. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth Rutland;
5–Jesse (1754-1802), *m* Martha Whitehead (*d* 1788; capt. William[6] [*d* 1766], mem. Gen. Assembly, 1733-34);
4–Eliza (*b* 1788), *m* 1806, Henry **Andrews** (*b* 1785);
3–Martha (1814-85), *m* Judge Asa **Biggs**;
2–Capt. William **Biggs** (1843-83), capt. Edgecombe Guards, C.S.A.; journalist; *m* 1869, Elizabeth Arrington Cooper (1849-1927), she *m* 2d, Capt. William H. White (*b* 1841), capt. Co. F, 12th N.C. Regt., C.S.A.; issue (1st marriage): I–William (1870-1901); II–James Crawford (*b* 1872; *m* Marjie Jordan); III–Lulie Williams (Mrs. Edwin R. MacKethan, qv); IV–Jeannette Elliott (1 above); issue (2d marriage, surname White): I–Lily (Mrs. John A. Williams, qv); II–Mattie (*m* J. J. Nowell); III–Rogers (*b* 1881).
1–Grad. St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C. Teacher. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: N.C. Business and Professional Woman's (dir.), Granville Co. (historian), Woman's Literary (pres.), Woman's of Oxford (v.p.). Residence: Oxford, N.C.

1–**WILLIAMS, Lily White (Mrs. John A.)**, *b* Oxford, N.C., Aug. 25, 1889.
9–Alexander **Smith**, from Eng. to Va., 1653; *m* Mary Annie Cocke;
8–Lt. John, *m* 1679, Jane Cocke;
7–Samuel, *m* 1726, Annie Annis;
6–Col. Samuel (1729-1800), justice Co. Ct.; coroner; dep. sheriff; first maj. Granville Co. militia, 1778; later lt. col. and col.; *m* Mary Webb;
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1767), *m* 1791, James **Downey**, took oath of allegiance, N.C., 1778 (John[6], *m* Mary Hawkins);
4–Ann S. (1796-1885), *m* James **Cooper** (1787-1866), from Scotland to Granville Co., N.C.;
3–James Crawford (1816-93), banker, *m* 1844, Lucy Williams (1827-1902);
2–Elizabeth Arrington (2 below).
10–Giles **Webb**, of Gloucester Co., Va.; burgess, 1658-60;
9–John, *m* Mary Sanford;
8–James (1673-1716), *m* Sarah–;
7–James (*b* 1705), *m* 1731, Mary Edmondson (Thomas[8], burgess, Va.);
6–Mary (1740-1827), *m* Col. Samuel **Smith** (6 above).
6–Arthur **Arrington** (*d* 1795), asst. q.m. gen. N.C. troops under Joshua Potts; *m* Mary Sandiford (*d* 1805);
5–John (1764-1844), *m* Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholson Mann;
4–Elizabeth (1808-51), *m* 1824, Henry G. **Williams** (*b* 1802; Henry G.[5] [*b* 1765]; Solomon[6], capt. N.C. troops in Am. Rev.);
3–Lucy (1727-1902), *m* James Crawford **Cooper** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Arrington (1849-1927), *m* 1869, Capt. William Biggs (1843-83); she *m* 2d, Capt. William H. **White** (*b* 1841), mem. Co. F, 12th N.C. Regt., C.S.A.; for issue and other lineages see Jeannette E. Biggs.
1–*m* Apr. 16, 1912, John Arrington Williams, *b* Oxford, N.C., May 5, 1887; son of A. H. A. Williams, of Oxford; issue (all *b* Oxford, N.C.): 1–Archibald Hunter Arrington, II, *b* Jan. 23, 1913; 2–Billy White, *b* July 11, 1915; 3–John A., Jr., *b* Nov. 28, 1916; 4–Hatcher C., *b* Nov. 27, 1918; 5–Elizabeth Cooper, *b* Sept. 24, 1920; 6–James Crawford, *b* Mar. 24, 1923; 7–Benjamin Lassiter, *b* Aug. 8, 1926.
1–Mem. D.A.R., Oxford Woman's Club. Presbyterian. Residence: Oxford, N.C.

1–**McKEE, Florence Elfieda McCutcheon (Mrs. S. Wallace)**, *b* Urbana, Ill., Feb. 2, 1860.
5–Phedris (Fredrick) **McCutcheon** (will dated 1768), of Scotch descent; from Ireland to Barrington, N.H.;
4–Phedris, or Fredrick (1751-1844), pvt. Am. Rev., pensioner; *m* Ann Brown (1761-1854; Samuel[5] [1740-post 1790], from Scotland to Hookset, N.H., signer of assn. test, *d* at Old Chester, N.H., *m* Jean [Jennie] Gibson, ante 1759-1861, aet. 101 yrs., 8 mo.);

3–Elder James (1791-1855), pastor Freewill Bapt. Ch., Epsom, Pembroke, N.H.; *m* 1813, Hannah Tripp;
2–Dr. Lewis (2 below).
6–Andrew **McClary**, from Ireland to Hanover, Plymouth Co., Mass.; a founder of Epsom, N.H.; two sons, Maj. Andrew, Col. John, killed in Am. Rev.;
5–Ann, *m* Richard **Tripp**, Sr. (ca. 1720-1810), corpl. Am. Rev.;
4–Richard, Jr. (*d* 1857), *m* 1792, Sarah Critchett (*d* 1851; Thomas[5]; Elias[6], will dated 1729, *m* Martha, dau. John Goddard);
3–Hannah (1797-1841), *m* James **McCutcheon** (3 above).
9–George **Carr** (qv);
8–James (1650-1726 or 40), *m* 1676/77, Mary Sears (*b* 1657; Thomas[9], freeman, *m* Mary Downer, dau. of Edward Hilton);
7–John (1684-1753), *m* 1709, Elizabeth Chase (1693-1764; Moses[8] [1663-1743], ens., Newbury, Mass., *m* 1684, Ann [1668-1708], dau. Thomas Fallansbee [1637-76], *m* Mary– [*d* 1683]; Aquilla[9], qv);
6–John (1711-86), signer assn. test, Brentwood, N.H.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1738, Ann Moody;
5–John (1738-1825), signer of assn. test, Brentwood; Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Ruth Morse;
4–Moody (1766-1851), Brentwood; Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1791, Ruth Hudson;
3–James (1793-1843), Poplin, N.H.; *m* 1817, Sally Webster;
2–Betsy Webster (2 below).
9–Samuel **Moody**, *m* Sarah–;
8–Samuel, *m* 1659, Mary Cutting (John[9], *d* 1677);
7–Dea. Samuel (*d* ca. 1768), *m* Sarah Knight (John[8], *m* Rebecca Noyes; John[9] [1622-78], *m* Bathsheba, dau. of Richard Ingersoll, qv);
6–Ann (1714-86), *m* John **Carr** (6 above).
9–Allen **Perley** (1608-75), *m* —Bakeson;
8–John (1636-1729), *m* Mary Howlitt (1642-1718; Thomas[9] [*d* 1695], of Ipswich, Mass., *m* Alice [*d* 1666], dau. Ens. Thomas French, qv);
7–Thomas (1669-1740), *m* Abigail (Towne) Pebod (Edmund Towne[8] [*b* 1638], *m* Mary Browning);
6–Abigail (*d* 1800), *m* 1728, Samuel **Morse** (1688-1758);
5–Ruth (1736-1806), *m* John **Carr** (5 above).
9–John **Cogswell** (qv);
8–Hannah (1624-1764), *m* Cornelius **Waldo** (*b* 1624), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass.;
7–Deborah, *m* 1684, Joseph **Ford** (ante 1656-1690);
6–Deborah, *m* Eleazer **Hudson** (*d* 1736; James[7], *m* 1659, Mary–);
5–Joseph, *m* 1755, Rhoda Edwards (1732-68; Rice[6], *m* 1720, Ruth [Morrill] Young, dau. of Jacob Morrill, *m* Susannah Whittier, g.dau. of Thomas Whittier, *m* Ruth [Green] Rolfe);
4–Ruth (1762-1806), *m* Moody **Carr** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Webster** (qv);
7–Isaac (1670-1718), *m* 1697, Mary Hutchins;
6–John (1699-1766), from Rowley, Mass., to Kingston, N.H.; *m* Sarah Stuart (Ebenezer[7] [1676-1749], *m* Elizabeth Johnson [1670-1718]; Duncan[8] [1617-1717], *m* Ann Winehurst, *d* 1729);
5–Isaac (1727-92), *m* 1747, Sarah Downing (Jonathan[6]; John[7], *m* Sarah–);
4–Gideon (1756-1813), Kingston, N.H.; *m* Sarah Carter (*b* 1751; Ezra[5], will proved 1768);
3–Sally (1791-1872), Pembroke, N.H.; *m* James **Carr** (3 above);
2–Betsey Webster (1831-81), *m* 1855, Dr. Lewis **Cutcheon** (1820-1905); M.D., N.Y.U.; dropped the Mc (to please Dr. Calvin Cutter of Mass. with whom he travelled and lectured on physiology and anatomy for many yrs.), for the alliteration of Cutter and Cutcheon; resided Grand Rapids, Mich.; issue: I–Nora Alice (1858-64); II–Florence Elfleda (1 above); III–Lewis Dana (*b* 1867; *m* 1901, Katherine Rogers, 1868-1904).
1–*m* Sept. 20, 1882, Samuel Wallace McKee, *b* Sugar Creek Tp., Armstrong Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1852; son of James Blaine McKee, *m* Katherine Patton; issue (all *b* Grand Rapids, Mich.): 1–Florence Margaret, *b* May 21, 1891; Vassar Coll., '13; *m* Jan. 5, 1914, Joe Warren, son of James Francis Gerrity, *m* Nancy Killman (issue: Robert, 1914-15; Joseph Warren, Jr., *b* 1916; James Francis, II, *b* 1918); 2–Waldo McCutcheon, *b* Dec. 11, 1894; U.Mich., '20; enlisted U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Custer, 2d lt., 305th F.A., Saumur Arty. Sch., France, June 5, 1918, cited for bravery in Argonne; *m* Oct. 3, 1925, Elizabeth Brooks, C.D.A., dau. John Van Buren Thayer, *m* Elizabeth Brooks Chatfield, C.D.A. (issue: Elizabeth Brooks).
1–U.Mich., ex-'86. Mem. D.A.R. (charter mem. Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter), A.L. Auxiliary (pres. 1923-24), Grand Rapids Art Assn., Mich. State Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Woman's City, Lincoln. Mem. Bd. Blodgett Hosp., Grand Rapids, Mich. Summer place: Blink Rest Cottage, Poplar Trail, Grand Haven, Mich. Residence: 418 North Av. N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

1–**McKENZIE, Jamie Frederick (Mrs. Oscar)**, *b* Marshallville, Ga.
4–Gen. Jacob **Rumph**, served in Am. Rev.;
3–Caroline, *m* Daniel **Frederick**;
2–Maj. James D. (2 below).
10–Francis **Cooke**, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Mary (1626-1714), *m* 1643, John **Thompson** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1654), *m* William **Swift** (1654-1701; William[9] [*d* 1705/06], from Eng., *m* Ruth–; William[10], qv);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1682), *m* 1703/04, Hannah Wing;
6–Benjamin (*d* aet. 100), *m* 1741, Waitstill Bowerman (*d* 1801);
5–Silas (1746-1837), *m* 1772, Elizabeth Bumpus (1753-1828);
4–Avis (1781-1867), *m* 1803, Josiah **Keene** (1781-1847);
3–Benjamin Franklin (1809-56), founder and pres. 1st med. soc. on Pacific coast; *m* 1841, Ann Eliza Reese (1824-43; Cuthbert[4], *m* Tabitha, dau. Joseph Clarke, Am. Rev., *m* Ann Haynes);
2–Medora Ann (1843-1916), *m* 1877, Maj. James D. **Frederick** (1827-99), served in C.S.A.; issue: I–Jamie (1 above); II–Louese (*b* 1881; *m* James E. Hays).
1–*m* June 26, 1901, Oscar McKenzie, *b* Montezuma, Ga., Jan. 30, 1875; son of John W. McKenzie, of Montezuma; issue: 1–Frederick Oscar, *b* Marshallville, Ga., Mar. 25, 1902; A.B., U. of Ga.; B.L., Harvard; 2–John Thomas, *b* Montezuma, Ga., Jan. 9, 1906; B.S., U. of Ga.; 3–Walter Benjamin, *b* Montezuma, Mar. 19, 1914.
1–A.B., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga. Mem. C.D.A. (state rec. sec., 1924, 25), D.A.R. (rec. sec. of Ga., 1912, 13, 23, 24), U.D.C. (pres. Ga., 1926, 1927, 1st v.p. gen., 1927, 28, rec. sec., 1923, 24), Stone Mountain Confederate Memorial Assn. (v.p.), Kenmore Assn., etc. Methodist. Democrat. Residence: Montezuma, Ga.

1–**MacLAREN, Katherine Dean (Mrs. Archibald)**, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1867;
10–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Love (*d* 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah Collier (1615-91; William[10]);
8–Sarah, *m* 1655, Benjamin **Bartlett** (1638-91; Robert[9], qv);
7–Ichabod (1664-1716/17), *m* 1st, 1699, Elizabeth Waterman (1679-1708; Joseph[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Anthony Snow, *m* Abigail, dau. of Richard Warren, qv);
6–Capt. Josiah (1701-82), *m* 1722, Mercy Chandler (1704-81; Edmund[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Alden, son of John Alden, qv);
5–Mercy (*b* 1740, living 1816), *m* 1756, Patrick **Butler** (1727-1813);
4–James C. (1781-1821), Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m* 1813, Jerusha McKinney (1797-1857);
3–Aurelia Burch (1816-91), *m* 1837, William **Dean** (1811-90);
2–William Blake (1838-1922), of Pittsburgh, Pa., and St. Paul, Minn. (see Who's Who in America); *m* 1860, Mary Katherine Nicols (1841-1920); issue: I–Caroline Nicols (*b* 1861; *m* 1885, Frank S. Haupt); II–Aurelia Butler (1863-1920; *m* Stephen H. de Forest); III–Alice Meeker (*b* 1866; *m* John N. Jackson); IV–Katherine (1 above); V–William John (*b* 1869; *m* Laura Cannon Winter); VI–Georgia (Mrs. C. A. Clark); VII–Sidney Butler (*b* 1879; *m* 1905, Marjorie Northrop); VIII–Helen (*b* 1881; *m* Frank W. Lightner, see Vol. I, p. 469).
1–*m* Dec. 12, 1889, Dr. Archibald MacLaren, M. D. (Apr. 16, 1858-Oct. 12, 1924); physician (see Who's Who in America, Vol. 13); issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Margaret, *b* Apr. 25, 1891;

2–Katherine Dean (Apr. 4, 1894–Feb. 6, 1926); 3–Archibald Dean, *b* Apr. 14, 1906.

1–Ed. St. Paul private schools, Miss Anable's School, Phila., Pa. Mem. C.D.A., Somerset Country Club, White Bear Yacht Club, Century Club, Schubert Club. Residence: 353 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

1 **McNAIR, James Birtley,** *b* Hazleton, Pa., Mar. 18, 1889.

5–Robert **Wallace** (1712-83), came to the "Irish Settlement," in Northampton Co., Pa., 1735; removed to Hanover Tp., Dauphin Co.; *m* 1740, Mary Clyde (1721-84); their son, James (1750-1823), was brig. gen. in Am. Rev., commr. Dauphin Co., 1799-81, mem. 14th to 16th U.S. Congresses;

4–Ann Maria (1748-93), *m* 1771, Thomas **McNair** (1737-1830), from Ireland to Dauphin Co., Pa., ca. 1760; soldier Am. Rev.; owned 496 acres, Mason;

3–Thomas (1790-1847), soldier War 1812; canal builder; iron founder; chief burgess; *m* 1819, Agnes Ferguson (1795-1848; David[4], *m* Jean Henderson);

2–Thomas Speer (1824-1901), of Hazleton, Pa.; a civil and mining engr.; chief burgess; a founder of Am. Inst. Mining, 1871, mgr. several terms; Mason; *m* 1866, Mary Stevens (1847-1916), from Co. Durham, Eng.; issue: I–Anna Agnes (1867-1922; B.A., Elmira Coll., '89; B.L., U.Calif., 1903); II–Thomas Ferguson (1869-1901; B.A., Princeton, '91); III–Robert Stevens (1871-86); IV–William Righter, M.D. (*b* 1874; *m* 1907, Ada Maude West; *m* 2d, Mamie Lee Bryant, *d* 1923); V–Jane Ferguson (*b* 1876; A. B., Vassar, '97; grad. nurse); VI–John Calvin (1878-83); VII–Mary Stevens (*b* 1882; *m* 1906, Nevin Elwell Funk, v.p. Phila. Electric Co.); VIII–Rebecca Sharon (*b* 1884; A.B., U. Calif., '07; head of Sch. dept. of Los Angeles Co. Free Library); IX–James Birtley (1 above).

1–*m* July 25, 1917, Blanche Evelyn Sherer, Compton, Calif., Sept. 6, 1891 (divorced Dec. 1, 1921); dau. of Robert Sherer and g.niece of President Sherer of Switzerland; issue: 1–Robert William, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1918.

1–A.B., U.Calif., '16, A.M., 1917; studied at Med. Sch., U.Pa., Jan.-June, 1918; grad. student, U. Chicago, 1922-25 (Sigma Xi). Chemist and author. Asso. in economic botany, Field Museum of Nat. Hist., Chicago, since 1925. Compiled McNair Genealogy (see Who's Who in America). Enlisted pvt., M.R.C., June 22, 1918; 1st lt., Q.M., O.R.C., U.S.A., Nov. 4, 1919; 1st lt., Sanitary Officers R.C., Apr. 26, 1921; 1st lt., C.W.O.R.C., June 6, 1922; capt., Jan. 26, 1923. Mem. S.R., S.W. 1812, etc. Mason (32° Shrine). Residence: 5510 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**McNAIR, Elvira Brokaw (Mrs. William).**

10–William **Tuttle** (qv);

9–Joseph (1640-90), *m* Hannah Munson;

8–Stephen (1673-1709), *m* Ruth Higgins;

7–Timothy (1696-1754), *m* Cecelia Moore;

6–Capt. Daniel (1725-1805), *m* Jemima Johnson;

5–Capt. Timothy (1748-1816), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Ward;

4–James (1782-1844), *m* Elizabeth Farrand;

3–Eloise Elvira, *m* Joseph **Gould** (see Vol. II, p. 275, for Gould lineage);

2–Eloise Elvira (*b* 1840), *m* 1861, Isaac Vail **Brokaw** (1835-1913); for issue and other lineages see Howard Crosby Brokaw, Vol. II, p. 275.

1–*m* William McNair, *b* Oil City, Pa., Sept. 24, 1868; son of William McNair, of Oil City; issue: 1–Vera, *b* Dec. 3, 1899; *m* Apr. 20, 1919, Reginald L. Hutchinson; *m* 2d, Aug. 16, 1926, William S. Fairchild, of N.Y. City.

Residence: 5 E. 79th St., New York.

1–**McNEILL, Jane Evans Elliot (Mrs. Franklin),** *b* "Ellerslie," Cumberland Co., N.C., Mar. 1855.

7–William **Bryan**, Marquis of Thomond (qv);

6–Needham (1690-1770), was justice, sheriff, commr., assemblyman. of N.C.; m 1st, 1711, Annie Rambeau (1695-1730);

5–Rachel (1723-80), *m* 1741, William **Whitfield** (1715-95), mem. N. C. Assembly; justice; mem. Gov.'s Council (William[6], qv);

4–Elizabeth (*b* 1742), *m* 1758, Alexander **Smith**;

3–Mary (1770-1844), *m* 2d, 1790, George **Elliot** (1753-1801), from Scotland, 1774, settled at "Ellerslie," Cumberland Co., N.C. (desc. Adam Elliot, of Mickledale);

COL. ALEXANDER ELLIOT (1797-1870); planter; colonel of militia; mem. House of Commons, 1825, Senate, 1826.

2–Col. Alexander (1797-1870), planter (see portrait above); *m* 1848, Jane Smith Evans (1820-1886); issue: I–Mary Eliza (*b* 1848; *m* 1873, William L. Williams, see their son Col. Alexander Elliot Williams); II–Jona Evans (*b* 1849; *m* 1882, Alice Hall); III–George Douglas (*b* 1851; *m* 1882, Cornelia McNeill); IV–Henry (1853-1912; *m* 1902, Effie McLean); V–Jane Evans (1 above); VI–Emily Elliot (1857-1913; *m* A. F. Patterson, 1857-1923); VII–Katharine Elliot (1860-1915; *m* J. M. Davis, 1850-1905).

1–*m* Aug. 2, 1882, Franklin McNeill, *b* Richmond Co., N.C. (Jan. 4, 1850-July 28, 1924), son of John McNeill, *m* Elizabeth Buchanan.

1–Ed. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C., class of '73. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Clubs: Tuesday Afternoon, Country (Raleigh), Cape Fear (Wilmington). Summer place: "Ellerslie," Cumberland Co., N.C. Residence: 549 Person St., Raleigh, N.C.

1–**WILLIAMS, Alexander Elliot,** *b* Linden, N.C., Mar. 12, 1875.

7–Isaac **Williams**, from Eng. to Va., during latter part of 17th Century;

6–Joel, removed to N.C., 1750;

5–Isaac, *m* 1785, Rachel Smith;

4–John C. (1789-1873), grad. U. of N.C.; *m* 1812, Martha Kitchen Lane;

3–William Laurance (1813-56), grad. U. of N.C.; *m* 1838, Sarah Anne McKella (1820-95);

2–William Lane (*b* 1845); *m* 1873, Mary Eliza Elliot (*b* 1848; sister of Mrs. Franklin McNeill, qv for genealogy); issue: I–Alexander Elliot (1 above); II–William Lane (*m* Kate Pender); III–Jane Evans (*m* J. S. Cobb); IV–Henrietta (*d*); V–Henry Elliot (*m* Minnie Pickle).

1–*m* Dec. 28, 1899, Janie McBryde, *b* Linden, N.C., Sept. 27, 1875; dau. Rev. D. D. McBryde, late of Fayetteville, N.C.; issue: 1–Alexander Elliot, Jr., *b* Linden, N.C., Jan. 10, 1901; *m* Oct. 11, 1923, Bessie, dau. of Dr. I. R. Stone, of Chattanooga, Tenn.; 2–Johnathan McBryde (Jan. 3, 1911-Sept. 20, 1911); 3–Eleanore, *b* Washington, D.C., Aug. 9, 1913.

1–Grad. U.S.M.A., '98; grad. Army War Coll., 1923; Arty. Sch. of Fire, 1924. Entered U.S.A. as 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1898 and promoted through the grades to maj. U.S. inf., Jan. 26, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., May 9, 1918; col. regular army, July 1, 1920; transferred to Q.M.C., July 30, 1920; brig. gen.,

Nov. 24, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican border service, Expdn. into Mexico. Was Chief Q.M., 3d. Am. Army at Coblenz, Germany, 1919; as chief of staff, 82d Div., 1924-26; Q.M. and G-4, 5th Corps Area, 1926-27; depot Q.M., New York Depot, since June 1927. Awarded six campaign medals, D.S.M., and was decorated by French Govt. for services in World War. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2300 19th St., Washington, D.C.

1–**McNULTY, Laura Douglas Browne (Mrs. John O.)**, *b* Columbus, Ga., Nov. 15, 1869.
8–John **Hanson** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* 1748), mem. Md. Colonial Legislature, 1720-28;
6–Dorothy, *m* Richard **Harrison**, mem. Md. Colonial Legislature, 1742;
5–Col. Robert H. (1745-90), sec. to General Washington during Am. Rev.; chief justice Md. Gen. Ct.; justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.; *m* a dau. of George Johnstone, Sr., mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1758-65;
4–Sarah, *m* 3d, David **Easton**;
3–Sarah Anne J. (1802-74), *m* 1820, William Phillip **Yonge** (1797-1869), lt. of arty., U.S.A.;
2–Roberta Hanson Harrison (*b* 1841), C.D.A.; *m* 1858, John Rhodes **Browne** (1819-1900), capitalist; issue: I–Mary Byrnes (*b* 1863; *m* William B. Slade); II–Rhodes (*b* 1865; *m* Nina Young); III–Laura D. (1 above).
1–*m* May 8, 1892, John Owen McNulty, *b* Chickasawhatchee, Ga., May 7, 1868; son of Martin Alexander McNulty, of Ireland, *m* Eliza Baxter Martin (Thomas S.[3], of Edgefield, S. C., *m* Mary Springer); issue: 1–Robert Harrison, *b* Columbus, Ga., Dec. 19, 1894; Ga. Sch. of Tech.; 2d lt., Hdqrs. Co., 52d Pioneer Inf., 5th A.C., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1919; participated in Meuse-Argonne; *m* May 12, 1920, Frances Valeria, dau. of Thomas Talmadge Miller (issue: Robert H., Jr.; Nancy Easton); 2–John Owen, 2d, *b* Columbus, July 8, 1896; U. Princeton, '18.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1344 2d Av., Columbus, Ga.

1–**McPHERSON, Gladys Redfield (Mrs. William Wallace)**, *b* Ellicottville, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1879.
11–John **Alden** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (*d* 1717), *m* 1644, William **Paybody** (1620-1707);
9–Lydia (*b* 1667), *m* Daniel **Grinnel** (*d* 1740);
8–Priscilla (1689-1770), *m* 1706, Theophilus **Redfield** (1682-1759), Killingworth, Conn.;
7–Daniel (1707-58), *m* 1728, Elizabeth Grams (1701-1775);
6–Dr. John (1735-1813), rep. Gen. Ct.; mem. Com. Correspondence in Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Amanda Russell (1733-83);
5–Dr. Samuel (1762-1837), fifer Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Nancy Fairchild (1763-1845);
4–Samuel Russell (1782-1863), Gowanda, N.Y.; *m* 1803, Sarah Gould (ca. 1784-1858);
3–Edwin Franklin (1822-1905), *m* 1845, Sibyl Sophia Allen (1829-92);
2–Franklin Edwin (2 below).
11–Lawrence **Litchfield** (qv);
10–Josiah (1648-1707), Scituate; *m* 1671, Sarah Baker (*d* 1715);
9–Nicolas (1681-1750), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1704, Bathsheba Clark;
8–James (1711-34), Scituate; *m* 1732, Ruth Tilden;
7–Elisha (1733-1812), French and Indian War; *m* 1754, Ruth Cole (1734-76);
6–Elisha (1754-87), Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Delight Beals (1758-1845);
5–Ensign (1778-1840), War 1812; *m* 1796, Molly Hayden (1780-1840);
4–Levi (*d* 1887), *m* 1825, Nancy French (1804-64);
3–Elisha Allen (1835-1925), of Ellicottville, N. Y.; *m* 1854, Salome Mandane Burlingame (1837-1920; Victor Monroe[4] [*d* 1888, aet. 81], pvt. Co. A, 154th Regt. N.Y. Inf., *m* 1st, Lydia Thayer; Richetson[5], surveyed Ellicottville and Oxford, N.Y., for Holland Land Co.);
2–Frances Abigail (2 below).
12–Richard **Warren** (qv);
11–Ann (*b* 1612), *m* 1633, Thomas **Little** (qv);
10–Hannah (post 1633-post 1676), *m* 1661, Stephen **Tilden** (ca. 1640-post 1676);
9–Ruth (*b* 1676), *m* 1700, her cousin, Nathaniel **Tilden**, Jr. (1678-1734);
8–Ruth (1716-55), *m* James **Litchfield** (8 above).
2–Franklin Edwin **Redfield** (1849-1908), jeweler, town clk. of Gowanda, N.Y.; *m* 1876, Frances Abigail Litchfield (*b* 1855); issue: I–Gladys (1 above); II–Maud Sibyl (1882-85).
1 *m* Aug. 23, 1900, William Wallace McPherson, *b* Franklinville, N.Y., June 13, 1877; son of John McPherson, *b* Scotland, *m* Elizabeth Simms, *b* N.Y. City; issue: 1–Wilford Redfield, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., July 13, 1902; *m* May 7, 1927, Helen Lyons; 2–Russell Angus (Dec. 21, 1907-Nov. 11, 1909); 3–Virginia Mary, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1912.
1–Professional genealogist, water color artist, school teacher. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (state registrar), Scituate Hist. Soc., Alden Kindred, Stetson Kindred. Residence: 6726 Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**McREE, James Iredell**, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 2, 1891.
6–Samuel **McRee** (*d* 1762), from Scotland to N. C., 1740; magistrate, Bladen Co., N.C.;
5–Griffith John (1758-1801), lt. col. 3d Regt. in N. C. Cont. Line; *m* Ann Fergus;
4–Dr. James Fergus, surgeon, N.C. Guard; *m* Mary Ashe Hill;
3–Griffith John, lawyer and writer; *m* Penelope Iredell;
2 James I. (2 below).
6–Francis **Iredell**, *m* Margaret McCulloch;
5–James (1751-99), apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1790; *m* Hannah Johnstone (Judge John[6], of N.C.);
4–James (1788-1853), gov. of N.C., 1827-28; U.S. senator, 1828-31; *m* Frances Johnstone Tredwell;
3–Penelope, *m* Griffith John **McRee** (3 above);
2–James Iredell (1857-1913), editor and writer; *m* 1889, Helen Blair Johnson (1862-1913; Charles E.[3], surgeon gen. of N.C. during Civil War, *m* a dau. of Gov. James Iredell; 4 above); issue: I–Frances Johnson (*b* 1890; D.A.R., U.D.C.); II–James Iredell (1 above); III–Fergus (*b* 1892; *m* 1918, Winifred Fleming Brewer, *d* 1920; *m* 2d, Margaret Clary Snow); IV–William (1893-1900); V–Johnson (*b* 1895; *m* 1922, Elizabeth Goodridge Sale); VI–Griffith John (*b* 1899; *m* 1925, Sarah Irby).
1–*m* Oct. 6, 1923, Anna Landis Beidler, *b* Abrams, Pa., Dec. 12, 1894; dau. of Jacob H. Beidler, of Abrams, Pa. (Jacob[3], of Valley Forge, Pa.).
1–Ed. Va. Mechanics Inst., 1909-12; B.S., U. of N.C., 1915, M.E., 1917. Construction and military engr. Served as pvt., sgt. and provisional 2d lt., 29th Engrs., 2d Army Hdqrs. Staff and Combat Hdqrs., 42d Div., A.E.F. in France, 1917-19; participated in all the major operations of the A.E.F.; wounded at Champagne near Chalons, France, returned to duty; wounded at 2d Marne near Chateau Thierry, France, returned to duty; wounded at St. Mihiel, sent to rear and transferred to 2d Army Hdqrs.; 5 bars on Victory Medal; received personal letter of commendation from General Pershing; awarded Croix de Guerre and Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Del. state and Richmond city medals for valor, etc. Mem. S.C., S.R., V.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., Assn. Mil. Engrs. of France, French Vets. of World War, Engineers Club (Phila.). Residence: 911 De Kalb St., Norristown, Pa.

1–**McWATTERS, Marie Aull Wilson (Mrs. Frank)**, *b* Omaha, Neb.
8–John Ap **Bevan** (1636-1726; desc. King Henry III, of Eng., and four Magna Charta barons), friend and relative of William Penn whom he aided in founding Pa. and establishing Quaker religion in America; purchased 2000 acres in Merion and Haverford tps. and brought his family, 1683; judge Ct. Common Pleas and mem. Provincial Assembly; *m* 1667, Barbara Catherine Aubrey, also of royal descent;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Joseph **Richardson**;
6–Aubrey, *m* Sarah Thomas;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Peter **Miller**;
4–Sarah, *m* George **Wilson**;
3–Peter Miller, *m* Frances Pope Stokely (Col. Thomas[4] [1755-1824], of Edenton, N.C., col. Am. Rev., settled at Brownsville, Pa., post 1788, *m* Elizabeth Mountford);
2–Peter Francis (1818-72), *m* 1853, Cornelia Marie Keller (*b* 1834); issue: I–Frank (*d* aet. 18

mos.); II–Alice Virginia (*b* 1857; *m* John Floyd Waggaman); III–Marie Aull (1 above).
1–*m* June 6, 1898, Frank McWatters (Dec. 1, 1857-June 9, 1921); son of George McWatters, of New York.
1–Ed. private and public schools, Washington, D.C. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar New York City Chapter), Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, Nat. Soc. Colonial Descendants of America. Residence: 27 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**MAGOUN, Henry Albert,** *b* Bath, Me., July 24, 1863.
9–Hugh (Croker) **Crooker,** in King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Colleton;
8–Francis, began to write name Crooker, *m* 1647, Mary Gaunt;
7–Jonathan (1650-1745), *m* Mary Burroughs (Jeremiah[5]);
6–Francis, *m* 1723, Patience Childs (Joseph[7]);
5–Isaiah (1730-95), Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Hannah (Harding) McKenney;
4–Elizabeth, *m* William **Webb** (1764-1822);
3–Hannah Crooker (1796-1878), *m* David Crooker **Magoun** (1791-1875); see Vol. I, p. 200 for Magoun lineage;
2–John Wallace (1835-90), mcht.; *m* Harriet Eliza Hatch (1835-1915; Zenas[3]); issue: I–Henry Albert (1 above); II–Charles Frederick (1869-1914; *m* Helen Hamilton; issue: Frederick Hamilton).
1–*m* Feb. 6, 1889, Amy Hawthorne, *b* Bath, Me., July 28, 1862; dau. Warren Hawthorne; issue: 1–Katherine Hawthorne, *b* Bath, Me., Nov. 28, 1889; *m* Oct. 14, 1914, Harry L. Day; 2–John Warren, *b* Sparrows Point, Md., June 6, 1891; Cornell, '12; *m* Oct. 28, 1916, Mary, dau. Thomas Williamson, Harrisburg, Pa. (issue: John W.; Margaret Ogilvie); 3–Priscilla, *b* Sparrows Point, Md., June 20, 1892; Phila. Sch. Industrial Art, '14; 4–Harriet Hatch, *b* Port Richmond, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1896; Wheaton, '19; *m* Dec. 2, 1919, Harry B., son of Frank Carney (qv); 5–Ruth Neal, *b* Port Richmond, Sept. 10, 1896; Laselle Sem., '18; *m* Sept. 4, 1920, Telford B. Null, lt. U.S.N., deceased; *m* 2d, John S. Boyd (issue: John S. Boyd, Jr., *b* July 24, 1924).
1–M.I.T., '85. Sr. v.p. New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Camden, N.J. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Engineers (New York). Residence: 65 Green St., Bath, Me.

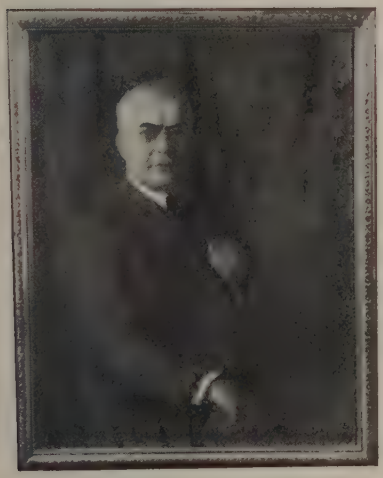
1–**MANLY, Chapman Fuller,** *b* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Dec. 26, 1872.
5–Thomas **Manly,** from Ireland, settled in Md. in 17th Century; *m* Mary Ford;
4–John Basil, *m* Elizabeth Maultsby;
3–Basil (1798-1868), *m* 1824, Sarah Murray Rudulph (1806-94);
2–Richard Fuller (1845-1919), insurance and real estate; capt. C.S.A.; *m* 1869, Elizabeth Hester (1845-1917); issue: I–Chapman Fuller (1 above); II–William Hester (*b* 1875; *m* Edith Johnston); III–Nannie (1876-1918); IV–Basil (*b* 1880; *m* Annie McCarty); V–Albert Bush (*b* 1884; *m* Marialice Ross).
1–*m* Apr. 6, 1915, Pauline Oliver, *b* Rockford, Ala., July 28, 1882; dau. of Jacob Caswell Oliver, of Rockford.
1–Insurance and real estate. Summer place: Trussville, Jefferson Co., Ala. Residence: Birmingham, Ala.

1–**MARSDEN, Mary Katherine Rawlings (Mrs. Charles T.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 22, 1866.
9–Thomas **Sprigg** (qv);
8–Lt. Col. Thomas (ca. 1668-ca. 1735), mem. Gen. Assembly, of Md.; *m* Margaret Mariate (*d* 1739; Edward[9]);
7–Margaret (1700-55), *m* 1st, 1717, Francis **King** (*b* 1670), pvt. in Capt. Magruder's Co., Prince George Co. militia, 1749;
6–Cavie (1722-92), *m* 1740, Thomas **Williams** (1717-85);
5–Col. Thomas (1748-85), *m* 1769, Rachel (Duckett) Turner (1749-1817);
4–Eleanor, *m* Capt. Henry **Woodward** (1770-1822);
3–Mary (1816-75), *m* 1837, James **Rawlings** (1811-1875);
2–Joshua Soule (1839-1925), pres. Rawlings Implement Co.; *m* 1865, Margaret Deborah Snyder (1842-1917).
1–*m* Apr. 17, 1888, Charles Thomas Marsden, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 5, 1864; son of John H. Marsden, of Baltimore, *m* Eliza Elton, of Eng.; issue: 1–Lula Rawlings, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 19, 1889; ed. Millersville (Md.) Acad.; *m* Oct. 12, 1918, George Wilmer Dame, son of Rev. William Meade Dame (P.E. Ch.), *m* Susan Funston, both of Richmond, Va.; 2–Katherine Stevens, *b* Baltimore, May 18, 1892; *m* June 2, 1917, Harold Ball Disbrow, M.D., son of Vandenhoef Morgan Disbrow, M.D., of Lakewood, N.J., *m* Eloise Ball, of Albany, N.Y. (desc. Joseph Ball, whose sister, Mary Ball, was the mother of George Washington).
1–State chmn. hosp. com. A.R.C. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (state vice regent), U.S.D. 1812, Colonial Wars of Mass. Clubs: Indian Landing Boat (Seven Rivers), Arundel. Summer place: "Woodwarden-at-Cross Roads," Millersville, Md. Residence: 100 University Pkwy. W., Baltimore, Md.

1–**MARTIN, Benson Blake,** *b* Vicksburg, Miss., July 6, 1876.
3–Eugene **Martin** Arnaud (1801-61), from France, 1841, settled at New Orleans, La., and dropped the surname Arnaud; *m* Irma Besson;
2–Eugene (2 below).
9–Joachim **Gaillard** (qv);
8–Bartholomew (*d* 1718), capt. provincial troops; *m* Elizabeth– (who *m* 2d, 1719, Jonathan Strine);
7–Tacitus, moved from S.C., settled on False River, La., 1778; *m* Madelaine Anne LeGrand;
6–Anne (*b* 1753), *m* 1769, Col. John **Savage**;
5–Mary, *m* William **Conner**;
4–Henry LeGrand, *m* Susan Lewis Baker;
3–Mary Savage, *m* as his 2d wife, 1852, Benson **Blake** (see Vol. I, p. 206, for Blake lineage);
2–Anna Frances Conner (2 below).
6–Isaac **Lewis,** of New Castle, Del.; *m* Mary Clarke;
5–Susan, *m* Joshua **Baker**;
4–Susan Lewis, *m* Henry LeGrand **Conner** (4 above);
3–Mary S., *m* Benson **Blake** (3 above);
2–Anna Frances Conner (*b* 1853), *m* 1875, Eugene **Martin** (1848-1915); for issue see Vol. I, p. 206.
1–*m* Jan. 22, 1902, Ethel Maynard Cooper, *b* Friars Pt., Miss., 1881; dau. Dr. John Atchison Cooper, of Lexington, Ky.; issue: 1–Mary Frances, *b* Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 9, 1905; 2–Benson Blake, Jr., *b* Vicksburg, Jan. 31, 1910.
1–M.D., Tulane, 1898. Physician. F.A.C.S. Residence: 1918 Washington St., Vicksburg, Miss.

1–**MARTIN, Edward Sandford,** *b* Owasco, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1856.
7–Lt. Samuel **Martin** (qv);
6–William (ca. 1653-1715), said to have been *b* at sea on a voyage from Eng.; *m* 1685, Abigail Nichols (1664-1735);
5–Samuel (bap. 1693), *m* 1716, Annis Hinman;
4–Nathan (*b* 1734), *m* Ellen Bradley;
3–Thaddeus (1779-1816), *m* 1805, Mehitable Throop (George B.[4], whose son Enos Thompson was 8th gov. of N.Y.);
2–Enos T. T. (2 below).
4–John **Williams,** from Wales, 1800, with his wife Elizabeth Jenkins and 3 sons; settled nr. Utica, N.Y.;
3–John (1790-1843), *m* 1815, Eliza Sickles (Thomas[4], officer Am. Rev., on staff of Gen. Morgan Lewis);
2–Cornelia (1818-99), *m* 1837, Enos Thompson Throop **Martin** (1808-1883), lawyer (for issue see Vol. I, p. 714).
1–*m* Sept. 2, 1886, Julia Whitney (1858-May 14, 1918); dau. George J. Whitney, grain elevator and railroad manager, Rochester, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Rochester, N.Y.): 1–George Whitney, *b* Dec. 17, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '10; lawyer; 1st lt., Bty. E, 104th F.A., in France 9 months; divisional citation for gallantry in action, Oct. 29, 1918; *m* Jan. 29, 1916, Agnes Wharton, dau. S. Pemberton Hutchinson, qv (issue: Amy Pemberton, *b* Jan. 24, 1917; Julia Whitney, *b* Dec. 4, 1918; Agnes Wharton, *b* Dec. 30, 1921; George Whitney, *b* Jan. 25, 1926); 2–Mary, *b* Dec. 26, 1888; *m* Sept. 20, 1919, Paul Arnold Degener (issue: Edward Martin, *b* July 25, 1920; Lois Ann, *b* Aug. 5, 1922; Paul Arnold, *b* Jan. 12, 1924); 3–Lois Whitney, *b* May 11, 1892; Barnard, '15; *m* Apr. 22, 1928, Edward Sampson Blagden.

1–A.B., Harvard, '77 (hon. A.M., 1915; Litt.D., U. Rochester, 1917; LL.D., Lafayette, 1924). Author; editor of "Life" (see Who's Who in America). Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), Century, University, Harvard. Summer place: Wilton, Conn. Residence: 179 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.



JOSIAH MARVEL.

1–**MARVEL, Josiah,** *b* Georgetown, Del., Jan. 18, 1866.
7–John **Marvel** (1632-1707), from Eng. to Va. before 1663, later moved to Worcester Co., Md. (now in Del.); *m* Ann–;
6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Huggins;
5–Robert (1737-75), *m* Rachel Chase;
4–Philip, *m* Elizabeth Short;
3–Josiah, *m* Lovey Tindale;
2–Josiah Phillips (1825-97), county treas.; sheriff; prothonotary of Sussex Co., Del.; *m* Harriet Ann Pepper (David[3]); issue: I–David Thomas; II–Anna; III–Ida; IV–Frank (*m* Clara Dale); V–Jennie (*m* William Phillips); VI–Charles (*m* Amy Johnson); VII–Harriett (*m* Thomas R. Wilson); VIII–Andrew (*m* Agnes Richardson); IX–Josiah (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 20, 1898, Mary Belle Jackson, *b* Salisbury, Md., Oct. 16, 1875; sister of William Purnell Jackson (see Vol. I, p. 153 for genealogy); issue (all *b* Wilmington, Del): 1–Jackson, *b* Mar. 20, 1899; 2–Jane, *b* Aug. 8, 1900; 3–Mary, *b* May 23, 1902; 4–Josiah, Jr., *b* Nov. 26, 1904; 5–Ann, *b* Aug. 30, 1907; 6–William, *b* Sept. 29, 1909; 7–Robert, *b* Dec. 22, 1911; 8–Hugh, *b* Mar. 2, 1913.
1–Mem. law firm Marvel, Marvel, Layton & Morford, Wilmington, Del. Past pres. Del. State Bar Assn., Wilmington Chamber Commerce, Wilmington Associated Charities, Wilmington Boy Scout Council; past chmn. Gen. Council of Am. Bar Assn., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington), Wilmington Country, Concord Country, Vicmead Hunt (Wilmington). Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: "Nanticoke," Greenville, Del.

1–**MARVIN, Dwight Edwards,** *b* Greenwich, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1851.
8–Reynold (Reinold) **Marvin** (qv);
7–Lt. Reinold (1631-76), *m* Sarah Clark (Clarke);
6–John (1664-1711), *m* Sarah Graham (1670-1760);
5–Benjamin (1706-75), *m* Deborah Mather (1718-1775);
4–Benjamin (1743-1823), Lyme, Conn.; took oath of fidelity to state, Nov. 24, 1777, and oath prescribed by law to freeman, Apr. 13, 1778; *m* Phebe Rowland (1745-1812);
3–Uriah (1770-1848), *m* 1794, Olive Ingraham (1774-1849);
2–Rev. Uriah (1816-98), clergyman, Dutch Ref. Ch.; *m* 1844, Margaret Jane Stevens (1821-1908; Samuel[3], *d* 1824); issue: I–Samuel Stevens (1845-47); II–Frederick Rowland (1847-1918; *m* Persis Anne Rowell); III–Margaret Lorenda (1849-1914; *m* Judge Charles Russell Ingalls); IV–Dwight Edwards (1 above); V–Allison Bowen (1853-54); VI–Uriah Willison (1856-76).
1–*m* Sept. 17, 1874, Ida Norton Whitman, *b* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1850; dau. of William Warren Whitman, *m* Caroline Keith Perkins; issue: 1–Charles Ingalls, *b* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1875; Princeton, '96; *m* Sept. 10, 1902, Anna Edwards Ferris, dau. of Sherwood Bissell Ferris, *m* Augusta Dwight (issue: Sherwood Ferris; Anne); 2–Caroline Whitman, *b* Troy, N.Y., June 13, 1878; *m* June 11, 1907, George Marvin, son of George J. Ellenberger, *m* Katherine Oesterly (issue: Dwight Edward, 2d; John George); 3–Dwight, *b* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1880; Williams, '01; *m* Mar. 4, 1909, Marian, dau. of William Roscoe Hobbie, *m* Phebe Walsh (issue: Margaret Ingalls; William Hobbie; Marian Elizabeth; John Keith); 4–Rowland Whitman (*b* Utica, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1887–*d* July 7, 1889).
1–Troy Acad.; grad. Alexander Inst., White Plains, N.Y., '69; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880; studied Union Sem., 1881; Ph.D., Franklin Coll., Ohio, 1900. Clergyman, author (see Who's Who in America and Who's Who Among North American Authors). Mem. O.F.P.A. (chaplain N.J. Soc.); S.A.R., Folklore Soc. (Eng.), City Club (New York). Residence: 55 Fernwood Rd., Summit, N.J.

1 **MATHES, Stanley M.,** *b* Charleston, Ill., Dec. 18, 1889.
5–Benjamin **Mathes**;
4–Benjamine, *m* Ellen Briggs;
3–Reson Wiley (1828-1901), *m* 1850, Aletha Clark (1827-1907; Ichabod[4], of Tenn., *m* Elizabeth Hudson);
2–George C. (2 below).
7–Robert **Burdick** (qv);
6–Walter (1756-1831), *m* 1779, Elizabeth Franklin (1759-1809);
5–Fannie (1792-1881), *m* 1810, Samuel Rathbone **Adams** (1790-1822; Samuel Rathbone[6], *m* Lydia Anne Browning);
4–Samuel Lorenzo (1814-74), *m* Hannah Elizabeth Conkling (1817-91);
3–Harriet Elizabeth (1840-95), *m* 1859, James Ervin **Mumford** (1836-69; James[4] [1793-1850], *m* 1832, Margaret Ann Maginnes, 1804-72);
2–Ada (1862-96), *m* 1884, George Clark **Mathes** (1858-93), lawyer, Charleston, Ill.; issue: I–Georgia (*b* 1885); II–Portia (*b* 1887; *m* 1910, P. W. Schlorff); III–Stanley (1 above); IV–Dudley (*b* 1892).
1–*m* Sept. 15, 1916, Louise Catherine Bennett, *b* Pueblo, Colo., Aug. 4, 1890; dau. of Frank Bennett (Francis Biscornett; 1847-1926), of St. Johns, N.B., *m* 1867, Julia Mulby, of Columbus, O.; issue: 1–Stanley M., II, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1917; 2–Louise Bennett, *b* Utelei, Tutuila, Samoa, Sept. 5, 1918; 3–Dudley Clark, II, *b* San Francisco, Calif., June 28, 1921.
1–Ed. pub. grade and high schs., and Army and Navy Acad., Washington. Enlisted in U.S. N., 1905-09; ens., asst. p.m. U.S.N., 1912; lt. j.g., 1916; lt., passed asst. p.m., 1918; lt. cdr., p.m., 1922. Supply officer U.S.S. Hannibal, 1912-13, Yorktown, 1914-16, Hartford, 1916-17, Kearsarge, 1917-18; island treas. Am. Samoa, 1918-20; supply officer, rec. ship at Mare Island, Calif., 1920-21; disbursing officer, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., and 13th Naval Dist., 1921-23; squadson supply officer; Mine Squadron One, 1923-25; supply officer, Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif., 1925-27. Mexican campaign badge and Victory medal. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 3134 Ibsen St., Loma Portal, Calif.

1–**MAY, George Henry,** *b* Dedham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1869.
9–John **May** (1590-1670), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1640; *m* 2d, Sarah–;
8–John (1628-71), *m* Sarah Brewer;
7–John (1663-1730), *m* Prudence Bridge;
6–John (1686-1770), *m* Elizabeth Child;
5–Thomas (1723-1803), *m* Lucy Goddard Child;
4–William (1760-1849), *m* Sarah Paine;

3–Thomas (1804-63), *m* Ruth Witter;
2–William (2 below).
Maternally, also John **May**, and thru John; John; John; Thomas (5 above), and thru:
5–Silas (1753-1805), *m* Dorothy Morse;
4–Chester (1781-1854), *m* Hannah Lyman;
3–Silas (1809-85), *m* Harriet Perry;
2–Anna Maria (*b* 1838), *m* 1863, William **May** (1837-1911); for issue see Vol. I, p. 963.
1–*m* Feb. 1, 1916, Virginia Sargent Poor, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1889; dau. Clarence Henry Poor.
1–S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92. Was sec. and treas. Fabrikoid Co., Newburgh, N.Y., until 1910, when retired from active business. Interested in scientific agriculture. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Racquet, Phila. Country (Phila.), Country, University, York Harbor Reading Room, Automobile Club of America, Pine Valley Golf. Summer place: "Graystone," York Cliffs, Me. Residences: "Ponakin Farm," Lancaster, Mass., and The Wellington, Rittenhouse Square, Phila., Pa.

1–**MAYFIELD, Reuben Newton**, *b* nr. Bedford, Ind., June 13, 1859.
5–John **Mayfield** (1745-1816), served thruout Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Clarinda Pleasant (1749-1821);
4–John (1768-1813), *m* 1790, Mary Wolf;
3–Reuben (1792-1861), in War 1812, under Maj. Samuel Tate; Somerset, Ky.; *m* Charlotte Boone;
2–Alexander Campbell (2 below).
6–Henry **Wolf**, enlisted and served under Col. Hart, 1776;
5–Henry, killed at battle of Ft. Washington, N.J.;
4–Mary (1770-1848), *m* John **Mayfield** (4 above).
7–George **Boone**, 3d (1666-1744), weaver; from Eng., to Phila., Pa., 1717; moved to North Wales; *m* 1689, Mary Maugridge (1669-1740), both Quakers (their son Squire, was father of Daniel Boone, famous explorer);
6–George, 4th (1690-1753), arrived at Phila., Pa., 1712; taught languages, mathematics, and Quaker religion at Abington, Phila.; surveyor for William Penn; moved to Oley, Pa.; bought 1500 acres on south end of North Mt. on Holman Creek, also land on Boone's Run in eastern part of Rockingham Co.; magistrate; *m* 1713, Deborah Howell (1691-1759; William[7], from Wales to Pa., 1682);
5–Josiah (*b* 1726/27), lived at Exeter; *m* Hannah–;
4–Jeremiah (1760-1832), served with his cousin, Daniel Boone and Gen. George R. Clark at the ending of the N.W. Indian War; moved to Lawrence Co., Ind., 1817; *m* 1787, Joyce Nevil or Neville (*d* 1861, aet. 93);
3–Charlotte (1794-1883), *m* Reuben **Mayfield** (3 above).
5–Sgt. William **Owens** (1750-1836), Pulaski Co., Ky.; served in Am. Rev., from Va.; *m* 1773, Nancy Owens (*b* 1754);
4–Rebecca (1782-1858), *m* 1802, Wesley **Short** (see Vol. II, p. 122, for Short lineage);
3–Milton (1807-86), *m* 1829, Mary Tate;
2–Winnie Tate (2 below).
5–Col. John **Tate** (*d* 1828, aet. 85), Russell Co., Va.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Bracken (*d* 1817, aet. 75);
4–Robert (*b* 1768), removed to Ky., 1806; *m* Winnie Atkinson;
3–Mary (1811-64), *m* Milton **Short** (3 above);
2–Winnie Tate (1836-1919), *m* 1854, Alexander Campbell **Mayfield** (1831-85), farmer (for issue see Vol. II, p. 122).
1–*m* Feb. 27, 1908, Patti Ayres (*b* Eng., June 8, 1876-Jan. 14, 1921); concert singer; dau. of John Ayres, from Eng., 1884, *m* Alice Boyd O'Neil (desc. Earl of Tyrone).
1–M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1880, and Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883. Physician and surgeon; surgeon, U.P. Ry., 1886-91; pres. Colo. State Bd. of Med. Examiners, 1891-97. Served 2d lt. to maj., surgeon, Colo. N.G., 1886-1912. Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Address: 705 1st Av., Seattle, Wash.

1–**MAYNARD, Adele Merlin Lusson (Mrs. Blayney E.)**, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1868.
8–George **Newton**, first of the family in America, before 1670; *m* 1677, Frances Mason (*d* 1694; Col. Samuel[9]);
7–George (1678-1762), *m* Aphia Wilson (Col. James[8]);
6–Thomas (1713-94), *m* Amy Hutchins (Col. John[7]);
5–Thomas (1742-1807), burgess, 1774; del., 1780-84; mem. Va. Constl. Congress, 1776; mem. Com. of Safety, 1774-76; commr. of Admiralty; col. in Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Tucker (Robert[6]);
4–Thomas (1768-1847), *m* Margaret Jordan;
3–Maj. W. I. (1814-76), 2d Dragoons, U.S. cav.; *m* Cornelia S. Armistead;
2–Elizabeth Stanley (2 below).
9–William **Armistead** (qv);
8–John, "The Councillor"; lt. col. of Horse, 1680; mem. Council, 1688; *m* Judith–;
7–Col. Henry (*d* 1739), of Hesse, Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Martha Burwell (*b* 1685);
6–William (*d* 1755), Gloucester Co.; *m* 1736, Mary Bowles (James[7]);
5–John (*d* 1799), lt. col. Cont. Army; mem. Com. of Safety; *m* 1764, Lucy Baylor (Col. John[6]);
4–Gen. Walker Keith (1783-1845), one of the 1st 4 graduates of West Point Mil. Acad.; gen. U.S.A., conducted campaign against Indians in Florida; apptd. general of U.S.A. in Mexico during War with Mexico, died day after receiving his appointment; portrait hangs in library of U.S. Mil. Acad.; *m* 1814, Elizabeth Stanley;
3–Cornelia S. (1821-70), *m* 1843, Maj. W. I. **Newton** (3 above).
7–John **Baylor** (1650-1721; son of John), from Eng. to Va., 1676; settled at Gloucester; shipowner; burgess, 1692; to King and Queen Co., Va.; tobacco grower; *m* 1698, Lucy Todd O'Brien (*b* 1681; Thomas Todd[8], of "Toddsburg", Va., *m* Elizabeth Bernard);
6–Col. John (1705-72), ed. in Eng., Putney Grammar Sch., Cains Coll.; burgess from Caroline Co., Va., 1742-65; co. lt., Orange Co.; with Washington at Winchester; imported horses; *m* 1744, Frances Walker (Jacob[7], of Yorktown, Va., *m* Courtenay Tucker);
5–Lucy, *m* 1764, Col. John **Armistead** (5 above).
8–John **Stanley**, lord surveyor of Md.;
7–Danzey, *m* Elizabeth Wright;
6–John Wright (1742-89), armed his fleet of more than 16 merchant vessels to fight the British Navy; gave £40,000 to Gen. Green to relieve the destitution of the American troops; he gave his warehouses with all their valuable contents, and other large sums of money at various times during the Am. Rev.; apptd. by General Washington, judge of Court of Admiralty, which was the first Federal and Supreme Ct. in the country; contributed $100,000 in family silver, which was converted into coin to pay the Cont. troops; also gave $300,000 to the State of Ga. to aid in the Am. Rev.; *m* Anne Cogdell (1754-89);
5–John (*b* 1774), *m* Elizabeth Franck;
4–Elizabeth (*d* 1861), *m* 1814, Gen. Walker Keith **Armistead** (4 above);
3–Cornelia S., *m* Maj. W. I. Newton (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Stanley (1845-1903), *m* 1864, Dr. Pierre Merlin **Lusson** (1840-1906), physician and surgeon.
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1892, Blayney Easterby Maynard, *b* Wales, Nov. 12, 1863; son of Col. E. G. Maynard, of Eng.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Stanley, *b* Cupertino, Calif., Aug. 22, 1893; B.A., Stanford, '17, M.A., 1918; *m* Jan. 22, 1919, George Cambridge Grubb (issue: George C., Jr.; Elizabeth Maynard); 2–Katherine Easterby, *b* Cupertino, Mar. 9, 1896; State Teachers Coll., '17; *m* Jan. 20, 1918, Kenneth M. Coykendall (issue: Adele Abbie; Elizabeth Frances; Katherine Merlin); 3–Dr. Merlin Trevor-Roper, *b* San Jose, Calif., Jan. 9, 1898; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., '99; M.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1922; clinical instr. dermatology, Leland Stanford Med. School, 1924-27; q.m. Naval Aviation, U.S.N.R.F., July 5-Nov. 17, 1918; *m* Mar. 1, 1924, Alice Everts, dau. of James Edward Faitoute.
Residence: 372 S. 15th St., San José, Calif.

1–**MAYNARD, James Pickands**, *b* Marquette, Mich., Nov. 20, 1887.
10–William **Torrey** (qv);
9–Micajah (1643-1710/11), *m* Susanna–;
8–Micajah (1673-1729/30), *m* Sarah Batt;
7–William (1719-80), *m* Mary Vaughn (Daniel[8], *m* Martha Throop);
6–William (1747-83), *m* Mary Gillett;
5–Olive (1780-1856), *m* Abel **Goodwin** (see Vol. I, p. 720);
4–William (1808-54), *m* Mary Lyon;

3–William Wallace (1838-77), *m* Anna Roney Pickands;
2–Helen Pickands (2 below).
11–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
10 Sarah (*b* 1629/30), *m* Rev. John **Willson** (1621-91; Rev. John[11] [ca. 1588-1667], *m* Elizabeth Mansfield);
9–Sarah (*b* 1650), *m* Paul **Batt** (*b* 1643; Christopher[10] [1601-61], *m* Anne–);
8–Sarah (1673-1763), *m* Micajah **Torrey** (8 above).
10–William **Lyon** (qv);
9–John (1647-1703), of Roxbury, Mass.; *m* Abigail Polley (1654-1703; John[10], *m* Susanna Bacon);
8–William (1675-1741), *m* Martha Morris (1674-1756; Edward[9], *m* Grace Bett);
7–Nehemiah (1719-1807), *m* Mehitable Child (1719/20-1789; Ephraim[8], *m* Priscilla Harris; Benjamin[9], *m* Grace Morris; Benjamin[10], *m* Mary Bowen);
6–Lyman (1753-1824), *m* Hannah Corbin (*b* 1756; Samuel[7], *m* Jane Davis; James[8], *m* Hannah Eastman; Clement[9], qv);
5–Eliakim (1779-1856), *m* Mary Strong;
4–Mary (1815-93), *m* William **Goodwin** (4 above).
10–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
9–Return (1640/41-1726), *m* Sarah Warham (Rev. John[10]);
8–Samuel (1675-1741), *m* Martha Buckland (1677/1678-1770; Nicholas[9], *m* Martha Wakefield; Thomas[10], *m* Temperance Denslow);
7–Samuel (1705-89), *m* Martha Stoughton (1711-1798);
6–David (*b* 1736), *m* 2d, Jane Groves;
5–Mary (*d* 1829), *m* Eliakim **Lyon** (5 above).
5–Thomas **Pickands** (*b* Belfast, Ireland, *d* 1811), *m* Rebecca Jones (1779-1862; Samuel[6], *m* Anna Lobdell);
4–Rev. James D. (1802-76), *m* Louisa Sparks (1805-92; Henry[5], *m* Rachel Landenberger);
3–Anna Roney (1837-1901), *m* William Wallace **Goodwin** (3 above);
2–Helen Pickands Goodwin, *m* 1882, Alfred Foot **Maynard** (see Vol. I, p. 720, for genealogy).
1–Not married. U.Mich., '17. Residence: Marquette, Mich.

1–**MAYO, Chester Garst,** *b* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1881.
10–Rev. John **Wing**, from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1632; removed to Sandwich, Mass.; *m* Deborah Batchelder (Stephen[11], qv);
9–Daniel (*d* 1697), *m* 1641, Hannah Swift;
8–John (1656-1717), *m* 1683, Martha Spooner;
7–Samuel (1704-73), *m* 1728, Anne Barlow;
6–Jonathan (1731-1819), *m* Phebe Handy;
5–Charles (*b* 1754), *m* Phebe Johnson;
4–Horace, *m* 1819, Eunice Rogers (Heman[5]);
3–Lt. Heman Rogers (1826-1905), Burlington, Vt.; *m* 1850, Juliet Green;
2–Mary Caroline, *m* 1881, Henry Thomas **Mayo** (qv for Mayo lineage).
1–*m* Apr. 30, 1908, Aida Manderson McLean, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 7, 1877; dau. of Charles Clothier McLean, of Phila.; issue: 1–Amanda Belknap Manderson, *b* Phila.; *m* Lt. Hayne Davis Boyden, U.S. Marine Corps.
1–U.Calif., '03 (Gamma Eta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu.). Capt. U.S.N.; served in Philippines, 1901, Mexico, 1914, and World War; chmn. Federal Traffic Bd., 1921-24 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), New York Athletic, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: "Mayo Farm," Huntington, Vt.

1–**MAYO, Henry Thomas,** *b* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 6, 1856.
7–John **Mayo** (qv);
6–Thomas (1676-1750), *m* Elizabeth Davis;
5–Maj. Joseph (1720-76), officer Am. Rev.; sheriff; *m* Esther Kenrick;
4–Col. Joseph (1747-1817), Warwick, Mass.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Richards;
3–Col. Nathaniel (1774-1867), *m* Hannah Simonds;
2–Capt. Henry (1802-89), lived to be the oldest steamboat captain in active service in U.S.; *m* Elizabeth Eldredge (1816-88); for issue see Vol. I, p. 721.
1–*m* Mar. 9, 1881, Mary Caroline Wing, Burlington, Vt.; issue: 1–Chester Garst (qv for Wing lineage); 2–George, *b* Olympia, Wash., Apr. 5, 1887; B.S., U.Calif., '11; maj., Engr. Corps, U.S.A.; *m* May 22, 1917, Dorothy (*b* Aug. 19, 1890), dau. of Charles H. Thompson (issue: George, Jr., *b* Nov. 29, 1918; Henry Thomas, *b* Sept. 27, 1923).

ADMIRAL HENRY T. MAYO.

1–Grad. U.S.N.A., '76. Promoted through the grades to rank of rear admiral, June, 1913. Served on the original Kearsarge, the Monocacy, the old Tennessee, the schooner Earnest, and on the Yantic, a small wooden, bark rigged cruiser of 900 tons; the service on latter vessel included cruise to the Arctic, 1883, for the relief of the Greely Expdn.; served on the Jamestown, Bennington, Thetis, Wisconsin, etc. Hoisted his flag as a rear admiral in command of the 4th Battleship Div., Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 1913, and in Apr. 1914, occurred the "Tampico incident" which caused Admiral Mayo to demand that the Mexican Govt. hoist the U.S. flag and fire a national salute of 21 guns, in addition to making public apology and punishing the Mexican officer who was responsible for the arrest of an American officer and boat crew summarily removed from a boat from the U.S.S. Dolphin while this boat was flying the American flag. In June 1915, was apptd. 2d in command Atlantic Fleet with the rank of vice admiral and was placed in command of the battleship squadrons, still retaining command of the 1st Div.; apptd. c.-in-c. Atlantic Fleet with rank of Admiral, June 1916; commanded Atlantic Fleet during the entire period of the U.S. participation in World War, this command including all naval forces in the Atlantic and European waters. Rep. U.S. Navy Dept. at an Allied Naval Conference, London, Sept. 1917, and, while abroad inspected U.S. naval forces and bases in Great Britain and France; in 1918 made another trip abroad and inspected all our naval activities in Great Britain, France and Italy; in Jan. 1919, the designation of his command was changed to "U.S. Fleet". Retired Dec. 8, 1920, having reached the age of 64 but was recalled to active duty Aug. 1924, and appt. gov. of the U.S. Naval Home at Phila., serving as such for 4 yrs. Residence: Burlington, Vt.

1–**MEAD, Frederick Sumner,** *b* at Boston, July 25, 1866.
9–Gabriel **Mead** (qv);
8–David, *m* 1675, Hannah Warren;
7–David (1678-1767), *m* 1707, Hannah Smith;
6–Joshua (1715-94), *m* 1750, Lucy Parker;
5–Moses (1754-1818), *m* 1777, Lizzie Viles;
4–David (1779-1848), *m* 1803, Esther Bundy;
3–Joseph Bundy (1807-65), *m* 1833, Alice Rust;
2–Sumner Rust (2 below).
7–John **Lawrence**, from Eng., 1713; *m* 1693, Mary, dau. Sir Richard Townley;

6–Jonathan (*b* 1695), *m* Hannah Robbins;
5–William, 2d (*b* 1747), *m* 2d, Lydia Messenger;
4–Seth (1778-1828), *m* 1800, Mary Haynes;
3–George W. (1816-84), *m* 1839, Thankful Maria Cushman (see Vol. I, p. 722, for Cushman lineage);
2–Ada (1844-70), *m* 1862, Sumner Rust **Mead** (1835-1885), merchant; issue: I–Frederick Sumner (1 above); II–Ada (*b* 1870; *m* Odin Barnes Roberts, see Vol. I, p. 722).
1–*m* June 11, 1890, Katharine Rand, *b* at Medford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1868; dau. John C. Rand, of Medford.
1–A.B., Harvard, '87; (A.M., Harvard, 1926). Comptroller of Harvard U., 1920-26 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (New York), Harvard, St. Botolph, Union (Boston). Residence: 75 Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass.

1–**MEADE, Richard Worsam,** *b* Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1870.
10–Vincent **Meigs** (qv);
9–John (1612-71), *m* 1632, Tamazin Fry;
8–John (1641-1713), *m* 1st, 1665, Sarah Wilcox (*d* 1691; William[9], of Stratford);
7–Capt. Janna (1672-1739), first magistrate of East Guilford, Conn.; rep. Gen. Assembly; capt. Train Band; *m* 1698, Hannah Willard (1674-1749; Josiah[8], *m* Hannah Hosmer; Simon[9], qv);
6–Return (1708-83), lt. Train Band; rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly from Middletown; *m* 1st, 1732, Elizabeth Hamlin (1711-62; Jabez[7]);
5–Josiah (1757-1822), B.A., Yale, 1778; patriot Am. Rev.; 1st pres. U.Ga., 1801-11; *m* Clara Benjamin;
4–Henry (*b* 1782), *m* Julia Austin;
3–Clara Forsyth (1811-79), *m* Richard Worsam **Meade** (see Vol. I, p. 722, for Meade lineage);
2–Richard Worsam (1837-97), U.S.N.A., '56; rear adm. U.S.N.; *m* 1865, Rebecca Paulding (1837-1921); for issue see Vol. I, p. 722.
1–*m* Dec. 9, 1905, Helena Rutherfurd Ely, *b* Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., July 10, 1881; C.D.A.; dau. of Alfred Ely; issue (all *b* New York): 1–Richard W., Jr., *b* Apr. 29, 1907; 2–Alfred Ely (June 20, 1908-Feb. 16, 1909); 3–Helena Rutherford, *b* Oct. 19, 1909; 4–John Paulding, 2d, *b* Jan. 23, 1917.
1–Pres. and gen. mgr. U.S. Bus Transit Corpn. and People's Motorbus Co. of St. Louis (see Who's Who in America). Boatswain's mate, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, on U.S.S. "Yankee." Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Union (of New York), Bedford Golf and Tennis (Mt. Kisco). Summer place: "Ballymartle," Mount Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 484 Lake Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**MELLOR, Walter,** *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 25, 1880.
4–John **Bancroft** (1774-1852), from Eng., 1822, settled at Wilmington, Del., 1824; *m* Elizabeth Wood (John[5], *m* Margaret Kind);
3–Martha, *m* 1835, Thomas **Mellor** (1808-82), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1826;
2–Alfred (1841-1923), mfr.; *m* 1873, Isabella Latham (1854-1924); issue: I–Ralph (*b* Feb. 10, 1878; *m* Junia Keller, *d* 1921 [issue: Alfred, 2d; Dorothy; Helen; Priscilla]; *m* 2d, 1923, Sara A. Sweeney); II–Walter (1 above); III–Dorothy (1887-1906).
1–*m* Oct. 11, 1919, Elizabeth Wharton, dau. of Walter Mendelson, of New York, *m* Mary Wharton, of Phila.; issue: 1–Louise, *b* Dec. 30, 1920.
1–B.S., Haverford, '01; B.S., in architecture, U. Pa., 1904. Mem. Mellor & Meigs, architects, Phila. Clubs: Union League, University, Germantown Cricket, Mask and Wig. Residence: Scotforth Rd., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

1–**MEIGS, Basil,** *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 7, 1899.
11–Vincent **Meigs** (qv);
10–John (1612-71), was at Weymouth and Rehoboth; took oath of fidelity at New Haven, 1644, and admitted freeman; admitted planter at Guilford, 1654; assisted in the escape of the regicides Whalley and Goffe, 1661; constable at Guilford; *m* 1632, Thomasine (or Tamazin) Fry, of Weymouth, Eng.;
9–Dea. John (1641-1713), one of the 12 patentees of Guilford; *m* 1st, 1665, Sarah Wilcox (*d* 1691; William[10], of Stratford); *m* 2d, Lydia Crittenden (*d* 1729), widow of Isaac;
8–Capt. Janna (1672-1739), first magistrate of East Guilford, Conn.; rep. Gen. Assembly;

MEIGS.

Arms: Or, a chevron between three muscles gules, on a chief sable, a greyhound courant argent. Crest: A talbot's head erased argent, eared sable, collared or, under the collar two pellets fessways. Three acorns erect issuing from the top of the head proper.

capt. Train Band; *m* 1698, Hannah Willard, of Wethersfield, Conn. (1674-1749; Josiah[8], *m* Hannah Hosmer; Maj. Simon[10], qv);
7–Return (1708-82), lt. of Train Band or 2d Co. of 6th Conn. Regt.; rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly from Middletown, 1747; *m* 1st, 1732, Elizabeth Hamlin (1711-62; Jabez[7]); *m* 2d, 1763, Jane Doane;

COL. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS (1740-1823); commd. lt., 2d Co., 6th Conn. Regt., 1772; capt., Oct. 17, 1774; major in expedition to Quebec where he was taken prisoner; apptd. col. by General Washington, with authority to raise a regiment; received a sword by special act of Congress for his raid on Sag Harbor, L.I., 1777; commanded a regt. in the Battle of Stony Point, 1779; commissioner to the Cherokee Indians.

6–Col. Return Jonathan (1740-1823), see portrait and biography above; *m* 1st, 1764, Joanna Winborn (*d* 1773), of Middletown, Conn. (their son Return Jonathan, was gov. of Ohio, federal judge, and Postmaster Gen. of the U.S.); *m* 2d, 1774, Grace Starr (*d* 1807);
5–John (1771-1807), of Ky., *m* 1797, Parthenia Clendenin (1779-1839), of Charlestown, W.Va.;

4–Return Jonathan, 3d (1801-91), lawyer; rode the circuit in Tenn.; atty. gen. of Tenn., 1838; author Meigs' Reports of Supreme Court Decisions in Tenn., Meigs' Digest of Laws; mem. state senate; after moving to Washington, D.C., organized Supreme Court of the district, and its clk. 30 yrs.; *m* 1825, Sally Keys Love (1804-58; John[5], of Washington, Tenn.);
3–Return Jonathan (1830-1913), first asst. clk. of U.S. Ct. for D.C., 50 yrs.; *m* 1854, Elizabeth Martin (1833-1915), of Buchanan, Botetourt Co., Va.;

GEORGE CLENDENIN MEIGS (1873-1907), left; BASIL MEIGS (b 1899), center; RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS (1830-1913), right.

2–George Clendenin (1873-1907), grad. Columbia School of Law; q.m. sgt. Co. F, 1st D.C. Vol. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; *m* 1897, Mamie Higgins (*b* 1880; Edward[3], sec. of Ter. of Utah, 1866, *m* 1869, Alice, dau. of John Tyssowski, dictator of Cracow during Polish Rev., 1846).
1–Not married. Ed. Cornell and George Washington U. Engineer. Mem. S.C. Residence: 3025 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**KING, Campbell,** *b* Flat Rock, N.C., Aug. 30, 1871.
3–Mitchell **King**, LL.D. (1783-1862), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1805; principal College of Charleston; judge City Ct.; *m* 2d, 1830, Margaret Campbell (g.dau. MacMillan Campbell, brother of Robert Henry Campbell, 5 below);
2–Alexander Campbell (2 below).
5–Thomas Edwards **Evans**, col. 37th regt. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* —Hodges;
4–Josiah James Edwards (1786-1858), judge Circuit Ct.; U.S. senator from S.C., 1852-58; *m* Dorothy DeWitt (Capt. William[5]);
3–Thomas Charles, *m* Eliza Armistead Campbell;
2–Mary Lee (2 below).
5–Robert Henry **Campbell** (son of Rev. Hugh Campbell, Rothsay, Isle of Butte), came to America during Am. Rev. as capt. British Army; settled at Hunt's Bluffs, S.C. after Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Lucia Blair (Rev. Robert[6], Cheraw, S.C.);
4–Robert Blair, brig. gen. of militia; consul to London; *m* Mary Ann Lee;
3–Eliza Armistead, *m* Thomas Charles **Evans** (3 above).
9–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
8–Col. Richard (1647-1711), Va.; councillor; burgess; *m* Laetitia Corbin (1657-1706; Henry[9]);
7–Thomas (1690-1750), pres. and cdr.-in-chief, Va. Colony; *m* 1722, Hannah Ludwell (Philip[8] [1672-1727], pres. of the Council, rector William and Mary Coll., Va., *m* Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Harrison, Surry Co., Va.; Col. Philip[9] [1650-1712], came to Va. ca. 1664, apptd. gov. N.C., 1689, and in 1693 of both N. and S.C., *m* 1667, Lucy Higginson);
6–Richard Henry (1732-94), pres. Cont. Congress; "signer"; *m* 1758, Anne Aylett;
5–Philip Ludwell (1760-1836), *m* 1797, Eliza Armistead, of Alexandria, Va.;
4–Mary Ann, *m* Robert Blair **Campbell** (4 above).
2–Alexander Campbell **King** (1836-1914), planter, Charleston, S.C.; *m* Mary Lee Evans (1837-1901); issue: I–Louisa Preston; II–George Kirkwood; III–Mary Lee (*b* 1870; *m* Christopher G. Memminger; see their dau. Christine G.); IV–Campbell (1 above); V–MacMillan Campbell (see Vol. I, p. 668); VI–Mitchell C.
1–*m* Dec. 19, 1907, Harriott Laurens, dau.of Henry Campbell King (see Vol. I, p. 668), *m* Caroline B., dau. of Commodore Duncan N. Ingraham, U.S.N., and g.g.g.dau. of Henry Laurens, Revolutionary statesman and diplomat; issue: 1–Duncan Ingraham Campbell, and 2–Barbara Campbell (twins), *b* Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July 29, 1909.
1–Attended Charleston Coll.; A.M., Harvard; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Staff Coll. and War Coll. Enlisted Troop K, 5th U.S. Cav., July 31, 1897; promoted through the grades to rank of brig. gen. U.S.A., July 23, 1924. Service in Cuba, 1899-1900; Philippines, 1900-03; Hawaiian Islands, 1912-15; France and Germany, June 1917-July 1919; China, 1923-24; was lt. col., col. and brig. gen. in World War; chief of staff, 1st Div., A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Sept. 22, 1918, of 7th A.C., Sept. 23-Oct. 21, 1918, of 3d A.C., Oct. 22, 1918-July 6, 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with palm and silver star and Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (French); Cdr. Crown of Italy; one of the first two American officers to receive the French Croix de Guerre, awarded Aug. 31, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1 **MEMMINGER, Christine Gustava,** *b* Summerville, S.C., Jan. 14, 1891.
10–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
9–Col. Richard (1647-1711), Va.; councillor; burgess; *m* Laetitia Corbin (1657-1706; Henry[10]);
8–Thomas (1690-1750), pres. and cdr.-in-chief, Va. Colony; *m* 1722, Hannah Ludwell (Philip[9] [1672-1727], pres. of the Council, rector William and Mary Coll., Va., *m* Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Harrison, Surry Co., Va.; Col. Philip[10] [1650-1712], came to Va. ca. 1664, apptd. gov. N.C., 1689, and in 1693, of both N. and S.C., *m* 1667, Lucy Higginson);
7–Richard Henry (1732-94), pres. Cont. Congress; "signer"; *m* 1758, Anne Aylett;
6–Philip Ludwell (1760-1836), *m* 1797, Eliza Armistead, of Alexandria, Va.;
5–Mary Ann, *m* Robert Blair **Campbell**, brig. gen. of militia; consul to London;
4–Eliza Armistead, *m* Thomas Charles **Evans**;
3–Mary Lee (1837-1901), *m* Alexander Campbell **King** (1836-1914), planter, Charleston, S.C.;
2–Mary Lee (*b* 1870; sister of Campbell King, qv), *m* 1886, Christopher Gustavus **Memminger** (*b* 1865; Rev. Robert W.[5], A.B., Harvard, '59, P.E. clergyman, *m* Susan Mazyck; Christopher G.[4], from Germany in infancy, was sec. C.S. Treasury, 1861-64, *m* Mary W. Wilkinson).
1–Mem. C.D.A., H.S.S.C., Soc. of Lees of Va. Club: Interallied (Paris). Residence: "Good-Wood," Asheville, N.C.

1–**MICHELS, Ruth Rough (Mrs. Leo L.),** *b* New Albany, Ind., July 13, 1889.
7–Cornelius **McCarty**, *m* Nancy Bozeley;
6–Thomas (1756-1828), *d* in Hardin Co., Ky.; *m* 1777, Elizabeth McCarty (1759-1836);
5–James (1781-1842), *m* 1803, Mary Nancy Lusk (1785-1865; John[6] [1754-1820], Am. Rev., *m* 1780, Miss McMurtrie);
4–Elizabeth (1805-64), *m* 2d, 1832, William Hamilton **Smith**;
3–William H. (1834-1921), *m* 1852, Fanny Ophelia Garnette (1833-1918);
2–Cora Elizabeth (*b* 1858), *m* 1878, John Wesley **Rough** (1854-1918), issue: I–Eva Grace (*b* 1884; *m* 1906, Vinton Spencer Nunemacher); II–Ruth (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 27, 1913, Leo Lawrence Michels, *b* Kaukauna, Wis., Jan. 24, 1891; 2d lt., Baty. C, 62d C.A.C. 1918; served 3 mos. in Saumur Arty. Sch., 6 mos. in France; son of John H. Michels; issue: 1–Ruth Louise, *b* Gilbert, Minn., Apr. 27, 1922.
1–Grad. American Coll. of Physical Edn. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), O.E.S., White Shrine. Residence: Gilbert, Minn.

1–**MICHENER, Adelaide Richards (Mrs. William W.),** *b* Erie, Pa., Mar. 31, 1864.
6–Richard **McAllaster**, from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Londonderry, N.H., 1738/39;

constable Bedford, N.H., 1763; *m* in Ireland, ca. 1735, Ann Miller;
5–Richard (1749-1813), selectman, Antrim, N.H., 1777, 84; pvt. Can. Expdn. 1776 and in Battle of the Cedars; *m* Susanna Diman or Dimond (1754-1813; Francis[6], *m* Elizabeth Norwood);
4–Francis (1773-1841), *m* 1798, Anna Averill;
3–David (1800-80), *m* 1832, Caroline Earle Gilson;
2–Adelaide Philadelphia (2 below).
9–William **Averill** (qv);
8–William (*d* 1691), *m* 1661, Hannah Jackson (John[9], of Ipswich, Mass.);
7–Paul (*b* 1677), *m* 1706, Sarah Andrews (1685-1732; Capt. Joseph[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Perley, *m* Ruth, dau. of John Trumbull, *m* Elinor Chandler; Robert[8], *m* Grace–);
6–Paul (1711-1805), *m* 1737, Zerviah Howe (bap. 1715; John[7], *m* Sarah Cave; Capt. John[8], *m* Mary Cooper; James[9], qv);
5–John (1740-1815), pvt. and served 3½ mos. with the army in Can., 1776; *m* 1760, Mary Bradford (bap. 1742-1814; William[6], *m* Mary Lambert; William[7], *m* Grace, dau. of Andrew Elliott, *m* Mercy, dau. of Samuel Shattuck; William[8], *m* Rachel, dau. of John Rayment, *m* Rachel Scruggs);
4–Anna (1777-1862), *m* Francis **McAllaster** (4 above).
9–Joseph **Gilson** (*d* Concord, Mass., 1676), *m* 1660, Mary Cooper;
8–Joseph (1660-67-1735), Groton, Mass.; *m* 1st, Hepsibah–;
7–Eleazer (1695-1754), Groton; first parish clk., Pepperrell, Mass.; *m* 1719, Hannah Farwell;
6–Samuel (1728/29-1776), lt., Col. Prescott's Regt., Capt. Haskell's Co., 1776, "took umbrage," resigned and re-enlisted as pvt. and was killed at Battle of White Plains; *m* 1752, Elizabeth Shedd;
5–Samuel (1752-1826), Chesterfield, N.H.; pvt. Lexington Alarm, 1775; *m* 1773, Sarah Lane;
4–Luther (1785-1839), Watertown, N.Y.; *m* 1810, Mehitable Snow Penniman;
3–Caroline Earle (1813-92), Watertown; *m* David **McAllaster** (3 above).
11–Isaac **Stearns** (qv);
10–Mary (bap. 1626), *m* 1646, Isaac **Learned** (1624-1657; William[11], *m* Judith–);
9–Hannah (*b* 1649), *m* 1666, Ens. Joseph **Farwell** (1641/42-1722; Henry[10], qv);
8–Joseph (1670-1740), *m* 1695-96, Hannah Colburn (*b* 1673; Thomas[9], *m* Hannah Rolfe; Edward[10], *m* Hannah–);
7–Hannah (1701-62), *m* Eleazer **Gilson** (7 above).
11–John **Whitney** (qv);
10–John (bap. 1621-1692), Watertown, Mass.; *m* 1642, Ruth Reynolds (Robert[11], *m* Mary–, of Boston);
9–Ruth (*b* 1645), *m* 1st, 1664, John **Shattuck** (1646-47-1675; William[10], qv);
8–Samuel (1673-1758), *m* Elizabeth Blood (1675-1759; James[9], *m* Elizabeth Longley; Richard[10], *m* Isabel–; James[11], *m* Ellen–);
7–Elizabeth (1705-84), *m* 1732, John **Shedd** (1706-64; Samuel[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Jerathmeel Bowers, *m* Elizabeth Worthington; Daniel[9], *m* Mary–);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1733), *m* 1st, 1752, Samuel **Gilson** (6 above).
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Mercy (1621-91), *m* 1639, Rev. John **Woodbridge** (qv);
8–Martha (ca. 1660-1738), *m* 1680, Capt. Samuel **Ruggles** (1658/59-1715/16; Capt. Samuel[9], *m* Hannah, dau. of George Fowle, *m* Mary–; Thomas[10], *m* Mary Curtis);
7–Martha (1691/92-1740), *m* 1713, Job **Lane** (1689-1762), dea., 1738-62; lt. of troops (Col. John[8], *m* Susanna, dau. of Capt. John Whipple, *m* Martha, dau. of Humphrey Reyner; Job[9], qv);
6–Job (1718-96), wounded at Concord, 1775; *m* 1747, Susannah Fassett (1725-75; Capt. Josiah[7], *m* 1st, Joanna, dau. of Nathaniel Page, Jr., *m* Susanna, dau. of Col. John Lane, *m* Susanna Whipple; Patrick[8], *m* Sarah–);
5–Sarah (1751-1817), *m* Samuel **Gilson** (5 above).
9–James **Penniman** (qv);
8–Lt. Samuel (1655-1704/05), lt. of Braintree Militia Co.; *m* 1673/74, Elizabeth Parmenter (*b* 1657; Robert[9], *m* Leah Saunders, widow of John Wheatley);
7–Joseph (bap. 1692), selectman, Mendon, Mass., 1742-43; *m* Anne Farnum (prob. John[8], *m* Mary–, of Mendon);
6–David (1727-1814), *m* 1747, Elisabeth Phipini (Phippeny);
5–Paul (1763-1837), *m* Philadelphia Earle;
4–Mehitable Snow (1790-1880), *m* Luther **Gilson** (4 above).
11–Rowland **Stebbins** (qv);
10–John (1626-78), *m* 2d, 1657, Abigail Bartlett (*d* 1710; Robert[11], *m* Ann–);
9–Samuel (1658-1732), *m* 1677/78, Mary French (1659-96; John[10], *m* Freedom Kingsley; John[11], *m* Alice–);
8–Mercy (1682/83-1767), *m* 1703, Lt. Thomas **Newhall** (*d* 1776; Thomas[9], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Greene, *m* Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Hills, *m* Rose–);
7–Mary (*b* 1704), *m* ca. 1726, Robert **Earle** (1706-96; Ens. Ralph[8] [*b* 1660], *m* Mary [Carr] Hicks, dau. of Robert Carr; Dep. William[9] [*d* 1715/16], *m* Mary, dau. of John Walker; Capt. Ralph[10], qv);
6–Eseck (1741-1823), *m* 1762, Mehitable Snow (*d* 1810, probably dau. of John Snow, *m* Abigail Brigham);
5–Philadelphia (1767-68-1821), *m* ca. 1785, Paul **Penniman** (5 above).
2–Adelaide Philadelphia McAllaster (1833-1913), Erie, Pa.; *m* 1853, John Stevens **Richards** (1821-1897; John[3], from Wales, 1800, *m* Ann Henton also from Wales, 1801); issue: I–Harry (*b* 1858; *m* 1880, Sarah M. Eliot); II–Mary (*b* 1861, *m* 1885, George Ralph Metcalf); III–Adelaide (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1892, William Weaver Michener (Nov. 3, 1857-Sept. 30, 1908); son of John Hanson Michener; issue: 1–John Hanson (qv for other lineages).
1–Mem. D.A.R., N.E. Historical Geneal. Soc. Residence: Hotel La Salle, 30 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**MICHENER, John Hanson,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1894.
8–John **Michener**, a Quaker from Eng. ca. 1686; *m* Sarah–;
7–William (*b* 1696), *m* 1720, Mary Kester (or Curtisse; *b* 1700);
6–William (1728-1802), *m* Martha Doan (1728-1821);
5–Israel, *m* 1788, Sarah Pickering;
4–Jonathan (*b* 1793), *m* Frances Leslie (*d* 1884);
3–John Hanson (1821-1906), *m* 1851, Sarah (Keyser) Gorgas;
2–William Weaver (2 below).
7–John **Gorgas** (*d* 1741), from Holland to Germantown, Pa., ca. 1680; *m* 1720, Psyche Rittenhouse (1700-37; Nicholas[8] [1666-1734], *m* 2d, Wilhelmina Dewees, *d* 1737);
6–John (1721-81), *m* Rachel Hesser (1740-1835);
5–Joseph (1773-1850), *m* 1794, Sarah Keyser;
4–Peter Keyser (1795-1856), *m* 1822, Lydia Lentz Weaver (1797-1872);
3–Sarah (1831-85), *m* 1851, John Hanson **Michener** (3 above).
9–Dirck **Keyser** (1625-1714), from Holland to Germantown, Pa., 1668; *m* Elizabeth Hemple;
8–Peter (1676-1724), *m* 1700, Margaret Souplis (*b* 1682; Andrew[9]);
7–Dirck (1701-56), *m* 1725, Alice de Neuss;
6–Peter (*b* 1726), *m* 1756, Hannah Levering (*b* 1737);
5–Sarah (1771-1835), *m* Joseph **Gorgas** (5 above).
2–William Weaver **Michener** (1857-1908), *m* 1892, Adelaide Richards (qv for genealogy).
1–*m* Apr. 8, 1922, Helen Dent, *b* Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 12, 1899; dau. of George Howard Dent, Jr., *m* Mary Haralson.
1–Cornell, 1916. Commd. 2d lt., inf., Nov. 6, 1916, 2d lt., Aviation Section, Signal O.R.C., Jan. 26, 1918, 1st lt., Mar. 8, 1918; assigned to First Aero Squadron A.E.F.; in France and Italy 15 mos.; participated in Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest; awarded Croix de Guerre, D.S.C.; wounded in action, nr. Exermont, France, Oct. 4, 1918. Commd. capt. Aviation Section Signal O.R.C., Apr. 12, 1919. Residence: 145 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**MILES, George Robinson,** *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1876.
8–John (Myles) **Miles** (qv);
7–Samuel (1682-1758), began to write name Miles: of Concord; *m* 1706, Sarah Foster (1679-1756; Samuel[8] [*b* 1654], of Chelmsford, *m* 1678, Sarah [1656-1718], dau. Sgt. Solomon Keyes; Samuel[9] [1619-1702], of Chelmsford, *m* 1650, Hester–, 1632-1702);

6–Joseph (1702-66), of Concord; *m* 1734, Jemima Lee (*b* 1711; Henry[7] [*b* 1686], *m* 1708, Rebecca [1689-1725], dau. Dea. John Heywood; Joseph[8] [1643-1716], *m* 1st, 1678, Mary, dau. Henry Woodis or Woodhouse; John[9], qv);
5–Lt. Abner (1745-1803), served in Am. Rev.; rep. Vt. Assembly, 1778-79; *m* 1773, Deborah Underwood;
4–Joel (1774-1814), of Putney, Vt.; *m* 1795, Betsey Abbott;
3–William Burtis (1805-68), of Putney, later at New York, N.Y.; *m* 1839, Elizabeth Earl Acres;
2–William Alfred (2 below).
9–Joseph **Underwood** (1614-1676/77), a propr. of Hingham, Mass., 1637; later at Watertown; *m* 1st, Mary Wilder (*d* 1658);
8–Joseph (1650-91), of Watertown; *m* 1672, Elizabeth–;
7–Joseph (1681-1761), of Watertown, later at Reading, Chelmsford and Westford; *m* 1707, Susannah Parker (*b* 1687; Ens. Nathaniel[8] [1651-1737], *m* Bethia [1659-1748], dau. John Polly; Dea. Thomas[9], qv);
6–Capt. Timothy (*b* 1724), Putney, Vt.; minute man at Lexington Alarm; *m* Rachel Russell (1731-1802);
5–Deborah (1754-1840), *m* 1773, Lt. Abner **Miles** (5 above).
9–George **Abbott** (qv);
8–John (1648-1721), had garrison house, Andover; *m* 1673, Sarah Barker (1647-1729; Richard[9], first settler at Andover, 1643, selectman, *m* ca. 1646, Joanna–);
7–Ephraim (1682-1748), *m* 1715, Sarah Crosby (*b* 1694; Joseph[8] [*b* 1669], *m* 1691, Sarah [*b* 1671], dau. Capt. William French [qv]; Simon[9] [1637-1725], in garrison at Billerica, King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1669, Rachel (*b* 1639), dau. of Capt. Richard Brackett [qv]; Simon[10] [*b* 1609], came with his father to Cambridge, 1635, *m* Ann Brigham [*b* 1610]; Thomas[11], qv);
6–Ephraim (*b* 1718), *m* 1739, Hannah Kneeland (*b* 1709; Solomon[7] [*b* 1671], *m* 1696, Mary, dau. Capt. Samuel Pollard [*b* 1646], of Boston; John[8] [1632-91], *m* Mary, dau. Col. James Hawkins; John[9] [*b* 1575], from Scotland to Mass., 1630, *m* Mary, dau. Walter Stewart);
5–Kneeland (*b* 1748), *m* ca. 1769, Miss Stanley;
4–Betsey (1773-1860), *m* 1795, Joel **Miles** (4 above).
9–James **Cary** (1600-81), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; *m* 1638, Ellanor Hawkins (1617-97);
8–Dea. Jonathan (1647-1700), of Charlestown; *m* 1675, Hannah Windsor (*d* 1715);
7–Capt. James (1683-1745), of Boston; *m* 1707/08, Sarah Tomline;
6–Capt. Jonathan (1717-1801), of Boston; *m* 1744, Elizabeth Proctor (1723-ante 1804; Joseph[7] [*b* 1694], *m* 1722, Mary Langdon; Edward[8], of Boston, *m* 1691, Elizabeth Cox);
5–Capt. Jonathan (1750-1802), of Boston; Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Sarah Putnam;
4–Elizabeth Whitwell (1789-1861), *m* 1812, John **Acres** (1790-1822);
3–Elizabeth Earl (1814-59), *m* 1839, William Burtis **Miles** (3 above).
10–John **Putnam** (qv);
9–Lt. Thomas (1614/15-1686), of Salem; *m* 1666, Mrs. Mary Veren (*d* 1694/95);
8–Joseph (1669-1724/25), of Salem; *m* 1690, Elizabeth Porter (1673-1746; Israel[9] [1643-1706], of Salem, *m* Elizabeth [1649-post 1706], dau. Maj. William Hathorne, qv); their son was Gen. Israel Putnam, noted patriot, Am. Rev.;
7–Mary (*b* 1691), *m* 1710, Bartholomew **Putnam** (1688-1723; Lt. James[8] [1661-1727], of Salem, *m* 1st, Sarah [1664-1717], dau. John Brocklebank; Capt. John[9] [1627-1710], Salem, *m* 1652, Rebecca Prince; John[10], qv);
6–Joseph (1714-88), of Boston; *m* 1st, 1735, Sarah Urann (1716-ante 1765; Joseph[7] [1691/92-1764-65], shipbuilder, *m* 1714, Sarah Stacy [1689-1721]; Francis[8], of Ipswich, *m* Alice–; William[9] [*d* 1664], of Isle of Shoals, 1653, *m* Eleanor–, *d* 1699);
5–Sarah (1746-89), *m* 1771, Capt. Jonathan **Cary** (5 above).
2–William Alfred **Miles** (1840-94), of New York, N.Y.; *m* 1865, Victorine Wotherspoon (1840-89; James[3] [1793-1864], from Scotland to N.Y., 1815, *m* 1818, Jane [1798-1883], dau. William Marshall [ca. 1760-1832], from Scotland, ca. 1800, *m* 1784, Jane Hamilton, ca. 1764-1805); issue: I–William Burtis (*b* 1867; *m* Helen Wotherspoon Sonntag); II–Isabel Stuart (*b* and *d* 1870); III–Elizabeth Wotherspoon (1872-1925; *m* Frederick James Hall, see Vol. I, p. 634); IV–Alfred Graham (*b* 1875; *m* Louise Clover Boldt); V–George Robinson (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 10, 1904, Winifred Maud Markee (qv for genealogy).
Residence: Ravinia, Ill.

1 **MILES, Winifred Maud Markee (Mrs. George R.)**, *b* Carlisle, Ind.
7–Daniel (Fierre) **Ferree** (*d* ante 1708), Huguenot, refugee to Palatinate, *d* there; *m* 1669, Mary Warenbuer (1650-1716), as widow came to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1708; received grant of land from William Penn;
6–Philip (1687-1753), came with his mother; *m* 1712, Leah du Bois (1687-1758; Abraham[7] [1656-1731], a patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., served in colonial wars, *m* 1681, Margaret [*b* 1659], dau. Christian Deyo [*d* post 1687], eldest of 12 patentees of New Paltz; Louis[8], qv);
5–Philip (1730-96), soldier in Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Ann Copeland (1735-1807);
4–Joel (1769-1843), pioneer in Sullivan Co., Ind., 1818; *m* 1795, Mary Leeth (1774-1847);
3–Philip Copeland (1804-47), *m* 1825, Margaret Trimble (1806-37; James[4], *m* Sarah Hinton);
2–Mary Ann (1830-1907), pioneer in Sheridan Co., Neb., 1884; *m* 1856, Isaac Newton **Markee** (1832-1883; James[3] [1795-1858], War 1812; *m* Rhoda Johnson); issue: I–William Allen (1857-1926; *m* Abby Sophia Daniels); II–Sarah Ellen (1863-1926; *m* Frank Buckley); III–Nora May (*b* 1866; *m* Frank Alumbaugh); IV–Winifred Maud (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 10, 1904, George Robinson Miles (qv for genealogy).
Residence: Ravinia, Ill.

1 **MILLER, Clara Huston (Mrs. Benjamin)**, *b* at Coatesville, Pa., Nov. 2, 1850.
Desc. William **Huston**, from Scotland, 1718; and thru:
4–William (*b* 1764), settled at Abingdon, Va., 1774; removed to Southeastern Pa., 1798; *m* Elizabeth Mendenhall;
3–Dr. Robert Mendenhall (1795-1864), M.D., U.Pa., 1825; dean Jefferson Med. Coll.; *m* Hannah West (desc. Nicholas Newlin, *d* 1699);
2–Dr. Charles (1822-97), A.B., U.Pa., '40; M.D., Jefferson, 1843; pres. Lukens Iron & Steel Co.; *m* Isabella Pennock Lukens (1822-80), for issue and Lukens line see Charles Lukens Huston, Vol. I, p. 727.
1–*m* Dec. 12, 1876, Benjamin Miller (1845-1914); son of Benjamin I. Miller, Coatesville, Pa.; issue (all *b* Coatesville): 1–Isabel Huston (Jan. 3-Aug. 28, 1878); 2–Anna Huston, *b* Oct. 22, 1879; *m* June 6, 1903, Emilio Alberto Salvatore Costantini, of Italy (*d*); *m* 2d, Apr. 27, 1914, John Francis Toye, of Eng.; 3–Clara Huston, *b* Aug. 10, 1882; *m* Sept. 30, 1901, Alberto G. Savelli, *d* (issue: Elena; Guido; Luigi [*d*]; Nina; Dina); 4–Charles Francis Huston (qv for Miller line).
1–Author. Served during World War as chmn. Comitato Pro Italia, Emergency Aid of Pa.; pres. Nat. Fund for War Orphans of Italy. Decorated: Silver medal with diploma of honor and silver medal with gold border, from Croce Rossa Italiana, also silver medal with diploma for special merit, from Navi Asilo of Italy. Mem. C.D.A. Sponsor of Clara Huston Miller Scholarship, established in Woman's Med. Coll. by Italians of Phila. for education in perpetuity of one Italian girl as M.D. Residence: "Swastika," 137 School Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

1–**MILLER, H(arry) Augustus, Jr.**, *b* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 16, 1887.
9–Valentine **Hollingsworth** (qv);
8–Henry (1658-1721), came to Pa., 1683; coroner and clk. of ct., Chester Co., Pa.; mem. Assembly, 1695; removed to Elk River, Cecil Co., Md., 1711-12; surveyor of the co.; *m* 1688, Lydia Atkinson;
7–Abagail, *m* 1720, Richard **Dobson** (*d* 1748);
6–Adam (1730-1802), *m* 1750, Margaret Rees (*d* 1787);
5–Ruth (1760-1812), *m* 1787, Lewis **Miller**;
4–Henry Dobson (*b* 1790), *m* Anna Dowerty;
3–John M. (1821-97), *m* 1853, Anna Rebecca B. Foard;
2–Henry Augustus (2 below).

9–Petrus **Bayard** (qv);
8–Samuel (1675-1721), *m* 1699, Susanna Bouchelle (*d* 1750);
7–Samuel, *m* 1729, Francenia Maulden;
6–Samuel (*b* 1730), *m* 1778, Mrs. Ann Lawrenson;
5–Ann (*b* 1781), *m* 1804, Levi G. **Foard**;
4–Samuel B., *m* Alice Cochran;
3–Anna Rebecca Bayard (*d* 1910), *m* 1853, John Milnor **Miller** (3 above).
11–Gov. George **Yeardley** (qv);
10–Col. Argall (1621-55), mem. Council of Va., 1643; *m* 1649, Ann Custis;
9–Capt. Argall (*d* 1682), mem. Council of Va.; *m* 1670, Sarah Michael (*d* 1694; John[10], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Adam Thorogood);
8–Elizabeth, *m* George **Harmanson** (*d* 1734), burgess;
7–Argall, *m* Barbara Kendall;
6–George (*d* 1761), *m* Hannah–;
5–Susannah (1755-99), *m* 1783, John **Winder** (1745-1822);
4–Nathaniel James (1794-1844), *m* 1826, Sarah Upshur Bayly (1808-69);
3–Richard Bayly (*b* 1828), *m* 1851, Sarah Custis;
2–Mary (2 below).
13–Capt. Edmund **Scarburgh** (qv);
12–Tabitha, *m* John **Smart**;
11–Tabitha Scarburgh, *m* Col. William **Whittington**;
10–Tabitha Scarburgh, *m* Edmund **Custis**;
9–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Custis**;
8–Thomas, *m* Anne Upshur;
7–Lt. Thomas, Am. Rev.; *m* Cassandra Wise;
6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Smith;
5–Maj. Bob, *m* Sarah Colburn;
4–Thomas, *m* Mary Parramore;
3–Sarah (*b* 1835), *m* Richard B. **Winder** (3 above);
2–Mary (1857-1913), Wilmington, Del.; *m* 1881, Henry Augustus **Miller** (1854-1924), traveling passenger agt. B.&O.R.R.; issue: I–Richard Winder (1883-84); II–Harry Augustus (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 13, 1913, Marguerite Katherine Lohmeyer, *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 25, 1890; dau. of Otto Lohmeyer, of Baltimore, *m* Ida Lee Webb; issue: 1–Marguerite Katherine, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1920.
1–A.B., Del. Coll., '08, A.M., 1911; grad. student, Harvard, 1909 (Kappa Alpha, southern; Phi Kappa Phi). Asst. prin., and head of English dept., Petersburg High Sch., and prin. Night Sch. Mem. S.C. Residence: 1539 Berkeley Av., Petersburg, Va.

1–**MILLER, Verne Fisher (Mrs. Harry D.)**, *b* Saltillo, Pa., Apr. 21, 1879.
8–Hans Rudolph (Spangler) **Spengler**, of the Rhenish Palatinate; *m* 2d, Marie Saeger;
7–Johann Baltzer (1706-70), from Germany in the "Pleasant", 1732; settled at York, Pa.; *m* 1732, Magdalena Ritter (*d* 1784);
6–Rudolph (1738-1811), capt. of 6th Co., York (Pa.) Militia in Am. Rev.; county treas., 1801-05; state senator; burgess; mem. Pa. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1767, Dorothea Dinkle (1738-1835);
5–Mary Margaret (1783-1841), *m* 1804, Martin **Keiffer** (1781-1852);
4–Solomon (1806-37), *m* Elizabeth Baker Long (1808-51);
3–Evalina (1834-1913), *m* 1852, George V. **Senft** (1827-71);
2–Annie Almira (*b* 1859), *m* 1878, John Wesley **Fisher** (*b* 1855), tanner and coal merchant; issue: I–Verne (1 above); II–Arthur J. (*b* 1880; *m* Rachel Malott); III–Eva (1883-1915; *m* William H. Doke); IV–Frederick S. (*b* 1885; *m* Fannie Stokely, *b* 1885).
1–*m* May 25, 1905, Daniel H. Willard, *b* Dec. 28, 1878; son of Robert H. Willard; issue: 1–John Fisher, *b* Johnson City, Tenn., May 14, 1906; V.M.I., '28; 2–Philip, *b* Johnson City, Dec. 12, 1909; V.M.I., '29.
1–*m* 2d, June 28, 1923, Dr. Harry Donald Miller, *b* Johnson City, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1880; lt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918; son of William Preston Miller, *m* Susan Miller, of Johnson City, Tenn.
1–Ed. Rogersville Synodical Coll., U.S. Grant U., Athens, Tenn., and Normal and Collegiate Institute, Asheville, N.C. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (regent 1925—; Tenn. 1st v.p., 1926-28), A.L. Auxiliary, etc. Residence: Johnson City, Tenn.

1 **MILLER, Mabel Ingersoll (Mrs. Harry John)**, *b* Waupaca, Wis., Mar. 17, 1874.
7–John **Ingersoll** (1640-95), *m* 1673, Jane (Skidmore) Whitehead (John Skidmore[6]);
6–John (*b* 1674), lived at Huntington until ca. 1710; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Daniel (*b* ca. 1716), *m* 1741, Martha Briggs (Capt. Daniel[6], *m* Elizabeth Newman, of Stamford, Conn.);
4–John (1758-1840), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Martha Bull (Abraham[5] [*b* 1739], *m* Abigail–);
3–Benjamin (1805-64), *m* 1825, Hannah Wolcott (see Vol. I, p. 728, for Wolcott lineage);
2–Isaac Newton (2 below).
6–Gabriel **Dutcher**, *m* Elizabeth Knickerbocker;
5–Laurence (*b* 1740), *m* Gertrude Wheeler;
4–Catherine, *m* William **Wolcott** (*d* 1829), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Hannah (1806-47), *m* Benjamin **Ingersoll** (3 above);
2–Isaac Newton (1837-94), soldier Civil War; landscape gardener; pioneer in Calif., 1858, in Ore., 1874; *m* Marietta Damon (1847-1918; Charles[3], *m* Sylvinia Sampson); issue: I–Calista Estelle (*m* Charles E. Marshall; *m* 2d, William McEwen); II–William (1868-97); III–Mabel (1 above).
1–*m* July 22, 1896, Harry John Miller, *b* Renfrew, Ont., Can., Jan. 15, 1863; son of Edward Miller, of Renfrew and Warren Co., Pa., and Greenwood, Wis., lumberman and mill owner, *m* Mary Honeywell; issue: 1–Seton Ingersoll, *b* Chehalis, Wash., May 3, 1902; Phillips Exeter, '21; Yale, '25; author; on writers' staff, Fox Film Corpn., Hollywood, Calif.; *m* June 16, 1927, Bonita, dau. of Lt. Col. Ode C. Nichols; 2–Keith Alan, *b* Seattle, Wash., Aug. 11, 1909; student U.Wash.
1–Grad. Willamette Conservatory of Music, '92. Mem. Wash. House of Rep., 1923-25. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Descs. Henry Wolcott (historian), Inst. Am. Genealogy, Everett Golf and Country Club, etc. Episcopalian. Residence: 1706 Hoyt Av., Everett, Wash.

1–**MILLER, Kathleen May (Mrs. Marion F.)**, *b* Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 15, 1874.
5–Nathaniel **Chapman** (*d* 1819), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Sally Gott (1767-1848);
4–James (1796-1875), *m* Mary Jewell (1780-1858);
3–Martha T. (1822-1913), *m* 1843, Sylvanus B. **Walton** (1818-93);
2–Laura L. (1846-1927), *m* 1872, Charles Henry **Allen** (1844-1903), farmer; served in Co. K, 21st Me. Vols. and Co. G, 31st Me. Vols., 1862-65; prisoner in Libby Prison and in Prison 4, Danville, Va.; issue: I–Kathleen May (1 above); II–Leonora Melissa (*b* 1878; *m* Daniel O. Scobey); III–Henry Walton (*b* 1881; *m* Helen Louise Snowden); IV–Carl Alton (1883-1923; *m* Lily Brown); V–Stowe Holway (*b* 1890; *m* Edith E. Cornin).
1–*m* Apr. 6, 1898, Marion Francis Miller, *b* Lima, O., Aug. 5, 1869; son of James Solomon Miller, of Mercer Co., O.; issue: 1–Frances Kathleen (Jan. 28, 1899-July 19, 1925), U.Denver, '21.

1–Mem. D.A.R. (regent La Junta Chapter), P. E.O., Woman's Club. Residence: 802 Colorado Av., La Junta, Colo.

1–**MILLER, Spencer,** *b* Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 25, 1859.

7–Joseph **Miller** (1617-97; 9th son of "Mr." Thomas Miller, M.A., of Stortford, Co. Herts, Eng., *d* 1627); came in the "Hopewell," 1635, to N.E., settled at Cambridge, Mass.; *m* Mary Pope (Walter[3], of Charlestown, Mass.);

6–Samuel (1678-1759), *m* Elizabeth Child (Richard[7]; William[8]);

5–Dea. Samuel (1718-83), *m* Elizabeth Hammond (Lt. Thomas[6]; Nathaniel[7]; Thomas[8], *b* in Eng., 1603);

4–Moses (1745-1834), *m* Sarah Gray (Robert[5]; John[6]);

3–Rev. Moses (1776-1855), *m* Bethiah (Avery) Ware (1780-1848);

2–Samuel Fisher (2 below).

9–John **Howe** (qv);

8–Josiah, *m* Mary Haynes (John[9]; Walter[10], *b* 1583);

7–Josiah (1678-1766), *m* Sarah Bigelow (Samuel[8]; John[9]; Randall[10]; Robert[11]);

6–Lt. Abraham (1709-90), *m* Martha Potter (Ephriam[7]; Robert[8]; Robert[9]; Nicholas[10]);

5–Ephraim (*b* 1733), *m* Sarah Gilbert (Nathaniel[6]; Nathaniel[7]; Dea. Henry[8]; Thomas[9]);

4–William (*b* 1759), *m* Abigail Crosby;

3–William (1792-1865), *m* Almira Lyon (Benjamin[4]; Capt. Benjamin[5]; Caleb[6]; John[7]; John[8]; William[9], of Roxbury);

2–Charlotte (1826-63), *m* Samuel Fisher **Miller** (1822-70); issue: I–Annie (1852-1919); II–Mary (*b* and *d* 1855); III–Walter (*b* 1857; *m* Rowena Fobes); IV–Spencer (1 above); V–Samuel Fisher (*b* 1861; *m* Marion E. Sleeper); VI–Sidney Walker (1863-1910).

1–*m* Jan. 1, 1884, Hattie Maria Ruggles, *b* Moline, Ill., June 6, 1858; dau. of Willard G. Ruggles, of Worcester, Mass. (Benjamin[3]; Joseph[4]; Rev. Benjamin[5]; Capt. Samuel[6]; Capt. Samuel[7]; Thomas[8], of Roxbury); issue: 1–Marguerite Ruggles, *b* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1888; *m* Pierrepont Edwards Grannis (issue: Peter Edwards; Harriet Ann); 2–Spencer, Jr., *b* Worcester, July 2, 1891; 3–Helen Emerson, *b* S. Orange, N.J., Jan. 25, 1897; *m* Jan. 1, 1921, Aurelio Giorni (issue: Helena Linda; Yolanda; Aurelia Maria).

1–B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., '79 (Dr. Engring., same). Engr. and inventor. Mem. Naval Consulting Board since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos, University (Washington), Engineers (New York), Orange Tennis. Residence: S. Orange, N.J.

1–**MILTON, William Hall,** *b* Jackson Co., Fla., Mar. 2, 1864.

9–Ambrose (Cobbs) **Cobb** (*b* 1590), from Eng. to Va., 1613;

8–Robert (*b* 1620);

7–Robert (*b* 1660), justice and sheriff;

6–John (*b* 1708), of Goochland Co., Va.; *m* dau. of Adm. John Addison;

5–John, of Columbia Co., Ga.; *m* Mildred Lewis;

4–Henry Willis, of Cobham; *m* Obedience Dutiful Bugg;

3–Susan Amanda, *m* as his 1st wife, John **Milton** (see Vol. I, p. 314, for Milton lineage);

2–William Henry (2 below).

10–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);

9–John (*b* 1635), of "Warner Hall;" *m* Isabella Warner;

8–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; co. lt.; judge Supreme Ct.; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Warner (Augustine, II[9], speaker Va. House of Burgesses, *m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, qv);

7–Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd"; *m* Mary Howell;

6–Howell, of Granville Co., N.C.; *m* Mary Willis;

5–Mildred, *m* John **Cobb** (5 above).

7–Samuel **Bugg** (*d* 1716), of St. Peter's Parish, Kent Co., Va.; *m* 1707, Deborah Sherwood (*d* 1715);

6–Samuel (*d* 1756), *m* Sarah Bacon (Capt. Edmund[7]);

5–Capt. Sherwood, *m* Elizabeth Hopson;

4–Obedience Dutiful, *m* Henry Willis **Cobb** (4 above).

2–Maj. William Henry **Milton** (1829-1900), pvt. to maj. C.S.A.; lawyer; planter, Marianna, Fla.; *m* 1857, Lucy Hall Hearn (1838-83); for issue see Vol. I, p. 314.

1–*m* Nov. 23, 1893, Sarah Smith, dau. of James S. Baker, mem. Fla. Legislature (desc. of Henry Baker, gentleman, vestryman of Smithfield, Va., and Lawrence Baker, Isle of Wight Co., Va.); issue: 1–Lucy Hall, *b* Tallahassee, Fla., Mar. 15, 1895; Georgetown Convent, '14; *m* Nov. 3, 1921, Maj. A. C. Evans, U.S.A. (issue: Sally Milton); 2–William Hall (Mar. 11, 1896-June 3, 1901); 3–Bessie Ferrall, *b* Tallahassee, July 1, 1898; State Coll., '20; *m* July 5, 1922, Lt. D. W. Gardner, U.S.N. (issue: Betty Jane); 4–Sarah Baker, *b* Marianna, Sept. 15, 1902; State Coll., '23; *m* Dec. 18, 1926, Lt. W. F. Jennings, U.S.N.; 5–Homer Virgil, *b* Marianna, July 31, 1904; Fla. U., '24; grad. U.S.N.A., 1926; ens., U.S.N.; 6–Mary Bruce, *b* Asheville, N.C., Sept. 25, 1907; *m* Nov. 15, 1927, R. P. Singletary.

1–Ed. A. and M. College, Auburn, Ala. Surveyor, lawyer, banker; operates "Blue Spring Farm," 2715 acres, at Marianna, Fla. Was surveyor-gen. of Fla., mayor of Marianna, etc.; U.S. senator, 1908-09 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., S.A.R., etc. Summer place: St. Andrews Bay, Fla. Residence: Marianna, Fla.

MICHELET-MICKLEY.

1–**MILLER, Ella Welch (Mrs. Mark P.),** *b* Medina Tp., Mich., Dec. 11, 1867.

5–John Jacob **Mickley** (1737-1807), Am. Rev.; mem. Gen. Com. Northampton Co.; brought Liberty Bell and chimes from Phila. to Allentown, concealed in his wagons, 1777, hid them under the floor of Zion Reformed Ch. until 1778, when they were returned to Phila.; *m* 1765, Susanne Miller (1743-1807);

4–Daniel (*d* 1822), *m* 1799, Tamar Evens (1779-1865);

3–Daniel (1810-88), *m* 1834, Syble Jordan (1815-1900);

2–Syble (1843-1904), *m* 1860, John **Welch** (1840-1923); issue: I–Ella (1 above); II–Maud (*b* 1870; *m* 1886, Charles Leon Haines).

1–*m* Oct. 28, 1886, Mark P. Miller, *b* Logansport, Ind., Apr. 20, 1868; son of John J. Miller; issue: 1–Neta, *b* Wapello, Ia., Feb. 15, 1891, U.Ore., '16; *m* 1920, McP. Bailey (issue: Barbara); 2–Gertrude, *b* Callaway, Neb., Jan. 2, 1893; U. Ore., '16; *m* 1920, John James Sullivan (issue: John Jeremiah).

1–Mem. Eliza Spaulding Warren Chapter D.A.R. Residence: 325 N. Polk St., Moscow, Ida.

1–**MINER, Frank Denison,** *b* Mystic, Conn., Mar. 14, 1854.

8–Lt. Thomas (Minor) **Miner** (qv);

7–Capt. Manasseh (1647-1728), first white male child *b* at New London, Conn.; weaver; surveyor; capt. militia in colonial wars; dea. First Ch., Stonington, Conn.; settled at

"Homestead Farm," still owned and inhabited by descendants; *m* 1670, Lydia Moore (*d* 1720);
6–Dea. Thomas (1683-1739), *m* 1706, Hannah Avery;
5–Dea. Thomas (1707-60), *m* Sarah Watson, Nantucket, Mass.;
4–Manasseh (1755-1837), Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Hannah Haly (*d* 1801), of Stonington;
3–Isaac (1783-1855), *m* Esther Denison Cottrell (*d* 1852; Charles[4]);
2–Manasseh (1818-96), contractor, farmer; dep. collector of customs, Mystic, Conn.; *m* 1849, Fanny Hooper (*b* 1817); issue: I–Edward Hooper (*b* 1850); II–Mary Esther (1852-1927; *m* Dr. George Denison Clift); III–Frank Denison (1 above); IV–Fanny Hooper (*b* 1855); V–David Warren (*b* 1858; *m* Lottie Thain).
1–*m* June 1, 1880, Elizabeth Elvira Gilderdale, *b* Mystic, Conn. (Apr. 15, 1855-May 28, 1909), dau. of Capt. George Dun Gilderdale, of English birth, *m* Elvira Andrews; issue: 1–Elizabeth Hooper (Feb. 20, 1882-Oct. 25, 1926); 2–Donald, *b* New York City, June 12, 1884, M.D., U.Vt., 1906; maj., 110th F.A., U.S.A.; sanitary officer, Camp Seagirt, N.J., and Camp McClellan, Ala.; served with 29th Div., A.E.F., June 1918; participated in campaign at Verdun; received citation for valor at Ormound Farms, D.S.C. and Croix de Guerre with palms; *m* June 27, 1911, Marion Ward, dau. of William Henry Dickinson, of Jersey City, N.J. (issue: Donald Dickinson; Jean); 3–Frank Lincoln, *b* Jersey City, Apr. 21, 1886.
1–Retired, 1922, as lumberman. Mem. O.F. P.A., S.R. Residence: 151 Belmont Av., Jersey City, N.J.
1–**MORRILL, Walter Jean,** *b* Madison, Me., Apr. 17, 1875.
9–Abraham **Morrill** (qv);
8–Isaac (1646-1713), *m* 1670, Phebe Gill (1649/50-1714; John[9], 1622-90);
7–Jacob (1677-1754), *m* 1701, Elizabeth Stevens (*b* 1678; John[8] [1639-90]; John[9], 1611-89);
6–Samuel (1705-55), *m* 1728, Hannah Osgood (*b* 1709; William[7]; John[8]; William[9], 1609-1700);
5–Levi (*b* 1731), *m* 1754, Mary Currier (*b* 1735/36; Jacob[6]; Samuel[7]; Thomas[8]; Richard[9], 1616-87);
4–David (*b* 1779), *m* Lucinda Woods (*d* 1842);
3–Cyrus Gould (1808-69), of Wilton, Me.; *m* 1831, Lucinda Morrill Gould (1809-60);
2–Cyrus David, M.D. (2 below).
9–Thomas **Flint** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1721), militiaman of Salem; *m* 2d, 1674, Mary Dounton (William[5]);
7–Thomas (*b* 1678), *m* 1704, Lydia Putnam (*d* 1711);
6–Thomas (1705-75), of N. Reading, Mass.; *m* Priscilla Porter (*d* 1774, aet. 62);
5–Thomas (1733-ca. 1800), physician and surgeon in Am. Rev.; removed to Nobleborough, 1770; *m* 1762, Lydia Pope;
4–Thomas (1767-1854), physician; removed to Me., settled on Sandy River, 1787; later at Farmington, Me.; *m* 1792, Sarah Bassett Norton;
3–William Reed (1796-1887), of New Vineyard, later at N. Anson; co. commr. 4 yrs.; mem. State Senate, 1847, 48, 55; surveyor, 20 yrs.; *m* 1823, Electa Weston (1802-85; Dea. Benjamin[4], of Madison, *m* Anne Powers);
2–Clara Maria (2 below).
11–John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Hope, *m* Elder John **Chipman**;
9–Hope (1651-1728), *m* 1670, John **Huckins** (1649-1678);
8–Mary (1673-1743), *m* ca. 1690, Nathan **Bassett** (ca. 1666-1743);
7–Samuel (1693-1770), *m* Martha–;
6–Sarah (1720-1804), *m* Peter **Norton** (1718-92);
5–Ebenezer (1741-1804), *m* 1761, Elizabeth Smith (1743-1811);
4–Sarah Bassett (1767-1833), *m* Dr. Thomas **Flint** (4 above);
3–William Reed, *m* Electa Weston (3 above);
2–Clara Maria (1840-93), of N. Anson, Me.; *m* 1865, Cyrus David **Morrill**, M.D., (1834-1901), surgeon 17th U.S. Inf. in Civil War; settled at Madison, Me.; issue: I–Walter Jean (1 above); II–Martelle Flint, M.D. (*b* 1879; *m* Adelle Mewshaw); III–Ella Maria (*b* 1885; *m* Duncan Stuart).
1–*m* Sept. 18, 1907, Katharine Cook Stone (qv for genealogy).
1–B.S., U.Me., '09 (Kappa Sigma); M.F., Yale, 1905. State forester of Colo. since 1915; prof. forestry, Colo. Agrl. Coll., since 1915. Served as instr. in mapping, S.A.T.C., Colo. Agrl. Coll. during World War. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Residence: 617 Remington St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

1 **MORRILL, Katharine Cook Stone (Mrs. Walter J.),** *b* Parkersburg, W.Va., Oct. 8, 1880.
9–Capt. Thomas **Cook**, from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled finally on island of R.I., 1643; boundary commr.; *m* Mary–;
8–John (*d* 1691), of R.I.; *m* Miss Bordon;
7–John (*d* 1737), settled at Tiverton, R.I.;
6–Joseph (*b* 1712), settled at Long Plain, Mass.; *m* 1733, Mary Bennett;
5–Capt. Joseph (1751-1823), served in Am. Rev.; settled in Wood Co., W.Va., 1797; justice, 1800-1806; removed to Belpre, O., after 1816; *m* 1st, 1773, Elizabeth Barker (1751-1816);
4–John (1778-1827), settled nr. Parkersburg, O., 1795; *m* 1803, Margaret Protsman (1784-1864), of Eastern Valley, Va.;
3–Tillinghast John (*b* 1811), high sheriff; *m* 1836, Celia Elizabeth Samuels;
2–Victoria (2 below).
8–Hendrick (Pannebecker) **Pennybacker** (1674-1754), of Dutch ancestry; from Crefelt, Germany, to Germantown, Pa., ca. 1699; purchased Van Bebber's Tp., Phila. Co., and became one of the three Dutch patroons of Pa.; *m* 1699, Eve Umstadt (*b* 1676; Nicholas[9]);
7–John (1713-84), began to write name Pennybacker; mem. Com. Safety, etc., in Am. Rev.; *m* 1736, Anneke Keyser (1716-1807; Pieter D.[8]; Dirck[9], a founder of Germantown and built the first stone house there);
6–Capt. Dirck (1737-99), c.o. of wagon train of Washington's command in Am. Rev.; removed to Va., 1781, and erected two iron foundries; *m* 1759, Hannah De Haven (1737-1825);
5–Elizabeth, *m* Isaac **Samuels**;
4–Hon. Abraham, *m* Hannah Neal (1797-1873; John[5] [1776-1823], *m* 1796, Ephlis Hook [*d* 1852]; Capt. James[6] [1737-1822], Am. Rev., *m* Hannah, sis. Col. John Hardin, of Ky.; *m* 2d, Mary, sis. Col. Hugh Phelps);
3–Celia Elizabeth, *m* Tillinghast John **Cook** (3 above);
2–Victoria (*b* 1840), of Parkersburg, W.Va.; *m* 1859, Selden Spencer **Stone** (1838-1905); for issue and Stone lineages see George Cook Stone.
1–*m* Sept. 18, 1907, Walter Jean Morrill (qv for genealogy).
1–Ed. Marietta Coll., ex-'03. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 617 Remington St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

1 **MOSES, Mary White MacDonald (Mrs. James),** *b* New Brunswick, N.J., July 23, 1854.
6–William **MacDonald** (1681-1746), from Scotland, settled in Somerset Co., N.J.; *m* Mary Ball (?), of New Castle, Del.;
5–Richard (1735-1820), maj. Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine–;
4–George (1768-1820), lawyer; *m* 1798, Sarah DeYsoot (Capt. Jacob[5]);
3–Richard (1803-94), *m* 1825, Mary White Eastburn;
2–Thomas Eastburn (2 below).
10–Rev. John **Davenport** (qv);
9–John (ca. 1635-1673), from Eng., post 1637; mcht., New Haven, Conn.; judge, 1661; register Probate Ct., 1668; *m* 1663, Abigail Pierson (Abraham[10]);
8–Mary (*d* 1718), *m* 1694, Rev. Nathaniel **Wade** (1673-1715; Rev. Nathaniel[9], *m* Mercy, dau. of Gov. Simon Bradstreet [qv], *m* 1st, Ann, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);
7–Abigail (bap. 1695), *m* 1711, John **Loofboro** (will proved 1749);
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1740, Thomas **Inglis** (*b* 1717);
5–Abigail (1749-1815), *m* 1768, Robert **Eastburn**;
4–Thomas, *m* 1805, Ann White (bap. 1779), from Ireland;
3–Mary White (1809-79), *m* 1825, Richard **MacDonald** (3 above);
2–Thomas Eastburn (1829-1904), *m* 1853, Jane Fitz-Randolph Field (*b* 1832); issue: I–Mary White (1 above); II–Sarah F. (*b* 1858); III–Charles F. (*b* 1864; *m* 1895, Emily Marceron); IV–Henry Baldwin (*b* 1870; *m* 1901, Jeanette Wilson Simpson); V–E. Bertha (*b* 1872).
1–*m* Apr. 30, 1874, James Moses (1847-1904); son of David Moses, of Co. Tyrone, Ireland; issue (all *b* Trenton, N.J.): 1–Laura, *b* May 18, 1875; *m* Apr. 17, 1920, Willard Cope Brinton; 2–Ethel Revere (Mrs. Charles Edmund Mer-

rill, Jr., qv for Fuller lineage); 3–Vera MacFarland, *b* July 29, 1880; *m* Dec. 1, 1909, Edward Matthews Chamberlin (issue: Eleanor; Edward, Jr.; Laura).
1–Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., H.S.A., D.C.G., O.C., D.A.R. Summer place: "Maramore," Spring Lake, N.J. Residence: 135 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**MERRILL, Ethel Revere Moses (Mrs. Charles E., Jr.),** *b* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 4, 1878.
11–Edward **Fuller**, 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), *m* 1635, Jane Lathrop (Rev. John[11], from Eng., 1634);
9–Hannah (*b* 1636), *m* 1658, Nicholas **Bonham** (1634-84);
8–Mary (1661-1742), *m* 1681, Rev. Edmund **Dunham** (1661-1734), founder of the Seventh Day Bapt. Ch., Piscataway, N.J. (Capt. Benajah[9], *m* Elizabeth Tillson; John[10], qv);
7–Rev. Jonathan (1694-1777), *m* 1714, Jane Pyett (1695-1779);
6–Elizabeth (1715-71), *m* 1738, Lt. Col. Micajah **Dunn** (1714-79), Am. Rev.;
5–Joel (1747-1845), Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Rachel Runyon (1753-1848);
4–Sarah (1796-1883), *m* 1819, Benjamin **Field** (1792-1884);
3–Jane Fitz-Randolph (*b* 1832), *m* 1853, Thomas Eastburn **MacDonald** (1829-1904);
2–Mary White, (qv for other lineages), *m* 1874, James **Moses** (1847-1904), pres. Mercer Pottery Co., Trenton, N.J.
1–*m* May 15, 1901, Charles Edmund Merrill, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1877; maj. of Inf. and with A.E.F. in France, World War; son of Charles Edmund Merrill, of N.Y.; issue: 1–Lydia, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1904; *m* Feb. 6, 1925, John Henry Iselin, Jr.; 2–Mary White, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 10, 1907.
1–Mem. H.S.A., S.M.D., C.D.A. Summer place: Bay Ave., Huntington, L.I. Residence: 925 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**MITCHELL, Dora Otis (Mrs. Mason E.),** *b* Hopkins, Mo., July 2, 1886.
7–Robert **Otis** (1707-99), of Lyme, Conn.; Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Sabin;
6–Stephen (1738-88), Am. Rev.; *m* Lois Edgerton;
5–Edward (1766-1852), Am. Rev. pensioner; minister; to Vt., 1787; later settled at Sandyville, O., a founder of New Phila.; *m* 1787, Mary Merrill (*b* 1770);
4–Ezekiel (1790-1855), War 1812; *m* 1815, Mary (Miller) Stansberry (1787-1863; Benjamin Miller[5], Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Walling);
3–Merrill (1825-90), *m* 1850, Thamer Myers (1833-1877; Absalom[4], *m* Annie Sherman; Absalom[5] [1751-76], killed in Battle of Trenton);
2–J. Newton (2 below).
4–Henry **Collins** (*b* 1764), Am. Rev.; granted pension, 1833; *m* Ruth Fifield (1786-1836; Capt. Nathaniel[5], Am. Rev., Com. of Safety, *m* Janet Cilley);
3–Edward H. (1825-1911), *m* Rachel M. Dunham (*b* 1835);
2–Eunice (2 below).
10–Dea. John **Dunham** (qv);
9–Joseph (1636/37-1703), *m* 1657, Mercy Morton (*d* 1667; Nathaniel[10], sec. of Plymouth Colony, *m* Lydia Fenton Cooper; George[11], qv);
8–Nathaniel (1665-1756), *m* 1689, Mary Tilson (*d* 1756);
7–Jabez (*b* 1707), *m* Mrs. Salome Barrows Tiffany;
6–Obediah, M.D. (1730-1813), Am. Rev.; mem. conv. at Dorset that made Vt. a state; *m* Lucy Gillette (1740-1830);
5–Obediah (1761-1833), Am. Rev.; *m* Lois Hendricks, granted pension.
4–Eber (1803-91), *m* Lucy Jewett;
3–Rachel M. (*b* 1835), *m* 1854, Edward H. **Collins** (3 above).
10–Joseph **Jewett** (1609-1661), Rowley, Mass., 1638; *m* 1st, 1634, Mary Mallinson (*d* 1652);
9–Jeremiah (1637-1714), King Philip's War; *m* 1661, Sarah Dickinson (1644-1724);
8–Eleazer (1674-1748), *m* 1698, Mrs. Sarah Lamb (*d* 1714);
7–Eleazer (1704-47), *m* 1726, Elizabeth Griggs (*d* 1781);
6–Lt. Thomas (1736-1812), Am. Rev., participated in Battle of Bennington, Vt.; *m* 1758, Eunice Slafter (1731-1825);
5–Erastus (1775-1819), *m* 1798, Rachel Morgan (1779-1859; Benjamin[6], Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Dunham);
4–Lucy (1805-93), *m* Eber **Dunham** (4 above).
2–Eunice Collins (*b* 1860), *m* 1882, J. Newton **Otis** (*b* 1861); farmer; issue: I–Merrill Edward (*b* 1884; *m* Sophie Hirsch); II–Dora (1 above).
1–*m* Jan. 2, 1916, Mason Edward Mitchell, lt. U.S.N., *b* Conway, Ark., Jan. 9, 1874; son of James Valentine Mitchell, of Conway; issue: 1–Edward Otis, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., July 23, 1918; 2–Mary Milster, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 29, 1922; 3–Rachel Dunham, *b* St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, July 25, 1925.
1–A.B., Mo. U., '08 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1916; Ed. M., Harvard, 1922. Southern Methodist missionary in China, 1910-15. Mem. D.A.R. (Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter), Booklover's (Annapolis), etc. Summer place: Rockport, Mass.; "Lone Oak Farm," Hopkins, Mo. Residence: 5 Thompson St., Annapolis, Md.

1–**MITCHELL, Estelle Archer (Mrs. Noble L.),** *b* Bel Air, Md., Mar. 4, 1861.
7–Robert **Archer**, from North of Ireland during 17th Century;
6–John, *m* 1715, Esther Irvin (*d* 1786);
5–Thomas (1720-72), *m* 1739, Elizabeth Stevenson (1715-74);
4–John, M.B. (1741-1810), received first Med. Diploma in U.S.; maj. Am. Rev.; was aide to General Wayne; *m* 1766, Catherine Harris;
3–Stevenson (1786-1848), chief justice U.S. Ct.; *m* 1811, Pamelia Barney Hays (1783-1863);
2–Stevenson (1827-98), treas. Md.; mem. Congress; lawyer; *m* 1855, Blanche Franklin (1834-1919; Smith[3] [*d* 1836], *m* 1830, Elizabeth Cage [*d* 1837]; John[4]); issue: I–Estelle (1 above); II–Fanny H. (*b* 1864; *m* A. Henry Strasbaugh); III–Blanche Franklin (1872-1927); IV–Lt. Col. Percy Franklin (*b* 1876; *m* 1906, Ethel Middleton, *b* 1882).
1–*m* Dec. 26, 1917, Noble Lilly Mitchell, *b* Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 18, 1854; lawyer; son of Isaac Mitchell, of Md., *m* Hannah Bodensick.
Residence: Bel Air, Md.

1–**MITCHELL, Wallace Nathan,** *b* Newtown, Conn., Mar. 11, 1883.
10–Matthew **Mitchell** (qv);
9–David (*b* 1619), *m* Sarah Wheeler;
8–Matthew (1635-1736), *m* Mary Thompson (1665-1711);
7–Jonathan (1683-1744), *m* Hannah Jenner (1682-1732);
6–Dea. Eleazer (1732-1819), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Olive Hickock (1736-80);
5–Benjamin (1771-1842), *m* 1801, Hannah Pierce (1780-1847);
4–Elizur (1804-86), *m* 1829, Cornelia M. A. Merwin (*d* 1897);
3–Charles L. (1832-97), *m* 1855, Esther Holbrook (1832-1915);
2–Frank H. (2 below).
10–William **Judson** (qv);
9–Lt. Joseph (1619-90), *m* 1644, Sarah Porter (*d* 1696; John[10], of Windsor, Conn.);
8–John (1647-1709), *m* 3d, 1699, Mary Orton;
7–Isaac (1700-89), *m* 1731, Rebecca Sherman Hollister (*d* 1776);
6–Benjamin (1735-1811), *m* 1763, Anna Camp (1734-80);
5–Asa (1774-1847), *m* 1798, Sally Minor (1778-1820);
4–Samuel (1811-47), *m* 1835, Almira Turrill (1815-1854);
3–Jay Roy (1836-1905), *m* 1861, Mary Downs (1838-1881);
2–Emma Downs (*b* 1862), *m* 1879, Frank Holbrook **Mitchell** (1856-1921), farmer; issue: I–Laura Merwin (*b* 1880; *m* 1904, George E. Camp, 1876-1923); II–Wallace N. (1 above); III–Clara Olive (1889-91).
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1907, Edith Winifred Ganong, *b* Mahopac, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1880, dau. of Willis A. Ganong, of Mahopac.
1–Mem. O.F.P.A. Residence: Newtown, Conn.

1–**MIZE, Robert Herbert,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1870.
4–Edward **Mize** (1785-1827), of Madison Center, N.Y.; *m* Nabby Spencer (Theodore[5], of Hartford, Conn.);
3–Edward (1815-93), *m* Eliza Pierce Miller (1821-1913);
2–Edward Augustus (2 below).

8–Maj. Nathan (Gold) **Gould** (qv);
7–Nathan, dep. gov. and chief justice, of Conn.; *m* a dau. of Lt. Col. John Talcott, of Hartford;
6–Samuel (*b* 1692), *m* Esther Bradley;
5–Abraham (1733-77), lt. col. 4th Regt. Conn. militia, killed at Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 22, 1777; *m* Elizabeth Burr (desc. John Burr, came in the "Arbella," 1630, a founder of Springfield, Mass.);
4–Anna (*d* 1821), *m* Ebenezer **Silliman** (1768-1824); see Vol. I, p. 576, for Silliman lineage;
3–Ebenezer (1795-1850), *m* Anna Sturges (1802-1858);
2–Caroline (1844-98), *m* Edward Augustus **Mize** (1842-1917); issue: I–Arthur Edward (*m* Frances Solomon); II–Robert Herbert (1 above); III–Heber Bingham (*m* Lotta Ranney); IV–Caroline Silliman (*m* Francis Samuel White); V–Chester Louis (*m* Flora Brownson).
1–*m* June 10, 1903, Margaret Talman Moore (May 16, 1867-Nov. 8, 1923); sister of John Constable Moore (see Vol. 1, p. 576, for genealogy); issue: 1–Edward Moore, *b* Salina, Kan., Nov. 28, 1905; 2–Robert Herbert, Jr., *b* Emporia, Kan., Feb. 4, 1907; 3–Margaret Frances, *b* Emporia, Mar. 16, 1909.
1–A.B., St. Stephens, '94 (D.D., 1921); grad. of Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897. Third P.E. bishop, of Salina, Kansas, consecrated 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Allen's Park, Colo. Residence: Bishop's House, Salina, Kan.

1 **MONROE, Jules Blanc,** *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 3, 1880.
6–William **Adair** (1719-1812), of Belfast, Ireland; *m* Mary Moore (1737-1824);
5–Gen. John (1759-1840), maj. Am. Rev.; brig. gen. War 1812; gov. Ky., 1820; *m* 1784, Catherine Palmer (1768-1854; Col. Henry[6]);
4–Eliza Palmer (1790-1871), *m* 1812, Judge Thomas Bell **Monroe** (1791-1865);
3–Judge Victor (1813-56), *m* 1840, Mary Townsend Polk;
2–Frank A. (2 below).
10–John **Townsend** (qv);
9–George (1662-97), *m* Mary Hawxhurst;
8–George (1687-1762), *m* Rosannah Coles;
7–William (1715-77), *m* Elizabeth Cook;
6–James (1742-98), *m* Freelove Wilmot;
5–William, *m* Margaret Townsend (Dr. James[6]);
4–Almy, *m* William Winder **Polk** (1787-1856);
3–Mary T. (*b* 1822), *m* 1840, Victor **Monroe** (3 above);
2–Frank Adair (1844-1927, see Vol. I, p. 31); *m* 1878, Alice Blanc.
1–*m* Feb. 27, 1908, May Overton, dau. Dr. Samuel Logan, Charleston, S.C.; desc. Col. George Logan, from Scotland to Charleston, 1696, and Robert Daniels, gov. of the Carolinas, ca. 1706; issue (both *b* New Orleans): 1–Raburn, *b* Jan. 6, 1909; 2–Malcolm, *b* Oct. 26, 1910.
1–A.B., Tulane, '99, LL.B., '01. Mem. law firm Monroe & Lemann, New Orleans; gen. counsel New Orleans Terminal Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Boston, Country, Metairie Golf, Southern Yacht, etc. Summer places: "Playmore," Highlands, N.C., and "Hobohemia," Waveland, Miss. Residence: 1424 Louisiana Av., New Orleans, La.

1–**MONTGOMERY, Eliza Pullen Stephens (Mrs. Neil R.),** *b* Trenton, N.J., Sept. 11, 1868.
8–Samuel **Cole** (*d* 1693, at Barbados returning from a trip to Eng.), came from Eng. to N.J., 1682; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1683-85;
7–Samuel (1683-1728), New Orchard, Colestown, N.J.; high sheriff, 1710, 13, 24; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1721; *m* Mary Kendall;
6–Susannah, *m* 1738, William **Budd** (William[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Richard Stockton, qv);
5–Rebecca, *m* 1785, James **Sterling** (1741-1818), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1754, and N.J.; *d* Burlington, N.J.; justice of peace before Am. Rev.; apptd., 1775, mem. Com. Observation; capt., maj., 1776, Am. Rev.; alderman, 1785-94, mayor, Burlington, N.J., 1801-06;
4–Thomas Chew (1788-1854), *m* 1811, Edith Smith Weatherby;
3–James Smith (*d* 1884), *m* 1839, Hannah Williams;
2–Mary Williams (2 below).
8–Dr. Thomas **Wynne** (qv);
7–Mary, *m* 1677, Dr. Edward **Jones** (1645-1738), physician and surgeon; from Wales, 1682, in the "Lyon"; *d* Merion, Pa.; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1710; justice of peace;
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1724, Reese **Thomas,** Jr. (1698-1742, Reese, Sr.[5], from Wales, 1683, mem. Pa. Assembly, 1702, 05, 19, 20, justice of peace, 1725, Quaker, *m* 1692, Martha, dau. William Aubrey, *m* 1646, Elizabeth–);
5–Ann, *m* 1762, Samuel **Williams** (Thomas[6]);
4–Thomas (*b* 1763), *m* 1799, Hannah Tompkins (Jacob[5], *m* Elizabeth–);
3–Hannah (1814-1900), *m* 1839, James Smith **Sterling** (3 above);
2–Mary Williams (1841-1912), *m* 1863, James Pullen **Stephens** (1840-1902).
1–*m* May 26, 1897, Neil Robert Montgomery, *b* Oct. 19, 1862; issue: 1–James Stephens, *b* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 22, 1898; 2–Margaret Kernochan (Mrs. Edward L. Chalif; qv for Montgomery lineages).
1–Ed. Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. O.C., C.D.A., Garden Club, College Club. Summer place: Buck Hill Falls, Pa. Residence: 485 Greenwood Av., Trenton, N.J.

1–**CHALIF, Margaret Kernochan Montgomery (Mrs. Edward L.),** *b* Trenton, N.J., May 22, 1902.
7–William **Montgomery** (son of Hugh, *m* 1653, Katherine, dau. of Sir William Scott); from Scotland to N.J., 1701/02; Quaker; *m* 1684, at Edinburgh, Isabel Burnett (Robert[8] [*d* 1714], from Eng., 1683, one of proprs. of East Jersey, 1683, *m* Miss Forbes);
6–William (1693-1771), *m* 2d, 1750, Margaret (Price) Paschall (Rees ap Rhys[7] [*b* 1678 in Wales], *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Ellis Ellis; Edward[8], from Wales to Merion, Pa., 1682, *m* 1st, Mably Owen ap Hugh, *d* 1699);
5–Maj. William (1750-1815), Am. Rev., *m* 1778, Mary Rhea;
4–William W. (*b* 1778), *m* 1813, Marie Louise Pulcherie Augustine Piver, daughter of a San Domingo planter;
3–Augustus Rhea (*b* 1823), *m* 1851, Margaret Kernochan (Joseph[4]);
2–Neil Robert (2 below).
8–Robert **Rhea** (*d* 1719), bought a head-land, 1688; *m* 1689, Janet Hampton (1668-1761; John[5] [*d* 1702], from Scotland to N.J., ante 1683, *m* in Scotland, Martha–);
7–Judge David (1697-1761), Monmouth Co., N.J.; church elder, 1735; nominated judge of common pleas, 1756; *m* Anne– (*d* 1777);
6–Robert (*d* 1777), *m* 1744, Mary Foreman;
5–Mary (bap. 1755), *m* 1778, Maj. William **Montgomery** (5 above).
10–Robert **Foreman** (son of Rev. William), to Holland from Eng., one of 45 patentees of Flushing, L.I.; magistrate, Hempstead; *m* Johanna– (*b* in Holland);
9–Aaron, *m* Dorothy–;
8–Samuel (1662/63-1740), to N.J.; commd. high sheriff of Monmouth Co., 1695; *m* 1683/84, Mary Wilbore;
7–Judge Jonathan (1688-1762), Monmouth Co., N.J.; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 1751-56; *m* ca. 1712/13, Margaret Wyckoff;
6–Mary, *m* Robert **Rhea** (6 above).
10–Samuel **Wilbore** (qv);
9–Samuel, Jr. (*d* 1679), from Eng., 1633; capt., 1669; gov.'s asst., 1665, 66, 77, 78; dep. Gen. Assembly, 1664/65, 69-70; commr.; *m* Hannah Porter (John[10] [*d* 1710], from Eng., 1633, a founder of R.I.; gov.'s asst., 1640-44, 1650-64; commr.; *m* Margaret Odding, widow);
8–Mary, *m* Samuel **Foreman** (8 above).
9–Pieter Claessen **Wyckoff** (qv);
8–Cornelis Pieterse (*d* 1736), *m* 1678, Gertrude Symonse Van Arsdolen (Symon Janse[6], from Holland, 1656, magistrate, Amesfort, 1681-86, del. from Flatlands, to conv. held at New Amsterdam, 1663; dep. to Provincial Congress, 1668);
7–Margaret (1693-1765), *m* Judge Jonathan **Foreman** (7 above).
2–Neil Robert **Montgomery** (*b* 1862), *m* 1897, Eliza Pullen Stephens (qv for maternal lineages).
1–*m* Aug. 1, 1924, Edward Louis Chalif, *b* Odessa, Russia, July 17, 1903; son of Louis H. Chalif; issue: 1–Sonia Sterling, *b* Dec. 24, 1925; 2–Margaret Montgomery, *b* July 4, 1927.
1–Ed. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J. Mem. O.C., C.D.A., Junior League. Residence: Barnsdale Rd., Short Hills, N.J.

1-**MOORE, Barrington,** *b* Ossining, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1883.
9-Rev. John **Moore** (qv);
8-Samuel, *m* Mary Reed;
7-Benjamin (*d* 1750); *m* Anna Sackett;
6-Lt. Samuel (1711-83), *m* Sarah Fish;
5-Benjamin, D.D. (1748-1816), A.B., Columbia, 1768; 2d P.E. bishop of New York; *m* Charity Clarke;
4-Clement Clarke (1779-1863), *m* Catharine E. Taylor, author of "The Night Before Christmas"; theologist;
3-Benjamin (1818-86), *m* Mary E. Sing;
2-Clement Clarke (2 below).
4-William C. **Williams** (1802-84), *m* Laura Scoville;
3-William Scoville (1833-1903), *m* Martha Church;
2-Laura Martha (1856-1919), *m* Clement Clarke **Moore** (1843-1910), lt. and capt. 19th Mass. Vols., Civil War; architect, New York (for issue see William Scoville Moore, Vol. II, p. 185).
1-*m* Dec. 20, 1910, Muriel Hennen Morris, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1889; dau. late Thurlow Weed Barnes, *m* 2d, Frances Isabel Morris (now Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard, see Vol. I, p. 34, for genealogy); issue: 1-Barrington, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., July 25, 1913; 2-Peter Van Cortland, *b* at Mt. Kisco, N.Y., July 25, 1919.
1-B.A., Yale, '06. Forester, ecological research; editor-in-chief Ecology. Capt. engrs. R.C., May 29, 1917, attached to staff of chief of engrs.; assisted in organizing troops to supply timber products to A.E.F.; chief of the Wood Section, Mar. 1918, under the Gen. Purchasing Agt.; maj., Sept. 1918; sent to represent A.E.F. at Washington in negotiations with Switzerland for timber, under orders to return to France, just before Armistice. Pres. Ecological Soc. America, 1919-20; sec. Nat. Parks Com. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1919. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Century, Knickerbocker, Yale. Address: 1520 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1-**MOORE, Vivian Elsie Lyon (Mrs. Donald K.),** *b* Quincy, Mich., Nov. 23, 1887.
10-Richard **Treat** (qv);
9-Gov. Robert (1622-1710), founder of Newark, N.J.; pres. United Colonies, 1684; gov. of Conn., 1683-98, etc.; *m* 1st, 1645, Jane Tapp (*d* 1703; Edmund[10] [*d* 1653], magistrate and asst. gov. New Haven Colony);
8-Capt. Joseph (1662-1721), served in Indian wars; an original settler of New Milford, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1705, Elizabeth Merwin (1683-1715/16; Miles[9]; Miles[10], 1623-97);
7-Samuel (1714-bet. 1799-1802), justice of the peace during Am. Rev.; *m* 1743, Beulah (Bulieu) Jennings (Michael[8]; Joseph[9]);
6-Mary (1744-ca. 1802), *m* 1762, Joel **Titus**;
5-Sarah (1771-1852), *m* 1793, William **Lyon** (1771-1823);
4-Rev. Daniel (1795-1842), pvt. War 1812; pastor of "Old Stone Ch.," Walworth, N.Y., 18 yrs.; *m* 1815, Polly Strickland;
3-Newton Thomas (1822-79), *m* 1843, Caroline Matilda Smith (1826-95; Anson[4] [1800-72]; Jerold[5]);
2-Frank Almon (2 below).
11-Robert **Titus** (qv);
10-John (1627-89), King Philip's War; *m* 1st, Rachel– (*d* probably 1658);
9-John (1650-97), King Philip's War; *m* 2d, 1677/78, Sarah Miller (1655-1732; John[10]);
8-John (1678-1758), *m* 2d, Mercy Fisher (*d* 1711);
7-Jonah (1710-83), *m* 1st, 1734, Hannah Butterworth (1716-49; Lt. Noah[8], *m* Judith, dau. of Joseph Bosworth; Capt. John[9], *m* Hannah, dau. of Robert Wheaton; Dea. John[10]);
6-Joel (1740-ca. 1820), pvt. French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Mary Treat (6 above).
10-William **Thrall** (qv);
9-Timothy (1641-97), *m* 1659, Deborah Gunn (1641-1694; Thomas[10], of Dorchester);
8-Sgt. John (1671-1732), *m* 1697, Mindwell Moses (1676-1750; John[9]; John[10], from Eng. ca. 1632, settled at Plymouth);
7-John (1699-1762), *m* 1727, Mary Roberts (1702 or 1704-1772; John[8]; William[9], from Eng., *m* Sarah, dau. of Sgt. Edward Hinman, qv);
6-Lt. Benjamin (1744-93), served in Am. Rev. as clk., ens. and lt.; *m* Anne Holcomb? (1745-1816);
5-Mary (1768-1845), *m* 1787, Joseph **Strickland**;
4-Polly (1795-1839), *m* Rev. Daniel **Lyon** (4 above).
10-William **Phelps** (qv);
9-Joseph (ca. 1629-1684), *m* 1st, 1660, Hannah Newton (*d* 1675);
8-Sarah (1672-ante 1708), *m* John **Hill** (1668-1740; Luke[9], *d* 1696);
7-Sarah (1697-1736), *m* 1720, Samuel **Strickland** (1697-post 1735; Joseph[8] [*d* 1702/03], *m* 1684, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Chapman; Thwaite[9], probably);
6-Joseph (1721-93), *m* Hannah– (ca. 1734-1769);
5-Joseph (*b* 1767), *m* Mary Thrall (5 above).
6-Jacob **Fink** (ante 1765-post 1790), pvt. Am. Rev.;
5-Johnston (1785-ca. 1850), pvt. War 1812; *m* Susan Myers (*b* 1786);
4-Henry (1813-99), pvt. Civil War; *m* ca. 1836, Elizabeth Goldsborough (1818-95);
3-James Madison (1837-1918), pvt. Civil War; *m* 1859, Isabella Sommers (*b* 1840; Gideon Bright[4], *m* Mary, dau. of John Loper; Jacob[5]; Capt. Jacob[6]; Johannes[7], from Eng., settled at Germantown, Pa., *m* Margaretha–);
2-Mary Emma (*b* 1864), *m* 1885, Frank Almon **Lyon** (1855-1921), distinguished lawyer; state senator, Hillsdale, Mich.
1-*m* May 9, 1916, Donald Kimball Moore, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1882; son of William J. Moore, of Hillsdale, Mich., *m* Henrietta Kimball; issue: 1-Patricia Lyon, *b* Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 7, 1917.
1-Piano diploma, Hillsdale Coll., 1905; St. Mary's Coll., Notre Dame, Ind., ex-'08; U.Mich., ex-1908 (Pi Beta Phi); artist's diploma, Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, 1908 (Mu Phi Epsilon). Teacher of piano and German, Hillsdale Coll., 1909-14. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., D.A.R. (Mich. state consulting registrar, and state genealogist, 1921-24; state rec. sec., 1924-1927), U.S.D. 1812, O.E.S. (Mich. grand organist, 1908-09), Mich. Authors' Assn., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Mich. Hist. and Pioneer Soc., Bunker Hill Country Club. Summer place: 25 S. Broad St., Hillsdale, Mich. Residence: 458 Briar Pl., Chicago, Ill.

1-**MOORE, Frederick McCullough,** *b* Asheville, N.C., Aug. 23, 1871.
8-Sir John **Yeamans** (qv);
7-Ann, *m* 1666, James **Moore** (*d* 1706; son of Sir John, knighted 1627), proprietary gov. of S.C., 1700-02, and first royal gov., 1719-21; led an expdn. against the Spaniards at St. Augustine;
6-Col. Maurice, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Porter (g.dau. of Alexander Lillington, dep. gov. of S.C., leading citizen of Albemarle Co., N.C., after 1675);
5-Gen. James (1737-77); commd. col. 1st N.C. Regt., 1775, Am. Rev.; brig. gen.; comd. New Hanover militia at Battle of Moore's Creek, 1776; *m* Ann Ivey;
4-Alexander Duncan, *m* Rebecca Quince;
3-Alexander Duncan, II, *m* Harriet Osborne;
2-James Osborne, *m* Anna Eliza McCullough; issue: I-James Osborne (1869-1928); II-Frederick McC. (1 above).
1-Not married. LL.B., Columbia, 1905. Employed in War Dept., Washington, D.C. Mem. Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, S.R., S.C., Southern Soc. of D.C. Residence: 1334 Vermont Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1-**MOORE, Edith May Austin (Mrs. Wesley H.),** *b* Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1882.
8-Robert **Austin**, first record of him at Kingstown, R.I., 1661;
7-Joseph (*d* 1743), *m* Mary– (*d* 1752);
6-Robert (*d* 1783), *m* Judith Ellis (Jeremiah[7], *m* Judith–);
5-Ellis (*d* 1813), pvt., Capt. Benjamin Gorton's Co., Col. Archibald Kasson's Regt., Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Sarah Aylesworth (*b* 1740; Robert[6], *m* Susanna Reynolds; Robert[7]; Arthur[8]);
4-Edward (1773-1854), *m* Anna Harrington (1774-1813; Capt. Henry[5], *m* Freelove Harrington; Job[6]; Job[7]; Joseph[8]; Benjamin[9]; name also spelled Herrington, Hearnden, etc.);
3-Henry (1800-71), *m* 1825, Maria Warner;
2-Daniel Henry (2 below).
9-Andrew **Warner** (qv);
8-Daniel (1640-92), apptd. ens. to the foot co. at Hadley, 1674, and returned a bill for caring for soldiers, 1679; he is designed in early

records as Lt. Daniel Warner; grantee, Northfield, 1682; with 7 others from Hadley signed a letter to the Gen. Ct. regarding the nearness of the enemy during French and Indian War; *m* 1st, Mary–;
7–Andrew, *m* Ruth Clark;
6–Lt. Andrew (1703-51), *m* Sarah Graves (*d* 1756);
5–James (1736-1812), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Bates (1743-1807);
4–Solomon (1777-1853), 2d lt., Capt. Lott Woodworth's Co. of Arty., Lt. Col. Rice's Regt., N.Y. Militia, War 1812; overseer of the poor, overseer of highways, fence viewer, appraiser, commr. of highways, White Creek, N.Y., 1821; *m* 1800, Elizabeth Woodworth (1781-1851; William[5], *m* Mary Lott; Caleb[6]; Benjamin[7]; Walter[8]);
3–Maria (1807-57), *m* Henry **Austin** (3 above).
9–William (Chesebrough) **Chesebro** (qv);
8–Samuel (bap. 1627-1673), signed the Pawcatuck Articles of Assn., 1658; constable; selectman, 1660; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665, 66, 70-73; *m* 1655, Abigail Ingraham;
7–Samuel (1660-1735), *m* 1687, Mary Ingraham (1667-1741/42; Jarrett[8], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Edward Searles[9]);
6–Joseph (1703-51), *m* 1738, Mrs. Thankful (Hinckley) Thompson (*b* 1712; Samuel Hinckley[7], *m* Martha Lothrop [Capt. John[8]; Thomas[9]; Rev. John[10], qv]; Ens. John[8]; Samuel[9]);
5–Samuel (1743-1811), patriot Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Submit Palmer;
4–Jesse (1765-1830), *m* 1790, Martha Ann Putnam (1771-1825; John[6], *m* Martha Woodward; Eleazer[6], Eleazer[7], Capt. John[8], John[9]);
3–Elmanson (1813-93), began to write name Chesebro; *m* 1840, Mary Sweet (1821-87; Darius[4], *m* Susan Tiffany [Henry[5]; Benjamin[6]; Benjamin[7]; James[8]; Sq. Humphrey[9]]; Oliver[5]; Timothy[6]; Joseph[7]; Henry[8]; John[9]; John[10]);
2–Minnie Amelia (2 below).
9–Walter **Palmer** (qv);
8–Nehemiah (1637-1717), dep. Gen. Ct. 15 sessions; mem. Gov.'s Council; *m* 1662, Hannah Lord Stanton (1644-1727; Thomas[9]);
7–Daniel (1672-1762), dep. Conn. Assembly; justice of the peace 15 yrs.; *m* 1700, Margaret Smith (1683-1727; Nehemiah[8]);
6–Nehemiah (1702-62), *m* 1736, Submit Palmer (1718-93; Moses[7]; Moses[8]; Walter[9]);
5–Submit (1744-1835), *m* Samuel **Chesebrough** (5 above).
2–Daniel Henry **Austin** (1833-1912), sgt. Co. K, 81st Regt., N.Y. Vol. Inf., Civil War; *m* 1873, Florence Albina, dau. of Thomas Summers Morehouse, *m* Louisa Pierce; *m* 2d, 1879, Minnie Amelia Chesebro (*b* 1850); issue (1st marriage): I–Florence L. (1874-93; *m* 1891, Ambrose Orser); issue (2d marriage): I–James (*b* and *d* 1881); II–Edith May (1 above); III–Henry Warner (*b* 1884; *m* 1924, Mary Elcena Sutfin); IV–Minnie Luella (*b* 1887; *m* 1906, Carlton Don Calkins).
1–*m* June 28, 1905, Wesley Harrison Moore, *b* Pulaski, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1879; son of John Lester Moore, of Mexico, N.Y., *m* Candace Twitchell.
1–Mem. D.A.R., Soc. of N.E. Women, L.I. Hist. Soc. Residence: 490 E. 23d St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**TATEM, Minnie Antoinette Moore (Mrs. J. Fithian),** *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 30, 1867.
9–John **Moore** (*d* ante 1687), from Eng., one of the original settlers, Isle of Shoals, N.H.; owned Star Island; *m* Margaret–;
8–John (*d* 1679), Star Island, Isle of Shoals, N. H.; *m* Agnes–;
7–John (1678-1736), of Kittery, Me.; *m* Sarah Cutt (Robert[8]);
6–Robert (1704-1745-47), Kittery; *m* 1736, Elizabeth Meads;
5–Joel (1739-1818), of Gouldsboro, Me.; *m* Rebecca Weeks (1744-1820);
4–James (1783-1859), of Steuben, Me.; capt. militia, War 1812; *m* 1808, Mary Ann Dyer (1788-1879);
3–Robert (1812-73), Steuben; *m* 1841, Eliza Ann Jones (1815-92);
2–Henry Dyer (2 below).
8–John **Smith** (ca. 1658-1727), of Beverly, Mass.; *m* 1684, Mary (Ellenwood) Herrick, widow (*b* 1664);
7–Jonathan (1688-1767), of Middleboro, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1725, Sarah Churchill (1695-1744; John[8] [ca. 1657-1733], *m* 1686, Rebecca [ca. 1657/58-1709], dau. Philippe Delano, qv);
6–John (1730-77), *m* (intentions) 1749, Anna Macomber (*b* 1726), of Taunton;
5–Job (1754-1821), of Steuben, Me.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Diadema Booth (1755-1829);
4–James (1781-1869), *m* 1st, 1819, Mary Jones (1798-post 1826), of Princeton, Mass.;
3–Thomas Jones (1820-1905), of Steuben; *m* Thankfull Haskell Cleaves (1821-1900);
2–Mary Jones (*b* 1847), Milbridge, Me.; *m* 1866, Henry Dyer **Moore** (*b* 1842), retired financier, philanthropist, Steuben, Me., and Haddonfield, N.J. (see portrait); issue: I–Minnie Antoinette (1 above); II–Mary Eva (Mrs. William Dusenbury Sherrerd, qv); III–Gilbert Henry (1872-99; *m* Ada Virginia Garret); IV–William Garret (qv); V–Robert Thomas (*b* 1882; *m* Selma Helen Müller; *m* 2d, Margaret Cleaves).

MARIE (LE MAHIEN) DE LANNOYE, mother of Philippe Delano.

JOSEPH FITHIAN TATEM (left), HENRY DYER MOORE (center), JOSEPH MOORE TATEM (right).

Birthplace of J. Fithian Tatem, Haddonfield, N. J. Built about 1758.

1–*m* Sept. 10, 1896, Joseph Fithian Tatem, *b* Haddonfield, N.J., Aug. 20, 1869; son of Joseph Bright Tatem, of Haddonfield; issue: 1–Joseph Moore, *b* Nov. 27, 1898; *m* Aug. 8, 1923, Edith Gladwin DeChant (issue: Mary Edith, *b* Aug. 22, 1924; Joseph DeChant, *b* Oct. 13, 1925; Antoinette Moore, *b* Jan. 9, 1928); 2–Mary Theodosia, *b* June 15, 1900; *m* Apr. 12, 1924, Ferdinand Bennett Brigham (issue: Richard Tatem, *b* Nov. 7, 1925; Theodore Fithian, *b* June 22, 1927); 3–Antoinette Ware, *b* Jan. 25, 1904; 4–Sylvia Jane, *b* Mar. 16, 1906; 5–Robert Moore, *b* Oct. 2, 1909.

1–Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., Pilgrim John Howland Soc., H.S.A., O.C., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Gloucester Co. Hist. Soc., A.L. Auxiliary, Ladies Aid Soc. of First Presbyn. Ch., Woman's Missionary Soc. (pres.). Residence: 335 Kings Highway East, Haddonfield, N.J.

1–**MOORE, William Garret,** *b* Haddonfield, N.J., Jan. 8, 1874.

10–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

9–Maj. William (1624-1704), mem. Council; *m* 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);

8–Sarah (*b* 1671), *m* 1687, Kenelm **Baker** (1657-87), of Marshfield;

7–Sarah (*b* 1688), *m* 1712, John **Sherman** (*b* 1682), of Marshfield;

6–William (1727-1800), *m* 1752, Abigail Hardy, of Sandwich;

5–Susan (*b* 1768), *m* 1792, Zebulon **Haskell** (*b* 1759);

4–Susanna (*b* 1799), Steuben, Me.; *m* 1820, Joshua **Cleaves** (*b* 1797);

3–Thankful Haskell (1821-1900), *m* 1842, Thomas Jones **Smith** (1820-1905);

2–Mary Jones (*b* 1847), *m* 1866, Henry Dyer **Moore** (*b* 1842), retired financier, philanthropist, Steuben, Me., and Haddonfield, N.J.; for issue and other lineages see Mrs. J. Fithian Tatem.

1–*m* June 4, 1896, Martie A. Doughty (Oct. 30, 1873-May 21, 1898); dau. of John Somers Doughty, of Haddonfield, *m* Emma Lippincott Smith; issue: 1–Helen, *b* Haddonfield, N.J., June 3, 1897; Wellesley, '19; *m* Apr. 14, 1920, Arthur Phelps, son of Eugene Rogers Ellis, of Oakland, Calif. (issue: Arthur, Jr.; Elizabeth Moore; Carolyn Chaires); 2–John Doughty, *b* Haddonfield, May 14, 1898; U.Pa., '19; with unit 554, Ambulance Service, A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-June 1919; awarded D.S.C.; *m* May 28, 1921, Nancy Andrews Robb (issue: Nancy Robb, Jan. 3-Jan. 4, 1928).

1–*m* 2d, June 6, 1901, Emma Bakeoven McDevitt, *b* Phila., Pa., June 5, 1873; dau. of William John McDevitt, of Phila., *m* Annie Mercer; issue: 1–Katharine, *b* Haddonfield, July 9, 1902; Wellesley, '25; *m* June 26, 1926, Charles Franklin, son of William Henry Fretz, of Narberth, Pa. (issue: Jeanne Moore); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Haddonfield, June 20, 1904; Sweet Briar, '26.

1–B.A., U.Pa., '94. Summer place: Noisy Brook, Benson Lake nr. Onawa, Me. Residence: "Wyndmoor," Haddonfield, N.J.

1–**SHERRERD, Mary Eva Moore (Mrs. William D.),** *b* Hammonton, N.J., Sept. 22, 1869.

11–John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

10–Hope, *m* Elder John **Chipman** (qv);

9–Hope (*b* 1652), *m* 1670, John **Huckins** (1649-78; Thomas[10], ens. A. and H.A. Co., 1639, dep. Plymouth Gen. Ct., Council of War, commissary gen.);

8–Hope (1677-1782), *m* 1697 or 98, Thomas **Nelson** (*d* 1712), of Rowley, Mass.; freeman, 1639; rep., 1640;

7–Capt. John (*d* 1734), capt. arty. co., 1680; mem. Council of Safety, 1689; led Bostonians in attack on Gov. Andros, 1689; captured, 1691, and taken to Quebec, thence as a prisoner to France for 12 yrs.; *m* 1726, Abiah Leonard (1707-1803);

6–Abiah, *m* 1747, Seth **Haskell** (1721-69);

5–Zebulon (1759-1831), *m* 2d, 1792, Susannah (Mrs. Sukey) Sherman (1768-1862);

4–Susan (1799-1888), *m* 1820, Joshua **Cleaves** (1797-1888);

3–Thankful Haskell (1821-1900), *m* 1842, Thomas Jones **Smith** (1820-1905);

2–Mary Jones (*b* 1847), Milbridge, Me.; *m* 1866, Henry Dyer **Moore** (*b* 1842), retired financier, philanthropist, Steuben, Me., and Haddonfield, N.J.; for issue and other lineages see Mrs. J. Fithian Tatem.

1–*m* Oct. 19, 1893, William Dusenbury Sherrerd, *b* Phila., Pa., July 4, 1869; banker and broker; son of Samuel Sherrerd, of Phila.; issue: 1–Henry, *b* Haddonfield, N.J., Mar. 19, 1895; A.B., Princeton, '17; joined Princeton Unit of Am. Ambulance Field Service with French troops 2 yrs.; awarded Croix de Guerre; *m* Mar. 25, 1921, Lois, dau. of Frank P. Reeside, of Washington, D.C. (issue: Lois); 2–Grace Darling, *b* Haddonfield, Aug. 16, 1897; *m* June 28, 1922, William E. Massey, Jr. (issue: William D. S.; Wilhelmine R.); 3–William Dusenbury, Jr., *b* Ocean City, N.J., Aug. 3, 1901; A.B., Princeton, '25; *m* Isabel, dau. of John Jacob Foulkrod.

1–Mem. C.D.A. (pres. N.J. Soc.), D.A.R. (v.p. gen., state regent of N.J.), O.C., D.B.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Summer place: "The Pines," Onawa Lake, Onawa, Me. Residence: 135 S. 18th St., Phila., Pa., and "The Orchard," Haddonfield, N.J.

1–**MOORE, Clara Field Foster (Mrs. George O.),** *b* Burlington, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1852.

5–Capt. James **Willson** (1718-95), *b* Ireland, of Scotch descent; was high sheriff of Albany Co., N.Y., 1739; surveyed Cherry Valley, N.Y., and settled there 1754; mem. Com. Safety and commissary at Ft. Alden in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Sarah Campbell (1742-78; James[6], *b* Ireland, 1690, came to Boston, 1728, removed to Londonderry, N.H., 1735, thence to Cherry Valley, N.Y., where he built "Auchenbreck," which is still in the family);

4–James (1777-1847), *m* Sarah Spencer;

3–Margaret (1802-78), *m* 1823, John W. **Foster** (William[4], *m* Eleanor, dau. of Capt. James Willson, above);

2–Edwin Willson (2 below).

8–Edward **Doty** (qv);

7–Edward (1637/38-1690), of Plymouth, Mass.; *m* 1662/63, Sarah Faunce (1645/46-1693; John[8], *m* Patience, dau. of George Morton, qv);

6–Mercy (*b* 1684), *m* 1713, Daniel **Pratt** (*b* 1680/1681), of Saybrook, Conn.;

5–Edward (1723-66), *m* Mary (probably Bushnell; 1732-1822);

4–Jeremiah (1763-1863), *m* 1790, Jeannett Pratt (1768-1849);

3–Harriet (1806-92), *m* 1827, Philip **Utley** (1805-1859);

2–Laura Jane (1830-84), *m* 1852, Edwin Willson **Foster** (1825-62), lawyer N.Y. City; issue: I–Clara F. (1 above); II–Edwin Willson (*d*).

1–*m* Dec. 2, 1869, George Oramel Moore, *b* Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 28, 1842; son of Benjamin Peters Moore, of Bradford, Vt.; issue: 1–George Foster, *b* Worthington, Minn., Nov. 18, 1872; Carleton, '98; *m* Mary Leone, dau. of Fred O. M. Harcall, of Chicago (issue: Robert Foster, *b* Feb. 8, 1902; Columbia, '24).

1–Ed. Carleton Coll., and Chautauqua U. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), Mohawk Valley Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc., Twentieth Century Club. Residence: Worthington, Minn.

1–**MORELAND, Helen Lucile Tappan (Mrs.),** *b* Leadville, Colo., Aug. 28, 1885.

10–William **Bartholomew** (qv);

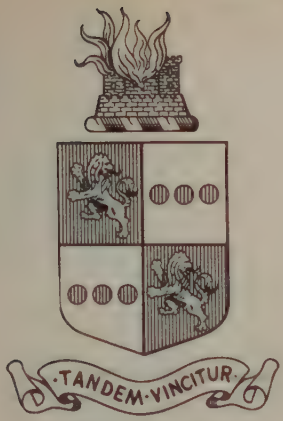
9–Lt. William (1640/41-1697), soldier King Phil-

ip's War; lt. military co.; *m* 1663, Mary Johnson (*b* 1642; Capt. Isaac[10] [1615-75], capt. A. and H.A. Co., killed in Narragansett Fort fight);
8–Andrew (1670-1752), *m* 1698, Hannah Frisbie (*d* 1741; Samuel[9]);
7–William (1699-1734), *m* 1726, Hannah Williams (*d* 1788);
6–Seth (1729-96), *m* 1755, Hepzibah Roberts;
5–Abial (1764-1805), *m* 1785, Mary Hungerford;
4–William (1788-1868), lt. War 1812; *m* 1813, Mary Boyd (1791-1859);
3–Lorenzo (1815-84), col. of militia; *m* 1835, Malvina Booth;
2–Celia (2 below).
10–Sir Thomas **Hungerford** (qv);
9–Thomas (1648-1714), selectman, East Haddam, Conn., 1704; *m* Mary Grey;
8–Thomas (1673-1743), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
7–David (1709/10-1758), soldier French and Indian War; settled at Westbury, now Watertown, Conn.; *m* Sarah Morse (*d* 1758);
6–David (*d* 1777), Am. Rev.; *m* Rosannah Williams;
5–Mary (1764-1834), *m* Abial **Bartholomew** (5 above).
9–Richard **Boothe** (qv);
8–Sgt. John (*b* 1653), Stratford; began to write name Booth; *m* 1678, Dorothy Hawley (*d* 1710);
7–John (*b* 1695); *m* 1717, Elizabeth Mallory;
6–Gideon (*b* 1721), New Milford; *m* Mary Hubbell;
5–Elisha (1757-1830), New Milford, Conn., and Hinesburgh, Vt.; War 1812; *m* 1783, Elizabeth Clarke;
4–Elisha (1789-1868), from Hinesburgh to Trumbull Co., O.; War 1812; *m* 1813, Nancy Kinsley (1792-1843);
3–Malvina (1816-94), *m* Lorenzo **Bartholomew** (3 above);
2–Celia (*b* 1847), *m* 1879, Dr. Francis A. **Tappan** (1843-1915), physician (Hugh[3] [1808-70], *m* 1840, Laura McCoy, 1810-71).
1–*m* May 12, 1908, James Moreland (Nov. 1878-Mar. 28, 1910); son of E. M. Moreland, of Charleston, S.C.
1–Ed. Forest Park U. Mem. Colonial Dames XVII C. (pres. gen. nat. soc., 1927-30, state pres., 1924-29, organizing regent Kansas City chapter), Colonial Daughters XVII Century, Women Descendants A. and H.A. Co. (genealogist, 1927-31), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (first state v.p., 1921-23). Clubs: Woman's City, Automobile. Residence: 211 W. Armour Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

1–**MORGAN, William Fellowes,** *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1860.
9–James **Morgan** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1645-1712), Groton, Mass.; *m* Rachel Dymond;
7–John, *m* Ruth Shapley;
6–Capt. John, *m* Sarah Cobb;
5–Thomas, *m* Sarah Leeds;
4–Jedediah, *m* Amanda Stanton;
3–Amos, *m* Betsey Jennings;
2–David Pierce (2 below).
9–William (Fellows) **Fellowes** (qv);
8–Isaac (1635-1721), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Joanna Boreman;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1682), *m* 1st, Hannah Dutch;
6–Jonathan (1707-59), capt. in French and Indian War; *m* Elizabeth (Norwood) Sanders;
5–Capt. Cornelius (1738-95), began to write name Fellowes; *m* Sarah Williams;
4–Jonathan (1770-1847), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Pugh Birney;
3–William (1802-75), *m* Caroline Davis;
2–Caroline (1832-1914), *m* 1858, David Pierce **Morgan** (1831-86), broker, financier, New York (for issue see Vol. I, p. 733).
1–*m* Jan. 22, 1885, Emma, dau. of Henry Sheldon Leavitt; issue: 1–Beatrice, *b* New York, June 26, 1886; *m* Feb. 7, 1907, Frederic, son of Robert Clarence Pruyn (see Vol. I, p. 308); 2–William Fellowes, *b* Short Hills, N.J., Mar. 13, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '10; *m* 1912, Mary, dau. of John Rathbone; 3–Pauline, *b* Short Hills, N.J., Feb. 16, 1893; Wells, '16; *m* June 12, 1919, Cleveland Earl Dodge.
1–A.B., Columbia, '80 (Delta Psi), E.M., 1884. Pres. Brooklyn Bridge Freezing & Cold Storage Co.; chmn. Merchants Refrigerating Co. Trustee Am. U. (Beirut, Syria), Wells Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Columbia University, Church, Merchants, Garden City Golf, etc. Residence: 510 Park Av., New York.

1–**MORRIS, Lawrence Johnson,** *b* Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1870.
9–Augustine **Herman**, said to have been the first foreigner naturalized in America; the Lord of Bohemia Manor, on the Eastern Shore of Md., made an American citizen by act of the Provincial Assembly, 1673;
8–Anna Margaretta, *m* Matthias **Vanderheyden**;
7–Ariana (*b* 1690), *m* 1713, James **Frisby**;
6–Francina Augustina, *m* 1742, Daniel **Cheston** (1712-54), from Eng. ca. 1730; sheriff of Kent Co., Md., 1744-45 and 1747;
5–James (*b* 1747), *m* Anne Galloway (Samuel[6], of "Tulip Hill," West River, Md.);
4–James (1779-1843), shipping and importing merchant, Baltimore; *m* Mary Ann Hollingsworth (Samuel[5]);
3–Ann (1810-80), *m* 1829, Dr. Caspar **Morris** (1805-1884);
2–James Cheston (2 below).
8–Robert **Johnson** (*d* 1713), of Hull, Eng.;
7–Lawrence (1690-1737), *m* Mary–;
6–John (*b* 1720), *m* Ann Page;
5–Robert (1747-74), *m* Catherine Hill;
4–Edward (1772-1843), *m* Ann Clayton;
3–Lawrence (*b* Hull, Eng., 1801-1860), head of L. Johnson & Co., typefounders, Phila.; *m* Mary Winder;
2–Mary Ella (2 below).
6–Thomas **Winder** (*d* 1734), *m* 1704, Sara Bull;
5–John (1707-70), *m* Rebecca Richards;
4–Aaron (1759-1824), *m* 1812, Sarah Van Horn;
3–Mary (1814-77), *m* 1837, Lawrence **Johnson** (3 above).
10–Christian Barentsen **Van Horn** (qv);
9–Barent Christiansen (*b* 1657), *m* Geertje Claessen (*b* 1662; Dirck[10], *m* Myrtie Roelofs);
8–Christian, rep. Pa. Gen. Assembly, 1723-32, 1734-37; *m* Williamtje Van Dyck (1681-1760; Hendrick[9]);
7–Henry (1707-61), *m* Susanna Van Vleck (*d* 1776; Paulus[8], *m* Jannetje, dau. of Hendrick Van Dyck);
6–Christian (*d* 1777), *m* Sarah Vansant (Isaiah[7], *m* Charity Van Horn);
5–Isaiah (*d* 1802), *m* 1794, Catharine Lubers (1773-1820; John[6], *m* Catharine Van Horn; John Peter[7]);
4–Sarah (1796-1838), *m* 1812, Aaron **Winder** (4 above).
2–James Cheston **Morris** (1831-Nov. 29, 1923); see Vol. I, p. 267, for Cheston lineage; *m* 2d, 1870, Mary Ella (Johnson) Stuart (1841-1912).
1–Not married. Penn Charter School, '85; A.B., Haverford, '89. Mem. firm of Lawrence Johnson Co., Phila.; formerly v.p. and dir. Abrasive Co., and Phila. Warehouse Co., etc. Mgr. Pa. Hosp., Phila. Dispensary, Pa. Epileptic Hosp.; dir. Phila. Bourse. Mem. S.C.W., Colonial Soc., Welcome Soc., S.R., Md. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Clubs: Phila., Rittenhouse, University, University Barge, Merion, etc. Summer place: "Fernbank," near West Chester, Pa. Residence: St. James Pl., below 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**MORRIS, S(idney) Kent,** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 8, 1894.
8–Daniel **Morris**;
7–Stephen;
6–Maj. Joseph (1732-78), served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Hannah Ford (1740-83);
5–Lt. Jonathan Ford (1760-1810), doctor; *m* 1784, Margaret Smith Euen (1758-1844);
4–William Cullen (1789-1870), *m* 1819, Mary Magdalen Stryker (1796-1857);
3–Dr. Theodore Felinghuysen (1831-1907), *m* 1855, Gertrude Vreeland Johnston (1835-89);
2–Dr. Austin Flint (1869-1906), Rutgers Coll., '92; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Sch., N.Y. Univ., 1893; *m* 1893, Helen Lincoln Kent (*b* 1868), of Chicago, Ill.; issue: I–S. Kent (1 above); II–Alberta (*b* 1896; *m* Arthur Gilbert Bissell).
1–Not married. Yale-S., ex-'19. Pvt. and sgt. heavy arty., Hdqrs. Co., at Ft. Totten, N.Y., June 10, 1917-Sept. 1918; O.T.C. at Ft. Monroe, Va., discharged, Nov. 21, 1918. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Chevy Chase (Washing-



Morris

Arms: Quarterly, first and fourth gules, a lion rampant, reguardant or; second and third argent, three torteaux in fesse.
Crest: A tower in flames proper.

ton). Residence: Pequest Farms, Belvidere, N.J.

1-**MORSE, Alice Walker (Miss),** *b* Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1860.
9-William **Lewis** (qv);
8-John (*b* Eng., 1635-1685), *m* Hannah-;
7-Barachia (1663-1710), lt. Indian wars; *m* 1693, Judith Whiting (Nathaniel[8], qv);
6-William (1695-1760), *m* 1720, Bethia Colburn (John[7]; Nathaniel[5]);
5-Bethia (*b* 1720), *m* 1740, Ezra **Morse** (1718-55); see Vol. I, p. 735 for Morse lineage;
4-Ezra (1741-1807), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Susanna Guild;
3-Amos (1772-1823), *m* 1798, Irene Morse;
2-Dr. Horatio Gilead (2 below).
8-John **Guild** (qv);
7-Capt. Samuel (1647-1730), King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Nov. 29, 1676, Mary Woodcock (John[6] [1615-1700], King Philip's War, *m* Sarah-, *d* 1676);
6-Nathaniel (1678-1774); *m* Mehitable Farrington, or Hartshorn (*d* 1771);
5-Nathaniel (1712-96), *m* 1733, Mary Boyden, of Wrentham, Mass.;
4-Susanna, *m* Col. Ezra **Morse** (4 above).
9-Samuel **Morse** (qv);
8-John (1611-57), from Eng.; 34th signer of town covenant of Dedham, owned land there, 1636; to Boston, 1654; tailor; returned to Eng., 1655; *m* Annas Chickering (*d* 1691);
7-Ezra (1643-97); *m* 1670, Joanna Hoare (*d* 1691);
6-Dea. and Capt. Ezra (1671-1760), *m* Mary- (*d* 1746);
5-John (1703-50), *m* 1727, Mary Guild (1709-50), desc. John Guild, qv;
4-Gilead (1737-1825), soldier Crown Point Expdn.; *m* 1762, Deliverance Ellis (1738-85; William[5], *m* Abigail Willet);
3-Irene (1776-1861), *m* Amos **Morse** (3 above);
2-Dr. Horatio Gilead (1817-86), A.B., Brown, 1840; M.D., Harvard, 1843; physician, Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1847, Sarah Davis Griggs (1828-51); *m* 2d, 1859, Martha Ann Walker (1831-79); see Vol. I, p. 735, for Walker lineage and issue.
1-*m* Sept. 16, 1891, Amos Reed Buck (divorced 1904); issue: 1-Edward Royal (Jan. 30-July 12, 1893).
1-Ed. Columbian U. Librarian, William H. Hall Free Library, Edgewood, R.I. Residence: 177 Albert Av., Edgewood, R.I.

1-**MOSBY, Corinne Linus Nichols (Mrs. Charles Lee),** *b* Bedford Co., Va., Sept. 26, 1875.
10-Francis **Nichols** (qv);
9-Caleb, *m* ca. 1649, Anne Ward (*b* 1620; Hon. Andrew[10], qv);
8-Abraham, *m* Rachel Kellogg;
7-Joseph, *m* Mary Curtiss;
6-Nathan, *m* Patience Hubbell;
5-James, *m* Phebe Plumb;
4-James, moved from Conn. to Va. and settled on "Three Ottes" (home still in Nichols family); *m* Sarah Beach;
3-Abel Beach, *m* Clarissa Baldwin Linus;
2-James Linus (2 below).
7-Thomas **Cresap** (qv);
6-Daniel (1727-98), Am. Rev.; apptd. by Lord Baltimore agt. of all his lands in Western Md.; *m* Ruth Van Swearingen;
5-Daniel, *m* Elizabeth Van Swearingen;
4-Edward Otho, *m* Sarah Briscoe;
3-Hanson Briscoe, *m* Mary Marshall;
2-Mary Marshall (2 below).
9-Gerett (van) **Swearingen** (qv);
8-Thomas (1665-1710), Prince George Co., Md.; *m* Jane-;
7-Van, known as "Maryland Van" (1692-1801, aet. 109), *m* 1714, Elizabeth Walker (*b* 1695);
6-Ruth (1730-95), *m* Col. Daniel **Cresap** (6 above).
11-Col. Henry **De Courcy** (qv);
10-John, *m* Mary Turbett;
9-John, *m* Elizabeth Macklin;
8-Elizabeth, *m* Dr. John **Briscoe** (Dr. John[9], qv);
7-Samuel;
6-Philip (*d* 1724), col. colonial army; judge Charles Co., Md., 1694-1701; *m* Chloe Hanson;
5-Judge Hanson, *m* Mary Annapler Jordan;
4-Sarah, *m* Edward O. **Cresap** (4 above).
10-John **Hanson** (qv);
9-Thomas, *m* Janet G. Gledhill;
8-Col. John, *m* Frances Prichard;
7-Samuel (1696-1748), mem. Colonial Assembly, 1719-40; rep. Charles Co. in Legislature of Md., 1716-28; commr., 1734; clk. of co., 1739; *m* Elizabeth-;
6-Chloe, *m* Philip **Briscoe** (6 above).
2-James Linus **Nichols**, gentleman farmer; col. C.S.A.; *m* Mary Marshall Cresap.
1-*m* June 6, 1894, Charles Lee Mosby, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 13, 1863; son of John Alexander Mosby, of "Bosworth," Hanover Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Trueheart; issue: 1-Corinne Nichols, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 23, 1912.
1-Ed. Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., Belmont Sem., Bedford, Va. Mem. U.D.C. Clubs: Colonial Dames, Woman's. Residence: Ashland Av., Bedford, Va.

1-**MOSS, Preston Boyd,** *b* Paris, Mo., Sept. 28, 1863.
6-Matthew **Talbot** (1699-1758), from Eng. to Va. while a young man and lived in Brunswick, Lunenburg and Bedford cos., Va.; col. Bedford Co. militia, ca. 1755; *m* 1st, Mary Williston;
5-Charles (*b* 1723), lt. Bedford Co. militia in French and Indian War; *m* Drusilla Gwinne (David[6], of Lunenburg Co.);
4-Ezekiel, *m* Catherine (Reynolds) Thurston (William Reynolds[5]);
3-Sarah Daniel, *m* James Tompkins **Moss**;
2-David Hickman, banker; *m* 1856, Melville Elizabeth Hollingsworth; issue: I-Pauline (*m* W. W. Anderson); II-Sallie (*m* C. S. Warner); III-Preston Boyd (1 above); IV-Annie; V-Georgia (*m* M. A. Arnold); VI-Clara; VII-Lillian (*b* 1874; *m* William A. Crenshaw); VIII-David Hickman (*m* Anna Belle Arnold).
1-*m* Mattie Woodson, *b* Dec. 3, 1863; dau. of George W. Woodson, of Paris, Mo.; issue: 1-Woodson Jackson, *b* Apr. 17, 1890; *m* Abbie Cunningham; 2-Kula, *b* Dec. 29, 1891; *m* John B. Arnold; 3-Melville, *b* Dec. 26, 1894; 4-Preston Boyd, Jr., *b* Feb. 8, 1898; 5-David H., Jr., *b* Feb. 13, 1900; 6-Virginia, *b* Feb. 14, 1903.
1-Ed. public schools, Kemper Family School, Boonville, Mo., and Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Mason (all bodies York and Scottish Rite). Residence: Billings, Mont.

1-**MOYER, Julia Adele McCormick (Mrs. John B.),** *b* Warren Co., Pa., July 26, 1876.
10-Robert **Waterman** (qv).
9-Sgt. Thomas (1644-1702), *m* 1668, Miriam Tracy (*b* 1649-50; Lt. Thomas[10]);
8-Ens. Thomas (1670-1755), *m* 1691, Elizabeth Allyn (1669-1755; John[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Gager, *m* Elizabeth Bushnell; Robert[10], qv);
7-Ebenezer (*b* 1698/99), *m* 1721, Sarah Griswold (*b* 1700; Capt. Samuel[8], *m* Susanna, dau. of

Christopher Huntington; Lt. Francis[9]; Edward[10], qv);
6–Adonijah (1738/39-1806), *m* ca. 1762, Mary Elwell;
5–Grissel (1767-1829), *m* ca. 1794, James **McQueen** (1766-67-1848; Alexander[6]);
4–Mary (1796-1880), *m* 1814, John Whitlock **Baxter** (see Vol. I, p. 220, for Baxter lineage);
3–Henry (1817-86), *m* 1853, Julia Ann Emeline Greene (see Vol. I, p. 220, for Greene lineage);
2–Adele (2 below).
10–Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);
9–Hannah (1632-1707), *m* Dep. Gov. William **Jones** (1624-1706);
8–Isaac (1671-1723/24), *m* Deborah Clark (1672-1733; James[9], *m* Deborah, dau. of John Peacock; James[10]);
7–Mary (1698-1783), *m* 1720, Samuel **Elwell** (*b* 1690; Samuel[8]; Samuel[9]; Robert[10]);
6–Mary (1737-73), *m* Adonijah **Waterman** (6 above).
2–Adele Baxter (*b* 1855), *m* 1872, William Boyles **McCormick** (1848-1922), lumberman; farmer (for issue see Vol. I, p. 220).
1–*m* July 1, 1896, John Benjamin Moyer, *b* Knox, Pa., Nov. 2, 1874; son of Peter Moyer (Benjamin[3]; John[4], Berks Co., Pa.); issue: 1–William Roscoe, *b* Marienville, Pa., Aug. 14, 1897; *m* July 5, 1922, Irene Laviguer; 2–Donald McCormick, *b* Duhring, Pa., Oct. 24, 1899; *m* Nov. 10, 1920, Hazel Gertrude (Meyer) Lappen (issue: Virginia Ann, *b* Seattle, Wash., Jan. 12, 1924); 3–Keith Everett, *b* Everett, Wash., Mar. 19, 1903; 4–Kenneth Monte (Mar. 19, 1903-Nov. 13, 1915).
1–Ed. Reid Inst., Reidsburg, Pa., and State Normal Sch., Clarion, Pa. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-state registrar, now state chmn. nat. com. on geneal. research), Seattle Geneal. Soc. Residence: 3430 Kromer Av., Everett, Wash.

AUGUSTUS FREEDOM MOULTON.

1–**MOULTON, Augustus Freedom,** *b* Jay, Franklin Co., Me., May 1, 1848.
8–William **Moulton** (qv);
7–Robert (1661-1732), *m* Lucy Smith;
6–Jonathan (1702-35), *m* Elizabeth Lamphrey;
5–Capt. Daniel (1731-1821), mem. Scarborough Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; *m* Grace Reynolds;
4–Charles Pine (1751-1809), *m* Olive Fabyan;
3–Capt. Joshua (1775-1855), *m* Lydia Stone;
2–Freedom (2 below).
8–John **Carter** (*b* Eng.), of Salisbury Co., Mass.;
7–Ephraim, first settler of the name at Concord, N.H.;
6–Daniel, *m* Martha Stevens;
5–Ezra, *m* Hannah Fowler;
4–Ezra, *m* Phebe Whittemore;
3–Ezra (1773-1868), Scarboro, Me., *m* Sarah Fabyan;
2–Shuah C. (2 below).
9–George **Cleeve** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (ca. 1600-ca. 1682), *m* Michael **Mitton**;
7–Mary (*d* ca. 1677), *m* Thomas **Brackett**;
6–Joshua (ca. 1672-1749), *m* Mary Weeks;
5–Anthony (1707-84), *m* Sarah Knight;
4–Sarah (*b* 1740-*d* 1820), *m* Squire Joshua **Fabyan**, mem. Com. Safety; Mass. Gen. Ct.; judge Ct. of Sessions; overseer Bowdoin Coll.;
3–Sarah (1775-1845), *m* Ezra **Carter** (3 above);
2–Shuah Coffin (1811-1905), *m* Freedom **Moulton** (1808-57), teacher; justice of the peace; ensign in state militia; town clk., Scarboro, Me. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 737).
1–Not married. A.B., Bowdoin, '73 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 79; mayor City of Deering; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Portland, etc. Pres. trustees Thornton Acad.; trustee of Westbrook Sem.; overseer Bowdoin Coll.; state historian of Me.; pres. Phi Beta Kappa Assn. of Me., Cumberland Co. Bar Assn. Mem. S.C.W. (pres.), S.A.R. (ex-pres. Me. soc.). Clubs: Portland (pres.), Fraternity (pres.), Cumberland. Summer place: Pine Point, Me. Residence: Columbia Hotel, Portland, Me.

1–**MUNRO, Walter Lee,** *b* Bristol, R.I., Sept. 4, 1857.
9–John **Browne**, *m* Dorothy Brown;
8–John, *m* Lydia Buckland;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Sarah Jenckes;
6–Keziah, *m* her cousin, Benjamin **Browne**;
5–Nathaniel (began to write name Brown), *m* Hannah Hart;
4–Lucy, *m* Preserved **Abell**;
3–Lucy, *m* Bennett **Munro**;
2–John B. (2 below).
11–James **Chilton** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* John **Winslow**;
9–Mary, *m* Edward **Gray**;
8–Sarah, *m* Samuel **Little** (Thomas[9], *m* Anne, dau. of Richard Warren, qv);
7–Sarah, *m* Richard **Billings**;
6–Mary, *m* Thomas **Troop** (Throop);
5–Hannah, *m* Nathaniel **Waldron**;
4–Thomas, *m* Lucretia Gladding;
3–Hannah, *m* James **Batt**;
2–Abby Howland (1824-1916), *m* John Bennett **Munro** (1820-81), merchant, banker and legislator (for issue and other lineages see Wilfred Harold Munro, Vol. I, p. 737).
1–*m* Dec. 7, 1887, Sarah Frances Rose (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–A.B., Brown U., '79 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1885. Surgeon; consulting surgeon to R.I. and St. Joseph's hosps., Providence, and Memorial Hosp., at Pawtucket, R.I. F.A.C.S., etc. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Friday Evening Medical. Residence: 397 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

1–**MUNRO, Sarah Frances Rose (Mrs. Walter Lee),** *b* Providence, R.I., July 4, 1859.
9–Jeremy **Clarke**, regent and actg. gov. R.I. Colony (qv);
8–Mary (1641-1711), was daughter, sister, wife and mother of colonial governors; *m* Gov. John **Cranston** (qv);
7–Caleb, *m* Judith Parrett (1670-1737);
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1711, Charles **Tillinghast** (desc. Pardon Tillinghast, qv);
5–Judith, *m* 1738, John **Freebody** (1706-73; John[6], from Eng.);
4–William (1762-1847), *m* Sarah W. Potter (1774-1839; Ichabod[5]);
3–Mary Cranston (1801-69), *m* 1821, William R. **Phillips** (1797-1859);
2–Elizabeth Seamans (1822-98), *m* 1843, Freeman M. **Rose** (1820-1902), mfr. and wholesale dealer in leather (for issue see Vol. II, p. 377).
1–*m* Dec. 7, 1887, Walter Lee Munro (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Rose Carleton, *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 27, 1888; M.D., U.Colo., '25; 2–Harold Winthrop, *b* Providence, Nov. 9, 1891; Brown, '13; *m* Jan. 19, 1916, Mildred R., dau. John H. Hambly, of Providence (issue:

Joyce, Nov. 15-Nov. 19, 1921; Mildred, *b* Oct. 24, 1922; John Bennett, *b* Jan. 1, 1925).
Residence: 397 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

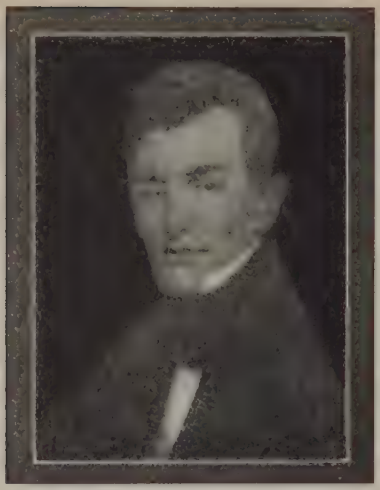
1–**MURPHY, Elsa Carroll Sanders (Mrs. Loyal W.),** *b* near Mantee, Webster Co., Miss., Mar. 5, 1886.
8–Roland **Lawson** (will dated 1706), from Eng., settled in Lancaster Co., Va., where he paid taxes, 1654;
7–Hugh (will probated 1772), in Lunenburg Co., Va., 1743;
6–Roger (*d* 1803), moved to Ga.; *m* Hannah Thompson;
5–Col. John (*d* 1866), Am. Rev.; *m* Alice Moore, of S.C.;
4–Mary B., *m* Francis **Kirby**;
3–Henry C. (*d* 1864), moved to Miss.; *m* Caroline Barr, of N.C.;
2–Alice (*b* 1857), *m* James Abert **Sanders** (*b* 1850); issue: I–Marie Elizabeth (*b* 1876; *m* Edward C. Cochran); II–Myrtle (1878-1926; *m* E. R. Sherman); III–James M. (*b* 1881; *m* Zelma Mann); IV–Edwin Howard (*b* 1886; *m* Rosbud Cummings), and V–Elsa Carroll, twin (1 above).
1–*m* July 20, 1904, Loyal Walter Murphy, *b* Mar. 9, 1867; son of Mathew Murphy, of N.Y. City; issue (all *b* West Point, Miss.): 1–Loyal W., Jr., *b* Oct. 23, 1905; Chicago Tech., '28; 2–William Sanders, *b* Feb. 2, 1911; 3–James Edward, *b* July 13, 1914.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: West Point, Miss.

1–**MYERS, Harriet Goodhue Williams (Mrs. William R.),** *b* Durand, Ill., Jan. 11, 1867.
8–Robert **Williams** (qv);
7–Capt. Isaac (1638-1708), *m* 2d, Judith Cooper;
6–Capt. Ephraim (1691-1754), moved to Stockbridge; capt. at Newton; *m* Elizabeth Jackson, of Newton, Mass.;
5–Dr. Thomas (1718-75), M.A., Yale; studied medicine with Dr. Wheat of Boston; physician and surgeon, Deerfield, Mass., ca. 1739; lt. col., 1756; *m* 2d, Esther Williams, of Weston;
4–William Stoddard, M.D. (1762-1827), lt. col. of regt. at Lake George; *m* 1786, Mary Hoyt;
3–Stephen West, M.D. (*b* 1790), M.A., Williams Coll.; prof. and lecturer med. jurisprudence, materia medica, pharmacy and med. botany, Berkshire Med. Inst., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., N.Y., Dartmouth, N.H., Willoughby U., Ohio; author; *m* 1818, Harriet Taylor Goodhue (Dr. Joseph[4], surgeon at Ft. Constitution, 1818);
2–Edward Jenner, M.D. (1823-80), physician, Charles City, Ia.; *m* 1855, Orrilla Nancy Webster (1836-1924); issue: I–Stephen West (*d* aet. 4); II–Henry Smith, LL.D., M.D. (*b* 1863; *m* Florence Whitney; *m* 2d, Mariana M. Gardner); III–Harriet Goodhue (1 above); IV–Dr. Edward Huntington (*b* 1868; *m* Cora Chisholm Young).
1–*m* Mar. 18, 1890, William Raymond Myers, *b* Cooperstown, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1866; son of Cornelous Martin Myers, of Paterson, N.J.; issue: 1–Neva Margaret, *b* Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 16, 1891; Occidental Coll. and Stanford U.; *m* Mar. 18, 1912, W. Donelson Jones (issue: Myers; Lunsford; Margaret Helen); 2–Helen Williams, *b* Anita, Ia., Feb. 15, 1894; Occidental Coll.; *m* July 29, 1918, Ralph Willard Rohrer (issue: James Stoddard; Nancy Louise).
1–U.Ia., '90 (Pi Beta Phi). Pres. Myers Land Co. and Wm. R. Myers Co. Lecturer on Calif. birds and wild flowers. Author: The Birds Convention; Western Birds, etc. Past pres. Los Angeles Red Cross, and in charge of 13 city precincts during World War; past pres. Humane Animal Com. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., O.E.S. (past matron), P.E.O. Clubs: Ebell Woman's (past pres., Highland Park), Woman's Athletic, Jonathan, El Sereno Country. Summer places: El Capinero Pine Lodge, Tulare Co., Calif., and Newport Beach, Calif. Residence, 311 N. Av. 66, Los Angeles, Calif.

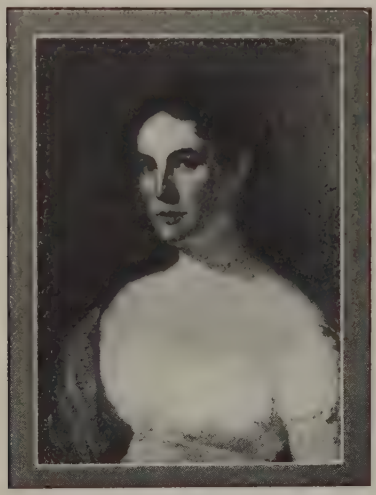
1–**MYGATT, Gerald,** *b* Spuyton Duyvil, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1887.
10–Joseph **Mygatt** (qv);
9–Jacob (*b* 1633), Hartford, Conn.; *m* Sarah Whiting;
8–Joseph, *m* Sarah Webster;
7–Joseph (1673-1724), *m* Elizabeth Stephens;
6–Joseph (1710-49), Danbury, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Starr;
5–Eli (*b* 1742), *m* Mary Boughton;
4–Miles Boughton (1787-1826), *m* Ann Thomas;
3–Frederick Thomas (1811-1852), Chazy, N.Y., *m* Martha A. Hubbell (*b* 1816); see vol. I, p. 391, for Hubbell lineage;
2–Lemuel Carrington (1849-1910), headmaster, Collegiate Sch., New York; *m* Sophia Hartt Weidemeyer (*b* 1857; John[3], *m* Mary Cotter Hartt); issue: I–Jessie Carrington (*m* Alton S. Keeler); II–Lt. Col. Kenneth (*b* 1879); III–Maj. Gerald (1 above); IV–Francis Stetson (*b* 1891).
1–*m* Sept. 11, 1915, Ruth Lapham, *b* N.Y. City, 1894; dau. of Lewis Henry Lapham; issue: 1–Donald, *b* New York, Oct. 22, 1916; 2–Judith, *b* Washington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1918; 3–Antoinette, *b* Pelham Manor, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1921.
1–*m* 2d, Mar. 6, 1924, Katherine Eastman Bailey, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1901; dau. of Charles Dumond Bailey, of East Orange, N.J.; issue: 1–Peter, *b* New York, Jan. 7, 1927.
1–A.B., Williams, '08. Author: "Nightmare," a novel, and of more than 75 published short stories. Contributor to Saturday Evening Post and other mags. Second lt., inf., R.C., Apr. 18, 1917; 2d lt., F.A., June 1, 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1918; capt., 75th F.A., Oct. 23, 1918; maj., 306th F.A. Reserve. Mem. Squadron A Assn., Field Arty. Officers Reserve Corps. Clubs: University, Alpha Delta Phi, Williams, Army and Navy, Fairfield County Hunt. Residence: Westport, Conn.

SAMUEL REDD, from a painting by Oliver Frazer.

1–**NALLY, Lee Warren Redd (Mrs. Edward J.),** *b* Lexington, Ky., June 23, 1872.
6–James **Redd** (*d* 1784), planter, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Capt. Thomas (1750-1812), from Spotsylvania Co., Va.; settled in Woodford Co., Ky.; capt. Va. militia in Am. Rev.;
4–Samuel (1779-1859), see portrait; *m* 1804, Dorothy Bullock;
3–Waller Bullock (1806-43), *m* 1831, Rebecca Wagner Allen (see portraits);
2–Capt. Oliver Frazer (2 below).
9–John Edmund **Waller**, from Eng. to Spotsylvania Co., Va., in latter part of 17th Century; 1st clk., burgess;
8–Dr. John, from Eng.; *m* Mary Key;
7–Col. John (1673-1754), of Newport, Spotsylvania Co.; sheriff of King and Queen Co., 1702; justice King William Co., 1705; burgess, 1719; *m* Dorothea King (will probated, 1758);
6–Col. John (*d* 1776), *m* 1730, Agnes Carr (*b* 1712);
5–Anne, *m* James **Bullock** (*d* 1813), received grant of 2,000 acres for services in French and



WALLER BULLOCK REDD, from a painting by Oliver Frazer.

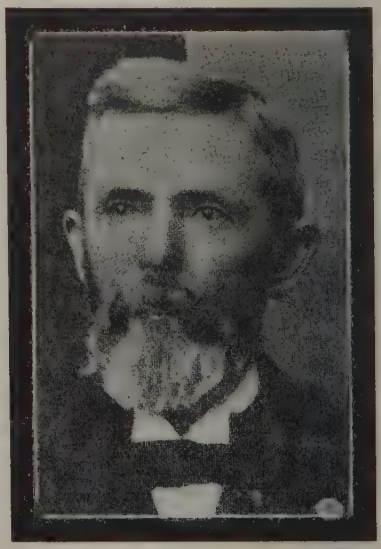


MRS. WALLER BULLOCK REDD, from a painting by Matthew Harris Jouett.

Indian War (James[8], from Eng., settled in Spotsylvania Co., Va.);
4–Dorothy, *m* Samuel **Redd** (4 above).
6–James (or William) **Allen**, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1723; *m* Mary Kelsey;
5–Capt. James (1716-1810), in battle of Pt. Pleasant, 1756; *m* 1754, Margaret Anderson (1735-1827);
4–Capt. William (1758-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Susannah Bell (ca. 1759-1837), because of her beauty was known as "Charming Sukey Bell;" see portrait;
3–Rebecca Wagner (1803-66), *m* 1831, Waller Bullock **Redd** (3 above).
8–John (Radcliffe or Rich) **Warren** (1640-1698 or 1705; thought to have been son of Thomas Warren of Surry Co., who was a possible son of Sir Edward Warren, of Poynton, Co. Chester, Eng.); of Essex Co., Va.; *m* Rachel Sargeant (1635-1705; William[9], of old Rappahannock Co.);
7–William (1680-1727), of St. George's Parish,

SUSANNA ("Charming Sukey") BELL ALLEN, from a painting about 1820, by her son-in-law, Matthew Harris Jouett.

Spotsylvania Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Hamm (?);
6–Samuel (1715-79), of Berkeley Parish; *m* 1739 —(*d* 1780);
5–Capt. William (1740-1819), capt. co. of riflemen in Am. Rev.; explored and marked out a claim in Ky., 1776; received grant of 1,000 acres, 1779; built fort on north side of Dix River; *m* 1762, Anne Wilcox (1740-1807);
4–James (1775-1819), *m* 1802, Phoebe Briscoe;
3–George Briscoe (1810-88), of Dover, Mo.; *m* 1835, Elizabeth H. Briscoe (1816-97).



CAPT. OLIVER FRAZER REDD (1838-1916).

2–Capt. Oliver Frazer **Redd** (1838-1916), capt. on staff of Gen. Joseph Orville Shelby, C.S.A.; gentleman farmer, of "Eothen," Lexington, Ky. (see portrait); *m* 1870, Margaret B. Warren (1844-75); *m* 2d, 1877, his cousin, Kate Car-

son Frazer (1847-1921; dau. of Oliver Frazer [1808-64], eminent portrait painter of Ky., *m* Martha Bell [1816-1903], dau. of Dr. Alexander John Mitchell, of Frankfort, Ky., *m* Elizabeth "Betsey," dau. of Capt. William Allen), see portraits; issue (1st marriage): I–Rebecca Allen (1870-1920; *m* 1891, Dr. C. W. Trapp); II–Lee Warren (1 above); III–Margaret Warren (1875-1908; *m* her cousin, 1894, Thomas Bracken Warren); issue (2d marriage): I–George O. Barnes (1879-85; named for the evangelist); II–Fanny Frazer (*b* 1882); III–Oliver Frazer, Jr. (qv for other lineages).

"Eothen," the birthplace of Oliver Frazer Redd.

1–*m* June 10, 1897, Edward Julian Nally, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 11, 1859; retired telegraph official and ex-pres. Radio Corpn. of America (see Who's Who in America); son of Patrick Nally, of Ireland, later of Philadelphia; issue: 1–Marylee, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 23, 1898; grad. Miss Spence's School, N.Y., '18; *m* Oct. 4, 1919, Frederick H. Hahn, son of late William Eugene Hahn, of N.Y. City (issue: Frederic Halsted, Jr.; William Nally; Lee Ann); 2–Edward Julian, Jr., *b* Highland Park, Ill., Nov. 27, 1903; Princeton, '27.

Residence: Otter Rock Drive, Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn.

DR. ALEXANDER JOHN MITCHELL, of Frankfort, Ky.; from a painting by Matthew Harris Jouett.

1–**REDD, Oliver Frazer, Jr.,** *b* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 8, 1885.

6–James **Redd** (*d* 1784), planter, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;

5–Capt. Thomas (1750-1812), from Spotsylvania Co., Va., settled in Woodford Co., Ky.; capt. Va. militia in Am. Rev.;

4–Samuel (1779-1859), *m* 1804, Dorothy Bullock;

MRS. ALEXANDER JOHN MITCHELL, from a painting by Matthew Harris Jouett.

3–Waller Bullock (1806-43), *m* 1831, Rebecca Wagner Allen;

2–Capt. Oliver Frazer (2 below).

8–Thomas **Carr**, Gent. (*b* 1655), from Eng. to Va., received grant in King and Queen Co., 1701; sheriff, King William Co., 1708-09; *m* 1676, Mary Garland;

7–Maj. Thomas (1678-1738), came with his father to Caroline Co., Va.; built "Bear Castle," on grant of 600 acres, 1718, received another grant of 1,000, 1726; sheriff, King William Co., 1722; one of the 1st justices, Caroline Co., 1728; *m* 1704, Mary Dabney (1688-1748; Cornelius[8], qv);

6–Agnes (*b* 1712), *m* 1730, Col. John **Waller** (*d* 1776);

5–Anne, *m* James **Bullock** (*d* 1813), received grant of 2,000 acres for services in French and Indian War;

4–Dorothy, *m* Samuel **Redd** (4 above).

6–James (or William) **Allen**, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1723; *m* Mary Kelsey;

5–Capt. James (1716-1810), in battle of Pt. Pleasant, 1756; *m* 1754, Margaret Anderson (1735-1827; John[6] [*d* 1787], from North of Ireland to nr. Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1738, served in Indian wars, magistrate, *m* Jane–);

4–Capt. William (1758-1821), Am. Rev.; settled in Fayette Co., Ky., 1788; *m* 1784, Susannah Bell;

3–Rebecca Wagner (1803-66), *m* 1831, Waller Bullock **Redd** (3 above).

7–William **Bell** (ca. 1685 or 90-1757), from North of Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1738, settled nr. Staunton; head of "The Stone Church Bells"; *m* Mary–;

6–Capt. David (1722-80), owned tract of 400 acres in Pooge's Run, Beverley Manor, Augusta Co.; served in French and Indian War and on Va. frontier; capt. Augusta Co. Militia in Am. Rev.; supplied cattle and provisions to Va. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* 1754/55, Florence Henderson (*d* 1809; William[7], *m* Susannah–);

5–Susannah (ca. 1759-1837), because of her beauty was known as "Charming Sukey Bell" (see portrait); *m* Capt. William **Allen** (4 above);

4–Elizabeth "Betsey" (1792-1840); *m* 1812, Dr. Alexander John **Mitchell** (*d* 1822, aet. 41), of Frankfort, Ky., see portraits (Joseph[5], of Ohio Co., W.Va., *m* Martha–);

3–Martha Bell (1816-1903), see portrait; *m* 1838, Oliver **Frazer** (1808-64; see portrait and biography; Alexander[4], from Ireland to Ky., *m* Nancy Oliver);

2–Capt. Oliver Frazer **Redd** (1838-1916), capt. on staff of Gen. Joseph Orville Shelby, C.S.A.; gentleman farmer, of "Eothen," Lexington, Ky. (see portrait); *m* 1870, Margaret B. Warren (1844-75); *m* 2d, 1877, his cousin, Kate

OLIVER FRAZER (1808-64), eminent artist and portrait painter; studied under Matthew Harris Jouett, Thomas Sully and at the art schools of Paris, Florence, Berlin and London; opened studio at Lexington, Ky.; painted Henry Clay. Col. W. R. McKee, Chief Justice George Robinson and Joel T. Hart; Henry Clay called him "the most entertaining man he had ever met."

MRS. OLIVER FRAZER, from a painting by Oliver Frazer.

Carson Frazer (1847-1921); for other lineages and issue, see Mrs. Edward J. Nally.
1–*m* Nov. 30, 1907, Bessie Galaspy, *b* Decatur, Miss., Aug. 26, 1885; daughter of Garland Miller Galaspy, of Decatur; issue: 1–Oliver Frazer, III, *b* Montgomery, Ala. (Apr. 8, 1909-Dec. 8, 1918); 2–Elizabeth Frazer, *b* Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 26, 1914.
1–Branch mgr., Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co. Residence: Memphis, Tenn.

1–**WARREN, Guy Scott,** *b* Kirkwood, Mo., July 19, 1872.
7–John (Radcliffe or Rich) **Warren** (1640-98 or 1705; son of Thomas Warren, of Surry Co., who was possibly son of Sir Edward Warren, of Poynton, Co. Chester, Eng.); was of Essex Co., Va.; *m* Rachel Sargeant (1635-1705);
6–William (1680-1727), of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Hamm;
5–Samuel (1715-79), of Berkeley Parish; *m* 1739, — (*d* 1780);
4–Capt. William (1740-1819), captain co. of riflemen in Am. Rev.; built a fort on north side Dix River; explored and marked out a claim in Ky., 1776; received grant of 1,000 acres, 1779; *m* 1762, Anne Wilcox (1740-1807);
3–William Wilcox (1767-1825), *m* 2d, 1817, Jane Howlett;
2–Isaac Shelby (1818-89), *m* his cousin, Frances Warren; *m* 2d, 1859, Anne Emily Warren (1837-1905; cousin of 1st wife; James[3], *m* Emily Snodgrass; James[4], *m* Phoebe Brisco; William[5], 4 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Fannie (1860-75); II–James Lee (1862-69); III–Isaac Fouche (1865-69); IV–Infant son (*b* and *d* 1868); V–Annelee (*b* 1870; *m* 1891, William Robbins Powe); VI–Guy Scott (1 above); VII–Thomas Bracken (1874-1922; *m* his cousin, Madge Warren Redd, 1875-1908); VIII–Aubrey Gill (1876-84); IX–Son (*b* and *d* 1879).
1–*m* Feb. 12, 1901, Katherine McCreary Bronston (Jan. 26, 1875-July 26, 1909); dau. of Charles Jacob Bronston, noted Ky. lawyer; issue: 1–Anne, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 4, 1902; *m* Feb. 29, 1924, Paul Chalmers Buford, Jr., of Roanoke, Va. (issue: Anne, *b* Apr. 24, 1925); 2–Sally (June 23, 1903-Mar. 4, 1908); 3–Katherine, *b* Lexington, Ky., June 11, 1905.
1–*m* 2d, May 15, 1918, Ellen Baleé (Fisher) Prather (qv for genealogy).
1–Princeton, 1895. Purchasing agt., Western Weighing Inspection Bureau. Served in Porto Rican Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, and in Dept. of Justice, World War. Mem. S.A.R., U.S.W.V. Clubs: Nassau (Princeton, N.J.), Princeton (Chicago). Residence: 1106 Oak Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**WARREN, Ellen Baleé Fisher Prather (Mrs. Guy S.),** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 13, 1875.
10–Stephen **Hopkins**, 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–John (1613-54), freeman, Cambridge, Mass., 1635; *m* Jane Strong (John[10], qv);
8–Stephen (1634/35-1689), of Hartford, Conn.; freeman, 1657; commr., 1668, 72; *m* Dorcas Bronson (*d* 1697; John[9], of Farmington, Conn.);
7–Ebenezer (*d* 1711), *m* Mary–;
6–Capt. Stephen (1706-67), removed to Amenia, N.Y.; 1st supervisor, 1762, 64, 65, 66; *m* Jemima Bronson;
5–Gen. Reuben (1748-1822), adj. in battles of Bunker Hill, Peekskill and White Plains in Am. Rev.; brig. gen. in War 1812; lawyer, Goshen, N.Y.; later at Edwardsville, Ill.; *m* 1773, Hannah Eliot;
4–William Hector (1784-1839), of St. Louis, Mo.; lived in house formerly occupied by Gov. Carlos Dehault de Lassus, upon balcony of which was enacted the ceremonies of the "Day of Three Flags"; *m* Frances Gardner Ruffin;
3–Eliza Oliver (1819-1904), of Edwardsville; *m* William Black **Miller** (1809-72), of Village Green, Pa., later at Kirkwood, Mo.;
2–Isabelle (2 below).
9–Rev. John **Eliot** (qv);
8–Rev. Joseph (1638-94), A.B., Harvard, 1658; *m* 2d, 1685, Mary Wyllys (1655-1729; Samuel[9] [1632-1709], *m* 1655, Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes [qv]; Gov. George[10], qv);
7–Rev. Jared (1685-1763), A.B., Yale, 1706; A.M., Harvard, 1709; trustee, Yale, 1730; *m* 1710, Elizabeth Smithson (*d* 1761; Samuel[8]);
6–Aaron (1718-85), of Killingsworth, Conn.; mem. Gen. Assembly 9 terms; *m* 1745, Mary Worthington (*d* 1785);
5–Hannah (*b* 1746), *m* Gen. Reuben **Hopkins** (5 above).
2–Isabelle Miller (1842-88), *m* 1871, John Jacob **Fisher** (1837-1902); he *m* 2d, her sister, Mary Hopkins Miller; issue (1st marriage): I–Mary Ellen (*b* and *d* 1872); II–William Miller (1873-1919); III–Ellen Baleé (1 above); IV–John J., Jr., and V–Isabelle Miller, twins (*b* 1879); VI–Robert (*b* 1881).
1–*m* Oct. 18, 1904, Hamilton Pope Prather (1872-1909).
1–*m* 2d, as his 2d wife, May 15, 1918, Guy Scott Warren (qv for genealogy).
Residence: 1106 Oak Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**NAPIER, Arthur Howell,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 8, 1895.
9–John **Dwight** (qv);
8–Capt. Timothy (1629-1717), dep. Gen. Ct.; capt.

of inf. ten battles against Indians; *m* 3d, 1664, Anna Flint;
7–Capt. Henry (1676-1732), Hatfield, Mass.; judge co. ct.; *m* 1702, Lydia Hawley;
6–Brig. Gen. Joseph (1703-65), of Great Barrington, Brookfield and Stockbridge, Mass.; chief justice; brig. gen. militia; *m* 2d, 1752, Abigail (Williams) Sergeant (Col. Ephraim Williams[7]);
5–Henry Williams (1757-1804), soldier Am. Rev.; of Great Barrington and Stockbridge; treas. Berkshire Co.; married 2d, Abigail Welles (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.);
4–Rev. Edwin Welles (1789-1841), Stockbridge and Richmond, Mass.; Congl. clergyman, Richmond; *m* 1821, Mary Sherrill;
3–Laura Worthington (*b* 1833), adopted by Nathan P. Howell; *m* 1859, Alexander Dalrymple **Napier**, dry goods importer, Brooklyn;
2–Arthur Howell (1861-95), consulting civil engr., Brooklyn; *m* 1888, Dorothea Marcus (she *m* 2d Henry Spackman Pancoast).
1–*m* Sept. 25, 1918, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of John Doyle of Phila. (desc. John Doyle, founder of Doylestown, Pa.); issue: 1–Arthur Howell, Jr., *b* Chestnut Hill, Pa., Sept. 10, 1919.
1–Haverford, '17. Insurance, Phila. Welfare worker; aide to morale officer at the Phila. Navy Yard. Was volunteer sec. under Y.M.C.A. at Phila. Navy Yard, World War. Mem. Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Philatelic Soc., Linnean Soc. of France. Clubs: City, Penn Athletic. Residence: 503 E. Willow Grove Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila, Pa.

1–**NASON, Arthur Huntington,** *b* Augusta, Me., Feb. 3, 1877.
9–Richard **Nason** (1606-ca. 1696), was at Pipe Stave Landing, Me., 1639; settled at Kittery, Me., 1647; *m* 1st, Sarah Baker (St. John[10], of Dover, N.H.);
8–Benjamin (*d* ca. 1714), of Berwick; *m* 1687, Martha Kenny;
7–William (*b* 1695), described in 1718 as "of Portsmouth, Marriner"; *m* 1718, Mary Fletcher;
6–William, according to family tradition, he was killed in the French and Indian War; recorded as "late of Falmouth, dec'd," June 29, 1748; *m* Mary Hodgkins;
5–Samuel (1744-1800), an early settler of Sanford, Me., 1778; settled at York, Me.; q.m., Col. Scammon's regt., May-Dec. 1775; ens. and regtl. q.m., Col. Prescott's 7th Cont. Inf., Jan.-Dec. 1776; commd. capt. of a Matross Co., 1777; del. Constl. Conv., 1788; *m* 1st, 1765, Mary Shores;
4–William (1767-1830), of Sanford, Me.; *m* 1796, Jane Frost;
3–Joseph Frost (1813-77), Hallowell, Me.; *m* 1st, 1843, Mary Thompson Welch;
2–Charles Henry (2 below).
9–Nicholas **Frost** (qv);
8–Maj. Charles (1631-97), *m* Mary Bowles (1642-1704);
7–Maj. Charles (1678-1724), *m* Sarah Wainright (1682-1714);
6–Judge Simon (1705-66), Harvard, 1729; *m* Mercy Sewall (1718-1807; Samuel[7]);
5–Simon (1757-1803), pvt. Capt. Leighton's Co., Col. Scammon's Regt., 1775; *m* Jane Emery (*b* 1759);
4–Jane (1778-1832), *m* William **Nason** (4 above).
12–William **Brewster** (qv);
11–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
10–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1622-1719; Edmund[11], qv);
9–Edmund (1657-1717), *m* Sarah Sunderland;
8–Mary, *m* 1703, Dea. Samuel **Hinckley** (1684-1762), removed to York Co., Me.; rep. Mass. Gen. Ct. (Samuel[9]; Gov. Thomas[10]; Samuel[11], qv);
7–Reliance (*b* 1714), *m* 1732, Capt. James **Thompson**;
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1733), *m* 1752, Daniel **Weed**;
5–Lydia (1758-1805), *m* Samuel **Welch** (1760-1834);
4–Daniel (1785-1868), *m* Hannah Thompson (1788-1866);
3–Mary T. (*b* 1813), *m* Joseph F. **Nason** (3 above).
10–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
9–William (*d* ca. 1689), at Salisbury, Mass., 1640, Amesbury, 1642; *m* Joanna Bayley;
8–John (1643-ca. 1727), *m* 1665, Elizabeth Hunt;
7–William, *m* 1709, Mary Goodwin;
6–Timothy (1721-1811), *m* 2d, Sarah (Gould) Jewell;
5–Benjamin (1766-1845), *m* Judith Collins (1767-1841);
4–William (1792-1854), soldier War 1812; *m* Mary Cunningham (1795-1870);
3–Samuel Whitmore (1816-76), *m* 2d, 1842, Sally Ann Mayo (*d* 1849);
2–Emma Caroline (2 below).
10–Rev. John **Mayo** (*d* 1676), from Eng. with his wife, Tamsen, and children, 1639; first pastor Second Ch., Boston, 1655-73;
9–Samuel (*d* 1663), *m* Thomasine Lumpkin;
8–John (1657-1726), *m* 1681, Hannah Freeman (1665-1744; Maj. John[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence, qv, *m* Patience, dau. of William Brewster, qv);
7–Dea. Joseph (1696-1772), *m* 1717/18, Abigail Merrick;
6–Thomas (1725-78), *m* Elizabeth Wing;
5–Ebenezer (1757-1814), *m* 1st, Sally Burgess (1760-1813);
4–Ephraim (1789-1857), corpl. War 1812, and subsequently, 1825, a capt. in the militia; *m* 1815, Sally Laughton (*d* 1880);
3–Sally Ann (1817-49), *m* Samuel W. **Huntington** (3 above).
11–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
10–Giles (ca. 1605/06-ca. 1690), *m* 1639, Catharine Wheldon (*d* ca. 1689);
9–Abigail (*b* 1644), *m* 1667, Ens. William **Merrick** (1643-1702);
8–Benjamin, *m* Rebecca Doane;
7–Abigail (*b* 1700), *m* Joseph **Mayo** (7 above).
2–Charles Henry **Nason** (1845-1918), of Augusta and Gardiner, Me.; *m* 1870, Emma Caroline Huntington (1845-1921), poet, historian; author of "Old Hallowell on the Kennebec," "The Pilgrim Fathers in Maine," and other volumes.
1–*m* June 4, 1915, Edna Walton, dau. W. Updyke Selover, M.D., of Rahway, N.J., and desc. of George Walton, a "signer."
1–A.B., Bowdoin, '99, M.A., '03; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915. Prof. of English, New York U., and the director of the New York University Press. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Grolier, Authors (N.Y.), Authors' (of London). Residence: 2265 Sedgwick Av., University Heights, New York, N.Y.

1–**NEILL, Minnesota,** *b* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 28, 1850.
5–John **Neill**, lawyer, of Lewes, Del.;
4–John, M.D. (1749-1816), of Snow Hill, Md.; *m* 1773, Elizabeth Martin;
3–Henry, M.D. (1783-1845), Phila.; *m* 1806, Martha Rutter Duffield;
2–Edward Duffield (2 below).
7–Benjamin **Duffield** (1661-1741), from Eng. to Pa., 1682; settled 40 miles from Phila., on the Benfield estates; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1711-1712, 15, 21; *m* Elizabeth Watts (*b* 1658);
6–Joseph (1692-1747), *m* Sarah Koster (1692 or 1694-1736);
5–Edward (1730-1803), of Benfield and Phila.; commr. of colonial currency which has his signature; mem. Philos. Soc.; *m* 1751, Catherine Parry (1729-96);
4–Dr. Benjamin (1753-99), of Phila.; head physician at military hosp. at Reading, Pa., during Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Rebecca Potts (1753-1797), of Pottstown, Pa.;
3–Martha Rutter (1780-1856), of Phila.; *m* 1806, Dr. Henry **Neill** (3 above);
2–Edward Duffield, D.D. (1823-93), Amherst, '42; *m* 1847, Nancy Hall (1822-95), Snow Hill, Eastern Shore of Md.; issue: I–Minnesota Neill (1 above); II–Samuel (1852-83); III–Henry (*b* 1855; *m* Florence A. Eddy); IV–Edward Duffield (1858-1924; *m* Anna B. Snyder); V–John Selby Martin (1860-1912; *m* 1883, Margaret Gillespie Evans).
1–Ed. private schools at Phila., Pa., and Washington, D.C. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2512 Humboldt Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**THORPE, Emilie Lorinda Freeman (Mrs. Roland E.),** *b* Moretown, Vt., Dec. 17, 1866.
8–Andrew **Benton** (qv);
7–Joseph (1660-1753), Hartford, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1697, Sarah Waters (*b* 1661; Bevel[8]);
6–Isaac (1703-57), *m* 1730, Ruth Norton;
5–Nathan (1743-1813), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Ester– (1744-1819);

4–Nathan (1776-1843), Salisbury, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1802, Eunice Hand (1781-1836; Lt. Abraham[5], Am. Rev., Cornwall, Conn.);
3–Nancy (1806-71), *m* 1829, Aaron Burr **Freeman** (1806-64);
2–Denison Franklin (2 below).
10–Nicholas **Norton** (1562-1616);
9–Nicholas (1610-76), *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Isaac (1641-1723), *m* 1663, Ruth Bayes (*b* 1643; Thomas[9], of Boston);
7–Thomas (1678/79-1753), *m* Hepsibah Skiff (1678-1769; Nathan[8], *m* Hepsibah, dau. of Robert Codman, qv);
6–Ruth (*b* 1708), *m* Isaac **Benton** (6 above).
9–William **Hutchinson** (qv);
8–Bridget (1618-98), as Widow Willis, *m* 2d, Gov. John **Sanford** (*d* 1653);
7–Gov. Peleg (1639-1701), Newport, R.I.; in Indian wars; *m* 2d, 1674, Mary Coddington (1654-1693; Gov. William[8]);
6–Bridget (*b* 1682), Newport; *m* 1705, Job **Almy** (1681-1767; Job[7] [*d* 1684, aet. 44], *m* Mary Unthank [*d* 1724]; William[8], qv);
5–John (1720-1808), Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Cook (*d* 1765; John[6]);
4–Sanford (1759-1844?), Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Lydia Gray (1763-1836; Col. Pardon[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Mary (1794-1885), as Widow White, *m* 2d, Nathan Benton **Spaulding** (1802-63).
2–Dennison Franklin **Freeman** (1831-1905), mcht.; *m* 1st, 1857, Orpha (Hobbs) Crossett (1833-59); *m* 2d, 1860, Emilie Lorinda Spaulding (1839-67); issue (1st marriage): I–Orpha Serena (*b* 1859; *m* 1892, James T. Wheelock); issue (2d marriage): I–William Nathan (see Vol. II, p. 297, for other lineages); II–Emilie Lorinda (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 15, 1905, Roland Eldred Thorpe, *b* Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., Aug. 4, 1869; son of Sidney Rupert Thorpe, of Cornwallis; issue: 1–Roland Eldred, Jr. (Jan. 13, 1909-Jan. 15, 1909).
1–Mem. S.M.D. Residence: 49 Stone St., Franklin Park, Mass.

1–**SPAULDING, Charles Irving,** *b* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 27, 1877.
8–Nathaniel **Dickinson** (qv);
7–Hezekiah (1645-1707), Hadley, Mass.; *m* Abigail Blakeman (*b* 1663; Samuel[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Moses Wheeler, qv; Rev. Adam[9] [*b* 1598], first minister at Stratford, Conn.);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1693), *m* 1717, Samuel **Belding** (1692-1732), Hatfield, Mass. (see Vol. II, p. 242, for Belding lineage);
5–David (1718-1804), Swanzey, N.H.; Am. Rev.; *m* Thankful Graves (1718-98; Abraham[6]; Samuel[7]; John[8]; Thomas[9]);
4–Moses (1740-1811), Barnard, Vt.; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Rachel Hayes (1738-1810);
3–David (1785-1860), Moretown, Vt.; *m* 1811, Florinda Freeman (see Vol. II, p. 297, for Freeman and other lineages);
2–Delia F. A. (2 below).
9–Thomas **Mayhew** (qv);
8–Martha (1642-1717), *m* 1661, Thomas **Tupper** (1638-1706), Sandwich, Mass. (Rev. Thomas[9], qv);
7–Israel (1666-1745), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Gifford (1665-1708; John[8], *m* Elishua, dau. John Crowe, Yarmouth, Mass.; William[9], Sandwich, Mass., mem. grand inquest at Plymouth, 1650); *m* 2d, Elizabeth (*b* 1680), dau. Nathaniel Bacon;
6–Samuel (*b* 1692), *m* 2d, 1726, Hannah Fish;
5–Hannah (*b* 1746), *m* 1765, John **Jones** (1733-1813), Am. Rev.; removed to Vt.;
4–Joanna B. (1775-1829), *m* Joshua **Freeman** (1765-1828), Am. Rev.;
3–Florinda (1793-1880), *m* David **Belding** (3 above).
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Lt. Thomas (*b* 1612, in Eng.-*d* 1688, at Chelmsford, Mass.), town clk.; selectman; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1642, Braintree, Mary Blackmore? (ca. 1612-1694/95);
8–Peletiah (1646-1725), twin of Jonathan; Chelmsford, Mass.; *m* 1670-72, Ruth– (*d* 1719);
7–Mary (1676-1754), *m* ca. 1695, Edward **Spaulding** (1672-1740), Canterbury, Conn.; ens. and lt. (Benjamin[8]; Edward[9], qv);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1696), Plainfield, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1719, Abigail Wright (1699-1727; Ebenezer[7] [*b* 1665], *m* Hannah Fletcher [*b* 1666; Samuel[8], *m* Margaret, dau. of William Hailstone; Robert[9], qv]; John[8], *m* Abigail, dau. of Arthur Warren[9]);
5–Benjamin (1720-1807), Plainfield, Conn.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Rachel Crary (1729-1824; John[6], *m* Prudence [Heyward] White, dau. of Joseph Heyward; Peter[5]);
4–Royal (1766-1813), Moretown, Vt.; *m* 1789, Lucy Benton (1771-1836); for Benton lineage see Mrs. Roland E. Thorpe;
3–Nathan Benton (1802-63), Moretown; *m* 1830, Mary (Almy) White (1794-1885);
2–Nathan Royal (1833-1903), Burlington, Vt.; *m* 1863, Delia Florinda Augusta Belding (1836-1913); issue: I–Gertrude Belden (see Vol. II, p. 242); II–Josephine (Mrs. Carmillus T. Warner, see Vol. II, p. 242); III–David Nathan (*b* 1867; *m* Leah Harlow); IV–Rosalyn Marguerite (*b* 1872; *m* Edwin Fayette Nash, see their son Edwin Henry); V–Charles Irving (1 above).
1–*m* May 30, 1903, Edith Katharine Nash, *b* Burlington, Vt., 1876; issue: 1–Gertrude Eckersley, *b* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 27, 1905; 2–Nathan Irving, *b* Burlington, Feb. 10, 1906; 3–Henry Nash, *b* Richmond, Vt., Jan. 19, 1908; 4–Charles Royal, *b* Richmond, June 27, 1909; 5–David Belding, *b* Richmond, Dec. 22, 1911; 6–Lee Harlow, *b* Richmond, Apr. 11, 1913; 7–Josephine Warner, *b* Richmond, Feb. 13, 1915; 8–Edith Katharine, *b* New Britain, Conn., Apr. 24, 1917; 9–Rosalyn Florinda Freeman, *b* Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 29, 1919.
1–Mem. Co. M, 1st Vt. Vol. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War; lt. Co. M, Vt. N.G. Residence: 79 Forest Av., Hudson, Mass.

1–**NASH, Edwin Henry,** *b* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 13, 1912.
10–Thomas **Nash** (qv);
9–Timothy (1626-99), of Hadley, Mass.; lt. militia; *m* ca. 1657, Rebecca Stone (ante 1640-1709; Rev. Samuel[10], chaplain Pequot War);
8–Daniel (1676-1760), at Gt. Barrington, Mass., ca. 1739; *m* 1710, Experience Clark (*b* 1689; John[9], *m* Mary, dau. Elder John Strong, qv; William[10], qv);
7–Phineas or Phinehas (ca. 1726-1823-24), of Wyoming, Pa.; French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Mary Hamlin, of Sheffield, Mass.;
6–Asahel (1758-1822), Shelburne, Vt.; was in Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Betsey Shutts (1766-1821), of Burlington, Vt.;
5–Harry (*b* 1788), *m* 1809, Eunice Miller (*b* 1789);
4–Reuel Trueman (1810-70), *m* 1835, Elvira Parham (1816-90; Daniel[5]);
3–Edwin Henry (1842-1912), Burlington, Vt.; in Co. H, 1st Regt. U.S. Vol. Engrs. (New York regt.), Civil War; *m* Nov. 24, 1874, Amelia McCollom Ashline (1850-98; Anthony[4], *m* Katherine McCollom);
2–Edwin Fayette (2 below).
10–Lt. Samuel **Smith** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (*b* ca. 1627), *m* William **Gull** (*d* 1701), at Wethersfield, 1636;
8–Mary (*d* 1726), *m* 1676, Robert **Bardwell** (1647-1726), Hatfield, Mass.; sgt. King Philip's War;
7–Thankful (1697-1775), *m* 1717, Abraham **Graves** (1691-1777), Swanzey, N.H. (Samuel[8]; John[9]; Thomas[10]);
6–Thankful (1718-98), *m* David **Belding** (1718-1804), Swanzey, N.H.; Am. Rev. (Samuel[7]; Stephen[8], lt. Hatfield militia; Samuel[9], Indian war and one of organizers first church Hatfield; Richard[10]);
5–Moses (1740-1811), Barnard, Vt.; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Rachel Hayes (1738-1810);
4–David (1785-1860), Moretown, Vt.; *m* 1811, Florinda Freeman (1793-1880; Joshua[5]; **** Edmund[10] qv);
3–Delia F. A. (1836-1913), *m* 1863, Nathan Royal **Spaulding** (1833-1903), Burlington, Vt.;
2–Rosalyn Marguerite (2 below).
10–John **Gallup** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1675), granted land for services in Pequot War; capt., killed in Narragansett Swamp Fight; *m* 1643, Hannah Lake (John[10], *m* Margaret Read);
8–Christobel, *m* 1677, Peter **Crary** (*d* 1708), one of organizers of Plainfield, Conn.;
7–John (bap. 1686), Plainfield, Conn.; probate judge; *m* Prudence (Heyward) White (1687-1736; Joseph Heyward[8]; George[9]);
6–Rachel (1729-1824), *m* Benjamin **Spaulding**

(1720-1807), Plainfield, Conn.; Am. Rev. (Benjamin[7]; ** Edward[10] qv);
5–Royal (1766-1813), Moretown, Vt.; *m* Lucy Benton (1771-1836; Nathan[6]; ** Andrew[9] qv);
4–Nathan Benton (1802-63), Moretown, Vt.; *m* Mary (Almy) White (1794-1885; Sanford Almy[5]; **** William[10], qv);
3–Nathan Royal (1833-1903), *m* 1863, Delia F. A. Belding (3 above); (see their dau. Gertrude Belden Spaulding, Vol. II, p. 242; also William N. Freeman, Vol. II, p. 297, and Emilie (Freeman) Thorpe, Vol. III, for other lineages);
2–Rosalyn Marguerite, *m* Aug. 22, 1906, Edwin Fayette **Nash** (1875-1926), Burlington, Vt.
Residence: Apt. 4, The Calumet, 3rd and E. Capitol Sts., Washington, D.C.

1–**NELSON, Henry Brainerd,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 18, 1889.
9–Thomas **Nelson** (*d* 1645-48), from Eng.; *m* 2d, in Eng. Joan Dummer;
8 Sgt. Thomas, Jr. (1638-1712), from Eng., to Rowley, Mass.; *m* 1659, Ann Lambert;
7 Gersham (1672-1727), *m* 1700, Abigail Ellithorpe (1679-1765);
6–Dea. Nathaniel (1701-83), *m* 1725, Deborah Chapin (1704-77);
5–Lt. Seth (1735-1811), *m* 1756, Silence Cheney (1740-1815);
4–Dea. Seth (1776-1857), *m* Sophia Aspinwall;
3–Rev. Henry Addison (1820-1906), *m* 1847, Margaret Mills (1823-79);
2–Dr. Edwin Mills (2 below).
9–Capt. Isaac **Johnson** (1615-Dec. 19, 1675), from Eng.; *d* in Narragansett fight; *m* Elizabeth Porter;
8–Elizabeth (1637-1683/84), *m* Lt. Henry **Bowen** (1633/34-1724), from Wales;
7–Abigail (1670-1736), *m* Nathaniel **Aspinwall** (1666-1713);
6–Nathaniel (1709-77), *m* 2d, Mary Derby (1721-1803);
5–Asa (1739-89), *m* 1773, Hannah Bennett (1746-1833);
4–Sophia (1785-1860), *m* 1810, Dea. Seth **Nelson** (4 above);
3–David Brainerd (1823-92), inventor; *m* 1848, Jane Baird (1828-1911);
2–Emily Almira (1852-1926), *m* 1883, her first cousin, Dr. Edwin Mills **Nelson** (1847-1910), physician and surgeon; issue: I–Emily Eliza (1884-1901); II–Margaret Jane (1887-1915); III–Henry Brainerd (1 above); IV–Paul Edwin (*b* 1890, *m* Margaret Bonebrake).
1–*m* Feb. 25, 1918, Gladys Rhodes Buchner, *b* Milwaukee, Wis. (Apr. 12, 1894-May 18, 1924), dau. of Frank W. Buchner, *m* Clara Rhodes; issue (all *b* Milwaukee, Wis.): 1–Henry Brainerd, Jr., *b* Nov. 4, 1919; 2–Gladys Rhodes, and 3–Elizabeth Rhodes, twins, *b* May 16, 1924.
1–A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, '12 (Sigma Chi); grad. work, fellowship in taxation, U. Wis., 1912-13. Pres. and treas. Henry B. Nelson, Inc., tax consultant; pub. The Wisconsin Tax Service. Entered 2d O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 27, 1917; 1st lt., inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., Aug. 23, 1918; assigned to Co. A, 1st Bn., 45th Inf., Co. C, 1st Bn., 67th Inf., and Co. G, 2d Bn., 67th Inf., 9th Div.; service at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Gordon, Ga., and Camp Sheridan, Ala., to Jan. 14, 1919. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. (1st v.p. Wis. soc., 1926-27), M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., A.N.U. Club: University, Athletic. Residence: 131 Red Arrow Court, Wauwatosa, Wis.

1–**NEVIN, Harriet Middleton Ogden (Mrs. Charles Wordsworth),** *b* Phila., Pa., July 7, 1859.
7–David **Ogden** (qv);
6–Samuel (1695-1748), *m* 1720, Esther Lownes (1703-47; George[7]);
5–George (1726-62), *m* 1751, Mary Low (1722-1810);
4–Hugh (1756-1803), *m* 1783, Dorothea Meng (1754-1844; John M.[5]; John C.[6]);
3–John Melchior (1791-1882), *m* 1818, Harriet Middleton (1797-1870);
2–Edward Hicks (2 below).
6–Jacques **Perot**, from France to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1687; *m* Marie Coussin;
5–James (1712-80), *m* Frances Mallory (1712-80), Bermuda;
4–Elliston (1747-1834), *m* 1787, Sarah Sansom (1764-1808);
3–Francis (1796-1885), maltster, Phila.; *m* 1823, Elizabeth Marshall Morris;
2–Sarah Morris (2 below).
8–Anthony **Morris**, 2d (qv);
7–Anthony (1682-1763), of Phila.; mem. Pa. Assembly; alderman; asso. justice City Ct.; *m* 1704, Phoebe Guest;
6–Anthony (1706-80), Phila.; *m* 1st, 1730, Sarah Powell (1713-51);
5–Thomas (1745-1809), *m* 1768, Mary Saunders (1748-74);
4–Thomas (1774-1841), *m* 1797, Sarah Marshall (*d* 1824; Charles[6], *m* 1765, Ann Patience, dau. of John Parrish, *m* Elizabeth Roberts; Christopher[6], of Phila., Pa.);
3–Elizabeth Marshall (1802-78), *m* 1823, Francis **Perot** (3 above);
2–Sarah Morris (1831-1912), *m* 1853, Edward Hicks **Ogden** (1832-1903), of Phila.; issue: I–Francis Perot (1855-87); II–Elizabeth Morris (1856-80; *m* Henry Howard Ellison); III–Harriet Middleton (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 11, 1888, Charles Wordsworth Nevin (Feb. 27, 1857-Nov. 14, 1908); A.B., U.Pa., '79; Presbyn. minister; son of Edwin Henry Nevin, D.D., Shippensburg, Pa.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Riverton, N.J., Aug. 31, 1889; grad. Wellesley; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Theobald Forstall Clark (issue: Edward Ogden; Anthony Morris); 2–Ogden, *b* Riverton, N.J., May 10, 1891; U.Pa., '12; ambulance driver with French Army, 1915-16, and U.S. Ambulance Service, 1917-18; *m* Apr. 10, 1923, Roxalene Howell, dau. of W. Meredith Dickinson, of Princeton, N.J. (issue: Roxalene Harriet); 3–Charles Wordsworth, II (June 24, 1895-Dec. 14, 1923); Princeton, '17; ambulance driver with French Army, 1916; pvt., Co. C, 4th Regt., 3d Div., U.S.A., May 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 11, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1917; with A.E.F. in France; thrice wounded; participated in campaigns at Montmirail, Mezy, Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne, Chateau Thierry; awarded Croix de Guerre; with Army of Occupation in Germany; resigned Sept. 1920; 4–Perot, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 21, 1897; enlisted in Air Service, Jan. 22, 1918; served at Princeton Ground Sch., Camp Dix, Tex., Selfridge Field, Mich.; commd. 2d lt. and disch., Dec. 11, 1918; *m* Apr. 29, 1918, Gertrude Loomis, dau. of Samuel Sailer Daniels, of Riverton, N.J. (issue: Perot, Jr.; Anne Windsor).
1–Mem. C.D.A., O.C., Welcome Soc., H.S.A., D.A.R., Pa. Soc. N.E. Women. Clubs: Acorn, Art Alliance, New Century, Summer place: The Boulders, Jamestown, R.I. Residence: 2021 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

1–**NEWBERRY, Mary Louise,** *b* Marcy, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1869.
9–Thomas **Newberry** (qv);
8–Maj. Benjamin (1624-89), *m* 1646, Mary Allyn;
7–Thomas (1657-87), *m* 1676, June Ford;
6–Sgt. Joseph (1684-1751), *m* 1708, Sarah Loomis;
5–Benjamin (1721-1804), *m* 1745, Jerusha Stoughton;
4–Capt. Amasa (1752-1835), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Warner (their son Walter L., was founder of Newberry Library, Chicago);
3–Col. Amasa Stoughton, U.S. loan commr.; *m* Cornelia Perry Pangburn;
2–Gen. Walter Cass (1835-1912), served pvt. to col. and bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; capitalist, Chicago; postmaster, 1888-89; mem. 52d Congress, 1891-93; *m* Harriet DeGroat (1846-92); issue: I–Mary L. (1–above); II–Jessica C. (1871-1906; *m* Robert Hughes McCreary).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Saddle and Cycle, Fortnightly, Friday, The Casino. Residence: 1210 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**NEWCOMB, Harry Turner,** *b* Owosso, Mich., Jan. 4, 1867.
8–Edward **Turner** (1633-1717), *m* 1656, Mary Sanford (Richard[9], *m* Margery–, of Boston);
7–John (*b* 1669), Susanna Merrills (John[8], *m* Sarah Watson);
6–John (*b* 1703), *m* 1726, Abigail Richards (Dea. Thomas[7], *m* Mary Parsons);
5–Samuel (*b* 1730), *m* Sarah–;
4–Josiah (*b* 1776), *m* Mary Doherty or Daugherty;

3–Josiah (1811-1907), *m* 1835, Eveline Ellsworth;
2–Lucia (2 below).
8–Josiah **Ellsworth** (qv);
7–Thomas (1665-1750);
6–William (1702-59), *m* 1737, Mary Oliver, of Boston;
5–Oliver (1747-1821), *m* Mehitable Warner;
4–Dr. William Chauncey (*b* 1778), *m* 1st, Bethana Johnson;
3–Eveline (1817-85), *m* Josiah **Turner** (3 above);
2–Lucia, *m* Henry Martyn **Newcomb** (1831-1918), see Vol. I, p. 741, for Newcomb lineage, and issue.
1–*m* Oct. 11, 1893, Lucy Theodora Comstock, *b* Owosso, Mich., May 11, 1869; dau. John E. Comstock, of Owosso (his g.g.father, Lt. John Comstock, 1734-1776, was killed at battle of White Plains); issue: 1–Comstock (Jan. 31, 1895-Aug. 16, 1901); 2–Ellsworth, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 16, 1899; *m* Mar. 4, 1922, Lt. James Clark McGuire; 3–Winifred Wheeler, *b* Wayne, Pa., Sept. 5, 1901; *m* Oct. 8, 1921, Lt. Armon D. A. Crawford, U.S.N.; 4–Josiah Turner, *b* Kensington, Md., Sept. 24, 1903; *m* July 12, 1926, Ann E. Bookhout; 5–Lucy Lamson, *b* Kensington, Dec. 17, 1904; *m* Oct. 21, 1927, Donald Stillwell Warman; 6–Maryland, *b* Bethesda, Md., June 26, 1907; *m* June 27, 1925, Malcom Murray Brigham; 7–Holly, *b* Bethesda, Aug. 20, 1908; 8–Simone, and 9–Janet (twins), *b* Bethseda, Feb. 6, 1910; 10–Harry Turner, 2d, *b* Bethesda, Oct. 12, 1911.
1–LL.B., Columbian, 1891, LL.M., 1892. Gen. counsel D. & H. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Metropolitan, City, Bankers (New York), Cosmos, University (Washington). Residences: "Holly Farms," New Preston, Conn., and Rye, N.Y.

1–**NEWELL, John Edmund**, *b* Amboy, Ill., Dec. 14, 1861.
8–Abraham **Newell** (qv);
7–Jacob, *m* Martha Gibson–;
6–Samuel, *m* Mary Fessenden;
5–Moses, *m* Sarah Garrish;
4–Joseph, *m* Anna Marsh;
3–Moses, *m* Sally Moody;
2–John (2 below).
8–Joseph **Hills** (qv);
7–Samuel, *m* Abigail Wheeler;
6–Joseph, *m* 1704, Priscilla Chase;
5–Moses, *m* 1734, Rebecca Hills;
4–Benjamin, *m* 1774, Anna Bricket;
3–Edmund, *m* 1822, Judith Noyes Poor;
2–Judith Poor (1830-1910), *m* John **Newell** (1830-1894), pres. L.S.&M.S. Ry. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 742).
1–*m* Dec. 8, 1891, Amie Carpenter, *b* Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. of Augustus A. Carpenter, Chicago (desc. William Carpenter, Rehoboth, Mass., 1638); issue: 1–Augustus Carpenter, *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1893; Yale, ex-'16; *m* 1917, Oriana Stephens; 2–John, *b* Cleveland, Sept. 27, 1897; *m* 1923, Lucia E. Otis.
1–Ph.B., Yale-S., '83. Pres. and treas. Jefferson Coal Co. and Morris Coal Co., Cleveland, O., since 1901. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), University (New York), Union, Automobile, Country (Cleveland), Kirtland, Point Monille Shooting. Residence: "Indian Hill," Mentor, O.

1–**NEWMAN, Grace Carrington (Mrs. Frank Eaton)**, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1868.
8–John **Carrington**;
7–Dr. Peter (*d* 1727), *m* Anna Wilmot (1669/70-1728);
6–Noahdiah (*b* 1706), *m* Hannah Moulthrop (*b* 1709);
5–Dr. Elias (1734-1800), apptd. by the Conn. Legislature, 1776, mem. of a com. to examine applicants for appmt. to the army as surgeons; *m* 1763, Esther Northrop (1744-1817);
4–Dr. John (1776-1817), *m* Susannah Pond;
3–Nelson (1801-58), *m* 1837, Mary S. Carrington (*d* 1900);
2–George Weaver (2 below).
8–Capt. John **Miles** (bap. 1644-1704); apptd., 1690, by Conn. Gen. Ct., capt. of co. of dragoons raised for expdn. against Can.; capt. of New Haven Train Band; capt. co. to resist French and Indian invasion, 1692-93; *m* 1680, Mary Alsop;
7–Daniel (1683-1711), *m* Sarah Newton (*b* 1686);
6–John (*b* 1708), *m* 1737, Martha Smith (1712-1797);
5–Martha, *m* 1767, Capt. Charles **Pond** (1744-1832), charter mem. Soc. Cincinnati;
4–Susannah (1786-1867), *m* Dr. John **Carrington** (4 above).
8–Thomas (Shailer) **Shaler**, settled at Haddam, Conn., 1668; sailed to W.I., 1692 and never returned; *m* Marah–; *m* 2d, Alice Spencer (widow of Thomas Brooks);
7–Thomas (1670-1753), *m* 1696, Catherine–;
6–Joseph (1708-53), *m* 1730, Mary–;
5–Bezaleel (1736-1810), *m* 1767, Susannah Bailey;
4–Ezekiel (1774-1855), *m* 1801, Lydia Smith;
3–Ezekiel (1810-67), *m* Pamelia Shailer; *m* 2d, Frances Tiffany Mather;
2–Irene (1838-1919), from Newark, N.J., to Kew Gardens, L.I.; *m* 1865, George Weaver **Carrington** (1838-1904); issue: I–Eugenia Shaler (1866-81); II–Grace (1 above); III–Shaler (*b* Sept. 22, 1869; *m* June 30, 1914, Sara Drake).
1–*m* Nov. 26, 1895, Frank Eaton Newman, *b* Plainfield, N.J., Aug. 13, 1867; son of Harrison Otis Newman, *m* Mary Eaton.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Club: Fortnightly. Residence: 1088 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**NEWTON, Isabella M. Welton (Mrs. Leverett T.)**, *b* Johnstown, N.Y., June 30, 1872.
8–John **Welton** (*d* 1726), settled at Farmington, Conn., later at Waterbury, 1667; *m* Mary Upson (*d* 1716);
7–John (*d* 1738), *m* Sarah Buck (1685-1751);
6–George;
5–Nathaniel (1742-77), *m* 1764, Martha Tuttle (*b* 1740; Thomas[6] [*b* 1705], *m* 1729, Silence Sperry; Caleb[7] [*b* 1674], *m* 1699, Mary Hotchkiss; Thomas[8] [*d* 1710], *m* 1661, Hannah Powell [*d* 1710]; William[9], qv);
4–Hezekiah (*b* 1766), *m* Hannah Welton (bap. 1771; Levi[5], *m* 2d, Molly Hull; Stephen[6]; Richard[7]; John, 8 above);
3–Jarvis (1802-87), *m* 1823, Minerva Beecher;
2–John Dey (2 below).
8–John **Beecher** (qv);
7–Joseph (1647-1728), *m* Lydia Roberts (William[8] [1617-89], *m* Joanna–);
6–Joseph (1698-1763), *m* 1729, Sarah Ford; *m* 2d, Ruth Turner;
5–Capt. Amos (1743-1818), Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Beecher;
4–Dr. Amos (1772-1849), *m* 1793, Mary Lewis (1775-1843);
3–Minerva (1800-79), *m* Jarvis **Welton** (3 above);
2–John Dey (1824-1907), mfr. straw-board; *m* Eliza Jane Persse (1838-1912; Francis Stratford Percy[3], from Ireland to Ala., ca. 1820, *m* Louisa A. Peck); issue: I–Frances Persse (*d* infancy); II–Sarah M. (*b* 1858; *m* J. Holmes Sholtus); III–Isabella M. (1 above).
1–*m* June 30, 1898, Leverett Thompson Newton, *b* Akron, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1871; son of Prof. A. S. B. Newton, late of Ohio Wesleyan U.; issue: 1–Enid, *b* Mt. Vernon, Ia., Aug. 11, 1904; U.Wash., '30; 2–John Almon, *b* Portland, Ore., June 27, 1913.
1–Ed. N.Y. Teachers Coll., '90. Mem. D.A.R. (Multnomah Chapter). Residence: 889 Park Av., Portland, Ore.

1–**NIBLACK, Albert Parker**, *b* Vincennes, Ind., July 25, 1859.
9–George **Gardner**, *m* Herodias Long (widow of John Hicks);
8–George (*d* 1729), *m* 1670, Tabitha Tefft (John[9], *m* Mary–);
7–Joseph, *m* Hannah Briggs;
6–George (*d* 1801, aet. 94), *m* 1737, Alice Brown (Tobias[7]);
5–George (1739-1839); *m* Ann Myers (Oliver[6] [*d* 1769], *m* Mary [1715-1800], dau. of Joseph Munro; Nicholas[7], *m* Elizabeth Nichols);
4–Amy (*d* 1813); *m* 1780, John **Sherman** (1756-1840); see Vol. I, p. 527 for Sherman lineage;
3–William (1795-1875); *m* 1817, Lydia Jencks Mason;
2–Eliza Ann (2 below).
8–Sampson **Mason** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1670-1740), Swansea, Mass.; *m* Ruth Rounds (*d* 1740; John[8]);
6–Christopher (1702-85); *m* 1725, Lydia Jencks (Joseph[7]);
5–Christopher (1737-1805); *m* 1758, Anne Chase;
4–Allen (1763-64-1847); *m* 1790, Bethiah Mason;
3–Lydia Jencks (1800-42); *m* William **Sherman** (3 above).
9–Phillip **Sherman** (qv);

8–Hannah, *m* William **Chase** (*d* 1737; William[9]; William[10]);
7–Eber (*d* 1740); *m* 1706, Mary Knowles (William[8] [1645-1727], *m* Alice [*d* 1734], dau. of Thomas Fish; Henry[5]);
6–William (*b* 1714); *m* 1740, Mercy Cole (1718-1809; Joseph[7]; Hugh[8]; Hugh[9]; James[10]);
5–Anne (1741-1820); *m* Christopher **Mason** (5 above).
9–Sampson **Mason** (qv);
8–Isaac (1667-1742), of Swansea, Mass.; *m* Hannah–,
7–Isaac (1698-1731/32); *m* 1723/24, Mary Fisk;
6–Isaac (1731-56); *m* Deliverance Knight (*d* 1819, aet. 88; Richard[7]; John[8]; Richard[9]);
5–Benajah (1757-1823); *m* Mary Haile (1753-84; see Vol. I, p. 527 for Haile-Tilley lineage);
4–Bethiah (1773-1836); *m* Allen **Mason** (4 above).
2–Judge William Ellis **Niblack** (1822-93), mem. 36th, 37th and 39th to 43d Congresses; judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1877-89; *m* Jan. 1848, Malvina Reily (*d* Apr. 1848); *m* 2d, 1849, Eliza Ann Sherman (1826-1908); for issue and other lineages see Vol. I, p. 527.
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1904, Mary Augusta Harrington, *b* San Francisco, Apr. 2, 1869; dau. William P. Harrington, Colusa, Calif.
1–U.S.N.A., '80. Rear admiral U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (of Washington), New York Yacht. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**NICHOLS, Nathan Round,** *b* Fort Ann, N.Y., July 17, 1840.
8–Thomas **Nichols** (*d* post 1708, probably before 1711), from Wales, settled at Newport, R.I., ca. 1650; *m* Hannah Griffin (*b* 1642);
7–Thomas (1660-1745), *m* Mercy Reynolds;
6–Thomas (1702-ante 1738), *m* Freelove Matthewson;
5–Thomas (1723-98), *m* 1st, Mary–;
4–Charles (1753-1821), *m* 1778, Mercy Taft (*b* 1762);
3–Thomas (1779-1824), *m* 1802, Mariam Stafford (1781-1866);
2–Thomas (2 below).
7–John **Round** (*d* 1716), Swansea, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–George, *m* Susannah Cole (1676-1725; John[7], *m* Susannah Gray);
5–James (*b* 1722), Rehoboth, Mass.; *m* 1741, Susanna Seamans (*b* 1723), of Swansea, Mass.;
4–George (1746-1842), *m* 1768, Martha Hopkins (1751-1831);
3–Nathan Pearl (1786-1813), *m* Betsey Weaver (1787-1865);
2–Judith Ann (1811-96), *m* 1835, Thomas **Nichols** (1808-93), farmer; issue: I–Son (*b* and *d* 1836; II–Nancy Porter (1837-56); III–Nathan Round (1 above); IV–Elisabeth (1844-72; *m* 1870, Isaac D. Tubbs); V–Miriam (1849-95; *m* Julius Nelson Brown); VI–Ann Judith (1853-1916; *m* Julius N. Brown).
1–*m* Oct. 26, 1870, Frances Harriet Leach (Nov. 3, 1846-1901); dau. of Martin Leach, of Pittsford, Vt., *m* Harriet Burditt; issue: 1–Son (*b* and *d* Nov. 13, 1872); 2–Frances Elisabeth, *b* Barnet, Vt., Nov. 23, 1876; Middlebury, '00; 3–Herbert Nathan Thomas (Jan. 20, 1879-Apr. 5, 1926); Dartmouth, '04; *m* July 2, 1913, Louise Carey, dau. of Oscar Hinman McConnel, of Jackson, Mich. (issue: Herbert Burdick; Nathan Lanckford); 4–Mary Harriet, *b* Norwich, Vt., Aug. 15, 1881; Pratt Inst., '07; *m* Nov. 15, 1911, John Henry Lufbery, Jr. (issue: Harriett Ellen; John Nichols); 5–Andrew Leach, *b* Norwich, Oct. 22, 1886; Dartmouth, '08; *m* May 27, 1916, Friederika Matilda, dau. of Charles Frederick Meseke (adopted child, Frank Leach; issue: Charles Andrew; Herbert William).
1–*m* 2d, Aug. 18, 1903, Lucy Morton Whitmore, *b* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 8, 1861; dau. of James Whitmore, of New Haven.
1–A.B., Middlebury, '66, B.D., 1870, A.M., 1891 (Delta Upsilon, P.B.K.). Retired clergyman and educator. Compiler Nicholas Family Genealogy; Round-Rounds Genealogy. Residence: 248 DuBois Boul., Congress Park, Ill.

1–**NICKLIN, Benjamin Patten,** *b* at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1873.
10–John **Price** (qv);
9–William (*b* 1606);
8–Robert (*d* 1688), *m* 1668, Jane– (*d* 1687);

Arms: Sable, three boars' heads couped in fesse argent.
Crest: A griffin's head erased argent.

7–John (1672-1726), *m* 1705, Jane Smith (*d* 1722; John[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–William (1723-56), *m* 1750, Jane Brown (*d* 1782; William[7]; Original[8]; Original[9]);
5–Catherine (1753-1805), *m* 1778, Benjamin **Strother** (1750-1807), midshipman Rev. Navy (Anthony[6]; William[7]; William[8]);
4–Elizabeth (1784-1822), *m* 1805, Benjamin **Pendleton** (1781-1853; William[5]; Nathaniel[6]; Henry[7]; Philip[8], qv);
3–Catherine Thornton (1806-74), *m* 1830, John Bailey **Nicklin**, I (1803-91);

JOHN BAILEY NICKLIN, I (1803-91), at age of 19.

2–John Bailey, II (1843-1919), pvt. and drum maj. Pa. troops, 1861-65; mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1887-89; 33° Mason; *m* 1871, Elizabeth Kaylor (1850-1925; Daniel Pringle[3]; George[4]; George[5]); issue: I–Benjamin Patten (1 above); II–Dwight Pendleton (see Vol. I, p. 743, for Pendleton lineage); III–Samuel Strang, (pres. Chattanooga Baseball Club, 1919-1927); IV–John Bailey, III (see Vol. I, p. 743, and Vol. II, p. 187, for other lineages; author of "The Millers of Millersburg," "The Paths of Yesterday," etc.; unmarried).
1–*m* Oct. 31, 1910, Margaret Anne Peele Hayes, *b* O'Fallon, Ill., Sept. 17, 1885; dau. of James Hayes, *m* Ida Helen Soothoff.
1–Ed. public schools; grad. Inf. and Cav. School, 1903. Pvt., corpl., sgt., Troop I, 1st Cav., U.S.A., Jan. 22, 1895-July 6, 1898; 2d lt.,

June 22, 1898; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt., July 29, 1903; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917-June 12, 1918; col., July 1, 1920. Col. N.A., May 11, 1918-Mar. 31, 1920. Participated in Indian campaigns, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican Expdn., Boxer Rebellion, World War. Mem. Soc. Ark and the Dove, D.C.G., W.D.C., S. C.W., S.C., S.A.R., Am. Clan Gregor Soc., M.O.F.W., U.S.W.V., Soc. Dragon, Mil. Order Carabao, Order Spanish-Am. War, A.L., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). Residence: 516 Poplar St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

1-**NILES, William White,** *b* Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1860.
8-John (Knill) **Niles**, from Eng. in the "Speedwell" to Squantum, Mass., ca. 1632; moved to Braintree, Mass., 1636;
7-Nathaniel, *m* Sarah Sands;
6-Rev. Samuel (1674-1762), A.B., Harvard, 1699; *m* 2d, Ann Coddington;
5-Samuel;
4-Nathaniel (1741-1828), A.B., Princeton, 1766; soldier Am. Rev.; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1784-88; mem. conv. which drafted the Constitution of U.S.; mem. 2d and 3d Congresses, 1791-95; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Watson (William[5], Plymouth, Mass.);
3-Judge William, *m* a dau. of Col. John Barron, soldier Am. Rev.;
2-William Watson (1822-1900), A.B., Dartmouth, '45; lawyer; mem. N.Y. Assembly; mem. commn. which secured for N.Y. City its park system; *m* Isabel White (1837-1910); for issue see Vol. I, p. 743.
1-*m* Jan. 23, 1912, Florence May, dau. Moses M. Brown, and desc. Jonathan Tracy, of Preston, Conn.; issue: 1-Charlotte Florence, *b* at New York, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1913; 2-Roma Seraph, *b* at New York, Feb. 22, 1915.
1-A.B., Dartmouth, '83 (Alpha Delta Phi), A. M., 1886; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1886. Mem. law firm of Niles & Johnson, New York. Mem. of Bronx Parkway Commn., Taconic State Park Commn. and Ivins New York Charter Commn.; mem. N.Y. Assembly; dir. State Agrl. Sch., Farmingdale, L.I.; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for Bronx Borough, World War; trustee Woodlawn Cemetery. Gov. New York Zool. Soc. and Internat. Garden Club. Clubs: Automobile of America, Aero, Ardsley, University, Westchester Country, Nat. Republican. Residence: Riverdale, Bronx, New York, N.Y.

1-**NORTHEN, Mary Elizabeth Moody (Mrs. Edwin Clyde),** *b* Houston, Tex., Feb. 10, 1892.
12-Col. Walter **Aston** (qv);
11-Mary, *m* Richard **Cocke** (qv);
10-Capt. Thomas (1638-96), of Henrico Co., Va.; justice, 1678-80; sheriff, 1688; burgess; *m* Margaret Wood (widow of Peter Jones, mother of Maj. Peter Jones, II, founder of Petersburg, Va.; dau. Gen. Abram[11]);
9-James (1666-1721 or 25), "Curles"; clk. of court; burgess, 1699; *m* 1691, Elizabeth Pleasants (*d* 1751; John[10], qv);
8-Elizabeth Pleasants, *m* 1742 or 44, Thomas **Poythress**;
7-Susanna, *m* William **Hall** (*b* ca. 1700); moved to N.C. (Robert[8], burgess, 1718; William[9], *m* Mary Tucker);
6-Dr. Robert (*d* 1780 or 86), surgeon, 3d N.C. Inf. Regt., 1774; *m* 1742, Anna Leary;
5-Sicily Ann, *m* John **Agee** (James[6] [1724-25-1821], Am. Rev., *m* 1747, Elizabeth Ford; Matthew[7], Huguenot from France, vestryman King William's Parish, granted 800 acres in Henrico Co., Va., 1725);
4-Elizabeth (1790-1874), *m* 1807, Nehemiah **McAshan**, Jr. (1784-1846; Nehemiah[5], *m* Miss Chambers);
3-Catherine Judith Carter (1835-84), *m* 1852, John **Shearn** (1826-87), 1st pres. The Direct Navigation Co. and an original promoter of the Houston (Tex.), ship channel; builder of Houston street r.r.; steward, Methodist Church (Judge Charles[4] [1794-1871], chief justice of Harris Co., Tex., 1856, a founder and steward of Methodist church there, *m* Mary Pode, g.parents of Col. Edward M. House, diplomat and advisor to Pres. Wilson.; both Charles and John Shearn were in Texas-Mexican Rev.);
2-Libbie Rice (2 below).
11-Capt. Francis **Poythress** (qv);
10-Maj. Francis, *b* in Va.; justice, 1677; *m* Rebecca-;
9-John (*d* 1724), burgess, 1723; *m* Mary Batte;
8-Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Pleasants Cocke (8 above).
2-Libbie Rice Shearn (*b* 1869), *m* 1890, William Lewis **Moody**, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 377, for other lineages).
1-*m* Dec. 1, 1915, Edwin Clyde Northen (see Vol. I, p. 378, for genealogy).
1-Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2902 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

1-**THOMPSON, Libbie Moody (Mrs. Clark W.),** *b* Galveston, Tex., Nov. 22, 1897.
5-Lewis **Moody** (*d* ca. 1814; probably Jeremiah[6]; George[7]; John[8]), of Essex Co., Va.; *m* Sally Vaughn;
4-Jameson (1785-1842), War 1812; *m* Mary Susan Lankford (1797-1843; William[5] [1764-1838], Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth [Kelso] Pankey, *d* 1814);
3-William Lewis (1828-1920), col. C.S.A., has camp named for him in Freestone Co., Tex.; banker; cotton factor; organized Galveston Cotton Exchange; *m* Pherabe E. Bradley;
2-William Lewis (2 below).
17-Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
16-Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
15-Mildred, *m* Augustine **Warner**, II (1642-81), speaker House of Burgesses; mem. Royal Council (Augustine[16] [1610-74], burgess, from Eng. to Va., 1628, *m* Mary-, 1614-62);
14-Sarah, *m* Laurence **Townley**;
13-Alice, *m* Maj. John **Grymes** (*d* 1708), "Grymesby," on Piankatank, Middlesex Co., Va.; vestryman, Christ Ch. Parish, 1694-1708; justice, 1706; receiver gen. of Va. (Lt. Gen. Thomas[14], from Eng. post 1642);
12-Charles, *m* Frances Jennings (Gov. Edmund[13], of Va., *m* Frances, dau. of Henry Corbin, qv);
11-Sarah, *m* Robert **Taliaferro** (1626-1687-88), from Eng., settled on Rappahannock River;
10-Lt. Col. John (1656-1720), called "John the Ranger"; cdr. against Indians, 1692; justice, Essex Co., Va.; sheriff, 1699; *m* Sarah Smith (Maj. Lawrence[11] [*d* 1700], mem. Gen. Assembly, 1679, *m* Mary-);
9-Col. John (*d* 1744), Snow Creek, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; justice, 1720; vestryman, St. George's Parish; *m* 1718, Mary Catlett (Col. John, Jr.[10], *m* Elizabeth Gaines);
8-Mary, *m* Francis **Thornton**, nr. Fredericksburg, Va., ca. 1703; justice, Caroline Co., 1723; burgess, 1723-26 (Francis[9] [*b* 1651], *m* 1st, Alice, dau. of Capt. Anthony Savage; William[10], vestryman Petsworth Parish, 1677);
7-Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Meriwether** (1714-56), of Hanover Co. (David[8], *m* Ann Holmes; Nicholas[9], qv);
6-Francis (*b* 1737), *m* Martha Jameson;
5-Margaret, *m* Dr. John **Bradley**, from S.C., to Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1784;
4-Francis Meriwether, (1802-76), *m* 1st, Zillah Pherabe Goldsby (1806-52), of Ga.;
3-Pherabe Elizabeth (*b* 1839), Summerfield, Dallas Co., Ala.; *m* 1860, William Lewis **Moody** (3 above);
2-William Lewis **Moody**, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 377, for other lineages and issue), *m* Libbie Rice Shearn.
1-*m* Nov. 16, 1918, Clark Wallace Thompson, III, *b* LaCrosse, Wis., Aug. 6, 1896; pvt. and corpl., 112th Co., 8th Regt., U.S. Marine Corps, May 17, 1917; 2d lt., Dec. 1918; son of Clark Wallace Thompson, II, of LaCrosse, *m* Jessie Hyde; issue: 1-Clark Wallace, IV, *b* Galveston, Tex., Aug. 28, 1919; 2-Libbie Moody, *b* Galveston, Feb. 17, 1921.
1-Ed. Holton-Arms, Washington, D.C. Mem. C.D.A., A.L. Auxiliary. Residence: 15 Cedar Lawn North, Galveston, Tex.

1-**NUGENT, Carrie Casey (Mrs. Daniel C.),** *b* Springfield, Ill., Dec. 25, 1862.
5-Abner **Casey**, from Ireland to Roanoke River, Va., before 1738; removed to S.C., before 1749 (his son Levi, was col. Am. Rev. and mem. Congress, 1803-07, from S.C.);
4-Randolph (1738-1813), sgt. 2d S.C. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Mary Jane Pennington;

3–Zadok (*d* 1862), lt. gov. of Ill.; *m* Rachel King;
2–Col. Thomas S. (1831-91), judge Appellate Ct. of Ill.; *m* 1861, Matilda S. Moran (1831-1914; Dr. Patricius[3], 1800-74); issue: I–Carrie (1 above); II–Louise (*m* Col. D. J. Baker, U. S.A.).
1–*m* June 30, 1885, Daniel Cline Nugent (*b* Belmont, Can., Nov. 20, 1855-*d* St. Louis, Jan. 16, 1926); pres. B. Nugent & Bro., dry goods, St. Louis; son of late Thomas Nugent, *m* Eleanor Morgan, of London, Ont. (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* St. Louis): 1–Louise, *b* Nov. 30, 1887; *m* Jan. 11, 1911, Richard S. Kennard; 2–Daniel Casey, *b* June 30, 1889; Harvard, '11; *m* Adelaide, dau. William Walker; 3–Morgan Thomas, *b* Nov. 11, 1893; Harvard and St. Louis univs.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Hotel Chase, St. Louis, Mo.

1–**ODENHEIMER, Cordelia Sothoron Armstrong Powell (Mrs. Frank G.)**, *b* Leesburg, Va., Sept. 29, 1869.
9–William **Powell**, from Eng., to Chesapeake Bay, with Capt. Smith, 1607; settled at Jamestown, Va.; burgess, 1619;
8–Cuthbert;
7–William (*d* 1715), planter, Somerset Co., Md.;
6–William (1713-88), *m* 1735, Eleanor Peyton (Valentine[7] [1686-1751], burgess; *m* Frances, dau. of Capt. Thomas Harrison, of Chapawamsic);
5–Col. Leven (1737-1810), lt. col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Sarah Harrison (Burr[4]);
4–Maj. Burr (1768-1838), "The Hills," Middleburg, Va.; *m* 1792, Catherine Brooke (Humphrey[5]; Humphrey[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. George Braxton, *m* Elizabeth Parlin);
3–Dr. William Levin, Alexandria, Va.; *m* his cousin, Ann Maria Powell;
2–Capt. Edward Burr (2 below).
7–Laurens Andreissen **Van Buskirk** (qv);
6–Catherine, *m* Col. William **Douglas** (1739-ca. 1788);
5–Nancy, *m* Col. Charles **Simms** (1755-1819), in Dunmore's War; Am. Rev.;
4–Catherine, *m* Hon. Cuthbert **Powell**, of Llangollen, Va.;
3–Ann Maria, *m* Dr. William L. **Powell** (3 above);
2–Capt. Edward Burr (1824-97), lawyer, Loudoun Co., Va.; *m* 1850, Cordelia Sothoron Armstrong (1830-1907), St. Mary's Co., Md.; issue: I–Elizabeth Sothoron (*d*); II–Col. William Sothoron; III–Sarah Harrison; IV–Humphrey Brooke (*d*); V–William Llewellyn (*d*); VI–Edward Burr, Jr. (*d*); VII–Susan Noland (*m* Clarence Cottman); VIII–Cordelia S. A. (1 above); IX–Francis Whiting.
1–*m* Sept. 28, 1887, Frank Gilliams Odenheimer, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 17, 1856; son of John M. Odenheimer, of Phila.; issue: 1–Frank Gilliams, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., July 28, 1890; *m* June 2, 1913, Carolyn Von Borries, dau. of Bayard Calvert Egerton, of Baltimore, Md. (issue: Calvert Egerton; Frank G., 3d); 2–Dorothea Sothoron (1892-1908).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. (1st v.p. gen., 1911-13; pres. gen., 1915-17). Awarded medal and certificate for work during World War. Pres. Political Study Club, Washington, 1923-25. Residence: "Canton Arms," 23 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**ODIORNE, Langdon Coffin**, *b* Muirkirk, Md., Aug. 12, 1878.
8–John **Odiorne** (1627-1707), of Odiorne's Point, N.H., nr. Portsmouth; *m* Mary Johnson;
7–John (1675-1725), *m* Catherine–;
6–Capt. Ebenezer (1704-46), *m* Catherine Sherbourne (1705-66);
5–Thomas (1733-1819), Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Johanna Gillman (1739-1829);
4–Thomas (1769-1851), *m* 2d, 1810, Mary Hussey (*d* 1875);
3–George (1814-92), *m* 1838, Clementina Foster Coffin;
2–Ens. Walter Coffin (2 below).
10–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
9–Tristram (1632-1704), *m* Judith Sowerby;
8–Peter, *m* Apphia Dale;
7–Tristram, *m* Dorothy Tufts;
6–Peter (1723-96), *m* Mary Currier;
5–Dr. William, *m* Mary Langdon;
4–Edward Langdon, *m* Nabby Ellery Foster, of Gloucester;
3–Clementina Foster, *m* George **Odiorne** (3 above);
2–Ens. Walter Coffin (1842-1916), U.S.N., 1861-66, Civil War; *m* 1867, Hannah Walker Jones (1842-1922); issue: I–Walter Jones (*b* 1869; *m* Marian Douglas Towne); II–Marie Louise (*b* 1871; *m* Dr. Thomas Wright Jackson); III–Ethel Maud (*b* 1873; *m* 1893, William H. Sears); IV–Clementina Foster (*b* 1877, *m* Frederic Lee Tomlinson); V–Langdon Coffin (1 above); VI–Annette Rumford (*b* 1881; *m* Raymond Smith Dugan); VII–George Bigelow (*b* 1884, *m* Lucy Edna Burbank).
1–*m* Aug. 6, 1908, Elsie Pearle Jones, *b* Beltsville, Md., Nov. 26, 1877, dau. of William T. Jones, *m* Maria Simms; issue: 1–Mildred, *b* Narberth, Pa., Jan. 3, 1910; 2–Langdon Coffin, Jr., *b* Narberth, Pa., June 1, 1911.
1–Mem. O.F.P.A. Hobby: English setter dogs. Mem. English Setter Club. Residence: 210 Grayling Av., Narberth, Pa.

1–**ODIORNE, Ruth Channing Tenney (Mrs. Thomas H.)**, *b* Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 7, 1875.
8–Thomas **Tenney** (qv);
7–Daniel (1653-1748), *m* 2d, 1695, Mary Hardy;
6–William (1698-1774), *m* 1720, Mehitable Pearson;
5–William (1723-83), *m* 1745, Ann Jewett;
4–William (1751-1806), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Phoebe Jewett;
3–Caleb Jewett (1780-1847), *m* 1808, Ruth Channing;
2–William Jewett (2 below).
8–Maximilian **Jewett** (qv);
7–Joseph (1654-1735), soldier King Philip's War; rep., 1718-19; ens.; *m* 1676, Rebecca Law;
6–Aquila (*b* 1684), *m* 1704, Ann Tenney;
5–Jeremiah (1722-1809), soldier Am. Rev.; deacon; *m* 1747, Jane Searle;
4–Phoebe (1752-1816), *m* William **Tenney** (4 above).
9–Thomas **Wight**, from Isle of Wight with wife, Alice–;
8–Henry (*d* 1680), *m* 1652, Jane Goodenow;
7–Joseph (1654-1729), *m* 1685, Mary Stearns;
6–Ebenezer (1696-1776), *m* 1740, Subiah Hall;
5–Mary (1745-1827), *m* 1762, John **Healy**;
4–John (1773-1826), *m* Dolly Rude;
3–Sarah (1804-72), *m* 1827, Orestus A. **Brownson**;
2–Sarah (1839-76), *m* 1873, William Jewett **Tenney** (1811-83), judge and editor; issue: I–Ruth Channing (1 above); II–Mary Brownson (*b* 1876).
1–*m* Feb. 7, 1900, Thomas Henry Odiorne (Feb. 28, 1872-Sept. 27, 1922); son of David Whiton Odiorne, of Pa.; issue (all *b* Elizabeth, N. J.): 1–Ruth Channing, *b* July 10, 1901; *m* Oct. 3, 1923, J. Taney, son of James Willcox, of Wawa, Pa. (issue: Ruth Channing; Catherine T.; J. Taney, Jr.); 2–David Walter, *b* June 19, 1902; Stevens, '23; 3–Margaret M., *b* Feb. 25, 1904; Manhattanville, ex-'26; 4–Helena W., *b* Jan. 14, 1908; Manhattanville, '28.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 247 Murray St., Elizabeth, N.J.

1–**OHLER, Clara May Paine (Mrs. James O.)**, *b* Hamden, O., July 24, 1862.
8–Moses **Paine** (qv);
7–Stephen (bap. 1626-1691), contributed largely to expenses of early Indian wars; sgt. A. and H.A. Co., 1649; served in Mt. Hope campaign under Capt. Prentice in King Philip's War, 1675; trooper under Lt. Edward Oakes, 1675-76; *m* 1651, Hannah Bass (Dea. Samuel[8], qv);
6–Dea. Moses (1660-1746), *m* Mary Pierce (1665-1743);
5–Moses (1700-60), *m* 1723, Abigail Adams;
4–David (bap. 1737-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Abigail Shepard;
3–Judge David (1775-1856), *m* 1801, Abigail James;
2–Lemuel Shepard (2 below).
8–Henry **Adams** (qv);
7–Joseph (1626-94), propr. town of Braintree; *m* 1650, Abigail Baxter;
6–Capt. Peter (1669-1747), dea. of First Ch.; *m* Mary Webb;
5–Abigail (*b* 1698), *m* Moses **Paine** (5 above).
9–Thomas **Tileston** (1611-94), was at Dorchester, Mass., 1636; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Timothy (1636-97), dep. Gen. Ct., 1689, 92, 94; *m* Sarah Bridgman (1643-1712);

7–Elizabeth (1666-1738), *m* Robert **Spur** (1661-1738/39), dep. Gen. Ct., 1720-24; maj. Pt. Royal Expdn.; called colonel;
6–Thomas (1687-1767), *m* Elizabeth Kingsley (John[7], of Milton, Mass., *m* Abigail, dau. of James Leonard, qv);
5–Sarah (1710-99), *m* 1726, Ralph **Shepard** (Thomas[6], *m* Hannah Ensign; Ralph[7], qv);
4–Abigail (1746-1834), *m* David **Paine** (4 above).
9–William **Denison** (qv);
8–Capt. George (bap. 1620-1694), dep. Gen. Ct. from Stonington, Conn., 1654-94; capt. New London Co. troops in King Philip's War, 1675-76; magistrate, New London, Conn.; *m* 2d, Ann Borodell;
7–John (1646-98), called captain; served in colonial Indian war; *m* 1667, Phebe Lay (1650-99; Robert[8] [1617-89], at Lyme, Conn., 1638, Saybrook, 1647, dep. Gen. Ct., 1666, 78, *m* 1647, Sarah Fenner Tully);
6–William (1677-1730), *m* Mary Avery;
5–William (1705-60), *m* 2d, Hannah Tyler;
4–Esther (*b* 1746), *m* 1763, John **James** (*d* 1799), corpl., sgt., also served with the 8 month army at the siege of Boston, 1775; mem. Ohio Co. that came to Ohio at close of Am. Rev.;
3–Abigail (1777-1832), *m* David **Paine** (3 above).
9–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
8–Capt. James (1620-1700), acquired large tracts of land at Groton, Conn., and built the homestead "Hive of the Averys"; ens., lt. and capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1656-80; asst. judge Prerogative Ct.; *m* Joanna Greenslade; *m* 2d, Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough;
7–John (*b* 1654), capt. Train Band, New London, 1697; *m* 1675, Abigail Chesebrough (Samuel[8] [bap. 1627-1673], dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1655, Abigail Ingraham; William[9], qv);
6–Mary (*b* 1680), *m* William **Denison** (6 above).
2–Lemuel Shepherd **Paine** (1807-78), landowner, Vinton Co., O.; *m* 1842, Elizabeth Roby (1820-1890; John Basil[8]); issue: I–James Basil (1844-1883; *m* Fannie Allen; *m* 2d, Cornelia Dicksson); II–David (1846-76); III–Bennett (1848-1923; *m* Alice Wilcox); IV–Delia E. (1851-1925); V–William D. (1860-83); VI–Clara May (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 15, 1884, James Oswell Ohler, *b* Hardin Co., O., Sept. 27, 1859; Ohio Wesleyan U., '84; LL.B., U.Cincinnati; son of William Ohler, of Hardin Co., *m* Martha Lusk; issue (all *b* Lima, O.): 1–Katharine, *b* Nov. 9, 1887; Nat. Park Sem., '07; 2–Elizabeth Roby, *b* Mar. 24, 1889; Nat. Park Sem., '07; *m* Nov. 6, 1912, Frank Thomson Leighton, U.S.N.A., '09; cdr. U.S.N.; son of James Gardner Leighton (issue: Elizabeth; Marian; Frank; James; David); 3–Willard Paine, *b* May 30, 1891; State U., class of 1913; enlisted in World War, 1917.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: 666 S. Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**OLIPHANT, Henrietta Margaret Drum (Mrs. Hughes),** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 17, 1862.
7–David **Morgan**, from Wales to America ca. 1700; *m* Mary–;
6–Evan (*d* 1763), *m* Joanna Biles (George[7], *m* Martha Kirkbridge, or Kirkbride, dau. of Joseph, *m* Phoebe, dau. of Randall Blackshaw, who came in the "Welcome" with William Penn, 1682; William[8], large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa., before arrival of William Penn);
5–George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J.; col. Cont. Army; explorer; *m* Mary Baynton;
4–Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa.; *m* Margaret Bunyan;
3–Judge Thomas Gibbes (1799-1860), *m* 2d, Sarah Hunt Fowler;
2–Lavinia Maria (2 below).
9–Thomas **Budd**, came to America, 1668;
8–John, *m* Rebecca Baynton;
7–Mary, *m* Peter **Baynton**;
6–John (1726-73), *m* 1747, Elizabeth Chevalier;
5–Mary (*b* 1749), *m* 1764, George **Morgan** (5 above).
10–Willem **deKay** (qv);
9–Jacobus Tunis (*d* 1691), *m* 1658, Hillegonda Theunisse (*d* 1707);
8–Jacobus (*b* 1672), *m* 1694, Sarah Willet (Col. Thomas[9]);
7–Col. Thomas (1697-1758), Orange Co., N.Y.; soldier French and Indian War; *m* 1723, Christina (1707-84), dau. Thomas Duncan, of Scotland;
6–Maj. George (1728-59), *m* 1754, Julianna Gale (*b* 1735);
5–Juliana, *m* 1772, James **Bunyan**;
4–Margaret, *m* 1795, John **Morgan** (4 above);
3–Judge Thomas G., *m* 2d, Sarah Hunt Fowler (3 above);
2–Lavinia Maria (1839-1912), *m* Brig. Gen. Richard Coulter **Drum** (1825-1909), served pvt. to brig. gen. and adj. gen. U.S.A., served through Mexican and Civil wars.
1–*m* June 23, 1883, Henry Jackson Hunt, Jr. (1855-86); lt. U.S.N.; son of Brig. Gen. H. J. Hunt, *m* Emily Caroline de Russey; issue: 1–Richard Coulter Drum, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 14, 1884; *m* June 6, 1906, Evelyn Cronin (issue: Richard C. D.; Frederick Talley); 2–Henry Jackson (see Vol. I, p. 400 for Drum and Hunt lineages).
1–*m* 2d, Oct. 23, 1888, Hughes Oliphant (Jan. 19, 1850-Mar. 7, 1920); Princeton, '70; son of Samuel Duncan Oliphant, of Uniontown, Pa.; issue: 1–Thomas Gibbes Morgan, *b* Bathesda, Md., Dec. 19, 1889; *m* Apr. 4, 1912, Ruth Horney (issue: Thomas G. M., Jr.; Richard Horney); 2 Margaret Coulter, *b* Washington, June 23, 1892; Chevy Chase Sem.; *m* Will Curtiss McGraw (issue: Lavinia Morgan); 3–Maryon Campbell, *b* Bethesda, Apr. 8, 1894; *m* Mary C. Wallace (issue: Maryon C., Jr.).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Guadalupe (Mexican War), Inst. Am. Genealogy, Club of Colonial Dames, Washington Club, Chevy Chase Club. Residence: The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

OLMSTED.

Motto: Bis vivit qui bene (He lives twice who lives well).

1–**OLMSTED, Frank Lincoln,** *b* Long Branch, N.J., Feb. 14, 1865.
10–James **Olmsted** (qv);
9–Nicholas (1612-84), lt. Pequot War, 1637; capt. King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1672-73; *m* 1st, 1640, Sarah Loomis (1617-67), of Windsor, Conn.;
8–Samuel (1653-1726), of Hartford; *m* Mary Lord (1647-1736; William[9], of Saybrook, Conn.);
7–Samuel (1676-1747), of Hartford; *m* 1697, Mary Rowley (Moses[8], *m* Mary–);
6–Samuel (*b* 1703), capt. Millington (Conn.), militia, 1737; *m* Sarah– (1705-70);

5–Samuel (*d* 1786), sea capt., owner of several sloops; *m* Mary Hummasted;
4–Samuel (1780-1829), capt. Light Inf., War 1812; *m* 1801, Polly Brown (*b* during flight from Wyoming Massacre, 1778-*d* 1832; Capt.—Brown[5], killed during Wyo. Massacre, 1778);
3–Erastus Robinson (1810-66), *m* 1834, Emily M. Hollister (1816-96; David[4], *m* Maria Lawson);
2–George Hollister (2 below).
8–Samuel **Lincoln**, Windham, Conn., 1693 (perhaps g.son of Thomas "the miller"), from Eng. to Hingham, 1636, Taunton, 1652; *m* 1692, Elizabeth Jacobs;
7–Samuel (*b* 1693), *m* 1723, Ruth Huntington;
6–John (1726-1810), *m* 2d, 1758, Hannah Stowell, a widow;
5–Jonah (*b* 1760), *m* 1783, Lucy Webb;
4–John (1791-1867), *m* 1812, Millany Huntington (*d* 1872);
3–Stedman (1815-99), *m* 1840, Louisa J. Walker (1819-48);
2–Lucy Ann (1841-1916), *m* 1861, George Hollister **Olmsted** (1840-1909), mcht., of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; issue: I–Frank Lincoln (1 above); II–Erastus Robert (*b* 1866; *m* 1889, Grace Becker Smith); III–Harry Jessup (*b* 1873; *m* 1896, Esther Louise Curtiss); IV–Emily Louise (*b* 1876; *m* 1902, Albert D. Ritchie).
1–*m* Nov. 27, 1893, Mabelle Weeks, *b* Cobleskill, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1869; dau. of William H. Weeks, of Dorchester, Mass.
1–A.B., Harvard U. (Magna cum laude), '90. Educator (now retired). Mem. S.C.W.; pres. The Olmsted Family, Inc., 1926—. Clubs: Harvard (of N.Y. and N.J.). Residence: "Pine Lodge," Lakewood, N.J.

1–**ORVIS, Francis Wayland,** *b* New London, Pa., Oct. 12, 1855.
8–George **Orvis** (qv);
7–Roger (1657-1737), presented with a sword cane, 1676, by order of King James II, of Eng., in recognition of his services in the Indian wars; the cane is still in the family; *m* 1692, Miriam Handerson (1671-1747);
6–David (1697-1760), *m* 1719, Hannah Gaylord (*b* 1700);
5–Eleazer (1719-1805), *m* 1743, Hannah North (1727-1816);
4–Jesse (1772-1858), *m* 1792, Susannah Holden;
3–Jesse (*b* 1803), *m* 1st, Betsy Rowley (*d* 1842);
2–Edward Everett (2 below).
9–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
8–Thomas, "the Trooper," *m* 2d, Rachel Holton;
7–Adino, *m* Eunice–;
6–Adino, *m* Deborah Prime;
5–Capt. Benajah, Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Cochrane;
4–Salmon, *m* Elizabeth Jagger;
3–Jane E., *m* Origen **Atwood**, of Ithaca, N.Y.
2–Edward Everett **Orvis** (1826-84), *m* 1849, Jane Eliza Atwood (*d* 1870); *m* 2d, Anna Eliza Bailey; issue (1st marriage): I–Francis Wayland (1 above); II–Virginia Kate (*b* 1861; *m* A. Ross Mackenzie, M.D.); III–Jessie Lee (*b* 1863; *m* Charles H. Burlingame); IV–Mary Irene (*b* 1871).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1884, Emma Gertrude Heacock, *b* Benton, Columbia Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1855; dau. of Samuel Heacock, of Benton, Pa., *m* Susan Winner; issue: 1–Ora Lucile, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1887; *m* Nov. 14, 1910, Wesley W. Fulkersin (issue: Francis A.; Elton J.; Walter B.; Pearl Marcia); 2–Eugene Luvois, *b* Bloomsburg, Pa., Sept. 26, 1888; *m* Aug. 19, 1922, Marie Isabel, dau. of Charles Carlstrand, *m* Mary Brophy; 3–Harold Heacock, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1891; *m* June 25, 1921, Leora Alice, dau. of Thomas Chapelle, *m* Alice Parker, of Baltimore, Md. (issue: Harold Heacock; Leora Marie; Barbara); 4–Edward Ernest, *b* Brooklyn, Nov. 26, 1892; *m* May 3, 1924, Elise Kennedy, dau. of William Hall Cocks, of Port Washington, N.Y., *m* Agnes Bennett (issue: Jean Elizabeth).
1–Printer, publisher and stationer. Author: History of the Orvis Family in America. Mason. Residence: 189 Stanley Pl., Hackensack, N.J.

1–**OSBORN, Chase Salmon,** *b* Huntington Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1860.
4–John **Osborn** (1751-ca. 1820; desc. George Osborn, from Eng. ca. 1634), was pvt., lt., capt., and chaplain in Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1771, Angeline Halleck (ca. 1754-ca. 1831);
3–Isaac (1789-1826), *m* 1811, Sarah Pardee (1792-1871);
2–George Augustus, M.D. (1823-1902), physician; *m* 1847, Margaret Ann Fannon (1827-1914; John[3]); for issue see Vol. I, p. 752.
1–*m* May 7, 1881, Lillian Gertrude Jones, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., May 7, 1863; dau. of Edward E. Jones, of Milwaukee; issue: 1–Ethel Louise, *b* Milwaukee, 1882; *m* Adam E. Ferguson (issue: Lillian Osborn; Osborn); 2–George Augustus, *b* Feb. 24, 1884; *m* Emma Dunstan (issue: Helen Dunstan; Ann; George A. [*d*]; Janet Mary); 3–Chase Salmon, Jr., *b* Jan. 31, 1888; *m* Marjorie Stanton (issue: Marjorie S.; Florence Salmon; Chase S., III); 4–Emily Fisher, *b* Nov. 15, 1889; *m* Richard Sanderson (issue: Richard; Chase Osborn; Emily Osborn).
1–B.S., Purdue U. (Pi Gamma Mu, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Rho); LL.D., U.Mich. and Olivet, 1911, Alma, 1912, Northwestern, 1922. Retired newspaperman, writer. Gov. of Mich., 1911-1912 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Nat. Republican (New York), Press, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Arts (Washington), Prismatic, University, Detroit, Athletic (Detroit), Le Saut de Sainte Marie, Country. Summer place: Duck Island, St. Mary's River, Mich. Winter place: Poulan, Ga. Residence: Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

1–**OSBORN, Milton Ephraim,** *b* Middleville, Mich., Nov. 20, 1860.
8–Capt. Richard **Osborn** (qv);
7–Capt. John, served in Pequot War; *m* Sarah Bennett;
6–Joseph, *m* Hannah Hubbell;
5–Sgt. Peter, in 4th Regt. Conn. militia; *m* Lois–;
4–Ephraim, *m* Mary Merwin;
3–Ephraim, *m* Lois Wakeman (Levi[4], *m* Sarah Osborn; William[5], ens. 4th Conn. Regt. in Am. Rev.);
2–David (2 below).
8–Miles **Merwin**, from Wales to Milford, Conn., 1645; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Canfield;
7–Thomas (*b* 1654), of Milford; removed to Fairfield; *m* Abigail A–;
6–Thomas (*b* 1696), *m* Ruth Morehouse;
5–Daniel (*b* 1719), *m* Mary Meeker;
4–Mary (*b* 1758), *m* Ephraim **Osborn** (4 above).
9–Thomas **Paxon** (ca. 1601-1680), at Dedham, Mass., ante 1647; removed to Braintree, 1656; *m* Joan–;
8–Richard (*d* 1674), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Josiah, *m* Mehitable Adams;
6–Thomas, *m* Ruth Webb (Peter[7], *m* Ruth, dau. John Bass, *m* Ruth, dau. John Alden, qv);
5–Thomas, pvt., Col. David Well's Regt., Mass. Militia; *m* Joanna Allen;
4–Samuel, *m* Patty Spooner;
3–Samuel Ervin, *m* Azuba Gray;
2–Eliza Maria (2 below).
9–Samuel **Allen** (qv);
8–Dea. Joseph, *m* Ruth Leeds;
7–Joseph, *m* Abigail Savill (Samuel[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of Joseph Adams, son of Henry Adams, qv);
6–Abijah, *m* Ruth Bolter;
5–Joanna, *m* Thomas **Paxon** (5 above).
8–Francis **Dudley** (qv);
7–Samuel, *m* Abigail King;
6–Prudence, *m* Ebenezer **Whipple**;
5–Sarah, *m* Shearjashub **Spooner**;
4–Patty, *m* Samuel **Paxon** (4 above).
2–David **Osborn** (1821-1900), *m* Annis Pease; *m* 2d, 1856, Eliza Maria Faxon (1833-1921); issue (1st marriage): I–Grover P.; II–Ella M.; III–Lillian E.; IV–Annis R.; issue (2d marriage): I–Edwin Faxon (*b* 1859; *m* 1884, Laura Bertha Judson); II–Milton Ephraim (1 above); III–Loran David (*b* 1863; *m* Rena Addie Richards); IV–Clinton Samuel (1866-1903); V–Walter Clyde (*b* 1869; *m* Ola Burt); VI–Lida Carrie (1875-1901).

1–*m* Dec. 23, 1884, Evelyn West, *b* Rose Valley, N.Y., May 21, 1863; dau. of Alonzo West (1829-1900), pvt. Co. K, 9th N.Y. Heavy Arty., 1862-65, *m* 1862, Mary Morey (1838-94); issue: 1–Burr Kenneth, *b* Spring Lake, Mich., June 2, 1894; U.Mich., '18; instr. elec. engring. dept., Mich. State Coll., since 1924; radio editor for the Mich. Business Farmer; *m* June 28, 1924,

Evelyn Evans (issue: David Burr, *b* Apr. 4, 1927).

1–Prin. Baxter and other schools, Grand Rapids, 1883-91; supt. schools, Spring Lake, Sparta and Grand Haven; prin. Grand Haven High Sch., 1891-99; sec. Dixon-Hanson Pub. Co., 1903-05; pres. Milton E. Osborn Co., pubs., since 1905. Mem. S.A.R. (sec. Chancellor John Lansing Chapter, v.p. Mich. State Soc., mem. state bd. of dirs.). Residence: 618 Evergreen Av., East Lansing, Mich.

CAPT. NATHAN COOK (1783-1827).

1–**OSGOOD, Nathan Cook,** *b* Salem, Mass., Aug. 24, 1857-*d* Apr. 3, 1926.

9–John **Osgood** (qv);

8–Capt. John (1630-93), selectman, Andover, Mass.; sgt., lt. and capt. militia; *m* 1653, Mary Clements (*b* ca. 1637), indicted for witchcraft, 1692 (Rev. Robert[9], from Eng., 1642);

7–Lt. John (1654-1725), freeman, selectman, constable, deacon, Andover; lt. militia; *m* 1681, Hannah Ayres (1662-1735; Peter[8], of Haverhill, *m* Hannah, dau. William Allen; John[9], *m* Hannah–);

6–Nathaniel (1686/87-1756), Salem, Mass.; *m* 1710, Hannah Buttolph (John[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of John Pickering, *m* Alice Flint);

5–Nathaniel (1714-99), *m* 1745, Hannah Babbridge;

4–Christopher (1748-1828), *m* 1772, Mary Shepard (1750-1832; Thomas[5], *m* Susanna Pike);

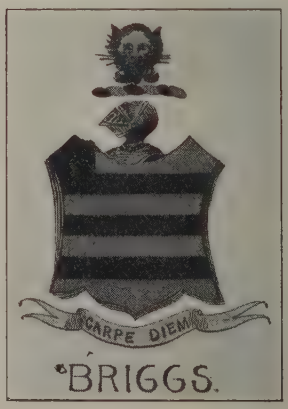
3–Capt. Nathaniel (1777-1849), shipmaster, merchant, Salem, Mass.; *m* 1806, Elizabeth Cowen;

2–Charles (2 below).

8–Walter **Briggs**, first appears on Plymouth Colony records, 1643; was settled at Scituate,

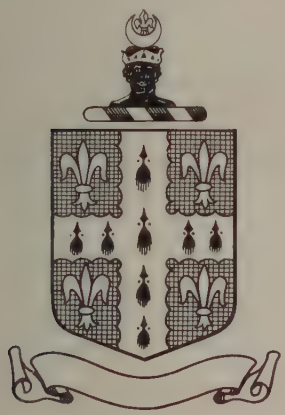
CHARLES OSGOOD (1809-90), eminent portrait painter, whose portraits are counted among the treasures of the old Salem and Boston homes. Above portrait painted of himself in 1826 at the age of seventeen.

SARAH E. (COOK) OSGOOD.



The Frigate "Essex." Built by Enos Briggs, Salem, Mass., 1799; 850 tons; famous in the War of 1812.

Mass., where he was surveyor, grand juror, etc.; soldier King Philip's War;
7–Capt. Cornelius, ens. King Philip's War; *m* 1677, Mary (Turner) Doughty Russell, widow of Samuel Russell (Humphrey Turner[5], *m* Lydia Gamer);
6–James, *m* 2d, 1716, Hannah Stowell (*d* 1792);
5–Seth (1721-1801), shipbuilder; *m* 1745, Abagail Church (1726-48);
4–Lt. Enos (1746-1819), lt. in Am. Rev.; one of the most noted shipbuilders of Salem, having built more than fifty ships, among them the Frigate "Essex" (see photograph); *m* Sarah Thomas (1755-1833; Edward[5], *m* Rachel Cushing; Isaac[6], from Wales, settled in Plymouth Co., Mass., *m* Anne Thomas);
3–Mary (1789-1834), *m* 1813, Capt. Nathan **Cook** (1783-1827), see portrait;
2–Sarah E., *m* 1854, as his 2d, wife, Charles **Osgood** (1809-90), see portraits.
1–*m* Sept. 22, 1886, Eliza Stevens (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Was leather merchant, at Boston, from 1882.



Bangs

Arms: Sable, a cross engrailed ermine between four fleurs-de-lys, or.
Crest: A Moor's head full faced couped at the shoulders proper, on the head a cap of maintainance gules, turned up ermine, adorned with a crescent whence issues a fleur-de-lys.

1–**OSGOOD, Eliza Stevens (Mrs. Nathan Cook),** *b* "Garrison Hill," Dover, N.H., Dec. 28, 1860.
9–Edward **Bangs** (qv);
8–Capt. Jonathan (1640-1728), ens. company of foot and capt. militia; selectman and town treas. of Eastham; dep. Old Colony Ct. and rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1664, Mary Mayo (1649/50-1711; Capt. Samuel[9], *m* Thomasine Lumpkin; Rev. John[10]);
7–Capt. Edward (1665-1746), Eastham, Mass.; *m* Ruth Allen (1669-1738; James[8], *m* Elizabeth Perkins; Samuel[9]; George[10], from Eng.);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1702), Brewster, Mass.; *m* 1727, Anna Sears;
5–Barnabas (1728-1808), Gorham, Me.; pvt. at Lexington Alarm and later in Am. Rev.; *m*

VARNEY HOUSE.

Built in Dover, N.H., about 1690, by Ebenezer Varney; descendants occupied the home in direct line until after the death of James Varney and his widow, Sarah Allen, 1850.
Ebenezer Varney, m Mary, dau. of Richard Otis, who m Rose Stoughton, and great granddaughter of John, of Hingham. Family tradition says that when Mary was carried away by the Indians in the great Indian raid of June 28, 1689, Ebenezer organized a posse and overtook the Indians, who were bound for Canada with their prisoners, and brought Mary back; soon afterward they were married and went to live in the old, then new, house.

SARAH VARNEY BANGS.

Photograph taken at 18 years of age with her brother, William Penn Bangs, of Baltimore, Md.

1751, Loruhama (Leurania or Luraney) Elwell (John[6], *m* Abigail Sawtelle; William[7]; Thomas[8]; Robert[9]);
4–James (*b* 1752), *m* 1789, Elizabeth Estes (Henry[5], *m* Mary Varney; Benjamin[6]; Richard[7], from Eng.);

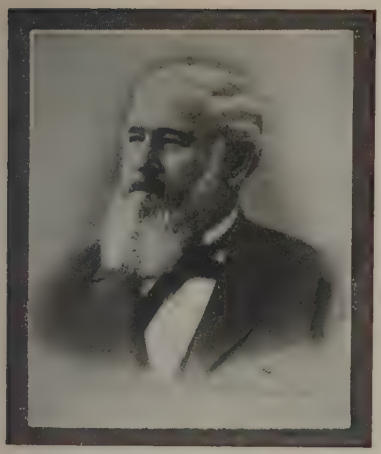
3–Cyrus (1792-1867), Dover, N.H.; mem. Society of Friends; *m* 1817, Matilda Varney;
2–Sarah Varney (2 below).
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy (1630-1711), *m* 1650, Maj. John **Freeman** (*d* 1719; Edmund[10], qv);
8–Thomas (1653-1715), *m* 1673, Rebecca Sparrow (John[9]);
7–Mercy (1674-1747), *m* Paul **Sears** (Paul[8]; Richard[9], qv);
6–Anna, *m* Ebenezer **Bangs** (6 above).
8–William **Varney** (*d* 1654), from Eng. ca. the middle of the 17th Century; settled at Ipswich, Mass., later lived at Salem, Mass., and perhaps for a time at Dover, N.H., and Gloucester, Mass.; *m* Bridget– (*d* 1672);
7–Humphrey, large landowner at Dover, N.H.; *m* 2d, Sarah Starbuck, sister of Esther, his first wife (Elder Edward[8], from Eng. to Dover, N.H., ca. 1635, religious dissension drove him from Dover to Nantucket where he became proprietor and chief magistrate);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1670), Quaker; built the Varney House, Dover, N.H. (see photograph above); *m* Mary Otis (*b* ca. 1670), was taken captive by Indians but was rescued before reaching Can. (Stephen[7], *m* Mary, dau. of William Pitman; Richard[8], *m* Rose, dau. of Sir Anthony Stoughton; John[9], qv);
5–Paul (1715-82), *m* 1742, Elizabeth Mussey (1720-1763; James[6], *m* Judith, dau. of Thomas Whitehouse, Jr.; Thomas[7]; John[8], from Eng. ca. 1640);
4–James (1759-1815), *m* 1793, Sarah Allen;
3–Matilda (1797-1874), *m* Cyrus **Bangs** (3 above).
9–John **Allen**, early settler;
8–Robert (1637-1701), Portsmouth, N.H., and Kittery, Me.; *m* Hannah White (John[9], *m* Lucy–);
7–Francis, in service at Richmond's Island, Me.; *m* Hannah Jenkins (Jabez[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Curtis; Reginald[9], of Dorchester, Mass.);
6–Francis (1697-1759), lived in one of the old block houses at Kittery, Me.; *m* 1724, Mary Pettigrew (*b* 1707; Francis[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Ball, brother of William Ball, of Va., ancestor of George Washington's mother, Mary Ball);
5–Elijah (died ca. 1772), *m* 2d, 1760, Elizabeth (Dennet) Jenkins, widow of Jabez Jenkins (Ebenezer Dennet[6], *m* Abagail, dau. of Samuel Hill; Alexander[7]; Alexander[8]);
4–Sarah (1764-1851), *m* James **Varney** (4 above).
2–Sarah Varney Bangs (1823-65), see photograph; *m* 1851, as his 2d wife, William Shepard **Stevens** (for issue and other lineages see Mary E. Stevens).
1–*m* Sept. 22, 1886, Nathan Cook Osgood (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Katharine, *b* Salem, Mass., June 5, 1887; ed. at Miss Master's School, Dobb's Ferry, N.Y.; *m* May 23, 1914, Henry W. Wright, *b* July 15, 1889; son of Samuel H. Wright, lawyer, of Chicago (issue: Peter Brewster, *b* July 27, 1915).
Residence: 15 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

1–**STEVENS, Mary Elizabeth,** *b* "Garrison Hill," Dover, N.H., June 25, 1852.
8–William **Stevens** (qv);
7–John (1650-1724), *b* Newbury; went to Hampstead, Mass., where he became a large landowner; *m* 1669, Mary Chase (*b* 1650; Aquilla[8], *m* Ann Wheeler; Aquilla[9], qv);
6–Otho (1702-71), ensign, Gloucester, Mass.; *m* 1723, Abagail Kent (*d* 1771; Josiah[7], *m* Mary Lufkin; Thomas[8]);
5–Otho (*d* 1759), ensign, mentioned among those especially distinguished in French and Indian war; was with Wolf's Brigade at storming of Quebec and died from injuries received while climbing the Heights of Abraham; *m* 1752, Abigail Emerson (1737-1833; Lt. Benjamin[6], *m* Hannah Watts; Benjamin[7]; Robert[8]; Robert[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
4–Simon (1756-1825), Canterbury; *m* Elizabeth Boynton (1757-1846; Caleb[5]; *m* 2d, Lydia Bullard; Ebenezer[6]; Sgt. Caleb[7]; John[8]);
3–Edmund (1778-1854), *b* and lived at Canterbury save last three years which he spent with his son at Dover, N.H.; *m* 1807, Betsey Shepard;
2–William Shepard (2 below).

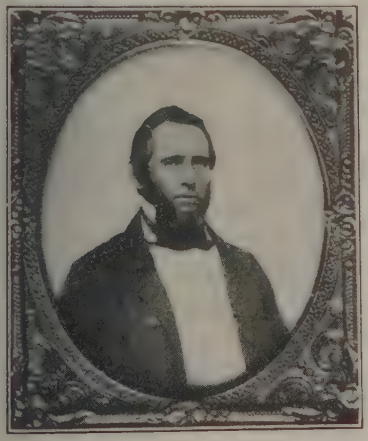
SHEPARD.

Arms: Ermine, on a chief sable, three pole-axes argent.
Crest: On a mount vert, a stag courant, reguardant proper, attired or.

8–John **Shepard** (qv);
7–Samuel (1641-1707), took oath of allegiance at Haverhill, 1677; removed to Salisbury; *m* 1673, Mary (Page) Dow, widow of John Dow (bap. 1646-1717; John Page[8], of Hingham, *m* Mary, dau. of George Marsh, from Eng., 1635);
6–Israel (1684-1769), Gilmanton, N.H.; *m* 1718, Mary True (Henry[7]); among their sons was Rev. Samuel, famed in N.H. annals;
5–Joseph (1725-93), Epping, N.H.; *m* Anna Sanborn;
4–John (1754-1844), moderator and selectman, Gilmanton; a founder of Gilmanton Acad.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1807, 08, 12; *m* Elizabeth Gilman;
3–Betsey (1783-1842), *m* Edmund **Stevens** (3 above).
9–Lt. John **Sanborn** (qv);
8–Richard (1655-78), *m* 1676, Ruth Moulton (William[9], *m* Margaret, dau. of Robert Page);
7–John (1681-1727), ens. French and Indian War; *m* 1701, Sarah Philbrick (1682-1761; Lt. James[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of Isaac Perkins);
6–Dea. Daniel (1702-98), an original propr. of Sanbornton; justice; *m* 1725, Catherine Rollins (Lt. Thomas[7], *m* Sarah Philbrick, widow of John Sanborn, next above; Thomas[8]; James[9], qv);
5–Anna (1728-1807), *m* Joseph **Shepard** (5 above).
8–Edward **Gilman** (qv);
7–John (1624-1708), settled at Exeter, N.H., ca. 1648; councillor, selectman, asso. judge, dep. Gen. Ct., rep. and speaker; lt. and capt. Exeter militia; judge Common Pleas Ct.; *m* 1657, Elizabeth Treworgie (1639-1719; James[8], agent in Me. for Gov. Gorges);
6–Nicholas (1672-1749), judge Superior and Common Pleas courts; *m* 1697, Sarah Clarke (Nathaniel[7], qv);
5–Dr. Josiah (1710-93), clk. of the proprietors of Gilmanton; physician at Exeter; *m* 1731, Abagail Coffin (*b* 1711; Capt. Eliphalet[6], *m* Judith, dau. of James Coffin; Tristram[7]; Peter[8]; Tristram[9], qv);
4–Elizabeth (1760-1840), *m* John **Shepard** (4 above);
3–Betsey, *m* Edmund **Stevens** (3 above);
2–William Shepard (1816-97), see portrait and biography; *m* 1839, Mary R. Jewett (*d* 1849); *m* 2d, 1851, Sarah Varney Bangs (1823-65); issue (1st marriage): I–Everett Jewett (1841-1924; *m* Abbie Emery, *d* 1917; issue: Gertrude, *m* George C. Dutton; Alice M., *m* Paul T. Wise; Helen M., *m* A. Russell Gausler); issue (2d marriage): I–Mary Elizabeth (1 above); II–Carrie Louise (1857-99; *m* Charles E. Ellis; issue: Marguerite, *m* Clarence R. Kilbourne; Mildred [*d* 1925], *m* Arthur K. Pope; Caroline, *m* Donald Thayer); III–Eliza (Mrs. Nathan Cook Osgood, qv for other lineages).



WILLIAM SHEPARD STEVENS (1816-97). Connected with Strafford National Bank, Dover, N.H., from its reorganization to a national bank and was president, 1868-97; vice pres. Strafford Savings Bank; director B.&M.R.R., 1870-97; member Board of Education many years, etc.



WILLIAM SHEPARD STEVENS, as a young man.

1–Born, and has always lived in the old homestead "Garrison Hill," Dover, N.H. Mem. Colonial Dames of America; one of the two founders, 1893, of Tuesday Club (still flourishing); mem. other clubs and organizations at various times; one of managers and trustees and mem. admission com. of Wentworth Home for the Aged from its organization to resignation in 1924. Hobbies: Book collecting, curio collecting, genealogy, etc. Residence: "Garrison Hill," Dover, N.H.

1–**OTIS, Mary Frances,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1918.
11–William **Thomas** (qv);
10–Capt. Nathaniel (1606-74), from Eng. to Marshfield, Mass., 1640; lt. under Miles Standish, 1643; *m* Deborah Jacob (bap. 1643-1696; Nicholas[11], qv);
9–Dorothy, *m* Judge Joseph **Otis** (1665-1754); see Vol. II, p. 366, for Otis lineage;
8–Dea. Joseph (1712-93), of Scituate, Richmond, Mass., Montville, New London, Conn.; *m* 1738, Elizabeth Little;
7–Dea. Joseph (1739-1828), of New London, Suffield, Conn.; *m* 1761, Lucy Haughton (*b* 1741; Sampson[8], New London, *m* Sarah, dau. of Joseph Pemberton; Sampson[9]; Richard[10]);
6–Lucy (1761-1828), *m* James **Otis** (1756-1840), one of "Green Mountain Boys," wounded at Battle of Bennington;
5–Chester (1804-69), Vt., N.Y., Mich.; *m* 1829, Phoebe Wright, from Scotland with father, a Presbyn. minister;
4–Norman Leonard (1834-1916), N.Y., Mich.; farmer; minister in Congl. and Meth. pulpits 60 yrs.; chaplain 8th Mich. Cav., 1863-65; *m* 1855, Elizabeth C. Morgan (1835-63), from Scotland, 1843;
3–Clark Chester (*b* 1856), *m* 1881, Mary Amelia Reed;
2–Walter Reed (2 below).
12–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
11–Anne (*b* 1611), came in the "Ann," 1623, with mother; *m* 1633, Thomas **Little** (qv);
10–Ephriam (1650-1717), E. Marshfield, Mass.; *m* 1672, Mary Sturtevant (1651-1718; Samuel[12], qv);
9–David (1681-1779), E. Marshfield; *m* 1703, Elizabeth Southworth;
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1719), *m* Dea. Joseph **Otis** (8 above).
12–John **Alden**, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
11–Elizabeth (*d* 1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (1620-1707), of Duxbury, Mass.; freeman; town clk.; dep.; selectman (John[12], to America, ca. 1636, *m* Isabel–);
10–Rebecca (1660-1702), *m* ca. 1680, Capt. William **Southworth** (1659-1718), Duxbury, Mass., Little Compton, Bristol, R.I.; dep., selectman; lt.; capt. (Constant[11], qv);
9–Elizabeth (1686-1743), *m* David **Little** (9 above).
10–George **Sexton** (*d* 1688-90), came to America, bet. 1635-45, settled at Windsor and Westfield, Conn.; *m* Catherine–;
9–Capt. Joseph (1666-1742), Windsor, Westfield, Enfield, Conn.; *m* 1690, Hannah Wright (1669-1742; Lt. Abel[10], of Springfield, *m* Martha, dau. of Samuel Kitcherel, of Hartford);
8–Ens. Joseph (*b* 1694), Enfield, Somers, Conn.; *m* 1723, Sarah Parsons (1704-47; Samuel[9], *m* Hannah Chapin Hitchcock; Dea. Benjamin[10]);
7–Dea. Joseph (1726-1819), Somers, Conn.; *m* 1749, Rebecca Chapin;
6–Ezra (1758-1843), Wellington, O.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1785, Martha Chapin;
5–Lucius (1792-1839), migrated in ox cart from Ohio to Ill., dying enroute of fever; *m* 1818, Roxey Lany Weatherly (1797-1839);
4–Olive Abigal (1822-81), *m* John S(ilas) **Reed** (1818-72);
3–Mary Amelia (*b* 1856), *m* Clark Chester **Otis** (3 above).
10–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
9–Dea. Japhet (1642-1712), of Springfield, Mass.; wounded at Falls Fight, 1676; dea. and selectman; *m* 1664, Abilenah Cooley (1642-1710; Samuel[10], of Milford);
8–Jonathan (1688-1761), of Springfield; *m* 1710, Elizabeth Burt (1689-1769; Jonathan[9], of Longmeadow, *m* Lydia, dau. of John Dumbleton; Dea. Jonathan[10]; Henry[11], qv);
7–Rebecca (1728-59), *m* Dea. Joseph **Sexton** (7 above).
12–Robert **Dibble** (*d* ca. 1640), from Eng., settled at Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., 1635;
11–Thomas (*b* 1613), from Eng. with father and brother; freeman, Dorchester, 1637, Windsor, 1640; *m* 1st, — (*d* 1681);
10–Hepsibah (1642-88), *m* 1664, Samuel **Gibbs** (*d* 1716), of Windsor, licensed 1664 (Giles[11], of Dorchester, Mass., 1630, Windsor, Conn., *m* 2d, Kathern–);
9–Hepsibah (1665-1713), *m* Nathaniel **Dickinson** (1663-1757), of Hatfield, Conn. (Nathaniel[10], of Wethersfield, *m* 1st, Hannah–; Nathaniel[11], qv);
8–Thankful (1702-73), *m* 1726, Lt. Japhet **Chapin** (1697-1786), of Springfield and Chicopee (Thomas[9], of Springfield, *m* 1694, Sarah, dau. of Lt. Abel Wright; Dea. Japhet[10]; Samuel[11], above);
7–Martha (1733-75), *m* her 4th cousin, 1754, William **Chapin** (1729-77), of Chicopee (Henry[8], of Springfield, *m* 2d, Esther Bliss; Samuel[9]; Henry[10], sailor, impressed on British man-o-

war, settled at Springfield, 1659, dep., selectman 11 yrs., *m* 1664, Bethia, dau. of Benjamin Cooley, qv);
6–Martha (Patty) (*b* 1764), *m* Ezra **Sexton** (6 above).
11–John **Hopkins** (*d* 1674), at Cambridge, Mass., 1634; propr. Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* Jane–;
10–Stephen (*d* 1689), of Hartford; *m* Dorcas Bronson (*d* 1697; John[11], qv);
9–Ebenezer (bap. 1669-1711), of Hartford; *m* 1691-92, Mary Butler (1670-1744; Ens. Samuel[10], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Olmsted, of Wethersfield; Richard[11], qv);
8–Ebenezer (1699-1784), of Pittsford, Vt.; *m* 1727, Susannah Massenger (*b* 1704; Capt. Daniel[9], *m* Lydia Royce);
7–Nehemiah (1730-1814), of Crown Point, N.Y.; *m* Tryphena Smith (*d* 1803);
6–Ebenezer (1761-1838), of Troy, O.; soldier from Conn. and Vt. in Am. Rev., pensioned; *m* 1783, Rachael Mead (1768-1850; Stephen[7], *m* Polly White);
5–Ebenezer (1787-1850), of Bainbridge, O.; *m* Tryphena Searles (1794-1863);
4–Josiah (1826-1911), of Ohio and Mich.; *m* 1845, Amelia Coleman Hannum;
3–Willis Duane (*b* 1859), of Cassopolis, Mich.; *m* 1880, Frances Turrill (*b* 1860);
2–Helen Caroline (2 below).
11–Barnard **Capen** (qv);
10–Honor (*d* 1680), *m* William **Hannum** (*d* 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; at Windsor, Conn., 1639; at Northampton, Mass., ca. 1654;
9–John (1636-1712), of Northampton; *m* 2d, 1675, Esther Langton (1649-1712; George[10], *m* 2d, Hannah, widow of Edmund Haynes);
8–John (1676-1757), of Northampton and Southampton; *m* 1698, Elizabeth Clesson (1677-1709; Matthew[8], *m* Mary Phelps);
7–Eleazor (*b* 1707), of Southampton; *m* 2d, 1743, Dorothy Danks (Robert[8], *m* Abigail, dau. of John Hodge, of Killingsworth, Conn.; Robert[9]);
6–Joel (1745-1814), of Easthampton, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Esther Coleman (1743-49-1817);
5–Paul (1784-1860), of Bainbridge, O.; *m* Sarah Miller (1784-1851; Alexander[6], *m* Lydia–);
4–Amelia Coleman (1825-69), *m* Josiah **Hopkins** (4 above).
12–William **Wadsworth** (qv);
11–John, of Farmington, Conn.; sgt. Farmington co.; ens. Hartford Dragoons; mustermaster, council of war; commr. United Colonies, etc.; *m* 1662, Sarah Stanley (*d* 1718; Thomas[12], qv);
10–James (1675-1756), of Durham, Conn.; dep.; clk.; speaker; judge; capt.; col.; justice of peace; *m* Ruth Noyes (*d* 1774; Rev. Moses[11], *m* Ruth Pickett; James[12], qv);
9–James (ca. 1700-1777), of Durham; dep. 20 yrs.; justice of peace; *m* 1727, Abigail Penfield (1704-48; Samuel[10], *m* Hannah–; Samuel[11], *m* Mary Lewis);
8–John Noyes (1732-86), of Durham; ens. of South co. or train band, 1761; lt., 1765; capt., 1766; *m* 1757, Esther Parsons (*b* 1729; Timothy[9], *m* Mary; Samuel[10]; Joseph[11], qv);
7–John Noyes (1758-1814), of Durham; mem. Capt. Stephen Norton's co., responded to Lexington Alarm, 1775; *m* Susan Camp;
6–Wedworth (1782-1860), mem. Gen. Assembly of Conn. from Durham; *m* 1812, Content Scranton (*b* 1783; Lt. Abraham[7], *m* Hannah Camp, of Durham);
5–Abram Scranton (1812-71), of Mich.; *m* 1836, Martha Adaline Northam (*b* 1818);
4–Elizabeth A. (1838-63), *m* 2d, Capt. James Henry **Turrill** (1828-62), Co. G, 7th Mich. Inf., killed at Battle of Antietam (James N.[5]);
3–Frances (*b* 1860), *m* Willis Duane **Hopkins** (3 above);
2–Helen Caroline Hopkins (*b* 1891), *m* 1915, Walter Reed **Otis** (*b* 1888), business mgr., Detroit, Mich.; brother of Harrison G. Otis (see Vol. II, p. 366); issue: I–Mary Frances (1 above); II–Margaret Reed (*b* 1921); III–Louise Elizabeth (*b* 1927).

1–**OTT, Suzanne Elizabeth Shelton (Mrs. Henry J.),** *b* Danville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1860.
7–Nicholas (Yager) **Yeager**, from Germany, 1713, settled in Culpeper Co., Va.; served in colonial wars;
6–Adam (*b* 1707), served in colonial wars; *m* 1727, Miss Kobler;
5–Nicholas (*b* 1735), *m* Susan Wilhoit (John[6], *m* Margaret Weaver);
4–Frederic (1776-1848), Madison, Va.; *m* 1799, Diana Gaar;
3–Churchill Gibbs (1802-89), Boyle Co., Ky.; *m* 1826, Susan Helm Stone, of Lincoln Co., Ky.;
2–Lucinda Frances (2 below).
7–Andreas **Gaar** (*b* 1685), from Bavaria, 1732, settled in Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* 1711, Eva Seidelmann;
6–Lorenz (1716-58), to Pa., 1732; settled Culpeper Co.; *m* Dorothy Blankenbaker;
5–John (1744-1808), *m* Margaret Wilhoit (John[6], *m* Margaret Weaver);
4–Diana (1780-1867), *m* Frederic **Yeager** (4 above);
3–Churchill G., *m* Susan Helm Stone (3 above);
2–Lucinda Frances (1840-1911), *m* 1856, James Thomas **Shelton** (1834-1917), landowner, Danville, Ky.; issue: I–Suzanne Elizabeth (1 above); II–Mary Pauline (*m* William Thomas St. Clair); III–Sally Bowling (1864-1922; *m* Charles Edward Fenn); IV–James Churchill (*m* Augusta Frowein); V–Thomas Myer (*m* Margaret Floyd); VI–Frederic McKee (*m* Minnie Dixon); VII–Ottie Clair (*m* Charles Irving Beason).
1–*m* Nov. 14, 1882, Henry Joseph Ott, *b* Independence, Mo., Sept. 26, 1856, son of Christian Ott, mayor of Independence, for 8 yrs., *m* Louise Mohr.
1–Attended Caldwell Institute, Danville, Ky. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Browning Soc., Mary Paxton Literary Club. Summer place: Minocqua, Wis. Residence: 710 W. Maple Av., Independence, Mo.

1–**OVERALL, John Henry,** *b* Columbia, Mo., Aug. 28, 1881.
3–Gen. Wilson Lee **Overall** (1795-1850; desc. John Overall, dean St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1602-32, translator of the King James I Bible); soldier Black Hawk War, built the first brick school house in Mo. at St. Charles; *m* Elizabeth Ann Williams, the first woman to publish and edit a newspaper in U.S.;
2–John Henry (2 below).
5–Henry **Rollins** (*d* 1812), from Ireland to Pa. before Am. Rev.; served in militia at Brandywine; *m* Mary Carson;
4–Dr. Anthony Wayne, *m* Sallie Harris Rodes (Judge Robert[5], of Madison Co., Ky.);
3–James Sidney, LL.D. (1812-88), mem. 37th and 38th Congresses, 1861-65; "father" of the U. of Mo.; wrote and put through Congress the bill for building the U.P.R.R.; *m* 1837, Mary E. Hickman, of Howard Co., Mo.;
2–Mary Elizabeth, *m* 1874, Col. John Henry **Overall** (1845-1903), prominent lawyer (for issue see Vol. I, p. 753).
1–*m* May 25, 1910, Martha Cupples, dau. of late William H. Scudder, St. Louis, *m* Amelia, dau. Samuel Cupples, philanthropist; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Amelia, *b* Oct. 21, 1911; 2–John H., Jr., *b* Apr. 10, 1913; 3–Maude, *b* June 11, 1918.
1–Ph.B., Yale-S., '02 (Delta Psi); LL.B., Washington U., 1904 (class pres.). Lawyer, St. Louis. Author: Overall on Law of Municipal Bonds. Manager St. Louis office of War Trade Bd. during the World War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Racquet, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Sunset Hill (St. Louis), Racquet and Tennis, Yale, St. Anthony, National Golf Links of America (New York), Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). Summer place: Magnolia, Mass. Residence: "Lancashire Gardens," Kent Road, Clayton, Mo.

1–**OWENS, Robert Bruce,** *b* Cleveland, N.C., July 9, 1871.
7–Capt. John **Dent**, from Eng., ca. 1660; manor on the Wicomico, "Westbury"; manor on the Potomac, "Giesboro";
6–Hatch, *m* Ann–;
5–Gen. John (*b* 1729), Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Dyson;
4–Thomas (1760-1817), *m* Anne Trott;
3–Rebecca, *m* Joseph **Owens**;
2–Joseph Franklin (2 below).
8–Dr. Luke **Barber** (qv);
7–Edward (*d* 1694), *m* Sybil (Cibbil)–;
6–Edward (*d* 1764), *m* Sarah Myvert;
5–Luke (*d* 1793), *m* Ann Edwards (*d* 1798);

4–Jonathan (*d* 1831), *m* Elizabeth Swann (Samuel[5], *m* Catherine [*b* 1734], dau. of Hatch Dent, 6 above; g.dau. Capt. John Dent, 7 above);
3–Jonathan (*d* 1884), *m* Clementine Barber (Luke[4]; Elias[5]; Luke[6], *m* Anne Edwards);
2–Elizabeth Catherine Barber (*b* 1843), *m* 1870, Joseph Franklin **Owens**; issue: I–Robert Bruce (1 above); II–Annie Victoria (*m* William Dean); III–George Barber (*m* Bertie Belk; *m* 2d, Florence Corriher); IV–Edwin Franklin (*m* Blanche Morrow); V–Beulah Elizabeth; VI–Mary Melissa (*m* Herbert Ketchie).
1–*m* June 14, 1899, Laura Avery Bingham, *b* Salisbury, N.C., 1872; dau. Gustavus Adolphus Bingham, *m* Temperance Elizabeth Neely; issue: 1–Adolphus Bingham, *b* Oxford, N.C., Aug. 22, 1901; ed. U. of N.C.; 2–Robert Bruce, Jr., *b* Rocky Mount, N.C., Jan. 10, 1904; ed. U. of N.C.; 3–Laura Elizabeth, *b* Rocky Mount, Nov. 26, 1907; ed. St. Mary's, Raleigh, and Converse Coll.; 4–Frank Neely, *b* Rocky Mount, July 10, 1910; ed. U. of N.C.
1 Prepared for ministry. Ordered deacon, 1892, ordained priest, 1896, P.E.Ch.; rector, Salisbury, Oxford, Rocky Mount, N.C., 1896-1903, Church of Holy Comforter, Charlotte, N.C., since 1916. Civilian chaplain, Camp Green, Charlotte, N.C., 1918. Mason, K.P. Residence: 1508 S. Boulevard, Charlotte, N.C.

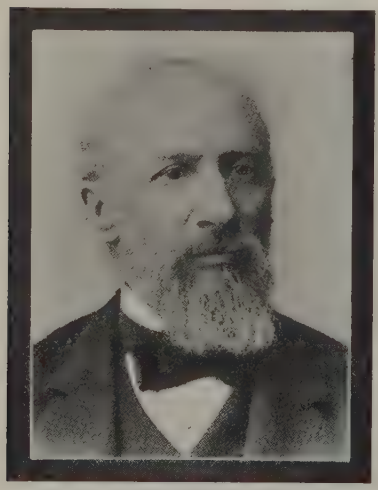
1–**OWSLEY, Randolph Gibson,** *b* Dallas, Tex., Sept. 18, 1900.
11–John **Sherman** (qv);
10–Martha (*b* 1640), *m* 1661, Francis **Bowman** (1630-87);
9–Capt. Nathaniel (1668-1748), *m* 1692, Anne Barnard (John[10], *m* Sarah Fleming);
8–Ann (*b* 1698), *m* Nathaniel **Bright** (1686-1737);
7–Anna (1715-80), *m* Daniel **Brown**;
6–Mary (1758-1835), *m* Abraham **Gibson** (1752-1829), Am. Rev.;
5–Abraham (1784-1866), *m* his 1st cousin, Persis Gibson;
4–William Wellington (1812-76), *m* Mary Katherine Rogers (1828-1904);
3–Orville Abraham (*b* 1845), *m* Josephine Marion Randolph (1855-89);
2–Virginia Marion (2 below).
11–John **Coolidge** (qv);
10–Simon (1632-93), *m* Hannah Barron (Ellis[11], *m* Grace–);
9–Mary (1660-1717), *m* Nathaniel **Bright** (1647-1726; Henry[10], *m* Anne Goldstone);
8–Nathaniel (1686-1737), *m* Ann Bowman (8 above).
11–Dr. Richard **Palgrave** (*d* 1651), from Eng. to Charlestown; distinguished physician and writer; *m* Anne–;
10–Mary, *m* Corpl. Roger **Wellington** (1609-97);
9–Benjamen (*d* 1709), *m* Elizabeth Sweetman (Thomas[10], *m* Isabel–);
8–Ruhanna (1680-1772), *m* Dea. Joseph **Brown** (1677-1764; John[9], *m* Esther Makepeace);
7–Daniel (1703-96), *m* Anna Bright (7 above).
2–Virginia Marion Gibson (called May Byrd; *b* 1880; sister of Mrs. J. S. Pleasants, qv for Gibson lineage); *m* 1st, William Lucien **Owsley** (1873-1908); (she is now Mrs. Ward L. Wilt, of Chicago).
1–*m* Oct. 4, 1924, Alice deWindt, *b* Winnetka, Ill., Sept. 27, 1902; dau. of Heyliger Adams deWindt, of Winnetka; issue: 1–Alicia, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Jan. 19, 1928.
1–U.S.N.A., 1923; Princeton, 1923. Investment banking. Served at Ft. Sheridan training camp, summer 1918. Club: Onwentsia. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

1–**PLEASANTS, Lucile Randolph Gibson (Mrs. J. S.),** *b* West Point, Miss., Feb. 11, 1882.
9–John **Gibson** (qv);
8–John (1641-79), soldier King Philip's War; captured by Mogg Megone, Indian chief, 1677; *m* Rebecca Errington (Abraham[9], *m* Rebecca Cutler);
7–Dea. Timothy (1679-1757), moved from Cambridge to Sudbury and Stow; large landowner and selectman, 1734-39, at Stow; *m* Rebecca Gates (1682-1784; Stephen[8], *m* Sarah Woodward);
6–Capt. Reuben (1725-1800), selectman on first board at Fitchburg, 1764; surveyor of highways, 1767; one of com. of 7 on correspondence, 1773; constable, 1775; chmn. of com. of five on safety and correspondence, 1776; collector, 1781; called Captain after 1772; minute man and soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Lois Smith (1726-1816; Thomas[7], *m* Elizabeth–);
5–Abraham (1752-1829), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Brown;
4–Abraham (1784-1866), *m* his 1st cousin, Persis Gibson (1783-1824; Nathaniel[5], minute man and soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Brown; Isaac[6], minute man and soldier in Am. Rev., scout against Indians, 1748, selectman 1767-1777, town moderator, 1777, *m* Keziah– [1725-66], dau. of Samuel Johnson, *m* Rebekah–);
3–William Wellington (1812-76), *m* Mary Katherine Rogers (1828-1904; Robert Henderson[4]);
2–Orville Abraham (*b* 1845, living at Fayette, Miss.), entered Apr. 1862, Co. E, Oktibbeha Rescues, 1st Miss. Cav., C.S.A. (Gen. Stephen D. Lee, commander), mustered out May 26, 1865; *m* Josephine Marion Randolph (1855-89; Col. Joseph Tucker[8], *m* Susan Marion DeGraffenreid); issue: I–Orville W. (1874-1900); II–Virginia Marion (called May Byrd; *b* 1880; *m* 1st, William Lucian Owsley, see their son Randolph G. Owsley); III–Lucile Randolph (1 above); IV–Joseph Tucker (*b* 1884); V–Augustus W. (1887-1917; corpl. Washington Arty., of New Orleans on Mexican border, 9 mos., 1916-17; entered World War, Apr. 10, 1917, mem. of 141st Arty., killed in accident while in service, Sept. 21, 1917).
1–*m* Oct. 14, 1902, John Stephen Pleasants (*b* High Point, N.C., Apr. 17, 1872–*d* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 3, 1923); son of John Landis Pleasants, *m* Cornelia Lawrence, of Asheville, N.C.; issue: 1–John Gibson, *b* Laurel, Miss., Dec. 27, 1908; U.Southern Calif. (Kappa Alpha [Southern], Eta Kappa Nu, Ephebian Society).
1–Grad in piano, N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston; studied voice, Chicago Musical Coll. Church and concert singer. Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 1186 Crenshaw Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**PAINE, Clara Audrea Sibley (Mrs. Clarence S.),** *b* McLean Co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1875.
10–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Elizabeth (*d* 1670), *m* 1635/36, Richard **Church** (qv);
8–Caleb (1643-1722), of Dedham and Hingham, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1667, Joanna Sprague (1644-78; William[9], qv);
7–Rebecca (1678-1757), *m* 1695/96, Joshua **Warren** (1668-1760), from Watertown, to Waltham, Mass. (Daniel[8] [1628-91], capt. King Philip's War, *m* 1650, Mary, dau. Ellis Barron, of Cambridge; John[9], qv);
6–Hannah (*b* 1708), *m* 1731, Noah **Rice** (1704-59);
5–Asahel (1742-1811), *m* 1762, Mary (Bromwell) Brownell (*d* 1821), Sutton, Mass.;
4–Nancy (1781-1847), *m* 1805, Simon **Sibley** (1778-1872; see Vol. I, p. 396, for Sibley lineage);
3–George Leonard (1823-90), *m* 1847, Fanny Dorwin Northway (1825-1905);
2–George Leonard (1848-1911), *m* 1874, Elizabeth Ann Vickery (1848-1928; William Henry[3] [1824-1875], from Eng.); issue: I–Clara Audrea (1 above); II–Ernest Gilbert (*b* 1886; *m* Nellie Thorne); III–Ralph Frost (*b* 1889; *m* Vera Bird Blimling).
1–*m* Dec. 16, 1905, Clarence Sumner Paine (June 11, 1867–June 14, 1916), supt. Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1907-16; son of Ezra Kempton Paine; issue (all *b* Lincoln, Neb.): 1–Clarence Sibley, *b* June 9, 1908; 2–Ezra Kempton, *b* Aug. 5, 1911; 3–Elizabeth Audrea, *b* May 15, 1916.
1–Librarian Neb. State Hist. Soc. since 1916; sec.-treas. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. and business mgr. its Review since 1916. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A. (state registrar), D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (state regent, 1925-27, v.p. gen. for Neb., 1927-30), hist. socs. of Kan., Okla., Ill., Chicago, Neb. Geneal. Soc. (dir.), Lincoln Woman's Club, P.E.O. Author: Vickery Family in America (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1735 S. 20th St., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**PALMER, Howard,** *b* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 28, 1883.
9–Walter **Palmer** (qv);
8–Gershom (*d* 1718), *m* Ann Denison (Capt. George[8]);

7–George (1680-1728), *m* 1717, Hannah Palmer;
6–Gershom (1725-1808), *m* 1747, Dorothy Brown (*d* 1808);
5–Reuben (1759-1822), *m* 1780, Lucretia Tyler;
4–Gideon (1793-1854), *m* 1813, Mercy M. Turner (*d* 1870);
3–Hon. Elisha Hurlbut (1814-95), *m* 1837, Ellis Loomis;
2–George Smith (2 below).
9–Dea. Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1622-88), dep. Gen. Ct.; married Elizabeth Scott (*d* 1688; Thomas[9], of Hartford);
7–Dea. Samuel (*b* 1666), *m* Elizabeth White (*d* 1734);
6–Daniel (*b* 1709), *m* Hannah Withrell (*d* 1784);
5–John (*b* 1741), *m* Rachel Harris (*d* 1811);
4–Joel (*b* 1773), *m* Ellis Chappell (*d* 1867);
3–Ellis (1816-93), *m* Elisha H. **Palmer** (3 above).
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Freeborn (1635-1710), *m* Thomas **Hart** (*d* 1671);
8–Mary (1663-1710), *m* 1680, Gov. Samuel **Cranston** (1659-1727), of R.I., 1698-1727 (John[9], qv);
7–Frances (1698-1740), *m* 1715, Jahleel **Brenton** (1691-1767);
6–Frances (1730-1814), *m* 1755, Nathaniel **Mumford** (1730-86);
5–Sarah (1765-1842), *m* 1783, Claudius **Guilland** (1747-1813);
4–Abigail (1784-1824), *m* 1809, Isaac **Avery** (1771-1856);
3–Abigail Amelia (1819-90), *m* 1840, Dwight Wight **Cook** (1813-77);
2–Ida Amelia (1855-96), *m* 1879, as his 1st wife, George Smith **Palmer** (*b* 1855), B.A., Yale, '78; pres. Palmer Bros. Co., mfr. cotton goods.
1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '05; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; admitted to bar and practiced at Boston. Sec. Palmer Brothers Co. Explored and surveyed Selkirk Mts., British Columbia, 1907-15; Canadian Govt. named "Mt. Palmer" in recognition of the work accomplished. Made many expeditions in remote portions of Canadian Rockies, 1916-27. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Phila. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Hotel Mohican, 281 State St., New London, Conn.



DR. HORACE M. PAINE (1827-1903).

1–**PAINE, N(athaniel) Emmons,** *b* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1853.
9–Thomas **Paine** (qv);
8–Peter (1616-58?), *m* Mary Folger (John[9], of Nantucket, whose brother, Peter, was g. father of Benjamin Franklin);
7–Capt. John (*d* 1706/07), *m* Jemima Alsop (Joseph[8]);
6–Alsop (1698/99-1795), *m* Phoebe Mary Moore (Isaac[7]);
5–John (1739-1815), *m* Mary Booth (John [?][6]; John[7]; Richard[8]);
4–Ezra (1767-1828), *m* Elizabeth Weeks;
3–John Alsop (1795-1871), physician; *m* Amanda Kellogg;
2–Horace Marshfield (2 below).
9–George **Weeks** (qv);
8–Ammiel (1632-79), *m* Elizabeth Aspinwall (*d* 1723; William[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Goodyear);
7–Joseph, of Dorchester; *m* Sarah (Sumner) Turell (*b* 1662; William[8] [1627-75], with father to America, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Augustine Clement; William[9], qv);
6–Ebenezer, *m* Anna Holland (Joseph[7]);
5–Ebenezer, *m* Eunice Griswold (Rev. George[6]; Matthew[7]; Matthew[8], qv);
4–Elizabeth, *m* Ezra **Paine** (4 above).
9–John **Steele** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1653; before his father), *m* 1645, Mercy Warner (Andrew[9], qv);
7–Samuel (1652-1710), *m* 1680, Mercy Bradford (Maj. William[8]; Gov. William[9], qv);
6–Eliphalet (1700-73), *m* 1722, Catherine Marshfield;
5–Josiah, *m* Elizabeth Colton;
4–Catherine, *m* Jacob **Kellogg** (see Vol. I, p. 755 for Kellogg lineage);
3–Amanda, *m* Dr. John Alsop **Paine** (3 above).
9–Thomas **Marshfield**;
8–Samuel, *m* Catherine (Chapin) Gilbert (Samuel Chapin[9]);
7–Josiah, *m* Rachel Gilbert (Jonathan[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Hugh Wells, *m* Frances Colman);
6–Catherine, *m* Eliphalet **Steele** (6 above).
2–Horace Marshfield **Paine**, A.M., M.D. (1827-1903), physician (see portrait); *m* 1852, Charlotte Mann (1828-1904; see Vol. I, p. 754 for Mann lineage); issue: I–Nathaniel Emmons (1 above); II–Howard Simmons (see Vol. I, p. 755); III–Clarence Mann (*b* 1860; *m* Louise Root Averill); IV–Emily Florence (1865-1917; *m* John Morgan Howe, M.D.; *m* 2d, Ralph Grace, M.D.).
1–*m* June 5, 1879, Harriet Banks Gould (Dec. 10, 1853-July 8, 1905); dau. William Gould, publisher, banker, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–William Gould (*b* and *d* Nov. 10, 1886); 2–Alice, *b* Westborough, Mass., Nov. 17, 1888; Wellesley, '12; *m* June 5, 1915, Charles Henry Paul; 3–Nathaniel Emmons, Jr., *b* Westborough, Oct. 1, 1890; Harvard, '13; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., U.S.A., Oct. 30, 1918-Jan. 31, 1919; 4–Mary, *b* W. Newton, Mass., July 28, 1892; Wellesley, '15; *m* June 15, 1916, Sydney Dakin Chamberlain.
1–*m* 2d, Feb. 14, 1907, Martha Lee Gilmor, *b* Kennett Square, Pa., Oct. 9, 1867; dau. Rev. John Scott Gilmor, W. Alexander, Pa., later Stony Point, N.Y.
1–A.B., Hamilton, '74, A.M., 1877; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1875. Physician (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: 1640 Washington St., W. Newton, Mass.

1–**PALMER, John Simmons, 2d,** *b* Providence, R.I., Feb. 14, 1881.
11–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Elizabeth (1625-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (1620-1707; John[11]);
9–Mercy (*b* 1649), *m* 1669, John **Simmons** (*d* 1715; Moses[10], qv);
8–William (1672-1765), *m* 1696, Abigail Church (1680-1720);
7–Joseph (1702-78), *m* 1726, Rebecca Wood (1704-1795);
6–Edward (1730-1803), *m* 1753, Mary Robinson (1738-77);
5–Lt. Jonathan (1755-1803), mem. Com. Observation, Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Elizabeth Smith (1757-1819);
4–Elizabeth (1785-1853), *m* 1806, Gideon **Palmer** (1781-1854); see Vol. I, p. 613 for Palmer lineage;
3–John Simmons (1824-1908), founder of Palmer & Capron, jewelry mfrs., Providence; banker; *m* 1848, Frances Prentice;
2–Julius (2 below).
11–John **Alden** (qv);
10–Elizabeth, *m* William **Pabodie** (10 above);
9–Elizabeth (*b* 1647), *m* 1666, John **Rodgers** (ca. 1640-1732);

8–Elizabeth (1672-1724), *m* 1693, Col. Sylvester **Richmond** (1672-1754); see Vol. I, p. 614 for Richmond lineage;
7–Peleg (*b* 1700), *m* 1st, Patience Palmer (1704-1728);
6–Gamaliel (1728-1808), *m* 1750, Judith Pabodie;
5–Nathaniel (1768-1819), *m* 1794, Mary Mayard (1772-1807);
4–Rev. Gilbert (1800-59), *m* 1822, Elizabeth Liscomb (1800-77);
3–George (1829-78), *m* 1854, Mary Rebecca Ames Fearing (1830-1902);
2–Jessie Fearing (*b* 1857), *m* 1878, Julius **Palmer** (1854-1920), banker, jewelry mfr. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 613).
1–*m* June 14, 1911, Abbie Easton Greene, *b* Newport, R.I., Mar. 5, 1886; dau. Frederick Greene, Newport, R.I. (desc. John Greene), *m* Lizzie Chaffee Easton (desc. Gov. Nicholas Easton); issue (all *b* at Providence, R.I.): 1–Julius, *b* March 13, 1912; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 1, 1914; 3–Frances, *b* Dec. 19, 1915; 4–Jane Easton, *b* Mar. 30, 1917; 5–Ruth Richmond, *b* Aug. 13, 1921; 6–Richard Simmons, *b* Apr. 18, 1927.
1–Brown U., ex-'05 (Zeta Psi). Mem. Palmer & Capron, jewelry mfrs., Providence. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Sulgrave Instn.; life mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Squantum, Bristol Yacht (ex-commodore), Barrington Yacht, Turks Head. Summer place: Warwick, R.I. Residence: 83 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

CAROLINE FRANCES (BACON) PALMER (1830-99).

1–**PALMER, William Lincoln,** *b* Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1868.
10–Aquila **Chase** (qv);
9–Thomas (1654-1733), soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1st, 1677, Rebecca Follansbee (ca. 1660-1711; Thomas[10], *m* 1st, Mary–);
8–Dea. Thomas (1680-1756), dea. Second Ch. of Newbury, and later of the Fourth Parish Ch., West Newbury; *m* ca. 1699, Sarah Stevens (*d* 1760, aet. 81; Dea. Thomas[9], *m* Martha Bartlett, of Amesbury);
7–Roger (1704-82), *m* 1725/26, Abigail Morrison (ca. 1708-ca. 1807; Daniel[8]);
6–Matthew (1739-post 1790), of Fairfield, Me.; *m* Polly Hankerson (*d* 1810);
5–Polly or Mary (1769-1827), *m* 1786, Ziba **Burrill** (see Vol. II, p. 55, for Burrill lineages);
4–Miriam (1787-1828), *m* 1804, Asa **Faunce** (*d* 1824), of Waterville, Me.;
3–Jane (1807-82), *m* 1828, Ebenezer Farwell **Bacon** (1796-1841);
2–Caroline Frances (1830-99), see portrait above; *m* 1853, Rev. James Monroe **Palmer** (1822-97), A.B., Colby Coll., '47; Congl. clergyman (for issue see Vol. II, p. 55).
1–*m* Apr. 14, 1892, Jennie Christine Giesler (July 22, 1873-Apr. 1, 1919), for whom the new $750,000 Palmer Memorial Cancer Hosp., Boston, was named; dau. of Charles A. Giesler, of Princeton, Me.; issue: 1–Jennie Carolyn, *b* Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1894; *m* June 28, 1920, Sheldon Smith Mayo (issue: Priscilla, *b* Aug. 1, 1922; Alden Sheldon, *b* Feb. 9, 1927); 2–Marion Prescott, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1897; *m* June 17, 1918, Walter Lafayette Abbott, Jr. (issue: Walter P., *b* Nov. 19, 1919); 3–William Lincoln, Jr., *b* Cambridge, Mass., July 7, 1909.
1–*m* 2d, June 19, 1922, Frances Hunt Johnson, *d* Feb. 17, 1925 (see Vol. II, p. 56, for genealogy).
1–*m* 3d, Feb. 2, 1927, Marian W., *b* Apr 4, 1875; dau. of Horace Wiley Brackett, *m* Aug. 12, 1862, Maranda I. Stone, both of Belfast, Me.
1–Grad. Gordon Coll., Boston, '91. Realtor, genealogist, Boston. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: Boston and Cambridge, Mass.

1 **PARR, Lueta Crooks (Mrs. Will W.),** *b* Mishawaka, Ind., July 9, 1866.
9–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1624-67), *m* 1645, Sarah Walker;
7–Richard (1646-96), King Philip's War; *m* Sarah–;
6–Samuel (1682-1752), *m* E. Billington;
5–Josiah (1724-1807), *m* Joane Spooner; *m* 2d, Sarah C. Pratt;
4–Ezra (1789-1879), War 1812; *m* Mary (Ganson) Forsyth;
3–John Ganson (1816-60), *m* 1836, Betsey Snyder (1818-1900);
2–Mary (2 below).
9–Benjamin **Ganson**, arrived at Salem, Mass., in his own vessel "The Talbot," with the Winthrop fleet;
8–Benjamin, *m* 1667, Elizabeth–;
7–John, *m* 1705, Abigail Leach;
6–John, *m* 1740, Mary Jacobs;
5–Capt. John (1752-1813), Cont. Army; from Salem, Mass., to LeRoy, N.Y.; *m* 1773, Molly Holton;
4–Mary (1777-1857), *m* John Forsyth; *m* 2d, Ezra **Warren** (4 above);
3–John Ganson, *m* Betsey Snyder;
2–Mary (1837-89), *m* 1862, James Woodward **Crooks** (1839-1913).
1–*m* Jan. 25, 1888, Will Walter Parr, *b* Potsdam, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1860; son of Heman Parr; issue: 1–Mary Lena, *b* Mishawaka, Ind., Feb. 1, 1889; served with A.R.C. at Cape May, N.J., during World War; now A.R.C. field dir. for western N.C.; 2–Lillian Lueta, *b* Burr Oak, Mich., Mar. 5, 1891; St. Mary's, Notre Dame; *m* Aug. 20, 1920, Ray L. Prine, in France 17 months during World War; 3–Edith Columbia, *b* Burr Oak, Sept. 12, 1893; Battle Creek Coll., '16; reconstruction aide in physiotherapy, U.S.A. Hosp. 11, Cape May, N.J., and U.S.A. Hosp., 36, Detroit, Mich.; *m* Sept. 25, 1924, William Votruba, in World War.
1–Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S., Woman's Club. Congregationalist. Summer place: Traverse City, Mich. Residence: Maywood Rd., Asheville, N.C.

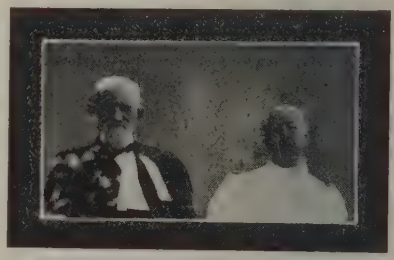
1–**PARSONS, Charles Francis,** *b* Mankato, Minn., Jan. 18, 1872.
9–Capt. Thomas **White** (qv);
8–Lt. Ebenezer (1648-1703), Weymouth; *m* Hannah Phillips (Lt. Nicholas[9]);
7–Ebenezer (1672-1756), grad. Harvard, 1692; settled as pastor, Bridgehampton, L.I., 1695-1748, over 53 yrs.;
6–Sylvanus (1700-82), grad. Harvard, 1722; Presbyn. pastor, Southampton, L.I., 1727-82, 55 yrs.; *m* Phebe Howell (Lt. Hezekiah[7], of Southampton);
5–Sylvanus, Jr. (*b* 1730), removed to Orange Co., N.Y., post 1754; settled on 300 acres of land, Blagg's cove, which has become the "White Homestead"; *m* 1754, Eunice Herrick;
4–Nathan Herrick, *m* Frances Howell (desc. Edward Howell, qv);
3–Albert Smith (1803-64), grad. highest honors, Union Coll., 1822; from Orange Co., N.Y., to Lafayette, Ind., 1829; U.S. senator from Ind., 1839-45; U.S. dist. judge, 1864; *m* 1843, Harriot Wilson Randolph (1822-94), see Vol. I, p. 758 for Randolph lineage;

2–Frances Howell (1849-95), *m* 1869, S. DeWitt **Parsons** (1834-1916); issue (living): I–Charles Francis (1 above); II–John Randolph (see Vol. I, p. 758).
1–Not married. LL.B., U.Mich., '93 (Delta Chi.). Judge, 4th Circuit Ct. of H.T., 1904-16; U.S. atty., Dist. of Hawaii, 1925; judge 2d Div., 1st Circuit Ct., H.T., Feb.-Oct., 1926; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Hawaii, Oct. 25, 1926— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, Oahu Country (Honolulu), Yacht (Hilo). Residence: Honolulu, H.T.

1–**PARTRIDGE, Edward Lasell,** *b* Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853.
8–William (Partrigg), **Partridge** (qv);
7–Col. Samuel (1645-1740), *m* Mehitable Crow (John[8], Hartford, 1637);
6–Samuel (1672-1729), *m* Mary (Cotton) Atwater (g.dau. John Cotton);
5–Cotton (1705-33), Hadley, Mass.; *m* Margaret Cook;
4–Lt. Samuel (1730-1809), Hatfield, Mass.; *m* Abigail Dwight;
3–Cotton (1765-1846), Hatfield, *m* Hannah Lyman (Joseph[4]);
2–Joseph L. (2 below).
6–John **Wilson**, of Ireland;
5 Robert (*b* in Ireland, 1729, *d* New Braintree, Mass., 1801);
4–Joseph (1762-1844), Leicester, Mass.;
3–Rev. Luther (*b* 1783); Williams Coll., 1807; clergyman, Petersham, Mass., 1819-34; *m* Sally Bigelow, of Waltham, Mass.;
2–Zibiah Nelson (1818-1903), *m* Joseph Lyman **Partridge** (1804-1900), teacher, business man (for issue see Vol. I, p. 759).
1–*m* Sept. 20, 1884, Gertrude Edwards Dwight, *b* Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1856; dau. Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D. (1822-92), founder and for 33 years head of Columbia U. Law Sch., New York; issue: 1–Theodore Dwight, *b* New York, Dec. 26, 1890; Yale, '12; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1918-19.
1–M.D., Columbia, 1875 (A.M., Williams, 1880). Consulting physician, N.Y. Hosp.; pres. Nursery and Childs hosps., 1917-21 (see Who's Who in America). Commr. Palisades Interstate Park, 1913; pioneer in the movement which led to the preservation of the "Highlands of the Hudson River." Ex-pres. S.C.W., and New England Soc.; gov. gen. Huguenot Soc. of America; mem. D.C.G., etc. Clubs: Century, University. Summer place: "Storm King," Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: 19 5th Av., New York.

1 **PATTERSON, Walter Brown,** *b* Manchester, N.H., July 2, 1869.
5–Alexander **Patterson** (1714-1802), from Ireland, settled at Londonderry, N.H., 1720; *m* 1741, Elizabeth Arbuckle (1720-1802);
4–Joseph (1750-1831), *m* 1777, Susannah Duncan (*d* 1812);
3–William (1784-1862), *m* Frances Mary Shepard (*d* 1858);
2–John Bartlett (1836-1915), broker; *m* 1859, Mary Jane Brown (1838-66).
1–*m* Feb. 21, 1884, Nellie Frances Cate, *b* Boston, Sept. 16, 1861; dau. of Elijah Gove Cate, of Cambridge, Mass.; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Ruth Capelle, *b* Sept. 11, 1887; George Washington U.; *m* Jan. 24, 1921, Harvey A. Harding; 2–Russell Brown, *b* Apr. 15, 1889; B.S., Dartmouth, '11; 2d lt., 12th U.S. Cav., Nov. 30, 1912; 1st lt., July 1, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; maj., 1st Cav., July 1, 1920; served as maj. detached service, 1918-20; service on Mexican border, and with A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1918-22; *m* Dec. 23, 1915, Bertha, dau. of Edward R. von Preissig (issue: Beth); 3–Roberta Mitchell, *b* Aug. 6, 1895.
1–A.B., Dartmouth, '83 (Psi U., P.B.K.), later A.M.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885, LL.M., 1886. Lawyer and school supervisor. Mem. S.A.R. (historian D.C. Soc.), N.E.A., D.C. Edn. Soc. Author: History of the District of Columbia. Clubs: Federal Schoolmen's, Monday Evening, City. Residence: 422 Randolph St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**PATTERSON, Eva May Hackett (Mrs. William A.),** *b* Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 5, 1866.
8–Capt. William **Hackett** (qv);
7–Ebenezer (1687-1741), *m* Hannah Ring (Jarvis[8]; Robert[9]);
6–Ebenezer (1730-1811), Am. Rev.; *m* 1752, Abigail Emery (Caleb[7]; Jonathan[8]; Jonathan[9]; John[10], qv);
5 Daniel (1753-1841), pvt., Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Hannah Colby (John[6]; John[7]; John[8]; John[9]; Anthony[10]);
4–Ephraim (1786-1864), capt. Vt. militia; *m* 1808, Mary Corwin (Hubbard[6]; John[6]; John[7]; Capt. John[8]; John[9]; Matthais[10]);
3–James (1812-40), *m* 1838, Hannah Hoit Richardson;
2–James Henry (2 below).
10–John **Hoyt** (qv);
9–John (1638-96), Amesbury, Mass.; *m* 1659, Mary Barnes (William[10], *m* Rachel–);
8–John (1663-91), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Daniel (1689/90-1742/43), *m* 1710, Sarah Rowell;
6–Capt. John (1720-95), *m* 1745, Miriam Currier (Joseph[7]; Thomas[8]; Richard[9]);
5–John (1752-1832), *m* 1778, Hannah Rogers;
4–Lois (1790-1853), *m* 1812, Joshua **Richardson** (William[5], lt. Am. Rev., *m* Esther, dau. of Joshua Sawyer; William[6], *m* Elizabeth–);
3 Hannah Hoit (1815-64), *m* James **Hackett** (3 above).
9 James **Ruckman** (*d* 1650), from Wales to Sandwich, Mass., ante 1643; at Gravesend, L.I.;
8–John, a patentee of Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J.;
7–Samuel, *m* Mary–;
6–Thomas (*b* 1721), *m* Susanna Jones (James[7]);
5–James (1748-1834), Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Mary Hart (James[6]; Samuel[7]);
4–Mary Hart (1785-1851), *m* Samuel Simpson **Bailey** (1785-1850; John[5], Am. Rev., certifier of commissions to officers, *m* 1775, Isabella Simpson; John[6]);
3–James (1818-80), *m* 1840, Ann Henderson (Joseph[4]; Samuel[5]);
2–Mary (*b* 1841), *m* 1865, James Henry **Hackett** (1841-1919); issue: I–Eva May (1 above); II–James Dutton (*b* 1868; *m* 1892, Jessie Don Carlos); III–George Arthur (*b* 1869; *m* 1903, Dora Jameson); IV–Charles Humphrey (*b* 1871; *m* 1914, Helen Reid); V–John Spencer (*b* 1873; *m* 1896, Maud L. Gilliam).
1–*m* June 1, 1899, William Anderson Patterson, *b* Economy, Ind. (Aug. 7, 1861-Dec. 10, 1921); son of Dr. Caleb Patterson, *m* Louise Cissna. Residence: The Harvard Hotel, Denver, Colo.



MR. AND MRS. JOHN M. RICH.

1–**PARKS, Carrie Rich (Mrs. George C.),** *b* Cobden, Ill., May 28, 1869.
5–Capt. Jacob **Rich** (1741-95), from Eng., settled in Monongalia Co., Va.; landed propr., 1772, where Unionville, Pa., now stands; taken prisoner in battle of Camden; *d* in Fayette Co., Pa.; *m* 1761, Mary– (*d* 1815), Monongalia Co., Va.;
4–Jacob (1762-1838), Franklin Co., Tenn.; Am. Rev., pensioned; *m* 1st, 1782, Susan Dallas (1764-1808), Hillsboro, N.C.;
3–Thomas (1783-1866), Cobden, Ill.; served in Tenn. vols. at Battle of New Orleans, War 1812; *m* 1809, Catherine Noe (1788-1845);
2–John Murphy (1828-1912), of Cobden; capt. Civil War; *m* 1848, Anne Uffendale (1827-1913), from Eng. to Troy, N.Y.; issue: I–Thomas Jefferson; II–William Carroll; III–Michael;

IV–George Dallas; V–Adelia; VI–Anne; VII–Robert Lee; VIII–Carrie (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 29, 1889, George Clay Parks, *b* Anna, Ill., Oct. 28, 1868; son of Dr. Luther Kitchel Parks, of Anna; issue: 1–Guy Clay, *b* Anna, Aug. 18, 1890; Blair Acad., 1910-11; pharmacist; *m* Aug. 1917, Margaret McCumskey (issue: Thomas; Harold); 2–Percy Rich (Sept. 1, 1893-Sept. 1, 1901); 3–George Edwin, *b* Anna, Jan. 28, 1902; Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 1922; *m* June 1923, Ruth, dau. of George Barringer, of Jonesboro, Ill.
1–Organizing regent and regent for life of Capt. Jacob Rich Chapter D.A.R.; pres. Household Science Club 2 yrs.; mem. Woman's Club. Presbyterian. Residence: 505 Main St., Anna, Ill.

1–**PAYNE, Edward Waldron,** *b* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 19, 1857.
8–Roger **Haskell** (1613-67), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1632, *m* —Stone;
7–Roger, *m* Hannah Woodbury;
6–Roger (*b* 1697);
5–Elijah (1721-74), *m* Sarah Read;
4–Roger (1763-1838), *m* Hannah White;
3–Roxana (1800-75), *m* John G. **Waldron**;
2–Maryette (1836-84), *m* Francis Edward **Payne** (1829-97; William M.[3], *b* Eng. 1792-*d* Utica, N. Y., 1852, *m* Rebecca Dickens, of Utica); for issue see Vol. I, p. 161.
1–*m* Apr. 23, 1885, Ida Keys, *b* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 21, 1863, *d* July 13, 1927; dau. of James Keys, Springfield; issue (all *b* Springfield): 1–Nanette, *b* Sept. 16, 1887; *m* Charles Crankshaw Thomas (issue: Payne, *b* May 11, 1919; Nann Hamilton, *b* July 27, 1921); 2–Corinne, *b* Oct. 24, 1891; *m* William Hughes Diller (issue: William, *b* July 15, 1916; Corinne, *b* Dec. 16, 1917; Jane Louise, *b* June 8, 1919); 3–Alida, *b* Dec. 10, 1898; *m* William D. Bohan (issue: Barbara Keys, *b* Oct. 30, 1924).
1–Ed. pub. schools. Pres. State Bank of Springfield, retired 1921. Established the Payne collection of prehistoric Stone Age implements (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2d St. and S. Grand Av., Springfield, Ill.

1–**PEGRAM, Robert Baker, III,** *b* Marion, Ala., Aug. 22, 1874.
6–Edward **Pegram** (qv);
5–Edward (ca. 1741-1816), apptd. spl. commander of the co.; capt. Am. Rev.; juror at trial of Aaron Burr; *m* Mary Lyle (*d* 1779);
4–Gen. John (1773-1830), mem. Va. Assembly; gen. Va. forces in War 1812; mem. Congress, 1818-19; apptd. marshal of eastern dist., by President Monroe; *m* 1800, Martha Ward Gregory (1781-1836);
3–Robert Baker, I (1811-95), capt. C.S.N., later U.S.N.; with Perry on Japanese expdn., 1852; aided in breaking up Chinese piracy, 1855; cdr. "Water Witch," on Paraguary expdn., 1858; cdr. Confederate steamer, "Nashville"; *m* 1835, Lucy Binns Cargill;
2–Robert B. (2 below).
7–Rev. John **Cargill**, K.B., from Scotland to Va., 1708; minister Southwark Parish, Surry Co., Va., 1708-32;
6–Capt. John (*d* ca. 1744), burgess, 1742; *m* Elizabeth Harrison (Nathaniel[7]; Benjamin[8]; Benjamin[9], qv);
5–Rev. John (*d* 1777), "Invermay," Sussex Co., Va.; rector, St. Andrew's Parish; *m* 2d, Lucy Binns (Charles[6], of Sussex Co.);
4–Col. John (1775-1844), *m* 1798, Margaret Belches (Hugh[5], *m* Martha Avery);
3–Lucy Binns (*b* 1814), *m* 1835, Capt. Robert Baker **Pegram**, I (3 above).
10–Rev. Hawte **Wyatt** (qv);
9–Edward (1619-90), *m* Jane Conquest (1622-98);
8–Conquest (1645-1720), of Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Sallie– (1652-1750);
7–Edward (1677-1750), Prince William Co.; *m* Frances Newton (1680-1753);
6–William (1707-74), *m* 1730, Lettuce Nichols (*d* 1776; sister of Macajah Nichols, of Prince William Co.);
5–William (1742-1815), *m* Frances Newton (1747-1782);
4–Elijah (1774-1858), *m* 1793, Mary Foster (1772-1858);
3–William Newton (1803-68), of Wyatt, S.C., and Marion, Ala.; *m* 1840, Eliza Ann Miller (1822-76), of Va.;
2–Ella Goodwyn (1852-95), of Memphis, Tenn.; *m* 1872, Robert Baker **Pegram**, II (1848-1905), gen. mgr. Memphis & Charleston R.R. (now Southern Ry.), pres. Vera Cruz & Pacific R.R.
1–*m* July 14, 1897, Mary Susan Wright (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–V.p. Southern Ry. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Capitol City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. Residence: Biltmore Apt., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**PEGRAM, Mary Susan Wright (Mrs. Robert B., III),** *b* Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1875.
9–Thomas **Wright**, patented lands, on Elizabeth River, Va., 1635;
8–Thomas (*d* 1678);
7–William, burgess, 1702-14;
6–Stephen, *m* 1728, Mary Trevathan Thorogood;
5–Stephen, *m* 1761, Ann Phripp;
4–William, *m* Winifred (Hoskins) Coffield;
3–William Spann (*b* 1815), *m* 1836, Susan Virginia Lee;
2–William S. (2 below).
9–Lt. Francis **Mason** (1595-1648), *m* Alice–;
8–Col. Lemuel (1625-will dated 1695), *m* Ann Seawell (Henry[9], *m* Alice, dau. of Thomas Willoughby);
7–George (*d* 1710), *m* Phyllis–;
6–Frances, *m* John **Phripp**;
5–Ann, *m* Stephen **Wright** (5 above).
7–Thomas **Hoskins**, from Eng. to Chowan Co., N.C.; *m* 1705, Elizabeth Bowling;
6–William, *m* Sarah Whedbee (*b* 1717; Richard[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of John Durant and g.dau. of George Durant);
5–Richard (*b* 1740), a "signer," 1774; of St. Paul's vestry, Edenton, N.C.; mem. Com. of Safety, 1776; *m* 1763, Winifred Wiggins (Sir John[6], *m* Catherine, dau. of Henry Baker);
4–Winifred (*b* 1781), *m* as her 2d husband, 1814, William **Wright** (4 above).
9–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
8–Capt. Charles (*b* 1656), of "Cobbs Hall," Va.; *m* 1678, Elizabeth Medstand (Thomas[9]);
7–Maj. Charles, *m* Elizabeth Pinkard;
6–Charles, *m* his cousin, Mary Lee (*d* 1774; Richard[7], *m* 1714, Judith Steptoe; Hancock[8], *m* Mary Kendall; Col. Richard[9], above);
5–Charles (*b* 1774), *m* Sarah Hull;
4–Edwin, *m* Ann Livingston Cox (Abner[5], *m* Ann, dau. of John Livingston, *m* Frances, dau. of Salvator Muscoe);
3–Susan Virginia (1817-95), *m* William Spann **Wright** (3 above).
6–William **Lea**, moved from King and Queen Co., Va., to Caswell Co., N.C., ca. 1770; Leasburg, N.C., named in his honor;
5–Eunice, *m* 1774, Alexander **Rose** (*d* 1807, aet. 69);
4–Anness (1775-1819), *m* 1797, Absolom **Holt**, of Orange Co., N.C.;
3–Nell Buchanan (1812-78), moved to Memphis, Tenn.; served in Mexican War, in Battle of Monterey; *m* 1836, Mary Gregory (1820; John[4], *m* Susan Krebbs, of Va.);
2–Mary Frances (1851-86), *m* 1871, William Spann **Wright** (1845-83); issue: I–Mary S. (1 above); II–Eula Byrd (*b* 1878; *m* Tremewen C. Davy).
1–*m* July 14, 1897, Robert Baker Pegram, III (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Virginia Wyatt, *b* Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 7, 1902; *m* June 6, 1923, De Sales, son of James Laurence Harrison, *m* Katheline Mecaslin (issue: De Sales, Jr., *b* Mar., 1924; Virginia, *b* Oct. 27, 1927); 2–Robert Baker, IV, *b* Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1906; V.M.I., '27; Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration and Finance, 1929.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., A.P.V.A. Residence: Biltmore Apt., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**PEARSON, Frances Newell (Mrs. John),** *b* Kendall Co., Ill., Nov. 10, 1872.
9–Abraham **Newell** (qv);
8–Jacob (1634-78), *m* 1657, Martha Gibson (*b* 1639; John[9], of Cambridge);
7–Jacob (1658-1718), *m* 1700, Joyce Gleason (died 1726; Joseph[8] [1642-1715], *m* Martha Russell; Thomas[9], *m* Susannah Page);
6–Jacob (1704-99), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1727, Sarah Fuller (*d* 1779; Robert[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Silas Titus; Jonathan[8], *m* Elizabeth Wilmarth; Robert[9], *m* Sarah–);
5–Jacob (1732-1818), moved from Attleboro, Mass., to Marlboro, N.H., ca. 1769; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Hepsibah Hart;

4–Jacob (1762-1827), Am. Rev.; sent on expdn. to Can.; *m* 2d, 1803, Rachel Thayer (1766-1816; Ashel[5], *m* Esther Daniels; Jonathan[6]; Jonathan[7]; Ferdinando[8]; Thomas[9]);
3–Ashel Thayer (1808-71), *m* Rebecca Ann Westfall (1811-69; Gilbert[4]);
2–Eugene Edward (2 below).
8–Samuel **Hart** (qv);
7–Samuel (1655-1730), *m* 2d, Abigail Lombard (Joshua[8]; Bernard[9]);
6–Samuel (*b* 1685), *m* 1718, Hepsibah Pearson;
5–Hepsibah (1729-1802), *m* Jacob **Newell** (5 above).
9–John **Pearson** (qv);
8–John (1650-1720), *m* Tabitha Kendall (*b* 1660; Thomas[9], 1615-81);
7–James (*b* 1678), *m* 1698, Hepsibah Swayne (*b* 1677; Dr. Jeremiah[8], *m* Mary Smith; Jeremiah[9]);
6–Hepsibah (*b* 1699), *m* Samuel **Hart** (6 above).
10–Thomas **Brownell** (qv);
9–Thomas (1650-1732), *m* 1678, Mary Pearce (1654-1736; Richard[10] [*b* 1615], *m* Susannah [*b* 1620], dau. of George Wright);
8–Mary (1692-1717), *m* 1716, Esec **Carr** (1693-1728; Esec[9], *m* Susannah–; Robert[10]; Nathaniel[11], *m* Martha Hardington);
7–Mary, *m* 1736, Nathaniel **Potter** (1710-54; John[8], *m* Mary–; Nathaniel[9]; Nathaniel[10], from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., ante 1644);
6–Job (*b* 1739), *m* Desire Irish;
5–Esec (1769-1861), *m* Lucena Curtis;
4–Lois (1792-1849), *m* Samuel B. **Finch** (1790-1876);
3–Darius (1815-67), *m* 1841, Catherine Maria Sharp (1818-1900; Jacob A.[4], *m* Nancy Westfall; Andrew I.[5], *m* Nancy–);
2–Fannie (2 below).
10–John **Irish** (*d* 1677), from Parish Clisdon, Somerset, Eng., settled at Duxbury, Mass., 1637; *m* Elizabeth–;
9–John (1641-1717), *m* 1st, Elizabeth–;
8–David (1673-1748), *m* Martha Nelson;
7–John (1708-82), *m* Desire Wood (*b* 1704; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]; John[10], of Portsmouth, R.I.);
6–Desire (*b* 1739), *m* Job **Potter** (6 above).
2–Eugene Edward **Newell** (1841-1913), *m* 1866, Fannie Finch (1848-78); issue: I–Viola May (*b* 1867; *m* Charles Pratt); II–Olive (*b* 1869; *m* Harry B. Smith); III–Frances (1 above); IV–Ralph Emerson (1875-1909).
1–*m* Sept. 9, 1903, John Pearson, *b* Stockholm, Sweden, May 16, 1867; son of Magnus Pearson, of Price Co., Wis.; issue: 1–John Magnus, *b* Portland, Ore., July 9, 1904; Chicago U., '26; 2–Henry Finch, *b* Portland, May 2, 1906; Yale, '28.
Residence: 740 Schuyler St., Portland, Ore.

PECK.

Arms: First and fourth argent, on a chevron engrailed, gules, three crosses formée, of the first.

Crest: A cubit arm erect habited azure; cuff argent; hand proper, holding on one stalk, enfiled with a scroll three roses gules, leaves vert.

1–**PECK, George Wesley,** *b* Kingston, Pa., Feb. 7, 1849.
9–Henry **Peck** (qv);
8–Joseph, *m* 1672, Sarah Alling;
7–John, *m* 1706, Esther Morris;
6–Eliphalet (*b* 1710);
5–Jesse (*d* 1777), *m* Ruth Hoyt (1738-1809);
4–Luther (*d* 1848), *m* 1787, Annis Collar (their son Jesse T. was bishop M.E. Ch.);
3–Luther (*b* 1793), *m* 1st, 1816, Mary Kenyon;
2–George Wesley (*b* 1818), minister, farmer; *m* Abigail Bennett (for issue see Vol. I, p. 764).

GEORGE WESLEY PECK, LL.D.

1–*m* June 11, 1890, Ina Merle Carter, *b* Adams, N.Y., June 7, 1864; dau. Theron Tracy Carter, of Adams; issue: 1–Arline C., *b* Dansville, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1891; *m* June 24, 1919, Harry R. Sullivan (issue: Ruth C.; Richard C.); 2–Evelyn M., *b* Rochester, N.Y., May 28, 1893; 3–Georgia B., *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1904.
1–Ph.B., Syracuse, '78, D.K.E., Theta Nu Epsilon (hon. A.B., A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1879; LL.D., Hedding, 1882). M.E. minister, educator, lecturer, temperance worker, bank director (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Phi Gamma Nu (nat. social science honor society). Mason (32°). Clubs: Coterie, Richmond, Adirondack, Deerslayers, Itinerant. Summer place: "Sunset Cottage," Silver Lake, Wyoming Co., N.Y. Winter place: Penney Farms, Fla. Residence: 30 Baynes St., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**PEMBERTON, Josephine Stanard Lyons (Mrs.),** *b* Richmond, Va.
6–Peter **Lyons** (1722-1809), of "Studly," Hanover, Va.; counsel for the king in "Parson's Tea Cause"; pres. Supreme Ct. of Va.; judge 1st Ct. of Appeals, 1779; *m* Mary Power (James[7], from Eng. to King William Co., Va., had an extensive library);
5–James, grad. U. of Pa., U.Edinburgh, William and Mary Coll.; aide to Gen. LaFayette in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Spotswood Waugh;
4–James (1801-82), grad. William and Mary Coll.; lived at Laburnham; mem. Va. Senate 2 terms; mem. Va. House of Dels.; judge, tried polit. prisoners of Confed. Govt.; mem. Confed. Congress; *m* Heningham Codrington Carrington Watkins;
3–William Henry, grad. William and Mary Coll.; lawyer and judge; *m* Mary Morrison Hobson (John Cannon[4], *m* Mary Morrison, dau. John Maben, of Scotland, *m* Mary Morrison, of Scotland);
2–John Hobson (2 below).
6–Col. George **Carrington** (1711-89; son of Dr. Paul, of Eng. and Barbados, *m* Heningham, dau. Christopher Codrington), came from the Barbados, 1723; high sheriff, Goochland Co., 1739-41; burgess, 1738-51, 52, 53, 55, 61, 65; co. lt. Cumberland Co., 1775; chmn. Com. Safety, 1775-76; *m* Ann Mayo (*d* 1785; Col. William[7], qv);

5–Mary (*b* 1759), *m* Joseph **Watkins**;
4–Heningham C. C., *m* James **Lyons** (4 above);
3–William Henry, *m* Mary M. Hobson (3 above);
2–John Hobson, *m* 1894, Elizabeth Bowie Addison; issue: I–John Hobson; II–Josephine (1 above).
1–*m* Francis Rawle Pemberton, *b* New York, N.Y. (1858-1923); son of John Clifford Pemberton, of Pa.; issue: 1–John Clifford, *b* New York, N.Y., 1893; 1st lt., 63d Inf., 32d Div., U.S.A. in World War; *m* Catherine Fleitmann Watjen (issue: John Clifford); 2–Francis Rawle, *b* 1894; 1st lt., Royal Flying Corps, Canadian E.F.; 3–William Lyons, *b* New York, 1897; ens. U.S.N. Flying Corps.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 24 Maher Av., Greenwich, Conn.

1–**PENDLETON, Edward Poston,** *b* Nelsonville, O., July 17, 1877.
9–Maj. Brian **Pendleton** (qv);
8–Capt. James (ca. 1627-1709), King Philip's War; *m* Mary–; *m* 2d, Hannah Goodnow (1639-ca. 1725);
7–Joseph (1661-1706), *m* 2d, 1700, Patience Potts (1683-1731);
6–Col. William (1704-86), Am. Rev.; *m* 1725, Lydia Burrows (1703-50); had 9 sons in Am. Rev.;
5–Lt. Peleg (1733-1810), lt. R.I. arty. train in Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Ann Park;
4–Green (1774-1863), *m* his cousin, 1795, Nancy Park (1776-1839);
3–Green (1804-74), *m* 1828, Mary Brooks (1806-1865);
2–Edward Payson (2 below).
9–Richard **Park** (qv);
8–Thomas (1628/29-1690), *m* 1653, Abigail Dix (1637-1691; Edward[9], *m* Jane Wilkinson);
7–John (1656-1718), wounded in colonial wars; *m* 2d, 1694, Elizabeth Miller;
6–Joseph (1705-77), A.B., Harvard, 1724; Indian missionary in R.I.; *m* 1732, Abigail Greene (*d* 1772, aet. 68);
5–Ann (1739-1817), *m* Peleg **Pendleton** (5 above).
2–Edward Payson **Pendleton** (1842-77), U.S.V. in Civil War; coal operator, Columbus, O.; *m* 1869, Lucinda May Poston (1849-1909); issue: I–Gertrude Marie (*m* Byron G. Howard); II–Edward P. (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 16, 1898, Genevieve Estella Lingard, *b* Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 7, 1878, dau. of Amos Lister Lingard, of Ottawa, *m* Eliza Baker; issue: 1–Lois Genevieve, *b* Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 13, 1899-*d* Mar. 11, 1901; 2–Raymond Edward, *b* Princeton, Kan., Dec. 17, 1900; U.Kan., '21; *m* May 22, 1922, Marieta Delphine, dau. of Andrew J. McClay, *m* Lucy Ann Lillard (issue: Edward P., Jr.); 3–Gertrude Lingard, *b* Princeton, May 28, 1903; Kan. S.A.C., '23; *m* Dec. 12, 1924, Frank Hodges, Jr., son of Frank Hodges, of Olathe, Kan., *m* Jessie McKoin (issue: Frances Pendleton).
1–Ed. Marmaduke Mil. Acad., Sweet Springs, Mo., '94; taught military science, Ottawa U., 1898. Ranchman, breeder and developer of registered Hereford cattle; life mem. Am. Hereford Cattle Breeders' Assn. Served in Kan. Legislature, 1921-23; major, 46th Bn. Inf., Kan. State Guard; commr. Food and Fuel, Franklin Co., Kan. Clubs: Ottawa Country, B.P.O.E. Residence: Pendleton Place, Princeton, Kan.

1–**PENDLETON, Francis Key,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 3, 1850.
7–Philip **Pendleton** (qv);
6–Henry (1683-1721), *m* Mary Taylor (Col. James[7], of Va.); among their sons was Edmund, who wrote the resolutions which the Va. Conv. of 1776, of which he was pres., instructed its delegate, Richard Lee, to offer in Congress, declaring the United States free and independent;
5–Nathaniel (1715-94), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1740, his cousin, Elizabeth Ann Clayton;
4–Maj. Nathaniel (1746-1821), a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen. Greene in Am. Rev.; maj. Am. Rev.; chancellor of Ga., later apptd. by President Washington U.S. judge for Ga.; del. Constl. Conv., 1787; *m* Susan Bard (Dr. John[5]; Peter Bevoit[6]?, from France to Burlington, N.J., 1685, judge Supreme Ct., of N.J.);
3–Hon. Nathaniel Greene (1793-1861), A.B., Columbia, 1813; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Gaines in War of

PENDLETON.

Arms: Gules, an inescutcheon argent between four escallops in saltire or.
Crest: On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a demi-dragon wings endorsed or, holding an escallop argent.

1812; mem. 27th Congress; *m* Jane Frances Hunt;
2–George Hunt (2 below).
8–John **Clayton** (qv);
7–Samuel (1685-1735), *m* 1702, Elizabeth Pendleton (1685-1761; Philip[8]);
6–Philip (1702-82), of "Catalpa," Va.; maj. French and Indian War; *m* Anne Coleman;
5–Elizabeth Ann (*b* 1723), *m* 1740, Nathaniel **Pendleton** (5 above).
6–Philip **Key** (1696-1754), from Eng., settled in St. Mary's Co., Md., ca. 1720; lord high sheriff St. Mary's Co.; *m* Susanna Gardiner (desc. Richard Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.);
5–Francis (1731-32-1770), *m* Anne Arnold Ross;
4–Lt. John Ross (1754-1821), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Phebe Penn Dagworthy Charlton;
3–Francis Scott (1779-1843), author of "The Star Spangled Banner;" *m* Mary Tayloe Lloyd (sister of Edward Lloyd, gov. of Md., 1809-11);
2–Alice, *m* Hon. George Hunt **Pendleton** (1825-1889), mem. 35th to 38th Congresses, 1857-65; U.S. senator, 1870-85; minister to Germany, 1885-89; issue: I–Francis Key (1 above); II–Mary Lloyd (married John Rutledge Abney); III–Jane Frances (*m* Arthur T. Brice).
1 *m* June 24, 1885, Sarah Marie (*d* 1886).
1–*m* 2d, Dec. 10, 1890, Elizabeth La Montagne, *b* New York; dau. of Augustus La Montagne, of New York; issue: 1–George Hunt, *b* Lenox, Mass., Aug. 9, 1897; Harvard, ex-'19; 2d and 1st lt. of inf., and with A.E.F. in France, and Army of Occupation, Germany, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919; twice wounded; cited for bravery and awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian), and made hon. mem. Regimente des Guides.
1–A.B., Harvard, '70, LL.B., 1875 (Porcellian, Alpha Delta, Hasty Pudding, D.K.E., Institute). Lawyer; corpn. counsel City of New York, 1907-10; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1911-20 (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Soc. Cincinnati in N.Y. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Union, Metropolitan, Harvard, Manhattan, Turf and Field, Piping Rock, Meadow Brook. Residence: 7 E. 86th St., New York.

1–**PENNIMAN, Gardner Brewer,** *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1864.
9–Thomas **Judd** (qv);
8–William (ca. 1633-1690), *m* 1658, Mary Steele (John[9], of Farmington);
7–Daniel (1675-1748), *m* 1705, Mercy Mitchell, of Woodbury;
6–Matthew (1706-54), *m* 1733, Abigail Phelps;
5–Heman (1744-87), *m* Anna Goodrich (Zebulon[6], of Wethersfield);
4–Samuel (1779-1847), *m* —Wendell;
3–Cordelia Louisa (1809-91), *m* 1827, James F. **Penniman** (see Vol. I. p. 765, for Penniman lineage);
2–George Henry (2 below).
10–Gregory **Stone** (qv);
9–John (1619-83), *m* Anne How;
8–Daniel (*b* 1644), *m* Mary Ward; *m* 2d, Abigail Wheeler; *m* 3d, Ruth Haynes;
7–Daniel (1668-1702), *m* Patience Brown;

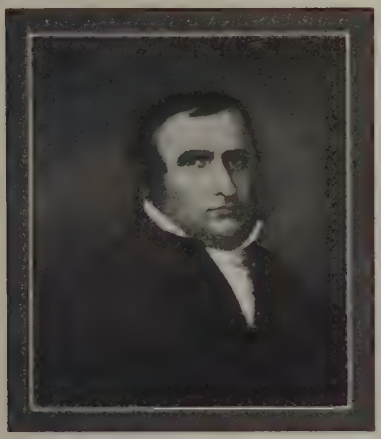
6–Micah (1699-1738), *m* 1724, Abigail Stone;
5–Eliab (1737-1822), grad. Harvard, 1758; minuteman Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Sarah Hubbard;
4–Abigail (1777-1860), *m* 1804, Thomas **Brewer** (see Vol. I, p. 765, for Brewer lineage);
3–Gardner (1806-74), *m* 1830, Mary Weld (*b* 1800; Benjamin[4], of Roxbury, Mass., *m* 1796, Elizabeth [*b* 1768], dau. of Samuel Heath, *m* Mary–);
2–Mary Elizabeth (1832-97), *m* 1853, George Henry **Penniman** (1830-1909), mcht., New York (for issue see Vol. I, p. 765).
1–*m* Aug. 3, 1893, Mary Johnstone, *b* Georgetown Co., S.C., Apr. 15, 1871; dau. late Col. William Clarkson Johnstone, of Estherville Plantation, S.C., and direct desc. of grantee of plantation in 17th Century; issue: 1–Mariquita, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 4, 1899; 2–Olive Fitch, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1906.
1–Ed. St. John's School, Ossining, N.Y. Retired. Was 1st lt., A.R.C. Ambulance Service with Italian Army; awarded Italian service decoration. Mem. S.R. Summer place: Quogue, L.I., N.Y. Winter place: Belle Isle Plantation, S.C.

1–**PERKINS, Edward Augustus,** *b* Kane Co., Ill., Oct. 21, 1858.
6–William **Tanner**, from Eng. to R.I., ca. 1680; *m* Elisabeth Cattrell;
5–Francis (1708-77), *m* 2d, ca. 1748, Elizabeth Sheldon;
4–Joshua (1757-1807), *m* 1775, Thankful Teeft (William[5]);
3–Betsy (1787-1869), *m* 1810, Newman **Perkins** (1784-1859; Christopher[4] [1757-1813], from R.I. to Saratoga Co., N.Y., during Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Rebecca Palmer, 1756-95);
2–Pardon Joshua (2 below).
8–James **Skiff** (qv);
7–Nathan (1658-1726), *m* Hepsibah Codman (*d* 1698);
6–James (1689-1724), *m* Lydia Smith;
5–James (1722-1815), *m* 1750, Anne Stewart;
4–Sanders (1765-post 1800), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Irene Smith;
3–Obadiah (1798-1866), *m* 1825, Azubah Judd;
2–Elizabeth G. (2 below).
7–Thomas **Judd** (qv);
6–Samuel (ca. 1651 or 53-1721), Northampton; *m* ca. 1681, Mariah Strong (*d* 1751; Thomas[7], *m* Mary Hewett);
5–Thomas (1691-1749), Northampton; *m* 1718, Hannah Bascom (*d* 1768, aet. 74; Thomas[6]);
4–Thomas (1723-1802), of Northampton and South Hadley; *m* 1749, Esther Jones (*d* 1760, aet. 35); *m* 2d, Esther (*d* 1772, aet. 38), dau. of Daniel Graves; *m* 3d, Thankful (*d* 1775, aet. 39, dau. of John Allen, of Greenfield); *m* 4th, Ruth Taylor (*d* 1793, aet. 57);
3–Azubah, *m* Obadiah **Skiff** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth G. (1828-81), *m* 1849, Pardon Joshua **Perkins** (*b* 1824), mfr.; issue: I–Charles Alfred (*d* 1924; *m* Jeanette Hutchenson); II–Edward Augustus (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 30, 1882, Myrta M. Henkle, *b* Rensselaer, Ind., June 14, 1865; dau. of Cyrus Henkle, of Rensselaer; issue: 1–Maud E., *b* Goodland, Ind., Sept. 5, 1883; *m* Mar. 20, 1904, Clifford Clark (issue: Thelma Vivian, *b* Apr. 14, 1906; Clemmont Clay, *b* Jan. 3, 1909); 2–Frank Palmer, *b* Mishawaka, Ind., Apr. 22, 1886; *m* Oct. 3, 1908, Ida C. Arrick (issue: Frank, *b* May 28, 1912; Edward Albert, *b* Aug. 26, 1915; Robert, *b* May 26, 1918); 3–Bessie May, *b* Goodland, Mar. 19, 1888; *m* May 12, 1906, Harry Wild (issue: Harry Edward, *b* July 9, 1907; Elnora Myrta, *b* July 30, 1908; Margaret, *b* May 17, 1910; Madeline, *b* July 2, 1915); 4–Vada Glenn, *b* Goodland, Jan. 23, 1890; *m* Dec. 25, 1914, Fred Williams (issue: Marjorie, *b* May 17, 1916; Forrest, *b* July 19, 1918; Marion, *b* July 21, 1920); 5–Hazel Fern, *b* Goodland, Sept. 5, 1894; *m* 1918, George Staton (issue: Helen Yvonne, *b* Aug. 31, 1920); 6–Lillian, *b* Goodland, Dec. 4, 1896; *m* Floyd Smith (issue: Virginia Eileen, *b* June 13, 1923; Charles; Vada Maxine, *b* July 5, 1927).
1–Farmer, salesman and jobber, retired. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Residence: Goodland, Ind.

1–**PERKINS, George Gilpin,** *b* Burlington, Ky., July 10, 1839.
7–John **Perkins** (qv);
6–Isaac, of Hampton, N.H.; *m* Susanna–;
5–Joseph;
4–Joseph (*d* ante 1790), *m* Mary Hilton;
3–William (1776-1849), *m* 1804, Nancy Gilpin;
2–John Hilton (2 below).
6–Joseph **Gilpin** (qv);
5–Joseph (1703/04-1792), removed from Brandywine to Wilmington, 1761; *m* 1729, Mary Caldwell;
4–Israel (1740-1834), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Elizabeth Hannum;
3–Nancy (1778-1843) *m* William **Perkins** (3 above).
6–John **Hannum**, from Eng.; *m* Margery Southery (Robert[7]);
5–Robert, settled at Birmingham, as early as 1717; at Wilmington, 1732; burgess;
4–Elizabeth (*d* 1802), *m* Israel **Gilpin** (4 above).
4–John **Robinson**, from Pa. to Ky.; *m* Sallie Brown;
3–Maria (1796-1878), *m* Abram **Stansifer** (1788-1866; John[4], from Holland, settled in Campbell Co., Ky., *m* Jemima Clore);
2–Maria Robinson (*b* 1816), *m* 1835, John Hilton **Perkins** (1808-94), mfr. and farmer; issue: I–Henry Abram (*b* 1836; *m* 1865, Harriet Moores); II–George Gilpin (1 above); III–Laura (*b* 1841; *m* 1864, Xerxes W. Culbertson); IV–John Edgar (*b* 1844; *m* 1870, Laura Alice Senour); V–Charles Lewis (*b* 1846; *m* 1891, Bessie E. Calkins); VI–William Stansifer (1850-1921; *m* 1880, Emma Sophia Clendenning); VII–Mary Nancy (*b* 1854; *m* 1875, W. W. Riggs); VIII–Anna Maria (1857-60); IX–Robert Trimble (1859-83); X–Frank Hilton (*b* 1861; *m* 1885, Blanche Mayberry).
1–*m* June 7, 1864, Lavinia Jane Smith, *b* Madison, Ind., Feb. 26, 1844; grad. Ohio Female Coll., College Hill, O.; dau. of Irby Smith, *m* Ann Maria Todd (Robert W.[3], 1st lt., 6th Regt., Ind. Cav., asso. judge, Ripley Co. Ct.); issue: 1–Anna Todd, *b* Covington, Ky., Mar. 18, 1865; *m* Dec. 10, 1902, Henry Clay Stewart, lawyer, Washington, D.C.; 2–Gilbert Brooke, *b* Covington, May 27, 1871; commd. 1st lt. transport corps, assigned to Camp Meigs, adj. of hdqrs., motor transport Command No. 33; transferred to Camp Benning, Columbus, Ga., as actg. capt.; hon. discharged, May 1919; *m* Apr. 30, 1902, Clara Leonora (*b* Feb. 2, 1878), dau. of Henry Edwards Huntington (see Vol. I, p. 384; issue: Huntington Todd, *b* Nov. 29, 1910; Jane, *b* May 15, 1912; Mary, *b* Feb. 22, 1915).
1–Ed. Shelby (Ky.) Coll.; Belmont (O.) Coll.; studied law and admitted to bar, 1863. Mem. Ky. Gen. Assembly, 1867-69; pres. Dem. State Conv., 1869; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1872; apptd. Ky. commr. to N.O. World's Cotton Exposition, 1883-84; judge Kenton Co. Ct. to fill a vacancy, 1869, Criminal and Circuit Ct., Covington and Newport dist., 1871-89. Author: The Kentucky Gilpins. Mem. Inst. of Am. Genealogy. Residence: The Wyoming Apt., Washington, D.C.

1–**PERKINS, Lawrence Unckles,** *b* Kirkwood, Ill., May 19, 1906.
10–John **Foster** (1626-88), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., ante 1647; *m* 1649, Martha Tompkins (*b* 1630; Ralph[11]);
9–John (bap. 1655-1714), of Salem; *m* 1672, Mary Stuart (*d* 1690);
8–John (1680-1759), of Attleboro, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct.; justice of peace; *m* 1704, Margaret Ware (1685-1761, Robert[9], *m* Sarah Metcalf [Michael[10]; Michael[11]; Robert[10]);
7–Timothy (1720-85), first settler of Winthrop, Me.; selectman; constable; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1743, "Sibler" Freeman (1723-1813);
6–Timothy (1745/46-1825), *b* Attleboro; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Abigail Allen (1750-1838; Edmund[7], *m* Elizabeth Woodward [John[8]; John[9]; John[10]; Richard[11]]);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1777), *m* 1796, Isaac **Perkins**; lived at Farmington, Me.;
4–Timothy F. (1804-87), of Red Wing, Minn.; *m* 1830, Thirza Ellsworth;
3–Charles Ellsworth (1832-1908), of Kirkwood, Ill.; *m* 1856, Mary Ann Felicia Wornom;
2–Glenn Ellsworth (2 below).
9–Jeremiah **Ellsworth** (*d* 1704), probably *b* in England; was settled at Rowley, Mass., by 1650; constable, 1672; *m* 2d, 1689, Sarah Jewett (1660-1746; Dea. Maximilian[10]);
8–Lt. Jeremiah (1692-1779), in colonial wars; *m* 1712, Hannah Tenney (1689-1779; Thomas[9]; Thomas[10]);
7–Jeremiah (*b* 1719), *m* Anna–;

6–Joseph (1745/6-1814), of Waldoborough and Strong, Me.;
5–Jeremiah (1767-1855), of Strong, Me.; *m* 1792, Sarah (Sally) Dodge (1774-1855);
4–Thirza (1809-81), *m* Timothy Foster **Perkins** (4 above).



COL. WILLIAM WHITLEY (1749-1813), leader of the "Forlorn Hope," killed in the Battle of Thames, Oct 5, 1813.

7–Solomon **Whitley**, said to have come from Ireland; lived in Augusta Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Barnett;
6–Col. William (1749-1813), settled in Lincoln Co., Ky., 1775; celebrated Indian fighter; built first brick house in state; also first race track; mem. Ky. House of Rep., 1797 (see portrait above); *m* 1770, Esther Fullin (1755-1833);
5–Mary, or Polly (1788-1877), *m* 1814, James **Gilmour** (1784-1847);
4–Jane (1819-92), *m* 1837, Charles H. **Wornom** (1813-82);
3–Mary Ann Felicia (1838-1912), *m* Charles Ellsworth **Perkins** (3 above).
10–William **Ives** (qv);
9–John (1644-89), of Wallingford, Conn.; *m* Hannah Merriman (*b* 1653; Nathaniel[10], qv);
8–Nathaniel (1677-1711), *m* 1699, Mary Cook (*b* 1675; Samuel[9]; Henry[10]);
7–Caleb (*d* 1752), *m* 1733, Elizabeth Plant;
6–Caleb (*b* 1748), *m* Sarah–;
5–Jefferson (*b* 1801), of Durham, Conn.; *m* 1823, Mary Francis;
4–Henry Nelson (1824-1911), of Oquawka, Ill.; *m* 1847, Rebecca Darnell (1829-1912);
3–Devilla Jessie (1848-1914), *m* 1865, William T. **Unckles** (1841-1916), served in 10th Ill. Vol. Inf. in Civil War;
2–Kate (2 below).
10–Robert **Francis** (1629-1712), from Eng., settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1645; *m* Joane– (1629-1705);
9–Sgt. John (1658-1711), in colonial wars; *m* 1683, Mercy Chittenden (*d* 1745);
8–Daniel (*b* 1700), of Durham, Conn.; *m* 1723, Elizabeth–;
7–Corp. Thomas (*b* 1727), in colonial wars; *m* 1750, Susanna (Cornell?);
6–Wait Cornell (*b* 1769), *m* 1795, Mary–;
5–Mary (1801-78), *m* Jefferson **Ives** (5 above).
2–Glenn Ellsworth **Perkins** (*b* 1880), *m* 1902, Kate Unckles (*b* 1882); issue: I–Charles Ellsworth (*b* 1903); II–Lawrence Unckles (1 above).
1–Ed. public schools of Ill., and St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: 1235 Josephine St., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**PERRY, Mary Jane Newton (Mrs. Charles H.)**, *b* Greenfield, Mass., June 27, 1866.
7–William **Arms** (qv);
6–Daniel (*b* 1687), *m* Esther Smead (1696-1736);
5–Capt. Ebenezer (1721-88), *m* Elizabeth Allen (1728-75);
4–Elizabeth, *m* 1778, Corpl. John **Newton** (1750-1827), Am. Rev. (see Vol. I, p. 757, for Newton lineage);
3–Obed (1795-1847), *m* 1841, Abigail Briggs;
2–Seth Smead (2 below).
10–William **White** (qv);
9–Resolved (1615-1690 or 94), *m* 1st, 1640, Judith Vassall (1619-80; William[10]);
8–Elizabeth, *m* Obadiah **Wheeler** (*b* 1651; Obadiah[9]);
7–Joseph (1690-1780), *m* Abigail Butterfield;
6–Phoebe, *m* Jotham **Wilder**;
5–Abigail, *m* 1783, Thomas **Akeley**, soldier Am. Rev. (Francis[6], soldier Am. Rev.);
4–Phoebe, *m* Samuel **Briggs**, Plymouth, Vt.;
3–Abigail, *m* Obed **Newton** (3 above).
10–Thomas **Nash**, *m* Margery Baker;
9–Lt. Timothy, *m* 1657, Rebekah Stone;
8–Lt. John, *m* 1691, Elizabeth Kellog;
7–Enos, *m* 1735, Joanna Barnard;
6–Lt. Enos, *m* 1771, Martha Gaylord;
5–Enos, *m* 1793, Sarah Wells;
4–Abel Wells, *m* 1820, Mary Mosher (Jacob[5], *m* Mary Pierce; James[6], *m* Eunice Blood; John[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Zechariah Lawrence);
3–Julia Ann (1823-82), *m* George W. **Frary** (see Vol. I, p. 757, for Frary lineage);
2–Henrietta (1849-1926), *m* Seth Smead **Newton** (1844-1925), farmer; issue: I–Mary Jane (1 above); II–Abigail Frary (*b* 1868; *m* 1897, George Wells Nims).
1–*m* June 27, 1892, Dr. Charles Herbert Perry (May 10, 1869-May 3, 1918); grad. Harvard; vet. surgeon; son late Charles M. Perry, Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1–Roger Newton (qv for Perry lineages).
1–Teacher before marriage, now teaching Americanization in Worcester. Residence: 82 Park Av., Worcester, Mass.

1–**PERRY, Douglas Seymour**, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1901.
9–Arthur **Perry** (*d* 1652), settled at Boston, 1638; drummer, A. and H.A. Co., 1638-51, and of town militia; *m* Elizabeth Crow;
8–Arthur (*b* 1651), *m* 1675, Anna Judson;
7–Caleb (*b* 1696), *m* 1721, Hannah Bennit;
6–Dr. Joseph (1728-93), *m* 1752, Ruth Preston (*d* 1768);
5–Dr. Nathaniel (1761-1820), from Woodbury, to Middlebury, Conn.; soldier Am. Rev., Capt. Abel's Co., Conn. State Troops, 1776; prisoner at Fort Washington; *m* Anne Preston;
4–Judge Nathaniel (*d* 1877), Woodbury, Conn.; *m* Sarah Hitchcock;
3–Aaron Hitchcock (1833-93), *m* 1857, Helen Amelia Clapp (1829-1923);
2–William Clapp (2 below).
9–Benjamin **Twitchell** (*b* 1599 in Eng.), to Dorchester, Mass., 1632; *m* Mary Riggs (Edward[10]);
8–Joseph, *m* Lydia Johnson;
7–Ephraim, *m* Sarah Millen;
6–Ephraim (1723-1802), Sherborn, Mass., to Milford, Conn.; pvt. Am. Rev., Capt. Ichabod Thayer's Co., Col. Nathaniel Tyler's Regt., 1780; *m* Patience Eames;
5–Ephraim, *m* Eunice Chamberlain;
4–Abiathar, *m* Abigail Bullard;
3–Andes A., *m* Susan Lull;
2–Mary A. Twitchell (*b* 1874), adopted name Watriss of uncle and aunt; *m* 1896, William Clapp **Perry** (*b* 1871).
1–Not married. Trinity Coll., '23; School of Foreign Service of Georgetown U. With Travelers Ins. Co., 1926—. Mem. of O.F. P.A., S.A.R. Club: New Haven Automobile. Residence: 878 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**PERRY, O(phir) LaForrest**, *b* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 3, 1852.
8–Nathaniel **Tilden** (qv);
7–Joseph (*b* in Eng., 1615), *m* 1648, Elizabeth Twisdem (John[8], from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1638);
6–Lydia (*b* 1666), *m* 1696, William **Ticknor** (*b* 1664; William[7], qv);
5–John (1699-1751), to Lebanon, Conn., 1710; *m* 1724, Mary Bailey;
4–Elisha (1736-1822), *b* Lebanon, Conn.; lt., Col. Chase's Regt. of N.H. militia; marched to reinforce Army of Ticonderoga, 1776; re-enlisted. 1777; capt. in same regt., which again marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm of June 27, 1777; *d* Lebanon, N.H.; *m* 1755, Ruth Knowles (*d* 1771); *m* 2d, 1772, Deborah Davis (1749-1804);

3–David (1789-1878), *d* Chelmsford, Mass.; *m* 1810, Ede Ellis (1791-1848), *d* Lebanon, N.H.;
2–Sarah Jane Rowell (1830-81), *b* South Albany, Vt., *d* New York, N.Y.; *m* 1850, Dr. Richard Pike **Perry** (1826-89), *b* Lowell, Mass.; dentist; issue: I–Ophir LaForrest (1 above); II–Albane Lucius (1854-*d* infancy).
1–*m* Dec. 19, 1877, Rebecca Decker Woglom, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1854; dau. of Abraham Woglom, *m* Hannah Crocheron Decker; issue: 1–Sara Marguerite, *b* New York, N.Y., June 5, 1881; *m* Oct. 15, 1901, Arthur Search, son of Charles Henry Harding, *m* Alice Thomas (issue: Sara Louise); 2–John Nelson, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1884, *m* June 1914, Ida Virginia, dau. of John H. C. Whiting, *m* Agnes Mundell (issue: Agnes Mundell, *b* Feb. 24, 1916); *m* 2d, Apr. 19, 1924, Valeria Bertha, dau. of Robert M. Fitch, *m* Minerva Fox; 3–Robert Woglom *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 28, 1893; M.I. Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1917, sgt., Dec. 15, 1917; Corps of Intelligence Police, disch. Mar. 13, 1919; *m* Apr. 14, 1920, Bertha Emory, dau. of North Emory Bartlett, *m* Bertha Maria Kennedy (issue: Anne Bartlett, *b* Nov. 19, 1925).
1–Bates Coll., Me. Insurance broker. Mem. O.F.P.A. Mason (Shriner). Residence: 3717 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**PERRY, Maude Blaisdell Belden (Mrs. William S.),** *b* Onawa, Ia., Dec. 3, 1880.
10–Richard (Baydon, Belding) **Belden** (qv);
9–Samuel (1629-1713), an original settler at Hatfield, Mass.; *m* 1st, ca. 1654, Mary– (killed by the Indians, 1677);
8–Lt. Stephen (1658-1720), sgt. Queen Anne's War; *m* 1682, Mary Wells (1664-1751; Thomas[9]);
7–Samuel (1692-1732), *m* 1717, Elizabeth Dickinson (*b* 1693; Hezekiah[8]);
6–David (1718-1804), Am. Rev.; *m* Thankful Graves (1718-98; Abraham[7], *m* Thankful Bardwell; Samuel[8]; John[9]; Thomas[10]);
5–Moses (1740-1811), Barnard, Vt.; 1st lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Rachel Hayes (1739-1810);
4–John (1768-1856), *m* 1793, Hannah Holden;
3–Lucius Amidon (1799-1864), *m* 1846, Roxanna Jane Makepeace Crary (1820-82);
2–Lucius Amidon (2 below).
9–Richard **Holden** (qv);
8–Justinian (1644-99), of Cambridge, Mass.;
7–James (1685-1766), *m* Hannah Adams (John[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Bent, *m* Hannah Stone);
6–James (1711-41), died in Spanish War, 1741; *m* Susannah Hall (Percival[7], *m* Jane, dau. of Thomas Willis; John[8], *m* Elizabeth Green);
5–John (1736-1818), of Mendon, Mass.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Margery Amidon (Ichibod[6], *m* Margery Aldrich);
4–Hannah (*b* 1771), *m* John **Belding** (4 above).
10–Thomas **Barber** (qv);
9–Thomas (1644-1713), *m* Mary Phelps (William[10], of Windsor, Conn.);
8–Samuel (1673-1725), *m* Sarah Holcomb (Nathaniel[9], *m* Mary Bliss);
7–Sgt. Thomas (1716-92), Am. Rev.; *m* 1737, Elizabeth Adams (Samuel[8], *m* Elizabeth Reed);
6–Jacob (1738-1817), Am. Rev.; *m* Prentice Lawrence (Samuel[7], *m* Patience, dau. of James Bigelow);
5–Thomas (1773-1848), *m* Percy Merrill (1781-1847; Nathaniel[6], Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Belden; Gideon[7]; Wilterton[8]; John[9]; Nathaniel[10]);
4–Harmon (1804-45), *m* Locena Daniels (1809-75; Reuben[5], *m* Polly, dau. of Paul Larkcom, Am. Rev.);
3–Calvin J. (1830-1922), *m* Louisa Leggett (1836-1921; Isaac[4], *m* Mary, dau. James Strong, *m* Eleanor Denton);
2–Rose De Ette (*b* 1855), *m* 1873, Lucius Amidon **Belden** (1849-1921), sheep raiser; issue: I–John E. (*b* 1876; *m* Elizabeth Riddle); II–Maude B. (1 above).
1–*m* July 8, 1900, William Sobie Perry, *b* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 16, 1867; son of Avery A. Perry, of Wilton Corners, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Chico, Calif.): 1–Jerome Amidon, *b* Jan. 2, 1904; 2–Nina Josephine, *b* Apr. 2, 1906; Stanford U., '28; 3–Jeanette, *b* Nov. 7, 1909.
1–Mem. S.D.P., D.A.C., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., O.E.S., etc. Residence: 120 Grove St., Roseville, Calif.

1–**PETERS, Iva Lowther (Mrs. Frederick),** *b* Middlebourne, W.Va., Apr. 23, 1876.
6–Robert **Sears**, of Fauquier and Loudoun cos., Va.; *m* Eleanor Dallas;
5–John (1764-1859), *b* Loudoun Co., Va.; *m* Ann MacNab (*d* 1807);
4–William A. (1800-85), *b* Leesburg, Va.; *m* Margaret Blackburn (1808-91);
3–John W. (1832-1908), *m* Louisa Fulton (1832-1919);
2–Alma (*b* 1856), *m* Robert **Lowther** (1851-1906), M.E. minister (for issue and Lowther lineage see Hugh Sears Lowther, Vol. I, p. 700).
1–*m* Nov. 17, 1898, Frederick Peters, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 21, 1869; son of John Peters, of Beekman, N.Y.
1–A.B., Syracuse, '01; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Clark, 1918. Prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., 1920-26; dean and dir. of personnel for women, Syracuse U., since 1926. Lecturer and writer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Fishkill, N.Y. Address: Dean's House, 107 Waverly Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

1–**PETERS, William Richmond,** *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1850.
7–Andrew **Peters** (ca. 1634-1713), from Eng. to Mass., 1658; King Philip's War; *m* Mercy Beamsley;
6–Samuel (1674/75-1736); *m* Phoebe Frye;
5–John (1705-97), *m* 1st, Phoebe Carlton;
4–John (1741-1821), *m* Mary (Dyer) Cushing;
3–Edward Dyer (1785-1856), *m* Lucretia McClure;
2–Thomas McClure, S.T.D. (1821-93), B.A., Yale, '41; rector St. Michael's P.E. Ch., New York; *m* 1847, Alice Clarissa Richmond (1828-1904); for issue see Vol. I, p. 309.
1–*m* June 11, 1879, Helen Russell Heiser, *b* New York, June 25, 1852; dau. Henry Anthon Heiser, of New York; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Isabel, *b* Oct. 13, 1881; 2–Alice Richmond, *b* June 16, 1883; 3–William Richmond (Dec. 13, 1887-August 17, 1912); B.A., Yale, '08; 4–Thomas McClure, *b* June 28, 1888; B.A., Yale, '12; 5–Helen (May 18-Nov. 11, 1890).
1–Ed. pvt. schools in N.Y. and Yale 1 year, 1870. Formerly importer and mfr. of chemicals; now retired. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Century, Down Town, Metropolitan, etc. Residences: 6 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y., and Oyster Bay, L.I.

1–**PFAELZER, Blanche B. Walker (Mrs. Franklin T.),** *b* Swampscott, Mass., July 24, 1872.
8–John **Page** (qv);
7–John (1630-ca. 1711), *m* Faith Dunster (niece of Henry Dunster, first pres. Harvard Coll.);
6–Jonathan (1677-1751), *m* Mary Hagar (1680-1770);
5–Simeon (1722-87), *m* Hannah Gilson;
4–Hannah (1757-1841), *m* Abel **Walker** (see Vol. I, p. 771, for Walker lineage);
3–Gilson (1784-1860), *m* Abigail Carter;
2–Alvah (2 below).
9–Edward (Colborne) **Coburn** (qv);
8–Ezra (1658-1739), *m* Hannah Varnum (*b* 1661; Samuel[9] [1619-80], officer King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Langton; George[10] [1594-1649], from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, *m* Hanna–);
7–Ezra (1682-1716), *m* Lucy Nelson (*b* 1688; Capt. Philip[8] [1636-91], grad. Harvard, 1654, capt. Rowley Co. in expdn. against Quebec, 1690, *m* Elizabeth Lowell [John[9], 1595-1647, *m* 1st, Mary–; Percival[10], qv]; Thomas[9], from Eng. with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, 1638, settled at Rowley, Mass., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., 1640-41, *m* Joan Dummer);
6–Ezra (1708-64), *m* Thankful Richardson (*b* 1709);
5–Ezra (1734-1811), was in Capt. Stephen Russell's (Dracut) Co. in Col. Green's Regt. at the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; *m* Phebe Winn (1733-1808);
4–Josiah Winn (*b* 1768), *m* Huldah Wilson (1775-1855);
3–Nancy (known as Agnes) Oakes (1810-30), *m* Joseph **Flanders**;
2–Isabel Gertrude (1840-1915), *m* Alvah **Walker** (1828-96), mcht., Boston; issue: I–Guy Warren (see Vol. I, p. 771); II–Blanche B. (1 above).

1–*m* Nov. 11, 1896, Franklin Theobald Pfaelzer, *b* Philadelphia, Mar. 23, 1872; son of Simon Pfaelzer, of Phila.; issue: 1–Franklin T., Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., June 19, 1899; Harvard, '22; *m* Jan. 9, 1926, Ann Pierce Goodhue (qv for genealogy).
Summer place: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.
Residence: 202 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

1–**PFAELZER, Ann Pierce Goodhue (Mrs. Franklin T., Jr.)**, *b* Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1901.
9–William **Goodhue** (qv);
8–Joseph (1639-97), of Ipswich, Mass.; moderator, selectman, assessor; rep. Gen. Ct.; dea. First Ch.;
7–Joseph (*b* 1686/87), *m* Sarah Smith;
6–George (1709-76);
5–George (*b* 1746);
4–Daniel Grissell (1777-1869), *m* Lois Tracy;
3–George Washington (*b* 1811), served on staff of Gen. Lew Wallace in Civil War; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Graves;
2–Frank Daniel (1855-1923), B.A., Yale, '77; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1879; *m* Annie Amelia Pierce, of San Francisco; issue: I–Elisabeth (*b* 1898; *m* Alvah M. Kaime); II–Ann Pierce (1 above).
1–*m* Jan. 9, 1926, Franklin Theobald Pfaelzer, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., June 19, 1899; Harvard, '22; son of Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer (qv for genealogy).
Residence: Brookline, Mass.

1–**PHELPS, Ryland Thornton,** *b* "Rosedale", Greensville Co., Va., Mar. 17, 1888.
5–Edward **Phelps**;
4–Edward, *m* —Spruill;
3–Jeremiah, *m* Debora Fortune;
2–Rev. William Girard (2 below).
5–James **Phelps**;
4–Penelope, *m* Capt. James (?) **Fortune**, Irish sea capt., lost at sea;
3–Debora, *m* Jeremiah **Phelps** (3 above).
11–John **Rolfe** (qv);
10–Thomas (*b* 1614), *m* Jane Poythress;
9–Jane (*d* 1676), *m* 1675, Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
8–Col. John (1676-1729), of Cobbs; col. militia; burgess; *m* Mary Kennon (Col. Dr. Richard[9], qv);
7–Jane (1708-66), *m* Richard **Randolph** (1686-1748) of Curls, Va. (William[8], qv);
6–Richard, *m* Ann Meade (sister of Col. R. K. and Gen. Everard Meade);
5–Elizabeth, *m* David **Meade**;
4–Charlotte Corday, *m* John Young **Stockdell**;
3–Charlotte Meade (1823-1920), *m* 1st, Edward **Randolph**;
2–Mary (2 below).
8–Andrew **Meade** (qv);
7–David (1710-57), *m* 1731, Susannah Everard (Sir Richard[8], gov. N.C., *m* Susannah, dau. of Right Rev. Richard Kidder, bishop of Bath and Wells, Eng.);
6–Everard (1746-1802), capt. 2d Va. Regt., 1776, maj., 1778; aide to Gen. Lincoln, 1780 to close Am. Rev.; maj. gen. militia; mem. Va. Conv., 1788; original mem. Va. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1st, Mary Thornton (John[7]);
5–David, *m* Elizabeth Randolph (5 above).
9–Henry **Isham** (qv);
8–Mary (*d* 1742), *m* William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Edward (*b* 1690), of "Bremo" Va.; *m* —Grosvenor, of Bristol, Eng.;
6–Edward, *m* Lucy Harrison (Col. Benjamin[7], Benjamin[8], Benjamin[9], Benjamin[10], qv);
5–Harrison, *m* Elizabeth Starke;
4–Edward, *m* Margaret Turnbull;
3–Edward (1815-16-1844), *m* Charlotte Meade Stockdell (3 above);
2–Mary (*b* 1844); *m* 1865, Rev. William Girard **Phelps** (1832-1918), Episcopal minister; issue: I–Edward Randolph (1866-1918; *m* Sallie B. Field); II–Charlotte Meade (*m* William L. Stables); III–Everard Stockdell (*b* 1871, *m* Sarah Ann Queen); IV–Mary Margaret (*m* Frederick Ferrin Bingham); V–Fannie Randolph; VI–Mary Harrison; VII–David Randolph (*m* Florence Juliette Schirmacher); VIII–Richard Roscoe (*m* Margaret Anderson Petar); IX–Anna Harrison (*b* 1884); X–Ryland Thornton (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1910, Mary Irene Morrison (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Graham, Va.): 1–Mary Randolph, and 2–William Girard (twins), *b* Nov. 21, 1911; 3–James Davidson Morrison, *b* Jan. 25, 1915.
1–B.S., Washington and Lee Univ., '10. Civil engineer. Mason. Residence: 300 Frederick St., Bluefield, W.Va.

1–**PHELPS, Mary Irene Morrison (Mrs. Ryland T.)**, *b* nr. Lexington, Va., Feb. 11, 1881.
4–Robert **Morrison** (ca. 1755-1843), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1774; teacher; Am. Rev.; served in Bucks Co., Pa., militia; *m* 1st, 1792-93, Susan Würk (*d* 1806), from Heidelberg, Ger., to Staunton, Va.;
3–William (1804-54), *m* 1827, Margaret McCorkle;
2–James Davidson (2 below).
6–Alexander (McCorckle) **McCorkle** (*d* ante 1778); settled in Valley of Va., 1760; *m* Mary (Steel) Steele;
5–Lt. James (1740-81); served in Am. Rev. under Gen. Morgan, killed in Battle of Cowpens; *m* ca. 1760, Margaret McCollom (ca. 1742-1817; Patrick[6], of Augusta Co., Va.);
4–William (1762-1847), *m* 1799, Nancy Welch;
3–Margaret (1808-64), *m* 1827, William **Morrison** (3 above).
6–Capt. John **Grigsby** (1720-94), with Lawrence Washington under Adm. Vernon on expdn. against Carthagenia; capt. 13th Regt. Va. Line during Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1746, Rosanna Etichson (1730-1761-62);
5–Sarah (*b* 1757), *m* 1775, Thomas **Welch** (1755-1821), 11th and 15th Va. regts. in Am. Rev.;
4–Nancy (1780-1856), *m* 1799, William **McCorkle** (4 above).
10–Capt. Edmund (Scarburgh) **Scarborough** (qv);
9–Hannah, *m* Col. John **Wise** (1617-95), party to Northampton protest 1652; justice, Accomac, 1663; signed Accomac memorial, 1677;
8–William;
7–John, *m* (2d?), Elizabeth Jennings;
6–George, *m* Anna Mason;
5–Peter, *m* 1764, Ann Bolling (Gerard[6], of "Redstone");
4–George (1778-1856), *m* 1st, 1801, Martha Newton;
3–Mary Ann Martha (1809-72), *m* Charles **Chapin** (1795-1863; Gurden[4], *m* Margaret Reeder; Benjamin[5]; Benjamin[6]; Benjamin[7]; Henry[8]; Samuel[9], qv);
2–Laura (2 below).
6–Maj. William **Newton** (4th from immigrant John, *m* Rose Tucker);
5–John (1741-1812), Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Mary Thomas (1744-1806);
4–Martha (*d* 1810), *m* George **Wise** (4 above).
2–James Davidson **Morrison** (1830-1902), capt., C.S.A.; lawyer; editor Rockbridge Citizen; mem. Va. Assembly, 1872-75; *m* 1875, Laura Chapin (1853-1903); issue: I–Charles Chapin (1875-*d* infancy); II–William Brown (*b* 1877; *m* Christine Dorman Barton); III–Mary Irene (1 above); IV–Kenneth Lamar (*b* 1883; *m* Bessie Ann Lam).
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1910, Ryland Thornton Phelps (qv for lineage and issue).
1–Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S. Residence: 300 Frederick St., Bluefield, W.Va.

1–**PHELPS, William Woodward,** *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 26, 1869.
9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (*b* Tewkesbury, Eng., 1627), *m* Elizabeth Copley;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1653), *m* Grace Martin;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1692), *m* Abigail Burnham; *m* 2d, Catherine Hickook;
5–Charles (*b* 1717), Harvard, 1736; the first lawyer to settle in Vt.; *m* Dorothy Root; *m* 2d, Esther Kneeland;
4–Timothy (*b* 1747), farmer; *m* Zipporah Williams;
3–John (1777-1846), lawyer and state senator, Vt.; *m* Lucy Lovell; *m* 2d, Almira (Hart) Lincoln (1793-1884; eminent educator and author; desc. Thomas Hooker, Stephen Hart, Barnabas Hinsdale, and John White);
2–Charles Edward (2 below).
8–William **Woodward** (1660-1744), of Co. Surrey, Eng.; settled in Md., ca. 1682;
7–Abraham (*b* 1686), *m* 2d, 1715, Priscilla (Ruley) Orrick;
6–William (1716-90), *m* Alice (Ridgeley) Meeks (*b* 1718; William Ridgeley, Jr.[7]);
5–William (1742-1807), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Jane Ridgeley (Westfall[6]);

4–Henry (1770-1822), officer War 1812; *m* 1797, Eleanor (Williams) Turner (Col. Thomas Williams[5]);
3–William (1801-95), *m* Virginia Burneston;
2–Martha (1839-1922), *m* 1868, Charles Edward **Phelps** (1833-1908), A.B., Princeton, '52, LL.D., 1897; col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V.; Congressional Medal of Honor, Battle of Spottsylvania C.H., May 8, 1864; judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore, 1881-1907; issue: I–William Woodward (1 above); II–Charles Edward (1871-1918; *m* Maude Griswold Thelin); III–John (*b* 1873); IV–Frank Hart (*b* 1874); V–Almira (*b* 1878; *m* Aubrey E. King); VI–Martha (*b* 1880; *m* Eccleston Barnett).
1–*m* Apr. 25, 1899, Susie Kent Southwick, *b* Brooklyn; dau. of John C. Southwick, of Lowell, Mass.; issue: 1–Constance (1900-28); 2–Woodward, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1901; 3–Southwick, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1910.
1–U.S.N.A., '89. Rear admiral U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America, for details of service). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**PHELPS, Ziba Bennett,** *b* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Dec. 7, 1870.
10–James **Bennett** (qv);
9–Thomas (*b* 1642), *m* Elizabeth Thompson;
8–Thomas, *m* Sarah Hubbard;
7–Deliverance (1688-1761), *m* Mary Biggs;
6–William (*b* 1710), *m* Abigail Hickock (1716-1800);
5–Thaddeus (1736-1823), *m* Mary Platt (1742-1819);
4–Platt (1770-1848), *m* Martha Wheeler;
3–Ziba (1800-78), head of Ziba Bennett & Co., mchts., and financiers, Wilkes-Barré; *m* 1824, Hannah Fell Slocum (1802-55; Joseph[4]; Jonathan[5], killed in Wyoming massacre, 1757; Joseph[6]);
2–Martha Wheeler (*b* 1833), *m* John Case **Phelps** (1833-94), banker, Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; for issue and Phelps lineage see William George Phelps, Vol. I, p. 592.
1–*m* Apr. 8, 1896, Elizabeth Darling Drown (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–B.A., Yale, '95 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones). Treas. Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Binghamton, N.Y., and officer or dir. in other corpns. Field dir. with provisional rank of maj., A.R.C., at Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., 1917; later as dir. of mil. relief, southern div., A.R.C. with provisional rank of lt. col., at div. hdqrs., Atlanta, 1917-19. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University (N.Y.), etc. Residence: 183 Front St., Binghamton, N.Y.

1–**PHELPS, Elizabeth Darling Drown (Mrs. Ziba Bennett),** *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 10, 1872.
8–Leonard **Drown** (1646-1729), from Eng. to Kittery, Me., ca. 1660; *m* Elizabeth Abbot (*d* 1704-06);
7–Solomon (1681-1730), Bristol, R.I.; *m* 1705, Hester Bosworth (1686-1744);
6–Rev. Samuel (1721-70), Rehoboth, Mass.; *m* Sarah Reed (1722-84);
5–Samuel (1749-1815), Portsmouth, N.H.; *m* Mary Pickering (1744-1841; Capt. Thomas[8]);
4–Thomas Pickering, Portsmouth; *m* Mehitable Cutts Appleton (1781-1862);
3–William Appleton (1810-79), Phila., Pa.; *m* Mary Elizabeth Pierce (1815-52);
2–William Appleton (1836-90), Phila.; *m* Elizabeth S. Darling (1836-1918).
1–*m* Apr. 8, 1896, Ziba Bennett Phelps (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Binghamton, N. Y.): 1–Elizabeth Drown, *b* Oct. 26, 1897; Farmington School; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Sidney W. Farnsworth, of Memphis, Tenn.; 1st lt. 321st Arty., 82d Div., A.E.F. (issue: Elizabeth Phelps, *b* June 1, 1918; Katharine Church, *b* Nov. 9, 1920; Sidney W., Jr., *b* Jan. 25, 1924); 2–Emily Drown, *b* Jan. 14, 1900; Farmington School; *m* Sept. 4, 1924, W. Huger Labouisse, 1st lt., 2d Div., A.E.F. (issue: Emily Drown, *b* June 25, 1925); 3–Martha Bennett, *b* Sept. 27, 1903; Farmington School; *m* Apr. 12, 1928, Halcourt Towne Cosby; 4–Ziba Bennett, Jr., *b* Jan. 14, 1906; B.S., Yale, '28; *m* Sept. 1, 1928, Isabel Gurnee Thorndike.
Residence: 183 Front St., Binghampton, N.Y.

1–**PHIFER, Robert Smith,** *b* "Burleigh," Person Co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1882.
7–George **McKemey,** from Ireland, to Waxhaw Settlement, N.C.; near relative of Rev. Francis McKemey, of Va., founder of the Presbyn. Ch. in America; *m* Margaret, dau. of Cyrus Hutchison, fought at the Battle of Carrickfergus (her sister's son, Gen. Andrew Jackson, 7th President of U.S., was born in their home);
6–Martha, *m* Robert **Wilson** (*d* Charlotte, N.C., while serving in Am. Rev.);
5–John McKemey (1769-1831), ed. Hampden-Sydney Coll.; celebrated teacher, scholar and Presbyn. divine; *m* Mary (called "Pretty Polly") Erwin, famous belle and beauty (Alexander[6] [1750-1830], col. Am. Rev., *m* 1st, 1770, Sarah Ann Robinson [1750-85], heroine Am. Rev.);
4–Sarah Robinson (1799-1864), *m* William Elliott **White** (1809-65), planter and large landowner of Fort Mill, S.C. (five sons officers in C. S.A.);
3–Mary Martha (1827-79), *m* 1849, William Fulenwider **Phifer** (1809-82); see Vol. II, p. 311 for Phifer lineage;
2–Robert Smith (2 below).
7–Peter **Wilson,** Esquire (will dated 1762), planter and large landowner; resided at "Dan's Hill"; vestryman, 1752; justice of the peace, 1753; capt. Halifax Co., Va., militia, 1758, serving in French and Indian War; *m* Alice–;
6–John, Esq. (1740-1820), resided at "Dan's Hill," Pittsylvania Co., Va.; planter, owner of a vast landed estate; justice of the peace, 1764; vestryman, 1769; capt. 1768; maj. 1775; col., 1777, served with honorable mention in Am. Rev.; co. lt., 1782; mem. Va. Gen. Assembly, 1778, 79, 82, and Va. Federal Conv., 1788; *m* 1767, Mary Lumpkin (1750-1827; George[7] [ca. 1724-will dated 1800], moved from King and Queen Co., Va., to Granville Co., N.C., then to Pittsylvania Co., Va., and finally to Wilkes [now Oglethorpe] Co., Ga., ancestor of the famous Lumpkin family of Georgia, planter, justice of the peace, 1752, capt. Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1748, Mary Archidecknie, alias Cody, a lineal desc. of the ancient Archidecknie alias Cody family of Kilkenny, Ireland);
5–Isabella (1778-1840), resided at "Bloomsbury," Halifax Co., Va.; personal friend and political adviser of John Randolph of Roanoke; called "The Old Immortal" because of her wisdom and of her success as a financier and the manager of her vast landed estate; *m* James Anderson **Glenn,** Gent. (1765-1812), one of Old Virginia's most famous hosts; ed. at U. of Glasgow (Archibald[6], desc. of Glen of Bar, Renfrewshire, Scotland, Lord Provost of Glasgow, Scotland, *m* 1760, Eliza. [*b* 1733], dau. of James Anderson, *m* Janet Hunter);
4–Eliza. Anderson (1797-1892), *m* 1818, Eustace **Hunt** (1789-1845); see Vol. II, p. 311 for Hunt lineage;
3–Mary Allen (1830-1910), *m* 1846, Thomas Jeffreys **McGehee** (1819-52); see Vol. II, p. 311 for McGehee lineage;
2–Isabella Hunt (see Vol. II, p. 311), *m* 1874, Prof. Robert Smith **Phifer** (1852-1910), Leipsic Conservatory, 1868; prof. Roanoke Female Coll.; gentleman and scholar.
1–*m* Jan. 15, 1913, Corinne Elise Williamson (see Vol. II, p. 312); issue: 1–Isabella Glenn, *b* Jackson, Miss., Sept. 3, 1918; 2–Calhoun Williamson, *b* Jackson, Dec. 9, 1924.
1–Hampden-Sydney, '03. Lawyer, Jackson, Miss.; atty. for State Revenue Dept. of Miss. from Jan. 1924; now spl. counsel, atty. gen.'s office, Miss. Dept. Justice. Pres. Am. Nat. Investment. Co. Was 1st lt., 1st Inf., Va. Vols.; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Cecil C. Vaughan, comdg. 1st Brig., Va. Vols.; commd. capt., J.A.G., O.R.C., U.S.A., Sept. 2, 1924. Hon. mem. The Old Guard State Fencibles, Phila.; mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R., S.R., S.W. 1812; asso. mem. R.E. Lee Camp 1, S.C.V.; mem. Order of Washington (dep. vice cdr. for Miss.), Order of LaFayette (chevalier cdr. for Miss., 3d v.p. and vice chancellor), Swedenborg, Scientific Assn., Miss. Hist. Soc., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., Am., Miss. State and Hinds Co. bar assns, Pi Gamma Mu, Inst. Am. Genealogy. Summer place: "Burleigh Plantation," nr. Semora, N.C. Residence: Battle Hill Pl., Jackson, Miss.

1–**PHILLIPS, John Charles,** *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1876.
9–Thomas **Buttolph** (qv);
8–Thomas (1637-68), *m* 1660, Mary Baxter;
7–Nicholas (*b* 1668), *m* 1699, Mary Guttridge;
6–Mary (1703-42), *m* 1723, John **Phillips** (1701-68), 1st mayor of Boston (see Vol. I, p. 345 for Phillips lineage);
5–William (1737-72), *m* Margaret Wendell;
4–John (1770-1823), *m* 1794, Sarah Walley (1772-1845; Thomas[5] [1725-1806], *m* 2d, 1767, Sarah [*d* 1799], dau. of Jacob Hurd [1703-58]; John[6] [1691-1745], *m* 1714, Bethiah Eyre [*b* 1695]; John[7]; Thomas[8]);
3–John Charles, *m* Harriet Welch;
2–John Charles (2 below).
8–Evert Jansen **Wendell** (qv);
7–Capt. Johannes (1649-91), capt. of inf. at Albany, 1684; *m* Maritie Jellysse Meyer; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Staats;
6–Jacob (1691-1761), Albany, N.Y., and Boston, Mass.; *m* 1714, Sarah Oliver (*b* 1696; James[7]; Peter[8], *m* Sarah Newdigate; Thomas[9], qv);
5–Margaret (1739-1823), *m* 1760, William **Phillips** (5 above).
8–Robert **Tucker** (qv);
7–Manasseh (1654-1743), *m* 1679, Waitstill Sumner (1661-1748);
6–Benjamin (1705-81), *m* Sarah Woodward (*b* 1711);
5–Nathaniel (1744-96), *m* 1767, Jedidah Warren (1748-1819);
4–Alanson (1775-1863), *m* 1809, Eliza Thom (1790-1873);
3–Alanson (1811-81), *m* 1841, Martha Robeson (1820-52);
2–Anna (1849-1925), *m* 1875, John Charles **Phillips** (1838-85), mcht., Boston (for issue see Vol. I, p. 345).
1–*m* Jan. 11, 1908, Eleanor Hayden Hyde, *b* Bath, Me., Aug. 6, 1880; sister of Edward Warden Hyde (see Vol. I, p. 345 for genealogy); issue (all *b* Boston): 1–John Charles, *b* Dec. 24, 1908; 2–Madelyn, *b* Aug. 16, 1912; 3–Eleanor, *b* Aug. 21, 1914; 4–Arthur Hyde, *b* June 7, 1920.
1–S.B., Harvard, '99 (Alpha Delta Phi, Hasty Pudding), M.D., 1904. Mgr. Shaker Farms, Enfield, Conn.; asso. curator of birds, Mus. of Comparative Zoology, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Joined 2d Harvard Surg. Unit, Nov. 1915; assigned to British Gen. Hosp. 22, in France; served with M.C., Sept. 1917-July 1919; maj. comdg. Field Hosp. 33, 4th Div., R. A. Clubs: Tavern, Harvard, Boston, Somerset (Boston), Automobile, Colonial. Residence: Cedar St., Wenham, Mass.

1–**PICKETT, Charles,** *b* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 13, 1894.
9–Capt. William (Pigot, Picquette) **Pickett** (qv);
8–William (1600-84), from Eng. to Va., 1657, settled in Westmoreland Co.; *m* 1657, Ann Lanford (1630-80; James[9]);
7–George (1658-1740), *m* Ida Martin (1666-1747);
6–William (1700-66), of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Cooke (1712-1800; Mordecai[7], of Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Buckner);
5–Col. George (*b* 1753), drummer in Am. Rev., War of 1812; purchased famous Randolph Estate of Turkey Island, Henrico Co., Va.; merchant, Richmond, Va.; *m* Margaret (Sanderson) Flint, of Baltimore;
4–Col. Robert, *m* 1823, Mary Johnston;
3–Maj. Charles (1840-99), a.-d.-c. on staff of his brother, Gen. George E. Pickett, C.S.A., and was asst. adj. gen. of Pickett's Division; *m* 1863, Elizabeth Hawkins Smith (1842-1918);
2–Henry Clay (2 below).
8–Gabriel **Maupin** (qv);
7–Gabriel, II (*b* 1698 in Eng.-*d* 1742), *m* 1st, Judith Page; *m* 2d, Mary–, widow of Robert Saunders;
6–Gabriel, III (1737-1800), capt., Am. Rev.; comd. "Powder Horn" arsenal at Williamsburg; for which service granted 4,000 acres of land; *m* 1st, Esther Page; *m* 2d, Dorcas Allen (1745-1815);
5–George Washington (1775-1825), ed. William and Mary Coll.; surgeon in War 1812; *m* 1st, Miss Young; *m* 2d, Ann Moffatt (*d* 1825);
4–Anne Eliza Allen Freeman, *m* Dr. Edward Moore **Watts** (1806-49);
3–Dr. Edward Maupin (1835-90), surgeon, C. S.A.; *m* 1869, Laura Bagley Peters (1845-83);
2–Anne Eliza Maupin (*b* 1870), *m* 1892, Henry Clay **Pickett** (1868-1924); mcht.; issue: I–Charles (1 above); II–Anne (*d* infancy); III–Henry Clay, Jr. (*b* 1900); IV–Edward Watts (*b* 1905); V–William Peters (*b* 1907).
1–*m* Dec. 29, 1917, Katherine Ancrum Cobb, *b* Lincolnton, N.C., Dec. 29, 1894; dau. of Beverly Cameron Cobb; issue: 1–Charles, *b* Portsmouth, Va., May 21, 1920.
1–LL.B., George Washington U., 1924 (Pi Alpha Delta). Lawyer. First lt., U.S.A., 1917-19, 15 months with A.E.F. Mem. S.C.V., A.L. Residence: Fairfax, Va.

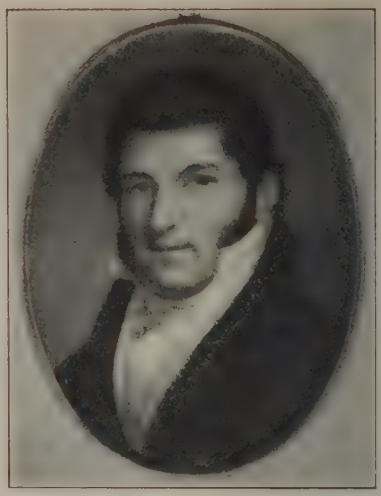
1–**PILLSBURY, Charles Stinson,** *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 6, 1878.
10–William **Sargent** (qv);
9–William (1645-1712), *m* 1668, Mary Colby (*b* 1647);
8–Charles (1674-1737), *m* ca. 1695, Hannah Foote;
7–Samuel (1703-bet. 1782-89), *m* 1725, Abigail Davis;
6–Samuel (bap. 1736-ante 1782), *m* 1757, Sarah Kendrick;
5–Sarah (ca. 1763-1843, aet. 80), *m* 1781, Micajah **Pillsbury** (see Vol. I, p. 773, for Pillsbury lineage);
4–John (1789-1856), *m* 1812, Susan Wadleigh;
3–George Alfred (1816-98), *m* Margaret Sprague Carleton;
2–Charles Alfred (2 below).
10–John **Wadleigh** (qv);
9–Robert (ca. 1628-post 1701), Wells and Kittery, Me.; large landowner; judge Supreme Ct.; *m* Sarah–;
8–Robert (1661-post 1722), *m* post 1684, Sarah Nelson;
7–Benjamin (ca. 1695-bet. 1755-59), *m* 1722, Judith Clough;
6–Thomas (ca. 1726-1787), *m* Margaret Rowen;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1749), *m* Hannah Kezar;
4–Susan (1793-1877), *m* John **Pillsbury** (4 above).
9–Edward **Carleton** (qv);
8–Lt. John (ca. 1630-1668), *m* 1656, Hannah Jewett (1641-1698?; Joseph[9], *m* Mary Mallinson; Edward[10], qv);
7–Thomas (1667-1734), *m* ca. 1695, Elizabeth Hazeltine;
6–John (1708-ca. 1782), minuteman at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1732, Hannah Platts (*b* 1710; Moses[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Platts; Ens. Abel[8], *m* Lydia Bailey; Samuel[9] [bap. as Samuel Gawkroger-Platts, Jan. 19, 1617, Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, Eng., son of James and Martha [Ainsworth] Gawkroger?);
5–Moses (1749-98), *m* 1st, 1771, Margaret Sprake (Sprague);
4–Henry (1778-1864), *m* ca. 1807, Polly Greeley;
3–Margaret S., *m* George A. **Pillsbury** (3 above);
2–Charles Alfred (1842-99), founder of Pillsbury Flour Mills, Minneapolis; *m* 1866, Mary Ann Stinson (*d* 1902); issue: I–Charles Stinson (1 above); II–John Sargent (see Vol. I, p. 773, for Stinson lineage).
1–*m* Dec. 7, 1901, Helen Pendleton Winston, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1878; dau. Philip Bickerton Winston, of Minneapolis; issue (all *b* Minneapolis): 1–Philip Winston, *b* April 16, 1903; Yale, '24; 2–Mary Stinson, *b* Nov. 14, 1904; 3–Katharine Stevens, *b* Oct. 11, 1905; 4–Helen Winston, *b* Nov. 18, 1907.
1–S.B., U. Minn., '00 (Chi Psi). V.p. of Pillsbury Flour Mills Co., Minneapolis (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (of Chicago, New York, St. Paul), Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Automobile, Woodhill Country, Minneapolis Athletic. Summer place: "Dunbarton," Wayzata, Minn. Residence: 100 E. 22d St., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**PINKHAM, Ralph Maurice,** *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 29, 1885.
8–Richard **Pinkham**, Dover Neck, N.H.; 4th signer of Dover's "Magna Charta," 1640;
7–Richard, *m* Elizabeth Leighton;
6–Richard (*d* 1718), *m* 1683, Mary Coffin (1665-1741);
5–Ebenezer (1712-62), *m* 1736, Sarah Austin (1719-1802);
4–Elijah (1760-1852), *m* 1780, Abigail Farr (1760-1838);
3–Richard (1799-1877), *m* 1st, Mary Bunyan (1799-1844);
2–Clarkson (2 below).

5–John **Furnas** (1736-77), from Eng. to Charleston Harbor, S.C., 1763; *m* 1762, Mary Wilkinson;
4–Joseph (1763-1812), *m* 1790, Sarah Pearson;
3–Benjamin (1803-80), *m* 1824, Mary Patty (Charles[4], *m* Phebe–);
2–Mary (*b* 1845), *m* 1865, Clarkson **Pinkham** (1836-97), real estate and investments; issue: I–Mary Lillian (*b* 1866; *m* William Addison Foster); II–Charlotte Winfred (1873-1908); III–Lorenzo Frank (1878-80); IV–Alice Ethel (1881-82); V–Walter Hampden (*b* 1884; *m* Dorothy R. Burdorf); VI–Ralph M. (1 above); VII–Helen Gertrude (*b* 1887; *m* Charles McCloud).
1–*m* Feb. 21, 1918, Helen M. Hamilton, *b* Williamsport, Pa., May 2, 1901; dau. of Clarence Henry Hamilton, of San Bernardino, Calif., *m* Anna May Stambach.
1–Real estate and investments. Residence: 819 N. Flower St., Santa Ana, Calif.

7–**PLUM, David Banks,** *b* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1869.
9–John **Plum** (qv);
8–Samuel (1625-1703), removed from Branford to Newark, N.J., 1668;
7–John (1657-1710), *m* 1677, Hannah Crane (*d* post 1710; Azariah[8] [1649-1730], dep. N.J. Provincial Assembly, a founder of Cranetown [now Montclair], N.J., *m* Mary dau. of Gov. Robert Treat, *m* Jane Tapp; Jasper[9], qv);
6–John (ca. 1696-ca. 1785), 1t. Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1728, Joanne Crane (1708-60);
5–John (ca. 1743-ca. 1771), *m* ca. 1764, Susanna Crane;
4–Matthias (1768-1852), *m* 1792, Phebe Woodruff (1774-1838; Seth[5], *m* Phebe Haines);
3–David Banks (1813-51), removed to Troy, N. Y.; *m* 1838, Leonora Whitaker (1821-43; Welcome[4], of Cheshire, Mass., *m* Lydia Wood);
2–Frederick Augustus (2 below).
9–William **Fowler** (qv);
8–Henry (1634-1704), *m* 1655, Rebecca Foote (Joshua[9]);
7–Jeremiah (1673-1723), of East Chester, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Drake (Joseph[8]);
6–Joseph (*b* 1697), of East Chester, or Fairfield, Conn.;
5–William (1735-93);
4–William (1774-1861), of Albany, N.Y.; *m* 1796, Margaret Stevenson, of Albany;
3–Samuel Stevenson (1799-1850), of Albany, Rensselaer, N.Y.; *m* 2d, 1829, Julia Frances Gregory (Abraham[4] *m* Frances Hewitt);
2–Mary Stevenson (1845-1915), of Rensselaer and Troy, N.Y., *m* 1864, Frederick Augustus **Plum** (1842-1909); issue: I–Leonora B. (1866-1923); II–David Banks (1 above).
1–*m* Mar. 30, 1898, Harriet Louise Barnes, *b* Troy, N.Y., July 26, 1868; dau. of Albert J. Barnes of Troy, *m* Hannah Bigelow.
1–Publisher The Troy Record. First sgt., 6th Co., N.G.N.Y.; first sgt., Co. A, 2d Regt., N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. O.F. P.A., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Troy, Troy Country, North Woods. Residence: 25 Locust Av., Troy, N.Y.

1–**POLKINHORN, Catherine E.,** *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1843-*d* Sept. 24, 1928.
4–James (Askey) **Askie** (1747-82), of Sunbury, Pa.; sgt., Capt. Carnahan's Co., 8th Regt. Pa. Line, 1778-81; *m* Eleanora Pogue (James[5], *m* Elizabeth Lee);
3–Catharine, *m* Henry **Polkinhorn**, of Cornwall, Eng.;
2–Henry (1813-90), of Baltimore, Md.; owner and publisher of the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. (which contained the Congressional Record); mem. bd. dirs. Second Nat. Bank, and Oak Hill Cemetery Co.; treas. (1873-78), St. John Lodge No. 11, F.A. A.M. (see portrait); *m* 1st, Marianne Brown (1818-57), of Gloucester, Eng., dau. of Sir Thomas Brown (see portrait opposite).
1–Mem. Protestant Episcopal Ch.; mem. bd. lady mgrs. Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; corporator Episcopal Church Home; mem. Women's City Club; founder and regent Our Flag Chapter, D.A.R., mem. State Officers Club, D.C. D.A.R.; Study Club, Society of Natives, D.C., Travelers Aid Soc.



SIR THOMAS BROWN, portrait painter, Gloucester, England. From original miniature on ivory. Grandfather of Catherine E. Polkinhorn.

HENRY POLKINHORN (1813-90), father of Catherine E. Polkinhorn.

1–**SAMSON, Henry Whitefield,** *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 27, 1875.
9–Abraham (Sampson) **Samson** (qv);
8–George (1655-1739), one of the first settlers of Plimpton (part of Plymouth); *m* 1678, Elizabeth– (*d* 1721);
7–Benjamin (1686-1762), *m* 1710, Margaret Parker (*d* 1759);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1718), *m* 1747, Martha Perkins (*b* 1727);
5–Abishai (*b* 1752), pvt. Lexington Alarm roll, Capt. Wood's 2d Co., Mass. Militia, Apr. 19, 1775, service 3 days; pvt. muster roll, Capt. Wood's Co.; enlisted May 4, 1775, service 3 mo. 5 days; sgt. Capt. Wood's Co., Oct. 6, 1775, and "Order for Bounty Coat," "Eight Month's Service" in 1775, Capt. Wood's Co., Nov. 17, 1775; *m* 1780, Phebe Wheeler (1762-1833);
4–Rev. Abisha (1783-1861), teacher Slater's factory, Pawtucket, R.I., 1st cotton factory in America; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1806; pastor at Vineyard Haven (compelled to leave by British for mainland, 1812), also pastor Harvard (20 yrs.), Southboro, and Worcester, Mass., to 1834; *m* 1st, Eleanor Hovey (*d* 1813); *m* 2d, 1814, Mehitabel Kenrick;

REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD SAMSON, D.D., LL.D. (1819-96), clergyman, educator, scholar; A.B., Brown, '39; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1843; D.D., Columbian, 1858; LL.D., Baylor U.; ordained Bapt. minister, 1843; travelled in the East, 1847-48; pastor E Street Bapt. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1848-50 and 1853-59, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1850-52, and of First Bapt. Ch., Washington, 1860-63; 5th pres. Columbian College (now George Washington U.), 1859-71; pres. Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y., 1871-86; pastor Mt. Morris Bapt. Ch., N.Y., 1873-81. Mem. com. to establish Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., bd. trustees, 1858-71; life dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Colonization Soc.; dir. Columbian Hosp. for Women, Washington; incorporator and dir. Washington Hosp. for Foundlings. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn.; founder Am. Metrol. Soc.; incorporator Evangelical Alliance; bd. regents Univ. for Blind. Prolific author.

3–Rev. George Whitefield, A.B., D.D., LL.D. (see portrait and biography above), *m* 1843, Elizabeth Smallwood (1817-1901);
2–Dr. George Clement (2 below).
9–John **Kenrick** (qv);
8–John (1641-1721), selectman 9 yrs.; *m* Esther–;
7–Capt. Caleb (*b* 1694), selectman 5 yrs.; *m* 1721, Abigail Bowen, of Roxboro, Mass.;
6–John (*b* 1722), pvt. at Lexington Alarm, Capt. Wiswall's Co., Apr. 19, 1775, service 4 days; *m* Anna Dana (Capt. Benjamin[7], of Cambridge);
5–John, Jr. (*b* 1755), pvt. in Capt. Wiswall's Co. marched at the request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776; selectman, 1800-02; rep. Gen. Ct., Boston, 7 yrs.; founder of "Kenrick Fund," Newton, Mass.; 2d pres. N.E. Anti-Slavery Soc.; *m* Mehitabel Meriam (Rev. Jonas[6]);
4–Mehitabel (1781-1845), *m* Rev. Abisha **Samson** (4 above).
5–James **Askie** (1747-82), of Sunbury, Pa.; sgt. Capt. Carnahan's Co., 8th Regt. Pa. Line, 1778-81; *m* Elenora Pogue (James[6], *m* Elizabeth Lee);
4–Catharine, *m* Henry **Polkinhorn**, of Cornwall, Eng.;
3–Henry (1813-90), *m* 1st, Marianne Brown (see their dau. Catherine E.);
2–Marianne (1849-1923), *m* 1872, Dr. George Clement **Samson** (1848-1922), A.B., Columbian Coll. (now George Washington U.), '65, M.D., 1867, A.M., 1868; studied U.Edinburgh, 1867-68; M.D., U.Pa., 1869; physician-in-charge of Nat. Soldiers and Sailors Orphans' Home, Washington, 1870-79; Med. Soc. D.C., Nat. Geog. Soc.; sec. Clinico-Pathol. Soc.; mem. Bd. Edn., 1878-82; bd. mgrs. Washington City Bible Soc., 1888-89; bd. mgrs. Y.M.C.A., 1891-97; Sigma Chi; St. John's Lodge No. 11, F.A.A.M.; deacon for life and emeritus, supt. S.S. and clerk, First Bapt. Ch.; govt. service in Census Bureau and Surgeon General's Office, 1880-1920.
1–Attended Business High School and grad. Spencerian Bus. Coll., Washington, 1895. Notary public and claim adjuster; admitted to practice before U.S. Treas. Dept. and Bureau of Pensions. Mem. Washington Bd. Trade; mem. D.C. Soc. O.F.P.A. (state's atty., gen. ct.), D.C. Soc. S.A.R. (bd. mgrs., mem. nat. com. on publication of a nat. register for S.A.R.), Soc. of Natives of D.C., Am. Flag Assn.; mem. com. to mark historic sites in D.C., etc. Address: 1404 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1-**POND, Allen Bartlit,** *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 21, 1858.
10–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (ca. 1620-1655), *m* 1646, Elizabeth Smith (*d* 1655; Lt. Samuel[10], of Wethersfield, Conn., rep. 13 yrs., asso. judge Co. Ct., 8 yrs.);
8–Daniel (*b* 1652), of Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1st, Sarah–; *m* 2d, Mary–;
7–Jehiel (Mar. 17, 1687-1740), *m* Susannah–;
6–George (Nov. 4, 1721-at sea ca. 1755), *m* 1745, Hannah (Hard) Hurd;
5–John (July 4, 1754-June 16, 1826), from Stratford, to Arlington, Vt.; *m* 1775, Ruth Searl (Oct. 9, 1755-Jan. 29, 1846);
4–Betsey (Dec. 25, 1778-May 4, 1860), from Arlington, Vt., to Jay, Essex Co., N.Y.; *m* 1801, Elihu **Bartlit**, of E. Guilford, Conn.;
3–Statira (Nov. 23, 1802-Feb. 29, 1872), of Sunderland, Vt.; *m* Sept. 25, 1825, Jared **Pond**;
2–Elihu Bartlit (2 below).
9–Ralph **Allen** (qv);
8–Jedediah (Jan. 3, 1646-Jan. 21, 1711/12), moved from Sandwich, to Shrewsbury, N.J., 1681; dep. Gen. Assembly; a justice of the Grand Jury, Monmouth Co., and of the Ct. of Sessions; *m* Elizabeth Howland (Henry[9], of Duxbury, brother of John Howland, qv);
7–Henry (Jan. 24, 1680-June 30, 1748), from Burlington to Crosswicks, N.J.; *m* 1st, Nov. 18, 1702, Hannah Corlies (George[5], *m* Exercise Shattuck);
6–Jacob (Sept. 15, 1704-Mar. 29, 1779), from Shrewsbury to Morristown, N.J.; *m* 1st, 1724/25;
5–Gilbert (ca. 1736-Jan. 10, 1816), from S. Hanover, to Morristown, N.J.; Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Lindsley (Elihu[3]);
4–Silas (Feb. 5, 1770-May 12, 1831), to Romulus, N.Y.; *m* Esther Gardner (Henry[5], *m* Rachel Coe);
3–Stephen (Dec. 21, 1795-Apr. 6, 1877), to Adrian, Mich.; *m* Deborah Sutton (Benjamin[4], *m* Mary Barlow);
2–Mary Barlow (Oct. 7, 1825-July 11, 1915), from Romulus, N.Y., to Ann Arbor, Mich.; *m* Nov. 20, 1849, Elihu Bartlit **Pond** (July 15, 1826-May 4, 1898), newspaper publisher, Ann Arbor, Mich.; for issue and Pond lineage see Irving Kane Pond.
1–Not married. B.A., U.Mich., '80 (P.B.K.; hon. M.A., 1911). Architect in partnership with Irving K. Pond under style of Pond & Pond, Chicago, Ill. Dir. of state organization for Ill. of Fuel Administration and special distribution agent of Com. on Public Information; sec. war com. Union League Club of Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Little Room, Cliff Dwellers, City, Union League, Economic. Residence: 679 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

1-**POND, Irving Kane,** *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 1, 1857.
9–Samuel **Pond** (qv);
8–Lt. Samuel (1648-1718), of Branford, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1669, Miriam Blatchly (1652-1694);
7–Samuel (*b* 1679), *m* 1704, Abigail Goodrich;
6–Philip (1706-49), *m* Thankful Frisbie;
5–Dan (1726-83), *m* Mehitable (Mabel) Munson (1730-93);
4–Benjamin (1768-1814), War 1812; judge Ct. Common Pleas, Essex Co., N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Legislature; 12th Congress, 1811-13; *m* Abigail Ashley (*d* 1835);

3–Jared (1790-1856), *m* Sept. 25, 1825, Statira Bartlit;
2–Elihu Bartlit (2 below).
11–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Aug. 5, 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* Feb. 13, 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1627-1719; Edmund[10], qv);
8–John (1651-1721); *m* 1st, Dec. 18, 1672, Sarah Merrick (1654-96; William[9]);
7–John (1678-1767), *m* 1st, ca. 1700/01, Mercy Watson (1683-1768);
6–Phoebe (*b* 1711), *m* 1st, Jan. 16, 1728/29, Thomas **Ashley**;
5–Thomas, *m* 1st, Zeruah Richards;
4–Abigail (*d* 1835), *m* Benjamin **Pond** (4 above).
2–Elihu Bartlit **Pond** (1826-98), newspaper publisher, Ann Arbor, Mich.; *m* Nov. 20, 1849, Mary Barlow Allen (Oct. 7, 1825-July 11, 1915); issue: I–Mary Louise (1852-1907); II–Stephen Allen (1854-57); III–Irving Kane (1 above); IV–Allen Bartlit (qv for Allen and Foote lineages); V–Amanda (1863-67).
1–Not married. C.E., U.Mich., '79 (hon. M.A., 1911). Mem. firm of Pond & Pond, architects, Chicago. Fellow and pres., 1910-1911, A.I.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Author: The Meaning of Architecture (listed by the Am. Library Assn. and regarded as standard). Clubs. Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Little Room, University. Residence: 679 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**POOLE, DeWitt Clinton,** *b* Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Oct. 28, 1885.
7–Capt. Edward **Poole** (qv);
6–Isaac (*b* ca. 1650), *m* Elishanna–;
5–Joseph (*b* 1680), *m* Experience White;
4–Benjamin (*b* 1727), *m* Ruth Hudson;
3–John Hudson (1766-1842), *m* Esther Root;
2–DeWitt Clinton (1828-1917), lt. col., 12th Wis. Vols. in Civil War; lt. col. U.S.A.; *m* 1871, Maria Woodward Pettes (1850-1907); see Vol. I, p. 777, for Pettes lineage and issue).
1–*m* Sept. 1, 1920, Rachel (Simmons) Blandin, *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 9, 1887; dau. of Frank Daniel Simmons, of Providence.
1–A.B., U.Wis., '06; M.Dip., George Washington, 1910. Am. consular service since 1910; consul gen., 1921; foreign service office, 1st grade; counsellor, Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1926—. Author (see Who's Who in America). Club: Metropolitan. Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**POOLE, Francis Herbert,** *b* Northumberland Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1872.
9–Edward **Poole** (qv);
8–Joseph (1656-1706), of Weyworth, Mass.; *m* 1673, Elizabeth Shaw (*b* 1655/56; John[9]; Abraham[10]);
7–Samuel (1686-1785), of S. Abington, Mass.; rep.; *m* 1710, Sarah Nash (*b* 1688; Lt. Jacob[8]; Jacob[9]);
6–Samuel (1713-1795-96), of Plainfield, Mass ; rep.; *m* 1733, Rebecca Shaw (Joshua[7]; Nicholas[8]; John[9]; Abraham[10]);
5–Samuel (1736-1830), of Easton, Mass.; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Ruth Fullerton;
4–Dr. William (1777-1852), of Beaumont, Pa.; War 1812; *m* 1795, Sarah Packard (1776-1846; Daniel[5], soldier Am. Rev.; Capt. Abiel[6]; Zacheus[7]; Samuel[8]);
3–Amos Turner (1818-1902), Forty Fort, Pa.; *m* 1840, Melissa Bloomfield Knox (1815-1871);
2–William Penn (2 below).
9–Capt. Myles **Standish** (qv);
8–Alexander, *m* Sarah Alden (John[9], qv);
7–Mercy, *m* Caleb **Sampson** (Henry[8]);
6–Ruth, *m* John **Fullerton** (Alexander[7]; John[8]);
5–Ruth (*b* 1738), *m* Samuel **Poole** (5 above).
2–William Penn **Poole** (*b* 1846), contractor and builder, Washington, D.C.; *m* 1869, Nellie Ferguson (1840-81); issue: I–Clarence Amos (*b* 1870); II–Francis Herbert (1 above); III–Louis Reed (*b* 1874; *m* Winifred Bradley, *d*; *m* 2d, Ida Rock).
1–*m* Apr. 27, 1904, Hettie Bauer, *b* Bel Air, Md., Md., Oct. 23, 1872; dau. of John Bauer, of Bel Air; issue: 1–William Clayton, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 6, 1905; Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '28; 2–John Knox, *b* Washington, Dec. 2, 1906; U.S.M.A., '29.
1–M.D., Columbian U., 1902. Maj. Med. Corps, U. S. A.; comdt. Sch. of Aviation Medicine, Brooks Field, Tex. Served in Spanish-American War and World War; surgeon gen. Idaho N. G., 1912-13. Address: Adjt. Gen., War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**POOLE, Florence Ford Kinney (Mrs. William Henry),** *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 16, 1871.
10–Francis **Cooke**, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Mary (1626-1714), *m* 1645, John **Thompson** (1616-1696), from Eng.;
8–Mary (1650-1723), *m* 1672, as his 2d wife, Thomas **Taber** (1636-1720; Philip[9], qv);
7–Lydia (*b* 1673), *m* ca. 1695, John **Kinney** (will probated, 1727);
6–Thomas (*b* 1698), *m* 1733/34, Mary Jenney (*b* 1715; Samuel[7], *m* Hannah–; John[8]; Samuel[9]; Hon. John[10]);
5–Samuel (*b* 1741), Am. Rev.; *m* Patience Wing (*b* 1740; Joseph[6], *m* Deborah Clifton; Jashub[7]; Daniel[8]; Rev. John[9]);
4–John (1769-70-1865), *m* 1800, Patty Cushman;
3–Joseph Ora (1811-91), *m* 1834, Margaret C. Lewis (1805-77);
2–Samuel F. (2 below).
9–Isaac **Allerton**, 5th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Mary, *m* Thomas **Cushman** (*b* 1608; Robert[9], qv);
7–Eleazer (*b* 1656), *m* Elizabeth Coombs;
6–James, *m* 1722, Sarah Hatch;
5–Ebenezer (1727-1813), *m* 1750, Zurviah Sherman (*b* 1730; Ichabod[6], *m* Mercy Ellis; Philip[7]; John[8]; Philip[9], qv);
4–Patty (1767-1834), *m* John **Kinney** (4 above).
7–Martin Matthew **Ford** (*b* ca. 1661), *m* 1684, Lydia Griffen (*b* 1664);
6–Matthew (1691-1769), *m* 1715/16, Mary Foster (1691-1770);
5–Jacob (1718/19-ante 1763), *m* 1743, Mary Mann (*b* 1723);
4–Abijah (1756-1813), soldier Am. Rev.; capt. Indian war; *m* 1781, Rebecca Salisbury (1762-1815);
3–Capt. John (1784-1846), War 1812; *m* 1820, Clarissa Coe (1798-1846);
2–Ellen (1837-1914), *m* 1860, Samuel F. **Kinney** (1834-1920); issue: I–Walton Ford, II–William Thompson (twins, *b* and both *d* 1861); III–Joseph Ora (1863-1922; *m* 1897, Bertha Martin); IV–Margaret Clara (*b* 1865; *m* 1904, John A. Walden); V–Florence Ford (1 above); VI–Charles M. (*b* 1878; *m* 1907, Mary Viola Cosgrove).
1–*m* Apr. 25, 1894, William Henry Poole, *b* N. Scituate, R.I., Oct. 25, 1871; son of William H. Poole, of N. Scituate; issue: 1–Amy R., *b* Providence, R.I. (Jan. 28, 1896-July 28, 1896); 2–Frank Edgar, *b* Pawtucket, R.I., Apr. 22, 1897; sgt. 3d Bn. 73d Co., C.A.C.; instr. use of gas; service in Eng. and France. Jan. 1917–Dec. 1918; *m* Jan. 19, 1921, Helen, dau. of Michael Murray (issue: Frank Edgar, *b* Feb. 8, 1922; Florence B., *b* June 27, 1923; Jean Rhodes, *b* Nov. 15, 1926); 3–Ralph Coe, *b* N. Scituate, Apr. 10, 1900; *m* Feb. 28, 1924, Lila Clarke, dau. of Charles Reynolds, of East Greenwich, R.I.; 4–Waldon Ford, *b* Providence, Sept. 28, 1906.
1–Ed. Oswego State Normal Sch. Genealogist. Mem. S.D.P., D.A.R. (chapter regent), U.S.D. 1812, Wing Family of America, Sons of Union Veterans' Auxiliary; state pres. Am. War Mothers; state dir. W.C.T.U. Club: Federation of Women's (R.I.). Residence: 5 Orlo Av., East Providence, R.I.

1–**POPE, Amanda Appleby Sutphen (Mrs. James E.),** *b* Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 7, 1856.
9–Nicasius **deSille**, was advocate to the Court of Holland, capt. in the service of the States General, was afterwards first High Council; a fiscal in New Netherlands; settled at New Amsterdam, 1653; commd. 1st councillor to Dir. Peter Stuyvesant; an original propr. of New Utrecht; *m* Cornelia Meulmans;
8–Gerardina (*b* 1642), *m* Jan Gerritse van **Couvenhoven** (*b* 1639);
7–Nicasius Janse (1681-1749), *m* Elsie–;
6–Gerardina (*b* 1705), *m* Simon van **Wickle** (*d* 1754);
5–Nicholas (1732-1801), *m* Catherine Boice;
4–Jacob (1770-1854), *m* Sarah Morgan (1772-1835);
3–Ann Amanda (1802-80), *m* Leonard **Appleby** (1798-1879);

2–Hyacinth Adeline (1826-1907), *m* John Schureman **Sutphen** (1823-1900), grain mcht. (Arthur Van Pelt[3] [1798-1861], *m* Rachel Rapelyea Suydam); issue: I–Amanda Appleby (1 above); II–Adeline Elizabeth (*m* Stuart Crockett); III–John Schurman (1866-1923; *m* 1890, Mary Tier Brown, D.A.R.).
1–*m* Oct. 30, 1877, James Edward Pope, *b* London, Eng., Aug. 19, 1837; son of James Pope, of Barrister, Eng.; issue: 1–Florence Adeline, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 22, 1878; *m* Oct. 17, 1900, George Austin Beardsley (issue: George A., Jr.; Edward Sutphen; Leonard deSille); 2–Edward Sutphen, M.D., *b* E. Orange, N.J., Nov. 7, 1880; Jefferson, '05; surgeon; *m* July 20, 1915, Margaret, dau. of John Muir, of N. Y. City (issue: James Edward; Bruce Muir; Adelina Elizabeth); 3–Beatrice Amanda, *b* E. Orange, Feb. 5, 1885; *m* Apr. 5, 1910, Harry Leslie Hoffman (issue: John Leslie); 4–Clarence James, *b* E. Orange, Sept. 23, 1886; Cornell, '11; ist lt., engring. div. of ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Kenosha, Wis., and Rock Island Arsenal, 1917; staff officer S.O.S., Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919; overseas, June 1918-Feb. 1919; *m* June 23, 1913, Lida, dau. of Frank Irvine, of Ithaca, N.Y. (issue: Amanda; Frank Irvine).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 73 Prospect St., E. Orange, N.J.

1–**PORTER, John Lupher,** *b* Meadville, Pa., July 1, 1868.
4–John **Porter** (*d* 1824), *m* 1804, in York Co., Pa., Mary May;
3–James Ross, *m* 1837, in Crawford Co., Pa., Rachel Allerton Lupher;
2–James A. (2 below).
10–Isaac **Allerton** (qv);
9–Isaac (1630-1702), grad. Harvard, 1650; mem. Va. House of Burgesses; lt. col. Va. militia; *m* 1st, 1652, Elizabeth–;
8–Isaac (*b* 1655), *m* ca. 1680, Elizabeth–;
7–Jesse;
6–Zachariah;
5–John;
4–Polly, *m* 1810, John **Lupher**;
3–Rachel A. (1817-98), *m* 1837, James Ross **Porter** (3 above);
2–James Amberson (1841-1915), artisan; *m* 1867, Eliza Dorothy Weber (1845-1908); for issue see Vol. I, p. 779.
1–*m* Jan. 18, 1893, Augusta Marlin Fisher, *b* Oil City, Pa., Oct. 2, 1869; dau. John J. Fisher, of Oil City.
1–A.B., Allegheny, '90. Pres. Union Storage Co., Pure Water Supply Co.; dir. Fisher Oil Co., Enlow Oil Co., Gillmor Fire Clay Co., Pa. Beta Corpn. of Phi Kappa Psi; dir., sec. and treas., Hazelton Land Co. V.p. bd. trustees and mem. fine arts com. Carnegie Inst.; v. chmn. bd. trustees and chmn. trustees com. Carnegie Inst. Tech.; founder One Hundred Friends of Pittsburgh Art; mem. Henry C. Frick Ednl. Commn. Mem. Nat. Economic League, Am. Fed. of Arts, Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Pa. S.M.D., Phi Kappa Psi, Omicron Delta Kappa (hon.), Pi Gamma Mu, Western Pa. Expn. Soc., Art Soc. of Pittsburgh, Sulgrave Instn.; hon. mem. Alumni Fed. of Carnegie Inst. Tech., Associated Artists of Pittsburgh, Hindustan Assn. of America. Clubs: Salmgundi, Phi Kappa Psi (New York), Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Country, Oakmont Country, Fox Chapel Golf. Residence: 650 Morewood Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**PORTER, Peter Augustus, Jr.,** *b* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1877.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Ruth (1631-74), *m* John **Bass** (1632-1706);
8–Joseph (1665-1734), *m* Mary Belched (*d* 1707);
7–Mary (1690-1740), *m* John **Miller** (*d* 1749);
6–John (1722-91), *m* Margaret Millington (1730-89);
5–Samuel (1769-1850), *m* Sarah Sargent (1778-1861);
4–Margaret (1802-38), *m* John **Breckenridge** (1797-1841);
3–Mary C. (1826-54), *m* Peter A. **Porter** (1827-64);
2–Peter A. (2 below).
10–William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
8–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1622-1719; Edmund[9], qv);
7–Mercy (1659-1744), *m* Samuel **Knowles** (1651-1737);
6–Mercy (*b* 1681), *m* Thomas **Rich** (*b* 1702);
5–Ruth (1722-1813), *m* William **Taylor** (1722-79);
4–Virgil (1757-1835), *m* Electa Gilbert (*d* 1850);
3–Virgil C. (1817-89), *m* Harriet C. Dunlap (1832-1900);
2–Alice Adele, *m* 1877, Peter Augustus **Porter** (see Vol. I, p. 779, for other lineages).
1–*m* Sept. 5, 1907, Geneva, dau. James S. Thompson, of N. Tonawanda, N.Y.
1–Ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., and abroad. Sec. Jas. S. Thompson Estate. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: New York (N.Y.), Buffalo, Saturn, Park, and Country, etc. Summer place: "Stonelea," Narragansett Pier, R.I. Residence: North Tonawanda, N.Y.

POSEY.

1 **POSEY, William Campbell,** *b* Phila., Pa., July 5, 1866.
8–Francis **Posey** (qv);
7–John (1652-1716), *m* Susannah–;
6–John (ca. 1685-1759), *m* Elizabeth Adair;
5–John (ca. 1720-1790), *m* Martha Price, widow of George Harrison, capt., French and Indian War;
4–William (1759-1821), *m* Susannah Keller (Nicholas[5]);
3–William (1790-1840), *m* Sarah Root (g. dau. of Sebastian Root);
2–Dr. David Root (2 below).
5–Andrew **Campbell** (ca. 1730-1792), *m* Rachel Hubbs (Charles[8], Freehold, N.J., later of Upper Dublin Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa.);
4–William (1759-1837), *m* Mary Goldey (1770-1852);
3–William (1800-62), *m* Caroline Campbell (1810-1855; desc. Claus Jansen, William Rittenhouse, Anthony J. Hinkle, Heivert Papen, Wygard Levering, all early settlers of Germantown, Pa.);
2–Emily Jewell (1836-1914), *m* 1862, Dr. David Root **Posey** (1829-96); physician; issue: I–Louis Plumer (1863-1917); II–William Campbell (1 above); III–Emilie (*b* 1869; *m* Albert E. Kennedy).
1–*m* Dec. 14, 1910, Hadassah Hamilton Felton, mem. C.D.A., D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Morse Felton (see Vol. I, p. 109 for genealogy); issue: 1–Hadassah Hamilton, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 18, 1912; 2–William Campbell, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1914; 3–Samuel Felton, *b* Watch Hill, R.I., July 14, 1918.
1–A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, M.D., 1889. Opthalmic surgeon; medical author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Club: University. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: Radnor, Pa.

1–**POTTS, Clara Hefley (Mrs. A. D.),** *b* Belton, Tex.
8–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7–Charles (*b* 1656), of "Cobbs Hall," Va.; *m* Elizabeth Medstand (Thomas[8]);

6–Elizabeth (1733-70), *m* Anthony **Dibrell** (son of Christopher Du Bril, *d* 1727, who, with other Huguenot families, fled from France, 1700 or 1704; obtained land grant from King of Eng. at Manakin Town, on James River, abt. 30 miles above Richmond, Va., was a physician);
5–Charles (1757-1840), ensign Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Burton;
4–Elizabeth (1783-1843), *m* Drury **Shrewsbury** (*d* 1810; desc. Shrewsbury family of Eng.);
3–Mary D. (1807-65), *m* Gen. Hezekiah **Bradbury** (1800-57), mem. Tenn. Senate 19 yrs.; formed a regt. and was brig. gen. in Mexican War;
2–Elizabeth Ann (1833-1926), *m* 1855, George W. **Hefley** (1826-94), merchant, Belton, Tex. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 626).
1–*m* Feb. 5, 1895, Aidline D. Potts, *b* Creelsboro, Ky., June 15, 1847; banker and mcht.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Ximinia, *m* Belton, Tex., Sept. 4, 1905.
1–B.A., Baylor Coll., '91. Mem. S.C.D., D.A.R. (state vice regent), U.D.C., H.S. Organized 17 Red Cross auxiliaries, World War. Residence: 445 Wall St., Belton, Tex.

1–**POUND, Roscoe,** *b* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1870.
10–John **Lippitt** (qv);
9–Moses (ca. 1640-1703), dep. Gen. Assembly, *m* Mary Knowles (*d* 1719; Henry[10]);
8–Mary, *m* John **Burlingame** (1664-1719; Roger[9], qv);
7–Capt. Roger (1692-1768), 3d Co., 2d R.I. Regt.; *m* 1712, Sarah– (*d* 1761);
6–Jonathan (1715-78), Cranston, R.I.; *m* Phebe–;
5–Mary, *m* Thomas **Biddlecombe** (1726-1813; Thomas[6], from Eng., settled Warwick Neck, R.I.); Am. Rev.;
4–Thomas (1769-1861), *m* Sarah Reed;
3–Joab Stafford (1803-97), *m* Olivia Mathewson;
2–Laura J. (2 below).
9–Lawrence **Southwick** (qv);
8–Daniel (*b* 1637), Salem, Mass.; *m* Esther Boyce (Joseph[8], *m* Eleanor–);
7–Lawrence (1664-1718), *m* Tamson Buffum;
6–Daniel (1705-76), *m* Ruth Shove;
5–Elinor, *m* Daniel **Reed**;
4–Sarah (1770-1837), *m* Thomas **Biddlecombe** (4 above);
3–Joab Stafford, *m* Olivia Mathewson (3 above);
2–Laura J. (*b* 1841), *m* 1869, Stephen Bosworth **Pound** (1833-1911); for issue and Pound lineage see Vol. I, p. 195.
1–*m* June 17, 1899, Grace Gerrard, of Columbus, Neb.
1–A.B., U.Neb., '88, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1897; (hon. LL.M., Northwestern 1908; LL.D., Mich., 1913, Neb., 1913, Mo., 1916, Chicago, 1916, Brown, 1919, Harvard, 1920, Cambridge [Eng.], 1922 Union, 1923, Pittsburgh, 1926, Colorado, 1927, George Washington, 1928). Asst. prof. law, 1899-1903, dean law dept., 1903-07, U.Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1907-09, U.Chicago, 1909-1910; Story prof. law, 1910-13, Carter prof. jurisprudence, 1913—, dean Law Sch., 1916—, Harvard U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 304 School St., Watertown, Mass.

1–**POWELL, William Leven,** *b* Winchester, Va., Aug. 31, 1876.
9–Capt. William **Powell** (qv);
8–Cuthbert;
7–William (*d* 1715); planter, Somerset Co., Md.;
6–William (1713-88), Prince William Co.; *m* 1735, Eleanor Peyton;
5–Col. Leven (1737-1810), Loudoun Co., Va.; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Sarah (Sally) Harrison (Burr[6], of Chapawamsic);
4–Maj. Burr (1768-1838), "The Hills," Middleburg, Va.; *m* 1792, Catherine Brooke (Humphrey[5]);
3–Humphrey Brooke (1800-60), *m* Ann Holmes, of Winchester, Va.;
2–William Leven (2 below).
5–John **Magill** (1722-92), from Ireland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1762, and settled at Winchester, Va., 1768; *m* 1755, Magdalene Dickson:
4–Col. Charles (1760-1827), on Washington's staff in Am. Rev.; an original mem. Soc. Cin.; mem. Va. Senate; U.S. judge; *m* Mary Buckner Thruston (Col. Charles Mynn[5], Episcopal minister, lt. French and Indian War, and Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Mary Buckner, Gloucester Co., Va.);
3–Alfred Thruston (1804-37), prof. medicine, U. of Va.; *m* Ann Evelina Hunter St. George Tucker;
2–Ann Evelina Hunter (2 below).
6–Gen. Adam **Stephen**, of "The Bower," Jefferson Co., W.Va.; surgeon; Indian Wars; maj. gen. in Am. Rev.;
5–Ann, "Boydville," Martinsburg, W.Va.; as widow of Col. Alexander Spotswood Dandridge (1753-85), *m* 2d, Moses **Hunter** of Martinsburg;
4–Ann Evelina, *m* Henry St. George **Tucker**, LL.D. (1780-1848), War 1812; mem. 14th and 15th Congresses; pres. Va. Ct. of Appeals; prof. law, U. of Va. (Col. St. George[5], qv);
3–Ann Evelina Hunter, *m* Dr. Alfred Thruston **Magill** (3 above);
2–Ann Evelina Hunter (1832-1901), *m* William Leven **Powell** (1832-96), capt. U.S.A.; civil engr.
1–*m* Oct. 23, 1907, Ellen Kerr, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1876; dau. Robert Kerr; issue: 1–William Leven, Jr. (Jan. 16, 1909-June 28, 1926); 2–John Randolph, *b* Roanoke, Va., Aug. 11, 1911.
1–M.D., U.Va., 1900. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Roanoke Country, Shenandoah. Residence: 700 Wellington Av., Roanoke, Va.

JOHN HENRY POWELL, JR. (Jan. 14, 1884-July 26, 1918). Served as pvt., corpl., sgt. and 2d lt. of Co. H, Lee Co., Ala., 1900-16, and 1st lt., Co. I, 1913-16; commissioned 1st lt., Co. I, 3d Bn., 167th Inf., 42d Div., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt. Co. I, June 1918; served on Mexican border, 1916; with A.E.F., 1917-18; participated in Lorraine defensive, Champagne, Marne, and Aisne Marne; killed in action, July 26, 1918; awarded bronze medal for Mexican service.

1–**POWELL, Malvina Elizabeth Groom (Mrs. John H.),** *b* Montgomery, Ala., July 12, 1856.
6–William **Dozier** (1728-97), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1749, his cousin, Elizabeth Dozier (1731-94);
5–Mary Margaret (1750-1812), *m* 1767, James **Stroud** (1745-1823), Am. Rev. (Barnett[6], *m* 1722, Keziah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Harker, of N.J., capt. Louisburg Expdn.);
4–Elizabeth (1770-1829), *m* as his 2d wife, 1794, James **Arnold** (1760-1823; Corpl. James[6], Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Stroud);
3–Elizabeth Ragland (1804-81), *m* 1823, David **Updergraff** (*d* 1852);
2–Martha Richardson (1825-86), *m* 1853, Wright **Groom** (1800-74), property owner; issue: I–Malvina Elizabeth (1 above); II–Catherine (1859-1906); III–Martha R. (*b* 1861; *m* William T. Powell).
1–*m* Apr. 11, 1875, John Henry Powell, *b* nr. Dadeville, Ala., June 13, 1845; son of J. K. Powell, of Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; issue (all *b* Opelika, Ala.): 1–Ethel, *b* Jan. 5, 1880; Randolph-

Macon Woman's Coll., '98; *m* Oct. 31, 1906, Noah Buford Jones, Jr. (issue: Noah B.); 2–Inez, *b* Sept. 28, 1881; Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '00; *m* Oct. 10, 1905, Richard C. Shepard, of Dadeville, Ala. (issue: Richard; Elizabeth; Inez; Grace); 3–John Henry, Jr. (see portrait and biography opposite); 4–H. Ellis, *b* Jan. 28, 1887; *m* Dec. 2, 1912, Carrie Hoke (issue: H. Ellis; Estelle; John Henry); 5–Robert Louis, *b* July 28, 1889; U.S.A., Camp Green, S.C., Aug. 1918-Dec. 1918.
1–Mem. C.D.A., S.D.P., D.A.R., U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: Opelika, Ala.

1–**POWERS, Fletcher Whitfield,** *b* Moundville, Ala., July 5, 1885.
6–Capt. Aaron **Smith** (1720-76), of S.C.; he and his wife were massacred by the Indians, 1776; *m* 1741, Elizabeth Caraway;
5–Thomas Keeling (1754-1827), Am. Rev.; *m* Hanna–;
4–Caroline Matilda (1791-1874), *m* Benjamin **Whitfield**;
3–Newton L. (*b* 1818), *m* Esther Witherspoon Friarson;
2–Addie (2 below).
7–William **Whitfield** (1690-1770), *m* Elizabeth Goodman;
6–Capt. Luke (*b* 1722), *m* Rachel Powell;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1752), *m* Ann Staten (*b* 1760);
4–Benjamin (*b* 1785), *m* Caroline Matilda Smith (4 above).
6–Robert **Friarson** (1736-1808), *m* Elizabeth McAuley;
5–Robert (1771-1848), *m* Mary Witherspoon;
4–Robert Pinckney (1800-65), *m* Esther Witherspoon;
3–Esther Witherspoon (*b* 1829), *m* Newton L. **Whitfield** (3 above);
2–Addie (*b* 1858), *m* Thomas J. **Powers** (*b* 1845); issue: I–Mary (*b* 1878; *m* Harry S. Houghton); II–Katherine Louise (*b* 1880; *m* Edward H. Pritchett); III–Thomas J., Jr. (*b* 1882; *m* Clara Young, qv); IV–Fletcher Whitfield (1 above); V–Winston Gage (*b* 1889; *m* Anne Wood Collier); VI–Susan Beck (*b* 1895; *m* Toombs Lawrence).
1–*m* Aug. 14, 1908, Hettie Floyd, *b* Demopolis, Ala., Oct. 17, 1890; dau. of Paul A. Floyd, of Demopolis; issue: 1–Margaret Katherine, *b* Moundville, Ala., Aug. 14, 1909.
1–Farmer. Residence: Moundville, Ala.

1–**POWERS, Clara Young (Mrs. Thomas J., Jr.),** *b* Leeds, Ala., Oct. 1, 1890.
9–Robert **Bolling** (qv);
8–Robert (1682-1749), *m* Mary Ann Cocke;
7–Mary Cocke (*b* 1708), *m* 1727, Capt. William **Starke**;
6–Col. Bolling (1735-88), Am. Rev.; burgess; rep. Dinwiddie Co., Va., in Conv. of 1776; mem. Gov.'s Council; treas. of Va.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Belfield (*b* 1732);
5–Belfield (1766-1836), *m* 2d, Lucy Robinson;
4–Mary Ann (1809-28), *m* 1825, Henry **Dugger** (1798-1852), merchant, Petersburg, Va.;
3–Henry Belfield (1826-66), served in Mexican and Civil wars; *m* Sarah Winifred Williams (1835-1905);
2–Clara Belfield (*b* 1866), *m* George Luke **Young** (1861-1904), road contractor; issue: I–George Dugger (*b* Nov. 5, 1888; *m* Mary Black); II–Clara (1 above); III–Dolly (*b* June 9, 1893; *m* Reginald Albritton).
1–*m* June 26, 1912, Thomas Jefferson Powers, Jr., *b* Stewart, Ala., Apr. 1, 1882; cotton planter; brother of Fletcher W. Powers (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Caroline (Apr. 9, 1913-Oct. 28, 1918); 2–Thomas J., III (May 26, 1915-Apr. 19, 1919); 3–Thomas J., IV (Oct. 22, 1920-June 16, 1922); 4–George Edward, *b* Tuscaloosa, Ala., May 27, 1923; 5–Clara Belfield, *b* Tuscaloosa, Sept. 9, 1926.
1–A.B., Southern U., '10 (Alpha Alpha Alpha). Mem. D.A.R.; pres. Moundville Hist. Soc. Residence: "Homewood," Moundville, Ala.

1–**POWERS, Walter Hayward, II,** *b* New York, N.Y., June 11, 1880.
7–Lawrence **Powers** (*d* 1775), on Church of Eng. tax list, Hebron, Conn.; *m* 1729, Elizabeth Stogers Downing (John[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–John (1730-62), Hebron, Conn., to Goshen, Mass., to Petersburg, N.Y.; soldier French and Indian War; *m* 1755, Elizabeth Phelps (*b* 1739; Lt. Nathaniel[7], *m* Mary Curtis);
5–John (1762-1837), Petersburg to Chestertown, N.Y.; Am. Rev., 1777; *m* 1784, Susannah Palmer (1763-1813; Stephen[8], *m* Susannah Sawyer);
4–Col. Harvey; N.Y. militia in War 1812; at Plattsburg, N.Y., 1814; *m* Phebe Randall (1789-1834; Joshua[5], *m* Selah Reynolds);
3–George W. (1824-95), Chestertown to N.Y. City; dry goods mcht.; *m* 1854, Mary Henrietta Woodruff;
2–Walter Hayward (2 below).
10–Dea. Edward **Collins** (qv);
9–Rev. Nathaniel (1643-84), grad. Harvard, 1660; pastor Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1664, Mary Whiting (Maj. William[10]);
8–Rev. Nathaniel (1677-1756), to Enfield, Conn.; rector Congl. Ch.; *m* 1700, Alice Adams;
7–Rev. Nathaniel, Jr. (1700-87), rector Congl. Ch., Enfield, Conn.; *m* 1735, Abigail Pease (*b* 1708);
6–Jerusha (1747-1826), *m* Elijah **Parsons** (1745-97);
5–Sarah (1773-1855), *m* 1797, Isaiah **Woodruff** (1764-1832), Southington, to Colebrook, Conn.;
4–Elijah (1798-1847); *m* 1831, Mary Clarkson Crolius (1803-83; Clarkson[5] [1773-1843], married Elizabeth H. Meyers);
3–Mary Henrietta (1833-1904), *m* George W. **Powers** (3 above).
11–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov.; asst. treas. Plymouth Colony; *m* Alice Richards;
9–Alice (1662-1735), *m* 1st, as his 2d wife, 1680, Rev. William **Adams** (1650-85), Dedham, Mass.;
8–Alice (1682-1735), *m* Rev. Nathaniel **Collins** (8 above).
11–Sgt. Clement **Weaver** (qv);
10–Clement (ca. 1647-1691); *m* 1st ca. 1668; *m* 2d, 1678, Judith Andrews;
9–William (ca. 1671-1718), East Greenwich, R.I.; *m* 1693, Elizabeth Harris;
8–William (1695-1759), to N. Kingston, R.I.; *m* Alice–;
7–Peter (1723-56), *m* 1745, Anstress Spink;
6–Josiah (1748-1841), Warwick, R.I.; *m* 1769, Elizabeth L— (1744-1832), Reading, N.Y.;
5–James (1771-1863), *m* Anna–;
4–Solomon Dunham (1796-1886), Saratoga to Branckport, N.Y.; *m* 1820, Elizabeth C. Gamble (1806-62), *b* Pine Plains, N.Y.;
3–George Shearman (1826-1907), *m* 1854, Eliza Lansing (1830-63);
2–Katharine Staats (*b* 1856), Blind Brook Lodge, Rye, N.Y.; *m* 1878, Walter Hayward **Powers** (1855-93), stock broker, New York; issue: 1–Grace Weaver (*b* 1879; *m* William Denton Bloodgood); II–Walter Hayward (1 above); III–Lansing Woodruff (*b* 1889; *m* Mary Winston Hoyle).
1–*m* Apr. 10, 1907, Helen Gillette Ballard (qv); issue: 1–Walter Hayward, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1908; 2–Whitney Ballard, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1911; Choate Sch.; 3–Katharine Louise, *b* Rye, N.Y., June 14, 1913; 4–Betty Bradford, *b* Port Chester, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1921.
1–E.E., Columbia U., 1902 (Alpha Delta Phi, Nacoms). Treas., dir., Peet & Powers, Inc., electrical engrs. and contractors, New York. Lt. Squadron A Cav., N.Y.N.G., 1901-15. Trustee Village of Rye, N.Y., 5 yrs. Mem. S.M.D. Treas., vestryman, Christ's Ch., Rye, N.Y. Clubs: University, Columbia U. (New York); Apawamis, Manursing Island (Rye, N.Y.). Residence: Windcrest Rd., Rye, N.Y.

1–**POWERS, Helen Gillette Ballard (Mrs. Walter H., II),** *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1884.
8–William **Ballard** (qv);
7–Joseph (1645-1722), ens. colonial wars; *m* Rebecca (Rea-Stevens) Horne;
6–Jeremiah (1697-1761), capt. Colonial wars; *m* 1721, Mary Dane (Lt. Francis[7], [1657-1738], *m* Hannah Poor);
5–Daniel (1728-1808), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Holton;
4–Joseph (1766-1836), *m* 1793, Mary (Polly) Loomis (1775-1847), Union, Conn., to Georgia, Vt.;
3–Loomis (*b* 1816), *m* Mary Sophia White (*d* 1895);
2–Frederick Edward (2 below).
9–Ralph **Keeler** (1613-72), *m* Sarah Whelpley;
8–Samuel, *m* 1681, Sarah St. John (1650-1714; Mark[9], *m* Elizabeth Stanley), Norwalk, Conn.;
7–Samuel (*d* 1763), *m* 1712, Sarah Betts (*b* 1686; Thomas, Jr.[8], *m* Sarah, dau. Matthew Marvin, Jr.; Thomas[9]);
6–Matthew (*b* 1717), *m* Sarah–;

5–Isaac (1759-81), Norwalk, Conn.; *m* Deborah Whitney (1758-1838; David[6], *m* Elizabeth Hyatt; Henry[7]);
4–William (1782-1822), Norwalk; *m* 1804, Deborah Lounsbury (Amos[6], *m* 1781, Elizabeth Lockwood);
3–James Rufus (*b* 1818), Stamford, Conn., to New York, N.Y.; *m* Mary Louise Davidson (*b* 1826; John E.[4], *m* Ruth Kelley);
2–Elizabeth Boyd (*b* 1855), *m* 1877, Frederick Edward **Ballard** (1853-1915), of New York; issue: I–Grace Kimball (*b* 1879, *m* Philip B. Philipp; *m* 2d, James Callender); II–Helen Gillette (1 above); III–Frederick Edward, II (*b* 1889; *m* Gladys Chesnee).
1–*m* Apr. 10, 1907, Walter Hayward Powers, II (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: Windcrest Rd., Rye, N.Y.

1–**PRATT, Lilla Young Franklin (Mrs. Henry M.),** *b* Columbus, Miss., Oct. 7, 1877.
10–Rt. Hon. John **Alston** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis (*b* ca. 1645 in Eng.; John[10], pres. Oxford Coll.);
8–Maj. John (1673-1758), from Eng.; 1st Am. record, 1711, Chowan Co., N.C.; extensive landowner; asso. justice Ct. of Oyer and Terminer, and Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1725; revenue collector for King; sheriff; vestryman of St. Paul's Parish; col. N.C. militia; *m* Mary Clark (John[9], *m* 2d, Mary dau. Capt. John Palin, chief justice of N.C., 1731; Humphrey[10], *m* Jane–);
7–Solomon, of Granville Co., N.C.; *m* 1729, Sarah Ann Hinton;
6–Charity, *m* Capt. James **Jones**, of N.C. Light Horse Cav. in Am. Rev.;
5–Rachel (1769-1851), *m* 1788, Ralph **Banks** (1757-1823);
4–Priscilla (1802-53), *m* Moses **Butt** (1781-1848);
3–Georgia Priscilla (1834-1911), *m* 1855, Thomas Erskine **Young** (1831-69), farmer, lawyer;
2–Lilla Banks (1856-1917), C.D.A., D.A.R.; *m* 1876, Maj. Thomas Blewett **Franklin** (*b* 1848), mcht., banker; issue: I–Lilla Young (1 above); II–Sidney Cornell (1889-91).
1–*m* Apr. 26, 1905, Henry Merrill Pratt, *b* Prattville, Ala., May 20, 1877; son of Merrill Pratt, *m* Julia A. Smith; issue (all *b* Memphis, Tenn.): 1–Merrill Juliette, *b* Jan. 9, 1908; Randolph-Macon Coll.; 2–Lilla Franklin, *b* Jan. 9, 1911; Randolph-Macon Coll.; 3–Thomas Franklin (Dec. 25, 1913-*d* infancy).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 423 3d Av. N., Columbus, Miss.

1–**PRAY, Frances Moseley (Mrs. Gilbert L.),** *b* Lake City, Ia., Oct. 5, 1886.
10–John **Moseley** (qv);
9–John (1638-90), Windsor, Conn., 1664; moved to Westfield, Mass., 1677; lt. King Philip's War; *m* Mary Newberry (Benjamin[10], *m* Mary Allyne);
8–Joseph (*d* 1719), *m* 1696, Abigail (or Margaret) Root;
7–Col. David (1704-68), co. militia; magistrate, Hampshire Co., 1749; surveyor; Gen. Ct.; Tory, held comms. under George II; *m* 1730, Margaret Dewey (1706-62);
6–Col. David (1735-1781 or 98), mem. Com. of Corr. and Safety; col. 3d Regt., Hampshire Co. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Lydia Gay (1741-1835);
5–William (1764-1839), farmer; *m* 1785, Lydia Noble;
4–Roland (1788-1855), moved to Princeton, Ill., 1831; mem. 40th Regt., Black Hawk War, 1832; commr.; surveyor; *m* 1813, Achsah Clark Pomeroy;
3–Frederick (1817-65), *m* 1851, Frances Bryant;
2–Roland E. (2 below).
9–Thomas **Noble** (qv);
8–Matthew (*b* ca. 1668), original settler at Sheffield, ante 1727; *m* 1690, Hannah Dewey (*b* 1672; Thomas[9], *m* Constant Hawes);
7–Matthew (1698-1771), selectman, 1738, 40, 41, 44, 1751, 60-61; moderator, 1740; rep. Gen. Ct., 1757; *m* 1st, 1720, Joanna Stebbens (1697-1763; Samuel[8], *m* Abigail Brooks);
6–Lt. Matthew (1736-1804), tanner; Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Lydia Eager (1740-1811; Capt. Benjamin[7], *m* Abigail Johnson);
5–Lydia (1764-1845), *m* William **Moseley** (5 above).
10–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
9–Dea. Medad (1638-1716), gunsmith; selectman; town clk., Northampton, Mass., 27 times; dep. 6 terms; co. treas., 1698-1716; registrar of deeds; *m* 1st, 1661, Experience Woodward (*d* 1686; Henry[10]);
8–Maj. Ebenezer (1669-1754), commr., 1724; mem. Council; high sheriff; deacon; *m* 2d, 1692, Sarah King (1671-1747; Capt. John[9]);
7–Lt. Daniel (1709-killed at Battle of Lake George, 1755), *m* 1st, 1733, Mary Clapp (1713-1734);
6–Pliny (1734-1804), Northampton; Am. Rev.; 1775-82; *m* 1757, Sarah Allen (1740-1823; Joseph[7], *m* Betty–); six sons in Am. Rev.;
5–Gaines (1760-1824), *m* Elizabeth Root Clark (*d* aet. 62; William[6], *m* Sarah Root);
4–Achsah Clark (1792-1837), *m* 1813, Roland **Moseley** (4 above).
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Zachariah, *m* Mary Vivel (or Violl);
8–Anna (*d* 1705), *m* 1699, Josiah **Snell** (1674-1753; Thomas[9]);
7–Zachariah (1704-69), *m* Abigail Hayward;
6–Ebenezer (1738-1813), magistrate; *m* 1764, Sarah Packard (1737-1813);
5–Sarah (1768-1847), *m* Dr. Peter **Bryant** (see Vol. I, p. 920 for lineage);
4–Col. Austen (1793-1866), *m* 1819, Adeline Plummer (1801-82);
3–Frances (*d* 1882), *m* 1851, Frederick **Moseley** (3 above);

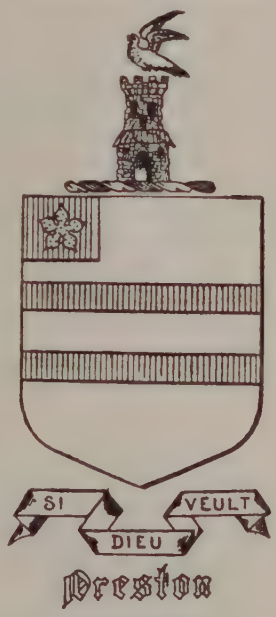
ROLAND E. MOSELEY (1853-1911), studied civil engineering, U. of Ill., class of '75; settled in Iowa, where he became a banker and financier, and philanthropist.

2–Roland Edward (see portrait and biography above); *m* 1882, Josephine E. Huff (*b* 1866); issue: I–Frances (1 above); II–Frederick R. (*b* 1889; mem. Co. C, 214th Engrs., 8 months' service in World War); III–Roland (*d* infancy).
1–*m* Oct. 5, 1904, Dr. Gilbert L. Pray, *b* Webster City, Ia., Dec. 8, 1875; 1st lt. Med. Corps, 50th Ia. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; 12th Inf., U.S.A., in P.I.; awarded life membership in Red Cross in recognition of services; son of Gilbert B. Pray, lawyer, U.S. Indian agent, clerk of Supreme Court 12 yrs.; issue: 1–Roland Gilbert, *b* Des Moines, June 18, 1908; 2–Marion Frances, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 30, 1911.
1–Finished 4 years of advanced piano study with George F. Ogden, head of Des Moines School of Arts. Pianist and pipe-organist. Served on Library Bd., Lake City, Ia. Received acknowledgment of French Govt. for support of French orphan. Mem. D.A.R., P.E.O., Garrick Club, Civic Soc. Residence: Lake City, Ia.

1–**PRENTICE, Leigh Wells,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1887.
8–Henry **Prentice** (*d* 1654), came to Cambridge, Mass., ante 1640; freeman, 1653; extensive landowner; *m* 2d, Joan–;
7–Henry (*b* 1651/52), *m* 1682, Mary Gore (John[8]);
6–Rev. Nathaniel (1695-1737), grad. Harvard, 1715; ordained Dunstable, 1718; *m* 1724, Mary Tyng (Judge William[7]);
5–Corpl. John (1734-1810), Somers, Conn.; Am. Rev., 1776-82; *m* 1762, Dorothy Sexton (1740-1839);
4–John (1768-1858), Watertown, N.Y.; *m* 1791, Olive Kibbe;
3–Samuel Wells (1806-85), *m* 1846, Rhoda S. Robbins (1828-1919);
2–Levi Wells (*b* 1851), portrait painter; *m* 1882, Emma Roselee Sparks (*b* 1852; William[3], of Eng., *m* Sarah Ludington, of Eng.); issue: I–Leigh Wells (1 above); II–Imogene (*b* 1889).
1–Central H.S., Phila., '07; Sch. of Pedagogy, 1910; A.B., Temple U., 1912; A.M., U.Pa., 1918. Instr. History, Germantown (Pa.) High Sch., since 1916. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. of Pa., etc. Residence: 5006 N. Erringer Pl., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**PRESCOTT, Mildred Pickett Pugh (Mrs. Lewis D.),** *b* Whitmell Plantation, Assumption Parish, La., Mar. 14, 1869.
8–Francis **Pugh** (qv);
7–Francis, II, paid quit-rent on 2,300 acres of land in Nansemond Co.; *m* Ann–, dau. of Theophilus–;
6–Francis, III (*d* 1736), justice of peace, Chowan, 1731; *m* 1722, Pheribee Savage;
5–Lt. Col. Thomas (1723-1813), mem. N.C. Constl. Conv.; large landowner; *m* 1745, Mary Scott (1725-85);
4–William Scott (1747-1816), *m* 1769, Sarah Winifred Hill (*d* 1794); *m* 2d, 1796, Elizabeth Bryan;
3–Col. Augustine Franklin, *m* his 1st cousin, Cynthia Pugh;
2–George W. (2 below).
9–Thomas **Savage** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1624-78), justice and burgess; *m* 1st, Ann Elkington; *m* 2d, Mary Robins (Col. Obedience[9], burgess and cdr. of Accomac Co., Va., 1632);
7–Capt. Thomas (1663-1728), married Alicia Harmanson (Thomas[8], was in Va., 1622, lawyer and burgess);
6–Pheribee (*b* 1690), *m* Col. Francis **Pugh** (6 above).
2–George Washington **Pugh** (*d* 1890, aet. 58), of Assumption Parish, La.; served in Washington Arty., 1861-65; *m* 1857, Susan Virginia Moody (*d* 1883); issue: I–Margaret W. (*b* 1858; *m* Rodney S. Woods); II–Fannie Whitmell (*b* 1861; *m* R. Covington Woods); III–Mildred Pickett (1 above); IV–Ballard (1872-1914; *m* Maggie Rountree).
1–*m* Apr. 1893, John Laidlow Tompkins (*d* Oct. 28, 1898).
1–*m* 2d, Sept. 24, 1903, Lewis Demaret Prescott, *b* Washington Parish, La., Dec. 24, 1871; 2d La. Regt. in Spanish-Am. War; son of Capt. L. D. Prescott, of Washington, La.; issue: 1–Amelie Ellis, *b* New Orleans, La., Oct. 10, 1904; voted most beautiful co-ed at La. State U., 1923; *m* 1925, Rodney Pugh Woods, Jr.; 2–Lewis Pugh (Aug. 5, 1906-Nov. 18, 1910).
1–Owner of drug stores at Lutcher and Gramercy, La. Postmaster, Lutcher, La., since 1898, excepting 8 yrs. during which period was acting postmaster. Residence: Lutcher, La.

1–**PRESTON, Theodosia Trigg (Mrs. David A.),** *b* Abington, Va., Mar. 3, 1880.
8–Daniel **Trigg** (*d* 1716), of Va.; *m* Susan–;
7–Abraham (1684-1718), *m* 2d, 1710, Judith Clarke;
6–William (1716-73), judge, Bedford Co., Va.; *m* Mary Johns;
5–Col. Daniel (1749-1819), sheriff, Montgomery Co., Va.; capt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1777, Anne Smith (1755-95);
4–Abram Byrd (*b* 1789), *m* 1818, Mary T. Mitchell (1801-62);
3–Joseph E. C. (1822-1901), *m* 1850, Rachel Findlay Branch (1828-88);
2–Lilburn (2 below).
4–Shelton **Thompson**, from Conn.; *m* Ann Bowman (?);
3–A. Grandison (1812-93), *m* Sarah Allen (1815-1902);
2–Sarah Vance (*b* 1859), *m* 1878, Lilburn **Trigg** (1851-88); issue: I–Theodosia L. (1 above); II–Mary Branch (*b* 1882; *m* Dr. K. W. Constantine); III–Joseph E. C. (*b* 1883; *m* Mabel Roberts); IV–Willie M. (Miss, *b* 1885).
1–*m* as his 2d wife, Nov. 8, 1911, David Alexander Preston, *b* Dec. 29, 1869; dep. clk. U.S. Circuit and Dist. cts. of western dist. of Va.; son of Samuel A. Preston, of Londonderry, Ireland, came to America, 1848; issue: 1–David Alexander, Jr., *b* Abingdon, Va., Dec. 12, 1914; 2–Byrd C., *b* Abingdon, Jan. 6, 1918.
1–B.S., Martha Washington Coll., '97. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), U.D.C., Booklovers' Club. Residence: Abingdon, Va.



Arms: Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the last a cinquefoil or.
Crest: On a ruined tower argent, a falcon volant of the same, beaked, legged and belled or.

1–**PRESTON, John,** *b* "Colamo," Washington Co., Va., July 12, 1851.
5–John **Preston** (1726-96), from Donegal, Ireland, to Fincastle, Va., later to Washington Co., Va.; *m* Eleanor Fairman (1725-1820);
4–Gen. Robert (*b* 1746), of "Walnut Grove," Washington Co., Va.; *m* 1780, Margaret Rhea (1757-1822);
3–John (1781-1864), *m* 1802, his cousin, Margaret Brown Preston (1782-1835; Col. William[4], of "Smithfield," *m* Susanna Smith; John[5], qv);
2–James T. (2 below).
4–Rev. Joseph **Rhea** (1715-77), from Ireland to Piney Creek, Md., 1769; removed to eastern Tenn., 1775; *m* Elizabeth McIlwaine;
3–James (1774-1855), *m* 1814, Elizabeth Snapp, of Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tenn.;
2–Fannie (1825-88), *m* 1850, Col. James T. **Preston** (1823-84), lawyer and large landowner in Washington Co., Va.; officer C.S.A.
1–*m* Apr. 16, 1879, Annie Lewis White (qv for issue).
1–Ed. Georgetown Coll., Washington; M.D., U. Va., 1872, and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York. Served in Texas Rangers, 1873-74; practiced medicine in Va., 1874-79, since in Tex.; 1st asst. physician, State Lunatic Asylum,

Austin, 1887-90: supt. North Tex. Hosp. for Insane, Terrell, 1891-95; supt. State Epileptic Colony, Abilene, 1903-09; supt. State Hosp., Austin, 1909-25. Chmn. of Tex. com. on state hosp. units for nervous and mental disorders during World War. Chief of div. of eleemosynary institutions to State Board of Control of Tex. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., etc. Mason, W.O.W., S.C.V. Residence: 709 W. 22d St., Austin, Tex.

1–**PRESTON, Annie Lewis White (Mrs. John)**, *b* Sequin, Tex., Apr. 12, 1861.
8–William (Louis) **Lewis**, Huguenot, emigrated from France to Wales after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, thence to North of Ireland, where he *m* Mary McCollough (or McCleland);
7–Andrew, *m* Mary Calhoun;
6–"Pioneer" John (1678-1762), fled from Ireland to Portugal, thence to Va., 1730, and was the first white settler in now Augusta Co., where he built "Ft. Lewis"; *m* 1715, Margaret Lynn (1693-1775), dau. of the Laird of Loch Lynn, in Scotland;
5–Col. William (1724-1811), col. in Am. Rev.; called "Civilizer of the border"; *m* 1754, Anne Montgomery (1737-1808), of Del.;
4–Maj. John (1758-1823), maj. Am. Rev.; friend and a.-d.-c. to General Washington; was at Valley Forge; *m* 2d, 1793, Mary Preston (1772-1812; Col. William[5], of "Smithfield," Va.);
3–Dr. John Benjamin (*b* 1811), of "The Sweet Springs," Monroe Co., Va.; *m* 1831, Caroline S. R. (Thomson) Smith;
2–Annie Stuart (2 below).
6–Col. Moses **Thomson**, of English descent, removed from Pa. to Amelia Tp., Orangeburg District, S.C., 1730; cdr. of tp. bn.; justice;
5–Gen. William (1727-96), capt. of rangers, 1750-1759, and for services in the Cherokee War was promoted to maj.; col., 1765; brig. gen., Mar. 1, 1776; mem. S.C. Assembly, 1765-69; mem. 1st Provincial Congress of S.C., 1775; *m* 1755, Eugenia Russell (*b* 1737; Capt. Charles[6], *m* Mary Heatly);
4–Col. William Russell (1761-1807), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Elizabeth Sabb;
3–Caroline S. R. (1802-63), as widow of Thomas Bolton Smith, *m* 2d, Dr. John Benjamin **Lewis** (3 above);
2–Annie Stuart Lewis (1835-1915), *m* 1853, John Preston **White** (qv).
1–*m* Apr. 16, 1879, Dr. John Preston (qv); issue: 1–Walter White, *b* Seguin, Tex., Apr. 18, 1880; *m* June 23, 1903, Annie Marie Frederick Bonham (issue: Walter Bonham; Lewis Frederick; Frances Marie); 2–John Lewis, *b* Seguin, Mar. 24, 1883; *m* Oct. 15, 1913, Lenora McKellar (d.s.p.); 3–James Rhea, *b* Seguin, Tex., Feb. 2, 1885; 4–Fannie Rhea, *b* Austin, Tex., Feb. 24, 1890; *m* June 2, 1923, Dr. Thad. W. Riker (issue; Malcolm Preston); 5–Robert White, *b* Terrell, Tex., Feb. 24, 1892; pvt., corp. and q.m. sgt. of inf., 1918-19; 6–Anne-Lewis, *b* Lockhart, Tex., July 24, 1898; *m* June 29, 1926, Laurance V. Phillips; 7–Margaret Lynn, *b* Abilene, Tex., July 24, 1904; *m* Apr. 10, 1926, George M. Ritchie.
1–Ed. Farmville Female Coll., Va. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., A.L. Auxiliary, Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: 709 W. 22d St., Austin, Tex.

1–**WHITE, John Preston**, *b* Abingdon, Va., Mar. 7, 1832, *d* Austin, Tex., Jan. 16, 1905.
4–Moses **White**, from Eng. to Carlisle, Pa., thence to Hagerstown, Md.; *m* —Lawson, or Lowery;
3–James Lowery (1770-1838), from Baltimore to Abingdon, Va.; *m* 1798, Eliza Wilson;
2–James Lowery (2 below).
5–John **Preston** (qv);
4–Col. William (1732-83), surveyor under Washington; sheriff and burgess, Augusta Co., Va.; burgess and justice, Botetourt Co.; col. of militia; co. lt. of Fincastle; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Susanna Smith;
3–Margaret Brown (1782-1835), *m* 1802, her cousin, John **Preston** (1781-1864), of "Walnut Grove," Washington Co., Va.;
2–Margaret Rhea (1806-60), *m* 1825, James Lowery **White**, Jr. (1804-38), of Abingdon, Va.
1–*m* Sept. 7, 1853, his cousin, Annie Stuart Lewis (Feb. 20, 1835-May 16, 1915); issue: 1–James Lewis (1856-1917; *m* Ellen D. Clarke); 2–Annie Lewis (Mrs. John Preston, qv for Lewis lineage); 3–Milton (1865-93); 4–Mary (1867-1927; *m* Benjamin Mills Crensha); 5–Walter Lewis (1869-1927); 6–Montgomery Lewis (1871-1916; *m* Mary Belle Nelson); 7–Bessie Lea (*b* 1873).
1–Grad. Emory and Henry Coll., '50, U.Va., 1853. Admitted to bar, 1853; raised, and was capt. Co. E, 6th Tex. Inf., C.S.A., 1861; entire company captured and prisoners, 1862; later provost marshal under Gen. Bragg in Tex.; ordnance officer, 1863-64 in La., etc. Resumed law practice at Seguin, Tex., 1864; judge 22d jud. dist. of Tex., 1874-76; judge of the first Ct. of Appeals of Tex., 1876-79, and chief justice, 1879-94; court reporter, 1894-1905. Author of legal text books.

1–**PRESTON, Lena Lane Cartwright (Mrs. Lemuel K.)**, *b* San Augustine, Tex., Feb. 6, 1884.
7–Joseph **Lane** (1727-76), of Va.; *m* Patience MacKinnie;
6–Joel (*d* 1795), trustee U. of N.C.; one of the commrs. to lay out boundaries of Wake Co.; justice Co. Ct.; presiding justice during Am. Rev.; rep. Wake Co. in Provincial Congress at Hillsborough, 1775, 76, where he was elected a mem. Com. of Safety; lt. col. of Col. Hinton's regt.; rep. Wake Co. in the State Senate 13 yrs.; *m* 1772, Mary Hinton (Col. John[7], col. of Wake Co. detachment, 1771, mem. Hillsboro Com. of Safety, 1775, mem. Provincial Congress, 1776);
5–John (1775-1864), *m* Sarah Elizabeth Jones (*d* 1864);
4–Robert, *m* 1840, A. Holman;
3–Sallie Amanda (1841-95), *m* 1858, Columbus **Cartwright** (1837-1910);
2–Robert Lane (2 below).
6–William **Bickham**, from Wales ante 1750;
5–Abner (1755-1834), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Dicy–;
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1794), *m* 1816, Isaac **Roberts** (*b* 1793);
3–Mary B. (*b* 1823), *m* 1857, John S. **Bickham** (*b* 1820);
2–Terie Elizabeth (*b* 1861), *m* 1883, Robert Lane **Cartwright** (*b* 1860); issue: I–Lena Lane (1 above); II–Columbus Jerome (*m* Anne Risher); III–Elisha Bickham (pvt., Coast Arty., Ft. Rosecrans, San Diego, Calif., 6 mos., transferred to Co. E, Candidate Div., C.A.S., Ft. Monroe, Va., promoted to 2d lt., hon. discharged, Dec. 20, 1918); IV–Sallie Amanda (*b* 1895; *m* James Cole Williams, *b* 1891).
1–*m* Apr. 25, 1910, Lemuel Keyser Preston, Jr. (Jan. 22, 1867-Feb. 22, 1925); son of Lemuel Keyser Preston (*b* Can., 1827, *d* Calvert, Tex., 1881), *m* 1865, Alace A. Duer; issue: 1–Lena Eugenia, *b* Waco, Tex., Sept. 9, 1912; 2–Elizabeth A., *b* Waco, Aug. 11, 1914.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1922 N. 6th St., Waco, Tex.

1–**PRESTON, Thomas Ross**, *b* Woodbury, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1868.
6–Philip **Preston** (*b* ca. 1715), settled in Bedford Co., Va.; served in colonial militia of Va. in French and Indian War;
5–Thomas (1740-97), *m* Mary–;
4–Thomas (1779-1818), *m* Lydia Pullen;
3–William B. (1801-55), *m* Mary Mears;
2–Hugh Lawson (2 below).
6–Samuel **Doak**, from North of Ireland to Chester Co., Pa.; settled in Augusta Co., Va.; *m* Jane Mitchell;
5–Samuel, D.D. (1749-1830), A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1775; served in Am. Rev.; founder and first pres., Washington (Tenn.) Coll., 1795-1818; founder Tusculum Coll., Tenn.; *m* Esther Houston Montgomery (John[6], *m* Esther [*b* 1738], dau. of John Houston [1690-1754], from Ireland to Phila., Pa., moved to Va., *m* — Cunningham);
4–John Whitefield, D.D. (1778-1820), pres. Washington Coll., 1818-20; *m* Jane Alexander (*b* 1778; Capt. Archibald[5], qv);
3–John N., *m* Emily George (Robert[4], *m* Susan Lacy);
2–Thankful Caroline (1845-92), *m* Hugh Lawson **Preston** (1843-1919), banker; mem. Tenn. Senate; in Civil War; issue: I–William Doak; II–Thomas Ross (1 above); III–Charles M. (banker); IV–John W. (*b* 1877; see Who's Who in America); V–Hugh L. (judge Superior Ct. of Calif., 1920); VI–Mina (*m* Mr.

Dement); VII–Howard (v.p. Bank of Italy, San Francisco).

1–*m* June 5, 1895, Roberta, dau. of Col. Moses Haney Clift (1838-1911), lawyer, col. C.S.A. (Col. William[8] [1795-1886], col. Federal Army, *m* Nancy Arwin, dau. of Lt. Moses Brooks, Am. Rev.; James[4], of N.C., *m* Alice Hitchcock), *m* Charlotte A. Cooke (1846-76); issue: 1–Arwin Clift, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1902; ed. pvt. schools; Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn.; *m* Knapp Milburn; *m* 2d, Wilbur S. Lawson; 2–Thomas Ross, *b* Nashville, July 17, 1905; McCallie Sch., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.

1–Grad. Woodbury (Tenn.) Acad. An organizer and pres. Hamilton Nat. Bank and Hamilton Trust & Savings Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn., and officer or dir. in other corpns. Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1927-28. During World War he was a "dollar-a-year man" in charge of the Liberty Loan Campaign, and for the last 13 mos. of the war was dir. of war savings for Tenn. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Bankers (New York), Golf and Country, Mountain City (Chattanooga). Residence: 122 N. Crest Rd., Missionary Ridge, Tenn.

1–**PRICE, Isabella Carrie Grady (Mrs. B. L.)**, Mobile, Ala., Mar. 31, 1871.

7–Lt. Col. Walter **Chiles** (qv);

6–Walter, Jamestown, Va.; burgess, 1655, 59, 60-1663; *m* Mary Page (Col. John[7], qv);

5–John (*d* 1723), justice; mem. Assembly; messenger, Council, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Webber;

4–Henry, *m* Elizabeth Fluker;

3–Isabella, *m* John G. **Ulrick**;

2–Agnes (1852-95), *m* Dominick Oliver **Grady** (1824-71), importer.

1–*m* Nov. 22, 1894, Rev. Benjamin Luther Price, D.D. (Oct. 5, 1867-May 7, 1928); ed. Hampden-Sidney Coll. and Union Theol. Sem., Va.; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Alexandria, Va., 33 yrs.; son of John Morton Price, of Farmville, Va.; issue: 1–Martha Agnes, *b* Alexandria, La., Sept. 11, 1895; 2–John Kauffman, *b* Alexandria, Dec. 26, 1901.

1–Newcomb Coll., '90. Mem. C.D.A. (ex-pres.), D.A.R. (ex-chapter regent), U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Up-to-Date Fiction (sec. and treas. for 30 yrs.), Rainbow. Residence: 602 Fisk St., Alexandria, La.

1–**PRICE, Lucy Montgomery Smith (Mrs. Samuel W.)**, *b* "Cedar Hill," Fauquier Co., Va., Sept. 5, 1879.

6–Thomas Joseph (Capt. Joseph) **Smith**, Gent. (*b* 1718?-1793; son of Thomas Sydney Smith, g.son of Philip Smyth, Lord Strangford and Sir Robert Sydney, of Eng.; see Sydney-Smith and Clagett-Price Genealogy), settled in Richmond (now Fauquier) Co., Va., established "Mount Eccentric"; officer Am. Rev., 1777; *m* Kitty Anderson (Sir Walter[7], of Wales and Richmond Co., Va.);

5–Capt. William (1741-1803), of "Mount Eccentric"; soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Elizabeth Doniphan;

4–Walter Anderson (1779-1845), of "Mount Eccentric," large planter and slaveholder; *m* 1st, Catherine Moorhead;

3–Presley Alexander Lycurgeos (1809-78), of "The Plains," Fauquier Co.; *m* 3d, Amanda (Butcher) Hunton;

2–William Worth (2 below).

7–Capt. Alexander **Doniphan** (1650-1716; desc. Sir Alexander, of Spain), came to Va., 1674, and settled in Richmond Co.; justice and coroner; capt. troop of horse; *m* Margaret Mott (George[8], patented 15,000 acres in King George Co., Va., ante 1663);

6–Capt. Alexander, of Stafford Co., Va.; *m* 1st, 1740, Mary Waugh (Rev. John[7], probably the first minister in Stafford Co., Va., and burgess);

5–Elizabeth (1744-1809), *m* William **Smith** (5 above).

8–Charles **Moorhead** (1609-1705; son of David, merchant prince of London), came to Va., 1630, and settled in Northumberland Co.; *m* Mary Turner;

7–John (*d* 1768), of Fauquier Co.; *m* Mary–;

6–Capt. Charles (will dated 1783), capt. Fauquier Co. militia; *m* Mary Turner;

5–Presley, *m* Elizabeth Rixey (Capt. Richard[6]);

4–Catherine, *m* Walter Anderson **Smith** (4 above).

6–John **Lewis** (*d* 1710), of Prince George Co., Md.; *m* Elizabeth–;

5–Thomas, planter and large landowner, Fairfax Co., Va.; *m* Sarah Hawley, widow of Capt. William Harrison, of Stafford Co.;

4–William, of Loudoun, Prince William and Fauquier cos., Va.; *m* Anne Montgomery (Capt. William[5], of "Rosemont," Prince William Co., son of William, of "Rosemont," Ireland, and desc. of the earls of Englinton, Scotland);

3–Henry Marrs (1801-53), of "Cedar Hill"; *m* Lucy Ann Rixey (Charles[4], of "Pleasant Hill," Culpeper Co., Va., grandson of Richard and Elizabeth Moorhead);

2–Lucinda, "Lutie" (*b* 1848), *m* 1877, William Worth **Smith** (1851-1924), extensive farmer; issue: I–Eugenia Lewis (*m* John Brookfield); II–Lucy Montgomery (1 above); III–Howard Worth (*m* Violet Procter; *m* 2d, Anne Corcoran); IV–William Worth, Jr. (*m* Lucy Winston, dau. of Judge Frederick Sims, of Va.).

1–*m* June 1, 1907, Dr. Samuel Warwick Price, *b* Huttonsville, W.Va., Sept. 22, 1870; M.D., Richmond Coll. (desc. Clagett, Dorsey, Fawk and Brown families of Md., see Sydney-Smith and Clagett-Price Genealogy); son of William Clyman Price, of W.Va., *m* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Cooper; issue: 1–William Clagett, *b* Scarbro, W.Va., Sept. 2, 1909; 2–Samuel Worth, *b* Scarbro, Feb. 17, 1911.

1–Ed. by pvt. tutors and Melrose Inst., Md. Author and historian; compiled The Sydney-Smith and Clagett-Price Genealogy. Nat. pres. woman's branch of Am. Tuberculosis League; state organizer and pres. W.Va. Tuberculosis League, 1907; member State Council for crippled children of W.Va.; mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Assn., and active in other philanthropic work. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Residence: Scarbro, W.Va.

John Price Esqr.

1–**PRICE, Walter Winston**, *b* New York, N.Y., May 23, 1866.

7–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);

6–Col. William (1681-1742), mem. Council and treas. of Va.; *m* 1709, Elizabeth Beverly (1691-1723; Peter[7], *m* Elizabeth Peyton);

5–Mary, *m* John **Price** (1688-1760), from Wales to Hanover Co., Va., 1720;

4–Capt. Thomas (1754-1836), of "Cool Water," Hanover Co.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Barbara Winston (1758-1831);

3–John Marshall (1797-1836), *m* 1813, Elizabeth Carr Mosby (1797-1862);

2–William H. (2 below).

5–John **Dyer** (1717-75), of Bristol, Eng.; *m* Anne Thompson (1722-1827);

4–Samuel (1756-1839), from Eng., 1770, settled in Albemarle Co., Va.; served in Am. Rev.; *m*

Celia Bickley (*d* 1840; daughter Sir William, of Bristol, Eng.; g.g.dau. of Sir Francis Bickley, Baronet, of Attlebury Hall, Norfolk, Eng.);
3–Samuel (1790-1834), *m* Martha Watkins (1795-1862);
2–Eliza T. (1829-post 1906), *m* 1854, William Henry **Price** (1824-82); issue: I–William Henry; II–Theodore H. (*b* 1861; *m* Harriet Eugenia Dyer); III–Virginia Watkins (*m* Edward Mark Deems); IV–Walter Winston (1 above); V–Mary Eliza (*m* Samuel S. Walstrum).
1–*m* Apr. 24, 1901, Isabel Daisy Haskins (see Vol. I, p. 785 for genealogy).
1–Traveled in Europe, Africa, Australia and islands of Pacific until 1894; newspaper reporter, 1894-97; mem. firm of Price, McCormick & Co., cotton brokers, N.Y., 1897-1900; mem. firm of E. & C. Randolph, 1904-22; now mem. firm of Livingston & Co.; prominently identified with pvt. wire business in U.S. and Can. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. old Troop A, N.G.N.Y., Squadron A, N.Y.N.G.; served as pvt. Troop A, U.S. Cav., transferred to Cuba as pvt. Troop L, Roosevelt's Rough Riders, 1898. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Lambs, Lotos, Bankers, Union League (N.Y.); Chicago (Chicago); Canada, Mont Royal (Montreal); Algonquin (Boston); Bath, Savage (London). Summer place: R.F.D. 3, Chester, Vt. Residence: Emerson Hill, Staten Island, N.Y.

1–**PRICE, William Prescott,** *b* Dahlonega, Ga., Apr. 5, 1873.
6–Thomas **Price** (*d* 1750), of Edgecombe Co., N.C.; capt. in colonial wars; "killed in defense of his country," 1750;
5–William (1729-1800), soldier N.C. Cont. troops; *m* Martha–;
4–John (1758-1817), Quaker Baptist; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Penelope Pierce (*b* 1764; William[5] [1730-79], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1751, Chloe [*d* post 1790], dau. of John McCaskey, who had grants in Tyrell Co., N.C., *m* Mary–);
3–William Pierce (1798-1838), lt. Cherokee Indian War, 1836, hon. discharged, 1837; capt. in Fla. War; from Martin Co., N.C., to Taliaferro Co., Ga.; *m* 1819, Sarah Williams (1799-1854; Denton[4] [ante 1751-1828], *m* Mary Hardy?; Moab[5] [*d* 1752], *m* Sarah, dau. of James Denton; Arthur[6], of Bertie Co., N.C., *m* Elizabeth Daughtry);
2–Hon. William Pierce (2 below).
6–George **Martin** (g.son of Rev. David Martin [1639-1721], famous commentator and lexicographer and French Huguenot pastor); from Holland to Pa. ca. 1750; *m* Rachel–;
5–Elijah (1751-1819), pvt. S.C. militia, Am. Rev.; came to S.C., 1774; *m* Mary von DerBurg (1753-1833; Henry[4] [1722-94], from Holland to Pa., served in S.C. militia, soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1744, Mary Green);
4–Levi (1785-1856), justice of the Peace of Pike Co., Ga.; soldier in Cherokee land grants; *m* 1808, Jemima Harris, of S.C.;
3–Col. William (1812-64), del. Secession Conv.; lawyer; judge Superior Ct.; with first Ga. Regulars, C.S.A., capt. in Anderson's brigade, commd. col.; *m* 1834, Martha Caroline Davis;
2–Martha Matilda (1837-1907), grad. Ga. Female Coll., 1855; *m* 1856, Hon. William Pierce **Price** (1835-1908), lawyer, Dahlonega, Ga.; sgt., Co. B, 2d S.C. Regt., C.S.A., 1861; first non-commnd. officer mustered into service at Fairfax, Va., 1861; wounded at Lewinsville, Va., hon. discharged and served on staff of Col. John S. Preston; Mason; rep.; state senator and congressman; founder of North Ga. A. and M. Coll., 1874; pres. bd. of trustees 38 yrs.; statesman and philanthropist; issue: I–William Martin (*b* 1857-*d* infancy–); II–Sarah Caroline (*b* 1859-*d* infancy); III–Caroline von Der Burg (*b* 1860; *m* Walter S. Wilson); IV–Isabelle Sterling (*b* 1864; *m* Hon. William A. Charters, *d* 1925); V–Beverly (*b* and *d* 1866); VI–Arcadia Beverline (*b* 1867; *m* David Sloan Craig); VII–Sallie Wandsley (Mrs. John C. West, qv); VIII–Gordon (*b* and *d* 1872); IX–William P. (1 above); X–Fred Singleton Lucas (*b* 1878; *m* Cecelia Louise Dannemiller).
1–*m* Jan. 12, 1897, Maybelle Crisson, *b* Dahlonega, Ga., Sept. 15, 1872; dau. of Ebenezer Elijah Crisson, of Dahlonega; issue (all *b* Dahlonega, Ga.): 1–Margaret Sterling, *b* Oct. 15, 1897; 2–Lucille, *b* June 12, 1899; 3–William Prescott, Jr., *b* Mar. 2, 1901; 4–Gordon Field, *b* Jan. 21, 1904; 5–Mabel, *b* Jan. 17, 1907.
1–Ed. North Ga. Agrl. Coll. (Sigma Nu). Wholesale and retail merchant until 1923; purchasing agent for city of Atlanta, Ga., since 1923. Mason, Elk. Residence: 553 Peeples St., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**WEST, Sallie Wandsley Price (Mrs. John C.),** *b* Dahlonega, Ga., Sept. 30, 1869.
8–John **Harris**, *m* Elizabeth Rowe (Jacob[9]);
7–John (*b* Eng., *d* 1762), founded Harrisburg, Pa.; served in Braddock's Army; *m* ca. 1724, Esther Seay;
6–Richard (1730-90), signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Jemima Young (Thomas[7]);
5–Thomas (prob. 1759-bet. 1835-40), recruited for asst. in S.C. and was taken prisoner on ship "Torbay," in Charleston Harbor, 1781; was at the Battle of Eutaw Springs, 1781; *m* ca. 1783, Martha Garrett (ca. 1757-ca. 1849);
4–Jemima (1793-1863), *m* Levi **Martin** (1785-1856);
3–Col. William (1812-64), *m* Martha Caroline Davis;
2–Martha Matilda (2 below).
8–William **Davis**, of Pembroke, Wales;
7–John, *m* ca. 1700, Ann–;
6–James (1704-65), *m* 1st, Elizabeth–;
5–Benjamin (1735-94), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1775, Mary Bush (William[6]);
4–Benjamin (1781-1867), *m* 1810, Martha Wansley (1781-1868; John[6] [1738-1833], pvt. Va. militia, *m* 1761, Amelia [*b* ca. 1744], dau. of William Barbour, of Albemarle, Va.);
3–Martha Caroline (1817-84), *m* William **Martin** (3 above);
2–Martha Matilda (1837-1907), grad. Ga. Female Coll., 1855; *m* 1856, Hon. William Pierce **Price** (1835-1908), lawyer (for issue and other lineages see William Prescott Price).
1–*m* June 16, 1892, John Calhoun West (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Mattie Leah (*b* July 10, 1893-*d* infancy); 2–Wandsleigh Price, *b* June 11, 1897; D.A.R.; *m* Aug. 18, 1916, Dr. Leland Francis, son of Leland Buttolph Way, *m* Helen Clara Baggs; 3–Norma Belle, *b* July 7, 1901; North Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1922; *m* June 9, 1928, Robert Reid Powledge; 4–William Frederick (*b* June 7, 1906-*d* infancy).
1–A.B. Southern Female Coll., LaGrange, Ga., '89. Was member United War Work Campaign Com. of Lumpkin Co., Ga., during World War. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 800 Boulevard N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**WEST, John Calhoun,** *b* Homer, Banks Co., Ga., Nov. 5, 1865.
8–William (Graddy) **Grady** (*b* 1680; son of John, of Ireland, *m* Mary Goodman); came from Donegal, Ireland, ca. 1700, and settled in Bertie Co., N.C.; *m* Ann Croom;
7–John (ca. 1714-1787), settled in Duplin Co., N.C.; *m* 1734, Mary Whitfield (1715-91; William[8]);
6–William (*b* 1739), Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1759, Ann Barefield (*b* 1742);
5–John (1760-post 1800), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1782, Harriet Sammons (1764-89);
4–Henry (1788-1879), of Buncombe Co., N.C.; *m* 1812, Leah King;
3–Harriet Sammons (1815-1902), *m* 1832, Jonathan **Osborne** (1809-1877 or 79), of Parker Co., Tex.;
2–Leah King (2 below).
6–Samuel **King** (1748-1828), of Henderson Co., N.C.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1765, Mrs. Elizabeth (Underwood) Davenport (1749-1828; Joseph[7], *m* Mrs. Mollie Brown);
5–Joseph (1770-1849), *m* 1793, Laodecia Morgan (1772-1849);
4–Leah (1796-1829), *m* Henry **Grady** (4 above);
3–Harriet S., *m* Jonathan **Osborne** (3 above);
2–Leah King (1836-1912), of Commerce, Ga.; *m* 1855, Andrew Jackson **West** (1832-91), of Buncombe Co., N.C., later at Turnerville, Ga.; issue: I–Hattie Morgan (*b* 1856; *m* 1882, George T. Stribling); II–Col. Henry Sammons (*b* 1857; *m* 1887, Marion Lampkin); III–Lou Kansas (1860-1918; *m* 1878, J. Newton Telford); IV–Georgia Annie (Mrs. James Clarence Rudisill, qv for Underwood lineage); V–John Calhoun (1 above); VI–Garnett Lee (*b* May 17, 1868; *m* 1891, Lalla Remington).

1–*m* June 16, 1892, Sallie Wandsley Price (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. North Ga. Agrl. Coll., '90 (Sigma Nu). Inventor of West block signal and train lighting system. Residence: 860 Boulevard N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**RUDISILL, Annie Grady West (Mrs. James C.),** *b* Gilmer Co., Ga., Mar. 12, 1863.
7–Joseph **Underwood** of Va.; *m* Mrs. Mollie Brown (widow of John Brown);
6–Elizabeth (1749-1828), *m* 2d, Samuel **King** (1748-1828), Henderson Co., N.C.; pvt. Am. Rev.;
5–Joseph (1770-1849), *m* 1793, Laodecia Morgan (1772-1849);
4–Leah (1796-1829), *m* 1812, Henry **Grady**;
3–Harriet Sammons (1815-1902), *m* 1832, Jonathan **Osborne** (1809-77);
2–Leah King (1836-1912), of Commerce, Ga.; *m* 1855, Capt. Andrew J. **West** (1832-91); for issue and Grady lineage see John Calhoun West.
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1884, James Clarence Rudisill, *b* Powelton, Hancock Co., Ga. (Mar. 22, 1862-Nov. 16, 1920); son of James Rudisill (1828-83), of Cornelia, Ga.; issue: 1–Dorothy Anne Clare, *b* Turnerville, Ga., July 26, 1886; *m* Nov. 12, 1907, Oscar Lee, son of William Hooper, of Helen, Ga. (issue: Wandsleigh Rudisill); 2–James Clarence, Jr., *b* Atlanta, Ga. (Jan. 4, 1900-Oct. 14, 1918).
1–Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), U.D.C. (pres.). Summer place: Turnerville, Ga. Winter place: Bainbridge, Decatur Co., Ga. Residence: 407 Shotwell St., Bainbridge, Ga.

1–**PRIESTER, Helen Bell (Mrs. Oscar F.),** *b* Bristol, Pa., June 29, 1891.
9–Hans (Johannes) **Beuttelspacher**, *m* Anna Maria– (1615-83);
8–Hans Georg (*b* 1640), *m* Anna Barbara Hipp (*b* 1640);
7–Johan Daniel (*b* 1677), *m* Anne Marie Gentner (*b* 1682);
6–Johann Conrad (*b* 1707), *m* Euphrosina Wagner;
5–Johann Conrad (1753-1839), moved from Leonberg to Möhringen, Germany; *m* Margareta Stahl (1754-92);
4–Johann Conrad (1783-1832), from Möhringen, Württemburg, Germany, to N.Y., 1832, with family; died on ship, buried at sea; *m* Catherine Margaretha (Neef) Raff (1785-*d* in Germany, 1830);
3–John (began at school to spell name and naturalized it) **Bell** (1818-1857), Phila., Pa.; *m* Anna Marie Langenstein (1822-1909; Jacob Frederick[4] [1795-1874], from Grossglattbach, Württemburg, Germany, to Baltimore, 1839; *m* Annie Marie Weingartner [1800-84]; Michael[5] [1757-1832], burgomaster of Grossglattbach, *m* Eva Dorothea Schafle; Michael[6], also burgomaster Grossglattbach, *m* Maria Dorothea Henkel);
2–Frank Frederick (2 below).
7–Thomas **Atmore** (1694-1775), Quaker; farmer, Newton, N.J.; *m* Abigail– (*d* 1783);
6–Jonathan (1746-76), Phila.; Quaker; began to write name Attmore; *m* Rachel Mason (1746-1816);
5–Isaac (*b* ca. 1774), soldier War 1812; *m* Margaret Stroop (1777-1865; Capt. Henry[6] [1753-1843], 1t. Cont. Line in Am. Rev., *m* Susannah George [*b* 1753; John[7], *d* 1776, *m* Elizabeth–, *d* ca. 1759, George[8], of New Hanover Tp., Pa., *m* Elizabeth–]; John Stroop[7] [1725-81], from Holland to America 1751, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna Catherina–);
4–William Penn (1800-69), contractor, Phila.; *m* Caroline Stull (1812-94; William[5] [1789-1842], *m* Mary M., dau. of George Laussat, *m* Caroline–, from Alsace or Lorraine; William[6] [*d* 1825], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Christina Elizabeth–, *d* 1829);
3–Elizabeth (1835-1919), *m* James **Edwards**, of N. J. (James[4], *m* Mary–);
2–Helen Geneva (1861-1927), *m* Frank Frederick **Bell** (1855-1903), see portrait opposite; issue: I–Frank Frederick (see Vol. II, p. 372); II–Helen Florentine (1 above); III–Dudley Edwards (*b* 1894; S.B., M.I.T., 1917, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; 1st lt., inf. A.E.F., attached to British R.A.F., 9th squadron, aero observer, wounded in action, 1918; mfr., Phila., Pa.).

FRANK FREDERICK BELL (1855-1903), banker, Phila. and Bristol, Pa.; hon. grad. Girard Coll., '71; studied and practiced architecture to 1876; city treas. of Phila., 1885-89, being first under the new charter and youngest to have ever held that office (30 yrs. of age). Head of Frank F. Bell & Co., bankers and brokers, mem. N. Y. and Phila. stock exchanges, 1889-1902; organizer and dir. West Phila. Title & Trust Co.; sec.-treas. Holmesburg, Tacony & Frankford Electric R.R. of Phila.; organizer and pres. Bristol & Trenton Electric R.R.; dir. Cape May Navigation Co., Bristol Electric Light & Power Co., Bristol Water Co., Democrat Pub. Co., Phila., etc.

1–*m* July 15, 1918, Oscar Frederick Priester, *b* Davenport, Ia., Apr. 1, 1894; C.E., Cornell, 1917 (Phi Delta Theta); O.T.C., 1918; pres. Priester Constrn. Co., Davenport, Ia.; son of Adolph Priester (Karl[3] [*b* 1801], from Germany with family; Karl[4] [*b* 1769]; Albrecht Michael[5] [*b* 1731]; Heinrich Michael[6]), *m* Ida Koehler; issue: 1–Peter Frederick, *b* Moline, Ill., Sept. 1, 1920; 2–Dudley Bell, *b* Davenport, Ia., Jan. 18, 1923.
1–Holman Sch., Phila.; Mt. Ida Sch., Newton, Mass.; A.B., Smith Coll., '14; B.S., Cornell, 1917 (Kappa Kappa Gamma); Pa. Sch. for Social Service, "Lighthouse," Phila., Pa.; study and travel, 1915. Agrl. sec. Women's Council of Nat. Defense, Phila., 1917, then helped organize Woman's Land Army, instructed Woman's Land Army unit, Wynnewood, Pa. Mgr. farm div. U.S. Conservation Bureau, Phila., 1918, and research asst. War Trade Bd., bread stuffs div., Washington, D.C., 1918. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Davenport Country, Davenport Outing, Davenport Garden. Residence: 2745 Wood Lane, Davenport, Ia.

1–**SHARPE, Robert Lee,** *b* Carrollton, Ga., Aug. 13, 1872.
6–Thomas **Sharpe** (*d* 1749), of Cecil Co., Md.;
5–William (1742-1818), del. Cont. Congress, 1779-1783, from N.C.; mem. Com. of Safety; capt. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Rutherford in Cherokee Campaign, 1776; Rowan Co. del. to N.C. State Congress at New Bern and Hillsboro, 1775; *m* Catherine Reese (1744-1826; David[6] [1709-1808], signer Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence, N.C., *m* Susan Polk, g.dau. of Robert Bruce Polk, qv; Rev. David[7], from Wales to New Castle, Del., 1700);
4–Elam (*b* 1777), contractor, Pendleton, S.C.; *m* Elizabeth Miller (John C.[5], publisher, Pendleton, S.C. (*b* Wales), exiled from London to America for pro-American writings during and after Am. Rev.);
3–William Oscar (*b* 1819), mcht. and farmer, S. C. to Ga., to Chambers Co., Ala.; *m* Susan

Rebecca Harrell (Samuel[4], N.C. to Ga., *m* Susannah Heath);
2–Edwin Reese (2 below).
10–John **Alston** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis (*b* ca. 1645; John[10]);
8–Maj. John (1673-1758), from Eng., 1694; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1724; *m* Mary Clark (g.dau. of John Palin, chief justice of N.C., 1731);
7–Soloman (*d* 1785), Warren Co., N.C.; *m* Sarah Ann Hinton;
6–Anne (*b* 1738), *m* Jesse **Hunter**, moved to Ga. after Am. Rev.;
5–Ruth (1764-1826), *m* William **Greene** (1764-1819), capt. Ga. militia against Indians;
4–Lemuel (*b* 1785), *m* Ann Merritt;
3–Hamilton Hunter (1812-73), Greene Co., Ga.; *m* Ellan A. (Gibson) Griffin (1813-80);
2–Annie Elizabeth (1847-1928), *m* Edwin Reese **Sharpe** (1841-99), soldier C.S.A., 1861-65; left prep. sch. of U.Va. to enlist; wounded in action four times and awarded Southern Cross of Honor for bravery; editor and publisher, Carrollton, Ga.; mem. State Senate and House of Rep., 1888-94; issue: I–Edwin Reese (*b* 1868); II–Annie Elizabeth (1870-1906); III–Robert Lee (1 above); IV–Hamilton Hunter (*b* 1874; *m* Mary Hearne); V–Elinor Lucile (*b* 1877; *m* Thomas A. Connor); VI–William Oscar (*b* 1879; *m* Mattie Norman); VII–Elam Hayne (*b* 1884); *m* Grace–); VIII–Marcus LaFayette (1886-1911).
1–*m* Oct. 28, 1896, Frances Gordon Tumlin, *b* Coussaville, Floyd Co., Ga., Sept. 10, 1877; dau. of Rev. Newton J. Tumlin (1835-1905; George Washington[8] [1815-67], *m* Rachel Wade [*d* 1850]; William[4], from S.C. to Ga.), *m* Elizabeth Ash Payne (1838-1917; Samuel T.[3], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Fleming Ash[4] [1785-1848], *m* Elizabeth McCracken; William Ash[5] [*d* 1831], soldier Am. Rev., from S.C. to Ga., *m* Jane Fleming, 1764-1854); issue: 1–Ione (Mrs. Frank F. Bell, see Vol. II, p. 372); 2–Elsie, *b* Carrollton, Ga., Oct. 7, 1900; 3–Robert Gordon, *b* Carrollton, Ga., Nov. 13, 1905; *m* Jessie Frances Smith.
1–Ed. at Carrollton, Ga. Served as editor and pub. of father's newspaper while latter was in Legislature. After father's death established book and job printing plant which became known as "Roycroft Shop of the South," which he sold to write. Editor of three papers of southern periodical press then editor on Napoleon Hill's mag. staff in N.Y. and Barnes-Ross Co., Ind. At present contributing editor to N.Y., Boston and St. Louis magazines as writer of short stories. Residence: Carrollton, Ga.

1–**PUGH, Marshall Rogers,** *b* Doylestown, Pa., Dec. 31, 1863.
5–Hugh **Pugh** (*d* 1749), from Wales, settled nr. what is now Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1720; *m* Mary Harris (*d* 1767);
4–Daniel (1731-1813), *m* 1760, Rebecca Thomas (1740-1819; Rev. John[5] [1713-90], *m* 1738, Sarah James [*d* 1805]; Rev. William[6] [1678-1757], came to America, 1712, *m* Ann Griffith, 1680-1752);
3–John (1761-1842), pvt. and ens., 3d Bn. Pa. Militia in Am. Rev., 1781, subsequently capt.; mem. Pa. Legislature, 1800-04; mem. Congress, 1805-10; register of wills and recorder of deeds, Bucks Co., Pa., 1810-21; *m* 2d, 1800, Elizabeth Owen (1769-1848);
2–John Blackwell (2 below).
8–Nathaniel **Dickinson** (qv);
7–Hezekiah (1645/46-1707), *m* 1679, Abigail Blackman (1663-1719);
6–Rev. Jonathan (1688-1747), grad. Yale, 1706; 1st pres. Princeton Coll.; *m* 1709, Joanna Melyn (*d* 1745; Isaac[7], *m* 1679, Temperance, dau. of William Loveridge; Cornelis[8] [1602-63], from Holland in the "Eyckenboom," to New Amsterdam, N.Y., 1639, *m* Jenniken or Jannetje–);
5–Abigail, *m* 1743, Jonathan **Sergeant**;
4–Elizabeth, *m* 1780, Edward **Fox** (1752-1822), from Ireland, ante 1777; 1st sec. and treas. U.Pa.;
3–Judge John (1787-1849), A.B., U.Pa., 1803; 2d lt., War 1812; a.-d.-c. with rank of major on staff of Maj. Gen. Worrall, 1814; maj. gen. Pa. militia 1828; president judge Bucks and Montgomery cos., Pa., 1830-42; *m* 1816, Margery Rodman;
2–Elizabeth Sergeant (2 below).
7–John **Rodman** (qv);
6–John (1679-1756), *m* 2d, 1719, Mary Willett;
5–William (1720-94), *m* 1744, Mary Reeve;
4–Gilbert (1748-1830), maj. in Am. Rev. for which he was disowned by Friends Meeting, 1776; *m* 1784, Sarah Gibbs;
3–Margery (1790-1872), *m* John **Fox** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Sergeant (1820-85), *m* 1845, John Blackwell **Pugh** (1809-96), atty. at law; issue: I–Edward Fox (1847-1915; *m* 1882, Alice H. Cresson); II–Mary (1849-1923; *m* 1880, J. Warner Goheen); III–Rodman Fox (1852-1911; *m* 1896, Lily M. L. Cooke); IV–Sophie (*b* 1854; *m* 1885, Hugh B. Eastburn); V–Marshall Rogers (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 16, 1890, Helen Darlington, *b* Doylestown, Pa., Sept. 30, 1862; dau. of Henry T. Darlington, of Doylestown, formerly of West Chester, Pa.; issue: 1–Edward John, *b* Denver, Colo., July 10, 1891; U.Pa., '14; *m* Feb. 14, 1917, Pauline Stroetman (issue: Marshall Howard, *b* Dec. 25, 1917; Gilbert Rodman, *b* Apr. 27, 1919; Muriel Esther, *b* Feb. 11, 1921; John Paul, *b* Aug. 8, 1922; Charles Raymond, *b* Dec. 15, 1924); 2–Henry Darlington, *b* Denver, Apr. 12, 1893; *m* Oct. 5, 1918, Adelyne Fern Darter (issue: Wallace D., *b* Mar. 27, 1920; Kenneth Rodger, *b* Aug. 4, 1923); 3–Elizabeth Fox, *b* Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 14, 1894; *m* Feb. 5, 1921, William J. Welpley.
1–B.S., U.Pa., '85, E.M., 1887. Consulting engr. Maj. 21st Engrs., A.E.F., 1917-18, post engr., Bordeaux Embarkation Camp, 1918-19, now lt. col. engr. reserves, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., A.L. (past cdr. Post 418). Mason (32°). Club: Engineers. Residence: 230 Poplar Av., Wayne, Pa.

1–**PUGSLEY, Cornelius Amory,** *b* Peekskill, N.Y., July 17, 1850.
9–John **Drake**, one of the original Plymouth Co.;
8–John;
7–Samuel (*d* 1686), of Eastchester;
6–John;
5–Jeremiah (1726-84), capt. Am. Rev.;
4–Elizabeth, *m* Samuel **Pugsley** (see Vol. II, p. 193, for Pugsley lineage);
3–Jeremiah, capt. War 1812; *m* Hannah Underhill Taylor;
2–Gilbert Taylor (1823-1912), farmer, Peekskill, N.Y.; *m* Julia Butler Meeker (see Vol. II, p. 193, for Meeker lineage and issue).
1–*m* Apr. 7, 1886, Emma Catherine Gregory (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Privately educated. Pres. Westchester Co. Nat. Bank, Peekskill, N.Y. Mem. 57th Congress, 1901-03. Pres. bd. trustees, Peekskill Mil. Acad.; pres. Field Library and Field Home, Peekskill; ex-pres., N.Y. State Bankers Assn.; ex-mem. exec. council Am. Bankers Assn.; mem. Westchester Co. Park Commn.; mem. Chamber of Commerce of N.Y. State (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. (past pres. gen.), N.E. Soc. of N.Y., Am. Flag Assn. (pres.). Clubs: Lotos, Bankers. Summer place: Peekskill, N.Y. Residence: 12 W. 122d St., New York.

1–**PUGSLEY, Emma Catherine Gregory (Mrs. Cornelius A.),** *b* N.Y. City.
8–Henry **Gregory** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1690), of New Haven, settled at Norwalk, Conn.; dep. Provincial Council, 1662-63; *m* Sarah Burt or Burr (*d* 1689);
6–Judah (1643-1733), settled at Danbury, Conn., 1684; *m* 1664, Hannah Hoyt (Walter[7]);
5–John (1668-1758), justice of the peace, Danbury, 1735;
4–John (*d* 1815), of Danbury, Conn.;
3–John (1778-1849), of Carmel, N.Y.;
2–John Harvey, of N.Y. City and Carmel, N.Y.; *m* Catherine Lucretia Blakely.
1–*m* Apr. 7, 1886, Cornelius Amory Pugsley (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Chester Dewitt, *b* Peekskill, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '09; served at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., F.A., C.O.T.S.
Residence: 12 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**PURDY, Jeanne Taylor (Mrs. Stephen L.),** *b* Valhalla, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1865.
10–Richard **Taylor** (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass.; *m* 1st, Miss Burgess; *m* 2d, Ruth Weldon (*d* 1673);

9–Joseph (*d* 1698), in King Philip's War, from Yarmouth, Mass.; *m* Ruth Tompkins, Fairfield Co., Conn.;
8–Joseph, Jr., *b* Westchester, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Hoyt (Moses[9]);
7–Moses (*b* 1689); *m* 1st, Abigail Fowler; *m* 2d, Sarah Fowler (Jeremiah[8]);
6–Gilbert (*b* ca. 1715), Eastchester, N.Y.; *m* Miss Mott;
5–Elnathan (1754-81), killed in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Odell;
4–Moses (1779-1859), *m* Sarah Onderdonk (1778-1858; Andries[6], Rockland Co., N.Y., 2d lt. Am. Rev.);
3–Andrew (1813-91), *m* 1838, Catherine Williams (1819-74; William[4]);
2–Moses Williams (1839-1921), *m* 1864, Jane Gibson (*b* 1849; James[3]); issue: I–Jeanne (1 above); II–Katherine (1867-1924; *m* Junius T. S. Bard); III–Andrew (1869-1921); IV–James Gibson (*b* 1871; *m* Evelyn Lyon); V–William (*b* 1874; *m* Lorene Sullivan); VI–Florence (*b* 1880; *m* Dr. Elmer Le Roy Ryer); VII–Helen (*b* 1884); VIII–Mabel (*b* 1882, *m* Charles L. Prigge).
1–*m* Apr. 28, 1887, Stephen Lane Purdy, *b* North Castle, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1857; son of Charles Purdy; issue: 1–Marian Lane, *b* North Castle, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1888; *m* Oct. 2, 1926, Rudolph W. Ackerman.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Church St., Pleasantville, N.Y.

1–**PUTNAM, Eben Fiske-Appleton,** *b* Danvers, Mass., Apr. 22, 1891.
9–Rev. John **Fisk** (qv);
8–Rev. Moses (1642-1708), *m* Sarah Symmes (Rev. William[9]);
7–Rev. Samuel (1689-1770), *m* Ann Gerrish (John[8], *m* Elizabeth Higginson);
6–Maj. Gen. John (1744-97), in Mass. militia, Am. Rev., comd. the "Tyranicide," the first war vessel commissioned by Mass., and was a volunteer in R.I. campaign under Gen. Sullivan; prominent mcht., Salem, Mass.; *m* 1st, June 12, 1766, Lydia Phippen (*d* Oct. 13, 1782);
5–Elizabeth (1778-1808), *m* 1796, Ebenezer **Putnam** (1768-1826); see Vol. I, p. 786 for Putnam lineage;
4–Ebenezer (1797-1876), grad. Harvard, 1815; alderman, postmaster, horticulturist; *m* 1827, Elizabeth Appleton;
3–Prof. Frederic Ward, Sc.D. (1839-1915), anthropologist (see Who's Who in America, Vol. VIII); *m* 1st, 1864, Adelaide Martha Edmands (1838-79); see Vol. I, p. 786 for Edmands lineage;
2–Maj. Eben (2 below).
10–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
9–Maj. John (1622-99), Ipswich, Mass.; *m* 1651, Priscilla Glover (ca. 1634-1698; Rev. Josse[10]);
8–Col. and Hon. John (1652-1739), *m* Elizabeth Rogers (1663-1754; Rev. John[9]);
7–Nathaniel, D.D. (1693-1784), chaplain 1st and 2d Provincial Congresses; *m* Margaret Gibbs (1699-1741; Rev. Henry[8]);
6–John (1739-1817), *m* 1767, Jane Sparhawk (Rev. John[7], *m* Jane Porter);
5–Nathaniel (1779-1818), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Ward (Capt. Joshua[6], *m* Sarah Lander);
4–Elizabeth (1804-87), *m* Ebenezer **Putnam** (4 above);
3–Frederic Ward, *m* Adelaide M. Edmands (3 above);
2–Maj. Eben (*b* 1868), Wellesley Farms, Mass. (see Who's Who in America); *m* 1890, Florence Tucker (*b* 1873), see Vol. I, p. 786 for Tucker lineage and issue.
1–*m* Oct. 30, 1915, Frenelia Lillian Uhle, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 19, 1894; dau. of Dr. Frederick L. Uhle, of Norwalk, Conn. (desc. of Henrich Uhl, whose son John Henrich settled in Dutchess Co., ca. 1711); issue: 1–Muriel Adelaide, *b* Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 7, 1921.
1–Norwich U., ex '13, spl. courses at Harvard and Cornell. Dist. mgr. Conn. Light & Power Co., Norwalk, Conn.; pres. Greenwich Water & Gas Co., Greenwich Water Co., The Greenwich Gas Co., Vt. Lighting Corpn., St. Johnsbury Gas Co., N. Attleboro Gas Light Co., Ware Gas Co., Port Chester Water Works; v.p. New Rochelle Water Co., Bristol and Warren Water Works; dir. F. L. Putnam & Co. Pres. Greenwich Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: University (Boston), Indian Harbor, Milbrook Country (Greenwich), Norwalk Country, Norwalk, Rotary. Mason. Residence: Greenwich, Conn.

1–**PUTNAM, Louise Carleton (Mrs. Israel),** *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1873–*d* Dec. 5, 1925.
Desc. Edward **Carleton**, from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., ca. 1639, rep. Gen. Ct., and thru:
Moses, pvt. Lexington Alarm and later capt. Am. Rev.;
3–Cyrus, of Alma, Me.; *m* Maria Leonard Arms;
2–George W. (2 below).
8–Nathaniel **Baldwin**, settled at Milford, Conn., 1639; *m* Abigail Camp;
7–John, *m* Hannah Osborn (Richard[8], from Eng., 1634, served in Pequot War);
6–John, *m* Lydia Harrison;
5–Jonas, *m* Elizabeth Thompson;
4–Moses (1757-1831), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Johnson;
3–Moses Griffin, *m* Elizabeth Hannah Bolles (Ephraim[4]);
2–Elizabeth Halsey, *m* George W. **Carleton** (1833-1901), book publisher, New York.
1–*m* Nov. 5, 1900, Israel Putnam (1878-Sept. 26, 1918); served in U.S.A. (regular), in Philippines, 1899-1900; commd. maj. of inf., 1917; attached to 313th Inf., 79th Div., A.E.F.; killed in action, Montfaucon, in the Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918; interred in National Cemetery, in Romagne, France; son Justice John Risley Putnam, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; issue: 1–Carleton, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 19, 1901; 2–Eunice, *b* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., July 22, 1908; 3–Israel, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 29, 1909.

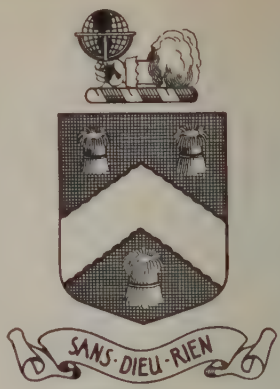
1–**PYLE, Edith Harding (Mrs. Henry G.),** *b* LaPorte, Ind., Apr. 18, 1870.
10–Richard **Harding** (1567-1637), from Eng., 1623; settled at Wessagusett, Mass.;
9–Stephen (1623-98), admitted freeman, Providence, R.I., 1669; *m* Bridget Estance (Thomas[10]);
8–Abraham (1659-94), *m* Deborah–;
7–Capt. Stephen (1681-1750), of Waterford, Conn.; *m* Sarah Knight;
6–Abraham (1720-1806), of Clifford, Pa.; in colonial wars; *m* 1741, Anna Dolson (*d* 1802);
5–Abraham (1744-1815), 2d lt. and capt., N.Y. militia in Am. Rev.; major, 1794; *m* 1762, Huldа Tryon (1743-1812);
4–Amos (1764-1839), at Blooming Grove, O.; *m* 1784, Phoebe Tripp (1767-1844; William[5]);
3–John (1807-84), at LaPorte, Ind.; *m* 1830, Elvira Dunham (1812-94), of Cayuga, N.Y.;
2–Lucius Tripp (1834-1907), 23d Ind. Vol. Inf. 1864; *m* 1852, Sarah Ann Baker (1834-1902; Henry[3]); issue: I–Rosetta Elvira (*b* 1853; *m* Leslie Anthony); II–Ella Catherine (*b* 1855; *m* John Hoover); III–William Edgar (*b* 1857; *m* Ella Hoover); IV–John Henry (1860-1926; *m* Amelia Hansen); V–Elmer Ephraim (1862-1909; *m* Sarah Swartzel, *d*); VI–Hugh G. (*b* 1864; *m* Mayme Welton); VII–Minnie May (*b* 1867; *m* George F. Harding); VIII–Edith (1 above); IX–Chauncey S. (*b* 1874); X–Lynda L. (*b* 1878).
1–*m* June 27, 1894, Henry G. Pyle, M.D. (Oct. 16, 1867–*d* Jan. 15, 1923); son of Andrew Pyle, of DuQuoin, Ill.
1–Cleveland U. Medicine and Surgery, 1893-94. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent). Clubs: Ebell, Coll. Women's, Social Order of Beauceant. Residence: 2150 American Av., Long Beach, Calif.

1–**QUINN, (Elisabeth) Vernon,** *b* Waldorf, Md., Jan. 5, 1881.
5–William **Quinn** (*b* Eastern Shore of Md., ca. 1738; desc. —O'Quin, *b* ca. 1629, a boy-soldier with William Claiborne in his descent upon Kent Island, Md., 1645), signed agreement of Assn. of Freemen of Md., 1775; soldier Am. Rev.;
4–John William, of Eastern Shore, Md.; soldier in Am. Rev.;
3–Rev. William Callahan, Meth. minister; *m* Sarah Rebecca Hopkins (James[4], of Eastern Shore, Md.);
2–Rev. William Thomas (2 below).
9–Richard **Borden** (qv);
8–John (1640-1716), *m* 1670, Mary Earle (William[9] [*d* 1715], *m* Mary, dau. John Walker; Ralph[10], qv);
7–Benjamin (1692-1743), settled in Monmouth Co., N.J., ante 1700, in Va., 1734; *m* Zeruiah Winter (William[8] [*d* 1733], *m* 1688, Hannah [Grover]

Gardiner, dau. James Grover, mem. first Assembly of N.J., 1668, *m* Rebecca–);
6–Lydia (ca. 1720-post 1797), *m* 1745, Jacob **Peck** (originally Johann Jacob Beck, ca. 1700-bet. 1800-01), from Germany to Pa., 1740, settled in Va.;
5–Benjamin (1746-post 1801), *m* ca. 1769, Margaret Carper;
4–John (1772-1848), one of first justices of the peace, Giles Co., Va., 1806; *m* 1801, Elisabeth Snidow;
3–Christian Lewis (1807-89), of Va.; *m* 1834, Susanna Price (1811-74; John Henry[4], of Va., *m* Christine Echols, of N.C.);
2–Elisabeth (2 below).
7–Christian (Schneider) **Snidow**, from Germany to Pa., 1727;
6–John, visited the Va. frontier, now Giles Co., 1765; was returning to Va., 1766, with wife and eight children but died on way; wife continued journey and settled nr. Philipp Lybrook, only other settler in vicinity; *m* Elisabeth Helm;
5–Christian (1760-1836), pvt. Am. Rev., 1776, lt., Capt. John Floyd's Co., 1778; mem. Va. Gen. Assembly, 1812, 1820-22; col. militia; *m* 1784, Mary Burke (1760-1825; Thomas[6] [1741-1808], capt. Am. Rev., *m* Clara Frieze; James[7], one of first settlers west of Alleghanies, 1848, *m* 2d, Mrs. Lucretia Griffith);
4–Elisabeth (1787-1860), *m* John **Peck** (4 above);
3–Christian L., *m* Susanna Price (3 above);
2–Elisabeth (1845-84), of Va.; *m* 1871, Rev. William Thomas **Quinn** (1828-90), of Eastern Shore, Md.; Meth. minister; issue: I–Sue Peck (*b* 1872; *m* 1899, Henry W. Pobst); II–William Lawrence (*b* 1873; *m* 1901, Etta Davis); III–Joseph Watson (*b* 1875); IV–Jerome Hobbs (1877-1918; *m* Emelia–); V–Elisabeth Vernon (1 above); VI–Thomas Carson (*b* 1882; *m* 1907, Ruth McLeod).
1–Ed. Peabody Coll. (Univ. of Nashville), 1897-98; studied languages at New York, 1900-05. Began as proof-reader with Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., 1905, left as editor, 1918; editor since 1922. Served with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918-19, and with A.F.G., in Germany, 1920-22. Author and traveler (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Women's Overseas Service League. Club: Berkeley (New York). Residence: 60 Gramercy Park North, New York, N.Y.

1–**RAGSDALE, Virginia,** *b* Jamestown, N.C., Dec. 13, 1870.
5–Godfrey **Ragsdale**, of Va.;
4–Michael (*b* 1776), *m* Millie Bond (*b* 1780), of Ga.;
3–Sanford (1809-48), *b* in Ga.; *m* 1834, Louisa Cathey (John[4], *m* Margaret Thompson), of Guilford Co., N.C.;
2–Joseph Sinclair (2 below).
9–Christopher **Hussey** (qv);
8–John (1635-1711), *m* 1659, Rebecca Perkins (Isaac[3], *m* Susannah–);
7–John (1684-1770), *m* 1703, Ann Inshief (?);
6–John (*d* 1781), *m* Mary Jessup (*d* 1821; Thomas[7] [*d* 1783], *m* Sarah–);
5–Stephen (1776-1843), *m* Rebecca Brown (*d* 1867; William[6] [*d* 1794], *m* Mary Gray);
4–William (1801-55), *m* 1820, Beulah Hunt (1792-1857);
3–Rebecca (1821-1910), *m* 1840, Barnett **Idol** (1814-1888; Barnett[4] [*b* 1777], *m* Jerusha Shields [*b* 1785]; Barnett[5] [*b* 1740], *m* Elizabeth– [*b* 1740], dau. Conrad Meier, of Switzerland);
2–Emily Jane (*b* 1841), *m* in 1866, Joseph **Ragsdale** (1836-1903), mfr.; orderly sgt., C.S.A., 1862; 1st lt., Co. F, 54th Regt., Hoke's Brigade, Early's Div.; captured at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864, imprisoned at Ft. Delaware until June 8, 1865; issue: I–Ida (*b* 1868; *m* 1886, Dr. Joel Hill); II–Virginia (1 above); III–William (*b* 1873; *m* 1902, Lucy Coffin).
1–A.B. Bryn Mawr, '96, Ph.D., 1906. Prof. mathematics, N.C., Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., since 1922. Residence: Jamestown, N.C.

1–**RAISH, Josephine Ridlington (Mrs. John W.),** *b* Grand Meadow, Minn., May 23, 1882.
6–Col. David **Field** (1712-92), of Deerfield, Mass.; del. Provincial congresses of 1774, 75; Mass. Council of Safety; commissary gen. under Gen. Stark at Bennington; col. North Hampshire regt.; *m* 1740, Thankful (Taylor) Doolittle (Thomas Taylor[7]), widow of Oliver Doolittle;



Field

Arms: Sable, a chevron engrailed between three garbs argent.
Crest: A dexter arm issuing out of clouds proper, fesseways, habited gules, holding in the hand a sphere or.

5–Elihu (1753-1814), *m* 1774, Hepsibah Dickinson (1753-1843);
4–Henry (1779-1868), *m* 1804, Lucinda Frisbie (1783-1858);
3–Henry (1810-62), *m* 1842, Jane A. Potter (1822-48);
2–Laura Amelia (1844-1921), *m* 1871, James **Ridlington** (*b* 1846), of Dell Rapids, S.D., retired; issue: I–Mary (1874-81); II–Thomas (1876-81); III–Sarah (1877-81); IV–Daniel James (1879-1912; *m* 1911, Vivian Allert); V–Josephine (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1911, John Wesley Raish, *b* Elk Point, S.D., May 25, 1877; son of John N. Raish, from Grand Duchy of Baden to N.Y. ca. 1850, thence to S.D., *m* Emeline Robinson; issue: 1–Donald Ridlington, *b* Deadwood, S. D., Jan. 27, 1915; 2–John Field, *b* Pierre, S.D., Aug. 27, 1919.
1–A.B., U. of S.D., '05. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent, also state sec.). Residence: 427 Washington Av., Pierre, S.D.

1–**RALPH, Elizabeth Spotswood Dodge (Mrs. Stuart H.),** *b* Bolivar, Miss., July 16, 1897.
5–Rev. Josiah **Dodge**, soldier Am. Rev.; uncle of Gen. Henry Dodge, gov. of Wis. and U.S. senator and father of Gen. A. C. Dodge, U. S. senator and minister to Spain;
4–Rev. Jerial (1788-1843), Bapt. minister; *m* 1816, Elizabeth Washington Spotswood;
3–Jerial (1821-91), plow mfr., Louisville, Ky.; *m* 1843, Mary E. Goodall;
2–John Lewis (2 below).
10–Col. Augustine **Warner** (qv);
9–Mildred, *m* 1690, Lawrence **Washington** (1661-1697; John[10], qv);
8–Augustine (1694-1743), of "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co.; *m* 1715, Jane Butler (1699-1728; Caleb[9]); *m* 2d, 1731, Mary Ball (1706-89; among their sons was General George);
7–Col. Augustine, II (*b* 1722), *m* 1743, Anne Aylett (Col. William[6]);
6–Elizabeth (1750-92), *m* 1769, Alexander **Spotswood** (1746-1818), ed. Eton Coll., maj. gen. of militia in command of the "Spotswood Legion" (John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Capt. William Dandridge, R.N., *m* Mary, dau. of Col. John West, son of Lord de la Warr; Gov. Alexander[8], qv);
5–Alexander Eliot (1769-1851), county judge of Barren Co., Ky., and agent for Gens. Spotswood, Washington and Lewis in Ky. and Ohio land speculations; *m* Elizabeth Alexander Lewis (Gen. Fielding[8]; Col. Fielding[7]; Robert[8]; Col. John[9]; John[10]; Gen. Robert[11], qv);
4–Elizabeth Washington (1796-1873), *m* Rev. Jerial **Dodge** (4 above);
3–Jeriel, *m* Mary E. Goodall (3 above);
2–Dr. John Lewis (1859-1904), physician; *m* 1892, Frances Richardson (1872-1902); issue: I–John

Lewis, Jr. (1893-1916); II–Elizabeth Spotswood (1 above).
1–*m* Feb. 16, 1918, Stuart Harrison Ralph, *b* Oil City, Pa., May 27, 1893; son William Bates Ralph, of Oil City; issue: 1–Elizabeth Spotswood Dodge, *b* Memphis, Tenn., June 19, 1919; 2–Virginia Bates Washington, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 29, 1921.
1–Ed. Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati, O. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Falmouth Heights, Mass. Residence: 59 Stultz Rd., Belmont, Mass.

1–**RALSTON, Clara Williams Selby (Mrs. Andrew J.)**, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1844.
4–John **Selby**, of Worcester Co., Md.;
3–Capt. John (*b* Worcester Co., Md., *d* Morris, Ill., 1865), *m* ante 1808, Sarah Carmer;
2–Thomas Henry (2 below).
7–William **Williams** (*d* 1704), from Wales, 1662, settled at Groton, Conn., 1663; King Philip's War; *m* Arabella Thompson (*d* 1744, aet. 63);
6–Richard (*d* 1733/34), Groton, Conn.; *m* 1688, Sarah Wheeler (1664-1754; John[7]);
5–David (1692-1762), Groton; *m* 1721, Experience Bailey;
4–Capt. Daniel (1728-1818), Stockbridge, Mass., 1776; in colonial wars; *m* 1756, Esther Avery;
3–Prentice (1773-1869), *m* 1808, Clarissa Irene Rogers;
2–Jane (2 below).
9–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
8–Capt. James (1620-1700), of New London, Conn., 1650; built "The Hive of Averys," 1656; rep. Gen. Ct., 1658-80; selectman, 1660-80; commr., 1663-78; lt. Train Band, New London, 1665; capt. King Philip's War; *m* 1st, 1643, Joanna Greenslade (1622-bet. 1693-98);
7–James (1646-1748), capt. Conn. colonial forces; judge; dep. Gen. Ct., 1690-1702; commr.; *m* 1st, 1669, Deborah Stallyon (1651-1729; Edward[8]);
6–Capt. Christopher (1679-1753), *m* 1st, 1704, Abigail Parke (*d* 1713; Capt. John[7] [*d* 1716]; Thomas[8], *d* 1709);
5–Christopher (1709-78) *m* 1735, Eunice Prentice;
4–Esther (1736-1814), *m* Daniel **Williams** (4 above).
8–Capt. Thomas (Prentis) **Prentice** (qv);
7–Thomas (1649-85), *m* 1675, Sarah Stanton (*b* 1655; Capt. Thomas[8], qv);
6–Samuel (ca. 1680-1728), of Stonington, Conn., 1709; *m* 1702, Esther Hammond (*d* 1753; Nathaniel[7], *m* Mary–; Thomas[8] [1587-1685], *m* 1623, Elizabeth–); she *m* 2d, Christopher Avery (6 above);
5–Eunice (1717-96), of Stonington; *m* Christopher **Avery** (5 above).
8–Gov. William **Leete** (qv);
7–John (1639-92), first white child *b* in Guilford, Conn.; *m* 1670, Mary Chittenden (1647-1712; William[8], *m* Joanna Sheafe);
6–Dea. Pelatiah (1681-1768), *m* 1705, Abigail Fowler (1679-1769; Abraham[7], *m* Elizabeth Bartlett);
5–Dea. Daniel (1709-72), *m* 1738, Rhoda Stone (1719-69; Caleb[6], *m* Sarah Meigs);
4–Rhoda (*b* 1739), *m* 1765, Noah **Rogers** (1732-1810; Noah[5], *m* 1722, Elizabeth Wheeler; Noah[4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Michael Taintor);
3–Clarissa Irene (1779-1836), of Stockbridge; *m* Prentice **Williams** (3 above).
2–Thomas Henry **Selby** (1820-75), mcht., N.Y. City; removed to Calif., 1849; founder of Selby Smelting & Lead Co., San Francisco; mayor of San Francisco, 1869, '70, '71; *m* 1843, Jane Williams (1823-48); *m* 2d, 1853, Henrietta Isabella (Robinson) Reese (1825-1917); issue (1st marriage): I–Clara (1 above); II–Prentiss (1846-97; *m* 1870, Florence White Church, *d* 1882; *m* 2d, 1888, Mattie Palmer Coffin); issue (2d marriage): I–Annie Austin (1854-1915); II–Jane (1856-98; *m* Faxon Dean Atherton); III–Everett (*d* infancy); IV–Henry (*d* infancy); V–Ralph Robinson (1862-95; *m* Olive F. Adams); VI–Percival Walker (1864-1927; *m* Elena [Atherton] Macondry, *d*; *m* 2d, Louise Hamilton). Also adopted, Cornelia, dau. of Henrietta Isabella Reese (1849-1902; *m* 1873, Rear Admiral Louis Kempff, U.S.N., *d*).
1–*m* Dec. 13, 1866, as his 2d wife, Andrew Jackson Ralston (Apr. 25, 1833-June 9, 1918); son of Robert Ralston; issue: 1–Clare Selby (May 27, 1868-May 23, 1917); *m* Aug. 19, 1896, Dr. James Bell Bullitt, of Louisville, Ky. (issue: Elizabeth Roland, *b* Dec. 26, 1898; Louis Ralston, *b* Feb. 1, 1900, *m* June 10, 1926, Alleen Towle, *b* Oct. 29, 1904; Minar Dixon, *b* June 28, 1906); 2–Louis Chapman, *b* San Francisco, Oct. 19, 1871; Cornell, '97; *m* Apr. 19, 1899, Louise Beers Sumner (Aug. 27, 1874-Dec. 30, 1899); *m* 2d, Oct. 6, 1902, Mary Truxton Craven, *b* Jan. 31, 1877 (issue: Beatrice, *b* Oct. 27, 1904; Jackson, Oct. 26, 1906-June 28, 1927).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 269 Vernon St., Oakland, Calif.

1–**RAMBO, Harold S.**, *b* S. Pottstown, Pa., July 14, 1888.
9–Peter Gunnarsson **Rambo** (qv);
8–Gunner (1648/49-1724/25), *m* Ann Cock (Peter Larsson[9], an original settler of New Sweden);
7–Gabriel (*b* 1688);
6–Matthias (1716-82), *m* Jane–;
5–Ezekiel (*b* 1746), pvt., Capt. Sturges' Co., 1st Bn., Phila. militia during Am. Rev.; *m* ante 1778, Elizabeth Matson (*b* 1756);
4–Jehu (1778-1861), killed in ry. accident; *m* Eleanor Robinson (1783-1862);
3–John (1820-1904), *m* Elizabeth C. Pine (1826-1894);
2–Edgar M. (*b* 1864), *m* 1886, Elizabeth Shaner (1862-1927).
1–*m* July 26, 1923, Florence Marie Friz, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 10, 1901; dau. of William Friz, Sr., of Phila.; issue: 1–Robert Edgar, *b* Phila., Pa., May 7, 1924.
1–Ed. Mercersburg Acad. and Franklin and Marshall Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1920. Served with Med. R.C., 1917. Mem. O.F.P.A. Residence: 443 W. Harvey St., Germantown, Pa.

RAMBO
(RAMBOW)

1–**RAMBO, Ormond, Jr.**, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 7, 1888.
9–Peter Gunnarsson **Rambo** (qv);
8–John (1661-1741), had a proprietary grant of about 1,000 acres of land in West N.J.; justice; *m* Brigitta Cock (*d* 1726; Peter Larsson[9], an original settler of New Sweden);
7–Peter (1694-1753), justice, overseer; *m* 1724, Christine Keen (Mounce[8]);
6–John (1725-87), mem. Com. of Safety and Observation in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Champney (1737-1812);
5–Peter (1778-1846), *m* 1800, Margaret Grubb (*d* 1861);
4–John (1804-39), *m* 1824, Margaret Cramp (1803-1887);
3–Peter Grubb (1825-90), grad. U.Pa.; attended Princeton Theol. Sem.; ordained as a minister; pres. of Race & Vine St. Pass. Ry.; sec.-treas. Neafie & Levy Ship-building & Engring. Co., Chester, Pa.; *m* 1849, Sarah Luffberry (1822-1913);
2–Ormond (*b* 1859), lawyer; v.p. Presbyn. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation; pres. Phila. School of the Bible; *m* 1887, Ida Louise Kennedy (1860-1909; Amos D.[8], desc. Maj. William Kennedy, officer Pa. militia in Am. Rev.); issue: I–Ormond, Jr. (1 above); II–Bertram P. (*b* 1890; *m* 1918, Lucinda Poillion Menendez).
1–*m* Oct. 25, 1919, Edna M. Stead, *b* Phila., Pa.; dau. of Wesley Stead, *m* Fannie R. Webb, of Phila., Pa.
1–Grad. DeLancy School, Phila. Broker. Mem. Swedish Colonial Soc. (treas.), O.F.P.A.

(treas. Pa. Soc., 1926-28), S.R., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Print Club. Fellow Royal Philatelic Soc. of London. Clubs: Manufacturers, Overbrook Golf. Residence: Merion Station, Pa.

1–**RANDOLPH, Mary Leland Bloomer Fitz (Mrs. Howard Stelle Fitz)**, *b* San Francisco, Calif.
10–Jeffrey **Ferris** (qv);
9–Joseph (ca. 1638-1699), *m* 1657, Ruth Knapp (Nicholas[10]);
8–John (ca. 1658-ca. 1741), *m* 1695, Abigail Haight (Zerubbabel[9]; Walter[10]; Simon[11], qv);
7–Capt. John (*b* 1696), *m* 1722, Sarah Mead (Benjamin[8]; John[9]; William[10], qv);
6–Lt. Col. Reuben (1732-1804), Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Strong (Rev. Benjamin[7]; Adino[8]; Thomas[9]; John[10], qv);
5–Andrew (1774-1839), *m* 2d, 1798, Aner Kniffen (Capt. Samuel[6], *m* Jane, dau. of Jeremiah Huson);
4–Louisa (1801-81), *m* 1820, Coles **Bloomer** (1795-1854; Robert[5]; William[6]; John[7]; Robert[8]);
3–James Ferris (1821-1900), *m* 1st, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Tyler (Abram[4]; William[5]; Bezaleel[6], "The Pumpkin Vine"; Bezaleel[7]; Charles[8]);
2–Robert F. (2 below).
9–Robert **Porter** (*d* 1689), *m* 1st, 1644, Mary Scott (Thomas[10]);
8–Thomas (1650-1718), *m* 1678, Abigail Cowles (Samuel[9]; John[10], qv);
7–Robert (1697-1782), *m* 1728, Sarah Smith (Ephraim[8]; Joseph[9]);
6–Dea. Noah (1732-1818), *m* 1st, 1764, Mercy Lewis (Nehemiah[7]; Samuel[8]; William[9]; William[10], qv);
5–Robert (1773-1847), *m* 1799, Roxanna Root (Capt. Timothy[6]; Lt. Timothy[7]; Timothy[8]; Stephen[9]; John[10], qv);
4–Belinda (1802-42), *m* 1824, as his 1st wife, Judge Ziba Abba **Leland** (1796-1872; Joshua[5]; Phineas[6]; Capt. James[7]; Ebenezer[8]; Henry[9]);
3–Robert Porter (1828-53), *m* 1851, Caroline Burch (John[4], from Eng., *m* Nancy, dau. of Joseph Cromwell);
2–Lue (*b* 1853), *m* 1876, Robert Frank **Bloomer** (1844-1913); issue: I–Robert Leland (1878-84); II–Mary Leland (1 above); III–Robert Frank, Jr. (1884-86); IV–Helene Alva (*m* 1922, Adolph Ryder Dyer; issue: Carol Ryder, *b* Jan. 12, 1924).
1–*m* N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1914, Howard Stelle Fitz Randolph (see Vol. II, p. 21 for lineage and issue).
Residence: 231 Pondfield Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

RAMSAY.

Arms: Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beak and legs gules.
Crest: A unicorn's head argent, horned and maned or.
Motto: Ora et labora.
Supporters: Two griffins proper.

1–**RAMSAY, Henry Ashton,** *b* Charlotte, N.C., Oct. 29, 1862.
6–James Rufus **Ramsay** (*b* 1692), cadet of the House of Balmaine, Scotland; early in 18th Century settled in Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; *m* Jane Montgomery (great aunt of John C. Calhoun, of S.C.);
5–Dr. David (1749-1815), A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1765; mem. S.C. Assembly; surgeon S.C. Cont. Arty., 1780; del. Cont. Congress, 1782-86 (pres. pro tem., 1782); pres, S.C. Senate; *m* 1st, 1783, Frances Witherspoon (John[6], a "signer"; Rev. James[7]);
4–Dr. John Witherspoon (1784-1813), A.B., Princeton, 1803; M.D., U.Pa., 1807; *m* Mary Smith;
3–Charles Rufus (1809-39), *m* 1833, Caroline Henry Ashton;
2–Henry Ashton (2 below).
9–Col. Gerrard **Powke** (1606-71), mem. Va. and Md. House of Burgesses; *m* Anne Chandler;
8–Col. Gerrard (1662-1734), *m* Sarah Burdette;
7–Frances (1691-1744), *m* 1710, Dr. Gustavus **Brown** (1689-1762), from Scotland to Md.;
6–Cecelia (*b* 1730), *m* 1749, Dr. John **Key** (*d* 1755), grad. U.Edinburgh (Philip[7], qv);
5–Philip (1750-1820), of "Tudor Hall," St. Mary's Co., Md.; speaker Md. Assembly and mem. U.S. Congress; *m* Rebecca Jowles Sothoron;
4–Cecelia Brown (*b* 1782), *m* Col. Henry **Ashton** (*d* 1834), aide to Gen. Stuart in War 1812; U.S. marshal for D.C., 1830-34 (Henry Alexander[5]; Henry[6]);
3–Caroline Henry (1814-51), *m* Charles Rufus **Ramsay** (3 above).
10–Dr. Thomas **Gerrard** (*d* 1673), lord of St. Clement's and St. Winifred's manors, St. Mary's Co., Eng.; *d* in Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Susannah Snow;
9–Mary, *m* Gen. Kenelm **Cheseldine**, speaker House of Assembly; commissary gen.;
8–Dryden (*d* 1760), *m* Col. Henry Perigreen **Jowles** (1681-1720);
7–Rebecca, *m* John Johnson **Sothoron** (*d* 1744), of "Chaptico Manor," St. Mary's Co., Md.;
6–Col. Henry Greenfield (*d* 1793), mem. Provincial Conv., 1774-75; *m* Mary Bond;
5–Rebecca Jowles, *m* 1779, Philip **Key** (5 above).
2–Henry Ashton **Ramsay** (1835-1916), U.S.N., 1853-1861; chief engr. C.S.N., and of the "Merrimac" in the Hampton Roads battles; *m* 1861, Julia White Cooke (*b* 1844), C.D.A. (Dr. Armistead T.[3]); issue: I–Henry Ashton (1 above); II–Mary Louisa (1864-1918; *m* 1887, Bernard Peyton); III–Armistead Mason (*b* 1866; *m* Cornelia Daily); IV–Martha Parker (1871-1902; *m* William Ruff); V–Charles Rufus (1880-1901; 1st lt., 21st U.S. Inf., mortally wounded in action in P.I.); VI–Margaret Key (*m* John T. G. Stapler).
1–*m* Dec. 12, 1900, Amanda Vick Woolfolk, *b* Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 6, 1875; dau. of Col. John H. Woolfolk, of Lexington, Ky.; issue: 1–John Woolfolk, *b* Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 27, 1901; U. of the South; *m* June 8, 1926, Ellen Douglas, dau. of Henry Craft, of Memphis, Tenn.; 2–Henry Ashton, Jr., *b* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1904; U. of the South; 3–Anne Marshall, *b* Memphis, Sept. 9, 1913.
1–Pres. Stewart-Gwynne Co., cotton factors and wholesale grocers. Mem. N.C. Soc. Cincinnati, S.A.R. Club: Memphis Country. Residence: Goodwyn Av., Memphis, Tenn.

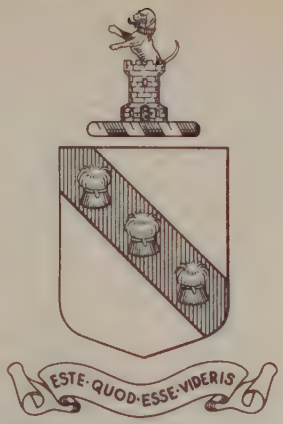
1–**RAWSON, Edward Stephen,** *b* in Ohio, Aug. 14, 1868.
9–Edward **Rawson** (qv);
8–William (1651-1726), of Boston; English mcht., ship owner; colonial dep.; *m* Ann Glover (*d* 1730);
7–Nathaniel Glover (*b* 1671); *m* 1700, Sarah R. Towns;
6–Hon. Edward, lawyer, mem. Com. of Safety and Constl. Conv.; *m* 1739, H. Thompson;
5–Hon. Levi (*b* 1742), lawyer; insp. of troops; town commr.; *m* 1775, Deborah Warren, of Grafton, Mass.;
4–Col. Warren (*b* 1777), lawyer; rep. 14 terms; *m* 1802, Mary Adams (cousin of both Presidents John Adams and John Quincy Adams);
3–Joseph (1808-91), capitalist, of Mendon and Boston, Mass., and Ohio; *m* 1833, Mary Whiting Richards, of West Roxbury, Mass.;
2–Warren (1839-98), B.S., Harvard, '61; of Mass. and Ohio; prominent in civic affairs of Cincinnati, where Warren Av. and Rawson St. were named for him; *m* 1865, Frances Delphine Williams (*b* 1847), mem. S.M.D. (James Madison[3]).
1–*m* Apr. 7, 1896, Elizabeth Pendleton Rogers, *b* Hyde Park, N.Y.; mem. S.M.D., C.D.A.; dau. of Nathaniel Pendleton Rogers (desc. Col. Nathaniel Pendleton and Archibald Rogers); issue: I–Delphine de Normandy Bard, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1900.

1–A.B., Harvard, '90; A.M., LL.B., Columbia, 1894. Lawyer and financier of Mass. and R.I.; member of New York, Ohio and R.I. bars. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.C., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington); Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Automobile, Harvard (New York), University (Boston), Newport (R.I.) Country. Residences: Rhode Island Av., Newport, R.I., and Lenox, Mass.

1–**RAYMOND, Gilbert Smith,** *b* Preston, Conn., Apr. 15, 1873.
8–Capt. Richard **Raymond** (qv);
7–Joshua (bap. 1639), *m* 1659, Elizabeth Smith (1645-1712);
6–Joshua (1660-1704), *m* Mercy Sands (1663-1741; James[7], of Block Island);
5–Joshua (1697-1763), *m* 1719, Elizabeth Christopher (1700-30);
4–John (1725-89), of Montville, Conn.; lt., 6th Regt. Conn., Am. Rev.; in battle of Bunker Hill; *m* 1747, Elizabeth Griswold (1728-79);
3–George (1767-1852), *m* 1796, Martha Smith (*d* 1860);
2–George (2 below).
9–Robert **Waterman** (qv);
8–Sgt. Thomas (1644-1702), *m* 1668, Miriam Trac(e)y (Lt. Thomas[9], qv);
7–Ens. Thomas (1670-1755), *m* 1691, Elizabeth Allyn (1669-1755; John[8], *m* Elizabeth Gager; Robert[9]);
6–John (*b* 1694), *m* 1716, Anne Hyde;
5–Darius (*b* 1735), *m* Mary Barker;
4–John, *m* 1794, Sarah Harris;
3–Gurdon (*b* 1795), *m* Hannah L. Manwarring;
2–Hannah (1828-1926), *m* 1870, George **Raymond** (1801-81).
1–*m* June 12, 1906, Jessie Vaughn, *b* Norwich, Conn., June 2, 1880; Mt. Holyoke Coll., '02; dau. of Charles W. Vaughn, of Norwich, *m* Mary J. Noyes; issue: 1–Constance, *b* Norwich, Mar. 27, 1907; Mt. Holyoke Coll., '29; 2–Charles Vaughn, *b* Norwich, Conn., June 25, 1908; Dartmouth, '30.
1–Mgr. estates and real estate, ins. and surety bonds. Mem. Conn. Legislature, 1899; city official. Served as supt. U.S. Employment Office, and treas. Norwich War Bureau, during World War; mem. Conn. State Guard, 1917-18. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A. Mason. I.O. O.F. Baptist. Residence: 124 Broad St., Norwich, Conn.

1–**REA, Henry Oliver,** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 30, 1855.
5–Samuel **Rea**, came to America, 1755; *m* Miss Snodgrass;
4–Maj. Gen. John (1755-1829), *m* 1806, Elizabeth Culbertson (1786-1836);
3–William (1820-92), *m* 1858, Matilda Robinson (1833-98);
2–Henry Robinson (1863-1919), M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '84; capitalist, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m* 1889, Edith Oliver (qv).
1–*m* Aug. 1922, Margaret Moorhead, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. of John Moorhead, Jr., of Pittsburgh; divorced, May 1928; issue: 1–Oliver, *b* Oct. 20, 1923; 2–Michael, *b* Jan. 19, 1927.
1–Ed. St. Mark's, Southboro, Mass., and Yale, ex-'18. Enrolled in U.S.N.R.F., as coxswain, May 1917; commd. ensign, June 28, 1917; grad. first reserve officers' class at U.S.N.A., summer of 1917, and commd. ensign U.S.N., and assigned to U.S.S. "Wyoming" as communication officer; commd. lt. after armistice. Residence: "Farmhill," Sewickley, Pa.

1–**REA, Edith Oliver (Mrs. Henry R.),** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 17, 1865.
3–Henry William **Oliver** (1809-82), from Ireland to Pittsburgh, 1842; *m* Margaret Brown;
2–Henry William (2 below).
3–James **Cassidy**, from Ireland, 1826, *m* Edith Anne Porter;
2–Edith Anne (*d* 1919), *m* 1862, Henry William **Oliver** (1840-1904), capitalist, Pittsburgh.
1–*m* Apr. 3, 1889, Henry R. Rea (1863-1919), M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '84; son of William Rea; issue: 1–Edith Anne, *b* Pittsburgh, Aug. 9, 1890; 2–Henry Oliver (qv for Rea lineage).
1–Chmn. bd. Oliver Iron & Steel Co., and Oliver & Snyder. Awarded medal by Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Colony (New York), Allegheny Country. Residence: "Farmhill," Sewickley, Pa.



Rickard-Rickards

Arms: Argent, on a bend gules, three garbs or.
Crest: Out of the battlements of a tower proper, a demi-talbot argent, collared gules.

1–**RECKARDS, Edwin Morris,** *b* Perry, Kan., May 20, 1866.
9–Giles (Rickard) **Reckards** (1597-1684), came from Wales to Plymouth, Mass., 1635; *m* 1st, 1622, Judith– (*d* 1661);
8–Giles (*b* 1623), of Plymouth Co., Mass.; *m* 1651, Hannah Dunham (Dea. John[9], qv);
7–Samuel (1662-1727), Plymouth; *m* Rebecca Snow (1676-1740; William[6], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Peter Brown, 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
6–Elkanah (1704-78), Plymouth; *m* 2d, 1733, Bethia Conant (*b* 1709);
5–Seth (*b* 1735), Plymouth; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1757, Susana Packard (1736-1809);
4–Salmon (1764-1860), moved to Turner, Me., 1800; *m* 1787, Olive Edson (1768-1861; Elijah[5], drummer in Am. Rev.);
3–Salmon (1799-1866), began to write name **Reckards**; *m* 1820, Jennett Jones (1802-82; Benjamin[4], Am. Rev., *m* dau. of Jacob Leavitt, a founder of Turner, Me., served in Am. Rev.);
2–Marshall (1828-1907), of Turner, Me.; *m* 1863, Martha Murphy (1844-1923); issue: I–Robert Philo (*b* 1864; *m* 1889, Louise Taylor); II–Edwin Morris (1 above); III–Virgil Guy (1871-92).
1–*m* May 4, 1892, Georgia Adela Rork, *b* Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 26, 1872; dau. of William Parks Rork, of Ireland and N.Y.; issue (all *b* nr. Perry, Kan.): 1–Edna Martha, *b* May 18, 1893; 2–Estella Isabelle, *b* Feb. 25, 1895; Washburn Coll., '18; 3–Louise Cornelia, *b* May 24, 1900; *m* Mar. 11, 1925, Raymond Goddard, of Shawnee, Kan. (issue: Delos Reckards); 4–Helene Adele, *b* June 18, 1904; 5–Dorothy Lillian, *b* July 27, 1909.
1–Ed. Washburn Coll. Farmer. Served as tp. clk., Ky. Tp., Jefferson Co., Kan., 3 terms; dir. Olive Branch Sch. Dist. 12 yrs.; co. commr. 8 yrs. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. Mason (K.T. and Shriner). Residence: Ozawkie, Kan.

1–**REED, Howard Sawyer,** *b* Boothbay, Me., Apr. 27, 1869.
6–Col. Andrew **Reed**, of English Army, came from Ireland to Boothbay, Me., 1730; *m* Jean Murray (1698-1780);
5–Lt. Col. Andrew (1725-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary–;
4–Capt. Andrew (1755-1842), capt. of privateer at 20 in Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Phoebe Sawyer (*d* 1829);
3–John, 2d (1794-1873), *m* 1817, Eunice Tibbetts (1799-1878);
2–Chapman N. (1834-1912), contractor; *m* Sarah Ann Orne (1834-1908); issue: I–Melville H. (1866-1926); II–Howard Sawyer (1 above); III–J. Burton (*b* 1872; *m* Fanny Latter); IV–E. Wilder F. (*b* 1875).

1–*m* Dec. 31, 1900, Fay Benson Merriman; issue: 1–Chapman B., *b* Ft. Duchesn, Utah, Aug. 10, 1903.
1–Sr. partner, Howard S. Reed and Sheldon K. Baker, engrs. Capt. Engrs., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Ariz. soc. 2 terms), S.V., Am. Soc. M.E. Club: Arizona. Summer place: Boothbay, Me. Residence: Phoenix, Ariz.

1–**REED, John Elmer,** *b* Millcreek Tp., Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1865.
5–Joseph **Reed** (*d* 1782), ferryman; inn keeper; capt. Am. Rev.; owned a large farm in York Co., Pa., where he died; *m* 2d, Janet Ross (Hugh[6]);
4–George (1777-1857), from York Co. to Erie Co., Pa.; *m* 1804, Mary McCreary (1776-1859), of Lancaster Co., Pa.;
3–Joseph (1807-44), *m* Jane Grubb;
2–John Grubb (2 below).
6–John **Cooper** (1689-1759), York Co., Pa.; *m* 1722, Alice Gill, 1st white child *b* in Baltimore;
5–Thomas (1731-98), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Abercrombie;
4–Alicia (1770-1849), Erie Co., Pa.; *m* 1798, John **Grubb** (1767-1845), capt. during "Whiskey Rebellion"; comd. a body of troops which went to Presque Isle, 1795, as guard for surveyors laying out town of Erie; maj. state militia; justice of peace; judge Ct. Common Pleas; commr. of Erie Co., Pa.;
3–Jane (1810-46), *m* 1837, Joseph **Reed** (3 above).
5–Robert **Blair**, from Ireland to York Co., Pa.;
4–James (1773-1855), York Co., Fayette Co., to Erie Co., Pa.; *m* 1803, Mary Wallace (1780-1873), Fayette Co.; both buried Girard Cemetery, Girard, Pa.;
3–John Wallace (1807-79), *m* 1831, Candace Strong (1809-87);
2–Candace Eliza (1840-1901), *m* 1864, John Grubb **Reed** (1838-1923); issue: I–John Elmer (1 above); II–George Arthur (*b* 1869; *m* 1892, Mabel A. Love; *m* 2d, 1918, Mrs. Jane B. [Caughey] Reed); III–Joseph Wilbur (1871-1910; *m* Jane B. Caughey); IV–Mary Ellen (*b* 1873); V–Edith Jane (*b* 1876; *m* 1924, Philip Edmund Carpenter); VI–James Ross (*b* 1880; *m* 1910, Nina Katherine Blinn; *m* 2d, 1914, Margaret Violet Macey).
1–*m* Oct. 10, 1893, Elizabeth Cora Brown, *b* Hamilton, Ont., June 28, 1872; dau. of James Brown; issue: 1–Robert Cameron, *b* Erie, Pa., Mar. 27, 1901; M.E., Carnegie Inst. Tech., '23; *m* Apr. 22, 1925, Violet May King.
1–Admitted bar, 1895; practicing lawyer, Erie, Pa. Mem. S.A.R., Reade Soc. (Boston), Clan Ross in America; Erie Co. Hist. Soc. (sec.). Mem. by adoption of the Seneca Nation of Indians. Geneal. sec. of Blair Soc. for Geneal. Research. Presbyn. Residence: Shorewood Summer Resort, North East, Erie Co., Pa., R.D. 4.

1–**RAWLINGS, Stuart Lamar,** *b* Virginia City, Nev., Apr. 12, 1875.
8–Henry **Rawlings**, from Eng., settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1635;
7–Anthony, mem. Lord Baltimore's Council;
6–(?) Anthony;
5–Aaron (1667-1741), *m* 1725, Suzanna Baird;
4–Col. Moses (1740-1808), del. conv. that ratified the Federal Constn.; col. Va. Regt.; *m* Elizabeth McMahon;
3–Moses (1805-67), *m* Rebecca McCulloch (1807-1894);
2–Lloyd (2 below).
7–Col. Thomas **Cresap** (1702-88), apptd. civil magistrate and col. of militia; gen. supervisor, tax collector and surveyor for that part of Md. in which he lived; mem. Gen. Assembly 10 yrs.; organized "Sons of Liberty," 1765, friend of General Washington; *m* Hannah Johnson;
6–Thomas (1732-56), *m* Drusilla Van Swearingen;
5–Charity (1754-1822), as Widow Brent, *m* 2d, John **Reid**;
4–William (1788-1842), *m* Catherine Blackwell, of Va.;
3–Louisa E. (1819-1906), *m* Dr. John **Patterson** (1810-51);
2–Jane (*b* 1843), *m* 1873, Lloyd **Rawlings** (1831-1911), mining engr.; issue: I–Stuart Lamar (1 above); II–Jane D. (*b* 1877).
1–*m* July 20, 1904, Eleanor Warner, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 5, 1880; dau. of Dr. Alexander Warner (1849-1919), *m* Alice Moulton; issue (all *b* San Francisco): 1–Eleanita, *b* Sept. 5, 1906; Vassar, '26; *m* June 20, 1927, Edward Webb Engs, Jr.; 2–Stuart Lamar, Jr., *b* June 19, 1908; Stanford, '30; 3–Jean, *b* May 22, 1915.
1–B.S., U.Calif., '99 (Phi Gamma Delta, Skull and Keys). Mining engr. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Bohemian, Engineers, Claremont Country. Residence: 65 Woodland Way, Piedmont, Calif.

1–**REED, Robert Rentoul,** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 24, 1876.
5–Rev. Robert **Reed** (*b* Brechin, Scotland, 1723), ed. Edinburgh U.; minister First Secession Ch., Ray, Donegal Co., Ireland, 1753-88; *m* Sarah Cunningham (their dau. Anne, *m* Rev. James Rentoul);
4–Alexander, settled at Washington, Pa., ca. 1794; was farmer, banker, mcht.; *m* Janet McFarquhar (Rev. Colin[5], of Scotland and Lancaster Co., Pa., *m* Elizabeth Jeffries);
3–Robert Rentoul (1807-64), grad. Washington Coll., 1824; M.D., U.Pa., 1829; mem. 31st Congress, 1849-51; *m* 1830, Eleanor Baird;
2–Colin McFarquhar (2 below).
6–John **Baird** (ca. 1730-ca. 1760), Scotland; ensign and lt. in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne and said to have died in service, 1760; *m* ca. 1755, Catherine McClean (1733-1802);
5–Absalom (ca. 1756-1805), surgeon Am. Rev.; later col. and co. lt., Washington, Pa.; *m* 1783, Susanna Harlan Brown (*d* 1802; George[6]);
4–Thomas Harlan (*d* 1866), judge, Washington, Pa.; *m* Nancy McCullough (John[5], *m* Ellen Acheson);
3–Eleanor, *m* Dr. Robert Rentoul **Reed** (3 above).
8–Richard **Stockton** (qv);
7–Richard (ca. 1654-1709), settled at Princeton, N.J., 1695, and established "Morven"; *m* Susannah (Witham) Robinson;
6–John (1701-87), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas, Somerset Co., N.J.; a founder Coll. of N.J.; *m* Abigail Phillips (among their sons was Richard, a "signer");
5–Rev. Philip (1746-92), "fighting parson" in Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Catharine Cumming (Robert[6], col. Am. Rev.);
4–Richard, of Baltimore; *m* —Chamberlain (desc. Gov. Edward Lloyd);
3–Margaret, *m* Rev. Dr. William Wilberforce **Lord** (1820-1907), ed. Union Coll. and Princeton U.; poet, priest and scholar (Rev. John[4], *b* on Lord's Hill, Lyme, Conn., *m* Sarah, dau. Moses Chase);
2–Lida Septima (1852-85), *m* Colin McFarquhar **Reed** (1849-1904), insurance, Pittsburgh (for issue see Vol. I, p. 791).
1–*m* Oct. 27, 1910, Christine Patten, *b* Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Oct. 9, 1886; dau. of Col. William S. Patten (see George F. Patten, Vol. I, p. 759, for Patten lineage); issue: 1–Robert Rentoul, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1911; 2–Christine Patten, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1912; 3–Eleanor Stockton, *b* Irvington, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1914; 4–William Wilberforce Lord, *b* Yonkers, Dec. 17, 1916; 5–Ruth Wheelock, *b* Yonkers, Feb. 26, 1920; 6–John Taylor Waynflete, *b* Point o' Woods, L.I., N.Y., June 30, 1923.
1–Lawyer, with Reed, Hoyt and Washburn, New York, N.Y. Clubs: Lawyers, Ardsley. Residence: Robert Lane, Yonkers, N.Y.

1–**REED, William Ebenezer,** *b* Elbridge, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1866.
9–John **Beals** (qv);
8–Jeremiah (1631-1716), *m* 1652, Sarah Ripley;
7–John (ca. 1656-1735), *m* ca. 1686, Hannah–;
6–Samuel (1705-50), *m* 1725, Mary Bassett;
5–Jonathan (1730-1813), *m* 1751, Abigail Harlow;
4–Joseph (1752-1813), *m* 1774, Lydia Porter (1758-1813; Ebenezer[5]; Samuel[6]; Samuel[7]; John[8]; Richard[9]; Samuel[10]);
3–Lovisa (1792-1876), *m* William **Reed** (1783-1860);
2–Albert Chester (2 below).
9–Thomas **Coleman** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1635-1711), *m* 1679, Mehitable (Root?);
7–Nathaniel (1684-1755), *m* 1705, Mary Ely;
6–Nathaniel (1709-92), *m* 1739, Mercy Smith;
5–Dr. Seth (1740-1816), Yale, 1765; *m* 1765, Sarah Beecher (Eliphalet[6]; Joseph[7]; John[8]; Isaac[9]; John[10]);
4–Seth (1774-1857), *m* 1799, Elizabeth Doane;

3–Louisa (1803-93), *m* Ebenezer Cowles **Merriman** (1791-1839); see Vol. I, p. 791, for Merriman lineage;
2–Sarah (1830-1909), *m* 1865, Rev. Albert Chester **Reed** (1832-1910), Presbyterian minister; issue: I–William Ebenezer (1 above); II–Harry Lathrop (qv for other lineages); III–Albert Merriman (*b* 1870; *m* Grace Wilcox, dau. of George A. White).
1–*m* Apr. 26, 1902, Emma Louise Du Puy, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1871; dau. Charles M. Du Puy, of Phila.; issue: 1–William Albert, *b* Cleveland, O., Apr. 21, 1903; 2–Eleanor Du Puy, *b* Manchester, Vt., Feb. 16, 1905; 3–Louise Merriman, *b* Manchester, Vt., Aug. 19, 1907; 4–Charles Meredith Du Puy, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1911; 5–Mary Lavina, *b* Blue Point, N.Y., July 13, 1914.
1–M.E., Cornell, '89. Sec.-treas. Morewood Realty Holding Co., New York; v.p. Goodwin-Gallagher Sand & Gravel Corpn.; dir. Chelsea Exchange Bank of N.Y. City. Elder Collegiate Ref. Ch., New York. Mem. S.M.D., Huguenot Soc., S.C.W., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. M.E. Clubs: Rowfant (Cleveland), Engineers, Cornell, Union League (N.Y.). Summer place: Blue Point, N.Y. Residence: 175 W. 72d St., New York.

1–**REED, Harry Lathrop,** *b* Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1867.
9–Francis **Cooke**, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Mary (1626-1715), *m* 1645, Lt. John **Thompson** (qv);
7–Esther (1652-1706), *m* 1675, William **Reed** (1639-1706), of Weymouth, Mass., constable, 1675; selectman (William[8] [1605-63], from Eng. to Weymouth, 1635, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Avis Deacon);
6–William (1682-1753), town clk. of Abington; *m* 1703, Alice Nash;
5–Ebenezer (1709-90), *m* 1732, Hannah Thompson (Jacob[6]; Lt. John[7]);
4–Barnabas (1748-96), *m* 1774, Silence Sprague (Joshua[5]; William[6]; William[7]; William[8]);
3–William (1783-1860), *m* 1814, Lovisa Beals;
2–Rev. Albert Chester (2 below).
8–Capt. James **Nash**, was at Weymouth, Mass., 1628; freeman, 1645; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* ante 1626, Alice, dau. of Robert Burges, of Eng.;
7–Jacob (ca. 1640-1717/18), freeman, Weymouth, 1666; lt.; rep., 1689-90; *m* ca. 1666, Abigail Dyer (*b* 1647; Thomas[8] [1612-76], at Weymouth, 1632, freeman, 1644, rep. 1646, dea., clothworker, innkeeper, dep., *m* 1st, Agnes [Alice]–, *d* 1667);
6–Alice (*d* 1751), *m* William **Reed** (6 above).
2–Rev. Albert Chester **Reed** (1832-1910), Presbyn. minister; *m* 1865, Sarah M. Merriman (1830-1909); for issue and other lineages see William E. Reed.
1–*m* May 18, 1905, Elsie Maynard Otheman, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1875; dau. Francis Wayland Otheman, of New York; issue: 1–Frank Otheman, *b* June 8, 1906; Albert Chester, *b* May 11, 1914; Laura Chamberlain, *b* Dec. 21, 1915.
1–B.A., Yale, '89. Presbyn. minister; prof. New Testament language and criticism, and president, Auburn Theol. Sem. Trustee Wells Coll. (Aurora, N.Y.), Seymour Public Library, Auburn (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Yale, University (New York), Owasco Country. Residence: President's House, Seminary Campus, Auburn, N.Y.

1–**REES, Johnetta Drake Fowler (Mrs. Fred H.),** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 13, 1871.
10–John **Drake** (qv);
9–Samuel (*d* 1686), *m* 1650, Ann Barlow (John[10]);
8–Joseph (1663-1732), lt. foot co., 1700; mem. Colonial Assembly, 1713-15; *m* 1685, Mary Shute;
7–Samuel (1699-1774), *m* Mary Guion;
6–Gilbert (1720-1809), del. to frame State Constitution, 1777; col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1757, Elizabeth Underhill;
5–Dr. Nathaniel (1764-1851), *m* 1788, Jane Ann Drake (1772-1834; Jeremiah[6]; Samuel[7], above);
4–Elizabeth (1790-1845), *m* John **Fowler** (1783-1821), War 1812;
3–Nathaniel D. (1817-79), *m* Elizabeth Tillotson Hallock (1827-97);
2–George W. (2 below).
9–Capt. John **Underhill** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1663-ca. 1710), *m* 1685, Mary Ferris;
7–Nathaniel (1690-1775), *m* Mary Hunt (John[8], Westchester Co., N.Y., *m* Grace, dau. of Henry Fowler, from Eng., dep. Gen. Assembly, Newport, R.I., 1671, *m* Rebecca Newell);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1735), *m* 1757, Col. Gilbert **Drake** (6 above).
2–George Washington **Fowler** (1846-74), *m* 1868, Imogene Gait (1849-1909); issue: I–Eva Georgetta (*b* 1869; *m* Charles P. Tickell); II–Johnetta Drake (1 above); III–Oula Elizabeth (*b* 1874; *m* E. E. Whitehead).
1–*m* Apr. 29, 1891, Fred Holmes Rees, *b* Reynoldsville, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1868; son of Thomas David Rees, of Reynoldsville; issue: 1–Ethelind Fowler (Apr. 21, 1896-Dec. 15, 1916).
1–Mem. D.C.W., D.A.R.; pres. Signal Lantern Soc. of C.A.R.; mem. Underhill Soc. America, Am. Indian Assn., etc. Summer place: Pinehurst Farm, Montour Falls, N.Y. Residence: Hotel Sheraton, Boston, Mass.

1–**REES, Cornelia Maynard (Mrs. William D.),** *b* Marquette, Mich., July 21, 1860.
9–Peter **Branch** (qv);
8–John (1628-1711), to America, 1638; propr. of Branch Island, Mass.; *m* Mary Speed;
7–Peter (1659-1713), *m* Hannah Lincoln (Thomas[8]);
6–Joseph (*b* 1707), *m* Zerviah Tracy (David[7]; Jonathan[8]; Thomas[9]);
5–Rufus (1739-1821), *m* Abigail Mason;
4–Darius (1767-1851), *m* Triphena Goodwin;
3–Olive (*b* 1799), *m* Rev. Ulrie **Maynard** (1798-1891); see Vol. I, p. 720 for Maynard lineage;
2–Matthew Henry (2 below).
8–Samuel **Hall** (qv);
7–Hon. John (*b* 1670), mem. Conn. Gen. Ct.; gov.'s asst. under Govs. Saltonstall and Talcott; King Philip's War; *m* Mary Lyman (*b* 1667; Lt. John[8], comd. the "Northampton Men" at Turner's Falls, 1676, *m* 1655, Dorcas, dau. of John Plumb, qv);
6–Rev. Samuel (1693-1776), 1st minister of Cheshire, Conn.; patriot, Am. Rev.; *m* 1725, Ann Law; see Vol. I, p. 720 for Law-Eliot lineage;
5–Abigail, *m* Rev. John **Foot** (1742-1813); see Vol. I, p. 720 for Foot lineage;
4–Samuel Augustus (1780-1846), B.A., Yale, 1797; U.S. senator and 33d gov. of Conn.; *m* Eudocia Hull (Gen. Andrew[5], *m* Elizabeth Ann [*b* 1760], dau. of Maj. Reuben Atwater [*b* 1728], Am. Rev., *m* 1755, Mary Russell);
3–John Alfred (1803-91), lawyer, Cleveland, O.; *m* Frances Amelia Hitchcock;
2–Mary Eudocia (2 below).
11–Rev. Peter **Bulkeley** (qv);
10–Thomas (*b* 1617), *m* Sarah Jones (Rev John[11]);
9–Sarah, *m* Eleazer **Brown**;
8–Elizabeth, *m* Michael **Todd** (1653-1744);
7–Ithamar, *m* Hannah–;
6–Abner, *m* Mary Tuttle;
5–Patience, *m* Aaron **Bradley**;
4–Mary, *m* Silas **Hitchcock**;
3–Frances Amelia, *m* John Alfred **Foot** (3 above);
2–Mary Eudocia (1835-1910), *m* Matthew Henry **Maynard** (1828-1903); for issue and other lineages see Vol. I, p. 720.
1–*m* Sept. 14, 1877, William David Rees (1846-1910); pres. Republic Iron Co.; son David Rees, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Dorothy (Dec. 15, 1888-Nov. 11, 1889); 2–Henry Maynard, *b* Nov. 20, 1890; Yale, '13; 1st lt., F.A., Nov. 1917; attached to 10th F.A., and in France, June 1918-July 1919; citation for bravery in the Argonne and awarded Croix de Guerre; transferred to Am. relief on request and was in Warsaw, Poland, and Danzig, Germany; 3–Marian, *b* Feb. 20, 1892; *m* June 16, 1917, Henry Clinton Hutchins, of Boston, Mass.
1–Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.A.R., Mary Washington Soc. Clubs: Country, Kirtland, Union. Residence: 10401 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

1–**REESE, Frederick Focke,** *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 23, 1854.
7–John (Rees John William) **Reese** (*b* ca. 1650), came from Wales, 1684; settled in Merion, Pa., in the Welsh Tract; *m* in Wales, Hannah (ca. 1655-1741), dau. of Richard ap Griffith ap Rhys;
6–John (1688-ca. 1740), *m* Hannah– (*d* 1763);
5–John (1718-1807), 1st lt. French and Indian War, from Chester Co., Pa., 1748; *m* 1746, Catherine Evans (1724-1805);

4–David (*d* 1833), of Alexandria, Va.; *m* Eleanor Smith;
3–John Smith (1790-1855), *m* 1815, Margaret Ann Spindler (1794-1876; George Frederick[4] [1759-1843]; Henry Jacob[5] [*b* 1728], from Germany);
2–John Smith (2 below).
5–Bernard Dietrich **Focke** (*b* Germany), *m* Charlotte Paris;
4–Frederick (Germany, 1772-Baltimore, Md., 1822), *m* in Germany, 1799, Metta Stock (1781-1831);
3–Frederick (1802-76), *m* ca. 1828, Regina Rosina Karthaus (1803-74; Peter Arnold[4], from Germany to Baltimore);
2–Arnoldina Olivia (Oct. 6, 1829-Feb. 26, 1904), *m* Nov. 9, 1852, John Smith **Reese** (1827-July 20, 1877), mfr., mcht.; for issue see Vol. I, p. 792.
1–*m* Nov. 11, 1879, Ella Parr, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1854; dau. Israel M. Parr, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Arnoldina, *b* Baltimore, 1880; *m* Sept. 11, 1901, Egbert Barrows Freyer; 2–Mary, *b* at Baltimore, Apr. 22, 1882 Goucher Coll.; *m* Oct. 8, 1902, Francis Hopkinson Craighill; 3–Ella, *b* Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1883; Wesleyan Female Coll., Macon, Ga., '04; *m* Sept. 25, 1907, Henry Disbrow Phillips (qv); 4–Louise, *b* Baltimore, June 11, 1885; *m* Jan. 26, 1916, Henry Stuart Gibbes; 5–Agnes, *b* Macon, Ga., Dec. 12, 1893; St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C.; '12; *m* Nov. 11, 1914, William Feay Shelman.
1–Grad. U.Va., '75 (P.B.K.); D.D., U.Ga., 1900, U. South, 1908. Episcopal bishop of Ga. since May 20, 1908. Trustee and regent U. of the South since 1893 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 117 E. 34th St., Savannah, Ga.

1–**REINHARD, Frank J.,** *b* Columbus, O., June 29, 1880.
5–Nathaniel **Marion** (1750-96), minute man Lexington Alarm; *m* 1776, Lydia Gay (said to have been g.dau. of George Talbot);
4–Elijah (1779-1866), *m* 1801, Lydia Stone (1782-1870);
3–Elijah (1814-99), *m* 1842, Adaline Livingston;
2–Martha Stone (2 below).
7–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
6–John (1709-91), *m* 1739, Catyrina Ten Broeck (1715-1801; Dirck[7], mayor of Albany);
5–Col. James (1747-1832), col. Cont. Army; took part in Montgomery's campaign in Can., in command at Stony Point, 1780; trustee King's Coll., N.Y.; mem. State Assembly; *m* Elizabeth Simpson (1750-99);
4–Col. Edward Chinn (1782-1843), col. War 1812; *m* 1807, Martha Nelson (1785-1855; Lt. David[5], Cont. Army);
3–Adaline (1820-1905), *m* 1842, Elijah **Marion** (3 above);
2–Martha Stone (1854-1919), *m* 1877, Frank Joseph **Reinhard** (1854-99), investments; auditor, Franklin Co., O.
1–*m* Feb. 26, 1907, Sarah Inez Freer, *b* Golden, Colo., Aug. 6, 1881; dau. of Seeley J. Freer, of Denver, Colo., *m* Carrie Hendrickson; issue: 1–Frank J., Jr., *b* Denver, Colo., Jan. 4, 1908.
1–Ohio State U. 2 yrs., class of 1902; E.M., Colo. Sch. Mines, 1905 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Insurance. Grand Master, Grand Lodge A.F. and A.M., Colo., 1927. County chmn. A.R.C., Y.M.C.A., United War Work and war savings campaigns during World War. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University (Denver), Lakewood Country. Residence: 1035 15th St., Golden, Colo.

1–**REMINGTON, Harvey Foote,** *b* Henrietta, N.Y., June 28, 1863.
9–John **Remington** (1617-67), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1637; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Thomas, *m* Mehitable Walker;
7–John (*b* 1661), *m* 2d, Hannah Hale (widow);
6–Daniel (*b* 1706), *m* Sarah Winchell;
5–Thomas (*b* 1733), *m* cousin, Mary Remington;
4–Thomas (*b* 1763), Suffield, Conn.; *m* Olive Nelson;
3–Alvah (*b* 1797), *m* 1st, Mercy Gorton (Thomas[4]);
2–William Thomas (2 below).
8–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
7–Robert (*b* 1627), *m* Sarah Potter (William[8]);
6–Joseph (*b* 1666), *m* 1690, Abigail Johnson;
5–Dr. Ichabod (*b* 1711), *m* 2d, Demaris Finch (Daniel[6]);
4–Heli (1755-1827), *m* 2d, Ruth Polly (*d* 1832; Hiram[5]);
3–Harvey (1795-1842), *m* Amy Northrup (William[4], drum maj. Am. Rev.);
2–Sarah Ann (1829-1904), *m* William Thomas **Remington** (1820-76), farmer, Caledonia, N.Y.; for issue see Vol. I, p. 307.
1–*m* May 28, 1889, Mary Agnes Brodie, *b* Apr. 7, 1864; dau. of late Thomas Brodie, Caledonia, N.Y.; issue: 1–William Brodie, *b* June 14, 1890; lt., Aviation Service, World War; *m* Feb. 18, 1915, Dorothy Childs (*b* Apr. 29, 1889), dau. Frederick Cross, Rochester, N.Y. (issue: William B., Jr., *b* 1918; Frederick Cross, *b* 1919); 2–Thomas Howard, *b* Sept. 4, 1891; grad. U. Rochester and Harvard Law Sch.; maj. in World War; twice cited for meritorious service; lt. col., R.C., 391st Inf.; *m* Aug. 15, 1917, Edith Ryder (issue: Ann Ryder, *b* 1918; Jane Ryder, *b* 1920; Thomas Ryder, *b* 1927); 3–Agnes, *b* Sept. 11, 1893; grad. Smith Coll.; *m* Apr. 3, 1922, John Eugene Harmon (issue: John Remington, *b* 1923; Eugene Elisha, *b* 1925; Marion MacPherson, *b* 1927); 4–Harvey Foote, *b* June 25, 1895; grad. U. of Rochester; ens. in U.S.N., World War; *m* Apr. 18, 1923, Kathryn Ellen Madison (issue: Agnes Brodie, *b* 1924); 5–John Warner, *b* Jan. 10, 1897; grad. U. Rochester and Harvard Law Sch.; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., World War; *m* June 17, 1922, Margaret Leighton Alcock (issue: Edith Allen, *b* 1923; John Leighton, *b* 1926; Martha Brodie, *b* 1928); 6–Harriet, *b* July 31, 1898; grad. Nat. Cathedral Sch.; Ordnance Dept., World War; *m* Sept. 22, 1923, Alden H. Sulger (issue: Sarah Ann, *b* 1924; Alden Harwood, *b* 1928); 7–Francis Kirk, *b* Nov. 3, 1902; grad. U.Rochester; Harvard Law Sch.; *m* Jan. 28, 1928, Carolyn Sibyl Lyon.
1–Ed. Geneseo State Normal Sch.; LL.B., Union Coll., 1887. Lawyer. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y., and N.Y. Bapt. Edn. Soc. (Colgate Rochester Div. Sch.); trustee Anti-Saloon League of State of N.Y.; sec. Monroe Co. Bapt. Home for the Aged. Pres. Empire State Soc. S.A.R., 1919-1921; pres. gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1925-26; pres. Rochester Hist. Soc., 1918-21; trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; pres. Rochester Bar Assn., 1923; mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Rochester, Monroe Golf. Summer place: "Strathmore Lodge," Fourth Lake, Adirondack Mts. Residence: 300 Winton Rd. S., Rochester, N.Y.

1–**REYNICK, Rita Elizabeth Stem (Mrs. Henry F.),** *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 27, 1890.
10–John **Bigelow** (qv);
9–Samuel (*b* 1653), innholder at Watertown, Mass., 1702-16; rep. Gen. Ct., 1708-10; *m* 1674, Mary Flagg (1658-1720; Thomas[10], *m* Mary–);
8–John (1675-1769), Marlborough, Mass.; captured by Indians and carried a prisoner to Canada; *m* 1696, Jerusha Garfield (1677-1758; Joseph[9], *m* Sarah Gale);
7–Capt. Joseph (1703-83), selectman, Shrewsbury, Mass.; *m* 1725, Martha Brigham (1704-82; Gershom[8], *m* Mehitable–; Thomas[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
6–Charles (1729-82), *m* 1760, Lucy Bennett (*b* 1741; Jonathan[7], *m* Martha, dau. of Edmund Harris; Samuel[8]);
5–Lucretia (1762-ca. 1807), *m* 1780, Josiah **Pierce** (*d* 1820), in Lexington Alarm;
4–Luther Fisk (1799-1847), *m* Cornelia L. Patterson;
3–Caroline (*b* 1825), *m* John **Hoey** (*d* 1866), of New Orleans, La.;
2–Marion Patterson (2 below).
9–James **Patterson** (qv);
8–Andrew (1672-1707), lost at sea; *m* 1697, Elizabeth Kebbee (Charles[9], of Charlestown);
7–James (1707-66), *m* 1730, Lydia Fiske (*d* 1776; Jonathan[8], of Lexington);
6–David (1739-1809), Framingham, Mass.; *m* Beulah Clark (1740-1829; Capt. Isaac[7], *m* Mary Stone);
5–James (*b* 1767), *m* 1798, Lovisa Wyman;
4–Cornelia Lovisa (*b* 1801), *m* 1823, Luther Fisk **Pierce** (4 above).
9–Francis **Wyman** (qv);
8–Thomas (1671-1731), *m* 1696, Mary Richardson (Nathaniel[9], of Woburn);
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1716), *m* 1740, Elizabeth Evans;
6–John (1745-1813), *m* (published), 1771, Hasadiah Bowker (*d* 1826, aet. 74);

5–Lovisa (*b* 1778), *m* James **Patterson** (5 above).
2–Marion Patterson Hoey (*b* 1860), D.A.R.; *m* 1887, George Wood **Stem** (1855-1907); issue: I–Rita Elizabeth (1 above); II–Clifford Hoey (*b* 1893).
1–*m* Nov. 25, 1914, Henry Fish Reynick, *b* Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 3, 1885; son of Charles Joshua Reynick, of Caro, Mich.; issue: 1–Avis Bigelow, *b* New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1925.
1–Mem. C.D.A. (historian Mich. soc.), D.A.R. (ex-regent New Orleans "Galvez" Chapter). Winter place: 7933 Willow St., New Orleans, La. Residence: County Line Rd., Hinsdale, Ill.

1–**REYNOLDS, Charles Waugh,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1871.
10–Robert **Reynolds** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (1627-1708), a founder of Bristol, R.I.; *m* 1st, 1657, Sarah Dwight (1638-63; John[10]);
8–Nathaniel (1662-1717), *m* 1685, Ruth Lowell (?; 1665-1716);
7–Nathaniel (1693-1719), *m* 1716, Mary Snell (1689-1737);
6–Thomas (1719-95), *m* 1748, Elizabeth Turner (1729-1816);
5–Joseph (1751-1831), *m* 1772, Jemima Perkins (1753-1816);
4–Luke (1782-1810), *m* 1806, Alice Austin (1789-1848);
3–Luther Cullender (1807-67), *m* 1828, Charlotte Rhoda Jackson (1804-89);
2–Orrin A. (1838-1912), postmaster, Covington, Ky., 13 yrs.; *m* 1869, Mary Barry Lyle (1847-1912); issue: I–Charles W. (1 above); II–Orrin Lyle (*b* 1874; *m* Alice Kathryn Russell).
1–*m* Apr. 5, 1904, Sarah Graham Graves, *b* Hopkinsville, Ky., Mar. 27, 1878; dau. of Otho Graves; issue: 1–Maryanna, *b* Covington, Ky., Dec. 18, 1904; *m* Oct. 3, 1924, Archie Howard, son of Otto Carpenter (issue: Elizabeth Ann, *b* May 31, 1925); 2–Robert Graham, *b* Dayton, Ky., Sept. 19, 1907; Ky. State U., 1929-30; 3–Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Covington, Ky., Mar. 18, 1911.
1–Med. Coll. of Ohio U., Cincinnati. Physician. Mem. Covington Bd. of Edn. since 1922. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.R. Residence: 48 W. 4th St., Covington, Ky.

1–**REYNOLDS, Ruth McDoel (Mrs. Edward E.),** *b* Keokuk, Ia., Dec. 8, 1873.
11–John **Knox** (1505-64), the reformer; *m* Lady Margaret Stuart, dau. of Andrew, Lord Ochiltree;
10–Elizabeth (*d* 1625), *m* Rev. John **Welsh** (*d* 1622);
9–Lucy, *m* Rev. **Witherspoon**;
8–Rev. David, *m* Helen–;
7–Rev. James (1691-1759), *m* 1720, Anne Walker;
6–John, D.D., LL.D. (1722-94), grad. U.Edinburgh, 1744; came to N.J., 1768; 6th pres. Coll. of N.J., 1768-94; del. Cont. Congress, 1776-83, and a "signer"; first moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1789; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Montgomery, of Scotland;
5–David (1749-1815), of Chester, N.H.; lt. Cont. Army; surgeon Am. Rev.; del. Cont. Congress; mem. S.C. Legislature, 1775-83; *m* Agnes Linn;
4–Mary (*d* 1848), *m* William **McDoel**, Jr. (*d* 1840);
3–Joseph (*b* 1803), *m* Ann Clogstone (*b* 1815);
2–Joseph Findley (1838-1917), *m* 1873, Lucy Brown (1845-79); *m* 2d, Nancy Margaret Kissinger (1861-1927); issue (1st marriage): I–Ruth (1 above); II–Dorothy (*b* 1875; *m* Harold Whitcomb Cope); issue (2d marriage): I–Marguerite (*b* 1891); II–James Findley (*b* 1896).
1–*m* June 19, 1902, Edward Ellsworth Reynolds, *b* Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 7, 1872; son of James Madison Reynolds (1826-1901), of Lafayette; issue: 1–Dorothy Gertrude, *b* Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 30, 1913.
1–Regent Gen. De Lafayette Chapter D.A.R. Residence: "Four Corners Farm," R.D., Lafayette, Ind.

1–**RICE, Paran Flint,** *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1859.
8–Dea. Edmund **Rice** (qv);
7–Thomas (1620-81), *m* Mary King (1630-1710 or 1715);
6–James (1669-1730), *m* Sarah Stone (*b* 1675);
5–Zebadiah (1698-1778), *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Samuel (1742-1805), pvt. and fifer in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Mary Davis (*b* 1766);

Arms granted to William Rice of Buckinghamshire, Eng., by Queen Mary, May 2, 1555.

3–Thomas (1794-1843), *m* 1814, Charlotte Flint (1793-1879);
2–Thomas (2 below).
9–Edward **Dorsey** (qv);
8–Hon. John (1663-1714), *m* Pleasance Ely;
7–Caleb (1685-1742), *m* 1704, Eleanor Warfield (*b* 1683);
6–Basil (*b* 1705), *m* Sarah Worthington;
5–Col. Thomas (*d* post 1790), *m* Elizabeth Ridgely;
4–Capt. Daniel (1757-1823), *m* 1779, Eleanor Dorsey (1761-1834);
3–Upton (1788-1856), *m* 1815, Ann Starett (1797-1890);
2–Mary Ann (1827-1910), *m* 1846, Thomas **Rice** (1817-1901), mcht.; issue: I–Eva Mary (*b* 1848-1852); II–Ella Elizabeth (*b* 1854; *m* 1875, Thomas Chase Paxton); III–Thomas Dorsey (1858-1887; *m* 1884, Helen A. Mathews); IV–Paran Flint (1 above); V–Ernest (*b* 1860-1925; *m* 1894, Kate Burns); VI–Arthur Cleveland (1866-93); VII–Mary Lena (*b* 1872; *m* 1892, William Cowles Hoeffer).
1–*m* Aug. 3, 1915, Ruth Gleason Perkins, *b* Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 1, 1880; dau. of Henry Russell Perkins, of Newburyport; issue: 1–Mary Dorsey, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 15, 1918.
1–Student Phillips Exeter Acad., 1878; Syracuse U. class 1883 (Psi U.); LL.B., U.Southern Calif. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898, and practiced at Los Angeles. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., University Club. Residence: 368 Arroyo Terrace, Pasadena, Calif.

1–**RICE, Harry Lee,** *b* Hudson, Mass., July 28, 1862.
8–Edmund **Rice** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* in Eng.), *m* Mary King;
6–Gershom (1667-1768), *m* Elizabeth Balcom;
5–Matthias (*b* 1707);
4–Ithamar (*b* 1742), had 4 wives; *m* Sarah Dunn;
3–Obed (1810-90), *m* 1836, Sarah Merriam Ball (*b* 1816);
2–William B. (2 below).
7–Robert **Cunningham** (*b* in Ireland ?, 1677-1766), came to Boston, 1717;
6–John (1700-89), *m* 1739, Ann Sinclair;
5–Robert (*b* 1740), *m* Martha Blair, of Warren;
4–Simeon (1767-ca. 1857);
3–Simeon (1804-68), *m* Mary Sanborn;
2–Emma Louise (*b* 1841), *m* 1860, William Ball **Rice** (1840-1909), 2d lt. Mass. Vols., 1864; a founder of Rice & Hutchins, shoe mfrs. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 500).
1–*m* June 2, 1900, Fannie Austen Manson, *b* Portland, Me., July 21, 1865; dau. late Benjamin T. Manson, Framingham, Mass. (Thomas L.[2], Scituate, Mass.); issue (all *b* at Quincy, Mass.): 1–William Ball, *b* Apr. 20, 1901; Harvard, '22; 2–Benjamin Manson, *b* Aug. 9, 1902; Harvard, '24; 3–Edmund, *b* June 8, 1905; Harvard, '27.
1–Pres. Rice and Hutchins, Inc., shoe mfrs. Clubs: Algonquin, Union, Art, Athletic (of

Boston), Wellesley Country, Norfolk Hunt. Winter place: "Grenwold," Quincy, Mass. Residence: Miller Hill Farm, Dover, Mass.

RICHARD AKIN RICE.

1–**RICE, Richard Akin,** *b* Tucson, Ariz., Dec. 8, 1912.
7–Quick **Priest**, of Nottingham, N.H.;
6–Joseph (*b* 1764), *m* 1782, Betsy De Merritt (1767-1858);
5–Samuel (1783-1862), Nottingham, N.H.; *m* 1804, Martha Jones (1782-1844);
4–Laura (1821-85), Hudson, Mich.; *m* 1843, Abner G. **Pierce** (1821-85);
3–Harriet A. (1844-1905), Chicago, Ill.; *m* 1869, Calvin F. **Rice** (see Vol. II, p. 164, for other lineages);
2–Ralph Waldo (1887-1917), Tucson, Ariz.; *m* 1910, Hixie May Akin (*b* 1888), who *m* 2d, Patrick O'Rilley, of Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**RICHARDS, John Bion,** *b* Dover Center, Minn., June 8, 1871.
8–Humphrey **Richards**, in Boston, prior to 1665; *m* 1665, Mehetable Ruggles;
7–Humphrey (1666-1727), *m* 1695, Susanna Wakefield (1675-1728);
6–Humphrey (1696-1731), *m* 1718, Joanna Norton (1699-1730);
5–Humphrey (*b* 1721), *m* 1749, Sarah Delano;
4–John (1767-1868), *m* 1790, Abigail Dyer (*d* 1836);
3–John (*b* 1796), *m* 1821, Mary Thomas (1798-1847);
2–Elbridge Eugene (2 below).
9–Philippe (de la Noye) **Delano** (qv);
8–Dr. Thomas (1642-1723), *m* Mary Alden (John[9], qv);
7–Thomas;
6–Thomas;
5–Sarah (*b* 1731), *m* Humphrey **Richards** (5 above).
8–Peter **Tufts** (qv);
7–John (1665-1728), *m* Mary Putnam;
6–Benjamin, *m* Hannah Johnson;
5–Francis (1744-1833), of Nobleboro, Me.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Blunt;
4–Francis, *m* Mary Parker;
3–Peter Parker, *m* Angeline Ramsdell;
2–Emily Josephine (2 below).
9–Edward **Spalding** (qv);
8–Dea. Andrew (1652-1713), *m* 1st, Hannah Jefes;
7–Rachel (*b* 1685), *m* Samuel **Butterfield** (1670-1737; Nathaniel[8], *m* Deborah, dau. of William Underwood, of Concord; Benjamin[9], Charlestown, 1638);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1706), Dunstable; *m* Sarah–;
5–Mary, *m* Peter **Parker, Jr.**;
4–Mary, *m* Francis **Tufts** (4 above);
3–Peter P., *m* Angeline Ramsdell (3 above);
2–Emily Josephine (*b* 1845), *m* 1870, Elbridge Eugene **Richards** (1842-90), judge Probate Ct., Hailey, Ida.
1–*m* May 26, 1898, Winifred May Cornell, *b* Westport, Mass., Oct. 19, 1870; dau. of Daniel Howland Cornell, of Westport; issue: 1–Gerda Cornell, *b* Fall River, Mass., June 19, 1900; Smith '22; A.M., Radcliff, 1923; 2–Paul Lambert, *b* Fall River, May 24, 1905; Harvard, '30.
1–LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law, 1916. Pres. Mass. Real Estate Exchange, 1925 and 1926; pres. Assn. of Real Estate Owners of Fall River, Mass., since 1920. Was lt. Mass. Naval Brig. before U.S. entered the war; commd. capt., Q.M.C., June 11, 1917; in charge of warehouse dept. and exec. officer, Port Supply Office, Boston, during World War; maj., Q.M.C., U.S.A. Reserve. Dir. of administration of Mass. Bay Tercentenary, Inc., since 1927. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A. (gov. Mass. soc.), The Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E. (dep. gov.), S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Summer place: Randolph, N.H. Residence: 374 June St., Fall River, Mass.

1–**RICHARDS, Orson Culver,** *b* Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), N.Y., June 7, 1873.
10–Phineas **Fisk**, from Eng. to Wenham, Mass., 1635 or 36;
9–John;
8–John, *m* Hannah Baldwin;
7–Benjamin, *m* Abigail Bowen;
6–Benjamin, *m* Susannah Briggs;
5–Rev. Nathaniel (1735-1807), *m* Lois Rowley;
4–Eber (1771-1843), *m* Martha Bigelow (1781-1861);
3–Julia Ann (1813-81), *m* 1830, Orson **Richards** (1811-79);
2–Eber (2 below).
10–Edward **Puller**, 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), came with his father in the "Mayflower," 1620; *m* 1635, Jane Lothrop (Rev. John[10]);
8–John (1655-1726), *m* Mehitable Rowley (1660/61-1732);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1693), *m* 1713, Samuel **Rowley**;
6–Thomas (1721-1803), *m* 1744, Lois Cass (1727-94);
5–Lois (1749-83), *m* 1770, Nathaniel **Fisk** (5 above).
7–Ens. Thomas **Lee**, *m* Mary de Wolf (Balthazar[5]);
6–Col. Stephen, *m* Abigail Lord (Lt. Richard[7], *m* Elizabeth Hyde);
5–Capt. Thomas, *m* Mehitabel Peck;
4–Stephen (1772-1856), *m* Mary Little (1787-1881);
3–Kezia (1803-86), *m* James **Culver** (1796-1872);
2–Mary Eliza (1838-1921), *m* 1857, Eber **Richards** (1836-1910), mfr.; issue: I–Caroline Berry (1858-1890); II–Nelson James (1861-62); III–Frederick Barnard (see Vol. I, p. 796, for Richards and Culver lineages); IV–Orson Culver (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 25, 1900, Mable McLaren (Aug. 22, 1875-Sept. 15, 1913); dau. of William McLaren, of Sandy Hill, N.Y., *m* Carrie Barkley, of Argyle, N.Y.; issue: 1–MacLaren, *b* Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1901; Union, '24.
1–*m* 2d, Nov. 15, 1922, Mrs. Helen R. (Tubbs) Compton, *b* Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1877; dau. of Samuel Murray Tubbs, of Elmira, N.Y., *m* Rosamond L. Brooks.
1–Union Coll., '95 (Psi U.). Civil engineer; Washington Co. (N.Y.) supt. of highways. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A. Summer place: Pilot Knob, Lake George, N.Y. Residence: 30 River St., Hudson Falls, N.Y.

1–**RICHARDSON, Julia Wickham Harrison (Mrs. Robert E.),** *b* New Kent Co., Va., Jan. 9, 1862.
9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey"; burgess; commr. to Eng., 1702; councillor; *m* Hannah (Churchill?) (1654-99);
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley"; atty. gen. and treas. of Va.; speaker House of Burgesses; *m* Elizabeth Burwell (1677-1734; Lewis[8]; Lewis[9], qv);
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff, Charles City Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Anne Carter (Col. Robert[7], "King" [1662-1732], of "Corotoman," Va., *m* 2d, 1701, Elizabeth [1684-1719], dau. of Thomas Landon, Esq., of Eng.; John[8], qv);

5–Carter Henry (1726-99), of Clifton, Cumberland Co., Va.; chmn. Com. Safety, Cumberland Co.; drafted first resolutions adopted in any of the colonies demanding freedom of colonies from British control, Apr. 23, 1776; *m* Susanna Randolph (Isham[6] [1687-1742], of "Dungeness," *m* 1718, Jane Rogers, of London; William[7], qv, *m* Mary, dau. of Henry Isham, qv);
4–Randolph (1769-1839), of "Clifton," *m* his cousin, Mary Randolph;
3–Thomas Randolph (*b* 1791), of "Dover," *m* Eliza Cunningham (Richard[4]);
2–Dr. Thomas Randolph (2 below).
11–John **Rolfe** (qv);
10–Thomas (*b* 1614), *m* Jane Poythress;
9–Jane (*d* 1678), *m* 1675, Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
8–John (1676-1729), of Cobbs, burgess; *m* Mary Kennon (Richard[9], of "Conjuror's Neck," Va.);
7–Jane (1703-66), *m* Richard **Randolph** (1690-1748), of "Curls," burgess, treas. of Va. (William[8], qv);
6–Jane, *m* Col. Archibald **Cary** (Henry[7]; Henry[8]; Col. Miles[9], qv);
5–Jane, *m* Thomas Isham **Randolph** (Isham[6]; William[7], qv);
4–Mary, *m* Randolph **Harrison** (4 above);
3–Thomas R., *m* Eliza Cunningham (3 above);
2–Dr. Thomas Randolph (1823-1905), physician and surgeon, New Kent Co., Va.; *m* 1849, Julia Wickham Leigh (1829-1916); issue: I–Benjamin Watkins Leigh (1850-77); II–Edward Cunningham (*d* infancy); III–Chapman Leigh (see Vol. I, p. 27); IV–Julia Wickham (1 above); V–Archibald Cunningham (see Vol. I, p. 27).
1–*m* Jan. 1887, Robert Emmet Richardson, *b* New Kent Co., Va., Aug. 1854; son of Andrew Peyton Richardson, of Holly Fork, New Kent Co.; issue: 1–Catherine Cary (Dec. 31, 1887-April 7, 1892); 2–Lucia Peyton (June 9, 1890-May 3, 1892); 3–Elizabeth Meriwether, *b* Feb. 11, 1893; *m* James Matthew Bowcock; 4–Thomas Randolph, *b* Mar. 18, 1895; U.S.A., 1917-19, overseas service; *m* Laura Ann Martindale; 5–Julian Leigh, *b* Nov. 20, 1898; U.S.N., 1918; 6–Twin daughter, deceased, Nov. 20, 1898; 7–Richard Cunningham, *b* Sept. 16, 1902.
Residence: 2504 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**RICKARD, Orlin Luman,** *b* Massena, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1855.
10–Giles **Rickard** (qv);
9–Giles (*b* 1623), *m* 1651, Hannah Dunham;
8–Samuel (1662-1727), *m* 1689, Rebecca Snow (1676-1740; William[9], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Peter Brown, 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
7–Henry (*b* 1700), *m* 1723, Alice Oldham (*b* 1703; Isaac[8]);
6–Samuel (1726/27-1815), of Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* Zeraviah Bumpus (1729-92);
5–Israel (1757-1821), served at Lexington Alarm and later as sgt. maj. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Voadica Weston (1760-1834);
4–Israel (1786-1850), Middleboro, Mass.; *m* 1811, Lucy Kinney (1786-1849);
3–Leonard (1812-86), *m* 1834, Rhoda Russell (1811-1883);
2–Marcellus Benjamin (2 below).
9–Edmund **Weston**, from Eng. to Boston, 1635, settled at Duxbury same yr.; *m*—Delano;
8–Edmund (*b* 1660), *m* Rebecca Soule (*b* 1656; desc. George Soule, 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
7–John (1695-1773), *m* Content Jackson (*b* 1705);
6–Lt. John, *m* Elizabeth Leonard (1734-75);
5–Voadica (1760-1834), *m* Israel **Rickard** (5 above).
2–Marcellus Benjamin **Rickard** (1834-79), *m* 1854, Sarah Ann Dexter (1832-83); issue: I–Orlin L. (1 above); II–Harlow Ebbin (1858-1916); III–Harvey J. (1869-1921).
1–*m* July 25, 1876, Barbara Shong (Sept. 20, 1854-July 7, 1921); dau. of John Michael Shong of Lowville, Ky.; issue: 1–Fay Ebbin, *b* Augusta, Wis., Aug. 11, 1878; *m* Aug. 22, 1900, Martha, dau. of Julius Schwab (issue: Lester Earle, *b* 1908).
1–*m* 2d, May 22, 1922, Mrs. Anna Belle (Rickard) Hall, *b* Alliance, O., June 6, 1856; dau. of Benjamin B. Rickard, of Alliance.
1–Cdr.-in-chief United Boys Brig. of America; registrar and past gov. Ill. Soc., O.F.P.A. Summer place: Lakewood Club, Mich. Winter place: 123 12th Av. N., St. Petersburg, Fla. Residence: 3330 W. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.

1 **RIETZ, Minnie Adeline Griffin (Mrs. Charles F.),** *b* Salem, Mo., Oct. 17, 1875.
8–William **Crawford** (1640-1702), from Ireland, settled in Del., 1670; moved to Va., 1700?; *m* "a Huguenot Lady";
7–William (1692-1736), *m* 1730, Honoria Valentine (1700-80);
6–William (1732-82), with Braddock, promoted from ens. to lt. for bravery on field; served in Am. Rev. under General Washington who was his personal friend; burned by Indians in Sandusky campaign, 1782; *m* 1750, Hannah Vance (1734-1819);
5–Anne (1752-90), *m* 1772, Zachariah **Connell** (1741-1813);
4–Nancy (1774-1834), *m* 1791, James **Carson** (1766-1838);
3–Sarah Hickman (1804-67), *m* 1825, Samuel Marshall **Jameson** (1803-65), pilot from St. Louis to New Orleans; farmer in Tenn.; moved to Dent Co., Mo., 1838, where he owned a grist mill;
2–Elon Eliza (*b* 1844), *m* 1874, Charles Daniel **Griffin** (1846-1927); issue: I–Minnie A. (1 above); II–Charles J. (*b* 1879; *m* 1901, Velma Daisy Hunt).
1–*m* Aug. 27, 1894, Charles Frederick Rietz, *b* Weyauwega, Wis., Sept. 29, 1869; son of William Rietz, of Germany, later Wis.; issue (all *b* Wheatland, Wyo.): 1–Charles Arthur, *b* Dec. 22, 1896; *m* Feb. 12, 1921, Elsia Freda Hein (issue: Arthur Lee); 2–Elon Catherine, *b* July 19, 1901; *m* Dec. 22, 1920, Duane F. Helmbolt (issue: Robert Stuart; Deloris Elon); 3–Philip Eldon, *b* Aug. 31, 1905; 4–Mary Illoise, *b* Feb. 12, 1909; 5–Andrew Carson, *b* Aug. 26, 1912; 6–Kent Phifer, *b* Nov. 18, 1918.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Daughters of Union Vets., C.A.R. (pres. local chapter), O.E.S. Co. chmn. Republican party. Residence: Cor. 15th and Spruce St., Wheatland, Wyo.

1–**RINEHART, Sarah Alice Landis (Mrs. Charles W.),** *b* Adel, Dallas Co., Ia., Jan. 14, 1871.
3–David **Landis** (1811-12-1852), from Chester Co., Pa., to Wellsville, Brooke Co., W.Va.; *m* 1834, Charlotte Muncey (*b* 1813; John[4], from Md. to Washington Co., Pa., later to W.Va.; *m* Martha–);
2–John Muncey (2 below).
8–John **Pancoast** (qv);
7–William (*b* ca. 1670), of Mancefield, Burlington Co., N.J.; *m* 1695, Hannah Scattergood (Thomas[8], qv);
6–John (will probated 1749), *m* 1738, Mary Crusher (John[7], of Springfield Tp., Burlington Co., N.J.);
5–Adin (*d* 1822), *m* 2d, 1767, Abigail Boone;
4–William (1781-1840), *m* 1801, Vashi Cooper (1782-1850);
3–Hezekiah Boone (1805-76), *m* 1837, Rebekah Shilling (*b* 1813);
2–Samantha Sophia (2 below).
8–George **Boone** (qv);
7–George (1690-1753), came with his father; teacher of mathematics and languages; surveyor; magistrate; *m* 1713, Deborah Howell (1691-1759; William[8], *m* Mary–);
6–William (1724-*d* bet. 1769-71), of Frederick Co., Md.; *m* 2d, Sarah Lincoln;
5–Abigail (*d* 1808), *m* as his 2d wife, Adin **Pancoast** (5 above).
10–John **Whitman** (qv);
9–Sarah, *m* Abraham **Jones**, Hull, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct. (Thomas[10], from Eng., 1638, *m* Ann–);
8–Sarah, *m* as his 1st wife, Mordecai **Lincoln** (1657-1727; Samuel[9], qv);
7–Mordecai (1685-will dated 1735/36), removed to Monmouth Co., N.J.; later settled in Phila. Co., Pa.; *m* 1st, Hannah Salter (Capt. Richard[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Chief Justice Bowne, of N.J.);
6–Sarah (1727-1810), *m* William **Boone** (6 above).
2–John Muncey **Landis** (1843-1922), of Wellsville, W.Va., and Oswego, Kan.; *m* 1868, Samantha Sophia Pancoast (1846-1913); issue: I–Sarah Alice (1 above); II–Margaret Winifred; III–Mabel (*d* infancy); IV–Bessie Irene (*m* Frank Bennett Smith).
1–*m* Dec. 30, 1888, Charles Wesley Rinehart, *b* nr. Decatur, Ill., Oct. 3, 1858; son of James Rinehart (1811-83), of Romney, W.Va.; issue:

1–Lucile Katharine (1889-90); 2–Mildred Landis, *b* Jan. 4, 1891; Dana Hall, Wellesley, '10; *m* Nov. 17, 1920, Walter Keyser Bachrach, *b* Baltimore, Md., 1888; served in photographic section, Air Service, U.S.A., 1917; 2d lt., Signal Reserve Corps, 1918; owner of Bachrach Inc.
1–Ed. Bapt. Female Coll., Lexington, Mo. Served as dir. of Red Cross during World War. Summer place: 317 W. Macon, Carthage, Mo. Residence: Casa Del Rio, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

1–**ROBERTS, Addaline Louise,** *b* nr. Nelsonville, O.
9–Capt. Edward **Johnson** (qv);
8–Maj. William (bap. 1628/29-1704), Woburn, Mass.; magistrate; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1655, Esther Wiswall (Elder Thomas[8]);
7–Sgt. Benjamin (1666-1733), selectman; *m* 1699, Sarah Walker (Joseph[8], of Billerica);
6–Capt. Benjamin (*b* 1700), *m* Mary Walker (Samuel[7], of Woburn);
5–Azel (1732-ante 1810), French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Wilson (Samuel[6], of Woburn);
4–Azel (1762-1838), Am. Rev.; pioneer of Athens Co., O.; *m* 1788, Rebecca Brown;
3–John Brown (1797-1855), *m* 1826, Addaline Sarah Tinker;
2–Mary Emeline (2 below).
7–William **Brown**, from Eng. when a youth and was the first settler at Hatfield, Mass. on the Conn. River; often engaged in the Indian wars;
6–Capt. John (1703-91), Leicester, Mass.; French and Indian War; patriot Am. Rev.; mem. many yrs. Gen. Ct. of Mass.; *m* Lydia Newell; they had four sons in Am. Rev.;
5–Sgt. John (1735-1821), Am. Rev., dangerously wounded at battle of Bunker Hill; *m* 1st, Rebekah Baldwin (1733-1801), of Leicester, Mass.;
4–Rebecca, *m* Azel **Johnson** (4 above).
9–John **Tinker** (qv);
8–Samuel (1659-1733; *b* in the governor's house while John was occupying it during the absence of the governor in Eng.), *m* Abigail Durant (George[9]);
7–John (*b* 1681), *m* Naomi Beebe;
6–John, *m* 1733, Abigail Wood (*b* 1716/17; Thomas[7], of Mansfield, Conn.);
5–Elihu (1739-1816), Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Lydia Huntington;
4–Elisha (1766-1842), Perry Co., O.; *m* Lydia Shepard;
3–Addaline Sarah (1802-84), *m* 1826, John Brown **Johnson** (3 above).
9–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
8–Dea. Simon (1629-1706), Norwich, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1653, Sarah Clark (1633-1721);
7–Dea. Joseph (1661-1747), *m* 1687, Rebecca Adgate (1666-1748; Dea. Thomas[8]);
6–Solomon (1700-52), *m* 1727, Mary Buckingham (1705-78; Thomas[7], *m* Margaret Griswold; Rev. Thomas[8]; Thomas[9], qv);
5–Lydia (1744-1816), *m* Elihu **Tinker** (5 above).
9–Ralph **Shepard** (qv);
8–Isaac (1627-76), slain by Indians; *m* 1667, Mary Smedley (*b* 1648; Baptiste[9]);
7–Samuel (*d* 1725), *m* Elenor Whitney (Joshua[8]; John[9], of royal descent);
6–David (1710?-1752), *m* 2d, 1735, Lydia Meacham;
5–Jesse (1744-1810), Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Sarah Wight (or White);
4–Lydia (1769-1850), *m* Elisha **Tinker** (4 above);
3–Addaline Sarah, *m* John B. **Johnson** (3 above);
2–Mary Emeline (1842-1901), ed. Mt. Auburn Coll.; public school teacher; *m* 1866, Charles Wesley **Roberts** (1842-96; Samuel[3], *m* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Mansfield. Am. Rev.), in 20 battles in Civil War, 75th Ohio Vol. Inf.; farmer; issue: I–Charles Orloff (1867-1918); II–Addaline Louise (1 above); III–Pearl Rebecca (*b* 1873); IV–Mary Blanche (*b* 1876; *m* 1908, Sanford Return Anderson, issue: Mary Temple, *b* June 22, 1911).
1–Ed. public schools and Ohio U. Public school teacher 9 yrs.; artist. Mem. D.A.R. (organized, 1910, and since regent Hobart Chapter; Okla. state registrar, 1918-19); city chmn. surgical dressings dept. A.R.C. during World War; co. sec. Republican com. Presbyterian. Residence: 728 Washington St., Hobart, Okla.

1–**ROBERTS, Ella,** *b* near Sudlersville, Md., Aug. 3, 1879.
8–William **Roberts** (son of Sir Thomas, sheriff of Kent, Eng.), came to Kent Co., Md., 1665; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–William (will probated, 1722), *m* Elizabeth Dean (*d* 1731; William[8]);
6–James (1705-will, 1747), *m* 1731, Ann Ricketts;
5–Benjamine (1731-66), *m* 1749, Sophia Scott;
4–Benjamine (1750-1802), 2d lt. Queen Anne Co. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1802, Elizabeth Benton;
3–Lemuel (1802-69), legislator in Queen Anne Co.; *m* 1837, Maria Jane Scott (*d* 1865; William[4], of Eng., *m* Margaret Barnes);
2–Finley (1850-1911), register of wills, Queen Anne Co.; *m* 1875, Arra S. Price (*b* 1851; James[3], *m* Ellen Hessey, of Cecil Co., Md.); issue: I–J. Lemuel (*b* 1876; *m* 1910, Martha A. Evans); II–Ella (1 above); III–Austin F. (*b* 1881; *m* 1910, May C. Roe); IV–Hilda (*b* 1884); V–William Scott (*b* 1888).
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: Sudlersville, Md.

1–**ROBERTS, George McKenzie,** *b* Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 28, 1886.
9–Roger **Clapp** (qv);
8–Preserved (1643-1720), capt. militia, dep., elder, Northampton, Mass.; *m* 1668, Sarah Newberry (1650-1716);
7–Thomas (1688-1745), *m* 1711, Mary King (1691-1772);
6–Elijah (1719-77), *m* 1741, Mary Ann Benton (1722-1813);
5–Sarah (1757-1831), *m* 1776, John **Roberts** (1747-1830), soldier Am. Rev., wounded at Battle of L.I.;
4–Thomas (1794-1875), col. 1st Regt., Conn. militia, Hartford; *m* 1st, Saphia Spear (1796-1828; Ebenezer[5] [1762-1826], *m* Sarah Marsh [1766-1808]; Ebenezer[6], Londonderry, N.H., *m* Mary Griffin);
3–George Clapp (1821-93), *m* 1850, Elizabeth Cogswell Hewett (see Vol. II, p. 195, for Cogswell-Hewett lineage);
2–George Simon (2 below).
7–William **Bement**, *m* Phebe–;
6–Asa (*b* 1739), selectman, Stockbridge, Mass.; *m* 1761, Ruth Neal;
5–Severance (*b* 1770), *m* 1793, Mary Hosmer (*b* 1774);
4–Betsey (1797-1888), *m* John **McKenzie** (1797-1848; George[5] [*b* 1739], soldier Am. Rev., widow pensioned, *m* 1st, 1787, Temperance Packer, 1753-ante 1851);
3–Edwin (1821-1900), *m* 1856, Helen Rebecca Denslow (see Vol. II, p. 195, for Denslow lineages);
2–Florence Loise (1863-1905), *m* 1885, George Simon **Roberts** (*b* 1860), journalist; for issue see Vol. II, p. 195.
1–Asst. treas. Internat. Gen. Electric Co., New York. Mem. S.C.W., N.E.S., S.R., S.A.R. (treas. gen. 1922-26), Dudley Family Assn., Denslow Family Assn., etc. Address: 120 Broadway, New York.

1–**ROBERTS, Imogene Dennis (Mrs. Leon F.),** *b* Chillicothe, Mo., June 7, 1889.
9–Capt. John **Putnam** (*b* 1627), from Eng. to Salem, Mass.; *m* Rebecca Prince;
8–Eleazer (*b* 1665), Salem, Mass.; *m* Hannah Boardman;
7–Jeptha (*b* 1699), Salem; *m* Ruth Fuller;
6–Samuel (*b* 1727), *m* 1757, Kazie Hayward;
5–Howard (1760-1834), Sutton, Mass.; *m* 1783, Hannah Greene (*b* 1763);
4–Hannah (1789-1850), Columbia, N.Y.; *m* George **Claypoole** (1782-1866);
3–Lucinda (1820-91), Wabash Co., Ill.; *m* 1843, Samuel Bishop **Denness** (1810-91);
2–George Washington **Dennis** (1852-1914), farmer; *m* 1888, Cora Andrews (*b* 1868); issue: I–Imogene (1 above); II–Julia Angeline (*b* 1892; *m* Thomas Edgar Jones); III–George Omar (*b* 1894; *m* 1923, Florence Arthaud); IV–Leon (*b* 1897); V–Samuel David (*b* 1900).
1–*m* Sept. 14, 1921, Leon Frierson Roberts, *b* Franklin, Tenn., Apr. 2, 1876; son of Benjamin Franklin Roberts, of Franklin; issue: 1–Julia Margaret, *b* Pawhuska, Okla., Aug. 4, 1922; 2–Sarah Frierson, *b* Pawhuska, Nov. 23, 1923.
1–A.B., B.S., U.Mo., '11. First regent of Pawhuska Chapter D.A.R. Residence: 415 E. Main St., Pawhuska, Okla.

1–**ROBERTSON, Edwin Wales,** *b* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 3, 1863.

Robertson family settled in Va. from whence the father of John Robertson (3) migrated to S.C.

5–John **Caldwell** (whose ancestors, Colwell, fled from France to Ireland upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, thence to America), settled on Caldwell Creek, Newberry Co., S.C.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* Annie Davis;

4–Joseph, *m* Ruth Maybin (William[5], from Ireland, was soldier Am. Rev.);

3–John, one of original organizers and pres. S.C. Ry. Co.; *m* Rebecca Wells;

2–Mary Ophelia (1836-1909), *m* Thomas James **Robertson** (1823-97), B.A., S.C. Coll., '43; planter; U.S. senator, 1868-77.

1–*m* Sept. 29, 1886, Evelyn Perkins Titcomb, *b* Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 7, 1866; dau. of Capt. Joseph A. Titcomb, of Kennebunkport; issue: 1–Evelyn Perkins, *b* at Columbia, S.C., May 1, 1889; *m* 1917, Joseph Berry Sloan Lyles; 2–Helen, *b* Columbia, Jan. 23, 1891; *m* in 1917, Edward B. Cantey; 3–Frances, *b* Kennebunkport, Aug. 3, 1896; *m* 1919, Basil Hwoschinsky; 4–Thomas James, *b* Columbia, Dec. 17, 1897; *m* 1923, Mary Martin.

1–B.A., Yale, '85 (Psi U., Gamma Nu); LL.B., S.C. Coll., 1887. Pres. Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Columbia, S.C.; also pres. Parr Shoals Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Yale, Bankers (New York), Congressional Country (Washington), Ridgewood Country, Lakeview Country (Columbia, S.C.), Kennebunk River (Me.) Boat. Residence: 1001 Laurel St., Columbia, S.C.

1–**ROBINS, Thomas,** *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1858.

6–Thomas **Ewing** (qv);

5–Maskell (1721-96), sheriff, Cumberland Co., N.J., 1757-60; co. clk., 1761; surrogate, 1767; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1776; *m* 1743, Mary Pagett (1725-98: Thomas[6], *m* Dorothy–);

4–Amé Hunter (1751-1844), *m* 1774, Robert **Patterson**, LL.D. (1743-1824), from Ireland to Pa., 1768; officer Am. Rev.; prof. mathematics and vice provost, U.Pa.; dir. U.S. Mint; pres. Am. Philos. Soc.;

3–Robert Maskell, M.D. (1787-1854), vice provost U.Pa., 1814-28; pres. Am. Philos. Soc.; founder Franklin Inst.; dir. U.S. Mint, 1835-53; *m* 1814, Helen Hamilton Leiper;

2–Helen Hamilton (2 below).

4–Thomas **Leiper** (1745-1825), from Scotland, 1763; settled at Phila., 1765; organizer, treas., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 1st City Troop of Phila.; engaged in action at Trenton, Princeton, Germantown and Monmouth; spl. service at Yorktown; whiskey insurrection, 1794; signer of currency, 1778; founder Bank of Pa., 1780, Bank of N.A., 1781; founder and maj. "Horse of the Legion," 1798; pres. Common Councils, 1801-04, 1808-09, 1812-14; built the first permanent ry. in America, 1809; mem. Com. Correspondence, War 1812, and Com. of Defense, 1814; *m* 1778, Elizabeth Coultas Gray (1762-1829: George[5], *m* Martha Ibbetson);

3–Helen Hamilton (1792-1871), *m* 1814, Dr. Robert Maskell **Patterson** (3 above);

2–Helen Hamilton (1825-1919), *m* James Wiltbank **Robins**, D.D. (see Vol. I, p. 600, for Robins lineage and issue).

1–*m* Mar. 16, 1893, Marie Ringgold Naglee, *b* San Jose, Calif., June 28, 1866; dau. late Brig. Gen. Henry M. Naglee, U.S.A., of San Jose, Calif., *m* Marie Antoinette Ringgold, of Fountain Rock, Md.; issue: 1–Margaret Naglee, *b* Ross, Calif., Mar. 8, 1894; 2–James Hamilton, *b* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 7, 1896; Ph.B., Yale-S., '16; enlisted July 1917; commd. 2d lt., May 1918, and 1st lt., Oct. 1918; with 106th F.A., 27th Div., in France, June 1918-March 1919; *m* Feb. 14, 1924, Helen Wood Davis; 3–Henry Naglee Ringgold, *b* Phila, Feb. 5, 1900; Princeton, 1922; pvt. U.S. A., 1918; 4–Thomas, Jr., *b* Haverford, Pa., Oct. 12, 1910.

1–A.B., U.Pa., '77 (Zeta Psi), A.M., 1880. Lawyer, retired. Prothonotary, Supreme and Superior cts. of Pa. Pres. of Hospital of U. of Pa. Clubs: Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Legal. Residence: Merion, Pa.

1–**ROBINSON, C(harles) Bonnycastle,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1853.

8–Richard **Tutt**, of Richmond Co., Va.;

7–Col. Richard (will proved 1767), of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; col. militia; sheriff, 1748; vestryman;

6–Capt. James (will proved 1790), capt. militia; mem. Com. Corr., 1775; vestryman;

5–Benjamin, of "The Retreat," Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Pendleton (Capt. Nathaniel[6], Cont. Army; Henry[7]; Philip[8], qv);

4–Charles Pendleton (1780-1834), of "Locust Hill," Loudoun Co., Va.; officer War 1812; purchasing agt. for the navy under President Jackson; *m* Ann Mason Chichester;

3–Ann Mason (1807-73), *m* 1826, Charles **Bonnycastle** (1796-1841), from Eng.; was prof. natural sciences, U.Va. (son of John, prof. Woolwich Mil. Acad.);

2–Ann Mason (2 below).

9–Col. George **Mason** (qv);

8–Col. George (ca. 1670-1711), of Stafford Co.; co. lt.; justice; *m* Mary Fowlke (Col. George[9], of "Gunston Hall," Charles Co., Md.);

7–Col. George (1690-1735), of "Chappawamsic," Stafford Co., Va.; justice; burgess, 1718-23, 1726; co. lt.; *m* 1721, Ann Thomson;

6–Thomson (1733-85), of "Rasberry Plain," Loudoun Co.; burgess, 1758-69; mem. Assembly, 1778, 83; judge Gen. Ct. of Va.; *m* Mary Barnes (Col. Abram[7], of "Tudor Hall," St. Mary's Co.);

5–Ann, *m* Richard McCarty **Chichester**, of Loudoun Co. (Richard[6], of "Newington");

4–Ann M., *m* Charles P. **Tutt** (4 above);

3–Ann M., *m* Charles **Bonnycastle** (3 above);

2–Ann Mason (1828-1918), *m* 1849, William Meade **Robinson** (1826-58), mcht. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 803).

1–*m* Mar. 29, 1877, Helen Avery (see Vol. I, p. 803); issue: 1–Avery (qv for Avery lineage); 2–Charles Bonnycastle, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 803, for Goldsborough lineage); 3–Helen Avery, Jr., *b* Louisville, Ky., July 5, 1888; Vassar, '11.

1–Ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville, and Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn. Mcht. and mfr., retired. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 1148 Fifth Av., New York.

1–**ROBINSON, Avery,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 21, 1878.

9–Christopher **Avery** (qv);

8–Capt. James (1620-1700), founder of clan called "The Groton Averys"; moved from Gloucester to New London, Conn., then Pequot; built and occupied "The Hive of the Averys," Groton, which burned 1894; selectman; *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade (1622-98);

7–James (1646-1728), dep. Gen. Ct., New London, 6 terms; commr. of Peace; lt. and capt. of Train Band; advisor and councillor of the Pequot Tribe; *m* 1669, Deborah Stallyon (1651-1729);

6–Benjamin (*b* 1696), *m* 1734, his cousin, Thankful Avery (1712-1813);

5–Ens. Daniel (1740-81), Am. Rev., killed at battle of Groton Heights at Ft. Griswold; *m* 1763, his cousin, Deborah Avery (*b* 1742);

4–Daniel (1763-1842), Onondaga (now Cayuga) Co., 1795; rep. 14th and 20th dists. in Congress; commr. of land, Albany, 20 yrs.; a founder of Aurora; *m* 2d, 1799, Abigail Smith (1780-1817; Moses[5], *m* Mabel Seymour);

3–Benjamin Franklin (1801-85), grad. Union Coll., 1822; established B. F. Avery & Sons Plow Mfg. Co., Louisville, Ky.; *m* 1844, Susanna Howes Look (1817-1915);

2–Helen (see Vol. I, p. 803), *m* 1877, Charles Bonnycastle **Robinson** (qv).

1–*m* Mar. 18, 1907, Mary Grace Chess, *b* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1878; dau. of William E. Chess, of Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1–Carley, *b* Winkworth, Jefferson Co., Ky., June 14, 1909.

1–Ed. M.I.T. Capt., F.A., and brigade staff, Camp Benjamin Harrison, Aug. 29, 1917, and with A.E.F. in France, and Coblenz, Germany.

1–**ROBINSON, Clarence Welmore, Jr.,** *b* Newport News, Va., Dec. 16, 1902.

10–Christopher **Robinson** (1645-93), from Eng.; settled in Middlesex Co., Va., ca. 1666; *m* Agatha Obert;

9–Benjamin, *m* Sarah Ring;

8–William (1716-68), *m* Alice Needler;

7–Christopher;

6–Charles, *m* Ann–;

5–Charles, *m* 1802, Elizabeth Wood;

4–Lewis, *m* Elizabeth Holt;

3–Constantine, *m* Mary Ann Shepherd;

2–Clarence (2 below).

11–Charles (Stearns) **Stearnes**, came from Eng., 1628; settled at Watertown, Mass.; *m* Rebecca Gibson;
10–John (*b* 1657);
9–George (*b* 1688);
8–Jonathan (*b* 1713);
7–George (*b* 1741);
6–Capt. Orren Darius (*b* 1770);
5–Lewis Patrick (*b* 1801), began to write name Stearnes;
4–Orren Darius (1827-62), farmer; lt., 58th Va. Inf., C.S.A., *d* in service; *m* Temperance Ward;
3–Lewis Patrick (*b* 1849), railroad man; coal shipper and mcht.; mem. Dem. State Com., 1890-92; del. Gen. Assembly, Va., 1901-06; mem. State Bd. Charities; regent of Mount Vernon; collector of customs, Newport News, 1893-97; pres. Newport News Pub. Co.; *m* 1874, Bentley King, of Pulaski Co., Va.;
2–Lila Perle (*b* 1875), *m* 1896, Clarence Welmore **Robinson** (1870-1922), judge Circuit Ct. of Va.; issue: I–Mary Bentley (*b* 1897; *m* Maj. George Boswell Collings); II–Julia Jackson (*b* 1899; *m* Capt. Daniel Harrington Mallan, U.S.A.); III–Ellen Lewis (*b* 1901; *m* Eugene Pierce Whitman); IV–Clarence W. (1 above); V–Mary Patton (*b* 1907); VI–Lewis Stearnes (*b* 1913).
1–Not married. LL.B., U.Va., '25 (Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Va. Hist. Soc., The Virginians (N.Y.). Residence: 55 Pineapple St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**ROBINSON, Eugene Webster,** *b* Breckenridge, Mo., Feb. 25, 1887.
10–John **Robinson** (qv);
9–Isaac (1610-1704), freeman, 1633; removed to Barnstable, to Falmouth, ca. 1663, to Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, 1673, returned to Barnstable, 1701; *m* 1st, 1636, Margaret Hanford (1619-49; Theophilus[10], *m* Egglin Hatherly, came in the "Planter," 1634);
8–John (bap. 1640), of Falmouth, Mass., 1654-1714; moved to Conn., 1714; dep. from Saconessett (now Falmouth) to the Colony Ct., 1689-1691; *m* 1667, Elizabeth Weeks;
7–Timothy (*b* 1671), *m* 1699, Mehitable Weeks;
6–Thomas (*b* 1703), *m* 1725, Mary Robinson (*b* 1704; Isaac[7], *m* Hannah Harper, of Falmouth, Mass.);
5–Zephaniah (1729-1805), *m* 1757, Anna Hatch; *m* 2d, Jediah West, of Rochester, N.Y.;
4–Paul (1785-1863), *m* 1st, 1804, Abigail (Nabby) Weeks;
3–West (1808-82), *m* 1829, Eunice Webster (see Vol. II, p. 196, for Webster lineage);
2–Lewellen Paul (2 below).
11–Thomas **Philbrick** (qv);
10–Thomas (*b* 1624), *m* Anna Knapp (*d* 1667);
9–Samuel (1660-94);
8–Thomas (1684-1747);
7–Abner (1708-90), *m* 1731, Mehitable Stuart (or Stewart);
6–Samuel (1734-1806), capt. 4th Co., 9th Regt. Militia; purchased land at Weare, N.H., 1762; mem. Com. Safety, 1775-78, 80; signed Assn. Test, 1776; rep. Gen. Ct., 1782-83; *m* 1758, Phebe Sanborn (*d* 1816);
5–Sarah (1760-1845), *m* Jesse **Bailey** (*d* 1836), signed Assn. Test at Weare, 1776; pvt. militia;
4–Phebe (1777-1854), *m* 1797, Jesse **Bailey** (see Vol. II, p. 196, for Bailey lineage);
3–Samuel Chase (1816-1905), removed to Claremont, N.H., thence to Mo., 1873; *m* 1843, Hannah Ray Perkins (*d* 1915);
2–Ella Francelia (2 below).
10–Aquilla **Chase** (qv);
9–Moses (1663-1743), *m* 1684, Ann Follansbee (1668-1708);
8–Samuel, lived and died at Newbury, Mass.;
7–Francis (*b* 1715);
6–Amos, mem. 1st bd. selectman, Unity, N.H., 1773; *m* Hannah Carleton;
5–Hannah (1769-1831), *m* Jacob **Perkins** (see Vol. II, p. 196, for Perkins lineage);
4–Abel (1791-1881), *m* Melenda Straw (1797-1860);
3–Hannah Ray (1821-1915), *m* Samuel Chase **Bailey** (3 above);
2–Ella Francelia (1845-1917), *m* 1868, Lewellen Paul **Robinson** (1839-1916); for issue see Vol. II, p. 196.
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1910, Lezetta Rose Fink, *b* Alden, Minn., Feb. 25, 1884; dau. of Henry Fink, of Alden; issue: 1–Rosalie Zetta, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Jan. 26, 1914.

1–B.S. in C.E., U.Mo., '08 (Tau Beta Pi). Sec.-treas. McKenzie Construction Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. Residence: 1125 W. Craig Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

1–**ROBINSON, Georgiana Ford (Mrs. James E.),** *b* Freeport, Ill., Jan. 19, 1877.
9–Andrew **Ford** (1632-93), from Eng. with his father, John, 1635, to Hingham, Mass.; *m* 1656, Elinor Lovell (*b* 1633; Robert[10], *m* Elizabeth–);
8–Andrew (1658-1725), *m* 1680, Abiah–;
7–Andrew (1682-1750), *m* 1706, Marcy Whitmarsh (Ebenezer[8]; John[9]; John[10]);
6–Jacob (1711-94), Am. Rev.; *m* 1733, Sarah Pool (Samuel[7]; Joseph[8]; Edward[9]);
5–Luke (1742-1810), Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Hannah Reed (Ezekiel[6]; John[7]; William[8] [1639-1706], of Weymouth, Mass., constable, 1675, selectman, *m* 1675, Esther (1652-1706], dau. of Lt. John Thompson, qv, *m* 1645, Mary [1626-1715], dau. of Francis Cooke, qv; William[9] [1605-63], from Eng. to Weymouth, 1635, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Avis Deacon);
4–Adam (*b* 1784), *m* ca. 1807, Susanna Hersey (John[5], *m* Experience Thomas; John[6]; William[7]; William[8]; William[9]);
3–John Chandler (1823-1904), *m* 1847, Sarah Ann Coomes;
2–Hiram (2 below).
7–Richard (Combes) **Coomes** (qv);
6–John (1730-95), Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Mindwell Prior (Nathaniel[7]; John[8]; Humphrey[9]);
5–John (1762-1851), Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Joanna Colton[6] (1764-1848; see Vol. I, p. 723 for Colton lineage);
4–Alexander (1796-1858), *m* 1822, Cornelia Leonard;
3–Sarah Ann (1822-1910), *m* John Chandler **Ford** (3 above).
10–John **Leonard** (*d* 1676, killed by Indians), of Springfield, Mass.; *m* 1640, Mary Heald;
9–Josiah (1658-88), *m* 1678, Sarah Dambleton (John[10]);
8–Josiah (1680-1748), *m* 1702, Ruth Allen (Nehemiah[9]; Samuel[10]);
7–Reuben (1716-1805), Am. Rev.; *m* 1739, Miriam Day (1718-91; see Vol. II, p. 197 for Day-Hitchcock lineage);
6–Reuben (1742-1830), Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Martha (Leonard) Lewis, a widow;
5–Robert (*b* 1764), *m* 1795, Lucy Stephens (see Vol. II, p. 198 for Stephens lineage);
4–Cornelia (1804-75), *m* Alexander **Coomes** (4 above);
3–Sarah Ann, *m* John C. **Ford** (3 above);
2–Hiram (1850-88), *m* 1876, Rosalie Hunt (*b* Germany, 1853); issue: I–Georgiana (1 above); II–Bessie (1879-1921; *m* 1911, John R. Miller).
1–*m* Oct. 5, 1897, James Edwin Robinson (Sept. 11, 1844-Dec. 8, 1920); issue (all *b* Bloomington, Ill.): 1–Lorena Hortense (Mrs. Harold L. Medbery, see Vol. II, p. 197); 2–James Edwin, *b* Oct. 19, 1904; *m* May 12, 1928, Catherine Margaret Shipley; 3–Esther Naomi, *b* Mar. 1, 1908; 4–Hiram Ford, *b* Nov. 2, 1911.
1–Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., S.D.P., D.A.C. (Ill. state regent, 1924), D.C.W., H.S.S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: 1411 N. Main St., Bloomington, Ill.

1–**ROBINSON, Ruby Maria,** *b* Trivoli, Ill., June 3, 1871.
10–William **Gaylord** (qv);
9–Walter (1622-89), of Windsor, Conn.; *m* Mary Stebbins (*d* 1657); *m* 2d, 1658, Sarah Rockwell (1638-83);
8–Joseph (1649-1742), from Windsor to Farmington, later to Waterbury; thence to Durham, Conn.; *m* Sarah Standley;
7–William (1680-1753), of Woodbury and New Milford; *m* Johanna Minor (*d* 1741; John[8] [1634-1704], *m* 1658, Elizabeth [1641-1732], dau. of Richard Booth, to N.E. bet. 1630-40, *m* Elizabeth Hawley; Thomas[9], qv);
6–Aaron (1711-67), of New Milford, Conn.; *m* Phebe Smith (*d* 1795);
5–Capt. William (1740-1800), Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Hitchcock (1743-1796-97);
4–Minor (1774-1836), *m* —West; *m* 2d, —West; *m* 3d, —Burr;
3–Maria (1804-81), to Trivoli, Peoria Co., Ill.; *m* George **Robinson** (1797-1873; Matthew[4] [1753-1808], from Scotland to Ireland, *m* Jane– [1757-1844], and came to Otsego Co., N.Y.);
2–George (1839-1923), farmer; enlisted Co. A,

47th Ill. Vol. Inf., Civil War, Aug. 1861, mustered out as corpl., Aug. 1864; served with Western Army at Siege of Vicksburg; *m* 1868, Elizabeth Young Van Petten (1848-1924; sister of Mrs. Henry C. Burnham, qv for Van Petten lineages); issue: I–Ruby M. (1 above); II–Fannie Idella (1874-86); III–George Ernest (*b* 1876; *m* Clara Wells); IV–Lizzie Edna (*b* 1880); V–Edwin Clare (*b* 1882; *m* Annie Windsor).
1–Ed. Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., '95. School teacher over 30 yrs. Residence: 9 Clark Rd., Brookline, Mass.

REV. HENRY T. CHEEVER, D.D. (1814-97), grad. Bowdoin, '34 (P.B.K.); grad. Bangor Theol. Sem.; held pastorates in N.J., New York City, L.I., Conn., and at Worcester, Mass.; retired, 1872; author.

1–**TUCKER, Charlotte Barrell Cheever (Mrs. William J.),** *b* Jewett City, Conn., Mar. 10, 1858.
7–Peter **Cheever** (1645-1699), *b* England, died Salem, Mass.; *m* 1669, Lydia Naly;
6–Peter (*b* 1678), *m* 1700, Lydia Elkins;
5–Peter, *m* 3d, 1740, Sarah Osgood (Nathaniel[6], *m* Hannah Buttolph; Lt. John[7]; Capt. John[8]);
4–Nathaniel (*b* 1745), of Amherst, N.H.; *m* 1769, Elizabeth Bancroft;
3–Nathaniel (1778-1819), editor, publisher, Hallowell, Me.; *m* 1804, Charlotte Strelitz Barrell;
2–Henry T. (2 below).
8–Thomas **Bancroft** (qv);
7–Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War; *m* 1673, Sarah Poole (Capt. Jonathan[8], King Philip's War);
6–Samuel (1693-1722), capt.; selectman; rep.; *m* Sarah Lampson;
5–Samuel (1715-82), justice of peace; selectman; rep.; *m* Lydia Parker (Nathaniel[6] [1679-1761], *m* Elizabeth–; Nathaniel[7] [1651-1737], *m* Bethia Polly; Thomas[8] [*b* 1605], came over 1635, *m* Amy–);
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1746), *m* Nathaniel **Cheever** (4 above).
8–George **Barrell** (qv);
7–John (ca. 1615-1658), *m* Mary Colburn (Elder William[8], founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony, *m* Lydia Turner);
6–John (1656-1742), mariner; *m* 4th, Aliah Beards;
5–John (1707-81), shipping mcht.; *m* 1729, Ruth Green (*b* 1708), sister of Joseph Green, poet and writer;
4–Capt. Nathaniel (1732-1831), *m* 1758, Sally Sayward (Judge Jonathan[5], of York, Me., *m* 1736, Sarah Mitchell);
3–Charlotte Strelitz (1778-1859), *m* Nathaniel **Cheever** (3 above);
2–Rev. Henry T. (1814-97), see portrait and biography; *m* 1857, Jane Tyler (1834-85); issue: I–Charlotte B. (1 above); II–Ellen T. (Mrs. George I. Rockwood, qv for Tyler lineages); III–Elizabeth Bancroft (Mrs. Leonard Wheeler, qv); IV–Mary Charles (1864-72); V–Louisa (*b* 1868).
1–*m* June 23, 1887, Rev. William Jewett Tucker, D.D., LL.D., pres. emeritus, Dartmouth Coll. after 1909 (see Who's Who in America, 1920-21); issue: 1–Elizabeth Washburn, *b* Andover, Mass., June 4, 1889; Smith, '12; *m* July 6, 1916, Frank William Cushwa, son of Harvey Tice Cushwa (issue: Charlotte Cheever; William Tucker).
1–A.B., Smith Coll., '81. Mem. C.D.A., Smith Coll. Alumnae Assn. (pres. 1883-85); trustee Smith Coll., 1889-95. Residence: Hanover, N.H.

1–**ROCKWOOD, Ellen Tyler Cheever (Mrs. George I.),** *b* Jewett City, Conn., Jan. 23, 1860.
7–Peter **Tyler** (*d* 1712), dep. Gen. Assembly, 1703-1704; an early settler at Branford, Conn.; freeman, Hartford, 1672; *m* 1st, 1671, Deborah Swain (1654-ca. 1684; Daniel[8], *m* Dorcas Rose; Hon. William[9], gov. magistrate of Conn.);
6–John, *m* Hannah Stend;
5–Elnathan, *m* Lucy Bissell;
4–Rev. Lemuel (1761-1810), *m* Ruth Fowler (Josiah[5], *m* Ruth Hall; Josiah[6]; Abraham[7]; John[8]; William[9]);
3–Dr. Lucius (1793-1847), Yale Med. Sch., and hon. M.D., 1836; *m* 1824, Olive Johnson;
2–Jane (2 below).
12–William **Johnson** (1500-76), Canterbury, Eng.; *m* 1528, Alice, dau. of John Foreflode;
11–John (1531-98), *m* 1551, Joane Humfrey (*d* 1584);
10–William (1559-1637), *m* ca. 1587, Susan, dau. of John Porredge, of Westgate Court, Canterbury;
9–Capt. Edward (qv);
8–John (bap. 1635), of Woburn; *m* 1657, Bethia Reed;
7–Obadiah (1664-1740), founder of Plainfield and Canterbury, Conn.; *m* Rebecca Brooks (*d* 1752; Thomas[8], *d* 1704);
6–Obadiah (1703-65), capt. French and Indian War; rep. Gen Assembly; *m* 1723, Lydia Cleveland (1704-75; Capt. Josiah[7], *m* Mary Bates; Capt. John[8], of Chelmsford);
5–Obadiah (1736-1801), maj. and lt. col. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Lucy Cady (1742-1814; Eleazar[6], *m* Keziah Spaulding);
4–John (1774-1854), Jewett City, Conn.; *m* 1800, Lydia Morgan;
3–Olive (1801-77), *m* Lucius **Tyler** (3 above).
9–James **Morgan** (1607-83), Wales and Gloucester, Eng.; New London, ca. 1650; *m* Margery Hall;
8–Capt. John (1645-1712), Groton, Conn.;
7–James (1680-1721);
6–Daniel (1712-73), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Gates (Joseph[7]);
5–Daniel (1746-1811), *m* 1771, Elizabeth Lord (Hezekiah[6]);
4–Lydia (1780-1847), *m* 1800, John **Johnson** (4 above);
3–Olive, *m* Lucius **Tyler** (3 above);
2–Jane (1834-85), *m* 1857, Rev. Henry T. **Cheever** (see portrait and biography); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. William J. Tucker.
1–*m* Nov. 13, 1890, George Ichabod Rockwood, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1868; pres. and treas. Rockwood Sprinkler Co. since 1906 (see Who's Who in America); son of Edward Otis Rockwood, of Boston, *m* Caroline Z. Washburn (desc. of Gov. William Bradford).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2 Military Rd., Worcester, Mass.

1–**WHEELER, Elizabeth Bancroft Cheever (Mrs. Leonard),** *b* Jewett City, Conn., Mar. 3, 1862.
8–Henry **Sayward** (*d* 1683; name Siward, original form found as early as 1033 in Scotland), came to America, Hampton, N.H., and Portsmouth, 1637; settled at York, Me., 1658; builder; selectman; lived also at Kennebunk;
7–Jonathan (*d* 1699), *m* ca. 1684, Mary Austin (Matthew[8]);
6–Joseph (1684-1741), *m* May Webber;
5–Jonathan (1713-98), judge; shipowner; rep. Gen. Ct.; commd. by Gov. Shirley to command a ship for expdn. against Louisburg, 1745; *m* 1736, Sarah Mitchell (1718-75; Roger[6], *m* 1717, Sarah [1675-1718], dau. of Judge Richard Cutt, *m* Joane Wills);

4–Sally (1738-1805), *m* 1758, Capt. Nathaniel **Barrell** (1732-1831);
3–Charlotte S. (1778-1859), *m* 1804, Nathaniel **Cheever** (1778-1819);
2–Rev. Henry T. (1814-97), see portrait; *m* 1857, Jane Tyler (1834-85); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. William J. Tucker.
1–*m* Nov. 23, 1897, Dr. Leonard Wheeler (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

1–**WHEELER, Leonard,** *b* Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 31, 1845.
7–Thomas **Wheeler** (1620-1704), from Eng. ca. 1639; *m* Sarah Merriam (*d* 1676);
6–John (1658-1736), *m* 1678, Sarah Kearns;
5–Thomas (1692-1750), *m* 1721, Mary Monroe;
4–Edmond (1730-1805), *m* Eunice Monroe;
3–Thomas (1758-1841), *m* 1788, Mary Hoar;
2–Abel (1790-1868), *m* 1833, Charlotte Bemis; issue: I–Ellen (1834-95); II–Thomas (1836-1918; *m* 1867, Mary Smith); III–Augusta (1839-1913; *m* 1865, James Scripture); IV–Mary Elizabeth (1841-86; *m* 1862, John Pierce); V–Leonard (1 above); VI–Charlotte (*b* 1848).
1–*m* Nov. 23, 1897, Elizabeth Bancroft Cheever (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Worcester, Mass): 1–Bancroft Cheever, *b* June 6, 1899; physician; 2–Leonard, Jr., *b* July 20, 1901; lawyer; 3–Eunice, *b* Sept. 25, 1903; 4–Nathaniel, *b* June 20, 1906.
1–Residence: 12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

1–**RODDENBERY, Maude Bostwick (Mrs. Walter B.),** *b* Homer, La., 1866.
9–Arthur (Bostock) **Bostwick** (qv);
8–John (1638-88), began to write name Bostwick; *m* 1665, Mary Brinsmead (1640-ca. 1704; John[9]);
7–John (1667-ca. 1747), *m* ca. 1687, Abigail Walker (*b* 1672; Joseph[8]);
6–Robert (1691-1756), New Milford, Conn.; *m* 1720, Rachel Holmes; and prob. thru either James, *m* Miss Saunders, or:
5–Shadrach, settled nr. Dover, Del.;
4–William (1745-1811), moved to Wilkes Co., Ga.; Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1773, Mary Bailey;
3–John (1774-1857), of Wilkes and Stewart cos., Ga.; *m* 1804, Elizabeth Mitcham (1788-1832);
2–Elijah William (2 below).
4–William **Scaife**, from Eng. with his brother, James, ca. 1783; went to Va., thence to Chester co., S.C.; *d* at Decatur, Ga.;
3–Jamison (1810-75), *m* 1831, Melissa Lovejoy (1810-90);
2–Rebecca Pennington (1840-1917), of Stewart Co., Ga.; *m* 1858, Elijah William **Bostwick** (1832-78), C.S.A.; issue: I–Clara (*m* J. C. Turner, Camilla, Ga.); II–Emma (*m* L. B. Freeman, Leesburg, Fla.); III–M. Allie (*d* infancy); IV–Maude (1 above); V–Mary Clyde (*m* Dr. F. L. Lewis, Camilla, Ga.).
1–*m* June 1, 1887, Walter Blair Roddenbery, *b* Thomas Co., Ga., Apr. 28, 1862; son of Dr. S. A. Roddenbery, of Cairo, Ga.; issue (all *b* Cairo, Ga.): 1–Albert Coffman, *b* Feb. 17, 1888; *m* 1913, Lilla Bell; 2–Julien Bostwick, *b* Oct. 31, 1892; *m* 1922, Margaret Jones; 3–Walter Blair, *b* Sept. 1, 1900; 4–Fred William, *b* May 2, 1905.
Residence: Cairo, Ga.

1–**ROGERS, Myrtle Hill Jamison (Mrs. Albert G.),** *b* Novelty, Mo., July 19, 1883.
10–Edward **Howe** (qv);
9–Isaac (1628-88);
8–Nathaniel (1653-92), *m* Miss Bowers;
7–Isaac (1679-1733), *m* 1702, Elizabeth Waterbury (*b* 1684);
6–Epenetus (1717-73), *m* 1740, Mary Mead;
5–Jesse (*b* 1758), *m* 1782, Mary Wood (*d* 1827);
4–Hezekiah (1784-1856), *m* 1807, Eunice Root;
3–Hiram (1827-71), *m* 1857, Fanny Magee (1831-1924);
2–Rachel T. (2 below).
9–Thomas (Roote) **Root** (qv);
8–Jacob (*d* 1731, aet. 70), *m* 1680, Mary Frary (*d* 1744);
7–Jacob (1687-1766);
6–Jacob (1710-95), *m* 1746, Lucy Talcott;
5–Asahel (1753-1835), *m* 1777, Sally Sutherland;
4–Eunice (1789-1873), *m* Hezekiah **Howe** (4 above);
3–Hiram, *m* Fanny Magee (3 above);
2–Rachel Theresa (*b* 1862), Brooklin, Ont., Can.; *m* 1882, Dr. William Webb **Jamison** (1858-1921), dentist; issue: I–Myrtle (1 above); II–Earl (1886-1918).
1–*m* Oct. 10, 1906, Albert Gallatin Rogers, *b* Carrollton, Mo., Nov. 17, 1882; son of Dr. A. G. Rogers, of Carrollton; issue (all *b* Brookfield, Mo.): 1–Albert Jamison, *b* Apr. 21, 1909; 2–Maurice Edmund, *b* July 18, 1913; 3–Herbert Stanley, *b* June 20, 1915; 4–Harry Lee, *b* June 2, 1918.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), U.S.D. 1812. Trustee Carnegie Library. Residence: 703 Snow St., Brookfield, Mo.

1–**ROGERS, Arthur Carpenter,** *b* Maysville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1864.
8–Col. Nicholas **Gassaway** (qv);
7–Capt. Thomas (1683-1739), *m* 1701, Susannah Hanslap (1682-1740; Capt. Henry[8] [*d* 1698], was in Md., 1678, high sheriff A.A. Co., 1685, capt. of foot, 1689, *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Maj. Nicholas (*d* 1775), *m* Catherine Worthington;
5–Susannah (*d* 1792), *m* John **Rogers** (see Vol. I, p. 804, for Rogers lineage);
4–Charles (*d* 1813), *m* 2d, 1803, Susannah Smith (1785-1850; Weathers[5] [*b* 1740], *m* Jane Lane [1748-1825; James[6]; William[7]]; Nathaniel[5], *m* Elizabeth–, *d* 1752);
3–George Washington (1810-47), *m* 1833, Charlotte Carrell (1809-63; Sanford[4] [*b* 1772], *m* 1801, Jane [*b* 1782], dau. of William Byers; Dempsy[5] [1740-1806], *m* 1761, Mary Hall, 1742-1806);
2–John Gassaway (2 below).
10–Matthew **Howard**, patented land, 1650; *m* Ann–;
9–Matthew, *m* Sarah Dorsey (Edward[10], qv);
8–Sarah, *m* Capt. John **Worthington** (1650-1701);
7–Thomas (1691-1753), burgess, 1753; *m* 1711, Elizabeth Ridgely (*d* 1754; Henry[8], *m* Katherine, dau. of Col. Nicholas Greenberry; Col. Henry[9], qv);
6–Catherine (1720-88), *m* Maj. Nicholas **Gassaway** (6 above).
4–Robert **Arthur**;
3–George Wiles, *m* Lydia Hunt (Charles[4], *m* Lydia Ball, 1784-1847);
2–Sarah (1842-80), *m* 1863, Lt. Col. John Gassaway **Rogers** (1836-65), 10th Ky. Cav. and 54th Ky. Mtd. Inf. U.S.V.
1–*m* Feb. 3, 1886, Lauretta Raymond Plumer (qv for genealogy).
1–Production mgr., "Time". Served in War with Spain as capt. and adj. 1st Ohio Vol. Cav.; actg. asst. adj. gen. 2d Provisional Cav. Brig., 4th Corps; in World War, maj. ordnance (U.S.R.), Aug. 30, 1917; active service, Sept. 25, 1917; lt. col. (U.S.A.), Mar. 5, 1919; overseas, Nov. 6, 1917-June 12, 1919; cited for "Especially meritorious and conspicuous services" as div. ord. officer, 2d Div. by cdr.-in-chief A.E.F. and by comdg. gen. 2d Div.; discharged Oct. 15, 1919; lt. col., Ord.-Res., June 7, 1920; col. A.G.-Res., Feb. 5, 1923; col., Aux.-Res., Feb. 5, 1928. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W., U.S.W.V., A.L.; hon. mem. Hermit Club, Cleveland; mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 5421 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**ROGERS, Lauretta Raymond Plumer (Mrs. Arthur C.),** *b* Franklin, Pa., June 18, 1857.
10–Francis **Plumer** (qv);
9–Joseph (ca. 1630-post 1706), *m* 1652, Sarah Cheney (*b* 1635/36; John[10], qv);
8–Jonathan (1668-1726), *m* 1696, Sarah Pearson (1672-1735; Capt. John[9], *m* Mary, dau. of John Pickard; John[10]);
7–John (1697-1772), *m* 1721/22, Rebecca Wheeler (1694-1780; Nathan[8]; David[9]; John[10]);
6–Jonathan (1724-1803), in Md., 1753, thence to Pa. nr. Ft. Pitt (now Pittsburgh); commissary in Braddock's Army; q.m. in Forbes' command 1758; *m* 1st, 1744, Mehitable Harriman (*b* 1727; Lt. Nathaniel[7], *m* Mehitable Spofford [Samuel[8]; John[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott]; Jonathan[8], *m* Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel Elithorp; Leonard[9], *m* Margaret–);
5–Maj. Nathaniel (*b* 1744/45), pvt. Am. Rev., 2d lt. and lt. Mass. troops, W.Pa., 1788; *m* 1766, Hannah Walker (*b* 1745; Samuel[8], *m* Abigail–; Nathaniel[7], *m* Rebecca Hazeltine; Capt. Shubael[8], Rowley, Mass., *m* Patience Jewett);
4–Maj. Samuel (1772-1820), *m* 1796, Patty Adams;
3–Hon. Benjamin Adams (1803-56), asso. judge Venango Co. Cts., 13 yrs.; col. militia; *m* 1831, Eliza Power (1810-50; George[4], first white child *b* in Venango Co., Pa.);

2–DeWitt Clinton (2 below).
9–Robert **Adams** (qv);
8–Sgt. Abraham (1639-1714), *m* Mary Pettengill (1652-1705; Richard[9], qv);
7–Capt. Abraham (1676-1763), *m* Anne Longfellow (ca. 1684-1758; Ens. William[8] [1651-drowned 1690], *m* 1678, Anne, dau. of Rev. Henry Sewall, qv);
6–William (1706-1755-56), *m* 1728, Elizabeth Noyes (1708-87; John[7]; John[8]; Nicholas[9], qv);
5–Capt. Benjamin (1735-1817), Am. Rev.; mem. Mass. Legislature; *m* Mary Harriman (*d* 1818; John[6]);
4–Patty (1770-1847), *m* Maj. Samuel **Plumer** (4 above).
9–Capt. Richard **Raymond** (qv);
8–John (*b* ante 1637), *m* 1664, Mary Betts (*b* 1646; Thomas[9] [1616-88], founder of Guilford, Conn., *m* Mary–);
7–Capt. John (1665-1737), *m* 1690, Elizabeth St. John (*b* 1673; Samuel[8], *m* Elizabeth Hoyt [Walter[9]; Simon[10], qv]; Matthias[9] [*d* 1669], freeman, Dorchester, Mass., 1634);
6–Asahel (*b* 1707), *m* Mary Taylor;
5–Asahel (ca. 1730-1782), pvt. militia, relief of Ft. William Henry, 1757; *m* 1755, Abigail Dunning (ca. 1735-1782; Richard[6], *m* 1733, Abigail Betts; John[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of Jesse Lambert[8], *m* Deborah Fowler [Capt. William Fowler[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Edmund Tapp; William[10]));
4–Capt. Asahel (1760-1830), pvt. militia, 1777, campaign at Fishkill; selectman, Wilton, 1813; *m* 1784, Mary Vail (1763-1831; Platt[5], *m* Susanna Thurston [Jonathan[6], *m* Elizabeth–; Lt. Benjamin[7], *m* Sarah–; Joseph[8], *m* Anne–; John[9], *m* Margaret–]; Moses[6], *m* Phebe–; Joseph[7]; Thomas[8]);
3–William (1799-1892), *m* 1826, Nancy Kinnear;
2–Lauretta (2 below).
9–Capt. Roger **Clapp** (qv);
8–Capt. Preserved (*d* 1720), ruling elder, Northampton, Mass.; freeman, 1690; *m* 1668, Sarah Newberry (Capt. Benjamin[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Matthew Allyn, qv; Thomas[10], qv);
7–Wait (1670-1722), *m* as his 1st wife, Lt. John **Taylor** (1677-1744), at Norwalk ca. 1698 (Capt. John[8], *m* Thankful, dau. of Dr. Henry Woodward; John[9]);
6–Mary (*b* 1709), *m* Asahel **Raymond** (6 above).
8–James **Kinnear** (*b* Scotland-*d* 1700), excommunicated from Catholic Church ca. 1680, and settled in Londonderry, Ireland;
7–James;
6–William, *m* 2d, Jane Simpson;
5–Andrew (1752-1824), in Pa. ca. 1791; *d* in Pickaway Co., O.; *m* 1777, Mary Delmar (1755-1835);
4–William (1778-1844), *m* 1799, Mary Allendar (Joseph[5] [*b* Ireland, 1747], came to America before Am. Rev.);
3–Nancy (1804-79), *m* William **Raymond** (3 above);
2–Lauretta (1835-59), *m* 1855, DeWitt Clinton **Plumer** (1832-65).
1–*m* Feb. 3, 1886, Arthur Carpenter Rogers (qv for genealogy).
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 5421 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**ROGERS, Irene Hamilton Harness (Mrs. Frederick M.)**, *b* Moorefield, W.Va., Apr. 25, 1875.
7–Michael (Harges, Hargus) **Harness** (desc. Count Harmoncourt Unverzay), from Holland, settled in Pa.; *m* Elizabeth Jasper, of Pa. (related to William Penn);
6–John, ens. and capt., Cont. Army; *m* Elizabeth Youcum;
5–John, *m* 1744, Eunice Pettice, of Isle of Jersey;
4–George (*b* 1759), *m* Rebecca Casey (*b* 1765);
3–John (*b* 1790), began to write name **Harness**; *m* 1813, Anne McNiell (*b* 1794);
2–William Wirt (2 below).
9–Humphrey **Tabb** (qv);
8–Thomas (1647-95), of Old Poquosin Parish; *m* 1674, Martha–;
7–John (*b* 1676), *m* 1701, Martha Hand;
6–William (*b* 1702), of Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1732, Susannah Gould;
5–George, (1750-1829), Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Ann White, of Winchester, Va.;
4–George (1784-1869), *m* 1818, Mary Porterfield;
3–Martha (1820-76), *m* Hanson Glenn **Maslin** (1816-89);
2–Mary Ann Porterfield (*b* 1843), *m* 1867, William Wirt **Harness** (1831-1908); issue: I–Albert Stirling (*b* 1868; *m* 1910, Virginia Lewis); II–Mildred Lee (*b* 1869; *m* 1893, Edgar Samuel Grimm); III–Annie Maslin (1871-74); IV–Effie Renick (*b* 1873; *m* 1900, Ernest Bowman); V–Irene H. (1 above); VI–Bettie Alexander (1876-1925; *m* 1901, Henry Lisle Gamble, M.D.); VII–Mary Maslin (1878-99); VIII–Virginia Lucille (1880-83); IX–William Wirt, Jr. (1883-1924; *m* 1910, Sarah Young).
1–*m* Apr. 25, 1900, Frederick Merchant Rogers, *b* Newark, N.J., Sept. 12, 1868; son of Alfred H. Rogers, of New York.
1–Mem. C.D.A., Sulgrave Instn., U.D.C., N.J. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Residence: 96 Evergreen Pl., East Orange, N.J.

1–**ROGERS, Weaver Henry**, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1876.
Desc. John **Rogers**, Quaker emigrant, came Eng. with Friends colony; settled in N.J., nr. Burlington, ca. 1688; and thru:
5–Abraham (1755-1864), *b* on Rancocas River; buried at Haleyvill Cemetery, nr. Morristown, N.J.; in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Hovey (1763-1832), desc. Daniel Hovey, from Eng. to Mass. in the "Griffin," 1663;
4–William (1788-1840), *m* 1808, Mary Wheaton (1781-1813);
3–Henry (1809-88), *m* 1832, Keziah Weaver (1813-1891);
2–Capt. Joseph Butcher (*b* 1842), retired; *m* 1871, Margaret Thompson Matthews (1845-1916).
1–*m* May 22, 1901, Analdean Friebertshauser; *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 10, 1877; dau. of William Friebertshauser; issue: 1–Dorothy Analdean, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 24, 1905; Mt. Holyoke, '25; *m* Oct. 28, 1926, Lloyd, son of Henry Hornbostel, *m* Martha Armitage; 2–Virginia Emily, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 18, 1907; Mt. Holyoke '27.
1–Grad. U. of Pittsburgh, 1896. Investments (see Who's Who in America). Maj. and lt. col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1917-19. Mem. S.A.R. (v.p. Pa. Soc.). Episcopalian. Mason (33°). Clubs: Metropolitan, Columbia, Chevy Chase (Washington), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Church, Pittsburgh Country. Residence: 5815 Northumberland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**ROPER, Ruth Higley (Mrs. Alvin W.)**, *b* Des Moines, Ia., June 6, 1885.
7–Capt. John **Higley** (qv);
6–Josiah (1701-51), *m* 1724, Dinah Gillett;
5–Josiah (*b* 1725), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Josiah (1762-1821), *m* 1786, Deliverance Carpenter;
3–Hector A. (1804-92), *m* Betsy Walton Sheldon (1817-1903);
2–Curt Mason (*b* 1856), lawyer, Cawker City, Kan.; *m* 1882, Etta Mayer (1860-92); *m* 2d, Nettie Cooling; issue (1st marriage): I–Helen (*m* Dr. Harry L. Ratcliff); II–Ruth (1 above); III–Blanche (*m* John W. Spencer); IV–Harrison Mayer (*m* Mayme Kerns); V–Marjorie (*b* 1892); (2d marriage): I–Dorothy (*d* 1922).
1–*m* Apr. 15, 1908, Alvin Whitehead Roper, *b* nr. Wentzville, Mo., Oct. 23, 1883; pianist (see Who's Who in America); son of Rev. William Henry Roper, of Wichita Falls, Tex., *m* Sophronia Annie Scruggs; issue: 1–Ruth Annetta, *b* Winona Lake, Ind., July 31, 1911; 2–Helen Agnes, *b* Winona Lake, Ind., Oct. 16, 1914.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: Winona Lake, Ind.

1–**ROSS, Frances Hannah Erwin (Mrs. George W.)**, *b* High Point, N.C., Feb. 9, 1857.
3–Samuel **Erwin**, soldier in Cont. Army 6 yrs. and 10 mos.;
2–Jabin (2 below).
9–Thomas **Macy** (qv);
8–John (1655-91), *m* Deborah Gardner;
7–Thomas (1687-1759), *m* Deborah Coffin;
6–Joseph (1709-72), *m* Hannah Hobbs;
5–Henry (1737-1816), *m* Sarah Swain;
4–Henry (1773-1846), *m* Mary Jenkins;
3–Sarah (1797-1837), *m* Frederick **Fentriss** (1791-1875), merchant, planter; magistrate in Guilford Co., N.C.
2–Jabin **Erwin** (1819-62), architect and builder; *m* 1840, Hannah Hardin (*d* 1845); *m* 2d, 1855, Rachel (Fentriss) McCulloch (1825-99), she had *m* 1st, 1851, Robert Neelley McCulloch (*d* in 1852); for issue see Vol. I, p. 560.

1–*m* Mar. 9, 1879, George Washington Ross (May 15, 1855–Aug. 5, 1885); physician, Randleman, N.C.; issue: 1–George Floyd, *b* Randleman, N.C., Aug. 13, 1880; M.D., U. Pa.; *m* 1911, Margaret Struthers, dau. John Jay Joyce, of Phila.; 2–Erwin Worth (see Vol. I, p. 560, for Coffin lineage).
1–Treas. N.C. State W.C.T.U.; treas. and corr. sec. Woman's Bd. of Home Missions M.E. Ch., S. of Western N.C. Conf.; treas. dept. of woman's work, Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S., Nashville, Tenn., 1910–25; now mem. M.E. Ch., Detroit, Mich. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., Nat. Child Labor Com., Citizens Com. of 1,000, Am. Branch of the World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Churches. Residences: 2100 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich., 18 Tacoma St., Asheville, N.C.

1 **ROSS, Ora Thompson (Mrs.),** *b* Rensselaer, Ind., Feb. 18, 1862.
Original **Travis** immigrant buried at Jamestown Island, Va.;
10–Edward, *m* ante 1637, Anne Johnson (*b* 1620);
9–Edward (*d* 1700), *m* Elizabeth Champion;
8–Edward, *m* Rebecca– (1677-1723);
7–Edward Champion (1721-79), *m* Susannah Hutchings (1729-61);
6–Champion, *m* Elizabeth Boush;
5–John (or Robert?); John, *m* Judith Langhorne;
4–George (*b* 1778), *m* Margaret Timlin;
3–Frances McCune (1807-72), *m* 1825, Stephen **Travis** (1800-51);
2–Mary Ellen (1830-1916), *m* 1855, Alfred **Thompson** (1829-96); banker; issue: I–Florence (1858-1899; *m* Charles G. Sears); II–Ora (1 above); III–Delos (*b* 1864; *m* Julia Skinner).
1–*m* Nov. 25, 1885, Frank Atherton Ross, *b* Terre Haute, Ind., July 27, 1860; son of Fred A. Ross, of Terre Haute; issue: 1–Thompson, *b* Rensselaer, Ind., Aug. 21, 1887; U.Wis., '09; *m* Feb. 20, 1912, Gertrude Clare, dau. of Richard Kennedy, of Highland, Wis. (issue: Kennedy Paul; John Thompson); 2–Bradley, *b* Rensselaer, July 28, 1889; M.I.T., '11; 2d lt., F.A. Aug. 12, 1917; 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1918; capt., Mar. 23, 1918; assigned to Baty. A, 330th F.A., and with A.E.F. in France; *m* Aug. 10, 1920, Ella Driscoll, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; 3–Livingston, *b* Livingston, Mont., Dec. 11, 1900; U.Wis., '13; pvt., corpl., sgt. U.S.A., World War.
1–B.L., U.Mich., '85. Mem. Jasper Co. (Ind.) Council of Defense, World War. Mem. The Cordon (Chicago); treas. Ind. League of Woman Voters; v.p. Rensselaer Public Library Bd. Residence: Rensselaer, Ind.

1 **ROSSITER, William Wickes, Jr.,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1877.
10–Edward **Rossiter** (qv);
9–Brian (Bray, Bryor), (*d* 1672), freeman, Dorchester, 1631; physician; *m* Elizabeth Alsop (*d* 1669);
8–Josiah (1646-1716), mem. Council of Conn.; *m* 1670, Sarah Sherman;
7–Nathaniel (1689-1757), *m* 1747, Anna Stone (*d* 1776);
6–Nathan (Elnathan), (1730-1813), Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Sarah Baldwin;
5–Nathan (1756-1829), *m* Hannah Tuttle;
4–Timothy (1785-1810), *m* Cynthia Powers;
3–Lucius Tuttle (1809-79), *m* Mary Wickes;
2–William Wickes (1848-97), mcht., Brooklyn, N. Y.; *m* 1871, Emma Richmond (1848-89; Robert[8], from Scotland); *m* 2d, 1891, Helen Hendrick (*b* 1860), sister of Ellwood Hendrick (qv); issue (1st marriage): I–Van Wyck (1872-1919); II–Julie (*b* 1874; *m* John Joseph Hinchman); III–William Wickes, Jr. (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 5, 1917, Hildreth Marjorie Dunn, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1894; dau. of William Henry Dunn, of Rochester; issue: 1–William Henry Dunn, *b* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1918; 2–Robert Richmond, *b* Albany, N.Y., July 5, 1924.
1–B.A., Williams, '99 (Delta Psi). Clubs: University, St. Anthony, Williams. Residence: 547 Myrtle Av., Albany, N.Y.

1–**ROWLAND, Dunbar,** *b* Oakland, Yalobusha Co., Miss., Aug. 25, 1864.
8–John **Rowland** (*b* 1619), gentleman, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1635;
7–William, of Sussex Co., Va.;
6–John, *m* Elizabeth Hampton (of the Gen. Wade Hampton family of Va., of Revolutionary fame);
5–Andrew, *m* Ruth Norman, of Normandy;
4–Michael (1755-1814), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Hairston;
3–Creed Taylor (1800-66), *m* Matilda Brewer (desc. John Brewer, of Warwick River, Va., burgess, 1629-30, councillor 1632);
2–William Brewer (2 below).
6–George **Stovall**, of Williamsburg, James City Co., Va.; clk. Va. Colonial Council;
5–Ruth, *m* 1749, Capt. Robert **Hairston** (*d* 1793), capt. Pittsylvania Co., Va., militia; burgess (Peter[6] [ca. 1700-1779], came to America, 1747);
4–Elizabeth, *m* Michael **Rowland** (4 above);
3–Creed T., *m* Matilda Brewer;
2–William Brewer (1825-70), physician; *m* Mary Judith (Moorman) Bryan (*b* 1829; desc. Moormans, Clarks and Alexanders of Va.); for issue see Vol. I, p. 747.
1–*m* Dec. 20, 1906, Eron Opha (Moore) Gregory, *b* nr. Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; poet, author; mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. (see Who's Who in America); dau. late Maj. Benjamin B. Moore (editor with William L. Yancey, and vet. War for Southern Independence), *m* Ruth Stovall Rowland (also desc. John Rowland, above); desc. of the Moore and Mason families of Norfolk Co., Va.
1–B.S., A. and M. Coll. of Miss., '86; LL.B., U. Miss., 1888 (LL.D. 1906). Historian, lawyer, author; founder, 1902, and since dir. Miss. State Dept. Archives and History; founder Miss. Hall of Fame and State Museum (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., S.C.V. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), D.K.E. (New York), Jackson Country. Residence: 429 Mississippi St., Jackson, Miss.

1–**ROYSTER, Lawrence Thomas,** *b* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 18, 1874.
9–Thomas **Savage** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1624-78), justice and burgess; *m* 1st, Ann Elkington; *m* 2d, Mary Robins (Col. Obedience[9], burgess and cdr. of Accomac Co., Va., 1632);
7–Capt. Thomas (1663-1728), *m* 1702, Alicia Harmonson (Thomas[8], was in Va. 1622, lawyer, burgess);
6–Thomas, *m* 1722, Esther Littleton;
5–Nathaniel Littleton, officer in Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Reynolds;
4–Susan, *m* William **Wilkinson**;
3–Susan Bacon, *m* John Woodson **Royster**;
2–Lawrence (2 below).
9–Col. Nathaniel **Littleton** (qv);
8–Col. Southey (1645-79); officer colonial army; burgess; served against Indians and under Gov. Berkeley in Bacon's Rebellion; justice; sheriff, 1663; *m* Elizabeth Bowman (Sir Edmund[9], from Eng. to Accomac, Va., burgess, 1663);
7–Col. Nathaniel (*d* 1703); sheriff; justice; *m* Susanna Waters (Col. William[8], *m* Isabel Harmanson);
6–Esther, *m* Thomas **Savage** (6 above).
2–Lawrence **Royster** (1841-1907), *m* 1867, Alice Josephine Ridley (1840-1914).
1–*m* Dec. 9, 1903, Ola Park, *b* Jefferson, Tex., Nov. 30, 1877; D.A.R.; dau. of Oscar Brantly Park, *m* Willie Ola Caldwell.
1–M.D., U. of Va., 1897 (Sigma Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Pi). Prof. and head dept. pediatrics, U. of Va. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Soc. Cincinnati. Residence: University, Va.

1–**RUCKER, Maude Applegate (Mrs. Edgar P.),** *b* Brunswick, Mo.
9–Thomas **Applegate** (ca. 1600-1662), from Eng., was at Weymouth, Mass., as early as 1635; *d* at Gravesend, L.I.;
8–Thomas (will proved, 1699), of Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J.; *m* Johanna Gibbons (Richard[9], sheriff, 1651-53, a patentee of Middletown, 1659, one of the 12 Monmouth patentees);
7–Benjamin (ca. 1685-will proved, 1758), Burlington Co., N.J.; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Benjamin;
5–Richard, pvt. Am. Rev.; settled nr. Albany, N.Y.; *m* Miss —Wiggins;
4–Daniel (1768-1825), drummer and fifer at 11 and pvt. at 14 in Am. Rev.; went to Shelby

Co., Ky., 1788, to Henry Co., Ky., 1806, to Mo., 1822; *m* 1790, Rachel Lindsay;
3–Judge Lisbon (1803-75), judge Chariton Co. (Mo.) Ct., 1837; del. Constl. Conv., 1845; maj., C.S.A.; *m* 1825, Elizabeth Martin;
2–William Clarke (2 below).
9–Edward (Darcy) **Dorsey** (qv);
8–Col. Edward (1652-1705), of "Major's Choice," Md.; judge High Ct. of Chancery; burgess; *m* 1st, 1675, Sarah Wyatt (*b* 1657; Nicholas[8], *m* Damaras–);
7–Nicholas (1689-1717), *m* 1709, Frances Hughes (*b* 1692; Thomas[8]);
6–Nicholas (1712-80), *m* 1736, Sarah Griffith;
5–Rachel (1737-1805), *m* 1758, Anthony **Lindsay** (1736-1808);
4–Rachel (1769-1816), *m* 1790, Daniel **Applegate** (4 above).
5–Adam **Martin** (1755-1835), served in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary McMillen (1762-1850);
4–Lewis (1779-will recorded 1853), *m* 1st, Rachel Wallace (*d* ca. 1807);
3–Elizabeth (1806-90), *m* Lisbon **Applegate** (3 above).
9–John **Maccubbin** (1630-85), from the lowlands of Scotland ca. 1659, settled in Md.; *m* 2d, Elinor Carroll (ca. 1640-1711);
8–Sarah (*d* 1716), *m* William **Griffith** (ca. 1655-1699), of Anne Arundel Co., Md.;
7–Orlando (1688-1757), *m* 1717, Katherine Howard;
6–Sarah (1718-94), *m* 1736, Nicholas **Dorsey** (6 above).
9–Col. Nicholas **Greenberry** (qv);
8–Katherine (1673-1702), as widow of Henry Ridgely, *m* 2d, John **Howard**, Jr. (*d* 1704; John[9], *m* Susannah Stevens; Matthew[10], *m* Sarah Dorsey);
7–Katherine (1702-83), *m* Orlando **Griffith** (7 above).
4–Felix **Redding** (1782-1863), *m* Anne Wilson (1787-1865; Capt. William[5]);
3–Isaac Wilson, *m* Elizabeth Harriman (*b* 1806);
2–Eliza Ann (1834-76), *m* 1856, William Clarke **Applegate** (1834-83), banker and mathematician; issue: I–Lisbon Douglas (*m* Etta Hayes); II–Anne Elizabeth (*d* at 18); III–Luella (*m* George H. Hearne); IV–Horace Clarke (*m* Grace Gasting); V–Maude (1 above); VI–Zoe (*b* 1869; *m* William M. Meredith); VII–James Ernest.
1–*m* Jan. 11, 1888, Edgar Parks Rucker (Dec. 23, 1862-Apr. 21, 1908); atty. gen. of W.Va., 1896-1900; son of Dr. William Parks Rucker, *m* Margaret Scott; issue: 1–Margaret Clarke, *b* Princeton, W.Va.; Glendale Coll., Cincinnati, '11; *m* June 16, 1916, Edward Robert Shannon (issue: Margaret Rucker).
1–Mem. C.D.A., S.D.P., D.A.R., Am. Soc. Colonial Families (v.p.), Applegate Assn. (pres. 1914-18), etc. Residence: 556 Westmoreland Av., Wilkes-Barre, Kingston, Pa.

1–**RUDOLPHY, Jay Besson,** *b* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 30, 1887.
9–Louris Jansen **Opdyck** (1600-20-1659), from Holland, to New Netherlands, ante 1653; settled at Albany, 1653, at Gravesend, L.I., 1655, at New York, 1656-57; *m* Christina–;
8–Johannes (1651-1729), planter, Dutch Kills, L. I., Maidenhead, Hopewell, N.J.; *m* Catherine–;
7–Albert (ca. 1685-1752), planter, Maidenhead and Hopewell, N.J., nr. Princeton; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–John (1710-77), resided in Old Amwell (now Delaware) Tp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.; farmer, miller, mcht.; justice of the peace; *m* Margaret Green (Samuel[7]);
5–Margaret (1751-1820), *m* John **Besson** (see Vol. I, p. 808, for Besson lineage);
4–John (1773-1838), *m* Rachel Trout;
3–Jacob (1811-90), *m* 1838, Sarah Carhart Runkle;
2–Almira Josephine (2 below).
6–Adam **Runkle**, came to America bet. 1735-45; *m* ca. 1749, Mary Youngblood (John[7]);
5–Jacob (1763-64-1824), *m* 1791, Euphemia Eick (1772-1834; Philip[6], farmer nr. New Germantown, N.J.);
4–Philip (1792-1833), *m* 1815, Sarah Carhart;
3–Sarah C. (1816-96), *m* Jacob **Besson** (3 above).
8–Thomas **Carhart** (qv);
7–Robert (1693-1745), *m* Mary Catherine Bowne;
6–Cornelius (1729-1810), capt. 3d Regt., Hunterdon Co., 1778, 3d maj., 1781, Cont. Army; *m* 1754, Willimpia Coleman;
5–Cornelius (1765-1818), *m* 1785, Sarah Dunham (see Vol. II, p. 199, for Dunham lineage);
4–Sarah (1794-1873), *m* Philip **Runkle** (4 above).
2–Almira Josephine Besson (1842-1914), *m* 1877, Charles Bruno **Rudolphy** (1851-92); issue: I–Buela Louise (*b* 1878-*d* infancy); II–Jay Besson (1 above).
1–Not married. Columbia U., College of Physicians and Surgeons, M.D., 1915; Graduate School of Medicine of U.Pa. Physician; asso. on opthalmol. service, P.E. Hosp., Phila.; asso. in opthalmology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine of U.Pa. and instr. Sch. of Medicine, U.Pa. First lt. and capt., M.C., U.S.A., active duty, Aug 27, 1917-Oct. 4, 1919. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., Sulgrave Instn., Hist. Soc. of Pa. Residence: 206 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**RUGG, Frederic Waldo,** *b* Rindge, N.H., Dec. 1, 1855.
8–Jeremiah **Norcross** (*d* 1657), from Eng.; propr. and selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1652; *m* Adrean–;
7–Richard (1621-1709), schoolmaster; *m* Mary Brooks;
6–Richard (*b* 1660), *m* Hannah Sanders;
5–Jeremiah (*b* 1703), propr. and selectman, Lunenburg, Mass.; *m* Faith Page;
4–Page (*b* 1738), *m* 1762, Elizabeth Badey;
3–Elizabeth (*b* 1770), *m* 1787, Thomas **Rugg** (see Vol. I, p. 808, for Rugg lineage);
2–William Stickney (2 below).
9–Richard **Sawtelle** (*d* 1694), immigrant; *m* Elizabeth Lawrence;
8–Obadiah (1649-1740), *m* Hannah, dau. of George Lawrence, *m* Elizabeth Crispin;
7–Obadiah;
6–Hezekiah (*b* 1703);
5–Jonathan (1724-1801);
4–Jonathan (1753-1830);
3–Solomon (1786-1861), *m* Rebecca Dwinnell;
2–Clarissa (1814-67), *m* 1835, Capt. William Stickney **Rugg** (1807-74), expressman (for issue see Vol. I, p. 808).
1–*m* Jan. 6, 1879, Luella Rachael Billings (Oct. 6, 1855-1919); dau. of Martin Billings, of Bridgewater, Mass.; issue: 1–Robert Billings, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1886; *m* 1922, Margaret J. Hurley (issue: Frederic Waldo, 2d, *b* 1923).
1–*m* 2d, 1923, Mrs. Myra A. Lane Knight, *b* 1865.
1–Banking since 1880; pres. Nat. Rockland Bank, Boston, since 1907. Commr. of statistics, City of Boston, since 1915; bd. mgrs. Boston Provident Assn.; pres. Roxbury Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

1–**RUMBLE, Mary Lintot Peirce Haralson (Mrs. Andrew L. W.),** *b* Iberville, La., Oct. 25, 1865.
6–Peter **Haralson**, capt. Danish Army, went from Denmark to Holland, thence to Hanover Co., Va., 1715; *m* Miss Chambers;
5–Paul, *m* 1757, Nancy Lea (James[6]), Orange Co., N.C.;
4–Herndon, maj., Caswell Co., N.C.; capt. under Gen. Greene; maj. of "The Marshall Corps"; *m* 1791, Mary Murphey (Archibald[5], col. Am. Rev., equipped a co., *m* Jane De Bow);
3–Archibald (*b* 1792), lawyer; dist. atty. for La., 1833; *m* 1813, Therese Lodoiska Augustine Pout-Brieullet;
2–Bertrand (2 below).

9–Richard **Russell** (qv);
8–James (1640-1709), Charlestown, Mass.; freeman, 1668; rep., 1679; asst., 1680-86; councillor, 1692; judge; treas.; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; *m* 3d or 4th, 1684, Abigail Curwen (Widow Hawthorne);
7–Daniel (1685-1763), councillor, 20 yrs.; treas. of Middlesex, 50 yrs.; *m* 1710/11, Rebecca Chambers (*d* 1729; Charles[6] [1660-1743], of Charlestown, from Eng., sea capt. and mcht., *m* 1687, Rebecca Patefield, *d* 1735, aet. 77 yrs.);
6–Richard (1723-81), sea capt., mcht.; served 7 yrs. in French wars; *d* Phila., Pa., *m* Mary Cary;
5–Rebecca Chambers (1746/47-1800), *m* 1770, Capt. Joseph Temple **Cordis** (*b* 1743; Cord[6], *m* 1740, Widow Hannah Jones, of Concord);
4–Frances Temple (1776-1815), *m* 1791, Maj. Joseph Hardy **Peirce**;
3–Col. Constantius (1801-39), Boston; on duty at Baton Rouge, La., 1822; entered army as capt. of vols. under Gen. Houston in the War for the Independence of Texas; *d* nr. San Jacinto, Tex.; *m* 1823, Mary Lintot Steer (1800-34);
2–Frances Temple (2 below).
9–Richard **Martyn** (*d* 1694), one of founders of 1st church in Portsmouth, N.H., 1672; rep., 1672, 79; speaker of House; counselor of Province, 1680;
8–Michael (*b* 1667), of N.H.;
7–Mary, *m* as his 2d wife, 1722, Samuel **Cary** (*d* 1740 aet. 58);
6–Mary (1725-86), *m* 1744, Richard **Russell** (6 above).
2–Frances Temple Peirce (*b* 1826), *m* 1856, Bertrand **Haralson** (1820-74), Baton Rouge, La.; recorder, 16 yrs.; senator; register of land office; judge, lawyer.
1–*m* Feb. 2, 1888, Andrew Lucky Wilson Rumble, *b* Natchez, Miss., June 20, 1867; son of Capt. Stephen Edgar Rumble, *m* Fanny McMurtry.
1–Ed. privately. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Art Club. Pres. Associated Charities. Residence: S. Canal St., Natchez, Miss.

1 **RUNK, Louis Barcroft,** *b* Phila., Pa., June 13, 1873.
7–Ambrose **Barcroft** (1681-1724), from Eng. to Talbot Co., Md., post 1716; removed ante 1722, to Buck's Co., Pa.; drowned nr. Easton, Pa.; *m* 1702, Maria Walshman (*d* Eng., 1705);
6–Ambrose (1703/04-1784), from Eng., with father; *m* Hannah–;
5–Ambrose (1745-1817), *m* 3d, ca. 1786, Francena (Opdycke) Hogeland (1757-1809; Joshua Opdycke[6]);
4–Ambrose (1793-1881), *m* 1815, Anna Woolverton (1794-1883; John[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Fanny (1821-1911), *m* 1845, Peter Ten Broeck **Runk** (1818-60); see Vol. I, p. 343 for Runk lineage;
2–William Mentz (2 below).
9–Peter **Hill** (qv);
8–Roger (1631-98), *m* 1658, Sarah Cross (John[9], to America as an infant with father);
7–John (1666-1713), ens. and lt. King William's War; capt., 1693-1700; *m* 1694, Mary Frost (*b* 1676; Maj. Charles[8]);
6–Capt. Elisha (1710-64); *m* 1736, Mary Plaisted (1718-85; Elisha[7]);
5–Elisha (1743-98); *m* 2d, 1773, Elizabeth (Marshall) Clark (1744-1822; John Marshall[6]);
4–Elisha (1776-1850), *m* 1803, Lucy Ricker;
3–Marshall (1809-67); *m* 1835, Harriet Smallwood Field (1814-89; James[4], *m* Prudence, dau. Capt. Rufus Lincoln, of Wareham, Mass.);
2–Elizabeth Cogswell (2 below),
7–Maturin **Ricker** (*d* 1706), from Eng. to Dover, N.H., ca. 1673;
6–Maturin, *m* Lucy Wallingford;
5–Ebenezer (1741-1815), *m* 1771, Elizabeth Wallingford (ca. 1753-1781);
4–Lucy (1779-ca. 1857), *m* Elisha **Hill** (4 above).
2–William Mentz **Runk** (1846-92), mcht., Phila.; *m* 1872, Elizabeth Cogswell Hill (1850-85); *m* 2d, 1886, Evelyn Ten Broeck Runk (*b* 1854); for issue see Vol. I, p. 343.
1–*m* Oct. 23, 1907, Mary Amelia Rankin, *b* Lock Haven, Pa., July 16, 1875; D.A.R.; dau. of late William Washington Rankin, and sister of John Hall Rankin (see Vol. I, p. 343 for genealogy); issue (all *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa.): 1–Elisabeth Hill, *b* Dec. 10, 1908; 2–Mary Amelie, *b* Nov. 25, 1910; 3–John Ten Broeck, *b* Jan. 30, 1915.
1–B.A., Yale, 1893 (P.B.K., Zeta Psi), M.A., 1903; LL.B., U.Pa., 1896. Lawyer, and asst. trust officer, Provident Trust Co., of Phila. Maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 1, 1917-Sept. 10, 1919; maj., O.R.C., Apr. 7, 1920—. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Phila., 1914-15, P.B.K. Assn. of Phila., 1921-22, Episcopal Acad. Alumni Soc., 1922-24, Church Club of Phila., 1924-26. Church Advocate of the Diocese of Pa., 1914-28. Author: Fort Louisburg, Its Two Sieges and Site To-day; The Birth of Our Flag and Flag Etiquette. Mem. S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.R., M.O. F.W., Colonial Soc. of Pa., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), University, Yale, Phila. Cricket. Summer place: "Mariner's Cottage," Avalon, N.J. Residence: 17 W. Upsal St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

1–**RUSSELL, George Harvey,** *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 3, 1866.
8–William **Russell** (*d* 1662), from Eng. bet. 1636-1645; was at Cambridge, Mass., 1645; *m* Martha–;
7–John (1645-1733), Cambridge Farms, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Fiske (David[8]; David[9], Watertown, Mass., 1638);
6–John (1671-1746), a propr. of Brimfield, Mass.; moderator; *m* Rebecca–;
5–John (1719-56), Chesterfield, Mass.; *m* Mehitabel Lincoln (*d* 1801);
4–Solomon (1749-1828), Chesterfield, Mass.; *m* 1786, Sarah Rice (1762-1847; Peter[5], *m* Dinah–);
3–Harvey (1805-43), Pittsfield, Mass.; *m* 1834, Lucy Maria Tucker (1807-84);
2–Harvey (2 below).
9–John (Guild) **Guilds** (qv)
8–Samuel (1647-1730), King Philip's War; freeman at Salem, Mass., 1678; selectman at Dedham, 1693-1713; dep. Gen. Ct., 1719; *m* 1676, Mary Woodcock (*b* 1631/32; Samuel[9], *m* Ann Herring);
7–Samuel (1677-1750), Lebanon, Conn.; *m* 1700/01, Sarah Hartshorn (*b* 1679);
6–Samuel (1704-71), *m* 1731, Catherine Allen, of Lebanon, Conn.;
5–Samuel (1749-1831), Columbia, Conn.; *m* Hannah Newcomb (1754-1811);
4–Silas (1776-1840), *m* 1796, Susanna Walker (*b* 1778);
3–Gerry (1812-72), began to write name Guilds; merchant, Pittsfield, Mass.; *m* Jane Homer (*b* 1815), of Boston;
2–Mary Hane (*b* 1838), *m* 1858, Harvey **Russell** (1835-74); for issue see Vol. II, p. 200.
1–*m* Jan. 18, 1893, Laura Eustis, *b* New Orleans, La., May 30, 1873; dau. of late Cartwright Eustis, of New Orleans, La., and sister of Cartwright Eustis, Jr. (see Vol. 1, p. 593, for genealogy); issue: 1–Laura Eustis, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 18, 1895; *m* Bradlee Van Brunt; 2–Marion, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 20, 1897; *m* Edgar J. Tapping, Jr.
1–Pres. George H. Russell Co., underwriters, Milwaukee; dir. Standard Accident Ins. Co. of Detroit; mgr. ins. dept. C.,M.&St.P.R.R. Co. since 1913, etc. (see Who's Who in America). On staffs of Govs. W. D. Hoard and E. L. Philipp with rank of col.; capt., Q.M.R.C., 1918. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country, Milwaukee Athletic, Town, Fox Point. Residence: 385 Lake Dr., Milwaukee, Wis.

1–**RYMERS, Maude Elizabeth Wilbur (Mrs. George H.),** *b* Honeoye, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1872.
5–Jedediah **Briggs** (*b* 1738), served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Bethsheba Paull;
4–Bethsheba (*b* 1773), *m* Josiah **Wilbur**;
3–Leonidas (1798-1876), *m* 1831, Abigal Briggs Cornell (1806-94);
2–Leonidas F., M.D. (2 below).
10–Samuel **Wilbur** (qv);
9–William (1630-1710), *m* 1653, Martha–;
8–Joseph (1656-1729), *m* 1683, Ann Brownell (1654-1729);
7–William (1688-1775), *m* 1712, Jane Crandall (1692-1782);
6–William (*b* 1721), *m* 1745, Mary Babcock;
5–Martha (1755-1852), *m* Benjamin **Cornell** (1751-1837);
4–James (1782-1848), *m* 1807, Amey Rounds (1788-1845);
3–Ardelia S. (1814-93), *m* 1831, Darius **Martin** (1800-59);

2–Caroline F. (1832-1922), *m* 1857, Leonidas F. **Wilbur**, M.D. (1832-1911), physician and surgeon; issue: I–Nellie Cornell (*b* 1867; *m* Charles C. Miller); II–Clarence Martin (*b* 1868; *m* Mary Brinkerhoff); III–Maude Elizabeth (1 above); IV–Hollia Adelbert (*b* 1874; *m* Mary Irene Matteson).
1–*m* Aug. 5, 1897, George Henry Rymers, *b* Elmore, O., Aug. 24, 1868; son of Henry W. Rymers, of Elmore, O.; issue: 1–Mary, *b* Fremont, O., Nov. 7, 1903; Oberlin, '25; 2–Howard Wilbur, *b* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1907; Williams, '29.
1–Ed. Kindergarten Sch., R.I. State Normal Coll. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: 149 Brinckerhoff St., Plattsburgh, N.Y.

1–**SAMPSON, Sarah Spotswood Fontaine (Mrs. Henry)**, *b* "Fontainebleau," King William Co., Va., Jan. 18, 1848.
10–John (De La) **Fontaine** (ca. 1500-1563), of France; Huguenot, martyred for his religion;
9–James (1549-1633), *m* twice;
8–Rev. James (1603-66), *m* 2d, 1641, Marie Chaillon (*d* aet. 63);
7–Rev. James (*b* 1658), from France to Eng., 1685; *m* 1686, Anne Elizabeth Boursiquot (*d* 1721);
6–Rev. Peter (1691-1757), *m* 1714, Elizabeth Fourreau;
5–Col. Peter (*b* 1720), *m* Elizabeth Winston (Lt. William[6], *m* Sarah, dau. of George Dabney; Isaac[7], from Eng.);
4–Col. John (*b* 1750), *m* Martha Henry;
3–Capt. William Winston (1786-1816), *m* Martha Dandridge (1795-1875; Nathaniel West[4] [1762-1810], *m* Sarah, dau. of John Watson; Col. Nathaniel West[5], see 5 below);
2–Rev. William Spotswood (2 below).
7–Alexander **Henry**, of Aberdeen, Scotland, *m* Jean, dau. of Rev. William Robertson, of Gladness, Scotland;
6–Col. John (ca. 1705-1773), came to Va. ante 1730; col. of militia; presiding magistrate of Hanover Co.; *m* Sarah (Winston) Syme (Isaac Winston[7], from Eng.);
5–Patrick (1736-99), famous statesman and orator; *m* 2d, 1777, Dorothea Spotswood Dandridge;
4–Martha, *m* John **Fontaine** (4 above).
9–Col. John **West** (qv);
8–Col. John (1633-91), of "West Point," Va.; the first English child *b* on York River; sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct.; burgess; *m* Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph[9], of "Poplar Neck," York Co., Va., burgess);
7–Capt. Nathaniel (1655-1723), of "West Point"; burgess; *m* ca. 1699, Martha (Bigger), widow of Gideon Macon;
6–Unity, *m* ca. 1719, Capt. William **Dandridge** (*d* 1743), of "Elsing Green," King William Co.; burgess (brother of John Dandridge, of New Kent Co., Va., father of Martha Washington);
5–Nathaniel, *m* Dorothea Spotswood (Gov. Alexander[6], qv);
4–Dorothea Spotswood (1757-1831), *m* 1st, as his 2d wife, Patrick **Henry** (5 above).
8–Capt. John **Aylett**, from Eng., 1656, to the Northern Neck of Va.; *m* Annie–;
7–Philip (*b* 1658), founded the family seat "Fairfield," King William Co., Va.;
6–Col. William, of "Fairfield," burgess; *m* Anna (said to be Taylor or Tayloe);
5–Philip, clk. King William Co.; *m* 1st, Martha Dandridge (1721-47; Capt. William[6]);
4–Col. William (1743-80), burgess; mem. Va. Conv. of 1775-76; *m* 1766, Mary Macon (Col. James[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Augustine Moore; Gideon[6], Williamsburg, Va.);
3–Col. Philip (1767-1831), of "Montville," King William Co.; mem. House of Delegates, 1808; *m* 1786, Elizabeth Henry (*b* 1769; Patrick[4], *m* 1st, Sarah [*d* 1775], dau. of John Shelton);
2–Sarah Shelton (1811-76), *m* Rev. William Spotswood **Fontaine** (1810-82), of "Fontainebleau," King William Co., Va.; issue: I–Col. William Winston (1834-1917; *m* 1861, Mary Adelaide Burrows); II–Charles de la Boulay (1838-56); III–Marian Dandridge (1840-1913; *m* her 1st cousin, Dr. John H. Redd); IV–Patrick Henry (1841-1915; *m* 1865, Annie E. Redd; see their dau., Mrs. William T. Creath); V–Philip Aylett (1845-*d* in C.S.A., 1862); VI–Sarah Spotswood (1 above).
1–*m* June 23, 1873, Henry Sampson (Mar. 10, 1847-Sept. 18, 1915), cadet C.S.A. before 15th birthday; issue: 1–Corrie Dandridge (Apr. 1, 1874-Sept. 13, 1903); *m* Apr. 4, 1894, Malcolm Graham, of Ala. (issue: 1–Malcolm Montrose, *b* Sept. 16, 1898; 2–Sarah Aylett, *b* Aug. 27, 1900; *m* Nov. 1922, Lt. Frank W. Simpson, U.S.A. [issue: Frank W., Jr., *b* Sept. 18, 1924; Geary Graham, *b* July 24, 1926]).
1–Portrait painter. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., D.A.R. Residence: "The Oaks," R.F.D. 2, Woodsdale P.O., Person Co., N.C.

1–**SAMPSON, William Shattuck, III**, *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1867.
6–Alexander **Sampson** (son of Alexander), from Eng. to Boston, early part of 18th Century; *m* in 1724, Rebecca Shattuck;
5–Alexander (1729-85), *m* Hepsibah Hastings (*b* 1737);
4–Stephen (1767-1823), *m* 1787, Mehitabel Morse (1770-1803);
3–William Shattuck (1800-78), settled at Cincinnati, O., ca. 1830; *m* Anna Maria Coolidge;
2–William S., Jr. (2 below).
11–Edmund **Sherman** (1572-1641), came to Mass., 1634;
10–Grace (1615-91), *m* John **Livermore** (1606-1684);
9–Hannah, *m* John **Coolidge** (1630-1691), Watertown (John[10], qv);
8–John (1662-1713), *m* Mary–;
7–Isaac (1685-1761), *m* Hannah Morse (1689-1710);
6–Capt. John (*b* 1714), *m* Anne Russell;
5–Isaac (1747-1822), *m* Abigail Bacon;
4–Isaac (1772-1812), *m* Rebecca Hastings (*b* 1774);
3–Anna Maria (1805-1844), *m* William Shattuck **Sampson**, I (3 above).
10–Edmund **Rice** (qv);
9–Matthew, of Sudbury, Mass., *m* 1654, Martha Lamson;
8–Deborah (*b* 1659), *m* Lt. Thomas **Sawin** (1657-1738);
7–John (1689-1760), *m* Johanna Lyon (*b* 1690);
6–Abigail (*b* 1724), *m* John **Bacon** (1721-75), lt. Am. Rev.;
5–Abigail (*b* 1747), *m* Isaac **Coolidge** (5 above).
8–Thomas **Evans** (*d* 1738, aet. 87 yrs.), Gwynedd, Pa.; from Wales;
7–Robert (*d* ca. 1753 aet. 80);
6–Cadwallader (1709-70), *m* Ann Pennell;
5–Cadwallader, *m* 1770, Eleanor Thomas;
4–Eleanor, *m* Joseph **Wright** (*d* 1844), Quaker, from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1801;
3–Smithson Evans (1807-91), auditor Franklin Co., O., 1843-47; mayor of Columbus, O., 1843-1844; treas. Little Miami R.R. Co.; *m* 1832, Matilda Martin (William T.[4] [1788-1866], mayor of Columbus, 1824-26, *m* Amelia, dau. of Nathaniel Ashcom, of Md., *m* Sarah Reeder; James[6], capt. Am. Rev.);
2–Virginia A. (1835-1909), *m* 1865, William S. **Sampson**, Jr. (1834-1900), mfr., Cincinnati, O. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 813).
1–*m* Apr. 20, 1903, Abigail Singleton Donham (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–LL.B., U.Cincinnati, 1889. Practiced law at Cincinnati; represented iron firm in Mexico, 1903-04; retired, 1915. First lt., San. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; with U.S. interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., 1919-22; with N.J. State Dept. of Health, 1922–; now supervisor of ednl. work, State Social Hygiene Bur. Mem. S.D.P., S.C.W., S.R. Summer place: "Forest Beach," nr. Harbor Point, Mich. Address: The Prospect Apts., Princeton, N.J.

1–**SAMPSON, Abigail Singleton Donham (Mrs. William S., III)**, *b* Clermont Co., O., Feb. 1, 1870.
8–Dea. John (Donham) **Dunham** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1626), soldier Indian wars; *m* Martha–;
6–Rev. Thomas (1648-88), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Dunham (many of his line spelled the name Donham);
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1684), *m* and removed to N.J.;
4–Nathaniel (1733-1820), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Kesiah Crosley;
3–Jonathan Singleton (1786-1856), soldier War 1812; col. militia; *m* 2d, 1818, Elizabeth Ayres;
2–Robert Warren (2 below).
8–Thomas **South** (will proved 1757), New Brunswick, N.J.; *m* Dorothy–;
7–Daniel, *m* Mary–;
6–Benjamin (*d* 1800), Middlesex Co., N.J., *m* Amy–;

5–James, via Ky. and Md. to Bethel, O., 1800; *m* Jemima Quigley (Isaac[6], Am. Rev.);
4–William, soldier War 1812; *m* 1801, Phebe Frazee (Benjamin[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Stephen Benton (1819-85), neighbor and friend of Gen. Grant; *m* 1845, Abigail Steelman Higbey;
2–Helena Elizabeth (2 below).
11–Sgt. David **Provoost** (qv);
10–Grietje (*b* 1641), *m* 1661, Pieter Jensen (Scholl) **Scull** (1635-97), from Holland to New Amsterdam;
9–John (1666-1748), began to write name Scull; settled at Great Egg Harbor, N.J.; *m* 1694, Mary Somers;
8–Mary, *m* Jonas **Wood**;
7–Elizabeth, *m* 1735, Nehemiah **Leeds** (*b* 1712; Japheth[8]; Daniel[9]; Thomas[10]);
6–Nehemiah, *m* 1st, 1768, Ann Risley (Peter[7]);
5–Margaret, *m* Maj. John **Steelman**, Am. Rev. (John[6], capt. Am. Rev.);
4–Julia Ann (1788-1850), *m* 1823, Absalom **Higbey**;
3–Abigail S. (1826-85), *m* in 1845, Stephen Benton **South** (3 above).
10–Peter **Wright**, Oyster Bay, L.I.;
9–Mary (1642-88), *m* Samuel **Andrews** (Edward[10], of Barbados);
8–Edward (*b* 1677), L.I. and N.J.; *m* 1694, Sarah Ong (Jacob[9]; Francis[10]);
7–Alice, *m* 1712, John **Higbee** (*d* 1715);
6–Edward (*b* 1714), *m* Jemima Risley;
5–John (*b* 1739), *m* Mary Smith;
4–Absalom (1761-1833), Am. Rev.; *m* Julia Ann Steelman (4 above);
3–Abigail S., *m* Stephen B. **South** (3 above);
2–Helena Elizabeth (1846-1915), *m* 1868, Robert Warren **Donham** (*b* 1840), landowner, bank dir., retired.
1–*m* Apr. 20, 1903, William S. Sampson, III (qv); issue: 1–Gail Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 16, 1907; Bryn Mawr, '28.
1–Author of travel sketches, short poems and plays; awarded 1st prize for "Midsummer Moon," a lyrical drama, in competition of Cincinnati MacDowell Soc., 1922, for a one-act play. Trustee University School, Avondale. Mem. S.D.P., C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Summer place: "Forest Beach," nr. Harbor Point, Mich. Residence: The Prospect Apts., Princeton, N.J.

1–**SANDERS, Robert Stuart,** *b* Shelby Co., Ky., May 21, 1880.
7–William **Sanders**, from Wales to Va., 1660;
6–James, granted land by George, II, in Goochland Co., Va., 1745;
5–Capt. Samuel (*d* 1828), of Buckingham Co., Va.; capt. Va. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Moseley;
4–John (1776-1809), to Henry Co., Ky., 1802; *m* 1797, Judith Fore;
3–Dr. Thomas (1800-33), *m* 1827, Jane Irvine Hardin;
2–Dr. Thomas (2 below).
8–Widow (Faure) **Fore**, came in the "Mary and Anne," to Va., 1700, bringing her four children;
7–Pierre (1697-ca. 1745), *m* Judith Bengile;
6–Pierre (*b* 1719), *m* Marie–;
5–William (1749-1810-11), began to write name Fore; *m* 1775, Magdalene Loe (*b* 1752);
4–Judith (1779-1814), *m* John **Sanders** (4 above).
8–Mark **Hardin** (ca. 1660-1734), came to Va., 1706; *m* Mary Hogue;
7–Martin;
6–Martin (1716-80), Monongahela Co., Pa.; Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Waters (Thomas[7], *m* Rosa Wicklett; Thomas[8]; William[9]; Col. Edward[10]);
5–John (1753-92), lt. Am. Rev.; settled in Washington Co., Ky., 1786; *m* Jane Davies (*d* 1792);
4–Mark (1782-1875), lawyer; *m* 1806, Mary Moore Adair;
3–Jane Irvine (1807-82), *m* Thomas **Sanders** (3 above).
6–William **Adair** (1719-1812), of Belfast, Ireland; *m* 1749, Mary Moore (1729-1824; James[7], *m* Eliza Neufville);
5–Gen. John (1757-1840), maj. Am. Rev.; member of conv. of S.C. which ratified Constitution of the U.S.; U.S. senator from Ky., 1805-06; brig. gen. War 1812; gov. Ky., 1820; *m* 1784, Catherine Palmer (1768-1854; Col. Henry[6], *m* Ann Benoist);
4–Mary Moore (1788-1813), *m* Mark **Hardin** (4 above);
3–Jane Irvine, *m* Thomas **Sanders** (3 above);
2–Dr. Thomas (1832-1904), physician; *m* 1872, Mary Louisa Stuart (1849-1903); for issue and Stuart lineages see Stuart Sanders.
1–*m* Oct. 23, 1907, Lucy Taylor, *b* Paris, Ky., Feb. 22, 1881; dau. of Irwin Taylor, of Paris, Ky., *m* Elizabeth Hall; issue: 1–Irwin Taylor, *b* Millersburg, Ky., Feb. 17, 1909; Washington and Lee U., '29; 2–Stuart, II, *b* Millersburg, Nov. 8, 1910; Washington and Lee, '31.
1–Ed. Washington and Lee U.; B.D., Louisville Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1904; (D.D., King Coll., 1924). Pastor Presbyn Ch., Sweetwater, Tenn. Mason (K.T., Shrine). Residence: Sweetwater, Tenn.

1–**SANDS, Lucile Robinson (Mrs. Oliver J.),** *b* Rockford, Ill., Nov. 6, 1872.
7–John **Kent**, *m* 1680, Frances Rust;
6–John (*b* 1687), *m* 2d, Abigail Dudley;
5–Dudley, *m* Ruth Ruggles (Rev. Benjamin[6], *m* Mercy, dau. of Rev. John Woodbridge, qv);
4–John, *m* Sally Smith;
3–Germanicus (1790-1862), of Suffield, Conn.; later Blacksburg, Va.; *m* 1827, Arabella Amiss (*b* 1808), of Culpeper, Va.;
2–Charlotte (2 below).
9–Rev. Henry **Smith** (1577-1648), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; *m* 2d, Dorothy Cotton;
8–Samuel (1639-1703), *m* 1662, Mary Ensign (James[9]);
7–Ichabod, *m* Mary Huxley (Thomas[8]);
6–James, *m* Miss Winchel;
5–Seth, *m* Sarah Hathaway (Capt. Joel[6], *m* Joanna Adams; Samuel[7]);
4–Sally, *m* John **Kent** (4 above);
3–Germanicus, *m* Arabella Amiss (3 above);
2–Charlotte Cooksie Amiss (1845-1923), *m* 1870, Calvin Lewis **Robinson** (1837-84), of Pasadena, Calif.; issue: I–Una Cecelia (*b* 1871; *m* William T. Ravenscroft); II–Lucile (1 above); III–Fannie Belle (*b* 1875; *m* Orville C. Skinner).
1–*m* Dec. 30, 1890, Oliver Jackson Sands, *b* Fairmont, W.Va., Dec. 14, 1870; banker (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Oliver J., Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 9, 1905; Princeton, '27; student Grad. School of Business Administration of Harvard, 1928.
Residence: "The Walnuts," Richmond, Va.

Arms: First and fourth, argent, a chevron between three dolphins, embowed, naiant, sable.

1–**SARGENT, Christopher Smith,** *b* Cincinnati, O., May 2, 1847.
5–James **Sargent** (qv);
4–John (1753-1836), 1st trustee of Washington Tp., Clermont Co., O.; *m* 1st, 1774-75, Mary Frazer; *m* 2d, 1787, Esther Camden;
3–Thomas Frazer (1776-1833), *m* 1804, Helena Bartow;
2–Edward (2 below).
6–Rev. John **Bartow** (qv);
5–Thomas (1709-82);
4–Thomas (1736-93), *m* Sarah Benezet;
3–Helena (*b* 1783), *m* Rev. Thomas F. **Sargent** (3 above).

MRS. JOHN STEPHEN BENEZET.
(Judith de la Mejanelle).

6–John Stephen (Jean Estienne) **Benezet** (1683-1751), from France to Holland and Eng., 1715; went to Phila., Pa., 1731; *m* 1709, Judith de la Mejanelle (1690-1765);
5–Capt. Daniel (1723-97), apptd. by Council in Phila. one of the signers of paper currency, 1756; justice of peace, 1761, 64; mem. Capt. Kidd's Independent Co. of Foot, 1756; First City Troop, 1781; made hon. mem. of same, 1787; *m* 1745, Elizabeth North;
4–Sarah (1746-1818), *m* Thomas **Bartow** (4 above);
3–Helena, *m* Thomas Frazer **Sargent** (3 above);
2–Edward (1820-97), *m* 1845, Mary Jane Smith (1819-87; Christopher[3], *m* Sarah Paget); issue: I–Christopher Smith (1 above); II–Minnie (1855-1907; *m* 1878, J. Donald Macneale); III–Edward Bartow (1859-1923; *m* 1890, Mary Sophie Mallon).
1–*m* June 15, 1870, Jane Findlay Torrence (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Cincinnati, O.): 1–James Findlay Torrence, *b* Mar. 20, 1871; U. South, '89; *m* Sept. 17, 1894, Katharine Stone Edmunds, dau. of William Edmunds (issue: James Findlay Torrence, II, *b* Nov. 30, 1901); 2–Edward, *b* July 18, 1873; U.South, '91; *m* Florence Preston; dau. of Samuel Preston; 3–Christopher (Feb. 24, 1876-Nov. 14, 1880); 4–Rebecca (May 6, 1878-Sept. 17, 1881); 5–George Paull Torrence, *b* Mar. 12, 1881; Yale, '05; Berkeley Divinity School, 1908; *m* July 17, 1907, Mabel I., dau. of James Thomas McMahon (issue: Jane Findlay Torrence, II, *b* Nov. 14, 1909; Christopher Smith, II, *b* Oct. 21, 1911); 6–Mary (Feb. 22, 1884-July 2, 1884); 7–Thomas (Nov. 26, 1886-Sept. 26, 1891).
1–A.B., Wesleyan U. (Conn.), '68, A.M., 1869. Episcopal minister. Mem. S.C.W., H.S., S.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Mason (K.T.). Summer Home: "Grassmore," Omena, Mich. Residence: 3213 Hueco St., El Paso, Tex.

1–**SARGENT, Jane Findlay Torrence (Mrs. Christopher S.),** *b* Cincinnati, O., May 27, 1850-Dec. 5, 1927.
5–Dr. Aaron **Torrence**, of Scotch-Irish ancestry; *m* Susannah Todgers;
4–Lt. Joseph (1751-1831), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Paull (Capt. George[5], *m* Martha, dau. of James Irwin, who was g.g.g.father of President Harrison);
3–George Paull (1782-1855), settled in Cincinnati, 1806; presiding dist. judge, 1819-39; *m* Mary Brownson Findlay;
2–James Findlay (2 below).
7–William **McDowell** (1680-1757), from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Chester Co., Pa., 1718; settled at the foot of "Parnells Knob," 10 miles west of Chambersburg, Pa., 1731; *m* Mary–;
6–John (1716-94), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Agnes Craig;
5–Mary, *m* Dr. Richard **Brownson**, surgeon

GEN. JAMES FINDLAY.

Settled at Cincinnati, O., 1793, and practised law; was member Territorial Legislative Council and of the State Legislature; commanded 2d Ohio Regiment in War of 1812; receiver of public moneys several years; Democratic representative in the 19th, 20th, 21st and 22d Congresses, 1825-33; nominee for governor, 1834; died Dec. 28, 1835.

Cumberland County Associators, 1777 (Timothy[6] [*b* 1701], *m* Abigail Jewel);
4–Nancy, *m* Col. John **Findlay** (*b* 1766), War 1812 (Samuel[5], 4 below);
3–Mary Brownson (1792-1886), *m* George Paull **Torrence** (3 above).
5–Lt. William **Smith** (*d* 1775), of Cumberland Co., Pa.; lt., Capt. Richard O'Cain's co., Col. Benjamin Chambers' Regt., 1747-48; justice of the peace, 1757-59, 1763-64; *m* his cousin, Mary Smith;
4–Jean (1748-83), *m* Samuel **Findlay** (1734-1804), of Chambersburg, Pa.; q.m. Cumberland Co. Associators, 1778 (of their sons, William was gov. of Pa., 1817-20, and U.S. senator; John was mem. 17th to 19th Congresses, 1821-27; and James was mem. 19th to 22d Congresses from Ohio, 1825-33; three brothers in Congress at the same time);
3–Thomas (1780-1852 or 53), postmaster of Baltimore, Md., 1841-47; *m* ca. 1800, Ann Perry Bell;
2–Ann Rebecca (*b* 1817), *m* 1841, James Findlay **Torrence** (1814-87).
1–*m* June 15, 1870, Christopher Smith Sargent (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Was mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812.

1–**SANDERS, Stuart,** *b* Shelbyville, Ky., Jan. 12, 1873.
Stuart ancestors emigrated from Scotland to Pa. early in 16th Century; went to the "Borden Tract" of Va., later settled on Walker Creek, Rockbridge Co., Va.;
6–John **Stuart** (*d* in Augusta Co., Va., 1769), *m* Elizabeth Archer;
5–John (1740-1831), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Walker;
4–Robert (1772-1856), *m* 1802, Hannah Todd;
3–David Todd (1812-68), *m* 1836, Olivia Hall;
2–Mary Louisa (2 below).
7–John **Walker** (*d* 1734), from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa., 1726; *m* Katherine, dau. of John Rutherford, *m* Isabel, dau. of Rev. Joseph Alleine, of Eng.;
6–James (*b* 1707), granted 3,000 acres for services in French and Indian War; *m* 1737, Mary Guffy;
5–Elizabeth, *m* John **Stuart** (5 above).
7–Robert **Todd** (1697-1775), from Ireland, settled in Montgomery Co., Pa.;
6–David (1723-85), Lancaster Co., Pa.; French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Owen (1729-1805);
5–Gen. Levi (1756-1807), maj. Am. Rev.; maj. gen. Ky. militia; *m* 1779, Jane Briggs (1761-

1800; Samuel[6], sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. of David Logan, *m* Jane McKinley);
4–Hannah (1781-1834), *m* Robert **Stuart** (4 above).
9–Charles **Hall**, of Md. (will dated 1695), *m* Alice–;
8–Charles (*b* 1665), Somerset Co., Md.; *m* Martha Davis;
7–Richard (1694-will probated 1777), *m* Mary–;
6–Joshua (will probated 1817), *m* Sarah–;
5–John (1759-1822), pvt. Am. Rev.; settled in Jefferson Co., Ky.; *m* 1788, Elizabeth Ward (1758-1852; Joseph[8], of Somerset Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth Long; Joseph[7]; Cornelius[8]);
4–Richard (1788-1833), *m* 1816, Amanda Winchester;
3–Olivia (1817-76), *m* David Todd **Stuart** (3 above).
9–Benjamin **Lawrence** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1677-1721), *m* 1701, Rachel Mariarte (Edward[9], *m* Honor–);
7–Leaven (1711/12-1756), *m* 1740, Susannah Dorsey (*b* 1717; John[8], *m* Honor, dau. of John Elder; Col. Edward[9]; Edward[10], qv);
6–Benjamin (1741-1814), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Urath Randall Owings (1736-1807; Samuel[7], *m* Urath, dau. of Thomas Randall; Richard[8], *m* Rachel–);
5–Rebecca (*b* 1771), *m* 1789, Richard **Winchester** (1759-1819; William[6] [1710-90], from Eng., 1729, *m* Lydia, dau. of Edward Richards, of Baltimore);
4–Amanda (1798-1884), *m* Richard **Hall** (4 above);
3–Olivia, *m* David Todd **Stuart** (3 above);
2–Mary Louisa (1849-1903), *m* 1872, Dr. Thomas **Sanders** (1832-1904), physician; issue: I–Stuart (1 above); II–Owsley (1874-1925; *m* Emma Louise Lorraine); III–Thomas (*b* 1876; *m* Kathleen Coombs); IV–Adair Hardin (*b* 1877; *m* Alice El Paso Nickey); V–Robert Stuart (qv for Sanders lineages); VI–Winchester Hall (1882-84).
1–*m* May 11, 1922, Bettie Lamb, *b* Maysville, Mo., Aug. 26, 1890.
1–Ed. Sampson's Acad., Shelbyville, Ky. Pres. Sanders Brothers Co., Richmond, Va. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Wesmoreland, Country of Virginia. Residence: Jefferson Hotel, Richmond, Va.

1 **SANDS, Gertrude Christine DuBois (Mrs. William H.)**, *b* Fallbrook, Pa., Feb. 24, 1879.
9–Louis **DuBois** (qv);
8–Solomon (1669-1759), New Paltz, N.Y.; lt. colonial wars; *m* 1692, Trintje Garretson;
7–Cornelius (1707-81), *m* 1729, Anna Margaret Houghtaling;
6–Janetje (*b* 1732), *m* 1751, Maj. Jacob **Hasbrouck** (1728-1806), Am. Rev.;
5–Esther (1752-1820), *m* 1773, Georgius **Wurtz**;
4–Jacob (1776-1846), *m* 1801, Catherine DuBois (1778-1817);
3–Janie (1809-60), *m* 1830, Daniel A. **DuBois**;
2–Dr. Jacob Wurtz (2 below).
5–Samuel **Smith**, lt. 1st Regt. Minute Men, Suffolk Co. (N.Y.) Militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Betsy Toby;
4–Samuel (*b* 1795), *m* Clarissa–;
3–Isaac (1820-1908), *m* Christiana Clive;
2–Emma Humphrey (1848-1905), *m* 1868, Dr. Jacob Wurtz **DuBois** (1836-1906), physician.
1–*m* June 1, 1904, Dr. William Hupp Sands, *b* May 9, 1873; Vol. Med. Service Corps, World War; son of Joseph Evans Sands, of Fairmont, W.Va.; issue (all *b* Fairmont, W.Va.): 1–William Hupp, *b* Mar. 20, 1908; U.Pa., '31; 2–Charles Sprigg, *b* Jan. 28, 1914; 3–Rosemary DuVal, *b* July 13, 1917.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Pilgrim Soc. Residence: 608 Fairmont Av., Fairmont, W.Va.

1–**SANTEE, Ellis Monroe**, *b* Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862.
6–Capt. John **Santee** (*b* Easton, Pa., 1730-*d* 1807), ancestors presumably from Eng.; capt. militia in Am. Rev.;
5–Valentine (1748-1828);
4–John (1772-1852);
3–Elijah (1809-84);
2–John Clark (2 below).
5–John **Gray** (*b* Germany);
4–Jacob (1788-1841);
3–John (ca. 1812-1890);
2–Elizabeth (1840-1905), *m* 1859, John Clark **Santee** (1834-95), mfr. shingle machines (for issue see Vol. I, p. 816).
1–*m* Dec. 22, 1883, Beulah Hortense Barber (Oct. 17, 1858-1921); dau. John S. Barber, of Cortland, N.Y.
1–*m* 2d, June 1, 1922, Martha Jane Wood, *b* Cramer Hook, Pa., Mar. 31, 1860; dau. James Wood, of Muhlenburg, Pa.
1–M.D., Homeo. Med. Coll. of Mo., 1890. Physician, retired (see Who's Who in America). Compiled Santee Genealogy, 1899 and 1927. Home: "Brookside Maples," Muhlenburg, Pa. P.O. address: Hunlock Creek, Pa., R.D. No. 2.

1 **SARGENT, B(enjamin) Felton**, *b* at Ridgefield, Park, N.J., Sept. 14, 1892.
9–William **Sargent** (qv);
8–William (1645-1712), Amesbury, Mass.; *m* 1668, Mary Colby (*b* 1647);
7–Philip (1672-1742), *m* 1693, Mary Teuksbury;
6–Philip (*b* 1703), *m* 1724, Martha Hadley;
5–Philip (1731-1809), *m* 1753, Hannah Hadley;
4–Robert (1771-1844), *m* Miriam Fuller (1772-1869);
3–Moses F. (1812-95), *m* 1839, Mary J. Nichols (*b* 1818);
2–Robert S. (2 below).
9–Nathaniel **Felton** (qv);
8–John (1645-1718), Felton Hill, nr. Salem, Mass.; *m* 1670, Mary Tompkins;
7–Samuel (1681-1772), Salem; *m* 1709, Sarah Goodale;
6–Jacob (1713-89), Marlborough, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1749, Hezediah Howe (Ephraim[7], of Marlborough);
5–Joel (1762-1829), Marlborough; *m* 1787, Susanna Hunt;
4–Levi (1799-1829), Lowell; *m* Judith Abbott;
3–George Levi (1826-75), Lowell, *m* 1849, Martha L. de Rundeau (of the Beekman family of N.Y.);
2–Georgeanna Louise (*b* 1859), *m* 1890, as his 2d wife, Robert Smith **Sargent** (*b* 1841), pvt. 17th U.S. Vols., 1861-63, and fireman U.S.N., 1863-64; mech. engr. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 816).
1–Not married. Court reporter to masters in chancery; notary public for State of Florida at-large. Sgt. gas defense div., C.W.S., World War. Mem. A.L., etc. Residence: 615 Cherokee Drive, Orlando, Fla.

1–**SAWYER, John Pascal**, *b* Kent, O., Apr. 10, 1862.
9–Thomas **Sawyer** (qv);
8–Thomas, Pequot War; Indian adventurer;
7–William, *m* Hannah Houghton (John[8]);
6–Josiah (*b* 1714), *m* Sarah Fairbanks (Jabez[7]); *m* 2d, Mary Tooker;
5–William (*b* 1740), *m* Hannah Barrett;
4–Uriah (*b* 1778), *m* 1802, Sally Spoffard;
3–Henry (1806-82), *m* Susan Hall (1811-1902);
2–Pascal Hall (2 below).
8–Thomas **Barber** (qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1648), *m* Mary Coggins; *m* 2d, Ruth Drake (John[8], of Windsor);
6–John (*b* 1694), *m* 1717, Jane Alford (*b* 1698);
5–Noah (1735-1822), capt.; *m* 1761, Sibyl Booth (*d* 1815);
4–Eldad (1768-1844), *m* Lois Bissell (1767-1843);
3–Eldad (*b* 1801), *m* Hannah Ely Osborn;
2–Caroline Louisa (2 below).
9–John **Osborn** (qv);
8–Samuel (1660-1736), *m* 1683, Mary Brooks (*b* 1663);
7–Samuel (1684-1756), *m* Ann Eggleston (*b* 1685; Benjamin[8]);
6–Samuel (*b* 1705), *m* Mary Phelps (*b* 1704); *m* 2d, Hannah Phelps, 29 yrs. after her sister Mary's death;
5–Daniel (1736-1818), minute man at Lexington Alarm; selectman, Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1764, Hannah Ely (*b* 1745; John[8]);
4–Moses, *m* Mary Shaw;
3–Hannah Ely, *m* 2d, Eldad **Barber** (3 above).
9–Sgt. Samuel **Terry** (qv);
8–Samuel (1661-ca. 1730), *m* Martha Crane;
7–Maj. Ephraim (1701-83), *m* 1723, Ann Collins;
6–Samuel (1725-98), *m* 1748, Mary Kellogg;
5–Mary, *m* David **Shaw**, Am. Rev. (John[6], *m* Miriam, dau. of Joseph Harper, from Ireland, *m* Miriam Thompson; William[7], from Ireland, 1725, Presbyn.);
4–Mary, *m* Moses **Osborn** (4 above).
10–Dea. Edward **Collins** (qv);
9–Rev. Nathaniel (1643-84), grad. Harvard, 1660; pastor at Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1664, Mary Whiting (Maj. William[10], qv);
8–Rev. Nathaniel (1677-1756), *m* 1701, Alice Adams;
7–Ann (1702-78), *m* Maj. Ephraim **Terry** (7 above).
11–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv).

10–Maj. William (1624-1704), dep. gov. Mass., 1692; *m* 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);
9–Alice (1662-1735), *m* 1st, as his 2d wife, 1680, Rev. William **Adams** (1650-85);
8–Alice (1682-1735), *m* Rev. Nathaniel **Collins** (8 above).
2–Caroline Louisa Barber (Nov. 1, 1838-Mar. 8, 1913); *m* June 1861, Pascal Hall **Sawyer** (Oct. 1, 1836-Jan. 28, 1905), physician; issue: I–John Pascal (1 above); II–Willis Osborn (1867-69); III–Henry Barber (1871-1921; *m* Florence Allen); IV–Raymond Terry (*b* 1879; *m* Mabel Schryver).
1–*m* Feb. 13, 1893, Mary Candee Baldwin, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1864, sister of Samuel Prentiss Baldwin (see Vol. I, p. 59 for genealogy); issue (both *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Charles Baldwin, *b* July 15, 1894; Yale, '15, M.I.T., '21; *m* June 1921, Caroline, dau. Irving Fisher (see Vol. I, p. 818); 2–David Pascal, *b* Dec. 13, 1895; Williams, '18; 2d lt., Bty. A, 78th F.A., 6th Div., World War; *m* June 2, 1920, Alice, dau. Hugh McKennan Landon (see Who's Who in America).
1–A.B., Adelbert, '83 (Delta U.); M.D., Western Reserve, 1886 (Nu Sigma Nu). Physician; prof. clin. medicine and therapeutics, Western Reserve U. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, University, Mayfield. Winter place: "Riomar," Vero, Fla. Residence: 2745 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

1–**SAYRE, Amanda Glenn Lytle (Mrs. Charles Lansing),** *b* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 8, 1865.
7–Christopher **Lytle**, of Carlisle, Pa.; in Chester Co., Pa., as early as 1693; *m* Mary– ("Both lived to be upwards of 90 yrs."):
6–Capt. John (1703-77), French and Indian War; *m* 1727, Jane McConnell (1712-97; William[7], *m* Mary–, from Dungannon, Ireland, ca. 1725, to New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.);
5–Capt. John (1733-98), French and Indian War and Am. Rev.;
4–John (1755-1822), Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Rachel Kenney (1757-1829; James[5] [*d* 1784], Am. Rev.);
3–James (1789-1862), *m* 1818, Frances Smart;
2–Lt. James Patterson (2 below).
7–Capt. Patrick **Gardiner**;
6–Robert;
5–Mary, *m* John **Smart**, from Edinburgh, Scotland, Scotch missionary to Pa.;
4–Rev. John (1770-1833), *m* 1797, Mary Hemphill (1773-1847);
3–Frances (1798-1866), *m* James **Lytle** (3 above).
8–William **Cooper** (qv);
7–Elizabeth, *m* 1701, Henry **Huddleston** (1660-1706), purchased land in Bucks Co., 1688;
6–William (1702-76), *m* 1727, Dorothy Walsh;
5–Thomas, Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Katherine Elizabeth Stiger (Jacob[4]);
4–Susanna (1789-1864), *m* 1806, Rezen Bryant **Newell** (1784-1855), War 1812 (John[5], Am. Rev., *m* Jane Bryant);
3–Sarah Jane (1820-1906), *m* 1837, Peter George **Roll** (1808-42), from Christiania, Norway;
2–Louise Catherine (1837-1911), *m* 1864, Lt. James Patterson **Lytle** (1838-1913), mfr. and mcht.; Civil War; issue: I–Amanda Glenn (1 above); II–Rachel Augusta (1868-84); III–Elizabeth Newell (*b* 1877; *m* 1900, Maj. Joseph L. Bell, M.D.).
1–*m* Feb. 23, 1887, Charles Lansing Sayre (Dec. 2, 1861-Dec. 17, 1912); issue: 1–Lansing Glenn Lytle (qv for Sayre lineages).
1–Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Dames of the Loyal Legion. Residence: 3324 Glendale Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**SAYRE, Lansing Glenn Lytle,** *b* Cincinnati, O., July 24, 1901.
10–Thomas **Sayre** (qv);
9–Daniel (*d* 1708), *m* Hannah Foster (Christopher[10] [1603-87], *m* Frances–, from Eng., 1635);
8–Samuel (*d* ante 1707);
7–Daniel (*d* 1760), *m* 1735, Rebecca Bond (Benjamin[8]; Joseph[9]; Robert[10], qv);
6–Benjamin (1743-1810), Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Sarah Littell;
5–Moses (1769-1823), *m* 1793, Phebe Berrien Warner;
4–James (1799-1877), *m* 1824, Amelia Margaret Van Ranst;
3–Charles Henry (1825-94), *m* 1854, Nora Guingingner (1834-1919);
2–Charles Lansing (2 below).
10–Benjamin (Little) **Littell** (qv);
9–John, *m* Dorothy–;
8–Samuel, began to write name **Littell**; *m* Lydia Bonnell (Maj. Joseph[9]; Nathaniel[10]; William[11] [1617-69], from Eng. to Mass., 1630; *m* Ann, dau. of Benjamin Wilmot [1585-1669] of New Haven, Conn.);
7–Benjamin, *m* Susan Tucker (Moses[8]; Charles[9]; John[10], from Mass., to L.I., 1650);
6–Sarah (1736-1832), *m* Benjamin **Sayre** (6 above).
9–Cornelius Jansen **Berrien** (qv);
8–Lt. John (*d* 1711), *m* 1697, Ruth Edsall (*b* 1679; Ens. Samuel[9] [1630-1706], *m* 3d, 1678, Ruth, dau. of Richard Woodhull [1620-90] of Setauket, L.I., from Eng. ante 1648, *m* Debora–);
7–Cornelius (1698-1767), *m* 1719, Sarah Hallett (1704-1797; Samuel[8]; Samuel[9]; William[10], qv);
6–Phebe (1735-1810), *m* William **Warner** (1734-1815; Charles[7], *m* Jane Tippett [George[8]; George[9]; George[10] Tippett, 1638-1675, *m* 1660, Mehitable, dau. of William Betts, patentee of Westchester, N.Y.]);
5–Phebe Berrien (1722-1849), *m* Moses **Sayre** (5 above).
11–Henry Hendrickzen **Kip** (qv);
10–Jacob Hendrickzen (1631-ca. 1690), *m* 1654, Marie De La Montagne (*b* 1637; Dr. Johannes[11], qv);
9–Rachel (bap. 1664), *m* 1683, Lucas **Kiersted** (bap. 1657; Dr. Hans[10], qv);
8–Sarah (1689-1757), *m* 1713, Peter **Van Ranst** (1691-1741), from Holland to New York, 1712;
7–Cornelius (1714-62), *m* 1733, Gertrude Sebring (1711-43; Johannes[8], *m* Rachel B. Hibon; Cornelius[9] [*d* 1723], *m* Altie Fredericks, dau. of Frederick Lubbertsen, [1609-79], from Holland);
6–John (1736-63), *m* 1762, Mary Willett (1746-1815; Cornelius[7] [1710-81], *m* Elizabeth Oakley [1720-92]; Col. William[8] [1668-1733], *m* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert Field, of Newtown, L.I.; Col. Thomas[9] [1645-1722], of Flushing, L.I., *m* 1668 Helena, dau. of Capt. Elbert Elbertse Stoothoof [1620-88], from Holland to Flatlands, L.I., *m* Aeltje Cornelis; Thomas[10], qv);
5–Cornelius Willett (1763-1841), *m* 1797, Anna White (1771-1813; John[6], *m* Elizabeth Colwell);
4–Amelia Margaret (1797-1892), *m* James **Sayre** (4 above);
3–Charles Henry, *m* Nora Guingingner (3 above);
2–Charles Lansing (1861-1912), *m* 1887, Amanda Glenn Lytle (qv for maternal lineages).
1–Not married. Mem. O.F.P.A. (sec. Calif. soc.), S.C.W. (dep. sec. Calif. soc.), B.O.R., S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.L.L., etc. Residence: 3324 Glendale Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**SCHIMMELPFENNIG, Gertrude Eugenia,** *b* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 21, 1901.
10–John **Cheney** (qv);
9–Peter (1639-95), *m* Hannah Noyes;
8–Peter (*b* 1663), *m* Mary Holmes;
7–Benjamin (1698-1760), *m* Elizabeth Long;
6–Timothy (1731-95), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Mary Olcott; *m* 2d, Martha Loomis;
5–George (1771-1829), *m* Electa Woodbridge;
4–Ambrose;
3–Richard Franklin (1837-75), *m* Emma Eugenia Blake;
2–Eugenia Bennetta (2 below).
13–Dr. John **Woodson** (qv);
12–Col. Robert (*b* 1634), *m* Elizabeth Ferris (Richard[13], of "Curls," Va.);
11–Robert (1660-1729), *m* Sarah Lewis (sister of John Lewis, of "Warner Hall");
10–Joseph (*b* 1685), *m* 1709, Elizabeth Mattox;
9–Joseph (*b* 1715), *m* 1737, Elizabeth Parsons;
8–John (*d* 1778), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Stephen (1771-1803), *m* Sally Crouch;
6–Susan (1791-1826), *m* Richard **Bridgewater**;
5–Melvina Susan Amanda (1813-79), *m* Thomas Edmund **Blake** (*b* 1809);
4–John Richard (1829-1907), *m* Susan Francisca Hancock;
3–Emma Eugenia (*b* 1853), *m* Richard Franklin **Cheney** (3 above).
12–Cornet Joseph **Parsons** (qv);
11–Sgt. John (1647-1729), of Springfield, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct. 14 yrs.; *m* 1669, Elizabeth Strong (Elder John[12], qv);
10–James (1674-1728), *m* Sarah Atherton (Rev. Hope[11], *m* Sarah, dau. Lt. Joseph Hollister, qv; Humphrey[12], qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* 1737, Joseph **Woodson** (9 above).

2–Eugenia Bennetta Cheney (*b* 1873), *m* 1897, Paul **Schimmelpfennig** (*b* 1869).
1–Ed. Eureka (Ill.) Coll., '19 (Delta Delta Pi); B.A., Galloway Woman's Coll., '23; grad. work, Denver U., 1927. Teacher, kindergarten and high sch., 1926-29. Residence: Gurdon, Ark.

1 **SCHOETTLE, Reta Clarkson Metcalfe (Mrs. Marc A.),** *b* Flatbush, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 15, 1885.
8–Matthew **Clarkson** (qv);
7–David (1694-1751), *m* 1724, Ann Margaret Freeman (Rev. Bernardus[8]);
6–David (1726-82), mem. 1st Provincial Congress, 1775; *m* 1749, Elizabeth French (Philip[7]);
5–Gen. Matthew (1758-1825), officer Am. Rev.; asst. sec. of war; U.S. marshal; mem. N.Y. Senate; *m* 2d, 1792, Sarah Cornell;
4–Matthew, *m* 1821, Catharine Elizabeth Clarkson (Charles[6]);
3–Henrietta Elizabeth, *m* 1857, George McAllister **Hess**;
2–Katharine Elizabeth Clarkson (*b* 1862), *m* 1883, Robert Henshaw **Metcalfe** (see Vol. I, p. 208, for genealogy).
1–*m* June 19, 1920, Marc A. Schoettle, *b* Phila., Pa., June 3, 1875; son Ferdinand Schoettle; issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–William Clarkson, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1921; 2–Robert Metcalfe, *b* Phila., Jan. 12, 1923; 3–Marc Clarkson, *b* Jan. 29, 1925; 4–Philip Alden, *b* June 27, 1927.
Residence: 7800 Lincoln Drive, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**SCHOTT, Hubert Mandeville,** *b* Somerville, N.J., Mar. 12, 1881.
9–John **Sill** (*d* 1647), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1637; *m* Joanna–;
8–Capt. Joseph (1636-96), *m* 1677, Mrs. Sarah R. (Clark) Marvin (1641-1715; George Clark, Jr.[9]);
7–Capt. Joseph (1678-1765), *m* 1705, Phoebe Lord (1688-1744; Lt. Richard[8], *m* Elizabeth Hyde);
6–Jabez (1722-89) *m* 1749, Elizabeth Noyes;
5–Naomi (1754-1828), *m* 1780, Capt. John P. **Schott** (1744-1829), came from Germany, ante 1776; served in Am. Rev.; settled at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1780 (see portrait);
4–George Sill, M.D. (1785-1863), *m* 1816, Eleanor Twambley (1791-1855);
3–Charles Mandeville (1818-89), *m* 1845, Elizabeth Potter (1820-1909);
2–Charles Mandeville (2 below).
11–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678);
9–Ruth (1631-77), *m* 1651, John **Pickett** (*d* 1667);
8–Ruth (1654-90), *m* 1676, Rev. Moses **Noyes** (1643-1729);

CAPT. JOHN PAUL SCHOTT (1744-1829), soldier in the army of Frederick the Great a number of years; came to America, 1776, and upon offering his services to the government received captain's commission signed by John Hancock; served thruout the war; wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Short Hills. Mem. Pa. Legislature, 1787; cdr. company of light horse, Lucerne Co., Pa., several years; justice of the peace, Wilkes-Barre, 1791-1804.

7–Moses (1678-1743), *m* 1713, Mary Ely;
6–Elizabeth (*d* 1810), *m* Jabez **Sill** (6 above).
2–Charles Mandeville **Schott** (1846-1919), founder of firm of C.M. Schott, Jr. & Co., mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1869-1908; *m* 1874, Cora Needham (*b* 1852; Benjamin[8]); issue: I–Paul Mandeville (Aug. 1875-Aug. 6, 1876); II–Ralph Pingry (Mar. 4, 1877-June 5, 1922); III–Hubert M. (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 12, 1905, Florence May Burroughs, *b* New York, Oct. 19, 1882; dau. of Charles W. Burroughs, of Arlington, N.J.; issue (all *b* Arlington, N.J.): 1–Charles Mandeville, *b* Feb. 19, 1907; 2–John Paul, *b* Oct. 6, 1909; 3–Warren Burroughs, *b* July 30, 1912.
1–Broker, mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: New York, Essex Fells Country, Yorktown Country, Stock Exchange Luncheon. Residence: Arlington, N.J.

1–**SCHUYLER, Hamilton,** *b* Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1862.
8–Philip Pieterse (van) **Schuyler** (qv);
7–Arent (1662-1730), capt. French and Indian War; employed by govt. in negotiations with Minnesiak Indians; estates at Pompton Plains, Belleville, Burlington and Elizabethtown, N.J.; *m* 1st, 1684, Jenneke Teller (William[8]);
6–Casparus (1695-1754), received estates nr. Burlington, N.Y.; *m* 1st, Jane–;
5–Arent (*d* 1780), *m* Janneke Van Wagenen;
4–Aaron, *m* Hester Dey (Col. Theunis[6], of Cont. Army, a personal friend of General Washington);
3–Peter (*b* 1788), moved nr. Seneca Lake, New York state; *m* Caroline Brother;
2–Anthony (1816-1900), ed. Hobart Coll.; practiced law at Ithaca, N.Y.; rector Grace P.E. Church, Orange, N.J., 1868-1900; *m* 1st, 1839, Eleanor Johnson; *m* 2d, 1860, Mary Hall Allen (1833-1908; Henry W.[3], *m* Laura Hall); issue (1st marriage): I–Charles B. (*b* 1841); II–Montgomery (*b* 1844; *m* 1876, Katherine Beeckman Livingston); issue (2d marriage): I–Margaretta (*b* 1861); II–Hamilton (1 above); III–Anthony, Jr. (1868-1919; *m* Mary Oberteuffer).
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1898, Irma Chandor, *b* Paris, France, Feb. 25, 1867.
1–Ed. Oxford U.; Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y. (Litt.D., Rutgers, 1928). Rector, Trinity Episcopal Ch., Trenton, N.J., since 1900. Author. Trustee Trenton Pub. Library. Mem. H.S., S.A.R.

Residence: Rectory, 121 Academy St., Trenton, N.J.

Arms: Argent, a fesse dancette sable.
Crest: Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head azure, beaked and erased, or.
Motto: Jour de ma vie (Day of my life).

1-**SCHWINBECK, Elizabeth West (Mrs. Joseph C.),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1866.
8-Mathew **West** (qv);
7-Bartholomew (*d* post 1675), of Shrewsbury, N.J.; dep. first N.J. Assembly; *m* 1653, Catharine Almy (1636-88; William[8], qv);
6-John (1660-1728), justice; *m* 1694, Jane Wing;
5-John (1701-53), *m* 1728, Mary Ash;
4-William (1732-90), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1751, Hannah Coates;
3-John (*d* 1848), *m* 1817, Elizabeth Ackerman;
2-John (2 below).
9-Gov. Thomas **Mayhew** (qv);
8-Rev. Thomas (1616-57), first pastor on Martha's Vineyard; *m* 1645, Jane Paine;
7-Jerusha (1656-1717), *m* 1676, Joseph **Wing**;
6-Jane (*b* 1678), *m* John **West** (6 above);
10-Rev. Stephen **Bachiler** (qv);
9-Deborah (1592-1637), *m* 1609/10, Rev. John **Wing** (1585-1630);
8-John (1613-99), *m* 1646, Elizabeth-;
7-Joseph (1650-79), *m* Jerusha Mayhew (7 above).
6-Marmaduke **Coates**, came to America, 1715; *m* Ann Pole (Edward[7], *m* Mary-);
5-William (1702-49), *m* 1727, Rebecca Sharp (*b* 1703; Hugh[6] [1668-1742], judge and mem. N.J. Assembly, Burlington Co., *m* Rachel, dau. of Thomas French; William[7], *m* Hannah-);
4-Hannah (ca. 1737-post 1811), *m* 1st, William **West** (4 above).
12-Jonathan **Sergeant** (*d* 1652), took oath of fidelity at New Haven, Conn., 1644; settled at Branford;
11-Hannah, *m* Benjamin **Baldwin** (*b* ca. 1642);
10-Sarah, *m* Robert **Younge** (*d* 1726), from Scotland; lived in Essex Co., N.J., 1683-1726; sheriff, 1696;
9-Dorothy, *m* Daniel **Leeds** (1655-1720), mem. N.J. Assembly from Burlington Co.; surveyor gen., 1681-1710; justice; mem. Gov.'s Council;
8-Mary (*b* 1685), *m* John **Stockton** (1674-1747; Richard[9], qv);
7-Daniel (*b* 1705), *m* 1728, Hannah Fisher;
6-John (1730-63), *m* 1750, Hannah Jones (*b* 1730);
5-Hannah (*b* 1757), *m* 1771, Philip **Ackerman**;
4-John, *m* Sarah Carty;
3-Elizabeth (1796-1882), *m* John **West** (3 above).
7-Col. Thomas **Howe** (1656-1733), cdr. of garrison at Marlborough, Mass., during Queen Anne's War; justice; deputy; *m* 1681, Sarah Hosmer;
6-Jonathan (1687-1739), *m* 1711, Lydia Bingham;
5-Lydia (*b* 1732), *m* ca. 1764, John **Street**;
4-Robert (1765-1827), *m* 1789, Rachel Sims (Samuel[5], *m* Lydia, dau. of William Willis, Jr.);
3-Thomas, *m* 1816, Maria Taylor;
2-Atala (1835-68), *m* 1857, John **West** (1834-1904); issue: I-Horace Taylor (*b* and *d* 1861); II-Howard Ackerman (*b* 1862; *m* Minnie McCau Orr); III-Frank Street (*b* 1864; *m* Emily Richardson); IV-Elizabeth (1 above).
1-*m* Oct. 26, 1897, Joseph Carl (von) Schwinbeck, *b* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 19, 1863.
1-Mem. C.D.A., S.D.P., Women Descendants of the A. and H.A. Co., Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: 5429 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1-**SCOTT, Hattie M.,** *b* Frankfort, Ky.
5-Robert **Witherspoon**, *m* Sallie Johnson (1775-1851);
4-Susannah (1799-1838), *m* 1818, Daniel **Scott** (1797-1830);
3-William Lloyd (1820-75), *m* 1846, Eliza Ann Duvall;
2-James Andrew (2 below).
9-Capt. John **Marshall** (qv);
8-Thomas (1655-1704), *m* Martha Jane Pendleton;
7-John (1700-52), of the Forest; capt. French and Indian War; *m* ca. 1722, Elizabeth Markham (1704-75; John[8], of Eng. and Va.);
6-Rev. William (ca. 1735-1809), Bapt. minister; to Ky., 1779 (uncle of Chief Justice John Marshall); *m* 1766, Mary Ann Pickett;
5-Thomas (ca. 1773-1824), *m* 1799, Acton Penn (1776-1855; Benjamin, Jr.[6], 5 below);
4-Lucy (1802-45), *m* 1817, Lot **Duvall** (1799-1881; Charles[6], *d* 1839);
3-Eliza Ann (1821-60), *m* William Lloyd **Scott** (3 above).
10-Capt. William (Pigot, Picquette) **Pickett** (*d* 1640), mem. Va. Company, but did not come to America; *m* Sarah Stonor (*d* 1663);
9-William (1600-84), from Eng. to Va., 1657, settled in Westmoreland Co.; *m* 1657, Ann Lanford (1630-80; James[10]);
8-George (1658-1740), *m* Ida Martin (1666-1747);
7-William (1700-66), of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Cooke (1712-1800; Mordecai[9], of "Mordecai's Mount," Gloucester Co., Va.; burgess, sheriff, 1702, *m* Elizabeth Buckner);
6-Mary Ann (1740-1821), *m* Rev. William **Marshall** (6 above).
7-Edward **Penn** (*d* 1741); received a patent, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1700; *m* Judith-;
6-Benjamin (*d* 1777), *m* Dinah-;
5-Benjamin, Jr. (1753-1827), Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Rebecca Ryan (1760-1840; John[6], *d* 1767);
4-Charles (1788-1858), *m* 1809, Margaret Winter (1790-1864);
3-Squire (1818-78), *m* 1842, Elton Aynes (1821-1902; Samuel[4] [1796-1867], *m* 1821, Elsie Malar; James[5], *m* 1795, Winnie McGuinn);
2-Elsie (*b* 1857), *m* 1875, James Andrew **Scott** (1853-1919); issue: I-Howell P.; II-Hattie M. (1 above); III-Emmie; IV-Arthur (*d* 1916); V-Bertha; VI-Clara.
1-Genealogist. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 402 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky.

1-**SCOTT, William Thomas,** *b* nr. Chrisman, Edgar Co., Ill., Dec. 20, 1866.
4-John **Scott**, Sr. (*b* Bucks Co., Pa., 1728-*d* nr. Seven Mile, O., 1810); mem. Associated Co.

of Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Aug. 21, 1775; moved to Ohio, 1801; *m* Rebecca Elliott (1734-1813);
3–Robert (1780-1853), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Vincent Thomas (1794-1880), widow of Isaac Hawley, and dau. of —Thomas, *m* Esther, dau. of William Boyd (*b* 1731), came from North of Ireland to Pa., *m* Sarah–, *b* 1741);
2–James Thomas (1829-1900), settled nr. Chrisman, Edgar Co., Ill.; *m* Mary Elizabeth Ryan (*b* Limerick, Ireland, 1844-1923), came to America when six yrs. of age, dau. of Timothy Ryan, *m* Mary McCormick).
1–*m* July 16, 1894, Rose Moss (see Vol. II, p. 71, for genealogy and issue).
1–Has lived all his life on the farm where he resides, "Willrose Farm", 310 acres; also manager of Epps Farms of more than 4,000 acres. Elder Presbyn. ch.; was mem. School Bd. when the Tp. High School was erected and has held other offices. Residence: "Willrose Farm," Chrisman, Ill.

1 **SCRUGHAM, Mary Frances Stafford (Mrs. William D.),** *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 9, 1871.
9–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
8–James (1640-1720), came with his father, 1642; settled at Nantucket, Mass., later at Dover, N.H., but returned to Nantucket; judge Probate Ct.; *m* 1663, Mary Severance (1645-1720; John[9], of Salisbury, Mass., *m* Abigail–);
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1671), *m* 1692, Damaris Goyer;
6–William (1699-1775), *m* Ann Holmes (1699-1755);
5–William (1723-94), *m* Mary Aston (1727-1803);
4–Rooksby (1762-1833), *m* Abel **Harris** (1763-1829), said to have been officer U.S.N.;
3–Herman Brimmer (*d* 1851), of Portsmouth, N.H.; capt. U.S.N.; *m* 1832, Louisa Maria McClary;
2–Mary Frances (2 below).
6–John **McClary** (1719-1801), from Ireland, 1733; *m* Elizabeth Harvey, from Ireland in same ship, 1733;
5–Michael (1753-1825), of Epsom, N.H.; ens. 1776, capt. 1777; in Battle of Bunker Hill; adj. gen N.H.; state senator, 7 yrs.; founder Soc. Cincinnati (treas. N.H. soc., 25 yrs.); *m* 1779, Sally Dearborn, of Northampton;
4–Andrew (*b* 1787), capt. War 1812; lost at sea en route to Calcutta; *m* 1813, Mehitable Duncan (1791-1851), of Concord, N.H.;
3–Louisa Maria (1813-55), of Concord; *m* Herman Brimmer **Harris** (3 above);
2–Mary Frances (1843-1913), of Massillon, O.; *m* 1862, John Francis **Stafford** (1820-98), from Dublin, Ireland, to Chicago; first pres. Chicago Academy of Design (now Art Inst.); issue: I–Mary Reynolds (1863-64); II–Elizabeth Harris (1865-1918; *m* 1885, Philip C. Dyrenforth); III–John Francis (*b* 1868; *m* 1891, Evelyn M. Lloyd); IV–Richard McClevey (1870-1896); V–Mary Frances (1 above); VI–Carrie Beard (*b* 1873; *m* Louis E. Westrone); VII–Edith Harris (*b* 1875; *m* 1896, William H. Jones).
1–*m* Sept. 28, 1909, William David Scrugham, *b* Danville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1860; son of Robert Scrugham, of Ky.
1–Mem. D.R. (state regent, 2 terms, v.p. gen., Nat. Soc., 5 terms). Residence: 3132 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**SCUDDER, Silas Downer,** *b* Vellore, India, Jan. 1, 1862.
9–Thomas **Scudder** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1690), settled at Huntington, L.I.; *m* Mary–;
7–Benjamin (*d* 1735), *m* Sarah–;
6–Jacob (1707-72), moved to Princeton, N.J., 1749; *m* 1731, Abia Rowe (1708-91);
5–Nathaniel, M.D. (1733-81), A.B., Princeton, 1751; col. 1st Monmouth Co. (N.J.) Regt. in Am. Rev.; del. Cont. Congress, 1777-79; signer for N.J. of Articles of Confederation; killed in attack on British at Shrewsbury, N.J.; *m* 1752, Isabella Anderson (Col. Kenneth[6]);
4–Joseph, M.D. (1763-1843), A.B., Princeton, 1778; *m* Maria Johnston (Col. Philip[5]);
3–Rev. John, M.D. (1793-1855), A.B., Princeton, 1811; 1st medical foreign missionary from America; *m* Harriet Waterbury (Gideon[4]);
2–Dr. Silas Downer, Sr. (1831-77), M.D., surgeon; *m* 1855, Marianna Conover (*b* 1837); issue: I–Lillie (*b* 1860; *m* 1884, T. Ashby Beall); II–Silas Downer (1 above); III–Frederick Johnston (*b* 1864; *m* 1898, Eva Edwards); IV–Joseph (*b* 1873).
1–*m* Dec. 29, 1886, Sarah Weld Scudder, *b* Vellore, India (Sept. 21, 1864-May 25, 1924), dau. of Dr. Ezekiel Carman Scudder; issue (all *b* San Antonio, Tex.): 1–Dr. Frank Dyckman, *b* Jan. 25, 1888; Yale, '10; U.S.N., 1916-18; *m* Dec. 30, 1916, Ruth Kellogg (issue: Frank Dyckman, Jr.); 2–Tracy Vanderveer, *b* Mar. 27, 1889; Boston Tech., '12; *m* June 5, 1915, Marie Townsend (issue: Ruth, Sidney, Natalie); 3–Sidney Johnston, *b* Aug. 1, 1891; Yale, '14; U.S.A., 1917-18; *m* Mar. 14, 1922, June Tupper (issue: Kenneth).
1–*m* 2d, July 29, 1926, Jennie Brady, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1875; dau. of "Honest James" Brady.
1–Ed. Hastings, Eng.; 5 yr. coll. course, Stuttgart, Germany. Retired banker (San Antonio, Tex., New York, N.Y.). Founder and organizer of Labor Nat. Banks in U.S. (more recently, Paterson, N.J.). Mem. "San Antonio Rifles," 1890-96. Founder and v.p., Scudder Assn. of America. Mason (K.T.), Elk, K.P. Residence: 3238 30th St., Long Island City, N.Y.

1 **SEARS, Mary Belle Hedges (Mrs. Horace H.),** *b* Upper Sandusky, O., Feb. 26, 1866.
8–Joseph **Hedges** (*d* 1732), from Eng., 1700, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; later removed to Md.; *m* Mary Wood;
7–Charles (will probated 1795), of Frederick Co., Md.; *m* 1736, Mary Stille;
6–Joseph (1743-1804), served in Regt. of Foot, Cont. Army, Am. Rev.; removed to Bourbon Co., Ky., 1792; *m* Sarah Biggs;
5–Jonas;
4–Samuel, *m* Mary Tabb;
3–Seaton Elliot (1796-1878), of Berkeley Co., Va.; removed to Moorefield, O., 1817; *m* Harriet Miller;
2–Wesley (2 below).
9–Capt. Thomas **Purefoy** (qv);
8–Frances, *m* Richard **Hand**;
7–Martha, *m* 1701, John **Tabb** (*b* 1676; Thomas[8] [1647-95], of Old Poquosin Parish, *m* Martha–; Humphrey[9] [1608-58], from Eng., settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1637, *m* Joanna–);
6–William (*b* 1702), of Gloucester Co.; *m* 1732, Susannah Gould;
5–Robert, *m* Elizabeth Elliot;
4–Mary, *m* Samuel **Hedges** (4 above).
6–Robert **Miller**, from Scotland to Prince George Co., Md., 1738; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–David (*d* 1778), Am. Rev., *d* in service; *m* Rachel Blackwood;
4–Robert (*b* 1767), of Prince George Co., Md.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hanson;
3–Harriet (*b* 1804), *m* Seaton E. **Hedges** (3 above);
2–Wesley (1823-87), farmer; *m* 1856, Rebecca Peters (1835-1914); issue: I–Corilla (1856-1915; *m* 1881, Marion Albert Bridge); II–Henry Ellet (*b* 1858; *m* 1891, Katherine Fleck, *d* 1918); III–Harriet M. (1861-1905; *m* 1885, Asbury Hare); IV–Pearl Wesley (1864-1921; *m* Jane McDaniels); V–Mary Belle (1 above); VI–Elizabeth (1868-96); VII–Flora (*b* 1870; *m* 1918, Frederic H. Strong, *d* 1920).
1–*m* June 27, 1900, Horace Harpster Sears (Oct. 1, 1866-Nov. 14, 1927); son of Cyrus Sears, of Harpster, O.; issue: 1–David Harpster, *b* Harpster, O., Apr. 22, 1903; *m* July 16, 1925, Florence, dau. of Edward Richmond, of Harpster (issue: Sarah Ann, *b* Jan. 25, 1927); 2–Cyrus Hedges, *b* Harpster, Aug. 21, 1904; Ohio State U., '26; v.p. Harpster Bank.
1–Grad. Kindergarten Training Sch. Taught in Upper Sandusky public schs., 5 yrs. and as kindergarten teacher, 3 yrs. Served as chmn. of Red Cross during World War and was awarded a "Pro Patria." Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: Harpster, O.

1–**SELDEN, Edwin Van Deusen,** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 23, 1858.
8–Thomas **Selden** (qv);
7–Joseph (ca. 1651-1724), *m* Rebekah Church (g. dau. Richard Church, one of the original proprs. of Hartford and Hadley, Mass.);
6–Capt. Samuel (1695-1745), *m* Deborah Dudley (g.g.dau. William Dudley);
5–Col. Samuel (1723-76), cdr. first regt. from New London, Conn., in Am. Rev., died a

prisoner of war; *m* Elizabeth Ely (g.g.g.dau. Richard Ely, *d* 1658; g.dau. of Gen. Alexandre de Vincent, gov. gen. of Santo Domingo, French W.I., 1789, for Louis XVI and desc. very ancient family located in Dauphine, France);
4–Dr. George (1763-1817), *m* Olive West;
3–George (1796-1835), lawyer; *m* Louise Sophie Shattuck;
2–George Shattuck (1822-94), lawyer, Phila., Pa.; *m* 1842, Elizabeth Wright Clark (1824-94; Connor[8], from Ireland, 1801, mcht., Meadville, Pa.; g.g.dau. of Aaron Wright, served in Col. Thompson's regt., Pa., marched to the relief of Boston, 1775).
1–*m* Jan. 2, 1901, Cornelia Fuller, dau. Rev. Samuel Earp, Ph.D. (*b* in Eng.), P.E. clergyman, of Oil City, Pa., *m* Mary Elizabeth, dau. Col. Robert Johnston, Saltzburg, Pa. (desc. Maj. John Johnston, officer Am. Rev.); issue (all *b* at Oil City, Pa.): 1–John Earp, *b* Jan. 27, 1902; Princeton U.; 2–Edwin V. D., Jr., *b* July 5, 1903; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 28, 1905; 4–George Samuel, *b* Feb. 1, 1907; 5–William Kirkpatrick, *b* Nov. 11, 1911.
1–Ed. private sch., Meadville, Pa., public sch., Episcopal Acad., Phila., Pa. Oil refiner. Col., 21st Inf., N.G.Pa., 1898-1900. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., etc. Residence: Oil City, Pa.

1–**SELF, Sallie Lura Mathews (Mrs. James C.)**, *b* Old Petersburg, Elbert Co., Ga., Aug. 13, 1889.
7–James **Calhoun** (qv);
6–William, *m* 1749, Agnes Long;
5–Ann (1753-1832), *m* Isaac **Mathews**;
4–Lewis, Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Elizabeth Pope;
3–Simpson (1800-78), *m* 1847, Sarah Ann Holloway (1813-80; Morris[4], *m* Rebecca Nicholson; Wright[5], lt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. of John Douglas, Am. Rev.);
2–Simeon Pierce (2 below).
9–William **Pope** (ca. 1634-1707), from Eng.; patented land 1656, 62, 65; settled in Nansemond Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1660, Marie–;
8–Henry (1663-1728), *m* ca. 1684, Sarah Watts (John[9], of Isle of Wight Co., *m* Alice, dau. of John English);
7–Mourning, *m* as his 1st wife, her cousin, Jacob **Pope** (1700—will recorded 1772);
6–Sampson (*d* 1788), *m* Susannah–;
5–Capt. Solomon, soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Susannah Hawkins?;
4–Elizabeth (*d* 1794), *m* Lewis **Mathews** (4 above).
11–Lt. Thomas **Crump**, burgess, James City Co., Va., 1632; *m* Elizabeth Buck (Rev. Richard[12], came to Va., 1610, where he was chaplain of 1st Gen. Assembly, *m* Bridget–);
10–William;
9–Stephen;
8–Susannah, *m* 1713, Robert **Cade**;
7–Stephen, *m* Mary–;
6–Drury (*b* 1740-43), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Winifred–;
5–Robert, *m* Diana Pullen, widow;
4–Drury Boykin, *m* Julia Edwards;
3–Capt. Drury Boykin, capt. 15th Ga. Regt., Delhi Rangers, C.S.A.; *m* Lura Ophelia Partlow;
2–Sallie Lura (2 below).
9–John **Caldwell** (*d* 1750), from Ireland to Del., 1727, thence to Lancaster, Pa., and to Lunenburg, Va., ca. 1742, where he was first justice of the peace;
8–William, from Ireland to Pa., thence to Va., 1749; *m* Rebecca–;
7–Elizabeth (*d* 1807, aet. 99), *m* Maj. Robert **Gillam**, Sr. (1720-95), Am. Rev.;
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1778, James Madison **Davenport** (1742-1824), Am. Rev. (Augustine[7]);
5–Lucretia (*b* 1779), *m* 1798, William **Burton**, Jr (1776-1826; William[6] [1735-1826], Am. Rev., *m* Amy Wallace, desc. Sir William Wallace, of Scotland);
4–Elizabeth (1819-53), *m* 1838, John Allen **Partlow** (1810-72);
3–Lura Ophelia (1839-1920), *m* 1858, Drury Boykin **Cade** (3 above);
2–Sallie Lura (1865-1914), *m* 1888, Simeon Pierce **Mathews** (1852-1915), planter; issue: I–Sallie (1 above); II–Susie Cade (*m* John Pope Abney).
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1915, James Cuthbert Self (see Vol. II, p. 95, for genealogy); issue: 1–James Cuthbert, Jr., *b* Greenwood, S.C., Oct. 19, 1919.
1–A.B., Converse Coll., '09. Mem. D.A.R. (regent Kosciuszko Chapter), U.D.C. Summer place: Kenilworth Park, Asheville, N.C. Residence: Calhoun Rd., Greenwood, S.C.

JOHN WILLIS ELLIS (1820-61), governor of N. C., 1858-62.

1–**SELIGMAN, Josephine Knowles (Mrs. Joseph L.)**, *b* Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 15, 1889.
7–Col. William **Eaton** (qv);
6–Anne (*b* 1726), *m* 1745, Andrew **Haynes** (1718-1753);
5–Mary (1751-1822), as Widow Davis, *m* 2d, 1782, Capt. John **Daves** (1748-1804; William[6], settled in Mecklenburg Co., Va.);
4–John Pugh (1789-1838), *m* 1830, Elizabeth Batcheler Graham (1804-85; desc. Ennis Graham [1724-77], from Scotland to N.J.);
3–Mary McKinley (1836-1916), *m* as his 2d wife, 1858, Gov. John Willis **Ellis** (1820-61), grad. U. of N.C., 1841; lawyer; mem. N.C. House of Commons, 1844-48; judge Superior Ct., 1848-1858; gov. N.C., 1858-62; see portrait above (Anderson[4], *m* Judith Bailey);
2–Mary Daves (1859-1927), C.D.A.; *m* 1885, William Hyer **Knowles** (*b* 1857), banker; Mason, Odd Fellow (Peter[3], to Pensacola, Fla., 1840, *m* Josephine, dau. Henry Hyer, to Pensacola, 1822, *m* Julia Kopman); issue: I–John Ellis (*b* 1886; *m* 1911, Marian Brattle Burbank, *b* 1881); II–Graham Daves (1888-89); III–Josephine (1 above); IV–Jeanie Graham (*b* 1894; *m* 1924, Julian Augustus Fay); V–Peter (*b* 1897; *m* 1921, Mary Emily Reiley Bailey); VI–William Hyer, Jr. (*b* 1906).
1–*m* June 29, 1911, Joseph Lionel Seligman, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1887; son of Isaac Newton Seligman, *m* 1883, Guta Loeb, of 1107 5th Av., New York; issue: 1–Joseph Lionel, Jr., *b* New York, Nov. 26, 1913; 2–Muriel Guta, *b* New York, May 24, 1918, *d* 1920.
1–Ed. St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C., 1903-04, St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md., 1904-08. Residence: Green Ridge, Roslyn, L.I., N.Y.

1–**SELLERS, Mary Amanda Ann Baluss (Mrs. Thomas F.)**, *b* Blissfield, Mich., Aug. 7, 1896.
12–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
11–Mary, *m* John **Hunt**;
10–Mary (1639-90), *m* 1667, John **Ingersoll** (qv);
9–Thomas (1668-1732), *m* 1692, Sarah Ashley (1673-1704);
8–Capt. David (1699-1773), *m* 1720/21, Lydia Child (*d* ante 1735);
7–William (1724-1815), *m* 1746, his cousin, Lydia Ingersoll (1727-1804);
6–Maj. William (1761-1837), *m* 1783, Mercy Hamblin Crocker;
5–Seth Crocker (1785-1859), *m* ca. 1805, Polly Whiting (1787-1852);
4–Reuben Simmons (1810-87), *m* 1832, Sally Olivia Avery (1810-87);
3–Lydia Mercy (1840-1922), *m* 1861, William **Bowerman** (1836-1909);

2–Exena Elizabeth (2 below).
11–John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Lt. John (1626/27-post 1699), *m* 1651, Mary Lee;
9–Mercy (1663-1721), *m* 1704, Joseph **Hamblin** (1680-1766);
8–Lt. Seth (1708-71), *m* 1735, Sarah Blush (1707-1773);
7–Mercy (1737-1829), *m* 1763, Thomas **Crocker** (*b* 1740);
6–Mercy or Marcy (1764-1843), *m* Maj. William **Ingersoll** (6 above).
2–Exena Elizabeth Bowerman (1867-1925), *m* 1893, Fred Cornelius **Baluss** (*b* 1871), engr. B.&B., Duluth Missabe Northern Ry. Co.; issue: I–Helen Elizabeth (*b* 1894; *m* Lawrence Drake Fisher); II–Mary Amanda Ann (1 above); III–Fred Virginia (*b* 1904).
1–*m* Sept. 1, 1921, Thomas Fort Sellers, *b* Grand Bay, Ala., May 24, 1891; son of Dr. James Freeman Sellers, dean of Oglethorpe U., Ga.; issue: 1–Mary Ann (*b* Dec. 16, 1924-*d* infancy); 2–Thomas Fort, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 9, 1927.
1–Ed. U.Mich. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1800 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

1 **SHAW, Mary Emily Van Valkenburgh (Mrs. Wilber S.)**, *b* Pine Bluff, Ark., Apr. 8, 1868.
5–Jacob **Van Valkenburgh**, from Holland, 1746; settled at Claverack, N.Y.;
4–Bartholomew Jacob (1753-1831), "Leftenant" in "Goes Regt" during Am. Rev.; a personal friend of Washington and LaFayette; was commonly called Major Van; *m* 2d, 1790, Catharine Pruyn (1765-1854);
3–Jacob (1795-1879), War 1812; judge Ct. Common Pleas; mem. Legislature and Consti. Conv.; brig. gen. N.Y. militia; twice mem. consti. convs. of Mich.; probate judge, Oakland Co., Mich.; *m* Mary Bathia Higgins;
2–Gerret Smith (2 below).
9–Richard **Higgins** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1640-90), King Philip's War; juryman and constable at Plymouth; *m* 1661, Lydia Bangs (*d* 1706 or 07; Edward[9], qv);
7–Ichabod (1662-1728), large landholder, Eastham; mem. grand jury; constable; *m* 1st, Melatiah Hamblen (1668-1744);
6–Ebenezer (1701-78), Eastham; surveyor of highways; fence viewer; assessor and "negative man"; *m* 1721, Abigail Cole (desc. Stephen Hopkins, Mayflower Pilgrim);
5–Cornelius (1722-1803), Haddam, Conn.; justice of the peace; capt. 8th Co. of Col. W. Douglas' 5th Bn. of Wadsworth's Brig. raised to reinforce Washington at N.Y.; served in battles of L.I. and White Plains; *m* 1743, Sarah Hawes (1719-88);
4–David (1761-1842), grad. Dartmouth; Yale, 1785; pvt. Am. Rev.; missionary to new settlements in N.H., Vt. and N.Y.; settled at Aurelius (now Auburn), where he was first pastor of the first ch.; *m* 1788, Eunice Gilbert (1762-1843; Matthew[6], dep. gov. New Haven Colony);
3–Mary Bathia (1793-1871), Racine, Wis.; *m* 1820, Jacob **Van Valkenburgh** (3 above).
5–William **Tisdale**, mem. Assembly; councillor, New Berne, N.C.; judge Admiralty Ct.; mem. Com. of Safety, during Am. Rev.;
4–William (*d* 1818), 1st lt., 18th Inf. War 1812; capt., 1814; hon. discharged, 1815;
3–William D. (1810-42), *m* 1832, Adelia Whitfield (1809-55);
2–Mary (1842-1919), *m* 1866, Capt. Gerret Smith **Van Valkenburgh** (1835-85), mcht. and lawyer, Pine Bluff, Ark.; capt. C.S.A., throughout the war; issue: I–Mary Emily (1 above); II–Frank Lampedo (*b* 1871); III–Garret Edward (1874-91); IV–Ethel Scott (*b* 1877; *m* —Smart, *d*); V–Louis Yates (*b* 1879; *m* Helen Hemingway); VI–Mildred Scull (*b* 1881; *m* James W. Bunch).
1–*m* Apr. 8, 1891, Wilber Sumpter Shaw, *b* Quincy, Fla., Mar. 25, 1861; son of Murdock M. Shaw, of Mecklenburg Co., N.C., *m* Mary Woodbury; issue: 1–Wilber S., Jr., *b* Dallas, Tex., July 31, 1893; Columbia U.; 2d lt., 7th F.A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Aug. 1918; service at Columbia, S.C., until end of the war; 2–M. Ethel, *b* Dallas, July 21, 1895; *m* May 25, 1920, Thomas M. Watson (issue: Thomas Mitchell, 2d).
1–Ed. Millersburg (Ky.) Coll., class of 1886. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Southern Memorial Assn. Residence: 3923 Cole Av., Dallas, Tex.

1–**SHAW, Wilfred Byron**, *b* Adrian, Mich., Jan. 10, 1881.
10–Abraham **Shaw** (qv);
9–John (1630-1701), of Weymouth, Mass.; *m* Alice Phillips (Nicholas[10], at Weymouth, 1640);
8–Dea. John (*d* 1718), *m* Hannah Whitmarsh (Nicholas[9], *m* Hannah Reed);
7–Joseph (*d* 1744), *m* 1716, Mary Blanchard (John[8], *m* Abigail Phillips);
6–Ebenezer (1718-96), Abingdon, Mass.; capt. Lexington Alarm, 1775; *m* 1740, Anne Colson (1725-99; John[7], *m* Susannah Lincoln);
5–Brackley (1761-1839), Plainfield, Mass.; *m* 1784, Anne Noyes;
4–Brackley (1790-1869), Abingdon, Mass.; *m* 1815, Lydia Poole;
3–Hon. Brackley (1818-1900), served 3 terms in Mich. Senate; *m* Elvira Graves;
2–Byron L. (2 below).
9–Capt. Edward **Poole** (qv);
8–Capt. Joseph (ca. 1650-1706), *m* Elizabeth Shaw (*b* 1655; John[9]; Abraham[10]);
7–Samuel (1690-1785), rep.; *m* ca. 1710, Sarah Nash (*b* 1688; Lt. Jacob[8]; Capt. James[9]);
6–Samuel (1713-1795 or 96), mem. Com. Safety; *m* 1733, Rebecca Shaw (Joshua[7]; Nicholas[8]; John[9]; Abraham[10]);
5–Benjamin (*b* 1765);
4–Lydia (1791-1881), *m* Brackley **Shaw** (4 above).
9–John **Graves**, from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ca. 1635;
8–Benjamin (1645-1724), Concord, Mass., and Saybrook, Conn.; *m* Mary Hoar (John[9], of Concord);
7–Joseph (*b* 1679);
6–Cornelius, *m* Hannah Brooks;
5–Stephen Wells, *m* Ruth Jerome;
4–Stephen, *m* Rhoda Clark;
3–Elvira (1821-1903), *m* Hon. Brackley **Shaw** (3 above);
2–Byron L. (*b* 1843), merchant, pharmacist, Adrian, Mich.; *m* 1878, Olive Stockwell (1842-1919); issue: I–Willis (*d* infancy); II–Wilfred Byron (1 above); III–Bertha Louise (*b* 1883).
1–*m* July 12, 1911, Marion Dickinson, *b* Three Rivers, Mich., July 28, 1883; dau. of Otto H. Dickinson, of Ann Arbor, Mich.; issue: 1–Brackley, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 18, 1913; 2–Penelope, *b* Ann Arbor, Aug. 6, 1921.
1–A.B., U.Mich, '04 (Delta Upsilon). Gen. sec. U.Mich. Alumni Assn., and editor Alumnus; pres. Am. Alumni Council. Served with bureau of planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd.; asst. ednl. dir., S.A.T.C., Dist. II. Past sec. and pres. Ann Arbor Art Assn. Clubs: University, Ann Arbor, Barton Hills Golf. Residence: University of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.

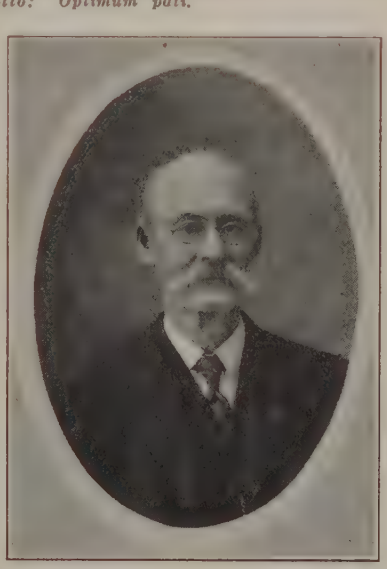
1 **SHEARER, Marie Louise Deshler (Mrs. Chauncy H.)**, *b* Columbus, O., Dec. 25, 1860.
8–Rev. Peter **Prudden** (qv);
7–Rev. John (1645-1725), Newark;
6–Joanna (*b* 1692), Newark; *m* Nathaniel **Moore** (1687-1759);
5–Phoebe, *m* Richard **Green**, Hopewell, N.J.;
4–John (1766-1854), Easton, Pa.; *m* Rhoda Howell (1766-1839);
3–Elizabeth (*d* 1829), Easton; *m* David Wagner **Deshler** (1792-1869);
2–Charles Green (1824-87), *m* Flora Elizabeth King (1825-86).
1–*m* Apr. 6, 1880, Chauncy Hurlbut Shearer (Dec. 11, 1858-July 27, 1926); son of James Shearer, *m* Margaret Hutchison; issue: 1–Margaret Elizabeth Deshler, *b* Bay City, Mich., Nov. 2, 1881; U.Mich., '05; *m* July 3, 1907, Col. C. L. Willard, U.S.A. (issue: Charles Louis; Chauncey Shearer; Marie Louise Deshler); 2–Marie Louise Deshler, *b* Bay City, Feb. 2, 1885; U.Mich., '09.
1–Artist and draftsman. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (organizing regent Anne Frisby Fitzhugh Chapter, 1900), Am. Federation of Arts, Ann Arbor Art Assn. Summer place: Port Austin, Mich. Residence: 1410 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

1–**SHELBY, Evan**, *b* Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 13, 1872.
6–Evan **Shelby** (qv);
5–Evan (1720-94), capt. of rangers in French and Indian War; served in Braddock's campaign, 1755; at Point Pleasant, 1774, was comdg. officer at end of action; maj., 1776, col., 1777; held treaty with Cherokee Indians at Long

Island of the Holston; led successful expdn. against Chickamaugas on the Tenn. River, 1779; brig. gen. N.C. militia, 1779; commr., 1787-88; mgr. of Potomac Company for Md., 1762; removed to Fincastle Co., Va.; *m* 1st, 1744, Laetitia Coxe (*d* 1777; David[6], of Md.);
4–Gov. Isaac (1750-1826), of "Travellers Rest," Lincoln Co., Ky.; lt., 1774, capt. 1776; apptd. maj. by Gov. Jefferson of Va.; known as "hero" of King's Mtn.; surveyor; mem. Va. Legislature; mem. N.C. Legislature, 1781; mem. Ky. convs. prior to entrance as a state, 1787-89; high sheriff, Lincoln Co., Ky.; gov., 1792 and 1812-16; mem. conv. which framed State Constn., 1792; presidential elector, 1797, 1801, 1805; declined portfolio of Sec. of War under President Monroe; *m* 1783, Susannah Hart (Nathaniel[5], a propr. of the Transylvania Co.);
3–Maj. Thomas Hart (1789-1869), of "Travellers Rest," Lincoln Co., and "Grassland," Fayette Co., Ky.; an early importer of thoroughbred stock; *m* 2d, 1821, Mary Bullock (Edmund[4], speaker of Ky. House of Rep., *m* Elizabeth Fontaine);
2–Edmund Pendleton (2 below).
6–Thomas **Hart**, Jr. (*d* 1755), from London, Eng., to Hanover Co., Va., 1690; *m* Susannah Rice;
5–Capt. Nathaniel (1734-82), commd. propr. of Transylvania Company of Ky.; *m* Sarah Simpson;
4–John (1773-1846), *m* Mary Irvine;
3–David Perry (1814-86), *m* 1st, Lucy Anne Goodloe;
2–Susan Goodloe (*b* 1839), *m* 1858, Edmund Pendleton **Shelby** (1833-1917), of "Grassland"; issue: I–Thomas Hart (*b* 1859); II–William Kinkead (1861-1900); III–Lucy Goodloe (*b* 1862); IV–Elizabeth Fontaine (1864-1918; *m* 1886, George Sea Shanklin, 1861-1916); V–Edmund Pendleton, Jr. (*b* 1866; *m* Gertrude Singleton Mathews); VI–David Hart (*b* 1869; *m* Lulu Magowan Bartholomew); VII–Isaac Prather (*b* 1871; *m* 1900, Augusta Pauline Taggart, *d*; *m* 2d, 1925, Elizabeth Paisley); VIII–Evan (1 above); IX–Susan Hart (1875-76); X–Mary Bullock (*b* 1876; *m* Samuel M. Wilson); XI–Arthur (1881-98).
1–A.B., Transylvania U., '93; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1896. Eminent lawyer. Served as maj., O.M.R.C., June 1, 1917; lt. col., O.M.C., U.S.A., Mar. 1918; col., O.M.C., U.S.A., June 1918; disch., Feb. 1920; awarded D.S.M. Clubs: The Kentuckians (past pres.), Filson (Louisville), Lawyers, Engineers (N.Y.), etc. Residence: 21 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

1-**SHELDON, Ruth Bradley,** *b* nr. Malvern, Ia., Aug. 1, 1868.
9–William **Bradley** (qv);
8–Dea. Abraham (1650-1718), First Church, New Haven, 1696-1718; dep. Gen. Assembly 12 terms; justice of the peace and quorum for New Haven Co. 9 terms; *m* 1673, Hannah Thompson (1654-1718; John[9], from Eng. with Gov. Eaton, 1637);
7–Dea. Daniel (1679-1723), *m* 1702, Sarah Bassett (*b* 1682; John[8] [1652-1717], of New Haven);
6–Dea. Daniel (1706-73), of Hamden, Conn.; *m* 1727, Abigail Burchard (1708-74; William[7]);
5–Capt. Jesse (1736-1812), Lee, Mass.; Am. Rev.; *m* Mamre Ives (1738-1810);
4–Lemi (1773-1853), *m* 1795, Ruth Newell (*b* 1773);
3–Ruth (1803-59), *m* 1820, Rev. Henry Olcott **Sheldon** (1799-1882);
2–Benjamin Olcott (1839-1920), farmer; mem. 4th Ia. Vol. Inf. 4 yrs. in Civil War; *m* 1867, Henrietta Foster (1848-97); issue: I–Ruth Bradley (1 above); II–Edward Foster (1870-1928; *m* Myrtle Davison); III–Henry Olcott (*b* 1871, *m* Abbie Gaston); IV–Oscar Day (*b* 1873, *m* Eva Mae Gagnon); V–Rev. Frank Milton (qv for Sheldon lineage); VI–Nancy Ellen (*b* 1878, *m* John Daniel Sheets); VII–Nehemiah Benjamin (*b* 1880, *m* Margaret Housel); VIII–Mary Vincent (*b* 1882, *m* John McQuaters); IX–Amy Rosalind (*b* 1884, *m* Guy E. Diven); X–Henrietta (*b* 1886, *m* George Warren Bradley); XI–Flossie Nina (1887-*d* infancy); XII–Cuthbert Joseph (*b* 1890, *m* Lulu Edna Elliott).
1–Ed. Girls' Boarding School, St. James Hall, Bolivar, Tenn., and Tabor (Ia.) Coll. Sec. and treas. Kneedler Realty Co., Manila, P.I. Mem. D.A.R. (state regent for P.I.). Address: Kneedler Bldg., Manila, P.I.

SHELDON.
Arms: Sable, a fess between three sheldrakes proper.
Crest: A sheldrake proper.
Motto: Optimum pati.



BENJAMIN OLCOTT SHELDON (1839-1920), farmer and teacher. Member 4th Ia. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, 4 years; served under Grant at Vicksburg, at Lookout Mountain, and with Sherman in the campaign against Atlanta, where he was wounded, July 22, 1864.

1-**SHELDON, Frank Milton,** *b* Mills Co., Ia., Nov. 21, 1875.
9–John **Sheldon** (qv);
8–John, *m* Joanna–;
7–Timothy, *m* Joanna–;
6–Rev. Benjamin, *m* Sarah Greenwood;
5–Rev. Jonathan, *m* Mary Durfee;

4–Joseph, *m* Catherine Olcott;
3–Rev. Henry Olcott (1799-1882), *m* Ruth Bradley;
2–Benjamin Olcott (1839-1920), see portrait and biography above; *m* 1867, Henrietta Foster (1848-97); for issue and Bradley lineage see Ruth Bradley Sheldon.
1–*m* June 21, 1902, Alice Keenan, *b* Shenandoah, Ia., Feb. 6, 1876; dau. of Charles Smith Keenan, of Shenandoah, Ia.; issue: 1–Helen, *b* Greeley, Colo., May 11, 1903; *m* June 17, 1925, Harold Norman Durkee (issue: Jean, *b* Dec. 22, 1926); 2–Evelyn, *b* Greeley, Nov. 19, 1904; *m* Sept. 18, 1926 (issue: Joan, *b* Dec. 7, 1927); 3–Charles Foster (Aug. 7, 1906-Apr. 21, 1910); 4–Katherine, *b* Rockford, Ill., June 8, 1908; 5–Keenan, *b* Madison, Wis., Mar. 14, 1910; 6–Louise (*b* and *d* Oct. 1911); 7–Alice, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., June 19, 1913; 8–Frances Marjorie, *b* Newtonville, Mass., Mar. 22, 1915; 9–Ruth Margaret, *b* Sharon, Mass., Oct. 18, 1920.
1–B.S., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., '98; B.D., Yale, 1901; M.A., Colo. Coll., 1906; (D.D., Yankton Coll., 1922). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Greeley, Colo., 1901-05, Rockford, Ill., 1905-08, Dubuque, Ia., 1909-10; supt. Wis. Congl. Conf., 1910-13; pastor Ann Arbor, Mich., 1913-14; gen. sec. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1914-24; pastor Oklahoma City, Okla., 1924— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 308 W. 22d St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

1–**SHERWOOD, Carl G.**, *b* nr. Whitney Point, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1855.
8–Thomas **Sherwood** (qv);
7–Isaac (1645-1739), *m* Elizabeth Jackson;
6–Thomas (*d* 1756), colonial wars; *m* Eleanor Churchill (*d* 1754);
5–John (*d* 1777), Am. Rev.; *m* 1760-61, Mary Gorham;
4–Asa (1761-62-1834), Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Molly Phillips (1764-1848);
3–Isaac (1785-1868), *m* ca. 1810, Amy Budlong (1791-1871);
2–George (2 below).
9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Desire (1623-83), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
7–Jabez (1656-1725), *m* 1677, Hannah (Sturgis) Gray (Edward Sturgis[8]);
6–Joseph, *m* 1725/26, Deborah Barlow (1705-73; Lt. John[7], *m* Ruth [Sherwood] Drake, dau. of Thomas Sherwood, Jr., son of Thomas, 8 above);
5–Mary (*b* 1739), *m* John **Sherwood** (5 above).
Maternally, 5–Capt. John **Jeffords**, of Conn.; soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Thomas, of "Holmes Hole" (now Fairhaven), Martha's Vineyard, Mass., later of Pittsfield; *m* Sallie Cleveland;
3–Allen Cleveland (1801-88), *m* Ann Eliza Robinson (1803-88);
2–Mary Ann (1828-1907), *m* Hon. George **Sherwood** (1821-1904); for issue see Vol. II, p. 204.
1–*m* Feb. 10, 1885, Nellie C. Fountain, *b* Nashua, Ia., Oct. 23, 1863; dau. of George H. Fountain (1834-83), of Clark, S.D. (Hiram[3], *m* Hannah Brooks), *m* Dollie, dau. of Ezekiel Brown (desc. Chad Brown, qv); issue (all *b* Clark, S.D.): 1–George F., *b* May 5, 1887; *m* Emma Cochrane; 2–Harry Allen (1889-Dec. 1, 1892); 3–Mary Carleton, *b* July 3, 1892; *m* Glenn S. Levitt; 4–Dorothy Viola, *b* July 2, 1897; *m* Malcolm Byrne.
1–Admitted to S.D. bar, 1881. Del. constl. conv., 1883, 89; mem. S.D. Senate, 1889-91; circuit judge, 3d jud. circuit of S. D., 1912-17; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.D. since 1922, presiding judge, 1924. Pres. S.D. Bar Assn., 1910 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Pierre, S.D.

1–**SHERWOOD, Louis**, *b* Newark, N.J., Oct. 3, 1864.
9–Thomas **Sherwood** (qv);
8–Matthew (1643-1715), apptd. ens. for Fairfield, Conn., 1673; called lt. on Fairfield records, 1687; called capt. on colonial records, 1690; dep. Gen. Assembly, 1691; justice;
7–Capt. Samuel (1680-1732), ens., 1714-19; capt., 1732; *m* Rebecca Burr;
6–Thomas (1719-98), *m* Anne Burr;
5–Joseph (1754-1838), corpl. in the force detailed to reinforce General Putnam on the Hudson during Burgoyne's Expdn.; commd. lt. 12th Co., 4th Regt., Conn. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Bradley;
4–Nathan (1782-1841), *m* Sally Lucretia Lewis;
3–Lewis (1809-43), *m* 1833, Martha Pudney (1809-1890);
2–Thorne Pudney (1836-93), insurance manager; *m* 1863, Sarah Theresa Carman (1839-90); issue: I–Louis (1 above); II–William Carman (*b* 1871; charter mem., sgt., lt. and capt., Signal Corps, N.G.N.J.; *m* 1906, Lida C. R. Ramsey, *b* 1876); III–Walter Aikman (qv for Carman lineage).
1–Not married. Grad. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J., 1882. Insurance and banking. Charter mem. Signal Corps, N.G.N.J. about 10 yrs., q.m. sgt. several yrs. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. (pres. Montclair Chapter), Hist. Soc. of Hudson Co., N.J. Residence: 188 N. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J.

1–**SHERWOOD, Walter Aikman**, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 25, 1875.
9–John **Carman** (qv);
8–John (1633-84), chosen townsman, 1663; held land in Hempstead, L.I.;
7–Samuel (will probated 1729);
6–Richard (1697-1768), his name on records of registry of St. George's Ch., Hempstead, L.I.;
5–Stephen (*d* 1769);
4–Phineas (1762-1827), pvt. Middlesex Co. militia in Am. Rev.; participated in Battle of Springfield, N.J., and other engagements; wounded 1779; known also as Major Carman; *m* Huldah Ayers;
3–Melancthon F. (1807-84), *m* 1833, Ann Maria Ayers (1813-98);
2–Sarah Theresa (1839-90), *m* 1863, Thorne Pudney **Sherwood** (1836-93), insurance mgr.; for issue and Sherwood lineage see Louis Sherwood.
1–*m* Mar. 2, 1909, Anna Kathryn Koonz (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Nancy Van Alstyne, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 17, 1914; Packer Collegiate Inst.
1–Rutgers, ex-'96 (Delta Phi); M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1896 (Theta Nu Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu); D.Sc., Rutgers, 1919. Director dept. of surgery, Brooklyn Hosp. Maj. and lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., 1917-18; chief surgeon U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 1, 1918-19; col., M.R.C. F.A.C.S., Am. Surg. Assn.; hon. mem. S.A.R. (Montclair Chapter); mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Hamilton, Montauk, Medical. Residence: 160 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**SHERWOOD, Anna Kathryn Koonz (Mrs. Walter A.)**, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 15, 1877.
10–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Sarah, *m* 1634, John **Cooke** (Francis[10], 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
8–Mary, *m* Stephen **West**;
7–Sarah (1686-1775), *m* Jacob **Tabor** (1683-1773);
6–Eunice (1711-62), *m* Benjamin **Akin** (1715-1802);
5–Stephen (*b* 1748), *m* Mary Mott;
4–Mordecai, *m* Hannah Dennis;
3–Susan (1821-70), *m* 1839, Thomas (Crowe) **Crowen** (1807-80);
2–Annie (1846-1921), *m* 1868, Philip J. **Koonz** (1844-1912), dentist; both *b* New York, N.Y., and *d* Jersey City, N.J.
1–*m* Mar. 2, 1909, Walter Aikman Sherwood (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. Miss Graham's Sch., New York, and Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J. Artist. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Pen and Brush (New York), Civitas (Brooklyn). Residence: 160 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**SHIELDS, Amelia Eliza Kittrell (Mrs. Van Winder)**, *b* Lexington, N.C., Sept. 13, 1857.
4–Jonathan **Kittrell** (*d* 1812), of Granville Co., N.C.; capt. militia; justice;
3–Joshua (1798-1836), *m* 2d, 1822, Eliza T. Howze;
2–Benjamin Anderson (2 below).
8–Col. William **Burgess** (qv);
7–Capt. Edward (*d* 1722), commr. Port of Londontown, Anne Arundel Co.; justice Provincial Ct.; capt. of foot; *m* Sarah Chew (Col. Samuel[8], *m* Ann, dau. of William Ayres, of Va.; John[9], qv);
6–Sarah, *m* 1709, Benjamin **Gaither** (*d* 1741), of "Gaither's Fancy," Howard Co., Md. (John[7], *m* Ruth Mosely);
5–Edward, *m* Eleanor Whittle;
4–Burgess, *m* 1791, Amelia Martin;
3–Sarah (*b* 1796), *m* Robert **Foster**;

2–Amelia Emma (1830-64), *m* 1854, Benjamin Anderson **Kittrell** (1831-65); lawyer; issue: I–Louisa Melissa (*b* 1855, *m* James Madison Wesson); II–Amelia Eliza (1 above); III–Sarah Letitia (1860-1909; *m* Robert Walter Lassiter).
1–*m* Feb. 27, 1878, Rev. Van Winder Shields, D.D. (July 3, 1849-*d* May 13, 1927); son of William Bayard Shields; issue: 1–Bayard Benoist, *b* Aberdeen, Miss., Feb. 19, 1879; U. South, '98; Washington and Lee Univ., 1904-06; 2–Robert Benoist, *b* New Berne, N.C., July 31, 1881; U.South, '00; *m* Nov. 15, 1912, Cora Julie, dau. of Benjamin F. Bowen (issue: Robert Benoist; Benjamin Bayard); 3–Van Winder (Apr. 17, 1885-Aug. 1886); 4–Van Winder, *b* New Berne, Sept. 10, 1889; U.South, '08; Washington and Lee '11; *m* Feb. 27, 1918, Janet Phelan; 5–Amelia, *b* Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 22, 1895; *m* May 10, 1916, Carl Robertson (issue: Amelia Shields; Carl Robertson, Jr.).
1–Mem. C.D.A. (hon. pres. Fla. soc.), Ladies' Friday Musical Club, Old Settler's Garden Club (hon. mem.). Residence: 3011 Riverside Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

RUFUS L. SISSON.

1–**SISSON, Rufus Lasher,** *b* Coxsackie, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1860.
8–Richard **Sisson** (qv);
7–James (*d* 1734), inherited the homestead, Dartmouth; *m* Lydia Hathaway (1662-1714; Arthur[8], *m* Sarah, dau. John Cooke, who came with his father, Francis Cooke, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
6–Jonathan (ca. 1689-1775), *m* Mary Wood (*b* 1702; Thomas[7], of Dartmouth);
5–William (*b* 1723), a Quaker, of Dartmouth; *m* 1748, Lydia Potter (Nathaniel[6], *m* Mary–);
4–Nathaniel (1756-1840), Quaker; removed to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1781, thence to Queensbury, Washington Co., N.Y., 1783; *m* 1781, Grace Gifford;
3–James (1800-78), removed to Glens Falls, Warren Co., N.Y.; mcht.; build 2d brick house; *m* 1826, Guliaelma Shaw Wing;
2–George Wing (2 below).
8–William **Gifford** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1708), landowner in Conn.; resided at Falmouth, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Crowell (*d* 1708; John[8]);
6–Josiah (1681-1768), of Falmouth; *m* 1714/15, Mercy Chadwick;
5–Benjamin (1732-will dated 1778), of Sandwich, Mass.; *m* ca. 1760, Ruth Shepard, of Dartmouth;
4–Grace (*b* 1761), *m* Nathaniel **Sisson** (4 above).
8–Daniel **Wing** (qv);
7–Daniel (1664-1740), large landowner of Sandwich; *m* 1686, Deborah Dillingham (*b* 1659; Henry[8], *m* Hannah Perry; Edward[9], from Eng. in the "William and Francis," 1632, early settler at Sandwich, 1637);
6–Edward (1687-1734), removed to Dartmouth; inn holder and weaver; *m* 2d, 1714, Sarah Tucker (*b* 1693; Abraham[7], *m* Hannah Mott; Henry[8]);
5–Edward (*b* 1727), removed to Nine Partners, N.Y., ante 1754, thence to Queensbury, N.Y., ca. 1793; *d* at Glens Falls; *m* 2d, 1758, Hannah Hoag (*b* 1735; David[6], of Nine Partners, *m* Kesiah–);
4–Joseph (1770-1838), removed to Queensbury, with father, thence to Duanesburg, N.Y.; *m* Irene Phelps (1779-1851; Daniel[5], from Vt. to Carleton Co., Ontario, Can., *m* Finch–);
3–Guliaelma Shaw (1802-58), of Queensbury; *m* 1826, James **Sisson** (3 above).
8–Lt. Hendrick Jochemse **Schoonmaker** (qv);
7–Egbert Hendrickson, of Albany, N.Y.; *m* 1683, Annake Berry;
6–Hendrick (bap. 1686), of Kingston, N.Y.; *m* 1725, Henna Whitaker (bap. 1702; Edward[7], from Eng. with Duke of York);
5–Maria (bap. 1739), *m* 1761, James **Hamilton** (bap. 1729), of Kingston, N.Y. (John[6], from Scotland, *m* 1723, Johana [bap. 1697], dau. Edward Whitaker, from Eng.);
4–Henry (bap. 1778), of Kingston; *m* 1806, Sarah Keator (bap. 1788; William[6], *m* Maria Croek);
3–Charles (*b* 1810), of Kingston; *m* 1833, Nellie A. Hommel (1815-35; Abraham[4], of Katsban, Ulster Co., *m* Ann, dau. Dr. Conrad Newkirk; Abraham[5], *m* Rachel, dau. Johannis Snyder; Jerry[6] from the Palatinate, Germany, *m* Margarate Fierer);
2–Sarah Ann (*b* 1834), of Kingston; reared by her aunt, Cornelia Hommel; *m* 1854, George Wing **Sisson** (*b* 1828), mfr. paper, pioneer lumberman, Potsdam, N.Y., since 1867; issue: I–Elm (1855-57); II–Cornelia (*b* 1858; *m* 1878, E. R. Sanford); III–James (*b* 1860), and IV–Rufus, twins (1 above); V–George W., Jr. (*b* 1862; *m* 1887, Mary Howes); VI–Grace (*b* 1864); VII–Charles Hamilton (*b* 1866; *m* Daisy Crane); VIII–Francis Ten Eyck (*b* 1868; *m* 1904, Sarah M. Thompson); IX–Fred R. (*b* 1870; *m* 1894, Lena A. Cook).
1–*m* Sept. 1, 1886, Mary Edith Coffin, *b* Lisbon, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1862; dau. of Julius Augustus Coffin, of Lisbon; issue: 1–Lewis H., *b* 1887; *m* 1914, Margaret Parker; 2–Rufus L., Jr., *b* 1890; *m* 1916, Dorothy I. Castle; 3–Ruth C., *b* 1892; *m* 1921, Jefferson C. Bynum; 4–Walter C., *b* 1894; capt. U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France during World War; *m* 1924, Ruth A. Griffith.
1–Ed. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, Rochester Business U., Rochester, N.Y. Pres. and treas. A. Sherman Lumber Co., Long Pond Land Co., Forest, Land & Power Corpn.; v.p. Lumber Mutual Casualty Ins. Co.; treas. Racquette River Paper Co.; sr. dir. and chmn. bd., Peoples Bank of Potsdam. Served as trustee of Potsdam; food administrator during World War. Treas. and trustee, Thomas S. Clarkson Memorial Coll. of Tech.; pres. Potsdam Hosp. Mem. Wing Family of America, Sisson Clan, Chamber of Commerce (expres.), Nat. Econ. League (Boston). Mason (Shrine). Clubs: Potsdam, Potsdam Country, Century (Ogdensburg), Transportation (New York), Nat. Republican (New York). Residence: 53 Elm St., Potsdam, N.Y.

1–**SLOAN, Lillie Belle Moore (Mrs. Elias Neill),** *b* El Dorado, Ark., Sept. 19, 1880.
5–Capt. Howell **Tatum** (ca. 1753-1823), ens., lt. and capt. in Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cincinnati; for distinguished gallantry Congress granted him land, the present site of Nashville, Tenn.; treas. Western Dist. of Tenn., 1794-96; atty. gen. same; judge Supreme Ct., 1797-98, et seq.; maj. Tenn. vols. and principal topographical engr. under Gen. Jackson in War 1812; *m* ca. 1790, Henrica Organ;
4–Organ (1793-1857), *m* 1814, Ailcey Vardeman (1798-1866);
3–Sarah Albertine (1829-65), *m* 1847, Benjamin Franklin **Miles** (1813-64);
2–Lizzie Simmons (*b* 1854), *m* 1878, Jesse Brown **Moore** (1848-1926), judge; issue: I–Albert Baldwin, capt. Spanish-Am. War (*b* 1878; *m* Henrietta M. Hunt); II–Lillie Belle (1 above); III–Jesse Warren (*b* 1883; *m* Willie Reeves Trigg); IV–William Franklin (*b* 1885; *m* Adele Patterson).
1–*m* Oct. 25, 1905, Elias Neill Sloan, *b* Arkadelphia, Ark., Mar. 27, 1867; food administrator

for Clark Co. during World War; son of Thomas Black Sloan (James[8], *m* Sarah Black; William A.[4], Am. Rev., *m* Jane, dau. of William Stevenson, from Ireland, 1748, Am. Rev., *m* Mary McLelland); issue: 1–Elizabeth Miles, *b* Arkadelphia, Ark., Nov. 7, 1906; A.B., Ouachita Coll., '27; 2–Neill Moore, *b* Arkadelphia, Sept. 18, 1909.

1–State historian, Ark. D.A.R., 1927-28; co-chmn. of woman's com. of Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Residence: Arkadelphia, Ark.

1 **SLOCUM, William Frederick,** *b* Grafton, Mass., July 29, 1851.

Desc. Gov. William Bradford, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

4–Cephas **Mills**, pvt. Am. Rev.;

3–Polly, *m* Oliver Ellsworth **Slocum**;

2–William Frederick, lawyer, of Boston; *m* Margaret Tinker (for issue see Vol. I, p. 829).

1–*m* July 29, 1880, Mary Goodale, dau. William Montgomery (*b* in Scotland), whose father erected many of the first cotton mills in the U.S.

1–A.B., Amherst, '74 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; (LL.D., Amherst, Univ. Neb., Ill. Coll., Harvard, Colorado Coll., and D.D., Beloit Coll.). Pres. Colorado Coll., 1888-1917, since pres. emeritus. Mem. of staff and exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1917—, Chmn. Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1914-17 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University (Denver), El Paso (Colorado Springs), Tavern (Boston), Century (New York). Residence: 57 Dudley Rd., Newton Center, Mass.

1–**SLOSSON, Mark Hopkins,** *b* San Gabriel, Calif., June 25, 1878.

10–Richard **Belden** (1591-1655), from Eng.;

9–William (1622-60), *m* Thomasine–;

8–Daniel (1648-1732), *m* 1670, Elizabeth **Foote** (*d* 1696);

7–William (1671-1759), *m* 1700, Margaret Arms (1683-1780; William[6]);

6–Margaret (1701-80), *m* 1719, Nathaniel **Slosson** (1696-1787), from Deerfield, Mass., to Norwalk, Conn., ca. 1720;

5–Sgt. Nathan (1738-1821), *m* 1768, Elizabeth Hubbell;

4–William (1779-1832), chief justice Supreme Ct. N.Y.; *m* 1806, Catherine Alice (Schenck) Belin (1780-1822);

3–William (1806-68), *m* 1834, Margaret Viets (1816-1849);

2–Maj. Henry Viets (2 below).

9–Richard **Hubbell** (qv);

8–Samuel (1657-1713), *m* 1688, Temperence Preston;

7–Ephraim (1694-1780), *m* 1717, Abigail Bradley (1695-1772);

6–Jeheil (1719-80), *m* Elizabeth Sackett;

5–Elizabeth (1747-1829), *m* Nathan **Slosson** (5 above).

2–Maj. Henry Viets **Slosson** (1837-84), bvt. lt. col., U.S.A., engr., rancher; *m* 1866, Alice Van de Water (1841-1917); issue: I–Alice (*b* 1876; *m* 1906, Frederick Eaton); II–Mark Hopkins (1 above).

1–Not married. U.Va., '08 (Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi, Eli). Lawyer, admitted to practice before U.S. Supreme Ct., 1917. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N. R.F., 1917-19. Mem. S.C.W. (gov. Calif. Soc., 1927-28), S.R., M.O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: California, University (Los Angeles), Oahu (Hawaii) Country, University (Honolulu), Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.), Annandale Golf (Pasadena). Residence: California Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**SLAUGHTER, J(uliet) Edmonia,** *b* Memphis, Tenn.

11–John **Slaughter**, said to have settled in Va., ante 1620; received a land grant on Knight's Creek, Essex Co., 1635;

10–Francis (1630-56), capt. militia; justice, Rappahannock Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Underwood (Col. William[11], *m* Margaret–);

9–Francis (1653-1718), planter, Richmond Co., Va.; *m* 1679, Margaret Hudson;

8–Robert (1680-1726), Essex Co.; *m* 1700, Frances Anne Jones (Lt. Col. Cadwallader[9], *m* Katherine–, of Stafford Co.; Richard[10], *m* Anne Townsend);

7–Robert (ca. 1702-1769), capt. 1729; justice, Orange Co., 1745; burgess, 1742; vestryman, St. Mark's Parish, 1731; *m* 1723, Mary Smith (Augustine[8] [*d* 1736], a founder of Fredericksburg, *m* Susannah Darnell; Maj. Lawrence[9]);

Slaughter

Arms: Argent, a saltire azure.

Crest: Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle's head, between two wings expanded azure, beaked of the first.

6–Col. Robert, French and Indian War; *m* 1750, Susannah Harrison (William[7], *m* Isabella Triplett);

5–Charles (1761-1812), of Campbell Co., Va.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Elizabeth Poindexter (Col. John[6], of Louisa Co., *m* Sarah–);

4–Dr. John Poindexter (*d* 1837), of Campbell Co.; *m* 1804, Patsey Armistead (Col. William[5], of Charlotte Co., *m* Peggie, dau. of Samuel Morris, *m* Mary Lewis; Ralph[6]; John[7]; Ralph[8], *d* 1679);

3–Charles Darwin (1814-77), of Campbell Co.; *m* 1834, Juliet Elizabeth Clement (Maj. Adam[4], *m* 1811, Nancy, dau. of Robert Alexander, *m* 1774, Anne Austin; Maj. Adam[5], *m* Agnes Johnson);

2–Henry C. (2 below).

9–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);

8–Elizabeth (*d* 1687), *m* Col. George **Read** (qv);

7–Thomas, *m* ca. 1688, Lucy Gwynn;

6–Col. Clement (1707-63), William and Mary Coll.; lawyer; lt., French and Indian War; clk. of Lunenburg Co., Va., 1746; burgess; vestryman, Cumberland Parish; *m* 1730, Mary Hill;

5–Col. Isaac (1739-77), burgess, Charlotte Co., Va., 1769-71; lt. col., 4th Va. Cont. Line; Va. Conv., 1774-75; col. 9th Va. Cont. Army; *m* 1771, Sarah Embra (Col. Henry[6] [1720-56], burgess, Lunenburg Co.; Col. Henry[7], burgess, Brunswick Co.);

4–Isaac (1777-1823), "Greenfield," Charlotte Co.; 1st lt. 4th Va. Regt. War 1812; trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1802-23; *m* 1802, Anne Mayo Venable;

3–Nicholas Cabell (1809-72), Richmond, Va.; A. B., Hampden-Sidney, 1828; *m* 1st, 1832, his cousin, Clarissa Jane Read;

2–Anne Mayo (2 below).

8–Abraham **Venable** (qv);

7–Abraham (1700-68), capt. militia; burgess, Louisa Co., 1742-55; *m* Martha Davis (Nathaniel[8], of Hanover Co.);

6–Nathaniel (1733-1804), burgess, Prince Edward Co., 1765-68; del.; founder and patron of Hampden-Sidney Coll.; *m* Elizabeth Woodson (Richard[7], *m* Anne Michaux; Col. Richard[9], *m* Anne Smith; Robert[9], *m* Elizabeth Ferris; Dr. John[10], qv);

5–Samuel Woodson (1756-1821), Springfield, Prince Edward Co.; A.B., Princeton, 1780; Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Carrington (Judge Paul[6], burgess,

judge Gen. Ct., 1778, Ct. of Appeals, 1779; Col. George[7], qv);
4–Anne Mayo (1784-1869), *m* Isaac **Read** (4 above).
3–Richard **Kennon** (qv);
7–Judith (1692-1759), *m* Thomas **Eldridge** (ca. 1685-1740), of Henrico and Surry cos.; lawyer; dep., 1716-18; clk. House of Burgesses, 1718;
6–Thomas (*d* 1754), of Surry and Sussex cos.; atty.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Jones (James[7], *m* Sarah Edmunds);
5–Sarah (ca. 1754-1836), *m* 1771, Capt. Thomas **Edmunds** (1746-1825), of Brunswick Co.; lt. col. Va. militia; del., 1784, 87 and 90;
4–Clarissa Jane, *m* 1789, Rev. Clement **Read**. Presbyn. minister (Isaac[5], above);
3–Clarissa Jane, *m* her cousin, Nicholas Cabell **Read** (3 above);
2–Anne Mayo (*d* 1875), *m* 1858, Henry Clay **Slaughter** (1835-91), A.M., William and Mary, '56 (P.B.K.); lawyer, Danville, Va.; issue: I–J. Edmonia (1 above); II–Stonewall Jackson (*b* 1863; *m* 1893, Martha Carter, *d* 1917; *m* 2d, 1923, Elizabeth Greenhow Maury); III–Nicholas Clement (*d* infancy); IV–Harry C.
1–Mem. C.D.A., H.S.A., D.A.R., A.P.V.A. Residence: 704 Jefferson St., Danville, Va.

1–**SMITH, Harriet Wilson (Mrs. Abram D.)**, *b* Canajoharie, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1859.
7–James **Wilson** (1685-1774);
6–John (1722-89), *m* Barbara Diefendorf (*d* 1792, aet. 70);
5–James (1756-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Hoover (1757-1842);
4–Jacob (*d* 1830, aet. 46), *m* Nelly Quackenbush;
3–John (1807-91), *m* Ann Eliza Abbott (1812-92);
2–Jacob (2 below).
8–Pieter **Quackenbush** (1639-96), student Leiden U. aet. 12; student Theol., Gröningin; from Eng., ca. 1650, settled at Albany, N.Y.; *m* 1658, Maritze– (1645-96);
7–Pieter (*d* 1748), *m* 1701, Neeltge Marinus (*d* 1757);
6–David (*b* 1702), *m* 1723, Anna Schott or Scot;
5–Hunter Scot, mem. Tryon Co. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth (Klock) Cox (widow of Col. Cox);
4–Nelly (1785-1837), *m* Jacob **Wilson** (4 above).
6–John Jacob **Diefendorf** (*b* Germany, 1667-*d* Montgomery Co., N.Y., 1781), came to America, 1730, with sons John and Jacob, and their families, and settled in Mongomery Co., N.Y.;
5–Capt. Henry (probably 1740-1777), capt. Palatine Bn., Tryon Co., N.Y., during Am. Rev.; *m* Houstine Moyer;
4–Jacob H. (1767-1844), pvt. and bugler Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Baum (1765-1846);
3–Daniel I. (1802-90), *m* 1828, Katherine House;
2–Harriet (1831-1920), *m* 1852, Jacob **Wilson** (1831-1914), author, lawyer, educator, editor; extensive traveler; capt. in Civil War; issue: I–Jacob, Jr. (1854-83); II–Mary (1857-1927); III–Harriet (1 above).
1–*m* June 14, 1881, Abram D. Smith, *b* Charleston, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1846; son of William I. Smith, of Montgomery Co., N.Y.
1–Writer, lecturer, historian; author of History of Mohawk Valley, unpublished. Mem. D.A.R. (organizing regent Col. William Prescott Chapter, 1917, active regent 9 yrs., life hon. regent, N.Y. State D.A.R.), U.S.D. 1812 (organized Gen. John Swift Chapter, 1920, regent, state historian), Dames of Loyal Legion, N. Y. State Hist. Soc., etc. Summer place: Sodus Point, N.Y. Residence: Newark, N.Y.

1–**SMITH, Arthur Crittenden, Jr.**, *b* Omaha, Neb., Dec. 11, 1903.
11–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Nathaniel (1624-67), *m* 1645, Sarah Walker (*d* 1700);
9–Mercy (1658-post 1727), *m* 1678, Jonathan **Delano** (1647-1720), of Duxbury, Mass.; original propr. Dartmouth; dep. Gen. Ct., 1689; constable, surveyor, commr., selectman; King Philip's War, 1675-76; lt., 1689 (Philip[10], qv);
8–Jonathan (1680-1752), to Tolland, Conn., 1722; selectman; town clk., 1724-36; *m* 2d, 1704, Amy Hatch (Joseph[9], of Falmouth, Mass.);
7–Dea. Thomas (*b* 1726), to Sharon, Conn., 1759; Am. Rev.; *m* 1747, Lois–;
6–Benjamin (*b* ca. 1748), from Sharon, Conn., signed Articles of Assn., Dutchess Co., N.Y.; *m* Saviah Clark;
5–Thomas (bap. 1774-1858), to Cortland Co., N.Y.; *m* 1804-05, Clarissa (Polly) Polley;
4–Tryphena (*d* 1893), *m* ca. 1831, Porter **Crittenden** (*b* Cincinnatus, N.Y., 1815), farmer, in wholesale live stock business (Ebenezer[6] [*d* 1845], settled Cortland Co., 1797, later to Binghamton, N.Y., *m* Widow Gee–);
3–Harriet Calphurnia (1842-93), *m* Monroe Edward **Smith** (1838-97), wholesale dry goods mcht., Omaha, Neb. (David[4], *m* Laura Ufford; desc. Nathan Smith, from Eng. to Milford, Conn., ca. 1700);
2–Arthur Crittenden (Oct. 13, 1863-Mar. 3, 1925); see Vol. I, p. 829; *m* Nov. 2, 1892, Harriet Foster White (June 28, 1868-Mar. 23, 1927); see Vol. II, p. 210, for issue and other lineages.
1–Not married. B.S., Harvard, '27 (D.K.E.). Clubs: Hasty Pudding, Owl, Omaha University, Country, Institute of 1770. Residence: 409 S. 38th Av., Omaha, Neb.

1 **SMITH, Anna Louise Eilenberger (Mrs. David R.)**, *b* Towanda, Pa., Oct. 14, 1891.
11–Michael **Bacon** (qv);
10–John (*d* 1683), came to Dedham with his father, 1640; freeman, 1647; selectman, 1660-61; surveyor and commr., 1662; served in King Philip's War, 1676; *m* 1657, Rebecca Hall (*d* 1694);
9–Daniel (1661-94), of Dedham; *m* 1685, Elizabeth Martin (*d* 1700; Richard[10]);
8–William (1694-1776), *m* 2d, Experience Haws (1692-1775);
7–Ebenezar (*b* 1721), *m* 1745, Rebecca Blackman;
6–Ebenezar (1749-1825), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Miss Dow (half sister of Lorenzo Dow);
5–Ebenezar (1770-1825), *m* 1790, Elizabeth Turner (1772-1852);
4–Septimus (1794-1861), served in War 1812; *m* 1818, Margaret La Bar (1803-92);
3–Marietta (1820-75), *m* 1839, Moses **Eilenberger** (1812-76);
2–Julius Jayne (2 below).
9–William **Jayne** (1618-1714), from Eng. to Setauket, L.I., 1640; *m* June 3, 1675, Anna Biggs;
8–William (1678-1730), of Setauket; died at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N.Y.; *m* 1710, Elizabeth Woodhill;
7–William (1712-98), of Setauket; removed to nr. Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., Pa.; signed the pledge of loyalty, 1777, and had five sons in Am. Rev.; *m* 1733, Tabitha Horton (1713-1808);
6–Isaac (1746-1809), pvt. in brother's, Capt. Timothy Jayne's, co., 6th Bn., Northampton Co. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Anna Lanterman (1744-1806);
5–Sarah (1778-1864), *m* 1798, George **La Bar** (1771-1852; Daniel[6], landowner, Water Gap, Pa.; Abraham[7], Huguenot, to Pa., 1730);
4–Margaret (1803-92), *m* 1818, Rev. Septimus **Bacon** (4 above);
3–Marietta (1820-75), *m* 1839, Moses **Eilenberger** (1812-76);
2–Julius Jayne (1855-94), *m* 1885, Margaret Bennett (*b* 1863); issue: I–Ollie (1885-1902); II–Edward (1887-1918; *m* Claribel Ricardo); III–Raymond (*b* 1889; *m* Marian Fairchilds); IV–Anna Louise (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 15, 1917, Lt. Col. David Rahm Smith, *b* Towanda, Pa., Apr. 30, 1888; enlisted Inf., U.S.A., May 11, 1917; commd. capt. Aug. 15, 1917; maj. Aug. 16, 1918; served at Ft. Niagara, N.Y. and Camp Meade, Me.; lt. col. O.R.C., Oct. 1922; son of Edward Luther Smith, of Towanda; issue: 1–David Rahm, Jr., *b* Towanda, Pa., Sept. 11, 1919; 2–James Edward, *b* Sayre, Pa., Apr. 8, 1922; 3–Margaret Jayne, *b* Sayre, Mar. 27, 1924.
1–Mem. H.S.A., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women (charter mem.), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, A.L. Auxiliary (charter mem.). Residence: 313 N. Main St., Towanda, Pa.

1–**SMITH, Egbert Watson**, *b* at Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 15, 1862.
4–Henry Louis **Smith** (*d* 1792), from Germany to western Pa., ca. 1750; removed to Va., where he was killed in battle by Indians; *m* Margaret Runckle;
3–Samuel Runckle (1788-1869), soldier War 1812; *m* 1818, Margaret Fuller, of Lexington, Va.;
2–Jacob Henry (2 below).
5–James **Watson**, of James City Co., Va.; *m* Mrs. Bryant;

4–John (1751-1841), *m* Jane Howard Fauntleroy Price (Richard[6], col. Am. Rev., desc. Edward Price, Jamestown, Va., 1620);
3–Egbert R. (1810-87), jurist; *m* Mary Norris (g. dau. of John Kelly, distinguished citizen of Charlottesville, Va.; desc. Norris family of Eng.);
2–Mary Kelly (*b* 1836), *m* as his 2d wife, Jacob Henry **Smith**, D.D. (1820-97), Presbyn. minister (for issue see Vol. I, p. 830).
1–*m* Apr. 15, 1891, Mary Wallace, *b* Franklin, Tenn., June 1868; dau. Judge Jesse G. Wallace, of Franklin; issue: 1–Margaret Heiskell; 2–Egbert Watson; 3–Jessie Wallace, *m* Feb. 1, 1922, Maj. Theodore Drury; 4–Marion Wallace (son).
1–A.B., Davidson, '82 (D.D., 1894); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886. Gen. Assembly's sec. of foreign missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 113 16th Av. South, Nashville, Tenn.

DR. CHARLES E. SMITH.

1–**SMITH, Charles Eastwick,** *b* Blossburg, Pa., Feb. 14, 1843-Jan. 10, 1928.
7–Capt. John **Hall** (1658-1737), sheriff of Baltimore Co., Md., 1692; *m* 1693, Martha (Beadle) Goldsmith (Edward Beadle[8]);
6–Aquilla (1699-1730), *m* 1720, Mrs. Johanna Phillips (*d* 1735);
5–John (1722-67), of Swan Town, Md.; *m* 1st, 1742, Susanna Marshall (*d* 1744; William[6]);
4–William (1743-91), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Boyce;
3–Rebecca (1775-1864), *m* 1792, John **Guest** (see Vol. II, p. 208, for Guest lineage);
2–Mary (1814-78), *m* 1838, Dr. Franklin Rushton **Smith** (1809-92), M.D., U.Pa., 1838; issue: I Franklin Guest (1840-1912; brig. gen. U.S.A.; *m* Frances L. Dauchy; *m* 2d, Georgiana Dauchy); II–Thomas Tunis (*b* 1841; *m* Lucia K. Wheaton); III–Charles Eastwick (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 5, 1880, Eliza Stewart Mann (see Vol. II, p. 209, for genealogy and issue).
1–M.D., U.Pa., 1865. Retired physician; was prof. clinical medicine, Hamline U. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 579 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.
1–**SMITH, E(mma) Virginia Jack (Mrs.),** *b* Berkeley Springs, W.Va., Oct. 19, 1878.
4–Andrew **Jack** (*d* bet. 1825-26), from Pottstown, Pa.; *m* 2d, Mary Allabaugh;
3–James Monroe (1818-85), *m* Caroline Dyche, of Berkeley Springs, then Va.;
2–Charles Peter (2 below).
11–John **Chew** (qv);
10–Samuel (*b* ante 1648), removed to Md. ante 1659; burgess; sheriff and commr. of Anne Arundel Co.; justice and mem. of the Quorum and mem. of his Lordship's Council, Dec. 15, 1669; keeper of the seal of Md., 1670; surveyor gen. for Md.; *m* Anne Ayres;
9–Joseph (*d* 1705), *m* Elizabeth Hanslap;
8–Joseph, Jr. (*b* ca. 1694), *m* Mary Ford;
7–Name thought to be Roger, a sea captain, lost at sea, records lost during Civil war made his Christian name uncertain;
6–John (1749-1838), who, through English law of entail in force in Md. until 1788, was proved to be the grandson of Joseph Chew, Jr., through property left to his brother, Roger Chew; *m* Margaret Ready;
5–Eleanor (1780-1862), *m* Aberdy **Gustin**;
4–Elizabeth (1812-46), *m* Valentine **Dyche**;
3–Caroline (1830-80), *m* James Monroe **Jack** (3 above).
10–Edmond **Jean** (1597-1674), from St. Onens, Isle of Jersey; *m* Esther Le Rossignol;
9–Augustine Jean **Gustin** (1647-1720), anglicized his name to Jean Augustine and it became later Gustin; came to Reading, Mass., 1675; in King Philip's War, 1675-76; *m* Elizabeth Brown (John[10], qv of Watertown, *m* Esther, dau. of Thomas Makepeace, qv);
8–John (1691-1777), *m* Mary– (1692-1762);
7–Rev. Alpheus (*b* 1722);
6–Alpheus (*d* 1814), *m* Margaret Strange;
5–Aberdy (1780-1855), *m* Eleanor Chew (5 above).
2–Charles Peter **Jack** (1853-1919), *m* 1877, Octavia Longfellow Stine (*b* 1857); issue: I–Emma Virginia (1 above); II–James Monroe (*b* 1881); III–Charles Henry (*b* 1886).
1–*m* July 15, 1889, German Smith, Jr., son of German Smith, of Winchester, Va., *m* Hannah D. Heulings; issue: 1–Virginia Heulings (*b* 1900).
Residence: Winchester, Va.

1 **SMITH, Elizur Yale,** *b* Lee, Mass., May 7, 1885.
9 Ralph (Smyth) **Smith** (1600-85), from Hingham, Eng., to Hingham, Mass., 1633; an early settler at Eastham, Mass.; *m* Rebecca Hobart (*b* 1598; Edmond[10], qv);
8 Samuel (1641-87), trader, Eastham; *m* Mary Hopkins (1640-96; Gyles[9]);
7–John (1673-1717), *m* Bethia Snow;
6 Samuel (*b* 1696), *m* Sarah Snow;
5–Stephen (1744-1834), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Pepper (*d* 1796);
4–Stephen (1776-1849), *m* Mary Canfield (1782-1855; John[5], soldier Am. Rev.; John[6]; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8], Thomas[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
3–John Randolph (1817-60), *m* Parthenia Caroline Yale;
2–Hon. Wellington (2 below).
9–Capt. Thomas **Yale** (qv);
8–Thomas (1647-1736), *m* Rebecca Gibbards;
7–John (1687-1782), *m* Sarah Payne;
6–John (1730-93), *m* Eunice Andrews;
5–Capt. Josiah (1752-1822), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Tracey;
4–Josiah (1796-1878), *m* Lucy Ingersoll;
3–Parthenia Caroline (1819-65), *m* John Randolph **Smith** (3 above).
10–Robert **Bullard** (1599-1639), *m* Ann–;
9–Benjamin (1630-89), *m* Martha Pidge;
8–Benjamin (1670-1766), *m* Tabitha–;
7–Benjamin (1702-1776), *m* Judith Hill;
6–Eleazer (1737-1825), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Rawson;
5–Joel (1760-1799), *m* Mary Holcomb;
4–Pliny Holcomb (1793-1864), *m* Jerusha Andrus;
3–James (1818-99), *m* Harriett Maria Bulkley;
2–Anna Maria (1858-1918), *m* 1878, as his 2d wife, Hon. Wellington **Smith** (1841-1910), mem. Governor's Council of Mass., 1885; pres. Am. Paper & Pulp Assn., Greylock Cotton Mills (N. Adams, Mass.), Derby Paper Mills Co. (Ansonia, Conn.); treas. Smith Paper Co. (Lee, Mass.); dir. 30 yrs., Berkshire Life Ins. Co. (Pittsfield, Mass.); pres. Home Market Club (Boston); issue: I–Wellington (*b* 1879; *m* 1902, Ethel Katherine Lane); II–Etta Lucy (*b* 1881; *m* Almon Colburn Barrell); III–Elizur Yale (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 5, 1916, Violet Adelia Mallory, *b* Toronto, Ont., Can., Nov. 22, 1892 (divorced); dau. of John Wesley Mallory, of Vancouver, Can.; issue: 1–Barbara Doreen Yale, *b* London, Eng., Jan. 31, 1918.
1–*m* 2d, Mar. 14, 1928, Ida Emeline, dau. of William Hendley Gore, *m* Mary Louise Bulkeley, of Albany, N.Y.
1–Ed. Williams Coll., '07 (Zeta Psi), studied at Columbia U., 1927-28. Ins. broker. Served in Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1905-08; commd. 1st lt. Canadian cav., Mar. 8, 1916; capt., June 28, 1918; participated in campaigns at Hill 70, battle of the Somme, battle of Lens, etc.; received gun shot wounds and was gassed. Mem. S.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Conn.

Hist. Soc., Vets. Assn., 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y. Residence: 68 State St., Albany, N.Y.

1–**SMITH, Hoke,** *b* Newton, S.C., Sept. 2, 1855.
10–Sir Henry **Smith** (qv);
9–Samuel (*d* 1641), owned Beverly Farms, Mass.; *m* Sarah–;
8–Capt. Thomas, went with Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., to Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Endicott;
7–Richard (*b* 1645), *m* 1666, Sarah Chandler;
6–Robert (1678-1738), of Salisbury, Mass.; *m* Sarah Gill;
5–Col. Samuel (1714-78), mem. Gen. Ct.; del. Provincial Congress, Cambridge; *m* Mary Gove (*d* 1786);
4–Col. William (1747-1816), of Deerfield, N.H.; col. Am. Rev.; *m* Anna True (1745-1800; Capt. Winthrop[5]);
3–William True (1772-1859), *m* Martha Ambrose (Nathaniel[4]);
2–Hildreth (2 below).
5–John **Hoke,** *m* Maria Sabina Swope (1748-1826), of Lancaster Co., Pa.;
4–John, *m* Barbara Quickle;
3–Michael, *m* Frances Burton (g.dau. Judge Robert Burton, son of Col. Robert Burton, del. to Cont. Congress, 1787-88, *m* a dau. of John Williams, colonial judge and the first judge in N.C. to preside over the session of the three circuit judges as a Ct. of Appeals);
2–Mary Brent (1834-1911), *m* 1853, Hildreth **Smith,** LL.D. (1820-1909), A.B., Bowdoin, '42; pres. Catawba Coll., 1850-56; prof. U. of N.C., 1856-68; pres. Sam Houston Normal Coll., 1879-80; issue: I–Frances (*b* 1854; *m* James Whiteside); II–Hoke (1 above); III–Lizzie (*b* 1861; *m* Everett McAshan); IV–Burton (*b* 1864; *m* 1888, Frances Gordon, qv).
1–*m* Dec. 19, 1883, Birdie Cobb (1860–June 6, 1919); dau. late Gen. Thomas R. R. Cobb, C.S.A., of Ga.; issue: 1–Marion (see Vol. I, p. 558, for Cobb lineage); 2–Mary Brent, *b* May 23, 1888; *m* Ronald Ransom (see Vol. I, p. 558); 3–Lucy Hoke, *b* June 5, 1892; 4–Callie Addison, *b* May 17, 1895.
1–*m* 2d, Aug. 27, 1924, Magie, dau. of Elbert Cox Crawford, of the Crawford family prominent in Va. and Ga. since colonial times.
1–Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga. Sec. of the Interior, 1893-96, in Cabinet of President Cleveland; gov. of Ga., 1907-11; U.S. senator, 1911-1921 (see Who's Who in America). Home: Atlanta, Ga.

1–**SMITH, Houghton Currier,** *b* Hartford, Vt., May 12, 1877.
10–Thomas **Jewell** (*b* 1598, will dated, 1654), from Eng. to Mt. Wollaston, Mass., 1639; *m* Miss Grizel;
9–Thomas, of Hingham, Mass.; *m* Susanna Guilford;
8–Mary (*b* 1674), *m* 1693, Joseph **Barnard,** of Amesbury, Mass. (Thomas[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
7–Mary (*b* 1703), *m* Jacob **Currier** (Samuel[8]; Thomas[9]; Richard[10]);
6–Mary (*b* 1735/36), *m* 1754, Levi **Morrill** (*b* 1731);
5–Rhoda (1776-1850), *m* Daniel **Smith** (1774-1863);
4–John (1796-1864), *m* 1819, Sally Ambrose (1798-1841);
3–Rev. Ambrose (1820-62), *m* 1846, Cynthia Maria Egerton;
2–Francis Egerton (2 below).
9–Solomon **Keyes** (*d* 1702), was at Newbury, Mass., ante 1653; later at Chelmsford; *m* Frances Grant (*d* 1708);
8–Moses (167—1746), of Chelmsford, Mass.; *m* ca. 1693, Mehitable (or Mabel)–;
7–Moses (*b* 1695), of Westford, Mass.; *m* 1718, Susannah Stratton, of Concord, Mass.;
6–Daniel (1731-1814), of Putney, Vt.; *m* 1754, Abigail Proctor (g.dau. of Robert[8], a founder of Chelmsford, *m* 1645, Jane, dau. of Richard Hildreth);
5–Capt. Abel (1773-1843), of Northfield, Vt.; *m* 1793, Mrs. Esther (Smith) Nichols (Joseph Smith[6], *m* Olive Briggs);
4–Abigail Proctor (1796-1887), *m* 1813, Ariel **Egerton** (1789-1859);
3–Cynthia Maria (1821-99), *m* Rev. Ambrose **Smith** (3 above).
10–John **Houghton,** II (*b* 1593), came in the "Abigail," 1635, but returned to Eng.;
9–John, III (1624-84), from Eng. ca. 1648; *m* Beatrix– (*d* 1711/12);
8–Robert (1658 or 59-1723), King Philip's War; *m* Esther Leffingwell (1657-1740);
7–Joshua (1695-1740), Lancaster, Mass.; *m* 1719, Elizabeth Bennett (*b* ca. 1698; Samuel[8]; George[9], *m* Lydia Kibby);
6–Solomon (*b* 1729), Lancaster; *m* 1751, Deliverance Ross (*b* 1735; Thomas[7], *m* Mary–);
5–Solomon (1758-1848), Lisbon, N.H.; *m* ca. 1779, Martha White (1760-1851);
4–Henry (1782-1827), Newfane, Vt., and Lisbon, N.H.; *m* 1808, Jane McCullock (1786-1864);
3–Marcia (1818-93), *m* 1845, James Stinson **Currier** (1811-96), Norwich, Vt.; maj. Vt. militia, ca. 1840;
2–Eliza Ann (*b* 1851), *m* 1873, Francis Egerton **Smith** (1851-1925); issue: I–Arthur Whitmore (see Vol. II, p. 206, for other lineages); II–Ellen Lois (1876-77); III–Houghton C. (1 above); IV–Honora Elizabeth (1880-1906); V–James Francis (qv for other lineages); VI–Eva Margaret (*b* 1884; *m* Orrett Tatlock); VII–Anne Eliza (*b* 1892; *m* Theodore Wilson Fowle).
1–*m* Aug. 19, 1903, Blanch Louise Stirling (1878-1911); dau. of Wesley Stirling, of Dover, N.H.
1–*m* 2d, May 22, 1912, Ethel Mary, dau of Edward Hance Crozer, of Trenton, N.J.; issue: 1–Margaret Crozer, *b* Trenton, N.J., May 13, 1913; 2–Lyndon Houghton (Dec. 7, 1919–Dec. 22, 1919).
1–M.D., U.Md., 1903. Physician, Waterbury, Vt., 1903-04, Trenton, N.J., 1904—. Mason (32°). Residence: Yardley, Pa.

1–**SMITH, James Francis,** *b* Hartford, Vt., July 15, 1881.
10–Anthony **Colby** (*d* 1660/61), an early commoner of Amesbury, Mass.; *m* Susanna– (*d* 1689);
9–John (*b* 1633), Amesbury; *m* 1655/56, Frances Hoyt (John[10], *m* Frances–);
8–Hannah (*b* ante 1674-living 1746), *m* William **Osgood** (John[9]; William[10], 1609-1700);
7–Hannah (*b* 1709-living 1754), *m* 1728, Samuel **Morrill** (1705-55);
6–Levi (*b* 1731), *m* 1754, Mary Currier (*b* 1735/36; Jacob[7]; Samuel[8]; Thomas[9]; Richard[10]);
5–Rhoda (1776-1850), *m* 1794, Daniel **Smith** (1774-1864; Jabez[6]);
4–John (1796-1864), Ossippe, N.H.; *m* 1819, Sally Ambrose (1798-1841);
3–Rev. Ambrose (1820-62), *m* 1846, Cynthia Maria Egerton;
2–Francis Egerton (2 below).
10–Dea. Simon **Huntington** (qv);
9–Dea. Simon (1629-1706), Norwich, Conn.; *m* 1653, Sarah Clark (Joseph[10], of Windsor and Saybrook, Conn.);
8–Dea. Joseph (1661-1747), a founder of Windham, Conn.; *m* 1687, Rebecca Adgate (1666-1748; Dea. Thomas[9], *m* Mary Marvin, *b* 1629);
7–David (1697-1771), Windham; *m* 1725, Mary Mason (Hezekiah[8]; Daniel[9]; Maj. John[10], qv);
6–Nathan (1726-1818), *m* 2d, 1756, Mary Mason;
5–Edna (1760-1813), *m* ca. 1780, Ariel **Egerton** (1757-1838);
4–Ariel (1789-1859), Northfield and Quechee, Vt.; *m* 1813, Abigail Proctor Keyes;
3–Cynthia Maria (1821-99), *m* Ambrose **Smith** (3 above).
10–Samuel **Whiting** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1645-1733), *m* Jeremiah **Hobart** (1630-1715; Rev. Peter[10]; Edmund[11], qv);
8–Dorothy (1679-1733), *m* 1704, Daniel **Mason** (Daniel[9] [1652-1737]; Maj. John[10], qv);
7–Jeremiah (1705-99), *m* Mary Clark (ca. 1704-99; Thomas[8], of Haddam, Conn.);
6–Mary (*b* 1736), *m* Nathan **Huntington** (6 above).
10–Richard **Brown** (*d* 1661), Newbury, Mass.; *m* Edith– (*d* 1647);
9–Joshua (*b* 1642), *m* Sarah Sawyer (William[10]);
8–Joseph (1669-1732), *m* Sarah–;
7–Abigail (*b* 1695), *m* Benjamin **Currier** (1688-1748; Thomas[8]; Richard[9]);
6–Gideon (1712-74), Amesbury; *m* 1737/38, Mary Brown (1718-84; Ephraim[7]; Ephraim[8]; William[9]; Henry[10]);
5–Simeon (1745-1824), Chester, N.H.; *m* Betsey Moulton (1750-1834; Jonathan[6], *m* Sarah–);
4–Abel (1782-1859), *m* Sally Quimby (1784-1867; Samuel[5], of Kingston, N.H.; Samuel[6]);
3–James Stinson (1811-96), Norwich, Vt.; *m* 1845, Marcia Houghton;
2–Eliza Ann (*b* 1851), *m* 1873, Frances Egerton **Smith** (1851-1925); for issue and other lineages see Houghton Currier Smith.
1–*m* June 22, 1909, Cornelia Trull Mattocks, *b* Lyn-

don, Vt., Jan. 15, 1883; dau. of Samuel Smith Mattocks, of Lyndon, Vt.; issue: 1–James Mattocks (Aug. 17, 1910–Sept. 24, 1913); 2–Justin Harvey, *b* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 12, 1912.
1–A.B., Dartmouth, '03 (P.B.K.); A.M., Columbia, 1925. Teacher and educator. High school principal at Orleans, Vt., Keene, N.H., Attleboro, Mass., and Bellows Falls, Vt. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France. Mason. Residence: 28 Front St., Bellows Falls, Vt.

1–**SMITH, May Hart (Mrs.)**, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1869.
9–Jan Pietersen (Slot) **Sloat**, from Holland to New Amsterdam ante 1639; *m* Aneltje Jans;
8–Jan Jansen (*d* 1702), *m* 1672, Judith Elsewart (Stoffel[9]);
7–Hendrick (*b* 1684), *m* 1715, Christina Claessen;
6–Elias (*b* 1726), began to write name Sloat; *m* Elizabeth Schouten;
5–Elias (1759-1825), *m* Elizabeth Hart (1758-1822);
4–John (1779-1862), *m* Hester Raymond (1781-1834; Thaddeus[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Tammy (1802-73), *m* James **Hart** (see Vol. II, p. 214, for Hart lineage);
2–George W. (2 below).
9–Edward **Bangs** (qv);
8–Capt. Jonathan (1640-1728), dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Mayo (1645-1711; Capt. Samuel[9]; Rev. John[10], qv);
7–Samuel (1680-1750), *m* Mary Hinckley (1678-1741; Samuel[8], *m* Sarah Pope; Gov. Thomas[9]; Samuel[10], qv);
6–Joseph (1712-57), *m* Thankful Hamblen;
5–Hannah, *m* —**Barker**;
4–James (1778-1842), *m* Hetty Austin;
3–Michael (1811-88), *m* Sarah Robinson (1813-1903);
2–Hattie (2 below).
9–James **Hamblen** (*d* 1690), Barnstable, Mass., 1639; *m* Anne–;
8–John (*b* 1644), *m* Sarah Bearse (*b* 1646; Austin[9]);
7–Ebenezer (1683-1763), *m* Thankful Hamblen (1690-1768; Israel[8]; James[9]);
6–Thankful (1715-57), *m* Joseph **Bangs** (6 above).
9–John **Austin** (*d* 1657), *m* Catherine–;
8–Thomas, *m* Hannah Hardy (Richard[9]);
7–Jonathan, *m* Hannah Ferris (Joseph[8], *m* Ruth Knapp; Jeffrey[9], qv);
6–Jonathan, *m* Charity Odell (Isaac[7], *m* Anne Tompkins; William[8]; William[9]);
5–Smith (1753-1834), *m* Martha Brewer (1753-1854; Samuel[9], *m* Hannah Mabie);
4–Hetty (1780-1870), *m* James **Barker** (4 above);
3–Michael, *m* Sarah Robinson (3 above);
2–Hattie (1845-1905), *m* 1867, George W. **Hart** (*b* 1843); issue: I–May (1 above); II–Bessie (*b* 1872; *m* George Ballard Cooke).
1–*m* Nov. 19, 1889, Frederick A. Gabb; issue: 1–George Percival, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1890; served C.A.C., Ft. Stevens, Ore., World War; was in O.T.C. there and *d* in service, Nov. 14, 1918.
1–*m* 2d, Feb. 23, 1910, W. Hampton Smith.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (chapter regent), U.S.D. 1812, A.L. Auxiliary. Residence: 208 H St., Ontario, Calif.

1–**SMITH, Isabelle Charters (Mrs. Sidney O.)**, *b* Dahlonega, Ga., Nov. 9, 1891.
5–Eleazer **Holmes** (*b* 1788), *m* Elizabeth Allen;
4–Jane (1812-49), *m* 1832, William **Charters** (1807-1844), from Ireland to N.Y. City, thence to Richmond, Va.;
3–William Allen (1834-70), capt. C.S.A.; *m* Cornelia Thompson;
2–William Arthur (2 below).
7–Willis **Charles**, *m* Sarah Dibrell;
6–Elizabeth, of Charles City Co., Va.; *m* John **Gadbury**, from Eng.;
5–Sarah Charles Dibrell (*b* 1787), *m* James **Thompson** (*d* 1829), served in War 1812; high constable, Richmond, Va. (John[6], from Eng. to Richmond Co., Va.);
4–Henry, *m* Maria Hurd;
3–Cornelia (*d* 1872), *m* Capt. William Allen **Charters** (3 above).
7–Thomas **Price** (*d* 1750), of Edgecombe Co., N. C.; capt. in colonial wars; "killed in defense of his country," 1750;
6–William (1729-1800), soldier N.C. Cont. troops; *m* Martha–;
5–John (1758-1817), Quaker Baptist; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Penelope Pierce (*b* 1764; William[6] [1730-79], Am. Rev., *m* 1751, Chloe [*d* post 1790], dau. John McCaskey, who had grants in Tyrell Co., N.C., *m* Mary–);
4–William Pierce, I (1798-1838), sgt., Cherokee Indian War, 1836; lt., 1837; capt. in Fla. War; from Martin Co., N.C., to Taliaferro Co., Ga.; *m* 1819, Sarah Williams (1799-1854; Denton[5] [ante 1751-1828], *m* Mary Hardy?; Moab[6] [*d* 1752], *m* Sarah, dau. James Denton; Arthur[7], Bertie Co., N.C., mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Daughtry);
3–Hon. William Pierce, II (1835-1908), lawyer, Dahlonega, Ga.; sgt. Co. B, 2d S.C. Regt., C. S.A., 1861; first non-commd. officer mustered into service at Fairfax, Va., 1861; wounded at Lewinsville, Va., hon. disch. and served on staff of Col. John S. Preston; mem. S.C. Legislature, 1866; rep. Ga. Assembly, 1868; state senator; U.S. congressman, 1870; founder N.G.A. Coll., 1874, pres. bd. trustees, 38 yrs.; Mason; *m* 1856, Martha Matilda Martin;
2–Belle Sterling (2 below).
7–George **Martin** (g.son of Rev. David Martin [1639-1721], famous commentator and lexicographer and French Huguenot pastor), from Holland to Pa., ca. 1750; *m* Rachel–;
6–Elijah (1751-1819), pvt. S.C. militia, Am. Rev.; came to S.C., 1774; *m* Mary von DerBurg (1753-1833; Henry[7] [1722-94], from Holland to Pa., served in S.C. militia, Am. Rev., *m* 1744, Mary Green);
5–Levi (1785-1856), justice of the peace, Pike Co., Ga.; soldier in Cherokee land grants; *m* 1808, Jemima Harris;
4–Col. William (1812-64), del. Secession Conv.; lawyer; judge Superior Ct.; with first Ga. Regulars, C.S.A., capt. in Anderson's brigade, commd. col.; *m* 1834, Martha Caroline Davis (1817-84; Benjamin[6], *m* Martha, dau. John Wansley, Am. Rev.; Benjamin[6], Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. William Bush; James[7], *m* Elizabeth–; John[8]; William[9], from Wales);
3–Martha Matilda (1837-1907), grad. Ga. Female Coll., 1855; *m* 1856, Hon. William Pierce **Price** (3 above).
9–John **Harris**, *m* Elizabeth Rowe (Jacob[10]);
8–John (*d* 1762), founded Harrisburg, Pa.; served in Braddock's Army; *m* ca. 1724, Esther Seay;
7–Richard (1730-90), signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Jemima Young (Thomas[8]);
6–Thomas (prob. 1759-bet. 1835-40), recruited for asst. in S.C. and was taken prisoner on ship "Torbay," in Charleston Harbor, 1781; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1783, Martha Garrett (ca. 1757-ca. 1849; Thomas[7]);
5–Jemima (1793-1863), *m* Levi **Martin** (5 above).
2–Belle Sterling Price (*b* 1864), *m* 1886, William Arthur **Charters** (1863-1925), mem. Ga. Legislature; solicitor-gen. N.E. circuit; trustee Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga.; issue: I–Mattie Cornelia (*b* 1887-*d* infancy); II–George Price (*m* Olive Capps); III–Isabelle Caroline (1 above).
1–*m* June 23, 1914, Sidney Oslin Smith, *b* Gainesville, Ga., July 3, 1887; U. of Ga., '08 (Phi Delta Theta). Pres. Ga. Ins. Agts.; pres. Gainesville Chamber of Commerce; pres. Rotary Club; son of James Whitfield Smith, of Gainesville; issue (all *b* Gainesville, Ga.): 1–Isabelle Charters, *b* May 1915; 2–Caroline Oslin, *b* June 1916; 3–June Sterling, *b* June 1921; 4–Sidney Oslin, Jr., *b* Dec. 1923.
1–A.B., Brenau Coll., '10 (Alpha Delta Pi). Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent). Residence: 103 Green St., Gainesville, Ga.

1–**SMITH, Myra Rife (Mrs. Theodore M.)**, *b* Phila., Pa., May 21, 1883.
8–Daniel **Williamson** (*d* 1727/28), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1682; Pa. Assembly, 1707-27; *m* 1685, Mary Smith;
7–John (1690-1760), *m* 1714, Sarah Smedley (1694-1789);
6–John (1727/28-1794), *m* 1750, Elizabeth Buckley (1730-1805);
5–Adam (1751-1831), *m* 1774, Mary Gilpin (1752-1821);
4–Nicholas Gilpin (ca. 1780-1843), of Wilmington, Del.; *m* 1807, Sarah Emerson Lookerman (1785-1867);
3–Mary Ann (1808-75), *m* Rev. Corry **Chambers** (1803-63);
2–Mary Williamson (1843-1915), *m* 1876, Henry J. **Rife** (1835-87); issue: I–Jacob William (1878-

1918); II–Thomas Arlington (*b* 1880); III–Myra (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 8, 1913, Theodore Mason Smith (qv for genealogy).
Residence: 3714 8th St., San Diego, Calif.

1–**SMITH, Theodore Mason,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1870–*d* Nov. 28, 1927.
7–Benjamin **Smith**, came from Eng. with his son, Benjamin, 1644; settled at Providence, R.I.; *m* Lidia Carpenter (*d* 1711);
6–Benjamin (1661-1730), *m* Phoebe Arnold (*b* 1670);
5–Stephen, *m* Mary Sabin;
4–Simeon (*d* 1843), *m* Martha Peck (1756-1833);
3–Nicholas Peck (1787-1867), *m* Urania Tourtelotte Aborn (1798-1841);
2–Daniel Aborn (1827-1902), *m* 1857, Mary Ann Fellows Peckham (1837-1915).
1–*m* Oct. 8, 1913, Myra Rife (qv for genealogy).
1–Served in Spanish-Am. War, awarded medal for services; served 12 yrs. in Naval Reserve; resigned as lt., May 21, 1910.

1–**SMITH, Nannie Flake (Mrs. William A.),** *b* Anson Co., N.C., Dec. 24, 1859.
11–John **Alston** (qv);
10–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis;
9–John (1673-1754), from Eng.; 1st Am. record, 1711, Chowan Co., N.C.; extensive landowner; justice; asso. justice Ct. of Oyer and Terminer; revenue collector for king; sheriff; vestryman of St. Paul's Parish; col. N.C. militia; *m* Mary Clark;
8–Elizabeth, *m* William **Williams**;
7–Samuel, *m* Mary Dudley;
6–William, *m* Catherine–;
5–John Joseph, *m* Susanna–;
4–Penelope; *m* Jordan **Flake**;
3–John W. (*d* 1854); *m* Roxanna Bennett (1801-73);
2–Flavel Bennett (2 below).
5–Runnells **Allen**, of Wake Co., N.C.; *m* Miss Haywood;
4–David, Am. Rev.; from Wake Co. to Anson Co., N.C., 1812; *m* Nancy Dawson;
3–Joseph (1806-99), *m* Nancy Ross.
2–Flavel Bennett **Flake** (1829-91), C.S.A., of Anson Co., N.C.; *m* 1853, Mary Anne Allen (1834-1867); *m* 2d, her sister, Martha Jane Allen; surviving issue (1st marriage): I–Nannie (1 above); II–Martha (*b* 1862; *m* J. W. Sullivan); III–William Thomas (1865-1901); (2d marriage): I–Mary F. (*b* 1868; *m* B. A. Horn); II–Julia (*b* 1870; *m* Charles M. Burns); III–Margie (*b* 1875; *m* George A. Miller).
1–*m* Aug. 29, 1916, as his 2d wife, William Alexander Smith (see Vol. II, p. 214 for lineage).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Eastern Star.
Residence: Ansonville, N.C.

1–**SMITH, William Warren,** *b* Wareham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1840.
3–Lt. Josiah **Smith** (1757-1848), *m* 1788, Mercy–(1770-1844);
2–Martin (1799-1884), *m* Salome Ellis (1806-43); issue: I–Mahala (1831-67; *m* Richard Smith); II–Josiah (1833-94; *m* Mary–); III–Charles Henry (1835-1916; *m* Amelia Paty); IV–Katherine (1837-1917; *m* Richard Burgess); V–Edward Cooper (1838-1917; *m* Sarah Shaw); VI–Peris (*d* 1924; *m* Lydia Shaw); VII–William Warren (1 above); VIII–Hanford (1843-46); IX–Van Jant (1843-1915; *m* Adelaide Hazelton).
1–*m* Jan. 20, 1869, Annie Waity Davol, *b* Johnston, R.I., May 7, 1849; dau. Nathan Davol, *m* Waity M. Remington; issue: 1–Annie Remington, *b* Fall River, Mass., May 5, 1870; *m* June 4, 1895, Nathaniel Briggs Borden, Jr. (issue: Louise Smith, *b* Jan. 8, 1899, *m* Nov. 1, 1922, Sumner James Waring; issue, Barbara Louise, *b* Sept. 19, 1923; Sally, *b* June 6, 1926).
1–U.S.A. in Civil War, 1861-63. Mem. S.C., Soc. of Minute Men. Mason. Residence: 787 High St., Fall River, Mass.

1–**SMYSER, Rebecca Gwathmey Tyler (Mrs. Harry Lee),** *b* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 4, 1870.
9–John **Oldham**, from Eng., 1635; settled in Va.; supposed to have settled in what afterwards became Westmoreland Co., Va., but only from the fact that one of his g.sons lived there;
8–Thomas;
7–Col. Samuel (1680-1762), of Westmoreland Co.; *m* Elizabeth Newton (1687-1759);
6–John (*b* 1705), *m* Anne Conway;
5–Samuel (*d* 1825), magistrate, Jefferson Co., Va. (now Ky.), 1787; *m* Jane Cunningham; *m* 2d, Anne Lipscomb;
4–Elizabeth (1792-1843), *m* 1810, Levi **Tyler** (1789-1861; Edward[5] [*d* 1840], *m* Ann Hughes);
3–Henry Samuel (*b* 1815), *m* 1837, Rebecca Ann Gwathmey;
2–Isaac Hughes (2 below).
8–Owen **Gwathmey**, from Wales in the 17th Century and settled in Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Mrs. Cleverious, widow of a German physician;
7–Richard, *m* 1st, Diana Moore;
6–Owen, of "Canterbury," King and Queen Co., Va., where the Nattapony and Pamunkey unite to form the York; *m* Hannah Temple;
5–Owen (1752-1830), of "Meadows"; cashier Bank of Ky., Louisville; *m* Ann R. Clark;
4–Samuel, *m* Mary Booth (see Vol. II, p. 212, for Booth lineage);
3–Rebecca Ann (1815-92), *m* Henry S. **Tyler** (3 above).
9–Ben **Arnold**, a German; *m* in America;
8–Ann, *m* Joseph **Temple**, an Englishman (desc. Sir William Temple);
7–Sam, *m* Frances Redd;
6–Hannah, *m* Owen **Gwathmey** (6 above).
8–Giles **Rogers** (1645-1730; John[9]; Thomas M.[10]; Bernard[11]; John[12], the martyr, burned at the stake, 1554/55; nephew of Thomas Rogers, the Mayflower Pilgrim); came to Va., 1670, and the second time 1680; *m* in Eng., Rachel Eastham;
7–John (*b* 1680), *m* Mary Byrd (William[8] [1652-1704], of "Westover," Va., from Eng., was pres. of the Council and receiver gen. of Va., *m* Mary Horsmanden; John[9], of London, *m* Grace, dau. of Capt. Thomas Stegg, speaker Va. House of Burgesses);
6–Ann, *m* her 2d cousin, John **Clark** (*b* 1724; Jonathan[7], *m* Elizabeth Wilson; John[8]);
5–Ann R. (1755-1822), *m* Owen **Gwathmey** (5 above).
2–Isaac Hughes **Tyler** (1838-83), *m* 1867, Jane Louise Owen (*b* 1846; Obadia J.[8] [1811-90], from Wales, 1827); issue: I–Owen (*m* Helen Bullitt Cood; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnstone Hulbert); II–Rebecca Gwathmey (1 above); III–Isaac Hughes (*d* 1919; *m* Bertha Edmunds); IV–Mary Jenkins (*m* Rev. Charles Mockridge, *d*); V–Jane Owen (*m* Charlton Messick); VI–Samuel Gwathmey (*d* 1912; *m* Edmonia Robinson).
1–*m* Nov. 14, 1894, Harry Lee Smyser, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 9, 1864; son of Jacob Lewis Smyser, of Louisville, *m* Frances Lithgow; issue: 1–Frances (Sept. 8, 1895–Oct. 12, 1918); *m* June 2, 1917, John Summers Middleton; 2–Lewis Tyler, *b* Louisille, Ky., Oct. 28, 1897; Rensselaer Poly., '19; ensign, U.S.N., World War; *m* Mar. 4, 1919, Sarah Marshall Ide (issue: Frances; Marshall Ide).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1027 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

1–**SNEDEKER, Charles Dippolt,** *b* New Brunswick, N.J., July 17, 1861.
8–Jan **Snedeker** (*b* ca. 1620), from Holland, 1642; settled at Flatbush, L.I., *m* Annetje Buys;
7–Gerret Janse (*b* ca. 1645), *m* Willemtje Vooks;
6–Christiaen (*b* ca. 1669), *m* 1689, Pietertie Ariaense;
5–Isaac (bap. 1708), *m* Catherine Hegeman;
4–Isaac (bap. 1761), *m* Sarah–;
3–Jacob (*b* 1802), *m* 1822, Catharine Stults (*b* 1801);
2–Cornelius (1830-81), *m* 1853, Mary Catherine Stonaker (1833-1912).
1–*m* Jan. 23, 1894, Mary Davison, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 11, 1863; dau. of John J. Davison, of New Brunswick; issue: 1–Charles D., Jr. (*b* and *d* 1897).
1–Retail clothing business, at New Brunswick, N.J., 1883-94; sec. and treas. Perth Amboy Dry Dock Co. 1894-1928, since pres.; also pres. First National Co. of Perth Amboy; v.p. First Nat. Bank of Perth Amboy; dir. First Nat. Bank of Carteret, N.J. Pres. Bd. of Water Commrs. of Perth Amboy 10 yrs. Mem. Holland Soc. of New York; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., Maritime Assn. of the Port of New York, etc. Clubs: Automobile of America, Colonia Country (pres.). Residence: Perth Amboy, N.J.

1–**SNIDOW, William Bane,** *b* White Gate, Va., Mar. 2, 1877.

7–Christian **Snidow**, from Germany to Pa., 1727;
6–John (*d* 1765), of Lancaster Co., Pa., moved to the New River section of Va., 1765; *m* Elizabeth Helm;
5–Christian (1760-1836), lt. Am. Rev.; col. Va. militia; large planter and slaveowner; rep. Giles Co. in Gen. Assembly of Va.; presiding justice Co. Ct.; *m* 1784, Mary Burk (Capt. Thomas[6], officer Va. militia prior to Am. Rev., and fought the Indians in Dunmore's war);
4–John (1785-1834), *m* 1805, Rachel Chapman (1785-1863);
3–James Harvey (1819-87), farmer; soldier C.S. A.; *m* 1846, Elvina Lucas (1831-82);
2–John David (2 below).
6–James **Bane** (1730-90), lived in Augusta Co., Va., 1745; *m* 1752, Rebecca McDonald;
5–James (1754-1835), *m* Elizabeth Haven;
4–Col. James (1778-1850), *m* Jane Henderson (1779-1861);
3–Capt. William (1814-1901), farmer, Giles Co., Va.; *m* Jane Grayson (1824-65);
2–Jennie (1852-84), *m* 1876, John David **Snidow** (1847-1927), high sheriff, Giles Co.; soldier C. S.A.; issue: I–William Bane (1 above); II–James Harvey (1880-1902; soldier Spanish-Am. War); III–Janie (*b* 1884; *m* Wharton O'Keeffe).
1–*m* Feb. 28, 1905, Sadie Patton Slaughter (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Pearisburg, Va.): 1–William Bane, Jr., *b* May 10, 1906; William and Mary Coll.; 2–Eugenia Tilghman, *b* Aug. 12, 1907; Stuart Hall, '26; 3–John Temple, *b* Apr. 7, 1909; William and Mary Coll.; 4–Carroll, *b* Sept. 17, 1916.
1 Ed. William and Mary Coll.; studied law at U.Va. Commonwealth's atty., Giles Co.; practices law in state and federal cts.; argued nearly 100 cases in the Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va. and appeared in the U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals. Mem. Gen. Assembly of Va., 1920. Assisted in the draft during World War. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn. Residence: Pearisburg, Va.

1 **SNIDOW, Sadie Patton Slaughter (Mrs. William B.)**, *b* Gordonsville, Va., June 20, 1878.
10–John **Slaughter**, said to have settled in Va., ante 1620; received a land grant on Knight's Creek, Essex Co., 1635;
9–Francis (1630-56), capt. militia; justice, Rappahannock Co., Va.; *m* 1652 (?), Elizabeth Underwood (Col. William[10], *m* Margaret–);
8–Francis (1653-1718), planter, Richmond Co., Va.; *m* 1679, Margaret Hudson;
7–Robert (1680-1726), Essex Co.; *m* 1700, Frances Anne Jones (Lt. Col. Cadwallader[8], *m* Katherine–, of Stafford Co.; Richard[9], *m* Anne Townsend);
6–Robert (ca. 1702-1769), capt. 1729; justice of Orange Co., 1745; burgess, 1742; vestryman, St. Mark's Parish, 1731; *m* 1723, Mary Smith (Augustine[7] [*d* 1736], a founder of Fredericksburg, *m* Susannah Darnell; Maj. Lawrence[6]);
5–Col. James, Am. Rev., *m* Susan Clayton (Maj. Philip[6]);
4–Capt. Philip (1758-1849), capt. of Culpeper minute men in Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret French Strothers; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Towles;
3–Thomas Towles (1801-90), physician, practiced over 60 yrs.; *m* Jane Chapman (Reynolds[4], clk., Orange Co., Va., *m* Rebecca, dau. of Gen. William Madison, brother of President James Madison);
2–Dr. Alfred Edwin (2 below).
5–Daniel **Taylor**, rector of St. Peter's Ch., New Kent Co., Va., 1707; *m* Miss Squire (Rev. Richard[6], rector St. Peter's Ch.);
4–Richard Squire, *m* Eleanor Gwathmey;
3–Robert (1814-74), *m* Barbara Tilghman;
2–Eugenia (2 below).
10–Maj. Robert **Peyton** (1640-94), to Gloucester Co., Va., 1679; mem. Va. militia; *m* 1668, in Eng.;
9–Elizabeth, *m* Col. Peter **Beverly** (*d* 1728; Maj. Robert[10] [*d* 1686], from Eng., 1663, to Middlesex Co., Va.);
8–Elizabeth (1691-1723), *m* 1709, Col. William **Randolph** (1681-1742; William[9], qv);
7–Mary (*b* 1719), *m* John **Price**, from Wales to Hanover Co., Va., 1720;
6–Capt. Thomas (1754-1836), of "Cool Water," Hanover Co.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Barbara Winston (1758-1831; James[7], *m* Anne Farrell; John[5], *m* Barbara, dau. Col. William Overton, *m* Elizabeth Waters);
5–Thomas, Jr. (1781-1838), of "Rockets"; *m* 1801, Elizabeth Doswell;
4–Eugenia (1804-82), *m* 1st, William **Tilghman** (*d* 1825);
3–Barbara (1823-55), *m* Robert **Taylor** (3 above);
2–Eugenia (*b* 1842), *m* 1869, Dr. Alfred Edwin **Slaughter** (1839-83), of Gordonsville, Va.; issue: I–Robert Carroll (*m* Lucy Lyne); II–Jane Chapman (*m* Judge Charles F. Moore); III–Sadie Patton (1 above); IV–Alfred Edwin.
1–*m* Feb. 28, 1905, William Bane Snidow (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Residence: Pearisburg, Va.

1 **SOLLEY, Fred Palmer**, *b* Newark, N.J., Oct. 10, 1866.
9–Richard **Treat** (qv);
8–Robert (1624-1710), cdr. in King Philip's War; gov. of Conn., 1683-98; *m* 1st, 1647, Jane Tapp;
7–Capt. Robert (1654-1720), *m* 2d, 1687, Abigail Camp;
6–Robert (1695-1770), grad. Yale, 1718; tutor at Yale, 1724-25; *m* Jane Langstaff (3d from Thomas Buckingham, founder of Milford, Conn.);
5–Robert (1730-1807), *m* Mary Clark (4th from George Clark, founder of Milford, Conn);
4–David (1776-1859), *m* 1800, Lydia Pardee (3d from George Pardee, qv);
3–Martha (1809-91), *m* 1st, John Bradley; *m* 2d, 1835, Thomas **Solley** (see Vol. II, p. 216, for Solley lineage);
2–John Beach (2 below).
9–Jared (or Gerard) **Hedden** (*b* ca. 1608), recorded by Savage as coming probably in Winthrop's fleet; settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1632;
8–John, was in N.J. ante May 13, 1667;
7–Edward (*b* 1660), *m* Jane Jones (1668-1773, aet. 105);
6–Joseph (1702-98), *m* Abigail Huntington (4th from Simon Huntington, qv);
5–David (1750-1835), served in Essex Co., N.J., militia, 1776-81; *m* Esther Baldwin (1755-89);
4–Joseph (1780-1869), *m* Phoebe Beach (1786-1851; Elias[5], served in Essex Co., N.J., militia; desc. Thomas Beach, qv);
3–Elias Beach (1818-75), *m* Mary Tichenor (1823-1893);
2–Frances Mead (1842-1906), *m* 1863, John Beach **Solley** (*b* 1840), retired mcht. (for issue see Vol. II, p. 216).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1895, Mary Houston Westcott, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Feb. 27, 1866; dau. of late Robert Folger Westcott, of New York; issue: 1–Frederic Westcott, *b* Paris, France, Sept. 30, 1895; Yale, '18; 2–Theodore Houston, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1897; Yale, '19; 3–Margaret, *b* New York, Dec. 14, 1898; 4–Robert Folger, *b* New York, Feb. 25, 1901; Yale, '22.
1–B.A., Yale, '88 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.B., '89; M.D., Columbia, 1892. Physician, New York. Clubs: University, Century. Summer place: Ridgefield, Conn. Residence: 114 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

1 **SOMMERVILLE, Mattie Dexter Hall (Mrs. Ralph M.)**, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 20, 1876.
5–William **Hall**, *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Benjamin, *m* Jerusha Pendleton;
3–Isaac (1798-1876), *m* Amy Ann Brown;
2–George Brown (2 below).
10–Gilbert (Gysbut Opdyck) **Updike** (*b* 1605), *m* 1643, Katherine Smith (*d* 1664; Richard[11]);
9–Elizabeth (1644-1722), *m* George **Wightman** (1632-1722);
8–Elizabeth (1664-1756), *m* Alexander **Huling** (1665-1725; James[9] [1635-87], *m* Margaret–, 1632-1707);
7–Honor, *m* 1709, Alexander **Brown** (*d* 1758; Beriah[8] [*d* 1717], *m* 1685, Abigail, dau. of Alexander Phenix [*d* 1687], *m* Abigail Sewell, 1650-1718);
6–Beriah (1715-92), civil officer in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Smith;
5–Beriah (1744-1819), *m* Amey Sherman (1746-99; Abiel[6] [*b* 1722], *m* 1745, Susanah Bass; Abiel[7]; Samson[8]; Hon. Philip[9], qv);
4–Beriah (1768-1854), *m* 1794, Penelope Spencer (George[5], *m* Mary Hall);
3–Amy Ann (1806-92), *m* Isaac **Hall** (3 above).
10–John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Hannah, *m* Jonathan **Bosworth** (Jonathan[10], *m* Elizabeth–; Edward[11]);

8–Hannah (1663-1723), *m* 1686, Maj. Nathaniel **Jencks** (1662-1723);
7–Hannah (*d* ca. 1738), *m* 1710, Banfield **Capron**, II (1683-1758);
6–Elizabeth (1734-98), *m* 1750, Elkanah **Spear** (*d* 1757), lt., wounded at Crown Point, N.Y.;
5–Cynthia (*b* 1754), *m* 1775, Ishmael **Aldrich** (*b* 1750);
4–Dexter (1775-1840), col. in War 1812; *m* 1799, Margery White (*b* 1778);
3–Benjamin Hall (1810-77), *m* Diannah Jencks;
2–Marietta (2 below).
9–Gregory **Dexter** (qv);
8–Stephen (1647-76), *m* Abigail Whipple (*d* 1725; Capt. John[9] [1617-85], *m* Sarah–);
7–John (1673-1734), *m* Mary Field (1673-1727; Thomas[8]);
6–John (1701-80), from Smithfield and Limerock, R.I.; civil officer in R.I. during Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Browne (1702-41), Providence, R.I.;
5–Jonathan (1739-1819), *m* Alce Lowe (1741-1822; Col. Stephen[6], Warwick, R.I., in colonial wars);
4–Anna (Nancy) (1782-1820), *m* Sterry **Jencks** (*b* 1787), Smithfield, R.I.;
3–Diannah (1820-90), *m* Benjamin Hall **Aldrich** (3 above);
2–Marietta (1841-1920), *m* 1864, George Brown **Hall** (1835-1904), estate mgr., trustee; issue: I–Amy Diannah (*b* 1871; *m* Fred J. Farley); II–Mattie Dexter (1 above).
1–*m* July 9, 1909, Ralph Moore Sommerville, *b* Akron, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1885; son of Archibald Sommerville, from Glasgow, Scotland to Akron, O., *m* 1884, Laura Martin.
1 Mem. S.M.D. (life mem.), C.D.A., D.C.G., D. A.R. Residence: Cottage Lane, Cape Cottage, Me. Address: 70 Forest Av., Portland, Me.

1-**SPALDING, Mary Temperance Connally (Mrs. John S.)**, *b* Atlanta, Ga., May 15, 1877.
7–William **Brown** (*d* 1757), from Ireland to Pa., 1745; *m* Margaret Fleming (1701-1801);
6–Joseph (1731-1815), *m* in Ireland, 1756, Mary Porter (1737-1824; Hugh[7], with his wife came from Ireland, settled on Shenandoah River in Va., finally settled in Anderson District, nr. Belton, S.C., had five sons in Am. Rev.);
5–Joseph (1760-1800), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Jemima Broyles (1765-1860; Adam[6]; Jacob Broil[5]);
4–Mackey (1797-1874), soldier War of 1812; *m* 1816, Sally Rice (Daingerfield[5]; Josiah[6]; Joseph[7]; Josiah[8]; Caleb[9]; Joseph[10]; Edmund[11]);
3–Joseph Emerson (1821-94), *m* 1847, Elizabeth Grisham (1826-96; see their dau. Sally Eugenia Brown);
2–Mary Virginia (1850-1927), *m* 1874, Elijah Lewis **Connally** (*b* 1837), M.D.; for issue and Connally lineage see Thomas Whipple Connally, Vol. II, p. 342.
1–*m* June 18, 1902, John Schaffner Spalding (see Vol. II, p. 344); issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Mary Brown, *b* July 11, 1903; A.B., Randolph-Macon; *m* Feb. 16, 1927, Thomas C. Partridge; 2–Constance Schaffner, *b* Oct. 18, 1906; A.B., Randolph-Macon, '27; 3–Frances Connally, *b* Aug. 29, 1908; 4–Sally Christian, *b* July 15, 1910; 5–Elizabeth Grisham, *b* Jan. 25, 1913.
2-Ed. West End Acad.; grad. and post grad., Washington Sem. (1st pres. alumnae); Lefebvre's School, Baltimore 1 yr.; 15 months abroad. Teacher of business women's Bible class, from 1916, and mem. exec. bd. of women's work, 2d Bapt. Ch., Atlanta; ex-pres. Atlanta Parent-Teacher Council; ex-trustee Bessie Tift Coll.; trustee Andrew and Frances Stewart Good Will Center from 1916; was treas. women's organization of Council of Defense, Atlanta, during World War. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Service Star Legion, Atlanta Woman's Club, Uncle Remus Memorial Assn. Residence: 385 Ashby St. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

1-**SPARKS, Katharine Bullard Cotton (Mrs. Edwin E.)**, *b* Portsmouth, O., Oct. 23, 1868.
8–John **Cotton** (qv);
7–Rev. John (*b* Boston, 1639-*d* 1699), A.B., Harvard, 1657; *m* 1660, Joanna Rossiter (1642-1712; Dr. Brian[8]; Edward[9]);
6–Rev. Josiah (1680-1756), A.B., Harvard, 1698; *m* 1707, Hannah Sturtevant (1687-1756), of Plymouth, Mass.;
5–Rev. John (1712-89), A.B., Harvard, 1730; *m* 1746, Hannah Sturtevant (1727-1800), of Halifax;
4–Rev. Josiah (1747-1819), *m* 1789, Rachel Barnes (1757-1808; David[5], *m* Rachel, dau. Col. George Leonard, of Norton, Mass.);
3–John, M.D. (1791-1847), A.B., Harvard, 1810; of Marietta, O.; *m* 1815, Susan Buckminster;
2–David Barnes (2 below).
9–Samuel **Whiting** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (1645-1733); *m* Rev. Jonathan **Hobart** (1630-1715), of Haddam, Conn.;
7–Dorothy (ca. 1680-1732), *m* 1704, Daniel Mason; *m* 2d, 1707, Hon. Hezekiah **Brainard** (1681-1727), mem. Conn. Council;
6–Martha (1716-54), Haddam and Millington, Conn.; *m* 1738, Maj. Gen. Joseph **Spencer** (1714-1789), of E. Haddam, Conn.; one of two major generals in Am. Rev. from Conn.;
5–Martha Brainard (1740-96); *m* 1759, Joseph **Cone** (1735-79), naval officer;
4–Timothy (1777-1864), from E. Haddam, Conn., to Marietta, O.; *m* 1806, Sarah Howard Bailey (1790-1870);
3–Deborah Packard (1808-63), *m* 1828, Silas **Slocumb** (1799-1877), from Sutton, Mass., to Marietta, O.;
2–Mary Cone (1836-1923), *m* 1861, David Barnes **Cotton** (1834-1903), from Marietta, to Portsmouth, O.; physician; issue: I–Grace Gaylord (*b* 1864; *m* Stephen Edwin Cone); II–Mary Hannah (*b* 1866); III–Katharine Bullard (1 above); IV–Ethel Hamilton (*b* 1874; *m* William H. Schwartz).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1890, Edwin Erle Sparks, Ph.D., LL. D., *b* nr. Newark, O. (July 16, 1859-June 15, 1924), pres., Pa. State Coll. (see Who's Who in America, Vol. 13); son of Erastus Fenton Sparks, of Williamsburg, O.; issue: 1–Ethel Cotton, *b* Portsmouth, O., Feb. 2, 1893; Pa. State Coll., '16; *m* Jan. 1, 1923, Carvel Ebenezer Sparks, son of Frelin Sparks, *m* Emma Shoemaker (issue: Anne Katharine).
1–Ed. U.Chicago (Chi Omega). Mem. O.C.A., S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.R. (hon. Pa. state regent), Inst. Am. Genealogy. Club: New Century (Phila.). Summer place: Ephraim, Wis. Winter place: Ancestral Acres, Pedricktown, N.J. Residence: State College, Pa.

1-**SPARROW, Jackson Wolcott**, *b* Covington, Ky., Aug. 13, 1874.
10–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
9–Henry (1610-80), gov.'s asst., 1662; Council of War, 1675-76; *m* 1641, Sarah Newberry (1620-84);
8–Samuel (1656-1708), *m* 1678, Judith Appleton (1661-1702; Samuel[9], qv);
7–Samuel (1679-1734), *m* 1705, Abigail Collins (1681-1758);
6–Elisha (1717-93), *m* 1746, Sarah Nott (1727-1800);
5–Elisha (1755-1839), Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Mary Welles;
4–Samuel (1775-1857), *m* 1798, Hannah Butler (1779-1845);
3–Horatio Gates (1804-81), *m* 1838, Martha Ann Hubbard;
2–Mary E. (2 below).
10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–John (ca. 1621-1659), dep. Gen. Ct., 1656, et seq.; magistrate, 1658, et seq.; probate judge, Fairfield Co., Conn.; *m* 1647, Elizabeth–;
8–Robert (ca. 1651-1714), dep. Gen. Ct.; a patentee of Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1675, Elizabeth Goodrich (*d* 1697/98);
7–Joseph (1680-1744), *m* Hannah Robbins;
6–Joseph (1720-88), *m* Mary Robbins;
5–Mary (1756-1828), *m* Elisha **Wolcott** (5 above).
9–Capt. Giles **Hamlin** (qv);
8–William (1668-1733), *m* Susannah Collins (1669-1721; Rev. Nathaniel[9], *m* Mary, dau. of William Whiting, qv);
7–Richard (1693-1765), *m* 1721, Martha Smith (*d* 1778);
6–Nathaniel (1732-78), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Lucretia Ranny (1737-66);
5–Esther (1760-1836), *m* 1784, Abner **Hubbard** (1750-1834), sgt. maj. Am. Rev.;
4–Abner (1792-1862), *m* 1814, Elizabeth Woodward;
3–Martha Ann (1815-56), *m* Horatio Gates **Wolcott** (3 above).
10–William **Hayden** (qv);
9–Lt. Daniel (1640-1712), King Philip's War from Windsor, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1695; lt. of Train Band and Troop of Horse; *m* 1664, Hannah Wilcoxson (1641-1722; William[10], qv);
8–Samuel (1677/78-1742), *m* 1703/04, Ann Holcomb (1675-1756; Sgt. Benajah[9], *m* Sarah Eno; Thomas[10], Dorchester, Mass., 1634);

7–Samuel (*b* 1707), *m* 1737, Abigail Hall;
6–Moses (1742-1813), *m* 1765, Eunice Haroon (*d* 1775);
5–Naomi, *m* Isaac **Woodward**;
4–Elizabeth (1792-1864), *m* Abner **Hubbard** (4 above).
2–Mary Elizabeth Wolcott (1848-1918), *m* 1873, William **Sparrow** (1845-94); issue: I–Jackson Wolcott (1 above); II–Frederick Wolcott (*m* Julia Hall).
1–*m* June 17, 1901, Lucy Buchanon Landrum, *b* Hickman, Ky., Mar. 10, 1882; dau. of Judge Samuel Landrum, *m* Florence M. Jackson, of Hickman, Ky.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Landrum, *b* Cincinnati, O., July 31, 1902; *m* Mar. 8, 1924, Alberton Cutler Harshman.
1–LL.B., U.Cincinnati, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at Cincinnati. Mem. S.C.W. (registrar and past gov. Ohio soc.; now dep. gov. gen.), S.R. (past registrar gen., hon. pres. Ohio soc.), N.E. Soc. of Cincinnati, Inst. Am. Genealogy. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). Clubs: University, Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 3663 Kendall Av., Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O.

1 **SPAULDING, Melvin Austin,** *b* Kirwin, Kan., July 1, 1875.
10–Edward (Spalding) **Spaulding** (qv);
9–Dea. Andrew (1652-1713), *m* 1674, Hannah Jefts (1654/55-1730; Henry[10], of Woburn);
8–Andrew (1678-1753), selectman; teacher; *m* 1701, Abigail Warren (*d* 1768; Jacob[9]; Arthur[10], of Weymouth, Mass.);
7–James (1714-90), propr. Ashburnham, Mass.; *m* 1736, Anna Underwood (1717-70; Joseph[8], dep. Gen. Ct.; Joseph[9]; Joseph[10]);
6–James (1748-1832), Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Hannah Barron (1747-1814; Timothy[7]; Moses[8]; John[9]; Ellis[10]);
5–Capt. Jonathan (1770-1823), capt. militia; *m* 1791, Milly Bennett (1772-1853; Capt. James[6], Am. Rev.; Moses[7]);
4–Alva (1798-1856), *m* 1818, Lydia Taylor;
3–Austin (1820-90), *m* 1846, Matilda J. Wells;
2–Homer Clayton (2 below).
10–Zachary **Bicknell** (qv);
9–John (1624-78), selectman, Weymouth; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 2d, Mary Porter (Richard[10], from Eng. to Weymouth, 1635);
8–Zachariah (1667/68-1748), a founder of Barrington, R.I.; *m* Hannah Smith (James[9], Weymouth, *m* Joan–);
7–Zachariah (1695-1751), capt. Train Band; *m* Katherine Tiffany (Ebenezer[6]; Humphrey[9]);
6–Nathan (1737-1807), patriot in Am. Rev.; signed Assn. Test, Enfield, N.H.; *m* Beulah (Dana) Metcalf (Joseph Dana[7]; Benjamin[8]; Richard[9], qv);
5–Isaac (1770-1843), *m* 1797, Sarah Green (Peter[6]; John[7], Am. Rev., *m* Rachel, dau. of Ephraim Roberts; Dea. Peter[8]; Peter[9]);
4–Amanda (1798-1869), *m* Samuel **Wells** (1789-1870; Oliver[5], Am. Rev., *m* Rebeckah Ranney; John[6]; John[7]; John[8]; John[9]; Hugh[10]);
3–Matilda J. (1820-73), *m* Austin **Spaulding** (3 above);
2–Homer Clayton (1849-92), mcht.; probate judge and postmaster many yrs.; *m* 1867, Alice Ben Bolt Cole (1851-90; Nelson[3], *m* Caroline Bailey).
1–*m* May 8, 1898, Edith E. Skelton, *b* Seamer, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 3, 1876, dau. of Joseph Skelton, *m* Anne Holtby; issue: 1–Marjorie, *b* Phillipsburg, Kan., Aug. 16, 1902; A.B., Emporia Coll., '23; mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., C.A.R., etc.
1–Mcht., mortician. Trustee Coll. of Emporia, 1920-27; elder Presbyn. Ch. 20 yrs. Mason (K.T.). Residence: 366 I St., Phillipsburg, Kan.

1–**SPENCE, Dora Sophia Davis (Mrs. Horatio M.),** *b* Bolivar, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1860.
9–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Anne, *m* 1633, Thomas **Little** (qv);
7–Hannah (*d* 1710), *m* 1662, Stephen **Tilden** (bap. 1629-1711; Nathaniel[8], qv);
6–Mary (1668-1718), *m* 1692/93, James **Thomas**;
5–John (1700-85), *m* Hannah Spofford (1708-95);
4–Malachi (1747-94), *m* 1770, Mary McCall (1747-1813);
3–William (1782-1855), Chatham, N.Y.; *m* 1808, Emma Halsey (1792-1877);
2–Patty Smith (2 below).
8–James **Pitney** (qv);
7–Sarah (1628/29-1682), *m* John **Thomas** (*b* 1629), from Eng. in the "Hopewell" to Marshfield, Mass.
6–James (1663-ca. 1718), *m* Mary Tilden (6 above).
2–Patty Smith Thomas (1823-92), *m* 1857, Uriah Lewis **Davis** (1812-97).
1–*m* Oct. 4, 1886, Horatio Moses Spence (June 24, 1852-Sept. 19, 1924); issue: 1–Davis (June 14, 1889-Sept. 11, 1914); 2–Patty, *b* Bradford, Pa., Oct. 18, 1893; C.D.A., D.A.R.; Marietta Acad., '10 (Beta Theta); *m* Mar. 11, 1914, Charles Addison Ludey, *b* Bellaire, O., July 7, 1874; son of Chris Ludey, of Woodsfield, O., *m* Emma A. Headley (issue: 1–Emma Suzanne, *b* Parkersburg, W.Va., Apr. 14, 1920; 2–Patsy Joan, *b* Parkersburg, Aug. 30, 1924).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: R.F.D. 1, "Seven Gables," Parkersburg, W.Va.

1–**SPENCER, Anne Clark (Mrs. John D.),** *b* Aug. 22, 1868.
9–Henry **Freeman** (*d* 1687), from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1625; *m* Mary–;
8–Henry (*d* 1676), called "Henry Freeman of New Poquoson, York Co., Va."; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Henry (will probated 1720), *m* 1662, Barbara Calthorpe (*d* 1680; Col. Christopher[8] [1604-62], from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1622, burgess, crown justice);
6–George Henry (*b* 1673), settled in King William Co.; *m* 1703, Sarah Frances Holmes;
5–Christopher Holmes (1719-87), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1746, Anne Elizabeth Claiborne;
4–Thomas Claiborne (1748-92), *m* 1777, Susannah Foster Latham (Lt. John[5], Am. Rev., *m* Frances Foster);
3–George Archibald (*b* 1785), *m* Margaret Welch (*b* 1800), Fredericksburg, Va.;
2–Barbara Jane (2 below).
8–William **Claiborne** (qv);
7–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), *m* Sarah Fenn (Col. Samuel[8]);
6–Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), *m* 3d, Anne Fox;
5–Anne Elizabeth (*b* 1726), *m* Christopher Holmes **Freeman** (5 above).
9–Col. John **West** (qv);
8–Col. John (1633-91), of West Point, Va.; the first English child *b* on York River; sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct. and burgess; *m* Unity Ursula Croshaw (Maj. Joseph[9]);
7–Anne, *m* Henry **Fox**, burgess;
6–Anne, *m* Capt. Thomas **Claiborne** (6 above).
2–Barbara Jane Freeman (*b* 1834), *m* Col. Thomas Grasty; *m* 2d, 1859, William T. **Clark**.
1–*m* Dec. 23, 1891, John D. Spencer, *b* Spencer, Va., Feb. 29, 1856; issue (all *b* Danville, Va.): 1–William Clark, *b* Sept. 30, 1892; 2–Barbara Allen, *b* Feb. 15, 1895; *m* Oct. 13, 1917, John H. Carson; 3–Mary Waller, *b* Sept. 4, 1896; *m* Oct. 3, 1925, William Meade Berkeley; 4–Anne Dillard, *b* July 26, 1898; *m* Oct. 8, 1923, Lee Overman Gregory.
Residence: 141 Holbrook Av., Danville, Va.

1–**SPENCER, William Gear,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 7, 1886.
9–George (Geer) **Gear** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1662-1742), petitioned Gen. Ct. for new town of Preston, Conn.; *m* 1st, Mary– (*d* 1718);
7–Jonathan (1694-1750), of Preston; *m* 1st, 1721, Elizabeth Herrick (1702-44; Ephraim[8] [*b* 1664], removed to Preston, *m* Judith Woodbury; Ephraim[9] [1638-93], of Beverly, Mass., *m* Mary Cross, of Salem; Henry[10], qv);
6–Samuel (1731-65), *m* 1st, 1753, Esther Cornwall;
5–George (1760-1829), served in Am. Rev.; settled at Middletown, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1799, Olive Arnold (1768-1844);
4–Hiram (1804-43), Bapt. minister of Middletown, Conn., later of Marietta, O.; *m* 1832, Jerusha Sage;
3–Hiram Lewis (1842-May 1919), grad. Marietta Coll., '62; admitted Calif. bar; atty. Plumas Co., Calif., 1868-70; Bapt. minister in Ohio, 1872-83; returned to Calif., 1883; resumed practice of law; *m* 1863, Cornelia Van Clief (*b* 1843; Judge Peter[4], Downieville, Calif.);
2–Emily Jerusha (2 below).
9–William **Cornwall** (*d* 1678), from Eng., settled at Middletown, Conn.; *m* Joan–; *m* 2d, Mary–;
8–Samuel (1642-1728), of Middletown; *m* 1667, Rebecca Bull (*b* 1644; William[9], of Cambridge, Mass.);

7–Samuel (bap. 1679-1730), *m* 1713, Phebe Hall (Samuel[8], of Middletown);
6–Esther (1726-ante 1761), *m* 2d, 1753, Samuel **Gear** (6 above).
9–David **Sage** (qv);
8–Timothy (1678-1725), *m* Margaret Holibert or Hurlbut (*b* 1684/85; Sgt. John[9], large landowner, Middletown, *m* 1670, Mary, dau. John Deming; Thomas[10], qv);
7–Amos (1722-59), *m* Rebecca Wilcox;
6–Elisha (1755-1801), of Upper Middletown (now Cornwall), Conn.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Martha Montague (their son, Elisha, was father of Russell Sage, financier);
5–Rufus (1777-1826), *m* Jerusha Butler;
4–Jerusha (*b* 1806), *m* Rev. Hiram **Gear** (4 above).
10–Richard **Montague** (qv);
9–John (ca. 1655-ca. 1732), of Wethersfield, Conn.; settled at Hadley, Mass.; *m* 1681, Hannah Smith (*b* 1662; Chileab[10] [*d* 1731, aet. 96], of Hadley, *m* Hannah [*d* 1733, aet. 88], dau. Luke Hitchcock, *m* Elizabeth Gibbons);
8–Richard (1684-1751), removed to Wethersfield; *m* 1715, Abigail Camp (*d* 1753, aet. 62);
7–John (*b* 1722), *m* 1750, Anna Belden (*d* 1815, aet. 94);
6–Martha (1754-1839), *m* Elisha **Sage** (6 above).
2–Emily Jerusha Gear (1864-1912), *m* 1884, Bunyan **Spencer** (see Vol. II, p. 367, for Spencer lineage).
1–*m* Sept. 22, 1916, Dorothy Burns, *b* Bangor, S.D., July 30, 1895; dau. of Judge William Hamilton Burns (*b* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1848-1906), *m* 1893, Mary Alice Brown (*b* Brooklyn, Pa., July 22, 1866); issue: 1–Hugh Burns, *b* at Hamilton, N.Y., July 30, 1917; 2–John Bunyan, *b* Hamilton, Apr. 12, 1919; 3–William Gear, Jr., *b* Franklin, Ind., Oct. 26, 1920; 4–Frank Ewart, *b* Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 31, 1922; 5–Lewis VanClief, *b* Hillsdale, Nov. 29, 1924; 6–Ellen Marie, *b* Hillsdale, May 14, 1927.
1–A.B., Denison, '07 (Kappa Sigma, Pi Kappa Delta, P.B.K.), A.M., 1908; studied Colgate Theol. Sem., and The Sorbonne, Paris; (LL.D., Franklin, 1924 and Denison, 1927). Asso. prof. Latin, and recording officer, Colgate U., 1914-20; prof. classical langs. and registrar, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1920-22; pres. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., since 1922. Pres. Mich. Bapt. State Conv., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 183 Hillsdale St., Hillsdale, Mich.

1–**SPRAGINS, Henry Harmon,** *b* Plano, Tex., Sept. 28, 1892.
9–Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
8–Stith (1686-1727), *m* Widow Elizabeth Hartwell;
7–Alexander (1721-67), *m* Susanna Bolling (Robert[8], *m* 1706, Anne Cooke);
6–Stith (*b* 1753), *m* 1776, Charlotte Edmunds;
5–Rebecca (*b* 1778), *m* 1793, Melchijah **Spragins** (1774-1812; Thomas[6] [*d* 1792], lt. Halifax Co., Va., militia, 1758);
4–Melchijah (*b* 1794), *m* 1820-21, Ann Betts Carter;
3–Maj. Melchijah Edmunds (1823-1901), served in Isbell's Co., Long's Regt., Gholson's Brig. in Civil War; *m* 1844, Louise Jane Bibb;
2–Rev. Edward Livingston (1855-96), pastor First M.E. Ch., Dallas, Tex.; *m* 1884, Minnie Dora Collins (*b* 1866), A.B., Huntsville Female Coll., Ala., 1883; issue: I–Edward Louise (1886-1906; B.A., Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., '03; *m* Feb. 26, 1905, Frank Alphonso Rudmose, issue, Nels Louis, *b* May 18, 1906; student Rice Inst., Houston, Tex.); II–Lyde Harmon (*b* Nov. 18, 1888; B.A., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '10; M.A., Columbia, 1910; mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., A.A.U.W., etc.); III–Samuel Augustus (1890-91); IV–Henry Harmon (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 18, 1919, Elizabeth Alexander Buchanan, *b* Loudon Co., east Tenn., Sept. 10, 1894; dau. of James Cyrus Buchanan, of Loudon Co., Tenn.
1–Ed. high school and college. Was asst. traffic mgr. Butler Bros.; industrial agt. M.,K.& T. Ry. Co.; traffic agt. C.&A. Ry. Co.; asst. industrial commr. St.L.S.W. Ry. Co. Mustered into federal service, Aug. 5, 1917; assigned to Hdqrs. Co., 6th Tex. Inf. and Q.M. Corps, Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Tex.; commd. 2d lt., Transportation Corps, Sept. 1918; recommended for capt., Sept. 30, 1919; Q.M.C., R.R. Transportation Corps; recommended for captaincy but resigned from service before promotion. Mason (32°, K.T.). Residence: Dallas, Tex.

1–**STANDART, Carrie Clough (Mrs. Frederick W.),** *b* Evanston, Ill., Nov. 19, 1863.
8–Pardon **Tillinghast** (qv); *m* 2d, 1664, Lydia Taber (*d* post 1718);
7–Pardon (1668-1743), *m* Mary Keech (1670-1726);
6–Philip (1707-87), *m* 1733, Alice Thomas (1713-1773);
5–Pardon (*b* 1735), *m* 1756, Ruth Fry (1734-76);
4–Daniel (1756-1839), *m* 1788, Mary Weaver (1768-1827);
3–Clark (1799-1874), *m* 1822, Anna Lamb (1801-60);
2–Mary Jane (1829-1909), *m* 1851, John **Clough** (1826-74); issue: I–Clark Tillinghast (*b* 1853; *m* Minerva Lawson); II–Anna Laura (1854-90); III–Helen (1858-60); IV–Florence Belle (*b* 1860; *m* 1890, John Prentice Farrar); V–Carrie May (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 3, 1890, Frederick Wilbor Standart, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 28, 1865; head of Standart & Main, insurance, Denver; son of Charles Wilbor Standart, of New York.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2025 E. 7th Av., Denver, Colo.

1–**STANDISH, Sherwood Hubbard,** *b* at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1883.
9–George **Hubbard** (1601-84), from Eng., 1635, *m* Elizabeth Watts;
8–Nathaniel (1652-1738), *m* 1682, Mary Earl;
7–Nathaniel (1690-1765), *m* 1716, Sarah Johnson;
6–Noahdiah (1735-1816), *m* Phoebe (Fairchild) Crowell;
5–Noahdiah (1765-1859), officer War 1812; first white settler in Jefferson Co., N.Y.; *m* 1794, Eunice Ward;
4–Hiram (1794-1888), *m* Charille Sherwood;
3–John Sherwood (1829-1910), *m* Sara (Lovett) Bartlett;
2–Carrie (*b* 1858), *m* 1878, Fred Dana **Standish** (see Vol. I, p. 486, for Standish lineage).
1–*m* Apr. 14, 1910, Mary Boyd, dau. Clifton Wood Bransford (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Virginia Caroline, *b* Racine, Wis., Aug. 19, 1911; 2–Margaret Richards, *b* Milwaukee, Mar. 31, 1917; 3–Sherwood Hubbard, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Apr. 12, 1921.
1–B.S. in M.E., U.Mich., '05 (Psi U., Sigma Xi). Gen. mgr. Gartland-Haswell-Rentschler Foundry Co., Dayton, O. Residence: 120 Volusia Av., Oakwood, Dayton, O.

1–**STANTON, Caroline Calvert Webster (Mrs. Henry A.),** *b* Mobile, Ala., 1868.
9–John **Webster** (qv);
8–Robert (1627-76), *m* 1652, Susannah Treat (1629-1705; Gov. Robert[9], qv);
7–William (1671-1722), *m* 1700, Sarah Nichols;
6–Cyprean (1701-70), *m* 1727, Elizabeth Seymour (1701-61; John[7]; John[8]; Richard[9]);
5–Cyprean (1733-1809), *m* 1768, Sarah Hayden (1743-1828);
4–Cyprean (1769-1821), *m* 1790, Labiah Rossiter (1768-1833);
3–Cyprean (1797-1867), *m* 1824, Agnes Thompson (1803-77);
2–John Dade (2 below).
6–Raine **Minns**, of Ft. Minns; from Scotland to Tensas River, Miss.;
5–Samuel (*d* 1813), planter; lt. Ft. Minns;
4–Sarah, of St. Stephens, Ala.; *m* Lt. Dennison **Darling**;
3–Eliza, *m* DeCharles **Hammond**, of Mobile, Ala.;
2–Helen (1841-1924), *m* 1866, John Dade **Webster** (1838-76), grocer.
1–*m* Sept. 20, 1894, Henry Augustus Stanton, *b* Mobile, Ala., Oct. 13, 1863; son of William Stanton, of Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Helen Webster, *b* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 18, 1895; *m* June 22, 1915, Carl E. Swansson, of Irvington, Ala.
1–Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 265 Conception St. N., Mobile, Ala.

1–**STANTON, Robert Lee,** *b* Fort Hamilton, L.I., June 10, 1846.
7–Thomas **Stanton** (qv);
6–Capt. John (*b* 1641), King Philip's War; *m* Hannah Thompson;
5–Thomas (*b* 1670), *m* his cousin, Anna Stanton (Thomas[6]);
4–Elijah (*b* 1715), Preston and Great Barrington, Mass.; *m* Eliza Whitney;

3–David (*b* 1758), *m* 1780, Olivia Galusha (sister of Gov. Jonas Galusha, of Vt.);
2–Brig. Gen. Henry, U.S.A. (1789-1857), *m* Alexandrine Macomb (*d* 1889); issue: I–Julia Ann (*m* Francis E. Berrier, *d*); II–Mary (*m* Commodore William H. Macomb, U.S.N., 1818-72); III–Henry Whiting (capt. 1st Dragoons U.S. A., killed Jan. 19, 1855, in engagement with Indians, spot called Ft. Stanton in memory); IV–Stephen Keyes (*m* Mary B. McCoskey); V–Alexander Macomb; VI–Alexandrine (*d* 1872); VII–William; VIII–Francis (1838-59); IX–Robert Lee (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 28, 1889, Grace Mary Newman, *b* Watlington, Eng.; dau. of Dr. William J. Newman, F.R.C.S., of Eng.; issue (all *b* Grosse Ile, Mich.): 1–Madeleine Macomb (Mrs. Kenneth T. White, qv for Macomb lineage); 2–Ernest Newman, *b* May 26, 1892; Cornell, '15; architect; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., Co. A, 4th M.G. Bn., 2d Div., and with A.E.F. in France, Dec. 25, 1917-Sept. 1919; wounded at Chateau-Thierry; *m* Nov. 1917, Constance Woodbury, dau. of Warren S. Blauvelt, of Ann Arbor, Mich. (issue: Constance Lee, *b* Aug. 10, 1920; Warren Scott Blauvelt, *b* Aug. 30, 1925); 3–Henry Francis, *b* Feb. 7, 1894; Cornell, '16; 1st lt. F.A., 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1918; regtl. adj. 36th F.A., 12th Div.
1–Ed. State Coll. Pa., '78. Club: Grosse Ile Golf. Residence: "Westcroft," Grosse Ile, Mich.

ALEXANDER MACOMB (1782-1841). Entered U.S.A. as cornet in the Light Dragoons, 1799; promoted thru the grades to rank of major general and general-in-chief of the U.S.A., 1828. Served as col. and brig. gen. in the War of 1812; bvtd. maj. gen., received the thanks of Congress, a gold medal, and a sword from the State of N.Y.

1–**WHITE, Madeleine Macomb Stanton (Mrs. Kenneth T.),** *b* Grosse Ile, Mich., July 28, 1890.
6–John Gordon (McComb) **Macomb** (1717-96), from Ireland, 1742, settled at N.Y. City; held office under colonial govt.; *m* Jane Gordon;
5–Alexander (1748-1832), fur mcht. at Detroit; large landowner; *m* Catherine de Navarre (1757-89; Robert[6], officer French govt., came to Detroit, Mich., 1745, where he was notaire royal);
4–Alexander (see portrait and biography above); *m* 1st, 1803, his cousin, Catherine Macomb;
3–Alexandrine (*d* 1889), *m* Henry **Stanton**;
2–Robert Lee (qv for Stanton lineage), *m* 1889, Grace Mary Newman.
1–*m* Aug. 12, 1918, Kenneth Taylor White, *b* New Scotland, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1895; U.Mich., '17; 2d and 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., service in France, during World War; issue (all *b* Grosse Ile, Mich.): 1–Madeleine Newman, *b* Mar. 28, 1920; 2–Sonia Stanton, *b* Sept. 20, 1922; 3–Stephen Taylor, *b* May 15, 1925.
Residence: "Twin Oaks," Grosse Ile, Mich.

1–**STANWOOD, Margaret Churchill Boyd (Mrs. Edwin L., Jr.),** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 13, 1868.
9–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
8–Tristram (1632-1704), lt., Newbury, Mass., 1683; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1695, 1700-02; *m* 1653, Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby (1625-1705; Capt. Edmund Greenleaf[9]);
7–Hon. Nathaniel (1669-1749), dep. Gen. Ct., 1719-1721; councillor, 1730; special justice Ct. of Common Pleas, Essex Co., 1734; *m* 1693, Sarah (Brocklebank) Dole (1668-1750; Capt. Samuel Brocklebank[8], capt. in King Philip's War, killed at Sudbury, 1676);
6–Col. Joseph (1702-73), Newbury; capt. and maj. Foot Co., 1757; maj. 2d Regt., Essex Co. Militia, 1762; *m* 1725, Margaret Morse (*d* 1775);
5–Susannah (1735-88), *m* 1757, James **Boyd** (1736-1798), from Scotland, to Newburyport, Mass., 1756;
4–Joseph Coffin (1760-1823), Portland, Me.; *m* Isabella Southgate;
3–Robert Southgate (1804-77), *m* 1832, Margaret Ann Hall (1811-81; Joel[4]);
2–Samuel Stillman (2 below).
7–John **King** (qv);
6–Richard (1718-75), Dunstan Landing, Scarboro, Me.; commissary under Gen. Pepperell, 1745; shipowner; magistrate; *m* 1st, 1753, Isabella Bragdon (1731-59); *m* 2d, 1762, 1st wife's cousin, Mary, dau. of Samuel Black;
5–Mary (1756-1824), sister of Rufus King; half sister of William King, 1st gov. of Me.; *m* 1773, Dr. Robert **Southgate** (1741-1833; Steward[6], Palmer, Mass., *m* 1st, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of William Scott, *m* Sarah Foote; Richard[7], qv);
4–Isabella (1779-1821), *m* Joseph Coffin **Boyd** (4 above).
9–John **Churchill** (qv);
8–Joseph (*b* 1647), *m* 1672, Sarah Hicks (Samuel[9], *m* Lydia Doane; Robert[10]);
7–Barnabas (*b* 1686), *m* 1711, Lydia Harlow (*b* 1688; William[8], *m* Lydia–);
6–Thomas (*b* 1730), from Plymouth, post 1759, to Newmarket Plains, N.H., *m* 1757, Mary Ewer (*b* 1737), Barnstable, Mass.;
5–Thomas (1762-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Alice Creighton (1767-1850; James[6], patriot in Am. Rev.);
4–James Creighton (1787-1865), sgt. War 1812; q.m., 1814-15; West India merchant; state senator, 1855-56; presidential elector, 1828; mayor of Portland, Me., 1844; *m* 1808, Eliza Walker Osborne (1791-1879; Rev. John[5]);
3–James Morrill (1816-90), Swedish and Norwegian consul at Cardenas, Cuba; *m* 1838, Harriet Ellen Hoole;
2–Harriet Eliza (2 below).
11–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), mem. Miles Standish military enrollment, 1643; military cdr. Pequot War; *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (1600-1678/-1679);
9–Mary (1627-91), *m* 1645, Elder John **Turner**;
8–Ruth (*b* 1663), *m* 1685, Thomas **Prince** (1658-96), from Hull, Barbados, to Boston, 1680; *m* 2d, Israel Sylvester, Duxbury, Mass.;
7–Benjamin (1693-1737), to N. Yarmouth, Me., 1727; one of 9 men to form 1st Congl. Ch., 1730; *m* 1717, Abiah Nelson (1697-1744);
6–Paul (1720-1809), *m* 1743, Hannah Cushing (1722-1814);
5–Ruth (1751-1843), *m* 1779, Onesiphorus **Fisher** (1752-1829);
4–Huldah (1790-1860), *m* 1808, Joseph **Hoole** (1785-1868);
3–Harriet Ellen (1818-94), *m* James Morrill **Churchill** (3 above);
2–Harriet Eliza (1842-1923), Portland, Me.; *m* 1863, Samuel Stillman **Boyd** (1838-83), grad. Bowdoin Coll., '60; eminent patent lawyer, St. Louis; issue: I–Louie Churchill (1865-1922, *m* Edward Ward Corey, 1853-1923); II–Margaret Churchill (1 above); III–James Churchill (*b* 1871; *m* Ada Yerxa); IV–Samuel Stillman, Jr. (*b* 1874; *m* Gertrude Peckham); V–Alice Churchill (*b* 1875; C.D.A.); VI–Robert Southgate (*b* 1877; *m* Etta Mae Campbell).
1–*m* Oct. 3, 1894, Edwin Lincoln Stanwood, Jr. (Oct. 3, 1867-June 25, 1913); son of Edwin Lincoln Stanwood, *m* Helen Aborn; issue: 1–

Creighton Boyd, *b* Denver, Colo., May 15, 1898; M.I.T., '20; chemical engr.; C.W.S., U.S.A., 1918; mem. Am. Soc. Chem. Engrs.; *m* Sept. 9, 1922, Thora Ingeborg Charlotte, dau. of John Giorloff, from Sweden, to U.S., 1889.
1–Ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo., '85. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 59 State St., Portland, Me.

1–**STARR, Harris Elwood,** *b* Phenix, R.I., May 7, 1875.
10–Comfort **Starr** (qv);
9–Dr. Thomas (*d* 1658), *m* Rachel–;
8–Samuel (ca. 1640-1668 or 87), *m* 1664, Hannah Brewster (*b* 1641; Jonathan[9], 1593-1659, *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham; Elder William[10], qv);
7–Thomas (1668-1711/12), *m* 1693/94, Mary Morgan (1670-1765);
6–Thomas (1711-59), *m* Jerusha Street (*d* 1790);
5–William (1745-1816), disabled in Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Frelove Bailey (1747-99);
4–Elisha (1782-1867), *m* 1803, Sally Holt (1776-1856);
3–William Holt (1808-84), *m* 1833, Frelove Williams (1804-86);
2–Rev. William Henry (2 below).
10–Robert **Williams** (qv);
9–Isaac (*b* 1638), *m* Martha Park;
8–John (*d* 1702), *m* Martha Wheeler (*d* 1745);
7–Isaac (*d* 1733), *m* Sarah Dennison;
6–Nathan (*b* 1720), *m* Elizabeth Haley;
5–Caleb, *m* Freelove Fanning;
4–Jesse (*b* 1774), *m* Elizabeth Avery;
3–Caleb Miner (1806-86), *m* Sabra Gallup (1809-1884);
2–Nancy (1838-1917), *m* 1859, Rev. William Henry **Starr** (1834-1912), clergyman; issue: I–Frederick Williams (*b* 1860); II–William Lincoln (*b* 1864); III–Martha Louise (*b* 1866; *m* Dr. Arthur Humphrey Wood); IV–Harris Elwood (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 6, 1899, Caroline Luella Tuthill, *b* Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 9, 1873; dau. of James Hervey Tuthill, *m* Delight Randall.
1–Ph. B., Brown U., 1897 (Delta U., P.B.K.); A.M., Harvard, 1899; B.D., Yale, 1910, Ph.D., 1922. Chief asso. editor of Dictionary of American Biography. Chaplain, World War. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., A.L. Clubs: Graduate (New Haven, Conn.), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 2116 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

1–**STEED, Joshua Nathaniel,** *b* Asheboro, N.C., July 19, 1862.
5–Capt. John **Steed** (1725-1800), from Eng. to Brunswick Co., Va., 1735; 4th Va. Inf. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1746, Mary Randolph, of Brunswick Co., Va.;
4–Nathaniel (1747-1815), *m* 1768, Rachel Mordicai-Clayton;
3–Charles (1782-1847), mem. N.C. Senate, 1818-22; *m* 1807, Hannah Raines (*d* 1840);
2–John S. (2 below).
8–Robert Bruce (Pollok) **Polk** (qv);
7–William (1662-1740), *m* Nancy Knox;
6–William (ca. 1705-ca. 1753), *m* Margaret Taylor;
5–Ezekiel (1747-1824), col. of militia, Cont. Army; col. of S.C. troops in Am. Rev.; clk. of Tryon Co., S.C.; *m* 1760, Mary Wilson (Samuel[9]);
4–William Wilson (1776-1848), planter; financed presidential campaign of his nephew, James K. Polk; *m* Elizabeth Dodd;
3–Nancy (*b* 1806), N.C.; *m* 1824, Joshua **Swaim** (1804-73);
2–Rachel Polk (1835-80), *m* 1852, John Stanley **Steed** (1829-99), planter; issue: I–Wiley Franklin (*b* 1855; *m* 1881, Ada C. Betts); II–Nannie Hannah (*b* 1857; *m* 1876, James L. Winningham); III–Henry Luther (*b* 1860; *m* 1891, Laura Eliza Asbury); IV–Joshua N. (1 above); V–John Stanley (*b* 1864; *m* 1902, Adelia Thomas Williams); VI–Mary Cora (*b* 1867; *m* 1896, Ellis Washington Pugh); VII–Mattie Estelle (*b* 1870; *m* 1896, Alan Coltrane); VIII–Paul Sidney (*b* 1873; *m* 1893, Eugenia Gibson); IX–Oscar Rudolph (*b* 1876; *m* 1896, Ida Von Vora Brown).
1–*m* July 2, 1895, Emma Christian Baum Lewis, *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1866; dau. of John Christian Baum, of Washington, *m* Emma Larcombe.
1–Grad. Mt. Vernon Acad., 1881; Ivy Inst., 1885. Chief clk., publication div., U.S. Tariff Commn. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati. Summer place: Veitch Summit, Arlington Co., Va. Residence: 1808 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**STEELE, Frank Bartlett,** *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1864.
9–John **Steele** (qv);
8–John (1625-53), *m* 1645, Mercy Warner (Andrew[9], qv);
7–Samuel (1652-1710), *m* 1680, Mercy Bradford (bap. 1660-1720; Maj. William[8] [1624-1704], *m* 1651, Alice [1627-71], dau. of Thomas Richards; Gov. William[9], 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
6–Daniel (1697-1770), *m* 1725, Mary Hopkins (Ebenezer[7]; Stephen[8]; John[9]);
5–Timothy (1736-1806), *m* Sarah Seymour (1741-1808; Zachariah[6]; Zachariah[7]; John[8]; Richard[9], qv);
4–Oliver (1781-1826), *m* Sarah (Loring) Bass (*d* 1844);
3–Oliver Grey, *m* Sarah Evelyn Hull (William[4], *m* Nancy, dau. Zenas Barker, soldier Am. Rev.);
2–Charles Gould (1840-89), Buffalo Gas Light Co.; *m* Harriet Virginia Snyder (1843-1900; George[3], *m* Margaret–).
1–*m* Feb. 4, 1896, Helen Cleveland Varian (see Vol. II, p. 221, for genealogy); issue: 1–Helen Dorothy, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1896; Buffalo State Normal School, '17; *m* Oct. 14, 1919, Rolf Lehman, son of Capt. Hartwig Olsen, of New Rochelle, N.Y. (issue: Nancy, *b* Nov. 24, 1921; Laura Steele, *b* Dec. 21, 1924); 2–Varian, *b* Buffalo, May 11, 1902; Cornell, '24; *m* Jan. 22, 1926, Alice Pauline Mitchell.
1–Ed. Buffalo State Normal Sch. Sec. gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R. since 1921 (also sec. Buffalo Chapter 21 yrs.); mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic. Nat. Press (Washington). Residence: 1227 16th St., Washington, D.C.

1–**STEELE, Frederick Morgan,** *b* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1851.
8–John **Steele** (qv);
7–John (1625-53), *m* 1645, Mercy Warner (Andrew[8], qv);
6–Samuel (1652-1710), *m* 1680, Mercy Bradford (bap. 1660-1720; Maj. and Lt. Gov. William[7] [1624-1704], *m* 1651, Alice [1627-71], dau. Thomas Richards; Gov. William[8], 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
5–Daniel (1697-1770), *m* 1725, Mary Hopkins (Ebenezer[6]; Stephen[7]; John[8]);
4–Lemuel (1744-1815), *m* 1764, Mary Clapp (Elijah[5]; Thomas[6]; Preserved[7]; Roger[8], qv);
3–Lemuel (1787-1853), *m* 1810, Tabitha Barnard (Dorus[4], pvt. Am. Rev.; John[5], capt. Am. Rev.; John[6]; Sgt. John[7]; Bartholomew[8]; Bartholomew[9]);
2–John Frederick (2 below).
9–John **Steele**;
8–John;
7–Samuel;
6–Daniel (all above);
5–Timothy (1736-1806), *m* Sarah Seymour (1741-1808; Zachariah[6]; Zachariah[7]; John[8]; Richard[9], qv);
4–Daniel (1772-1828), *m* 1797, Elizabeth Van Benthuysen (Obadiah[5]; Jacobus P.[6]; Balthazar Pontese[7]; Paul Martense[8]);
3–Oliver (1800-61), book seller and pub., Albany; *m* Mary Augusta Livingston (Maj. Moncrief[4], War 1812; Col. Peter Robert[5], Am. Rev.; Robert[6]; Philip[7]; Robert[8], qv);
2–Frances Mary (1827-95), *m* 1846, John Frederick **Steele** (1822-55), hardware mcht., Albany, N.Y.; issue: I–William Henry (1847-1919; *m* Zulma DeLacey Dorr); II–Elizabeth Livingston (*b* 1849; *m* A. Egerton Adams; *m* 2d, Baron Mario de Ruggiero); III–Frederick Morgan (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 6, 1883, Ella Amanda Pratt (see Vol. II, p. 222, for genealogy and issue).
1–Pres. various mfg. corpns., and three railroads. Mem. S.M.D. (ex-gov. Ill. Soc.), S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Union League, Automobile. Residence: 7280 Hillside Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**STEINER, Walter Ralph,** *b* Frederick, Md., Nov. 18, 1870.
6–Jacob **Steiner** (1713-1848), from Germany to Frederick Co., Md., 1735;
5–John (*d* 1798), capt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Elizabeth Ramsberg;
4–Henry (1764-1831), *m* Elizabeth Brengle;

3–Christian (1797-1862), *m* Rebecca Weltzheimer;
2–Dr. Lewis Henry (2 below).
8–John (Smith) **Smyth** (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; *m* Grace Hawley;
7–John (1646-1732), *m* Phebe Canfield;
6–Joseph (1694-1778), *m* Mary Clark;
5–Richard (1736-1819), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Dunning;
4–Richard (1775-1826), *m* Lovine Hebert (Ebenezer[5], lt. Am. Rev.);
3–Judge Ralph Dunning (1805-74), began to write name Smyth; *m* Rachel Stone Seward (g. dau. Timothy Stone, musician Am. Rev.; g.g. dau. Samuel Lee, lt. Am. Rev.; desc. Capt. William Seward, Guilford, Conn., 1654);
2–Sarah Spencer (1838-1914), *m* 1866, Dr. Lewis Henry **Steiner**, M.D., Litt.D. (1827-1892), physician, prof. chemistry, member Md. Senate, 1872-84, librarian Pratt Free Library, Baltimore; issue: I–Bernard Christian (see Vol. I, p. 840); II–Gertrude R.; III–Walter R. (1 above); IV–Bertha R.; V–Ralph Dunning Smyth (1874-77); VI–Amy Louise (A.B., Bryn Mawr, '99).
1–B.A., Yale, '92 (Zeta Psi, Elihu Club), M.A., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Physician, Hartford (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 646 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

1–**STEINHEIMER, Anna Russell Scott (Mrs. John G.)**, *b* Newton Center, Mass., Aug. 26, 1882.
9–Sgt. William **Harlow** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1664-1721), *m* Abigail Buck (1665-1727);
7–James (1697-1759), *m* Hannah Shaw (1699-1747);
6–Capt. James (1730-1802), *m* Mercy Cushman;
5–Robert (*b* 1763), *m* Charity Barrows;
4–George, *m* Betsy Sanborn;
3–Hannah, *m* Robinson **Russell**;
2–Anna Louise (2 below).
11–Robert **Cushman** (qv);
10–Thomas (1608-91), came in the "Fortune," with his father, 1621; famous elder of the Ch. of the Pilgrims; *m* Mary Allerton (1609-1699; Isaac[11], 5th signer of the Mayower Compact, qv);
9–Thomas (1637-1726), *m* 1st, Ruth Howland (John[10], 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
8–Robert (1664-1757), *m* 1st, Persis–;
7–Robert (1698-1751), of Kingston; *m* Mary Washburn (*b* 1702);
6–Mercy (1721-70), *m* Capt. James **Harlow** (6 above).
2–Anna Louise Russell (*b* 1844), *m* 1865, George Franklin **Scott** (*b* 1842; Samuel[3] [1812-93], *m* 1836, Lydia, dau. of William Warren); issue: I–Hattie Marie; II–Anna Russell (1 above); III–Sadie (*m* Elwin W. Spear); IV–Grace Louise (*m* Hugh T. Brown); V–Edward Franklin (*d*); VI–Helen (*m* John P. Hand).
1–*m* July 27, 1898, John Gray Steinheimer, *b* Griffin, Ga., Dec. 24, 1870.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 610 Carswell Av., Waycross, Ga.

1–**STELLE, Helen Virginia**, *b* Alton, Ill., Sept. 2, 1884.
6–Poncet **Stelle**, "Sieur des Loriers", Huguenot, to America, 1682; *m* Eugenie Legenau;
5–Rev. Benjamin, *m* Mercy Drake (Capt. George[6]);
4–Benjamin;
3–Asa Runion (1818-98), *m* 1844, Matilda M. Gould (1819-91);
2–Oliver Gould (*b* 1850), architect; *m* 1883, Clara Virginia Cotter (*b* 1860); issue: I–Helen Virginia (1 above); II–Walter Milnor (*b* 1888, *m* Anna Josephine Stidger).
1–Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1902-06, Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, 1913. Dir. of libraries, Tampa, Fla. Summer place: "Hornbeam," Conway, N.H. Residence: 814 S. Edison Av., Tampa, Fla.

1–**STERRY, Catherine Van Vranken Cleveland (Mrs. Frederic)**, *b* Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 10, 1866.
7–Peter **Freligh**, from Holland to Ulster Co., N.Y., 1700;
6–Hendrick, of Rhinebeck; *m* Elizabeth Catharine Snyder;
5–George, Rhinebeck; *m* Gertrude Maria Potts;
4–Dr. Michael (*b* 1770), *m* Antje (Anne) Witbeck;
3–Gertrude Maria (1803-75), *m* Newcomb **Cleveland**;
2–Frederick (2 below).
8–Jan Thomase **Witbeck** (*b* in Witbeck, Holstein), from 1652-78, where Beverwyck was laid out, he was the "most considerable dealer" in home lots in the village; *m* in New Amsterdam, Gertruy Andriese Dochter;
7–Thomas Janse (*d* 1731), *m* 1702, Jannetje Van Deusen;
6–Lucas (bap. 1724), *m* Gertruy Lansing;
5–Gerrit (bap. 1750), *m* 1774, Emetje Perry;
4–Antje (1781-1863), *m* Dr. Michael **Freligh** (4 above);
3–Gertrude Maria, *m* Newcomb **Cleveland** (3 above);
2–Frederick (1838-97), mfr.; *m* 1863, Gertrude Maria Van Vranken (1841-1918); for issue and other lineages see Vol. II, p. 113.
1–*m* Oct. 30, 1889, Frederic Sterry, *b* Apr. 14, 1866; son of Edwin S. Sterry (Stephen[3]; John[4]), *m* Mary Elizabeth Scollay (Jabesh G.[3], *m* Margaret Maple); issue: 1–Prudence Cleveland, *b* Palm Beach, Fla., Jan. 15, 1896; *m* Oct. 21, 1916, George Watson Hall, son of Charles Morris Smith, Jr., of Providence, R.I., *m* Harriett Hall, of N.Y. (issue: Prudence Cleveland, *b* 1918; George W. H., Jr., *b* 1919; Frederic Burges, *b* May 16, 1925); 2–Gertrude Virginia, *b* Hot Springs, Va., Dec. 14, 1901; *m* May 31, 1924, Hanford Mead, son of Herbert Kenaston Twitchell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., pres. Seaman's Bank for Savings, N.Y. (issue: Hanford M., Jr.).
1–Mem. S.M.D. Residence: The Plaza, New York.

1–**STETSON, C(aleb) Rochford**, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1871.
9–Robert **Stetson** (qv);
8–Joseph (1639-1732), *m* Prudence–;
7–Robert (*b* 1670), *m* Mary Collamore;
6–Amos (1703-77), *m* Margaret Thayer;
5–Amos (1730-79), *m* Experience French;
4–Amos (*b* 1777), *m* Hannah Hunt;
3–Caleb (1801-85), *m* Susannah Hunt;
2–George R. (2 below).
8–Captain James **Avery** (qv);
7–Samuel (1664-1723), *m* Susannah Palmer;
6–Humphrey (1699-1788), *m* Jerusha Morgan;
5–Samuel (1731-1806), *m* Sybil Noyes;
4–Elisha (1761-1835), *m* Sybil Avery;
3–Samuel (1791-1867), *m* Mary Ann Wood Candler (Capt. John[4], fought on the Constellation and in Am. Rev.);
2–Helen Sybil (1840-1907), *m* George Rochford **Stetson** (1833-1923); for issue see Vol. I, p. 841.
1–*m* June 30, 1914, Helen Stetson Richards, *b* at Boston, Mass., June 20, 1875; dau. of Henry C. Richards, *m* Helen L. Stetson, of Boston.
1–A.B., Harvard, '94; studied medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1894-95; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898 (S.T.D., Columbia, Gen. Theol. Sem., Hobart; D.D., St. Stephen's, U. of the South). Rector of Trinity Parish (P.E.), New York, since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University (Washington), Century, University, Ardsley, Harvard, Grolier (New York). Residence: 56 Park Av., New York.

1–**STEWART, Cecil**, *b* Fortress Monroe, Old Point Comfort, Va., Apr. 12, 1864.
5–Col. Charles **Stewart** (1729-1800), from Ireland, 1749, settled at Phila., Pa., 1750; minute man, N.J., 1776; commissary gen. of issues, 1777; mem. Congress, 1784; *m* 1755, Mary Oakley Johnston (1730-71; Judge Samuel[6], of Sidney, N.J.);
4–Samuel Robert (1765-1802), *m* 1795, Anna Grey Smyth (1776-1806);
3–Charles Samuel (1795-1870), chaplain, U.S.N., 1828-70; *m* 1822, Harriet Brafford Tiffany (1798-1831; Col. Isaiah[4], officer Am. Rev.);
2–Charles Seaforth (1823-1904), U.S.M.A., 1846; engr. in Civil War; *m* 1857, Cecilia S. DeLouville Tardy (1836-86); issue: I–Charles Seymour (*d*); II–Cecil (1 above); III–Cora (*d*).
1–*m* Oct. 31, 1911, Mrs. Edith (Alexander) Fairbairn (July 25, 1864-May 30, 1921); dau. of Henry Alexander, of Springfield, Mass., *m* Amelia Peabody Bowles.
1–*m* 2d, June 16, 1924, Helene C. Bolze, dau. of Herr Rechtsanwalt Wolfgang Bolze, of Breslau and Halle, Saxony.
1–Grad. U.S.M.A., 1886. Served 2d lt. to col.

U.S.A., to 1918. Service on Mexican border, 1886-91, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901, and World War. Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Bohemian (San Francisco), Army and Navy (N.Y.), Algonquin (Boston). Residence: 451 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

1–**STEWART, Frank H.,** *b* Salem Co., N.J., May 7, 1873 (first to write name Stewart).
7–Joseph (Steward) **Stewart** (1664-1715), *m* 1694, Alice Wright (*d* 1761);
6–Joseph (1712-80), *m* 1736, Bridget Middleton (1716-83);
5–Joseph (1746-1813), *m* 1767, Ann Robins (1747-1815);
4–Nathan (1768-1821), *m* 1790, Rachel Morgan;
3–Joseph (1796-1870), *m* 1818, Sarah Rogers (1798-1874);
2–Eli (2 below).
8–Thomas **Burnett** (*d* 1680), of L.I.; *m* Mary–;
7–Aaron (1655-1755), *m* Mary–;
6–Moses (*d* 1741), *m* Jerusha–;
5–William (*d* 1819), settled nr. Little Egg Harbor, N.J.; *m* —Morse (?);
4–William (*d* 1817), *m* 1804, Mary Rose (1786-1852);
3–Samuel L. (1806-63), *m* 1841, Deborah C. Carter (1818-53);
2–Mary E. (1842-1918), *m* 1872, Eli **Steward** (1825-1901); issue: I–Frank H. (1 above); II–William Burnett (*b* 1878; *m* Helen Elizabeth Pancoast).
1–*m* Aug. 26, 1896, Rose Kirby, *b* Salem Co., N.J., July 14, 1876; dau. of William H. Kirby, of Woodstown, N.J., *m* Annie Proud.
1–Pres. Frank H. Stewart Electric Co., Phila. Author: History of the First U.S. Mint; Notes on Old Gloucester County; etc. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Gloucester Co. (N.J.) Hist. Soc. (pres.), Geneal. Soc. Pa. (dir.), Geneal. Soc. N.J. (dir.), N.J. Soc. of Pa. (historian), etc. Summer place: Ocean City, N.J. Residence: Woodbury, N.J.

1–**STICE, J(ames) Maurice,** *b* Waverly, Ill., Aug. 4, 1900.
6–Andrew **Stice**, from Germany, settled in Rowan Co., N.C., ante 1766; *m* Katron Collins;
5–Andrew (1766-1818), Madison Co., Ill.; *m* Nancy Green Wilson (1771-1852; William[6], pvt. Am. Rev.);
4–Andrew (1803-55), Waverly, Ill.; *m* Nancy Armstrong;
3–James P. (1826-99), Waverly; *m* 1848, Mary Margaret Conlee (1833-1919);
2–James A. (2 below).
7–James **Armstrong**, from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ante 1725;
6–John (1725-95), led expdn. against Indians, 1756; brig. gen. Cont. Army, 1776, same in Pa. militia 1777; cdr. at Brandywine and Germantown; maj. gen., 1778-80; del. Cont. Congress, 1787-80;
5–Joshua (*b* 1756), pvt. Pa. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Morris (Morris[6], of Rockingham Co., Va.);
4–Nancy (1803-60), *m* Andrew **Stice** (4 above);
3–James P., *m* Mary M. Conlee (3 above);
2–James Allen (*b* 1866), manager and development of public utilities; *m* 1891, Hattie Marie Keplinger (1870-1924); issue: I–Earl Franklin (*b* 1892; *m* Edna Mae Klitzing); II–J. Maurice (1 above).
1–Not married. LL.B., U.Ill., 1924 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Mem. S.A.R., Rotary Club. Residence: Shelbyville, Ill.

1–**STILES, John Raymond,** *b* Paterson, N.J., May 7, 1890.
10–John **Stiles** (qv);
9–John (1633-83), *m* 1658, Dorcas Burt (*b* 1643);
8–Ephraim (1670-1765), *m* 1694, Abigail Neal (*b* 1670);
7–Isaac (1696-1790), *m* 1720, Mary Brooks (*d* 1734);
6–Daniel (*b* 1732), *m* ca. 1755, Ann Hillyer;
5–Daniel (*b* 1757), *m* 1788, Sarah Rogers (*b* ca. 1765);
4–Lewis (1789-1856), *m* 1811, Sarah Dodson (*d* 1875);
3–Hon. John Dodson (1823-92), *m* 1849, Mary Amanda Gibbons (1826-80);
2–John Lewis (1853-1910), realtor; *m* 1889, Emma Frances Burby (1863-1918).
1–*m* Sept. 4, 1915, Ruth Mary Bowden, *b* Willow River, Minn., Aug. 4, 1892; dau. of James Clinton Bowden, of Minneapolis, Minn.
1–Gen. manager, Chicago Aeronautical Service Corpn. Served on Mexican border with Minn. N.G., Oct. 1916-Feb. 1917; 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., Nov. 8, 1917; capt., Aug. 9, 1918; service with 331st F.A. at camps Grant (Ill.), Jackson (S.C.), and Taylor (Ky.); hon. discharged, Jan. 7, 1919; commd. capt., cav. res., June 16, 1922. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., A.L., M.O.W.W., U.S. Cav. Assn., Nat. Aeronautical Assn., U.S. Res. Officers Assn., Mil. Int. Assn., etc. Winter place: Gulfport, Miss. Residence: 420 Fullerton Pkwy., Chicago, Ill.

1–**STINCHFIELD, Paul,** *b* Antioch, Calif., Jan. 4, 1885.
6–John **Stinchfield** (1715-83), from Eng. to New Gloucester, Me.; "Hero of the blockhouse"; among first to settle in Me.; *m* 1737, Elizabeth Burns (*b* in Ireland, 1713);
5–William (1741-81), soldier, Am. Rev.; drowned in little Androscoggin River; *m* Mary Bodge;
4–Jeremiah (1776-1830), *m* Desire Butterfield, Farmington Falls, Me.;
3–Jeremiah (1810-87), *m* 1845, Harriet Ansenath Foster;
2–Edwin Hovey (2 below).
10–Reginald **Foster** (qv);
9–Isaac (1630-92);
8–Benjamin (1655-1700), *m* 1st, Mary Jackson (*b* 1655);
7–Benjamin (1699-1763);
6–Isaiah (*b* 1728), *m* Lydia Fogg;
5–Benen (1760-1839), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Deborah Kinney (1763-1850);
4–Jeptha (1803-74), *m* 1823, Aseneth Ann Hovey (*b* 1808);
3–Harriet Ansenath (1825-1911), *m* Jeremiah **Stinchfield** (3 above).
10–Dea. Edmund **Rice** (qv);
9–Thomas (1621-81), came to America, 1638, with parents; *m* Mary King (1626-1710);
8–James (1669-1730), from Marlow, Mass., to Worcester; *m* Sarah Stone (*b* 1675);
7–Jotham (1696-1782); *m* Mary Earle (*d* 1803 aet. 97; Ralph[8]);
6–Daniel (1732-1810), Newport, R.I., to Barre, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Koziah Snow (*d* 1815);
5–John (*b* 1761), to New York; *m* Mary Stewart;
4–Lucinda (*b* 1794, Springfield, N.Y.), to Jackson, Mich.; *m* Henry **Kennedy** (1793-1832);
3–Edward (*b* 1832), *m* 1855, Lois Maxwell (1837-1921);
2–Pauline Lucinda (2 below).
9–John **Skeele** (ca. 1640-1721), from Eng., to Stratford, Conn.; *d* Woodbury, Conn.; *m* Hannah Terrell (Roger[10]);
8–John, Jr. (1679-1727), *m* Sarah (Nichols?);
7–Dr. Jonathan (*b* 1721), to Richmond, Mass.; *m* Abigail Slooson;
6–William (*b* 1744), sgt. Am. Rev., discharge signed by George Washington; received badge of merit for 6 yrs.' faithful service; *m* Rhoda Coggswell (Samuel[7], *m* Mary Landon);
5–William (*b* 1775), *m* 1797, Lois Rockwell (1776-1837);
4–Electa (1806-67); *m* Lyman **Maxwell**;
3–Lois, *m* Edward **Kennedy** (3 above);
2–Pauline Lucinda (*b* 1865), *m* 1883, Edwin Hovey **Stinchfield** (*b* 1858); issue: I–Paul (1 above); II–Jay (*b* 1887, *m* Anita Milledge); III–Clarice (1889-1920; *m* Fred Hittman); IV–Leopold (*b* 1897); V–Maxwell (*b* 1900).
1–*m* Jan. 31, 1912, Flora Goeller, *b* San Francisco, Calif., May 18, 1883; dau. of Edwin, son of Charles Joseph Goeller.
1–Christian Science practitioner. Capt., Chaplains Corps, O.R.C., 1926—. Mem. S.A.R. (v.p. Calif. soc.). Mason (32°). Club: Commonwealth. Residence: 727 Parnassus Av., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**STOCKWELL, Clara Simmons Phelps (Mrs. William M.),** *b* Suffield, Conn., Oct. 18, 1879.
8–George **Phelps** (qv);
7–Jacob (1649-89), *m* 1672, Dorothy Ingersoll (*b* 1654);
6–Israel (*b* 1681), *m* 1714, Rachel Jones;
5–David (1716-1803), *m* 1737, Margaret Colton (1714-1810), Enfield, Conn.;
4–David (1753-1834), served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Ann Pease (1760-1837);
3–Horace (1797-1862), Enfield; *m* 1827, Laura A. Allen (1804-17);
2–Gilbert Wells (2 below).
10–George **Colton** (qv);

9–Ephraim (1648-1713), *m* 1670, Mary Drake (*d* 1681);
8–Lt. Ephriam (1672-1753), *m* 1699, Mary Noble (*b* 1680), Westfield, Mass.;
7–Ephraim (1705-50), *m* 1732, Sarah Burt (1701-1739), Longmeadow, Mass.;
6–Asa (1735-78), *m* 1761, Sarah Willard Warrimer (1739-78);
5–Asa (1763-1847), *m* 1793, Abigail Bliss (1769-1842);
4–Sarah (1798-1872), *m* 1824, Loammi **Simmons**;
3–Simeon Baldwin (1829-90), *m* 1853, Kate Leonard;
2–Alice Elizabeth (1856-1926), *m* 1876, Gilbert Wells **Phelps** (1842-1913), civil engr.; issue: I–Gilbert Wells (*b* 1878; *m* Lila Bromley); II–Clara Simmons (1 above).
1–*m* June 8, 1909, William Myron Stockwell, M.D., *b* New Britain, Conn., Nov. 21, 1880; maj. Base Hosp., Group Recruit Sect., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Aug. 1918; issue: 1–Beatrice, *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1910; 2–David Phelps, *b* Shelton, Conn., Nov. 29, 1912.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: "Woman's, Seguin Golf. Residence: "Cedarcrest," Hartford, Conn.

1–**STOFFREGEN, Anne Gilmer Martin (Mrs. Robert L.)**, *b* Falmouth, Va., June 24, 1869.
5–Col. Francis **Peyton** (*b* 1808), *m* Frances Dade;
4–Townshend Dade, *m* Harriot Colston Beale;
3–Lucie, *m* Albert G. **MacCarty**;
2–Mary Ella (*b* 1841), *m* 1863, Hugh MacDonald **Martin**, physician and surgeon, from Scotland; issue: I–Katherine McD. (*b* 1864; *m* William Little Seddon); II–Rev. Hugh (*b* 1866; *m* Emma Haley, *d*); III–Anne G. (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 6, 1893, Robert Lee Stoffregen, *b* Fredericksburg, Va., Apr. 8, 1866; son of Ernest Stoffregen, of Fredericksburg; issue (all *b* at Fredericksburg): 1–Hugh Martin, *b* Sept. 22, 1894; A. and M. Coll., Raleigh, N.C., '17, enlisted in Air Service, Sept. 17, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1918; served at Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, L.I., Jan. 19, 1919; *m* Oct. 15, 1924, Mary Murkland, of Beloit, Wis.; 2–Jeanette McDonald, *b* Sept. 7, 1898; Sweetbriar Coll., '17; 3–Katherine McDonald, *b* Mar. 5, 1908; student chemistry, Med. Coll. Va., 1927.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Mary Washington Monument Assn., A.P.V.A. Residence: 1100 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

1–**STOLL, Richard Charles**, *b* at Lexington, Ky., Mar. 21, 1876.
6–Robert **Frier**, from Eng. to Va., but removed to Ky. and settled in Fayette Co., ca. 1788; mem. 1st Consti. Conv. of Ky. and one of the first trustees of Fayette Co.;
5–Peggy, *m* George **Vallandingham** (*b* 1761), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Jane (*b* 1788), *m* Joseph **Scrugham** (*b* Va., 1777), soldier War 1812;
3–Mary Jane (*b* 1824), *m* George **Stoll** (*b* Phila., 1819);
2–Richard Pindell (1851-1903), pres. Lexington City Nat. Bank; *m* Elvina Stoll.
1–*m* Sept. 24, 1919, Angelene, dau. George W. Chesnut, of Danville, Ky.; issue: 1–Richard Pindell, *b* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1920.
1–B.A., Ky. State Coll., '95 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Yale, 1897 (LL.D., U.Ky., 1913). Gen. counsel Ky. Traction & Terminal Co., 1911-21; circuit judge, 22d jud. dist. of Ky., 1921—. Dir. First and City Nat. Bank of Lexington; v.p. Lexington Water Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, 20; mem. Ky. State Bd. of Election Commrs., 1914-15; trustee and v.chmn. of bd. U.Ky. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Ky. State Bar Assn. (treas. 1906-08, pres. 1922-1923), Lexington Bar Assn. (pres. 1920), Ky. Trotting Horse Breeders Assn. (dir.). Chmn. com. pub. safety, Ky. Council of Defense and chief for Ky. of Am. Protective League, during World War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Yale, Republican (of New York), Queen City, University (Cincinnati), Pendennis (Louisville), Lexington, Lexington Country. Residence: 644 W. 3d St., Lexington, Ky.

1–**STONE, Henry S.**, *b* Livermore, Ia., Sept. 13, 1869.
10–Matthias (Sention, Sension) **St. John** (qv);
9–Matthias (1630-1728/29), *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Matthias (1667-1748), *m* 1690, Rachael Bouton (John[9], qv);
7–Capt. Samuel (*d* 1775), *m* Rebecca Olmstead (Lt. John[8] [1649-1705], *m* 1679, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gregory; Richard[9]);
6–Samuel (1703-77), *m* 1735, Mary Wallace (or Wallis);
5–James (1736-1829), Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Jerusha Thomas (Recompense[6] [1709-93], *m* Elizabeth–; John[7] [1672-1712], *m* Mary–; Daniel[8] [*d* 1694], *m* Rebecca, dau. of John Thompson; John[9] [*d* 1671], *m* Tabiatha–; William[10], qv);
4–Moses (1776-1841), *m* Mary Wood;
3–Electa (1797-1871), *m* 1823, Samuel **Stone** (1791-1856; Andrew[4] [*d* 1818], *m* Mary Davis);
2–Eber (2 below).
9–Henry **Knowles** (1609-70), of Warwick, R.I.; *m* Miss Potter;
8–William (1645-1727), *m* Alice Fish (Thomas[9], *m* Mary–);
7–Robert (1680-1759), *m* 1721, Ann Hull (Joseph[8], *m* Ann, dau. of William Gardner; Joseph[9]; Tristram[10], *m* Blanche–; Rev. Joseph[11], qv);
6–Joseph (1730-1809), *m* Bethshebe Segar (John[7], *m* Alice, dau. Joseph Hull; John[8]; Richard[9], *m* Elizabeth–);
5–Robert (1758-1812), *m* 1782, Lucy Ann Rodman;
4–Henry (1786-1877), *m* 1809, Susanna Anthony;
3–Henry A., *m* Mary Knowles Collins;
2–Lucy Lettia (2 below).
8–Dr. Thomas **Rodman** (qv);
7–Dr. Thomas (1683-1775), S. Kingstown, R.I.; built Rodman Mansion House; *m* 1st, 1706, Katherine Frey (1683-1740 or 75; Thomas[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Hugh Griffen, *m* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Skidmore);
6–Benjamin (1726-1821), *m* 1753, Hannah Niles (1723-98; Nathaniel[7], *m* Mary Hannah; Nathaniel[8], *m* Sarah, dau. James Sands; John[9]);
5–Lucy Ann (*b* 1760), *m* Robert **Knowles** (5 above).
10–John **Anthony** (qv);
9–Abraham (1650-1727), freeman, 1672; dep., 1703-1711; speaker House of Deps. of R.I., 1709-11; *m* 1671, Alice Wodell (1650-1734; William[10], *m* Mary–);
8–William (1675-1744), dep. gov., R.I., 1709-17; gov.'s asst., 1717-30; capt. 1716-17; *m* Mary Coggeshall (John[9]; John[10], qv);
7–Abraham, *m* Elizabeth Grey (Edward[8] [1667-1726], *m* Mary Smith; Edward[9]; Edward[10], *m* Dorothy Lettice; John[11]);
6–Philip, *m* Mary Goddard (Beriah[7], *m* Anna, dau. Deliverance Smith; Henry[8]);
5–Abraham (*b* 1751), *m* Lettishe Smith (Benjamin[6], *m* Susanna Wood; Benjamin[7] [1704-88], *m* Hannah Wing; Hezekiah[8] [1656-1726/27], *m* Mary–; John[9], *m* Deborah, dau. of Arthur Howland);
4–Susanna, *m* Henry **Knowles** (4 above).
10–Henry **Collins** (qv);
9–John (1631-79), *m* Abigail Johnson (Richard[10]);
8–John (1679-1755), *m* Susanna Daggett (William[9], *m* Rebecca, dau. Arthur Wormstall, *m* Rebecca Sadlock);
7–Hezekiah (*b* 1707), *m* 1735, Catherine Gifford (*b* 1718);
6–Joseph (*b* 1738), *m* Bathsheba Hoxie (Solomon[7] [1716-87], *m* Mary Davis; John[8], *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Hull; Lodwick [Hawksiel[9]);
5–Joseph (*b* 1767), *m* 1789, Hannah Sheffield (*b* 1770; Samuel[6], *m* Elizabeth–);
4–Sheffield, *m* Eliza Knowles (John[5], *m* Mary Hoxie; John[6]; John[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Warner, *m* Elizabeth Coggeshall; William[8]; Henry, 9 above);
3–Mary Knowles, *m* Henry Anthony **Knowles** (3 above);
2–Lucy Lettia (1847-1911), *m* 1868, Eber **Stone** (1824-1875); issue: I–Henry S. (1 above); II–Lettia (*b* and *d* 1872); III–Charles E. (*b* 1874; *m* 1899, Edith Kenyon).
1–*m* Dec. 31, 1891, Lois Frances Rowe (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Farmer, hardware mcht., real estate broker. Mason. Residence: Humboldt, Ia.

1–**STONE, Lois Frances Rowe (Mrs. Henry S.)**, *b* Dec. 13, 1872.
9–Rev. James **Noyes** (qv);
8–Joseph (*b* 1637), *m* 1662, Mary Darrell;
7–Joseph (*b* 1663), *m* 1693, Ruth Haynes;
6–Joseph (*b* 1710), *m* 1734, Elizabeth Gilbert;
5–Moses (*b* 1743), Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Elizabeth Eaton;
4–Abel (*b* 1775), *m* 1808, Sophia Shepard Hatch;
3–Charles Augustus (1812-81), *m* 1837, Nancy Page Warren;
2–Mary Elizabeth (2 below).

10–Thomas **Hatch** (ca. 1603-1661), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., 1634; *m* 2d, Grace–;
Jonathan (1625-1710), *m* Sarah Rowley (Henry[10]);
8–Benjamin (*b* 1655), *m* 2d, Elizabeth or Alice Eddy (John[9], *m* Hepzibah, dau. of John Daggitt; John[10]);
7–Timothy (1695-1766), *m* 1716, Deborah Newcomb (*b* 1696/97; Simon[8] [*b* 1666], *m* ca. 1687, Deborah–; Lt. Andrew[9] [ca. 1640-1708], *m* 1st, Sarah–; Capt. Andrew[10] [*d* 1686], at Boston, ante 1663);
6–Timothy (1728-1819), *m* 1755, Eunice Beardsley (John[7], *m* Keziah Wheeler);
5–Timothy (1764-1844), *m* 1787, Abigal Porter;
4–Sophia Shepard (1788-1850), *m* 1808, Abel **Noyes** (4 above).
10–John **Porter** (qv);
9–Samuel (1626-89), *m* Hannah Stanley (Thomas[10], *m* Benet Sheppard);
8–Experience, *m* Abigail Williams (Samuel[9], *m* Theodo, dau. of William Parke; Robert[10], qv);
7–Experience, *m* Abigail Safford (John[8], *m* Abigail, dau. of Samuel Martain; Joseph[9], *m* Mary, dau. of John Baker; Thomas[10], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Moses (1738-1803), *m* 1765, Sarah Killham (1742-1843; Pheneas[7], *m* Thankful, dau. of John Hill; John[8], *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Rose; John[9], *m* Deborah–; John[10], *m* Hannah Pickworth);
5–Abigal (1768-1824), *m* 1787, Timothy **Hatch** (5 above).
2–Mary Elizabeth Noyes (1839-1905), Pioneer, Ia.; *m* 1860, Franklin **Rowe** (*d* 1906; Lucian[3], *m* Lucy–); issue: I–Hiram H. (*b* 1861; *m* Minnie Dodson); II–Percy A. (*b* 1863; *m* Florence Knowles); III–Edith (*b* 1865; *m* Thomas M. Bedford); IV–Alice A. (*b* 1868; *m* Rev. Niels Peder Johnson); V–Lois Frances (1 above); VI–Clarence A. (1875-1915; *m* Pearl Godell); VII–Ruby (*b* 1883; *m* Karl P. Keeney).
1–*m* Dec. 31, 1891, Henry Samuel Stone (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Harold E., *b* Dec. 5, 1892; served on U.S.S. Vestal, June 21, 1917-Dec. 19, 1918; *m* Oct. 11, 1921, Mae Freeman; 2–Naomi M., *b* Dec. 3, 1894; *m* Sept. 6, 1916, Carl F. Fleming; 3–Mary L., *b* July 27, 1897; *m* June 3, 1922, Edward S. Divig, served Co. K, 139th Inf., U.S.A., participated in campaign at Argonne, France, during World War; 4–Carol L., *b* Oct. 16, 1899; *m* June 3, 1922, Milton Metfessell, prof. psychol. research dept., Rockefeller Inst., Iowa City, Ia.; 5–Ruby M., *b* Sept. 20, 1901; 6–Dorothy A., *b* Nov. 24, 1903; 7–H. Hubert, *b* July 11, 1914.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), O.E.S. (White Shrine), W.C.T.U. Clubs: Woman's (pres.), Service Star Mothers. Residence: Humboldt, Ia.

1–**STONE, George Cook,** *b* Parkersburg, W.Va., Oct. 8, 1870.
9–Dea. Gregory **Stone** (qv);
8–Elder John (1618-83), settled at Cambridge, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Anna Howe (Elder Edward[9]);
7–Nathaniel (1660-1732), of Farmington; *m* 1684, Sarah Wait (*b* 1664; Capt. John[8], of Malden);
6–Dea. John (1702-76), removed to Rutland, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1731, Elizabeth Stone (*b* 1713; Capt. Samuel[7], of Sudbury, Mass., *m* Abigail Reed; Samuel[8], *m* Dorcas Jones; Dea. Samuel[9], *m* Sarah Stearns; Dea. Gregory, 9 above);
5–Israel (1749-1808), corpl. Am. Rev.; removed to Marietta, O.; *m* 1768, Lydia Barrett (1751-92; Stephen[6] [1720-93], lt. Am. Rev., *m* 1750, Elizabeth [Hubbard] How, *d* 1793);
4–Col. Augustus (1780-1879), *m* 1st, 1809, Rebecca Dodge (1787-1828; Capt. Nathaniel[5] [1763-1838], Am. Rev., *m* 1782, Rebecca Walton [1761-1823]; Nathaniel H.[6] [1738/39-1835], married 1st, Sarah Hubbard; Jacob[7] [1715/16-1792], Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Hubbard, 1711-40);
3–Augustus Israel (1811-48), *m* 1836, Elizabeth Cook Spencer;
2–Selden Spencer (2 below).
9–Gerard **Spencer** (qv);
8–Samuel (ca. 1646-1706), *m* 1st, 1673, Hannah Blachford Willey;
7–Isaac (1678-1751), *m* 2d, 1707, Mary Selden;
6–Maj. Gen. Joseph (1714-89), col. in Lexington Alarm, 1775; col. 2d Conn. Regt., 1775; brig. gen., 1776; maj. gen., 1776; *m* 1738, Martha Brainard (sis. of David Brainard, the Indian missionary);
5–Dr. Joseph (1750-1824), served in Am. Rev.; of Vienna and Parkersburg, W.Va.; *m* 1777, Deborah Selden (1753-1825; Col. Samuel[6] [1723-1776], maj. and col. 4th Regt. N.Y. Brig., Am. Rev., in battle of New York, taken prisoner and died before exchange, *m* Elizabeth Ely; Samuel[7] [1695-1745]; Joseph[8] [1651-1724]; Thomas[9], 1600-55);
4–Samuel Selden (1778-1832), *m* 1814, Prudence Cook (1788-1878; Capt. Joseph[5]);
3–Elizabeth Cook (1815-40), of Catahoula, La.; *m* 1836, Augustus Israel **Stone** (3 above);
2–Selden Spencer (1838-1905), *m* 1859, Victoria Cook (*b* 1840); issue: I–Selden Augustus, M.D. (1860-99; *m* Willie Voris Smith); II–Edith Elizabeth (*b* 1864; *m* Rev. Otho Floyd Williams); III–Lelis Victoria (*b* 1868; *m* James Burdette Dudley); IV–George Cook (1 above); V–John Spencer (*b* 1875; *m* Martha Isabelle Seeley); VI–Marvin Roy, M.D. (*b* 1878; *m* Susan Priscilla Montgomery); VII–Katharine Cook (Mrs. Walter J. Morrill, qv for maternal lineages); VIII–Samuel Spencer (*b* 1883; *m* Katharine Hammitt).
1–*m* Oct. 3, 1895, Rose Holbert Shaver, *b* Fairmont, W.Va., Aug. 21, 1873; dau. of Benjamin F. Shaver, of Fairmont; issue: 1–Frances V., *b* Philippi, W.Va., July 10, 1896; Randolph-Macon Coll., '19; *m* Feb. 26, 1918, D. Ray Rogers; 2–Edith Elizabeth, *b* Grafton, W.Va., Mar. 28, 1898; Randolph-Macon Coll., '19; *m* 1924, H. F. Taggart; 3–George Selden (May 30, 1900-1926); *m* 1924, Dorothy Curry, *b* 1900.
1–Ed. Marietta Coll. and Washington and Lee U. class of 1896 (Phi Gamma Delta). Formerly druggist, now a farmer. Residence: R.F.D. 2, Belpre, O.

1–**STONE, Mary Augusta,** *b* Wheeling, W.Va., June 28, 1862.
10–William **Bassett**, from Eng. to Plymouth ca. 1621; *m* Elizabeth Tilden;
9–Joseph (*d* 1712), *m* Martha Hobart;
8–William, *m* Sarah Sweetland;
7–William (1694-1783), *m* Mary Crossman;
6–William (1726-76), *m* Lydia Fisher;
5–Samuel (1754-1834), *m* Martha Belding (Samuel[6], *m* Christian–; Samuel[7]; Stephen[8]; Samuel[9]; Richard[10]);
4–William (1778-1833), *m* Elizabeth Stone;
3–Lura (1814-94), *m* 1834, Benjamin Butler **Stone** (1812-91; Jeremiah[4]);
2–Maro Farwell (2 below).
10–Gregory **Stone** (qv);
9–Samuel (bet. 1630-35-*d* 1715), *m* 1655, Sarah Stearns (1635-1700);
8–Samuel (1656-1743), *m* 1679, Dorcas Jones (1659-1746);
7–Capt. Samuel Reed (1684-1769), *m* 1706, Abigail Reed (1686-1767);
6–Nathan (1722-58), *m* 1740, Mary Robbins (*b* 1720);
5–Jeduthan (1748-1829), minute man at Lexington; *m* 1773, Elizabeth How (1745-1839; Israel[6]);
4–Elizabeth (1774-1829), *m* 1804, William **Bassett** (4 above).
9–Thomas **Mix** (*d* 1691), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* Rebecca Turner;
8–John (1649-1711), *m* Elizabeth Wilmot Judson;
7–Joseph (1681-1757), *m* Hannah Ball;
6–Joseph (*b* 1715), *m* Anna Alcock;
5–David (*b* 1744?), *m* Elizabeth Atwater;
4–Ebenezer (*b* 1787), *m* Jemima DeBow (*b* 1794);
3–Leander (1815-96), *m* 1841, Mary W. Bennett (1822-95);
2–Mary Augusta (1842-74), *m* 1861, Maro Farwell **Stone** (1837-77); issue: I–Mary A. (1 above); II–Harriett Lura Bassett (1863-1927); III–Frank Maro (*b* 1866; *m* 1896, Sara Lucretia Keenan).
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent; mem. State Council, dir. of Southeast District of Ohio). Residence: 1518 Blaine Av., Cambridge, O.

1–**STONE, Alice De Blois Pugh (Mrs. Ralph),** *b* "Madewood," Assumption Parish, La.
8–Francis **Pugh** (qv);
7–Francis, II, paid quit-rent on 2,300 acres of land in Nansemond Co.; *m* Ann–, dau. of Theophilus–;
6–Francis, III (*d* 1736), justice of peace, Chowan, 1731; *m* 1722, Pheribee Savage (*b* 1690; Capt. Thomas[7]; Capt. John[8]; Thomas[9], qv);
5–Lt. Col. Thomas (1723-1813), lt. col. of Bertie Co., N.C., militia, 1776; mem. N.C. Constl. Conv.; gov. of N.C.; made the Tuscarora Indian treaty in which the Indians deeded three great tracts to him; his home "Quirocky," was part of lands which formed ⅓

of the Tuscarora Indian reservation; equipped his regt. for Am. Rev., wounded at Yorktown; *m* 1745, Mary Scott (1725-85);
4–William Scott (1747-1816), *m* 1769, Sarah Winifred Hill (*d* 1794); *m* 2d, 1796, Elizabeth Bryan;
3–Thomas (1796-1852), with two half-brothers removed overland to La., 1820 taking 6 months for the journey; sugar planter; mem. La. Senate; guardian of the children of Gov. White of La., among them Edward D., who became Chief Justice of the U.S.; *m* Eliza Catherine Foley;
2–David Bryan (2 below).
8–Ernest **Bryan**, of Welsh landed gentry;
7–Lewis (*d* 1684), of Surry Co., Va.; *m* Mary– (*d* 1704);
6–Col. Lewis (*d* 1751), moved from Va. to N.C., 1715; justice and commr. of Bertie Co.; *m* Elizabeth Hunter;
5–David, *m* Elizabeth Lockhart;
4–Elizabeth (1770-1833), *m* William Scott **Pugh** (4 above).
9–Wouter **Van Twiller** (1580-1646; son of Ryckert, *m* a sister of Killaen Van Rensselaer, qv), first Dutch gov. of New Amsterdam; *m* his first cousin, Katrina Van Rensselaer;
8–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Hardenbrouck**;
7–Elizabeth, *m* 1717, Michael **Thodey** (*b* Eng.);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1718), *m* 1741, John **Long** (*b* 1710; James[7], from Cork, Ireland, *m* Alice Skiddy);
5–Elizabeth (1746-97), as widow of Lt. William Snow Steele, of British Army, *m* John **Shaw**, wealthy shipowner and merchant of Belfast, Ireland, who came to U.S. after the Am. Rev. and was naturalized (see reproduction of his oil portrait by Gilbert Stuart, the first portrait he painted after his return to America after his European studies and tour);
4–Alice L. (1784-1858), *m* John **Foley**, Gent. (related to Baron Foley, of Ireland); she was disinherited by her father for marrying Foley, a Roman Catholic;
3–Eliza Catherine (1806-85), *m* Thomas **Pugh** (3 above);
2–David Bryan (*d* 1885), Princeton Coll.; *m* Ellen Eustis Haven (*d* 1907; John A.[3]); issue: I–John Haven (*m* Miss Cudlipp); II–Alice De Blois (1 above); III–Grace Haven; IV–Mary Haven (*d* 1880); V–Edith Eustis (*m* Woodbury Langdon); VI–Thomas.
1–*m* Apr. 27, 1885, Ralph Stone (Apr. 27, 1849-Mar. 26, 1910); son of Rev. Edward Stone, *m* Harriet Townsend; issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–Ralph Townsend, *b* Mar. 1886; 2–John Haven, *b* Mar. 1889; with A.E.F. in France and Army of Occupation, World War; 3–Woodbury Langdon (Nov. 1890-Jan. 1893); 4–Lawrence Augustin, *b* Sept. 1892; with A.E.F. in France, 1st lt.; 5–Frances Haven.
1–Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Residence: 1216 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.

1–**STONE, Robert Edward,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1878.
7–Simon **Lobdell** (qv);
6–Joshua (1671-1742), *m* 1695, Mary Burwell (*b* 1667; Lt. Samuel[7], of Milford, Conn.);
5–Capt. Joshua (1703-ca. 1767), capt. 7th Co. of Militia in Upper Bn., Westchester Co., N.Y., French and Indian War, 1755-60; *m* 1725, Mary Reynolds (Joseph[6], of Ridgefield, Conn.);
4–Jacob (*b* ca. 1732), *m* 1757, Hannah Boughton;
3–Clarissa (Odell), *m* Ebenezer **Stone** (1771-1843), *b* Stonington, Conn., later settled in Ontario Co., N.Y., ca. 1791; mfr. of spinning wheels; officer War 1812;
2–Horatio Odell (1811-78), served in Black Hawk War, 1832; arrived at Chicago, Jan. 11, 1835; active in real estate; shipped first wheat sent east by water, 1839; *m* 1856, Elizabeth Anna Yager (1840-1913; see Vol. I, p. 844, for Lewis-Yager lineage); issue: I–Horatio O., Jr. (1860-1912; *m* Sara L. Clarke, who *m* 2d, Walter C. Gunn); II–Carl D. (1872-1902; *m* Madeleine Masters); III–Althea I. (*m* Secor Cunningham); IV–Robert Edward (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 30, 1899, Ada Balderston, *b* Baltimore, Md., 1877; dau. of John C. Balderston, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–Helen Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 14, 1904; 2–Robert E., Jr., *b* July 12, 1905; 3–David Balderston, *b* Apr. 22, 1910.
1–Ph.B., Yale-S., '98 (Berzelius). Insurance, real estate; rail and water transportation. Capt., transp., Q.M.C., U.S.A., July 1917-Jan. 1919; maj., Mass. State Guard, 1919-20, attached office of adj. gen. of Mass. Mem. S.R., A.L. Clubs: University, Boston, St. Botolph (Boston), The Country, Eastern Yacht, Longwood Cricket. Summer place: Marblehead Neck, Mass. Residence: 150 Dudley St., Brookline, Mass.

SACKVILLE.

1–**STONER, Winifred Sackville, II (Countess de Bruché),** *b* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 19, 1902.
10–Alexander **Stoner** (1587-1667; son of Alexander Stoner [1532-1600], desc. Sir John Stoner, Knight of the Garter under Edward III, of Eng.); from Eng. with Capt. Newport, to Jamestown, 1607; *m* 1609, Anne Neville (1588-1638);
9–John (1610-80), in Winchester, Va.; established schools; inventor; *m* 1640, Mary Worthington (1612-98);
8–James (1642-1732), of Winchester; inventor; *m* 1704, Elizabeth Grey (1684-1782);
7–Charles (1705-70), of Baltimore, Md.; established schools in Md.; *m* 1747, Winifred Winthrop (1727-81);
6–Edward (1749-1820), served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Mary Maybury (1750-1822);
5–John (1772-1868), removed to Calif.; founded a boys' school; *m* 1802, Mary Neville (1780-1865);
4–Edward (1804-80), established schools in Mich.; *m* 1824, Elizabeth Merrill (1804-82);
3–John (1825-99), established library in Pa.; *m* 1845, Katherine Woods (1821-1904);
2–Col. James Buchanan (1861-1925), of E. Berlin, Pa.; surgeon, U.S. Public Health Service; served in campaigns against cholera, yellow fever, bubonic plague, etc.; *d* after service in World War; *m* 1900, Lady Winifred d'Estcourte Sackville (*b* 1883), M.D.; Ph.D., etc.; founder of natural edn. system (see Who's Who in America).
1–*m* Aug. 7, 1921, Count Charles P. de Bruché, *b* Paris, France (1883-Aug. 7, 1922); son of Count Charles de Bruché, of Paris, France.
1–Ed. at home and by travel. Internationally known as lecturer and author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Authors' League of America, Authors' Guild, League Am. Pen Women, U.S.A. Natural Edn. Forum, Internat. Natural Edn. Assn., League for Fostering Genius (pres. and dir.), Authors and Composers (London, Eng.). Summer place: Chateau de Radingham, France. Residence: 418 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

1–**STORRS, Richard Salter,** *b* Amherst, Mass., May 4, 1865.
8–Samuel **Storrs** (qv);
7–Samuel (1677-1727), of Mansfield, Conn.; *m* 1700, Martha Burge;
6–John (1702-53), Mansfield; *m* 1st, 1735, Esther Gurley;
5–John (1735-99), chaplain in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1762, Eunice Conant;
4–Richard Salter (1763-1819), Congl. minister, of Longmeadow, Mass., 33 yrs.; *m* 1st, 1785, Sarah Williston; *m* 2d, 1798, Sarah Williams;
3–Charles Backus (1794-1833), pres. Western Re-

serve Coll., 1830-33; *m* 1823, Vashti Maria Pierson;
2–Henry Martyn (2 below).
8–Luke **Hitchcock** (qv);
7–Capt. Luke (1655-1727), Springfield, Mass., *m* 1676, Sarah Burt;
6–Luke (1691-1775), *m* 1720, Martha Colton;
5–Dea. Luke (1723-77), *m* 1747, Lucy Merrick;
4–Justin (1752-1822), was fifer of minute men at Deerfield, marched to Cambridge on Lexington Alarm; *m* 1779, Mercy Hoyt;
3–Edward, D.D., LL.D. (1793-1864), pres. Amherst Coll., 1845-54; *m* 1821, Orra White;
2–Catherine (1826-95), *m* Henry Martyn **Storrs**, D.D., LL.D. (1827-94), B.A., Amherst, '46 (for issue see Vol. I, p. 505).
1–*m* Apr. 18, 1907, Anna Kingsbury, *b* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1869; dau. of Edward P. Kingsbury, business man of Scranton; issue: 1–Richard Salter, Jr., *b* Orange, N.J., May 9, 1910.
1–B.A., Yale, '85 (D.K.E., Eta Phi). Mem. Bertron, Storrs & Griscom, bankers, New York. Summer place: "Windy Barn," Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y. Residence: 475 Berkeley Av., Orange, N.J.

1–**STOUDT, John Baer,** *b* Maxatawny Tp., Berks Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1878.
7–John Michael (Staudt, Stout) **Stoudt** (1712-76), from the Palatinate, settled at Stoudt's Ferry on Schuylkill River north of Reading, Pa.; *m* Barbara–;
6–Jacob (1738-1802), *m* Margretha–;
5–Daniel (1784-1854), *m* Catharine Bowman;
4–Reuben, *m* Hannah Koch;
3–Henry (1827-59), *m* 1847, Otilla Reppert (1827-1877; Peter[4], *m* Elizabeth Oswald);
2–John R. (2 below).
6–John **Baer** (1710-58), from the Palatinate, settled in Lehigh Co., Pa., 1743;
5–Jacob (1745-1810), *m* Elisabeth Peter (1748-1815);
4–John Adam (*b* 1772), *m* 1795, Susanna Knerr;
3–Charles (1806-95), *m* 1832, Anna Keiffer Carl (1810-91);
2–Amanda Carl (*b* 1856), *m* 1876, John R. **Stoudt** (*b* 1848-1907); issue: I–Henry Charles (1877-1924; *m* Minnie Lease); II–John Baer (1 above); III–George Baer (*b* 1880; *m* Nellie Campbell); IV–Jacob A. (*b* 1884; *m* Katie Kline); V–Annie C. (1887-1916; *m* John Herring); VI–Frederick M. (*b* 1894; *m* Grace Boyer).
1–*m* Oct. 15, 1908, Elisabeth Agnes deLong, *b* Topton, Pa., Feb. 2, 1878; D.A.R.; dau. of Joseph deLong; issue: 1–John Joseph, *b* Northampton, Pa., Nov. 11, 1911.
1–A.B., Franklin and Marshall, '05; grad. Eastern Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch., 1908; (D.D., U. Montpelier, France, 1924). Minister Ref. Ch. in U.S. Was mem. Christian Commn. to France and Belgium, World War. Awarded Legion of Honor (France), 1924, Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1924. Founder and first pres. Huguenot Soc. of Pa., and historian Nat. League of Huguenot Socs.; mem. Council Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 1054 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa.

1 **STOUT, Claude D.,** *b* Albion, Dane Co., Wis., May 13, 1881.
8–Richard **Stout** (qv);
7–Jonathan (ca. 1646-will proved 1723), Hopewell, N.J.; *m* 1685, Anna Bollen;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1691), married Hannah Bonham (Hezekiah[7], mentioned in will of Nicholas Bonham, *m* Hannah Fuller, Mayflower desc.);
5–Ezekiel (will dated 1795), settled nr. Lost Creek, Harrison Co., W.Va.; *m* Sarah Drake;
4–Hezekiah (*b* 1777), *m* Mary Stout;
3–Milton (*b* 1799), *m* 2d, 1822, Elizabeth Hoffman (1805-94);
2–Hezekiah Milton (2 below).
7–Samuel **Bond** (1692-1783), from Eng.; *m* 1726, Ann Sharpless (1708-86);
6–Richard (1728-1819), performed service for Cont. Congress; built a factory on his plantation on Chesapeake Bay, Cecil Co., for the mfr. of guns; *m* 1753, Mary Jarman;
5–Richard (1756-1820), 1st lt. Capt. Gilpin's Co., Cecil Co., Md., militia; *m* 2d, Mary Brumfield;
4–Richard (1790-1865), *m* 1813, Prudence Powers (1794-1887);
3–William (1819-1905), *m* 1844, Mary Ann Kelly (1821-57);
2–Harriet (*b* 1851), *m* 1875, Hezekiah Milton **Stout** (1827-1904); issue: I–Arlow Burdette (*b* 1876; *m* Zelda Howe); II–Claude D. (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 26, 1911, Viola Mae Sisson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–David Bond, *b* Stoughton, Wis., Mar. 7, 1913.
1–Atty. at law; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. Mem. Knickerbocker Soc., Milwaukee Philatelic Soc. Residence: 531 13th Av., Wauwatosa, Wis.

1–**STOUT, Viola Mae Sisson (Mrs. Claude D.),** *b* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Nov. 14, 1886.
9–William **Douglas** (qv);
8–Robert (1639-1715/16), New London, Conn.; *m* 1665, Mary Hempstead (*d* 1711), first white child born at New London (Robert[9]);
7–Thomas (1679-1724/25), *m* 1703, Hannah Sperry (*d* 1758);
6–Capt. John (*b* 1724), *m* 1746, Esther Leach;
5–Daniel (*b* 1768), Whitestown, N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1792, Luch Ames;
4–Ezra (1794-ca. 1835), family settled finally in Sheboygan Co., Wis.; *m* 1817, Abiah Lucas;
3–Eliza (1831-1914), *m* 1849, David Wing **Sisson**;
2–Ezra Bennett, *m* ca. 1885, Anna Kallenberg; issue: I–Viola Mae (1 above); II–Mildred Eliza.
1–*m* Dec. 26, 1911, Claude D. Stout (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 531 13th Av., Wauwatosa, Wis.

1–**STOWELL, Nathan Wilson,** *b* Claremont, N.H., Dec. 15, 1851.
7–Samuel **Stowell** (qv);
6–Israel (1670-1725), *m* Abigail Fuller (1674-1718; Samuel[7]; Matthew[5]);
5–Isaac (1707-175–), *m* 1732, Abigail Hyde (dau. of Jonathan[6], *m* Hanna, dau. of Jacob Dana);
4–Thaddeus (1751-86), *m* 1772, Deborah Fisher;
3–Jesse (1775-1828), *m* 1799, Mary Talbot;
2–Abner (2 below).
8–Daniel **Fisher** (qv);
7–Capt. Daniel (1649-1713), *m* 1675, Mary Fuller (1654-1726; Thomas[8], *m* Mary Flower);
6–Jeremiah (1679-1769), *m* 1702, Deborah Richards (John[7] [1641-88], *m* Mary Colburn);
5–Daniel (1713-99), *m* 1750, Elizabeth Weeks (1732-1812);
4–Deborah (1754-1801), *m* Thaddeus **Stowell** (4 above).
7–Peter **Talbot** (qv);
6–George (1688-1760), *m* 1707, Mary Turel (1683-1736; Daniel[7] [*b* 1646], *m* Anne, dau. of John Barrell; Daniel[8], *m* Lydia Blott, *d* 1659);
5–George (*b* 1714), *m* 1737, Hannah Wentworth (Shubert[6]; John[7]; William[8]);
4–Nathaniel (1748-1829), *m* 1770, Sarah Wilson (1747-1805; John[6]; Benjamin[6]; Nathaniel[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Griffin Craft, *d* 1689);
3–Mary (*d* 1862), *m* Jesse **Stowell** (3 above).
8–William **Sanborn** (qv);
7–Josiah (1654-1728), rep. in Legislature; *m* 1681, Hannah Moulton (1652-85; William[8]);
6–William (*b* 1682), *m* 1704, Elizabeth Dearborn (*b* 1681; Henry[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Marion; Godfrey[8], *m* Dorothy Dalton; William[9], *m* Agnes Hay);
5–Daniel (1708-82), *m* 1731, Abigail Prescott (*d* 1781; John[6]; James[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Boulter);
4–Abraham (1744-1820), *m* 1768, Deborah Wilson (1746-1839; Humphrey[5]; Thomas[6]; Humphrey[7]; Thomas[8]);
3–Abraham (1772-1815), *m* 1804, Polly Odiorne (1775-1859; Nathaniel[4], *m* Mary Grindell; Nathaniel[5], *m* Mary, dau. of John Yeaton; John[6]; John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of James Johnson);
2–Eliza Nancy (1809-98), of Unity, N.H.; *m* 1841, Abner **Stowell** (1805-76), of Dedham, Mass.; issue: I–George Henry (1842-88; *m* 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Holbrook, 1842-99); II–Francelia (*b* and *d* 1845); III–James Abner (*b* 1847; *m* 1871, Julia Sophia Wood, 1849-76); IV–Nathan Wilson (1 above).
1–Genealogist, Calif. Soc. S.R.; mem. O.F.P.A., Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Address: 439 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**STROECK, Novaline Georgia Baldwin (Mrs. Charles H.),** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 2, 1874.
7–Thomas **Baldwin** (1657-1731), from Eng. to Penn's Neck, Pa., post 1683; in Chester Co., Pa., 1685; *m* 1683, Widow Mary Linville;
6–Anthony (1690-will probated 1760), *m* 1st, Margery Hannum (John[7], large landowner, Chickchester, Pa., 1686; *m* Margery Southery, *d* ca. 1742);

5–Anthony (*d* 1793), Newline Co., Pa., 1753; *m* Elizabeth Davis;
4–William (1775-post 1839), Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Ann Maguire (*b* 1774);
3–Nathan (1806-52), steamboat builder; *m* 1828, Letitia Ann Waddle (1812-82; James[4], *m* Nancy Baxter);
2–George (2 below).
8–Francis (Chadsey) **Chads** (*d* 1713), came from Eng. to Chichester, Del. Co., 1684; later nr. Chadds Ford, on Brandywine; mem. Provincial Assembly, Pa., 1706-07; *m* 2d, 1695, Grace Stanfield;
7–Sarah (*d* ante 1738), *m* 1714, Mordecai **Cloud** (*d* 1745);
6–Hannah, *m* 1736, Joseph **Davis** (*d* 1791);
5–Elizabeth (*d* 1804), *m* Anthony **Baldwin** (5 above).
6–Col. Abraham **Molton** (1728-91), Duplin Co., N.C.; Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah– (1734-1814);
5–Col. Michael (1770-1817), rep. N.C. Legislature; moved to Meridianville, Tenn.; capt. troop cav.; with Gen. Jackson on descent of Mississippi, Battle of New Orleans, 1812; *m* Ann Clark (1779-1854);
4–Eliza Jane (1803-55), *m* John **Edmondson** (1791-1842), went to Montgomery, Ala., 1818; lawyer; Mason;
3–Sarah Ann (1821-86), *m* Isaac Dargon **James** (1810-49);
2–Novaline Molton (1841-1928), *m* George **Baldwin** (1836-85), maker of gun carriages for C.S.A.; nursed wounded in Memphis; engr.; mcht., St. Louis, Mo.; issue: I–Rose Lee (1866-1907; *m* Rev. George G. Woodbridge); II–Irvin Sanfood (1868-89); III–Sarah Letitia (*b* 1871; *m* Frank Jewel Bettis, *d*); IV–Novaline (1 above); V–Ida Belle (1878-82).
1–*m* June 23, 1897, Charles Henry Stroeck, *b* nr. San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 2, 1871; pres. Bankers Investment Co. and pres. Am. Nat. Bank, Beaumont, Tex.; son of John P. Stroeck, from Baden Baden, Germany; issue: 1–Rose Lee, *b* Beaumont, Tex., Oct. 31, 1898; Ward-Belmont, '18; *m* Dec. 19, 1923, Arthur Joseph Thompson.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (chapter regent 1920-21), U.D.C., Y.W.C.A. (pres., 1894-95), Woman's Club. Methodist. Residence: 1075 McFaddin Av., Beaumont, Tex.

1–**STRONG, Albert,** *b* Windham, O., Oct. 27, 1861.
9–John **Strong** (qv);
8–Lt. Return (1641-1726), Windsor, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1689-90; *m* 1664, Sarah Warham (1642-1678);
7–Samuel (1675-1741), Windsor; q.m. Hartford Co. troops; *m* 1699, Martha Buckland (1678-1770);
6–Samuel, Jr. (1705-89), Union, Conn.; commr. land tax; *m* 1733, Martha Stoughton (1711-98);
5–David (1736-1811), Stafford, Conn.; ens. Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Sarah Warner;
4–John Stoughton (1771-1863), Strongsville, O.; *m* 1795, Tamar Whitney (1779-1856);
3–Warner (1804-56), Strongsville; *m* 2d, 1829, Salome Burrell (1804-56; Jabez[4]; Abraham[3], Am. Rev.);
2–Frederick (2 below).
10–William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
8–Alice (1661-1745), *m* 1680, Rev. William **Adams**;
7–Abiel (*b* 1685), *m* ca. 1707, Rev. Joseph **Metcalf** (1682-1723), A.B., Harvard, 1703;
6–Delight (1717-50), *m* 1737, Thomas **Warner** (1705-56);
5–Sarah (1740-77), *m* David **Strong** (5 above).
9–Thomas **Angell** (qv);
8–John (1646-1720), soldier King Philip's War; one of those who "staid and went not away" when the greater part of Providence was destroyed by the Indians in 1676; *m* Ruth Field (*d* 1727);
7–Hope (1682-1759), *m* Lydia Olney (1688-1748);
6–Oliver (1717-99), *m* Naomi Smith (1721-93); among their sons was Israel, col. 2d R.I. Cont. Regt.;
5–Jason (*b* 1748), *m* 1772, Caroline Jenckes (Dr. John[8]);
4–Dr. Jason (1780-1848), *m* 1802, Mary Arnold (*b* 1774);
3–Joseph (1805-72), *m* Cornelia Arnold (1805-79);
2–Elizabeth (1838-1907), *m* 1861, Frederick **Strong** (1835-1919), Pacific Grove, Calif.; issue: I–Albert (1 above); II–Edward Angell (*b* 1864; *m* Lucia M. Glidden); III–Virginia Cornelia (*b* 1867).
1–*m* Nov. 20, 1895, Effa May Lyons, *b* Hardin, Ia., 1865; dau. of David Wallace Lyons.
1–A.B., Grinnell, 1884. Retired newspaper publisher. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. (charter mem. Ia. soc.). Mason (32°, K.T.). Residence: 617 S. 12th St., Fort Dodge, Ia.

1–**STRONG, James Fry,** *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 15, 1890.
9–John **Strong** (qv);
8–Jedediah (1637-1733), an early settler of Coventry, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1662, Freedom Woodward (*d* 1681; Henry[9]);
7–Preserved (1680-1765), *m* 1701, Tabitha Lee (1677-78-1750);
6–Moses (*b* 1708), *m* 1730/31, Sarah Long;
5–Moses (*b* 1731/32);
4–Moses, *m* Mary Ann Wood;
3–John Curtis (1819-86), *m* 1841, Juliann Childs (1821-1901);
2–James (2 below).
4–William Clay **Fry** (*d* 1853), *m* Elizabeth Robinson (*d* 1842-43);
3–William H. (1836-99), *m* 1858, Martha Steman (*b* 1835);
2–Etherinda Steman (*b* 1859), *m* 1889, James **Strong** (1842-1908).
1–*m* Feb. 16, 1926, Olga Sinexon, *b* Phila., Pa., May 27, 1889, dau. of Justus Sinexon, *m* Ada Boker Bunn.
1–B.S., U.Pa., '11. Spl. agt., Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Phila. Mem. O.F.P.A. (sec. Pa. Soc.). Residence: 2519 Marshall Rd., Drexel Hill, Pa.

CARROLL H. SUDLER.

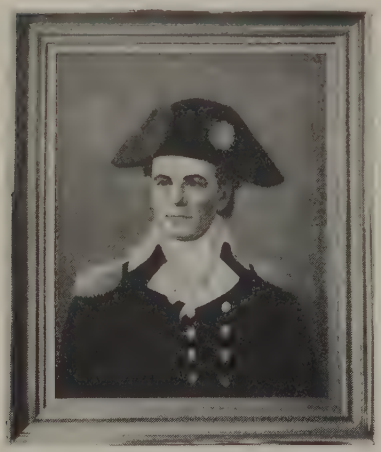
1–**SUDLER, Carroll Hopkins,** *b* "Rose Villa," Sudlersville, Md., Nov. 7, 1869.
7–Joseph **Sudler** (*d* 1701), from Eng. to Isle of Kent, Md., the first settlement in Md., where he became a large landowner under patents from Lord Baltimore; *m* 1681, Cicely Bright (*d* 1718);
6–Capt. Joseph (*d* 1755), of Kent Island, Md.; landed propr.; *m* Ann Emory (Arthur[7], of Queen Anne Co.);
5–Joseph (*d* 1781), of "Sledmore," Sudlersville, Md.; *m* Susanna Carter;
4–Richard (*d* 1797), *m* 1787, Margaret Emory (died 1806; Lt. Col. Arthur[5] [1740-1801], of 20th Md. Bn.);
3–Arthur Emory (1792-1863), *m* 1813, Mary W. Jackson (1796-1846);

2–John Wells Emory (2 below).
8–Dennis **Hopkins**, from Eng. to Md. prior to 1665; landowner, Hopkins Neck, Wye River, Md., under land grant from Lord Baltimore; *m* Grace–;
7–Dennis (1673-1738), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Dennis, *m* 1720, Sarah Edmondson;
5–Francis, *m* 1745, Susannah Watt;
4–Thomas (1750-1817), *m* 1780, Sarah George;
3–Thomas (1789-1860), of Caroline Co., Md.; *m* 2d, 1824, Martha Maria Edmondson (1800-71);
2–Martha Virginia (1833-1913), *m* 1868, as his 2d wife, Hon. John Wells Emory **Sudler** (1817-1881), mcht. and landowner, Sudlersville, Md.; mem. Md. House of Dels.; issue: I–Carroll Hopkins (1 above); II–Charles E. H. (*b* 1872; *m* Margaret Hayes); III–M. Virginia (*b* 1874).
1–*m* Oct. 25, 1895, Susan Black Culbreth, C.D.; *b* Smyrna, Del., Aug. 10, 1871; dau. of Dr. George S. Culbreth, *m* Margaret W. Black, of Smyrna; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Carroll Hopkins, Jr., *b* July 10, 1896; Yale, '17; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., July 23, 1918; attached to Baty. F, 5th F.A., 1st Brig., 1st Div., and in France, Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918, capt., 36th F.A., Oct. 23, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 8, 1919; 2–Culbreth, *b* Dec. 16, 1898; Hotchkiss School; Yale, '20; 2d lt. F.A., Sept. 13, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 4, 1918; 3–Louis Courtenay, *b* Feb. 25, 1903; Hotchkiss School; Yale, 1925.
1–A.B., Swarthmore, '88. V.p. Ketterlinus Lithographic Mfg. Co. Trustee Chicago Acad. Sciences; chmn. war service com. of Nat. Assn. Advertising Specialty Mfrs., 1917-19; mem. advisory council of war service com. of Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.; pres. Nat. Assn. of Advertising Specialty Mfrs., 1920-21; past pres. State Assn. of Ill. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Western Swarthmore Club; dir. Ill. Chapter S.A.R.; mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, City, Onwentsia. Residence: 232 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

1–**SUTHERLAND, Ethel Cosby Burrus (Mrs. Hugh L.)**, *b* Mar. 15, 1858.
5–James **Coleman**, from Eng. to Md., ante 1740; *m* Mary Key, of Md.;
4–Col. Daniel (*b* 1753), moved to Caroline Co., Va.; mem. Va. Assembly; *m* 1st, Mary Chiles, an Englishwoman; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Cocke;
3–Elizabeth Mildred (*b* 1783), *m* Charles **Burrus** (*b* 1777);
2–Judge John Crawford (2 below).
7–James MacGregor (according to tradition son of Patrick, chief of Clan MacGregor); maj. in Scottish army; changed his name to William **McGehee**; from Scotland to York Co., Va., 1653; planter;
6–Thomas, of St. John's Parish, King William Co., Va.; planter; *m* ca. 1688; will dated, 1724;
5–Edward (will proved 1771), of Cumberland and Prince Edward cos., Va.; large landowner, planter; *m* Elizabeth De Jarnette (Jean[6], Huguenot, fled from France to Gloucester Co., Va., ca. 1699; *m* Marie–);
4–Daniel; *m* Jane Hodnett, of Prince Edward Co.; moved to Ga., nr. Augusta;
3–Archibald (1783-1850), *m* 1819, Cynthia Cosby (1799-1867), widow of Dr. Hays;
2–Margaret Louisa (2 below).
6–Patrick **Jack** (1701-85), from Pa. to Mecklenburg Co., N.C., 1730; innkeeper at Charlotte; *m* Lillian McAdoo;
5–James (1731-1823), bearer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence to 1st Cont. Congress; capt. Am. Rev.; loaned $20,000 to state of N.C.; *m* 1766, Margaret Houston;
4–Cynthia (*b* 1767); *m* Sydnor **Cosby**;
3–Cynthia (1799-1867), as widow of Dr. Hays, *m* 2d, Archibald **McGehee** (3 above);
2–Margaret Louisa (1821-1908), *m* 1839, Judge John Crawford **Burrus** (1814-79); issue: I–Charles Archibald (1840-81); II–Elizabeth Mildred (1841-64); III–Catherine McGehee (1843-1910); IV–Florence Louisa (1845-1912); V–John Crawford (*b* 1847; *m* Margaret Barrett); VI–Emily (1850-52); VII–Henry Lee (1852-57); VIII–Percy (1855-1922; *m* 1st, Sammie Wade; *m* 2d, Willie Lewis); IX–Ethel Cosby (1 above); X–George Fearn (1860-72); XI–Rhodes Estill (1864-72).
1–*m* Jan. 24, 1878, Dr. Hugh Lewis Sutherland (Apr. 27, 1848-Feb. 16, 1915); son of Benjamin Lee Sutherland, *m* Rebecca Lewis; issue: 1–Percy Postelle (Nov. 18, 1878-Mar. 29, 1911); U. of Miss., '99; Spanish-Am. War; 2–Hugh Lewis, twin (Nov. 18, 1878-July 15, 1879); 3–John Burrus (May 14, 1881-July 27, 1899); U. of Miss., ex-'01; 4–Re Lewis, *b* Bolivar, Miss., July 15, 1885; Ward-Belmont; *m* Oct. 28, 1908, Roger Barton Johnson (issue: Sutherland; Jessley Johnson); 5–Hugh Lewis, *b* Bolivar, Miss., July 11, 1892; U. of Miss., '14; 1st lt., 6th F.A., 1st Div., A.E.F.; wounded, 2 citations, 1 French decoration; in Germany until July 1919; 6–Capt. Charles Fearn, *b* Bolivar, Miss., Aug. 15, 1896; A. and M. Coll. Miss., '17; 1st lt., 69th Inf., A.E.F.; one citation; in Germany until Jan. 1920; *m* Feb. 16, 1920, Dorothy, dau. of Joseph Crane (issue: Charles Fearn, Jr.); 7–Louise McGehee, *b* Bolivar, Miss., Nov. 20, 1899; Miss. State Coll. for Women.
1–Ed. Fairlawn Inst. Mem. D.A.R. (charter mem., historian, Madame Hodnett chapter), U.D.C., A.L. Auxiliary. Residence: 150 North Court, Cleveland, Miss.

1–**SWANSON, Lulie Lyons Hall (Mrs. Claude A.)**, *b* Richmond, Va.
6–James **Power**, from Ireland to King William Co., Va.; lawyer; possessed a fine library; burgess, 1752-55;
5–Mary, *m* Peter **Lyons** (*d* 1809), from Ireland to Va., lawyer; king's atty., Hanover Co., ante 1775; judge Gen. Ct., 1779; judge Ct. of Appeals, 1788;
4–James, left William and Mary Coll. to join Cont. Army, served under LaFayette, 1781; *m* Sarah Spottswood Waugh;
3–James, of Richmond; burgess; mem. state senate; mem. Conv. of 1851; mem. Confed. Congress; *m* 1st, Henningham Watkins (Joseph[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Col. George Carrington);
2–Peter (2 below).
10–William **Claiborne** (qv);
9–Lt. Col. William, participated in Bacon's Rebellion; apptd. cdr. of fort in New Kent Co., 1676; burgess, 1633-66; *m* Elizabeth Wilkes;
8–William (*d* 1745), of "Romancoke," Va.;
7–William (*d* 1746), of "Romancoke," *m* Miss Whitehead;
6–Philip Whitehead (*d* 1771), burgess; *m* Elizabeth Dandridge;
5–Philadelphia, *m* 2d, Rev. Abner **Waugh**;
4–Sarah Spottswood, *m* James **Lyons** (4 above).
10–Col. John **West** (qv);
9–Col. John (1633-91), of "West Point," Va.; the first Eng. child *b* on York River; sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct.; burgess; *m* Unity Croshaw (Joseph[10], burgess, 1659-60, justice, maj. militia, of "Poplar Neck," York Co., Va.);
8–Nathaniel, burgess, 1702;
7–Unity, *m* William **Dandridge**, mem. Council, 1728;
6–Elizabeth, *m* Philip Whitehead **Claiborne** (6 above).
10–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
9–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess; commr. to Eng.; councillor; *m* Hannah–;
8–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley"; atty-gen. and treas. of Va.; speaker House of Burgesses; *m* Elizabeth Burwell (Lewis[9], *m* Abigail Smith; Lewis[10], qv);
7–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff, Charles City Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Anne Carter (Robert[8]);
6–Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* Susanna Randolph (Col. Isham[7], of "Dungeness," *m* Jane Rogers, of London [their dau. Jane, *m* Col. Peter Jefferson, father of President Thomas Jefferson]; William[8], qv);
5–Anne, *m* 1782, Thomas H. **Drew**, of Buckingham Co., Va.; capt. Washington's Life Guards; was at surrender of Yorktown; comdt. at Point of Forks, Fluvanna Co., Va.;
4–Thomas Harrison, *m* 1811, Adeline Abbott (Josiah[5], *m* Miss Wilson, Quakeress), from N.J.;
3–Elizabeth Carrington, *m* Francis H. **Deane**;
2–Adeline, *m* Peter **Lyons**; issue: I–Elizabeth Deane; II–Addie Henningham; III–Lulie Lyons (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 3, 1903, Cunningham Hall (*d* Apr. 22, 1914); issue: 1–Douglas Deane, *b* Richmond, Va., Aug. 7, 1905; U.Va., '27; Harvard, 1928.
1–*m* 2d, Oct. 1923, Claude A. Swanson, *b* Mar. 21, 1862; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., '85; gov. of Va., 1906-10; U.S. senator from Va. since 1910 (see Who's Who in America).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Home: Chatham, Va. Residence: 2136 R St., Washington, D.C.

1–**SYLVESTER, William Wesley,** *b* Mt. Hope, Pa., June 10, 1872.
10–Richard **Sylvester** (qv);
9–Joseph (*b* 1638), dep. Plymouth Colony, 1689-1690; capt under Col. Church in the Eastern expn. against the Indians, 1689; capt. in Phips' Canada Expdn., 1690, and *d* in service; *m* Mary–;
8–Joseph (*b* 1664), *m* Hannah Bartlett;
7–Solomon (*b* 1690), *m* Elizabeth Rider (Samuel[8]);
6–Joseph (*b* 1731), *m* Susannah Cobb (Ephriam[7]);
5–Joseph (1755-1828), Pomeroy, O.; *m* 1781, Mrs. Dameron;
4–John (1784-1842), Jackson, O.; *m* 1805, Sarah Rollins;
3–David (1808-54), Rutland, O.; *m* 1839, Catherine Chapman (1823-1907);
2–Joseph Wesley (2 below).
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett** (1603-76);
9–Joseph (1639-1711), *m* Hannah Pope (1637-1709);
8–Hannah, *m* Joseph **Sylvester** (8 above).
2–Joseph Wesley **Sylvester** (1843-1913), farmer and grain buyer; 2d lt. in Civil War; *m* 1868, Caroline Mary Spindler (1849-1911; Casper[8] [*d* 1893], from Saxony to Plummer, Pa., ca. 1866, *m* Lina–, *d* 1889); issue: I–Ida Emma (*b* 1870; *m* Edward C. Austin); II–William Wesley (1 above); III–Edward George (*b* 1874; *m* Birdie Dethlefsen); IV–Bertha Caroline (*b* 1879; *m* A. E. Childs); V–Wesley Edgar (*b* 1882; consulting member Peace Commn.; *m* Florence Jane Kitterman); VI–Mildred May (*b* 1886; *m* James Brewer).
1–*m* June 10, 1899, Minnie Leckey, *b* Northberg, Denmark, Mar. 18, 1878; dau. of Nels Leckey, of Denmark, *m* Dorothea Hall; issue: 1–Edith Ione, *b* Marathon, Ia., June 22, 1901; *m* Sept. 26, 1921, Arthur F. (*b* 1890), son of Alfred F. Jury, of Buffalo, N.Y. (issue: Shirley Alene, *b* 1925); 2–Wesley Arlo, *b* Marathon, Oct. 27, 1904.
1–Ed. Cedar Rapids Business College. Traveling solicitor, ReQua Bros., grain commn. mchts., Chicago, Ill. Mem. S.A.R., Sons of Union Vets. of the Civil War. Residence: Court Apts., Fort Dodge, Ia.



GEN. JAMES COX (1753-1810), pvt. and 1st lt., 1st N.J. militia in Am. Rev., and commanded his company; participated in battles of Germantown and Monmouth; maj. N.J. militia at close of the war; brig. gen. N.J. militia; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1801-08, speaker; mem. Congress from N.J., 1808-10.

1–**SULLIVAN, Elizabeth Denison Cox (Mrs. Theodore G.),** *b* Zanesville, O., Feb. 3, 1854.
7–Thomas **Cox** (*d* 1681), at Marshpath Kills, New Towne, L.I., 1665; patentee, Monmouth Tract, E. Jersey; removed to Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J., 1665; overseer of fence, 1667; town dep.; town overseer; dep. to meet gov. and council at Woodbridge, 1676; *m* 1665, Elizabeth Blashford, of Marshpath Kills, L.I.;
6–James (1672-1750), gent.; *m* Anne–;
5–Joseph (1713-1801), landowner; commonly known as "Judge Joseph"; *m* Mary Mount (1715-1800; Thomas[6], of Shrewsbury, N.J.; Mathias[7]; *m* Mary–; Lt. Richard[8], *m* Rebecca Wall; George[9], patentee Monmouth Tract, settled at Middletown, town overseer, dep. Gen. Assembly, 1668-69, *m* Katherine–);
4–Gen. James (1753-1810), see portrait and biography; *m* 1776, Ann Potts;
3–Hon. Ezekiel Taylor (1795-1873), editor; part owner of the True American, Trenton; state printer, N.J., 1817; removed to Ohio, 1818, taking his Ramage press over the mountains on horseback; purchased the Muskingum Messenger, Zanesville, 1819; later editor and pub., Zanesville Gazette; estab., 1833, what is said to be the first steam paper mill west of the Alleghenies; mem. Ohio Senate, 1831; *m* 1822, Maria Matilda Sullivan (1801-85; Judge Samuel[4] [1773-1853], pioneer to Ohio, 1802, settled at Zanesville, 1809, judge Ct. Common Pleas, mem. Ohio Senate, treas. of Ohio, *m* Mary [1773-1863], dau. Lt. Samuel Freeman, served in Del. Horse, Am. Rev.; David[6] [*d* 1784], served in N.J. troops, Am. Rev., *m* Jane–, *d* 1776);
2–Col. Thomas Jefferson (2 below).
7–Thomas **Potts** (bap. 1647-1726), from Eng. in the "Shield," 1678, settled at Burlington, N.J.; *m* Joani Platts, of Eng.;
6–Thomas (bap. 1677-1754), came with his parents; *m* 2d, Mary Borden (1684-1741; John[7] [1640-1716], of Quaker Hill, R.I., rep. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1670, Mary, dau. William Earle, of Portsmouth, R.I.; Richard[8], below);
5–William (1721-83), served in Am. Rev.; mem. Com. Observation, Burlington; *m* ca. 1755, his cousin, Amy Borden;
4–Ann (1757-1815), *m* Gen. James **Cox** (4 above).
8–Richard **Borden** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1649-1718), removed to N.J.; *m* Abigail Grover (James[8], patentee, Monmouth Tract);
6–Joseph (1687-1765), founder of Bordentown; *m* Susanna Grover (ca. 1686-1744; Joseph[7], *m* Hannah, dau. William Lawrence, patentee, Monmouth Tract; James[8]);
5–Amy (*d* 1804), *m* William **Potts** (5 above).
8–Gerret Stoffelse **Van Zandt** (qv);
7–Harmon (bap. 1674-1759), early settler in Bucks Co., Pa., 1689; *m* 1st, ca. 1700, Elizabeth Brouwers (bap. 1681-ante 1730; Jacob[8], early settler on L.I.);
6–Harmon (ca. 1702-1735), *m* ca. 1726, Alice (Craven) Jacobus (James Craven[7]);
5–Jacobus (1727-98), settled at Northampton, Bucks Co., Pa., 1764; pvt. 4th Associators, Bucks Co. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Jannetje Bennet (*b* 1733; William[6], *m* Charity–);

LUCY ANN (VAN ZANDT) COX.

4–John (1769-1846), among early settlers at Zanesville, O., 1805; *m* 1796, Elizabeth Kroesen;
3–James Monroe (1802-30), farmer; freighted products of his farms by flatboat to New Orleans; *m* 1822, Elizabeth Denison;
2–Lucy Ann (2 below).
8–Gerret Dicksen **Kroesen** (*d* 1680), from Holland; patented land on S.I., 1677; *m* 1660, Neeltje Jans;
7–Dirck (bap. 1662-will probated 1731), at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., 1684; *m* 1684, Elizabeth Kregier, of S. River, Del.;
6–Gerret (ca. 1685-1767), mem. Richmond Co. militia, 1729; *m* ca. 1710, Arientje Nevius (1690-1774; Cornelius[7], of S.I., *m* 1683, Agatha, dau. Joris J. Bowman, of "The Ferry," Brooklyn; Johannes[5], ed. Leyden U., from Holland as trader and mcht., 1650, *m* 1653, Arientje Bliejck, of Batavia, E. Indies);
5–Lt. Johannes (1729-1812), of Rensselaer, Bucks Co., Pa.; 2d lt., 4th Associators, Bucks Co. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* Jannetje Nevius (1732-1816; David[6], *m* 1728, Margaret, dau. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees, of Flatlands and New Utrecht, L.I., lt. Gravesend Co. of Foot);
4–Elizabeth (1764-1849), *m* John **Van Zandt** (4 above).
9–William **Denison** (qv);
8–Capt. George (1618-94), served in Pequot War, 1637; returned to Eng., fought under Cromwell, wounded at Naseby, nursed in home of John Borodell; returned to Conn.; served in King Philip's War, in Great Swamp Fight, 1675; dep. from Stonington to Gen. Ct. 15 terms, 1671-94; *m* 2d, Ann Borodell (*d* 1712; dau. John, of Eng.);
7–Lt. William (1655-1715 or 18), served in King Philip's War, in Great Swamp Fight; *m* Sarah Stanton (*d* 1713; Thomas[8], qv);
6–George (*b* 1692), *m* 1717, Lucy Gallup (1701-93; Lt. Benadam[7] [1655-1727], served in Indian wars, *m* 1682, Esther Prentice; Capt. John[5] [ca. 1615-1675], served in Pequot War, killed in Great Swamp Fight, *m* Hannah, dau. John Lake, *m* Mme. Margaret Reade; Capt. John[8], qv);
5–George (*b* 1725), *m* 1748, Jane Smith;
4–William (1756-1820), pvt., corpl., Conn. Line, 1777 and through Am. Rev.; settled in Ohio, 1796, on land received for services in Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Slack;
3–Elizabeth (1797-1884), *m* James Monroe **Van Zandt** (3 above).
9–Rev. Nehemiah **Smith** (qv);
8–Justice Nehemiah (1646-1727), town clk., Norwich; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1669, et seq.; *m* 1st, Lydia Winchester (Alexander[9], gent., from Eng., 1635, in the "Defense," rep. Braintree, Mass. Gen. Ct., 1641, ens. Braintree Co., mem. A. and H.A. Co. of Boston, propr. Rehoboth);
7–Nehemiah (1673-1724), *m* 1696, Dorothy Wheeler (1679-1736; Isaac[8] [1646-1711/12], *m* Martha, dau. Thomas Parke, g.dau. Robert Parke, gent., qv; Thomas[9] [ca. 1602-1686], at Lynn, 1635, removed to Stonington, 1669, rep. Gen. Ct., 1673, *m* Mary–);
6–Nathan (1702-84), *m* 1723, Mary Denison (1705-1793; Dea. Daniel[7] [1680-1747], *m* 1703, Mary [1687-1724], dau. Robert Stanton [1653-1724], *m* Joanna, dau. Thomas Gardner, of Roxbury; Capt. John Borodell[8] [1646-98], *m* Phebe [1651-99], dau. Robert Lay [*d* 1689], of Lynn, 1638, removed to Conn., 1649, patentee of Saybrook, *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Fenner; Capt. George[9], above; William[10], qv);
5–Jane (*b* 1731), *m* George **Denison** (5 above).
8–William **Cheseborough** (qv);
7–Samuel (1627-73), dep. from Stonington to Gen. Ct., 1665-66, 70-73; *m* 1655, Abigail–;
6–Elisha (1667-1727), *m* 2d, 1707, Rebecca Mason (1682-1742; Capt. Daniel[7] [1652-1737], q.m. New London Co. Dragoons, lt., capt., dep., Stonington Gen. Ct., *m* 2d, 1679, Rebecca, dau. Rev. Peter Hobart, a founder of Hingham, Mass.; Maj. John[8], qv);
5–Abigail (1717-69), *m* 1739, William **Slack** (1717-1776; Samuel[6] [*b* 1692], removed from Attleborough, Mass., to Westerly, R.I., *m* Abigail, dau. John Lewis, of Westerly; William[7] [*d* 1727], removed from Boston to Attleborough, *m* Mary–, 1660-1734/35);
4–Anna (1755-1841), *m* William **Denison** (4 above).
2–Lucy Ann Van Zandt (1828-1914), see portrait; *m* 1846, Col. Thomas Jefferson **Cox** (1823-66), see portrait and biography; issue: I–Julia Buckingham (*d* aet. 4); II–Eliza Jane (*d* aet. 3); III–William Van Zandt, LL.D. (1852-1923); IV–Elizabeth Denison (1 above); V–James Buckingham (1856-79).

COL. THOMAS JEFFERSON COX (1823-66), ed. Granville Coll. (now Denison U.); capt. and asst. q.m., U.S.V., 1862; bvtd. maj. U.S.V., 1865; bvtd. lt. col. and col. U.S.V., 1866; served successively on staffs of Gens. Buell, Rosecrans, and Thomas, Army of the Cumberland; d in service at Nashville, Tenn.

1–*m* Jan. 4, 1879, Theodore Greene Sullivan, *b* Zanesville, O. (Nov. 7, 1848-Nov. 20, 1925); son of Col. John H. Sullivan and g.son of Judge Samuel Sullivan (above); issue: 1–Algernon Sidney (July 17, 1880-*d* infancy); 2–Ethel Van Zandt (June 28, 1881-Sept. 28, 1927); Wellesley, '05; served in World War with A.R.C., the French Commn. and Hoover Commn. to Czecho-Slovakia; in exec. dept., Children's Bureau, 1917-19; decorated by City of Lyons, France, and twice by Czecho-Slovakian Commn.; *m* Dec. 17, 1919, Jean Paul Gaston Darrot, of Paris, served in World War; 3–Aileen (Dec. 25, 1887-*d* aet. 8); 4–Theodore Greene, Jr., *b* Montclair, N.J., Apr. 19, 1895; Rutgers, '15; served in World War, with E.I. du Pont Nemours Co., in charge of mfr. high explosives, intermediates and poison gases; *m* Apr. 19, 1918, Helen L. McAdams (issue: Theodore Greene, III); *m* 2d, June 19, 1926, Frances Louise, dau. of Frederick Francis Hoeg, of Center Island, Oyster Bay, L.I. (issue: Barbara Aileen, *b* Aug. 30, 1928).
1–Grad. Putnam Female Sem., Zanesville, O., '75. Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Soc. N.E. Women, Inst. Am. Genealogy. Organized and carried on unit for A.R.C. (awarded D.S.M. for work during World War). Summer place: Brookdale, Zanesville, O. Residence: Montclair, N.J.

1–**TAINTOR, Starr,** *b* Stratford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1871.
9–Charles **Taintor** (qv);
8–Micael (*d* 1672), rep. from Branford to Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1670-72; *m* Elizabeth Rose (1621-59; Robert[9], qv);
7–Micaiell (1652-1730), was one of Queen Ann's justices of the peace; mem. Gen. Assembly, 26 terms; town clk. and founder of Colchester, Conn.; *m* 1679, Mary Loomis (1659-60-1695; Thomas[8] [1624-89], *m* 1653, Hannah Fox [*d* 1662]; Joseph[9], qv);
6–Micael (1680-1771), *m* 1712, Eunice Foote (*b* 1694; Nathaniel, 2d[7] [1647-1703], *m* 1672, Margaret Bliss [1649-1745; Nathaniel[8], *d* 1654, *m* Catherine Chapin, *d* 1712, Thomas[9], qv]);
5–Charles (1723-1807), *m* 1766, Mary (Skinner) Welles;
4–Charles (1772-1827), *m* 1800, Sarah Fox;
3–Charles (1805-64), *m* 1830, Catherine Elkins Musier (1803-55; John[4], *m* Sarah [1774-1842], dau. of John Guest, *m* 1767, Sarah Jordon);

2–Henry Fox (2 below).
9–John **Skinner** (qv);
8–Corpl. John (1637 or 41-1690), corpl. Train Band; *m* Mary Easton (*d* 1695; Joseph[9]);
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1672), *m* 1706, Mary Gillette;
6–Thomas (1712-62), pastor 2d Congl. Ch., Westchester, Conn.; *m* 1740, Mary Newhall (*d* 1745);
5–Mary (1742-43-1823), as widow of Eliphalet Welles, *m* 2d, Charles **Taintor** (5 above).
9–Thomas **Fox** (qv);
8–Isaac (1657-1735), *m* 1678, Abigail Osban (*d* 1718);
7–Samuel (1681-1752), *m* Mary Fanning (bap. 1686; John[8], *m* Margaret Culver);
6–Samuel (1724-1810), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Prudence Turner (1732-1823);
5–Jesse (1754-1834), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Ruth Hall;
4–Sarah, *m* Charles **Taintor** (4 above).
10–William **Denison** (qv);
9–Capt. George (1620-94), 2d in command in Great Swamp Fight, served on frontier; chosen with Major Mason to assist Pequot chiefs to govern their tribes; *m* 1st, Bridget Thompson;
8–Hannah (*b* 1643), *m* 1659, Nathaniel **Chesebrough** (bap. 1630-1678), King Philip's War;
7–Sarah (1662-1729), *m* 1687, Lt. William **Gallup** (1658-1731), Narragansett War; dep. from Stonington, 1703 (Capt. John[8] [1616-1675/76], *m* 1643, Hannah, dau. of John Lake, *m* Margaret–; John[9], qv);
6–Mary (1695-1736), *m* 1715, John **Noyes** (see Vol. 1, p. 748, for Noyes lineage);
5–Joseph (1731-1820), *m* 1763, Prudence Denison;
4–Joseph (1768-1852), *m* 1811, Eunice Chesebrough (1781-1844; William[5] [1743-1814], *m* 1774, Esther, dau. of William Williams, *m* Martha Wheeler);
3–William Chesebrough (1813-94), *m* 1836, Jane Russell Keown (1816-1904; James[4], *m* Frances Brooks Leeds, *b* 1800);
2–Frances Leeds (2 below).
10–John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv;
9–Desire (1625-83), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
8–Mercy (1658-1725), *m* George **Denison** (1652/53-1711), Westerly, R.I. (George[9], above, *m* 2d, 1645, Anne [*d* 1712], dau. of Sir John Borodell, of Cork, Ireland);
7–Desire (bap. 1693-1737), *m* 1711, Lt. Col. John **Williams** (1692-1761), dep. Gen. Ct. for Stonington, 1727-56; maj. 8th Regt., 1739; lt. col. 1746;
6–Thankful (1717-67), *m* 1734, Avery **Denison** (1712-75; Lt. William[7] [1677-1730], *m* 1698, Mary Avery–, *d* 1762);
5–Prudence (1743-1818), *m* Joseph **Noyes** (5 above).
2–Frances Leeds (1838-1923), *m* 1863, Henry Fox **Taintor** (1833-1908), pres. H. F. Taintor Mfg. Co., New York; issue: I–William Noyes (1870-1898); II–Starr (1 above); III–Sarah Musier (1872-84); IV–Frances Russell (*b* 1874); V–Henry Russell (*b* and *d* 1876).
1–*m* Nov. 1, 1905, Mabel Koons, *b* Phila., Pa., May 12, 1878; issue (all *b* New York): 1–Mabel Musier, *b* Mar. 6, 1909; 2–Frances Noyes, *b* Sept. 19, 1910; 3–Catharine Koons, *b* May 8, 1912.
1–A.B., Columbia, '93 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. of United Baltic Corpn., Taintor Trading Co., Inc., New York. Served seaman to lt. cdr., N.Y. Naval Militia, Nov. 22, 1893-Mar. 16, 1914; served in U.S.N. in Spanish-Am. War; lt. cdr., U.S.N., May 11, 1917-May 28, 1919, and served in 3d naval dist. and on bd. U.S.S. America and South Dakota, World War; cdr. Naval Militia of N.Y., retired, 1921. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., N.O. U.S., M.O.F.W., etc. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, Down Town. Residence: Raisey Rd., Stamford, Conn.

1–**TATE, Florence Lee (Mrs. James D.)**, *b* Lynchburg, Va., June 10, 1870.
7–William **Callaway**, from Kent, Eng., to Va., ante 1714;
6–Col. William (1714-78), Bedford Co., Va.; col. French and Indian War, 1755-62; justice under George III; burgess and mem. Assembly, 1754-67; presided at 1st ct. of Bedford Co.; 1st co. lt.; cdr.-in-chief, Bedford Co.; *m* Elizabeth Tilley; *m* 2d, Anna Crawford, of Ky.;
5–Capt. Charles (1754-1827), served in Hazen's Regt. in Am. Rev.; capt., 1781; *m* Judith Early;
4–Sarah (1775-1848), *m* 1797, John **Anderson** (1768-1825; Jacob[6], in French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. of Col. William Callaway, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Tilley, 6 above, and half sister of Capt. Charles Callaway);
3–Martha Jane (1805-46), *m* Capt. John **Franklin** (1804-55; Edward[4] [1777-1859], *m* Elizabeth Cook, 1786-1864);
2–Emmaline (2 below).
9–John **Early**, from Ireland to Va., 1661, settled in York Co.;
8–Thomas (*b* 1682), *m* ca. 1704, Elizabeth– (*d* 1716?);
7–Lt. Col. Jeremiah (1705-87), of Middlesex, Augusta and Culpeper cos.; lt. col. French and Indian War; justice, Augusta Co.; *m* 1723, Elizabeth Buford;
6–Col. Jeremiah (1730-79), capt., 1758-63; col. Am. Rev.; from Lancaster Co. to Culpeper Co., thence to Bedford Co.; justice, Bedford Co., 1758; *m* 1750, Sarah Anderson (*d* 1770; George[7], *m* Mrs. Anna Cofer);
5–Judith (1752-1814), married 2d, Capt. Charles **Callaway** (5 above).
11–Richard **Buford** (qv);
10–John (1642-1722), came with his father; *m* 1662, Elizabeth Parrott (*b* 1645; Richard[11], qv);
9–Thomas (1663-1716), *m* Mary– (*d* 1720);
8–Thomas (1682-1761), *m* Elizabeth– (*b* 1675);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1709), *m* Lt. Col. Jeremiah **Early** (7 above)
2–Emmaline Franklin (1845-1925), *m* 1862, Joseph Lindsay **Lee** (1841-1914; Richard Alexander[3] [1818-1904], of Va., *m* Mary Jane Shumaker, 1820-1912); issue: I–Mary (*b* 1867; *m* 1890, Harold Brown Jeffrey); II–Emily (*m* 1903, J. U. Williams, Jr.); III–Florence (1 above); IV–James F. (1871-1926; *m* Content Judkins).
1–*m* Jan. 1890, Col. James Dickinson Tate, *b* Chilhowie, Va., Jan. 1, 1868; son of Maj. Mitchell Beverly Tate, of Va., *m* Amelia Gwyn, of Mt. Airy, N.C.; issue: 1–James D. (June 9, 1891-Sept. 25, 1892).
1–Ed. in art, Randolph-Macon Coll. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., A.P.V.A. Organized and operated 1st R.C. Unit, Smyth Co., Va., awarded medal in Washington for services. Club: Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.). Residence: Terrace Hall, Chilhowie, Va.

1–**TAULMAN, Joseph Edwin**, *b* nr. Bryan, Tex., Feb. 18, 1867.
8–Dow Harmanse (Talma, Taelman, Taleman, Tallman) **Taulman** (ca. 1624-1687), from Holland with his wife and three children, came in the W.I. Co.'s ship "Brownfish"; settled at New Amsterdam, 1658, later at what is now Bergen Co., N.J.; *m* Dirckie Teunise (*b* ca. 1624);
7–Harman Douwenszen (1655 or 57-1690), began to write name Taelman; *m* 1686, Griete Minnens (Minne Johannes (Minnelay)[8], *m* Rensje Feddans);
6–Douwe Harmanse (1689-1779), wrote name Taleman and Talema; though in his 90th yr. rendered aid to the Am. cause during Am. Rev. in the way of supplies and information; killed by Tories; *m* 1715, Maria Haring;
5–Harmanus (1731-96), wrote name Taleman and Taulman; moved to N.W. Territory, O., 1792; served in 2d Regt., Orange Co., N.Y., Militia during Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1774, Katrina Blauvelt (1743-86);
4–John (1779-1833), began to write name Taulman; War 1812 and Black Hawk War; *m* 1810, Elizabeth Burns (1792-1876; John[5], of Va.);
3–Evan L. (1813-1900), for a time postmaster at Milton, Ky.; mem. Home Guard in Civil War;
2–Francis Asbury (1841-1910), from Ky. to Tex. before Civil War; pvt. Co. G, 32d Tex. Cav., C.S.A.; captured at Blakely, Ala., 1865 and kept a prisoner on Ship Island nearly 30 days; *m* 1866, Emma Jane Hill (1846-1914); issue: I–Joseph Edwin (1 above); II–Oscar Evan (*b* Aug. 4, 1868; *m* Minnie Lloyd); III–Julia Laura Pearl (*b* June 20, 1875; *m* Harry Sweetman; *m* 2d, William Henry Christopher).
1–*m* Apr. 27, 1901, Araminta Inez McClellan (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Hubbard, Tex.): 1–Wilhelmina Dorothy, *b* Feb. 15, 1902; *m* Nov. 30, 1921, Robert Elbert Smith (issue: Nancy Inez; Robert Elbert, Jr.); 2–Katrina Mildred, *b* July 27, 1903; *m* Jan. 16, 1926, J. E. Storey; 3–Parker Harmanus, *b* Dec. 22, 1907; 4–Daniel Comstock, *b* Oct. 26, 1912.
1–Photographic artist and compositor. Sgt., 1st lt. and capt. Tex. N.G.; assisted in recruiting

co. for World War. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2711 Av. E., Polytechnic, Ft. Worth, Tex.

1–**TAULMAN, Araminta Inez McClellan (Mrs. Joseph B.)**, *b* Limestone Co., Tex., Jan. 11, 1881.
4–William **McClellan** (*b* in Scotland ca. 1752-ca. 1809), came from Ireland; lived at different times in S.C., N.J., and Pa.; *m* Miss Epperson;
3–Samuel (ca. 1790-92-1855), in War 1812, and was at the Battle of New Orleans; *m* Mildred (Womack) Foster-Henderson;
2–James Wyatte (2 below).
6–George **Crist**, from Germany; enlisted Apr. 21, 1761, 1st N.Y. Regt., "Old French War" (7 yrs.' War);
5–George (1768-1845), *m* 1793, Elizabeth Gerard (*d* 1807), a widow;
4–Stephen (1799-1867), *m* 1822, Annie Parker;
3–Sarah Livonia (1838-1912), *m* 1854, John Ellis **Chaffin** (1831-70), soldier C.S.A., 1861-65 (John Eli[4], from Eng. when a small boy);
2–Mary Amanda (2 below).
6–John **Parker** (*d* 1836), of Md. and Va.; killed by the Comanche Indians, at Parker's Fort massacre in Texas, May 19, 1836; *m* Sarah White (*d* 1824; Benjamin[7], of Md. or Va.);
5–Daniel (1781-1844), fought Indians in Tex.; *m* 1802, Martha Dixon (*d* 1846);
4–Annie (1803-55), *m* Stephen **Crist** (4 above);
3–Sarah L., *m* John Ellis **Chaffin** (3 above);
2–Mary Amanda (1859-1905), *m* 1875, James Wyatte **McClellan** (1844-1903), newspaper man, writer and farmer; soldier C.S.A., 1861-65; issue: I–Mildred Livonia (*m* Edward Roach); II–Araminta Inez (1 above); III–Ada Wyatte (*m* Herbert R. Twaddell); IV–Samuel James (*m* Vera Massey); V–Sarah Womack (*m* Wermer J. Lange); VI–John Archelaus (*m* Maud Gibson).
1–*m* Apr. 27, 1901, Joseph Edwin Taulman (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Local sec. A.R.C., and co. chmn. Com. of Defense during World War. Mem. D.A.R.; sec. U.S.D. 1812. Daus. of the Republic of Tex.; mem. U.D.C.; sec. Oakwood Cemetery Assn. Residence: 2711 Av. E., Polytechnic, Ft. Worth, Tex.

1–**TAYLOR, James Henry**, *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 2, 1871.
8–Samuel **Terry** (qv);
7–Capt. Samuel (1661-ca. 1730), *m* Martha Crean;
6–Maj. Ephraim (1701-83), *m* Ann Collins;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Rev. John **Taylor** (see Vol. I, p. 345, for Taylor lineage);
4–Rev. James Taylor (1787-1831), *m* his 1st cousin, Elizabeth Terry Taylor;
3–James H. (1811-72), *m* Elizabeth Tyler;
2–Frank Eugene (2 below).
10–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov. Mass., 1692; *m* 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);
8–Alice (1663-1745), *m* 1680, Rev. William **Adams** (1650-85);
7–Alice (1682-1735), *m* 1700, Rev. Nathaniel **Collins** (1677-1756; Rev. Nathaniel[8]; Dea. Edward[9]);
6–Ann (1702-78), *m* 1723, Maj. Ephraim **Terry** (6 above).
2–Capt. Frank Eugene **Taylor** (1846-1913), cotton mcht. and mfr.; *m* Clara Scott Wilson (*b* 1848); for issue see Vol. I, p. 345.
1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '94; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1897; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1915). Pastor Central Presbyn. Ch. (Southern), Washington, since 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. (chaplain Washington soc., 1910-12, chaplain gen., 1911-12), S.R., N.E. Soc. of Charleston, S.C., Victoria Inst. of London, Eng. Residence: 3045 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**TAYLOR, Lucy Janney Miller (Mrs. Knox)**, *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 4, 1872.
8–Thomas **Price** (qv);
7–Mordecai (*b* 1660), of Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* 1st, Mary Holland (Anthony[8], *m* Isabella Parsons);
6–Mordecai, of Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., Md.; *m* Elizabeth White (*b* 1708; Guy[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Griffith, from Wales to Md.; Guy[8], of "Cool Spring Manor," Md., *m* Sarah Wright);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1741), *m* 1st, Warwick **Miller** (*b* 1735; Robert[6]; Guion[7], from Wales to Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1680, *m* Margaret–);
4–Mordecai (1764-1832), *m* Rebecca Hartshorne;
3–William H., *m* Amy Ann Phillips;
2–Llewellyn (2 below).
8–Richard **Hartshorne** (qv);
7–William, Esq. (1678/79-1747/48), *m* 3d, bet. 1716-18 Elizabeth Lawrence (Judge William[6] [1658-1750], from L.I. to Middletown, N.J., *m* 1686, Ruth Gibbons; William[8], qv);
6–Hugh (1719-77), *m* 1741, Hannah Pattison;
5–William (1742-1816), *m* 1767, Susanna Saunders;
4–Rebecca (1770-1810), *m* Mordecai **Miller** (4 above).
8–Thomas **Janney** (qv);
7–Joseph (1675-1729), *m* Hannah–;
6–Jacob, moved to Loudoun Co., Va., 1745; *m* 1745, Hannah Ingledue;
5–Elisha, *m* Mary Gibson (John[6], *m* Ruth Janney);
4–Albina, *m* William **Summers**;
3–Mary, *m* Mortimer (Osborn) **Osburn**;
2–Mary Anna (1844-78), *m* Llewellyn **Miller** (1840-1908); he *m* 2d, Mary Fahnestock Van Arsdale (1850-1923); issue (1st marriage): I–Amy P. (*b* 1870); II–Lucy Janney (1 above); III–Lawrence Mortimer (*b* 1874; *m* Sally H. Randolph); issue (2d marriage): I–Alice W. (*b* 1886; *m* Stanton Gould Smith).
1–*m* Oct. 14, 1903, Knox Taylor, *b* High Bridge, N.J., Oct. 19, 1873; son of William Johnston Taylor, *m* Mary Alward; issue: 1–Robert Knox, *b* Nov. 9, 1909; 2–Mary Summers, *b* Oct. 9, 1912.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: High Bridge, N.J. Address: 614 Alameda Rd., Sante Fe, N.M.

1–**TAYLOR, Susie Blackwood**, *b* Panola Co., Miss., July 26, 1874.
7–Rev. Daniel **Taylor**, from Eng.; rector of Blissland Parish Ch., New Kent Co., Va., 1703;
6–Rev. Daniel, B.A., Trinity Coll., Oxford U.; minister, St. John's Parish, King William Co.; *m* Alice Littlepage (Richard[7], *m* Frances–; Richard[8], *d* 1688);
5–William (1732-1820), clk. Lunenberg Co., 1763-1814; burgess, 1765-68; *m* 1767, Martha Waller (*b* 1747; Judge Benjamin[6] [1716-86], of Williamsburg; Edmund[7]; Col. John[8] [1670-1754], *m* Dorothy King);
4–Thomas, *m* Martha Gregory;
3–Thomas Jefferson, *m* Rosa Ann Speed;
2–Waller Edward (2 below).
5–John Tignal **Jones**, *m* Sallie Anderson;
4–John Wesley, *m* Martha Strachan;
3–Alexander Strachan, *m* Lucinda Littlejohn.
2–Waller Edward **Taylor** (*b* 1847), planter; *m* 1871, Susie Blackwood Jones (1846-76); *m* 2d, 1878, Ida Virginia Irby (*b* 1851); issue (1st marriage): I–Edward Waller (*b* 1872; *m* Annie McGehee); II–Susie Blackwood (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Annie May (*b* 1879; *m* David Pointer); II–John Speed (*b* 1881; *m* Bennie Bell Short); III–Martha (*b* 1885; *m* Edwin King Holloway); IV–Louise (1888-*d*; *m* James Frederick Howry).
1–Ed. Miss. State Coll. for Women. Mgr. Como Lumber & Coal Co. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Como, Miss.

1–**TEARSE, Mabel Eleanor Leavy (Mrs. Clarence D.)**, *b* St. Louis, Mo.
9–Theophilus **Dunning** (*b* probably Devonshire, Eng.), came to America prior to 1642, when he was granted land at Salem, Mass., where he probably lived and died; *m* ante Mar. 13, 1642;
8–Benjamin (bap. 1647), *m* ante Mar. 3, 1679, Mary–;
7–John (*d* 1734), *m* ca. 1709, Sarah Lambert (*b* 1693);
6–Richard (1710-97), *m* 1734, Abigail Betts;
5–Capt. Elias (1738-83), capt. 13th Conn. Militia, 5th Co.; mem. Com. of Safety, Woodbury, Conn., also served in the commissary; *m* Sarah–;
4–Leman (1773-1833), *m* Mary Elizabeth Osborn (1776-1853);
3–Edward Osborn (1810-74), *m* 1839, Catherine Avery Bent;
2–Mary Olivia (2 below).
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Joseph (1626-94), *m* 1650, Abigail Baxter (1634-1692);
8–Capt. John (1661-1702), *m* Hannah Webb (1665-ante 1694);

7–Samuel (1689-1747/48), *m* 1713, Mary Fifield (1694-post 1740);
6–Mary (*b* 1717), *m* 1742, James **Allen** (*b* 1708);
5–Mary (1755-1842), *m* 1777, Rev. Joseph **Avery** (1751-1824);
4–Catherine (1788-1865), *m* 1816, Samuel Browning **Bent**;
3–Catherine Avery (1817-1901), *m* Edward Osborn **Dunning** (3 above).
8–John **Bent** (qv);
7–John (1636-1717), *m* Hannah Stone;
6–David (1691-1730), *m* Mary Drury;
5–Capt. David (1730-98), commanded a co. of 7th regt., Worcester Co.; *m* Lucy Moore; *m* 2d, Martha Browning;
4–Samuel B. (1784-1858), *m* Catherine Avery (4 above);
3–Catherine A., *m* Edward O. **Dunning** (3 above);
2–Mary Olivia (1850-1917), *m* 1879, Charles Henry **Leavy** (1844-1901).
1–*m* Sept. 4, 1907, Clarence Dudley Tearse, *b* Eau Claire, Wis., June 20, 1878; son of William Pliny Tearse, of Glens Falls, N.Y.; issue: 1–John Dunning, *b* Winona, Minn., Jan. 29, 1910.
1–Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Winona Country Club. Summer place: "Tree Tops," Hackensack, Minn. Residence: 373 Main St., Winona, Minn.

1–**TEBBS, Lillian Viers White (Mrs. John A.)**, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 22, 1893.
7–Nathan **Smith**;
6–Elizabeth, *m* William **White** (desc. of John White, of Somerset Co., Md., *m* a dau. of Col. Stephen);
5–Benjamin, *m* Rebecca Odell Chiswell (Stephen N.[6], *m* his cousin, Sarah Newton; William[7], *m* Ann Newton, g.niece of Sir Isaac Newton, of Eng.);
4–Stephen, *m* —Viers;
3–Col. Elijah Viers, served in Civil War with Mosby; *m* Mary E. Gott;
2–Benjamin Viers (2 below).
10–Maj. Edward **Dale** (qv);
9–Katherine (1652-1703), *m* as his 2d wife, Capt. Thomas **Carter** (1630-1700), from Eng., 1652; purchased a large plantation on the Rappahannock River, Va.; burgess; capt. colonial forces;
8–Henry Skipworth, *m* Anne Harris;
7–John, *m* Susanna Payne;
6–Richard, *m* Rebecca Delaney;
5–Josias, *m* Elizabeth Miles;
4–Eliza (1814-47), *m* 1832, Samuel **Stephens** (1807-1887);
3–Laura (1838-1903), *m* 1863, Samuel Hartman **Brosius** (1834-95);
2–Lillian Carter (*b* 1870), *m* 1892, Benjamin Viers **White** (*b* 1865), of Leesburg, Va.; issue: I–Lillian Viers (1 above); II–Benjamin Heath (*b* 1896; grad. V.M.I.; with A.E.F. in France); III–Elijah Viers (*b* 1899; V.M.I. 3 yrs); IV–Albert Stephens (*b* 1902; V.M.I. 2 yrs.).
1–*m* Nov. 6, 1920, John Alexander Tebbs, *b* Leesburg, Va., Mar. 9, 1893; 1st lt., U.S.M.C., 1916; service in U.S., with A.E.F. in France, Haiti, and at sea on U.S.S. Tulsa; capt. U.S.M.C., Jan. 11, 1928; son of Richard Henry Tebbs, of Leesburg, Va. (desc. Col. Willoughby Tebbs, of Dumfries, Va.).
1–Grad. Hannah Moore Acad., 1911, and trained at Johns Hopkins Sch. of Nursing, 1917-20. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Leesburg, Va.

1–**TEDCASTLE, Agnes Beville Vaughan (Mrs. Arthur W.)**, *b* Gainesville, Fla., Apr. 19, 1860.
9–Maj. Gen. Humphrey **Atherton** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* Joseph **Weekes**;
7–Mary, *m* Joseph **Leeds** (Joseph[8] [1637-1715], *m* Miriam [1642-1720], dau. of Capt. Aaron Cooke, qv);
6–Mary, *m* Samuel **Humphrey** (1691-1766);
5–Mary, *m* Henry **Vaughan** (1736-69; Henry[6], *m* Elizabeth–);
4–John D. (1763-1860), Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* Rhoda Effingham;
3–Daniel (1800-56), served in Mexican War; *m* Elizabeth Chisholm Pelot (Harrison);
2–John James (2 below).
9–Essex (Bevill) **Beville** (1638-82), from Eng., settled in Henrico Co., Va., ca. 1668; planter; co. commr.; *m* 1669, Amy Butler (1640-1694?);
8–John (1670-1735), planter; capt. militia; *m* 1690, Martha Colston (1672-1732?; William[9]);
7–Robert (1694-1733), planter; vestryman of Bristol Parish, Va.; *m* Ann Eppes (William[8]);
6–Robert (1723-66), planter; commr. of Indian affairs in Ga.; *m* Sarah Ford;
5–Paul (1755-1836), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Sarah Scruggs (Richard[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Paul (1788-1819), planter; *m* 1810, Mary Pearce (1793-1816; Stephen[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Stephen Pearce (1811-94), clk. of courts in Fla.; *m* 1833, Lavina Lipsey (1811-71; William[4], *m* Ann–);
2–Mary Levisy (1841-89), *m* 1858, Lt. John James **Vaughan** (1835-1915), planter, Amelia Island, Fla.; officer C.S.A.
1–*m* Nov. 22, 1882, Arthur White Tedcastle, *b* London, Eng., Dec. 25, 1855; son of William Tedcastle, *m* Julia Nuttall, dau. of Peter Austin Nuttall, LL.D., of London, Eng., editor and part owner of The Gentleman's Magazine.
1–Ed. in private sch., Gainesville (Fla.) Acad., and Rome (Ga.) Coll. Writer, antiquarian, collector. Author: The Beville Family, etc. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Boston Women's, Milton Woman's, Mayflower. Residence: "Hill Crest," Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass.

1–**THATCHER, Luna Ada Jordan (Mrs. Mahlon D.)**, *b* Topsham, Vt., Nov. 20, 1855.
9–Rev. Robert **Jordan** (qv);
8–Dominicus (killed by Indians, 1703), *m* 1681, Hannah Tristram;
7–Dominicus (1683-1749), *m* ca. 1715, Joanna Bray;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1718), col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1740, Hannah Woodbury, of Beverly, Mass.;
5–Tristram (*b* 1743), *m* Hannah Lassell, of Saco, Me.;
4–Tristram (1770-1826), of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; *m* 1797, Rebecca Hayden (1774-1835);
3–Larkin Lassell (*b* 1798), *m* 1820, Sarah P. Frost (1800-59);
2–Jacob Osborne (1826-1911), Denmark, Me.; *m* 1853, Lucia Ann Peabody (1830-1901); issue: I–Luna Ada (1 above); II–Calvin (1857-58); III–Edwin Peabody (*m* Jessie Holmes); IV–Lillian (*m* Francis Woodworth Cooper); V–Charles Francis (*m* Clara Josephine Peterson); VI–William Henry (*d* 1906; *m* Muzetta Tracy).
1–*m* Aug. 1, 1876, Mahlon Daniel Thatcher (Dec. 6, 1839-Feb. 22, 1916); founder of 1st Nat. Bank, Pueblo, Colo.; issue (all *b* Pueblo, Colo): 1–Irene May (Dec. 14, 1878-Oct. 4, 1890); 2–Edna Viola (Mar. 4, 1880-Jan. 16, 1894); 3–Mahlon Daniel (qv for Peabody lineage); 4–Lucia Elenore, *b* May 3, 1886; *m* Aug. 30, 1911, William Waller, Jr., of Chicago (issue: Virginia May, *b* Aug. 16, 1912; William, III, *b* Dec. 25, 1914; Thatcher, *b* Jan. 19, 1919; Lucia Hamilton, *b* May 13, 1924); 5–Lydia Genevieve (twin), *b* May 3, 1886; *m* Oct. 27, 1908, Robert C. Wheeler, of Chicago (issue: Winifred, *b* June 23, 1911; Robert Thatcher, *b* Oct. 24, 1915); 6–Luna Ada, *b* Oct. 17, 1889; *m* Nov. 12, 1914, Robert Leo Huntzinger, of Pueblo, Colo. (issue: Elizabeth Anne, *b* Oct. 3, 1915; Dorothy Jane, *b* Aug. 18, 1917; Ruth Marion, *b* July 11, 1920).
1–Ed. Bradford (Mass.) Acad. Presbyterian; maintained a missionary in China several years; maintained a secretary in foreign field work of Y.W.C.A.; v.p. Associated Charities of Pueblo; awarded Croix de Guerre for work among French orphans during World War, etc. A founder of Colo. Federation of Women's Clubs and the 2d pres.; mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., Mary Washington Memorial Soc., Soc. of Pioneer Workers (National Soc.), etc. Summer place: Harbor Point, Mich. Residence: "Hillcrest," 15th and Greenwood Sts., Pueblo, Colo.

1–**THATCHER, Mahlon Daniel**, *b* Pueblo, Colo., Nov. 20, 1882.
10–Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1642-1720), dep. Boxford, Mass., to Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, 1665, Hannah Andrews (1642-1720; Robert[10], *m* Grace–);
8–Ens. David (1678-1826), *m* Sarah Pope (1685-1756; Capt. Seth[9] [1648-1727], a propr. of Dartmouth, N.H.; Thomas[10] [1608 86], *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. of John Jenney);
7–John (1714-65), *m* 1736, Mary Chadwick;
6–Dea. Moses (1744-1826), Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Han-

nah Foster (1744-1825; Lt. Jeremiah[7], *m* Abigail Wood);
5–John (1768-1835), *m* 1793, Edith Beaman (*d* ca. 1851);
4–Calvin (1798-1879), *m* 1st, 1822, Lucinda Pember (*d* 1836);
3–Lucia Ann (1830-1901), *m* 1853, Jacob Osborne **Jordan** (1826-1911);
2–Luna Ada (qv for Jordan lineage), *m* 1876, Mahlon Daniel **Thatcher** (1839-1916), founder and pres. First Nat. Bank of Pueblo, Colo., 1871; mayor of Pueblo, 1877 (Henry[8] [1807-86], of Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa., *m* Lydia Ann Albrecht, 1814-93).
1–*m* Oct. 17, 1910, Katherine Prindle Luce, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1885; dau. of Franklin Augustus Luce, of Chicago; issue (all *b* Pueblo, Colo.): 1–Mahlon Daniel, III, *b* July 2, 1912; 2–Helen Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 21 1915; 3–Katherine Elinor, *b* June 18, 1917.
1–B.A., Yale, '06. Entered father's bank, as receiving teller, 1906; pres. First Nat. Bank of Pueblo, since 1916; treas. Great Western Sugar Co. Clubs: Yale (N.Y. City), University, Denver, Cactus (Denver). Residence: 520 W. 15th St., Pueblo, Colo.

1–**THAYER, Lucius Harrison,** *b* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1857.
8–Richard **Thayer** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1639-93), *m* Deborah Townsend;
6–Cornelius (*b* 1684), *m* Lydia Paine;
5–Cornelius (1719-90), *m* Sarah Plaisted;
4–Dr. Nathaniel (1759-1824), *m* Nancy Fowler;
3–Lucius Fowler (1797-1843), *m* Lydia Ellsworth (1795-1879; Job[4], of E. Windsor, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Potwine);
2–Lucius Fowler (1834-1919), capt. 27th Mass.; civil engr.; *m* Martha Ann Harrison (1836-1914); issue: I–Lucius Harrison (1 above); II–Hiram Harrison (1861-1927; *m* Harriet A. Carpenter); III–William Foote (*m* Mattie Horton Sterns); IV–Charles Snow (see Vol. I, p. 263, for Harrison lineage); V–Mary Sprague (*b* 1867); VI–Martha Ellsworth (1869-73); VII–Frederick (*b* and *d* 1871); VIII–Clara Harrison (1873-75).
1–*m* June 29, 1892, Helen Chadwick, dau. Albert Tyler Rand, of Westfield, Mass., and Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Portsmouth, N.H.): 1–Dorothy Goldthwait, *b* Aug. 28, 1898; Smith, '15; *m* May 23, 1918, Rev. Theodore Ainsworth Greene (issue: Theodore Phinney, *b* May 20, 1921; Thayer Ainsworth, *b* Mar. 20, 1926); 2–Lucius Ellsworth, *b* June 19, 1896; Amherst, '18; served with French Army before, and in U.S. N.R.F. after U.S. entered World War; LL.B., Harvard, 1923; *m* Sept. 13, 1924, Virginia Speare (issue: Lucius H., II, *b* Oct. 13, 1927); 3–Sherman Rand, *b* Sept. 28, 1904; A.B., Amherst, '26; M.B.A., Harvard, 1928.
1–A.B., Amherst, '82 (Psi U.); B.D., Yale, 1888; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1909). Congl. minister; pastor of North Congl. Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1890-1928, retired (see Who's Who in America). Club: Winthrop (Boston). Summer place: "Mizzentop," Dublin, N.H. Residence: 119 Farlow Rd., Newton, Mass.

1–**THOMAS, Carrie Frances Benjamin (Mrs. Benjamin F.),** *b* Beekman, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1867.
4–Cyrus **Benjamin** (1762-1817), enlisted as drummer boy, served in 5th Dutchess Co. Regt., Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1789, Rhoda Dibble (1771-1817);
3–Charles I. (1805-77), *m* 1828, Mary Tompkins (1804-82; Moses[4], *m* Gloria Anair Bonnet?);
2–Jacob Tompkins (2 below).
9–William **Hall** (1613-76), of Portsmouth, R.I.; commr., 1656, 60, 63, 64; dep., 1665, 72, 73; *m* Mary– (*d* post 1680);
8–William (*d* 1698), deputy Gen. Ct.; *m* 1671, Alice Tripp (John[9] [1610-78], *m* Mary, dau. of Anthony Paine);
7–William (1672-1759), *m* ca. 1696, Sarah Tibbitts (Henry[8] [*d* 1713], *m* Sarah, dau. of Robert Stanton);
6–John (1717-82), Dutchess Co., N.Y.; *m* Ruth Reynolds;
5–Benjamin (1740-1815), Dutchess Co.; *m* 2d, 1772, Tacy Force (Benjamin[6], *m* Mary–);
4–Benoni (1781-1837), Dutchess Co.; *m* ca. 1804, Martha Rogers (1782-1865);
3–Alvah (1816-1904), *m* 1834, Jane Stark;
2–Lavinia M. (2 below).
10–Surgeon John **Greene** (qv);
9–James (bap. 1626), commr. and mem. Gen. Assembly, Providence, R.I.; *m* 2d, 1665, Elizabeth Anthony (Corpl. John[10] [1607-75], commr., dep. and soldier Indian wars, came to America in the "Hercules," from Hampstead to Portsmouth, 1635);
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1668), *m* 1st, Francis **Reynolds** (1662-1722);
7–Francis (*b* 1683), of Kingston, R.I.; *m* Mary–; "lived in the Great Plains";
6–Ruth (1717-1808), *m* ca. 1738, John **Hall** (6 above).
9–Aaron **Stark** (1602-85), New London, Conn., moved to Mass. Bay Colony ca. 1629; soldier in Pequot and King Philip's wars; settled on Mystic River, 1669; *m* ca. 1653;
8–Sgt. William (1664-1730), *m* ca. 1685, Elizabeth–;
7–Christopher (ca. 1698-1777), moved to Wyoming Valley, 1776; *m* 1722, Joanna Walworth (William[6] [*d* 1703], of Fisher's Island);
6–Aaron (1732-78), died in Wyo. Massacre; *m* Margaret–;
5–Aaron (ca. 1755-1835), fought and escaped at Wyo.; *m* 1st, Mary Bennett;
4–John, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; *m* ca. 1812, Phoebe Sprague;
3–Jane (1816-77), *m* Alvah **Hall** (3 above);
2–Lavinia M. (1839-1916), *m* 1861, Jacob Tompkins **Benjamin** (1829-1920), mcht.; issue: I–Ella Jane (*b* 1862; *m* 1895, Robert Sears, 1857-1910); II–Charles Alvah (1865-1890); III–Carrie Frances (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 3, 1895, Benjamin Franklin Thomas, *b* in Grant Co., Wis., Aug. 10, 1851, *d* 1910; son of Thomas Thomas, came from Wales, 1822, *m* Elizabeth Ewing.
1–Ed. Teachers Training Coll.; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Training Coll. for Teachers. Active partner, The B. F. Thomas Lumber Co. Residence: Carthage, Mo.

1–**THOMAS, Effie Harris (Mrs. John B.),** *b* Harrisonburg, Va., Apr. 1860.
10–Col. William **Claiborne**, first sec. Colony of Va. (qv);
9–Mary, as Widow Rice, *m* 2d, Maj. Robert **Harris** (1635-1701), of "The Forks";
8–Col. William (1661-95), burgess Henrico and Hanover cos., Va.; *m* Temperance Overton (*d* 1699; William[9], of Va., son of Gov. William, of Hull, Eng.);
7–Maj. Robert (1690-1765), burgess from Hanover Co., Va.; maj. militia; *m* 1720, Mourning Glenn;
6–James (1722-92), *m* his cousin, Mary Harris (1725-90);
5–Thomas (1758-1815), Hanover Co.; *m* Susanna Dabney (*b* 1756);
4–Jarrett (1781-1860), *m* 1810, Jane Ramsay;
3–Alanson (1811-68), *m* his first cousin, Sophia Harris (1810-78; Thomas[4], *m* Elizabeth Turk);
2–James Howell (2 below).
8–Michael **Woods** (qv);
7–Margaret, *m* Andrew **Wallace**;
6–Margaret, *m* William **Ramsay**;
5–William, *m* Margaret Woods;
4–Jane (1786-1855), *m* Jarrett **Harris** (4 above);
3–Alanson, *m* Sophia Harris (3 above);
2–James Howell (1834-1912), *m* 1858, Eliza Paul Rosenbery (1834-61).
1–*m* Jan. 26, 1881, John B. Thomas, *b* "My Lady's Manor," Frederick Co., Md., Dec. 6, 1850; issue: 1–Howell Harris, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 12, 1881; lawyer; officer U.S.A. during World War, 9 months in France; *m* Feb. 3, 1913, Sadie Ray, of Baltimore; 2–John Benjamin, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Mar. 19, 1886; druggist; med. supply officer, World War; *m* Jan. 12, 1918, Lydia Boucher (issue: Ann Louise; John B., 3d).
Residence: Charles and 33d Sts., Baltimore, Md

1–**THOMPSON, Charles Nebeker,** *b* Covington, Ind., July 7, 1861.
5–Jonathan **Stille** (son of John, son of Olof Stille, one of four commissioners sent by the King of Sweden to found the colony of New Sweden, now Delaware, 1640); of Wilmington, Del.; *m* 1735, Magdalena Von de Vere;
4–Mary, *m* 1755, John (Nebucher) **Nebeker**, of Wilmington;
3–Lucas (1770-1839), of Covington, Ind.; first asso. judge in Fountain Co., Ind.; *m* Hannah Morris (Richard[4], capt. 4th Pa. Bn. in Am. Rev. under Gen. Anthony Wayne);

2–Hannah (1821-1904), *m* William **Thompson** (1802-77).
1–*m* Oct. 7, 1891, Julia Finch Conner (qv for genealogy).
1–A.B., DePauw, '82 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., 1885. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1885, and since in practice at Indianapolis; also pres. Guthrie-Thompson Co.; 1st v.p. and counsel Indianapolis Light & Power Co.; v.p. Ind. Savings & Investment Co., Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., etc. Mem. Ind. Senate, 1900-04; mem. Ind. Library and Hist. Board. Pres. Soc. Indiana Pioneers, S.R., etc. Ruling elder First Presbyn. Ch. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1605 N. Talbott Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**THOMPSON, Julia Finch Conner (Mrs. Charles Nebeker),** *b* Noblesville, Ind.
5–Richard **Conner**, *m* Margaret Boyer (or Margaretta Bovier);
4–John (1780-1826), the founder of Connersville, Ind., 1813; one of the commrs. to select site of Indianapolis; one of the first state senators in Ind., 1816; interpreter for Gen. William Henry Harrison in War 1812; *m* 1813, Lovina Winship;
3–William Winship (1820-90), of Connersville; state senator, 1845-48; rep. Legislature, 1843-1845, 1850-51, 1871-72; capt. Ind. Legion in Civil War; adj. gen. of Ind.; mem. Constl. Conv., 1850; *m* 1841, Amanda Coggswell;
2–John Coggswell (2 below).
9–Edward **Winship** (qv);
8–Joseph (1661-1705), Cambridge, Mass.; selectman, Charlestown; *m* Jane Harrington (*d* 1726);
7–Joseph (1701-61), Charlestown; sea capt., *d* in a storm at sea; *m* 1722, Anne Winship;
6–Joseph (1727-65), Norwich, Conn.; *m* 1750, Elizabeth Lathrop (*b* 1730);
5–Jabez Lathrop (1752-1827), Norwich; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Forsyth (*d* 1836);
4–Lovina (1789-1839), *m* John **Conner** (4 above).
9–Samuel **Coggswell**, of Ipswich, Mass.; *m* 1668, Susanna Havens;
8–Joshua, *m* 1725, at Coventry, Conn., Mary Cropper;
7–Benjamin (1730-1828), *m* 1751, Lois Thompson;
6–Sgt. John (1757-96), he and five brothers served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1774;
5–William (*b* 1777), *m* 1796, Susan Beard (*b* 1778);
4–Francis Beard (*b* 1800), mem. Ind. Legislature, 1838-42; col. 1st Ind. Militia; *m* 1821, Sally Thorn (*b* 1800);
3–Amanda (1823-71), *m* William W. **Conner** (3 above).
5–Isaac **Finch**, served in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.;
4–John (1767-1849), from N.Y. to Connersville, Ind., 1814, to Hamilton Co., Ind., 1818; first asso. judge of Hamilton Co., 1823; *m* 3d, 1806, Mehitable (Brown) Chapman (*b* 1776);
3–Hiram Gregory (1807-79), mcht., farmer and treas. of Noblesville, Ind.; capt. in Civil War; *m* 2d, 1840, Maria Ann Paswater (*d* 1885);
2–Alice (1847-78), *m* 1864, Hon. John Coggswell **Conner** (1842-73), ed. Wabash Coll.; lt. 63d Ind. Vols., at 17; later capt.; during martial law in Texas, following Civil War, he was in command of Grayson Co.; was serving his second term in Congress when he died, the youngest man entered, aet. 28.
1–*m* Oct. 7, 1891, Charles Nebeker Thompson (qv for genealogy).
1–Ed. Glendale Coll., Rockland School for Girls, Art Students League of New York. Mem. C.D.A. (registrar Ind. soc.), D.A.R. (registrar Cornelia Cole Fairbanks Chapter, hon. member John Conner Chapter), Indianapolis Free Kindergarten Soc. (sec. bd.), Indianapolis Art Assn., Soc. of Ind. Pioneers (charter mem.), Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Fortnightly Literary, Indianapolis Propylaeum, Woodstock Country. Presbyterian. Residence: 1605 N. Talbott Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**THOMPSON, Emma,** *b* Marion Co., Salt Rock Tp., O., Apr. 21, 1868.
6–John **McClung** (*d* 1788), from Scotland; ancestor of the Greenbrier, W.Va., McClungs; *m* ca. 1725, Rebecca Stuart;
5–John (1733-1830), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah McCutcheon;
4–Jane (1777-1859), *m* Thomas **Thompson**;
3–John McClung (1796-1863), *m* 1826, Martha Alcott (1797-1861);
2–Thomas Alcott (2 below).
6–Thomas **Sharp**, from Scotland to Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740; *m* Margaret Elder;
5–Andrew (1744-84), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Ann Woods (*d* 1809);
4–Thomas (1780-1847), *m* 1806, Isabel McCullough (1785-1845);
3–Andrew (1807-63), *m* 1840, Anna W. Moon (1814-1884);
2–Isabel (1841-1913), *m* 1865, Thomas Alcott **Thompson** (1830-1906), farmer; issue: I–Emma (1 above); II–John (*b* 1870); III–Dessie D. (*b* 1872); IV–Anna (*b* 1874; *m* 1921, Charles S. Waters); V–Hayes (*b* 1876; *m* 1912, Edna Schaffner, *b* 1883; issue: Mary Isabel, *b* 1914, Jean, *b* 1920).
1–Regent, Capt. William Hendricks Chapter D.A.R. Residence: 202 W. Center St., Marion, Ohio.

1–**THOMPSON, George Halsey,** *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1891.
10–Thomas **Halsey** (qv);
9–Thomas, Jr. (1627-99), in Indian wars; dep. New Haven Colony; *m* Mary– (*d* 1699);
8–Capt. Isaac (1660-1757), *m* Abigail Howell (1670-1696; John[9] [*b* 1625]; Edward[10] [1585-1650], from Lynn, Mass. to Southampton, L.I., gov.'s asst., 1647-53, Conn. Colony);
7–Ephraim (1693-1764), *m* 1713, Martha Conklin (g) (1698-1771);
6–Sylvanus (1722-1815), from Southampton, L.I., to Blooming Grove, N.Y.; Orange Co. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1747, Esther Halsey;
5–Jabez (1762-1820), from Southampton, L.I., to New York, N.Y.; enlisted 2d Ulster Co. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Effie Brower (1749-1846);
4–Abraham (1790-1857), *m* 1816, Ann Gosman (1797-1844);
3–James Manley (1833-68), *m* 1854, Jane Pearl Lord (1834-1906);
2–Caroline Lord (1861-1925), *m* 1889, Frank Homer **Thompson** (*b* 1856).
1–*m* Apr. 18, 1925, Joan Vanderveer, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1892, dau. of Charles Vanderveer, *m* Joanna Ryder Allgeo; issue: 1–Ronald Halsey, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1926.
1–Ed. Brooklyn Poly. Prep. Sch. Manufacturer. Life mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.N.S., S.R., hist. societies of Kings Co. and Valley Forge; Saratoga Battlefield Assn., Am. Philatelic Soc.; mem. S.A.R., A.L., hist. societies of N.H., L.I., Canadian Philatelic Soc.; asso. mem. Marine Research Soc. Club: Yorktown Country (life mem.). Residence: 255 Kenmore Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**THOMPSON, Mabel Elizabeth Denny (Mrs. Howard G.),** *b* Seattle, Wash., July 18, 18–.
6–David **Denny**, came to America early in 1700 and settled in Berks Co., Pa.; moved to Winchester, Fredericks Co., Va., before Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret–;
5–Robert (1753-1826), of Mercer Co., Ky., later moved to Ind.; pvt., q.m., ens., p.m. and lt.; *m* 1778, Rachel Thomas (*d* 1808);
4–John (1793-1875), War 1812; moved from Ky. to nr. Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., 1823; moved to Knox Co., Ill., 1834, where he was mem. of Ill. House and Senate; *m* 1st, 1814, Sally Wilson (1797-1841; Bazel[5], served in Braddock's defeat, in command of General Washington, *m* Ann Scott);
3–Arthur Armstrong (1822-99), *m* 1843, Mary Ann Boren;
2–Orion Orvil (2 below).
11–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678);
9–Grace (1639-84), *m* 1659, Capt. Daniel **Wetherell** (1630-1719), of Eng.;
8–Mary (1668-1711), as Widow Harris, *m* 2d, 1694, George **Denison** (1671-1720);
7–Borrodil (*b* 1701), *m* 1721, Jonathan **Latimer** (*b* ca. 1698);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1724), *m* 1747, Lucretia Griswold (*b* 1731; Rev. George[7]);
5–Joseph (1766-1846), *m* 1796, Anna Dobbins (1776-1853; Alexander[6], *m* Anna Carson);
4–Sarah (1805-88), *m* 1822, Richard Freeman **Boren** (1800-27; Francis[5], *m* Mary Freeman);

3–Mary Ann (1822-1910), *m* Arthur A. **Denny** (3 above);
2–Orion Orvil (1853-1916), *m* 1st, 1874, Elva Flowers Coulter (1858-1919); issue: I–Mabel Elizabeth (1 above); II–Anita Elva (*m* Frank A. E. Starr; *m* 2d, Malcolm Masteller).
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1895, Howard Goodell Thompson (Oct. 19, 1862-Dec. 26, 1926); son of Archibald Brewer Thompson, *m* Mary Elizabeth Eddy; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (lived 22 months).
1–Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: 309 E. Birch St., Walla Walla, Wash.

1–**THOMPSON, Mary Rebecca Squires (Mrs. Mackey J.),** *b* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1887.
9–Thomas **Stafford** (qv);
8–Samuel (*d* 1718), Warwick, R.I.; *m* Mercy Westcott;
7–Thomas (1682-1765), dep. Warwick, R.I., 5 terms; capt. militia and dep. Coventry; *m* Audrey Greene;
6–Col. Joab (1729-1801), served in Battle of Bennington; moved to Albany, N.Y., 1783; *m* Susannah Spencer;
5–Spencer (1772-1844), Albany; *m* 2d, 1807, Harriet Romeyn (Rev. James Van Campen[5]);
4–Harriet Romeyn, *m* Stephen B. **Gregory**;
3–Louise, *m* Henry Murney **Smyth**;
2–Mary Grant (1861-1926), *m* 1886, George Clarke **Squires** (1849-1905), lawyer; issue: I–Mary Rebecca (1 above); II–Cameron (*b* 1889; *m* 1917, Claire Wilcox); III–George Clarke, Jr. (1896-1918; 1st lt., 17th Aero Squadron, U.S.A., killed in Scotland, May 18, 1918).
1–*m* Dec. 20, 1911, Mackey James Thompson, *b* La Crosse, Wis., May 31, 1873; son of Col. Clark W. Thompson, of La Crosse (8th from James Thompson, of Woburn, Mass.); issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn): 1–Mary Rebecca, *b* Jan. 20, 1913; 2–Mackey James, Jr., *b* May 21, 1914; 3–Harriet, *b* Jan. 16, 1916; 4–Margaret, and 5–Louise, twins, *b* June 1, 1921.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., A.L. Auxiliary. Residence: Dellwood, White Bear Lake, Minn.

1–**THOMPSON, Sallie Lou Trice (Mrs. Joseph A.),** *b* nr. Eldorado, Union Co., Ark., Nov. 28, 1870.
4–James David **Jameson**, *m* Mary Gates;
3–Elizabeth (*b* 1814), *m* 1838, John Patterson **Trice** (*d* 1872);
2–John Thomas (2 below).
7–Richard **Eiland** (*b* and lived in Johnston Co., N.C., 1700);
6–George, of Johnston Co.;
5–Absolom (*b* bet. 1750-55-1814), served with Ga. troops in Am. Rev.; received a grant of bounty land of 287½ acres in Washington Co., 1785; deacon Bapt. Church of N. Buffalo Creek; moved to Jones Co.; *m* 1775, Nancy Anne Daniel? (1753-1839);
4–Asa Absolom (1780-1820), *m* 1799, Virginia "Gincy" Moffett (1782?-1852);
3–Angeline Elizabeth (1810-96), *m* 1828, Joseph Addison **Cammack** (1802-50);
2–Juline Amanda (1845-77), *m* 1868, John Thomas **Trice** (1846-1913), Co. I, 46th Ga., C.S.A.; issue: I–James Bolingbroke (1869-76); II–Sallie Lou (1 above); III–Thomas Edwin (*b* 1872); IV–Anne Elizabeth (1874-79); V–Julia Amanda (*b* and *d* 1877).
1–*m* July 9, 1896, Joseph Alexander Thompson, *b* Hickman, Ky., Jan. 1, 1868; son of James William Thompson, *m* Mary Wallace, of Helena, Ark.; issue: 1–Wallace Cammack (qv).
1–Ed. public schs., Decatur, Tex.; Baylor U., Waco, Tex. Librarian, Carnegie Public Library, Chickasha, Okla. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., A.L.A., Okla. Library Assn., B.&P.W. Club, Okla. Writers Club, Am. War Mothers, A.L. Auxiliary. Baptist. Summer place: 238 Ozark Av., Fayetteville, Ark. Residence: Chickasha, Okla.

1–**THOMPSON, Wallace Cammack,** *b* Axtell, Tex., Mar. 4, 1898.
4–David **Thompson**, *m* Nancy Warren Turntine;
3–James William, *m* Mary Brunette Wallace;
2–Joseph Alexander (2 below).
5–James **Trice**, Jones Co., Ga.; *m* Mary Elizabeth–;
4–John Patterson (1812-66), *m* 1838, Elizabeth Jameson (J. D.[5], *m* Mary Gates);
3–John Thomas (1846-1913), *m* Juline Amanda Cammack (1845-77);
2–Sallie Lou (qv for genealogy), *m* 1896, Joseph Alexander **Thompson**.
1–*m* Apr. 27, 1928, Eloise Cole Reid, *b* Dallas, Tex., Aug. 31, 1900; dau. of Walter Reid, *m* Ella Cole, of Dallas.
1–A.B., U.Okla., '20. Geologist, Sun Oil Co., since 1920. Officers' Training Sch., Camp Taylor, World War. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. Mason. Baptist. Residence: Wichita Falls, Tex.

1–**THORNBURG, Charles William,** *b* Cabell Co., W.Va., Dec. 28, 1866.
8–Jan Joosten **Van Metern** (*d* 1706), from Holland, 1662; magistrate of Hurley and Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y., 1673; *m* 1646, Macyken Hendrickson;
7–Joost Janson (1656-95), *m* 1682, Sara Du Bois (*b* 1662);
6–John (1683-1745); *m* 1710, Margaret–;
5–Elizabeth (1715-93), *m* 1733, Thomas **Shepherd** (1705-76), founded Shepherdstown, Va., 1732 (now in W.Va.);
4–Sarah (1736-80), *m* as his 1st wife, 1751, Thomas **Thornburg** (*d* 1789);
3–Hezekiah (*b* 1756), *m* 1st, 1785, Racheal Crawford;
2–Moses Shepherd (2 below).
5–John **Handley** (*d* 1811), Jefferson and Monroe cos., Va.; lt., 1782, capt., maj., 1799, Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Mary Harrison;
4–Samuel (1771-1851), *m* 1797, Sarah Walker Harmon (1779-1854);
3–Sampson (1801-88), *m* 1824, Susan Webster Billups (1803-64);
2–Caroline (1825-99), *m* as his 2d wife, 1852, Moses Shepherd **Thornburg** (1798-1870); issue: I–Sallie (*b* 1852; *m* Moses Darling; *m* 2d, J. C. Skinner); II–Lizzie (1856-1927; *m* George R. Mayberry); III–Charles William (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 5, 1893, Josephine Harris, *b* Culpeper, Va., Jan. 17, 1866; dau. of Thomas B. Harris (1831-1905), capt. C.S.A.; issue: 1–Charles Irving, *b* Huntington, W.Va., Sept. 11, 1895; Marshall Coll., '15; 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., 1918, with A.E.F., 1918-19; capt., 1924; *m* June 22, 1918, Marie Carolyn, dau. of John Arnold (issue: Charles William, *b* Nov. 25, 1925); 2–Josephine, *b* Huntington, Nov. 6, 1899; Marshall Coll., '16; mem. S.D.P., D.A.R.; *m* Nov. 8, 1916, Herbert Graham, son of Dr. Hugh Angelo Nash, *m* Elizabeth Graham (issue: Herbert Graham, Jr.; Josephine Elizabeth; Jane Harris).
1–Mem. S.A.R. (chapter pres.); mem. Beni-Kedem Temple A.A.O.N.M.S.; eminent cdr. Huntington Commandery No. 9 K.T., 1910-11; high priest Guyandotte Chapter No. 10 R.A.M., 1904-05; master Eastern Star Lodge No. 11 A.F.&A.M., 1895-96. Chmn. bd. trustees Morris Harvey Coll. Steward, Johnson Memorial M.E. Church, South. Residence: 2646 3d Av., Huntington, W.Va.

1–**THORNTON, R(ichard) Ewell,** *b* King William Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1865.
8–William **Thornton** (qv);
7–Francis (*b* 1651), settled in Stafford Co., Va., probably before 1700; *m* 1st, Alice Savage (Capt. Anthony[8], of Gloucester Co., Va.);
6–Anthony (1695-1757), St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., Va.; *m* Winifred Presley (Col. Peter[7], of "Northumberland House," Northumberland Co., Va.);
5–Peter, of "Rose Hill," Caroline Co., Va.; *m* Ellen Bankhead (James[6], of Caroline Co.);
4–Peter (1774-1833), of "Mount Zephyr," Caroline Co.; *m* Mary Todd Taylor;
3–James Bankhead Taylor, *m* Louisiana Elizabeth ("Locian") Ratcliffe (Robert[4], of "Mt. Vineyard," Fairfax Co., Va., *m* Mildred, dau. of Col. John Wilkinson, of "Tudor Hall," Prince William Co., Va.; Richard[6], *m* Louisiana Bolling);
2–Maj. William W. (2 below).
7–James **Taylor** (*d* 1698; desc. Earl of Pennington), came to Caroline Co., Va., 1635, where he acquired large estates on the Mattaponi River; *m* 2d, 1682, Mary Gregory;
6–James (1674-1729), Caroline, King and Queen and Orange cos., Va.; col. militia; burgess; surveyor gen.; *m* 1698, Martha Thompson (Col. William[7], of Va., son of Sir Roger Thompson, of Eng.); they were the g.parents of Presidents James Madison and Zachary Taylor;
5–Col. James (*b* 1732), of "Midway," Caroline

Co.; in French and Indian War and commanded a regt. during Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Ann Hubbard;
4–Mary Todd, *m* Peter **Thornton** (4 above).
8–John **Buckner** (qv);
7–Richard (ca. 1678-1731), of "The Neck"; clk. of House of Burgesses, 1714; *m* Elizabeth Cooke;
6–William (1699-1760), justice Caroline Ct.; *m* Judith (Aylett) Hawes (Capt. William Aylett[7]; Maj. William[8]; Capt. William[9]);
5–William, believed to have *m* Dolly Roy, of Spotsylvania Co., Va.;
4–William Aylett (1766-1830), justice, Caroline Co., 1804; *m* 1797, Charlotte Hawes (1765-1832), widow of his first cousin, Richard Henry Buckner (Samuel Hawes[6], *m* Ann Walker; Samuel[6], *m* Anne, dau. of Nicholas Spencer, Jr.);
3–William Smith Bickley (1798-1836), *m* 1817, his first cousin, Mildred Hawes (1799-1851; Walker[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Coleman Martin; Samuel[5], above);
2–Mary Susan (*d* 1893), *m* 1851, Maj. William Willis **Thornton** (1826-86), of "Savannah," Prince William Co., Va.; maj. C.S.A.; issue: I–Mildred Hawes (1852-1925; *m* 1873, James Jenkyn Davies, from Wales to Va.); II–Nannie Ratcliffe (1854-65); III–James Bankhead Taylor (1856-1918; judge 16th jud. circuit of Va.; *m* Fannie Care Bauder); IV–Bickley Buckner (1858-1926); V–William Willis (*b* 1860; *m* Adrienne Dessez); VI–Richard Ewell (1 above); VII–Nannie Ratcliffe (1867-91; *m* John Boyd Washington); VIII–Mary Susan (*b* 1872).
1–*m* June 25, 1891, Sue Contee Plummer (qv for genealogy).
1 Ed. Brentsville Sem., and in law, U.Va. Lawyer. Mem. State Senate of Va., 1908-20. Maj., judge adv., U.S.A., Mar. 14, 1919. Compiled and annotated the military laws (2 vols.). Residence: Fairfax, Va.

1 **THORNTON, Sue Contee Plummer (Mrs. R. Ewell),** *b* Prince George's Co., Md.
9–Sampson **Waring** (qv);
8–Capt. Basil (ca. 1647-1688), of "The Clifts," Calvert Co., Md.; *m* 2d, Sarah Marsham (Richard[9], of Calvert Co., *m* Katherine Brent);
7–Marsham (ca. 1680-1730), *m* Henrietta Digges;
6–Richard Marsham, *m* Elizabeth (Sewell or Darnall?);
5–John, *m* Henrietta Maria Hall;
4–Henry, *m* Sarah Contee Harrison;
3–Susan, *m* Mordecai **Plummer**;
2–William Wells (2 below).
9–Gov. Richard **Bennett** (qv);
8–Susanna Maria, *m* Col. Henry **Lowe**, collector of customs for Md., 1684; justice Provincial Ct., 1694-97; high sheriff St. Mary's Co., 1698-1700; mem. Lower House, 1701-02;
7–Dorothy, *m* Francis **Hall** (Benjamin[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Maj. Thomas Brooke; Richard[9]);
6–Henrietta Maria, *m* John **Waring** (6 above).
10–Col. Robert **Brooke** (qv);
9–Maj. Thomas (1632-76), burgess; high sheriff; chief justice of Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Eleanor Hatton;
8–Col. Thomas (1660-1730), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Md.; *m* 2d, 1696, Barbara Dent (1676-1754; Thomas[9], of St. Mary's Co., Md., *m* Rebecca, dau. of Rev. William Wilkinson);
7–Jane, *m* Alexander **Contee** (1691-1740), from Eng. to Md. ca. 1705 (desc. Conti family of Rochelle, France);
6–Col. John (1722-96), *m* Margaret Snowden;
5–Richard Alexander (1753-1818), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, ca. 1790, Mrs. Elizabeth Sanders;
4–John (1794-1839), commanded marines on U.S.S. "Constitution" in her battles with "Guerrie" and "Java"; granted gold medal by Congress, 1830, and gold sword by state of Md., 1830; *m* 1st, Eliza Duckett;
3–John (1816-63), U.S.N.A.; lt. U.S.N. in Mexican War; was flag lt. to Commodore Perry on his expedition to Japan, and next to Perry was the first to land on Japanese territory; *m* Mary Lucretia Jolliffe;
2–Mary Lucretia (2 below).
9–Col. Nicholas **Gassaway** (qv);
8–Capt. Thomas, *m* Susannah Hanslap (Capt. Henry[9]);
7–Capt. John, justice many yrs.; high sheriff, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 3 yrs.; mem. Lower House 8 yrs.;
6–Ann, *m* —**Rawlings**;
5–Elizabeth, as Widow Sanders, *m* 2d, Richard A. **Contee** (5 above).
9–Lt. Col. Thomas **Sprigg** (qv);
8–Osborn (1707-50), of "Northampton," Md.; high sheriff, Prince George's Co., 1747-50; mem. Lower House, 1739-44; *m* 1st, Elizabeth–;
7–Margaret (1726-1804), *m* ca. 1745, Capt. William **Bowie** (John[8], *m* Mary Mullikin);
6–Walter, *m* Mary Brookes (Benjamin[7], *m* Elizabeth Townley);
5–Margaret, *m* Isaac **Duckett**;
4–Eliza, *m* John **Contee** (4 above);
3–John, *m* Mary L. Jolliffe (3 above);
2–Mary Lucretia (*b* 1846), *m* 1865, William Wells **Plummer** (1843-79), southern planter; issue: I–Sue Contee (1 above); II–John Contee (1868-1869); III–Estelle (1870-77); IV–William Herbert (*b* 1871; *m* Mary Contee); V–John Bowling (*b* 1875; *m* Eleanor Brennan); VI–Oden Bowie (1878-79).
1–*m* June 25, 1891, Richard Ewell Thornton (qv for genealogy).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Club of Colonial Dames. Residence: Fairfax, Va.

1–**THORNTON, Camilla Presly Tuggle (Mrs. Robert G.),** *b* Ravenswood, Nottoway Co., Va., June 12, 1861.
5–William **Thornton** (*d* 1790), vestryman Petsworth Parish, 1748; capt. of militia; moved to Brunswick Co., ca. 1754, which co. he rep. in the House of Burgesses, 1756-69; *m* Jane Clack;
4–Francis, *m* Lucy Ligon;
3–Susan, *m* John **Tuggle**;
2–Dr. Richard Baxter (2 below).
9–Maj. Edward **Dale** (qv);
8–Katharine (1652-1703), *m* 1670, as his 2d wife, Thomas **Carter** (1630/31-1700), from Eng. to Nansemond; commr. Lancaster Co., Va., 1663; purchased a large plantation on the Rappahannock River, Va.; capt. militia, 1667; dep., 1663-65; burgess, 1667; vestryman of Christ Ch. and St. Mary's;
7–Edward (1671-1743), of Lancaster Co.; *m* 1697, Elizabeth Thornton (*b* 1672; William, Jr.[8] [1649-1727], burgess, of Gloucester Co.);
6–Thomas (1700-76), Lancaster Co.; commd. ens., 1755, in Va. regt. comd. by Col. George Washington, French and Indian War; vestryman Christ Ch. Parish;
5–Raleigh (ca. 1740-ca. 1820), justice Amelia Co., 1782; high sheriff Nottoway Co., 1792; *m* 1st, 1765, Sarah Sharpe;
4–William (1771-1817), of Nottoway Co.; *m* 1795, Jane Crenshaw;
3–Jane (*b* 1799), *m* 1817, John B. **Oliver**;
2–Lucy Jane (1818-99), *m* 1840, Dr. Richard Baxter **Tuggle**; issue: I–Susan Lacy (1841-1912); II–Richard Wilfred (1846-1913); III–John Billipps (*b* 1849); IV–Indiana (*b* 1859); V–Camilla Presly (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 5, 1883, Robert Grammer Thornton, *b* Halifax C.H., Va., Aug. 12, 1856; son of Richard Thornton, of Halifax Co.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1819 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**THURSTON, Ella Amelia Kendall (Mrs. George F.),** *b* Ashby, Mass., Oct. 3, 1848.
7–Francis **Kendall** (qv);
6–Jacob (1660-1742), *m* 2d, 1695, Mrs. Alice Hassell Temple;
5–Ens. Ebenezer (1710-74), moved to Dunstable, Mass.; *m* Hannah– (1716-61);
4–Lt. Asa (1735-1816), moved to Ashby, Mass.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Williams (*d* 1807), of Ashby;
3–Capt. Oliver (1772-1850), *m* 1797, Lucy Wellington (1772-1836; Benjamin[4], clk. in Am. Rev.; Benjamin[5] [1702-39], of Lexington, Mass., *m* Abigail Fessenden, *b* 1713);
2–Hosea (2 below).
8–John **Prescott** (qv);
7–Capt. Jonas (1648-1723), rep. from Groton to Gen. Ct.; capt., 1699; *m* 1672, Mary Loker (1653-1735), from Eng.;
6–Capt. Jonas (1678-1750), of Groton and Westford; rep. Gen. Ct., 1720; *m* 1699, Thankful Wheeler (1682-1716; John[7] [1643-1713], of Concord, Mass., *m* Sarah, dau. of Dea. Edward Larkin, *m* Joanna– [1616-86]; George[8] [*d* 1687], of Concord, *m* Katherine, *d* 1685);
5–Jonas (1703-84), of Westford, Mass.; *m* 3d, 1740, Rebecca (Jones) Barrett (1710-1802);

4–Sarah (1744-1837), *m* 1767, Abraham **Taylor** (1739-1811), served in Am. Rev.; removed to Ashby, Mass. (Dea. Abraham[5] [1707-43], of Concord, Mass., and Hollis, N.H., *m* ca. 1737, Lydia–, 1712-95);
3–Abel (1768-1844), *m* Abigail Rice;
2–Lydia (2 below).
8–Hon. Thomas **Flint** (qv);
7–Lt. John (*d* 1686), of Concord, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1677-82; lt., 1677; *m* 1667, Mary Oakes (*d* 1690; Q. M. Edward[3], qv);
6–John (1677-1746), of Concord; *m* 1713, Abigail Buttrick (1687-1746; Samuel[7] [1654-1726], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Blood; William[8] [1617-1698], from Eng. to Concord, 1635, *m* Sarah Bateman [*d* 1664], of Concord);
5–John (1722-92), of Concord; *m* 1744, Hepzibah Brown (1725-85);
4–Hepzibah (1747-90), *m* 1765, Samuel **Rice** (1742-1804), of Ashby, Mass. (Zebadiah[5] [1698-1778], of Worcester, *m* Elizabeth Blood);
3–Abigail (1776-1856), of Ashby; *m* 1797, Abel **Taylor** (3 above);
2–Lydia (1815-1905), of Ashby, Mass., and Portland, Me.; *m* 1836, Hosea **Kendall** (1812-82), mem. firm of Kendall & Whitney, Portland, Me.; issue: I–Helen Frances (1841-87; *m* 1870, Samuel Porter, 1833-1903); II–Ella Amelia (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 7, 1871, George Francis Thurston (Jan. 20, 1848-Jan. 2, 1895); son of Brown Thurston, printer, genealogist, and publisher, of Portland, Me.; issue: 1–Agnes (Mar. 20-Mar. 24 1877); 2–Margaret, *b* Portland, Me., Oct. 17, 1883; Bryn Mawr, '05; *m* Aug. 17, 1917, Roscoe T. Holt, lt. U.S.N., 1917-19; son of Dr. Erastus E. Holt, of Portland, Me. (issue: Thurston; Margaret; Prescott B.; Nicholas); 3–Theodore K., *b* Portland, Sept. 23, 1888; Williams, '12; 1st lt., inf., May 14, 1917-May 27, 1919; *m* June 10, 1922, Kathryn Mabel, dau. of Bertrand Thorp Wheeler, of Portland (issue: David W.; Joan).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Pres. and dir. Portland Female Orphan Asylum. Mem. Purpoodock Club. Residence: 880 Cottage Rd., Cape Elizabeth, Me.

1–**TILLMAN, James David, Jr.,** *b* Carrollton, Miss., Feb. 6, 1882.
8–Roger **Tillman** (qv);
7–George (ante 1680-1756), planter and slave owner; will probated Brunswick Co.; *m* Mary–;
6–Roger (ca. 1700-1761), Brunswick Co., Va.; planter; constable, 1735; *m* Mary–;
5–Richard (*d* ca. 1800), Am. Rev.; moved to Montgomery Co., N.C.; *m* ante 1770, Anne Randle (*d* 1829; William[6], *d* 1771);
4–David (1784-*d* Anson Co., N.C., 1859); *m* 1818, Martha Ledbetter;
3–Dr. Richard Henry (1819-64); ed. Bingham School, N.C., in medicine at Phila., Pa., 1841; physician, wealthy planter, Anson Co., N.C.; *m* 1841, Narcissa Bennett;
2–James David (2 below).
7–Henry **Ledbetter**, Jr., (*d* 1751; desc. Henry Ledbetter who was granted, 1660, land south side of Appomatox River, Charles City Co., nr. Bristol); Brunswick Co.; *m* Edith–;
6–Charles, *m* Mary Randle (*b* 1746; Peter[7]);
5–Rev. Henry (1771-1852), M.E. minister; *m* Mary Johnson (Dr. Thomas[6]);
4–Martha (1794-1882), *m* David **Tillman** (4 above).
6–Capt. William **Bennett** (*b* Providence, Md., 1717); moved to Anson Co., N.C., 1773, later to Marlboro, S.C.; chaplain and capt. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Nancy Huckston (*d* 1773);
5–William (1773-1840), *m* Susanna Dunn;
4–James Charles (1796-1865); killed in his home during War Between the States; *m* 1820, Mary Ella Winfree (1797-1869; Charles[5], *m* Anne–);
3–Narcissa (1824-99); *m* Dr. Richard Henry **Tillman** (3 above).
8–John **Dunn**, from Eng. to N.C., ca. 1700; officer of crown; justice of peace; clk. of ct.; mem. Assembly; maj. of militia; lived at Salisbury, N.C.; *m* Frances–;
7–Bartholomew (1716-87); mem. of "The Regulators"; *m* 1748, Ruth– (1731-99);
6–Isaac (1754-1836), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Ann Sheffield (1759-1862; John[7] [1727-96], Am. Rev.);
5–Susanna (1777-1847), *m* 1794, William **Bennett** (5 above).
2–James David **Tillman** (*b* 1842), C.S.A.; moved with mother to Carroll Co., Miss., 1867; *m* 1880, Rachel Caroline Bryan (*b* 1850; Samuel W.[3], of Johnston Co., N.C.); issue: I–James David, Jr. (1 above); II–Caroline Bryan (Mrs. John T. Hamilton, qv for maternal lineages); III–Anne Boleyn (*b* 1886, *m* Albert H. McLemore); IV–Mary Lena (1888-97); V–Addie (*b* 1889); VI–Samuel (1891-94).
1–*m* Jan. 3, 1911, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton (Sept. 18, 1886-Apr. 20, 1920), dau. of John Moore Taylor Hamilton; issue: 1–James David, *b* Carrollton, Miss., Apr. 3, 1912; mem. C.A.R.; 2–Sara Hamilton, *b* Meridian, Miss., Mar. 6, 1914; mem. C.A.R.; 3–Rachel Anne, *b* Meridian, Miss., July 24, 1919; mem. C.A.R.
1–A.B., Millsaps, '02 (Kappa Sigma). Accountant. Mem. S.C.V. Mason (32° Shrine, K.T.). Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Methodist. Residence: 1924 34th Av., Meridian, Miss.

1–**HAMILTON, Caroline Bryan Tillman (Mrs. John T.),** *b* Carrollton, Miss., Oct. 10, 1883.
7–John **Smith** (1684-1777; g.son of Alexander [*b* 1616], from Eng. to Va., 1634); moved to N.C., 1704, founded Smithfield; *m* 1708, Elizabeth Whitfield (Matthew[8], from Eng. in the "Prosperous," 1679);
6–Col. Sam (1708-83), Johnston, N.C.; del. to Hillsboro Cong., 1775; col. militia; justice of peace; *m* 1737, Edith Whitfield (1717-85);
5–Nancy (1738-1819), *m* Capt. Simon **Turner** (*d* 1783), of Wake Co., N.C.; in Col. John Hinton's Regt. militia, 1772-74;
4–Edith (1777-1837), *m* Hardy Sanders; *m* 2d, Capt. William **Bryan**, Sr. (1759-1821), N.C. legislature, 1812-16, Johnston Co. (John[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Henry Avery);
3–Samuel Washington (1818-84), *m* 1844, Martha Ann Marshall;
2–Rachel Caroline (2 below).
9–Roger **Eastman** (qv);
8–Samuel (1657-1725), Kingston, N.H.; *m* 1686, Elizabeth Scriven;
7–Joseph (*b* 1697), Hopkinton, N.H.; *m* 1729, Patience Smith; *m* 2d, Tamison Woodwell (*d* 1750);
6–John (*b* 1739), *m* Judith–;
5–Abel (1766-1811), to La., *d* in Claiborne Co., Miss.; *m* Siloam Harmon;
4–Rachel (1796-1876), *m* 1816, Reuben **Marshall** (1796-1845; John[5], *m* 1st, 1795, Nancy Key, of Maysville, Ky.);
3–Martha Ann (1827-1906), *m* 1844, Samuel Washington **Bryan** (1818-84);
2–Rachel Caroline (*b* 1850), *m* 1880, James David **Tillman** (*b* 1842); for issue and paternal lineages see James D. Tillman, Jr.
1–*m* Nov. 11, 1908, John Taylor Hamilton, *b* Meridian, Miss., Jan. 27, 1881; son of John Moore Taylor Hamilton, *m* Sara Elizabeth Collins; issue (all *b* Meridian, Miss.): 1–John Taylor, *b* Jan. 30, 1912; 2–David Tillman, *b* Mar. 27, 1914; 3–William Morgan, *b* Jan. 31, 1917; 4–Rachel Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 17, 1920.
1–Centenary Coll., '04. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Meridian, Miss.

1–**TILTON, Eva Charles Gage (Mrs. George F.),** *b* Gaus, Milam Co., Tex., May 10, 1873.
7–William **Russell** (1685-1757), from Eng., with Sir Alexander Spotswood, settled in Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1710; officer in British Army of Occupation and defense in Va. Colony; *m* 1730, Mary Henley (*d* 1784);
6–William (1735-93), capt. and col. in colonial wars; col. and brig. gen. in Am. Rev.; mem. Va. Assembly; *m* 1755, Tabitha Adams (*d* 1776);
5–Mary Henley (1760-1815), *m* 1777, Capt. William **Bowen** (*d* 1804);
4–William Russell (1786-1855), *m* 1807, Mary Rankin, of nr. Louisville, Ky.; *m* 2d, Mary McCall (*d* 1832);
3–Adam Rankin (1821-91), of Summer Co., Ky.; removed to Tex., 1836; *m* 1844, Trucilla Elizabeth Roe (1828-1908?);
2–Mary Alice (1849-1906), *m* 1872, Charles Harry **Gage** (1848-1900), ry. construction prior to 1884; later ranching, real estate and mining.
1–*m* Jan. 8, 1896, George Franklin Tilton, *b* Deerfield, N.H., Oct. 9, 1862; son of George Adams Tilton (Josiah B.[3], *m* Nancy Adams), *m* Annie Lord Manning (George W.[3], of Ipswich and Newburyport, Mass.); issue (all *b* El Paso, Tex.): 1–Annie Mary, *b* Oct. 18, 1896; U.Calif.; *m* Dec. 29, 1925, Rupert Thomson

Mahurin, *b* 1891; 2–Charles Horace (Oct. 6, 1899-Jan. 9, 1901); 3–Cecil Gage, *b* Dec. 18, 1901; U.Calif.

1–Baylor Coll., 1 yr.; Centenary Coll., 2 yrs. Dir. Junior Red Cross, 1918-27, chapter chmn., 1919-22. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 1925-27), Calif. Congress of Parents and Teachers Assns. (4th v.p., 1926-28; past financial sec. Calif. Congress, 1917-20). Residence: 452 9th St., San Bernardino, Calif.

1–**TISON, Julian Henry,** *b* Hampton Co., S.C., Dec. 10, 1879.

11–William (Tyse, Tyson) **Tison**, came to Va., 1635;

10–Cornelius;

9–Mathias, *m* Mary–;

8–Moses (*d* 1711), killed in Indian war;

7–Aaron, *m* Miss Leath;

6–John (1742-178–), from Pitt Co., N.C., to Beaufort Dist., S.C.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Miss May;

5–John (1767-1804), *m* Elizabeth Stafford (1773-1845; Samuel[6], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Dorcas Williams; William[7], *m* Elizabeth–);

4–Reuben Henry (1803-74), *m* Rebecca Mary Jane McKenzie;

3–John Allen (1828-93), A.B., Harvard, '47; col. C.S.A.; *m* Catharine Arabella Smith;

2–Julian Allen (2 below).

9–Thomas **Smith** (qv);

8–Thomas (1672-1738), 2d landgrave; *m* 2d, Mary Hyrne (1697-1777);

7–Elizabeth (*b* 1722), *m* 1745, Rev. Thomas **Dixon**;

6–Rebecca (1752-95), *m* Thomas **Hamilton** (1744-1791), from Ireland to S.C.; soldier Am. Rev.;

5–Sarah (1781-1841), *m* William **McKenzie** (1763-1810; William[6], from Scotland to S.C., killed in Am. Rev., *m* Mary–);

4–Rebecca Mary Jane (1806-89), *m* Reuben Henry **Tison** (4 above).

8–James **Moore**, from the Barbados to S.C., 1672 or 74; gov. of S.C., 1700-03; *m* Margaret Yeamans;

7–James, gov. of S.C., 1719-21; *m* Elizabeth Neufville;

6–Margaret (*b* 1738), *m* 2d, James Laurens **Smith** (*b* 1728);

5–William (1764-1843), soldier in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Wilson (*b* 1770);

4–Dr. Sidney (1805-56), of Beaufort Dist., S.C., died at Marietta, Ga.; *m* Elizabeth Lawton (1807-45);

3–Catharine Arabella (1832-1908), *m* John Allen **Tison** (3 above).

9–Pierre **Robert** (1656-1715; son of Daniel, who went from Wales to France, ca. 1625, thence to Switzerland, where his son was born); came to S.C., 1686; was first Huguenot minister in S.C.; *m* Jeanne Broye (1660-1717);

8–Pierre (1680-1731), *m* 1706, Judith, dau. of Pierre de Bordeaux;

7–Jacques (1711-74), *m* 1735, Sarah Jaudon (Daniel[8]; Elias[9]);

6–Sarah, *m* Joseph **Lawton** (1753-1815);

5–William Henry (1775-1827), *m* Catharine Maner (1777-1842);

4–Joseph Maner (1800-63), *m* 1st, ca. 1819, Mary Ann King (John[5], *m* Jane Jones; William[6], *m* Margarete Marie, dau. of Abraham Ravott, capt. Am. Rev.; William[7], *m* Sara Goldwire);

3–John Goldwire (1823-70), *m* 2d, Jane Elizabeth Maner;

2–Agnes King (2 below).

7–John **Maner**, in N.C., 1728; *m* Mary–;

6–William;

5–Capt. William (1755-1819), capt. S.C. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Asenith May (1761-1804);

4–John Seth (1785-1852), *m* Catherine Morgandollar (John[5] [*d* 1806], *m* Elizabeth–);

3–Jane Elizabeth (1834-64), *m* John G. **Lawton** (3 above);

2–Agnes King (*b* 1855), *m* Julian Allen **Tison** (1858-1910), transfer business; issue: I–Julian Henry (1 above); II–Jennie Bell (*b* 1881; *m* 1909, Charles Tennent Brown); III–Lawton May (*b* 1883; *m* 1908, his 2d cousin, Caroline M. Stubbs); IV–Southwood Smith (*b* 1886; *m* 1912, his 2d cousin, Catherine Arabella Smith); V–Edgar W. (*b* 1890; *m* 1915, Dorothy Batchelder); VI–Agnes Catherine (*b* 1892; *m* 1920, her 2d cousin, William K. Smith).

1–*m* June 11, 1914, Lalla Vincent, *b* Hampton Co., S.C., Nov. 10, 1880; dau. of Dr. C. P. Vincent, of Varnville, S.C., *m* Helen Smith.

1–Dealer of building supplies. Served as 1st lt., Q.M.C., Army Transport Service, during World War. Mem. S.C.W., A.L. Mason. Summer place: Cypress Creek, Hampton Co., S.C. Residence: 24 E. 48th St., Savannah, Ga.

GUNN

1–**TOLLERTON, Clara Horsley (Mrs. William James),** *b* Versailles, Mo., June 26, 1876.

7–Thomas **Gunn** (*b* Eng., 1650), came to Va., settled at Petersburg;

6–Thomas (*b* in Va., 1689-will dated 1777, in Amelia Co., Va.), *m* Sarah–;

5–Thomas (will dated 1800), col. militia, Amelia Co., Va.; later of Caswell Co., N.C.; *m* 2d, Nelly Alverson (*d* post 1801);

4–John (1780-ante 1817), *b* Amelia Co., Va., *d* Robertson Co., Tenn.; War 1812; *m* ante 1812, Elizabeth–;

3–William Carroll (1814-55), *b* Robertson Co., Tenn., *d* Versailles, Mo.; *m* 3d, 1849, Elizabeth Susan Moreland;

2–Florentine (2 below).

8–Peter **Rucker** (*d* 1743), came to Spotsylvania, Co., Va., ante 1720; settled in Orange Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;

7–John (*d* 1742), Orange Co., Va.; capt. colonial militia; *m* Susanna (Philips?);

6–Isaac (ante 1740-1798), Amherst, Va.; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Mildred (Hawkins) Plunkett (ante 1740-1812);

5–John (1766-67-1812), *m* Nancy Shelton;

4–Elizabeth Lee (1796-1868), *m* Andrew **Moreland** (1782-1859);

3–Elizabeth Susan (1831-1917), *m* as his 3d wife, William Carroll **Gunn** (3 above).

9–Charles **Shelton** (*d* Sept. 3, 1691), cdr. British Navy;

8–Sarah, *m* 1st, Richard C. **Gissage**;

7–Ralph (1698-1743), took surname of his mother, **Shelton**; served in colonial militia; *m* 1722, Mary Pollard;
6–Richard (1728-1821), Amherst Co., Va.; *m* Mary Wright (*d* ante 1821);
5–Nancy (1767-1860), *m* 1788, John **Rucker** (5 above).
2–Florentine Gunn (1850-1926), *m* 1866, Louis Langley **Horsley** (1845-83); issue: I–Ella Lee (*b* Jan. 31, 1868; *m* Apr. 7, 1893, Thomas Joseph Ryder, 1864-1927); II–Clara (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 25, 1906, William James Tollerton (Jan. 2, 1870-Mar. 3, 1926); son of James Tollerton, *m* Hannah Healy, both of Eng.; issue: 1–Frances Lee, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1909; U. Wis., '31; 2–Robert William, *b* Chicago, June 27, 1911.
1–Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Va. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Ridge Country, Beverly Tennis, Illinois Woman's Athletic. Residence: 10502 S. Seeley Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**TOLL, Grace Kemper (Mrs. Philip R.),** *b* Boonville, Mo., Mar. 22, 1865.
6–John **Kemper** (*b* 1692, son of John George); from Germany, settled Germania, Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1714, one of 12 families there; *m* 1716, Ailsey (Alice) Utterback;
5–John Peter (1717-88), Germania, to "Cedar Grove", nr. Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va.; *m* 1738, Elisabeth Fishback (1723-68);
4–Frederick (1748-83), *m* 1774, Mary Jeffries (1756-1836);
3–William (1776-1853), *m* 1814, Maria E. Allison (among their sons was Gen. James L., 34th gov. of Va., 1874-78);
2–Frederick Thomas (2 below).
5–Col. John Jasper **Stadler**, planned fortifications of Md., Va., N.C., in Am. Rev.;
4–Dorothea, *m* Thomas Lawson **Allison**;
3–Maria E. (1787-1873), *m* William **Kemper** (3 above).
8–John **Taylor**, *m* a widow;
7–John (1641-1704), killed by Indians; *m* 1662, Thankful Woodward;
6–Thomas (1680-1717), drowned in Conn. River; *m* 1715, Thankful Hawks;
5–Thomas (1717-78), capt. French and Indian War; monument to his memory bet. Brattleboro, Vt., and Hinsdale, N.H.; *m* 1st, Sarah Merriman; *m* 2d, 1755, Sarah Stebbins;
4–Hollis (1758-1845), *m* 1784, Christian Field;
3–Lewis (1793-1885), *m* Lois Webster (1797-1864);
2–Susan Holton (1829-1905), *m* 1854, Frederick Thomas **Kemper** (1816-81); teacher, founder of Kemper Sch., Boonville, Mo.; issue: I–Grace (1 above); II–Stella Ruth (*b* 1868, *m* 1888, Lewis Mason Wheeler); III–Susan Alice (*b* 1872, *m* 1893, William Robinson Warren); IV–May Gertrude (*b* 1874, *m* 1900, James T. Montgomery).
1–*m* Dec. 15, 1886, Philip Riley Toll, *b* Fawn River, Mich., Nov. 22, 1863; son of Alfred Toll (1832-1910), *m* Mary Lee (1844-1910); issue (all *b* Kansas City, Mo.): 1–Alfred, *b* Nov. 11, 1889; Harvard, 1911; U.S.N., Great Lakes Training Sch., 1918; *m* July 19, 1911, Ethel Bailey (*d* Aug. 22, 1918; issue: Laura Kemper); *m* 2d, Aug. 14, 1922, Natalie More (*d* July 20, 1927; issue: Charles Hanson, Suzanne Emily); 2–Emily Prentiss, *b* July 30, 1891; Wellesley, '13; *m* Dec. 15, 1914, Nathaniel Woodworth, son of Dr. Samuel A. Hopkins, *m* Harriet Woodworth (issue: Grace Kemper, 1916-25); 3–Mary Lee, *b* Nov. 9, 1895; Sargent Dramatic Sch., N.Y., '16; *m* Aug. 4, 1918, Capt. Paul Parmelee, son of Alonzo Henry Brinkman, *m* Amanda Parmelee (issue: Philip, Paul Parmelee); 4–Nancy De Graaf, *b* Oct. 7, 1900; Wellesley, '22; *m* Sept. 12, 1925, Charles Zoller, son of Charles Wesley German, *m* Louise Zoller (issue: Louise Toll).
1–U. of Mo., 1883. Mem. D.A.R. Club: Kansas City Country. Residence: "Hillcrest Farm," Greenwood, Jackson Co., Mo.

1–**TORREY, Charles Brandon,** *b* Thomaston, Me., June 6, 1859.
8–William **Torrey** (qv);
7–William (1638-1718), *m* Deborah Green (1649-1729; John[8]); and thru:
5–William (1725-68), *m* Mary Turner (1729-96);
4–William (1751-1828), lt., 2d Mass. Inf., Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* Mary Sproat (1748-1826);
3–William (1785-1867), *m* Abigail Webb (1792-1834);
2–Joseph Henry (1819-72), master mariner; *m* 1851, Mary Jane Barker (1828-95); issue: I–William Denison (1852-53); II–Ella Frances (1854-1863); III–Charles Brandon (1 above); IV–Annie Barker (1861-1880).
1–*m* Oct. 17, 1888, Etta Capen, *b* Spencer, Mass., Dec. 30, 1863; dau. of James Capen, *m* Mary Jane Henshaw; issue (all *b* Spencer, Mass.): 1–William Henshaw, *b* Oct. 16, 1889; ed. M.I.T., and Tufts Coll.; *m* Sept. 6, 1916, Sarah Philomene Stevens, dau. of James Wilfrid Stevens, *m* Mary Ann Carroll (issue: Mary Ruth, *b* Sept. 11, 1917; Anne, *b* Sept. 4, 1919; Jane, *b* Dec. 20, 1921); 2–Arthur Capen, *b* May 9, 1891, Worcester Poly. Inst.; ens., lt. (j.g.), 1919, U.S.N.; *m* Mar. 28, 1925, Louise Summerlin (issue: Edith, *b* Jan. 22, 1926); 3–Harold Barker (Nov. 12, 1896-Sept. 25, 1918), *d* at Camp Devens, Mass.
1–Accountant. Mem. Mass. Soc. Cin. Summer place: Lake Lashaway, E. Brookfield, Mass. Residence: Spencer, Mass.

1–**TRUMBULL, Lida Brown (Mrs. Thomas F.),** *b* LaSalle, Ill., Oct. 27, 1865.
9–Ralph **Keeler** (qv);
8–Samuel (1655-1713), *m* 1682, Sarah St. John (*d* 1714);
7–Jonah (1690-1767), Ridgefield, Conn.; *m* 1713, Ruth Smith (*d* 1754);
6–Samuel, *m* 1735, Mary–;
5–Samuel (1737-1811), Ridgebury, Conn.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Abiah Benedict (1736-1812);
4–Timothy (1765-1831), Ridgebury; *m* 1788, Lurany DeForest (1767-1848);
3–Roswell (*d* 1864), LaSalle, Ill.; *m* 1820, Mary E. Plant (1800-86);
2–Fanny E. (1834-1912), *m* 1856, David **Brown** (1825-1901); issue: I–Anna Louise (1858-1900); II–Jarvis Brush (1859-1877); III–Margaret DeForest (1861-1864); IV–Roswell Keeler (*b* 1864); V–Lida (1 above); VI–David E. (*b* 1868).
1–*m* July 20, 1897, Thomas Francis Trumbull, *b* Cresco, Ia., Feb. 29, 1868; son of William H. Trumbull, from Glasgow, Scotland, to Cresco, Ia.; issue: 1–John Thomas, *b* Port Angeles, Wash., Sept. 17, 1903; U.Wash., '26.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: 1006 S. Lincoln St., Port Angeles, Wash.

1–**TUCKER, George Eugene,** *b* Genoa, Ill., May 6, 1879.
8–Robert **Tucker** (qv);
7–Ephraim (*b* 1653), *m* 1688, Hannah Gulliver;
6–Ephraim (1689-1774), of Milton, Mass.; *m* 1719, Mary Sumner;
5–Abijah (bap. 1735), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Lyon;
4–Purley Milton, *m* Rebecca Lyon;
3–Pliny Hall (1804-79), farmer; *m* 2d, 1852, Delia Ann Stone;
2–Eugene A. (2 below).
9–William **Sumner** (qv);
8–Roger (1632-98), freeman, Colony of Mass., 1657; lived at Lancaster, 1660-75; removed to Milton; *m* Mary Josselyn (Thomas[9], *m* Rebecca–);
7–William (1674-1748), Milton, Mass.; *m* 1697, Esther Puffer (Matthias[8], of Dorchester);
6–Mary (*b* 1698), *m* Ephraim **Tucker** (6 above).
9–William **Lyon** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1647), of Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1670, Abigail Polley;
7–William (1675-1741);
6–Aaron (1707-46), killed by Indians at Charlestown, N.H.; *m* Elizabeth Allen;
5–Jonathan (1741-1850), *m* 1763, Rebecca Corbin (Elisha[6], *m* Sally Healy; James[7]; Clement[8], qv);
4–Rebecca (*b* 1769), *m* Purley Milton **Tucker** (4 above).
10–Rev. John **Wing** (qv);
9–John, came with his father, 1632; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–John (*d* ca. 1683), *m* Mary–;
7–John, *m* 3d, 1723, Rebecca Vickerie;
6–David, lived for a time at Dennis, Barnstable Co., Mass.; *m* 1761, Temperance Kelly, of Yarmouth;
5–David (*d* 1839, aet. 77), from Smyrna to Homer, Courtland Co., N.Y., 1812; *m* Desire Vincent (1771-1842);
4–Desire (*b* 1801), *m* 1821, Thomas **Stone** (1778-1842), pioneer and farmer at Homer, N.Y.

(Thomas[5] [1752-1819], Brimfield, Mass., Am. Rev., *m* 1774, Rachel, dau. of Seth Marsh, *m* Rachel Ellis);
3–Delia Ann (1825-79), *m* Pliny H. **Tucker** (3 above);
2–Eugene Adelmer (*b* 1856), grad. U.Wis.; lawyer; lived at Homer, N.Y., later at Los Angeles, Calif.; was city clk., police judge, city atty., co. atty., state senator; asso. justice of Supreme Ct. of Ariz.; *m* 1877, Alfaretta Bristol (*b* 1857; Ashel[3], *m* Hannah Foster); issue: I–George Eugene (1 above); II–Blanche May (*b* 1882; *m* 1902, Silas Raymond Gist).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1907, May Heller, *b* Freeport, Ill., May 17, 1879; dau. of Charles Conrad Edward Heller, of Freeport, Ill., and Riverside, Calif.
1–U.Neb., 1895-98; S.B., U.Chicago, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1903. Physician and surgeon. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Residence: 151 Whiting Lane, West Hartford, Conn.

REV. JOHN SLOAT (1779-1862).

1–**TRAVIS, Emma Ryder Reynolds (Mrs. Anderson H.)**, *b* Ossining, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1866.
11–John **Reynolds** (qv);
10–Jonathan (1635/36-1673-78), Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* ca. 1656, Rebecca Heusted (Angell[11] [ca. 1620-1706], from Eng., settled at Greenwich, where he was a patentee, *m* Rebecca–; Robert[13] [probably 1596-1652], from Eng. to Mass., 1635, removed to Stamford, Conn.);
9–Sgt. Jonathan (1660-ante 1728), Greenwich; *m* 1682, Nevill Ridewere;
8–John (1698/99-ante 1764), Green's Farms; *m* Hannah Jessup (*d* 1774; Edward[9], *m* Elizabeth–);
7–John (*d* 1787), of North Castle, N.Y.; *m* Ann Finch (*d* 1787);
6–John (*d* ca. 1787), North Castle; *m* 1759, Rebecca Rundell;
5–Jonathan (1761-1823), Bedford, N.Y.; *m* Sarah St. John;
4–Joseph (1791-1871), *m* 1st, Aner (Glorianna) Fuller (1790-1855; Elijah[5], *m* Keziah Farrington);
3–Amaziah (1813-89), Katonah, N.Y.; *m* 1835, Charity Reynolds (1815-50);
2–William H. (2 below).
10–Mathias **St. John** (qv);
9–Mathias (1630-1728/29), *m* Elizabeth–;
8–James (1674-1754), *m* 1693, Mary Comstock (1671/72-1749);
7–Moses (1705-85), Norwalk and Wilton, Conn.; *m* 1730, Mercy Olmsted (1710/11-1748);
6–Capt. Moses (1739-1822), Bedford, N.Y.; *m* bet. 1760-63, Anna Clark (1742-1802; Joseph[7]; Nathan[8]);
5–Sarah (1770-1852), *m* bet. 1786-88, Jonathan **Reynolds** (5 above).
8–Jean (Guenon) **Ganung** (*d* 1714), from France, 1657, settled at Flushing, L.I.; *m* Margreta (Grietie) Sneden (*d* 1727);
7–Jeremiah (*b* 1671), *m* 1690, Martha– (*d* post June 1748);
6–Edward (*b* Flushing, N.Y.);
5–Gilbert, taxable inhabitant in Putnam Co., 1777; *m* Naomi Ganong (1751-1847);
4–Abraham (1780-1858), *m* 1802-03, Nancy Earley (1785-1872);
3–Marquis (1804-77), *m* 1826, Ann Sloat;
2–Melissa (2 below).
9–Jan Pieterson **Sloat**, came to America, 1645; *m* 1st in Amsterdam, Holland; *m* 2d, in Dutch Ch., Harlem, N.Y.;
8–Jan Jansen, *m* Judith Elseworth (1672-1702);
7–Hendrick (*b* 1687 or 89), New Amsterdam; *m* Christina Classe;
6–Elias;
5–Elias (*b* 1759), *m* Elizabeth Hart (*d* 1825);
4–Rev. John (1779-1862), see portrait; *m* ca. 1798, Esther Raymond (1781-1834);
3–Ann (1806-64), *m* Marcus or Marquis **Ganung** (3 above);
2–Melissa (*b* 1840), *m* 1862, William Henry **Reynolds** (1838-1912); issue: I–Annie Cecelia (1864-1865); II–Emma Ryder (1 above); III–Harry W. (*b* 1870); IV–Laura Brooks.
1–*m* Dec. 30, 1891, Anderson H. Travis, *b* Peekskill, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1864; son of Harrison Travis, of Oscawana, N.Y.
1–Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Reynolds Family Assn., Olmsted Family Assn., Nathan Clark Family Assn. Residence: Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., N.Y.

1–**CHIPLEY, Buckner**, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 14, 1876.
9–Francis **Gray**, from Eng. to St. Mary's Parish, Md., 1637; *m* Alice Moorman;
8–Francis, rep. Gen. Assembly; moved to Va., 1643; *m* Sarah Jones (Nathaniel[9], justice, Westmoreland Co.);
7–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Overton;
6–George, *m* Mary Strother (James[7], *m* Margaret French);
5–Capt. George Weedon (ca. 1740-1823), 3d Va. Regt., Am. Rev.; *m* Mildred Thompson;
4–John, of "Ft. George," Jefferson Co., Ky.; *m* Mary Ormsby;
3–Mildred Elizabeth (1808-84), *m* Norborne A. **Galt** (*b* 1806);
2–Elizabeth Gray (1841-1911), *m* Lt. Col. Stephen Fannin **Chipley**, C.S.A. (1837-99); issue: I–William Galt; II–Anita; III–Fannin; IV–Alexina Galt (*m* Isaac Hugh Aiken); V–Buckner (1 above); VI–Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Robert Tuemler, qv for Reade lineage).
1–*m* June 6, 1911, Elizabeth, dau. of William Devlin, of New Orleans; issue: 1–Buckner, Jr.
1–Ed. U.Va. V.p. Gillican-Chipley Co., New Orleans. Clubs: American (London), New York, Calumet, India House (New York), Biltmore Forest Country (N.C.), Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.), Dasis, Sailfish, Everglades, Bath and Tennis (Palm Beach), Boston, Louisiana, Country (New Orleans), etc. Residence: 579 Broadway, New Orleans, La.

1–**TUEMLER, Mary Elizabeth Chipley (Mrs. Robert)**, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 26, 18—.
9–George **Reade** (qv);
8–Thomas (*b* ca. 1645), Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1670, Lucy Gwynne (Dr. Edward[9], of Ware Parish, Va.);
7–Mildred, *m* Maj. Philip **Rootes** (*b* ca. 1696), justice; vestryman; of King and Queen Co., Va.;
6–Elizabeth, *m* as his second wife, Rev. John **Thompson**, M.A., Edinburgh Coll.; rector St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.;
5–Mildred, *m* Capt. George Weedon **Gray** (ca. 1740-1823), 3d Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.;
4–John, of "Ft. George," Jefferson Co., Ky.; *m* Mary Ormsby;
3–Mildred Elizabeth (1808-84), *m* Norborne A. **Galt** (*b* 1806);
2–Elizabeth Gray (1841-1911), *m* Lt. Col. Stephen Fannin **Chipley**, C.S.A. (1837-99); for issue and Gray lineage see Buckner Chipley.
1–*m* Oct. 11, 1911, Robert Tuemler, *b* Flensberg, Germany, Oct. 12, 18—; son of Karl Tuemler, of Germany; issue: 1–Robert, *b* Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 14, 1912; 2–Karl, *b* Pensacola, Jan. 20, 1916.
1–Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., Orleans Club, Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 508 Walnut St., New Orleans, La.

1–**TURNER, Elizabeth Addis Downing (Mrs. Ellwood J.)**, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 27, 1886.
9–Abraham (Op-den-Graeff) **Updegraff** (qv);

8–Jacob, *m* Charity–;
7–Herman (*d* 1758), *m* Anna Ursula;
6–John (*d* 1799), *m* Ann Obrum (*d* ca. 1799);
5–Abner (*d* 1845), of York, Pa.; *m* 1802, Jane DeVine (1780-1855);
4–Lydia (1804-71), *m* 1824, William Jordan **Howard** (1799-1862);
3–William Jordan (1826-98), *m* 1854, Sophia Brown Swain (1827-1905);
2–Belle Rank (1857-1925), *m* 1882, Frank Taggart **Downing** (1857-1905); issue: I–Frank Taggart (*b* and *d* 1885); II–Elizabeth A. (1 above); III–Addis Howard (*b* 1889; *m* 1913, Ruth Evelyn Kowantz, *b* 1891); IV–Isabel (*b* 1891; *m* 1913, Charles Willing Huber).
1–*m* Nov. 8, 1911, Ellwood Jackson Turner, *b* Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 9, 1886; son of Frederick Fairthorne Turner, of Media, Pa.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Addis, *b* Ridley Park, Pa., May 9, 1912; 2–William Howard, *b* Ridley Park, Sept. 3, 1915; 3–Frederick Fairthorne, 2d, and 4–Ellwood Jackson, Jr. (twins), *b* Ridley Park, July 9, 1917; 5–Anne Downing, *b* Media, Pa., Sept. 15, 1926.
1–Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Clubs: Springhaven Country, Concord Country. Summer place: "Rocklyn," Buck Hill Falls, Pa. Residence: "Edgewold," Idlewild Lane, Media, Pa.

1–**TUTTLE, Florence Claiborne (Mrs. Robert T.),** *b* Dallas, Tex., June 18, 1894.
9–William **Claiborne** (qv);
8–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), *m* Sarah Genn;
7–Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), *m* 3d, Anne Fox (*d* 1713; Henry[8], *m* Anne, dau. Col. John West, nephew of 3d Lord Delaware);
6–Col. Augustine (1720-87), of "Windsor," burgess; state senator; *m* Mary Herbert (Buller[7]); among their sons, Buller and Richard, were officers in Am. Rev.;
5–Herbert (1746-1813), *m* 2d, Mary Burnett Browne;
4–Herbert Augustine (1784-1841), *m* Delia Hayes;
3–Howard (1833-97), *m* Lucy Perry (1848-1922);
2–Perry Gilbert (*b* 1865), cotton seed products, broker, Dallas, Tex., *m* Ella Witwer (1872-1923); issue: I–Howard Witwer (*b* 1892; *m* Nina Greenlee); II–Florence (1 above); III–Louise (*b* and *d* 1901); IV–John Gilbert (*b* 1903; *m* Edythe Burrow).
1–*m* June 14, 1916, Dr. Donald Taylor Atkinson, *b* Can., May 30, 1875.
1–*m* 2d, Nov. 14, 1921, Robert Trezevant Tuttle, *b* Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 20, 1891; corpl., 5th Bn., 22d Engrs., 2d Div., in France 12 mos., participated in Meuse-Argonne; son of Robert J. Tuttle, *m* Corinne Trezevant, of Birmingham, Ala., and Dallas, Tex.; issue: 1–Robert Claiborne, *b* Dallas, Tex., Dec. 13, 1923; 2–Ella Jane, *b* Dallas, May 4, 1927.
1–Ed. Tex. Presbyn. Coll., Milford, Tex.; Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo. (Eta Upsilon Gamma). Served 18 mos. with Y.W.C.A., Camp Bowie, Tex., during World War. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 4133 Shenandoah, Dallas, Tex.

1–**TUTWILER, William Wirt Henry,** *b* Lexington, Va., June 20, 1872.
9–Capt. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (*d* 1687), *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
7–Thomas, *m* 1688, Lucy Gwyn (Dr. Edward[8], of Ware Parish, Va.);
6–Col. Clement (1707-63), French and Indian War; *m* 1730, Mary Hill;
5–Margaret, *m* 1755, Judge Paul **Carrington** (*b* 1733);
4–Ann (1760-1838), *m* 1780, Col. William **Cabell** (1759-1822);
3–Margaret (1785-1863), *m* 1803, Thomas Stanhope **McClelland**;
2–Edmonia Preston (1831-1900), *m* 1853, Eli Shores **Tutwiler** (1826-90); planter; issue: I–Thomas Stanhope (*m* Annie Pope); II–James Bruce (*m* Meta Anderson); III–Garland M. (*m* Guy Stokes Garrett); IV–Argyle T.; V–Minnie Cabell (*m* J. Houston Leech); VI–Harry Martin; VII–William W. H. (1 above); VIII–Carrington Cabell (see Vol. II, p. 111, for Tutwiler lineage).
1–*m* Oct. 2, 1902, Virginia R. Motter, *b* Tanneytown, Md., Nov. 14, 1878; dau. of Dr. George T. Motter, of Tanneytown.
Residence: 1530 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**TUCKER, Russell Evans,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 19, 1864.
9–Robert **Tucker** (qv);

JOHN TUCKER (1812-85), importing merchant, New York, 1830-38; with John Gihon & Co., linen merchants, Phila., 1838-44; agent at London, Eng., for the Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., which resulted in his becoming pres. of the road, 1844-56; said to have been "father of the co-operative, stabilization idea as applied to industry". Apptd. gen. agent of the Federal Govt. in charge of transportation of troops, 1861-62, and asst. sec. of War, 1862-65; in charge of the transportation of the Army of the Potomac to Ft. Monroe, its new base, a notable feat. Again with the Reading R.R. Co. after the war; pres., later receiver, Selma, Rome & Dalton R.R., at Selma, Ala., 1871-81.

8–James (1640-1717), *m* Rebecca Tolman (Thomas[9], of Dorchester, Mass.);
7–James (1680-1750), *m* 1707, Sarah Baker;
6–Jeremiah (1713-75), *m* 1738, Mary Wadsworth (Recompense[7]);
5–Isaac (1756-1837), *m* 1780, Nelley McKendry (John[6]);
4–Isaac (1784-1822), *m* 1810, Abigail Tucker (Samuel[5]);
3–John (1812-85; see portrait and biography above), *m* 1836, Louisa Matilda Brown (1815-1889; John[4] [1764-1830], *m* Abijah, dau. of George Wilt, *m* Abijah, dau. of Jacob Arden, *m* Catharine Beekman);
2–John (2 below).
8–Thomas **Evans** (qv);
7–Evan (1684-1747), *m* 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Musgrave, of Halifax, Eng.;
6–Jonathan (1714-95), *m* 1740, Hannah Walton (Michael[7], of Phila.);
5–Benjamin (1751-93), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Russell, of Berkshire, Eng.;
4–Joseph Russell (1783-1848), *m* 1805, Margaret Maris (Jesse[5], of Delaware Co., Pa.);
3–Edward Russell (1807-43), *m* 1829, Sally-Ann Price (Isaac[4], of Wilmington, Del.);
2–Elizabeth Russell (1838-1908), of Phila.; *m* 1861, John **Tucker** (1839-88), of Phila.; issue: I–John (1862-63); II–Russell E. (1 above); III–Margaret Maris (*m* 1901, Dr. H. R. M. Landis); IV–Henry (*m* 1899, Sophie Ashton); V–Bessy Newhall.
1–*m* June 1, 1887, Clara deRussy Nichols (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–John, *b* Mar. 12, 1888; Harvard, '10; *m* Oct. 12, 1910, Virginia Kemble; *m* 2d, Oct. 14, 1920, Phebe Van Schoonhoven Knapp, dau. of Edwin Thorne (see Vol. I, p. 857); 2–Henry Nichols, *b* Apr. 2, 1892; 2d. lt., 87th and 41st divs., A.E.F., World War; 3–Russell E., Jr., *b* May 25, 1893; 1st lt., 7th Inf., 3d Div., A.E.F., wounded in the Argonne, Oct. 14, 1918; *m* Apr. 27, 1918, Florence Emily, dau. of Harry Bramhall Gilbert, of New York; 4–Donaldson, *b* Apr. 5, 1896; U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* July 8, 1926, Dorothy (Caswell) Fuller, dau. of William Caswell, of N.Y.
1–Stock broker. Mem. O.F.P.A., B.O.R., H.S., S.A.R. Residence: 829 Park Av., New York.

1–**TUCKER, Clara de Russy Nichols (Mrs. Russell E.),** *b* Pottsville, Pa., Apr. 1, 1864.
4–William **Nichols** (1754-1804), came to America; soldier Am. Revolution; *m* 1793, Margaret Hillegas (Michael[5], Cont. treas., 1775-77, and first treas. of U.S., 1777-89, *m* Henrietta Boude);
3–Francis Boude (1793-1847), *m* 1814, Anna Maria Nichols (Francis[4], an original mem. Soc. Cincinnati);
2–Henry (2 below).
5–William **Donaldson** (1743-1825), came to America ca. 1760; soldier Cont. Army; *m* Susannah Lane;
4–John (1767-1807), *m* 1791, Jemima Gulick (Minnah[5]);
3–William (1799-1887), *m* 1829, Anna Maria Cowden (John[4]);
2–Sallie Cowden (1837-1921), *m* 1861, Henry Kuhl **Nichols** (1830-1904).
1–*m* June 1, 1887, Russell Evans Tucker (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 829 Park Av., New York.

1–**UNDERHILL, Francis Jay,** *b* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 30, 1863.
9–Capt. John **Underhill** (qv);
8–Benoni (*b* 1629), *m* Chloe Beverley;
7–John (*b* 1657);
6–Sampson (1697-1732), *m* Elizabeth Ambrose (*b* 1698);
5–Hezekiah (1729-1800), *m* Tabitha Sargent (*d* 1803);
4–Lt. Josiah (1758-1822), *m* Anna Melvin (*d* 1847);
3–Jay Temple (1802-39), awarded silver medal at the first exhibition of the Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assn.; *m* Sarah S. Brown (1808-62);
2–John Jay (1835-94), banker, executor, real estate operator; *m* 1859, Helen Amelia Taylor Pratt (1835-1910), dau. of Charles Taylor, of Boston, and adopted dau. of William Pratt (1793-1867), *m* Abigal Stowers (1806-85); issue: I–Francis Jay (1 above); II–Dr. Charles Dudley (*b* 1866; *m* Marian W. Smith, *b* 1865); III–Helen Windsor (1869-1918; *m* John King Fish, *b* 1869).
1–*m* Sept. 27, 1888, at Buffalo, Eliza Corning Otto (1855-May 4, 1919); dau. of John Otto (Jacob S.[3]; Bodo[4], surgeon Am. Rev.; Bodo[5], from Switzerland, surgeon Am. Rev.; Christopher[6]), *m* Eliza Shipman Corning; issue: 1–Helen (Mar. 9, 1890-June 18, 1892).
1–Formerly lumber mfr. and dealer and banker, now retired. Pres. Underhill Soc. of America; mem. S.N.S., H.S. Clubs: Union League, Lawyers, St. Andrews Soc., Garden City Golf. Summer place: Edgartown, Mass. Residence: 25 Washington Sq. N., New York, N.Y.

1–**UNDERHILL, Irving,** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 11, 1872.
8–Capt. John **Underhill** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1663-1710), *m* 1685, Mary Ferris (John[8], one of proprs. of Throckmorton's Neck, *m* Mary–);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1694), of Newcastle, Westchester Co., N.Y.; *m* Hannah–;
5–John (1719-84), *m* Sarah Thorne;
4–Isaac (1778-1852), *m* Sophia Heaton (1787-1845);
3–Adna Heaton (1811-83), *m* Mary Gedney (1808-1883);
2–William James (1836-95), produce commission merchant; *m* Louise, dau. of Edward Prince, of Flushing, L.I. (her g.father was an aide to Gen. George Washington); issue: I–Elmer (*m* 1893, Emma Huber; *m* 2d, 1912, Ethel Robinson); II–Mary (Minnie) Louise (*d* 1892; *m* William Pierson); III–Helen Turnure (*m* William Patterson Atkinson); IV–William Prince (*m* 1893, Margaret Huber); V–Adna Heaton (1870-1918); VI–Irving (1 above).
1–*m* Feb. 16, 1898, Laura Davison, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 28, 1875; D.A.R. (three ancestors); dau. of David Alexander Davison, of New Brunswick, *m* Eliza Jane Kennedy.
1–Photographer, N.Y. City, since 1896. Sgt., Troop A, N.J.N.G. Treas. Underhill Soc. of America. Clubs: Rotary (New York), Carteret. Residence: 277 Harrison Av., Jersey City, N.J.

1–**VAIL, Derrick Tilton,** *b* at Franklin, O., Oct. 2, 1864.
9–Thomas (Vayle) **Vail** (qv);
8–Samuel (1654-1691), soldier King Philip's War; yeoman and freeholder of Westchester; *m* Elizabeth Hunt;
7–Samuel (1674-1783), yeoman, custodian, overseer, assessor at Westchester; *m* 1st, 1707, Abigail–;
6–Stephen (1710-77), miller and farmer; commr. of Middlesex and Somerset Co., N.J.; *m* Esther Smith;
5–Stephen (1739-1808), founder of Middletown, O., 1800; miller, farmer; builder of 1st dam across Big Miami River; *m* 2d, 1763, Sarah Smith;
4–Moses (1767-1829), surveyor, millwright; *m* Mary Smalley (John[5], *m* Mary–, cousin of Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson, C.S.A.);
3–Hiram S. (1808-74), mcht., *m* 1st, Rachel Barkalow;
2–Derrick G. (1834-1913), *m* Elizabeth Lane (1835-1911); for issue see Vol. I, p. 232.
1–*m* Apr. 14, 1891, Dellah Harris, *b* Danville, O., Aug. 4, 1870; dau. Dr. Jasper Delano Harris, Franklin; issue (all *b* Cincinnati, O.): 1–Harris Holmes, B.A., Yale, 1912, M.D., Harvard, 1916 (see Vol. I, p. 232); 2–Rosalind, *b* Feb. 6, 1894; *m* June 4, 1917, Harold Stearnes Dwight (issue: Herbert V.; Edward D.; Donald H.); 3–Derrick Tilton, Jr., *b* May 15, 1898; B.A., Yale, '19; M.D., Harvard, 1923; *m* Aug. 31, 1921, Ann Elizabeth (*b* June 12, 1900), dau. Henry Craig Yelser, Cincinnati (issue: Derrick Tilton, III, *b* July 12, 1922; David Jameson, *b* Jan. 16, 1925; Ann Elizabeth, *b* July 1928); 4–Charlotte Farrell (Jan. 10, 1902-Mar. 11, 1923); 5–Dellah, *b* May 26, 1904; *m* May 10, 1922, Melville W. Borders (issue: Betty Vail, *b* Feb. 26, 1923; twins, Dellah and Melville W., II, *b* Nov. 9, 1926).
1–M.D., Miami Med. Coll., '90. Ophthalmologist; practiced in Cincinnati since 1889; emeritus prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. and U.Cincinnati; consulting ophthalmologist, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 24 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

1–**VAIL, Ralph Aaron,** *b* Vails Mills, La Porte Co., Ind., Oct. 11, 1881.
9–Thomas (Vayle) **Vail** (qv);
8–Samuel (1654-91), soldier King Philip's War; yeoman and freeholder of Westchester; *m* ca. 1677, Elizabeth Hunt (1657-1747);
7–Samuel (1678-1733), yeoman, custodian, overseer, assessor at Westchester; *m* 1st, ca. 1706/07, Abigail– (ca. 1685-1724);
6–John (1708-54), Quaker; removed to Greenbrook, Somerset Co., N.J.; *m* 1731, Margaret Laing (1710-ante 1751; John[7], *m* Elizabeth Shotwell);
5–John (1734-1814), as a Friend he performed no military service, but acted on a com. for relief of sufferers during Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Catherine FitzRandolph;
4–Isaac (1770-1839), Terre Coupe, St. Joseph Co., Ind.; *m* 1792, Sarah Thorne;
3–Charles (1803-72), purchased 1,000 acres in northern Ind. and settled thereon, 1828; operated grist and lumber mills; *m* 1832, Olive Macy Stanton;
2–Aaron Stanton (2 below).
9–William **Hallett** (qv);
8–William (1648-1729), justice of peace; capt. of Foot Co.; *m* 1669, Sarah Woolsey (George[9], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Cornell);
7–Rebecca, *m* James **Jackson** (*d* 1735; John[8], *m* 2d, Elizabeth Seaman; Robert[9]);
6–Phebe, *m* Edward **Fitz Randolph** (1706-50; Edward[7], *m* Catharine Hartshorne; Nathaniel[8]; Edward[9], qv);
5–Catherine (1739-1809), *m* John **Vail** (5 above).
8–William **Thorne** (qv);
7–Joseph (*d* 1727), *m* 1680, Mary Bowne (John[8], qv);
6–Abraham (*b* 1696), *m* 2d, Ann Laing (John[7], *m* Elizabeth Shotwell);
5–John, *m* Mary Shotwell;
4–Sarah (1776-1809), *m* Isaac **Vail** (4 above).
9–Robert **Stanton** (qv);
8–John (1645-1728), *m* Mary Harndell, of Newport;
7–John (1674-1762), *m* 1698, Elizabeth Clark (1680-1730; Latham[8], *m* Hannah Wilbur);
6–Samuel (1708-43), *m* 1733, Sarah Coffin (1715-50; Samuel[7], *m* Miriam Gardner);
5–William (1734-1811), *m* 1756, Phebe Macy;
4–Aaron (1784-1848), *m* 1802, Lydia Fosdick;
3–Olive Macy (1815-93,) *m* Charles **Vail** (3 above).
9–Thomas **Macy** (qv);
8–John (1655-91), *m* Deborah Gardner (Richard[9], *m* Sarah Shattuck);

7–Richard (1689-1779), *m* 1711, Deborah Pinkham (Richard[8], *m* Mary Coffin);
6–Zaccheus (1713-97), surgeon Nantucket, 40 yrs.; *m* 1734, Hepzebeth Gardner (Samuel[7], *m* 1710, Patience Swan; James[6]; Richard[9]);
5–Phebe (1740-1802), *m* William **Stanton** (5 above).
10–Thomas **Barnard** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (1643-1718), Nantucket; *m* Mary Barnard (Robert[10], *m* Joanna Harvey);
8–Benjamin (*d* 1734), *m* Judith Gardner (Nathaniel[9], *m* Abigail Coffin);
7–Timothy (1712-ca. 1748), *m* Mary Bunker (Peleg[8], *m* Susanna Coffin; William[9]; George[10]);
6–Judith, *m* 1754, Benjamin **Folger** (1731-1819; Shubael[7], *m* Jerusha Clark; John[8]; Peter[9], qv);
5–Mary, *m* 1784, William **Fosdick** (1760-1839), carried to Eng. by British and imprisoned, later brought to Boston on British ship from which he escaped (John[6], *m* Elizabeth Norton; Jonathan[7]; Jonathan[8]; John[9]; Stephen[10], qv);
4–Lydia (1786-1842), *m* Aaron **Stanton** (4 above).
8–William **Crocker** (qv);
7–Josiah (1647-1698/99), Barnstable, Mass.; *m* 1668, Melatiah Hinckley (1648-1714/15; Gov. Thomas[6], *m* Mary Richards);
6–Thomas (1671-1728), *m* 1696, Hannah Green, of Boston;
5–Seth (1708-70), *m* 3d, 1742, Abigail Blush (1705-1795; Joseph[6], *m* Hannah Child; Joseph[7]; Abraham[8]);
4–Joseph (1748-1829), *m* 1781, Martha Jenkins;
3–William (1800-61), teacher of Latin, Greek and mathematics; *m* 1836, Naomi Quinby;
2–Emily Rathbun (2 below);
8–John **Jenkins** (qv);
7–Thomas (1666-bet. 1737-45), *m* 1687, Experience Hamblin (James[8], *m* Mary Dunham);
6–Ebenezer (1697-1750), *m* 2d, 1732, Elizabeth Tupper;
5–Ebenezer (1733-post 1812), capt. of military watch, 1775; rep. Mass. Assembly for Barnstable, 1777-79, for Lee, bet. 1783-94; moved to Cayuga Co., N.Y., ca. 1805; *m* Elizabeth Clark;
4–Martha (1760-1843), *m* Joseph **Crocker** (4 above).
8–John **Ferris** (1639-1715), a first patentee of Westchester Town; *m* Mary–;
7–James (*d* 1746), *m* Anna Sands (John[8], *m* Catherine Guttridge; James[9], qv);
6–Mary, *m* Caleb **Pell** (*d* 1768; Hon. Thomas[7], *m* Anna, dau. of an Indian sachem of Westchester Co.; John[8], qv);
5–Bathsheba, *m* Moses **Quinby** (1749-95; Aaron[7], *m* Elizabeth Cornell; Josiah[7]; John[8]; William[9]);
4–Daniel (1778-1858), Quaker minister, and circuit rider; *m* 2d, Deborah Powell (Nathaniel[5], *m* Anna Sutton; Moses[6]; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]);
3–Naomi (1811-94), *m* William **Crocker** (3 above).
2–Aaron Stanton **Vail** (1845-1905), followed the Friends manner and did no military service; conducted mills, farmer; *m* 1875, Emily Rathbun Crocker (1846-1920); issue: I–Frederick Crocker (1876-79); II–Harvey Stanton (1877-1894); III–Jessie Naomi (1880-1906; *m* Dr. Arthur Bennett); IV–Ralph Aaron (1 above); V–Alice Lombard (*b* 1887); VI–Ethel (*b* 1894; *m* Galen James Vasey).
1–*m* June 27, 1906, Lotta Grace Tuthill (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–M.E., U.Mich., 1904. Engring. work with Olds Motor Works, H. H. Franklin Co., Syracuse, N.Y., Am. Locomotive Co., Providence, R.I.; dir. engring., Dodge Bros. Motor Car Co., since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Automotive Engrs. Clubs: Hamilton (Chicago), Detroit Athletic. Residence: 2231 N. LaSalle Gardens, Detroit, Mich.

1–**VAIL, Lotta Grace Tuthill (Mrs. Ralph A.)**, *b* Wayne Tp., Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 7, 1880.
9–Peter **Wells** (*d* 1715, aet. ca. 85), at Jamestown, R.I., 1667;
8–John (1676-1732), *m* Elizabeth Congdon (Benjamin[9] [*b* 1650], from Wales, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. John Albro, from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634);
7–Benjamin (ca. 1701-1798), Foster, R.I.; *m* 1730, Mary Jordan;
6–James (1734-1823), lt. militia; *m* 2d, 1761, Freelove Aylesworth;
5–Joshua (ca. 1767-1835), bought land in Otsego Co., N.Y.; *m* ca. 1790-91, Ann Manchester (Nathaniel[6], *m* Mary Jencks);

HENRY BAKER WELLS (1829-1917), from a photograph taken about 1864.

1–Werden (1804-91), *m* 1824, Julia Baker;
3–Henry Baker (1829-1917), mcht., postmaster, Dowagiac, Mich.; mem. Legislature; custodian of estates of war widows and orphans in Cass Co., Mich. (see portrait above); *m* 1854, Phebe Eliza Carr;
2–Alice May (2 below).
11–Chad **Brown** (qv);
10–John (1630-1706), moderator; dep.; asst.; *m* Mary Holmes (Rev. Obediah[11], qv);
9–Mary, *m* Arthur **Aylesworth** (1653-1726), of N. Kingstown, R.I.;
8–Arthur (1685-1761), of W. Greenwich, R.I.; *m* Mary Franklin;
7–Philip, of W. Greenwich and Coventry, R.I.; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Freelove (*b* 1741), *m* James **Wells** (6 above).
11–John **Greene** (qv);
10–John (1620-1708), commr.; gen. recorder; gen. solicitor; atty. gen.; warden; dep.; asst. 25 yrs.; *m* Ann Almey (1627-1709; William[11], *m* Audrey Barlow);
9–Catherine, *m* Charles **Holden** (1666-1717), dep. (Randall[10], qv);
8–Catherine, *m* John **Rhodes** (1691-1776), dep.; maj. of militia (John[9], *m* Waite, dau. of Resolved Waterman, *m* Mercy, dau. of Roger Williams, qv; Zachariah[10], *m* Joanna, dau. of William Arnold, qv);
7–Waite (*b* 1714), *m* 1732, Moses **Lippitt** (1709-66), of Warwick, R.I. (Moses[8]; Moses[9]; John[10], qv);
6–Abraham (1747-1812), Warwick, R.I., to Otsego Co., N.Y., 1793; *m* 1770, Sarah Arnold (Capt. Josiah[7], *m* Maplet Remington; William[8]; Israel[9]; Stephen[10]; William[11], qv);
5–Ann Phillis, *m* Henry **Baker**;
4–Julia (1804-43), *m* Werden **Wells** (4 above).
9–Caleb **Carr** (qv);
8–Edward (1667-1711), dep.; clk. of Assembly; auditor; *m* 1686, Hannah Stanton (1670-post 1712; John[9], *m* Mary Harndell);
7–James (1703-1790-91), Jamestown; *m* Abigail Arnold (*b* 1706);
6–James (1737-1800), Jamestown; *m* 1758, Sarah Tew (*b* 1741; William[7], *m* Jean Carr);
5–Robert Robinson (1759-1820), Jerusalem, Yates Co., N.Y.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1786, Sarah York;
4–Carey (1801-75), *m* 1835, Eliza Maria Heazlit;
3–Phebe Eliza (1837-1909), *m* Henry Baker **Wells** (3 above).
10–James **York** (qv);
9–James (1648-76), received land grants for services in Indian wars; *m* 1669, Deborah Bell (Thomas[10], *m* Anna–);
8–Thomas (*b* 1676), *m* 1704, Mary Brown (Thomas[9], *m* Hannah Collins);
7–William (*b* 1705), *m* 2d, 1730, Hannah Palmer (Jonathan[8], *m* Mercy Manwaring; Nehemiah[9]; Walter[10], qv);

6–Amos (1730-78), *m* 1750, Lucretia Miner;
5–Sarah (1764-1858), *m* Robert R. **Carr** (5 above).
11–Hon. William **Spencer** (qv);
10–Elizabeth, *m* William **Wellman**;
9–Mary, *m* 1666, Thomas **Howard**, killed in Great Swamp Fight, 1675;
8–Sarah, *m* 1692, Joseph **Geer** (1664-1743), of Preston, Conn. (George[9] [1621-1726], from Eng., *d* at Preston, Conn., aet. 105);
7–Kesiah, *m* 1726, Manassah **Miner** (*b* 1695; Elnathan[8]; Manassah[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
6–Lucretia, *m* Amos **York** (6 above).
10–Henry **Tucker** (1619-94), *m* Martha–;
9–Abraham (1653-1725), *m* 2d, 1690, Hannah Mott (Jacob[10], *m* Joanna Slocum; Adam[11], came in the "Defense," 1635, to R.I.);
8–Elizabeth, *m* James **Barker** (1692-1750), Dartmouth, Mass. (William[9], *m* Elizabeth Easton; James[10], from Eng. to Newport, R.I.);
7–Ruth, *m* Isaac **Wood** (1735-1808), moved to Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1800 (Jedediah[8], *m* Kesiah Summers; William[9]; William[10]);
6–Rebecca, *m* 1779, Phillip **Allen** (1756-ca. 1802), of Washington and Cayuga cos., N.Y. (Gideon[7]; Phillip[8]; Ebenezer[9]; Ralph[10]; George[11], came to America, 1635);
5–Phebe, *m* Robert **Beazlit** (Francis[6], *m* Rebecca–);
4–Eliza Maria (1805-83), *m* Carey **Carr** (4 above).
2–Harry Beakes **Tuthill** (*b* 1858), lawyer, judge; *m* 1878, Alice May Wells (*b* 1858); for issue see Ralph W. Tuthill.
1–*m* June 27, 1906, Ralph Aaron Vail (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John Tuthill (Jan. 7, 1908-June 2, 1911); 2–Harry Tuthill, *b* New Canaan, Conn., Mar. 14, 1912.
Residence: 2231 N. LaSalle Gardens, Detroit, Mich.

1–**TUTHILL, Ralph Wells**, *b* Mar. 25, 1885.
10–Henry **Tuthill** (qv);
9–John (1635-1717), Old Oysterponds, L.I.; *m* 1657, Deliverance King (bap. 1641-1689; William[10], *m* Dorothy Hayne);
8–John (1658-1754), Old Oysterponds; mem. Colonial Council, 1693-98; *m* ca. 1682, Mehitable Wells (1666-1742; William[9]);
7–Freegift (1698-1765), *m* 1727, Abigail Goldsmith (1710-79; Thomas[8], *m* Abigail Booth);
6–Nathaniel (1730-1803), soldier at Ft. Montgomery when taken by British, escaped in darkness; *m* Margaret Herod (1739-96; John[7], *m* Margaret–);
5–Benjamin (1761-1834), *m* 1790, Ruth (Knapp) Newkirk (1765-1848; Zepheniah Knapp[6], *m* Millia Roe);
4–Gideon (1791-1867), *m* 1814, Margaret Paddock;
3–Cyrus (1827-1903), *m* 1852, Frances Beakes;
2–Harry Beakes (2 below).
10–Robert **Paddock** (qv);
9–Zachariah (1636-1727), *m* 1659, Deborah Sears (Richard[10], qv);
8–Zachariah (1664-1718), *m* Bathia Hall (Dea. John[9], *m* Priscilla Bearse);
7–Zachariah, *m* 1718, Elizabeth Howes (Joseph[8], *m* Mary Vincent);
6–Silas (*b* 1724), *m* Abiah Russ;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1748), *m* Mary Crane (Col. Thaddeus[6] [1728-1803], *m* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Peter Paddock; Joseph[7]; Lt. Jonathan[8]; Benjamin[9]);
4–Margaret (1793-1868), *m* Gideon **Tuthill** (4 above).
10–William **Witter** (1584-1659), of Swampscot, Mass.; a first settler of Lynn, Mass.;
9–Josiah (*d* ante 1690), *m* 1662, Elizabeth Wheeler (Thomas[10], *m* Mary–);
8–Ebenezer (1668-1712), Preston, Conn.; *m* 1693, Dorothy Morgan (Joseph[9], *m* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Parke);
7–Joseph (*b* 1698), *m* 1722, Hannah Gore (Samuel[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of Moses Draper; Samuel[9]; John[10]);
6–Ezra (1727-61), *m* Anna Morgan (David[7], *m* Dorothy Lambe);
5–Isaac (1757-1843), Wallkill, Orange Co., N.Y.; because of lameness served as cook for his local co. during Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Margaret Owen (Gershom[6], *m* Hannah Knapp);
4–Anna, *m* Joseph **Beakes** (1780-1857; Stacy[5], *m* Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph Yard; Stacy[6], *m* Mary Bickerdyke; William[7], *m* 2d, Ruth, dau. of Mahlon Stacy; William[8]);
3–Frances (1822-79), *m* Cyrus **Tuthill** (3 above);
2–Harry Beakes (*b* 1858), lawyer, judge; *m* 1878, Alice May Wells (*b* 1858); issue: I–Frances Beakes (1879-80); II–Lotta Grace (Mrs. Ralph Aaron Vail, qv for maternal lineages); III–Ralph Wells (1 above); IV–Clarence Archer (1887-88).
1–*m* Apr. 23, 1911, Winifred Maxwell, *b* Muskegon, Mich., Mar. 28, 1885; dau. of Patrick W. Maxwell, of Muskegon; issue (all *b* Michigan City, Ind.): 1–Betty, *b* Oct. 26, 1912; 2–Richard Maxwell, *b* Nov. 24, 1913; 3–John Beakes, *b* Sept. 25, 1915.
1–Ed. M.I.T. Building and real estate operator. Mem. S.A.R., Pottawattomie Country Club. Residence: 110 Earl Rd., Michigan City, Ind.

1–**VAIL, William Walter**, *b* Michigan City, Ind., Oct. 7, 1875.
9–Thomas (Vayle) **Vail** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* 1654), soldier King Philip's War; yeoman and freeholder of Westchester; *m* ca. 1677, Elizabeth Hunt (1657-1747);
7–Samuel (1678-1733), yeoman, custodian, overseer, assessor at Westchester; *m* 1st, ca. 1706/1707, Abigail– (ca. 1685-1724);
6–John (1708-54), Quaker; removed to Greenbrook, Somerset Co., N.J.; *m* 1731, Margaret Laing (1710-ante 1751; John[7], *m* Elizabeth Shotwell);
5–John (1734-1814), *m* 1760, Catherine Fitz Randolph (1739-1809; Edward[6], *m* Phebe Jackson; Edward[7]; Nathaniel[8]; Edward[9], qv);
4–Isaac (1770-1839), Terre Coupe, St. Joseph Co., Ind.; *m* 2d, Sarah Shotwell (1784-1860);
3–Edward (1817-84); *m* Emily Allen (1826-1902);
2–Walter (2 below).
9–Samuel **Truesdell** (qv);
8–Samuel (1646-95), of Cambridge Village, Mass.; *m* 1674, Mary Jackson (John[9]);
7–Ebenezer (1685-1750), of Conn.; *m* 1710, Rachel– (*d* 1753);
6–Thomas (1711-44); *m* 1735, Judith Leavens;
5–Thomas (*b* 1740); Monson, Mass.; *m* 1768, Rhoda Curtis (1745-88);
4–Ramson (1773-1827), *m* 1797, Sarah B. George (1780-1851);
3–Harvey (1813-93), from Gilbertsville, N.Y., to LaPorte, Ind.; *m* 1838, Katharine Tryon (1819-1899), from Paulet, Vt., to LaPorte, Ind.;
2–Georgiana (1845-1918), *m* 1873, Walter **Vail** (1846-1911); issue: I–William Walter (1 above); II–George Truesdell (*b* 1878; *m* 1906, Inez Pierce).
1–*m* May 18, 1912, Lenore Latham Negus, *b* Sandwich, Ill., June 30, 1881; dau. James Delow Negus, *b* 1849; issue: 1–Robert Latham, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 17, 1914; 2–Walter William, *b* Michigan City, Ind., Oct. 16, 1919; 3–Edward Nathaniel, *b* Michigan City, Dec. 30, 1920; 4–John Hubbard, *b* Michigan City, Mar. 20, 1922.
1–Ed. Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Michigan City, Ind. Residence: Michigan City, Ind.

1–**VANCE, James Isaac**, *b* Arcadia, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1862.
5–Dr. Patrick **Vance** (desc. Sir Patrick Vans, who *m* Margaret Kennedy, g.dau. of King Robert, III. of Scotland); grad. U.Edinburgh; came from Ireland with his brothers, John and Maj. William, to Augusta Co., Va., 1742; was surgeon Am. Rev.;
4–William Kirkpatrick, lived at Lexington, Va.; moved to Watauga settlement; *d* near Jonesboro, Tenn.;
3–James Harvey, *m* Jane Sevier;
2–Charles R. (2 below).
4–William (Neuland) **Newland**, *b* Holland, came to Va.;
3–Joseph Mitchell, began to write name Newland, *m* Rebecca Anderson;
2–Margaret Jane (1838-1914), *m* Charles Robertson **Vance** (1835-1911), lawyer, Bristol, Tenn.; issue: I–James Isaac (1 above); II–Joseph Anderson (qv for Sevier lineage); III–Charles Robertson; IV–Margaret Jane; V–Rebecca Malinda (*m* Charles L. Hedrick).
1–*m* Dec. 22, 1886, Mamie Stiles, dau. of William Currell, of Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Alexandria, Va., Feb. 5, 1888; 2–Currell, *b* Alexandria, Va., July 22, 1889; Princeton U.; *m* Mar. 19, 1918, Nella, dau. of Edmund D. Patterson (issue: Jane Sevier); 3–Agnes Wilkie, *b* Bristol, Tenn., July 4, 1893; *m* Apr. 12, 1913, Allen Douglas Berry (issue: Mary Currell; William Wells; Allen Douglas, Jr.; James I. Vance); 4–Ruth Armstrong,

b Norfolk, Va., Dec. 2, 1894; *m* Apr. 8, 1920, George Wimberly Killibrew, Jr. (issue: George W., 3d; James Vance; William Currell; Ruth Vance); 5–Charles Robertson, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1899; Davidson, '21; *m* Feb. 24, 1925, Maurine Moore (issue: Charles Robertson, Jr.).
1–A.B., King Coll., Tenn., '83, A.M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886; (D.D., King Coll. and Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1896; LL.D., King, 1913, Austin, 1916). Ordained Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. ministry, 1886; pastor 1st ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894—. Chaplain in World War. Ex-moderator Gen. Assembly; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Golf, Country, Commercial. Summer place: Blowing Rock, N.C. Residence: 118 21st Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

1–**VANCE, Joseph Anderson,** *b* Sullivan Co., Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864.
6–Valentine (Xavier) **Sevier** (1702-1803; son of Valentine, *m* Mary Smith); from Eng. with his brother, William, bet. 1730-40; to Baltimore; to Va., ca. 1740; mem. Scholl's Mil. Co., Augusta Co., Va., 1742; to Tenn., 1773; *m* 2d, ca. 1744, Joanna Goode (John[7], of Bedford Co., Va., *m* Ann–);
5–Robert (1748-80), capt. N.C. militia, killed in Battle of King's Mountain in Am. Rev.; *m* Kezia Robertson (Maj. Charles[6], officer Am. Rev.);
4–Valentine (1780-1854), *m* Nancy Dinwiddie;
3–Jane, *m* James Harvey **Vance**;
2–Charles Robertson (1835-1911), lawyer, Bristol, Tenn.; *m* Margaret Jane Newland (1838-1914); for issue and Vance lineage see James Isaac Vance.
1–*m* Jan. 15, 1890, Mary Baxter, dau. William S. Forman, of Washington, Mason Co., Ky.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 14, 1894; 2–Robertson (*d* 1896); 3–Joseph A., Jr., *b* Baltimore, Dec. 6, 1898; Dartmouth, '21; 4–Mary Forman, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1900; Harvard Law, 1924.
1–A.B., King Coll., Tenn., '85; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. of Va., 1888; (D.D., Huron and King colls.; LL.D., Austin Coll.). Presbyn. minister; pastor First Presbyterian Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1911. Y.M.C.A. preacher in camps and overseas, World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Social uplift; anti-saloon work. Ex-pres. Detroit Chapter and pres. Mich. State Society S.A.R. Summer place: "The Oaks," Castle Park, Mich. Residence: 45 Edmund Pl., Detroit, Mich.

1–**VAN DYKE, Theodore Anthony, Jr.,** *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 4, 1870.
9–Jan Thomasen **Van Dyke** (qv);
8–Achias Janse (*b* Holland-*d* ante 1708), *m* 1674 Jannetse (Janitze) Lambert;
7–Lambert (1677-1772), *m* Marritse Hoogland (*b* 1689);
6–Jacob (1724-1800), *m* 1767, Hendrica Benham (1729-1800);
5–John (1768-1856), *m* 1788, Mary Hall (1768-1819);
4–Jacob (*b* 1789), *m* 1812, Catharine Smith (1792-1859);
3–Frederick Smith (1817-1901), *m* 1840, Margaret Crout (1816-80);
2–Theodore Anthony (1845-1902), *m* 1868, Josephine Miles (1839-1920); issue: I–Theodore Anthony, Jr. (1 above); II–Josephine Miles (*b* 1872); III–Margaret Crout (*b* 1874, *m* Benjamin James Graham).
1–*m* Feb. 20, 1895, Elizabeth Mary Shreve (Apr. 17, 1874-Jan. 11, 1898); dau. of Benjamin Davis Shreve, *m* Elizabeth Jackson.
1–Ed. pvt. schools and tutors. Mem. O.F.P.A., Colonial Soc. Pa., H.S. (N.Y.), Netherlands Soc. Pa., S.A.R., New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. Clubs: Phila. Country, Merion Cricket, Union League, Penn Athletic, Whitelands Hunt. Residence: The Union League, Phila., Pa.

1–**VAN HORN, Arthur Wesley,** *b* Hackensack, N.J., Mar. 15, 1860.
9–Christian Barentsen **Van Horn** (qv);
8–Barents Christensen (*b* 1657), *m* Geertje Claussen (*b* 1662; Dirck[9], *m* Myrtie Roelofs);
7–Jacob Barentson (1703-75), *m* 1727, Jannetje Van Boskirk (*b* 1710, Laurens A.[8], *m* Vertje Vreland);
6–Barent Jacobson (1728-99), *m* Rachel Van Boskirk (*b* 1730; Andries P.[7], *m* Martje–);
5–Cornelius (1747-1824), *m* Sarah Blauvelt (1756-1806);
4–Cornelius, Jr. (1790-1845), *m* Lavina Vanderbeck (1789-1876), Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.;
3–John (1813-90), *m* Martha Terhune (1820-81; Martin[4], *m* Catherine Ackerman);
2–Cornelius (2 below).
9–Jacob **Van Saun**, from Holland;
8–Jacob (*b* 1657), moved to Hackensack, N.J., 1696; *m* 1678, Jannetje Lucas;
7–Jacob (*b* 1684), *m* 1705, Rachel Bougaert (Bogert);
6–Isaac (*b* 1717), *m* 1739, Maryte De Marest (Marie Demerest);
5–Lucas (*b* 1746), housemeister, Hackensack Reformed Ch., 1775; deacon, 1776; was exempt from taxes, 1780; *m* Helena (Magdalene) Berdan;
4–John L. (1793-1822), *m* 1812, Ellen Voorhees (Lany or Lena van Voorhis);
3–Albert J. (1814-86), propr. Hackensack House, 1858-69; *m* 1834, Margaret Weaver;
2–Almira (2 below).
8–Steven Coerte **Voorhees** (qv);
7–Albert Stevense, to America, with father, 1660; on assessment roll, 1683; an organizer of First Reformed Ch.; one of the 1st elders; *m* Helena Van der Schure;
6–Albert (*b* 1704), *m* 1735, Cornelia Van Giesen;
5–Albert, private, Bergen County militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Rachel Hopper;
4–Ellen (1793-1868), *m* John L. **Van Saun** (4 above).
6–Jacob **Weaver** (*b* ca. 1727), Phillipsburg Manor, Westchester Co., N.Y.; *m* 1749, Antoinette Palmatier;
5–Michael (*b* ca. 1757), *m* ca. 1780, Margaret Buggs; pvt., Col. Goose Van Schaiks' Regt., 1st Co.;
4–Jacob (1782-1865), *m* Jane Van Keuren;
3–Margaret (1816-94), *m* Albert J. **Van Saun** (3 above).
9–Mattyson **Van Keuren**, *m* Tyate DeWitt;
8–Tjerck, *m* Martie Ten Eyck (1658-1734);
7–Mathew, ens. Capt. Schenck's Co., 2d Regt. Minute Men;
6–Abraham (bap. 1737), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; 2d lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Margaret Storm (*b* 1735);
5–Abraham (*b* 1768), *m* Nellie Wilsey;
4–Jane (1792-1839), *m* Jacob **Weaver** (4 above).
2–Almira Van Saun (1838-75), *m* 1859, Cornelius **Van Horn** (1838-1906); issue: I–Arthur W. (1 above); II–Maggie (1862-66); III–Myra (1864-1866); IV–Charles (1867-68).
1–*m* Dec. 14, 1889, Jessie McKinney (divorced 1893); issue: 1–Josephine Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 30, 1892.
1–*m* 2d, Jan. 7, 1905, Harriet Rohrer, *b* Canton, O., July 25, 1863; dau. of Henry Rohrer, *m* Harriet Rowland.
1–Architect, 1883-1928. Sec.-treas. N.D. State Bd. of Architecture, 1917-28. Mem. H.S., S.A.R. Residence: 209 Seventh St., Bismarck, N.D.

1–**VAN HORN, John Albert,** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 4, 1884.
10–George **Soule**, 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–George (1624-1704), Dartmouth, Mass.; *m* Deborah–;
8–William (*b* 1670), *m* Hannah Brewster;
7–George (*b* 1695), removed to "The Great Nine Partners", Dutchess Co., N.Y.; *m* Lydia Howland;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1728), *m* Abigail Howland;
5–Ebenezer (1750-1812); *m* 1st, Mercy Foote (1751-1808); *m* 2d, Mary Lane (1755-1812);
4–Howland (*b* 1793), War of 1812; *m* Sally Downing (1794-1881);
3–Daniel Ebenezer (1818-1907), Civil War; *m* 1844, Eliza Phelps Nooney;
2–Julia (2 below).
6–James **Nooney**, from Ireland to Murrayfield, Mass.; sgt. in Capt. David Pearson's Co., 1760; *m* Margaret Muason (Mason);
5–James (1748-1829); Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Sarah King (*b* 1749);
4–George (*b* 1789), *m* 1814, Electa Phelps (1791-1830);
3–Eliza Phelps (1819-93), *m* Daniel Ebenezer **Soule** (3 above);
2–Julia (1859-1923), *m* 1874, John Albert **Van Horn** (1859-1908); issue: I–Arthur (*b* 1875, *m* 1900,

Maude Ackerman Knower, *b* 1879); II–John Albert (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 23, 1908, Josephine Wilson Merseles (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Muriel, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 17, 1910; 2–Evelyn, *b* Jersey City, Sept. 6, 1911; 3–Helen Elizabeth, *b* Upper Montclair, N.J., July 25, 1925.
1–Bank teller. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Residence: 56 Overlook Rd., Upper Montclair, N.J.

1–**VAN HORN, Josephine Wilson Merseles (Mrs. John A.),** *b* Jersey City, N.J., June 12, 1886.
6–Josiah **Hornblower** (1729-1809), imported the first steam engine in America in 1753 for the Schuyler Copper Mines at Second River, N.J.; commd. capt., 1756, of the Home Bn. of New Barbadoes Neck, N.J.; speaker N.J. Assembly, 1779-80; mem. Advisory Com., N.J., 1781-83-84; del. Cont. Congress, 1785; *m* 1755, Elizabeth Kingsland (Col. Williams', of N. J.);
5–Josiah (1767-1848), surgeon War of 1812, duty at the "Old Arsenal on the Heights" (now the site of the Dickinson H.S., Jersey City, N.J.), in active service till 1814; *m* 1791, Annetje (Anna) Mersilis (1773-1832);
4–William J. V. H., M.D. (1809-81), *m* 1835, Sarah Romeyn (1814-74);
3–Josiah, M.D. (1836-1916), *m* 1860, Ninetta Pennington;
2–Elizabeth (2 below).
10–Ephraim **Pennington** (*d* 1660), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1643; *m* Mary–;
9–Ephraim (1645-94), settled in Newark, N.J., 1667; *m* 1667, Mary Brockett (bap. 1646; John[10], a signer of the first Covenant at New Haven and of Wallingford, 1690);
8–Judah (*d* 1737), *m* Anne– (1692-1749);
7–Samuel (1725-91), *m* Mary Sanford (1725-1805; Maj. William[8], of Barbadoes Neck, N.J.; William[9]; Maj. William[10]);
6–Nathan (1758-1810), in Am. Rev. at age of 19, taken prisoner, sent to Quebec where he nearly died from starvation; sgt. in Capt. Robert Lucas' Co., 1st Regt., N.J. Inf., comd. by Lt. Col. Franklin Davenport during the Pa. insurrection of 1794; *m* 1783, Mrs. Margarett (Westcott) Leonard (1758-1853; Col. Richard Westcott[7]; *m* Margaret Brazure; Daniel[8]; Daniel[9]; Daniel[10]);
5–John (1791-1858), *m* 1812, Elizabeth Taylor (1793-1875; William[6], *m* Ann Stewart);
4–William T. (1818-84), *m* Lydia S. Perry (1815-1908);
3–Ninetta (1842-1925), *m* Josiah **Hornblower** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth (*b* 1861), *m* 1885, Jacob Bell **Merseles** (1857-1914); issue: I–Josephine Wilson (1 above); II–Helen Elizabeth (*b* 1890, *m* 1911, Edward Brautigam); III–Frank Hornblower (*b* 1893, *m* 1918, Gertrude Loughead Wright).
1–*m* Apr. 23, 1908, John Albert Van Horn (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. Bergen Sch. for Girls (Jersey City, N.J.). Mem. U.S.D. 1812. Residence: 56 Overlook Rd., Upper Montclair, N.J.

1–**VAN LANDINGHAM, Mary Oates Spratt (Mrs. John H.),** *b* Charlotte, N.C., Sept. 14, 1852.
5–Thomas **Spratt**, one of three cousins who came from North Ireland, and Thomas settled in Mecklenburg Co., N.C.; *m* —Polk;
4–Andrew, *m* —Blythe;
3–John (*d* 1822), *m* 1820, Rebecca Elms (ca. 1801-1870; Charles[4], Am. Rev.);
2–Charles Elms (2 below).
6–Patrick **Jack** (1708-80), from North Ireland to Pa., 1730; to N.C., 1760, settled Mecklenburg Co., moving to Charlotte, 1773; *m* Lillis McAdough (McAdoo);
5–Mary, *m* Capt. Robert **Alexander** (1743-1813), from Pa. to N.C., 1760; mem. Provincial Congress, New Berne, 1774; del. from Tryon Co., N.C., Hillsboro Conv., 1775; commissary in Am. Rev.; mem. Com. Safety; mem. Assembly, 1781-87;
4–Margaret, *m* Judge Samuel **Lowrie**, Am. Rev.; judge Superior Ct., Mecklenburg Co.;
3–Lillis, *m* Brawley **Oates**;
2–Margaret (1827-67), *m* 1850, Charles Elms **Spratt** (1822-1911); issue: I–Lillie (1851-65); II–Mary Oates (1 above); III–Edgar (1856-81; *m* Willie Coffey); IV–Maggie (1858-93; *m* Joe P. Caldwell).
1–*m* Dec. 18, 1873, John Henry Van Landingham (May 14, 1848-Feb. 27, 1915); son Capt. N. B. Van Landingham, *m* Sarah Cole; issue (all *b* Charlotte, N.C.): 1–Ralph, *b* Nov. 9, 1875; U. of N.C. (Sigma Alpha Epsilon); *m* Sept. 17, 1901, Susie Harwood (see Vol. II, p. 238, for genealogy and issue); 2–Norma, *b* June 20, 1882; ed. Elizabeth Coll. (Charlotte) and St. Mary's (Raleigh); *m* Nov. 18, 1909; Jacob Binder (issue: John Jacob, *b* Nov. 12, 1912; Billy, *b* Sept. 22, 1914); 3–John H., *b* Jan. 11, 1886; Davidson Coll. (Sigma Alpha Epsilon); *m* Feb. 4, 1913, Ann Bell, dau. Nelson Patteson, *m* Mary Kevan (issue: Mary Kevan, Ann Bell, Jean, John, Jr.).
1–Grad. Charlotte Female Inst. (now Queen's Coll.), '68. Mem. C.D.A. (v.p. N.C. State Soc.), D.A.R. (chapter mem. Nat. Soc.; regent Mecklenburg Chapter, oldest and largest chapter in N.C., 4 yrs.; N.C. State regent, 3 terms: declined nomination for Pres. Gen.; v.p. gen., 1913—; hon. state regent for life), N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn. (charter), Folk-Lore Soc. (Durham, N.C.); Sulgrave Instn. Clubs: Virginia Dare Book, Writers', Nat. Officer's Club (D.A.R., Washington). Author "Glowing Embers," 1922. Residence: 500 East Av., Charlotte, N.C.

COL. LOUIS J. VAN SCHAICK, U.S.A.

1–**VAN SCHAICK, Louis Joseph,** *b* Cobleskill, N.Y., July 1, 1875.
5–Charles (Carl) **Shaver** (*b* ca. 1752), lived in Tp. of Guilderland, as early as 1800; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Celia Radley;
4–Henry, *m* 1818, Naomi Snyder;
3–Charles, *m* Selina Hinds;
2–Frances Eliza (*b* 1851), *m* 1871, John **Van Schaick** (*b* 1840), lawyer; mem. N.Y. Senate (see Vol. II, p. 238, for Van Schaick lineage and issue).
1–*m* Aug. 1, 1906, Nellie Mae Kellogg (see Vol. II, p. 239, for genealogy).
1–U.S.M.A., 1896-99. Second lt., 4th Inf., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., 16th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., June 25, 1908; maj., June 4, 1917; lt. col. and col. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-June 30, 1920; lt. col., inf., U.S.A., July 1, 1920; col. inf., July 1, 1924. Served in Philippine and Mexican campaigns; gov. Province of Cavité, P.I., 1905-07, of Mindoro, P.I., 1908-12. Service at Brest, France, and as insp. gen., A.E.F. in Germany; served as student, sec. and instr. in gen. service schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1920-25. Served in Insp. Gen.'s Dept. and War Dept., Gen. Staff, 1927—; grad. Army War Coll., 1927. Awarded Congressional Med-

al of Honor, 1913; Congressional Gold Life Saving Medal, etc. Address: c/o Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

1–**VAUGHAN, George Tully,** *b* Arrington, Nelson Co., Va., June 27, 1859.
9–Thomas **Loving** (ca. 1610-1665), surveyor gen. and mem. Va. House of Burgesses; *m* 1639, Elizabeth Kingston;
8–Charles (*b* ca. 1640);
7–James (*b* ca. 1675);
6–John (1705-69), *m* Susanne Lomax (*b* ca. 1709; John[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Wormeley, *m* Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Lunsford, pres. Council of Va.);
5–William (1740-92), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Hargrove;
4–Susan (1777-1816), *m* Capt. George **Vaughan** (see Vol. 1, p. 870, for Vaughan lineage);
3–George (1801-76), *m* Mary C. Edmunds;
2–Washington L. (2 below).
9–John **Nevil** (ca. 1612-1664), from Eng. in the "Ark" and the "Dove," to St. Mary's, Md., 1634; mem. Md. Council; *m* Bridget Throsley;
8–James (ca. 1642-ca. 1698-1700), *m* Elizabeth–, both killed by Indians;
7–John (*b* ca. 1665), *m* Margaret–;
6–Capt. James (1686-1752), capt. militia in Goochland Co., Va., *m* Widow Keen; *m* 2d, Lucy Thomas;
5–Col. James (1728-84), capt. French and Indian War; col. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Lewis;
4–Elizabeth (1767-1822), *m* Rowland **Edmunds**;
3–Mary C. (1805-75), *m* George **Vaughan** (3 above).
7–John **Higginbotham** (ca. 1690-1760), *m* Frances Riley;
6–Aaron (ca. 1715-1785), capt. militia, Amherst Co., Va., 1769; *m* Clara Green;
5–Aaron (1752-94), *m* 1775, Nancy Croxton;
4–Elizabeth (1778-1837), *m* 1792, James **Shields** (1772-1839; John[5] [*b* 1740], *m* Margaret Finley; James[6], *b* ca. 1718);
3–Egbert Oswald (1818-83), *m* Sarah Ellen Brent;
2–Frances Ellen (2 below).
9–Hugh **Brent** (ca. 1610-1671), came to Va., 1639;
8–Hugh (*b* ca. 1650);
7–Hugh (*b* ca. 1675);
6–William (ca. 1700-1740), *m* Letitia Wale;
5–James, *m* Sara Doggett;
4–James, *m* Frances Brent (William[5], *m* Ellen Brumley);
3–Sarah Ellen, *m* Egbert O. **Shields** (3 above);
2–Frances Ellen (1842-1905), *m* Dr. Washington Lafayette **Vaughan** (1833-1882), physician (for issue see Vol. II, p. 241).
1–*m* June 27, 1883, Maria Townsend Venable, *b* Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 21, 1862; Colonial Dame; dau. William Goodwin Venable, of Farmville, Va.; issue: 1–Verá, *b* Lowesville, Va., May 13, 1884; Randolph-Macon Coll., '08; *m* Apr. 19, 1911, William R. Crute (issue: Elizabeth Nevil; May Venable); 2–William Washington (see Vol. II, p. 241, for Venable lineage).
1–M.D., U.Va., 1879 (Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha); M.D., N.Y.U., 1880; postgrad. courses, New York Polyclinic, U.Berlin, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1919). Prof. surgery, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., since 1897; chief surgeon Georgetown U. Hosp.; surgeon Tuberculosis Hosp. and consulting surgeon St. Elizabeth Hosp., Washington Asylum Hosp. and Veteran's Bureau; author (See Who's Who in America). Asst. surgeon, Jan. 1888, surgeon, Apr. 1900, asst. surgeon gen., 1902-06, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; maj. and brig. surgeon 7th A.C. during Spanish-Am. War; operating surgeon, U.S.N., in Mexican embroglio at Vera Cruz, 1914; surgeon U.S.S. Leviathan during World War; cdr. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.N. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R., N.M.O.S.A.W., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., M.O.W.W., A.L., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Cosmos, University, Army and Navy. Residence: 1718 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**VEEDER, Henry,** *b* Galva, Ill., May 13, 1867.
8–Simon Volkertse **Veeder** (qv);
7–Volkert (1693-1733), *m* Jannitse Schermerhorn (Reyer[8], one of the five original trustees of the Schenectady Patent, granted Nov. 1, 1684);
6–Johannes (1714-98), removed to Caughnawaga, 1750; *m* 1738, Catharina Mebie;
5–Abraham (1745-1814), lt. col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Sarah Vedder;
4–Albert (1769-1842), *m* Nancy Ecker;
3–Henry (1803-68), *m* 1837, Rachel Lansing;
2–Albert Henry (1844-1914), A.B., Union, '65; prominent lawyer, Chicago; *m* 1866, Helen Lovett Duryee (1843-1912; Isaac G.[3], *m* Lydia A. Budington); for issue see Vol. II, p. 242.
1–*m* Dec. 29, 1892, Darlene Gibons, *b* Princeton, Ill., Jan. 22, 1870; dau. of Gilbert George Gibons, of Chicago; issue: 1–Albert Henry, born Chicago, Sept. 19, 1896; B.A., Yale, '18; J.D., U. Chicago, 1921; *m* Christine Sims; 2–Helen, *b* Chicago, Oct. 6, 1899; Smith, '20; *m* John Carl Williams Hinshaw.
1–B.A., Yale, '90 (Phi Gamma Delta); LL.B., Northwestern, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Chicago; member law firm of Albert H. & Henry Veeder. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago Bar Assns., Chicago Law Club, Assn. of the Bar of City New York. Clubs: Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Yale (Chicago), Yale (New York). Summer home: Chicago Club of Lake Geneva, Wis. Residence: 1540 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

1–**VENABLE, William Henry,** *b* at "Hickory Grove," Prince Edward Co., Va., Sept. 2, 1810.
7–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
6–Abraham (1700-68), capt. militia, Louisa Co., Va.; co. lt.; burgess for 20 yrs.; said to have been the most influential Venable who ever lived in Va.; vestryman St. Paul's, Trinity and Fredericksburg parishes; *m* ca. 1723, Martha Davis (1703-65; Robert[7], *m* Abadiah Lewis, of Hanover Co., Va.);
5–Nathaniel (1733-1804), of "Slate Hill," Prince Edward Co.; planter; justice; burgess, 1766-69; mem. Va. Assembly; mem. Va. Senate, 1780-82; vestryman St. Patrick's Parish; founder of Hampden-Sidney Coll.; *m* 1755, Elizabeth Woodson (1740-91; Richard[6], of "Poplar Hill," *m* Anne Madeline Micheaux; Richard[7]; Robert[8]; Dr. John[9], qv);
4–Richard N. (1763-1838), planter and lawyer; lt. Am. Rev.; mem. Va. Assembly many yrs.; mem. conv., 1829-30; *m* 1797, Mary Morton;
3–William Henry (1798-1856), planter and tobacconist; large landowner, Charlotte and Prince Edward cos.; *m* 1823, Margaret McDowell Reid;
2–Andrew Reid (2 below).
9–Dr. John **Woodson** (qv);
8–Robert (1634-1707), of Prince Edward Co.; *m* ca. 1656, Elizabeth Ferris (Richard[9], of Curls Neck; Nicholas[10], to Va. 1619);
7–Richard (ca. 1662-1730), *m* Ann Smith;
6–Agnes (1711-1802), *m* Joseph **Morton** (1709-82), surveyor; organizer of Prince Edward and Charlotte cos.; justice, judge; mem. Com. of Safety; comd. regt. in Am. Rev.;
5–William (1743-1820), justice, Charlotte Co.; lt. col. militia; capt. and maj. Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Susanna Watkins (Thomas[6], of Chickahominy);
4–Mary (1779-1839), *m* Richard N. **Venable** (4 above).
2–Andrew Reid **Venable** (1830-1913), *m* 1860, Louisa Cabell Carrington (for issue and other lineages see Adeline Carrington Venable).
1–*m* Nov. 15, 1899, Elizabeth Berkeley Wight (Sept. 2, 1870-Feb. 17, 1909); issue: 1–Louisa Carrington, *b* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 11, 1903; *m* June 28, 1924, William Emmett Kyle, atty., of Norfolk (issue: Louisa Venable, *b* Apr. 24, 1925; Elizabeth Wight, *b* Jan. 30, 1928); 2–William Wight, *b* Norfolk, Sept. 9, 1905.
1–B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., '92; B.L., U.Md., 1894. Atty. Served on exec. com. for home defense, and pres. Defense Council, Norfolk, during World War. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Commonwealth (Richmond), Virginia (Norfolk). Residence: 14th View St., Willoughby, Norfolk, Va.

1–**VENABLE, Adeline Carrington,** *b* "Ridgway," Charlotte Co., Va., Sept. 12, 1861.
11–Lt. Col. Walter **Aston** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* ca. 1646, Lt. Col. Richard **Cocke** (qv);
9–William (1655-93), *m* 2d, Sarah Flower;
8–Mary (1690-1754), *m* Obadiah **Smith** (*d* 1746), of Henrico Co., Va.;
7–Ann, *m* Richard **Woodson** (ca. 1662-1730; Robert[8]; Dr. John[9], qv);
6–Richard (1690-1773), of "Poplar Hill," Prince

Edward Co.; *m* 1715, Anne Madeline Michaux (*b* 1693; Abraham[7] [1672-1717], Huguenot refugee to Va., settled at Manakin Town, *m* 1692, Susanne Rochette);
5–Elizabeth (1740-91), *m* 1755, Nathaniel **Venable** (1733-1804);
4–Richard N. (1763-1838), *m* Mary Morton;
3–William Henry (1798-1856), *m* 1823, Margaret McDowell Reid;
2–Andrew Reid (2 below).
8–Henry **Watkins** (*b* 1638), of Henrico Co., Va.;
7–Thomas, of Swift Creek;
6–Thomas (1714-83), of Chickahominy; *m* Fanny Anderson;
5–Susanna, *m* 1764, Col. William **Morton** (1743-1820), capt. and maj. Am. Rev.; distinguished in battle of Guilford; lt. col. Charlotte Co. militia (Col. Joseph[6], Am. Rev., judge and organizer of Charlotte Co., Va.);
4–Mary (1779-1839), *m* 1797, Richard N. **Venable** (4 above).
2–Andrew Reid **Venable** (1830-1913), of "Hickory Grove," planter; capt. commissary dept., C. S.A.; *m* 1860, Louisa Cabell Carrington (1837-1902); issue: I–Adeline Carrington (1 above); II–Susan Watkins (qv for Carrington lineage); III–Emma Cabell (qv for other lineages); IV–William Henry (qv for Venable lineage); V–Edgar Wirt (*b* 1872).
1–Mem. A.P.V.A. Residence: Hampden-Sydney, Va.

1–**VENABLE, Susan Watkins,** *b* "Ridgway," Charlotte Co., Va., July 6, 1863.
11–Simon **Codrington** (qv);
10–Robert, of Didmarton, *m* Anne Stubbs;
9–Christopher, gov. of Antigua; capt. gen. of the Leeward Islands;
8–Col. John (*d* 1685), of the life guards; treas. of Barbados; *m* Sarah Bate (Col. William[9]);
7–Henningham (1675-1744), *m* 1701, as his 2d wife, Dr. Paul **Carrington**, from Ireland to Barbados;
6–Col. George (qv);
5–Paul (1733-1818), king's atty. for Bedford Co., Va., 1756, and for Lunenburg, Mecklenburg and Botetourt cos., 1767-70; maj. of Lunenburg militia, 1761; col. militia, co. lt. and presiding justice, Charlotte Co.; clk. Halifax Co., 1772; chmn. Com. of Safety, 1774-76; mem. convs., 1774-76; del., 1776-78; judge Gen. Ct., 1778; judge Ct. of Appeals, 1779-1807; *m* 1755, Margaret Read (*d* 1766; Clement[6], *m* Mary, dau. of William Hill; Thomas[7], *m* Lucy Gwynn; George[8], qv);
4–Paul (1764-1816), mem. House of Dels.; judge Va. Ct. of Appeals; *m* 1785, Mildred Howell Coles;
3–Paul S. (1798-1866), lawyer and planter, "Ridgway," Charlotte Co., Va.; *m* 1826, Emma Catherine Cabell;
2–Louisa Cabell (2 below).
10–Richard **Lee** (qv);
9–Hancock (1653-1727), of "Ditchley"; burgess, Northumberland Co., 1688-89; *m* Mary Kendall (Col. William[10], speaker of House of Burgesses, Accomac Co., 1685);
8–Anna, *m* William **Armistead** (Lt. Col. John[9], burgess and councillor, *m* Judith Robinson);
7–Mary, *m* Philip **Lightfoot** (1689-1748), clk. of York Co., 1707-33; mem. Council, 1733-48 (Philip[8], *m* Alice, dau. of Henry Corbin, qv);
6–William (1724-64), of "Tedington," Charles City Co.; burgess, 1756-58; *m* Mildred Howell;
5–Mildred (1752-99), *m* 1767, Col. Walter **Coles** (1739-80), of "Mildendo," Halifax Co.; burgess, 1765-71 (John[6], from Ireland to Va., 1710, *m* Mary Anne, dau. of Isaac Winston, *m* 2d, 1704, Mary dau. of Corneille d'Aubigny or Dabney, Huguenot emigrant to Va. ante 1664);
4–Mildred Howell (1769-1840), *m* Judge Paul **Carrington** (4 above).
6–Dr. William **Cabell** (qv);
5–Nicholas (1750-1803), capt. Amherst Co. minute men, 1775-76; col., 1789; on staff of LaFayette at Yorktown; mem. Soc. Cin.; state senator, 1785-1803; *m* 1772, Hannah Carrington (1751-1817; George[6], qv);
4–William H. (1772-1852), lawyer; mem. Va. Assembly; gov., 1805-08; judge Gen. Ct., 1808-11; judge and pres. Ct. of Appeals, 1811-51; *m* Agnes Sarah Belle Gamble (Col. Robert[5] [1754-1810], on staff of Baron de Kalb, mem. Soc. Cincinnati, *m* Catherine (1753-1831), dau. Maj. John Grattan, from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1761, later an organizer of Rockingham Co., Va.);
3–Emma Catherine (1808-87), *m* 1826, Paul S. **Carrington** (3 above);
2–Louisa Cabell (1837-1902), *m* 1860, Andrew Reid **Venable** (1830-1913), for issue and other lineages see Adeline Carrington Venable.
1–Mem. A.P.V.A. Residence: Hampden-Sydney, Va.

1–**VENABLE, Emma Cabell,** *b* "Hickory Grove," nr. Hampden-Sydney, Va., Sept. 2, 1867.
6–Andrew **Reid** (*d* 1751), from North of Ireland to Pa., settled in Nelson Co., Va.;
5–Andrew (*d* 1765), "capt. of Rockfish"; *m* ca. 1740, his cousin, Sarah Reid (John[6], *m* Sarah Nisbet);
4–Andrew (1751-1837), one of the first justices, Rockbridge Co., Va.; co. clk.; *m* 1776, Magdalene McDowell;
3–Margaret McDowell (1798-1870), *m* 1823, William Henry **Venable** (1798-1856);
2–Andrew Reid (2 below).
7–Ephraim **McDowell** (qv);
6–Capt. John (1703-42), surveyor for Borden; capt. Augusta Co. militia; killed in fight with Indians at Balcony Falls; *m* 1734, Magdalena Woods (Michael[7], qv);
5–Col. Samuel (1735-1817), capt. in French and Indian War; served under Gen. Washington in Braddock's campaign; col. Am. Rev.; burgess; mem. Va. Conv., 1774-76; removed to Danville, Ky., 1783; pres. Ky. Constl. Conv., 1792; *m* 1754, Mary McClung (William[6]; James[7]);
4–Magdalene, *m* Andrew **Reid** (4 above).
2–Andrew Reid **Venable** (1830-1913), *m* 1860, Louisa Cabell Carrington (for issue and other lineages see Adeline Carrington Venable).
1–Mem. A.P.V.A., C.D.A., D.A.R., Huguenot Soc., Founders of Manakin, U.D.C. Residence: Hampden-Sydney, Va.

1–**VERMEULE, Cornelius Clarkson,** *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 5, 1858.
8–Pieter **Marselis** (*d* 1682), from Beest, Gelderland, to New Amsterdam, 1661; *m* — (*d* 1680);
7–Pieterse (1656-1747), *m* 1681, Pietertje Van Vorst;
6–Ide (bap. 1690), *m* 2d, Ariaentje, dau. of Herman Braes, alias Van Deusen, *m* Geertje Koeymans;
5–Mary (*b* 1720), *m* Cornelius **Vermeule** (1716-81), mem. first elective Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775-76, and of Somerset Co. Com. Safety (Adrian[6] [1665-1735], from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1694, where he was town clk. and lecturer in Dutch Reformed Ch. 8 yrs., moved to Bergen, N.J., 1708, *m* Christina Cadmus);
4–Cornelius (1757-1824), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Middagh;
3–Isaac Davis (1793-1823), *m* Mary Field;
2–Adrian (2 below).
8–Aert Teunissen **Middagh**, from Holland; *m* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1659, Brechte Hans Bergen;
7–Dirck Aertse, *m* Catalintje Van Nest (bap. in N.Y., 1672; desc. Sarah Rapelje, first white child *b* in New Netherlands);
6–Dirck (bap. 1703-will probated 1768), *m* Angelina Hall;
5–Dirck (bap. 1738-1805), lt. col. 1st Somerset Regt. of N.J. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Margaret Davis;
4–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. Cornelius **Vermeule** (4 above).
11–Matthew **Field** (son of John [1525-87], *m* Jane Amyas, of Kent, Eng.), came to N.E., 1682;
10–James;
9–Robert (*b* 1610), took up a patent at Flushing, L.I., from Gov. Kieft, 1645;
8–Anthony, *m* Susanna–;
7–John (1659-1729), N.J.;
6–Jeremiah (1689-1747), *m* 1711, Mary Ten Eyck;
5–Richard (1726-1800), *m* 1749, Elizabeth Smock;
4–Dennis (1761-1848), *m* Mary Boice (Leander[5]);
3–Mary, *m* Isaac Davis **Vermeule** (3 above).
5–Jacobus **Lake** (1721-95), *m* Areantjie Hubbard;
4–Altjie (*b* 1766), *m* Nicholas **Veghte** (see Vol. I, p. 871, for Veghte lineage);
3–Nicholas (1790-1876), *m* Cornelia Beekman;
2–Maria (2 below).
8–Martin Hendrickson **Beekman**, from Hamelward, Duchy of Bremen, settled at Ft. Orange, N.Y.;
7–Hendrick Martinus (*d* ante 1735), N.J.; *m* Anatie Quackenbos;

6–Martin (1685-1757), *m* 1724, Elizabeth Waldron (Samuel[7], of Hoorn's Hook, N.Y.);
5–Samuel (1729-1808), *m* Elizabeth Waldron;
4–Samuel (1766-1850), *m* Helena Tenbroeck;
3–Cornelia, *m* Nicholas **Veghte** (3 above);
2–Maria (1825-1916), *m* Adrian **Vermeule** (1819-1903), builder, mcht.; for issue see Vol. I, p. 871.
1–*m* June 7, 1888, Caroline Carpenter Reed, *b* at Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1859; dau. Col. Horatio Blake Reed, U.S.A., of Newburgh; issue: 1–Cornelius Clarkson, Jr., *b* New York, Sept. 26, 1895; Princeton, '17; 2d lt., Nov. 1916, 1st lt., Aug. 1917; in command of company from Sept. 26, 1918; capt., Oct. 1918; M.G. Co., 320th Regt., 80th Div., served in France, June 1918-May 1919; Victory medal with 3 stars, cited for personal bravery and for machine gunnery; *m* Dec. 3, 1921, Catherine Sayre Comstock; 2–Warren Carpenter, *b* at E. Orange, N.J., Oct. 10, 1898; Princeton, '20.
1–Sc.B., Rutgers, '78, Sc.M. and C.E., 1880. Civil engr., in practice at New York since 1888 as consulting or construction engr. for many cities and pvt. concerns in U.S. and Cuba, also to Cuban Govt.; pres. Coast of Maine Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. H.S., S.A.R., N.E. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. Club: Century (New York). Residence: 85 Harrison St., E. Orange, N.J.

1–**VER PLANCK, Edward Durbrow,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 28, 1861.
9–Abraham Isaacse **Ver Planck** (qv);
8–Gulian (1637-1684/85), *b* New York; *m* Hendrikge Wessels;
7–Jacobus, or James (1671-99), *m* Margaretta Schuyler (*b* 1674), Albany;
6–Philip (1695-1771), *m* Gertrude Van Cortlandt (1697-1766);
5–Philip (1736-77), *b* Van Cortlandt, N.Y.; *m* Effie Beekman (1736/37-1775);
4–Philip (1768-1828), *m* Sally Arden (1775-1834);
3–Philip (1797-1872), *d* New Windsor, N.Y.; *m* Augusta Maria de Veaux (1799-1834);
2–Philip (1825-1905), *m* 1857, Ophelia Merle Durbrow (1835-1907); issue: I–Catherine Augusta (*b* 1859); II–Edward Durbrow (1 above); III–Joseph Durbrow (*b* 1862).
1–*m* 1st, May 25, 1886, Florence Prescott Wellman (June 11, 1861-Mar. 19, 1921); D.A.R.; dau. of William Prescott Wellman; issue: 1–Philip, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1889; Harvard, '11; *m* Dec. 31, 1918, Adele Blackmar, dau. of Charles E. Pattison (issue: Grace; Philip).
1–*m* 2d, June 16, 1923, Mabel Anna, dau. of Henry Langley.
1–Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W. Clubs: Brookline Country, Algonquin, Art, Exchange. Residence: 115 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass.

1–**VIAUX, Maude Eastman Bethune (Mrs. Frederic),** *b* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 12, 1881.
9–Elder George **Minot** (qv);
8–John (1626-69), *m* 1st, 1647, Lydia Butler (*d* 1667);
7–Capt. James (1653-1735), grad. Harvard, 1675; *m* Rebecca Wheeler (1666-1734), of Concord, Mass.;
6–Samuel (1706-66), *m* Sarah Prescott (1712-37), of Westford, Mass.;
5–Capt. Jonas (1735-1813), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Hall (1738-92);
4–James (1779-1864), Bristol, N.H.; *m* 1804, Sally Wilson (1783-1853), Nelson, N.H.;
3–Charles (1814-79), private banking house; *m* 1841, Sarah Tilton (1819-82), Sanbornton, nr. Tilton, N.H.;
2–Sallie Louise (1855-1927), *m* 1880, Thomas Chauncey **Bethune** (1855-1923, Donald[8] [1815-58], of Carbonear, Newfoundland, *m* 1848, Sarah Chauncey); issue: I–Maude Eastman (1 above); II–Minot Chauncey (*b* 1882).
1–*m* Oct. 18, 1911, Frederic Viaux, *b* Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1882; son of Frederic Henri Viaux, of Boston; issue: 1–Frederic Ballou, *b* Boston, Mass., May 8, 1917.
Residence: 56 Griggs Rd., Brookline, Mass.

1–**VOLK, Douglas (Stephen Arnold Douglas Volk),** *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1856.
4–Henry **Volk,** Harrington, Bergen Co.; *m* Maria Outwater;
3–Garrett (*b* 1788), of Wells, Montgomery Co., N.Y., and Stockbridge, Mass.; *m* 1809, Elizabeth Gesner (1790-1851);
2–Leonard Wells (2 below).
5–Aaron **Barlow** (*b* 1735);
4–Nathaniel (*b* 1767), *m* Betsey King;
3–Jonathan K. (*b* 1789), of Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y., and Brandon, Vt., *m* 1814, Honor Douglas, of Brandon (she was aunt of Stephen A. Douglas);
2–Emily Clarissa (1832-95), *m* Leonard Wells **Volk** (1828-95), sculptor (for issue see Vol. I, p. 872).
1–*m* June 25, 1881, Marion B. Larrabee (*b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1859–*d* Jan. 11, 1925); dau. William M. Larrabee, of Chicago; her ancestors landed in Maine from England, soon after the Mayflower; issue: 1–Leonard Douglas (July 19, 1882-Apr. 30, 1901); 2–Wendell, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1884; capt. engrs., overseas, World War; 3–Marion Douglas, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 1, 1888; *m* Sept. 16, 1913, Dr. E. R. Bridge, of Brunswick, Me.; 4–Gerome, *b* Minneapolis, July 18 1900; corp., overseas, World War.
1 Studied art at Rome, Italy, and at Paris with Gerome, 1873-78. Artist: organized Minneapolis Sch. Fine Arts, 1886-93; exhibitor at Paris Salon, 1875-78; represented in many art galleries and museums thruout U.S. Commissioned to paint from life, 1919, portraits of King Albert, General Pershing, and Lloyd George, for collection of war portraits, for Nat. Gallery, Washington; painted several portraits of Lincoln from his father's life mask and bust of Lincoln. Decorated: Officier Order of Leopold II, 1920; recipient of many medals and prizes (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Nat. Arts. Summer place: Center Lovell, Oxford Co., Me. Address: National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

1–**VOORHEES, Oscar McMurtrie,** *b* nr. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864.
8–Steven Coerte (Van) **Voorhees** (1600-84), from Holland to Flatlands, L.I., 1660;
7–Lucas Stevense (1650-1713), *m* Catherine Hansen Van Noorstrand; *m* 2d, Jannetje Minnes;
6–Minne Lucasse (1696-1733), *m* Antie Wyckoff (*b* 1693; Garret P.[7], *m* Catherine, dau. of Johannes Nevius [1627-72], from Holland, 1651, sec. of New Amsterdam, 1657-65; Peter Claes[8], from Holland, 1636, *m* Grietje Van Ness);
5–Garrett (1720-85), *m* Neeltie Nevius;
4–Garrett, *m* 1776, Matilda Ditmars;
3–Garrett (1796-1870), *m* Sarah Whitaker;
2–Samuel Scott (2 below).
8–Johannes **Nevius** (1627-72), from Holland, 1651, schepen of New Amsterdam, 1654-55; sec. of New Amsterdam, 1657-65; *m* 1655, Ariaentje Bleijck;
7–Pieter (1663-1740), *m* Jannetje Roelofse Schenck (Roelof Martense[8], magistrate of five Dutch towns on L.I., 1664, *m* Neeltje Gerretsen Van Couenhoven);
6–Roeloff (1687-1736), *m* Cathryntje Lucasse Van Voorhees (Lucas Stevens[7]);
5–Neeltie (1719-64), *m* Garrett **Voorhees** (5 above).
8–Jan Jansen (von Ditmarsen) **Ditmars,** from 1645 occupied a farm at Dutch Hills, Newtown; *m* Aultje Douw;
7–Jan Jansen, settled at Flatbush, L.I., 1681; *m* Adriantje–;
6–Johannes, *m* Jennetje Remsen;
5–Rem, *m* —VanLieu;
4–Matilda (1756-1837), *m* Garrett **Vorhees** (4 above).
6–Jonathan **Whitaker** (1690-1763), the immigrant;
5–Jonathan (1726-86);
4–Nathaniel (1758-1841), served in N.J. militia, 1776-81, pensioned; *m* Hannah Drake (John[5], *m* Sarah Carey);
3–Sarah (1792-1863), *m* Garrett **Voorhees** (3 above).
2–Samuel Scott (1831-1906), farmer; *m* Elizabeth McMurtrie (see Vol. I, p. 873, for McMurtrie lineage and issue).
1–*m* Oct. 29, 1891, Alice R. MacNair (Oct. 3, 1865-Aug. 12, 1899); dau. Rev. John Long MacNair, Bucks Co., Pa.; issue (all *b* Three Bridges, N.J.): 1–Helen McMurtrie, *b* Nov. 16, 1892; Mt. Holyoke, '15; 2–Frances Van Kleek, *b* Oct. 31, 1893; 3–Ralph Whitaker, *b* Oct. 25, 1894; Rutgers, 16; served during World War with Y.M.C.A., Camp Merritt, 18 mos.; *m* Sept. 7, 1918, Jane Drake Manners; 4–Marian MacNair (May 30, 1897-Apr. 10, 1918).
1–*m* 2d, June 25, 1902, Martha Stuart Elmendorf, *b* New York, Mar. 16, 1866; dau. Edmund Elmendorf, lawyer, of New York.
1–A.B., Rutgers, '88, A.M., 1891; grad. New Bruns-

wick Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Miami, 1911; LL.D., William and Mary, 1927). Reformed Ch. minister; pastor Three Bridges, N.J., 1891-1903, High Bridge, N.J., 1903-09, Mott Haven Ch., New York, 1909-22. With Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918-19. Author, editor; sec. United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa since 1901, also treas. 1901-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 145 W. 55th St., New York.

1 **VOSS, Tarquinia Losa,** *b* Noblesville, Ind., Nov. 6, 1850.

Desc. Andrew (Von Vos) **Voss**, from Holland to Charleston, S.C., 1700; *m* 1st, Maria–; *m* 2d, Emily Fitzgerald.

Maternally, 5–David **Evans**, came from Wales; *m* —McFarland;

4–Walter, *m* Ursula Harriott;

3–Jonathan (1803-75), *m* Susannah Barnett;

2–Sarah Ann (1823-80), *m* Gustavus Henry **Voss** (1822-83), lawyer, capitalist (for issue see Vol. II, p. 244).

1–Has adopted her grand niece, Lurline Tarquinia Voss (*b* Smith), *b* Portland, O., Feb. 18, 1910; dau. of Goldwin Jay Smith, *m* Grace Walker.

1–Ed. Hughes Inst., DePauw U., and College de France. Active in religious, social, civic, and philanthropic work; writer. Represented State of Ind. and Gen. Soc. D.R. at Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. D.R. (state regent, 5th v.p. gen.), U.S.D. 1812, etc.; hon. mem. Huguenot Soc. America. Summer place: "Bank Farm," Hamilton Co., Ind. Residence: 1301 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**WAGGAMAN, (Thomas) Ennalls,** *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1883.

6–Henry **Waggaman** (1709-61; son of Jonathan, of Eng., *m* Margaret, dau. of Col. William Elliott); settled first in Accomac Co., Va., ante 1743; then in Somerset Co., Md., finally at "Monie," Princess Anne Co., Md.; del. Md. Assembly; *m* Mary T. Woolford (*d* 1780; Levin[7], *m* Sarah–);

5–Henry (1741-1809), Somerset Co., Md.; 1st atty. gen. of Md.; del. to provincial meeting of deputies, 1774; Md. commr. to accept U.S. Constn., 1787; *m* Sarah Ennalls;

4–Thomas Ennalls (died 1832), *m* 1805, Martha Jefferson Tyler (sister of President John Tyler);

3–John H. (1808-81), lawyer; clk. gen. land office, 35 yrs.; *m* Lydia K. Smoot (Samuel[4]);

2–John Floyd (2 below).

9–Bartholomew **Ennalls**, received land patent from Lord Baltimore; *m* ca. 1660, Mary Warren (niece of Adm. Warren, and widow of Francis Heyward, of York Co., Va.);

8–Col. Henry (1675-1734), judge of Dorchester Co., Md.; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1707; com. of deputies; *m* Mary Hooper (1673-1745; Henry[9], *m* 1669, Elizabeth, dau. of Levin Denwood, settled in Va. ante 1633);

7–Dr. Joseph (1709-1756), *m* Mary (Lockerman) Haskins (*b* 1708; Govert Lockerman[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Roger Woolford; Dr. Jacob[9]; Govert[10]);

6–Col. Thomas, *m* Mary Sullivane (Daniel[7], *m* Sarah Anderton);

5–Sarah (1762-1842), *m* Henry **Waggaman** (5 above).

5–Col. Thomas **Stokely** (1755-1824), served with honor and distinction in Cont. Army, under General Washington and received his commn. signed by General Washington; *m* Elizabeth Mountford;

4–Elizabeth Hope, *m* Peter **Wilson**;

3–Peter Francis, *m* Cornelia Marie Keller;

2–Alice Virginia (1855-1926), *m* 1876, John Floyd **Waggaman** (1852-1918), realtor, Washington, D.C.; issue: I–Henry Elliott (1879-1909; *m* Viola Powell Rocap); II–Floyd P. (*b* 1881; *m* Jean Mackenzie); III–Ennallis (1 above); IV–Alice Virginia (1885-87).

1–*m* Oct. 6, 1906, Frances Margaret Fuller, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 9, 1884; dau. of Jesse Jay Fuller, of Montreal, Can.; issue: 1–Ennalls, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., July 20, 1907; 2–Frances Virginia, *b* Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1, 1910; 3–John Floyd, 2d, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 28, 1924.

1–V.p. Waggaman & Brawner, Inc. Q.m., Md. N.G.; capt., 1917, maj., 1925; transportation officer Camp McClellan, July 1917-Mar. 1918; claim officer at St. Nazaire Base No. 5, France, Apr. 1918-Mar. 1919; Officier d'Academie. Mem. S.R., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Racquet, Army and Navy. Residence: 2443 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

1–**WAGGONER, Alice Fidelia Tower (Mrs. John H.),** *b* Smyrna, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1861.

8–John **Tower** (qv);

7–Benjamin (bap. 1654-1721), King Philip's War; *m* 1680, Deborah (Gardner) Garnet (1657-1728/29; John[8], *m* 1651, Mary–);

6–Peter (1697-1781), *m* his 1st cousin, 1727/28, Ann Tower (1708-1801; Samuel[7], *m* 2d, Deborah, dau. of Daniel Howard);

5–Samuel (1728/29-1811), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Hannah Collamore (1740-1818; Thomas[6], *m* Hannah Gross; Peter[7]; Capt. Anthony[8]);

4–Shubael (1767-1858), Plymouth, N.Y.; *m* 1794, Abigail Bates (1774-1856; Corpl. James[5], Am. Rev.; Solomon[6]; Joshua[7]; Joseph[8]; Clement[9], qv);

3–Dea. Obadiah (1807-80), Oxford, N.Y.; *m* 1830, Fidelia Monroe (1806-67; Dan[4]; Isaac[5], Am. Rev.; Samuel[6], Am. Rev.; David[7]; William[8], from Scotland);

2–Edwin Murray (2 below).

7–Thomas **Morley** (1659/60-1712), granted land, 1686, at Poehasic, now Westfield, Mass.; *m* 1681, Martha Wright (1662-1741; Lt. Abel[8], of Springfield, Mass., *m* Martha, dau. of Samuel Kitcherel, *m* Martha–);

6–Thomas (1684-1772), *m* 1708, Elizabeth Wickham (William[7]; William[8]; Thomas[9], of Wethersfield, Conn., *m* Sarah Churchill);

5–John (1717-76), *m* 1747, Sarah Greene (*d* N.Y., in service Am. Rev.);

4–Dimick (1750-1834), granted pension, 1832, for services in Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Ruth Weston (1754-55-1825; Joshua[5]);

3–Luther (1795-1865), *m* 1825, Mary Bunker;

2–Emily Jeanette (2 below).

11–Stephen **Hopkins**, 14th signer of Mayflower Compact (qv);

10–Constance (*b* in Eng.-*d* 1677), *m* ca. 1623/24, Nicholas **Snow** (qv);

9–Mary (1630-1704), *m* ca. 1650, Thomas **Paine**, Jr. (1613-1706; Thomas[10], qv);

8–Mary (1650/51-ante 1724), *m* 1670, Lt. James **Rogers** (Lt. Joseph[9]; Thomas[10], 18th signer of Mayflower Compact, qv);

7–James, Jr. (*b* 1673), *m* 1697/98, Susannah Tracey (Lt. John[8] [ca. 1633-1718], *m* Mary, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence, qv; Stephen[9], qv);

6–Mary (*b* 1698), *m* 1733, Jacob **Davis** (Jabez[7]; John[8]; Dolor[9], qv);

5–Susannah (*b* 1738), *m* 1755, Benjamin **O'Kelly** (Eleazer[6], *m* Phoebe–; Jeremiah[7], *m* Sarah–; David[8], *m* Jane Powell);

4–Ruth Tracy (1776-1865), *m* 1794, Benjamin **Bunker** (1771-1831; Benjamin Chamberlain[5]; Capt. Benjamin[6]; Jonathan[7], trooper, King Philip's War; George[8]);

3–Mary (1806-90), *m* Luther **Morley** (3 above);

2–Emily Jeanette (1831-1924), *m* 1859, Edwin Murray **Tower** (1835-1910); issue: I–Alice Fidelia (1 above); II–Bertha Amelia (1863-74); III–Myra Leora (1865-1925, *m* 1885, Rev. Inman Lyon Willcox).

1–*m* May 15, 1902, John Henry Waggoner, *b* Oramel, Alleghany Co., N.Y., Sept. 18, 1871; son of Charles Wesley Waggoner, *m* Lucinda Dake.

1–Ed. in music, piano and organ. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Nat. Soc. of N.E. Women. Residence: 225 Lovering Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**WAGONER, Lena Marshall (Mrs. Edward E.),** *b* Sandersville, Ga., May 7, 1865.

10–Ralph **Blaisdell** (qv);

9–Henry (ca. 1632-ante 1705), original propr. and early settler of Amesbury, Mass.; *m* Mary Haddon; *m* 2d, Elizabeth–;

8–Henry (1663-1708), owned a "garrison house," Salisbury; *m* 1st, Mary– (*d* 1685/86); *m* 2d, Hannah (Rowell) Colby;

7–John (1686-1755), of Amesbury; rep. Gen. Ct.; commr. to settle boundary line bet. N.H. and Mass.; *m* 1710, Ebenezer Stevens;

6–Nathaniel (1720/21-1786), pvt. Am. Rev.; settled at Chester, N.H.; *m* 1744/45, Mary Blay (William[7], *m* Lydia Chase);

5–William (1747-1816), to Lewiston, Me., 1774; *m* 1773, Rebecca Pettingell (Abraham[6], of N. Yarmouth, *m* Hannah French);

4–Walter Robie (*b* 1776), col. War 1812; *m* ca.

1800, Sarah Tyler (*b* 1718; John[5], *m* Ruth Herrick);
3–John Tyler (1808-80), to Yellow Springs, O.; *m* 1833, Mary Gove Herrick;
2–Minerva (1837-1909), of Lewiston, Me.; *m* 1861, Charles Kimball **Marshall** (1836-1917), minister Disciples of Christ, 60 yrs. (Hammond[3], *m* Mary Maddox); issue: I–Lena (1 above); II–Kate (Mrs. Jacob Smith Collins, qv for Herrick lineages); III–Hammond (*b* 1869; *m* Ursula Colley); IV–John Blaisdell (*b* 1872; *m*); V–Sallie (*b* 1875; *m* John H. Smith); VI–Charles K. (1877-1918; *m* Bertryce Alexander).
1–*m* Oct. 8, 1888, Edward Everett Wagoner, *b* Polo, Ill., Apr. 16, 1865; son of John H. Wagoner; issue: 1–Minerva Blaisdell, *b* Hagerstown, Md., Feb. 13, 1890; *m* Jan. 27, 1913, Richard Walter Cornelius, of Chicago, Ill. (issue: Jane, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 26, 1917).
1–Ed. Hamilton Coll. (Lexington, Ky.), South Ky. Coll. (Hopkinsville), studied at Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. Mem. U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Woman's City Club, Woman's Democratic Club, League of Women Voters. Residence: 404 S. Lombard Av., Oak Park, Ill.

1–**COLLINS, Kate Marshall (Mrs. Jacob S.),** *b* Shelbyville, Ky., Sept. 14, 1867.
10–Henry **Herrick** (qv);
9–Joseph (1645-1717/18), settled at Cherry Hill; rep. from Beverly (Mass.) to Gen. Ct.; in Narragansett fight, King Philip's War; in Great Swamp Fight, 1692; *m* 1st, 1666, Sarah Leach;
8–Joseph (1667-1749), *m* ante 1696, Elizabeth– (*d* 1741);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1700), *m* 1720, Lydia Hayward, or Howard;
6–Maj. Israel (1721-82), of Topsfield; lt. and bvt. maj., French and Indian wars, 1745-63; in Battle of Bunker Hill; *m* Mary Bragg; *m* 2d, Abigail Kilham;
5–John (1752-1834), rep. Mass. Legislature, many yrs.; marched on the Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; *m* 1780, Lydia Graffam;
4–Ebenezer (1785-1839), of Lewiston, Me.; mem. State Consti. Conv., 1820; sec. Me. Senate, 1821; rep. 17th, 18th and 19th Congresses, 1821-1827; mem. State Senate, 1828-29; *m* Hannah Molloy (*d* 1837), buried in Trinity Ch. Yard, New York (Hugh[5], *m* Priscilla Thompson);
3–Mary Gove (1813-70), of Lewiston; *m* 1833, John Tyler **Blaisdell** (1808-80);
2–Minerva (2 below).
9–Henry **Herrick** (above);
8–Henry (1640-1702), *m* 1st, Lydia Woodbury;
7–Samuel (*b* 1670), *m* Sarah Leach;
6–Thomas (*b* 1707), *m* 2d, Mary Preston;
5–Ruth (1743-1832), *m* John **Tyler** (*b* 1740);
4–Sarah (*b* 1778), *m* Walter Robie **Blaisdell** (*b* 1776);
3–John T., *m* Mary G. Herrick (3 above);
2–Minerva (1837-1909), *m* 1861, Charles Kimball **Marshall** (1836-1917); for issue and Blaisdell lineage see Mrs. Edward E. Wagoner.
1–*m* Dec. 8, 1885, Jacob Smith Collins, *b* Richmond, Ky., May 18, 1857; son of William Smith Collins, of Richmond; issue (all *b* Richmond, Ky.): 1–Marshall, *b* Sept. 19, 1886; grad. U.S.N. A., '08; cdr. U.S.N.; *m* Sept. 1, 1914, Katharine Abbey (issue: Cutler Goodrich, *b* Boston, Mass., May 15, 1917); 2–Lucille, *b* Aug. 26, 1888; ed. Madison Inst.; *m* June 19, 1909, Robert E. Burke, of Covington, Ky.; 3–Marianne, *b* Apr. 23, 1891; ed. Madison Inst.; *m* Oct. 10, 1923, James O. Ormstrong, of Harlan, Ky.; 4–William J., *b* Mar. 24, 1894; ed. State U.; served in Hospital Corps in World War; *m* July 27, 1920, Mary Allen Deatherage (issue: Rose Katharine; Elizabeth Ann).
Residence: Richmond, Ky.

1–**WALDEN, Lionel (Colden),** *b* Norwich, Conn., May 22, 1861.
7–Israel **Walden** (*d* 1711; desc. Sir Lionel), from Eng., was at Portsmouth, N.H., 1680;
6–Thomas (1692-1724), *m* 1716, Sarah Cotton;
5–Thomas (1718-52), maj. at capture of Louisburg, 1745; *m* 1741, Ann Treadwell;
4–Jacob (1751-1831), officer Cont. Navy; *m* 1774, Abby Lowd;
3–Jacob Treadwell (1775-1855), mcht. and mfr.; *m* 2d, 1824, Beulah Hoffman Willet (Gilbert C.[4] [desc. Thomas Willet, first English mayor of New York], *m* Susan, dau. of Lindley Murray, the grammarian);
2–Jacob T. (2 below).
8–Richard **Law**, from Eng., 1635; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; removed to Stamford, 1640; *m* Margaret Kilbourne;
7–Jonathan, *m* Sarah Clark (Ens. George[8]);
6–Jonathan (1672-1750), A.B., Harvard, 1695; colonial gov. of Conn., 1741-50; *m* five times, lastly, 1719, Eunice Hall (John[7], *m* Dorothy Lyman);
5–Richard, LL.D. (1733-1806), A.B., Yale, 1751; del. Cont. Congress; judge Supreme Ct. and chief justice Superior Ct. of Conn.; 1st federal judge for Conn.; *m* Ann Prentiss (John[6]);
4–Lyman (1770-1842), A.B., Yale, 1791; rep. 12th to 14th Congresses, 1811-17; *m*—Learned (Amasa[5], *m* Grace Hallum);
3–William Henry (*b* 1803), speaker Conn. Assembly; *m* 1829, Mary Lee (1805-39; Benjamin[4] [1765-1828, son of Thomas, *m* Mary, sister of William Pitt, prime minister of Eng.], officer British navy, came to America, 1784, *m* 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of John Leighton, *m* Elizabeth Gorham).
2–Elizabeth Leighton (1829-84), *m* 1853, Rev. Jacob Treadwell **Walden** (1830-1918), clergyman and author (see Who's Who in America); for issue see Vol. II, p. 244.
1–Not married. Painter (see Who's Who in America). Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. Address: P.O. Box 2953, Honolulu, H.T.

1–**WALES, Anna Lawrence,** *b* Norfolk, Va.
9–Nathaniel **Wales** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (*d* 1662), *m* Isabel Atherton (Humphrey[9], qv);
7–Nathaniel (*d* 1718), *m* Johanna Faxon;
6–Capt. Elkanah (1685-1763), Braintree, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Holbrook;
5–Nathaniel (1717-90), ens. and capt.; *m* 2d, 1754, Widow Ann (Waldo) Fitch;
4–Benjamin (1759-1837), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Susanna Ludden (1768-96);
3–Asaph (1790-1864), pvt. War 1812; *m* 1815, Eliza Osborn Butler;
2–William Henry (2 below).
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–Capt. Samuel (ca. 1617-89), *m* Mrs. Rebecca Graves (Thomas[9] [bap. 1605-53], rear admiral English Navy, first adm., Charlestown, Mass., killed in action with the Dutch, *m* Katherine Gay, 1604-80);
7–Rebecca (*d* 1727), *m* ca. 1676, John **Waldo** (Cornelius[8], qv);
6–John, II, *m* Elizabeth Fenno (John[7], *m* Rebecca Luck);
5–Ann, as Widow Fitch, *m* 2d, Capt. Nathaniel **Wales** (5 above).
8–Nicholas **Norton**, Pequot War, 1637; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Benjamin, *m* Hannah–;
6–Phinea, *m* Patient Cleveland;
5–William, *m* Mercy Osborne;
4–Charlotte, *m* Henry **Butler**;
3–Eliza Osborn, *m* Asaph **Wales** (3 above).
9–James **Babcock** (qv);
8–John (1644-85), conservator of peace for Westerly, 1678; dep. R.I. Legislature, 1682-84; *m* Mary Lawton (1671-1711);
7–Capt. John, dep. from Westerly in Gen. Ct.; justice of peace; town clk.; *m* Mary Chapin;
6–Elder Stephen, *m* Anna Thompson;
5–Rev. Oliver, *m* Sylvia Belcher;
4–Oliver, *m* Anna Hearth;
3–Elizabeth, *m* John **Haff**;
2–Anna Babcock (1835-1913), *m* 1855, William Henry **Wales** (1824-97); issue: I–Elizabeth Butler; II–John Edgar; III–William Henry; IV–Charles; V–Anna Lawrence (1 above); VI–Mary Lucille; VII–Catherine Alcorn (*m* Thomas Allen Bond).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Residence: 1427 Westover Av., Norfolk, Va.

1–**WALKER, Maude May Coleman (Mrs. Charles L.),** *b* Salisbury, N.Y., May 1, 1884.
11–William **Warner**, from Eng.;
10–John (*b* 1616), from Eng. with his father; *m* twice;
9–John (*d* 1724), *m* Lydia Boltwood (Sgt. Robert[10]);
8–Ebenezer (*b* 1681), *m* Hannah Bliss;
7–Samuel (1708-83), *m* Mary Gilling;
6–Samuel (1733-1823), minute man in Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Ann Steele (John[7], *m* Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Brooks; Barrett[8], *m* Mary, dau.

of William Brooks, *m* Mary, dau. of Henry Burt);
5–Seth (1760-1845), Am. Rev.; *m* 1797, Polly Painter (Lt. Edward[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Samuel Edward (1800-73), *m* 1821, Ann Maria Hotchkin;
3–Edgar Leander (1829-64), killed in Civil War, buried in Arlington Cemetery; *m* 1851, Abby J. Browning;
2–Lucy Adalette (2 below).
9–Nathaniel **Browning** (qv);
8–William (1650-1730), *m* 1687, Rebecca Wilbur (Samuel[9]; Samuel[10], qv);
7–William (1693-1773), *m* 1728, Mary Wilkinson (Lt. Gov. William[8]);
6–Wilkinson (1731-1805), *m* 1758, Susannah Hazard (Jeffrey[7]; Robert[8]; Robert[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
5–Jeffrey Hazard (1762-1820), *m* 1787, Martha Potter (John[6], of S. Kingston, R.I., soldier Am. Rev.; Col. John[7]; John[8]; Ichabod[9]; Nathaniel[10]);
4–John Wilkinson (1790-1852), *m* 1808, Bathsheba Knowles;
3–Abby J. (1826-1908), *m* Edgar L. **Warner** (3 above).
9–Henry **Knowles** (1609-70), Warwick, R.I.;
8–William (1645-1727), *m* Alice Fish;
7–Robert (1680?-1759), *m* 1721, Ann Hull (Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]; Tristram[10]; Rev. Joseph[11], qv);
6–Joseph (1730-1809), *m* Bethsheba Segar (John[7], *m* Alice, dau. of John Hull);
5–Robert (1758-1812), *m* 1782, Lucy Ann Rodman;
4–Bathsheba (1788-1871), *m* John W. **Browning** (4 above).
10–John **Coggeshall** (qv);
9–Ann (1625-87), *m* 1643, Peter **Easton** (1622-94), dep.; atty. gen. (Gov. Nicholas[10], qv);
8–Patience (1655-90), *m* as his 2d wife, Dr. Thomas **Rodman** (qv);
7–Dr. Thomas (1683-1775), removed to S. Kingston, R.I.; built the Manor House; *m* 1st, 1706, Katherine Frey (1683-1740 or 75; Thomas[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Hugh Griffen);
6–Benjamin (1726-1821), *m* 1753, Hannah Niles (1723-98; Nathaniel[7], *m* Mary Hannah; Nathaniel[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of James Sands; John[9]);
5–Lucy Ann (*b* 1760), *m* Robert **Knowles** (5 above).
2–Lucy Adalette Warner (*b* 1859), *m* 1883, Merritt Howell **Coleman** (1859-1924), Bapt. minister; issue: I–Maude May (1 above); II–Roland Warner (*b* 1894; *m* 1917, Bernice Morey).
1–*m* July 11, 1910, Prof. Charles Leopold Walker, *b* North Evans, N.Y., July 1, 1879; C.E., Cornell U., '04.
1–Grad. Oneonta State Normal Sch., '07. Commr. of charities, Ithaca. Mem. D.A.R. (past regent), Nat. Soc. N.E. Women. O.E.S. (past matron). Clubs: Ithaca Woman's (past pres.), Amaranth. Summer place: "Lindenwolde-on-Cayuga," Trumansburg, N.Y. Residence: 201 Fairmount Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**WALKER, Mary Elizabeth Peacock (Mrs. John A.)**, *b* Daingerfield, Tex., Apr. 14, 1863.
9–John **Thompson** (1636-1704), from Eng., settled in Surry Co., Va.; burgess, 1697; *m* Sarah–;
8–John (*b* ca. 1657), *m* Alice–;
7–John (1678-1738), *m* Agnes–;
6–William (1701-69), *m* Sarah–;
5–John (*b* 1724), *m* Rachel Peacock;
4–Mary, *m* John **Peacock**;
3–John, *m* Zilpah Thomson;
2–John C. C. (2 below).
4–Lt. John **Knox** (1750-1819), led the left wing of "Forlorn Hope" at battle of Stoney Point under Anthony Wayne; *m* 1789, Elizabeth Eoff;
3–Mary (1798-1874), *m* 1817, Joel **Coffey**;
2–Elizabeth (2 below).
8–John **Coffey**, transported by Nicholas Hill, 1637; *m* Mary Jolliff (?), of lower Va.;
7–John, *m* Jane Graves;
6–James (1700-86), *m* Elizabeth Cleaveland (Alexander[7], *m* Milly Pressley);
5–Joel (1730-89), Wilkes Co., N.C.; *m* Martha–;
4–Nathan (1760-1823-24), *m* 1785, Mary Sanders or Saunders;
3–Joel (1790-1850), *m* Mary Knox (3 above);
2–Elizabeth (1827-63), *m* 1848, John C. C. **Peacock** (1824-69).
1–*m* Jan. 14, 1886, John Allen Walker, *b* Selma, Ark., July 6, 1862; son of John Allen Walker, of nr. Senatobia, Miss., *m* Caledonia Pruitt; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Colorado, Tex., May 22, 1889; ed. Columbia U. and Barnard Coll.; *m* 1924, Thomas Earle Edwards.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.F.P.A., Mil. Order of Frontier, D.A.R., Daus. of the Republic of Texas, U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Knights of Golden Horseshoe, White Crane. Summer place: 10 Forest Av., Chautauqua, N.Y. Residence: 701 Center Av., Brownwood, Tex.

1–**WALKER, Laura Carolina Singleton (Mrs. John L.)**, *b* Milledgeville, Ga., Feb. 28, 1862.
5–Col. Matthew **Singleton** (1730-89), *m* 1750, Mary James (1735-84);
4–Robert (1763-1800), *m* Margaret– (*b* 1765);
3–James (1782-1812), *m* 1803, Hester Medlock;
2–Samuel Medlock (2 below).
6–Israel **Christian**, from Londonderry, Ireland, to Augusta Co., Va., 1740; later joined his cousins at Christianburg, Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Gilbert, *m* Rebecca Richardson;
4–Robert;
3–Stephen (1790-1880), *m* 1814, Elizabeth Pardue;
2–Sarah Ann (2 below).
7–Stephen **West**, *m* Mercy Cooke (*b* 1655; Francis[8], qv);
6–Francis, *m* Jane Cole;
5–James (1735-1800), soldier Am. Rev. in Va. and Ga.; took "Oath of Fidelity and Support," Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1778; from Va. to S.C., thence to Ga. and settled in the Nacoochee Valley; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Chadwick (1740-1802);
4–Sarah (1773-1855), *m* 1793, Lilliston **Pardue**, or Pardieu (1770-1807);
3–Elizabeth (1794-1884), *m* Stephen **Christian** (3 above);
2–Sarah Anne (1819-1906), *m* 1841, Samuel Medlock **Singleton** (1809-93), farmer; mcht.; issue: I–Chapell (1842-46); II–Samuel (1844-64); III–Elizabeth (1846-1901; *m* Adolphus Francis Bayne); IV–Ellen (*m* Samuel Pearson); V–Martha (*m* Abner Zachry); VI–Thomas Stewart (*b* 1856-1904; *m* Margaret McKnight); VII–Charles Warren (*b* 1859-1907); VIII–Laura (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 19, 1884, Dr. John Lott Walker, *b* Wrightsville, Ga., Aug. 7, 1854; son of Elisha Walker; issue (all *b* Waycross, Ga.): 1–John Singleton (1887-Aug. 17, 1916); U. of Ga., '07; *m* June 3, 1913, Wingate, dau. of S. Wilkins Matthews (issue: John Wilkins); 2–Dr. Robert Carroll, *b* May 19, 1889; Davidson Coll., '09; M.D., U.Pa., 1914; capt., Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; *m* Aug. 24, 1924, Ruth, dau. of Robert Eugene Trexler; 3–Annie Laurie, *b* 1891; Randolph-Macon Coll., '11; *m* Aug. 12, 1925, Dr. Chester Anderson, son of Benjamin Barton Witmer; 4–Samuel Elisha, *b* Oct. 19, 1898; U. of Ga., '21; S.A.T.C., 1917-18; *m* Dec. 16, 1921, Elizabeth, dau. of John Postell (issue: Anne Elizabeth; Mary Cater).
1–Ed. with pvt. teachers. Chmn. canteen service, Ware Co., Ga., World War; chmn. Ware Co. Community Clubs. Mem. bd. State Woman's College (Valdosta, Ga.). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (has been state historian, state registrar and state chmn. Nat. Old Trails Road Com.), U.D.C., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Residence: 502 Gilmore St., Waycross, Ga.

1–**WALKER, Nina Chinn (Mrs.)**, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 28, 1873.
6–Thomas **Thomas** (1722-86), from Wales; *m* Ann–;
5–Seth (1748/49-1827). Chester Valley; *m* Prudence Edwards (William[6], *m* Sarah–);
4–Elizabeth (1786-1865), *m* Amos **Davis**;
3–Elizabeth (1814-1906), *m* Robert Serrell **Wood** (1808-53), of Osmington House, Dorsetshire, Eng.; retained his landed English estate and settled, 1840, at "Mt. Hermon," his estate, which is now a portion of the Soldier's Home, D.C.;
2–Virginia S. (2 below).
7–Lewis **Davis**, *m* Florence Laird;
6–William, *m* Elizabeth Fauset;
5–William (1739-1822), *m* Prudence Powell (Samuel[6], *m* Susan–);
4–Amos (1783-1868), *m* Elizabeth Thomas (4 above);
3–Elizabeth, *m* Robert S. **Wood** (3 above);
2–Virginia Serrellina (1843-1923), *m* 1870, Richard

WOOD.

Henry **Chinn** (see Vol. I, p. 483, for Chinn lineage).
1–*m* Feb. 24, 1897, James Wilson Grimes Walker (see Vol. I, p. 483, for genealogy); issue: 1–Elizabeth Grimes, *b* at Washington, D.C., Nov. 30, 1897; *m* Oct. 22, 1921, John Williams Davis, Petersburg, Va.; 2–John Grahame, *b* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 2, 1899; 3–Robert Serrell Wood, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 16, 1900; 4–Herbert Wood, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 18, 1901.
1–Mem. The Washington Club. Residence: 2222 Q St., Washington, D.C.

1–**WALKER, Annette May Thayer (Mrs. Stuart W.),** *b* Malden, W.Va., Aug. 31, 1871.
9–Thomas **Todd** (qv);
8–Thomas (1660-1724), justice, Gloucester Co.; "Knight of the Golden Horseshoe"; moved to Baltimore; *m* ca. 1680, Elizabeth Bernard (*b* 1663; Col. William[9]);
7–William (1686-1739), moved to King and Queen Co., Va.; *m* 1709, Martha Vicaries (her father was rector of Petsworth Parish, 20 yrs.);
6–Thomas (*b* 1711), *m* 1741, Elizabeth Waring (*b* 1720; Col. Thomas[7], of Essex Co.);
5–Capt. Bernard (1745-1814), capt. militia King and Queen Co., 1779-84; del. Charlotte Co., Va., 1787-91; *m* Elizabeth Pollard (*b* 1760; William[6], clk. Hanover Co. Ct.);
4–Philip Garland (1795-1830), *m* 1822, Minerva Reynolds (1800-36);
3–Alethea Elizabeth (1824-97), *m* 1840, Richard Ellis **Putney** (1818-95);
2–Annette Todd (*b* 1844), *m* 1864, Otis A. **Thayer** (1835-1900); owner of iron and coal mines; issue: I–Garland Todd (*b* 1864; *m* 1892, Gertrude Venable); II–James Richard (1867-96); III–Annette May (1 above); IV–Otis A. (1880-1923; *m* 1901, Cornelia Long); V–Harry G. (*b* 1886; *m* 1919, Ethel Wherle).
1–*m* Oct. 4, 1893, Stuart Wilson Walker (Nov. 5, 1862-May 23, 1923); lawyer; U.S. dist. atty., 1914-21; son of James H. Walker, of Berkeley Co., W.Va., *m* Mary Kilmer.
1–Mem. B.O.R., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 1603 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**WALKER, Irving Miller,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 9, 1885.
9–Col. Richard **Smith** (1621-89), from Eng., 1649; purchased "Halls Croft," Md., 1665; burgess; atty. gen. of Md., 1655; *m* Eleanor–;
8–Col. Walter (1655-1711), justice, burgess; chief judge of Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Rachel Hall (Richard[9], from Eng. to Md. ante 1663, burgess, *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Eleanor, *m* Col. Thomas **Addison** (1679-1727; Col. John[8]);
6–Col. John (1713-64), burgess, 1745-47; col. provincial militia; *m* Susannah Wilkinson;
5–Col. John, high sheriff, Prince George Co., 1768-71; lt. col. Flying Camp, 1776; comdg. Lower Bn. of Prince George Co., 1778; *m* Eleanor Watkins;
4–Thomas Belt, *m* Eliza Eliason;
3–Mary Elizabeth (1826-91), *m* Rev. Edmund Taylor **Perkins**, D.D. (see portrait and biography);
2–Mary Sydnor (qv), *m* 1883, Walter **Walker** (1857-1920).
1–*m* Oct. 6, 1914, Evangeline Duque, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 3, 1887; dau. of Thomas Lorenzo Duque, of Los Angeles; issue: 1–Elita Galdos, *b* Los Angeles, Feb. 9, 1917.
1–B.A., U.Va., '05 (Kappa Alpha). Lawyer. Trustee L.A. Bar Assn. and Scripps Coll.; v.p. Travelers Aid Soc. of Los Angeles; sec. of vestry St. Paul's Cathedral. Clubs: California, University, Tennis, Bel Air Country, The Gables. Residence: 861 S. Kenmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

REV. EDMUND TAYLOR PERKINS, D.D. (1823-1901), grad. Va. Theol. Sem. and ordained P.E. ministry; rector Parkersburg, Va., and St. Matthew's, Wheeling, W.Va.; chaplain, Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., and tented with Gen. Robert E. Lee, a cousin; at close of war went to Smithfield, then Leesburg, Va.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Louisville, Ky., 33 years, until his death, 1901.

1–**WALKER, Mary Sydnor Perkins (Mrs. Walter),** *b* Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 11, 1860.
4–William Harding **Perkins**, from Eng. to Albemarle Co., Va., 1747; col. Cont. Army; *m* Elizabeth Fearne;
3–George, *m* Eliza Sydnor Richardson;
2–Edmund Taylor (2 below).
7–Col. John **Addison** (*b* in Eng., *d* 1706), to Md., 1676; justice Charles Co., 1689; justice Provincial Ct., 1694; mem. Council of Md., 1692-1706; chancellor and keeper of the Great Seal; col. Prince George Co., 1695; *m* Rebecca Wilkinson Dents;
6–Col. Thomas (1679-1727), mem. Council of Md., 1721-27; col. Provincial militia; *m* Eleanor Smith;
5–Col. John (1713-64), burgess, 1745-47; col. provincial militia; *m* Susannah Wilkinson;
4–Col. John, high sheriff, Prince George Co., 1768-71; lt. col. Flying Camp, 1776; comdg. Lower Bn. of Prince George Co., 1778; *m* Eleanor Watkins;
3–Thomas Belt, *m* Eliza Eliason;
2–Mary Elizabeth (1826-91), *m* Rev. Edmund Taylor **Perkins**, D.D. (see portrait and biography above); issue: I–Eliza Addison (1849-1923; *m* Dr. Charles Grey Edwards); II–Thomas Addison (1855-88); III–George; IV–Mary Sydnor (1 above); V–Annie; VI–Edmund Taylor (1864-1921; *m* Jean Bowers; *m* 2d, Louise Scribner).

1–*m* May 15, 1883, Walter Walker, *b* Pewee Valley, Ky. (Sept. 11, 1857-Nov. 27, 1920); son of William Henry Walker, of Louisville, Ky.; issue (all *b* Louisville): 1–Irving Miller (qv for Smith lineage); 2–Mary Addison (Dec. 7, 1889-Mar. 10, 1919); 3–Sydnor Harbison, *b* Sept. 26, 1891; B.A., Vassar, '12; M.A., Harvard Summer Sch., 1913; U.Calif., 1914 (Phi Beta Kappa); spent 2 yrs. with relief work at Vienna and in Russia; Ph.D., Columbia, 1928.
1–Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Friday Morning, Ebell. Residence: 2401 W. 6th St., Regent Apts., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**WALL, Mary Day Rutherford (Mrs. Emmett E.)**, *b* Benton, Ark.
5–William **Rutherford** (*d* 1773), from Scotland to Va., 1752; *m* Ursula Parrish (Humphrey[6]);
4–Archibald Hamilton (*d* 1823), *b* Goochland Co., Va., *d* in Smith Co., Tenn.; *m* Margaret Parrish (1774-1854);
3–Archibald Hamilton, II (1811-89); civil service C.S.A., 1861-64; held various state offices in Ark.; *m* 1840, Mary Amelia Lewis (*d* 1854);
2–Charles Lewis (2 below).
7–Joel **Lipscomb**, from Eng. to Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1690;
6–Thomas (1730-99), capt. and ens. in Am. Rev., cited for bravery; *m* Mary Smith;
5–John (1756-1824), *m* 1781, Judith Day;
4–Dabney (1809-41), *m* Julia F. Larkin (1819-83);
3–John Day (1838-98), *m* Mary Jane McLeod (1836-1926);
2–Margaret Ellen, *m* 1885, Charles Lewis **Rutherford** (1852-1914), farmer, lawyer, newspaper man; issue: I–Mary Day (1 above); II–Archibald Hamilton, III (pvt. and sgt. U.S.A., World War; *m* 1921, Nina Prescott); III–Margaret Josephine (*m* 1919, William James Cook).
1–*m* Aug. 15, 1910, Emmett Emory Wall, *b* Decanter, Tex., July 12, 1882; son of Robert Wall; issue: 1–Mary Louise, *b* Sayre, Okla., July 7, 1911.
1–Editor A.L.A. News Letter, Sayre, Okla. Dep. clk. of Beckham Co., Okla. Awarded 3 stripe service badge for service in A.R.C. during World War. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., A.L. Auxiliary (dept. v.pres., 1924), A.R.C. (v.p., sec. Beckham Co.). Residence: Sayre, Okla.

1–**WALTER, Sarah Wood Parkinson (Mrs. Bernard J.)**, *b* Mt. Carmel, Ill., Mar. 1, 1890.
11–Thomas **Gardner** (qv);
10–Richard (1631-88), settled Nantucket Island, 1670; chief magistrate, 1673; *m* 1652, Sarah Shattuck (1632-1724);
9–Richard (1653-1728), probate judge, Mass. Bay Colony; *m* 1674, Mary Austin (*d* 1721);
8–Benjamin (1683-1764), *m* Hannah Coffin (*d* 1768; John[9] [1647-1711], *m* Deborah [*d* 1718], dau. of Joseph Austin; Tristram[10], qv);
7–Rebecca, *m* 1735, Benjamin **Russell** (Daniel[8] [1680-1766], *m* 1708, Deborah, dau. of John Macy);
6–Nathaniel (1742-1821), *m* Judith Long (1745-1823);
5–Abraham (*d* 1798, lost at sea), *m* 1792, Frances Rand;
4–Abraham (1798-1869), *m* 1822, Hannah Stewart (1804-43);
3–Frances Jane (1824-77), *m* 1842, Robert **Parkinson** (1816-78);
2–Robert (2 below).
10–Robert **Rand** (*d* 1639/40), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; *m* Alice (1593-1691), said to have been dau. of Nicholas Sharpe;
9–Nathaniel (1636-96), freeman, 1668; selectman, 1690; *m* 1678/79, Abigail (Damon) Carter (1654-1695);
8–Ebenezer (1688-1743), *m* 1710, Elizabeth Brigden (*b* 1690);
7–Nathaniel (1718-95), Am. Rev.; *m* 1743, Frances Phillips;
6–Ebenezer (1746-1825), *m* 1769, Hannah Waters (1750-1825);
5–Frances (1774-1849), *m* Abraham **Russell** (5 above).
10–Henry **Phillips** (*d* 1686), of Watertown, Dedham and Boston; ensign of Dedham, 1648; *m* 3d, 1652, Mary Dwight (*b* 1635), "first child *b* in Dedham" (John[11], qv);
9–Timothy (1658-1701), *m* Mary Smith, widow;
8–John (*b* 1694), *m* 1717, Frances Garland;
7–Frances (1721-58), *m* Nathaniel **Rand** (7 above).
2–Robert **Parkinson** (1854-1913), *m* 1885, Kate Christina Churchill (*b* 1858); issue: I–Frances Mary (*b* 1886, *m* 1911, J. Kyle Foster); II–Etta Churchill (*b* 1888); III–Sarah Wood (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1923, Bernard John Walter, *b* Mt. Carmel, Ill., Nov. 20, 1891; son of John Edward Walter, *m* 1890, Frances Brust.
1–Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., '10. Mem. D. A.R. (chapter regent). Residence: 430 Cherry St., Mt. Carmel, Ill.

1–**WALTON, Charles Strong**, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 25, 1858.
9–Rev. William **Walton** (qv);
8–Samuel (1639-1717), *m* Sarah Maverick (1640/41-1714);
7–John (*b* 1684), *m* Mary–;
6–Capt. John (1710-85), Lexington Alarm, 1775; *m* 2d, 1739, Mary Williams (1709-81);
5–Capt. John (1744-1823), Lexington Alarm, 1775; *m* 1770, Keziah Viles (Steadman);
4–Dr. John (1770-1862), Pepperell, Mass.; M.B., Harvard, 1794, M.D., 1811; practiced over 60 yrs.; town clk.; *m* 1791, Mary Bullard (1773-1848);
3–Frederick Augustus (1792-1861), *m* Betsey Keyes Hosley;
2–William Frederick (2 below).
9–Robert **Long** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1623), *m* 1643, Capt. James **Parker** (1617-1701), comd. garrison at Groton, center of Indian troubles; dep. Gen. Ct., 1683; first dep. for Town of Groton;
7–Samuel (*b* 1656/57), King Philip's War; selectman; *m* Abigail Lakin;
6–John, *m* 1717, Joanna Eames;
5–Deborah (1736-95), *m* 1756, Henry **Woods**;
4–Sarah (1762-1814), *m* 1781, John **Hosley** (1755-1832; Samuel[5] [1725-95], *m* Elizabeth–, *d* 1788);
3–Betsey Keyes (1794-1872), *m* 1814, Frederick Augustus **Walton** (3 above).
8–Samuel **Woods**, "original proprietor," owned land at Groton, Mass.; *m* Alice Rushton;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1667), *m* Alice–;
6–Isaac (*b* 1699), "centinel" in His Majesty's service, 1723-24; *m* 1725, Abigail Stevens;
5–Henry (1733-1804), *m* Deborah Parker (5 above).
2–William Frederick **Walton** (1817-97); arrived at San Francisco, Calif., 1849, via "the Horn"; wholesale mcht., mine owner; *m* 1844, Annie Esther Witham (1824-92; Joseph[3], *m* Susan Neville, both from Eng.); issue: I–Frederick Augustus (1845-1923; *m* Sarah E. Porter; *m* 2d, Nettie Brown Tuttle); II–Florence Elizabeth (1847-1902; *m* Warring Wilkinson); III–Frank Neville (1850-86; *m* Clara Blackburn); IV–Charles Strong (1 above).
1–*m* July 9, 1890, Virginia Clayton Bereman, *b* Washington C.H., O., Sept. 17, 1865; dau. of Clayton Bereman (1830-65); issue: 1–Adelaide Bereman, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 4, 1895; *m* Apr. 10, 1926, Alexander Gaylor (Emmons) Beaman, son of Alexander Franklin Emmons (issue: Gaylord Walton, *b* 1928).
1–Asst. sec. Southern Calif. Edison Co. Mem. Selective Service Bd. 10, and Legal Advisory Bd., Los Angeles, World War. Mem. O.F. P.A. (dep. gov., 1927-28, dep. gov. gen., 1928), S.C.W. (past gov. Calif. soc., 1913-14; dep. gov. gen., 1928—), S.R., Soc. Pioneers of Los Angeles Co. Mason (33°); Asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Summer place: "La Farola", Terminal Island, Calif. Residence: 2337 Portland St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**WANNAMAKER, John Skottowe**, *b* St. Matthews, S.C., Sept. 25, 1869.
6–Jacob **Wannamaker**, from the Palatinate to Phila., Pa., 1738, settled in Orangeburg Dist., S.C.; *m* 1740, Ann Catherine Shuler;
5–Lt. Jacob (1750-95), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Anne Rumph (*b* 1755; Jacob[6] [*d* 1785], from Switzerland, 1735, settled in Orangeburg Co., soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1748, Anne Datwyler);
4–Jacob (1777-1834), *m* Mary Magdalene Miller (Henry[5], *m* Margaret Ott);
3–Rev. John Jacob (1801-64), *m* 1st, 1820, Rachel Treutlin;
2–Capt. Francis Marion (2 below).
5–Gov. John Adam **Treutlin** (1726-82; said to have been *b* Bertchgaden, Austria, of German parents who *d* at sea), appeared as rep. Ga. Assembly, 1761-66; mem. from St. Andrew's Parish, 1st Provincial Congress of Ga., 1775; capt. gen., cdr. and gov. Ga., 1777-78; called

"rebel gov."; patriot Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1755, Ann M. Miller;
4–John Adam, *m* 1793, Anne Margaret Miller (1776-1818);
3–Rachel (1800-48), *m* Rev. John Jacob **Wannamaker** (3 above).
8–Capt. Sir Edmund **Bellinger** (qv);
7–Edmund, 2d landgrave; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Butler (Shem[8]; Elisha[9], of the House of Ormand, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. James Cochrane, surveyor gen. of S.C., *m* Hannah [ca. 1700-1724], dau. Joseph Bryan, from Eng. to S.C.);
6–Edmund (*b* 1719), 3d and last landgrave; *m* his 1st cousin, Mary Lucia Bull (Burnaby[7], *m* Lucia, dau. Sir Edmund Bellinger [8 above]; John[8]; Stephen[9], from Eng. to S.C., 1670);
5–Dr. John, *m* Rebecca D'Oyley;
4–John Skottowe, *m* Eleanor Kenney (John[5], *m* —Mulholland);
3–Rev. Lucius (*b* 1806), *m* Jane Bruce Salley;
2–Eleanor Margaret (2 below).
6–Henry **Salley**, settled in what is now Orangeburg Co., S.C., 1735;
5–John (1740-94), capt. Am. Rev.; mem. S.C. Provincial Congress; mem. Gen. Assembly, during Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Mrs. Keziah (Wright) Moss;
4–George Elmore (1788-1828), capt. War 1812; state senator; *m* Margaret Lockhart Jones;
3–Jane Bruce (*b* 1810), *m* Rev. Lucius **Bellinger** (3 above);
2–Eleanor Margaret (1835-1900), *m* 1856, Capt. Francis Marion **Wannamaker** (1835-90), lawyer, St. Matthews, S.C.; capt. C.S.A.; issue: I–Frances Marion (1857-59); II–Jane Bruce (1858-79; *m* John B. Tyler); III–Rachel Treutlin (*b* 1862; *m* 1884, Harry Ayer Raysor); IV–Eleanor Margaret (1864-66); V–Mary Bellinger (1866-1900; *m* 1888, James H. Henegan); VI–John Skottowe (1 above); VII–Frances Margaret (*b* 1871; *m* 1901, Thomas Hiller Dreher); VIII–William Hane (*b* 1873; see Who's Who in America; *m* Isabella Stringfellow); IX–Olin Dantzler (*b* 1875; *m* 1907, Katherine Hume); X–Sarah Fraser (1877-85); XI–Franklin Geiger (1880-86).
1–*m* June 24, 1896, Lillian Bruce Salley (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Banker and planter. Began as ry. agt. aet. 15; pres. St. Matthews Nat. Bank; pres. Banks & Wimberly Co., Calhoun Agrl. & Investment Co.; extensively engaged in farming. Writer, lecturer and economist (see Who's Who in America). Chmn. Bd. of Commrs. for formation of Calhoun Co., S.C. Mem. Am. Cotton Assn. (pres. since 1917), S.C. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Mason, K.P. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicora Coll. (Columbia, S.C.), Roosevelt Mil. Acad., West Englewood, N.J. Residence: St. Matthews, S.C.

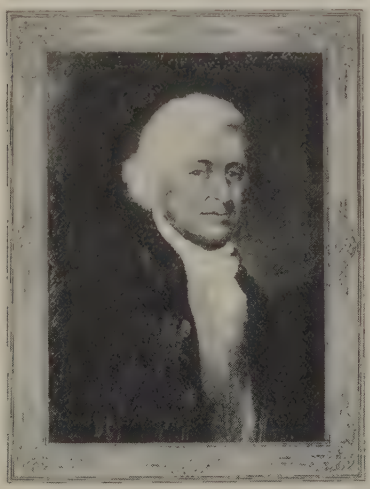
1 **WANNAMAKER, Lillian Bruce Salley (Mrs. John Skottowe)**, *b* Orangeburg, S.C.
5–Henry **Salley**, settled in what is now Orangeburg Co., S.C., 1735;
4–John (1740-94), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Mrs. Keziah (Wright) Moss;
3–George Elmore (1788-1828), *m* 1808, Margaret Lockhart Jones;
2–Thomas Bennett (2 below).
9–Capt. Lewis **Jones** (qv);
8–Josiah (1640-1714), *m* Lydia Treadway (1649-1743);
7–Josiah (1670-1734), *m* Abigail Barnes;
6–Daniel (1693-1740), *m* Mary Worthington;
5–Amasa (1726-85), *m* 2d, 1754, Hope Lord;
4–Samuel Phillips (1759-1836), *m* Jane Bruce (*d* 1802; Donald[6], from Scotland [desc. of the family of Robert the Bruce], *m* Margaret Lockhart);
3–Margaret Lockhart (1788-1861), *m* 1808, George Elmore **Salley** (3 above).
10–Thomas **Lord** (qv);
9–Richard (1610-62), capt.; one of those to whom Conn. Charter was given; *m* Sarah Groves;
8–Richard (1636-85), *m* in 1665, Mary Smith (Henry[9], *m* Anne, dau. William Pynchon, qv);
7–Richard, *m* Abigail Warren;
6–Epaphras (*b* 1709), *m* Hope Phillips;
5–Hope (1736-99), *m* Amasa **Jones** (5 above).
4–Mungo **Mackay** (said to have been son of Eric Mackay, Lord Reay), *m* ca. 1802, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mikell) Baynard (Ephraim Mikell[5], *m* Abigail Jenkins; John[6], Am. Rev., *m* Anne Tickling);
3–George Chisolm, *m* Abigail Martha Jenkins (Joseph[4], soldier Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1782, Elizabeth [1767-1827], dau. John Evans, *m* Sarah Chaplin; Richard[5], *m* Martha Rippon; Joseph[6], *m* Phoebe, dau. John Chaplin; William[7], came to S.C., 1670);
2–Annie Chisolm (1837-1910), *m* Thomas Bennett **Salley** (1826-93), of Orangeburg, S.C.; issue: I–George Mackay (*m* Mary Cornelia Salley); II–Mary Hutson (*m* William Greer Albergotti); III–Annie Leverette (*m* James Robinson Williams); IV–Thomas Alexander (*m* Anna Virginia Summers); V–Robert Mackay (*m* Norma Edwina Carrere); VI–Edward Jones (*m* Maggie Lou Summers; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Fuller); VII–Richard Johnson (*m* Esther Elizabeth Walker); VIII–Ella Bell (*d*); IX–Claudie Hart (*m* Benjamin Wyman Vincent); X–Lillian Bruce (1 above).
1–*m* June 24, 1896, John Skottowe Wannamaker (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* St. Matthews, S.C.): 1–Lillian Mackay (May 9, 1897-May 2, 1898); 2–Francis Marion, *b* Sept. 24, 1898; Duke U., '19; 2d lt. in World War; *m* Nov. 10, 1923, Laurie Emily, dau. of Thomas Branson Moore, of Trenton, S.C.; 3–Jannie Bruce, *b* Jan. 4, 1900; Chicora Coll., '20; *m* June 30, 1921, John Blanton, son of Dr. George W. Belk (issue: Lillian; John B., Jr.; Jane Bruce; Barbara Ella); 4–Thomas Salley (Sept. 9, 1902-July 23, 1903); 5–Ella Salley, *b* Feb. 26, 1904; Chicora Coll., '25; *m* May 23, 1925, William Lambert DePass, III, of Camden, S.C. (issue: William Lambert, IV; John Skottowe Wannamaker); 6–Frances Margaret, *b* Dec. 20, 1905; Chicora Coll., '27; *m* June 2, 1927, William Herbert, son of William Patterson Smith, of Clover, S.C.
1–Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: St. Matthews, S.C.

1–**WARING, Mary Louise**, *b* Greenville, O., Aug. 2, 1863.
9–Sampson **Waring** (qv);
8–Basil (1650-88), *m* 2d, ca. 1678, Sarah Marsham (*d* 1705);
7–Basil (1683-1733), capt. of dragoons, 1715; *m* 1709, Martha Greenfield (*d* 1758);
6–Thomas (1710-62), *m* 1734, Jane Offutt;
5–Basil (1740-1800), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Anne Gantt (Thomas[6], *m* Eleanor Hilleary);
4–Thomas (*b* 1767), of Waring Grove, Md.; capt. 14th Md. Regt.; *m* 1795, Margaret Berry;
3–Spencer Mitchell (1808-75), *m* ca. 1830-31, Josephine Hassell (1812-99; Joseph[4], *m* Catherine, dau. of John Gwinn, from Ireland, in Am. Rev. 4 yrs.);
2–Thomas Spencer (2 below).
9–Edward **Dorsey** (qv);
8–Hon. John (1663-1715), of "Hockley"; mem. Md. Assembly and Gov.'s Council; *m* Pleasance Ely;
7–Deborah, as Widow Ridgley, *m* 2d, ca. 1704/05, Richard **Clagett** (1681-1752; Capt. Thomas[8], 1635-1703);
6–Eleanor (*b* 1712), *m* 1730, Rev. John **Eversfield** (*b* 1701);
5–Deborah (1748-1815), *m* Benjamin **Berry** (*b* 1739);
4–Margaret, *m* Thomas **Waring** (4 above).
5–William **Martin** (1754-1820), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Hannah Chapman (1765-1839);
4–Janet (1788-1876), *m* 1st, 1807, Thomas **Wilson** (1777-1812);
3–William Martin (1808-64), *m* Louise Dorsey;
2–Mary Cornelia (2 below).
9–Edward **Dorsey** (qv);
8–Joshua, *m* Sarah Richardson;
7–Col. John, *m* Comfort Simpson, or Hammond;
6–John Hammond, *m* 1743, Frances Watkins (John[7]);
5–John Hammond (1754-1826), served in 3d Md. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Ann Maxwell (ca. 1756-1802; James[6], of Gunpowder Neck, Harford Co., Md.);
4–James Maxwell (1776-1857), maj. War 1812; principal "Select School", 1811-18, built on the campus of Miami U., Oxford, O.; supt. of construction of the first college buildings at Miami U., 1818-24; treas. of Miami U., 1824-1827; moved to New Harmony, Ind., 1830-33, to Greenville, O., 1833-45, to Piqua, O., 1845-57; *m* 1798, Martha McComas (1780-1830);
3–Louise, *m* 1837, William M. **Wilson** (3 above);

2–Mary Cornelia (1843-1923), *m* 1862, Thomas Spencer **Waring** (1836-89).
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 304 W 3d St., Greenville, O.

WARING

1–**WARING, George Houstoun,** *b* Kingston, Bartow Co., Ga., April 18, 1871.
7–Benjamin **Waring** (qv);
6–Richard (1696-1753), mem. of His Majesty's Council, 1730, Charleston, S.C.; *m* Florence Morton Beamer (1702-44);
5–Joseph (1726-61), of Pine Hill; *m* his 1st cousin, Mary Waring;
4–Joseph (1756-1814), of Clay Hill, S.C.; *m* Mary Ioor, of Dorchester, S.C.;
3–Dr. William Richard (1787-1843), grad. U.Pa., S.C. Med. Coll., U. of Dublin (Ireland), Med. Coll. of Paris (France); surgeon U.S.A.; mayor of Savannah, Ga.; *m* Ann Marian Johnstone;
2–George Houstoun (2 below).
7–Thomas **Smith** (*d* 1694), 2d landgrave and gov. of S.C.; *m* Sarah Blake (Gov. Joseph[8], of S.C., *d* 1700);
6–Ann, *m* Benjamin **Waring**;
5–Mary, *m* Joseph **Waring** (5 above).
6–James **Johnstone** (1686-1744), *m* 1722, Jean Nisbet of St. Johns, N.F.;



SIR GEORGE HOUSTOUN (1749-95)

5–Dr. Andrew (1735-1801), of Jamaica; surgeon British Army; *m* Bellamy Roche, of Savannah, where he settled;

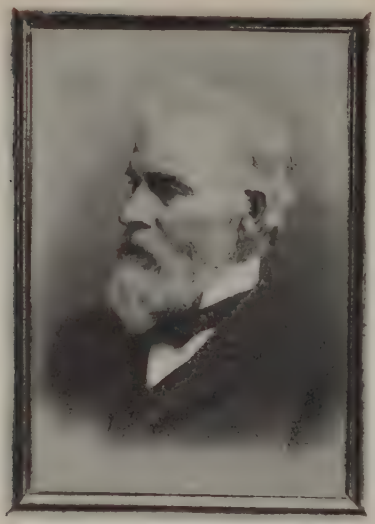
COL. JAMES JOHNSTONE (b 1769).

4–Col. James (*b* 1769; see portrait above), *m* 1797, Ann Marian Houstoun, of White Bluff, St. Simon's Island;
3–Ann Marian, *m* Dr. William Richard **Waring** (3 above).
6–Sir Patrick **Houstoun** (qv);
5–Sir George (1749-95), planter (see portrait opposite); *m* in Eng., 1770, Ann Moodie;
4–Ann Marian, *m* Col. James **Johnstone** (4 above).
7–James **Moodie** (son of John, Laird of Lusodie in Fife), came to America with his son; *m* Miss Dalghish;
6–Dr. Thomas, *m* Miss McKenzie, of East Lothian, Scotland;
5–Ann, *m* Sir George **Houstoun** (5 above).
7–Samuel **Howard** (*b* 1640), from Eng.; shipowner; settled at Boston;
6–Samuel (*b* 1690), large shipowner; *m* Rebecca Gray, of Boston;
5–Samuel, from Boston to Savannah, 1767; one of the owners of the "City of Savannah" the first steamship to cross the Atlantic from Savannah to Liverpool, 1819; *m* Ann Lillie;
4–Charles (1785-1819), *m* 1807, Jane Wallace (1785-1848);
3–Charles Wallace (1811-76), grad. U.Ga., and Princeton Theol. Sem.; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1832; prof. belles lettres, Oglethorpe U.; sent by State of Ga. to collect colonial documents in Eng.; left Presbyn. Ch. and became rector of French Huguenot Church, Charleston, S.C.; translated their liturgy into English; capt. Co. I, 63d Ga. Regt., C.S.A., severely wounded, 1864; *m* Susan Jett Thomas;
2–Ella Susan (2 below).
9–Edward **Lillie** (1640-88), from Eng. to Boston, 1662; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1705);
8–Samuel (1663-1730), *m* Mahitable Frary (1665-1723; Capt. Frary[9], founder of Old South Ch., Boston);
7–Theophilus (1690-1760), *m* Hannah Ruck;
6–John (1728-65), *m* Abigail Breck;
5–Anne (*d* 1804), *m* Samuel **Howard** (5 above).
9–Col. Elisha **Hutchinson**, whose brother Thomas, was the last royal gov. of Mass.;
8–Hannah (*b* 1703), *m* John **Ruck** (*d* 1750), held many municipal offices at Boston;
7–Hannah, *m* Theophilus **Lillie** (7 above).
8–John **Breck** (*b* 1681), *m* 1703, Ann Pattershall;
7–John (*b* 1727), *m* Margaret Thomas;
6–Abigail (*b* 1752), *m* John **Lillie** (6 above).
6–George **Anderson**, *m* 1761, Deborah Grant, New York;
5–Mary (1766-1852), *m* 1781, John **Wallace** (1750-1804), Laird of Carsriggan, nr. Lanark, Scotland;
4–Jane (1785-1848), *m* 1807, Charles **Howard** (4 above).
5–James **Thomas**, came from Wales settled in Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Mary Jett, of Va., moved to his plantation on Island of Cotte Blanc, La.;

4–Jett (1776-1817), gen. in War 1812, for bravery was given general's hat, sword, and sash; *m* 1805, Susan Cox, of New Orleans (1786-1818); moved to Athens, Ga.; architect; planned buildings of U. of Ga.;
3–Susan Jett (1815-96), *m* Charles Wallace **Howard** (3 above);
2–Ella Susan (1838-96), *m* George Houstoun **Waring** (1833-1902), grad. U. of Pa. (Zeta Psi); Mason; with Ga. Hussars and Chatham Arty. of Savannah, Co. F, Jefferson Davis' Legion through Civil War; maj. of cav. with Gen. Hardee, C.S.A.; lt. col. a.-d.-c., military service U.S.A., Governors Island; issue: I–William Howard (1859-60); II–Susan Helen (1860-63); III–Frederick Howard (1862-1900); IV–Jean Howard (1864-96; *m* Raymond Robson; issue, Ella, *d* infancy; Jean, *m* 1893, William Rooney, of Canada [issue, Lucia and Jean Waring]); V–Mary Johnstone (*b* 1866; C.D.A.); VI–Eleanor Howard (*b* 1869; *m* Roger Noble Burnham, sculptor, of Boston); VII–George Houstoun, II (1 above).
1–*m* Feb. 22, 1898, Evangeline Hendrix, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., May 13, 1873; dau. of Bishop E. R. Hendrix, *m* Ann Scarritt, of Kansas City, Mo.; issue: 1–Evangeline, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 30, 1899; 2–George Houstoun, III, *b* Savannah, Ga., Oct. 5, 1901; midshipman U.S N.A., 1919-21; studied journalism at U.Colo. (Chi Psi, Sigma Delta Chi); *m* Aug. 6, 1927, Pauline Thornton, of Tex.; 3–Eugene Hendrix, *b* Omaha, Neb., May 4, 1905; U.Mich., '29 (Chi Psi); 4–Nathan Scarritt, *b* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 11, 1911.
1–B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., '90 (Phi Delta Theta). With United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1892-1917; v.p. Am. Public Utilities Co., 1919-1923; consulting engr., Grand Rapids, Mich., since 1923. Hon. mem. Mid-West Gas Assn.; ex-pres. Iowa District and Mich. Gas assns.; mem. Am. Gas Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Mason. Residence: 1611 Pontiac Rd., Grand Rapids, Mich.

1–**WARNER, Ernest Noble,** *b* Windsor, Dane Co., Wis., July 23, 1868.
9–Robert **Hale** (qv);
8–Rev. John (1636-1700), grad. Harvard, 1657; 1st minister at Beverly, 1687; *m* Rebecca Byles; *m* 2d, 1684, Mrs. Sarah Noyes (1656-97; Rev. James Noyes[9]), of Newbury; *m* 3d, 1698, Elizabeth Clark;
7–Rev. James (1685-1742), grad. Harvard, 1703; 1st minister at Ashford, Conn.; *m* Sarah Hathaway;
6–James (*b* 1716), *m* 1739, Elizabeth Bicknell;
5–Joanna (1740-ca. 1791), *m* 1762, Eleazer **Warner** (1738-1821), Am. Rev. (see Vol. I, p. 877 for Warner lineage);
4–Samuel (1769-1854), *m* 1792, Irene Allen;
3–Dea. Samuel (1810-83), *m* 1832, Martha Eliza Brintnall Simonds;
2–Clement Edson (2 below).
9–Samuel **Allen** (qv);
8–Samuel (1632-1703), Dorchester; *m* 1658, Sarah Partridge (George[9]);
7–Samuel (1660-ca. 1736), *m* 1st, 1685, Rebecca Carey (g.dau. Miles Standish, qv);
6–Timothy (1691-1753), Windham, Conn.; *m* 1714, Rachel Bushnell;
5–Hezekiah;
4–Irene (1768-1838), *m* Samuel **Warner** (4 above).
8–William **Simonds**, settled nr. Boston, 1639; located at Woburn, ca. 1644; *m* 2d, Judith (Phippin) Hayward;
7–Joseph (*b* 1652), *m* 1680, Mary Tidd;
6–Joseph (*b* 1689), cordwainer; of Londonderry, N.H., and Killingly, Conn.; a leader in the settlement of Ware River, Mass.; *m* Rachel–; *m* 2d, Margaret–; *m* 3d, 1738, Hannah Abbe, of Killingly, Conn.;
5–Joel (*b* 1744), *m* 1765, Patience Hall, of Ware, Mass.;
4–John (*b* 1779), of Williamstown; *m* 1793, Sabra Cole (Benjamin[5] [*d* 1835], Am. Rev., *m* Sabra Brown);
3–Martha E. B. (1810-1907), *m* Samuel **Warner** (3 above).
8–Thomas **Noble** (qv);
7–Mark (ca. 1670-1741), *m* Mary (or Mercy) Marshall (*d* 1733);
6–Noah (1713-81), farmer; *m* Sarah Barber;
5–Zenas (1743-1813), blacksmith, inn keeper; corpl. Am. Rev.; del. 1st Mass. Constl. Conv., 1788; *m* Hannah Jones;
4–Saul (1769-1847), blacksmith; Am. Rev.; lived at Paris, Rome and Floyd, N.Y.; *m* Margaret Lee;
3–Alanson (1806-65), from Floyd, N.Y., to Wis., 1855; farmer; *m* Eliza Hannahs, of Litchfield, Conn.;
2–Eliza Irene (1842-1916), grad. with 1st class, Fox Lake (now Milwaukee Downer) Coll., 1865; *m* 1867, Clement Edson **Warner** (1836-1916), farmer; col. 36th Regt., Wis. Vol. Inf.; mem. Wis. House and Senate; issue: I–Ernest Noble (1 above); II–Edith Marie (*b* 1871; *m* Charles Jesse Dodge); III–Bessie Irene (*b* 1873; *m* George Edgar Haswell); IV–Fanny M. (*b* 1875); V–Florence Maurine (*b* 1877; *m* Victor E. Thompson); VI–Julius Herbert (*b* 1882; *m* Agnes Johnsen).
1–*m* July 5, 1894, Lillian Dale Baker, *b* Linden, Wis. (Dec. 7, 1867-May 24, 1924), A.B., U.Wis., '89; dau. Rev. John Uglow Baker, from Eng. 1842, was pioneer lead miner, farmer, preacher; issue (all *b* Madison, Wis.): 1–John Clement, *b* July 9, 1896; B.S., Agr., U.Wis., '18, LL.B., 1921; lawyer; C.A.C., May 1918, sgt., June 1918, 2d lt., Nov. 1918, hon. discharged and placed on officers' reserve list; *m* Sept. 16, 1922, Jane Ramsey Grant Marshall (issue: Elizabeth Marshall, *b* Dec. 4, 1923; John Marshall, *b* May 20, 1925); 2–Elizabeth Dale, *b* June 23, 1900; A.B., U.Wis., '22, M.A., 1925; *m* June 12, 1926, Frederic A. Risser (issue: Frederic Allen, *b* May 12, 1927); 3–Ernest Noble, Jr., *b* Dec. 2, 1905; *m* Dec. 18, 1926, Elizabeth Louise Hoffman (issue: Bernadine Hoffman, *b* Jan. 5, 1928).
1–B.L., U.Wis., '89, LL.B., 1892. Lawyer; pres. N.W. Sec. Co.; dir. The State Bank, Madison, Madison Trust Co., Windsor State Bank. Law examiner in office of atty. gen. of Wis., 1899-1903; mem. Wis. Ho. Rep., 1905-07; author of Wis. civil service act; leader in Wis. rural social movement for better country living (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., Pi Gamma Mu. Clubs: Madison, Black Hawk Country. Residence: "Merrill Springs Farm," Madison, Wis.

1–**WARRING, Susan Browning Whited (Mrs. Francis W.),** *b* Morrison, Ill., Mar. 16, 1870.
11–Edward **Bosworth** (qv);
10–Jonathan (*b* ca. 1611), lived at Cambridge, Hingham, Rehoboth, Swansea, Mass.; *m* Susanna–;
9–Jonathan (*d* 1687), Swansea and Rehoboth; *m* 1661, Hannah Howland (John[10], qv);
8–Joseph, *m* Esther Smith;
7–Esther, *m* Solomon **Drown**;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1719), *m* Hannah Kent;
5–Sgt. Benjamin (1747-1826), Am. Rev.; *m* Rachel Scott;
4–Ann, *m* John **Maxfield** (*b* 1792);
3–Nathaniel Drown (1813-88), *m* Susan Browning Sherman (1815-68);
2–Mary Alice (1844-1925), *m* 1862, William Moses **Whited** (1841-1903; Freeman F.[3] [1813-44], *m* Sally Bennett [1818-1902], of Steuben Co., N.Y.); issue: I–Susan Browning (1 above); II–Sarah Chamberlain (*b* 1871; *m* Dr. Howland Hanson); III–Evelyn Maxfield (*b* 1873; *m* Hon. Fred T. Dubois); IV–Jessie May (*b* 1876; *m* Fred Nelson; *m* 2d, Thomas E. Card); V–Lella Wellington (*b* 1877; *m* John C. W. Innes); VI–Freeman Fraser (*b* 1879); VII–Alice Ethel (*b* 1884; *m* W. F. Wolfe; *m* 2d, Rufus B. Lyons); VIII–Maxfield Arthur (*b* 1888; *m* Esther Cloniger).
1–*m* Dec. 23, 1891, Francis Wilber Warring (Sept. 9, 1859-June 13, 1923); son of Amos Warring of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–Arthur Hutton, *b* Columbia, S.D., Nov. 26, 1892; *m* July 7, 1914, Gladys Idelle, dau. of George Dingman, of Sioux Falls, S.D.
1–Grad. C.L.S.C., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1894; English course, U.Chicago, 1896; art course, Yankton Coll., 1911; religious edn. and church pageantry course, Yankton Coll., 1922. Past pres. Yankton Women's Club; past grand matron O.E.S. of S.D.; ex state regent D.A.R.; state fellowship chmn. L.A.P.W.; life mem. and state chmn. Internat. Council of Women; trustee Carnegie Library. Residence: 1100 Walnut St., Yankton, S.D.



GUY CARLETON ROWELL (1808-91).

1-**WASHBURN, Helen Edna Rowell (Mrs. William Johnson),** *b* Littleton, N.H., May 26, 1852.
9-William **Blake** (qv);
8-William (1617-1703), Milton, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1681, 82, 83, 89, 97; *m* Anna-;
7-Samuel (1650-1714), Taunton; *m* Sarah Macy (Capt. George[8] [*d* 1693], *m* Susannah, dau. Rev. Nicholas Street, qv);
6-Edward (1688-1759), *m* Anna Hannover (Grenfield[7], shipwright, Taunton);
5-Mary (1717-1810), *m* 1737, Nehemiah **Hoskins** (*b* 1711; Samuel[6]; Samuel[7]; William[8]);
4-Elkanah (1741-1805), French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; settled at Littleton, N.H., 1796; *m* 1765, Mindwell Barney;
3-Sally (1780-1868), *m* 1799, Jonathan **Rowell**;
2-Guy Carleton (2 below).
8-Richard **Williams** (qv);
7-Elizabeth (1647-1724), *m* John **Bird** (1642-1732; Thomas[8]);
6-Hannah (1677-1748), *m* John **Dean** (1674-1724; John[7]; John[8]);
5-Anna (1710-62), *m* Jonathan **Barney** (1710-81; John[6]; Jacob[7]; Jacob[8], Salem, 1634);
4-Mindwell (1746-1832), *m* Elkanah **Hoskins** (4 above);
3-Sally, *m* Jonathan **Rowell** (3 above);
2-Guy Carleton (1808-91), see portrait above; *m* 1834, Clarissa Daniels Rankin (1809-72); issue: I-Frances Harriet (1835-1925; *m* George Porter Ela); II-Clinton (1838-1908; *m* Caroline Maria Ferriss); III-Frank F. (1850-91); IV-Helen Edna (1 above).
1-*m* May 30, 1878, William Johnson Washburn (see Vol. II, p. 247, for lineage).
1-A founder Calif. Parent Teacher Assn.; mem. first Los Angeles Municipal Art Commn., 1903-1911; mem. and sec. of first Juvenile Court Commn. of Los Angeles Co., 1902-09. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 2200 Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1-**WATERS, Lilian Scott (Mrs. John S., Sr.),** *b* Orange Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1871.
6-John **Scott** (*d* 1731), was living in Va. before 1699; capt. Spotsylvania Co., bet. 1720-30; *m* Jane Todd (1699-1731);
5-Capt. Johnny (ante 1731-ante 1805); mem. Com. Safety, Orange Co., Va.; Am. Rev.; mem. Va. Legislature, 1784; *m* Mary (Molly) Hackett;
4-John (1760-1808), *m* 1793, Sarah Terrell;
3-John (1796-1871), *m* 1822, Nancy Cowherd (1799-1870);
2-William Cowherd (1825-1909), maj. C.S.A.; *m* 1850, Pamelia Augusta Graves (1833-1904); issue: I-William Crittenden (1852-1917; *m* 1876, Emma Cowherd); II-Anne Pleasants (*b* 1854); III-John Walter, M.D. (*b* 1856; *m* 1881, Jane Hobson); IV-Lucy Livingston (*b* 1858; *m* 1886, William Gardner Douglas); V-Mary Augusta (*b* 1860; *m* 1880, Henry Bash Gwynn, M.D.; see son William Scott Gwynn, Vol. I, p. 925); VI-Charles Lee (1864-1906); VII-Sarah Walker (*b* 1866; *m* 1884, Richard Ferrell Berkeley); VIII-Katherine Vyvien (*b* 1868; *m* 1888, William Richard Waters); IX-Lilian (1 above); X-Robert Edward (*b* 1873; *m* Justina Jones, *d* 1915; *m* 2d, Pearl Atkins).
1-*m* Aug. 25, 1893, John Scott Henshaw Waters, *b* Goshen, Oldham Co., Ky., July 20, 1869; issue: 1-Pamelia, *b* Jefferson Co., Ky., June 9, 1894; *m* Feb. 17, 1914, Covington Arterburn (issue: Covington Bernard; Jane Lee); 2-John Scott, *b* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 10, 1896; *m* Nov., 1916, Naomi Clapham (issue: John Scott; Marie Hall; William C.; Leonard); 3-Vinan Duquet, *b* Louisville, Feb. 12, 1898; *m* Nov. 8, 1926, Elizabeth Waters, *b* Aug. 29, 1906; 4-William Edmund, *b* Louisville, Oct. 12, 1899; lt., F.A., U.S.A.; *m* Apr. 5, 1924, Marion Wilmer Maury, *b* Jan. 19, 1900; 5-Robert Lee, *b* Louisville, July 15, 1901; 6-Archibald Crittenden, *b* Louisville, Nov. 12, 1903; 7-Henry Berkeley, *b* Louisville, Nov. 11, 1905.
1-Residence: R. 1, Box 443, Louisville, Ky.

1-**WATKINS, Mary Gertrude Patterson (Mrs. Walter),** *b* Cutchogue, L.I., Sept. 17, 1868.
5-Lt. Col. Christopher **Stuart** (*b* Belfast, Ireland, 1748-*d* Norriston, Pa., 1799); capt. and maj. 5th Pa. Bn., 1776; maj. 5th Regt. Pa. Line, 1777; lt. col. 3d Regt., 1780; 2d in command at capture of Stony Point, N.Y.; captured at Ft. Washington, N.Y., exchanged, 1777; *m* Elizabeth Bull (William[6], of Montgomery Co., Pa.);
4-Martha, *m* John **Patterson**;
3-Edward, of Phila.; *m* Martina Talmage, Somerset Co., N.J.;
2-Thomas G. Talmage (2 below).
8-Benjamin **Crane** (*b* 1630), at Wethersfield, Conn., 1655, or earlier; *m* 1655, Mary Backus (*d* 1691);
7-Jonathan (1658-1735), *m* 1678, Deborah Griswold;
6-John (*b* 1687), *m* 2d, 1716, Prudence Belding;
5-Hezekiah (1721-1805), *m* 1746, Rachel Rockwell (*d* 1809);
4-David (1748-1815), *m* 2d, Jerusha Smith (*b* 1759);
3-John Washington (1800-70), *m* Mary Hyde Pitkin;
2-Annette DeCosti (2 below).
8-William **Pitkin** (qv);
7-William (1664-1723), *m* 1686, Elizabeth Stanley (1669-1751);
6-Col. John (1707-90), *m* 1733, Elizabeth Olcott (1709-1804);
5-John (1748-1803), *m* 1794, Priscilla Hyde (1767-1809);
4-Edwin (1795-1869), *m* 1815, Octavia Clark (1797-1870);
3-Mary Hyde (1817-75), *m* 1837 or 39, Dr. John Washington **Crane** (3 above);
2-Annette DeCosti (1842-1901), *m* 1862, Thomas Gowan Talmage **Patterson**; issue: I-Charles Edward (*b* 1866; *m* 1889, Jennie Lyon); II-Mary Gertrude (1 above).
1-*m* Oct. 17, 1888, Walter Watkins, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1864; son of James Young Watkins, Jr., of N.Y. City, *m* Jane Eliza Fordham; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1-Lillian Annette, *b* Aug. 19, 1889; *m* Jan. 22, 1912, George Hills Sutton, Jr.; 2-Walter Kenneth, *b* Jan. 23, 1893; 2d lt., Aviation Corps, Signal Service Construction, service at Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., and Souther Field, Ga.; built distillation plant, Lyles, Tenn.; *m* Apr. 14, 1926, Virginia, dau. Frederick F. Fitzpatrick, of Larchmont, N.Y.; 3-Marjorie Alice, *b* June 3, 1902.
1-Mem. Daughters of the Revolution, N.E. Soc., Haarlem Philharmonic Soc. Summer place: East Quogue, L.I. Residence: Larchmont, N.Y.

1-**WATSON, Lucie Lee Beach (Mrs. Harry Lee),** *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 8, 1870.
12-John **Moore**, came to Va., 1620, patented land in Elizabeth City Co., 1638; burgess; *m* Elizabeth-, who came to Va., 1622;
11-Augustine (*d* ante 1688), *m* Anne-; *m* 2d, Elizabeth-;
10-Capt. Augustine, justice, Elizabeth City Co.; *m* Mary-;

9–Daniel, of York Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of James Sclater; *m* 2d, Mary, dau. of Anthony Watts, and widow of John Llewellyn; *m* 3d, Mary Kinly, widow of Anthony Robinson, Jr.;
8–Augustine (*d* 1743), of "Chelsea," King William Co., Va.; *m* 1st, Mary– (*d* 1713); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Todd Seaton;
7–Bernard, *m* Ann Catherine Spotswood (Gov. Alexander[8], qv);
6–Augustine, *m* Sarah Rind;
5–Sallie (1766-1833), *m* 1784, Carter **Braxton**, Jr.;
4–Elizabeth (1800-26), *m* 1819, Col. James Hugh **Henry**;
3–James Hugh (1822-78), *m* 1841, Lucy Ann Boyd Rowe (1824-98);
2–Elizabeth Braxton (2 below).
9–John **Carter** (qv);
8–Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of "Corotoman;" speaker Va. House of Burgesses; treas. of Va.; pres. council and actg. gov.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Landon (Thomas[8], of Eng.);
7–Mary (1712-36), *m* George **Braxton**, came to Va., 1690; wealthy planter;
6–Carter (1736-97), a "signer"; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Corbin;
5–Carter (1764-1809), *m* Sallie Moore (5 above).
9–Henry **Corbin** (qv);
8–Gawin (*d* Jan. 1, 1744), of "Buckingham," Middlesex, and "Laneville," King and Queen Co.; justice, burgess, collector and naval officer; *m* 2d, Jane Lane (dau. and co-heiress of Capt. John[8], of York River, burgess), and widow of Willis Wilson;
7–Richard (1708-living 1783), of "Laneville," King and Queen Co.; burgess; col. and co. lt., Essex Co.; pres. Va. Council and receiver general for the King's quit rents; commd. by king gov. of Va. after departure of Lord Dunmore at opening of Rev. but too late to serve; *m* 1737, Elizabeth Tayloe, of "Mt. Airy," Richmond Co., Va. (*d* 1784; John[8]);
6–Elizabeth, *m* Carter **Braxton** (6 above).
2–Samuel Thomas **Beach** (1835-92), *m* 1869, Elizabeth Braxton Henry (*b* 1842); issue: I–Lucie Lee (1 above); II–Sallie Spotswood (*b* 1872); III–Samuel Hugh (1874-1922); IV–John Danforth (*b* 1877; *m* Sadie Pettit); V–Elizabeth Fairfax (*b* 1880; *m* Arthur Wise DeBell); VI–Katherine Spotswood (*b* 1883; *m* Bryce Stewart Hume).
1–*m* June 21, 1899, Harry Lee Watson, *b* Richmond, Va., Aug. 6, 1862; son of Dr. James C. Watson, of Richmond; issue (all *b* Richmond): 1–Harry Lee, Jr., *b* Dec. 4, 1900; B.S., V.M.I., '21; 2–Elizabeth Braxton Henry, *b* July 22, 1903; 3–Lucie Spotswood, *b* Nov. 18, 1908; 4–Katherine Spotswood, *b* Apr. 30, 1914.
1–Mem. C.A.R. (pres. Va. soc., 1927—), Desc. Signers (3d v.p. gen. and pres. state soc.), D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 1147 West Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**WATSON, Mary Frances Baker (Mrs. William H.)**, *b* Greenwood, Jackson Co., Fla., Jan. 10, 1881.
8–Col. Henry **Baker** (qv);
7–Henry, II (1684-1739), Chowan Co., N.C.; burgess of Va., and N.C.; justice of peace, 1730; apptd. 1736, justice of Ct. of Oyer and Terminer; mem. grand jury for Province of N.C.; sheriff, Nansemond Co., Va., 1712; surveyor, 1716; *m* 1st, Angelica Bray;
6–Henry, III (*d* ca. 1770), in N.C. since 1727; surveyor and agent for receipt of quit-rents for Earl of Granville; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1744; justice of peace, Chowan Co., 1746;
5–Col. Lawrence (1745-1807), *m* Anne Jones;
4–Dr. Simmons Jones (1775-1853), *m* 1795, Mary (Polly) Turner Smith (1778-1812);
3–Col. James Lawrence George (1799-1873), *m* 1822, Sarah Anne Eliza Smith (1806-68);
2–James Smith (2 below).
8–Dr. Thomas **Wynne** (qv);
7–Rebecca, *m* 2d, John **Dickinson**;
6–Judge Charles (1695-1779), justice Dorchester Co., Md., many times, 1737-1772; of Quorum, 1764; sheriff, 1755-58; collector of quit-rents, 1758; presiding justice of first Ct. of Caroline Co., 1774; chmn. meeting of Caroline Co., 1775; mem. Com. of Corr.; *m* Sophia Richardson;
5–Col. Henry, *m* Elizabeth Walker;
4–Rebecca, *m* Thomas **Daffin**;
3–William Richardson (1807-57), *m* 1840, Mary Jane Ely;
2–Mary Jane (2 below).
9–Col. Richard **Ewen** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (*d* 1703/04), *m* 1667, as Widow Talbot, William **Richardson** (*d* 1697/98), from Eng. to Md., 1666; mem. com. for security and defense of province; mem. com. to make laws; burgess;
7–Daniel (*b* 1670/71), *m* Elizabeth Welsh (John[8] [*d* 1686], from Eng. to Md., 1667, high sheriff, mem. Quorum, commr. for advancement of trade, *m* Mary–);
6–Sophia, *m* Judge Charles **Dickinson** (6 above).
7–Dr. Patrick **Maule** (qv);
6–Col. John (1720-74), mem. Gen. Assembly, 1769, 1771; *m* Elizabeth Hare;
5–Anne Hare (1765-94), *m* 1783, Psalmet Gregoire de **Roulhac** (1752-1808);
4–Mary Jane Dumas (1792-1835), *m* 1811, Dr. Horace **Ely** (*d* 1867);
3–Mary Jane (1816-82), *m* William Richardson **Daffin** (3 above).
2–James Smith **Baker** (1835-93), planter, Jackson Co., Fla.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ferrall; *m* 2d, 1878, Mary Jane Daffin (1849-83); *m* 3d, 1885, Sarah Lawson Robinson; issue (1st marriage): I–Sarah (*b* 1867; *m* William H. Milton, late U.S. Senator from Fla.); (2d marriage): I–Mary Frances (1 above); (3d marriage): I–Lucy (*m* Abner B. Dement); II–Ursula (*m* Francis M. Golson); III–Elizabeth.
1–*m* Jan. 23, 1907, William Henry Watson, *b* Walton Co., Fla., Feb. 22, 1876; son of John William Watson; issue: 1–William Henry, Jr., *b* Marianna, Fla., Nov. 13, 1907; U.S.N.A., '29; 2–James Baker, *b* Pensacola, Fla., May 28, 1909; V.M.I., '29.
1–Ed. Mount de Sales Convent, Catonsville, Md.; Sem. West of the Suwannee, Tallahassee, Fla. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 16 W. La Rua St., Pensacola, Fla.

1–**WATT, Walter Wellington**, *b* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Sept. 27, 1860.
5–Henry **Neel** (1736-88), *m* Nancy Reid;
4–Samuel (1773-1828), *m* 1798, Margaret Grier (*d* 1837);
3–William Henry (1799-1888), *m* 1st, Hannah Grier Alexander (1808-80);
2–Louise Angelina (1835-1917), *m* 1854, Rev. James Bell **Watt** (1820-60); issue: I–William Neel (*b* 1855; *m* 1884, Olivia Elliott); II–James Bell (*b* 1857; *m* 1883, Dulcina Emma Wilson); III–Walter Wellington (1 above).
1–*m* Feb. 19, 1903, Elizabeth Slade Reed, *b* Stilesboro, Ga., June 4, 1875; dau. of William G. Reed, of Savannah, Ga.
1–Ed. Bingham School. Pres. Southern Hardware Co., also of a number of mercantile corpns., fire insurance co., etc. Mem. S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Commercial, Manufacturers, Charlotte Country, etc. Residence: Charlotte, N.C.

1–**WEBB, Virginia Morton (Mrs. Harry H.)**, *b* Morton, Pa., Oct. 29, 1866.
9–Morton (Mortonson), **Morton** (*d* 1718), mem. of 10th Swedish expdn., 1654, sailed under Johan Classon Rising, 1st director of New Sweden; settled in Delaware Co., Pa.;
8–Morton (*d* 1781);
7–John (*d* 1724, ante son's birth), *m* Mary Archer (she *m* 2d, John Sketchley);
6–Hon. John (1724-77), a "signer"; mem. Cont. Congress, his vote decided Pa.; *m* Anne Justus;
5–Sketchley (*d* 1795), Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Taylor (1757-1819);
4–John Sketchley (1780-1857), *m* 1803, Susan Crosby (1786-1857);
3–Sketchley (1810-78), *m* 1834, Elizabeth Ansley Newlin (1813-72);
2–John Sketchley (1835-1911), capitalist; *m* 1858, Eleanor Smith Baker (1840-1925); issue: I–Elizabeth Ansley (*b* 1865, *m* Baron Alfred de Ropp); II–Virginia (1 above).
1–*m* Mar. 12, 1887, Harry Howard Webb, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 15, 1853; son of Christopher Columbus Webb, from Weymouth, Mass.; issue: 1–Eleanor Morton, *b* Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 3, 1888; ed. abroad; *m* Sept. 30, 1914, Edward Lewis Rumbell, son of Edward Lewis Kelsey, *m* Elizabeth Harriet Rumbell; 2–Harry Howard, Jr., *b* Johannesburg, S. Africa, Apr. 2, 1898; U.S. Air Service, 2d lt.,

A.E.F., 2 yrs., lost right hand; ed. U. of Calif., and Cambridge, Eng.; *m* Feb. 20, 1926, Esther Beebe, dau. of Gardner Green Hammond, *m* Esther Fisk.

1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Francesca (San Francisco), Little Town (Santa Barbara). Summer place: "Solbrillo," Montecito, Calif. Residence: 12 Summit Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

1–**WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne,** *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1876.

4–Archibald **Weddell** (1772-1850), of West Calder, Scotland; *m* Henrietta Laurie (1779-1837), of Mid Calder, Scotland;

3–James (1807-65), *m* 1835, Margaret Ward (1819-1880), of Edgecomb Co., N.C. (John[4], M.D., of Tarboro, N.C., *m* ca. 1815, Mary Phillips, of Tarboro; James[5] [*d* 1843], *m* 1790, Delilah, dau. of John Freeman [1700-93], of Bertie Co., N. C., *m* Sarah–);

2–Alexander Watson (2 below).

10–William **Armistead** (qv);

9–Anthony (*d* post 1700), of Elizabeth City Co., Va.; magistrate; militia officer; burgess; mem. cts. martial during Bacon's Rebellion, 1676; *m* Hannah Ellyson (*d* ca. 1728; Hon. Robert[10], qv);

8–Anthony, of Elizabeth City Co., Va.; militia officer; magistrate; sheriff; *m* Elizabeth Westwood (Worlich[9], *m* Elizabeth Naylor, of Elizabeth City Co.);

7–Anthony, *m* Mary Tucker (Anthony[8], *m* Mary–);

6–Anthony, of N.C.; *m* Sarah Archer;

5–William (1730-91), of Bertie Co.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Jordan;

4–Mary (1777-1817), *m* David **Wright** (see Vol. I, p. 882, for Wright lineage);

3–Dr. David Minton (1809-63), executed by Federal authorities, 1863; *m* 1835, Penelope Margaret Creecy;

2–Penelope Margaret (2 below).

9–Francis **Speight** (*b* 1614), came in the "Thomas and John," 1635, to Nansemond Co., Va.;

8–Capt. William, of Nansemond Co., Va., and Perquimans Co., N.C.;

7–Hon. Thomas (*d* 1737), mem. N.C. Legislature from Perquimans Co., 1725-26; *m* Mary– (*d* ante 1743);

6–Ruth (will probated 1776), *m* Joseph **Jordan**, of Bertie Co. (Richard[7], of Isle of Wight Co., *m* Rebecca Ratcliffe; Thomas[8], of Chuckatuck, burgess);

5–Sarah (1739-1818), *m* William **Armistead** (5 above).

8–Christopher **Gale** (1680-1734), colonial chief justice of N.C.; atty. gen., collector; etc.; *m* Sarah (Laker) Harvey (Hon. Benjamin Laker[9] [*d* 1701], of Perquimans Co., N.C., lord dep. and justice, *m* Juliana–);

7–Miles (*d* 1761), sheriff of Chowan Co., 1755; *m* 1723, Hannah (Wilcot?), widow of Nehemiah Yeals, of Boston;

6–Sarah (1729-95), *m* Gen. William **Skinner** (1730-1798), officer Am. Rev.;

5–Penelope (1764-1802), *m* Lemuel **Creecy** (1756-1816), officer Am. Rev.;

4–Joshua Skinner (1788-1817), *m* 1807, Mary Benbury (Richard[5], *m* Penelope, dau. of Joseph Creecy [*d* 1785], officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth–; Hon. Thomas[6] [1730-1806], of Edenton, N.C., *m* Thamer Howcutt);

3–Penelope Margaret (*b* 1816), *m* Dr. David Minton **Wright** (3 above);

2–Penelope Margaret (1840-1901), *m* Alexander Watson **Weddell**, D.D. (1841-83), P.E. clergyman; lt., 41st Va. Inf., C.S.A.; lawyer and journalist (for issue see Vol. I, p. 882).

1–*m* May 31, 1923, Virginia (Chase) Steedman (qv for genealogy).

1–LL.B., George Washington U., 1908. Am. foreign service since 1908 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., Va. Soc. Cincinnati, S.R., S.C.V. Address: State Department, Washington, D.C.

1–**WEDDELL, Virginia Chase (Mrs. Alexander W.),** *b* Edina, Mo., Dec. 20, 1874.

10–William (Chace) **Chase** (qv);

9–William (1622-1684/85), from Eng. with his father, 1630; large landowner at Yarmouth, Mass.;

8–Samuel (ca. 1670-1758), Swansea, Mass.; *m* 1699, Sarah Sherman (*b* 1682; Samuel[9], *m* Martha, dau. of John Tripp, qv; Philip[10], qv);

7–Elisha (1706-64), inherited extensive lands at Swansea; *m* 1st, 1726, Elizabeth Wheaton (1706-44);

6–Elisha (1731/32-1784), *m* 1760, Sarah Sisson (*b* 1738; George[7], *m* Drusilla–);

5–Royal (1760-post 1826), dep. sheriff, Bristol, Conn.; *m* 1784, Patience Luther (*b* 1766; David[6], *m* Ann Esterbrook);

4–Elisha (*b* 1790), *m* Theresa Howard;

3–William Howard (*d* 1873), *m* Margaret Washington Offutt;

2–Edwin Elisha (2 below).

6–Col. Edward **Washington** (*b* ca. 1700-1792), planter, of "Belmont," old Prince William Co., Va., and later of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., Va.; *m* Mary, widow of Edward Barry;

5–Capt. Edward (*d* 1813), vestryman, Truro Parish, 1779-85; *m* Elizabeth Sanford (1777-1811; Lt. Edward[6] [1753-1814], of Westmoreland Co., Va., lt. Am. Rev., commr. to sign the Stamp Act, *m* Margaret Ann Washington);

4–Margaret Sanford, *m* Eli **Offutt**, of Fairfax Co., Va.;

3–Margaret Washington (*d* 1867), *m* William Howard **Chase** (3 above).

4–John **Atkinson**, of Kilkeel, Co. Down, Ireland; *m* Sarah Cunningham (Richard[5] [1727-1797], *m* Elizabeth Hoope, 1732-1821);

3–John, from Ireland to Richmond, Va., later to Mo.; *m* Virginia, dau. of William Davidson, of Eng.;

2–Virginia (1854-1900), *m* Edwin Elisha **Chase** (1850-1900).

1–*m* Mar. 8, 1900, James Harrison Steedman (June 1867-July 5, 1921); son of Isaac George Washington Steedman, M.D., of St. Louis, *m* Dora Harrison.

1–*m* 2d, May 31, 1923, Alexander Wilbourne Weddell (qv for genealogy).

1–Chmn. Woman's Branch, Navy League for recruiting in St. Louis. Summer place: "Glen Arden," Santa Barbara, Calif. Winter residence: "Virginia House," Richmond, Va. Address: c/o American Consulate General, Mexico City, Mexico.

1–**WEDDELL, John Archibald,** *b* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 3, 1863.

5–John **Norcom**, *m* Miriam Standin;

4–Dr. James, *m* 2d, Mary Matilda Horniblow (1794-1850; John[5], *m* 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of John Horniblow, from N.J., *m* Elizabeth Prichard);

3–James, *m* Penelope Catherine Hoskins;

2–Mary Matilda (2 below).

9–George **Durant** (qv);

8–John (*b* 1662), justice of the peace; asst. justice; atty. gen.; *m* 1684, Sarah Yorke (Thomas[9], *m* Ann, dau. Sir Philip Yorke);

7–Sarah (*b* 1690), *m* Richard **Whidbee** (1687-1728), in assembly, 1715; vestryman of St. Paul's Ch., Edenton; commr. of peace, Perquimans Co., 1724 (John[8], *m* Deborah, dau. of George Sutton);

6–Sarah (*b* 1717), *m* William **Hoskins** (Thomas[7] [*d* 1734], *m* in Eng., 1705, Elsie or Elizabeth Bowling, and settled nr. Edenton, N.C.);

5–Richard (*b* 1740), 1st signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; vestryman St. Paul's Ch., Edenton, 1776; mem. Com. of Safety, 1776; patriot Am. Rev.; *m* Winifred Wiggins;

4–Baker (*b* 1770), *m* 2d, Martha Ann Skinner (*b* 1789; Col. Joshua[5], *m* 1780, Martha Ann Blount);

3–Penelope Catherine (*b* 1813), *m* 1835, James **Norcom** (3 above).

10–Henry **Baker** (*d* 1700), burgess for Isle of Wight and Surry cos., 1700; *m* Sarah–;

9–Col. Henry (ca. 1640-will dated 1709), burgess, Isle of Wight Co., 1692-93; justice, 1685-1702; maj., 1693-99; lt. col., colonial militia, 1705; *m* Mary–;

8–Henry (*b* ante 1686), burgess, Nansemond Co., Va., 1723-24; mem. Ct. of Oyer and Terminer, Chowan Co., N.C.; *m* 2d, Ruth Chancy (Edmund[9], of Pasquetank, N.C.);

7–Henry, mem. Gen. Assembly of N.C., 1744; justice, 1746; *m* Catherine Boothe, of Southampton Co., Va.;

6–Catherine, *m* John **Wiggins** (*d* 1768), of Isle of Wight Co., Va.; large planter on Roanoke

River (Thomas[7], mem. Provincial Congress, Fayetteville, N.C., 1771; mem. Gen. Assembly at New Berne, 1771, et seq.; lt. col., 1778);
5–Winifred, *m* Richard **Hoskins** (5 above).
2–Mary Matilda Norcom (*b* 1837), *m* Matthew **Weddell** (*b* 1813), from Scotland (son of Archibald Weddell, of Scotland, *m* 1803, Henrietta Laurie, cousin of Annie Laurie).
1–*m* Apr. 23, 1889, Laura Baker McNair (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: Tarboro, N.C.

1–**WEDDELL, Laura Baker MacNair (Mrs. John A.),** *b* Tarboro, N.C., Dec. 27, 1865.
4–Ralph **MacNair** (1742-84), from Scotland, settled nr. Hillsborough, N.C.; Tory; lawyer and crown officer for N.C.; mem. His Majesty's Council, 1769-70; mem. com. on claims, 1773, in assembly from Orange Co., 1771-75; signed oath of allegiance, 1784; *m* 1774, Dorothy Hall (Dr. Thomas[6], lawyer in Gen. Assembly, commr. Edgecombe Co., 1780);
3–Edmund Duncan (1777-1842), pres. first bank in Edgecombe Co., N.C.; *m* 2d, 1808, Eliza Baker Harvey;
2–Hugh (2 below).
8–John **Harvey** (qv);
7–Thomas (1665-99), actg. gov. of N.C., 1697; gov. Albemarle section, 1695-99; *m* 1688, Sarah Laker;
6–Thomas (1692-1729), mem. Upper House N.C. Assembly; *m* 1723, Elizabeth Cole;
5–Col. Miles (1728-76), mem. of Provincial Congresses, 1775, 76; *m* Elizabeth Baker;
4–Augustus, married Susannah Granger (Smith) Blount;
3–Eliza B. (1791-1874), *m* Edmund Duncan **MacNair** (3 above);
2–Hugh (1826-71), planter; *m* 1859, Margaret Ann Baker (*b* 1839); for issue see Vol. I, p. 881.
1–*m* Apr. 23, 1889, John Archibald Weddell (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Tarboro, N.C.): 1–John Archibald (Feb. 28, 1890-1919); 2–Mary Norcom, *b* July 30, 1891; Shorter Coll., '10; *m* Oct. 6, 1920, Thomas Hall Battle; 3–Laura B. MacNair, *b* Jan. 8, 1893; Brenau Coll.; *m* Meares Harriss, of Wilmington, N.C.; 4–Penelope Hoskins, *b* Nov. 23, 1895; Brenau Coll.; *m* Aug. 5, 1920, Rev. Burgess Wood Gaither (issue: Nell Weddell; Burgess Wood).
1–Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Summer place: Wilmington, N.C. Residence: Tarboro, N.C.

1–**WEEKS, Gardiner Pettingill,** *b* Warren, Pa., July 13, 1883.
11–Edward **Fuller**, 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Capt. Matthew (1610-78), *m* Frances–;
9–Elizabeth (*d* 1714), *m* 1652, Moses **Rowley** (*d* 1705);
8–Mary (*b* 1653), *m* 1675, John **Weeks** (*d* ante 1730), from Eng., settled at Falmouth, Mass., ante 1675;
7–William (1680-1730-33), *m* Mehitable Hatch? (1683/84-1757);
6–Jonathan, Jr. (1706-ante 1740), *m* Mercy– (*d* 1792);
5–Jabez (1731-89), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Lydia Hammond;
4–Sylvanus (1771-ca. 1812), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* 1789, Elizabeth Cook (1763-1838; Stephen[5], *m* Elizabeth Metcalf);
3–John (1805-65), *m* 1827, Mary (Polly) Pettingill;
2–Gardiner Pettingill (2 below).
10–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Sarah (*d* 1696), *m* 1634, John **Cooke** (*d* 1695; Francis[10], 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
8–Sarah (1635-1713), *m* Arthur **Hathaway** (1635-1711);
7–Mary (*d* 1728), *m* 1680, Samuel **Hammond** (1655-1728);
6–John (1701-75), *m* 1728, Marah Green;
5–Lydia (1731-ante 1788), *m* Jabez **Weeks** (5 above).
10–Richard **Pettingill** (qv);
9–Matthew (ca. 1648-post 1714), *m* 1674, Sarah Noyes (*b* 1653);
8–Matthew (bap. 1678-1756), *m* 1703, Joanna French (*b* 1683);
7–Abraham (1704-post 1765), in colonial wars; *m* 1727/28, Hannah French (*b* 1706);
6–Edward (1732-1807), in colonial wars and Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Elizabeth Clark (*b* 1737);
5–Somers (1756-1808), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Swanton (1756-1819; William[6] [1712-1811], in colonial wars, capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1738, Rachael Browne, *b* 1721);
4–Samuel Swanton (1780-1813), *m* 1804, Mary (Berry) Richardson (1782-1818; John[5] [1741-42-1803], capt. Am. Rev., *m* Rhoda Mitchell, 1745-1827);
3–Mary (Polly) (1805-84), *m* John **Weeks** (3 above).
8–Jean **Guenon** (ante 1645-ante 1714), Huguenot, from France in the "Draetvat," 1657, settled on L.I.; *m* 1662, Margreta Sneden (*d* 1727);
7–Jeremiah (1671-ante 1748), *m* ca. 1690, Martha (*d* post 1748);
6–Thomas (ca. 1691-ante 1724);
5–Joseph (ante 1724-ante 1768), *m* — (*d* post 1812);
4–Cornelius (1746-1828), minute man in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1783, Jemima Hedges (1767-1847; Sylvenus[6] [*b* ca. 1737], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1758, Mary Ann Wheeler);
3–Jonas (1790-1868), *m* 1827, Elizabeth Hilton (1798-1881);
2–Jane Elisabeth (1841-1920), *m* 1869, Gardiner Pettingill **Weeks** (1839-1904); issue: I–Mary Augusta (1870-1922); II–Gardiner Pettingill (1 above).
1–Not married. Retired. Mem. S.M.D., Huguenot Soc. of Pa., S.A.R., Saratoga Battlefield Assn. Summer place: "Stone Chimney in the South Woods," Coudersport, Pa. Residence: Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**WEHMANN, Frances Winona Coggeshall (Mrs. Hermann),** *b* Hastings, Minn., June 26, 1867.
8–John **Coggeshall** (qv);
7–Joshua (1628-88), *m* Joan West (1635-76);
6–John (1659-1727), *m* Mary Stanton (1668-1747);
5–Benjamin, *m* Elizabeth Dunlap (*b* 1709);
4–Dunlap (1747-1808), *m* Hannah Hait, or Hoyt; (1751-after 1805);
3–Frederick (1795-1863), *m* 2d, Harriet Stevens (1803-77);
2–Eri (1830-1901), *m* 1859, Julia Mary Bott (1834-1921). For issue see Vol. II, p. 69.
1–*m* June 10, 1891, Hermann Diedrich Daniel Wehmann, *b* Germany, May 29, 1861; flour exporter, Minneapolis; son of Gerhard Wehmann, of Germany; issue: 1–Charles Gerhard, *b* Minneapolis, July 2, 1894; U.Pa., '19; 2d lt., Aviation Corps, U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France, World War; *m* Oct. 11, 1922, Helen Ludlam (issue: John Coggeshall, *b* July 15, 1923); 2–Hermann Coggeshall, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 22, 1898; U.Pa., '21; *m* Oct. 18, 1923, Frieda Langley, dau. of Charles Edgar Halsted, of Westfield, N.J., *m* Ella Berry (issue: Halsted, *b* Dec. 28, 1926).
1–Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., Woman's Club, Minneapolis Museum of Fine Arts. Residence: 2100 Pillsbury Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**WEISIGER, Cary Nelson, Jr.,** *b* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1882.
7–Thomas **Nelson**, "Scotch Tom" (qv);
6–Gov. Thomas (1716-86), *m* 1745, Lucy Armistead;
5–Thomas Cary, of "Bleak Hill," Va.;
4–Mary Burdette, *m* Samuel **Anderson**;
3–Sarah N. (1830-1914), *m* William Bolling **Weisiger**, of "Pocahontas," James River, Va.;
2–Cary N. (2 below).
9–Robert **Bolling** (qv, desc. Pocahontas and John Rolfe);
8–John (1676-1729), burgess, Va.; *m* Mary Kennon;
7–John (1700-57), burgess nearly 30 yrs.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Blair;
6–Thomas (1735-1804), *m* Elizabeth Gay;
5–William (1777-1845), of "Bolling Hall," *m* Mary Randolph (Richard[9], of "Curles");
4–Ann Meade, *m* J. Kendall **Weisiger**;
3–William B. (1829-1913), *m* Sarah Nelson Anderson (3 above).
Desc. Col. John **West** (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas West, Lord Delaware, III, *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.); came to Va.; mem. Colonial Council, 1630-59; gov. and capt. gen.; and thru:
5–George (1758-1810), served in the navy in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Clark;
4–Mary, *m* Parry Wayne **Humphreys**;

3–Robert W. (1824-79), *m* Mary Walton Meriwether;
2–Elizabeth Hughes (*b* 1854), *m* 1881, Cary Nelson **Weisiger** (*b* 1856), banker (for issue see Vol. II, p. 250).
1–*m* May 19, 1906, Marie Louise Little (see Vol. II, p. 250, for genealogy); issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Margaret Page, *b* Nov. 26, 1907; 2–Cary N., III, *b* Jan. 11, 1910; 3–Carter Byrd, *b* Dec. 26, 1917; 4–Mary Randolph, *b* June 12, 1920.
1–U.Va., 3 yrs. (Alpha Tau Omega); LL.B., Benton Law Coll., St. Louis. Investment securities, St. Louis, 1905-14; St. Louis Clearing House Assn., 1914-20; Goldman, Sachs & Co., bankers, mgr. at St. Louis and Chicago, 1920—. Mem. S.A.R. Royal Arch Mason. Residence: 823 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**WELLER, Reginald Heber,** *b* Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 6, 1857.
4–George **Weller** (Nov. 10, 1757-Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1825), *m* Boston, Mar. 10, 1789, Abigail Copeland (*b* Braintree, Mass., Apr. 8, 1759);
3–Rev. George (*b* Boston, Nov. 15, 1790–*d* Raymond, Miss., Nov. 9, 1841), *m* Harriet Caroline Birckhead;
2–Reginald Heber (2 below).
8–Thomas **Look** (*b* Scotland 1622), removed to Lynn, Mass.;
7–Thomas (Lynn, Mass., June 6, 1646-Dec. 1725), removed to Martha's Vineyard; *m* at Nantucket, Elizabeth Bunker;
6–Samuel (Mar. 1683-Jan. 14, 1772), *m* Oct. 19, 1704, Thankful Lewis (Apr. 1684-Jan. 24, 1769);
5–Noah (*b* Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Nov. 27, 1719–*d* Conway, Mass., Aug. 16, 1790), *m* Hannah Holley;
4–William (Nov. 3, 1774-June 14, 1860), *m* Sallie M. Childs (July 14, 1773-Nov. 8, 1837);
3–Horace (Apr. 27, 1798-Dec. 25, 1863), *m* Dec. 7, 1821, Emma Corbett Darrow (*b* Mar. 19, 1797);
2–Emma Amanda (1830-72), *m* 1850, Rev. Reginald Heber **Weller** (1828-1902), P.E. priest (for issue see Vol. I, p. 882).
1–*m* May 18, 1886, Bessie Brown, *b* Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wis., July 23, 1862; dau. Dan Thair Brown, of Patch Grove; issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 19, 1887; Wellesley, '08; *m* Apr. 16, 1912, George B. Nelson (issue: James J.; Reginald Weller; George Bliss); 2–Reginald Heber, *b* Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 21, 1889; Harvard, '10; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1917, 1st lt., Sept. 1918; platoon cdr., intelligence officer and adj.; overseas, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; *m* Feb. 29, 1928, Charlotte Calthrop; 3–Dan Brown, *b* Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 6, 1891; U.Wis., '13; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 1917, attached to supply co., 339th Inf., served at Archangel, Russia, July 1918-July 1919; *m* Feb. 13, 1926, Florence Poppenhagen; 4–Charles Grafton, *b* Stevens Point, Apr. 8, 1895; U.Wis., '17; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1917; in France, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; *m* Aug. 6, 1921, Esther Montague Curtis; 5–Walter Trowbridge, *b* Stevens Point, Nov. 9, 1897; U.Wis., '19; *m* Feb. 1925, Mildred Harris; 6–Horace Look, *b* Stevens Point, Jan. 18, 1901; U.Wis. '22; *m* Jan. 4, 1927, Margaret Page Moore.
1–St. John's Acad., Jacksonville, Fla., 1867-75; U.South, 1875-77; B.D., Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1884 (D.D., 1901). P.E. bishop of Fond du Lac (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Fond du Lac, Wis.

1–**WELLS, Rolla,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1856.
8–Thomas (Welles) **Wells** (1590-1645; son of Hugh), from Eng., 1635;
7–Noah;
6–Jonathan;
5–Simeon;
4–Judah, began to write name **Wells**, *m* Ethelinda Otis (desc. of James Otis, revolutionary statesman of Boston, and John Otis, from Eng., 1635, to Hingham, Mass., of which he was a founder);
3–Otis, *m* Mary (Polly) Symonds;
2–Erastus (1822-93), capitalist; mem. 42d to 44th Congresses (1869-77), and 46th Congress (1879-1881); *m* Isabella Bowman Henry (John F.[3]); issue: I–Rolla (1 above); II–Isabella C.
1–*m* Oct. 2, 1878, Jennie Howard Parker (*d* Apr. 9, 1917); dau. Henry Parker, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1–Erastus; 2–Lloyd P.; 3–Maud, *m* J. Clark Streett; 4–Jane, *m* Mr. Smith; 5–Isabella, *m* Elzey M. Roberts.
1–Student of Washington and Princeton univs.; (A.M., Washington, 1915, Princeton, 1916). Gov. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, 1914-19; receiver United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, 1919-24. Mayor of St. Louis, 1901-09; treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago (of Chicago), St. Louis, University, Racquet, Country, Log Cabin, Cuivre, Commercial, Florissant Valley, Bellerive Country. Residence: 4228 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**WENDELL, Arthur Rindge,** *b* Quincy, Mass., Feb. 22, 1876.
8–Rev. Nathaniel **Rogers** (qv);
7–Rev. John (1631-84), grad. Harvard, 1649; 5th pres. Harvard Coll., 1683-84; *m* Elizabeth Denison (1641-1723);
6–Rev. Nathaniel (1669-1723), grad. Harvard, 1687; minister at Portsmouth, N.H.; *m* Sarah Purkis (or Purchase);
5–Hon. Daniel (1715-95), mem. His Majesty's Council many yrs., resigned account of the acts of the British Parliament; *m* Mehitable Rindge (1725-1803; John[6], below);
4–Mark (1762?-1801), *m* Susanna (Shores) Gardiner (1765-1850);
3–Mehitable Rindge (1792-1859), *m* 1816, Jacob **Wendell** (see Vol. I, p. 348, for Wendell lineage);
2–George Blunt (2 below).
8–Daniel **Rindge** (*d* 1661), of Roxbury, Mass., 1639, Ipswich, 1648; *m* Mary Kinsman (Robert[9]);
7–Isaac, *m* Elizabeth Dutch, widow (John[8] [*b* 1646], *m* Elizabeth Roper; Robert[9], *m* Mary–);
6–John (1695-1740), apptd. by Gen. Assembly to be its agent to go to Eng. and establish the boundaries bet. provinces of N.H. and Mass., 1731-32; apptd. by the king as a mem. of Benning Wentworth's Council, 1738-40; *m* Ann Odiorne (1701-62; Jotham[7], 1675-1748);
5–Isaac (*b* 1735), *m* Sarah Parr;
4–John Parr, *m* Sarah Lewis;
3–Artemesia (1801-66), *m* 1829, Jacob Weeks **Thompson** (see Vol. I, p. 348, for Thompson lineage);
2–Mary Elizabeth (1838-97), *m* 1861, George Blunt **Wendell** (1831-81), capt. mcht. marine (for issue see Vol. I, p. 348).
1–*m* Nov. 8, 1902, Grace Frances Peck, *b* N.Y. City; dau. of William Ward Peck, of New York; issue: 1–Eleanor Sherburne, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 16, 1906.
1–A.B., Harvard, '96 (Pi Eta). V.p. and treas. The Wheatena Corpn.; trustee Individual Underwriters, Fireproof Sprinklered Underwriters and Metropolitan Inter-Insurers, New York. Commr., 2d v.p. and treas., Union Co. (N.J.) Park Commn.; v.p. and mgr., Rahway (N.J.) Savings Instn.; pres. Industrial Bldg. & Loan Assn., Rahway. Mem. O.F. P.A., Holland Soc. of New York. Clubs: Harvard, University (New York), Harvard, Baltusrol Golf, Canoe Brook Country. Summer address: The Berkeley Hotel, 77, Piccadilly, London, W. 1, Eng. Residence: Wendelsora, Beekman Terrace, Summit, N.J.

1–**WEST, Isabella Clerc Terry (Mrs. DuVal),** *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1860.
8–Sgt. Samuel **Terry** (qv);
7–Samuel (1661-abt. 1730), *m* Martha Crane, or Crean (1666-1743);
6–Ephraim (1701-95), *m* Ann Collins;
5–Col. Nathaniel (1730-92), *m* Abiah Dwight (1732-1816; Samuel[6], 1695-1763);
4–Elizabeth (1766-1848), of Bruce, Mich.; *m* Rev. John **Taylor** (1767-1840), of Westfield, Mass.;
3–Harriet (1794-1844), *m* Roderick **Terry**, of Hartford, Conn.;
2–Lucius Taylor (2 below).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
8–Alice (1662-1745), *m* Rev. William **Adams** (1650-1685);
7–Alice (1682-1735), *m* 1700, Rev. Nathaniel **Collins** (1677-1756; Rev. Nathaniel[8], of Middletown; Edward[9], qv);
6–Ann (1702-78), *m* 1723, Ephraim **Terry** (6 above).
2–Lucius Taylor **Terry** (1830-1906); insurance; *m* 1852, Hannah Adreon (1832-61); *m* 2d, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Robards (1829-1905); issue: 1–Lucius Taylor (*b* 1856; *m* Katherine Schreiner); II–Isabella (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–

Edward Wyllys (*b* 1868; *m* Geraldine Hamilton).
1–*m* Apr. 7, 1891, DuVal West, *b* Austin, Tex., Nov. 13, 1862; grad. Tex. Mil. Inst., '79; B.L., Cumberland U., 1890. Atty. at law. Personal rep. of Pres. Wilson to Mexico, 1915; U.S. dist. judge for Tex. since 1917 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–DuVal, *b* San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 12, 1893; U.Tex., '16; *m* Nov. 19, 1917, Ruth Bramlette (issue: DuVal, *b* July 27, 1918; Nancy, *b* Sept. 7, 1920); 2–Ruth Wyllys, *b* San Antonio, Jan. 3, 1902; U.Wis.; *m* Apr. 13, 1926, Everett Sprague Emerson, *b* Jan. 28, 1902; U.S.M.A., '25; son of William Henry Emerson, of Quincy, Mass. (issue: Terry, daughter, *b* Jan. 18, 1927).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 204 W. Mistletoe Av., San Antonio, Tex.

1–**WEST, Edward Nason, Jr.,** *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1909.
10–Capt. Thomas **West** (qv);
9–Capt. Thomas (1642-1723), of Beverly; *m* 1661, Elizabeth Jackson (1642-1708; John[10], *m* Katherine–);
8–Thomas (1683-1714), *m* 1702, Christian Woodbury;
7–Thomas (1707-45), *m* 1730, Mary Herrick;
6–Wilkes (1740-1830), served at Bennington in Am. Rev.; moved to Chester, N.H.; *m* 2d, Hannah Forsaith (*d* 1793);
5–Joseph (1779-1841), War 1812; *m* Polly Rand (Jeremiah[6]);
4–John W. (1810-93), *m* Betsey Ross Elliott (1811-1895);
3–Nason Henry (1846-75), *m* Sarah Jane Dearborn;
2–Edward Nason (2 below).
10–Godfrey **Dearborn**, settled Exeter, N.H., 1639; *m* 2d, Dorothy Dalton;
9–Thomas (1634-1710), deacon of Church of Eng.; *m* Hannah Colcord;
8–Dea. Ebeneezer (1679-1772), first military officer in Chester; *m* Abigail Sanborn;
7–Lt. Ebeneezer (1705-90), served in Stark's Brigade in Am. Rev.; *m* Huldah Nason; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Swain;
6–Jonathan (1746-1826), served in Northern Cont. Army, 1776-77; *m* Delia Robie;
5–Jonathan (1781-1852), War 1812; *m* Sarah Morse;
4–Capt. Alfred S. (1812-64), trained first troops to leave N.H. for Civil War: was presented with sword by Gov. Bell for meritorious service; *m* Asenith Wiley;
3–Sarah Jane (1851-1914), *m* Nason Henry **West** (3 above);
2–Edward Nason (*b* 1869), lt. and adj., A. and H.A. Co. of Mass.; capt., Gen. Staff, R.C., U.S.A.; Mason (32°); *m* 1900, Isadore Angelina da Vinci-Bellitzia (*b* 1875).
1–Ed. Boston U., class of 1932 (Kappa Phi Alpha). Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Mem. Order of DeMolay. Residence: 448 Audubon Rd., Boston, Mass.

1–**WEYBURN, Lyon,** *b* Oct. 10, 1882.
9–Thomas (Weybourne) **Weyburn** (1580-1656; a younger son of ancient family [baronets] seated in Kent Co., Eng., for 400 yrs. prior to his birth); he came to Boston, 1638, where he was a substantial citizen of considerable property; Weyburne Mansion was situated at 1 High St., Boston, 1648 (See "Doomsday Book" 1086 and Boston's "Book of Possessions" 1648);
8–John (*b* 1644), *m* Mary, dau. of Gov. Hinckley;
7–James (*b* 1672);
6–William (*b* 1708);
5–Samuel (*b* 1746);
4–Samuel (*b* 1774);
3–Edwin (*b* 1818);
2–Samuel Fletcher (*b* 1853), *m* Flora Mary Lyon, dau. of Judge Lyon (Puritan and Revolutionary stock, desc. William Lyon, of Roxbury, buried in Old Roxbury Cemetery, 1680; of the Scotch-English Lyon family of Glannis Castle. English line now known as Bowes-Lyon, Earls of Starthmore and Kingborne, the family of the present Duchess of York).
1–*m* Feb. 1, 1916, Ruth Anthony, *b* Boston, 1891; mem. S.M.D., state exec. bd., Mass. Girl Scouts, bd. govs. Junior League of Boston, N.Y. City Junior League, and active in various philanthropies; dau. of late S. Reed Anthony, of Tucker, Anthony & Co., bankers; issue: 1–Reed Anthony, *b* Boston, 1916; 2–Ruth, *b* Boston, 1920.
1–B.A., Yale, '05 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Harvard, 1908. Mem. law firm Elder, Whitman, Weyburn & Crocker, Boston. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. Clubs: Yale, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, Essex County, Union Boat, Manchester Yacht, University, Automobile. Summer place: "Rocklea," Prides Crossing, Mass. Residence: 76 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

1–**WHALLON, Edward Payson,** *b* Putnamville, Ind., Mar. 30, 1849.
4–James **Whallon**, from Ireland to Somerset Co., N.J., 1760; lt. Am. Rev.;
3–James (1770-1849), soldier War 1812; settled at Cincinnati, 1800; *m* Alley Hagaman;
2–Thomas (2 below).
7–Adrian **Hagaman**, from Holland to N.J., 1650; *m* Katryna Margits;
6–Hendrick, *m* 1685, Adrientje Bloodgood;
5–Adrian (*b* 1686), *m* Maria Van Vliet;
4–Simon (*b* 1727), *m* Aaltje–;
3–Alley (1773-1847), *m* James **Whallon** (3 above).
4–James (Bigel) **Bickle** (Huguenot ancestry), from Eng. to Staunton, Va.; *m* Mary Hughes;
3–James Hughes (1792-1844), soldier War 1812; from Staunton, Va., to Centerville, Ind., 1837; *m* Rebecca Bridgland (1794-1839; John[4], from Holland to Staunton, Va., 1790);
2–Harriet Susanna (1822-1908), *m* 1842, Rev. Thomas **Whallon** (1812-91), Presbyn. minister.
1–*m* Nov. 17, 1873, Margaret Ellen Kitchell (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–A.B., A.M., Hanover, Ind., Coll., '68; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1868-70; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1872; Ph.D., U.Wooster, 1885 (D.D., 1892; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1925). Presbyn. clergyman, editor, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 103 Wentworth Av., Wyoming, Cincinnati, O.

1–**WHALLON, Margaret Ellen Kitchell (Mrs. Edward P.),** *b* Liberty, Ind., Nov. 17, 1854.
9–Robert **Kitchell** (qv);
8–Samuel (1633-90), *m* Grace Pierson (*b* 1650; Abraham[9], qv);
7–Dea. Abraham (1679-1741), judge; *m* Sarah Bruen (1679-1745; John[8] [1646-97], *m* Esther [*b* 1651], dau. of Dea. Richard Lawrence, of Branford, Conn.; Hon. Obadiah[9] [1606-80], desc. Charlemagne, thru King John and four of his barons who signed the Magna Charta, and 15th from Robert LeBrun, came to Plymouth and Gloucester, 1640);
6–John (1714-77), *m* Keziah Ball;
5–Daniel (ca. 1746-1800), soldier Am. Rev.; one of the first settlers at Cincinnati, 1787; first on list of organizers of the 1st Presbyn. Ch., 1790, the first Protestant ch. west of the Alleghenies; *m* Esther– (*d* 1802);
4–Samuel (1766-1849), *m* Margaret Kennedy (1777-1832; Francis[5]);
3–Daniel (1795-1855), *m* 1st, Rachel Crist;
2–Jacob Crist (2 below).
10–Alling **Ball** (*b* in Eng.), came to Boston, ante 1639; *m* Dorothy, dau. of Edward Tuttle;
9–Edward (1642-1724), *m* Abigail Blachley;
8–Caleb (1663-1716), *m* Sarah Thompson (*d* 1705);
7–Caleb, of Morris Co., N.J.; soldier Am. Rev.;
6–Keziah (*b* 1723), *m* John **Kitchell** (6 above).
9–Johannes **Moul**, of Leyden, Holland;
8–Christoffel, came to Kingston, N.Y., 1710; soldier Indian war, state militia; *m* Juliana Servin;
7–Anna Catryna (*b* 1717), *m* Henrich **Weller**, Montgomery, N.Y.;
6–William, soldier Am. Rev., from Dutchess Co., N.Y.;
5–Elizabeth, *m* 1765, Christian **Crist** (1745-1814), whose ancestors came from Holland to Orange Co., N.Y.; soldier Am. Rev., from Orange Co.;
4–Moses (1779-1833), *m* Cynthia Rude (1785-1832; Zelah[5] [*b* in Holland or Wales], came to Va., soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1779, Rachel–);
3–Rachel (1805-32), *m* Daniel **Kitchell** (3 above).
8–William **Ball** (qv);
7–Col. Joseph (1649-1718), *m* 2d, Mary Montague Johnson (*d* 1707);
6–Hannah, *m* —**Holloway**;
5–Mary, *m* Peter **Sailor**;

4–Sarah (1778-1822), *m* Robert **Bennett** (1776-1843), soldier War 1812, from Ind.;
3–John (1808-58), *m* Nancy Boroughs (1812-42);
2–Rebecca Ellen (1836-63), *m* 1853, Jacob Crist **Kitchell** (1830-1908), he *m* 2d, Caroline L. Allen (1841-1913); for issue see Vol. I, p. 370.
1–*m* Nov. 17, 1873, Edward Payson Whallon (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Philip Pierson (*b* and *d* 1875); 2–Thomas Chalmers, *b* Liberty, Aug. 12, 1876; Hanover Coll., '98; judge; *m* Alice, dau. of John Fleming (issue: Thomas, *d* 1914); *m* 2d, Rose Foree Mendenhall; 3–Walter Lowrie, D.D., *b* Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 23, 1878; Hanover, '99; *m* Irene, dau. of Valentine Snyder (issue: Edward Valentine; John Montgomery); 4–Rev. Albert Kitchell, *b.* Vincennes, Aug. 7, 1884; Hanover, '05, Rhodes scholar at Oxford U., U.Cincinnati, Lane Sem.; missionary in China; *m* Sept. 20, 1912, Marion Des Brisay, dau. of Alfred Oskamp (issue: Harold D.; Daniel Oskamp; James Kitchell); 5–Arthur James, M.D., *b* Vincennes, June 15, 1886; Hanover, '07; capt., M.C., in France and Belgium, during World War; *m* Adelaide, dau. of Sherman Wheeler (issue: Arthur James, Jr.; Robert Edward; William Wheeler).
1–Residence: 103 Wentworth Av., Wyoming, Cincinnati, O.

1–**WHEATON, Francis Bradford,** *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 31, 1867.
8–Robert **Wheaton** (qv);
7–Rev. Ephraim (1661-1734), *m* 1st, Mary Mason (*b* 1660);
6–Ephraim (*b* 1690), *m* 1st, Abigail Burr;
5–Ephraim (1724-1802), *m* Anne Goffe (1723-94);
4–Dr. Levi (1761-1851), A.B., Brown, 1782, M.D., 1812; walked from Providence, R.I., to Boston at 14 yrs. of age to fight at Bunker Hill; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Brown U., 1815-28, and trustee, 1798-1851; *m* 1785, Martha Burrill (1763-1837; Joseph[5] [1726-91], *m* Penelope Bennett, 1739-77);
3–Dr. Francis Levison (1804-95), M.D., Brown U., 1828; surgeon in Mexican and Civil wars; surgeon gen. of R.I.; *m* 1827, Amelia Smith Burrill (1802-80; Col. George Rawson[4], *m* Amelia Smith; James Burrill[6] [1744-1825], *m* Elizabeth Rawson, 1747-1811);
2–William Levi (2 below).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–William (1624-1703), officer King Philip's War; dep. gov. Plymouth Colony; mem. Council of Mass.; *m* Alice Richards (1627-71);
8–John (1651-1736), Kingston, Mass.; *m* 1674, Mercy Warner;
7–Samuel (1683-1740), *m* 1714, Sarah Gray;
6–William (1729-1808), Warren, R.I., later Bristol; doctor and lawyer; mem. R.I. Com. of Correspondence, 1773; dep. gov.; mem. Com. of Safety, Bristol, R.I.; U.S. senator, 1793-97; *m* 1751, Mary Le Baron;
5–Maj. William (1752-1811), 2d lt. and adj. 11th Cont. Inf.; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Charles Lee, Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1777, Elizabeth Bloom James (1758-1832);
4–Capt. William (1778-1851), *m* 1804, Mary Smith (1782-1869);
3–Peter James (1815-98), *m* 1839, Lucretia Smith Coit (1817-87; Joseph[4] [1786-1869], *m* Eunice Gladding, *d* 1857);
2–Mary Elizabeth (1843-1926), *m* 1863, William Levi **Wheaton** (1838-78), 1st lt., 2d R.I. Vols., Civil War; issue: I–Mary Emma (*b* and *d* 1866); II–Francis Bradford (1 above); III–Langdon Brown (*b* 1871, *m* Mary Aiken Brown; *m* 2d, Marian Sibley).
1–*m* Jan. 18, 1893, Ruth Wilkinson, *b* Providence, R.I., Feb. 13, 1867, dau. of George Wilkinson, *m* Harriet Butterworth; issue: 1–Ruth Bradford, *b* Providence, R.I. (1894-1914).
1–Ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Providence, R.I. Second lt., 1st D.C. Inf., War with Spain; maj., lt. col., World War, U.S.A. Mem. S.R., M.O.L.L., Soc. of Army of Santiago de Cuba, N.M.O.S.A.W., S.A.W.V., M.O.W.W., A.L., A.I.A., Washington Soc. of Engrs. Clubs: Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington), Army and Navy (New York). Residence: 2324 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**WHEDBEE, Matthias Manly,** *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 15, 1874.
6–Lt. Richard **Whedbee**, *m* Mary–;
5–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Seth;
3–Thomas, *m* Mary Simpson;
2–James Simpson (2 below).
5–Basil **Manly** (*b* 1742), from Leonardtown, Md., to Bladen Co., N.C., before Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Maulsby;
4–Basil, Chatham Co., N.C.; *m* Sarah Murray Rudulph;
3–Matthias Evans (1801-81), *m* 2d, 1840, Sarah Simpson;
2–Elizabeth (*b* 1847), *m* 1873, James Simpson **Whedbee** (1825-87); issue: I–Matthias Manly (1 above); II–James S. (*b* 1876; *m* 1910, Eleanor Jenkins); III–Thomas (*b* 1878); IV–Basil (1879-81); V–Maurice (*b* 1882; *m* 1915, Mary Nicholas); VI–Clare (*b* 1883; *m* 1918, M. Ernest Jenkins).
1–*m* June 14, 1922, Carmen Stafford, *b* Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng., June, 1891; dau. Edward Howard Stafford; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 16, 1925; 2–Richard Manly, *b* Mar. 14, 1926.
1–Ed. Marston's School, Baltimore, Md., and Georgetown Coll. Mem. Soc. Cin., Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: 88 Eaton Pl., London, S.W.1, Eng.

1–**WHEELER, Lyman Grover,** *b* Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis., May 4, 1863.
9–George **Wheeler** (*d* ca. 1686), from Eng., a founder of Concord, Mass., ca. 1635; *m* Katherine–;
8–Thomas (*d* 1687), of Concord; *m* Hannah Harrod, or Harwood;
7–John (1661-1721), of Concord and Marlborough, Mass.; *m* 1684, Elizabeth Wells;
6–John (1695-1770), of Marlborough and Shrewsbury; *m* Mary Hapgood (*b* 1694; Thomas[7]; Shadrach[8], qv);
5–Cyrus (1717-82), of Shrewsbury; *m* 1746, Lois Wheelock (*b* 1710; Dea. Samuel[6]);
4–Artemas (1748-1810), Am. Rev.; settled at Bridport, Vt.; *m* 1777, Lucretia Howe (1756-1828; Gideon[5]);
3–Nathan (1781-1859), of Bridport and Middlebury, Vt.; removed to Wauwatosa, Wis.; *m* 1805, Susanna Heard;
2–Lyman (2 below).
8–Luke (Hurd) **Heard** (*d* 1647), from Eng. to Boston; freeman, 1639;
7–Edmund (1646-1713), of Ipswich, Mass.;
6–Edmund (*b* 1681), of Ipswich;
5–Edmund (1720-69), removed to Holden, Mass.;
4–Mark (*b* ca. 1748), served as minute man from Lancaster, Mass., in Am. Rev.; settled at Rutland; *m* Mary Smith;
3–Susanna (1781-1832), *m* Nathan **Wheeler** (3 above).
4–Salmon **Grover** (*b* 1775), of Granville, N.Y.;
3–Salmon (1803-85), pioneer in Wis., 1847.
2–Lyman **Wheeler** (1806-87), pioneer at Wauwatosa, Wis., 1836; *m* Salome Rablee (*d* 1860); *m* 2d, 1861, Betsey Grover (1827-1911); issue: I–Rollin Roblee (*m* Ella Conover); II–Josephine (*m* William Henry Williams); (2d marriage): I–Leverett C. (*m* Adele Graves); II–Lyman Grover (1 above); III–Marion (*b* 1870; *m* Jabez D. Buckingham).
1–*m* June 26, 1890, Mabel E. Gregg, *b* Brookfield, Wis., June 8, 1867; dau. of Jefferson Gregg, of Brookfield; issue (all *b* Wauwatosa, Wis.): 1–Gladys Evelyn, *b* Apr. 17, 1891; U.Wis.; *m* May 26, 1921, Earl Ware Foster, son of Albert Edwin Foster, of Covington, Ky. (issue: Jane Ellen); 2–Warren Gregg, *b* Apr. 1, 1897; U.Wis.; *m* Aug. 30, 19—, Dorothy Vernon, dau. of V. W. Renne, of Oak Park, Ill.; 3–Lyman Edward, *b* July 25, 1900; Ia. State Coll., '28; 4–Jefferson Gregg, *b* July 25, 1900; U.Wis., 2 yrs
1–A.B., U.Wis., '88; LL.B., Coll. of Law, 1890. Lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis., since 1890. Served on Selective Draft Bd. during World War. Hon. mem. S.A.W.V.; mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 395 Wauwatosa Av., Wauwatosa, Wis.

1–**WHITE, Fannie Andrews Blythe (Mrs. Horace H.),** *b* Williamson Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1868.
6–John **Anderson**, from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., early in 1700, later settled in N.C.; *m* Ann Moore;
5–James (1731-1802), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Mebane;
4–William C. (*b* 1769), *m* 1794, Jane Williams;
3–Elizabeth (*b* 1799), *m* 1815, Richard **Blythe**;

2–Dr. Richard Anderson (2 below).
7–David **Mitchell**, from Ireland, early in 1700, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., later in N.C.;
6–Elizabeth, *m* Alexander **Mebane**, from Ireland early in 1700, settled first in Pa., later in N.C.; commd. col. Orange Co. militia, 1755 (5 sons officers in Am. Rev.);
5–Elizabeth (*d* 1781), *m* James **Anderson** (5 above).
4–William **Lavender** (*d* 1833), from Eng., settled in Amherst Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Nelson (1786-1864), *m* Nancy Bugg (1789-1845);
2–Bathenia Andrews (1826-91), *m* as his 2d wife, 1856, Dr. Richard Anderson **Blythe** (1815-1901), physician; issue: I–Lula (*m* Rev. A. H. Manly); II–Mollie (*m* Thomas Murry); III–Addie; IV–Fannie Andrews (1 above); V–Willie Haden (*b* 1869; *m* George B. Bond).
1–*m* Dec. 27, 1887, Horace Henry White, *b* Opelousas, La., Feb. 7, 1864; atty. at law; Vanderbilt U.; son of Rev. Benjamin Franklin White; issue (all *b* Alexandria, La.): 1–Richard Franklin, *b* Nov. 2, 1888; Tulane, '10; LL.B., George Washington U., 1912; pvt., corpl., 2d lt. and 1st lt., Co. M, 156th Regt., 39th Div., Apr. 3, 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., j.a., Jan. 15, 1918; lt. col., Oct. 13, 1918; service in U.S.; *m* Oct. 21, 1914, Mary Katherine, dau. of George L. Silliman, of Rutland, Vt. (issue: Harriet; Franklin; Ned; Donald Wynn); 2–Ellen Blythe, *b* Aug. 11, 1890; Newcomb Coll.; *m* June 25, 1913, Dr. Paul King Rand (issue: Frances; Paul King; Horace; Ed); 3–Willie Wynn, *b* July 6, 1892; Newcomb, '14; 4–Horace Manly, *b* Oct. 21, 1894; Tulane, '16; commd. 2d lt., engrs., July 16, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1918; assigned to 1st Bn., 29th Engrs., and with A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1917-July 1919; participated in Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel offensives; 5–Julia, *b* Nov. 3, 1897; Randolph-Macon, '20; 6–Ariail Culver, *b* Feb. 16, 1900; Millsaps Coll.; Vanderbilt U., 1917-18; atty. at law; 7–Manie Hatton, *b* Mar. 28, 1902; Newcomb Coll.; U.Calif., '24; 8–Robert McLin, *b* Oct. 25, 1904; A.B., Tulane, '24, LL.B., 1928; 9–Fannie Margaret, *b* Dec. 12, 1907; Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '28.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1801 Lee St., Alexandria, La.

1–**WHITE, John Baker,** *b* Romney, W.Va., Aug. 24, 1898.
7–Dr. John **White** (1681-1742), of Paisley, Scotland;
6–Dr. Robert, surgeon British Navy; came to N.J. and settled in Frederick Co., Va., ca. 1730; *m* Margaret Haig (William Haig, or Hoge[7], of Hoge's Creek, Frederick Co., Va.);
5–John, *m* Ann Patton;
4–Judge Robert (1759-1831), celebrated Va. jurist; mem. Gen. Ct. of Va. many yrs.; capt. and bvt. maj. Cont. Army; an original mem. Va. Soc. Cin.; *m* Arabella Baker (John[6], of Md., *m* Judith, dau. of Peter Wood, *m* Susanna Howard, desc. Duke of Norfolk);
3–John Baker (1794-1862), *m* 2d, Frances Ann Streit (Rev. Christian[4], the first Lutheran minister in Valley of Va.);
2–Christian Streit (1838-1917), capt. Co. C, 23d Va. Cav., C.S.A.; lawyer; clk. Hampshire Co. Ct. 34 yrs.; *m* 1867, Bessie Jane Schultze (1842?-1868; Robert[3], of Edinburgh, Scotland); *m* 2d, Catharine Steele (*d* 1915); for issue see Vol. II, p. 252.
1–Not married. Admitted to bar, 1897, and since in practice at Charleston, W.Va. Served to rank of maj., N.G. of W.Va., 10 yrs.; capt., Co. B, 1st W.Va. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War.; maj., judge adv., U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1917; lt. col., Apr. 26,, 1919; judge adv., A.E.F. in Eng., to June 15, 1919; 3d Div., Army of Occupation in Germany, to Sept. 11, 1919; lt. col., J.A.O.R.C. Awarded D.S.O. (by King of Gt. Britain). Mem. Soc. Cin., S.R., M.O.F.W., U.S.W.V., A.L., Md. Hist. Soc. Mason (32°). Club: Army and Navy. Residence: 610 Capitol St., Charleston, W.Va.

1–**WHITE, William Allen,** *b* Emporia, Kan., Feb. 10, 1868.
8–Nicholas **White** (qv);
7–John (1649-1726), resided in that part of Taunton which became in 1731, Raynham; surveyor, clk. of military co., selectman; large landowner; *m* 1679/80, Hannah Smith (Samuel[8], *m* Susanna Reed);
6–John (1681-ca. 1758), carpenter, surveyor, millwright; selectman of Raynham, 1733; assessor, town treas.; built first meeting house in Raynham; *m* 1709, Elizabeth Crossman (Samuel[7], *m* Elizabeth Bell);
5–George (*d* 1767), *m* 1745, Hannah Bryant (Dr. Timothy[6], *m* Hannah Hodges);
4–John (1749-1834), sgt. Am. Rev.; order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *m* 1772, Martha Keith;
3–John (1775-ca. 1831), *m* 1798, Fear Perry;
2–Allen (2 below).
7–Rev. James **Keith** (*d* 1719, aet. 76), from Scotland, 1662; first minister of Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* Susanna Edson (Dea. Samuel[8]), *m* 2d, 1707, Mary, widow of Thomas Williams;
6–Josiah (*d* 1754), *m* 1703, Mary Lathrop (Samuel[7]);
5–Josiah (*b* 1706), *m* 1730, Ruth Manly;
4–Martha (1754-1816), *m* John **White** (4 above);
3–John, *m* Fear Perry (3 above);
2–Dr. Allen, M.D. (*b* 1819), *m* Mary A. Hatton.
1–*m* Apr. 27, 1893, Sallie Lindsay, *b* Nicholasville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1870; dau. of Joseph N. Lindsay, of Kansas City, Mo.; issue: 1–William Lindsay, *b* Emporia, Kan., June 17, 1900; Harvard, '24; 2–Mary (*d* May 1921).
1–Propr., editor Emporia Daily and Weekly Gazette. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Nat. Arts, Century (New York), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Cosmos (Washington), University (Chicago). Residence: 927 Exchange St., Emporia, Kan.

1 **WHITE, Thomas Wilson,** *b* Abingdon, Va., Feb. 19, 1884.
8–Capt. Thomas **Carter** (qv);
7–Edward (1671-1743), *m* Elizabeth Thornton (*b* 1672; William, Jr.[6], burgess, of Gloucester Co., Va.);
6–Thomas (1700-76), vestryman Christ Ch. Parish; *m* Miss Haynie;
5–Mildred, *m* Rev. Charles **Cummings** (1733-1812);
4–Mildred (1778-1860), *m* John **Gibson** (1775-1864; John[5], *m* Sarah Hopkins);
3–James King (1812-81), *m* Mary Jane Gilson (1824-51);
2–Eliza Armstrong (1849-1901), *m* Thomas Wilson **White** (1846-1907), farmer; issue: I–Margaret (*b* 1873; *m* Arthur P. Wilmer); II–Mary Gibson (*b* 1878; *m* James Clark Carpenter); III–Sarah Givin (*b* 1880; *m* Marvine Gorham); IV–Elise Wilson (1881-1918; *m* Victor St. Clair Paine); V–Thomas Wilson (1 above); VI–Gilbert Greenway (*b* 1890; *m* Frances Pierce).
1–*m* Dec. 29, 1909, Lucy Skelton, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 17, 1884; dau. of John Gifford Skelton, of Richmond.
1–V.M.I., '03; M.D., U.Louisville, 1910. Was in hospital residences in children's institutions, New York; pediatrist, Detroit, since 1916. Clubs: University, Grosse Point Country, Indian Village. Residence: 7834 Van Dyke Pl., Detroit, Mich.

1–**WHITESIDE, Daisy Lenore,** *b* Belleville, Ill., Apr. 2, 1877.
6–William **Whiteside** (*d* 1777), from Ireland, ca. 1740, to Albemarle Co., Va.; moved to Rutherford Co., N.C., ante 1776; served Am. Rev.; signer Va. Declaration of Independence; *m* Elizabeth Stockton;
5–Capt. John (ca. 1747-1815), at Kings Mtn., Am. Rev.; moved to Ky., 1790; to Ill., 1793; col. of St. Clair Co. (Ill.) militia, War 1812; justice of peace; judge Ct. of Common Pleas; *m* Judith Tolly;
4–William Lot (1770-1846), War 1812; Black Hawk War, under brother, Brig. Gen. Samuel Whiteside; *m* 1797, Nancy Pulliam (1777-1859; John[5] [*d* 1813], Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Stockton);
3–Joseph Ogle (1811-75), Mexican War, 1847; *m* 1st, 1833, Margaret Angeline Badgley;
2–Thomas Asbury (2 below).
8–Anthony **Badgley**, came to Flushing, L.I., ante 1688; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–John (*d* 1759), *m* Euphemia–;
6–Anthony (1720-68), Hardy Co., Va.;
5–Rev. David (1749-1824), from Elizabeth, N.J., to Hardy Co., Va., 1768; to Ill., 1796-97; organized first Bapt. Ch. west of Ohio River, at New Design, nr. Waterloo, Ill.; *m* 1769, Rhoda Valentine (1752-1835);
4–Ichabod (1780-1856), Belleville, Ill.; *m* 1st Elizabeth Atchison (*b* 1781, in Eng);

3–Margaret Angeline (1814-59), *m* Joseph Ogle **Whiteside** (3 above).
7–Capt. Daniel **Messenger**, *m* Lydia Royce;
6–Samuel, *m* Mabel Buck;
5–Roderick (twin to Andrew) (1741-1823), from Harwinton, Conn., to Jericho, Vt.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1763, Tamesia Stephens;
4–John (1771-1846), from W. Stockbridge, Mass., 1771, to Vt., 1783; moved to Ky., 1799; to Ill. Ty., 1802; mem. Legislature; assisted in forming 1st constitution for State of Ill.; speaker of House, 1st Ill. Gen. Assembly; surveyor; prof. mathematics, Rock Spring Sem., 1st instn. of higher education, west of Alleghanies (now Shurtleff Coll.); Black Hawk War; *m* 1796, Anne Lyon;
3–Matthew Lyon (1814-65), *m* 1839, Margaret Ann Gillham (1821-89; Thomas, Jr.[4] [*d* 1829], Am. Rev.; Thomas, Sr.[5], from Ireland to S.C., Am. Rev.);
2–Olive (2 below).
9–John (Stevens) **Stephens** (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Andover, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Timothy (1641-1708), Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1665, Sarah Davis;
7–Rev. Timothy (1666-1726), to Glastonbury, Conn.; *m* 1701, Alice Cook, widow of Rev. John Whiting (Joseph Cook[8] [1643-90], *m* 1665, Martha Stedman; Joseph[9], *m* Elizabeth–; Thomas[10], from Eng.);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1713), *m* 1740, Comfort Kelsey;
5–Tamesia (*b* 1741), from Farmington, Conn., to Pawlet, Vt.; *m* Roderick **Messenger** (5 above).
10–Thomas **Lord** (qv);
9–Dorothy, *m* John **Ingersoll** (qv);
8–Hannah (*b* 1652), Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1672, Stephen **Kelsey** (*b* 1647; William[9] [1600-post 1674], from Eng., ca. 1630, was at Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed to Hartford, 1636, to Killingworth, Conn., 1663);
7–John (*b* 1680), *m* Mary Buck (Ezekiel[8]), Wethersfield, Conn.;
6–Comfort (*b* 1716), *m* Benjamin **Stevens** (6 above).
9–William **Thrall** (qv);
8–Phillipa (*d* 1698), *m* 1657, John **Horsford** (William[9] [*d* 1656], from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 1633-35, and settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636);
7–Samuel (*b* 1669), *m* 1717, Elizabeth–;
6–Ens. Samuel (1717-57), Cornwall, Conn.; *m* Mary–;
5–Anna, *m* Col. Matthew **Lyon** (1750-1822), from Ireland to Woodbury, Conn., 1765; founded Fair Haven, Vt., 1783, and Eddyville, Ky., 1799; pub. Life of Benjamin Franklin; cast deciding vote for Jefferson for Pres.; U.S. rep. from Vt. and Ky., 1803-11; lt. Am. Rev.; with Green Mt. Boys; col. of militia;
4–Anne (1774-1842), *m* John **Messenger** (4 above);
3–Matthew L., *m* Margaret A. Gillham (3 above);
2–Olive (1848-1928), *m* 1866, Thomas Asbury **Whiteside** (1843-1919); Belleville, Ill., sgt. Co. I, 117th Ill. Inf., Civil War; issue: I–Lillian May (*b* 1868); II–Anne Maud (*b* 1869; *m* 1899, John Spencer Jenkins, *d* 1917; issue: John Thomas, *b* 1902); III–Leora Pauline (*b* 1872; *m* 1903, Joseph Cooper Barnard); IV–Thomas Raymond (*b* 1874; *m* Mrs. Mary McCoy; issue: Mildred Maud, *b* 1911, March Marion, *b* 1918); V–Daisy Lenore (1 above); VI–Donald Irwin (1879-1912); VII–Lawrence Russell (1884-1916); VIII–Olive Rosamond (*b* 1886); IX–Dorothy Amanda (*b* 1889).
1–Ed. Ill. State Normal School, and Teacher's Coll., St. Louis. Mem. D.A.R. (past chapter regent). Organizer and chmn. Junior Red Cross, Madison, Ill. Residence: "Oakdale," R. 4, Belleville, Ill.

1–**WHITFIELD, Emma Morehead,** *b* Greensboro, N.C., Dec. 5, 1874.
7–Matthew **Whitfield**, received a grant of land in Nansemond Co., Va., for bringing in a colony of 13 people, 1682;
6–William, I, of Nansemond Co.; *m* 1713, Elizabeth Goodman, of Gates Co., N.C.;
5–William, II (1715-95), of Rockford, Lenoir Co., N.C.; in Am. Rev.; justice, Johnston Co., 1750; mem. Assembly, 1761-62; mem. Council, 1779; *m* 1741, Rachel Bryan;
4–William, III (1743-1817), Am. Rev.; *m* 4th, 1796, Sarah Bryan Hatch (Lemuel[5], below);
3–Benjamin (1800-72), "Magnolia," Hines Co., Miss.; pres. bd. of trustees Miss. Coll., for many years; an organizer and early pres. of the Bapt. State Conv.; *m* Lucy Eliza Hatch;
2–Rev. Theodore (2 below).
7–William **Bryan**, Marquis of Thomond (qv);
6–Needham (1690-1757), justice, Bertie Co., N.C., 1739; mem. Assembly, 1739-50; *m* 1st, 1711, Annie Rambeau (1695-1730);
5–Rachel (1723-80), *m* William **Whitfield** (5 above).
9–Thomas **Bonner**, from Eng. to N.C.;
8–Thomas (1690-1765), of "The Sycamores," Beaufort Co., N.C.; mem. Assembly, 1759; sheriff, 1759-65; *m* Abigail–;
7–Sarah (1724-79), *m* 2d, 1743, Hardy **Bryan** (1715-1760), from Ireland to N.C., ca. 1700; maj. Craven Co. regt., 1754; justice, 1749;
6–Thomas, *m* Rachel Lavender;
5–Sarah, *m* Lt. Col. Lemuel **Hatch** (1745-90), mem. Gen. Assembly at Halifax; col. Light Horse Troop, Craven Co., 1775 (Edmund[6], *m* Lucy Richards; Anthony[7]; Anthony[8]);
4–Benjamin, *m* 1803, Sally Whitfield (1785-1803; Needham[6] [1758-1812], Am. Rev., *m* Lucy, dau. Edmund Hatch [*b* 1720], *m* Lucy Richards; William[6], 5 above);
3–Lucy Eliza (1803-73), *m* Benjamin **Whitfield** (3 above).
7–Charles **Morehead** (qv);
6–John (1681-1768), farmer and landowner of Prince Edward and Fauquier cos., Va.; *m* 1726, Mary–;
5–Joseph, planter, Fauquier and Halifax cos., 1766; *m* Elizabeth Turner (James[6], *m* Karenhappuch [*b* ca. 1688], dau. of Isaac Norman, of Spotsylvania Co., Va.);
4–John (*d* 1826), Am. Rev.; *m* Obedience Motley;
3–James Turner (1799-1875), grad. U. of N.C., 1819; mem. N.C. Senate, 1835-38, 40 and 42; mem. Congress, 1851; *m* 1830, Mary Teas Lindsay;
2–Annie Eliza (2 below).
6–Joseph **Motley** (will probated, 1777), of Gloucester and Amelia cos., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Forrest (Abraham[7], of Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Judith–);
5–Joseph (will probated, 1806), of Amelia and Pittsylvania cos., Va.; *m* 1st, Martha Ellington (David[6], *m* Martha–, *m* 2d, Elizabeth–);
4–Obedience (1768-1863), *m* 1794, John **Morehead** (4 above).
6–Abram **Harper**, *m* Lettuce George;
5–Jeduthan (1734-1819), of Randolph and Chatham cos., N.C.; mem. Assembly, 1775; lt. col. Am. Rev.; *m* Gizeal Parke;
4–Letitia (1785-1835), *m* 1803, Robert **Lindsay** (1776-1818; Robert[5], *m* Miss McGehee);
3–Mary Teas (1813-47), *m* James T. **Morehead** (3 above);
2–Annie Eliza (1836-1914), *m* 1859, Rev. Theodore **Whitfield**, D.D. (1834-94), grad. U. of N.C., 1855; issue: I–James Morehead, M.D. (*b* 1867; *m* Mary G. Mathews); II–George H. (*b* 1873; *m* Laura Merryman Crane); III–Emma Morehead (1 above).
1–Grad. Richmond Female Inst. (later Woman's Coll. of Richmond); studied art, New York and abroad. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U. D.C., Woman's Missionary Union of Va. (historian). Club: Woman's. Residence: 1800 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**WHITSETT, William Thornton,** *b* Whitsett, N.C., Aug. 5, 1866.
6–Henry **Whitsett** (1725-1800), came to N.C., 1770; *m* Jane Mebane (*d* 1802);
5–Samuel (1752-1832), *m* Mary Stockard (1760-1830);
4–John (1782-1845), *m* Ruth Low (1790-1846);
3–Austin (1807-90), *m* Margaret Bason;
2–Joseph Bason (2 below).
8–Edward (Beeson) **Bason**, from Lancaster, Eng., 1682, with William Penn's emigrants, settling in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Rachael Pennington; and thru his g.g.son:
5–Jacob (1741-1800), reached N.C., 1755; *m* Margaret Sharp (1745-1805);
4–Joseph (1781-1851), *m* Barbara Foust (1790-1845);
3–Margaret (1817-1902), *m* Austin **Whitsett** (3 above).
6–Peter **Foust** (1700-90), founder N.C. Foust family; *m* Mary Snotherly (1710-85);
5–George (1758-1828), *m* Barbara Kivett (1750-1825);
4–Daniel (1788-1882), *m* Mary Clapp (1790-1834);
3–Jacob (1816-60), *m* 1840, Livinia Summers;

2–Mary (2 below).
6–Jacob **Summers** (1710-1800), from Rhenish Palatinate, via Holland, in the "Neptune," 1751, to Pa.; to N.C., 1752, settled in Guilford Co.; one of founders of Friedens Lutheran Ch., 1771; land and mill owner; *m* 1740, Margaret Faust (1720-1810);
5–Capt. Peter (1757-1837), 1st N.C. Bn., Am. Rev.; built 1st brick house in Guilford Co., 1785, still standing; *m* Elizabeth Cable (1776-1812);
4–Ludwick W. (1795-1871), *m* 1816, Elizabeth Gerringer (1798-1886);
3–Livinia (1819-1910); *m* Jacob **Foust** (3 above);
2–Mary (*b* 1845); *m* 1863, Joseph Bason **Whitsett** (1835-1917); issue: I–William Thornton (1 above); II–Lizzie W. (1869-1922; *m* Francis Marion Smith, 1864-1910); III–Effie W. (*b* 1877; *m* J. Henry Joyner).
1–*m* June 30, 1906, Carrie E. Brewer, *b* Winston-Salem, N.C., Jan. 1, 1885; dau. of Alexander C. Brewer, *m* Amanda Burke; issue (all *b* Whitsett, N.C.): 1–Lucille, *b* July 4, 1907; ed. N.C. Coll. for Women; 2–William Thornton, Jr., *b* Jan. 1, 1911; 3–Carrie Brewer, *b* Mar. 30, 1914; 4–Joseph Gordon, *b* June 8, 1920.
1–Grad. Oakdale Acad., N.C., N.C. Coll., U. of N.C. (Phi Gamma Delta); A.M., Ph.D. Educator, historian, author. Founder, 1888, and pres. until 1918, Whitsett Institute (boarding sch. for boys). Mem. Guilford Co. Bd. Edn., 1897-1918 (chmn. 1906-18); trustee U. of N.C., 1897-1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: "The Oaks," Whitsett, Guilford Co., N.C.

1–**WICKHAM, Henry Taylor,** *b* Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1849.
8–Thomas **Wickham** (qv);
7–Joseph (1662-1734), settled at Southampton, L. I., 1697; *m* 1684, Sarah Satterly;
6–Joseph (1701-49), *m* Abigail Parker (*b* 1703);
5–John (1734-1808), *m* Hannah Fanning (sister of Gen. Edmund Fanning);
4–John (1763-1839), eminent lawyer; settled in Va., 1782; *m* Mary Fanning;
3–William F. (1793-1880), of "Hickory Hill," Va.; *m* Anne Carter, of "Shirley";
2–Williams Carter (2 below).
7–Gov. Alexander **Spotswood** (qv);
6–Katherine, *m* Bernard **Moore**, of "Chelsea";
5–Ann B., *m* Charles **Carter**, of "Shirley";
4–Robert, *m* Mary Nelson (Thomas[6]; soldier in Am. Rev., gov. of Va. and a "signer");
3–Anne, *m* William F. **Wickham** (3 above).
7–James **Taylor** (qv);
6–John (*b* 1696), *m* Charlotte Pendleton;
5–James, *m* Ann Pollard;
4–John (1750-1824), of "Hazelwood," Va.; maj. in Cont. Army; distinguished lawyer; U.S. senator; author; *m* Lucy Penn (John[5], a "signer," from N.C.);
3–Henry (1800-45), *m* Jula Dunlop Leiper (Thomas[4], patriot Am. Rev., ry. builder and operator);
2–Lucy Penn (1830-1913), *m* 1848, Williams Carter **Wickham** (1820-88), brig. gen. C.S.A.; ry. pres.; mem. Va. State Senate; his statue, heroic size, erected Richmond, 1891 (for issue see Vol. I, p. 886).
1–*m* Dec. 17, 1885, Elise Warwick Barksdale, *b* at Richmond, Va., Aug. 28, 1861; dau. George A. Barksdale, of Richmond; issue: 1–Williams Carter, *b* Hickory Hill, Va., July 17, 1887; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; *m* Apr. 22, 1912, Credilla Miller (issue: Williams; Laurence; Credilla); 2–George Barksdale, *b* Hickory Hill, Sept. 13, 1888; *m* Apr. 10, 1916, Virginia Chesterman (issue: Virginia, *b* 1918; Henry, *b* 1919).
1–A.B., Washington and Lee U., '68; LL.B., U. Va., 1870. V.p. and gen. counsel C.&O.Ry.Co., and advisory counsel, 1923—; receiver for U.S. Circuit Ct. of Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond Passenger & Power Co., and Richmond Traction Co. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1879, Va. Senate, 1888, 1891, 95, 99, 1903, 23, 27 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond). Residence: Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va.

1–**WIDMER, Kate Amelia Webb (Mrs. Joseph C.),** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19, 1863.
9–Lt. Samuel **Smith** (qv);
8–Lt. Philip (1633-80), *m* Rebecca Foote (Nathaniel[9]; qv);
7–Jonathan (1663-1737), *m* Abigail Kellogg (*b* 1671);
6–Elisha (1705-84), *m* Sara Field (1707-95);
5–Gad (*b* 1749), mem. Mass. militia; *m* Irene Wait (Elisha[6], soldier Am. Rev.);
4–Dorothy, *m* 1798, Israel **Wells** (see Vol. I, p. 887, for Wells lineage);
3–Sedgwick (1801-87), *m* Hannah Amelia Dreher (John Adam[4], *m* Julia Amelia, dau. of John Frederick Ernst, adjt. Am. Rev.);
2–Amelia Ernst (1836-1918), *m* 1854, Joseph Paleman **Webb**, M.D. (1835-65), physician and surgeon (see Vol. I, p. 887, for Webb lineage and issue).
1–*m* Dec. 4, 1884, Joseph Cooper Widmer, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 23, 1858; son of Charles Widmer, of Phila.; issue: 1–George Ellis, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 4, 1885; *m* June 4, 1912, Beth, dau. Edward B. Kemble, of Brewster, N.Y. (issue: Kemble, *b* 1913); 2–Gertrude, *b* Pittsburgh, Jan. 15, 1888.
1–Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 161 E. 79th St., New York.

1–**WILBUR, Earl Morse,** *b* Jericho, Vt., Apr. 26, 1866.
9–Samuel (Wildbore) **Wilbur** (qv);
8–Shadrach (1632-1697/98), of Taunton, Mass.; *m* 1st, Mary Dean (*d* 1691);
7–Shadrach (1672-1749), of Taunton; *m* 1700, Joanna Neal (*b* 1680; Henry[8] [1617-88], *m* Hannah Fray);
6–Philip, of Taunton; *m* 1737, Mary Leonard (*b* ca. 1705);
5–David (ca. 1743-1819), of Westmoreland, N.H., and Waterville, Vt.; began to write name Wilbur; *m* Tabitha Britton (1748-1840; Ebenezer[6], *m* Tabitha Leonard, ca. 1710-ca. 1749);
4–William (1772-1835), *m* 1795, Asenath Wilbore (1770-1832; Abijah[5] [*b* 1746], *m* Rachel Wittam; Abijah[6]; Shadrach[7]);
3–William (1801-82), of Waterville; rep. Legislature, 1843-44; *m* 1826, Betsey Fuller (1802-88; Joshua[4] [1774-1849], *m* Mercy Felt, 1771-1862);
2–LaFayette (2 below).
10–Samuel **Morse** (qv);
9–Joseph (ca. 1615-1654), of Dedham and Medfield, Mass.; *m* 1638, Hannah Phillips (*d* 1676);
8–Joseph (1649-1717/18), of Sherborn, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1683, Hannah Badcock (1664-1711; Robert[9] [*d* 1694], *m* Joanna Phillips);
7–James (1686-1725), *m* 1708, Ruth Sawin (1686-1774; Thomas[8] [1657-1727], *m* Deborah Rice);
6–Thomas (1709-88), *m* Mary Treadway (1718-76; Benjamin[7], *m* Mary Maynard);
5–Ruth (*d* 1811), *m* Daniel **Morse**;
4–Levi (1772-1818), *m* 1799, Sally Grimes (or Sarah Grayhan);
3–Calvin (1804-80), *m* 1830, Mercy Mead (1807-81; Martin[4] [1767-1850], *m* Freelove Wright, 1774-1858);
2–Mercy Jane (2 below).
10–Samuel **Morse** (qv);
9–Daniel (1613-88), selectman, Medfield, Mass.; a founder of Sherborn, Mass., 1674; *m* Lydia Fisher (1620-90; Anthony[10], qv);
8–Jonathan (1643-1727), of Sherborn; *m* Mary Barbour (1644/45-1726/27; George[9], *m* Elizabeth Clarke, *d* 1683);
7–Jonathan (1667-1754), of Sherborn; *m* Jane Whitney (*b* 1669; Benjamin[8]);
6–Paul (1700/01-1760), of Holliston, Mass.; *m* Sarah Sheffield (*b* 1708; William[7] [1667-1732], *m* Hannah Bullard, 1672-1750);
5–Daniel (1735-1808), of Dublin, N.H.; *m* 1758-59, Ruth Morse (5 above).
2–Mercy Jane Morse (1840-1923), *m* 1861, LaFayette **Wilbur** (1834-1918), lawyer, of Jericho, Vt., *d* at Portland, Ore.; issue: I–Gratia (*b* and *d* 1864); II–Earl Morse (1 above); III–Ralph William (*b* 1869; *m* 1894, Alice Dunbar Heustis).
1–*m* June 30, 1898, Dorothea Dix Eliot, *b* Portland, Ore., Feb. 14, 1871; dau. of Thomas Lamb Eliot, of Portland; issue: 1–William Eliot (Sept. 30-Oct. 23, 1902); 2–Elizabeth Fuller, *b* Portland, Ore., Aug. 27, 1907; U. of Calif., '30; 3–Thomas Lamb Eliot, *b* Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 7, 1912.
1–A.B., U. of Vt., '86 (Phi Delta Theta, P.B.K.), A.M., S.T.B., Harvard, 1890 (D.D. U.Vt., 1910). Unitarian minister, Portland, Ore., 1890-98, Meadville, Pa., 1899-1904; dean Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Berkeley, Calif., 1904-11, prof. and pres. since 1911 (see Who's

Who in America). Pacific states field sec., Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908-14. Clubs: Berkeley, Faculty, Sierra. Residence: 21 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

1-**WILES, Edmond Richardson,** *b* nr. Phoenix, Yazoo Co., Miss., Aug. 17, 1878.
5-Capt. Henry **Anderson** (1728?-1781), came probably from Scotland, settled in S.C.; killed in Am. Rev.; *m* 1751, Ruth Anderson (1731-88);
4-Henry (1771-1825), *m* 1791, Jane Coffee (1776-1810);
3-Timothy (1797-1850), Madison Co., Miss.; soldier War 1812 from Tenn.; *m* 1821, Tinney Jane Dikes (1803-53);
2-Jane (1838-87), Hinds Co., Miss.; *m* 1856, William Warren **Wiles** (1825-94), cotton planter on Big Black River, nr. Phoenix, Yazoo Co., Miss.; mem. 46th Miss. Regt., C.S.A. in siege of Vicksburg.
1-*m* Oct. 14, 1903, Katharine Ellis, *b* Steens Creek, Miss., Apr. 19, 1880; dau. of Dr. S. M. Ellis, of Steens Creek, Rankin Co., later Clinton, Miss.; issue: 1-Katharine Jane Anderson, *b* Yazoo City, Miss., June 7, 1905; U.Ark., 1925-27; 2-Linda Bennett, *b* Yazoo City, Nov. 27, 1906; U.Ark., '28.
1-Ed. Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1897-98. Founder and pres. E. R. Wiles Com. Co., Inc., jobbers and coffee roasters. Capt. q.m. reserve since 1924; specially commd. account war service civilian position. State hotel inspector, 1917-1921; chmn. hotel restaurant and steamship div. of U.S. Food Administration during World War. Mem. S.A.R. (state pres. Ark. Soc.), S.C.V. (cdr. Trans-Miss. dept., 1926, 27, 1928); gen. chmn. 38th Annual Reunion of Confederate Vets., Little Rock, Ark., May 8, 1928. Residence: 1505 W. 22d St., Little Rock, Ark.

1-**WILLETT, John Addison,** *b* North Granville, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1854.
8-Thomas **Lawton** (*d* 1681), commr. from Portsmouth to the commrs. of R.I., 1655-61;
7-Ann, *m* Giles **Slocum**, founder of Providence, R.I.;
6-Giles (1680-1749), dep. Gen. Ct. of R.I.; asst.; *m* Ann Borden;
5-Giles, dep. Portsmouth, 1705-39; Susanna Brownell (Stephen[6]; George[7]);
4-Susanna, *m* John **Barker**;
3-Ann, *m* Jonathan **Barrett**;
2-Rhoda (1824-70), *m* Addison **Willett** (1820-86); issue: I-John Addison (1 above); II-Mary Willett (*b* 1856; *m* 1881, Lemma B. Manville); III-William Ward (*b* 1858); IV-Anne (*b* 1860, *m* 1885, Frank B. Mason).
1-*m* Dec. 20, 1876, Frances Allene Wiley (Aug. 1, 1853-1920); dau. of Samuel Wiley; issue: 1-John Addison, Jr., *b* N. Granville, N.Y., May 1878; *m* Apr. 1900, Ida, dau. of Thomas Monroe Crossley (issue: John Addison, III); 2-Allene Wiley, *b* N. Granville, Feb. 5, 1885; *m* Oct. 25, 1911, Leroy Summerfield Edwards, Jr., of Va. (issue: Frances Willett, *b* Jan. 7, 1915).
1-Active v.p. First Nat. Bank, Newport News, Va. Residence: 312 63d St., Newport News, Va.

1-**WILLETT, Clara Goddard (Mrs. Norman),** *b* Decorah, Ia., May 4, 1867.
4-Nahum **Goddard** (*b* Petersham, Mass.), *m* Sallie Richardson (*b* 1799);
3-Robert, *m* Maria Bailey;
2-Clark Nahum (2 below).
6-James **Richardson**, *m* Miss Paige;
5-Johnson (*b* 1760), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Sibel Stanley;
4-Rufus (1790-1847), *m* 1813, Lydia Fales (1793-1847);
3-Rufus (1818-90), *m* 1840, Eliza Durkee;
2-Jane (2 below).
6-Capt. Joseph **Durkee** (1733-1812), ens., lt. and capt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Elizabeth Fiske (1735-92; David[7]);
5-John (1762-1828), *m* 1785, Sarah Holt (1761-1813);
4-John (*b* 1785), *m* Eunice Ranney;
3-Eliza (1821-1902), *m* Rufus **Richardson** (3 above);
2-Jane (1842-1917), *m* 1861, Clark Nahum **Goddard** (1835-1909), mcht.; issue: I-Harry Clark (*b* 1865; *m* Frances Barrow); II-Clara (1 above); III-Herbert (*b* 1877; *m* Mary Ayres); IV-Frederic Richardson (*b* 1879; *m* Edna Daskam).
1-*m* June 28, 1899, Norman Willett, *b* Chambly, Can., Aug. 15, 1853; grad. Grinnell Coll., '74; son of Capt. George Rice Willett (1826-98), of Can., moved to Decorah, Ia., 1857; lawyer; judge; capt., 3d Ia. Regt., Civil War; *m* Olinda Clemintina Kellogg (1826-1900).
1-Mem. D.A.R., P.E.O. Vice-chmn. Rep. Com., sec. Library Bd. Congregationalist. Residence: 510 Jefferson St., Decorah, Ia.

CRANSTON.

Arms: Gules, three cranes within a bordure embattled argent.
Crest: A crane passant argent.

1-**WILLIAMS, Jane Cranston (Mrs. Charles Warren),** *b* Mendota, Ill., Apr. 15, 1869.
8-John **Cranston** (qv);
7-Samuel (1659-1727), gov. of R.I., 1698-1727; *m* 1680, Mary Hart (1663-1710; Thomas[8], *m* Freeborn, dau. of Roger Williams, qv);
6-John (1684-1745), *m* Penelope Godfrey (1685-1745; John[7], comdg. vessel against French privateers, 1689);
5-Caleb (1730-1800), *m* Mary Gould (1731-1805; William[6], *m* Penelope-);
4-Caleb (1771-1829), *m* Sarah Burlingame (1773-1842; Peter[5], *m* Patience-);
3-Samuel (1790-1868), *m* 1818, Glorianna Folsom (1796-1837); see Vol. I, p. 963 for Folsom-Bradford lineage;
2-Edwin (1822-90), landowner, marble cutter; *m* Stella Myra Ames (1829-1910); issue: I-Ida (*b* 1858; *m* Willis James Sanborn (1853-1923), 2 sons; Dr. R. W., *b* 1881; Dr. E. E., *b* 1891); II-Jane (1 above).
1-*m* Ernest Lawton Gleason, *b* N. Adams, Mass. (1860-1901).
1-*m* 2d, Dec. 4, 1911, Charles Warren Williams, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1857.
1-Ed. Mt. Carroll Sem., and Coll. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Club: Woman's. Summer place: Regina, Sask., Can. Residence: Aurora, Ill.

1-**WILLIAMS, Clayton Epes,** *b* "Birdwood," Woodstock, Va., June 24, 1890.
8-Robert **Coleman** (*d* 1713), justice of Essex Co., Va., 1700; *m* Ann-;
7-Robert (*d* 1748), of King and Queen Co., Va., 1728; *m* Mary (Wyatt?);
6-Ann, *m* ca. 1732, Maj. Philip **Clayton** (1711-86), of "Catalpa," Culpeper Co., Va. (Samuel[7], of Essex Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Pendleton, qv);
5-Lucy, *m* 1750, William **Williams** (1725-78);
4-Philip (1770-1846), *m* 1791, Sarah Croudson;
3-Samuel Croudson (1811-62), *m* Sarah Carpenter Ott;
2-William Twyman (2 below).
8-Jan Jost **Van Meter** (*d* 1706, in Middlesex Co., N.J.), from Tiederwelt, Holland, to New Amsterdam, 1662; magistrate in Marbletown, 1673; dea. Dutch Ref. Ch., 1667; *m* Macyken (Hendricksen?);
7-Jost Jan (1660-1745), *m* 1682, Sarah du Bois (*d* 1696; Louis[8], qv);

6–Rebecca (1686-1756), *m* 1704, Cornelius **Eltinge** (1681-1754), of Frederick, Md.;
5–Eleanor (1724-92), *m* 1745, Isaac **Hite**, Sr. (1723-1795), of "Long Meadows," Frederick Co., Va. (Hans Jost[6], qv);
4–Isaac (1758-1836), of "Belle Grove," Frederick Co., Va.; lt. Am. Rev. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Muhlenberg at Yorktown; William and Mary Coll., 1777; mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 2d, 1803, Ann Tunstall Maury;
3–Sarah C. M. (1812-96), *m* 1834, Judge Mark **Bird**;
2–Sally Madison (2 below).
9–Rev. Charles **Grymes**, rector York Parish, Va., 1644;
8–Col. John (1660-1709), of "Grymesby"; *m* Alice Townley (Lawrence[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of Col. Augustine Warner, of "Warner Hall," burgess and councillor);
7–Maj. John (1692-1748), of "Brandon"; burgess, 1718-22; mem. Council, 1725; receiver gen., 1723-1748; *m* 1715, Lucy Ludwell (1698-1748; Philip[8], of "Green Spring," *m* Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Harrison; Philip[9], from Eng. to Va., 1660, gov. of N.C., *m* Lucy, dau. of Capt. Robert Higginson);
6–Ludwell (1733-94), of "Burlington," Orange Co., Va.; *m* 1756, Mary Dawson (Rev. William, D.D.[7], pres. William and Mary Coll.);
5–Mary (1758-1839), *m* 1776, Rev. Walker **Maury** (1752-88);
4–Ann Tunstall (1782-1851), *m* Maj. Isaac **Hite**, Jr. (4 above).
9–George **Allen** (*d* 1648), from Co. Somerset, Eng., to Lynn, Mass., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., Plymouth, 1641-44; *m* 2d, Catherine– (1605-57);
8–Ralph (*d* 1698), of Newport, 1639; Quaker; imprisoned in Boston till released by order of Charles II; *m* 2d, 1645, Easter Swyft (William[9], *m* Joan–);
7–Joseph (*d* 1704), of Shrosbery, N.J.; *m* Sarah–;
6–Reuben (*d* 1752), of Augusta Co., Va.; *m* Ingeborg–;
5–Reuben (*d* 1779), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia **Moore** (Thomas[6] [1732-89], *m* Mary–; Riley[7] [*d* 1760], *m* Sarah–);
4–Hannah (1769-1834), *m* Capt. George **Bird** (1763-1826), ensign Am. Rev.;
3–Mark (1810-83), of "Bird's Nest," Woodstock, Va.; judge 18th jud. dist., 1876-82; *m* Sarah Clark Macon Hite (3 above);
2–Sally Madison (*b* 1856), *m* 1883, William Twyman **Williams** (*b* 1849), atty. at law. (For issue and other lineages see W. Twyman Williams, Jr., Vol. II, p. 348, also Philip Williams, qv).
1–*m* Dec. 31, 1917, Willie Joe Tompkins (qv); issue: 1–Samuel Clayton, *b* Lexington, Va., Feb. 13, 1923.
1–Washington and Lee U., 1908-12, LL.B. Commonwealth's atty., Shenandoah Co., Va., 1917-1919; prof. law, Washington and Lee U., from 1919. Residence: Lexington, Va.

1–**WILLIAMS, Willie Joe Tompkins (Mrs. Clayton E.)**, *b* Gadsden, Ala., Sept. 15, 1888.
7–Christopher **Tompkins**, from Eng. in latter part of the 17th Century; of "Poplar Grove," Gloucester (later Mathews) Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Gwynne, of Gwynne's Island, Va.;
6–Christopher (1705-79), of Caroline Co., Va.; *m* Joyce Reade (1701-71; Thomas[7], of Gloucester Co., *m* Lucy, dau. of Dr. Edmund Gwynn; Col. George[6], qv);
5–Christopher (1739-1823), of "Fleet Street," King William Co., Va.; col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Mary Ann Fleet (1752-1822; William[6]; Capt. William[7]; Henry[8]; Capt. Henry[9], mem. Md. Assembly, 1638, and Va. House of Burgesses, 1659);
4–Christopher (1785-1870), removed to Bullock Co., Ala.; *m* 1805, Rebecca Hudson Farrar;
3–Christopher (1812-75), of Bullock Co., Ala.; *m* 1839, Sarah Farrior (1821-69; William[4]; John[5]; James[6], Huguenot immigrant to N.C., 1707, *m* Mary Bryan);
2–Richard A. (2 below).
10–William **Farrar** (1594-1637), to Va., 1618; mem. Council, 1623-33; *m* Cicely, widow of Capt. Samuel Jordan (*d* 1623), of "Jordan's Journey";
9–Col. William (*d* 1677-78), burgess, 1659, 60, 61, 76;
8–Maj. William (1657-1721), of "Farrar's Island," Henrico Co.; burgess, 1700-02; *m* 1st, 1682, Priscilla Baugh (William, Jr.[9], *m* Jane, widow of William Branch; she *m* 3d, Abel Gower);
7–William, of "Farrar's Island," *m* 1724, Judith Jefferson (Thomas[8] [*d* 1731], of Henrico Co., *m* Mary, dau. of Peter Field [*d* 1709], burgess for Henrico Co., *m* Judith, widow of Henry Randolph, and dau. of Henry Soane, speaker House of Burgesses, 1660-61);
6–Peterfield (*b* 1730), *m* 1754, Mary Magdalene Chastain (Dr. Stephen[7], one of the Huguenot immigrants to Manakintown, *m* Martha Dupuy), widow of James Cocke, of "Malvern Hill";
5–John (*b* 1754), *m* 1775, Rebecca Warthen;
4–Rebecca Hudson (1787-1863), *m* 1805, Christopher **Tompkins** (4 above);
3–Christopher, *m* Sarah Farrior (3 above);
2–Richard Adolphus (*b* 1858), *m* 1882, Virginia Foster McMurray (1860-1923; Rev. Francis[3], *m* Charlotte Boyd); issue: I–Martha (*b* 1882; *m* Cecil Duff); II–Sarah Farrior (*b* 1884; *m* Eugene L. Palmer); III–Willie Joe (1 above); IV–Frank McMurray (*b* 1890); V–Porter (*b* 1891); VI–Charlotte Elizabeth (*b* 1893; *m* Melville Long); VII–Richard Adolphus, Jr. (*b* 1895); VIII–Foster V. (*b* 1897); IX–Joseph Sydney Bachman (*b* 1899).
1–*m* Dec. 31, 1917, Clayton Epes Williams (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: Lexington, Va.

1–**WILLIAMS, Philip**, *b* "Birdwood," Woodstock, Va., Dec. 24, 1888.
9–Capt. Thomas **Walker**, from Eng. to Gloucester Co., Va., ca. 1650; burgess, 1663;
8–Col. John, of King and Queen Co., Va.; col. militia, 1707; *m* Rachel Croshaw (Col. Richard[8] [1621-69], *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Dr. James (*b* 1692), cornet King and Queen Co. militia, 1707; *m* Anne Hill (1708-87; Leonard[8]);
6–Mary (1724-98), *m* 1743, Rev. James **Maury** (1715-69), chaplain Louisa Co. militia, 1755 (Matthew[7], qv);
5–Rev. Walker (1752-88), rector St. Paul's, Norfolk, Va.; *m* 1776, Mary Grymes;
4–Ann Tunstall (1782-1851), *m* Maj. Isaac **Hite**, of "Belle Grove";
3–Sarah Clark Macon (1812-96), *m* Judge Mark **Bird** (1810-83);
2–Sally Madison (2 below).
9–Maj. John **Stith**, of Charles City Co., Va., 1663; burgess, 1685; *m* Jane, widow of Joseph Parsons;
8–Col. John, of Charles City Co., Va.; burgess, 1718-22; *m* ca. 1710, Mary Randolph (Col. William[9], of "Turkey Island," qv);
7–Mary Randolph, *m* ca. 1730, Rev. William **Dawson**, D.D. (1704-52), M.A., Queen's Coll., 1728; to Va., 1729, as first professor of moral philosophy, William and Mary Coll., and pres. of same, 1743-52; commissary, and mem. Council, 1743-52;
6–Mary (*d* 1787), *m* 1756, Ludwell **Grymes** (1733-1794);
5–Mary (1758-1839), *m* 1776, Rev. Walker **Maury** (5 above).
6–John **Ott** (*b* 1714; son of Hans Rudolph, of Unter-Langenhard, near Zurich, Switzerland, and desc. in 10th generation of Felix Ott, 1398-1444); to Lancaster, Pa., 1735; *m* Maria Margaretta– (*d* 1776);
5–John Jacob (*b* 1749), of Hagerstown, Md., where he signed "Patriot's Oath of Fidelity and Support," 1776; *m* Ann Catherine– (1755-1828);
4–George (1777-1855), of Woodstock, Va.; *m* Elizabeth Offner (Lt. John[5], officer Am. Rev.);
3–Sarah Carpenter (1807-86), *m* Capt. Samuel Croudson **Williams**;
2–William Twyman (*b* 1849), lawyer, Woodstock, Va.; *m* 1883, Sally Madison **Bird** (*b* 1856). For issue and other lineages see W. Twyman Williams, Jr., Vol. II, p. 348, also Clayton Epes Williams, qv.
1–*m* Dec. 13, 1917, Rebecca Crenshaw Paxton (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Winchester, Va.): 1–Philip, *b* Nov. 27, 1918; 2–Margaret Paxton, *b* Sept. 30, 1920; 3–John Paxton, *b* May 30, 1922; 4–Sarah Bird, *b* July 6, 1924; 5–Rebecca Robinson, *b* Mar. 11, 1926.
1–Ed. Fishburne Mil. Sch., Hampden-Sidney Coll., and Washington and Lee U., B.L., '10. Supt. of schools, Shenandoah Co., Va., 1912-13; lawyer; commonwealth's atty., Shenandoah

Co., 1913-19 and 1924-27. Entered R.O.T.C., Fort Myers, Aug. 30, 1917; commd. 1st lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1917; attached to 316th Inf. 79th Div.; to Co. G, 2d Pioneer Inf., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; sailed June 14, 1918; stationed at St. Nazaire, France, and vicinity to Apr. 1919; discharged, Camp Jackson, S.C., Apr. 1919. Residence: Woodstock, Va.

1–**WILLIAMS, Rebecca Crenshaw Paxton (Mrs. Philip)**, *b* Indian Rock, Va., June 18, 1891.
7–Samuel **Paxton** (*b* in Ireland ca. 1670, *d* in Cumberland Tp., present Adams Co., Pa., post 1741), immigrant probably, 1730; on tax list 1732;
6–John (1692-1746), *m* Elizabeth Alexander;
5–Thomas (1719-88), settled in Rockbridge Co., Va., 1747; elder Falling Spring Ch.; *m* 1st, 1746, Elizabeth McClung (1724-73; William[6]; James[7]);
4–William (1757-1838), *m* 1787, Jean Grigsby (1769-1832; John[5], Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Porter);
3–William (1803-79), elder Falling Spring Ch.; *m* 1837, Sarah Pettit Burks (William L.[4], *m* Elizabeth Pettit);
2–John C. (2 below).
10–John **Robinson** (*d* 1688), from Hertfordshire, Eng., to York Co., Va.; patented lands, 1653; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1691);
9–Anthony (1662-1727), *m* 1684, Mary Starkey (*d* 1697);
8–John (1685-1737), *m* Frances Wade (*d* 1721; Armiger[9]);
7–Anthony (1711-37), *m* Mary Kirby;
6–Anthony (1737-76), *m* 2d, Mary Phillips (1743-1775; Aaron[7], *m* Eliza–);
5–Starkey (1763-1815), *m* Anne Armistead (*d* 1799; William[6]; Col. Robert[7], *m* Ann Wallace; Maj. William[8], *m* Hanna Hind; Capt. Anthony[9], *m* Hannah, dau. of Dr. Robert Ellyson);
4–Anthony (1792-1861), *m* Rebecca Webb Couch (1796-1879);
3–Starkey (1827-1915), *m* 1st, 1847, Esteline Paxton (1827-57);
2–Rebecca C. (2 below).
10–Col. Thomas **Beale** (qv);
9–Capt. Thomas (1647-79), of "Chestnut Hill," Richmond Co., Va.; *m* ante 1671, Ann Gooch (Col. William[10], of Temple Farm, nr. Yorktown, mem. Council);
8–Thomas (*d* 1729), of "Chestnut Hill"; *m* Elizabeth Taverner (1681-1720; Capt. John[9], *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Taverner (*d* in Orange Co., Va.), *m* Frances Madison (Ambrose[8], *m* Frances Taylor), aunt of Pres. Madison; she *m* 2d, 1760, as his 2d wife, Jacob Hite;
6–Col. Taverner (1745-1810), of "Mt. Airy," Shenandoah Co., Va.; vestryman Beckford Parish; lt. and q.m. 8th Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Elizabeth Hite (Jacob[7], *m* 1st, Catherine O'Bannon; Jost[8], qv);
5–Catherine (1765-1859), *m* 1789, Capt. John **Jordan**, arty. officer in Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin.;
4–Catherine (1796-1858), *m* 1817 (Maj. James **Paxton** (1781-1866), officer War 1812 (Maj. William[5], officer Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1760, Eleanor Hays; John[6]; Samuel[7], above);
3–Esteline (1827-57), *m* Starkey **Robinson** (3 above);
2–Rebecca Couch (*b* 1853), *m* 1883, John Calvin **Paxton** (1846-1922), soldier C.S.A.; mfr., Indian Rock and Woodstock, Va.; elder Woodstock Ch.; issue: I–Esteline (*m* Stuart Howard); II–William (*m* Mary Barrett); III–Rebecca Crenshaw (1 above); IV–Margaret Robinson (1895-1903).
1–*m* Dec. 13, 1917, Philip Williams (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: Woodstock, Va.

1–**WILLIAMS, Henry Lane**, *b* Hartford, Conn., July 26, 1869.
9–Richard **Williams** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (*d* 1692), *m* 1668, Elizabeth Rogers (*d* 1724);
7–Nathaniel (1679-1726), *m* 1709, Lydia King (1688-1748);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1711), *m* 1737, Mary Atherton (*d* 1778);
5–Seth (bap. 1746-1818), lt. in Capt. Hall's Co., Gen. Godfrey's Brig., R.I.; *m* Mary Snow (*d* 1818);
4–Zephaniah (1777-1853), *m* Olive Howe (1776-1855);

3–Giles (1807-69), *m* Fanny Maria Gallup (1814-1863);
2–Job, L.H.D. (1842-1909), B.A., Yale, '64, M.A., 1867; principal, Sch. for the Deaf, Hartford; *m* 1868, Catherine Stone (1845-1909); issue: I–Henry Lane (1 above); II–Alice Stone (*d*); III–Arthur Collins (*d*); IV–Charles Gallup (*b* 1885; *m* Lilian Sills).
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1897, Nina Meadows Boyd, *b* Richmond, Va., July 15, 1876; dau. of Samuel Charles Boyd, of Md. and Va.; issue: 1–Henry Lane, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 31, 1898; prepared for Coll. at St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., and William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., entered Yale as a Sophmore from U. of Minn., ex-'20; B.A., Yale, '21 (Alpha Delta Phi); M.D., U.Pa., 1924 (Alpha Kappa Kappa).
1–B.A., Yale, '91 (Alpha Delta Phi); M.D., U. Pa., 1895 (Alpha Nu Pi Omega). Physician; asst. prof. of gynecology, Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, U.Minn. Dist. med. officer, Dist. 10, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Summer place: "Bonny Rigg," Prescott, Wis. Residence: Hampshire Arms, Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**DREER, Anna Williams (Mrs. William F.)**, *b* Janesville, Wis., July 25, 1858.
9–John **Bailey** (qv);
8–John (1613-91), *m* Eleanor Emery, of Newbury, Mass. (sister of John);
7–Isaac (1654-1740), *m* 1683, Sarah Emery (*d* 1694; John[8], qv);
6–David, *m* Experience Putnam (John[7], qv);
5–David, *m* Elizabeth Dole (Richard[6]);
4–David (*b* 1754), Tewksbury, Mass.; *m* 1776, Dorothy Bailey;
3–Sarah, *m* 1st, Lt. John A. **Pratt**, 31st inf., U.S.A., War 1812 (see Vol. I, p. 584, for Pratt lineage);
2–Cornelia Bailey (2 below).
9–James **Bailey** (1612-77), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1640; *m* Lydia– (*d* 1704);
8–John (1642-90), soldier under Phipps in expdn. to N.S., and died on his return; *m* 1668, Mary Mighill (*d* 1698; Dea. Thomas[9], of Rowley);
7–James (1680-1769), *m* July 14, 1702, Hannah Wood;
6–Samuel (1705-84), *m* 1727/28, Mary Rolfe;
5–Lt. Samuel (1728-75), Andover, Mass.; killed at Bunker Hill; *m* 1753, Hannah Kittredge;
4–Dorothy (*b* 1755), *m* David **Bailey** (4 above).
2–Cornelia Bailey Pratt (1827-89), *m* 1848, Dr. Edward Higginson **Williams** (1824-99); for issue and Williams lineages see Edward Higginson Williams, Jr.
1–*m* June 22, 1887, William Frederick Dreer (Nov. 11, 1849-Sept. 8, 1918); son of Henry Augustus Dreer, Phila.; issue: 1–Florence Mary, *b* Riverton, N.J., Mar. 15, 1893; *m* June 18, 1915, Herman Markle Hessenbruch (issue: Anna Williams; Ida Markle; Herman Markle, Jr.).
1–Clubs: Acorn, New Century, Merion Cricket (Phila.), Lakota (Woodstock, Vt.). Summer place, "Anahassit," Woodstock, Vt. Winter

place: "El Olivar," Santa Barbara, Calif. Residence: "Wentworth," Rosemont, Pa.

1–**WILLIAMS, Edward Higginson, Jr.,** *b* Proctorsville, Vt., Sept. 30, 1849.
10–Walter **Palmer** (qv);
9–Nehemiah (1637-1717), dep. Gen. Ct. 15 sessions; mem. Gov.'s Council; *m* 1662, Hannah Stanton (1644-1727; Thomas[10], qv);
8–Joseph (1663-1718), *m* 1687, Frances Prentice (*b* 1669; Thomas[9] [1629-1724], from Eng. with bro. James, settled at Newton, Mass., *m* Rebekah [*b* 1636], dau. of Edward Jackson, qv);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1696), of Stonington and Coventry, Conn.; *m* Rebekah Palmer (1694-1726; Gershom[8] [*d* 1718], *m* 1667, Ann Denison [1649-94; Capt. George[5]; William[10], qv]; Walter[9], 10 above);
6–Gershom (1717-93), *m* Mehitable Badger (*d* 1760; Nathaniel[7]; Sgt. John[8]; **Giles[9], qv**);
5–Gershom (1738-1815), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Lucy Field (1739-1815; Bennet[6] [his dau. Mary, *m* Capt. Phineas Williams]; John[7]; Zechariah[8], qv);
4–Hannah (1769-1837), *m* 1790, Judge Jesse **Williams** (see Vol. I, p. 584, for Williams lineage);
3–Norman (1791-1868), q.m. and aide War 1812; sec. of state of Vt.; dean Vt. Med. Coll.; *m* 1817, Mary Ann Wentworth Brown;
2–Edward Higginson (2 below).
9–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
8–Samuel (1624-96), maj. and c.-in-c. Mass. forces, 1675; jailed by Gov. Andros 6 mos.; dep. Gen. Ct. 7 sessions; asst., 1681-86; mem. Royal Council; *m* 1st. Hannah Paine (William[9] [1598-1660], of Ipswich and Boston);
7–Samuel (1654-1725), col.; councillor; *m* Elizabeth Whittingham;
6–Samuel (1700-28), *m* Anne Gerrish (Capt. John[7] [1668-1738], *m* 1692, Julia, dau. John Watts, of Boston, *m* Lydia–; Capt. John[8] [1646-1714], *m* 1667, Elizabeth [1646-1725], dau. Maj. Richard Waldron, qv; Capt. William[9], qv);
5–Samuel (*b* 1727), *m* 1758, Mary Wentworth (*d* 1810; John[6] [1703-73], Harvard Coll., 1723, maj., judge, *m* Sarah, dau. Hugh Hall, Jr.; Lt. Gov. John[7] [1671-1730], of N.H., *m* 1693, Sarah [1673-1741], dau. Mark Hunking, *m* Ann–; Samuel[8] [1641-91], *m* 1664, Mary, dau. Ralph Benning, of Tatmour High Cross, London, Eng.; Elder William[9], qv);
4–Rebecca (1766-1853), *m* 1791, Henry Barlow **Brown** (1764-1858), of St. Andrews, N.B.; barrister, register wills and deeds, Co. of Charlotte, N.B. (Thomas[5] [1720-92], of Boston, Royalist, grand sec. Grand Lodge, F. and A.M., Mass., preserved records and property during Am. Rev., embarked for Halifax with British troops, *m* 1762, Rebecca [bap. 1733], dau. Capt. Henry Barlow, of Boston; Thomas[6] [*d* 1776], of Lynn);
3–Mary Ann Wentworth (1795-1858), *m* Hon. Norman **Williams** (3 above).
9–John **Lawrence** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* William **Whittingham**, *d* on voyage to Eng. to take possession of family estate (John[9] [*d* 1649], *m* Martha [1613-87], dau. William Hubbard, qv);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Samuel **Appleton** (7 above).
2–Edward Higginson **Williams** (1824-99), M.D., Vt. Med. Coll., 1846; in med. and surgical practice, 1846-50; philanthropist; builder and supervisor of rys., 1850-70; mem. Baldwin Locomotive Works, 1870-99, etc.; U.S. commr. in charge of Am. exhibitors to the Sydney (N. S.W.) Exposition, for which he received both silver and bronze medals; created a Knight of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), and elected a mem. of the Swedish Royal Acad.; *m* 1848, Cornelia Bailey Pratt (1827-89); issue: I–Edward Higginson (1 above); II–William (1854-72); III–Anna (Mrs. William F. Dreer, qv).
1–*m* June 19, 1883, Jennie Olive Bemis (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–B.A., Yale, '72; B.S., Lehigh, '75, E.M., 1876; (Sc.D., U. of Vt.; LL.D., Lehigh). Prof. mining engring. and geology, 1881-1902, lecturer, 1902—, Lehigh Univ. Pres. corpn. Norman Williams Public Library, Woodstock, Vt. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Woodstock, Vt.

1–**WILLIAMS, Jennie Olive Bemis (Mrs. Edward H., Jr.),** *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1861.
8–Joseph **Bemis** (qv);
7–John (1659-1732), *m* 1680, Mary Harrington (1663-1716; Robert[8], qv);
6–John (*b* 1686), *m* 1713, Anna Livermore (*b* 1690; Samuel[7] [1640-90], *m* 1668, Anna Bridge [1647-1727; Matthew[8], *m* 1644, Anna, 1624-1704, dau. Nicholas Danforth, qv; Dea. John[9], qv]; John[8], qv);
5–Elisha (*b* 1725/26), of Southboro, Mass.; *m* 1748/49, Lucy Elton (*b* 1731);
4–Elisha (1753-1817), of Southboro; *m* Anna Newton;
3–(William) Peter (1788-1869), of Holliston; *m* 1814, Sally Hawkins (1795-1870), of Boston;
2–Augustine Samuel (2 below).
8–Richard **Newton** (qv);
7–Daniel (1655-1739), *m* 1679, Susannah Morse (1663-1729; Joseph[8] [1638-77], *m* 1661, Susannah [*b* 1643], dau. William Shattuck, qv; Joseph[9], qv);
6–Samuel (1695-1771), *m* 1716, Mary Tozer (*b* 1693; Simon[7] [*d* 1718], of Weston, *m* Mary–; Richard[8] [*d* 1675], of Boston, killed by Indians at Salmon Falls, *m* 1656, Judith Smith [*d* 1683; Thomas[9], *d* 1656-58; Symon[10], of Chelsea, Eng., formerly mcht. and citizen, London, *m* Martha Oldfield]);
5–Lemuel (1718-93), of Southboro, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Ward (Col. William[6], *m* Jane [1681-1745], dau. of Sgt. Samuel Cleveland, *m* Jane Keyes; William[7] [1640-97], *m* Hannah [Johnson] Eames, dau. of Solomon Johnson, of Sudbury; William[8], qv);
4–Anna (1754-1843), *m* Elisha **Bemis** (4 above).
9–Robert **Daniels**, propr. Watertown, 1636; freeman, 1638;
8–Joseph, Medfield, *m* Mary Fairbanks (George[9], from Eng. to Medfield, Mass.);
7–Joseph (*b* 1666), Medfield; *m* Bethia Breck (James[8], of Sherborn, Mass.);
6–Samuel (1693-1789), *m* 1718, Experience Adams;
5–Timothy (1724-1802), of Sherborn; *m* 1759, Ruth Leland;
4–Joseph (1770-1821), *m* Persis Mason;
3–Olive (1800-59), *m* 1817, Amory **Leland** (see Vol. II, p. 327, for Leland lineage);
2–Ophelia (2 below).
9–Abraham **Harding** (*d* 1654), of Medfield, Mass.;
8–John, *m* Hannah Wood (Nicholas[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Williams, qv);
7–Abraham (*d* 1741), *m* Mary Partridge, of Medfield;
6–Simon (1719-68), *m* 1741, Patience Sabin (1723-51; Stephen[7] [1689-1737], *m* Elizabeth Mason; Benjamin[8] [1646-1725], *m* Sarah Parker; William[9], Huguenot, of Rehoboth, Mass.);
5–Phebe (*b* 1746), *m* Abner **Mason**;
4–Persis (*b* 1779), *m* Joseph **Daniels** (4 above);
3–Olive, *m* Amory **Leland** (3 above);
2–Ophelia (1818-1907), *m* 1843, Augustine Samuel **Bemis** (1816-96), mcht., Brookline, Mass. (for issue see Vol. II, p. 327).
1–*m* June 19, 1883, Edward Higginson Williams (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Olive Bemis, *b* Bethlehem, Pa., July 10, 1884; *m* Feb. 27, 1911, Nathan Grier Parke, 2d (issue: Nathan Grier, III; Olive Daniels; William Gildersleeve; David Maxwell; Nancy Riggs); 2–Cornelia, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1885; occupational aide, Med. Dept. U.S.A., at Bordeaux and Coblenz, World War; *m* Aug. 9, 1924, Charles W. Fowler, engineer World War; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 13, 1888; *m* June 29, 1912, Seymour Ballard (issue: Seymour Durnsford; Jane Florence; Margaret Elizabeth); 4–Edward Higginson, *b* Bethlehem, June 18, 1889; Williams, '13; Lehigh, '15; civil engineer; *m* June 19, 1914, Gladys E., dau. of John H. House, D.D. (issue: Edward H., IV; Jean Adelaide; Gladys Jaqueline; Charles Richard); 5–Norman, *b* Bethlehem, Aug. 19, 1891; Williams Coll., and U.Vt., B.S. Agr., '16; *m* June 26, 1914, Sarah H., dau. of William H. Burton (issue: Sarah Elizabeth; Norman, V; Anna); 6–Amory Leland, *b* Bethlehem, Dec. 14, 1892; Williams, and M.I.T., 1916, M. Arch.; pvt. to 2d lt., Co. A, 318th Engrs. (sappers), A.E.F. in France, and Army of Occupation in Germany; *m* Feb. 7, 1926, Mary Evelyn Hitchcock; 7–Wentworth, *b* Rosemont, Pa., Sept. 7, 1895; Williams Coll.; 1st lt. and capt., inf., assigned to 304th Inf., 76th Div., Co. G, 2d Dep. Bn., 151st Depot Brig.; capt., Hdqrs. Co., spl. troops, 94th Div., Organized Reserves; *m* Sept. 2, 1922, Dorothy R., dau. of Oscar Northrup; 8–Laurens Augustine Peter, *b* W. Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 2, 1899;

Lehigh U., '25; Royal Air Force, Toronto, Ont., and commd. 1st lt.; *m* Sept. 6, 1924, Margaret, dau. of Lyndon R. Connett, of New York.
Residence: "Westerdale," Woodstock, Vt.

JOHN G. WILLIAMS (1843-1911), B.A., William and Mary College, left college in the early days of the War Between the States to enter the Confederate Army; enlisted in the 38th Va. Inf., and was afterwards transferred to Co. A. 13th Va. Inf., and detached as a courier on Gen. Jubal A. Early's staff, in which capacity he served until the surrender at Appomattox; participated in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Spotsylvania Court House, the Wilderness, the fights around Richmond, Manassas, Winchester, and Petersburg. His three brothers were likewise Confederate soldiers, one, Lewis B. Williams, colonel of the 1st Va. Regt., was killed at the battle of Gettysburg; Col. Williams had been previously wounded, and was compelled to go on horseback while leading his men in Pickett's charge and was one of the brave who did not come back after that charge.

1–**WILLIAMS, Lewis Catlett,** *b* Orange Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1875.
7–William **Williams** (*d* 1712), was justice of Stafford Co., Va., 1699; *m* 1702, Jael Harrison (*d* 1733; James[8], of Essex Co.); she *m* 2d, Richard Johnson;
6–James (1703-35), lt. of militia of Spotsylvania Co., 1729; *m* 1724, Ann– (she *m* 2d, Samuel Wharton);
5–William (1725-78), justice of Culpeper Co., resigned, 1765, in protest against the Stamp Act; mem. Com. Safety, 1775-78; *m* 1750, Lucy Clayton;
4–William Clayton (1768-1817), lawyer, Woodstock and later Richmond, Va.; dep. clk. of Shenandoah Co. for his brother, Maj. John Williams; *m* Alice Grymes Burwell;
3–Lewis Burwell (1802-80), grad. Princeton, aet. 18; lawyer; mem. House of Dels., 1830; commonwealth's atty., Orange Co., 47 yrs.; mem. Va. Legislature from Orange, 1833-34; *m* 1st, Mary Williams Catlett;
2–John Green (2 below).
9–John **Carter** (qv);
8–Robert (1663-1732), of "Corotoman," Lancaster Co.; pres. of the Council; *m* 1st, Judith Armistead;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Nathaniel **Burwell** (1680-1721), of Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co.; burgess, 1710-1712, 20;
6–Lewis (1710-52), ed. Eton and Caius Coll., Cambridge; burgess for Gloucester, 1742; mem. Council, 1744; pres. Council and actg. gov., 1750; *m* Mary Willis (Francis[7], of Gloucester, *m* Anne Rich);
5–Lewis (1747-79), ed. Balliol Coll., Oxford, and the Inner Temple; burgess for Gloucester, 1769; mem. convs., 1775-76; *m* Judith Page;
4–Alice Grymes, *m* William Clayton **Williams** (4 above).
10–Col. John **Catlett** (qv);
9–Nicholas (*d* ante 1695), *m* Susannah Merriwether;
8–David;
7–William (*d* 1775), moved to the Shenandoah Valley, and lived in Frederick Co., ca. 1745;
6–James (*d* ca. 1797), Frederick Co.; *m* Jane–;
5–John (*d* 1816), *m* 1779, Rachel Rosett;
4–Robert, *m* Ann Clayton Tutt;
3–Mary (1828-50), *m* Lewis Burwell **Williams** (3 above).
8–Philip **Pendleton** (qv);
7–Henry (1683-1721), *m* Mary Taylor (1688-1770; James[8], qv);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1715), Cont. Army; *m* Elizabeth Clayton;
5–Elizabeth Clayton, *m* Benjamin **Tutt**, of "The Retreat," Culpeper Co., Va. (Capt. James[6]; Col. Richard[7]; Richard[8], of Richmond Co., Va.).
4–Ann Clayton, *m* Robert **Catlett** (4 above).
10–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
9–Benjamin (1645-1712/13), of Wakefield, Surry Co., Va.; burgess; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1698; *m* Hannah– (1651/52-1698/99);
8–Hannah (1678-1731), *m* 1697, Philip **Ludwell** (1672-1726/27), burgess from James City Co., 1696-97; mem. Gov.'s Council; auditor gen. of the Colony (Philip[9], qv);
7–Lucy (1698-1748), *m* 1715, John **Grymes** (1692-1748), of Brandon, Middlesex Co., Va.; burgess; auditor gen. of the colony; receiver gen.; mem. Gov.'s Council;
6–Alice (1724-46), *m* 1741, Mann **Page** (ca. 1718-post 1768), of Rosewell, Gloucester Co.; mem. bd. of visitors of William and Mary Coll.; represented the college in the House of Burgesses, 1761-65;
5–Judith (*b* 1745), *m* Lewis **Burwell** (5 above)
2–John Green **Williams** (1843-1911), B.A., William and Mary Coll.; lawyer; courier C.S.A., serving through the war; clk. of ct., Orange Co., Va., 1869-71; succeeded his father as commonwealth's atty. and held the office 27 yrs.; sr. warden St. Thomas' Ch. (see portrait opposite); *m* 1871, Kate Murat (1845-1917); issue: I–Sallie Innes (Mrs. Lewis Marshall Byrd, qv for maternal lineages); II–Lewis Catlett (1 above); III–Kate Burwell (*b* 1877; *m* 1907, Edward Victor Williams; issue: Catherine Murat); IV–Mary Page (*b* 1878; C.D.A.); V–John Green, Jr. (1883-1919).
1–*m* Jan. 9, 1902, Maria Ward Skelton Williams, *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1880; dau. of John L. Williams, of Richmond, *m* Maria Ward Skelton (see Vol. I, p. 889, and Vol. II, p. 267, for lineages); issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Maria Ward Skelton, *b* Dec. 17, 1902; *m* Jan. 24, 1925, Charles Wilford Sheerin, son of Rev. James Sheerin, of Munich, Germany (issue: Charles Wilford, Jr.); 2–Lewis Catlett, Jr. (Aug. 26, 1904-June 17, 1907); 3–Fielding Lewis, *b* June 22, 1906; U.Va.; 4–Peyton Randolph, *b* July 29, 1908; U.Va.; 5–John Page, *b* May 24, 1910; U.Va.; 6–Cyane Dandridge, *b* Apr. 22, 1912; 7–Murat Willis, *b* June 11, 1914; 8–Armistead Dandridge, *b* Apr. 27, 1916; 9–Richard Burwell, *b* Dec. 28, 1917.
1–B.A., M.A., U.Va., '97 (Delta Psi). Lawyer, member firm of Williams & Mullen. Fourminute speaker, Henrico Co. Draft Bd., during World War. Mem. Bd. of Visitors U.Va., Bd. of Ch. Schools in Diocese of Va. and of Woodberry Forest Sch. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Westmoreland. Country of Va. Residence: 5315 Cary St. Rd., Richmond, Va.

1–**BYRD, Sallie Innes Williams (Mrs. Lewis M.),** born at "Wood Park," Orange Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1873.
8–William **Byrd** (qv);
7–William (1674-1744), ed. in Eng. and Holland; studied at the Inner Temple; receiver gen. of the colony; pres. of the Council; founder of Richmond, Va.; *m* 2d, Mary Taylor;
6–Anne (1725-57), *m* as his 2d wife, Charles **Carter**, of "Cleve," King George Co.; burgess; col. of King George Co. militia (Robert[7], of "Corotoman"; *m* 2d, Betty Landon);
5–Anne, as Widow Champe, *m* as his 3d wife, Col. Lewis **Willis** (1734-1813), of Willis Hill, Fredericksburg; lt. col. 10th Va. Regt., Cont. Troops, 1776-78 (Col. Henry[6], burgess from

Gloucester, 1718-28, *m* 1733, Mildred Washington, Widow Gregory);
4–Byrd Charles (1781-1846), adj., Col. Lewis's regt., stationed on the Canadian frontier in Vt., War 1812; *m* Mary Willis Lewis;
3–George (1809-61), ed. West Point; surveyor of public lands; collector and inspector of Charlotte Harbor; lived for many yrs. in Fla.; *m* 2d, 1841, Sallie Innes Smith (1820-81; George[4], *m* Delia, dau. of Dr. David Forbes, *m* 1774, in Edinburgh, Margaret Sterling, and emigrated to Va. and settled at Dumfries about the time of the Am. Rev.);
2–Kate Murat (2 below).
11–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
10–Elizabeth, *m* George **Reade** (qv);
9–Mildred, *m* Augustine **Warner**, II (1642-81), of Warner Hall, Gloucester, Va.; speaker of the House; mem. Gov.'s Council;
8–Mildred, *m* Lawrence **Washington**, of Westmoreland Co., Va.;
7–Augustine (1694-1745), of Wakefield, Westmoreland Co.; *m* 2d, Mary Ball (1707/08-1789);
6–Elizabeth or Betty (*b* 1733), *m* as his 2d wife, Fielding **Lewis** (1725-82), of Kenmore, Fredericksburg, Va.; burgess for Spotsylvania, 1760-68; patriot of Am. Rev., gave large sums towards the mfr. of arms at Fredericksburg;
5–Maj. George Washington (1757-1821), of Marmion, King George Co., Va.; 1st lt., Gen. Washington's Guard, 1776; capt. 3d Regt. Cont. Dragoons, 1777; promoted to maj., 1778, and served to the end of Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Daingerfield (1764-1820; Col. William[6], *m* Mary Willis);
4–Mary Willis (1782-1834), *m* Byrd Charles **Willis** (4 above);
3–George, *m* 2d, Sallie Innes Smith (3 above);
2–Kate Murat (1845-1917), *m* 1871, John Green **Williams** (1843-1911); for issue and Williams lineages see Lewis Catlett Williams.
1–*m* Nov. 18, 1903, Lewis Marshall Byrd, *b* Whitehall, Gloucester Co., Va., March 11, 1866; son of Richard Corbin Byrd, of Gloucester Co.; issue: 1–John Williams, *b* "Whitehall," Gloucester Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1905; 2–Lewis Innes, *b* in Orange Co., Va., Mar. 8, 1907.
Residence: Gloucester, Va.

1–**WILLIAMS, Neva Lillian**, *b* Harrodsburg, Ky., Feb. 3, 1872.
5–Alford **Williams** (*b* 1749), at "Price's Hall," Stafford Co., Va.; moved to Ft. Harrod, 1788, at Old Town in Fincastle Co., Va., now Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.; *m* 1771, Elizabeth Price (*b* 1756, Kleben[6]);
4–Elisha (1786-1875), *m* 1st, Lucinda McGrath (1792-1834); *m* 2d, Mary Rose; ——
3–Merrill McGrath (1821-1900), *m* Lucy Lightfoot Bohon (1823-1901);
2–John Benton (2 below).
8–James **Taylor** (qv);
7–John, of Goochland Co., Va.; *m* Catherine Pendleton;
6–Samuel, *m* Sophia Creed;
5–Samuel (*d* 1812), Am. Rev.; from Cumberland Co., Va., to Ky., 1781; mem. 1st and 2d constl. convs. and Ky. Senate; mem. com. of four to draft 1st constitution of Ky.; built, 1790, the first stone mansion in present Mercer Co., Ky., with his initials and date, on carved round stone over doorway and motto which has been adopted by legal fraternity, "Look to your laws rather than to your progenitors for inheritance"; *m* Elizabeth Hughes;
4–John (1765-1841), *m* 1st, Nancy Lewis; *m* 2d, Mary Lamster Denny McCormick (1783-1859), a widow;
3–William Hughes (1827-65), *m* Mary Eurith Blakie (1834-1904; Maj. William[4], of Palmyra, Mo.);
2–Mary Ophelia (1850-1928), *m* 1868, John Benton **Williams** (1843-1918); issue: I–Cora Benvin (1869-90); II–Neva Lillian (1 above); III–Aubrey Taylor (1874-1917); IV–Mary Taylor (*b* 1876; *m* in 1900, Frank Mather Archer, *b* 1875; issue: Frances Williams, *b* 1901; Mary Louise, *b* 1907); V–Jay B. (*b* 1878; *m* 1904, Clara Ellen Waterhouse, *b* 1877; issue: Marie Amelia, *b* 1907; Aubrey Howard, *b* 1908; John Edward, *b* 1909; Joseph B., *b* 1912; Neva Lillian, II, *b* 1915); VI–Merrill McGrath, II (*b* 1881; *m* 1908, Libbie Hyatt Cox, *b* 1888; issue: Merrill McGrath, III, *b* 1909; Archer Cox, *b* 1912; Creed Taylor, *b* 1915).
1–Ed. pvt. schools, Harrodsburg Acad., Daughters Coll. Editor, journalist, magazine writer. Mem. Harrodsburg Hist. Soc., Ky. State Hist. Soc., Ky. Pioneer Memorial Assn. Residence: Harrodsburg, Ky.

1–**WILLIAMS, Virginia Woods (Mrs. Oscar G.)**, *b* Grundy Co., Mo., Mar. 6, 1868.
7–Michael **Woods** (qv);
6–Lt. William (1707-82), came with his father; served in colonial wars; lt. Am. Rev.; signer of Albemarle Co. Declaration of Independence; *m* 1741, Susannah Wallace;
5–Adam (1742-1826), of Albemarle Co.; removed to Howard Co., Mo.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1768 or 81, Ann Kavanaugh (1750-1810);
4–Patrick, *m* 1792, Rachel Cooper, of Madison Co., Ky.;
3–Larkin Kavanaugh (1806-66), *m* 1829, Mary Hocker;
2–Christopher Columbus (2 below).
7–Michael **Woods** (qv, above);
6–Col. John (1712-91), capt. colonial army; maj., 1776; lt. col., Albemarle Co. militia; *m* 1742, Susannah Anderson;
5–Mary (1746-1828), *m* John **Reid** (1750-1816);
4–John, of Madison Co., Ky.; *m* 1796, Ann Miller;
3–Corena (1809-58), *m* 1829, Hardin **Yates** (1806-1856);
2–Roena E. (2 below).
10–Abraham Isaacson **VerPlanck** (qv);
9–Susannah, *m* John **Garland**;
8–Sylvester (*d* 1719), of Newcastle, Pa.; licensed by William Penn as an Indian trader;
7–Sudt (1694-1736), *m* Rev. James **Anderson** (1678-1740), ordained Presbyn. minister, 1705; pastor First Donegal Presbyn. Ch., Susquehanna, Pa.;
6–Susannah (*b* 1725), *m* Col. John **Woods** (6 above).
6–Robert **Miller** (1707-74), from Ireland; settled in Goochland Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1731, Ann Lynn;
5–John (1750-1808), *m* 1774, Jane Dulaney (1751-1844);
4–Ann (*b* 1777), *m* John **Reid** (4 above);
3–Corena, *m* Hardin **Yates** (3 above);
2–Roena Elizabeth (1844-1915), of Richmond, Ky.; *m* 1862, Christopher Columbus **Woods** (1831-89); issue: I–Larkin Vaughan (*b* Sept. 2, 1863; *m* Kate Cook, June 5, 1889; issue: twins, Charles Cook and Ruth Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 22, 1892); II–Mary Frances (*b* Oct. 12, 1865; *m* William Anderson Merryman, Aug. 11, 1886); III–Virginia Woods (1 above); IV–Nina Elizabeth (*b* Apr. 13, 1870; *m* Cory Lewis Fickel, Dec. 23, 1889, he *d* Apr. 23, 1927); V–Cora C. (*b* Feb. 18, 1877; *m* Drury O. Moberly, Mar. 23, 1898); VI–Katie Ethel (*b* Mar. 5, 1883; *m* Elmer Parkhurst, Dec. 23, 1905; issue: Wendell Woods, *b* Mar. 10, 1909).
1–*m* Feb. 16, 1893, Oscar George Williams, *b* Tazewell Co., Va., July 16, 1866; son of Titus V. Williams, of Tazewell, Va., late col. 37th Va., C.S.A.; issue: 1–Cloyd Patton, *b* Trenton, Mo., Apr. 25, 1897; 2–Waverly Woods, *b* Trenton, May 29, 1910.
1–Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. (past sec.). O.E.S., Am. War Mothers, Council of Clubs (sec.). Presbyterian. Residence: 129 W. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.

1–**WILLIAMS, Ella Dora Royal (Mrs. Walter Prescott)**, *b* Troutdale, nr. Portland, Ore., Apr. 29, 1864.
9–John **Tilton** (qv);
8–Hester (1647-1703), of Gravesend, L.I.; *m* 1665, Samuel **Spicer** (1640-92), justice, Gloucester Co., N.J.;
7–Sarah (*b* 1677), *m* 1695, Daniel **Cooper** (1673-1715), judge Gloucester Co. Ct., 1709 (William[3] [1632-1710], *m* 1658/59, Margaret– [*d* 1699], of N.J.);
6–Samuel (1696-1732), *m* 1716, Mary–;
5–William Southerby (1721-60), of Gloucester Co.; *m* 1749, Mary Cheesman;
4–Hannah (ca. 1768-1808), *m* 1782, as his first wife, Thomas **Royal** (1754-1834; son of Thomas, of Gatley, Cheadle Parish, Eng., *m* Sarah–); with two brothers and a sister came to America, ca. 1768; soldier Am Rev.; lived in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1782-95, later in Va., Ohio, and at Springfield, Ill., from 1821;
3–Charles (1798-1878), *b* in Warren Co., Va.; lived in Ill., and later at Albany, Ore.; *m*

1819, Mary Ann Gearheart (1801-89; William[4] [1774-1842], *m* 1800, Sarah Morris);
2–Charles Fletcher (1834-1917), contractor and bridge engr.; *m* 1860, Mary Jane Davies (1843-1923; Miles[3] [1809-93], *m* 1835, Jane Haynes, 1818-1875); issue: I–Cora Neolia (*b* 1862; *m* Aretas Walter Belding); II–Ella Dora (1 above); III–Rosemary (*b* 1866; *m* 1885, Rev. Walton Bowden Skipworth, *b* 1862); IV–Alice May (*d* infancy); V–Charles Orr (*d* infancy); VI–Charles Frank Orr (*b* 1875; *m* Emmaline Elrod Clark); VII–Evalena May Rachel (*b* 1877; *m* 1900, William Albert Adams).
1–*m* Sept. 16, 1885, Rev. Walter Prescott Williams (Feb. 25, 1860-Dec. 27, 1915); son of Rev. Henry Francis Williams (1824-92), of Philomath, Ore., *m* Priscilla Hunt Osborn (1825-72); issue: 1–Bernice Frances (Dec. 2, 1886-June 7, 1926); *m* July 6, 1906, Harold Clifton Lincoln; *m* 2d, Mar. 29, 1918, Lt. John Copley Wemple, U.S.M.C.; 2–Ella Merle, *b* Salem, Ore., July 27, 1888; Ore. Inst., '07; *m* July 19, 1913; Harold Brainerd Hersey (issue: Dorothy Merle, *b* Laurel, Md., Dec. 7, 1914).
1–Willamette U. Acad.; B.O., Coll. of Oratory; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law. Lawyer, editorial clk. for U.S. Govt.; genealogist. Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S., Readers Club, Women's Bar Assn. Address: P.O. Box 1460, Washington, D.C.

1–**WILLIAMS, Wayland Wells,** *b* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1888.
9–Robert **Williams** (qv);
8–Capt. Stephen (1640-1720), *m* 1666, Sarah Wise;
7–John (*b* 1684), *m* 1715, Dorothy Brewer;
6–John (1719-94), *m* 1st, 1749, Anna Bird (1724-69);
5–Thomas (1754-1817), *m* 1777, Susanna Dana (1754-1841);
4–William (1787-1850), *m* 1811, Sophia Wells (Samuel[5]);
3–Samuel Wells, LL.D. (1812-84), missionary, sinalogue, educator, diplomat; *m* 1848, Sarah Simons Walworth (see Vol. I, p. 891, for Walworth lineage);
2–Frederick Wells (2 below).
5–Rev. Francis **Wayland** (1772-1849), from Eng. to N.Y. City, 1793; *m* 1793, Sarah Moore (1770-1836; John[6]);
4–Francis, D.D., LL.D. (1796-1865), grad. Union Coll.; pres. Brown U.; *m* Lucy L. Lincoln;
3–Heman Lincoln, D.D. (1830-98), grad. Brown U., '49; Bapt. minister; chaplain 7th Conn. Vols. 3 yrs.; coll. prof., editor, author; *m* Elizabeth Grout Arms; *m* 2d, Frances Mary Greene;
2–Fanny Hapgood, *m* Frederick Wells **Williams** (1857-1928); see Vol. I, p. 891.
1–B.A., Yale, '10 (Psi U.); studied U. Munich, 1910-11. Author (see Who's Who in America). Second lt., Aviation Corps, Nov. 1917; served overseas, July-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.L. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Elizabethan, Graduates. Residence: 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

1–**WILLISON, Betty Dunkin Corpening (Mrs. Thomas B.),** *b* Bridgeport, W.Va., Jan. 20, 1886.
6–Hendrik (Courpenning) **Corpening,** from Holland in the "Duke of Bedford" to Phila., Pa., 1751; settled in Washington Co., Md., later in Somerset Co., Pa.;
5–John (ca. 1749-1804), of Somerset Co.; *m* 1776, Anna Maria Ingrason (*d* post 1804);
4–Jacob (1794-1848), began to write name Corpening; removed to nr. Clarksburg, Va.; *m* 1820, Rebecca Benford;
3–Samuel (1821-84), of Harrison Co., W.Va.; *m* 1846, Cynthia B. Coplin;
2–Edward McCullough (2 below).
9–Samuel **Moore** (1630-88), of Woodbridge, N.J.; agt. for Province of N.J. to Eng., 1672; treas., 1675; provost marshall, 1674; lt. Middlesex Co. militia, 1675; *m* Mary– (*d* bet. 1673-75); *m* 2d, 1680, Hannah Jacques;
8–John (*d* 1736), of Woodbridge; capt. 2d Woodbridge Co., N.J., troops; *m* Mary Brittin (Daniel[9] [*d* 1733], of Woodbridge, *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Daniel (*d* 1759), of Rahway, Elizabethborough, Essex Co.; *m* Elizabeth (*d* post 1759);
6–Daniel (1751-1835), soldier 3d Bn. N.J. Militia and in Col. Somers' Bn., N.J. state troops, Am. Rev.; removed to part of Bedford Co. which later became Somerset Co., Pa.; *m* 1772, Rebecca Kerenhappoch (1752-1804);
5–Catherine (1775-post 1835), *m* 1795, Thomas **Benford** (1770-post 1835; James[6], court martial officer, 5th Co., 1st Bn., Westmoreland Co. [Pa.] Militia, Am. Rev., *m* Mary–);
4–Rebecca (1800-81), *m* 1820, Jacob **Corpening** (4 above).
10–Richard **Lippincott** (qv);
9–Restore (1653-1741), removed from Shrewsbury, E. Jersey, to Northampton, Burlington Co., W. Jersey, ante 1692; mem. Assembly, W.J., 1701; mem. 1st Assembly, N.J., 1703-06; *m* 1674, Hannah Shattuck (1654-ante 1729; William[10], qv);
8–Abigail (*b* ca. 1677), *m* 1697, James **Shinn** (ca. 1670-1751), of N.J. (John[9] [1632-1712], from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., 1678, *m* Jane–);
7–Joseph (1702-59), of N.J.; *m* 1726, Mary Budd (William[8] [1680-1727], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Stockton, qv; Judge William[9] [1649-1722], of Burlington, N.J., *m* Ann Clapgert, 1655-1722);
6–Benjamin (1731-91), removed to Va., 1772; served as Indian scout, Va. frontier, during Am. Rev.; aided in building of Powers' Fort, 1778; *m* Ann–;
5–Deborah, *m* 1780, Benjamin **Coplin** (1752-1834), Indian scout, Va. border, Am. Rev.; assisted in building Nutter's Fort; mem. 1st bd. trustees Randolph Acad., Clarksburg, Va., supervised construction of academy bldgs.;
4–Benjamin (1784-1864), of Harrison Co., Va.; *m* 1807, Nancy Bartlett (1789-1867; Benjamin[5] [*b* 1763], pvt. 11th Va. Regt., Am. Rev., *m* 1784, Mary Ann Heath, dau. James Carroll, soldier 12th Va. Regt., Am. Rev.; Thomas[6], soldier Am. Rev., settled in Fauquier Co., Va., 1771, later in Harrison Co., 1784);
3–Cynthia B. (1828-1905), *m* Samuel **Corpening** (3 above).
5–Jeremiah **Gallahue** (1750-1825), pvt. 2d Bn., Va. troops, Am. Rev., 3 yrs.; removed from Amherst Co. to Monongalia (now Marion Co., W.Va.), Va.; *m* ca. 1780, Ann Barnes;
4–Henry (1788-1833), *m* 1820, Phoebe Clark (1799-1879; Maj. John[5] [1751-1819], maj., aide to Gen. Greene and auditor of accounts, Am. Rev., of Washington Co., Pa., *m* Elizabeth Kernby);
3–William Harvey (1829-88), of Harrison Co., W.Va.; *m* 1856, Maria Righter;
2–Mary Alice (2 below).
6–Peter **Righter** (*d* 1777), corpl. 1st Bn. Associators, Northampton Co., Pa., Am. Rev.; settled in Washington Co., Md.; removed to Peters Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Elizabeth Baker;
5–John (1762-1818), soldier 6th Co., 7th Bn., Phila. Co. Militia; removed to Harrison Co., Va., 1791; *m* 1795, Sarah Bigler (1780-1880; Jacob[6] [1740-1829], from Germany to Hagerstown, Md., served in 1st German Bn., Cont. Army, in Am. Rev., settled in Harrison Co., Va., *m* 1760, Hannah Booher, *d* 1853);
4–Peter Baker (1804-97), aided Confed. cause by assisting in organization of Co. D, 19th Va. Regt. Cav., 7th Brig., 2d Div., C.S.A., commanded by his son, Capt. John Righter; *m* 1828, Mary Franklin (1809-90; Richard[5], *m* Sarah Phillips);
3–Maria (*b* 1839), *m* William H. **Gallahue** (3 above);
2–Mary Alice (*b* 1856), *m* 1877, Edward McCullough **Corpening** (1853-86), stockman, Harrison Co., W.Va.; issue: I–Sallie Florida (1879-1911; *m* Dr. John B. Payne); II–Luke Vane (*d* infancy); III–Betty Dunkin (1 above).
1–*m* Feb. 24, 1909, Thomas Blair Willison, *b* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 22, 1878; son of Robert Bayard Willison, of Perryville, Pa., later of Clarksburg, W.Va.; issue (all *b* Clarksburg, W.Va.): 1–Thomas Blair, Jr., *b* Jan. 29, 1910; Denison U., '31; 2–Sallie Alice, *b* June 29, 1917; 3–John MacQueen, *b* Jan. 1, 1925.
1–Denison U., ex-'06 (Kappa Phi). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 326 Despard St., Clarksburg, W.Va.

1–**WILLS, George Stockton.** *b* Brinkleyville, Halifax Co., N.C., Apr. 3, 1866.
5–Richard **Wills,** *m* as her 2d husband, Priscilla Bridgers (William[6] [*d* 1722], *m* Sarah Dew);
4–Richard Stark (1772-1817), "prosperous mcht.," Tarboro, N.C.; *m* 1802, Elizabeth Biggs (1783-1853);
3–William Henry (1809-89), minister, Meth. Protestant Ch., in N.C., 1831; pres. N.C. Conf. of the M.P. Ch., 5 yrs.; rep. the state conference in 7 Gen. Conferences; sec. Gen. Conf.,

1854; mem. commn. apptd., 1866, to discuss terms of union bet. the Meth. Protestant Ch. and the Meth. Episcopal Ch., South; mem. commn. to consider the reunion of the 2 wings of the Meth. Protestant Ch. (the Meth. Protestant and the "Methodist", divided before the Civil War over the question of slavery); mem. commn. to determine the terms of the reunion, which was consummated in 1877; mem. 1st conv. of the reunited ch., 1877; *m* 1835, Anna Maria Baker Whitaker;
2–Richard Henry (2 below).
10–Jabez **Whitaker** (qv);
9–Col. William (*d* post 1662), viewer of tobacco crops in Warwick River Co., 1639; burgess, 1649-56, 1658/59; councillor, 1659; referred to in various places as capt., maj. and col.;
8–Capt. Richard, removed to Warwick Co.; referred to as capt., 1682, and later; denounced by Nathaniel Bacon as one of Gov. Berkeley's "wicked and pernicious counsellors, aides and assisters against the commonalty"; burgess; civil and military officer in Warwick Co., 1680; sheriff, Warwick Co., 1696;
7–John (1694-ante 1750), of Warwick Co.; *m* Martha Gough (Rev. William[8], of New Kent Co., *m* 1688, Alice, dau. of Henry L. Thacker, *m* ca. 1662, Eltonhed Conway);
6–Richard (1720-94), moved to N.C.; justice, Edgecombe Co., 1749; bought land in Halifax Co., N.C., 1750, and settled on or nr. Fishing Creek; *m* ca. 1740, Elizabeth Cary;
5–John (1747-1816), Halifax Co.; mem. State Conv.; Gen. Assembly, 1778, 79, 85; 2d maj. militia of Halifax Co., 1776, 1st maj., 1778; apptd. col., 1779, of the 200 Light Horse to be raised in Halifax Co.; commr. for purchasing tobacco in Halifax Dist., 1786; sheriff, ca. 1787-88; collector of customs; *m* 1770, Christian Benton (Col. Absalom[6], of Edgecombe Co., N.C.);
4–Cary (1782-1858), A.B., U. of N.C., 1802; physician, Halifax Co.; *m* 1815, Martha Susan Baker (Lawrence[5], Edgecombe Co.);
3–Anna Maria Baker (1817-93), *m* William Henry **Wills** (3 above).
10–Col. Miles **Cary** (qv);
9–Maj. Thomas (ca. 1647-1708), *m* Anne Milner (Capt. Francis[10], sheriff, Nansemond Co., Va.);
8–Thomas (*d* post 1713), sheriff of Warwick Co., 1712; *m* 1694/95, Elizabeth Hinds;
7–Thomas, "Elder" (ca. 1696-1764);
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1740, Richard **Whitaker** (6 above).
4–Thomas **Norman** (*b* and *d* in Washington Co.), mem. N.C. Senate, 1815-16; *m* Elizabeth Swift, sister of Swain Swift;
3–Joseph Swift (1804-64), farmer, Washington Co.; mem. House of Commons, 1832, 58; *m* 1833, Eliza Melinda Chesson Swift;
2–Ann Louisa (2 below).
6–Joseph **Swift** (*d* ante 1794), of Tyrrell Co., N.C.; *m* Esther Swain (Joshua[7], of Tyrrell Co.);
5–Joshua;
4–Swain (1782-1831), "Local" minister Meth. Episcopal Ch.; seceded and formed the Meth. Protestant Ch. as a protest against the despotic powers of the bishops and presiding elders, and against the exclusion of laymen from the councils of the ch., 1828; justice of the peace, Washington Co., 1818; *m* 1812, Eliza Long Chesson (1791-1815);
3–Eliza Melinda Chesson (1814-45), *m* Joseph Swift **Norman** (3 above);
2–Ann Louisa (1840-1904), ed. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; A.B., Baltimore (Md.) Female Coll., '61; *m* 1864, Richard Henry **Wills** (1836-91), minister Meth. Prot. Ch., 1858; pres. N.C. Annual Conf. M.P. Ch., 1873-75, 1883-85, 89; rep. N.C. Annual Conf. in Gen. Conferences, 1866, 84, 88; mem. re-union conv., 1877 (for issue see Vol I, p. 893).
1–*m* June 24, 1903, Georgia Merillat Chidester (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ph.B., U. of N.C., '89, Ph.M., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898. Education since 1889; prof. English and head of the dept., Western Md. Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Westminster, Md.

1–**WILLS, Georgia Merillat Chidester (Mrs. George S.)**, *b* King and Queen Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1873.

8–John **Walker**, of York Co.; *m* Rachel Croshaw or Crashaw;
7–Thomas, capt. militia, 1707; *m* 1709, Susanna Peachey;
6–John (*b* 1711), *m* 1735,—Baylor, of Essex Co., Va.;
5–Baylor (*b* 1737), *m* 1759;
4–Humphrey (*b* 1762), of Locust Grove, King and Queen Co., Va.; *m* Frances Temple;
3–Volney (*b* 1797), Haybattle, King and Queen Co., Va.; *m* Juliet Harrison (Henry[4], *m* Hannah Temple [Joseph[5]; Joseph[6]]);
2–Hannah Susan (2 below).
6–Joseph **Temple** (*b* in Eng., *d* in Va.), settled at Presque Isle, King William Co., Va.; mem. Com. Safety, 1774; mem. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* Anne Arnold;
5–Joseph, *m* Mary Hill (Col. Humphrey[6], of Chatham Hill, King and Queen Co., Va.);
4–Frances (*d* 1824), *m* Maj. Humphrey **Walker** (4 above);
3–Volney, *m* Juliet Harrison (3 above);
2–Hannah Susan (1842-1913), *m* 1868, Holdridge **Chidester** (1828-1908), teacher, Va. Sch. for Deaf, Staunton, Va., W.Va. Sch. for Deaf, Romney, W.Va.
1–*m* June 24, 1903, George Stockton Wills (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Katharine Walker (July 15, 1904-June 6, 1905); 2–Richard Norman, *b* Greensboro, N.C., Mar. 9, 1906; grad. Pa. State Coll., '22; on staff of McDonogh Sch., Baltimore Co., Md., 1922; mem. Sigma Nu; 3–Merillat Chidester, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 1, 1910; Wellesley Coll.
1–Residence: Westminster, Md.

1–**WILSON, Edward Simpson**, *b* New York, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1863.
4–Robert **Wilson** (*d* 1809), from Eng. to New York, ca. 1750; established the great line of London packet ships; vestryman of old Trinity Church, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Thomas Pinder, R.N.;
3–Alexander Murray (ca. 1785-1848), *m* Jane Brobston, dau. of William, 1st Baron O'Neill, of Shane's Castle, Co. Antrim, Ireland;
2–John W. (2 below).
3–Edward **Simpson** (*b* 1810), ed. Westminster Sch. and Cambridge U.; came from Eng., 1831; was mem. H. K. Corning & Co., N.Y. City, pioneer importing house of Para rubber; *m* 1837, Catharine Eleanor Brown Fay (Richard[4], of Cambridge, Mass.);
2–Lavinia (1840-1903), *m* 1860, Capt. John Wall **Wilson**, U.S.N. (1831-1900); served throughout Civil War, twice cited and promoted for gallantry; 2d in command of the 2d Grinnell Arctic expdn., 2 medals by Queen of Eng., medal for Arctic exploration by Congress, declined British knighthood, etc.
1–Not married. Ph.B., Yale, '85, Ph.D., '10 (Chi Phi, Sigma Alpha). Educational work since 1894; conducts "Pasquaney," summer school for boys at "Eastbourne Place," 1000 acres, Bridgewater, N.H. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Clubs: University, Yale (Boston), University, Yale, Travelers (New York). Residence: "Eastbourne Place," Bridgewater, N.H. New York address: University Club.

1–**WILSON, Henry H.**, *b* Sandusky Co., O., Jan. 1, 1854.
4–Joseph **Wilson**;
3–Joseph;
2–Nathaniel (1813-90), school teacher and farmer; *m* 1841, Mary Feasel (1819-74; Henry[3], a Hollander, *m* Jane Kendall, an English woman); issue: I–Rachel (1842-46); II–Caroline (*b* 1844; *m* John B. Brown); III–Agnes (1846-93; *m* 1872, Martin Van Horn); IV–Rebecca (1848-1895; *m* 1866, Christian Krabill); V–Jane (1850-1903; *m* 1866, Samuel Biggerstaff); VI–Martha (1852-53); VII–Henry H. (1 above); VIII–William W. (1857-88; *m* 1877, Alice C. Barker); IX–John J. (1861-1907; *m* 1881, Ellen Marvin).
1–*m* June 22, 1882, Emma Parks (June 23, 1856-Oct. 25, 1927); dau. of Benjamin D. Parks, capt. Co. D, 22d Ia. Inf., fell in 2d battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864; issue (all *b* Lincoln, Neb.): 1–Henry (Oct. 20, 1883-*d* infancy); 2–Helen, *b* Oct. 26, 1884; grad. Art Inst. of Chicago; head of fine arts dept., Lincoln High Sch.; 3–Edith, *b* May 28, 1888; U.Neb., '10; *m* Dec. 1, 1910, Paul T. Bell, of Oakland, Calif. (issue: Margaret Wilson; Wilson Dudley);

4–Ralph Parks, *b* Nov. 5, 1890; U.Neb., '11; law dept., U.Neb., 1913; as co. judge of Neb. entered U.S.A. and served as pvt. with A.E.F. at St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest and in Germany; *m* Aug. 14, 1919, Calla, dau. of G. H. Johnson, of Holdrege, Neb. (issue: Richard Dudley); 5–Walter Feasel, *b* Oct. 1, 1892; U. Neb., '14; Columbia, 1917; *m* July 8, 1920, Katharine, dau. of Robert A. Holyoke.
1–Ed. High School, Fremont (O.) Acad., Bryan (O.) Normal School, and U.Neb. (P.B.K., Phi Delta Pi). Prof. law, Central Law Sch., 1889-1900, and in law dept., U.Neb., 1891-1919; mem. law firm of Burkett, Wilson, Brown & Wilson, since 1919; mgr. and editor Hesperian Student. Writer of various articles on law, etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Lancaster Co. Bar Assn., 1885-96, Neb. State Bar Assn., 1913-14; mem. commn. on Uniform State Laws, 1910-15. Rep. presidential elector in Neb., 1904. Mem. Adelphian Literary Soc. (past pres.), Union Literary Soc. (pres.), Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Mason. Elk. Clubs: Lincoln University, Lincoln Country, Shrine Play Ground, Round Table, Canterbury. Residence: 1928 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**WILSON, Kurtz Préot,** *b* Farmville, Va., June 25, 1869.
7–William **Betts** (*b* 1690), from Eng. to Va., where he was granted much land;
6–Elisha (*b* 1735);
5–Spencer (1759-1837), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Nancy Fowlks (*d* 1801);
4–Elisha (1789-1872), of "Snow Hill," Halifax Co., Va.; War 1812; *m* 1810, Frances Marable;
3–William Spencer (1817-1901), capt. C.S.A.; landowner; *m* 1837, Mary Faulkner;
2–Sarah Frances (2 below).
6–Matthew **Marable**, of Mecklenburg Co., Va.; burgess, 1768-74; *m* Mary–;
5–George, *m* Sally Sherman;
4–Frances (1793-1833), *m* Elisha **Betts** (4 above);
3–William S., *m* Mary Faulkner (3 above);
2–Sarah Frances (*b* 1840), *m* 1861, Dr. Norvel Winsboro **Wilson** (1834-78); issue: I–Littell (*d*); II–Lily (*b* 1865; *m* LaFayette R. Hamberlain); III–Ernest (1867-1919; *m* Clara Fox); IV–Kurtz P. (1 above); V–Norvel Knox (*b* 1870; *m* Ruth Tanner); VI–Daisy (*b* 1873; *m* William W. Keen); VII–Winsboro Faulkner (*b* 1876; *m* Sophie Hodgkin).
1–*m* June 30, 1897, Martha Pomeroy Stuart, *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 27, 1875; dau. of James Latta Stuart; issue: 1–Kurtz Préot, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 26, 1898; *m* May 11, 1918, Jessie Martha Beers (issue: Betty, *b* 1919; Jessie Stuart, *b* 1920).
Residence: 361 Madison Av., Flushing, N.Y.

1–**WILSON, Ellen Beirne Blair (Mrs. Richard T.),** *b* Union, Monroe Co., W.Va., Mar. 20, 1871.
6–Rev. John **Blair** (qv);
5–Rev. John D., "Parson Blair" (1759-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1775; Presbyn. minister, Richmond, Va.; *m* Mary Winston (1762-1831; Geddes[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Samuel Jordan, *m* Ruth Meredith);
4–John Geddes (1787-1851), *m* Sarah Ann Eyre Heron;
3–John D. (1818-79), *m* Lucy Fitzhugh Mayo;
2–Adolphus (2 below).
11–Miles **Cary** (qv);
10–Bridget, *m* William **Bassett**;
9–Col. William (1670-1723), mem. Va. Council, 1702; *m* 1693, Joanna Burwell (*d* 1727; Lewis[10] [*d* 1710], mem. Va. Council, 1702);
8–Martha (*b* 1694), *m* Garvin **Corbin** (*d* 1745; Henry[9], burgess, 1658-60, mem. Va. Council, 1663, *m* Alice Eltonhead);
7–Joanna, *m* 1739, Robert **Tucker** (*d* 1767), burgess, Va., 1752;
6–Sarah (*b* 1747), *m* John **Taylor**;
5–Sarah, *m* James **Heron**;
4–Sarah A. E. (1794-1871), *m* John G. **Blair** (4 above);
3–John D., *m* Lucy F. Mayo (3 above);
2–Adolphus (1843-93), mcht., Richmond, Va.; Co. D, 1st Va. Regt., C.S.A., 1861-65; *m* 1865, Ellen Gray Beirne (1847-75); for issue see Andrew Beirne Blair. Vol. I, p. 904.
1–*m* Oct. 24, 1894, Richard Thweatt Wilson, *b* Briarfield, Amelia Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1869; son of George Matthews Wilson, of Amelia Co.; issue: 1–Richard T., Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., Aug. 10, 1908; U.Va., '29.
1–Mem. C.D.A., Woman's Club. Residence: 2217 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**WING, Frank Everett,** *b* North Fayette, Me., Oct. 24, 1876.
10–Rev. John **Wing** (qv);
9–Stephen (*b* 1621), built house now owned by Alvin P. Wing, at Spring Hill, Sandwich, Mass., 1641; *m* 1646, Oshea Dillingham (*d* 1657);
8–Nathaniel (1646-1722), *m* 1680, Sarah Hatch (1664-1731);
7–Ebenezer (1694-1788), of Pocasset, Mass.; *m* 1721, Elizabeth Blackemore;
6–Simeon (1722-94), of Wayne, Me.; *m* 1745, Mary Allen (1726-1808);
5–Allen (1763-1846), *m* 1794, Cynthia Burgess (1778-1859);
4–Alden (1796-1871), of Fayette, Me.; *m* 1822, Charity Stevens (1800-91);
3–John Allen (1829-1923), of Hampden, Me.; *m* 1851, Lucretia French (1830-93);
2–Fred Allen (1852-1924), *m* 1875, Annie S. French (*b* 1856), Waterville, Me.; issue: I–Frank Everett (1 above); II–Twin brother (*d* infancy); III–John Edwin (*b* 1877; *m* Freda D. Foss); IV–Merle (*d* infancy); V–Florence Ethel (*b* 1888; *m* Percival E. Hathaway).
1–*m* June 28, 1905, Lettie Osburn Buck, *b* Waterville, Me., Apr. 9, 1878; dau. of Deane Pray Buck; issue: 1–Deane Allen (Apr. 21, 1906-Feb. 24, 1913); 2–Faith Elizabeth, *b* Waterville, Me., July 5, 1908; Mass. Art Sch., '31; 3–Fred Allen, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 13, 1912; 4–Martha French, *b* Chicago, Sept. 29, 1914; 5–Deborah Osburn, *b* Chicago, Apr. 24, 1916; 6–Frank Everett, Jr., *b* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1919.
1–A.B., Wesleyan U., '00 (Phi Nu Theta, P.B.K.). Asso. dir., Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-08; gen. supt., Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 1911-16; exec. sec., Com. of One Hundred, Chicago, 1917; gen. sec., Social Welfare League, Rochester, N.Y., 1917-20; dir. Boston Dispensary, 1920—. Capt. A.R.C., in France, 1918-19, bureau of tuberculosis, dent. of civil affairs. Mem. V.F.W., Wing Family of America (dir.), etc. Clubs: University, City (Boston). Residence: 15 Magnolia Av., Newton, Mass.

1–**WINGO, Sally Knight (Mrs. Charles E.),** *b* Nottoway Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1855.
8–John **Woodson** (qv);
7–Robert (*b* 1624), *m* Elizabeth Ferris (Richard[8], of Curls Neck, Va.);
6–Robert (1660-1729), *m* 2d, Rachel Watkins;
5–Elizabeth, *m* John **Knight** (will proved 1772), of Lunenburg Co., Va. (desc. Peter Knight, burgess from Northumberland Co., Va., 1659);
4–Woodson, *m* 1781, Patty Walton (George[5], *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Hughes, *m* Martha–; Robert[6]);
3–John Hughes, *m* 1815, Sally Everett Carter;
2–William Carter (2 below).
8–Capt. Thomas **Carter** (*b* 1630), from Eng. to Va. (qv);
7–Edward (1671-1743), of Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Thornton (*b* 1672; William, Jr.[8] [1649-1727], of Gloucester Co., Va.);
6–Thomas (1700-76), Lancaster Co.; ensign in Va. regt. commanded by Col. George Washington, French and Indian War;
5–Raleigh (1740-ante 1821), high sheriff, Nottoway Co., 1792; *m* 1st, 1765, Sarah Sharpe;
4–William (1771-1817), capt. Nottoway Co. militia; *m* 1795, Jane Crenshaw (1777-1851; William[5], of Nottoway Co.);
3–Sally Everett (1796-1874), *m* John Hughes **Knight** (3 above).
7–John **Thomas** (qv);
6–Israel (1670-1755), *m* Bathia Sherman;
5–Amos (*b* 1703), moved from Marshfield to Lebanon, Conn.; *m* Ruth White;
4–Abijah (1745-1830), *m* Rachel McCaul;
3–Benajah (1777-1843), *m* Rhoda Lacy (1787-1859; Mathew[4], *m* Susanna Rutherford [*d* 1840]; Stephen[5]);
2–Cleverine (2 below).
9–William **White**, 11th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Peregrine (1620-1704), *b* in the Mayflower; *m* 1648, Sarah Bassett (*d* 1711; William[9]);

7–Daniel (1649-1724), *m* 1674, Hannah Hunt (William[8]);
6–Joseph (*b* 1678), *m* 1710, Elizabeth Dwelley;
5–Ruth (*b* 1715), *m* Amos **Thomas** (5 above).
10–William **Thomas** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (1605-74), *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Nathaniel (1643-1718), *m* 1664, Deborah Jacobs (1643-96; Nicholas[9]);
7–Dorothy (*b* 1670), *m* her cousin, Joseph **Otis** (1665-1754; John[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Jacobs; John[9], qv);
6–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Thatcher (*d* 1776);
5–Hannah (*b* 1717), *m* Benajah **McCaul** (*b* 1712);
4–Rachel, *m* Abijah **Thomas** (4 above).
2–William Carter **Knight** (1818-96), Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1835; U.Va., 1836; *m* 1839, Elizabeth G. Dickinson (*d* 1849); *m* 2d, 1851, Cleverine Thomas (1824-1911); issue (1st marriage): I–Robert Dickinson (1844-99; mem. 1st Co. Richmond Howitzers, C.S.A.; *m* 1866, Alice Clay); II–Jennie Wickliffe (1846-1908; *m* 1st, Henry D. Danforth, [*d* 1878], capt. C.S.A.; *m* 2d, Col. Charles T. O'Ferrall [1841-1905], clk. Circuit Ct., Morgan Co., W.Va., aet. 15, col. 23d Va. Cav., C.S.A., lawyer, judge, mem. Congress 12 yrs., gov. of Va., 1894-98); III–Emmett Carter (1848-93; cadet, Va. Mil. Inst., C.S.A., battle of New Market, 1864; *m* Josephine Mayo); issue (2d marriage): I–William Oscar (1852-1920); II–Wray Thomas (*b* 1854; *m* 1879, Louise W. Talbott); III–Sally (1 above); IV–Creed Thomas (*b* 1857; *m* Jessie Aberdeen [*d* 1904] of Can.).
1–*m* Dec. 17, 1878, Charles Evans Wingo (July 12, 1843-Mar. 20, 1911); mem. 1st Co. Richmond Howitzers, C.S.A., severely wounded at Sharpsburg, Sept. 16, 1862, afterwards enrolling officer Amelia Co., Va.; merchant and banker; son of William Wingo, *m* Sarah Jane Johnson; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Jane, *b* Oct. 3, 1879; *m* Oct. 9, 1912, James Mullen, A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., '96, LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1899, atty., Richmond, Va. (issue: James Whedbee, *b* Oct. 23, 1917); 2–Charles Evans, *b* Sept. 17, 1881; grad. V.M.I., '01; M.E. in E.E., Cornell, 1903; 3–William Wythe, *b* Apr. 29, 1885; Va. Poly. Inst., '05; *m* Apr. 13, 1919, Maria Vass Tuggle, of Nottoway Co., Va.; 4–John Trevilian, *b* Oct. 11, 1887; B.A. and M.A., U.Va., '08, LL.B., 1909; atty., Richmond, Va.; *m* May 22, 1915, Elizabeth Dallas Brown, of Bedford Co., Va. (issue: Charles Evans, *b* Jan. 26, 1917; Peronneau Brown, *b* July 17, 1918; Elizabeth Dallas, *b* Nov. 8, 1924).
1–Ed. Richmond Female Inst., '73. Mem. C.D.A., Confederate Mem. Literary Soc., A.P.V.A., Hollywood Memorial Assn. Club: Woman's. Summer place: "Edgewood," Amelia Court House, Va. Residence: 902 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**WINTER, Caryl Hayward Walker (Mrs. Max W.)**, *b* Washington, D.C., May 3, 1892.
5–Isaac **Walker** (1721-1807), from Scotland to "Toaping Castle," Prince George's Co., Md., bet. 1745-54; 2d lt., 1775; 1st lt., 1778, in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Stuart;
4–Nathan (1756-1843), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1810, Elizabeth Thomas (1783-1859);
3–Jonathan Thomas (1811-85), *m* 1833, Jane Amelia Benson (1813-94);
2–Maj. Samuel Hamilton (*b* 1844), of Washington, D.C.; *m* 1872, Sallie Lucretia Brady (*b* 1853); issue: I–Lucretia Alice (*b* 1872; *m* William Baldwin Hardy); II–Martin Carr (*b* 1874; *m* Mary E. Shepard; *m* 2d, 1907, Grace Smithkeen); III–Rosalie (*b* 1876); IV–Arthur B. (*b* 1880; *m* Anna C. Hobbs); V–Robert Hamilton (*b* 1885; *m* 1913, Myra Estell Wolfe); VI–Bertha Florine (*b* 1887; *m* 1913, Henry Jacob Walther); VII–Caryl Hayward (1 above); VIII–Janet Gibson (*b* 1894; *m* 1918, McClain Barnitz Smith).
1–*m* Dec. 4, 1912, Max William Winter, *b* Wymore, Neb., June 24, 1885; grad. engring. dept. George Washington U., 1909 (Sigma Chi); 1st lt., Ordnance, U.S.A., Oct. 29, 1918-Feb. 25, 1919; son of Philip Ernst Winter, of Casper, Wyo., *m* Alta Sara Kauffman; issue: 1–Caryl Maxine, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 12, 1915; 2–Philip Hayward, *b* Chevy Chase, Md., Nov. 3, 1916; 3–William Walker, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1918; 4–Sallie Barbara, *b* Casper, Wyo., Feb. 7, 1923; 5–Nancy Virginia, *b* Casper, Sept. 13, 1924.
1–Mem. D.A.R., A.L. Auxiliary, etc. Residence: 633 S. Grant Av., Casper, Wyo.

1–**WISE, Hugh Douglas**, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 10, 1871.
8–John **Wise** (1617-95), from Eng., 1635; settled at "Clifton," Accomac, Va.; *m* Hannah Scarburgh (Capt Edmund[9], qv);
7–Hon. John (*d* 1717), justice; burgess; *m* Matilda West (Lt. Col. John[8], *m* Matilda, dau. of Col. Edmund Scarburgh);
6–Col. John (*d* 1767), *m* Scarburgh Robinson (Col. Tully[7]);
5–Col. John (1723-69), King's lt., Accomac and Norfolk; *m* 2d, Margaret Douglas (Col. George[6], *m* Tabitha, dau. of Hill Drummond);
4–Maj. John (1765-1812), speaker Va. House of Dels.; *m* Sarah Corbin Cropper;
3–Maj. Gen. Henry A. (1806-76), mem. Congress, 1833-43; minister to Brazil, 1844-47; gov. Va., 1855; brig. gen. and maj. gen. C.S.A.; *m* Sarah Sergeant;
2–John Sergeant (1846-1913), B.L., U.Va.; mem. Congress; U.S. atty.; officer C.S.A.; *m* Eva Douglas (1852-1925); issue: I–Hugh D. (1 above); II–Henry Alexander (*b* 1874; *m* Henrietta Edwina Booth); III–John Sergeant (*b* 1876; *m* Sara Morris Green); IV–Eva Douglas (*b* 1879; *m* Col. J. P. Barney, qv); V–Jennings Cropper (*b* 1881; *m* Elizabeth Lydecker Anderson); VI–Margaretta Watmough (*b* 1884; *m* Charles Lloyd Moore); VII–Byrd Douglas (qv).
1–*m* Jan. 18, 1906, Ida Rosa Hungerford, *b* Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1880; dau. of Richard Stanley Hungerford, of Watertown; issue: 1–Richard H., *b* Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1907; 2–Hugh D., Jr., *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1912; 3–John Sergeant, *b* Madison Barracks, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1915.
1–Grad. U.S.M.A., '94; distinguished grad., Army Sch. of the Line, '10; Army Staff Coll., '11. Second lt., 9th Inf., 1894; 1st lt., 1898; capt., 9th Inf., 1901; maj. 25th Inf., 1916; col. inf., N.A., 1917; lt. col., 46th Inf., 1918; retired as col. 61st Inf., 1921. Served in Spanish-Am. War, and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1902; col. commanding 61st U.S. Inf., with the A.E.F. in campaigns of Vosges, Alsace-Lorraine, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Cited: gallantry, July 1, 1898; gallantry, Feb. 1900; "Bravour et Solidite," 1918; by French in orders to Armee de l'Est, June 18, 1918; Croix de Guerre with Palm. Mem. S.C., S.A.R., Kappa Alpha, Southern. Residence: 428 Washington St., Watertown, N.Y.

1–**WISE, Byrd Douglas**, *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 21, 1886.
11–Capt. Adam **Thorogood** (qv);
10–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. John **Michael**;
9–Margaret, *m* Col. John **Custis**, of "Wilsonia" (Maj. Gen. John[10], of Arlington, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Robinson; Capt. John[11], *m* Jean or Joan Powell);
8–Col. Henry, *m* Anne (Kendall) Custis (Col. William Kendall[9], of "Newport House," *m* 2d, Anne Mason);
7–Robinson, *m* Mary–;
6–Mary, *m* William **Pettitt** (William[7], *m* Amy–);
5–Margaret, *m* Gen. John **Cropper** (1755-1821), 11th Va. Regt. Am. Rev.; War 1812; mem. Soc. Cincinnati (pres. Va.);
4–Sarah Corbin, *m* Maj. John **Wise** (1765-1812);
3–Maj. Gen. Henry A. (1806-76), *m* Sarah Sergeant;
2–John Sergeant (1846-1913), *m* Eva Douglas (1852-1925); for issue and other lineages see Hugh Douglas Wise.
1–*m* May 20, 1914, Edith Grandin, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1885; dau. of Egbert Henry Grandin, of New York City; issue (all *b* New York City): 1–Grandin, *b* Sept. 29, 1917; 2–Byrd Douglas, *b* May 2, 1920; 3–Sergeant Woodhull, *b* Oct. 6, 1923; 4–Edith Hamilton, *b* Nov. 26, 1926.
1–Ed. public schools, New York, and V.M.I.; A.B., Columbia, '08, LL.B., 1909. With Byrne & Cutcheon, New York, 1909-11, mem. Bigelow & Wise, 1913-20; Wise, Whitney & Parker, 1920—. Clubs: University (New York), Knickerbocker Canoe. Residence: Cape Vincent, N.Y.

1–**BARNEY, Eva Douglas Wise (Mrs. James P.)**, *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 13, 1879.
10–Maj. Edmund **Bowman**, of "Bowman's Folly"; burgess; sheriff; justice, Accomac, Va.;
9–Gertrude, *m* John **Cropper**, from Eng.;
8–Sebastian, *m* Rachel Parker (Peter[9]);
7–Bowman;
6–Sebastian, capt. Va. militia; *m* Sabra Corbin;
5–Gen. John (1755-1821), 11th Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.; War 1812; *m* Margaret Pettitt;
4–Sarah Corbin, *m* Maj. John **Wise** (1765-1812);
3–Maj. Gen. Henry A. (1806-76), *m* Sarah Sergeant;
2–John Sergeant (2 below).
9–Jonathan **Sergeant** (qv);
8–Jonathan;
7–Jonathan, *m* Hannah–;
6–Jonathan (*d* 1777), treas. Coll. of N.J., 1750-77; mem. Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775; *m* Abigail Dickinson (Jonathan[7], 1st pres. Coll. of N.J.);
5–Jonathan Dickinson (1746-93), A.B., U.Pa., 1763; del. Cont. Congress, 1776; atty. gen. of Pa., 1777-80; *m* 1st, Margaret Spencer (Rev. Elihu[6]);
4–Hon. John, of Phila.; speaker of House of Reps.; mayor, Phila.; v.presidential nominee on Clay ticket; *m* Margaretta Watmough (Capt. Edmund[5]);
3–Sarah, *m* as his 2d wife, Henry A. **Wise** (3 above).
5–Col. William **Douglas** (*d* 1783), came from Scotland to Garrallan, Va., 1750; settled in Loudoun Co.; on staff of General Washington; *m* 2d, Sarah Orrick;
4–Dr. Patrick Hume (*d* 1820), *m* Evelyn Beverly (Robert[5], historian);
3–Hugh (1811-80), *m* Nancy Hamilton (William[4], of Woodford Co., Ky.);
2–Eva (1852-1925), of Nashville, Tenn.; *m* Hon. John Sergeant **Wise** (1846-1913); for issue and other lineages see Hugh Douglas Wise.
1–*m* June 6, 1900, James Perrine Barney (see Vol. I, p. 901, for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. St. Margaret's Episcopal School and Miss Spence's School, New York. Address: c/o Col. James P. Barney, U.S.A., c/o Adjutant General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

1–**WISTER, Owen**, *b* Phila., Pa., July 14, 1860.
5–Johann **Wister** (1708-89; son of Hans Caspar), from Germany to Pa.; *m* 2d, 1737, Anna Catherina Rubenkam (*b* 1709);
4–Daniel (1738/39-1805), *m* Lowrie Jones (Owen[5], colonial treas. of Pa., and desc. of Dr. Thomas Wynne, from Eng. to Pa. with William Penn, 1682, 1st physician in the colony);
3–Charles Jones (1782-1865), *m* 2d, Sarah Whitesides;
2–Owen Jones (2 below).
5–Pierce **Butler** (*b* 1744-*d* 1822, son of Sir Richard Butler, Bart., M.P.), native of Ireland; capt. and then major, British Army, stationed at Boston, Mass.; moved to Charleston, S.C.; was delegate to Cont. Congress of 1787; U.S. senator from S.C., 1789-96, and 1802-1804 (resigned); *m* 1768, Mary Middleton (Col. Arthur[6]);
4–James Mease, *m* Sarah–;
3–Pierce (1811-1867), *m* Frances Anne ("Fanny") Kemble, prolific writer and most celebrated actress of her day, dau. of the English actor, Charles Kemble, and niece of the famous Mrs. Siddons;
2–Sarah (1836-1908), *m* Dr. Owen Jones **Wister** (1825-96).
1–*m* Apr. 21, 1898, Mary Channing Wister (Mar. 30, 1870-Aug. 24, 1913); dau. William Rotch Wister, of Phila.; issue: 1–Mary Channing, *b* Saunderstown, R.I., Sept. 20, 1899; 2–Francis Kemble, and 3–Owen Jones (twins), *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1901; 4–William Rotch, *b* at Phila., Feb. 20, 1904; 5–Charles Kemble Butler, *b* Phila., Jan. 18, 1908; 6–Sarah Butler, *b* Saunderstown, Aug. 24, 1913.
1–A.B., Harvard, '82, A.M., LL.B., 1888 (LL.D., U.Pa., 1907; L.H.D., Williams, 1912). Lawyer; engaged in literary work since 1891. Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters; corr. mem. Société des Gens de Lettres (Paris); hon. fellow Royal Soc. of Literature (London), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Harvard (New York), Philadelphia, Rittenhouse. Summer place: Saunderstown, R.I. Residence: Long House, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

1–**WITHERS, Robert Edwin**, *b* Danville, Va., Mar. 13, 1865.
5–Robert **Alexander** (*d* 1787; brother of Archibald, qv; son of William, "the corpulent," of Ireland; son of Thomas, from Scotland to Ireland, 1610; son of Archibald, of Scotland); grad. Trinity Coll., U. of Dublin; M.A., Edinburgh; came from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1743; founded 1st classical school west of Blue Ridge Mts. (now Washington and Lee U.); vestryman, 1746; *m* Esther Beard (*d* 1769?; Thomas[6]);
4–Robert (*d* 1820), 1st clk. court of Campbell Co., Va., office located at his residence, "Rock Castle" (succeeded in office by son John, who was succeeded by his son John); *m* 1774, Ann Austin (Capt. William[5], officer of the crown in the War of 1776, *m* Mary Glenn, *m* 2d, Esther, dau. of Robert Alexander, 5 above);
3–Susan Dabney (1799-1882), *m* 1819, Dr. Robert Walter **Withers** (1795-1881; see Vol. II, p. 330, for Withers lineage);
2–Robert Enoch, M.D. (1821-1907), grad. U.Va., '41; col. 18th Regt., C.S.A.; lt. gov. of Va., 1873; U.S. senator, 1875-81; Am. consul at Hong Kong, 1885-89; *m* 1846, Mary Virginia Royall (1827-1901); see Vol. II, p. 330, for issue.
1–*m* June 2, 1892, Mary Clovd Kent, *b* Wytheville, Va., 1868; dau. of Robert Craig Kent, of Wythe Co., Va.; issue: 1–Robert Edwin, Jr., *b* Wytheville, Va., June 1, 1894; U. Pittsburgh; 2–Kent Cloyd, *b* Parnassus, Pa., Dec. 28, 1910.
1–Grad. V.M.I., '85 (Sigma Chi). Am. vice and dep. consul at Hong Kong, 1886-90. Treas. since 1898, also v.p. since 1919, of Aluminum Co. of America. Clubs: Duquesne, University, Oakmont Country. Summer place: Wytheville, Va. Residence: 924 S. Aiken Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILTON JOHN WOLFORD.

1–**WOLFORD, Milton John**, *b* Clay Tp., Butler Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1844.
6–Johannes (Wolfert, Wolfart) **Wolford** (ancestors French Huguenots who took refuge in the mountains of Switzerland), native of Switzerland; came from the Palatinate in the "Friendship," to Phila., 1739, aet. 44; signed oath of qualification, Sept. 3, 1739; settled in Tulpehocken Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; naturalized, Mar. 8, 1746; subscribed to oath of allegiance, Apr. 14, 1747; patentee of land, Apr. 19, 1749; *m* Mary Agatha, in Europe;
5–George (ca. 1725-1793-94), *m* 1748, at Atolhoe, Elizabeth Zimmerman (ca. 1730-ante 1785;

Peter[8], came in the "Friendship," with above, 1739; pvt. Am. Rev., Capt. Joseph Gear's Co., 9th Bn., Lancaster Co., Col. J. Huber, 1778);
4–John (1749-1837), Mt. Pleasant Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., *m* 1784, Barbara– (*d* 1805);
3–Henry (*d* 1856), Butler Co., Pa.; *m* 1805, Mary Frick (1786-1868), Westmoreland Co., Pa.;
2–Jacob (1817-97), farmer; *m* 1839, Lavina Adams (1817-1902; John[3], Clay Tp., Butler Co., Pa.); issue: I–Perry (1840-1905; *m* Elizabeth Keister); II–Emeline (*b* 1842-*d*; *m* James F. Hindman); III–Milton John (1 above); IV–Lewis (1846-1913; *m* Mary E. Hindman); V–Charlotte (1848-64); VI–Nelson (1850-51); VII–George (*b* 1852; *m* Mary Etta Stewart); VIII–Sarah M. (1854-*d*; *m* William A. Stewart); IX–Angeline (*b* 1854; *m* Wilkes Tinker); X–John R. (1857-72).
1–*m* Dec. 4, 1872, Maud Sutherland Blackwell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Ann Selby (Mrs. Orndorf Long Ridgely, see Vol. II, p. 139, for Blackwell lineages); 2–Frances M. (Feb. 19, 1875–Oct. 28, 1884); 3–Maud Blackwell, *b* Danville, Ill., Oct. 8, 1876; A.B., Wilmington Coll., '97; post grad. at Wellesley; *m* May 16, 1906, Charles Frederick Shane (issue: Wolford Milton, *b* Sept. 22, 1907; John Wolford, *b* Feb. 11, 1916); 4–Sarah Wicks, *b* Danville, June 26, 1882; Art Inst. of Chicago; *m* June 4, 1914, Roscoe Simpson Fairchild (issue: Roscoe Wolford, *b* June 18, 1917; Harold Blackwell, *b* Mar. 27, 1921); 5–Albert Milton (Mar. 28, 1889-Oct. 27, 1899); 6–Harold Ernest (July 23, 1891-Mar. 9, 1924); *m* Oct. 3, 1913, Margaret Herbst (issue: Mary Jane, *b* July 8, 1914; Milton John, *b* Jan. 19, 1916).
1–Grad. Iron City Commercial Coll., Pittsburgh, 1864; student Westminster Coll., Wilmington, Pa. Pres. Palmer Nat. Bank, Danville, Ill., 1902-28. Served as pvt. Co. F, 134th Pa. Vol. Inf.; sgt. 96th Pa. Heavy Arty.; 2d lt. Baty. A, 6th Pa. Heavy Arty., 1862-65. Pres. bd. Lakeview Hosp.; trustee Y.M.C.A.; sec. Danville Benefit and Bldg. Assn. since 1880. Mem. S.R., G.A.R., etc. On his 79th birthday the citizens of Danville presented him with a loving cup containing 79 roses in appreciation of his benevolent deeds in furthering the public welfare of the City of Danville. At this time he was serving as general chairman of the Salvation Army appeal fund which position he also held in the campaign for funds to build the Danville Y.W.C.A. and Lakeview Hospital additions. Hotel Wolford was named in his honor when the Danville Hotel Co. requested that privilege of him; the hotel was erected on his old home site. Summer place: "Wolford Lodge," Epworth, Ludington, Mich. Died May 28, 1928.

WOLFORD.

WOLFART, ALLEM. D'azur a deux crampous d'or, passes en sant, sur-montant un tertre du meme. C.: un demi-vol. auxarms de le'e' cu. (Allem., abbreviation of Alemanni, a Confederation of S. German Tribes, 3d to 4th century which embraced Switzerland and Alsace where the Wolford ancestors lived).

1–**WOLFORD, Maud Sutherland Blackwell (Mrs.),** *b* New Bern, N.C., Jan. 21, 1848.
7–Capt. Richard **Alsop** (*b* Eng., *d* Oct. 1718, aet. 58), resided at Newtown; *m* Hannah– (*d* Aug. 23, 1757; Dutch descent);
6–Thomas (Sept. 7, 1687-Sept. 1743), *m* Feb. 5, 1708, Sussanna Blackwell (*d* ca. 1742; Robert[7]);
5–Lydia, *m* Joseph **Hallett** (Aug. 14, 1704-Dec. 14, 1731), of Hallett's Point, L.I., N.Y. (see Vol. I, p. 762, for Hallett lineage);
4–Lydia (*b* 1732, soon after father's death; *d* Feb. 26, 1812), *m* Feb. 19, 1755, Col. Jacob **Blackwell** (Nov. 20, 1717-Oct. 23, 1780; see Vol. I, p. 761, for Blackwell lineage);
3–Samuel (Oct. 1759-Nov. 27, 1832), *m* 1784, Mary Whitehead Field;
2–John (2 below).
9–Robert **Hicks** (qv);
8–John (*b* Eng., *d* 1672), of Weymouth, Mass.; Newport, R.I., 1638; freeman, 1640; one of first patentees of Flushing, L.I.; received grant of land from Gov. Kieft, 1645; del. convs. of New Amsterdam, 1653-66; justice, Hempstead, L.I., 1672; *d* at Flushing, L.I.; *m* London, ante 1636, Heredius Long (*b* Eng., *d* Providence, R.I.; John[9]); he deserted her and she *m* George Gardiner, of Newport, R.I., ante 1645;
7–Thomas (*b* Newport, R.I., 1642-*d* Flushing, L.I., 1740-41), capt. Queens Co. troops, 1686; col., 1693; obtained grant of land on Madman's Neck, now Little Neck; 1st judge Ct. Common Pleas, which office he held until 1699; mem. Assembly, 1701-02; high sheriff of Queens Co., 1702-03; *m* 1660, Mary (Butler) Washburn (Richard Butler[8]), widow of John Washburn;
6–Thomas (*b* Flushing, L.I., 1667-*d* 1712), *m* ante 1703, Deborah Whitehead (1675-1712; David[7], *m* Abigail–);
5–Elizabeth (living when father's will was made, Apr. 30, 1712; living when husband's will was made, Apr. 10, 1765), *m* Robert **Field** (see Vol. I, p. 762, for Field lineage);
4–Jacob (*b* Newtown, L.I., N.Y., 1733-Apr. 26, 1815), assessor, Apr. 5, 1796; *m* June 28, 1765, Charity Whitehead;
3–Mary Whitehead (Jan. 10, 1767-May 15, 1841), *m* Samuel **Blackwell** (3 above).
8–Daniel **Whitehead** (1603-Nov. 16, 1668, aet. 65, Newtown, L.I., N.Y.), large property holder, Oyster Bay, purchasing tracts during 1653, 54 and 63; patentee of Newtown and overseer there, 1666, 68; *m* Jeanne Skidmore, of unknown ancestry, but no doubt a sister of Thomas Skidmore, of Huntington, L.I.;
7–Daniel (1646-*d* Jamaica, 1704), mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1691-1704; capt. Queens Co. troops, 1692; commd. ranger-gen. of L.I., Sept. 16, 1685; justice of the peace, Queens Co., Oct. 20, 1685; *m* Abigail Stevenson (*d* Oct. 15, 1717, Jamaica, L.I.; Thomas[8], *d* Flushing Bay, 1668), former wife of Daniel Denton, Sr., from whom she separated;
6–Jonathan (*d* 1737 or 39), *m* Sarah Field;
5–Thomas (*b* ca. 1704), of Newton, Mass.; *m* Nov. 5, 1725, Hannah Sackett;
4–Charity, *m* Jacob **Field** (4 above).
9–Simon **Sackett** (*b* 160–?-1635), arrived in America, 1630, resided at Cambridge, Mass.; *m* Isabel–;
8–Simon (*b* in Eng., 1630-*d* 1659), came in 1630, resided at Springfield, Mass.; *m* 1652, Sarah Bloomfield (William[9] [1604-64], from Eng., 1634);
7–Capt. Joseph (*b* Springfield, Feb. 23, 1656-Sept. 23, 1719), of Newton; *m* Elizabeth Betts (Capt. Richard[8] [*b* Hertfordshire, Eng., 1613-Nov. 18, 1713], of Newton, *m* Mercy Whitehead);
6–Judge Joseph (1680-Sept. 27, 1756), of Newton; *m* Hannah Alsop (1690-1733; Capt. Richard[7]);
5–Hannah (Aug. 7, 1711-July 26, 1762), *m* Thomas **Whitehead** (5 above).

2–John **Blackwell** (June 10, 1797-Jan. 16, 1869), *m* at New Bern, N.C., Mar. 29, 1821, Ann Selby (Middleton, N.C., July 7, 1807-*d* Arcola, Ill., Dec. 16, 1882; Samuel[3]); issue: I–Ann M. (Jan. 2, 1822-Mar. 6, 1901; *m* Apr. 24, 1844, Thomas Sparrow, Washington, N.C.); II–Margaret A. (*b* Dec. 17, 1823-*d*; *m* June 29, 1843, Cicero J. Justice); III–Eliza P. (Mar. 15, 1825-May 15, 1903; *m* July 9, 1846, William H. Harvey); IV–Caroline L. (*b* Apr. 28, 1827-*d*; *m* May 12, 1852, James L. Fowl, Washington, N.C.); V–Frances W. (Feb. 21, 1829-Jan. 5, 1890; *m* Nov. 12, 1860, John McCann); VI–Samuel B. (Nov. 15, 1832-May 2, 1920; *m* Sept. 7, 1866, Eleanor E. Spencer); VII–Henry Spencer (*b* Oct. 25, 1834-*d*; *m* Oct. 6, 1858, Mattie Clark; *m* 2d, 1861, Annie Mitchell); VIII–Jane Matilda (*d* young); IX–John (Feb. 21, 1836-Nov. 17, 1843); X–Mary Field (Aug. 17, 1837-June 30, 1841); XI–Sarah

Jane (Dec. 12, 1838-July 28, 1892; *m* Sept. 8, 1863, Robert S. Warne, Auburn, N.Y.); XII–Emma Matilda (Aug. 12, 1840-July 9, 1897; *m* Sept. 28, 1863, William H. Spencer); XIII–Mary Field (Dec. 26, 1841-Dec. 3, 1887; *m* Mar. 16, 1866, Henry D. Jenkins); XIV–Lavinia Masters (Nov. 28, 1843-July 1907); XV–James Cicero Justice (Mar. 1, 1845-Mar. 4, 1845); XVI–Cora (*b* June 2, 1846; *m* Nov. 2, 1875, John L. Polk, Arcola, Ill.); XVII–Maud S. (1 above); XVIII–John Blackwell (Mar. 29, 1851-July 30, 1862).

1–*m* Dec. 4, 1872, Milton John Wolford (qv for genealogy and issue).

1–Musical edn. at U.Cincinnati. Mem. D.A.C., S.D.P., Gov. Bradford Chapter D.A.R. Summer place: "Wolford Lodge," Epworth, Ludington, Mich. Residence: Hotel Wolford, Danville, Ill.

1–**WOOD, Marshall William,** *b* Watertown, N. Y., June 3, 1846.

7–Henry **Wood** (qv);

6–James (ante 1670-1729), *m* 1693, Experience Fuller (*d* 1729; Rev. Samuel[7] [1623-95], 1st minister at Middleboro, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Brewster [1637-1713]; Dr. Samuel[8], 8th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);

5–Benjamin (1702-60), Conn.; *m* 1733, Priscilla Rickard;

4–Benjamin (1737-1820), Conn. and N.Y.; *m* 1770, Ruth Hopkins;

3–Rev. Abner (1773-1850), Meth. minister, Conn., N.Y., Wis.; *m* 2d, 1800, Rebecca Davis (1779-1815; John George[4], Am. Rev., *m* 1763, Ann, dau. of Clement Beebe);

2–Benjamin (2 below).

9–Giles **Rickard** (*d* 1684-85), to Plymouth, 1637; *m* 2d, 1662, Joan Tilson, widow Edward;

8–Giles (*d* 1710), *m* 1651, Hannah Dunham (John[9], *m* Abigail, dau. of Thomas Barlow);

7–Dea. John (1652-1726), *m* 1677, Mary Snow (William[8] [1624-1708], *m* Rebecca Brown);

6–Joseph (*b* 1683), *m* 1707, Deborah Miller (John[7], *m* Mercy, dau. of William Barden);

5–Priscilla (*b* 1710), *m* Benjamin **Wood** (5 above).

9–John **Hopkins** (1613-54), Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1634, Jane Strong;

8–Stephen (1634-89), *m* 1657, Dorcas Bronson (*d* 1697; John[9], qv);

7–Ebenezer (*b* 1669), *m* 1691/92, Mary Butler (Dea. Samuel[8] [1639-92], *m* ante 1661, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Nicholas Olmstead [1612-84], *m* Sarah, dau. of Joseph Loomis, qv; Dea. Richard[9], qv);

6–Stephen (1707-69), Conn., N.Y., *m* 1729, Jemima Bronson;

5–Noah (1730-1805), N.Y., Vt.; lt. Am. Rev.; had 6 brothers in Am. Rev., 2 killed; *m* 1751, Mary Paine;

4–Ruth (1753-81), *m* Benjamin **Wood** (4 above).

9–John **Bronson** (qv);

8–Isaac (1645-1719), Hartford, Waterbury, Conn.; sgt., 1695, dep., 1697-1701; *m* 1669, Mary Root (*d* 1696; John[9], qv);

7–John (1673-1751), *m* 1697, Mary Hickcox (Samuel[8]; William[9]);

6–Jemima (1706-92), *m* Stephen **Hopkins** (6 above).

9–Thomas **Paine** (qv);

8–Thomas (1612-1706), *m* 1650, Mary Snow (1630-1704; Nicholas[9], qv, *m* Constance, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, 14 signer of Mayflower Compact, qv);

7–Elisha, (1658-1735), *m* 1685, Rebecca Doane (1668-1758; John[8]; Dea. John[9], qv);

6–Abraham (1691-1776), *m* 1717, Ruth Adams (1691-1700; John[7]; Peter[8]; Henry[9]);

5–Mary (1735-1812), *m* Noah **Hopkins** (5 above).

9–Edmund **Greenleaf** (qv);

8–Stephen (1628-90), capt., 1686; drowned while on expdn. against Port Royal, 1690; *m* 1651, Elizabeth Coffin (1630-78; Tristram[9], qv);

7–Stephen (1652-1743), in King Philip's and Indian wars; *m* 1676, Elizabeth Gerrish (1654-1712; William[8], qv);

6–Rev. Daniel (1680-1763), *m* 1701, Elizabeth Gookin (1681-1762; Samuel[7]; Daniel[8], qv);

5–Dr. Daniel (1702-95), surgeon at siege of Louisburg, 1745; *m* Silence (Nichols) Marsh (1702-62; Israel Nichols[6], *m* 1688, Mary, dau. of Roger Sumner, qv; Thomas[7], qv);

4–Stephen (1735-1802), Brattleboro, Vt.; Mass.; sgt., 1758; *m* 1758, Eunice Fairbanks (1739-1826; Jabez[5]; Jabez[6] [1670-1758], *m* Mary [1675-1718], g.dau. Thomas Wilder, qv; Jonas[7]; Jonathan[5], qv);

3–Thomas Lee (1783-1865), *m* 1806, Sarah Marshall (Joseph[4] [1759-1844], in Am. Rev., War 1812, *m* Louisa–);

2–Eunice Augusta (1811-1900), *m* 1840, Benjamin **Wood** (1807-93); issue: I Evelina Louisa (1841-1877); II–Mary Augusta (*b* and *d* 1843); III–Sarah Jane (1844-50); IV–Marshall William (1 above); V–Jason Phelps (1847-92; *m* 1876, Lizzie Smith); VI–Sarah Jane (*b* 1850); VII–Anna Augusta (*b* 1852); VIII–Martha Lunette (1854-79).

1–*m* Dec. 7, 1870, Helen Jerene Hawes (1847-1911); issue: 1–Clara Louise (qv for maternal lineage); 2–Mary Lunette, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1873; *m* Feb. 7, 1913, Elmer J. Smith; 3–Agnes Augusta, *b* Ft. McPherson, Neb., Jan. 11, 1880; *m* Aug. 13, 1922, Arthur L. Trenam; 4–George Benjamin, *b* Ft. Coeur d'Alene, Ida., Oct. 24, 1884; *m* Jan. 25, 1911, Blanche A. Underwood (issue: Dorothy Belle, *b* Boise, Ida., Sept. 5, 1913).

1–M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1873; 5 terms post-grad. and research work (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1894). Lt. col., U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in America, Vol. 11). Officially commended for distinguished services, 3 times. Served in Civil, 2 Indian, Spanish, and World wars. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (state pres. Ida., 1909-21; v.p. nat. soc., 1914-16), S.W. 1812, M.O.L.L., G.A.R., A.L. Mason (K.T., Shrine. Past Potentate, 33°, Sovereign Grand Insp.-Gen. in Ida., first Grand Equerry, life mem. Supreme Council, Southern Jurisdiction, U.S.). Address: P.O. Box 746, Boise, Ida.

1–**WOOD, Clara Louise,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 8, 1872.

10–Joseph **Peck** (qv);

9–Nathaniel (1641-76), *m* Deliverance– (*d* 1675);

8–Nathaniel (1670-1751), *m* 1695, Christian Allen (*d* 1702);

7–Nathaniel (1699-1756), lt. colonial forces; *m* Alice Fish;

6–Thomas (*b* 1726), R.I.;

5–Peleg (1760-1849), *m* 1779, Betsey Sweet (*d* 1838);

4–Pardon (1784-1829), *m* 1808, Sophia Burnham;

3–Eliza J. (1817-1901), *m* 1843, George W. **Hawes** (1815-80; Ebenezer[4] [1778-1862], of N.Y., *m* Betsey Hill, *d* 1822);

2–Helen J. (2 below).

9–Thomas **Burnham** (qv);

8–Richard (1654-1731), in Narragansett expdn., 1675; *m* 1680, Sarah Humphrey (1659-1726; Michael[9], *m* Priscilla Grant);

7–Richard (1692-1754), *m* 1715, Abigail Easton (*b* 1687; John[8] [1646-1716], *m* Elizabeth– [*d* 1711]; Joseph[9] [1602-88], from Eng., 1633);

6–Aaron (1719-60), *m* 1748, Hannah Pitkin;

5–Simeon (1757-88), *m* 1779, Jerusha Rockwell;

4–Sophia (1788-1825), *m* Pardon **Peck** (4 above).

9–William **Pitkin** (qv);

8–Roger (1662-1748), capt., 3d Co., Hartford Militia, 1698; ens., 1704; *m* 1683, Hannah Stanley (1662-1703; Capt. Caleb[9] [1642-1718], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Cowles, qv; Timothy[10] [1603-48], to America, 1634, *m* Elizabeth–);

7–Caleb (1687-1773), *m* Dorothy Hills (1697-1746; Lt. Jonathan[8] [*b* 1665], *m* Dorothy [1667-1733], dau. of Samuel Hale, qv; William[9] [*d* 1683], came in ship "Lyon," 1632, *m* 3d, Mary Warner Steele, dau. of Andrew Warner, qv);

6–Hannah (1722-1807), *m* Aaron **Burnham** (5 above).

2–Helen Jerene Hawes (1847-1911), *m* 1870, Marshall William **Wood** (qv for paternal lineage).

1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1424 Franklin St., Boise, Ida.

1–**WOODRUFF, William Blayney,** *b* Riverside, Ill., Sept. 7, 1896.

9–Matthew **Woodruff** (qv);

8–Samuel (1661-1742), first white settler at Southington; *m* 1686, Rebecca Clark (1662-1737);

7–Capt. Samuel (1686-1766), *m* 1718, Esther Bird (1696-1765);

6–Samuel (1734-1816), *m* 1758, Ruth Lyman (1736-1839);

5–Samuel (*b* 1760), judge; *m* 1st, 1784, Esther Sloper (*d* 1807);

4–Samuel (*b* 1787), lawyer; *m* 1812, Eliza Maria Root;

3–James (1821-1905), mfr.; *m* 1848, Mary Dalzell (1823-79);
2–Charles Atwater (1862-1913), mining engr.; *m* 1893, Louisa Jane Blayney (1864-1913; Thomas[8], lawyer, from Dublin, Ireland); issue: I–James Atwater (*b* 1895); II–William Blayney (1 above).
1–Sgt., Btry. A, 120th F.A., 32d Div., U.S.A., 1917, with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; participated in campaigns of Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne. Mem. O.F.P.A., A.L. Residence: Lac du Flambeau, Wis.

1–**WOODWARD, Mary Eva Woodward (Mrs. Frederick S.),** *b* Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 18, 1866.
9–Stephen **Gates** (qv);
8–Stephen (1640-1706), *m* Sarah Woodward (*b* 1643);
7–Stephen (*b* 1665), *m* 1686, Jemima Benjamin;
6–Thankful (*b* 1687), *m* 1701, Daniel **Woodward**, Jr. (1684-1752);
5–Ruth (1719-86), *m* 1741, Samuel **Partridge**, Jr. (*b* 1722), lt. militia in Am. Rev.;
4–Elisha (*b* 1744), ensign, Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Margaret Murdock;
3–Sarah (1786-1827), *m* 1808, Rev. James Wheelock **Woodward** (1781-1847; g.son of Eleazer Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth Coll.);
2–Dr. James B. (1823-79), physician; surgeon with rank of maj. in Civil War; mem. Kan. Senate; *m* 1853, Mary Eliza Hutchins (1830-1912; Leander[8], founder and pres. Waterbury Nat Bank).
1–*m* Sept. 25, 1892, Frederick Searle Woodward, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1865; son of William Searle Woodward, mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange.
1–Ed. Boston U. (Kappa Kappa Gamma); Convent de l'Assumption (Bruges, Belgium). Spent seven yrs. in travel on the Continent. Presented at Spanish Court. Mem. League of Am. Penwomen, Imperial Order of Yellow Rose (royal descent), D.F.P.A. (chapter councillor), D.A.R. (organizing regent of Irvine Welles Chapter), v.p., Washington Humane Edn. Soc. Author of book on lace making. Clubs: University Women's, Federated Arts (pub. lecture on Titian). Residence: 3405 Holmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

1–**WOODS, Lottie Gertrude,** *b* San Francisco.
9–Samuel **Woods** (*d* 1717/18), of Watertown, Mass.; moved to Groton, 1662; original proprietor; *m* 1659, Alice Rushton (ca. 1636-1712);
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1667), *m* Alice Whitney (1672-1717/18);
7–Lt. Isaac (1699-1775), *m* 1725, Abigail Stevens (1702-81), of Chelmsford, Mass.;
6–Brig. Gen. Henry (1733-1804), French and Indian War; mem. Middlesex Conv., 1774; maj. in Colonel Prescott's minute men's regt.; Cont. Army in Am. Rev.; commr. of direct tax, 1796; trustee of Groton Acad.; mem. Gen. Ct., 1777-80; *m* 1756, Deborah Parker (1736-1795);
5–Capt. Henry (1756-1813), of Belgrade, Me.; Am. Rev.; capt. War 1812; *m* 1780, Alice Fitch (1759-1829);
4–Sampson (1794-1865), *m* 1815, Dorothy Wadleigh (1795-1877);
3–Jacob Sargeant (1815-85), *m* 1838, Lovici B. Dudley;
2–Frederick Nickerson (1842-1910), sgt. 24th Me. Vols. in Civil War; mcht.; *m* 1869, Josephine Gertrude Tozer (1841-1916); issue: I–Lottie (1 above); II–Maud Newton (qv for other lineages); III–Dorothy Josephine.
1–Mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 2000 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**WOODS, Maud Newton,** *b* San Francisco, Calif.
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Rev. Samuel, minister at Exeter, 33 yrs.; *m* ca. 1652, Elizabeth–;
8–Dorothy, *m* 1681, Moses **Leavitt** (*b* 1650), of Exeter, N.H.;
7–Sarah (*d* 1781), *m* 1715, Stephen **Lyford** (1683-1774), of Exeter;
6–Moses (*d* 1799), of Exeter; *m* 1748, Mehitable Smith (*d* 1803 or 06);
5–Oliver Smith (1753-88), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Elizabeth Johnson (*b* 1761);
4–Nancy (1783-1854), *m* 1801, David **Philbrick** (1781-1859);
3–Jane Simpson (1804-71), *m* 1837, Daniel **Tozer**;
2–Josephine G. (2 below).
10–Gov. Thomas **Mayhew** (qv);
9–Martha (*d* 1717), *m* Thomas **Tupper**, Jr. (1638-1706), mem. Council of War; town clk.; selectman 14 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct. (Thomas[10], qv);
8–Dea. Israel (*d* 1745), mem. Mass. Senate 10 yrs.; *m* ca. 1690, Elizabeth Gifford (John[9]; William[10]);
7–Samuel (1692-will proved, 1772), justice; mem. Senate 17 yrs.; selectman 19 yrs.; *m* 2d, 1726, Hannah Fish (*b* 1706);
6–Peleg (*b* 1731), *m* 1765, Deborah Fish (*b* 1746);
5–Hannah, *m* 1785, Dea. John **Tozer** (*b* 1763), of Georgetown, Me. (John[6]; John[7]);
4–Seth (*b* 1786), Fairfield, Me.; *m* Hannah Savage (1783-1853), of Sidney, Me.;
3–Daniel (1808-94), of Wis.; served in Me. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1837, Jane S. Philbrick (3 above);
2–Josephine Gertrude (1841-1916), *m* 1869, Frederick Nickerson **Woods** (for issue and Woods lineage see Lottie Gertrude Woods).
1–Mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames. Clubs: Century, Browning, Dramatic Musical. Residence: 2000 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**WOOLSEY, George Muirson,** *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1871.
8–George (Joris) **Woolsey** (qv);
7–Capt. George (1652-1740), *m* Hannah Van Zandt;
6–Rev. Benjamin (1687-1757), B.A., Yale, 1709; *m* 1714, Abigail Taylor (1695-1771; John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Maj. Daniel Whitehead, of Oyster Bay, N.Y., *m* Abigail Stevenson);
5–Benjamin (1720-71), B.A., Yale, 1744; *m* 2d, 1757, Ann Muirson (1737-1807; Dr. George[6], *m* his first cousin, Anna Smith [both grandchildren of Col. William Smith, 1655-1705, gov. of Tangiers]; Rev. George[7], from Eng. ca. 1702);
4–George Muirson (1772-1851), *m* Jane Abby;
3–Edward John (1803-73), *m* Emily Phillips Aspinwall;
2–Edward John (1841-95), merchant, New York; *m* 1870, Frances Marvin Smythe (*d* 1892); for issue see Vol. II, p. 332.
1–*m* Feb. 16, 1901, Esther Morris Hunt (Sept. 9, 1876-Oct. 19, 1901); dau. of Richard Morris Hunt, of New York, and Newport, R.I.
1–Columbia School of Mines, '94 (Delta Phi). Banker and broker. Asst. to chmn., N.Y. Co. Chapter of A.R.C. V.p. St. Nicholas Soc. Clubs: St. James (London), Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. Residence: 39 W. 54th St., New York.

1–**WOOLSEY, M(elancthon) Lloyd,** *b* Stamford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1855.
8–George (Joris) **Woolsey** (qv);
7–Capt. George (1652-1740), *m* Hannah Van Zandt;
6–Rev. Benjamin (1687-1757), B.A., Yale, 1709; *m* 1714, Abigail Taylor (1695-1771; John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Maj. Daniel Whitehead, of Oyster Bay, N.Y., *m* Abigail Stevenson);
5–Col. Melancthon Taylor, with N.Y. troops in French and Indian War; *m* Rebecca Lloyd;
4–Melancthon Lloyd (1758-1819), lt. in Am. Rev.; maj. gen. N.Y. militia; *m* Alida Livingston;
3–Commodore Melancthon Taylor (1780-1838), U.S.N.; *m* Susan Cornelia Tredwell (Dr. James[4]);
2–Commodore Melancthon (2 below).
4–Joseph **Morrison**, *m* Isabella Palmer;
3–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Williams Tydings;
2–Mary Louisa (1827-1905), *m* 1851, Melancthon Brooks **Woolsey** (1818-74), commodore, U.S.N.; issue: I–Mary Livingston (1852-1925; *m* George Throop Campau); II–Melancthon Lloyd (1 above); III–Elizabeth Morrison (1857-1908).
1–*m* June 12, 1888, Katharine Osborn, *b* San Francisco, Calif., June 1, 1855; dau. of Joseph Warren Osborn.
1–Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1877; Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y. Clergyman. Mem. C.L.M.A., S.C., M.O. L.L. Residence: South West Harbor, Me.

1–**WORTH, Hiram Baxter,** *b* Kinston, N.C., Mar. 15, 1873.
8–William **Worth** (1640-1722), from Eng.; settled at Nantucket Island, Mass., ca. 1660; *m* 1665, Sarah Macy;
7–John (1666-1732), *m* Miriam Gardner (*d* ca. 1701);
6–Joseph (1687-1720), *m* Lydia Gorham;
5–Daniel, *m* Eunice Hussey;
4–William, *m* Susannah Swain;
3–Hiram Coffin, *m* Phoebe Swain;

2–William Henry (2 below).
11–Hon. John **Carver**, 1st signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Catherine, *m* John **Tilley**, 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1607-87), *m* 1624, Hon. John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
7–Shubael (*b* 1677), *m* Puella Hussey;
6–Lydia (1701-63), *m* Joseph **Worth** (6 above).
2–William Henry **Worth** (*b* 1839), state treas. of N.C.; *m* 1872, Sallie Henley (*b* 1839); issue: I–Hiram Baxter (1 above); II–Eunice (*b* 1875; *m* Charles D. Roberts); III–Ruth (*b* 1878; *m* Charles W. Petty); IV–Annie (*b* 1879; *m* William M. Smith).
1–Not married. B.S., U. of N.C., '95 (Alpha Tau Omega). Hardwood exporter. Residence: 851 Worth St., Greensboro, N.C.

DR. JOSEPH JANVIER WOODWARD (1833-84), A.B., Central High School, Philadelphia, '50; M.D., U.Pa., 1853; surgeon and medical author; surgeon and major U.S.A. and bvtd. lt. col.

1–**WOODWARD, Graham Cox,** *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 6, 1880.
9–Nathaniel **Woodward** (qv);
8–Eziekiel (*d* 1698), King Philip's War; *m* 1650, Ann Beamsley (William[9]);
7–Eziekiel (1666-1743), *m* Hannah Perkins;
6–Eziekiel, *m* 1720, Elizabeth Davis;
5–Moses (*b* 1740), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Wallis;
4–William Wallis (1769-1837), *m* 1791, Susana Janvier (Joseph[5], *m* Agnes Hill);
3–Joseph Janvier (1798-1878), *m* Elizabeth Graham Cox;
2–Joseph Janvier (2 below).
8–Otto Ernest (Cock) **Cox**;
7–Zacharias;
6–Arthur, began to write name Cox;
5–Zachariah, *m* Elizabeth Elliott;
4–Justice, *m* Elizabeth Paschall (Dr. Henry[5]; Dr. Joseph[6]; Sir Thomas[7]);
3–Elizabeth Graham, *m* Joseph Janvier **Woodward** (3 above).
9–Everet Jansen **Wendell** (qv);
8–Jeronemus (*b* 1655), *m* Anantje Harmanse Visscher (Harman[9], *m* Hester Tjerke; Bastian[10]);
7–Harmanus (*b* 1678), commr. of Indian affairs; *m* Anna Sanders Glenn (Jacob S.[8], *m* Catherine Van Wittbeck);
6–Harmanus (1741-71), *m* Catherine Van Vechten (Reuter[7], *m* Gertruy Wittbeck; Cornelius T.[8]; Tunis[9]);
5–Cornelius, *m* Anna Lansing (Gerrit[6]; Gerrit G.[7]; Gerrit G.[8]; Gerrit G.[9]; Gerrit F.[10]; Frederick[11]);
4–Harmanus Cornelius, *m* Catalina Hun;
3–Cornelius, *m* Mary Hinkley;
2–Blanche (2 below).
9–Gysbert Cornelius **Van den Bergh**;
8–Cornelius;
7–Matthias;
6–Wyntje, *m* Gerrit **Lansing**;
5–Anna, *m* Cornelius **Wendell** (5 above).
8–Col. Pieter Philipse **Schuyler** (son of David P.), *m* Engelje Van Schaick;
7–Gertruy, *m* Johannes Janse **Lansing** (Johannes G.[8]);
6–Philip, *m* Elsje Hun (Johannes[7]; Thomas H.[8]);
5–Annatie, *m* Dirk **Hun** (William[6]; Dirk[7]; Thomas H.[8]; Harman T.[9]; Thomas[10]);
4–Catalina, *m* Harmanus Cornelius **Wendell** (4 above).
9–Samuel **Hinkley** (qv);
8–Gov. Thomas (bap. 1619/20-1705), Barnstable, Mass.; commr. for United Colonies, 1678-92; dep. gov., 1680; gov., 1681-92; *m* 1641, Mary, dau. of Thomas Richards, of Weymouth, Mass.; *m* 2d, Mary Smith;
7–Ebenezer, *m* Mary Stone (David[8]);
6–Ebenezer, *m* Hannah Nightingale (Joseph[7]);
5–Ebenezer, *m* Anna Morton (Joseph[6]; Ephraim[7]; Ephraim[8]; George[9], qv);
4–John, *m* Eunice Warren;
3–Mary, *m* Cornelius **Wendell** (3 above).
9–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1624-67), *m* 1645, Sarah Walker;
7–Richard (1646-96), King Philip's War; *m* Sarah–;
6–Samuel (1682-1752), *m* Eleanor Billington (Isaac[7]);
5–Benjamin, *m* Jedidah Tupper;
4–Eunice, *m* John **Hinkley** (4 above).
2–Dr. Joseph Janvier **Woodward** (1833-84), see portrait and biography opposite; *m* 1858, Evelina Emlen Physic Emmons (*d* 1866); *m* 2d, 1870, Blanche Wendell (1846-96): issue (1st marriage): I–Joseph Janvier (1858-60); II–Joseph Janvier (1860-1905; *m* 1897, Mary Llewellyn Young); III–May (*b* 1864; *m* 1892, Mahlon Kirk, III); issue (2d marriage): I–Cornelius Wendell (*b* 1870; *m* 1893, Arabel Llewellyn Eisenbrey); II–Edith (1875-1920; *m* 1897, Harry Lee Johnson); III–Graham Cox (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1909, Alice Weber, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 3, 1875; dau. of Jacob Weber, of Phila., Pa.; issue (all *b* Phila.): 1–Mary Wendell, and 2–Elizabeth Cox (twins), *b* July 7, 1913; 3–Elise Weber, *b* June 17, 1915.
1–B.S., U.Pa., '02, LL.B., 1904. Admitted to bar, 1904, and since in practice at Phila. Residence: 1304 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**WORTHEN, Samuel Copp,** *b* Corinna, Me., Apr. 10, 1871.
9–George **Worthen** (*d* 1642), from Eng., ante 1638, to Salem, Mass.; *m* Margery– (*d* 1644);
8–Ezekiel (1636-1716), *m* 1661, Hannah Martin (1644-1730; George[9], *m* 1st, Hannah– [mother of Hannah above], *m* 2d, Susanna North, executed as a witch at Salem, 1692, see Whittier's poem, "Mabel Martin");
7–Samuel (1676-1760), *m* 1701, Deliverance Heath (1680-1714);
6–Samuel (1708-56), *m* 1733, Mehitable Heath (1710-89);
5–Samuel (1739-1815), pvt. French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; mem. Com. Safety; *m* 1764, Deborah Johnson (1743-1825);
4–Dea. Moses (1773-1845); *m* 1797, Bethiah Meacham (Samuel[5], of Canaan, N.H., Am. Rev.; Samuel[6]; Jeremiah[7]; Jeremiah[8]; Jeremiah[9] [*d* 1695, Salem, Mass.]);
3–Dea. Joseph (1812-95), *m* 1838, Eliza A. Gilman;
2–Joseph Henry (2 below).
9–Edward **Gilman** (qv);
8–Moses (1630-1702), *m* Elizabeth Hersey (William[9]);
7–Capt. Jeremiah (1660-post 1743), *m* Mary Wiggin;
6–Lt. Andrew (1690-1756), *m* 2d, 1729, Bridget Hilton;
5–Capt. Winthrop (1731-1812), officer militia, Gilmanton, N.H.; signer N.H. Assn. Test, Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Mrs. Betsey (Mitchell) Folsom (*b* 1744; Joshua[6]);
4–John Taylor (1785-1858), *m* 1814, Susan D. Gilman (1795-1841; Dea. Bradstreet[5] [1744-1834], Am. Rev.);
3–Eliza A. (1817-81), *m* Dea. Joseph **Worthen** (3 above).

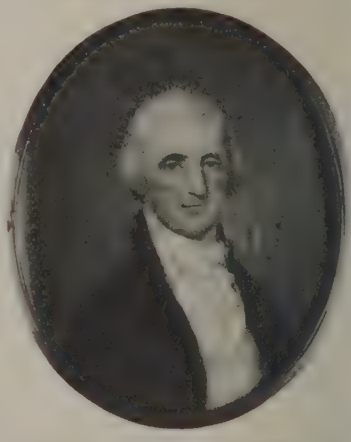
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Anne (1612-72), called "Tenth Muse," 1st notable American writer of poetry; *m* 1628, Gov. Simon **Bradstreet** (qv);
8–Hannah (*b* 1642); *m* 1659, Andrew **Wiggin** (1635-1710; Capt. Thomas[9], Gov. of Swamscott Patent, N.H.);
7–Mary (*b* 1668), *m* Jeremiah **Gilman** (7 above).
10–Gov. John **Winthrop** (qv);
9–Mary (1612-43), *m* 1632, Rev. Samuel **Dudley** (1608-83), rep. Gen. Ct.; judge Norfolk Co. Ct. (Gov. Thomas[10], qv, 10 above);
8–Anne (1641-post 1699), *m* Edward **Hilton**, Jr. (1630-99; Edward[9], called "father of New Hampshire", first magistrate of N.H. after union with Mass.; asst. for Exeter, etc.);
7–Col. Winthrop (1671-1710), judge Ct. Common Pleas; royal councillor; leading military man in N.H., killed by Indians; *m* Ann Wilson (*d* 1744; Humphrey[8]);
6–Bridget (*d* 1736), *m* Andrew **Gilman** (6 above).
9–William **Copp** (1609-70), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; lived North End on Copp's Hill; *m* Judith– (*d* 1670);
8–Jonathan (*b* 1640), King Philip's War; *m* Margaret–;
7–Aaron (bap. 1676), *m* 1698, Mary Heath (*d* post 1737);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1699), tax assessor, Rochester, N. H.; *m* Esther–;
5–Lt. Samuel (1742-1816), 1st rep. from Lebanon, Me., to Gen. Ct. of Mass.; 1st lt. N.H. militia, 1776, Am. Rev.; mem. Com. Safety; deacon, elder, selectman; *m* 1764, Hannah Hayes (1743-97; Benjamin[6]);
4–Rev. Roger[4] (1781-1860), Free Will Bapt. clergyman; *m* 2d, 1810, Abigail Blaisdell (1786-1853; Rev. John[5], Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Legro [formerly Le Gros, a name derived from the Isle of Jersey, Channel Islands]; Ephraim[6]; Ebenezer[7]; Ebenezer[8]; Henry[9]; Ralph[10], qv);
3–Samuel (1816-98), *m* 1838, Betsey Mills;
2–Amanda (2 below).
6–Capt. Luke **Mills** (1713-64; grandfather settled at Jamestown, Va., *m* Mary Eligood), of Northampton Co., Va., sea capt., Mediterranean trade; *m* 1734, Hannah Lang (1715-ante 1748), of Portsmouth, N.H. (John[7], *m* Grace Brookin);
5–Capt. Eligood (1744-1832), sea capt.; officer N. H. privateer "Grand Turk," prisoner, Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1774, Lucy McLucas (1749-1832; John[6], *m* Lydia Webber);
4–Luke (1778-1856), *m* 1804, Betsey Goodwin (1782-1880; Sgt. Joseph[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Betsy (1813-76), *m* Samuel **Copp** (3 above).
2–Joseph Henry **Worthen** (1839-1924), *m* 1863, Amanda Copp (1839-88); *m* 2d, 1891, Mrs. Mary Kemp (Maddocks) Gould (*b* 1870); issue (1st marriage): I–Ella Amanda (1864-97; *m* Arthur Jerome Cook); II–Mary Elsie (1866-68); III–Edna Belle (1868-69); IV–Samuel Copp (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Harold Winfred (*b* 1892; sgt., A.E.F., World War, 18 months; *m* Jennie Louise Ingraham); II–Christine Evelyn (*b* 1895; *m* Rev. George Franklin Currier); III–Millard Augustus (*b* 1897; *m* Dora Susie Blaisdell); IV–Alice Hilda (*b* 1901; grad. Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., '24; *m* Berard D'Ambrose).
1–*m* Aug. 28, 1909, Julia Regina McSwyny, *b* New York, N.Y. (June 23, 1883-Oct. 31, 1918); dau. of Cornelius George McSwyny, *m* Elizabeth Boyce Henderson.
1–Ed. Corinna (Me.) Acad., Me. Central Inst.; A.B., Columbia, 1898 (P.B.K., class pres. and salutatorian, 1898, sr. honors in rhetoric and English), A.M., LL.B., 1900. Attorney at law, 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; specialist in wills and surrogate's practice. Mem. S.A.R. (sec. Orange, N.J., Chapter, 1918-20, historian, 1924-27, genealogist, N.J. State Soc., 1920–), N.J. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; Geneal. Soc. of N.J. (pres. 1926–, asso. editor mag., 1925–); Assn. of the Alumni of Columbia Coll., Alumni Assn. of Columbia Law School; Met. Museum of Art. Author of numerous articles on hist. and geneal. subjects, also a History and Genealogy of the Worthen-Worthing Family in America, and a Copp Genealogy (neither of which have been published). Residence: 125 Park St., E. Orange, N.J.

1–**WRIGHT, Susan Mary Henderson (Mrs. Willard W.)**, *b* Orange Co., Va., Aug. 29, 1865.
9–William **Terrell** (royal descent), of New Kent, Va., 1667; *m* Martha–;
8–William (*d* 1727), St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va.; *m* Susannah Waters;
7–Timothy (*b* 1668), of New Kent; *m* Elizabeth Foster (John[8]);
6–Robert (1697-1786), of Orange Co., Va.; *m* Mary Foster; *m* 2d, Judith Towles;
5–John (1725-87), *m* Elizabeth Towles;
4–Oliver (1757-1821), *m* 1st, 1788, Susan Mallory;
3–Dr. Uriel (1793-1885), *m* 1st, 1814, Jane U. Lovell (William[4] [1758-1826], Am. Rev.; *m* Janet Irvine Urquhart);
2–Hannah Irvine (2 below).
6–Benjamin **Cave**, came to Va., 1725, and with his brother-in-law held a patent for 1,000 acres in Orange Co., Va.; burgess; one of the first vestrymen of St. Mark's Parish; *m* Hannah Bledsoe (William[7], first sheriff of Spotsylvania Co.);
5–Hannah (1748-1817), *m* 1768, Capt. Uriel **Mallory** (1738-1824), capt. Am. Rev., Orange Co., Va.; justice under Patrick Henry;
4–Susan (1770-1840), *m* Oliver **Terrell** (4 above);
3–Dr. Uriel, *m* Jane U. Lovell (3 above);
2–Hannah Irvine (1832-1912), *m* 1858, Joseph Miles **Henderson** (1832-1900); issue: I–Sarah Lovell (1860-1906; *m* 1880, Henry Warwick Moncure); II–Joseph Dodson (1862-1910; *m* 1888, Josephine Davidson, *d* 1911); III–John Uriel (*b* 1863; *m* 1894, Alice Conway Davis); IV–Susan Mary (1 above).
1–*m* June 17, 1885, Willard Wigfall Wright (Sept. 29, 1860-Oct. 28, 1910); son of Capt. Luther Wright, *m* Susan Withers Coleman, of Palestine and Marlhill, Caroline Co., Va.; issue: 1–Irvine Withers, *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 20, 1886; *m* Jan. 9, 1907, Thomas Smith Shepherd (issue: Suzanne Withers, *b* May 25, 1913); 2–Willard Josephine, *b* Orange Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1889; *m* Mar. 14, 1912, Leasen B. Plummer (issue: Ann Gayle, *b* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1918).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., A.P.V.A., Kenmore Assn. Summer place: "Huntsman's Rest," Orange Co., Va. Residence: 100 Middle St., Portsmouth, Va.

1–**YARBOROUGH, Eloise Hill (Mrs. William Henry)**, *b* Louisburg, N.C., Nov. 29, 1876.
6–Green **Hill** (1714-ante 1769), *m* 1739, Grace Bennett (1721-ante 1772; Capt. William[7] [ca. 1690-1765], of Nansemond Co., Va., capt. Roanoke Co. militia);
5–William (1750-post 1784), *m* 1776, Mary Jones (Shugan[6]; Edward[7], *m* Abigail Sugan);
4–Charles Applewhite (1784-1827), M.A., U. of N.C., '16; noted educator; *m* 1806, Rebecca Long;
3–Kemp Plummer (1815-58), *m* 1837, Eliza Ann Murray Ligon;
2–William Henry (2 below).
6–Col. Nicholas **Long** (1729-97), col. minute men; commissary gen., 1775; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1774; Com. of Safety, 1775; *m* 1752, Mary Reynolds (1736-58);
5–Gabriel (1754-1819), *m* Sarah Ann Richmond (1759-1843; William[6], came with his bro.-in-law, Sir Peyton Skipwith, *m* 2d, Ann, dau. Col. James Milliken, of Halifax Co., N.C.);
4–Rebecca Wesley (1791-1867), *m* Charles A. **Hill** (4 above).
6–Henry **Yarborough**, Sr., of Va.; *m* Martha Robinson;
5–Henry, II (*d* 1794), *m* Elizabeth (Betsy) Murray;
4–Nancy, *m* John (Jack) **Ligon**;
3–Eliza Ann Murray (1818-92), *m* Kemp P. **Hill** (3 above).
10–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Ann, *m* 1633, Thomas **Little** (*d* 1671/72), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630; settled at Marshfield, Mass.;
8–Isaac (*b* 1646), *m* Bethia Thomas;
7–Bethia, *m* Thomas **Barker**, from Eng. to N.C.;
6–Thomas (1713-87), treas. Northern cos., 1748; commr., 1745-46; *m* Ferebee Savage;
5–Elizabeth (ca. 1754-1800), *m* William **Tunstall** (1736-96), co. clk., King and Queen Co., Va.; chmn. Com. of Safety Am. Rev. (Richard[6], *m* Anne Hill);

4–Lucy (1775-1857), *m* 1793, Henry Guston **Williams** (1765-1836; Solomon[5] [1732-94], capt. N.C. troops in Am. Rev., *m* Tempie Boddie; Samuel[4] [1704-53], of Edgecomb Co., N.C., *m* ca. 1725, Elizabeth, dau. John Alston);
3–Martha Louisa (1811-69), *m* 1833, Charles J. **Gee** (Nevil[4], *m* Elizabeth Harwell; Charles[5], Halifax Co., N.C., *m* Elizabeth–; Joseph[6]);
2–Tempie Hilliard (2 below).
9–Thomas **Savage**;
8–Capt. John (1624-78), justice, burgess; *m* 2d, Mary Robbins (Col. Obedience[9], Accomac Co., Va.);
7–Thomas (1663-1728), *m* 1702, Alice Harmanson (Thomas[8]);
6–Ferebee, *m* 2d, Thomas **Barker** (6 above).
2–Tempie Hilliard Gee (1848-1905), of Louisburg, N.C.; grad. Louisburg Coll.; *m* 1867, William Henry **Hill** (1841-1922), served in Army Northern Va., C.S.A., 4 yrs.; planter.
1–*m* June 19, 1900, William Henry Yarborough, II, *b* Louisburg, N.C., May 13, 1870; atty. at law; mayor, Louisburg, 1896-1901; mem. N.C. House of Rep., 1901; chmn. War Savings Com. and govt. appeal agt., Franklin Co., N.C., World War; Mason; mem. St. Paul's Episcopal Ch.; son of Richard Fenner Yarborough (1834-1910), of Louisburg, N.C., *m* 1859, Eleanor Scott Foster (1840-1925); issue (all *b* Louisburg, N.C.): 1–Richard Fenner, IV (Apr. 19, 1901-June 26, 1901); 2–Charles Hill (qv); 3–Mary Wiatt, *b* Feb. 28, 1904; Smith Coll., '26; D.A.R.; 4–Eleanor Nelson Foster, *b* May 4, 1906; Barnard Coll., N.Y. City, '28; D.A.R.; *m* June 4, 1927, Oliver Dimock Wells; 5–William Henry, III, *b* May 31, 1908; U. of N.C., '28; 6–Edward Foster, II, *b* Feb. 10, 1910; 7–Kemp Plummer, *b* Apr. 29, 1912; 8–Tempe Gee, *b* Apr. 23, 1914; 9–Elizabeth Agnes Brown (Feb. 6, 1916-Feb. 1916).
1–Ed. Louisburg (N.C.) Coll., 1896. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Episcopalian. Residence: Louisburg, N.C.

1–**YARBOROUGH, (Charles) Hill,** *b* Louisburg, N.C., Apr. 26, 1902.
6–Henry **Yarborough** (*d* post 1793), of Va.; *m* Martha Robinson;
5–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Mildred Fuller (1768-1853);
4–Richard Fenner (1799-1851), *m* 1825, Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown (1809-61);
3–Richard Fenner (1834-1910), *m* 1859, Eleanor Scott Foster;
2–William Henry (2 below).
8–Maj. Richard **Foster** (1619/20-post 1670), from Eng. to Va., 1635; burgess, Lower Norfolk Co., 1655-56; mem. Council, Albemarle, N.C., 1670;
7–John (*b* ca. 1653), of Chowan Co., N.C.; *m* Ann Williams; *m* 2d, Elizabeth– (tradition says Hutchinson);
6–Richard, clk. co. ct., Chowan Co., N.C., 1733; *m* Susannah Rand (Col. William[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Beverley);
5–Peter (1756-post 1798), of Mathews Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; received grant of land, Wake Co., N.C.; *m* 1776, Ann Hall (*d* post 1798);
4–William Edward (1795-1843), *m* 1833, Mary Eleanor Wiatt;
3–Eleanor Scott (1840-1925), *m* 1859, Richard Fenner **Yarborough** (3 above).
11–Hawte (Wyatt) **Wiatt** (qv);
10–Edward (1619-70), patented 1230 acres in Gloucester Co., 1662; owned "Boxley," "Oakley," "Old Upton," "New Upton," plantations; *m* Jane Conquest;
9–Conquest (1645-1720), sheriff, Gloucester Co., 1705; *m* Sallie–;
8–Capt. Edward, mcht., Gloucester Co.; ch. warden, Petsworth Parish, 1742;
7–John (1732-1805), *m* 1756, Mary Todd;
6–William Edward (1762-1802), *m* 1781, Mary Graham (1753-1815; John[7] [1711-87], *m* 1746, Elizabeth, dau. Catesby Cocke [1702-post 1753], g. dau. William Cocke [1672-1720], sec. State of Va., *m* Elizabeth Catesby [1681-1755], sis. Mark Catesby, the naturalist);
5–John Todd Cocke (1781-1855), *m* 1810, Cecilia Dabney (1788-1857; George[6], *m* Ann Nelson);
4–Mary Eleanor (1812-94), *m* 1833, William Edward **Foster** (4 above).
10–William **Bernard** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Todd** (1660-1725), settled in Baltimore Co., Md., 1664 (Capt. Thomas[10] [*d* at sea, 1676], from Eng. to Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., and Baltimore Co., Md., 1664, burgess, 1674-75, patented land, Elizabeth City Co., 1647, *m* Ann Gorsuch);
8–Christopher (1690-1743), *m* Elizabeth Mason (1701-64);
7–Mary (1725-94), *m* 1756, John **Wiatt** (7 above).
2–William Henry **Yarborough** (*b* 1870), atty. at law; mayor Louisburg, N.C., 1896-1901; mem. N.C. House of Rep., 1901; chmn. war savings com. and govt. appeal agt., Franklin Co., N.C., World War; Mason; *m* 1900, Eloise Hill (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Woodbury Forest School, 1921; A.B., U. of N.C., '25 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Gimghoul), LL.B., 1927 (pres. Law Sch. Assn., 1926-27). Admitted N.C. bar, 1926. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. (charter mem. N.C. Soc.). Residence: Louisburg, N.C.



COL. THOMAS HARRIS (1741-1815), of "Mt. Tirzah." Field officer of militia of all the counties of Maryland in the American Revolution. Vestryman William and Mary Parish.

1–**YELLMAN, Ann Delia Power (Mrs. William L.),** *b* Maysville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1872.
4–Hugh **Power**, from Ballibay, Co. Monaghen, Ireland, to Aberdeen, O.; operated ferry and "White House Tavern," on Old National Road; *m* Sarah Dyas;
3–James (1788-1833), *m* Levisa Jane Campbell (1794-1873; Matthew[4] [*d* 1819], Am. Rev. and War 1812, one of the first settlers at Cincinnati, O., 1788, *m* Mary Shelby; James[5], Am. Rev.);
2–Hugh (2 below).
5–James (Muir) **Moore**, came from North of Ireland, 1800; War 1812; *m* Mary Lindsay;
4–Edward (1784-1870), owned first brass factory at Pittsburgh, Pa.; Methodist; *m* 1807, Hannah Miles (1788-1867; Thomas[5] [1758-post 1827], of Md., Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* Mary Elizabeth Treadway, of Harford Co., Md.);
3–Dr. Thomas Miles (1809-95), of Pittsburgh; later moved to Maysville, Ky., thence to "Sharon," Aberdeen, O., 1831; *m* 1832, Ann Delia Harris;
2–Martha Elizabeth (2 below).
9–Thomas **Harris** (*d* 1664), came to Md., 1649; granted a great tract of land by Lord Baltimore, 1650; *m* Anne–;
8–Thomas (minor, 1654-*d* 1685), Harrison's Island, Charles Co., Md.; *m* Mary–;
7–Thomas (1682-1735), *m* 1704, Martha Stansbury (John[8], of Charles Co., *m* Arabella–);
6–John (1708-42), *m* 1740, Catherine Musgrove (Charles[7], *m* Catherine–);
5–Col. Thomas (1741-1815), of "Mt. Tirzah" (see portrait); *m* 1764, Ann Gwinn;
4–John Francis (1775-1834), (see portrait); *m* 1807, Ruth Tunstall (*d* 1819; Henry[5], *m* Delia–);
3–Ann Delia (1809-86), *m* Dr. Thomas M. **Moore** (3 above).

JOHN FRANCIS HARRIS (1775-1834), of Baltimore, at the age of 20; son of Col. Thomas Harris. Was justice of the peace for the State of Maryland, in and for Baltimore Co., 1816. In 1795, when he was twenty years old, took a shipload of tobacco for the planters along the Potomac to Europe, sold the tobacco, and bought supplies for them, which he brought back to Maryland.

8–John **Gwinn** (*d* ante 1685), came to Md., 1663; received "Gwynn's Hope," Charles Co.; *m* Sarah–;
7–John (over 21 in 1713), *m* Anne–;
6–Joseph, *m* 1736, Elizabeth Yates (Capt. Charles[7] [1692-1752], *m* Jane, dau. of John Bryan, *m* Catherine–; Robert[8] [1656-1713], justice, commr., mem. Quorum, signer of civil officers and magistrates of Charles Co., 1694-97, vestryman,

"Mt. Tirzah," on the Potomac, 45 miles below Washington, D.C. Home and burial place of Col. Thomas Harris and many of his family. Stone slabs in foreground mark the graves of Col. Thomas Harris, his wife, Ann Gwinn, and their son, Gwinn, who was paymaster of the American Navy in 1831, and at the time of his death, 1837, was president of the Council of Maryland.

commd. to lay out parishes of Charles Co., 1694, *m* 1688, Rebecca, dau. of Nicholas Young);
5–Ann (*b* 1744), *m* Col. Thomas **Harris** (5 above).
2–Hugh **Power** (1828-78), mcht., Maysville, Ky.; *m* 1869, Martha Elizabeth Moore (1841-1921); issue: I–Ann Delia (1 above); II–Frederick Moore (*b* Dec. 17, 1874; *m* 1897, Ann Levina Stuard, *b* 1877);
1–*m* Aug. 26, 1898, William Lewis Yellman, *b* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 31, 1855; son of John Yellman, of Lexington, *m* Sophia Caroline Kastle.
1–Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Clubs: Rock Island Woman's, Rock Island Arsenal Golf, Black Hawk Hills Country, Davenport Outing. Episcopalian. Residence: 831 23d St., Rock Island, Ill.

1–**ZULAUF, Hattie Gladys Adams (Mrs. Abraham L.),** *b* Marilla, N.Y., July 16, 1867.
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–Ens. Edward (1630-1716), Medfield, Mass.; selectman; dep. Mass. Bay Colony; rep. Gen. Ct., 1689, 92, 1702; *m* 1st, 1652, Lydia Rockwood (*d* 1676; Richard[9], *m* Agnes Bicknell);
7–John (1657-1751), Medway; *m* 1st, 1682, Deborah Partridge; *m* 2d, Susanna Breck (Thomas[8], *m* Mary Hill);
6–Eleazer (1687-1775), *b* Medway; assisted in incorporation of town of West Medway, 1748; selectman, 8 yrs.; *m* Margaret–;
5–John (*b* 1724), Brookfield, Mass.; Am. Rev.;
4–Joel (1751-1821), from Brookfield, Vt., to East Aurora, N.Y.; Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Drury;
3–Enos (1782-1872), *m* Martha Richardson;
2–George Washington (1826-1900), farmer; *m* Minerva Shurtleff (*d* 1911); issue: I–Martha May (*m* Harrison Kirkpatrick); II–Perry Hamilton; III–Hattie Gladys (1 above); IV–Chester Enos (*m* Ella Smith); V–Calvin Hamilton (*m* Emma Smith).
1–*m* Nov. 15, 1888, Abraham L. Zulauf (Jan. 28, 1867-June 24, 1919); son of Henry Zulauf, Tescot, Kan.; issue: 1–Grace Olive, *b* Middle Branch, Neb., Nov. 2, 1889; St. Cloud Teachers' Coll., 1904; *m* June 10, 1910, Wilmot A. Tucker (issue: Eugene Vivian, Alvin Donald, Winston Byron); 2–Florien Eugene, *b* Tescot, Kan., Nov. 24, 1890; with A.E.F., 1917-19; *m* Sept. 9, 1922, Ethel Frances Boobax (issue: Gordon Eugene); 3–Sylva Pearl, *b* Money Creek, Minn., Aug. 11, 1894; St. Cloud Teachers' Coll.; *m* Nov. 7, 1913, Henry Soens (issue: Donald Alan, Eunice Loraley, Rodney Kieth); 4–Romeo Maxwell, *b* New London, Minn., Nov. 17, 1902; Carleton Coll., '24; U.Minn., 1928; *m* June 5, 1926, Ruth Clarissa, dau. Nicolai Field, *m* Ida Adams (qv for genealogy) (issue: Richard Field); 5–Lola Margaret Joyce, *b* New London, Minn., Feb. 5, 1905; Wash. State Coll., '26.
Residence: 2832 W. 67th St., Seattle, Wash.

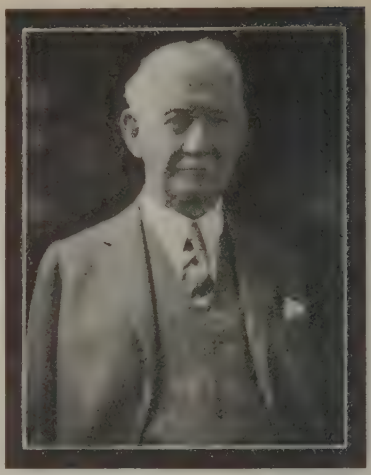
1–**EVANS, William Augustus,** *b* Marion, Ala., Aug. 5, 1865.
7–John **Heard** (ca. 1665-ca. 1750), was of English stock but possessed landed estates in Ireland; settled in Hanover Co., Va., 1720;
6–Stephen (ca. 1695-1774), *m* 1720, Mary (ca. 1700-ca. 1780), dau. of Thomas Falkner;
5–Thomas (1742-1808), planter, Va.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick (1750-90);
4–Faulkner (1787-1830), of Morgan Co., Ga.; *m* ante 1806, Mary Robinson (1790-1837; Randall[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Walker);
3–Adeline (1809-51), of Morgan Co.; *m* 1830, William Gilbert **Evans** (1810-85), planter, Monroe Co., Miss.;
2–William A. **Evans** (1838-1903), physician, Aberdeen, Miss.; surgeon, C.S.A.; *m* 1864, Julia Josephine Wyatt (1844-1905); issue: I–William Augustus (1 above); II–Adelaide (Mrs. James O. Wynn, qv); III–William Wyatt (qv); IV–Tindall (*m* Maude Robinson); V–Herbert H. (*m* Marie McQuiston).
1–*m* Nov. 20, 1907, Ida May Wildberger (*b* Bolivar, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1870), dau. of William Wilkinson, of Bolivar.
1–B.S., Agrl. Coll. of Miss., '83, M.S., 1898; M.D., Tulane U. of La., 1885; U. of Ill., 1899; (LL.D., Tulane, 1910; Dr. P.H., U.Mich., 1911; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1921). In practice of medicine since 1885; demonstrator pathology, 1891-95, prof., 1895-1908, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Ill.;

commr. of health, Chicago, 1907-11; prof. sanitary science, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1908-1928. Editor, health dept., Chicago Tribune (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1902-03). Residence: Union League Club, Chicago, Ill.

1–**WYNN, Adelaide Evans (Mrs. James O.)**, *b* Marion, Ala., Nov. 28, 1866.
10–Rev. Hawte **Wyatt** (qv);
9–Edward (1619-70), *m* 1644, Jane Conquest (1622-1698);
8–Conquest (1645-1720), Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1669, Sallie– (1652-1750);
7–Edward (1677-1750), *m* 1705, Frances Newton (1685-1753);
6–William (1707-74), *m* 1730, Lettice Nichols (*d* 1776; sister of Macajah Nichols, of Prince William Co.);
5–William (1742-1815), Prince William Co., Va.; 1766, *m* Frances Newton (1747-82);
4–Elijah (1774-1858), Pendleton Dist., S.C.; *m* 1793, Mary Foster (1772-1858);
3–William Newton (1803-68), of Wyatt, S.C., and Marion, Ala.; *m* 1840, Eliza Ann Miller (1822-1876);
2–Julia Josephine (1844-1905), *m* 1864, William A. **Evans** (1836-1903), physician, Aberdeen, Miss., surgeon, C.S.A.; for issue and other lineages see William A. Evans.
1–*m* Nov. 14, 1900, James Osgood Wynn (Apr. 16, 1853-Nov. 15, 1925); southern mgr. Prudential Ins. Co.; son of Alexander McFarland Wynn, D.D., of Ga.
1–Ed. Shaw Sch., New Orleans, La., Art Students League, New York, Art Inst. of Chicago; pupil of Delacluse and Carlarossi, Paris. Mem. O.C., O.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.R. (ex-regent Atlanta chapter), U.D.C. Ex-sec. and treas., Stone Mt. Monumental Assn. Mem. Atlanta Art Assn., Friday Morning Reading Club, Nineteenth Century History Class, Woman's Club; 1st v.p. City Fed. Women's Clubs, 1919. Address: Georgian Terrace Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

1–**EVANS, William Wyatt**, *b* Marion, Ala., Sept. 21, 1869.
9–Dr. Patrick **Napier** (qv);
8–Robert (1660-1721), of New Kent Co., Va.; *m* 1689, Mary Perrin (1671-1705; Richard[9], of Henrico Co., Va., *m* Katherine, dau. Joseph Royall, from Eng. in the "Charitee," 1622, *m* Cathrine Banks);
7–Frances (1695-1778), of New Kent Co.; *m* Benjamin **Woodson** (1682-1717; John[8] [ca. 1665-ca. 1740], of "Curles," Va., *m* Mary [ca. 1670-ca. 1730], dau. Capt. Samuel Tucker, *m* Jane Larcome; John[9] [ca. 1635-ca. 1710]; Dr. John[10], qv);
6–Mary Perrin (*d* aet. 106), of Goochland Co., Va.; *m* ante 1744, Joseph **Fitzpatrick** (1705-73 or 78; William[7], from Ireland);
5–Elizabeth Napier (1750-1790 or ca. 1815), *m* 1766, Thomas **Heard**;
4–Faulkner (1787-1830), of Morgan Co., Ga.; *m* ante 1806, Mary Robinson (1790-1837; Randall[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Walker);
3–Adeline (1809-51), of Morgan Co.; *m* 1830, William Gilbert **Evans** (1810-85), planter, Monroe Co., Miss.;
2–William A. (1836-1903), physician, Aberdeen, Miss.; surgeon, C.S.A.; *m* 1864, Julia Josephine Wyatt (1844-1905); for issue and other lineages see William A. Evans.
1–*m* July 4, 1898, Mary Bates Hughes, *b* Memphis, Tenn.; dau. of Barney Hughes, of Memphis; issue: 1–Mary Josephine, *b* El Paso, Tex., June 5, 1909.
1–Ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Starkville, Miss., 1888. Merchant and mfr. Residence: Toltec Club, El Paso, Tex.

1–**BACKUS, Manson Franklin**, *b* S. Livonia, N.Y., May 11, 1853.
8–William **Backus** (qv);
7–Stephen (*d* 1695), *m* 1666, Sarah Spencer;
6–Timothy (1682-1762), *m* 1708/09, Sarah Post;
5–John (1720-ante 1790), *m* 1746, Joanna Cleveland, widow of Uriah Downing;
4–John (1747-1842), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Jerusha Baker;
3–John (1772-1862), *m* 3d, Philena (Stebbins) Richardson;
2–Clinton Theron (2 below).



MANSON F. BACKUS.

10–Stephen **Hopkins**, 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Constance (ca. 1608-1677), *m* ca. 1626, Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
8–Mary (ca. 1630-1704), *m* 1650, Thomas **Paine** (1612-1706), of Eastham; rep. Gen. Ct., 1671; dep., 1672-90; selectman; treas., 1674-94 (Thomas[9], qv);
7–Elisha (1658-1735/36), a founder of Canterbury, Conn.; town clk.; selectman; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1711-34; *m* 1685, Rebecca Doane;
6–Rebecca (ca. 1690-1784), *m* ca. 1716, Edward **Cleveland**;
5–Joanna (*b* 1717), as Widow Downing, *m* 2d, John **Backus** (5 above).
9–Dea. John **Doane** (qv);
8–John (1634-1708), of Eastham; commd. by town to build a meeting house and to hold court; *m* 1662, Hannah Bangs (Edward[9], from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, and built first ship at Plymouth);
7–Rebecca (1668-1758), *m* Elisha **Paine** (7 above).
8–Moses **Cleveland** (qv);
7–Edward (1664-1746), *m* 1684, Deliverance Palmer (1665?-1717; Benjamin[8], *m* Rebecca Short; Hon. Walter[9], qv);
6–Edward (1688-1771), *m* 1716, Rebecca Paine (6 above).
2–Clinton Theron **Backus** (1827-97), banker, farmer, manufacturer, Union Springs, N.Y.; *m* 1851, Harriet Newel Groesbeck (1828-54); *m* 2d, 1855, Nancy Ellen Decker (1828-1904); issue (1st marriage): I–Florence (1851-54); II–Manson Franklin (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Clinton T., Jr. (1858-1920); II–George B. (*b* 1866).
1–*m* Apr. 22, 1873, Emma Cornelia Yawger (Aug. 1854-June 1884); dau. of Philip H. Yawger, of Union Springs, N.Y.; issue: 1–Helen Irene (May 16, 1875-Feb. 9, 1907); *m* Ralph M. Harlan (issue: Otis Backus); 2–LeRoy Manson, *b* Union Springs, Oct. 4, 1879; A.B., Harvard, '02; *m* July 26, 1906, Edith Helen Boetzkes (issue: Emma Helen; Manson F., II; Walter Clinton; LeRoy M., Jr.; Edith Marjorie).
1–*m* 2d, Oct. 20, 1886, Lue Adams (July 4, 1851-Feb. 22, 1901); dau. of Samuel Adams, of King Ferry, N.Y.
1–*m* 3d, June 19, 1902, Elise Piutti (*d* Oct. 19, 1927), from Stotternheim, Germany.
1–Grad. Friends Acad., 1871; Meth. Sem., Cazenovia, N.Y., 1872. Began in First Nat. Bank, Union Springs, N.Y., becoming cashier, 1875; and a gen. mgr. of a gypsum co., 1875; subsequently appointed postmaster of Union Springs, by President Garfield. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889. Removed to Seattle, Wash., 1889, and with Edward O. Graves, organized the Washington Nat. Bank of Seattle, of which he was pres., 1900-06, and upon con-

solidation, 1906, was elected pres. of the combined institutions, known as Nat. Bank of Commerce, which position he now holds. In 1895, he established the banking house of Graves & Backus (since succeeded by First Nat. Bank), Bellingham, Wash.; was 1st treas. Washington Nat. Bldg. & Loan Assn. (now Washington Mutual Savings Bank), also Met. Bldg. Co.; a founder of Seattle Clearing House Assn. (pres., 1901-03, 1915-16, 1921); an incorporator, Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco and dir. Seattle branch since establishment, 1914. For many years he has been known as the dean of Seattle bankers, a title expressive not only of long service and honorable achievement, but of high esteem and affectionate regard. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (v.p. for Wash. 1909), Seattle Chamber of Commerce (trustee); pres. Wash. State Bankers Assn., 1906, Nat. Currency Assn., 1914; served as special commissioner to Orient and Philippines for Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., 1907; regent U. of Wash., 1909; chmn. Com. on Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1917; del. Pan Am. Financial Conference, Washington, D.C., 1920; mem. adv. bd. Orthopedic Hosp.; pres. adv. bd. Salvation Army. Mem. Fine Arts Assn., B.P.O.E., S.M.D., S.R. (pres. Wash. Soc., 1916-20). Clubs: China, Arctic, Rainier (pres. 1921), Seattle Golf, Seattle Press (life mem.), The Highlands (pres. 1926), Tacoma Country and Golf, Seattle Automobile. Residence: The Highlands, Seattle, Wash.

1–**DUNLAP, Robert Finley,** *b* Giles Co., Va., July 25, 1872.
6–Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (qv);
5–Ens. Robert (1740-81), "Aspen Grove," Rockbridge Co., Va.; furnished money to found McConnell's Sta. (located in what is now Lexington, Ky.), for which he was to receive 500 acres of present site of Lexington, which estate was lost to grandchildren by decision of Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1805; ensign at Battle of Guilford Ct. House, in which he was lost or killed, because he refused to obey orders of his half brother, Capt. (later Maj.) James Bratton, to retreat; *m* Mary Gay (William[6], of Ireland, of Gay's Run [now] Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* Mary Walkup, *b* nr. Belfast, Ireland [sister Capt. James Walkup, a cdr. at Battle of Walkup's Plantation, N.C., Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Pickens, aunt of Gov. Israel Pickens, of Ala., and of Lt. John Walkup, cdr. Warm Springs Ft., Va., Am. Rev., whose g.son was Joseph Walkup, lt. gov. Calif., 1858]);
4–Hon. Alexander (1768-1841), mem. Va. Legislature, 1823-27, 1829; *m* Jane Alexander (aunt of Gen. Augustus A. Chapman, M.C., Va., and aunt of Delilah B. Alexander, *m* Hugh Caperton, M.C., Va., and whose stepson was Allen T. Caperton, Conf. States Senator of Va., and U.S. Senator of W.Va.);
3–Alexander (1812-53), lawyer, owner Red Sulphur Springs, (now) W.Va., famous ante-bellum Southern resort; *m* Mary Ann Shanklin (Robert[4], desc. Shanklins of Rockingham Co., Va., *m* Polly Shirkey, desc. Shirkeys of Botetourt Co., Va.);
2–Henry (2 below).
Maternally, desc. David Carlisle **Humphreys** (1741-1826), from Co. Armagh, Ireland, to Pa., 1763 to Augusta Co., Va., 1771 (his bro. Dr. Alexander, of Staunton, Va., and Frankfort, Ky., coming later), *m* Margaret Finley (niece of Pres. Samuel Finley, of Princeton Coll.); and thru:
3–Rev. James Moore (1816-90), Presbyn. minister and educator of Va.; *m* Elizabeth Margret Faris;
2–Amelia Margret (1851-84), *m* 1870, Henry **Dunlap** (*b* 1848), of Monroe Co., W.Va., and "Bellevue Farm," Pulaski Co., Va.; merchant and farmer; he *m* 2d, 1896, Margaret E. Nicholson (for issue see Vol. II, p. 336).
1–*m* Nov. 17, 1904, Emma May Wysor, *b* Newbern, Va., Aug. 16, 1880; dau. of Hon. J. C. Wysor, of Pulaski; issue: 1–May Lucile, *b* Hinton, W.Va., Mar. 2, 1906; 2–Emma, *b* Hinton, Aug. 4, 1910.
1–A.B., B.S., Hampden-Sidney Coll., '94 (Sigma Chi). Lawyer, and pres. or dir. various corpns. Pros. atty., Summers Co., W.Va., 1905-09; chmn. W.Va. Dem. State Exec. Com., since 1920. During World War, atty. for local draft bd., local counsel for food and fuel administration, and chmn. of bond sales and Red Cross drives. Clubs: Kanawha Country (Charleston, W.Va.), White Oak Country (White Oak, W.Va.), Willow-wood Country (Hinton, W. Va.), Cheat Mtn. and Allegheny Sportsmen's Assn. Residence: Hinton, W.Va.

1 **DUNLAP, Frederick,** *b* "Oakwoods," Ross Co., O., June 17, 1881.
6–Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (qv);
5–John (ca. 1738-1804), explorer of southern Ohio, 1776; largest landowner of Rockbridge Co., Va., including half interest in property of Rockbridge Alum Springs, famous southern resort; owner of Ky. land, and 7,000 acres, including Old Chillicothe (now Frankfort), Ohio, the capital of Indians of N.W. Ty.; *m* Ann Clark (James[6], kinsman of Gen. George Rogers Clark, the Hannibal of the West);
4–John (1766-1854), inherited part of his father's "Old Chillicothe" estate; pioneer of Ohio, 1796, as surveyor with his cousin, Col. James Dunlap, distinguished Ohio pioneer; permanent settler of Ohio, 1825; *m* Dorcas Tabitha Dowell (1769-1859; niece of Benjamin Franklin);
3–John (1811-79), of "Basin View," Ross Co., O.; *m* 1840, Mary Ann Minear;
2–Philip Marion (2 below).
6–John **Minear** (ca. 1720-1781), from Germany to Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1750, thence to Hampshire Co. (now W.Va.); led party of settlers to (now) Tucker Co., W.Va., 1774; built Ft. Minear on site of (now) St. George, Tucker Co., 1776; Indian fighter, killed by Indians;
5–Philip (1763-1846), served aet. 17, in western Indian War under George Rogers Clark in Am. Rev.; pioneer of Ross Co., O., 1798; *m* 1st, Winnie Halleck;
4–Philip (1794-1849), Ross Co.; pioneer of Ohio, 1798; War 1812; *m* Elizabeth McCollister;
3–Mary Ann (1818-1924), *m* 1840, John **Dunlap** (3 above).
7–John Michael **Lutz** (*b* 1685), from Wurtemberg, Germany, to Pa.; settled in Lower Saucon Tp., Bucks (now Northampton) Co., Pa., ca. 1710; in French and Indian War; an organizer of Williams (Lutheran) Ch., Lower Saucon Tp.;
6–Ulrich (1738-90), Springfield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.; also owned plantation of 426 acres, Northumberland Co., Pa.; associator in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth (Deiss) Dice, family from Zweibrücken, Germany, two uncles in giant regt. of Frederick William I;
5–John Jacob (1762-1824), landholder and farmer, Northumberland Co., Pa., and Pickaway Co., O.; boy soldier in Am. Rev.; pioneer in Ohio, 1802; *m* 1788, Elizabeth Demuth (1756-1842; Rev. Demuth[6], Dunkard minister, Quakertown, Pa., bro.-in-law of Christopher Sauer, noted German printer of Phila., Pa.);
4–Hon. Samuel (1789-1890), Pickaway Co., O.; large landholder and noted surveyor and amateur astronomer; Ohio pioneer of 1802; one of earliest to drive Ohio cattle to Baltimore and Phila. markets; War 1812; mem. Ohio Legislature from Pickaway Co., 1830-31, 35 and 49; received written personal congratulations of Pres. Benjamin Harrison on his 100th birthday; *m* Elizabeth Fetherolf;
3–Col. Isaac (1823-1914), Ross Co., O.; large landholder of Ohio and Kansas; *m* 1855, Susan Jane Barton (1838-1920; Levi[4] [1812-1879], Ross Co., O., *m* 1837, Ann Eliza, dau. of William Lee, Clark Co., Va., *m* Virginia Jane Lee; John[5] [1773-1852], Fauquier Co., Va., and Pike Co., O., War of 1812, *m* 1804, Susanna O. Bryant [1781-1855]; Kimber[6], Fauquier Co., Va., Am. Rev., *m* 1771, Elizabeth Lewis);
2–Mary Eliza (2 below).
6–Capt. John **Lesher** (1711-94), from Holland to Berks Co., Pa.; capt. of Pa. Line, Am. Rev.; mem. 1st Pa. Constl. Conv., 1776; mem. Pa. Gen. Assembly, 1776-82; commr. to purchase supplies for Cont. Army, 1778; *m* Johanna Yoder;
5–Catharine, *m* Philip **Fetherolf** (desc. Fetherolfs, of Berks Co., Pa.);
4–Elizabeth (1793-1868), *m* Samuel **Lutz** (4 above); their g.g.son, Ralph Haswell Lutz,

is dir. Hoover War Library and historian (see Who's Who in America).

2–Philip Marion **Dunlap** (1845-1924), of "Oakwoods," Ross Co., Ohio; was one of largest landholders of the Scioto Valley, owning 2,200 acres; banker; temperance advocate; *m* 1879, Mary Eliza Lutz (1858-1914); issue: I–Frederick (1 above); II–Sue Barton (*b* 1883; *m* 1914, Dr. Frank Marr); III–Philip Marion (*b* 1886; *m* 1922, his 2d cousin, Ellen Dunlap Stitt); IV–Robert Leighton (*b* 1888; *m* 1914, Zoreida Goodheart).

1–*m* Oct. 20, 1906, Florence Hallowell, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23, 1880; dau. of Marshall Tyson Hallowell and g.dau. of Mary Morris Tyson Hallowell, a founder of D.A.R. and desc. of Marshall, Hearne, Parrish, Tyson and Morris families of Pa.; issue: 1–Nathan Hallowell, *b* Washington, D.C. (Jan. 11-13, 1908); 2–Lawrence Hallowell, *b* Madison, Wis., Oct. 23, 1910; U. of Mo., '31; 3–Marion, *b* Madison, Wis., Aug. 17, 1913; 4–Richard Morris, *b* Columbia, Mo., Sept. 5, 1917.

1–Ed. Ohio State U., 1899-1901; F.E., Cornell, 1904; studied at George Washington U., 1907-1909; U. of Wis., 1909-10. Consulting forester; state forester of Mo. since 1925; prof. forestry, U. of Mo., 1913-21; prof. U. Internat. of Brussels; writer on forestry and contbr. to farm papers (see Who's Who in America). Served as listing officer, 20th Engrs. (Forest), 1917-18 and in charge of govt. black walnut survey west of Mississippi River, 1918; sec. Mo. Wood Fuel Com., U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Mem. Sigma Xi. Clubs: Mo. Athletic (St. Louis), Dramatic Arts (Columbia). Residence: 1500 University Av., Columbia, Mo.

1–**BROWN, Oswald Eugene,** *b* Canton, Mo., Dec. 8, 1861.

3–Jacob **Brown** (1794-1848), *b* Pa.; of German desc.; pioneer of Lewis Co., Mo.; *m* Eleanor Goldtrip Northcraft, *b* Front Royal, Va.;

2–Reuben Kercheval (2 below).

4–Thomas **Travis** (son of an English Quaker, *m* Phoebe L'Estrange, *b* France), of Rockingham and Bath cos., Va.; *m* Margaret Miller (desc. Millers, of Rockingham Co., Va.);

3–Adam (1797-1872), pioneer Lewis Co., Mo., 1836; Presbyn. elder; *m* Elizabeth Hodge McCutchen; their son, Rev. John McCutchen Travis, D.D., Presbyn. organized a large section of Mo.;

2–Phoebe (2 below).

6–Robert (McCutcheon, McCutchan) **McCutchen** (ca. 1728-1800), with bros. from nr. Glasgow, Scotland, to Augusta Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Callison;

5–John (1750-1842), elder and founder of Lebanon Presbyn. Ch., Augusta Co., Va., 1784; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Hodge (Samuel[6], Augusta Co., Va.); their son, James, was father of Col. James Samuel Kerr McCutchen, of 31st Va. Regt., C.S.A., and in command of W.Va. troops in Civil War;

4–Samuel (1773-1857), elder Lebanon Presbyn. Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va.; *m* Agnes Dunlap; their sons were, Rev. John Seabrook McCutchen, of N.C. and William Montgomery McCutchen, g.father of Rev. William McCutchon Morrison, D.D., famous missionary whose activities and exposures before governments of Great Britain and U.S. of atrocities perpetrated on natives of Congo Free State, caused transfer of Congo Free State to Belgian Govt. (see Who's Who in America, Vol. VIII, p. 1676);

3–Elizabeth Hodge (1801-54), *m* Adam **Travis** (3 above).

6–Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (qv);

5–Ens. Robert (1740-81), of "Aspen Grove," Rockbridge Co., Va.; furnished money to found McConnell's Sta. in (now) Lexington, Ky., for which he was to receive 500 acres of present site of Lexington, but this estate was lost to g.children by decision of Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1805; ens. at battle of Guilford Ct. House, in which he was lost because he refused to obey orders of his half bro., Capt. (later Maj.) James Bratton, to retreat; *m* Mary Gay;

4–Agnes (1779-1860), *m* Samuel **McCutchen** (4 above).

6–William **Gay** (*d* 1755), of Gay's Run, Rockbridge Co., Va.; with bros., James, John, Robert, Henry and Samuel and sis. Elinor, who *m* Capt. William (Kincaid) Kinkead, to Augusta Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Walkup (*b* nr. Belfast, Ireland, sis. Capt. James Walkup, a cdr. at battle of Walkup's Plantation, N.C. in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Pickens, aunt of Gov. Israel Pickens, of Ala., and sis. of Lt. John Walkup, cdr. Warm Springs Ft. on Va. frontier in Am. Rev., whose g.son was Joseph Walkup, lt. gov. Calif., 1858-59);

5–Mary, *m* Robert **Dunlap** (5 above).

2–Reuben Kercheval **Brown** (1833-1907), landholder with farm in Lewis Co., Mo., on bank of Mississippi River; active in polit. affairs and for many yrs. steward in M.E. Ch.; *m* 1858, Phebe Travis (1841-1924); issue: I–Elizabeth Eleanor (*b* 1860; *m* 1901, Rev. John William Tanquary, son of Rev. Grafton); II–Oswald Eugene (1 above); III–Leora Travis (1865-1924; *m* 1899, Charles Lee Chappell).

1–*m* Aug. 21, 1890, Anna Muse, of Ala. and Atlanta, Ga.

1–A.B., Christian U., Canton, Mo., '82, A.M., 1892; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1889; D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1893. Prof. ch. history, Vanderbilt U. since 1892; dean. Vanderbilt U. Sch. of Religion since 1919; holder of many important offices in Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Conf. of Schs. of Theology in the South; mem. Bd. of Missions of M.E. Ch., Southern. Author (see Who's Who in America). Served as camp exec., Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. Club: Round Table. Residence: Nashville, Tenn.

1–**GREEVER, Paul Ranus,** *b* Lansing, Leavenworth Co., Kan., Sept. 28, 1891.

5–Col. Philip **Greever** (1745-1830; son of Philip Gruber), from Pa. to Augusta Co., Va., thence to Washington Co., Va., 1780; soldier who fired first shot in battle of King's Mountain in Am. Rev.; owner of lands in Washington and Tazewell cos., Va.; *m* Margaret Bosang (David[6], of Staunton, Va.); their son, Col. Hiram A. Greever, was a polit. leader of Southwest Va. and mem. Va. Senate, his son, Gen. James S. Greever, mem. Va. Senate;

4–William (1793-1840), of Washington and Smyth cos., Va.; *m* Rachel Burgess;

3–Hon. (Leonidas) George Washington (1831-93), large breeder of thoroughbred and standard-bred race-horses; was largest breeder of thoroughbreds in Mo. in '60s; owner "Cherry Grove," and "Highland Stock Farm," Platte Co., Mo. and "Reserve Stock Farm," Wyandotte Co., Kan.; served as capt. 25th Mo. Cav. in Civil War; mem. Kan. Legislature, 1877, 79 and 83; known as the "man who made Kan. dry"; *m* 1st, Sarah Hutton Porterfield;

2–John Breckenridge (2 below).

5–John **Porterfield,** of nr. Glade Spring, Va.; his lands still owned by descendants; *m* Nancy (Kincannon) Brooks;

4–James (1791-1848), War 1812; *m* Jannette Clark (James[6], *m* Isabella Breckenridge);

3–Sarah Hutton (1832-75), *m* (Leonidas) George Washington **Greever** (3 above).

7–Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (qv);

6–Ens. Robert (1740-81), of "Aspen Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va.; furnished money to found McConnell's Station, located now in Lexington, Ky., for which he was to receive 500 acres of present site of Lexington, which estate was lost to grandchildren by decision of Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1805; ens. at battle of Guilford Ct. House, in which he was lost or killed, because he refused to obey orders of his half brother, Capt. (later Maj.) James Bratton, to retreat; *m* Mary Gay;

5–Maj. William (1767-1834), of "Aspen Grove"; *m* Elizabeth Coursey;

4–William (1797-1871), one of first Americans to explore Kan.; *m* Mary Hite;

3–Laura Elizabeth (1835-1897), *m* Erastus **Ranus** (1835-77), farmer and landholder, Clay Co., Mo., and Leavenworth Co., Kan. (Isaac[4], of French descent, of Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N.Y.);

2–Mary or Molly (2 below).

7–William **Gay** (ca. 1729-1755), of Gay's Run, Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., Va.; from Ireland to Pa. thence to Augusta Co. with

bros., James, John, Robert, Henry and Samuel and sis. Elizabeth, who *m* Capt. William (Kincaid) Kinkead; William, *m* Margaret Walkup (*b* nr. Belfast, Ireland; sis. Capt. James Walkup, a cdr. at Walkup's Plantation, N.C., in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Pickens, aunt of Gov. Israel Pickens, of Ala.; sis. Lt. John Walkup, cdr. of Warm Springs Fort, Va. frontier in Am. Rev., whose g.son was Joseph Walkup, lt. gov. Calif., 1858-59);

6–Mary, *m* 1st, Robert **Dunlap** (6 above).

6–Capt. James **Coursey**, owner of 2000 acres in Orange Co., Va.; officer in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Winifred Riddell (William[7], of King and Queen Co., and Orange cos., Va.), aunt of Sarah Sheppard, *m* Micajah Harriss, noted patriot of Newberry Co., N.C., in Am. Rev., who with his wife's bro., James Sheppard (g.uncle of Gov. James Calhoun Sheppard, of S.C.), defied the Tories; among Capt. James and Winifred Coursey's g.children, was Rev. William Riddell Coursey, noted minister and a founder of U.B. Ch. in Va., whose g.son is Oscar William Coursey (see Who's Who in America).

5–Elizabeth (*b* 1768), *m* Maj. William **Dunlap** (5 above).

7–Blasius (Bär) **Bear**, from Germany to Pa., 1740, removed to Va., 1763; convert from Catholicism, becoming Mennonite minister; landholder, Conewago Creek, York Co., Pa. and Frederick (now Page) Co., Va.;

6–Jacob, owner of lands on Bratton's Run, Rockbridge Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Blosser;

5–Esther (*b* 1781), *m* Rev. Daniel **Hite** (Daniel[6], of Shenandoah (now Page) Co., Va., *m* Aprolonia Keller);

4–Mary, *m* William **Dunlap** (4 above).

7–Peter (Blaser) **Blosser** (*b* ca. 1715), from Switzerland to France, thence to America, 1739; Mennonite leader and minister, York (now Springettsburg) Tp., York Co., Pa., and Blosserville, Shenandoah (now Page) Co., Va.;

6–Elizabeth, *m* Jacob **Bear** (6 above).

2–John Breckenridge **Greever** (*b* 1860), of "Rose Hill," Leavenworth County, Kansas; breeder of standard-bred horses; *m* 1888, Mary (Molly) Ranus (*b* 1861); issue: I–George Dunlap (1889-1911); II–Paul Ranus (1 above); III–John Breckenridge, Jr. (*b* 1895; *m* 1922, Margaret Bibb); IV–Charles Francis (1898-1902); V–Mary Edna (*b* 1898; *m* 1921, Capt. Harry E. Van Tuyl, U.S.A.).

1–*m* Sept. 18, 1922, Ada May (Meecham) Hill, *b* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Aug. 6, 1896; dau. of William Warren Meecham, of Vanguard, Saskatchewan, Can.

1–LL.B., U. of Kan., 1917 (Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer and legal counsel and rep. of a number of large oil, ranch and ry. cos. in north Wyo.; sec., treas. and dir. of Petroleum Royalty Co. and of Hoodoo Oil Co.; dir. Valley Ranch Co., First Nat. Bank of Meeteetse, Wyo., and Ostland Development Corpn. Served as lt. 314th Trench Mortar Baty., 89th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917-Mar. 20, 1919. Chmn. Wyo. Dem. State Conv., 1924 (which nominated first woman gov. in U.S.). Dir. Buffalo Bill Memorial Assn. Mem. Am., Wyo. State, Big Horn Basin, and Park Co. bar assns., A.L., V.F.W., Lions Internat. Mason. Club: Cody. Residence: Cody, Wyo.

1–**McMURTRY, James Gilmer,** *b* Judson, Ind., Apr. 2, 1870.

6–Samuel **McMurtry**, of Phila., Pa., Rockbridge Co., Va., Botetourt Co., Va., and N.C.; *m* Miss Hutton;

5–Capt. John (ca. 1749-1790), distinguished Ky. pioneer, name first on Ky. battle monument, Frankfort, Ky.; built first water-power mill in Ky.; Indian fighter; lost at Harmer's Defeat; *m* his cousin, Mary Todd Hutton (James[6], of [now] Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* Mary Todd), she *m* 2d, Capt. Lewis Rose, Ky. Indian fighter (among Capt. John's children were: James, whose son, Col. William, was lt. gov. of Ill., 1849-53; Dr. Joseph, *m* Lucy Lewis Madison, a g.niece of James Madison, 1st Episcopal bishop of Va.; Samuel, *m* Jemima Rose, whose g.son was, Dr. Lewis S. McMurtry, distinguished Am. surgeon (see Vol. XII, Who's Who in America); and Sarah, *m* Capt. William Sharp, Ky. Indian fighter);

4–Alexander (1774-1855), of Garrard Co., Ky.; *m* Polly Smith (John[5], of [now] Rockbridge Co., Va.); Alexander's brother James, *m* Martha McKee Letcher (niece of Robert Perkins Letcher, gov. Ky., 1840-43, and minister to Mexico); his brother William, was g.father of Judge J. H. Logan, noted horticulturist and originator of the loganberry;

3–John Smith (1799-1888), Ind. pioneer of 1825; permanent settler of Park Co., Ind., 1831; landholder; justice; co. commr. and assessor; *m* Margaret McKee;

2–David William (2 below).

5–John **McKee** (1707-92), *b* Co. Down, Ireland; came to Rockbridge Co., Va.; owned "Highland Belle," "Red House Farm," and other lands; *m* 1st, Jane Logan, killed by Indians in Kerr's Creek Massacre;

4–David (1760-1825), owned fine estate, Jessamine Co., Ky.; went to Ky., 1790, with his cousin and bro.-in-law, Col. William McKee, of Va. Conv. of 1788, who *m* Miriam (sister of David); *m* Ann Dunlap; their son, Robert, *m* 2d, Laetitia McKee (their g.son was James W. Bashford, bishop and distinguished M.E. leader, see Vol. X, Who's Who in America); David was uncle of Samuel McKee (Col. William[4]), M.C., Ky., 1809-17, and U.S. judge, *m* Martha Robertson (sis. Chief Justice George Robertson, of Ky., and Charlotte Robertson, *m* Gov. Robert Perkins Letcher);

3–Margaret, *m* John Smith **McMurtry** (3 above).

6–Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (qv);

5–Ens. Robert (1740-81), of "Aspen Grove," Rockbridge Co., Va.; furnished money to the McConnell's for founding of McConnell's Sta. in (now) Lexington, Ky., but this estate was lost to g.children by decision of Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1805; ens. at Battle of Guilford Ct. House, in which he was lost because he refused to obey orders of his half-bro., Capt. (later maj.) James Bratton, to retreat; *m* Mary Gay;

4–Ann (1765-1814), *m* David **McKee** (4 above).

6–William **Gay** (*d* 1755), from Ireland to Pa., later to Augusta Co., Va. with bros., James, John, Robert, Henry and Samuel and sis., Elinor Gay, who *m* Capt. William (Kincaid) Kinkead; lived on Gay's Run (now) Rockbridge Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Walkup (*b* nr. Belfast, Ireland, sis. of Lt. John Walkup, cdr. Warm Springs, ft. on Va. frontier in Am. Rev., whose g.son was Joseph Walkup, lt. Gov. Calif., 1858-59);

5–Mary, *m* Robert **Dunlap** (5 above).

3–William **Cooper** (*d* 1837), Va. pioneer of Parke Co., Ind.; *m* Mary McCutchen (Elder William[4], of Augusta Co., Va., Am. Rev., *m* Jean Finley; Samuel[5], *m* 1754, Elizabeth Fulton);

2–Martha Eleanor (1835-1917), *m* 1858, David William **McMurtry** (1836-1910), resided on his estate of 640 acres, Parke Co., Ind.; Presbyn. elder for 47 yrs.; issue: I–Mary Elizabeth (1860-1917); II–Margaret Jane (*b* 1861; *m* 1885, Perminter Parks Noel); III–William Albert (*b* 1864; *m* 1891, Ada Lee McPheeters); IV–Sophronia Eleanor (*b* 1867); V–James Gilmer (1 above); VI–Clarence Strain (*b* 1876; *m* 1899, Emma Blanche Burford).

1–*m* July 25, 1894, Mary Anice Bray, *b* Monrovia, Ind., Mar. 7, 1870; dau. of Ira Maris Bray, *m* Emmaline Richardson, both of the Craven-Barker-Bray connection of "The Old Homestead," Hendricks Co., Ind., Randolph Co., N.C., and Pa.; issue: 1–Mildred Oenone, *b* Crawfordsville, Ind., Jan. 7, 1901; A.B., Colo. Coll., '21; A.M., U.Mo., 1922; prof. Latin and Greek, Emporia Coll., 1924-28; prof. Latin and French, Va. State Teachers Coll., Fredericksburg, 1928; 2–James Gilmer, Jr., *b* Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 2, 1903; A.B., Colo. Coll., 1924; *m* May 29, 1926, Alberta, dau. of Berton J. Matteson, of Pueblo, Colo.

1–A.B., Wabash Coll., '93 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; fellow, Am. Sch. Archeology, Athens, Greece, with travel and study in Europe, Palestine and Egypt. Lecturer; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Colo. Coll., 1918–. Has been dean, pres. and prof. of various colls. Four minute speaker in World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo.

1-**SHEPPARD, Morris,** *b* Wheatville, Morris Co., Tex., May 28, 1875.
6-James **Sheppard**, Orange Co., Va. and Newberry Co., S.C.; soldier in Am. Rev.; *m* Jeannette Riddell (William[7], of Orange Co., Va.);
5-William (1760-1825), Culpeper and Orange Cos., Va. and Newberry Co., S.C.; *m* 1st, Joyce Culpeper (William Sheppard's brother, George, was g.father of Gov. John Calhoun Sheppard, of S.C.; his sister, Sarah, *m* Capt. Micajah Harriss, noted patriot in Am. Rev., of Newberry Co., S.C., who as a British captive with James Sheppard, his wife's brother, defied the Tories by each offering his life to save the other);
4-Levi (1787-1820), Newberry Co.; *m* Mary Turner (John[5], of Newberry Co.);
3-John Turner (1810-69), Newberry Co., West Point, Ga., and Lanier (Bluffton), Ala.; mcht.; *m* 2d, Amanda (Morris) Corprue;
2-John Levi (2 below).
5-Lewis **Morris**, of Va.; pioneer on Indian lands of western S.C. after Indians' removal, 1785; and of Ala.; planter;
4-Samuel, Tex. planter on large scale and owner of large Tex. holdings; established Bapt. chs. in Tex.; ordained a Bapt. minister to supply chs.; *m* Dorothy Finney (their son, Isaiah, was a distinguished Ala. educator);
3-Amanda, *m* 2d, John Turner **Sheppard** (3 above);
2-John Levi **Sheppard** (1852-1902), lawyer, judge; mem. of Congress from Tex., 1899-1902 (see Who's Who in America, Vol. II, p. 1026), *m* 1874, Margaret Alice Eddins (1856-1905); issue: I-Morris (1 above); II-Allie (*b* 1877; *m* 1898, William F. Skillman); III-Walter Clifton (qv for maternal lineages); IV-Maj. Paul Richard Eddins, U.S.A. (*b* 1882; *m* 1912, Reube Bass); V-John Levi (*b* 1884; *m* 1915, Bess Clifton); VI-Olga de Graffenried (*b* 1888; *m* 1914, Hon. Cullen F. Thomas); VII-Bernice (*b* 1890; *m* 1909, Bryant Heard).
1-*m* Dec. 1, 1909, Lucile Sanderson, *b* Texarkana, Ark., May 24, 1890; dau. of Noah P. Sanderson, lumber and oil man, of Texarkana; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1-Janet, *b* Jan. 5, 1911; 2-Susan, *b* Sept. 22, 1914; 3-Lucile, *b* Jan. 5, 1920.
1-A.B., U.Tex., '95 (P.K.B.), LL.B., 1897; LL.M., Yale, 1898; (LL.D., Southern Meth. U.). Practiced law at Pittsburg, Tex., 1898-99, since at Texarkana, Tex., 1899. Elected to 57th Congress, 1902, for unexpired term of his father; reëlected 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13); elected U.S. senator from Tex., 1913, for terms expiring, 1931 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Texarkana, Tex.

1-**SHEPPARD, Walter Clifton,** *b* Daingerfield, Morris Co., Tex., Aug. 4, 1879.
5-Benjamin **Eddins**, Fairfax Co., Va., 96th Dist., S.C., and early pioneer of Ala.; noted patriot in Am. Rev., in 96th Dist., S.C., who as a British captive rejected freedom, a British commn. and indemnity for his burned property, and refused to desert the Am. cause;
4-Blakely, of Va. and 96th Dist., S.C., and Ga.; *m* Nancy Austin;
3-Richard Vincent Blakely, Ga.; Caddo Parish, La., and Cass Co., Tex.; planter and supply minister; *m* Nancy Peters (their g.son, Richard Eddins Crawford, was distinguished lawyer and asst. atty. gen. of U.S.);
2-Margaret Alice (2 below).
5-Ethelred **Peters**, of N.Y. and Newbern, N.C.; *m* Elizabeth Chaney;
4-Col. Joshua (1781-1870), nr. Knoxville, Tenn.; Miss.; Tex. pioneer of 1834; planter; *m* Mary Smith, of Tenn.;
3-Nancy, *m* Richard Vincent Blakely **Eddins** (3 above);
2-Margaret Alice (1856-1905), *m* 1874, John Levi **Sheppard** (1852-1902); for issue and Sheppard lineages see Morris Sheppard.
1-*m* Dec. 14, 1911, at New York, N.Y., Cornelia Virginia, dau. of John M. Coleman, lawyer, Houston, Tex., and New York, N.Y., *m* Kate, dau. of Horatio S. Parker, Harvard, '49, law partner of Brig. Gen. Thomas N. Waul, C.S.A., of Tex., and co-organizer and maj., cav. bn. of (then Col.) Thomas N. Waul's Legion, C.S.A.
1-Ed. acad. dept., U.Tex. (Kappa Alpha, Southern), LL.B., U.Tex., 1902. Law partner of brother, U.S. Senator Morris Sheppard, at Texarkana, Tex., 1902-05; practiced alone, also as mem. Watson, Harrington & Sheppard, and as mem. Watson, Godley, Sheppard & Williguss, New York, since 1904. Special counsel of City of New York, 1910-11; asst. corpn. counsel, 1911-18. Mem. Am., N.Y. State, Queens Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar of City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., N.Y. Southern Soc., etc. Club: Lawyers. Residence: 64 Elmhurst Av., New York, N.Y.

1-**PLATER, Richard Cheatham,** *b* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1872.
7-George **Plater** (qv);
6-George, dep. commissary, Calvert Co., Md., 1726; *d* at Sotterly, St. Mary's Co., Md.; *m* Ann-;
5-George (*d* 1755), mem. Md. Council; naval officer of Patuxent; sec. Md. Province; *m* Rebecca (Addison) Bowles (Col. Thomas Addison[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thomas Tasker; Col. John[7], *m* Rebecca-);
4-George (1735-92), grad. William and Mary Coll., 1753; del. Cont. Congress, 1778-81; pres. Md. conv. that voted to adopt the Federal Constitution, 1788; mem. 1st U.S. Congress; gov. of Md., 1781-94; *m* 2d, 1764, Elizabeth Rousby;
3-Thomas (*b* 1769), mem. 7th and 8th Congresses from Md.;
2-Thomas, *m* Mary Louise Bugg (*b* 1848; Samuel[8], *m* Catharine Smiley); issue: I-Richard Cheatham (1 above); II-Anna (*m* Clark Williams).
1-*m* Nov. 30, 1904, Anna Gay Butler (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 1148 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

1-**PLATER, Anna Gay Butler (Mrs. Richard C.),** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1877.
5-Henry **Gay**, of Augusta and Rockbridge cos., Va.; *m* Jane Henderson;
4-John Henderson (*b* 1787), capitalist, large landholder, merchant, St. Louis; dir. U.S. Bank; *m* Sophia Mitchell (Edward[5], capt. and q.m. in Am. Rev.);
3-Edward James (1816-89), sugar planter in La.; mem. 49th to 51st Congresses; *m* Lavinia Hynes (Andrew[4]); their g.son Edward J., U.S. senator from La.;
2-Mary Susan, *m* as his 1st wife, Maj. Lawrence Lewis **Butler** (see Vol. I, p. 773, for issue and Butler lineage).
1-*m* Nov. 30, 1904, Richard Cheatham Plater (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Richard Cheatham, Jr., *b* Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1908; 2-Louise Plater, *b* Nashville, Jan. 31, 1910.
1-Mem. C.D.A., O.C., D.A.R. Residence: 1148 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

1-**ABBOT, Edward Moseley,** *b* Westford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1882.
6-Thomas **Oxnard** (*d* 1754), from Eng. to Boston, 1732; was grand master of Masons for Province of N. America; *m* 1737, Sarah Osborne (1715-73; John[7], of Boston);
5-Edward (1747-1802), Portland, Me.; *m* 1774, Mary Fox (1754-1835);
4-Mary Ann (1787-1840); *m* 1810, Hon. Ebenezer **Moseley** (1781-1854); see Vol. II, p. 255 for Moseley lineage;
3-Edward Strong (1813-1900), B.A., Yale, 1833, hon. M.A., 1870; mcht. and banker, Newburyport, Mass.; *m* Charlotte A. Chapman;
2-Mary Alice (2 below).
5-Thomas **Chapman** (1746-1819), from Eng. to Greenfield, Mass.; *m* Charlotte Carnzu (1760-1842);
4-Rev. George T. (*b* Eng. 1786-1872), of Newburyport; *m* Alice Buck (1792-1870), from Bucksport, Me., to Newburyport;
3-Charlotte A. (1812-93); *m* 1839, Edward Strong **Moseley** (3 above);
2-Mary Alice (*b* 1850), *m* 1880, Abiel Jacob **Abbot** (see Vol. I, p. 408 for paternal lineage).
1-*m* Feb. 22, 1923, Natalie Swan Baron (see Vol. II, p. 255 for genealogy); issue: 1-Natalie Baron, *b* Westford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1924; 2-Edward Moseley, Jr., *b* Nov. 14, 1927.
1-Ed. St. Mark's Sch., and Lowell Textile Sch. Manufacturer; trustee Lowell Textile Sch., Lowell Instn. for Savings. Selectman, Town of Westford. Clubs: Algonquin (Boston). Norfolk Hunt, Eastern Yacht, Vesper Coun-

try, Yorick, Concord Country. Residence: Westford, Mass.

ABERCROMBIE

Arms: Argent, on a chevron gules between three boars' heads erased azure, langued of the field an antique crown.
Crest: A cross of Calvary gules.

1–**ABERCROMBIE, Francis Patterson,** *b* Fort Towson, Ind. Ty., Jan. 2, 1852.
5–James **Abercrombie**, Scotch officer in service of Holland; *m* Katherine Thomson, of Kent, Eng.;
4–Alexander, *m* Ernestine d'Herent, of Arras, Flanders;
3–John Joseph, officer in French army of Louis XVI; came to America and was a planter in S.C., 1774; *m* Sarah de Normandie (Anthony[4]);
2–John Joseph (2 below).
4–Francis **Patterson**, participated in the Irish Rebellion of 1798, escaped and settled in Delaware Co., Pa.; *m* Ann Graham (among their sons was William C. [1813-83], was 2d pres. Pa. R.R.);
3–Gen. Robert (1792-1881), 1st lt. in War 1812; maj. gen. vols. in Mexican War and in Civil War; extensive mill owner in Pa.; *m* Sarah Ann Engle (James[4], officer Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Adams);
2–Mary Ann Engle (1818-74), *m* 1830, Gen. John Joseph **Abercrombie** (1798-1877), grad. U.S. M.A., 1822; served 2d lt. to col. U.S.A.; maj. U.S.A. in Mexican War; brig. gen. vols. in Civil War; bvtd. maj., Dec. 25, 1837, "For gallant and meritorious services in Fla."; bvtd. lt. col., Sept. 23, 1846, "For gallant and meritorious conduct in the several conflicts at Monterey, Mex."; bvtd. brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, "For long and faithful service in the army" (for issue see Vol. II, p. 23).
1–*m* 1877, Eleanor Packer, *b* Bristol, Pa., Feb. 5, 1856; dau. of Albert Lord Packer, of Bristol, Pa.; issue: 1–Mary Ernestine, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 7, 1878; *m* 1901, Clinton Bowman Coleman, of Williamsport, Pa.; 2–Ethel, *b* Bristol, Pa., June 11, 1880; *m* 1899, Robert G. Fell, of Phila.; 3–Robert Patterson, *b* at Woodbury, Pa., Nov. 6, 1882; *m* 1905, Pauline Williams, of Richmond, Ind.; 4–Elizabeth Packer, *b* Sunbury, Pa., Apr. 14, 1886; *m* 1907, Isaac Doughton, Jr.
1–C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '73 (Delta Phi). Supt., Pa. R.R., Philadelphia. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., Aztec Club of 1847. Clubs: Phila. Cricket, Art, Whitemarsh Country. Residence: 240 W. Chestnut Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**ADAMS, Ella Charlotte Nye (Mrs. Alva),** *b* Bangor, Me., Apr. 3, 1851.
8–Benjamin **Nye** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1722), *m* Esther Shed;
6–Peleg (1689-1761), Sandwich, Mass.; *m* 1717, Elizabeth Bryant;
5–Joseph (1723-90), *m* 1756, Elizabeth Holmes;
4–Elisha (1757-1845), Am. Rev.; rep. Fairfield, Me.; *m* 1779, Sarah Morey;
3–Alden (1794-1864), *m* 1816, Eliza Freeman;
2–Elisha (2 below).
9–Samuel **Freeman** (*d* 1639), from Eng., 1630; *m* Apphia Bangs;
8–Dea. Samuel (1638-1712), *m* 1658, Mercy Southworth;
7–Samuel (1662-1742/43), *m* 1684, Elizabeth Sparrow;
6–Dea. Samuel (1688-1750/51), *m* 1712, Mary Paine (*b* 1692/93);
5–Barnabas (1736/37-1781), pvt. Am. Rev.; magistrate, rep. 6 yrs.; selectman 2 yrs.; mem. Provincial Congress at Watertown; rep. Eastham and Wellfleet 10 yrs.; *m* 1763, Bethia Knowles (1741-1816);
4–Barnabas (1768-1851), *m* 1795, Rhoda Sears Atwood (bap. 1775-1852);
3–Eliza (1800-90), *m* Alden **Nye** (3 above);
2–Elisha (1817-77), *m* 1st, Charlotte Crosby Thomas (1825-58); issue: I–Willard Wheeler (*b* 1846; M.D.); II–Artemas Francis (*b* 1849); III–Ella Charlotte (1 above); IV–Edward Freeman (1853-93); V–Frederick Hamlin; VI–Herbert Ellwood (*b* 1865); VII–Ada (*b* 1869).
1–*m* Oct. 26, 1872, Alva Adams (May 14, 1850-Nov. 1, 1922); gov. of Colo., 1887-88, 1897-98, 1905; 33° Scottish Rite, A.F.&A.M.; mem. Supreme Council and Inspector Gen., Jurisdiction of Colo.; son of John Adams, *m* Eliza Blanchard; issue: 1–Edna (*d* infancy); 2–Alva B., *b* Del Norte, Colo., Oct. 29, 1875; Phillips Andover, '93; Yale, 1896; Columbia Law Sch., 1899; co. atty., 1909-11, city atty., 1911-15, U.S. Senator from Colo., 68th Congress, May 14, 1923-Dec. 21, 1924; maj., j.a.g.'s office, 1918-19; *m* Aug. 10, 1904, Clyda Moses (1878-1905); *m* 2d, Oct. 25, 1909, Elizabeth Matty (*b* May 4, 1889); issue: Ella, *b* Nov. 14, 1910; Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 4, 1913; Alva B., Jr., *b* Oct. 21, 1915; William Herbert, *b* May 3, 1919).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 103 W. Orman Av., Pueblo, Colo.

1–**ADAMS, Comfort Avery,** *b* Cleveland, O., Nov. 1, 1868.
9–John **Adams** (qv);
8–James (1626-*d* at sea), *m* 1646, Frances Vassall (William[9]);
7–Richard (1651-1728), wounded in Great Swamp Fight, 1679; *m* Rebecca Davis (Robert[8]);
6–William (1690-1721), *m* 1723, Susannah Woodward (David[7]);
5–Phineas (1726-79), *m* 1751, Lydia Fitch;
4–Asahel (*b* 1754), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Olive Avery;
3–Asael (1786-1852), went with parents from Canterbury, Conn., to Liberty, O., 1802; *m* 1814, Lucy Mygatt (Comfort Starr[4], of Canfield, O.);
2–Comfort Avery (2 below).
9–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), *m* 1st, 1651, Alice Richards (1629-71);
7–Alice (1661-1745), as Widow Adams, *m* 2d, Maj. James **Fitch** (1649-1727), maj. and asst. of the colony, 1681 (Rev. James[8], qv);
6–Lt. Col. Jabez (1702/03-1784), *m* 1722, Lydia Gale (1699 or 1700-1753);
5–Lydia (1734-1820), *m* Phineas **Adams** (5 above).
2–Comfort Avery **Adams** (1816-1901), editor and merchant, Cleveland; *m* Katherine Emily Peticolas (1834-98; Theodore V.[3], *m* 1823, Caroline, dau. Archibald Woodruff [*b* 1773], mcht., Phila., later Cincinnati); for issue see Vol. I, p. 409.
1–*m* June 21, 1894, Elizabeth Challis Parsons, *b* Waltham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1874, dau. Rev. James Challis Parsons, Greenfield, Mass.; 2 adopted children: 1–John, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1901; 2–Clayton Comfort, *b* New York, Nov. 1, 1902.
1–S.B., Case School, '90 (hon. E.E., 1905, Dr. Engring., 1925). Electrical engr.; Lawrence prof. engring., Harvard Engring. School. Was chmn. gen. engring. com. of the advisory commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, chmn. engring. div. National Research Council, and chmn. welding com. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Past pres. Am. Inst. E.E.,

Am. Welding Soc.; dir. Am. Bureau of Welding; organizer and first chmn. Am. Engring. Standards Com., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Engineers (London), Engineers, Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (Boston), Harvard Union. Residence: Belmont, Mass.

1–**ALLEN, Freeman Harlow,** *b* Copenhagen, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1862.
8–Robert (Allyn) **Allen** (*d* 1683), settled at Salem, Mass., 1637; to Allyn's Point, Conn., 1651;
7–John (*d* 1709), *m* 1668, Elizabeth Gager (*b* 1649; John[8], to America with Gov. Winthrop);
6–Robert, *m* 1691, Deborah Avery (*b* 1671);
5–James (1699-1776), *m* 1729, Althea Avery (1704-1776);
4–Ephraim (1747-1816), *m* 1st, 1770, Temperance Morgan (1752-99; William[5] [1723-77], served with his son William Avery, in 6th Conn. Regt. above N.Y. City aet. 53 years., *m* 1744, Temperance Avery, 1726-1801); *m* 2d, 1800, Rebecca Morgan Gallup;
3–William (1782-1859), began to write name Allen; Copenhagen, N.Y.; *m* 1808, Catharine Dennison;
2–Ebenezer (2 below).
10–William **Dennison** (qv);
9–George (1618-94), *m* 1st, 1640, Bridget Thompson (*d* 1643); *m* 2d, 1645, Ann Borodell (*d* 1712);
8–Capt. John (1646-88), *m* 1667, Phoebe Lay (1651-1699), Saybrook, Conn.;
7–George (1671-1720), *m* 1694, Mrs. Mary (Wetherell) Harris (1668-1711; Daniel Wetherell[8] [1630-1719], of New London, Conn., *m* 1659, Grace, dau. of Jonathan Brewster, son of Elder William Brewster, qv);
6–Daniel (1703-60), *m* 1726, Rachel Starr (ca. 1705-1791; Thomas[7] [1668-1711/12], of New London; Samuel[6] [*d* 1688], *m* 1664, Hannah [*b* 1643], also dau. of Jonathan Brewster);
5–Daniel, Jr. (1730-93), sgt. Am. Rev.; moved to Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1771; one of com. of 3 apptd. by legislature to adjust boundaries; *m* 1756, Katherine Avery (1737-1825);
4–Ebenezer (1760-1843), *m* 1789, Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer Jones;
3–Catherine (1790-1876), *m* William **Allen** (3 above).
8–Thomas **Stanton** (qv);
7–John (1641-1713), *m* 1664, Hannah Thompson;
6–John (*b* 1665), *m* 1st ante 1699, Lydia–; *m* 2d, Mary Starkweather (*b* 1689);
5–Daniel (1708-75), *m* 1737, Mrs. Dinah (Galusha) Starkweather; *m* 2d, Mary Cleveland;
4–John (1746-1818), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* Huldah Freeman (1757-1807);
3–Daniel (1781-1859), *m* Dorcas Corbin (1786-1873; Elkanah[4] [*b* 1752], Am. Rev.);
2–Susan (1825-1906), *m* 1843, Ebenezer **Allen**, M.D. (1814-96), physician; issue: I–Albert Daniel (*b* 1848; *m* 1872, Ella Northam); II–William Jay (*b* 1853; *m* 1879, Mary Clements; *m* 2d, 1891, Mary McGovern); III–John Ebenezer (*b* 1856; *m* 1886, Lida Young); IV–Berintha Eliza (*b* and *d* 1861); V–Freeman Harlow (1 above); VI–Stanton Elijah (*b* 1865; *m* 1891, Ruth Roberts); VII–Irving Fred (1868-69).
1–*m* June 26, 1890, Lucy Rose Priest (qv); issue: 1–Newell Priest, *b* Potsdam, N.Y., July 11, 1901; B.S., Colgate, '22; S.A.T.C., 1918; *m* June 16, 1923, Helen, dau. of Jackson Duff, *m* Blanche Moeser (issue: Richardson Duff).
1–Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1910 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa). Prof. and head dept. history and politics, Colgate U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Mason. Residence: 44 Broad St., Hamilton, N.Y.

1–**ALLEN, Lucy Rose Priest (Mrs. Freeman H.),** *b* Potsdam, N.Y., June 1, 1861.
8–Degory **Priest**, 29th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
7–John (killed by Indians, 1704), *m* 1678, Rachael Garfield (1656-1754);
6–Daniel (1686-1715), *m* Elizabeth–;
5–John (*b* 1709), *m* Mary–;
4–Jacob (1754-1823), Am. Rev., from Marlboro, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1783, Anna Jones;
3–Frank (1784-1850), *m* Mary Wood;
2–Luther (2 below).
6–Jeremiah **Wood** (1678-1730), *m* Dorete Benet (*b* 1688);
5–John (1719-58), *m* Lydia Davis (1724-92);
4–John (1747-1826), *m* Lucy Martin;
3–Mary (1788-1874), from Littleton, Mass., to Springfield, Ill.; *m* Frank **Priest** (3 above).
8–Lt. Thomas **Burnham** (qv);
7–John (1648-1704), *m* 1668, Elizabeth Wells;
6–Jonathan (1685-1773), *m* 1710, Mary Perkins;
5–Eunice (1726-1818), *m* 1745, George **Martin** (*d* 1781);
4–Lucy (1751-1836), *m* John **Wood** (4 above).
8–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
7–Joseph (1652-1724), *m* 1677, Hannah Lyman (1660-1736);
6–Noah (1700-79), *m* 1724, Elizabeth Sterling (1700-1779);
5–Daniel (1727-85), *m* 1749, Naomi Kibbe;
4–Elizabeth Polan (1755-1840), *m* 1771, Timothy **Rose**;
3–Daniel Pomeroy (1784-1859), *m* Hannah Webster;
2–Elizabeth Fannie (2 below).
8–John **Webster** (*d* 1641), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; *m* Mary Shatswell (*d* 1657);
7–Nathan (1636-94), *m* Mary Hazeltine;
6–Samuel (1688-1769), *m* 1713, Mary Kimball;
5–Ephraim (1730-1803), Am. Rev.; *m* 1752, Phoebe Parker (*d* 1775);
4–Samuel (1753-1826), Am. Rev.; *m* 1777/78, Elizabeth Pillsbury;
3–Hannah (1781-1874), *m* Daniel Pomeroy **Rose** (3 above).
9–Richard **Kimball** (qv);
8–Thomas (1633-76), *m* 1656, Mary Smith (Thomas[9], of Ipswich, Mass.);
7–Thomas (1665-1732), *m* 1686, Deborah Pemberton (1668-1726; John[8]);
6–Mary (*b* 1694), *m* Samuel **Webster** (6 above).
2–Elizabeth Fannie Rose (1825-96), *m* 1852, Luther **Priest** (1821-63), farmer; capt. in Civil War.
1–*m* June 26, 1890, Freeman Harlow Allen (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 44 Broad St., Hamilton, N.Y.

1–**ALLEN, George Walton Holker,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 19, 1889.
9–Joseph **Parsons** (qv);
8–Capt. Joseph (1647-1729), Springfield and Northampton, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 14 yrs.; judge Hampshire Ct., 23 yrs.; King Philip's War; *m* 1669, Elizabeth Strong (John[9], qv);
7–Noah (*b* 1692), *m* 1712, Mindwell Edwards (*d* 1775; Benjamin[8]);
6–Elizabeth (1716-1800), *m* Joseph **Allen** (see Vol. I, p. 203 for Allen lineage);
5–Thomas (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1762; the "Fighting Parson of Bennington," *m* Elizabeth Lee;
4–Jonathan (1773-1845), capt. War 1812; *m* Eunice Williams Larned;
3–Thomas (1813-82), A.B., Union Coll., 1832; pres. St.L.,I.M.&S.Ry.; mem. 47th Congress; philanthropist; *m* Ann Clementina Russell (1823-1897; William[4], to St. Louis, 1804);
2–George Washington (2 below).
9–Stephen **Hart** (qv);
8–Mary (*d* 1710), *m* John **Lee** (1620-1689/90), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634;
7–David (1674-1759), Farmington, Conn.; *m* Lydia Strong (1675-1718; Jedediah[8] [1637-1733], early settler Coventry, Conn., *m* Freedom, dau. Henry Woodward; John[9], qv);
6–Rev. Jonathan (1718-88), B.A., Yale; *m* Elizabeth Metcalf;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Allen** (5 above).
10–Michael **Metcalf** (qv);
9–Michael (1620-54), came to N.E. with father; *m* 1644, Mary Fairbanks (ca. 1620-1684; Jonathan[10], qv);
8–Dea. Jonathan (1650-1727), *m* 1674, Hannah Kenrick (*d* 1731);
7–Rev. Joseph (1682-1723), B.A., Harvard, 1703; *m* Abiel Adams;
6–Elizabeth, *m* Jonathan **Lee** (6 above).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Dep. Gov. William (1624-1703), *m* 1st, Alice Richards (1629-71; Thomas[10]);
8–Alice (1661-1745), *m* 1st, 1680, Rev. William **Adams** (1650-85), B.A., Harvard, 1671 (William[9]; William[10]);
7–Abiel (*b* 1685), *m* Rev. Joseph **Metcalf** (7 above).
2–George Washington **Allen** (1852-1917), pres. City Council and acting mayor of St. Louis;

m 1876, Lydia Jeannette McMillan (see Vol. I, p. 204 for genealogy and issue).
1–*m* Apr. 18, 1911, Gretchen Brooks Stevens, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1892; dau. Frederick H. Stevens, *m* Hattie Brooks, of Cazenovia, N.Y.; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Frederick Stevens, *b* July 3, 1912; 2–Elisabeth Walton, *b* Mar. 6, 1914; 3–Kathleen Brooks, *b* May 24, 1917.
1–Ed. Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, P.Q.; Ecole St. Ignace, Paris, France, and Morristown (N.J.) School. Trustee Polytechnic Elementary School, Pasadena; vestryman All Saints Church, Pasadena; alternate del. to triennial Conv. Episcopal Church, Washington, Oct. 1928; dir. Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Clubs: Royal Automobile (London), Republican (New York), Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo), Syracuse Automobile (Syracuse), Automobile of Southern Calif., Midwick Country, Flintridge Country, Valley Hunt (Pasadena), Cazenovia (Cazenovia, N.Y.), etc. Winter residence: 340 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif. Residence: O-we-ra Point, Cazenovia, N.Y.

1–**ALLIBONE, Lawrence Washington,** *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 2, 1857.
7–John **Marshall** (*d* 1729), *m* 1688, Sarah Smith (*d* 1749);
6–Thomas (1694-1740), *m* 1718, Hannah Mendenhall (*b* 1696);
5–Thomas (1727-1759-60), *m* 1st. Edith Newlin;
4–Esther, *m* 1774, Thomas **Allibone** (1752-1809; Benjamin[5]);
3–William, Jr. (1781-1821), of Phila.; *m* Sarah Smith (1784-1839; John[4] [1756-1829], of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., *m* Sarah, daughter of Thomas Smith [see Vol. I, p. 526 for Smith lineage]; Robert[5], *m* 1753, Rachel Hibbs, *d* 1767);
2–Thomas (2 below).
9–Nicholas **Newlin** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1665-1729), mem. Provincial Assembly; trustee provincial loan office; *m* 1685. Mary Mendenhall (Thomas[9], of Eng. [*d* 1782], *m* Joan–);
7–Nathaniel (1690-1731), *m* 1710, Jane Woodward (*d* 1737; Richard[8] [1630-1700], *m* Jane–, *d* post 1715);
6–Nathaniel (*d* 1766), *m* 1733, Hester Metcalf (Thomas[7], of Sudbury, *m* Jane–);
5–Edith, *m* 1752, Thomas **Marshall** (5 above).
8–Richard **Smith** (bap. 1593; son of William, of Eng.);
7–Richard (bap. 1626-1688), *m* 1653, Anne, dau. of William Yates, of Eng.;
6–Hon. Manuel (*b* 1670), warden St. Mary's Ch., Burlington, N.J.; *m* 1713, Mary Willis (G. Willis[7] [*d* 1709], also warden St. Mary's, Burlington, N.J.);
5–Mary, *m* 1730, George **Eyre** (1700-61); see Vol. I, p. 526 for Eyre lineage;
4–Samuel (*b* 1734), of Burlington, N.J.; *m* Elizabeth Folwell (Nathan[5]);
3–Nathan, of Haddonfield, N.J., and Phila., Pa.; *m* Sarah Kay;
2–Emma Louisa (1812-78), *m* 1833, Thomas **Allibone** (1809-76), mcht., Phila., Pa.; issue: I–Emma Francenia (1834-1918); II–Francis Bedell (1836-65; capt. U.S.V., killed in Civil War); III–Sarah (1839-1914; *m* Charles Wellford Leavitt); IV–Elizabeth Eyre (1841-1916; *m* John P. Scholfield); V–Susan Constance (1843-1914); VI–Maria Louisa (1844-1904); VII–Charles Olden (1846-1901; cdr. U.S.N., *d* in service in the Philippines); VIII–Mary Washington (1848-1849); IX–Samuel Henry (1850-75); X–Thomas Marshall (1852-1927; *m* Mary L., dau. of John Moores); XI–Armand De Rosset (1853-91); XII–Anthony Drexel (1855-1922; *m* Bessie Garner); XIII–Lawrence Washington (1 above); XIV–Lucie Byrd (*b* 1858; *m* Theodore V. A. Trotter).
1–*m* Apr. 19, 1899, Anna Jaffray Phillips, *b* Bristol, Pa.; dau. Symington Phillips, of Bristol (William W., D. D.[3], of New York).
1–Princeton, '79 (hon. C.E. 1893). Retired supt. of Sunbury (Pa.) div. of Pa. R.R. Co. Residence: 207 Ludlow Av., Spring Lake, N.J.

1–**AMBLER, Alfred Seger, II,** *b* Danbury, Conn., Feb. 17, 1868.
9–Richard **Ambler** (qv);
8–Rev. Abraham (*b* 1642), rep., Stamford, 1674; minister, Bedford Ch., 1689; *m* 1662, Mary Bates (Robert[2], of Wethersfield, Watertown and Stamford, Conn.);
7–John (1668-1711), of Stamford;
6–John (1696-1766), removed to Danbury; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–John (1733-1814), of Danbury; sgt. 5th Regt., Cont. Army; *m* Huldah Fairchild (ca. 1740-1819);
4–Peter (1759-1836), of Danbury; in artificers corps, Am. Rev.; rep. Legislature, 1816; *m* 1784, Hannah Shove (1761-1843; Dea. Benjamin[5], g.son of Rev. Seth[7] [1667-1735], A.B., Harvard, 1687, 1st minister of Danbury, 1696; Rev. George[6], of Taunton, Mass.);
3–Dea. Benjamin (1787-1867), of Danbury; *m* 1806, Polly Seger (*b* 1784; Eli[4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Joseph Ruggles, of New Milford, Conn.);
2–Alfred Seger (2 below).
8–John **Taylor** (qv);
7–Thomas (1643-1735), an original settler and patentee of Danbury, Conn.; rep. Gen. Assembly; *m* Rebekah Ketcham (Edward[8]);
6–John (1672-1742), *m* Miss Marvin;
5–David;
4–Zalmon, in 5th Conn. Regt. in Am. Rev.; settled at Ridgefield; *m* Hannah Benedict (Theophilus[5]);
3–Ezra (1785-1867), of New Fairfield, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1825, Betsey Banks (Nathan[4]).
2–Alfred Seger **Ambler** (1824-67), of Danbury; hat-box mfr.; *m* 1846, Martha Phillips Holmes (1823-61); *m* 2d, 1863, Drusilla Taylor (1832-88); issue (1st marriage): I–Edmund Holmes (1849-1911; *m* 1871, Eva Barnum); II–Chester Goodrich (1854-1920; *m* 1875, Mary Elizabeth Bell); issue (2d marriage): I–Alfred Seger, II (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 27, 1889, Fannie Gertrude Bishop (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Gertrude Beatrice, *b* Beatrice, Neb., July 25, 1890; mem. D.A.R.; *m* July 23, 1910, Frederick Gwynne Weston, of Waterloo, Ia. (issue: Ruth, *b* Dec. 29, 1916); *m* 2d, Aug. 1, 1923, Joseph Hamilton Lukens.
1–Loan agt., Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Milwaukee, Wis. Residence: 3136 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia.

1–**AMBLER, Fannie Gertrude Bishop (Mrs. Alfred S.),** *b* Chariton Co., Mo., Sept. 6, 1872.
5–Henry **Bishop** (*b* 1743; his father came from Germany); removed from Pa. to Martinsburg, Va., thence to Ohio;
4–Jacob (1773-1823), remained in Va.; *m* 1794, Eve Poisal;
3–David Henry (1807-71), removed to Bourneville, Ross Co., O.; *m* Sarah Bartlett Bradford;
2–Milton Brown (2 below).
9–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Mary (Atwood) Holmes (Dea. John Atwood[9], *m* Sarah Masterson);
7–Ephraim (*b* 1684), of Kingston, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Brewster;
6–Ezekiel (1728-1816), of Kingston; in Am. Rev., 1776-78; *m* Betsy Chandler (1728-1811; Philip[7] [1702-64], *m* Rebecca, dau. Thomas Philips; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]; Edward[10]);
5–Ephraim (*b* 1750), of Kingston; *m* Judith Morton;
4–Isaac (1784-1849), of New Gloucester, Me.; *m* 1804, Shuah B. Jordan;
3–Sarah Bartlett (1807-72), *m* 1829, David Henry **Bishop** (3 above).
10–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Love (*d* 1650), mem. mil. co. of Miles Standish, 1643; a propr. of Duxbury, 1645; *m* 1634, Sarah Collier (William[10], of Duxbury);
8–Wrestling (1638/39-1697/98), *m* Mary– (*d* 1742);
7–Elizabeth (1690-1741), *m* 1709/10, Ephraim **Bradford** (7 above).
8–Rev. Robert **Jordan** (qv);
7–Dominicus (ante 1664-1703), trustee Falmouth Tp.; *m* 1681, Hannah Tristram (Ralph[8] [*d* 1678], came to Winter Harbor, Me., ca. 1655);
6–Maj. Dominicus (1683-1749), maj. militia; rep. Gen. Ct.; selectman, Falmouth; large landowner; *m* Joanna Bray, of Kittery, Me.;

5–Dr. Clement (1720-89), physician, Cape Elizabeth, Me.; *m* Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth;
4–Shuah Bartlett (1787-1867), of Falmouth, Me.; *m* 1804, Isaac **Bradford** (4 above).
10–Richard **Bartlett** (qv);
9–Richard;
8–John (1655-1736), brother of Richard, whose g.son Josiah Bartlett, was 1st to vote for Independence and the 2d "signer";
7–Capt. Nathan (1691-1775), 1st of family to settle in Kittery (now Eliot), Me.; *m* Shuah Heard (Capt. John[8] [1667-1751], lived on land known as "Bartlett Farms," which is still held by Bartlett descendants, *m* Phebe Littlefield);
6–Nathan;
5–Sarah (1741-1827), *m* 2d, 1783, Dr. Clement **Jordan** (5 above).
2–Milton Brown **Bishop** (1834-1911), served with 70th Ind. Vols. in Civil War; removed from Bourneville, O., to Beatrice, Neb.; *m* 1859, Sarah Jane Clark (*b* 1839; John[8], *m* Isabelle Major); issue: I–Emma Alice (1860-1904); II–Isabelle May (*b* 1866); III–Fannie Gertrude (1 above); IV–Clark (1874-81).
1–*m* Aug. 27, 1889, Alfred Seger Ambler, II (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Mem. S.M.D. (sec. Ia. soc.), C.D. XVIIC., D.A.R. Residence: 3136 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia.

1–**ANDERSON, Clifford LeConte,** *b* Macon, Ga., July 7, 1862.
4–William Henry **Anderson**, from Scotland, settled in northern Va.;
3–Hezekiah, *m* Martha Robertson;
2–Clifford (2 below).
7–Guillaume **Le Conte** (qv);
6–Pierre (1704-68), physician in N.J.; *m* 2d, Valeria Eatton;
5–John Eatton (1739-1822), *m* Jane Sloan;
4–Louis (1782-1838), scientist and planter in Ga.; *m* Anne Quarterman (among their sons were John, 3d pres. U.Calif., and Joseph, distinguished scientist);
3–William (1812-41), *m* Sarah A. Nisbet;
2–Anna (1836-1922), *m* Jan. 13, 1857, Judge Clifford **Anderson** (1833-99), many yrs. atty. gen. of Ga.; prof. of law, Mercer U. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 418).
1–*m* Sept. 10, 1884, Kittie, dau. Wilson J. Van Ryke, Minneapolis, Minn.; issue: 1–Adora, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 10, 1888; Agnes Scott Coll., '06; *m* Apr. 20, 1910, John Gelzer, Jr.; 2–Clifford Van Dyke, *b* Atlanta, May 11, 1891; U.Ga., '11; served on Mexican border with 5th Inf., Ga. N.G., 1916; 2d lt., 1916; 1st lt., 1917; with 1st M.G. Co., 122d Regt., 31st Div., in France, Sept. 1918-June 1919.
1–*m* 2d, Apr. 30, 1910, Mary Alice, dau. Andrew Jackson Van der Grift, Greenville, S.C.; issue: 1–Jackson Van der Grift, *b* New York, N. Y., July 20, 1911.
1–A.B., Mercer, '80, LL.B., 1883. Sr. mem. law firm Anderson & Rountree, Atlanta, Ga. Served in N.G. Ga., 1883-1912, retired, Oct. 1912, with rank of brig. gen. Mem. Ga. Council of Defense, 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books; has a large library of best literature, largely in special editions, probably largest private library in South. Clubs: Capital City, City, Lawyers (Atlanta), Army and Navy (New York). Residence: Athall, 3703 Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.

1–**ANDREW, A(bram) Piatt,** *b* LaPorte, Ind., Feb. 12, 1873.
6–James **Andrew** (ca. 1714-1755), probably *b* in Scotland; settled on the North Branch of the Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J., 1732; *m* before 1744, Catharine Livingston (living after 1791; Daniel[7], probably from Scotland, settled at Raritan, N.J.);
5–Dr. John (1746-1814), ed. Coll. of N.J., and in medicine; surgeon thruout Am. Rev.; removed to Penn's Valley, Northumberland (now Centre) Co., Pa., ca. 1785; to Hamilton Co., O., 1808; *m* 1st, Rachel Chemberlin;
4–James (1774-1851), settled nr. Cincinnati, 1796; removed to LaPorte Co., Ind., 1835; *m* 1796, Catharine Piatt;
3–Abraham Piatt (1801-87), a founder of LaPorte, Ind., 1832; banker, ry. builder; *m* 1829, Viola Jane Hamilton Armstrong;
2–Abram P. (2 below).

CAPT. ABRAM PIATT ANDREW, U.S.V. (b 1843), from a photograph taken shortly after the Battle of Chickamauga.

10–Henry **Chamberlin** (*d* 1674), from Eng., 1638, settled at Hingham, Mass.;
9–John (*d* 1666 or 67 aet. 40), admitted inhabitant of Boston, 1651; became a Quaker; removed to Newport, R.I., ca. 1663; *m* 1st, 1653, Ann Brown (William[10], of Boston);
8–Henry (1658/59-1688/89), Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J.; *m* ca. 1687, Anne West (*d* 1691/92; Robert[9], of Providence, R.I.);
7–John (*d* 1739), *m* Rebecca Morris (*d* after 1750; Lewis[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Almy; Thomas[9], of Barbados);
6–Lewis (*d* 1772), judge Ct. Common Pleas, Hunterdon Co., N.J., 1770; *m* Lucretia Woolsey (ca. 1714-1812);
5–Rachel (1758-85), *m* Dr. John **Andrew** (5 above).
9–Dirck Jansen (Van Der) **Vliet** (ca. 1612/13-after 1696), from Holland in the "Hope," 1662; settled at Flatbush, L.I.; deacon; magistrate; *m* thrice;
8–Jan (*d* before 1745), began to write name Vliet; settled at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N.J., ca. 1717; *m* 1683, Gertje Verkerck (Jan Jansen[9], from Holland, 1663);
7–John (bap. 1684), *m* Margaret Brunson (*d* 1742; Daniel[8] [*d* 1696], from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., 1677);
6–Frances (ca. 1713-1776), as widow of Jacob Wyckoff, *m* 2d, ca. 1739, John **Piatt**, Huguenot, was sheriff of Somerset Co., N.J., ca. 1732-40 (their five sons were officers Am. Rev.);
5–Abraham (ca. 1741-1791), capt. Am. Rev.; judge Ct. Common Pleas, Northumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Arabella Andrew (*d* 1822; James[6] above);
4–Catharine (1770-1828), *m* James **Andrew** (4 above).
7–Nathaniel **Poole** (ca. 1668-1748), Quaker; from Eng. to Pa., in next ship after arrival of Penn (1682); had a shipyard at Phila.; *m* 1st, 1692, Elizabeth Lucas (*d* 1711 or 1712; Robert[8] [*d* 1688], from Eng. to Pa., 1679; mem. 1st Colonial Assembly of Pa., 1682, et seq.; *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Mary (*d* 1733), *m* Aaron **Goforth**, Jr., Quaker (Aaron[7], from Eng. to Pa., 1711);
5–William (1730/31-1807), merchant, N.Y. City; maj. Am. Rev.; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1784-88; removed to Ohio; judge Ct. Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1790; mem. 1st Territorial Legislature, 1799, and 1st Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1802; *m* 1760, Catharine Meeks;
4–Tabitha (1774-1848), *m* 1793, Col. John **Armstrong** (1755-1816), officer thruout Am. Rev.; explored Missouri River, 1790; treas. Northwest Ter., 1793-1802 (Thomas[5] [*d* 1783], from Ireland, 1753-1754, *m* Jane Hamilton);
3–Viola J. H. (1805-83), *m* 1829, Abraham Piatt **Andrew** (3 above).
8–Edward (Meeke) **Meeks** (*d* 1689), from Eng..

was resident of N.Y. City, 1680; *m* Sarah Merrett;
7–Edward (*d* 1768), began to write name Meeks; Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y.; *m* Maria Bastiaense Kortright (Bastiaen[8], *m* Yolande, dau. of Jean Mounier De La Montagne, from Holland; Michiel[9], from Holland);
6–Samuel, Paramus, N.J.; *m* Jemima Degree (Michael[7], Huguenot, was at Bushwyck, L.I., 1691; *m* Catharine, dau. of Adrian La Forge, Huguenot, lived at Bushwyck, L.I., 1676-95);
5–Catharine (1744-1827), *m* 1760, William **Goforth** (5 above).
8–Nathaniel **Merrell** (ca. 1610-1655; desc. Huguenot de Merle family), settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635; *m* Susannah Jordan;
7–John (ca. 1635-1712), *m* Sarah Watson;
6–Jacob (1686-1725), of Hartford, Conn.; *m* Abigail Webster;
5–Jacob (1712-71), *m* Mary Manley;
4–William (1766-1828), *m* 1799, Rebecca Osgood;
3–Nathan Harlow (1808-86), *m* 1841, Maria Reynolds;
2–Helen (2 below).
9–John **Osgood** (1595-1651), settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635;
8–Capt. John (1630-93), *m* 1653, Mary Clement;
7–Lt. John (1654-1725), *m* 1681, Hannah Ayers (1662-1735);
6–Jeremiah (1691-1737), *m* Mary Hubbard;
5–Jeremiah (1732-1815), of New Britain, Conn.; *m* 1754, Lucy Churchill (*d* 1776);
4–Rebecca (1773-1836), *m* William **Merrell** (4 above).
5–John **Reynolds** (1760-1840), Norwich, Conn.; sgt. Conn. troops, Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Morgan (*b* 1759);
4–Gurdon (1798-1869), *m* Polly Tyler (1801-78; Jacob[5], sgt. Conn. troops, Am. Rev.);
3–Maria (1820-98), *m* Nathan Harlow **Merrell** (3 above);
2–Helen (1850-1920), *m* 1872, Capt. Abram Piatt **Andrew** (*b* 1843), 3 yrs. in Civil War as 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt. 21st Ind. Btv.; pres. bank over 57 yrs. (see portrait); issue: I–A(bram) Piatt (1 above); II–Helen (*m* Isaac Patch, Gloucester, Mass.).
1–Not married. A.B., Princeton, '93; univs. of Halle, Berlin, Paris, 1897-99; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1900. Asst. prof. economics, Harvard, 1903; expert adviser of Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-11; dir. U.S. Mint, 1909-10; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1910-12; mem. 67th to 71st Congresses, 1921—. Writer on economic and financial subjects. Organizer and head of Am. Field Service, several thousand Am. vols. serving in French Army, 1915-17; maj. and lt. col., U.S.A., A.E.F., 1917-19. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre; officier de l'Ordre de Leopold; D.S.M. Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass.

1–**ANGELLOTTI, Emma Cornelia Cearley (Mrs. Frank M.),** *b* nr. Washoe City, Nev., Feb. 29, 1860.
8–Robert Bruce **Polk** (qv);
7–William (ca. 1664-ca. 1739), of "White Hall," Eastern Shore, Md.; received land grants from the Lords Baltimore; *m* 1st, Nancy (Knox) Owens;
6–William (ca. 1700-ca. 1753), *m* Margaret Taylor;
5–Capt. John (ca. 1739-ca. 1785), officer Am. Rev.; mem. Clear Creek Co. militia of N.C., 1766; mem. Provincial Commissions of N.C., 1766, 71, 1773; agt. to Catawba Indians; *m* Eleanor Shelby (Gen. Evan[6], brig. gen. Am. Rev.);
4–Taylor (ca. 1780-1824), removed from N.C. to Tenn., thence to Ouachita Valley, Ark.; planter, of "The Wilds"; *m* 1798, Jency Walker (*d* 1814; Tandy[5]);
3–Cumberland (1803-57), planter, of "Red Top," Grimes Co., Tex.; *m* 1826, Nancy Cox (1811-67; Joel[4], *m* Frances Bartlett);
2–Lucretia (2 below).
8–John **Walker** (*d* 1734), from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Chester, Pa.; *m* in Scotland. 1702, Jane Rutherford (*d* 1738; Rev. John[9], of the "Border Rutherfords," lived on Tweed River, *m* Jane Allen);
7–John (1705-78), from Pa. to Rockbridge Co., Va., settled on Walker's Creek; *m* 1734, Ann Houston;
6–John, lived in that part of Va. which is now Greenbrier Co., W.Va.; *m* Nancy Tandy;
5–Tandy, given in the Va. census of 1782 and 1790 as of Mecklenburg Co., Va., with "9 whites and 7 slaves";
4–Jency (ca. 1783-1814), *m* 1798, Taylor **Polk** (4 above);
3–Cumberland, *m* Nancy Cox (3 above);
2–Lucretia (1829-95); *m* 1845, Edmund **Cearley** (1806-81), farmer, express owner. For issue and Cearley line see Charles Talant Cearley, Vol. II, p. 70.
1–*m* Dec. 27, 1884, Frank Marion Angellotti (see Vol. II, p. 69, for issue).
Residence: "Four Winds," San Rafael, Calif.

1 **BRUMBACK, Orville Sanford,** *b* Delaware Co., O., Dec. 2, 1855.
6–Probably: John Melchoir (Brombach) **Brumback**, from Holland in the "Halifax," to Phila., 1752;
5–Henry (1739-99);
4–John (*b* 1764), began to write name Brumback;
3–David (1797-1833), *m* Frutilda Bearnes;
2–John Sanford (2 below).
6–John **Purmort**;
5–John;
4–Joshua (*b* 1776), *m* Eunice Walworth (*b* 1773; Capt. Charles[5], officer Am. Rev.);
3–Minor (1799-1854), *m* Perlena Nettleton (1808-50; Jeremiah[4] [died 1816]; Jeremiah[5] [*b* 1718], *m* Debora–);
2–Ellen Perlena (*b* 1832), *m* John Sanford **Brumback** (1829-97), pres. VanWert (O.) Nat. Bank; issue: I–Orville Sanford (1 above); II–David LaDoyt (1861-1928); III–Estella (*b* 1863; *m* John P. Reed); IV–Saida (*b* 1870; *m* Ernest I. Antrim, qv).
1–*m* Oct. 26, 1881, Jennie Carey (Oct. 15, 1860-Mar. 16, 1920); dau. of Simeon B. Carey (1822-1902), of Indianapolis, Ind., *m* Lydia King (1837-1924; Eldad[3] [1804-48], *m* Olive T. Ball [1809-47]; Charles[4] [1781-1824]; Aaron[5] [1754-82], adj., Col. Mosely's regt., *m* Hannah [1755-1819], dau. Col. John Mosely [1725-1880], col. 3d N.H. Co. Regt., Mass. Militia, Am. Rev., was also in Colonial Wars, and capt. in the Crown Point Expdn., 1756); issue (all *b* Toledo, O.): 1–Blanche B., *b* Mar. 4, 1885; A.B., Vassar, '06; *m* Sept. 19, 1906, Lyman Strong Spitzer (issue: Lydia Carey, *b* Oct. 7, 1909; Luette Ruth, *b* July 25, 1912; Lyman Strong, Jr., *b* June 26, 1914; John Brumback, *b* Mar. 6, 1918); 2–Lydia B., *b* Dec. 2, 1888; *m* June 1, 1910, Horace Ethan Allen (issue: Horace Ethan, Jr., *b* Jan. 27, 1913; Carey Brumback, *b* Feb. 27, 1918; Orville Sanford, *b* Sept. 11, 1919).
1–*m* 2d, May 18, 1922, Mae (Fuller) Cone, *b* Birmingham, O.; dau. of Stephen M. Fuller, Norwalk, O.
1–A.B., Princeton, '77, A.M., 1880; LL.B., U.Mich., 1879. Lawyer; mem. Ohio House of Rep., 1886-87. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Chi, Am. Bar Assn., Toledo Bar Assn., Chamber of Commerce, etc. Mason. Elk. Clubs: Toledo, Toledo Country, Toledo Automobile. Residence: 2004 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

1–**ANTRIM, Ernest Irving,** *b* Germantown, O., Feb. 21, 1869.
6–James **Antrim**, from Eng., settled at Burlington, N.J., 1680;
5–John, *m* 1726, Mary Garwood;
4–John (1750-1833); Am. Rev., 1777-83; *m* 2d, 1787, Margaret Kerlin;
3–Rev. Jacob (1792-1855), pioneer preacher; author church hymnal; *m* 1822, Mary, dau. of Bishop Zeller;
2–Francis Titus (1833-1909), investor, banker, insurance; *m* 1868, Mary Ann Kemp (1843-1926); issue: I–Ernest Irving (1 above); II–Zora (*b* 1871; *m* Frederick Kinsey, *d*); III–Nellie (*b* 1874; *m* Austin Jesse Ross); IV–Mary (*b* 1881; *m* Edward L. Brown); V–Doron Kemp (*b* 1889; *m* Mira Stevens).
1–*m* Oct. 17, 1899, Saida May Brumback, *b* Van Wert, O., Dec. 24, 1870 (see brother Orville Sanford Brumback.
1–A.B., De Pauw U., 1889 (Beta Theta Pi); A.M., Boston U., 1890; Ph.D., Göttingen U., 1897. Specialist on rural community problems, author (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1922. Mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E.Ch., 1916, 20; trustee Ohio U. Residence: 220 N. Jefferson St., Van Wert, O.

1–**ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Browne,** *b* Lowell Mass., Mar. 6, 1846.
8–George **Abbott** (qv);
7–Timothy (*b* 1663), *m* Hannah Graves;
6–Timothy (*b* 1693), *m* Mary Foster;
5–Nathan (*b* 1729), *m* Jane Paul;
4–Caleb (*b* 1759), *m* Lucy Lovejoy;
3–Caleb (*b* 1779), *m* Mercy Fletcher;
2–Josiah Gardner (2 below).
8–John **Livermore** (qv);
7–Samuel (1640-90), *m* Anna Bridge;
6–Jonathan (1678-1705), *m* Rebecca Barnes;
5–Samuel (1702-73), *m* 1st, Hannah Brown;
4–Samuel, LL.D. (1732-1803), del. Cont. Congress; chief justice of N.H.; mem. 1st and 2d Congresses, and U.S. senator from N.H.; *m* Jane Browne;
3–Edward St. Loe (1762-1832), justice Supreme Ct. of N.H.; mem. 10th and 11th Congresses from Mass.; *m* 2d, Sarah Crease Stackpole;
2–Caroline (1814-87), *m* 1836, Josiah Gardner **Abbott**, LL.D. (1814-91), A.B., Harvard, '32; justice Superior Court of Mass.; mem. 44th Congress (for issue see Vol. I, p. 408).
1–*m* Apr. 21, 1869, Mary Goddard (*d* Jan. 26, 1871); dau. David Goddard.
1–*m* 2d, Oct. 15, 1873, Abby Francis Woods (*d* Mar. 10, 1895); dau. Marshall Woods, Providence, R. I.; issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–Helen Frances, *b* July 29, 1874; *m* Maurice King Washburn; 2–Madeleine Livermore, *b* Nov. 2, 1876; *m* John Ormsbee Ames (qv); 3–Anne Frances, *b* Sept. 8, 1878; *m* Charles A. Kilvert; 4–Caroline Livermore, *b* Apr. 25, 1880.
1–*m* 3d, Rome, Italy, Apr. 16, 1896, Maria Elizabeth Dexter, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 15, 1850; desc. Richard Dexter, from Co. Meath, Ireland, to Boston, ca. 1641; dau. Samuel Dering Dexter (1825-50), A.B., Harvard, '43, *m* Maria Grafton Rea.
1–A.B., Harvard, '66, A.M., 1872. Lawyer at Boston, from 1868, now retired. Trustee Boston Public Library, 1879-94, pres. bd., 1889-94, and acting librarian, 1890-94; dir. Am. Academy in Rome, 1897-1903 (see Who's Who in America). Member A.I.A., M.O.L.L., etc. Served in 4th Bn. M.V.M., 1863. Clubs: University, The Players, Century (New York), Somerset, Athletic, St. Botolph (Boston). Residence (Since 1896): Villa Lontana, Ponte Milvio, Rome, Italy.

1–**ASH, Gordon Monges,** *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 17, 1681);
7–Tobias **Leech** (1651-1726), from Eng. to Phila., 1682; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1713-19; founder of Trinity P.E.Ch., Oxford, Pa., 1698; *m* 1679, Hester Ashmead (1659-1727; John[8]);
6–John (1683-1745), *m* Mary Harrison;
5–Rebecca (1726-1803), *m* 1749, Capt. Henry **Ash** (*d* 1761), from Ireland to Phila., ante 1749, of "Ashbrook";
4–Col. James (1749-1830), see portrait; *m* 2d, 1804, Rachel (Morgan) Douglass;
3–Dr. Thomas Forrest (1806-38), M.D., U.Pa., 1827; *m* 1831, Mary Reeves (1810-76; Thomas[4], of Phila.; desc. Biddle Reeves [*d* 1789], and Walter Reeves [*d* 1698], from Eng. to N.J., 1681);
2–Thomas Reeves (2 below).
7–Thomas **Morgan** (1659-1746), of royal descent, from Wales to Pa., ante 1720, founder of Morgantown, Pa.; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Col. Jacob, Sr. (1716-92), capt. French and Indian War; judge Berks Co., Pa., 1769-77; mem. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa., 1777-78; col. Am. Rev.;
5–Gen. Jacob, Jr. (1742-1802), see portrait; *m* 1763, Barbara (Lesher) Jenkins (Capt. John Lesher[6], 1711-94);
4–Rachel (1772-1817), *m* 2d, Col. James **Ash** (4 above).
8–William **Matlack** (1648-aet. ca. 90), from Eng. to N.J., 1677, in the "Kent," *m* 1682, Mary Hancock (1664-1728), from Eng., 1681, in the "Paradise";
7–Timothy (1695-1752), from Pensauken, to Haddonfield, N.J., 1726; a Quaker; *m* 1720, Mary Haines; *m* 2d, 1730, Martha Burr (Henry[8], *m* Elizabeth–), widow of Josiah Haines;
6–Col. and Hon. Timothy (1730-1829), see portrait; *m* 1758, Ellen Yarnall;
5–Martha (1770-1826), *m* 1785, Guy **Bryan** (1755-1829), of Phila.; pres. Am. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. 2d U. S. Bank (William[6], from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., *m* Rebecca–);
4–Ellen Matlack (1785-1826), *m* 2d, 1806, John **Harland**, Jr. (1782-1863; John[5] [1753-1828], from Eng. to Phila., *m* Jane Newland, 1751-1835);

3–Charles Deighton (1807-35), *m* 1828, Delphine B. Pease (1807-79);
2–Ellen Margaretta (2 below).
8–Hon. Francis **Yarnall** (1660-1721), from Eng., 1684, to Pa.; mem. Provincial Assembly; *m* 1686, Hannah Baker (Joseph[6], from Eng. to Pa., mem. Provincial Assembly, founder of Edgemont, Pa., *m* Mary–);
7–Rev. Mordecai (1705-72), minister Society of Friends; *m* 1st, 1733, Catharine Meredith (*d* 1741);

COL. JAMES ASH (1749-1830), Member Provincial Convention of Pa.; lt., Pa. militia in Am. Rev., served in Pa. and N.J.; was high sheriff, 1788-91, and alderman of Philadelphia.

6–Ellen (1736-91), *m* Timothy **Matlack** (6 above).
2–Ellen Margaretta Harland (1835-1913), *m* 1857, Thomas Reeves **Ash** (1833-1906), banker, Phila. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 429).

GEN. JACOB MORGAN, JR. (1742-1802), first lt. and adj. in French and Indian War; served in Am. Rev.; mem. Supreme Executive Council of Pa., 1778.

1–*m* Nov. 15, 1913, Jeannie Morrison Drill, *b* Knoxville (Merryland Tract), Frederick Co., Md., Feb. 3, 1873; mem. Order LaFayette; hon. mem. Imperial Order Yellow Rose; dau. of Henry Clay Drill, Frederick, Md.;

COL. AND HON. TIMOTHY MATLACK (1730-1829), "The Fighting Quaker" of the Am. Rev.; Col. 5th Rifle Bn., Phila. Brig., commanded by Brig. Gen. John Cadwalader; was the penman who wrote the Declaration of Independence; sec. Supreme Executive Council of Pa.; del. Continental Congress, 1780-87.

1–Princeton, ex-1890. Writer. Mem. S.C.W., Imperial Order Yellow Rose, Knights Golden Horseshoe, Scions Colonial Cavaliers, Order LaFayette (chevalier cdr. general for the U.S.), Order Washington, S.A.R., S.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., George Washington-Sulgrave Instn.; founder-mem. Institute of American Genealogy (council); past chmn. for Frederick Co., Md., Nat. Patriotic Council; mem. Washington (dancing) Assembly, Washington, D.C. A founder the First Naval Bn. of Pa. Residence: "White Oak Springs Farm," Frederick, Md.

1–**BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne,** *b* Middleburg, Va., July 20, 1867.
6–James **Bagby**, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va.;
5–John, *m* Mary–;
4–George;
3–George, *m* Virginia Evans;
2–Dr. George William (1828-83), M.D., U.Pa., 1849, editor and author under nom de plume "Moses Adams;" *m* Lucy Parke Chamberlayne; issue: I–Virginia (Mrs. Henry Taylor, Jr., see Vol. I, p. 437, for Reade lineage); II–John H. C. (1 above); III–Martha Burwell Dabney (*b* 1869; *m* George Gordon Battle, see Vol. I, p. 220); IV–Parke Chamberlayne (*b* 1874; *m* Charles Edward Bolling); V–George William, and VI–Robert Coleman (twins, *b* 1876); VII–Ellen Matthews (*b* 1879); VIII–Philip Haxall (see Vol. I, p. 437, for Chamberlayne lineage).
1–Not married. M.A., U.Va., '88 (D.K.E.), M.E., 1891, Ph.D., 1894 (LL.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1926), Prof. physics and astronomy, Hampden-Sidney College (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Hampden-Sidney, Va.

1–**BAKER, Arthur Mulford,** *b* Wapakoneta, O., Oct. 11, 1880.
10–Nathaniel **Dickinson** (qv);
9–Hezekiah (1646-1707), from Wethersfield to Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1670, Abigail Blakeman (*d* 1719; Samuel[10], married Elizabeth Miller; Rev. Adam[11], qv);
8–Rev. Jonathan (1688-1747), grad. Yale, 1706; 1st pres. and an original incorporator of Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1747; *m* 1708, Joanna Melyn (ca. 1683-1745; Jacob[9], *m* Hannah, dau. of George Hubbard, qv; Cornelius[10], qv);
7–Elizabeth (1721-88), *m* Jonathan **Miller**;
6–Abigail (1739-1802), *m* Daniel **Baker** (1733-1802);
5–Jonathan (1770-1846), *m* Sarah Mulford;
4–Benjamin Mulford (1803-81), *m* 1825, Savilla Poe (1806-87);
3–John Mulford (1827-54), *m* 1849, Sarah Miller (1821-1907);
2–John Mulford (*b* 1855), farmer; *m* 1877, Alice Marie Arthur (1859-1920; Joseph[5] [1838-95], *m* Maria Reichelderfer [1839-76]; Daniel M.[4], 1811-1887); issue: I–Lilly B. (*b* 1878; *m* 1902, Stanton E. Roberts); II–Arthur Mulford (1 above); III–Harry Frederick (*b* 1882; *m* 1911, Jess Hastings); IV–Wilbur Melyn (*b* 1884); V–Marion Franklin (*b* 1886; *m* 1914, Leone Wheeler); VI–John (1888-90); VII–Charles Major (*b* 1889; *m* 1917, Bess Heine); VIII–Florence Maria (*b* 1891; *m* 1919, Otto Mueller); IX–Lena Mildred (*b* 1892; *m* 1921, Harry H. Gearing); X–Eleanor (1895-97); XI–Edith (*b* 1897).
1–*m* June 20, 1907, Glenna Maud Helser, *b* Ada, O., Jan. 5, 1886; dau. of Daniel Osborne Helser; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1910; U. of Pa., '31; 2–Daniel Arthur, *b* Silver City, N.M., Nov. 4, 1915.
1–A.B., Defiance (O.) Coll., 1906; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909; studied Columbia U. and Ind. U.; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1928. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909. Asst. editor Am. S.S. Union Publications, Union Press (see Who's Who in America). First lt., chaplain 120th Inf., U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1918-19; capt. Co. K, 151st Inf. N.G., 1923-24; chaplain O.R.C. Mason (K.T.). Residence: 6207 Wayne Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**BARCKLEY, Ethel Jane Russell Chesebrough Noyes (Mrs. Robert George),** *b* New York, N.Y.
8–Rev. James **Noyes** (qv);
7–Rev. James (1640-1719), grad. Harvard, 1659; a founder of Yale Coll.; *m* 1674, Dorothy Stanton;
6–John (1685-1751), *m* 1st, 1714/15, Mary Gallup;

5–Joseph (1730/31-1820), *m* 1763, Prudence Denison;
4–Joseph (1768-1852), *m* 1811, Eunice Chesebrough;
3–William Chesebrough (1813-94), *m* in 1836, Jane Russell Keown;
2–Edward H. (2 below).
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (1624-1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham**;
8–Mercy (1658/59-1725), *m* Capt. George **Denison** (1653-1711);
7–Desire (1693-1737), *m* 1711, Lt. Col. John **Williams** (1691/92-1761);
6–Thankful (1717/18-1767), *m* 1734, Avery **Denison** (1712-75);
5–Prudence (1743-1819), *m* 1763, Joseph **Noyes** (5 above).
5–Conrad **Baker** (1739-1808), served Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Maria Bumm;
4–Conrad (1768-1835), served War 1812; *m* 1796, Susan Fraley (Frederick[5] [*b* Switzerland, 1742-*d* Phila., Pa., 1823], soldier Am. Rev., was at Trenton and Valley Forge, *m* 1773, Catherine, dau. of Dr. Urban Frieble, of Phila.);
3–Isaac Fraley (1806-83), banker and philanthropist, Phila.; *m* 1828, Anne Elizabeth Cornelius (Christian[4], of Amsterdam, came in the "Favorite," 1803, to Phila.);
2–Ella Lizzie, *m* Edward Herbert **Noyes** (1848-1903), traveler, writer.
1–*m* Jan. 26, 1927, Robert George Barckley, M.D., *b* Phila., Pa., July 26, 1862; son of Alexander Barckley.
1–Ed. pvt. schs., and Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington. Author: The Women of the Mayflower. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., C.D. XVII Century, D.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: "Fernlawn," Milford, Pa.

1–**BARTLETT, Merrill,** *b* Galesburg, Ill., June 20, 1868.
10–Percival **Lowell** (qv);
9–Richard (1602-82), *m* 1st, in Eng., Margaret–(1604-was living 1685-86);
8–Percival (*b* 1639/40), *m* 1664, Mary Chandler;
7–Capt. Gideon (1672-1753), mariner; *m* 1st, 1692, Miriam Swett (1672-1734);
6–Stephen (1703-76), mariner; *m* 1727, Miriam Collins (*b* 1706), of Salisbury;
5–Capt. Abner (1731-1815);
4–Lewis (*b* 1768);
3–Mary (*b* 1790), *m* 1811, Nathan Merrill **Bartlett**;
2–Rev. Richard Moody (1819-87), *m* Mary Ann Chamberlin; *m* 2d, Martha Jane (1839-1908), dau. Gilman Merrill (for issue see Vol. I, p. 450).
1–*m* June 7, 1890, Emelie Frances Thomson, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1870; dau. John Thomson, New York; issue: 1–Merrill, Jr., *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 7, 1893; U.Calif.; served with hdqrs. co., 604th Engrs., 5th A.C., 10 months in France; 2–Lowell Thomson, *b* at Minneapolis, July 28, 1900; M.E., Cornell, '23.
1–Sec., treas. The Holding Co., realtors. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, University, Automobile. Residence: 2103 James Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**BAGGARLY, Franklin Clyde,** *b* Washington, Rappahannock Co., Va.
6–John **Baggarly** (1700-70), with his wife, 3 daus. and 7 sons came from Cheshire, Eng., 1748, and settled in that section now Montgomery Co., Md.; was a man of wealth and influence and the owner of a large number of slaves and several plantations, much of his original holdings is now included in the D.C. The names and family records have been preserved of the sons as follows: John, *b* 1738; David, *b* 1741; Charles, *b* 1745; Henry, *b* 1748 (For the early English genealogical record of the family see "History of Cheshire" by George Ormerod);
5–John (1738-ca. 1810), removed to Va. ante 1769, and settled in the northern part of Culpeper (now Rappahannock) Co., became owner of large estates adjoining "Three Oaks" in Fauquier Co., the estate of Thomas Marshall, father of Chief Justice Marshall;
4–Charles (1763-1825), inherited a large interest in the estates of his father; his tastes being literary, the supervision of his lands were largely directed by an intrusted slave; was a man of much learning, a contemporary and great friend and admirer of Chief Justice John Marshall;
3–David Clark (1795-1879), owned and resided at the old manor house, "Mountain Glen," and also inherited a part interest in the estate of his father; *m* 1820, Katherine Russell Bradford Helinus (1802-82; dau. of Capt. Baldwin[4]

Baggarly

Arms: Or, three lozenges azure.
Crest: On a wreath a ram's head azure, attired or, charged with 3 lozenges of the second.
Motto: Tout Vient de Dieu.

[ca. 1770-1844], who *m* 1st, 1798, Elizabeth Foley [1775-1828], desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv); issue: I–Daniel Henry (1821-95; *m* 1857, Martha Somers, 1827-94, dau. William Allen, *m* Elizabeth Robinson); II–Nimrod Washington (1823-66; *m* 1858, Adelaide Lane, 1836-1909, dau. George Garrard, *m* Susanna Lane); III–Baldwin Bradford (1825-1913; *m* 1st, 1861, Mary Elizabeth, ca. 1840-1862, dau. George E. Yeatman, *m* 1821, Chloe Ann Tongue; *m* 2d, 1867, Emma Jane, 1846-1908, dau. George Moore, *m* 1st, Ann Singleton); IV–Elizabeth Ann (1827-32); V–David Clark (1830-1925; *m* 1867, Sarah Elizabeth, 1843-1920, dau. Isaac Abraham Varner, *m* Mary Ann Blosser); VI–Charles William (1832-1905; *m* 1875, Sarah Virginia, 1849-1927, dau. Otho Wilson Trundle, *m* Sarah White); VII–Martin Lafayette (1834-1917; *m* 1879, Sarah Jane, 1841-1926, dau. Elias Corder, *m* Sarah Bond Jeffries); VIII–Thomas Wesley (1836-1907; never married); IX–Albert Ashby (1839-1910; *m* 1865, Louisa Jackson, 1846-1928, dau. Jesse P. Maddox, *m* Mary Ann Fletcher); X–Mary Jane (1841-44); XI–Caroline Josephine (1843-80; never married); XII–James Knox Polk (*b* 1848; *m* 1882, Mary Kate, 1846-83, dau. Dr. Robert H. Sears, *m* 2d, Margaret Deatherage);
2–Baldwin Bradford (1825-1913), Hallowell Institute, '53; farmer, surveyor; soldier in Black Horse Cav., C.S.A. (8 battles); farmer; school trustee and treasurer of Washington, Va.; *m* 2d, 1867, Emma Jane Moore (1846-1908; George[3] [1800-90], who *m* 1st, 1829, Ann Singleton, ca. 1810-1850); for issue see Vol. II, p. 32.
1–Not married. Ed. Rappahannock Mil. Acad., Randolph-Macon Coll., U.Va., Columbian U., Georgetown U. and National U.; B.S., LL.B. Formerly editor The Southern Magazine; practiced law Richmond and Washington, Va.; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. and atty. govt. appeals for Rappahannock Co., Va.,

World War; member of council and town atty., Washington, Va.; atty. U.S. Dept. of Justice; atty. Bd. Contract Adjustment, War Dept.; mem. Bd. Contract Adjustment, War Dept.; atty. select com. of U.S. Senate investigating coal industry; atty. and asst. chief trial atty. Federal Trade Commn. Mem. Federal Bar Assn. (formerly nat. pres.), The Society of Virginia (formerly pres.), Pan State Soc. (v.p.), Sigma Nu Phi Fraternity, The Southern Soc. (chmn. extension com.), Inst. Am. Genealogy. Shriner. (See Who's Who in America). Residences: Cathedral Mansions, Washington, D.C., and Washington, Va.

1–**CHASE, Adelaide Bell Baggarly (Mrs. Nathaniel Butts),** *b* Orleans, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1876.
5–John (Baggerley, Baggiley, Baguley, Baggerly), **Baggarly** (1700-70), from Eng. with his wife and 10 children to Montgomery Co., Md., 1748; planter; extensive landowner, much of his original property is now District of Columbia; the family homestead occupied the present site of the U.S. Capitol;
4–Henry (1748-1831), served throughout Am. Rev.; co-worker with Bishop Asbury in establishing Methodism in Md. and N.Y.; planter; extensive landowner; prominent in civic and social affairs; removed to N.Y., 1805; *m* 1772, Elizabeth Tyson (1754-92); issue: I–Hezekiah, *b* 1773; II–Nancy, *b* 1775; III–John, *b* 1777; IV–Tyson, *b* 1780; V–Peter, *b* 1782; VI–Everett, *b* 1785; VII–Alpheus, *b* 1787; VIII–Mary, *b* 1789; *m* 2d, 1794, Mary Bell; issue: I–Samuel Hitt, 1797-1883; II–William Henry, *b* 1799; III–Elizabeth Tyson, *b* 1802; IV–Amerisa, *b* 1803; V–Nancy, 2d, *b* 1810;
3–Samuel Hitt (1797-1883), removed with his father to N.Y. State, 1805; extensive landowner, capitalist, financier and mfr.; *m* 1820, Elizabeth Greene (1798-1887; Nathaniel[4], of Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y., *m* Sarah Johnson); issue: I–Charles, 1821-1910; II–Cranson, 1823-1912; III–Mary Bell, 1829-1924;
2–Cranson (2 below).
9–Col. Ninian (Beall) **Bell** (qv);
8–John (1670-1711);
7–Alexander (1691-1744), *m* Elizabeth Hepburn;
6–James (*b* 1713), *m* Jane Edmonston (Col. Archibald[7], *m* Jane Beall);
5–Allen, began to write name Bell; *m* Sarah Tyson (Mattias[6]);
4–Mary (1769-1828), *m* as his 2d wife, Henry **Baggarly** (4 above).
2–Cranson **Baggarly** (1823-1912), *m* 1846, Sarah E. Derr (1823-59); *m* 2d, 1863, Elizabeth Anne Hinton (1841-1903; Isaac[3] [desc. Sir. John Hinton [1603-82], B.A., Queen's Coll., 1625, field surgeon Royal Army, fleet surgeon Drake's flagship "Mayflower," physician-in-ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria and to Prince of Wales, *m* Elizabeth–], *m* Anne [Vanderhoof] Kanouse); for issue see Vol. II, p. 32.
1–*m* Nov. 29, 1893, Nathaniel Butts Chase, *b* Avoca, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1871; nurseryman; govt. work since World War; issue: 1–Thomas Morton (see Vol. II, p. 32, for Chase lineage).
1–Mem. D.A.R., Kenmore Assn.; historian Baggarly Family Assn. Residence: 3525 Davenport St. N.W., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

1–**BAYLESS, Vincent Whitney,** *b* nr. Binghamton, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1845.
7–John **Bayless** (qv);
6–John (*b* 1642); *m* 1665, Ruth Rusco (Samuel[7], of Jamaica, L.I.);
5–Daniel (*b* 1683), located in Hunterdon Co., N.J.;
4–John (*b* 1727), *m* Susannah Burtis;
3–Samuel (1770-1849), *m* Helena C. Bayless (widow of his brother Richard);
2–Gen. John (1799-1873), farmer; brig. gen. N.Y. militia, 1830-45; *m* 1828, Almira Cooper (1802-1851); issue: I–William H. (1829-1926; *m* Maggie Patterson); II–John, Jr. (1830-1916; *m* Addie J. Corbett); III–Caroline (1832-63; *m* 1862, S. J. Edgerly); IV–Mattie (1834-1904; *m* 1855, A. J. Minier); V–Alexander (1837-1922; *m* Julia Irvin); VI–Rev. George, twin (1837-1910; *m* Carrie Culver); VII–Cornelius (1839-1927; *m* Mary Busbee); VIII–Myra (1841-63; *m* 1862, George G. Fox); IX–Vincent Whitney (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 10, 1873, Clara Theresa Pomeroy, *b* Syracuse, N.Y. (Sept. 15, 1848-June 15, 1926); dau. of late Dr. T. C. Pomeroy, of Cortland, N.Y.; issue: 1–Harry Cornelius (qv for Pomeroy lineage); 2–Louise, *b* Eau Claire, Wis., July 7, 1884; Milwaukee-Downer, '03; D.A.R.; *m* May 7, 1907, George DeForest Rose, *b* Sept. 16, 1879 (issue: Dorothy Louise, *b* July 16, 1908; Catharine Sergeant, *b* July 24, 1911).
1–Ed. Highland (Kan.) U., '61. Engaged in lumber, timber land business, and banking, Eau Claire, Wis., 1876-85, Minneapolis, Minn., 1885-1925. Receiver U.S. Land Office, Eau Claire, Wis., 7 yrs. Pres. Fiborn Land Co. Mem. Dubuque Chamber Commerce, Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 195 Alpine St., Dubuque, Ia.

1–**BAYLESS, Harry Cornelius,** *b* Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 19, 1877.
9–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Caleb (Mar. 6, 1642-Nov. 18, 1691), original settler, Northampton; freeman, 1663; subscribed to Harvard Coll. fund; took part in Falls Fight, May 19, 1676; moved to South– or Easthampton, Mass., 1686; *m* Mar. 8, 1665, Hepzibah Baker (*b* May 10, 1646; Jeffrey[9], of Windsor, Conn., *m* Joan Rockwell);
7–Eldad (Dec. 6, 1679-1760), among first settlers Easthampton, 1730; *m* Dec. 20, 1705, Sarah Wait (*b* Apr. 13, 1687; William[8], *m* Sarah Kingsley);
6–Ebenezer (Nov. 10, 1715-Oct. 13, 1766), of Southampton; *m* Jan. 2, 1740, Rachel Searle (Nathaniel[7], *m* Priscilla–);
5–Ebenezer (Jan. 17, 1741-Sept. 7, 1826), Am. Rev.; resided Otisco Hill, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; *m* Sept. 3, 1766, Experience Clark (Aaron[6]);
4–Capt. Stephen (Aug. 6, 1775-Dec. 23, 1863), War 1812; *m* Jan. 20, 1805, Polly Clapp (Oct. 22, 1785-Dec. 24, 1852; Perez[5], *m* Mary Strong);
3–Dr. Theodore Clapp (Nov. 6, 1817-May 30, 1897), A.B., Hamilton, 1841; grad. Geneva Med. Coll., 1845; physician, Syracuse and Cortland, N.Y., 20 yrs.; druggist; *m* 1st, May 21, 1845, Theresa Mary Elder (Dec. 4, 1823-Aug. 3, 1854; William[4], *m* Abigail, dau. of Col. David Mack, of Cortland, N.Y.);
2–Clara Theresa (Sept. 15, 1848-June 15, 1926), *m* Sept. 10, 1873, Vincent Whitney **Bayless** (qv for Bayless lineage).
1–*m* May 7, 1902, Gail Thompson, *b* St. Paul, Minn., July 20, 1882; dau. of Hiram E. Thompson, *m* Louise P. Moore; issue: 1–John Thompson, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., June 5, 1903.
1–M.E., U.Minn., '99 (Theta Delta Chi). Western mgr. Business Training Corpn., Chicago. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept., Nov. 28, 1917; served in insp. and arty. divs., Ordnance Dept.; hon. discharged, Aug. 1919. Col., general staff (Ord.-Res.). Mem. M.O.W.W. Club: University. Residence: 3240 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.

1–**BECKWITH, Constance Dickinson,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1871.
9–Michael **Griswold** (*d* 1684), from Eng., settled at Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1644; *m* Ann–;
8–Isaac (1658-1727), removed to Guilford, and thence to Killingworth; *m* 1689, Elizabeth Bradford (Stephen[9], of Guilford, *m* Hannah, dau. George Smith);
7–Michael (1690-1753), *m* 1713, Elizabeth Hull (1691-1752; Thomas[8], *m* Hannah, dau. John Sheather, *m* Susannah–; Josias[9], *m* Elizabeth Loomis; George[10], qv);
6–Michael (*b* 1714), *m* 1740, Sarah Parmelee;
5–Mary (1742-89), *m* 1763, Daniel **Lane** (*b* 1736), pvt. Am. Rev. (Daniel[6], *m* his 1st cousin, Jemima Crane; John[7], *m* Lydia Kelsey; Robert[8], *m* Sarah Pickett);
4–Mabel (1766-1822), *m* 1786, David **Beckwith** (see Vol. II, p. 265, for Beckwith lineage);
3–Asahel Lane (1808-73), from Chittenango, N.Y., to Elkhorn, Wis., 1873; *m* 1834, Harriet Angeline Seymour (1807-1910; Josiah H.[4], *m* Fanny Bradley; Elias[5], Am. Rev.; John[6]; John[7]; John[8]; Richard[9]);
2–Albert Clayton (2 below).
10–John **Parmelee** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1687), *m* 1st, Rebecca– (*d* 1651);
8–Nathaniel (1645-76), killed in Narragansett War; *m* 1668, Sarah French (Thomas[9], *m* Mary Button);
7–Nathaniel (1672-1718), lt. and dea.; *m* 1696, Esther Ward (*b* 1669; John[8] [*d* 1684], *m* 1664, Mary, dau. of William Harris, of Rowley, Mass.; Andrew[9], qv);

6–Sarah (1718-post 1759), posthumous child; *m* Michael **Griswold** (6 above).
9–Nathaniel **Dickinson** (qv);
8–Nehemiah (1643-1723), *m* Mary Cowles (John[9], *m* Hannah–);
7–Nathaniel (1689-1719), *m* 1713, Hannah Smith (*b* 1694; Luke[8], *m* Mary Crow [Samuel[9]; John[10]]; Chileab[9]; Samuel[10]);
6–Esther (1716-1803), *m* 1741, her cousin, John **Dickinson** (1713-ca. 1791; Nehemiah[7], *m* Mehitabel Church [Samuel[8]; Richard[9]]; Nehemiah[8]; Nathaniel[9], above);
5–Nathaniel (1742-ca. 1795), *m* 1769, Theoda Smith (1751-89; Dea. David[6], *m* Hannah Willard [Josiah[7]; Simon[8]; Josiah[9]; Maj. Simon[10], qv]; Luke[7]; Ens. Chileab[8]; Lt. Samuel[9]);
4–John (1775-1846), *m* 1805, Eleanor Hicks (*d* 1845; Dea. Gideon[5], *m* Selah Williams [Joshua[6]; James[7]; Seth[8]; Samuel[9]; Richard[10]]; Hezekiah[6], *m* Desire Carpenter [Jotham[7]; Benjamin[8]; Joseph[9]; William[10]]);
3–Nathaniel (1810-83), mem. Wis. Constl. Conv., 1846; capt. 4th Wis. Militia; *m* 1841, Phila Foster;
2–Isidore Adelaide (2 below).
10–Robert **Titus**;
9–John, *m* Abigail Carpenter;
8–Joseph (*b* 1665), *m* 1687/88, Martha Palmer (1666-1762; Jonah[9], *m* Elizabeth Griswold);
7–Joseph (1688-1756), Douglas, Mass.; *m* Jane– (*d* 1776);
6–Michael (1712-53), Douglas; *m* 1738, Elizabeth Hoskins;
5–Michael (1746-1827), pvt., Capt. Wallis' co. of minute men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of 1775; *m* 1769, Susannah Wood (*b* 1753; Moses[6], *m* Priscilla Taft [Israel[7], *m* Mercy, dau. Jacob Aldrich, *m* Huldah Thayer; Robert[8], *m* Elizabeth Taft]);
4–Priscilla (1780-1835), *m* Artemas **Foster** (1781-1854; Sgt. Thomas[5], *m* 2d, Hannah Bliss, both of Kent, Conn.; Nathaniel[6]; Chillingsworth[7]; John[8]; Sgt. Thomas[9]; Rev. Thomas[10]);
3–Phila (1815-73), *m* Nathaniel **Dickinson** (3 above);
2–Isidore Adelaide (1844-1915), *m* 1870, Albert Clayton **Beckwith** (1836-1915), settled at Elkhorn, Wis., 1856; pvt. and corpl., 1st Ia. Baty., 1861-63; postmaster; editor and genealogist of Beckwith Genealogy; issue: I–Constance Dickinson (1 above); II–Mabel Foster (*b* 1876).
1–Ed. Whitewater (Wis.) State Normal School. Public school teacher. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 301 Randall Pl., Elkhorn, Wis.

1–**BEDELL, Frederick,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1868.
5–Sylvanus **Bedell**, settled at Hempstead, L.I.; *m* Hannah Cromwell;
4–Benjamin (1753-1828), *m* Mary Raynor (1760-1828; Benjamin[5] [1733-1810], *m* Mary Lester, *b* 1731);
3–Menzies Raynor (1803-86), *m* Rhoda (Hulsart or Ulshart) Thompson (1806-89; William Hulsart[4], *m* Mary Harned or Harnard);
2–Edwin Forrest (2 below).
9–John **Beach** (1623-77; son of Rev. John, of Derbyshire, Eng.), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1640 or 43; *m* Mary–;
8–Benjamin (*b* ca. 1673/74), of Wallingford, Conn.; *m* Mary Hitchcock (John[9], *m* Abigail, dau. Capt. Nathaniel Merriman, an early settler at Wallingford; Matthew[10], qv);
7–Noah (1705-80), removed to Hanover, N.J.; *m* Hannah Harriman (living 1780; g.dau. Rev. John Harriman, of Elizabethtown, N.J.);
6–Nathaniel (1734-99), Hanover; *m* 1755, Sarah Peck (*d* 1811; Capt. Timothy[7], *m* Phebe Harrison?);
5–Phebe (ca. 1760-ca. 1830), *m* 1780, Abner **Wade** (ca. 1755-ca. 1812), of Morristown, N.J.; served in Am. Rev. (g.son Benjamin Wade[7] [ca. 1646-1700], *m* ca. 1670, Ann [ca. 1649-1737], dau. William Looker);
4–Abigail Morehouse (1782-1857), *m* 1797, Hezekiah **Rogers** (1777-1834; Alexander[5], *m* 1769, Hannah Blatchley, of Huntington, L.I.);
3–Caroline Elizabeth (1821-1907), *m* 1838, Andrew **Cunningham** (1814-81), of Albany, N.Y.; treas. City of Brooklyn;
2–Caroline Louisa (1840-1921), *m* 1862, Edwin Forrest **Bedell** (1838-1912), mem. firm of Cooper, Hewitt & Co., iron mfrs.; issue: I–Charles Edwin, Yale '84 (1863-1900; *m* 1894, Elizabeth Trippett); II–Edith (1865-82); III and IV–Twins (*d* infancy); V–Frederick (1 above); VI–Marion Cunningham (*b* 1871; *m* George Wentz Harris); VII–Helen Louisa (*b* 1873); VIII–Elizabeth Caroline (*b* 1876; *m* Franklin Zeiger); IX–Rayner Monroe (1880-1921).
1–*m* July 1, 1896, Mary Louise Crehore, *b* Cleveland, O., Mar. 8, 1870; dau. of John Davenport Crehore, of Walpole, N.H., and Cleveland; issue: 1–Eleanor (Mrs. Robert Cady Burt, qv); 2–Caroline Cunningham, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1904; Smith, '25.
1–A.B., Yale, '90 (Alpha Delta Phi, P.B.K.); M.S., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1892, fellow in engring., 1891-92. Prof. applied electricity, Cornell U., since 1904; editor (electricity), Webster's New Internat. Dictionary; editor, The Physical Review, 1893-1912. Especially known for investigations in alternating currents of electricity; author of several works on electricity and on aerodynamics (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Internat. Electrical Congress, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Jury of Awards, Dept. Electricity, Louisiana Purchase Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. council, 1893, gen. sec., 1899), Am. Phys. Soc., Aerial League of America; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr. 1914-15, v.p., 1917-18), Phys. Soc. (London), Brit. A.A.S., Am. Soc. M.E., Aeronautical Soc. America, Franklin Inst. Residence: Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**BEECHER, Mary Roberta Treadwell (Mrs. Henry L.),** *b* St. Peter, Minn., Nov. 23, 1871.
8–Edward **Treadwell** (*b* 1601), one of first settlers at Ipswich, Mass., 1637; *m* Sarah–;
7–Samuel, *m* Ruth Wheeler;
6–John (1674-1715), *m* Feb. 8, 1699, Abigail Minor (*d* 1717/18; Capt. John[7] [*b* 1636], *m* 1658, Elizabeth Booth; Thomas[8], qv);
5–Hezekiah (1707-61), *m* 1730, Mehitabel Minor (1709-62);
4–Hezekiah (1741-1826), *m* 2d, Mar. 17, 1779, Abiah Stillson (1751-93);
3–Hezekiah (1786-1833), *m* Nov. 28, 1811, Julia Noble (1786-1833);
2–John Noble (2 below).
9–Capt. Thomas **Graves** (ante 1585-1662), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1628; *m* Sarah– (*d* 1666);
8–John (*d* 1677), *m* Mary Smith (*d* 1688);
7–Sarah (*d* 1700), *m* Edward **Stebbins** (1656-1712);
6–Sarah (1681-ante 1713), *m* Jan. 8, 1701, Lt. John **Root** (1682-1731);
5–Sarah (1702-60), *m* 1722, Thomas **Noble** (1696-1775);
4–John (1731-1807), *m* 1773, Lois Sexton (1745-1828);
3–Julia Noble, *m* 1811, Hezekiah **Treadwell** (3 above);
2–John Noble (1828-1913), banker; *m* Nov. 18, 1868, Jane Anna Pickett (1832-82).
1–*m* June 8, 1898, Henry Lee Beecher, *b* Fort Dodge, Ia., Aug. 20, 1870; son of Hezekiah Beecher, of Lebanon, Conn.; issue: 1–Sherburn Treadwell, *b* St. Peter, Minn., Mar. 12, 1899; Carleton, '20; 2–Douglas Noble, *b* St. Peter, Apr. 28, 1903; 3–James Morrison, *b* New Ulm, Minn., Apr. 11, 1910.
1–Mem. Old Planters Soc., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. (regent John Noble Chapter), Soc. Old Plymouth Colony Descendants. Residence: 404 S. German St., New Ulm, Minn.

1–**BENJAMIN, Edward Hewlett,** *b* Vallejo, Calif., Feb. 4, 1859.
9–John **Benjamin** (qv);
8–Joseph (1633-1704), *m* 2d, Sarah Clark;
7–Joseph (1664-1738), *m* Elizabeth Cook (or Coke);
6–Joseph (*b* 1699), *m* Deborah Clark;
5–Joseph (*b* 1723), *m* Abigail Dibble;
4–Judah (*b* 1755), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Susan Jemima Dunham (or Dunning);
3–Michael (*b* 1792), *m* Susannah Bailey;
2–Erastus M. (2 below).
Maternally, 3–Paul **Mahon** (*b* 1764; son Ross Mahon, 2d, *m* Anne, dau. John, 1st Earl of Altamont), came to U.S., 1806, *m* 1812, Lydia Moore (g.dau. Col. John Moore, officer Am. Rev., *m* Sally Thorn, desc. Van Rensselaer family);
2–Ruth Slocum (1827-1907), *m* 1849, Erastus Mapes **Benjamin** (1827-95), architect (for issue see Vol. I, p. 441).

1–*m* Aug. 25, 1888, Marie Julia Augustine Meyer (1866-1914); dau. late Charles H. T. Meyer, Westphalia, Prussia, *m* Julia M. Artigue, of Bordeaux, France; issue: 1–Edith Marie, *b* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 18, 1890; *m* May 8, 1925, Henry Douglas Bacon Soulé (issue: Anne Bacon, *b* May 25, 1927); 2–Edward Hewlett, Jr., *b* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 27, 1892; *m* June 15, 1921, Corinne Hill, of Okla.

1–*m* 2d, Oct. 17, 1919, Lucile May (Wilcox) Joullin, *b* Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 6, 1876; dau. Royal Wilcox, of Geneseo.

1–U.Calif., '96. Mining engr.; pres. Mariposa Commercial & Mining Co. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Bohemian (ex-pres.), Engineers, Commonwealth. Residence: 745 47th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**BENNETT, Henry Eastman,** *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1873.

9–Roger **Eastman** (qv);

8–Joseph (1650-92), *m* Mary Tilton (*b* 1649), of Hadley;

7–Dea. Joseph (1683-1769), *m* 1711, Mercy Smith;

6–Joseph (1715-90), *m* 1746, Sarah Ingram;

5–Ebenezer (1749-1820), *m* 1772, Mary Dickinson;

4–Hon. Samuel (1783-1864), grad. Dartmouth; town clerk, selectman, senator; *m* 1809, Sallie Pynchon, of Springfield;

3–Henry Lyman (1812-40), *m* 1833, Hannah Cooper White;

2–Georgia Ann (2 below).

9–John **White** (qv);

8–Capt. Nathaniel (1629-1711), soldier, statesman; elected many times to Gen. Ct. of Conn.; *m* Elizabeth–; *m* 2d, Martha Coit Mould;

7–Joseph (1667-1795), *m* 1693, Mary Mould (1665-1737);

6–Ebenezer (1707-56), Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1737, Ann Hollister (1707-87);

5–Elizur (1750-1823), of Middletown, Conn.; mcht.; *m* Hannah Cooper (1749-1828);

4–Capt. Ebenezer (1781-1810), seaman; *m* 1806, Elizabeth Sage (1775-1859);

3–Hannah Cooper (1809-85), *m* Henry Lyman **Eastman** (3 above);

2–Georgia Ann (1839-1921), *m* 1870, William Morris **Bennett** (1844-1926); mcht., legislator; issue: I–Russell White (*b* 1871; *m* Laura Marsh); II–Henry Eastman (1 above); III–Helena Emma (1876-1905; *m* John M. Hewitt, *d* 1905); IV–Alice Morris (*b* 1877; *m* Lewis A. Morris).

1–*m* Sept. 15, 1897, Daisy Green, *b* Cairo, Ill., May 29, 1871; dau. of Maj. Eli W. Green; issue: 1–Gladys Elizabeth, *b* Jacksonville, Fla., June 14, 1898; Randolph-Macon, '20; *m* July 29, 1926, William G. Guy, A.B., Oxford, Ph.D.; 2–Loren Eastman, *b* Tallahassee, Fla., July 4, 1901; William and Mary, '21.

1–A.B., U.Chicago, 1907 (Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa), M.A., 1922, Ph.D., 1925. Prof. edn., 1907-25, Coll. of William and Mary; now research adviser Am. Seating Co. Author (see Who's Who in America). Y.M.C.A. ednl. dir. with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Clubs: Collegiate, Cambridge. Residence: 7111 S. Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

1–**BETTS, Albert Deems,** *b* Shiloh, S.C., May 28, 1882.

9–William **Betts** (1615-85), from Eng. to Northumberland Co., Va., 1635;

8–Charles (1660-1738), *m* Mary Royston;

7–William (*b* 1687), St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland Co., Va.; and thru:

5–Andrew, of Isle of Wight Co., Va.;

4–William (1799-1843), of Harnett Co., N.C.; *m* Temperance Utley (1795-1876);

3–Rev. Alexander Davis, D.D. (1832-1918), chaplain 30th N.C. Regt., C.S.A.; *m* 1855, Mary Elizabeth David (1837-79), of Nashville, Tenn.;

2–Rev. William Archibald (2 below).

6–Charles **Evans** (1745-1807), capt. Am. Rev. in S.C. militia; *m* May White;

5–William (1786-1857), of Chesterfield Co., S.C.; buried nr. Pageland, S.C.; *m* Morning Diggs (1790-1874), of Anson Co., N.C.;

4–Albert (1811-85), *m* Ann Lucy (1811-66);

3–Lucy Jane (1834-61), *m* 1855, John Carpenter **Wadsworth** (1830-63; Daniel[4], of N.C.);

2–Cornelia ("Lillie") Evelyn (1859-96), *m* 1881, Rev. William Archibald **Betts** (*b* 1857), Kitty Hawk, N.C.; minister, M.E.Ch.S.; issue: I–Albert Deems (1 above); II–Lucy Wadsworth (*b* 1885; *m* Herbert B. Gunter); III–Rev. Daniel Lander (*b* 1887; *m* Frances Scott); IV–Evelyn (*b* 1894; *m* Rev. Edwin A. Bell); V–Lillie Bertha (*b* 1896).

1–*m* Sept. 14, 1908, Katherine Elvira Budd, *b* New Gretna, N.J., Dec. 7, 1867; dau. Joseph Budd, Eatontown, N.J.

1–A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1905; A.M., Princeton, 1907; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1909. Ordained ministry M.E.Ch.S., 1909. Conf. supt. of S.S. Work, since 1925 (see Who's Who in America). Mason (Shriner). Residence: 75 Whitman St., Orangeburg, S.C.

1–**BINGHAM, Hiram,** *b* Honolulu, H.I., Nov. 19, 1875.

7–Thomas **Bingham** (qv);

6–Sgt. Thomas (1667-1710), *m* 1692, Hannah Backus (1676-1752; Lt. William[7], *m* Elizabeth Pratt);

5–Joseph (1709-87), lt. French and Indian War, 1758-59; *m* 1731, Ruth Post;

4–Calvin, *m* Lydia Denton;

3–Rev. Hiram, *m* Sybil Moseley;

2–Rev. Hiram (2 below).

8–Stephen **Post** (*d* 1659), at Newton, Mass., 1634; of Hartford, 1636, *d* at Saybrook, Conn.;

7–John (*b* 1627), *m* 1652, Hester Hyde (William[8], of Norwich);

6–Samuel (1668-1735), *m* 1698, Ruth Lathrop (*d* 1750; John[7], *m* 1669, Ruth, dau. of Robert Royce, *m* Elizabeth–);

5–Ruth (1711-96), *m* Joseph **Bingham** (5 above).

2–Rev. Hiram **Bingham**, D.D. (1831-1908), B.A., Yale, 1853; distinguished missionary and lexicographer; *m* 1856, Minerva Clarissa Brewster (1834-1903).

1–*m* Nov. 20, 1900, Alfreda Mitchell, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1874; dau. late Alfred Mitchell; issue: 1–Woodbridge, *b* Cambridge, Nov. 24, 1901; 2–Hiram, IV, *b* Cambridge, July 17, 1903; 3–Alfred Mitchell, *b* Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1905; 4–Charles Tiffany, *b* New London, Conn., Aug. 31, 1906; 5–Brewster, *b* New Haven, Sept. 2, 1908; 6–Mitchell, *b* New Haven, Nov. 20, 1911; 7–Jonathan Brewster, *b* New Haven, Apr. 24, 1914.

1–B.A., Yale, '98; M.A., U.Calif., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; (Litt.D., U. of Cuzco, 1912). Asst. prof. Latin Am. history, 1909-15, prof. same, 1915-24, Yale U. Lt. gov. of Conn., 1923-24; elected gov. of Conn., Nov. 4, 1924; elected U.S. senator from Conn., Dec. 17, 1924, for term 1925-27, and resigned governorship, Jan. 8, 1925. Engaged in exploration in Venezuela and Colombia, 1906-07; Buenos Ayres to Lima, 1908-09; Peru, 1911, 12, 1914-15. Author (see Who's Who in America). Bvtd. aviator pilot, May 30, 1917; maj., Air Service, Aeroautics, June 7, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 23, 1917; in charge of schools of mil. aeronautics, May-Nov. 1917; c.o. air personnel div., Washington, to Mar. 1918; A.E.F., Apr.-Aug. 1918; c.o. 3d Aviation Instruction Centre, Issoudun, Aug.-Dec. 1918. Clubs: Century, University (New York), Graduate, Elizabethan (New Haven). Country place: Woodbridge Farm, Salem, Conn. Residence: 787 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**BISSELL, French Rayburn,** *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 30, 1861.

8–John **Bissell** (qv);

7–Samuel (1636-98), *m* Abigail Holcombe;

6–John, *m* Abigail Filley;

5–John, *m* Hannah Denslow;

4–Capt. Ozias (1731-1822), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Mabel Robarts;

3–Gen. Daniel (1768-1833), brig. gen. U.S.A.; *m* Deborah Sebor;

2–James R. (2 below).

4–John G. **Christopher**, Chenango Co., N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Matthews;

3–James M. (1799-1824), *m* 1821, Eliza Allen Lewis (*d* 1853; Elisha[4] [*d* 1822], *m* Anna Hayt, desc. Simon Hoyt, qv);

2–Anna Haight (1822-1905), *m* 1849, James Russell **Bissell** (1808-87), grad. Transylvania U.; lawyer (for issue see Vol. I, p. 470).

1–*m* Feb. 6, 1907, Emily F. Watson, *b* Alton, Ill., May 23, 1871; dau. of Henry Watson, of Alton; issue: 1–Janet W., *b* Dallas, Tex., Aug. 31, 1909.

1–Ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo. Chmn. and mem. bd. of dirs. Internat. Cement Corpn., Argentine Portland Cement Corpn., Cuban Portland Cement Corpn., Kansas Portland Cement Co., Knickerbocker Portland Cement

Co., Texas Portland Cement Co., Uruguay Portland Cement Co., Indiana Portland Cement Co., Alabama Portland Cement Co., Lone Star Cement Co. of Pa. Clubs: Noonday (St. Louis), City (Dallas, Tex.), Houston Country (Houston, Tex.), Metropolitan, Uptown (N.Y.), Oakland Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country. Summer place: Camp on Lake Champlain, North Hero, Vt. Residence: 21 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**BISSELL, Pelham St. George,** *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1887.
9–Dea. John **Leavitt** (qv);
8–Josiah (*b* 1663), of Hingham, Mass.; *m* 1676, Margaret Johnson (Humphrey[9]);
7–Lt. Joshua (1687-1732), *m* Hannah Devotion (1686-1726);
6–Capt. John (1724-98), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1745, Abiah Kent (1727-82);
5–Amelia (1757-1809), *m* 1776, Sgt. Isaac **Bissell** (see Vol. I, p. 471, for Bissell lineage);
4–Isaac (1779-1834), *m* Nancy Wemple (Capt. John[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–George Henry (1821-84), founder of the petroleum industry; *m* 1855, Ophelia Louise Griffen;
2–Pelham St. George (2 below).
9–Edward **Griffen** (qv);
8–John (1655-1742), *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1740);
7–John (1690-1759), *m* Hannah Clarke (Daniel[8], *m* Hannah Underhill);
6–Joseph (1737-1807), *m* 1772, Jane Cornell (1746-1824; Benjamin[7], of Scarsdale);
5–Joseph (1773-1825), *m* 1795, Phila Miller (1773-1852; Abraham[6], of Saw Pitts);
4–Charles (1800-31), *m* 1827, Mary Matilda Wheeler (1809-90; Eliphalet[5] [1780-1866], *m* Mary Matilda Van Lew, 1784-1836);
3–Ophelia Louise (1830-67), *m* George Henry **Bissell** (3 above).
9–Richard **Alsop** (qv);
8–Richard (1695-1764), *m* Elizabeth Crooke (1703-1776; John[9]);
7–Hannah (1735-1817), *m* 1752, Joseph **Sackett**, M. D. (1733-99);
6–Adj. Peter (*b* 1757), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Esther Palmer (*b* 1761);
5–Hannah Alsop (1785-1850), *m* John **Shute** (1768-1815; Henry[6]);
4–Esther Palmer Sackett (1814-94), *m* 1831, Dr. Montgomery Jones **Bailey** (1800-73; Nehemiah L.[5] [1771-1831], of Lee, Mass., *m* Margaret, dau. of Zachariah Taylor);
3–Helen Alsop (1843-1927), *m* Thomas Jefferson **French** (1839-1906; Col. Richard[4] [1809-72], *m* Matilda (1817-99, dau. of William I. Wood; Capt. Philip[5], *m* Phoebe Ann Powell, 1789-1849);
2–Helen Alsop (*b* 1865), *m* 1886, Rev. Pelham St. George **Bissell** (1858-1918), A.B., Columbia, '80, A.M., 1904; A.K.C., King's Coll., London, 1899; P.E. clergyman.
1–*m* Nov. 10, 1910, Mary Valentine Yale Bissell (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–A.B., Columbia, '09, A.M., 1910, LL.B., 1912. Lawyer, New York; spl. atty., customs div. of U.S. Dept. of Justice, Aug. 1, 1921-Sept. 30, 1924. Warden, Grace Ch. (Van Vorst), Jersey City, N.J., since 1927, vestryman, 1916-27. Commd. 2d lt. inf. R.C., May 11, 1917; 1st lt., inf. N.A., Dec. 31, 1917; capt., inf. U.S.A., Mar. 26, 1919; supply officer 7th Bn. and adj. 4th Bn., 152d Depot Brig., Camp Upton, N.Y.; hdqrs. 77th Div. A.E.F., France; commd. maj., inf. R.C., U.S.A., June 21, 1922. Awarded Conspicuous Service Cross of State of N.Y. Mem. S.C.W., S.N.S., S.R., M.O.F.W., S.A.W., Vet. Corps Arty., S.W. 1812, M.O.W.W., A.L., Inst. Am. Genealogy, N.Y. Hist. Soc., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Columbia Univ., Army and Navy of America, Union League, Church, Nat. Republican, South Shore Yacht. Summer place: "Wayside," Merrick Rd., Freeport, L.I. Residence: 34 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**BISSELL, Mary Valentine Yale Bissell (Mrs. Pelham St. George),** *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1889.
11–Jachem Engelberts (Van Namen) **Van Name**, from Holland in "The Hope," 1662; *m* 1676, Elizabeth Pels (Evert[12]);
10–Evert (*b* 1683), *m* Wintje Benham;
9–Simon, *m* Sarah Prall;
8–Aaron, *m* Mary McLean;
7–Charles (*d* 1805), *m* Catharine Van Pelt;
6–Aaron, *m* Mary Decker;
5–Aaron, *m* Sarah Van Pelt;
4–William (1817-79), *m* Mary Ann Bodine (1819-1885; Edward[5]);
3–Mary Matilda (1843-1908), *m* 1865, Eugene **Bissell** (see Vol. II, p. 269, for Bissell lineage);
2–Eugene Van Name Bissell (2 below).
10–Valentyn Claessen (*d* post 1688), from Saxelant, Transylvania; soldier in expdn. to Esopus, 1660; *m* 1662, Marritie Jacobs, from Beest;
9–Jacob **Valentine** (*b* 1663);
8–Peter;
7–Jacob;
6–Peter (1735-1810), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Mary Willsey, or Wiltse (1745-1831; Gerardus Wiltsee[7], 1702-62);
5–Jacob (1769-1849), *m* 1819, Elizabeth Keeler (*d* 1834; Frederick[6], of N.Y.);
4–Jacob (1823-1903), *m* 1846, Mary Bossuet (1825-1913; Louis[5], *b* Ypres, Flanders, 1800-*d* N.Y., 1890, *m* Mary Woodruff, 1805-31);
3–Mary Elizabeth, *m* 1867, Amerton **Yale** (see Vol. II, p. 269, for Yale lineage);
2–Mary Valentine (1870-1916), *m* 1888, Maj. Eugene Van Name **Bissell** (1867-1904), U.S.A. in Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.
1–*m* Nov. 10, 1910, Pelham St. George Bissell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Helen Alsop, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1911; 2–Pelham St. George, 3d, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1912; 3–Mary Sackett, *b* New York, Mar. 25, 1915; 4–Nancy Wemple, *b* New York, Oct. 30, 1917; 5–Ruth Mason, *b* New York, Oct. 21, 1918; 6–Ophelia Louise, *b* South Norwalk, Conn., June 13, 1920; 7–George Henry, *b* New York, June 12, 1922; 8–Elizabeth Goodwin (Apr. 12, 1924-Dec. 10, 1924).
1–Mem. S.M.D. (in right of Richard Warren), D.A.R., A.L. Auxiliary, Women's Nat. Rep. Club. Summer place: "Wayside," Merrick Rd., Freeport, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 34 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**BLACKBURN, Jeanie Daviess,** *b* nr. Little Rock, Ark., Apr. 29, 1847.
4–Benjamin **Blackburn** (*d* 1786; g.g.son Adm. Blackburn, of Blackburn Manor, N. Eng., adm. in English Navy, *m* a princess of the House of Stuart); from Scotland to Va., later to Washington Co., Tenn.; served in battle of Pt. Pleasant; large landowner; *m* Elizabeth Nesbitt;
3–Rev. James, from Va. to Pulaski Co., Ky., later to Ark.; Meth. minister; *m* Jeanie Daviess (Samuel[4], of Bedford Co., Va., lt. militia, *m* Jeanie, dau. Gilbert Marshall, below; Robert[5]; Nathaniel[6], from Wales to Va., ca. 1682);
2–Gen. Samuel Daviess (2 below).
5–Gilbert **Marshall** (1729-80; son of Gilbert, of Ireland, *m* Katie Fitzpatrick; son of John, from Scotland to Eng.; son of Robert, from Eng. to Ireland); from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1750, settled in Albemarle Co., Va., later at Whites Creek, Tenn.; *m* 1749, Martha Rowan;
4–Capt. John (1756-1810), of Albemarle Co.; soldier Am. Rev.; received grant of 6,000 acres, on which he built "Fleetwood," the Marshall homestead, Warren Co., Ky.; *m* Mary Harrold (1761-1845; John[5], of Newcastle Co., Del.);
3–Gen. William (1787 or 88-1849), nr. Whites Creek, Tenn.; served in War 1812; civil engr.; owner of "Fleetwood," Logan Co., Ky.; *m* Elizabeth Henry Williams;
2–Elizabeth Henry (2 below).
7–Aquilla **Sugg**;
6–Aquilla (*d* 1777), justice, Edgecombe Co., N.C.; burgess, 31 yrs.; trustee and commr., Tarboro, N.C., 1767; *m* Elizabeth Battle;
5–Sarah (1738-1802), *m* 1758, Elias **Fort** (1730-1819), pvt. N.C. Line in Am. Rev.; removed from Edgecombe Co. to Robertson Co., N.C.;
4–Catherine, *m* 1784, Matthew **Williams** (*b* 1758);
3–Elizabeth Henry (1788-1826), of N.C.; *m* 1820, Gen. William **Marshall** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Henry (1823-77), *m* 1846, Gen. Samuel Daviess **Blackburn** (1807-68), scientist and eminent atty., firm of Blackburn & Payne; gen. in Mexican War; hon. a.-d.-c. to Gen. William Hardee in Civil War; his home was hdqrs. for Gen. Albert S. Johnston, cdr.-in-chief, Western Div., C.S.A.; issue: 1–Jeanie

Daviess (1 above); II–Kate Marshall (*m* Rev. Granville Carr Waller); III–Amanda (*m* Hon. James Guthrie Coke); IV–Julia Marshall (*m* Hon. William Fort Williams); V–James, called Minnie (*d* aet. 21); VI–Josephine Covington (*d* aet. 21).
1–Ed. Ward School, Nashville, Tenn. Voice trained by pupil of Bassini and Mme. Carrac. Concert singer, pianist and harpist of note. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (founder and regent Samuel Daviess Chapter, 13 yrs., Ky. v.p. gen.), U.D.C. (founder of Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter, Louisville, and an original officer, organizer of Bowling Green Chapter and served as maid of honor to Gen. Bennett H. Young, cdr.). V.chmn. Stone Mountain Foundation Fund; v.chmn. Woodrow Wilson Foundation Fund; chmn. Sulgrave Manor Fund; mem. Confederate Southern Memorial Assn. (pres. Ky., 7 yrs., hon. life pres.). Clubs: Filson Music, Yorktown Country (hon.). Residence: 925 Elm St., Bowling Green, Ky.

1–**BLISS, Eliakim Raymond, Jr.,** *b* Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1885.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
7–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* Joshua **Ripley**;
6–Hezekiah (1695-1779), *m* Miriam Fitch;
5–Hezekiah (1748-1836), *m* Eunice Bradford;
4–Lucy (1794-1888), *m* 1815, Elijah Worthington **Bliss** (1781-1845);
3–George R., D.D., LL.D. (1816-93), *m* 1842, Mary Ann Raymond (1821-1912);
2–Eliakim Raymond (1846-1923), lawyer, Chicago; *m* 1880, Margaret Holmes (1848-1910), dau. of Henry Worthington Bliss, of Windham, Conn.
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1914, Lila Theresa, dau. of John Tollifson, of Chicago and Wheaton, Ill.; issue: 1–Margaret Lila, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1915.
1–Ph.B., U.Chicago, '09 (Delta Tau Delta); LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1912. Lawyer. Legal advisor U.S. Selective Service System, 1917-18. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc. (life), Art. Inst. of Chicago (life). Clubs: Hamilton (Chicago), Coronado (Calif.) Country. Residence: Windermere East, Chicago. Office: Suite 1620, 105 W Monroe St., Chicago. Winter home: 999 Adella Av., Coronado, Calif.

1–**BLOEDEL, Mina Prentice (Mrs. J. H.),** *b* Ashtabula, O., Sept. 26, 1874.
9–Thomas **Prentice** (qv);
8–Thomas (1649-85), *m* 1st, Sara Stanton;
7–Samuel (ca. 1680-1728), *m* Esther Hammond;
6–Jonas (1710-66), *m* Lucy Denison;
5–Daniel (*b* 1740), *m* Mary Billings;
4–Daniel (*b* 1773), *m* Mary Atwater Hotchkiss;
3–John (*b* 1809), maj. U.S.V., 1861-65; *m* Amaranta Hawes;
2–John Atwater (*b* 1850), *m* 1873, Charlotte Van Idestine (*b* 1851); for issue see Vol. I, p. 477.
1–*m* Oct. 20, 1898, J. H. Bloedel, *b* Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 4, 1864; son of Henry Bloedel, of Fond du Lac; issue (all *b* Bellingham, Wash.): 1–Prentice, *b* Aug. 13, 1900; Yale, '20; 2–Lawrence Hotchkiss, *b* Mar. 21, 1902; Williams, '22; 3–Charlotte Van Idestine, *b* Oct. 25, 1905.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Sunset, Seattle Golf (Seattle), Woman's Athletic (Chicago). Residence: 1137 Harvard Av., Seattle, Wash.

1–**BODE, Lucy Dyott (Mrs. Arnold G. H.),** *b* New York, N.Y., July 10, 1878.
9–John **Miller** (*d* 1663), from Eng., settled at Easthampton, L.I.; *m* Mary Pierson;
8–George (*d* 1668), *m* Hester Conkling;
7–Lt. Jeremiah, *m* Mary Mulford;
6–Eleazar (1697-1788), assemblyman, 1748-69; *m* Mary Burnet (1702-43);
5–Ananias (1738-1810), *m* Lucretia Huntling (*b* 1740);
4–Judge Silvanus (1772-1861), New York; *m* Margaret Akerly (1782-1822);
3–George Clinton (1811-96), Goshen, N.Y.; *m* 1838, Mary Wisner;
2–Caroline Mitchill (2 below).
8–Johannes **Wisner** (qv);
7–Hendrick (1698-1767), *m* 1719, Mary Shaw;
6–Henry (1720-90), member 1st and 2d Cont Congresses; *m* 1739, Sarah Norton;
5–Gabriel (1754-79), *m* 1776, Elizabeth Waters;
4–Henry Gabriel (1777-1842), *m* 1805, Sarah Talman;
3–Mary (1811-99), *m* George C. **Miller** (3 above);
2–Caroline Mitchill (*b* 1849), *m* 1877, George Richard **Dyott**, né Burnaby (1848-97), of Freeford Hall, Lichfield, Eng.; issue: I–Lucy (1 above); II–Richard Archibald (*b* 1881; *m* Mary Howard Paget); III–George Miller (*b* 1883); IV–Mary Wisner (*b* 1884; *m* Capt. Pierce Mandeville); V–Anna Maria (*b* 1885; *m* Capt. Francis Howard Paget); VI–Hugh Felton (*b* 1887); VII–Kenelm Mitchill (1888-1917; *m* Fanny Howard Paget).
1–*m* June 1, 1904, Very Rev. Arnold George Henry Bode, *b* Dungog, N.S.W., Australia, July 22, 1866; dean of Laramie Cathedral, Wyo.; son of Ven. Francis Dashwood Bode, archdean of Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia; issue (all *b* Laramie, Wyo.): 1–Francis Dashwood, *b* Apr. 2, 1905; Calif. Inst. of Tech., '29; 2–Caroline Dyott, *b* June 1, 1906; 3–Dorothy Vivian, *b* Nov. 9, 1907; 4–Margaret Waters, *b* Dec. 8, 1908; 5–Catherine Burnaby, *b* Aug. 24, 1910; 6–Arnold George Henry, Jr., *b* Dec. 28, 1912.
1–Ed. in Eng. and France. Pres. St. Luke's Chapter Red Cross, Long Beach, Calif. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1205 Fremont Av., South Pasadena, Calif.

1–**BOERKER, Irene Frances Bostwick (Mrs. Richard H. D.),** *b* New York, N.Y., July 3, 1889.
9–Matthew **Woodruff** (qv);
8–Matthew (1646-91); *m* 1st, 1668, Mary Plum (1644-82; Robert[9]);
7–John (1672-1726); *m* 1698, Mary Platt (Joseph[8], of Milford, Conn.);
6–John (1703-68), *m* 1st, Hannah Andrew;
5–Samuel (1731-72), of Milford; *m* Anne Nettleton;
4–Andrew (1758-1847), of Livonia, N.Y.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Maranda Orton;
3–Huldah Irene (1801-77), *m* Lyman **Bostwick** (1802-74); see Vol. II, p. 112 for Bostwick lineage;
2–James Alba (2 below).
8–Thomas **Orton** (qv);
7–John (1647-94), *m* Hannah–; *m* 2d, Anna Orris;
6–Samuel (1694-1774), moved to Litchfield, Conn., 1720; *m* Abigail Smedley, of Woodbury, Conn.;
5–Samuel (1724-1810), *m* Ruth Mason (*d* 1798);
4–Maranda (1761-1832), *m* Andrew **Woodruff** (4 above).
5–Leonard **Trimmer** (*b* ca. 1778-80), with brother George, came from N.J. to Parma, Monroe Co., N.Y., in an oxcart; *m* Eve– (*b* 1784);
4–Sylvester (1820-1901), *m* Sarah A. Trimmer (Oct. 8, 1817-1880);
3–Elliott (*b* 1843); *m* 1865, Julia Dodge (1844-1928; parents from Eng.);
2–Cora Julia (*b* 1866); *m* 1887, James Alba **Bostwick** (1846-1927); issue: I–Irene Frances (1 above); II–Andrew Stuart (*b* 1898).
1–*m* Oct. 23, 1913, Richard Hans Douai Boerker, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1887; A.B., Dartmouth, '09; M.S., U.Mich., 1911; Ph.D., U.Neb., 1915; forest biologist (see Who's Who in America); son of John Boerker, from Germany, 1881, *m* Bertha, dau. Dr. Adolf Douai, founder of the first kindergarten in America, 1859; issue: 1–Allan Edwin, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1915; 2–Huldah Irene, *b* New York, Apr. 20, 1917; 3–Janet Bertha, *b* Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1921; 4–Ruth Elizabeth, *b* Kingston, Dec. 12, 1923.
1–Grad. Maxwell Training School for Teachers, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1910. Teacher, public schools, City of New York, 1910-13; attended Dartmouth Coll. (summer sessions), 1908-11; U. of Neb., 1917. Residence: Wrentham St., Kingston, N.Y.

1–**BOLEY, Charles Urban,** *b* Canfield, O., Sept. 12, 1854.
3–Valentine **Boley** (1796-1858), Caernarvon, Pa.; *m* Catherine Boley (*b* Va. 1783-1860);
2–William (2 below).
4–Archibald **Ewing** (1767-1842), from Ireland, settled at Austintown, O., 1792; *m* 1797, Sarah Pauly;
3–Alexander (1798-1871), *m* Elizabeth Fenstenmaker (1795-1876);
2–Mary Magdalene (1823-73), *m* 1843, William **Boley** (1817-85); farmer; issue: I–Archibald Ewing (1844-86; *m* Emma Louisa Small); II–

Sarah Ann (1848-1916; *m* John Haines); III–Thomas Jefferson (*b* 1851); IV–Charles Urban (1 above); V–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1857; *m* John Charles Brasure); VI–Laura Ellen (1861-1925; *m* Charles Lozier); VII–Alexander Hamilton (1865-1927); VIII–Chester Louis (1868-1928).

1–*m* Apr. 8, 1885, Lucy Jane Beeckler, *b* Lyndon, Wis. (Feb. 18, 1856-Aug. 30, 1894); dau. of Alexander Beeckler, *m* Teressa Douglas; issue: 1–Arthur Leland, *b* Hartford, Wis., June 5, 1886; U.Wis., '07; *m* Sept. 28, 1911, Caroline Olson.

1–*m* 2d May 1, 1895, Lucia Merium Sisson (Aug. 10, 1850-Dec. 15, 1916); dau. of David Sisson, *m* 1849, Eliza Douglas.

1–C.E., U.Wis., 1883. City engr., Sheboygan, Wis., 1888-1928. Mason (32°, K.T.). Kiwanis. Mem. Wis. Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. of Municipal Improvement. Residence: 514 Park Av., Sheboygan, Wis.

1–**BOND, Benjamin Davis,** *b* Kohala, Hawaii, Jan. 21, 1853.

7–William **Bond** (qv);

6–Col. Jonas (1664-1727), *m* 1688/89, Grace Coolidge (1663/64-1699; John[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Livermore; John[8]);

5–Jonas (1691-1768), *m* 1718, Hannah Bright (1694-1786; Nathaniel[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Simon Coolidge; Sgt. Henry[7]; Henry[8]);

4–Col. William (1733-76), col. 25th Mass. Cont. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Brown;

3–Elias (1774-1865), Hallowell, Me.; *m* 2d, 1804, Rebecca Davis;

2–Rev. Elias (1813-96), missionary in Hawaii; *m* Ellen Mariner Howell (1817-81; John[3], *m* Eleanor Douglass); for issue see Vol. II, p. 272.

1–*m* Sept. 5, 1889, Emma Mary Renton, *b* Honolulu, Hawaii, Nov. 16, 1866; dau. of James Renton; issue (all *b* Kohala, Hawaii): 1–Benjamin Howell, *b* Dec. 30, 1890; A.M., Valparaiso, '11; LL.B., Indiana Law School, 1913; *m* Dec. 14, 1921, Hazel Beatrice Hoffman, of Honolulu (issue: Benjamin Howell, Jr., b Oct. 30, 1923; Charles Hoffman, *b* Jan. 23, 1928); 2–Alice Renton, *b* July 15, 1893; A.B., Oberlin, '14; *m* Feb. 27, 1919, William Patterson Alexander, of Honolulu (issue: William Patterson, *b* Apr. 26, 1920; Benjamin Bond, *b* Nov. 14, 1921; Henry Arthur, *b* Mar. 14, 1925); 3–Kenneth Davis, *b* June 3, 1895; A.B., U.Mich., '20; *m* Nov. 7, 1925, Kathryn Q. Lyman, of Hilo, Hawaii (issue: Kenneth Lyman, *b* Sept. 4, 1926; Charlotte Marjorie, *b* Apr. 9, 1928); 4–James Douglass, *b* May 10, 1899; A.B., U. Mich., '19, A.M., 1922; B.S., Audubon Sugar Sch., 1922; *m* Sept. 6, 1924, Dorothy Ruth Allen (issue: James Douglass, Jr., *b* Aug. 28, 1928).

1–A.B., Amherst, '79, A.M., 1883; M.D., U.Mich., 1882; post-grad. med. work at New York. Physician; actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Kohala, H.T.

BONNER.

1–**BONNER, Hampton,** *b* at Greenwich, Conn., June 30, 1890.

3–Robert **Bonner** (*b* Ireland, 1824-*d* N.Y. City, 1900; son of Andrew Bonner, *m* Marian Russell, of Scotch-Irish descent); came to America 1839, and settled at Hartford, Conn.; printer; purchased "The Merchants' Ledger," and in 1855, changed its name to "The New York Ledger"; pres. Scotch-Irish Soc. of New York; mem. Metropolitan Museum of Art; trustee Fifth Av. Presbyn. Ch.; *m* 1850, Jane (1830-78), dau. of Adam McCandlis, *m* Jane White;

2–Robert Edwin (2 below).

6–David **Van Derpool** (1735-1821), of Elizabeth, N.J.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Deborah Lane;

5–Mary, *m* 1787, Joseph Louis Count **d'Anterroches,** of France and New York;

4–Julie Francoise Gabrielle, *m* Edward **Griffith;**

3–Edward (*d* 1902), *m* Anne Thomas (1821-94);

2–Kate Helena (1858-1927), *m* 1880, Robert Edwin **Bonner** (1854-1924), A.B., Princeton, '76, A.M., 1879; editor, "New York Ledger"; mfr.; real estate operator and owner; issue: I–Griffith (*b* 1885; *m* 1920, Mrs. Adeline Elizabeth Rogers Young, of Toronto, Can.); II–Hampton (1 above); III–Kenneth (*b* 1892); IV–Kate d'Anterroches.

HAMPTON BONNER.

1–*m* Nov. 24, 1923, Elna Agathe Petersen, *b* Aarhus, Denmark, June 25, 1890; dau. of Anton Petersen, owner of estate nr. Aarhus, Jutland, Denmark; issue: 1–Karen-Marie d'Anterroches, *b* Copenhagen, Denmark, July 31, 1925; 2–Robert Edwin, II, *b* Copenhagen, Jan. 11, 1928.

1–Williams Coll., class of '14 (Delta Phi). In Am. consular service, since 1920. Served with U.S. Marine Corps, Apr. 7, 1917-Feb. 15, 1919. Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, S.A.R.; Patron of Assn. of World War Vets. of Danish Birth. Clubs: Williams (New York), American (Copenhagen). Summer place: Hampton Terrace, Lenox, Mass. Residence: Store Kongensgade 29, Copenhagen, Denmark.

1–**BONTE, George Willard,** *b* Cincinnati, O., May 16, 1873.

9–Isaac **Cummings** (qv);

8–John (1630-1700), a founder of Dunstable, Mass., 1680; *m* Sarah Howlett (*d* 1700; Ens. Thomas[9], *m* Alice French);

7–Nathaniel (*b* 1659), *m* 1697, Abigail Parkhurst;

6–Capt. John (*b* 1698), *m* 1736, Elizabeth French (Joseph[7], *m* Elizabeth Cummings);

5–Esther or Easters (1745-1824), *m* 1767, Jonas **Butterfield** (1742-1826), corpl. Train Band; minute man at Lexington Alarm (see Vol. II, p. 112 for Butterfield lineage);

4–John (1780-1846), *m* 1800, Sibyl Willard (1781-1858); see Vol II, p. 112 for Willard lineage;

3–Jonas (1820-74), *m* 1849, Harriet Melissa Darrow;

2–Mary Eliza (2 below).

8–Sgt. George **Darrow** (*d* 1704), settled at New London, Conn., bet. 1675-78; *m* Mary, widow of George Sharswood;
7–Nicholas (*b* 1683), *m* Millicent Beebe (Thomas[8], *m* Millicent Addis);
6–Nathaniel, *m* 1736, Rachel Willey (1710-86; Isaac[7], *m* Rose Bennett);
5–George (*b* 1748), *m* Eunice Meacham (Rev. Joseph[6], *m* Sara Wright);
4–James (1789-1875), served in Militia, War of 1812, present at Hull's surrender; *m* 1812, Betsy Rose Pease;
3–Harriet Melissa (1818-1902), *m* Jonas **Butterfield** (3 above).
10–Robert **Pease** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1630-89), of Salem; as surveyor helped to lay out Enfield; A. and H.A. Co., 1661, sgt. 1665, capt. 1668; *m* 2d, Dec. 8, 1669, Ann Cummings (ca. 1629-1689; Isaac[10], qv);
8–Dea. Isaac (1672-1731), *m* 1691, Mindwell Osborne (*b* 1673), of E. Windsor, Conn. (John[8], *m* Abigail, dau. of Begat Eggleston);
7–Isaac (1693-1757), *m* 1722, Amy French (*b* 1700; Richard[8], *m* Elizabeth–; John[9]);
6–Lt. Abner (1733-84), from Enfield, to Somers, Conn., thence to N.Y.; dep. sheriff, Albany Co., 1777, nearly losing his life in Tory riots; 2d lt., Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1763, Elizabeth Farrington (*b* 1744; Edward[7], *m* Ruth Killam);
5–Abner (1763-1836), to Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y., later to Portage Co., O.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Polly Blackman (1768-1835; Maj. Elijah[6]);
4–Betsy Rose (1796-1825), *m* James **Darrow** (4 above);
3–Harriet Melissa, *m* Jonas **Butterfield** (3 above);
2–Mary Eliza (*b* 1851), *m* 1872, Charles Edgar **Bonte** (1844-1921), pres. John Bonte's Sons, mfrs. of cordage, Cincinnati (for issue see Vol. II, p. 112).
1–*m* June 25, 1902, Marie Louise Quarles (see Vol. II, p. 113).
1–Illustrator and designer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Clubs: Art Directors, Newspaper, Columbia Yacht, Ohio Soc. Residence: 330 W. 95th St., New York.

1–**BOWLBY, Harry Laity,** *b* nr. Asbury, N.J., Jan. 26, 1874.
7–Thomas **Bowlby** (*d* 1731), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., 1726; *m* Martha Barker;
6–John (*d* 1782), came with his father; *m* Mary–;
5–Thomas (1744-1827), *m* Sarah Cowell (1744-1829);
4–John (1768-1851), *m* Ann Wagner;
3–Joseph (1809-91), *m* Sarah Melroy (1815-83);
2–Robert Melroy (1837-1923), of Asbury, N.J.; *m* 1865, Elizabeth Dehart (1836-1924; William[3] [1792-1851], from France ca. 1809, *m* 1829, Nancy Duckworth); issue: I–Anna Belle (*b* 1867; *m* Jacob V. Shively); II–Caroline Henderson (*b* 1869; *m* George S. Shurts); III–George Holcombe (*b* 1872; *m* Gertrude Newcombe); IV–Harry Laity (1 above); V–Watson Wene (1876-1897); VI–Roscoe Conkling (*b* 1878; *m* Eliza Becktel); VII–Martin Wyckoff (*b* 1882; *m* Blanche Hopkins).
1–*m* Nov. 6, 1909, Bertha Hamlin Watson, *b* Asbury, Warren Co., N.J., Jan. 4, 1879; dau. of William H. Watson, of Asbury; issue: 1–Bertha Virginia, *b* East Orange, N.J., Nov. 2, 1919.
1–A.B., Princeton U., '01. A.M., 1903; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904 (D.D., Washington [Tenn.] Coll., 1917). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor First Presbyterian, Altoona, Pa., 1906-13; gen. sec. Lord's Day Alliance of U.S. since 1913. Author (see Who's Who in America). Served with Y.M.C.A. in mil. camps, 1917-18. Mem. S.A.R., N.E. Soc., etc. Clubs: Clergy, Aldine, Adelphi. Residence 25 N. 20th St., E. Orange, N.J.

1–**BOWMAN, James Cloyd,** *b* Leipsic, O., Jan. 18, 1880.
4–Johann (Baumann) **Bowman** (*b* 1758), from Germany, 1775; soldier Am. Rev. and according to family tradition, crossed the Delaware at Valley Forge in the same boat with Washington; mem. militia reserve during War 1812; *m* Miss Slocum (their son, Reuben, was a capt. in Mexican War, and a maj. in Civil War);
3–Peter (1793-1873), began to write name Bowman; from Lancaster, Pa., in the '40's to Putnam Co., O., among the earliest settlers in that part of the state; *m* Susan LaMott (1803-74);
2–Martin Van Buren (2 below).
11–Rev. Joseph **Hull** (qv);
10–Tristram (1624-67), *m* 1643, Blanche–;
9–Joseph (1652-1709 or 19), of S. Kingston, R.I.; *m* 1676, Experience Harper (*b* 1657);
8–Tristram (1677-1718), *m* 1699, Elizabeth Dyer (*d* 1719);
7–Charles (*b* 1712), of Westerly, R.I.; *m* 1730, Abigail Slack;
6–Gideon (1744-1836), of S. Kingston; *m* 1762, Bathsheba Hoxie (1744-1834);
5–Robert (1765-1840), *m* 1785, Sarah Slocum;
4–Benjamin (1790-1853), *m* Sarah Morley;
3–Elvington A. (1815-60), *m* Lydia Anne Godfry;
2–Lydia Anne (1838-1919), *m* Martin Van Buren **Bowman** (1836-1921), corpl. Co. H, 118th Ohio Vol. Inf., 4 yrs. in Civil War; issue: I–Lydia Jane (*b* 1872); II–Luther M. (*b* 1874; *m* Abbie Glore); III–James Cloyd (1 above).
1–*m* June 19, 1911, Mabel Edna Fessenden, *b* Clinton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1886; D.A.R.; dau. of Edward M. Fessenden, of Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–Jeanne Claire, *b* Ames, Ia., Aug. 24, 1912.
1–B.S., Ohio Northern U., 1905, B.Litt., 1908 (Litt.D., 1923); M.A, Harvard, 1910. Head English dept., Northern State Teachers Coll., Marquette, Mich., since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Middle Island, Lake Superior. Residence: Marquette, Mich.

1–**BRANSFORD, Clifton Wood,** *b* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 24, 1858.
7–Robert **Bransford** (1620-69), "colonel of horse under the Right Hon. William, Marquess of Newcastle in the service of King Charles ye first," and Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Lady Vaughan, widow of Sir William Vaughan, Knight of Terracoyd, Co. Carmarthen, Wales, "who had also lands in Newfoundland and America"; lineal descendant of the celebrated Charles Brandon, Knight of the Garter, Duke of Suffolk (*d* 1545), son and heir of Sir William Brandon, Jr., Knight, standard-bearer to King Henry VII, and who was singled out and slain in personal combat by King Richard III, at the battle of Bosworth Field, Aug. 21, 1485. His father, Sir William Brandon, Sr. (he assumed the name Brandon on taking up his residence at Southwark), was Knighted by King Edward IV at the battle of Tewkesbury, May 4, 1471; this Sir William was the g.g.son of King Edward III, by the marriage of his granddaughter, Anne Plantagenet, dau. of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, to William Bransford, Lord Bourchier, who was the great grandson of Sir John de Bransford, of Bransford Manor, Worcestershire, Eng., the founder of the family;
6–John (1668-1741), wealthy planter of the Barbados; *m* Jan. 26, 1698, Jane Wood, dau. of Rev. Alexander Croke, M.A., and widow of William Wood, Esq.;
5–John (1698-1768), of Orange Co., Va., ca. 1730; was mem. of the first grand jury impaneled in the county after its orgn., 1734; *m* Jan. 25, 1727, Mary, dau. of William Kingsford, Esq., son of John Kingsford, Esq., mayor of Canterbury, Eng.;
4–John (1728-1809), of Chesterfield Co., Va.; was imprisoned for permitting a Bapt. preacher to preach in his house, 1772; *m* Judith Ammonet (Andre[5], vestryman of King William Parish, Va.; Jacob[6], French Huguenot, immigrant to Va., 1700);
3–Benjamin (1769-1845), planter, Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Hatcher (Frederick[4], mem. Cumberland Co. com. during Am. Rev.; latter's son Benjamin was pres. Farmers Bank of Va., Richmond);
2–Benjamin, Jr. (2 below).
6–Capt. George **Athy** (1642-1709), of British Army, settled on plantation called "Wakefield," Charles Co., Md., 1674, and received large land grants from Lord Baltimore; *m* Sarah Marsh;
5–George (1700-35), moved to Prince William Co., Va.;
4–John (1730-1830), officer Am. Rev.; later planter in Morgan Co., Va.; *m* Sarah, dau. Col. Foster, of English army, who joined the Am. forces at outbreak of Revolution;

3–Elisha (1782-1856), first exclusively wholesale dry goods merchant at Louisville, Ky.; *m* Ann R. White (William[4], who laid out Middletown, Ky.);
2–Mary Eleanor (1825-1912), *m* Benjamin **Bransford**, Jr. (1819-92), tobacco exporter; pres. Owensboro Savings Bank (for issue see Vol. II, p. 57).
1–*m* Dec. 21, 1882, Virgie Lee Finley, *b* Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1862; dau. Dr. W. M. Finley (desc. Alexander Finley, Scotch-Irish immigrant, 1720); issue (all *b* Owensboro, Ky.): 1–Mary Boyd, *b* Nov. 28, 1883; Ward Seminary; *m* Apr. 14, 1910, Sherwood Hubbard Standish (qv); 2–Virginia Lee (June 30, 1888-Nov. 26, 1920); Ward Seminary; *m* June 15, 1911, Thomas Karr Givens (issue: Clifton Bransford, *b* and *d* 1912; Thomas Karr, Jr., *b* and *d* 1914; Mary Finley, *b* 1920); 3–Benjamin Ammonet (Feb. 7, 1896-Mar. 6, 1907).
1–B.A., Cumberland, '77 (Phi Kappa Psi); class honor, U. of Louisville, 1878. Organized and pres. Owensboro Banking Co., 1890-1917; officer or dir. in other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. Residence: Owensboro, Ky.

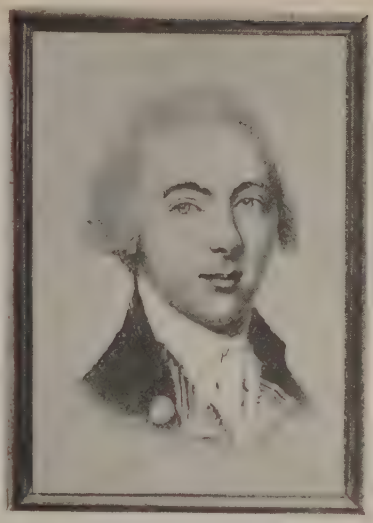
1–**BRINTON, Paul Henry Mallet-Prevost,** *b* Richmond, Va., May 8, 1882.
7–Mary (Warrenbuer) **Ferree** (qv);
6–John (*b* 1688), *m* 2d, Ruth Buffington;
5–John (1739-1834), *m* 1765, Betty Bailey (1741-1823; John[6], *m* Mary Marsh);
4–Lydia (1766-1857), *m* 1785, William **Brinton** (see Vol. II, p. 275, for Brinton lineage);
3–Judge Ferree (1800-74), Lancaster, Pa., *m* 1824, Elizabeth Sharpless;
2–Joseph Painter (2 below).
8–John (Sharples) **Sharpless** (qv);
7–Joseph (1678-1757), *m* 1704, Lydia Lewis (*b* in Wales, 1683-1763);
6–Benjamin (1709-85), *m* 2d, 1746, Martha Mendenhall (1724-1812; Benjamin[7], *m* Lydia–);
5–Joshua (1746-47-1822), *m* 1768, Edith Yarnall (1743-87);
4–Nathan (1772-1863), *m* Lydia Painter (1774-1845; Joseph[5], *m* Elizabeth Woodward);
3–Elizabeth (1801-44), *m* Ferree **Brinton** (3 above).
8–John **Reading** (qv);
7–John, N.J. commr. of boundaries, 1719; mem. Council, 1720-58; speaker, 1741, 44; col., 1729; pres. Council (actg. gov.), 1747, 57; justice, 1724-50;
6–Joseph, N.J., justice of the peace;
5–John, N.J., 2d lt., 4th Co., 3d Bn., 1776; 1st lt., 1777-81;
4–Emma Harrison (*b* 1786), *m* 1804, Paul Henry **Mallet** (see Vol. II, p. 275, for Mallet lineage);
3–Paul Henry (*b* 1814), banker, Phila.; *m* Sophia Hough;
2–Kate (2 below).
8–Richard **Hough** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1693), of "Houghton;" justice Bucks Co. Ct.; *m* 1718, Elizabeth Taylor (Philip[8], of Oxford Tp., Phila. Co., *m* Julianna–);
6–John (1719-97), removed to Loudoun Co., Va., where he owned 4,000 acres, called "Corby Hall"; *m* 1742, Sarah Janney (Joseph[7], *m* Rebecca Biles; Thomas[8], Provincial Councillor);
5–Mahlon (1756-1828), *m* Mary Stabler (Edward[6], *m* Mary Hartshorn, 5th from William Hartshorn);
4–George Stabler, *m* Susan Beekman (Hamilton) Carr (*b* 1786);
3–Sophia, *m* her cousin, Paul H. **Mallet** (3 above).
7–Henry **Harrison**;
6–Henry (1693-1794, aet. 101), *m* Arnette Waynot;
5–Ann (1752-89), *m* David **Hamilton** (3d from James Hamilton, *m* Hannah Chambers);
4–Susan Beekman (*b* 1786), as Widow of David Carr, *m* 2d, George Stabler **Hough** (4 above).
2–Col. Joseph Painter **Brinton** (1835-1915), LL.B., U.Pa., 1855; lawyer and ry. pres.; lt. col., 2d Pa. Vol. Cav. in Civil War; bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V.; *m* 1877, Kate Mallet-Prevost (1843-1921); for issue see Vol. II, p. 275.
1–*m* Oct. 24, 1907, Mary Adams, dau. of Robert James Rice, of Boyle Co., Ky.
1–Trinity Coll., '04; Chemisches Laboratorium Fresenius, Wiesbaden, Germany, 1908-09; B.S., U.Minn., '12, M.S., 1913, Ph.D., 1916. Asst. prof. and prof. chemistry, U.Ariz., 1912-20; prof. analytical chemistry, U.Minn., 1921-27. Retired to carry on research in private laboratory at home. Capt., C.W.S., U.S.A., and was chief of research analytical unit, offense chem. research sect., U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Music and rare old violins and 'cellos. Residence: Little Broom Gardens, South Terrace, Altadena, Pasadena, Calif.

1–**BROWN, Helen Carpenter Gaskin (Mrs. Addison),** *b* Commack, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1862.
9–William **Carpenter** (qv);
8–Joseph, *m* 1659, his 2d cousin, Hannah Carpenter (William[9]);
7–William (*b* 1666), *m* Elizabeth Priar;
6–Timothy (*b* 1698), *m* Phebe Coles;
5–Timothy, *m* Hannah Ferris;
4–William (1768-1836), *m* Deborah Cocks (Rees[5]);
3–Ferris (1796-1852), *m* 1822, Julia Chadeayne;
2–Hannah C. (2 below).
9–Capt. John **Underhill** (qv);
8–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Ferris;
7–Abraham, *m* Hannah Cromwell;
6–Jacob, *m* Amy Hallock;
5–Samuel, *m* Martha Quimby;
4–Hannah, *m* David **Chadeayne**;
3–Julia, *m* Ferris **Carpenter** (3 above);
2–Hannah Chadeayne (1835-1911), *m* 1859, John Woodyard **Gaskin** (1836-1912; George[3], from London to New York, 1831), literary work and journalism.
1–*m* July 20, 1893, Addison Brown, LL.D. (1830-1913), U.S. dist. judge, 1881-1901, a founder and pres. New York Botanical Garden; issue: 1–Addison, *b* Great Barrington, Mass., June 30, 1894; Columbia U.; enlisted in Tank Corps U.S.A., Apr. 1918; sgt., July 1918; attached to Co. A, 306th Heavy Tanks, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919; 2–Ralph G., *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1897; Harvard, '18; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 25, 1917; patrol service on "Sayonara," Apr. 27-Oct. 17, 1917; Harvard Naval Div. till June 12, 1918; ensign, Aug. 17, 1918; convoy escort duty on U.S.S. Montana, till Dec. 2, 1918; 3–Elinore Marie, *b* Cragsmoor, N.Y., July 25 1899; Wellesley, '22; 4–Stanley Noel, *b* N.Y City, Dec. 25, 1901; Harvard, '24.
Residence: "The Bowlders," Cragsmoor, Ulster Co., N.Y.

1–**BROWN, Charles Frederic,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1868.
6–Thomas **Brown** (*b* 1733), of Freehold, N.J.; removed to Charlton, N.Y.; *m* Lydia Barclay (*b* 1740);
5–Joseph (1763-1845), *m* 1st, Esther Taylor (*b* 1771); *m* 2d, Catherine Taylor (1770-1864), both daughters of James Taylor, *m* Lydia Van Kirk;
4–Charles Taylor (1794-1830), *m* Wilmot Condé Boyd;
3–Capt. Nathan Hollister (1815-84), capt., Co. H, 77th N.Y. Vols., 1861-62; *m* 1840, Amanda Hall (1815-76; Nathaniel[4], of South East, Putnam Co., N.Y., *m* Urania Pamela Minor);
2–Charles Hall (2 below).
8–Edward **Taylor** (*b* ca. 1650), from Eng., 1692; settled on estates left him by his brother Mathew (*d* 1688), "Garrett Hill," N.J.; *m* Catherine–;
7–Edward (*b* 1678), settled at Colt's Neck, Freehold, N.J.; *m* Catherine Morford;
6–James (1739-1830), *m* Lydia Van Kirk (1742-1805);
5–Esther (*b* 1771), of Freehold; *m* Joseph **Brown** (5 above).
6–John **Boyd** (*b* Scotland, 1725-*d* 1799), from Ireland to N.Y., 1762; settled at Albany; erected sawmills at Johnston, N.Y.; *m* in Ireland, Ann Logan (*d* 1815, aet. 76);
5–James (*b* Ireland, 1762-1839), pvt. 3d Albany Co. Regt., Am. Rev.; supervisor, Schenectady, 14 yrs.; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1811-12; removed to Glenville, ca. 1812; weighmaster, Albany; *m* 1783, Alida Condé;
4–Wilmot Condé (1796-1877), *m* 1814, Charles Taylor **Brown** (4 above).
10–Andries **de Graff** (son of Andrias de Bourbon, duc de Andre de Graffe, of Holland); connected with the Dutch East India Co. and in 1624 or 25 sailed in his own ship, the "Claas Aaron," for New Amsterdam; *m* Anneke Jans Webbert (g.dau. of King William IV, of Holland);
9–Cloas Andriese (1628-ca. 1697), settled at Sche-

nectady, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Brouwer (*d* 1723; William[10], of Albany);
8–Jesse (*b* 1688), taken captive by Indians, during French and Indian War; *m* 1705, Aaltie (Henrion) Akkerman;
7–Catherine (*b* 1719), *m* 1736, Adam **Condé** (*d* 1748), constable, Albany, 1724; high sheriff, 1725; killed in Buelkendal (Indian) massacre;
6–Jesse (1743-1818), of Charlton, N.Y.; *m* Parthenia Ogden;
5–Alida (1763-1838), *m* James **Boyd** (5 above).
9–Francis **Newcomb** (qv);
8–John (1634-1722), husbandman, Braintree, Mass.; *m* 1st, Ruth– (*d* 1697, aet. 61);
7–John (*b* 1659), husbandman; fence-viewer of Braintree, 1701; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1708);
6–John, born and lived at Braintree; *m* Mary–;
5–Samuel (1745-1819), pvt. in battle of Lexington; *m* 1773, Mary Bent (1744-1841), of Milton;
4–Dea. Jonathan (1774-1865), owned granite quarry; gave almost his entire net income to charity; *m* 1795, Jane Cook (1773-1857), of Eastham, Mass.;
3–George (1811-59), grad. Amherst, '32; M.D., Boston Med., 1836; physician, Quincy, Mass.; *m* 1836, Lucy Ann Packard (1806-99), organist; artist;
2–Georgiana (1838-81), organist, artist and singer; *m* 1862, M. Cushing Allen, artist; *m* 2d 1867, Charles Hall **Brown** (1849-1926), of Detroit, Mich.; issue (mother's 2d marriage): I–Charles Frederic (1 above); II–George Hollister (*b* 1870; *m* 1893, Mabel Lewis Pollock); III–Capt. Herbert Stanley (1872-1923; Yale, '96; World War veteran).
1–*m* Apr. 25, 1893, Caroline Washington King (Oct. 26, 1873-Nov. 6, 1903); dau. of George W. King, of Plymouth, Mass.; issue: 1–Georgiana Newcomb, *b* New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1894; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, '16; *m* Oct. 5, 1916, John Frederick Harbeson, Jr., son of James Page Harbeson (issue: John F., Jr., *b* Oct. 7, 1917; Paul Cret, *b* June 13, 1919); 2–Charles Frederic, Jr. (Dec. 12, 1895-July 20, 1896).
1–Contracting Engr. Entered inspection div., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., June 17, 1918, as mech. engr.; inspector of munition plants and ordnance materials, with hdqrs. N.Y. City; later acting liaison officer bet. inspection and production division; staff mem. New York Dist. Claims and Salvage Boards, Nov. 1918-July 16, 1920. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., M.O.L.L., Sons of Vets. Mason (K.T. and Shriner). Clubs: Republican, Masonic Vets., U.S.A. Ordnance Engrs. Assn. (past pres.). Residence: 426 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**BUDD, Georgia Knight,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 14, 1867.
7–William **Budd** (qv);
6–Thomas (1686-1742), of Burlington Co., N.J.; *m* Deborah Langstaff (bap. 1703);
5–Levi (1726-90), of Phila., Pa.; *m* 2d, 1762, Elizabeth Sheilds (1735-98);
4–George (1764-1817), of Phila. (see portrait and biography opposite); *m* 1792, Suzannah Britton;
3–George Knight (1802-75), settled at St. Louis, Mo., 1836, and formed the banking house of Budd & Park; also a founder of the Boatman's Savings Bank of St. Louis; organized Real Estate and Savings Institution, and was its first pres.; twice comptroller of St. Louis; financial agent after the Civil War for Jay Cooke & Co., of Phila.; *m* 1830, Rebecca Neff Patterson (1810-98);
2–Wayman Crow (2 below).
7–Randall **Vernon** (1639-1725), from Stanthorne, Cheshire, Eng., to Pa., 1681; mem. Pa. Assembly from Chester Co., 1687; justice, 1692; *m* 1670, Sarah Bradshaw;
6–Jacob (*d* 1740), of Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.; *m* 1701, Ann Yearsley;
5–Mary (*b* 1722), *m* 1753, Richard **Parks** (*d* 1803);
4–Jacob (*d* 1841), of Thornbury; *m* Hannah Chamberlain;
3–John (1810-79), *m* 1842, Rebecca Sheilds Kimball (1816-66);
2–Annabelle (1846-1916), *m* 1864, Wayman Crow **Budd** (1839-1917), one of first members of San Francisco Stock Exchange, later settled at Chicago as stock and bond broker (for issue and other lineages see Britton Ihrie Budd).
1–Mem. C.D.A. Winter residence: 1625 Plumosa Way, San Diego, Calif.



GEORGE BUDD (1764-1817).
Philadelphia.

Copy of miniature by Rembrandt Peale. George Budd married Nov. 22, 1792, Suzannah, daughter of John Britton (1737-1816), of Philadelphia.

Among his descendants: George Knight Budd (1802-1876) St. Louis, Mo., and Britton I. Budd of Chicago.

1 **BUDD, Britton Ihrie,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 7, 1871.
7–William **Budd** (qv);
6–Thomas (1686-1742), of Burlington Co., N.J.; *m* Deborah Langstaff (bap. 1703);
5–Levi (1726-90), of Phila., Pa.; *m* 2d, 1762, Elizabeth Sheilds (1735-98);
4–George (1764-1817), of Phila. (see portrait and biography); *m* 1792, Suzannah Britton;
3–George Knight (1802-75), settled at St. Louis, Mo., 1836, and formed the banking house of Budd & Park; also a founder of the Boatman's Savings Bank of St. Louis; organized Real Estate and Savings Institution, and was its first pres.; twice comptroller of St. Louis; financial agent after the Civil War for Jay Cooke & Co., of Phila.; *m* 1830, Rebecca Neff Patterson (1810-98);
2–Wayman Crow (2 below).
10–John **Throckmorton** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1690), of Monmouth Co., N.J., 1669; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1675; *m* 1670, Alice Stout (Richard[10], one of the 12 patentees of Monmouth Co., N.J., 1665);
8–Rebecca, *m* John **Stillwell** (1660-1724), high sheriff, Richmond Co., 1693; justice, 1702; del. Gen. Assembly, 1710-24 (Richard[9] [1634-88]; Nicholas[10] [1607-71], of S.I., N.Y.);
7–Rebecca (*b* 1693), *m* ca. 1714, Ebenezer **Saltar** (1696-1760; Richard[8], mem. N.J. Assembly, etc., *m* 1693, Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Bowne, qv);
6–Hannah (*d* 1765), *m* ca. 1733, Richard **Britton** (*d* 1771), removed to Monmouth Co., N.J., 1733 (Nathaniel, III[7], *d* 1732);
5–John (1737-1816), Phila., Pa.; *m* 1767, Eleanor Waters (1748-97; Thomas[6] [*d* 1795], of Valley Forge, Pa.);
4–Suzannah (1768-1848), *m* George **Budd** (4 above);
3–George K., *m* Rebecca N. Patterson (3 above);
2–Wayman Crow (1839-1917), one of first members of San Francisco Stock Exchange, later settled at Chicago as stock and bond broker; *m* 1864, Annabelle Parks (1846-1916); issue: I–Georgia Knight (qv for maternal lineage); II–Wayne C., Jr. (*b* 1869); III–Britton Ihrie (1 above); IV–Blanche (*b* 1874; *m* 1907, William Henry McFetridge, 1869-1926).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1900, Katharine Doddridge Kreigh

(*d* Jan. 1925); dau. of Charles W. Kreigh, of Chicago.
1–*m* 2d, Feb. 20, 1928, Marie, dau. of Daniel P. Sheehan, ry. builder, of Evanston, Ill.
1–Became pres. Met. West Side Elevated Ry. Co., Chicago, 1910, Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co. and South Side Elevated R.R. Co., 1911, Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee R.R., 1916, Public Service Co. of Northern Ill., 1923, Chicago Rapid Transit Co., 1924, Chicago South Shore & South Bend R.R., 1925, C.,A.& E.R.R. Co., 1925; officer or director in various other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Capt., maj. and lt. col., 11th Regt. Ill. N.G., 1917-18. Clubs: Chicago, Union League (v.p.), Industrial, City, The Attic, Evanston Country. Office: 1218 Edison Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

1–**BROWN, Lindsey,** *b* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 27, 1888.
10–John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Jabez (1628-1712), mem. Rev. John Cotton's Ch.; constable; lt. King Philip's War; from Plymouth to Bristol, R.I., 1681; licensed to keep a hotel at Bristol, 1681; 1st town clk., 1681; assessor, selectman, dep. Gen. Ct.; ens., 1684; *m* ca. 1667/68, Bethiah Thatcher (*d* 1725; Anthony[10], qv);
8–Dea. Samuel (1686-1748), of Bristol, R.I., justice, town clk., sch. teacher; mem. Congl. Ch.; *m* 1st, 1708, Abigail Carey (1684-1737; John[9], qv);
7–John (1713-86), *m* Martha Wardwell;
6–John (1738/39-1792), *m* Elizabeth Le Favour;
5–Sarah, *m* Sept. 13, 1798, as his 2d wife, Samuel **Pitman** (*d* 1815), from Newport to Bristol, R.I.;
4–Josiah Howland, *m* Hannah Lindsey (sister of Nathaniel Lindsey, 3 below);
3–Sarah Hannah, *m* Samuel Mason **Brown** (1825-1894); see Vol. II, p. 278 for Brown lineage;
2–George Pitman (2 below).
10–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Joseph (1624-97), farmer, Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* Mary Simmons (Moses, Jr.[10]);
8–John (1674-1730), farmer, Bridgewater and Middleborough, Mass.; *m* ante 1702, Hannah White (1683-1732; Capt. Ebenezer[9]);
7–David (1702-63), *m* Judith (Judah) Paddleford;
6–Solomon, *m* Sarah Hall;
5–Sarah, *m* Azel **Shaw**;
4–Elizabeth, *m* Ephraim **Harlow**;
3–Sarah, *m* Nathaniel **Lindsey**, see Vol. II, p. 278 for Lindsey lineage;
2–Edna (*b* 1850), *m* 1887, George Pitman **Brown** (1851-1920).
1–*m* Dec. 28, 1920, Dorothy Ketchum, dau. of Archer Clifton Puddington, of St. John, N.B.; issue: 1–Margaret Puddington, *b* Nov. 8, 1923; 2–Sarah Lindsey, *b* Dec. 7, 1924.
1–A.B., Harvard, '10, A.M., 1911. Librarian, Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn. Mem. A.L.A. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Waterbury (Waterbury). Address: 267 Grand St., Waterbury, Conn.

1–**BRYANT, W(illiam) Sohier,** *b* Boston, Mass., May 15, 1861.
8–Arthur **Mason** (*b* in Eng., 1630), *m* Joanna Parker;
7–Lt. Arthur (1674-1725), *m* Mary Stoddard;
6–Capt. David (1703-46), *m* Susannah Stephens;
5–Lt. Col. David (1726-94), *m* 2d, Hannah Symmes;
4–Hanna, *m* as his 2d wife, John **Bryant**;
3–John (1780-1865), maritime mcht., Boston; *m* Mary Cleveland Smith;
2–Henry, M.D. (1820-87), A.B., Harvard, '40, M.D., 1843; served in French Army in Algiers, and in 20th Mass. Inf.; head of hosps. at Washington during Civil War; naturalist; *m* 1848, Elizabeth Brimmer Sohier (1823-1916); for issue and other lineages, see Vol. I, p. 464.
1–*m* Sept 1, 1887, Martha Lyman Cox (divorced, 1919); dau. late James S. Cox, Phila.; issue: 1–Mary Cleveland, *b* Boston, Mass., June 20, 1888; *m* Fessenden S. Blanchard; 2–Elizabeth Sohier, *b* Cohasset, Mass., July 13, 1890; 3–Alice de Vermandois, *b* Boston, May 15, 1892; A.B., Barnard, '17; *m* 1917, Lawrence Kelso Frank; 4–Julia Cox, *b* Cohasset, June 25, 1893; 5–Gladis de Peyster, *b* Boston, Dec. 16, 1894; 6–William Sohier, Jr. (Dec. 8, 1896-1912).
1–A.B., Harvard, '84 (D.K.E., Zeta Psi, Porcellian Club), A.M., M.D., 1888. Physician, specializing in ear, nose, and throat (see Who's Who in America). Served as 1st lt., asst. surgeon, 1st Regt. Mass. Arty., 1898; maj. and brig. surgeon, U.S.V., 1898-99; maj. and lt. col. M.C., World War; col., Med. O.R.C., June 1919. Decorated Officer of the Crown of Italy and Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. Mem. S.M.D., S.C., M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W., N.M.O.S. A.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., etc. Club: Century. Residence: 30 East 40th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**BURDICK, Alfred Stephen,** *b* DeRuyter, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867.
8–Robert **Burdick** (qv);
7–Thomas (*d* bet. 1728-33), of Westerly, R.I., later at Stonington, Conn.; *m* 2d, Martha–;
6–Thomas, of Stonington; *m* 1st, 1723, Abigail Richmond; *m* 2d, Penelope Rhodes;
5–Simeon (*d* 1806), justice, Westerly, R.I.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1747, Isabel Saunders (1726-80; Stephen[5]);
4–Jonathan (1767-1845), clk Bapt. Ch., Newport, R.I.; *m* Susannah Burdick;
3–Enos P. (1797-1875), removed to Chenango Co., N.Y., thence to Alfred, N.Y.; *m* 1817, Frances Peckham (1799-1879; Peleg[4], pensioned for services in Am. Rev.);
2–Rev. Stephen (2 below).
8–Robert **Burdick**, 8 above;
7–Robert, mem. Bapt. Ch., Westerly, R.I.; *m* Dorcas Lewis (John[6], of Westerly);
6–Robert, of Westerly; *m* 1730, Susannah Clarke (William[7], *m* Joan Bliven);
5–Ichabod, of Charlestown, R.I., possibly at Hopkinton; French and Indian War; capt. arty., Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1764, Bathsheba McKee;
4–Susannah, *m* Jonathan **Burdick** (4 above).
8–Rev. John **Maxson** (1638-1720), 1st white child *b* on island, R.I.; pastor Bapt. Ch., Westerly, R.I.; *m* ca. 1664, Mary Mosher;
7–Rev. John (1666-1747), ordained pastor Bapt. Ch., Westerly, 1719; *m* Judith Clarke (Joseph[6]);
6–John (*b* 1701), *m* 1724, Thankful Randall (Matthew[7], *b* 1671);
5–Matthew (*b* 1727), of R.I.; *m* 1748, Martha Potter;
4–Luke (1763-1843), of Petersburgh, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., later at Alfred; *m* 1784, Lydia Babcock (Simeon[5]);
3–George (1798-1863), of Alfred; *m* 1821, Phebe Wells (Caleb[4]);
2–Susan (1832-96), grad. Alfred Acad., '50; *m* 1859, Rev. Stephen **Burdick** (1827-1905), grad. Alfred Acad., '56; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Rochester Theol. Sem.; pastor Bapt. chs. in R.I., N.Y. and Ill.; issue: I–Hannah Elnora (*d* infancy); II–Dr. George Enos (*b* 1862; *m* Norah Brown; *m* 2d, Mary Ethel Saunders); III–Alfred Stephen (1 above); IV–Merle Maxson (*b* 1875; *m* Ollie Dowdall).
1–*m* July 9, 1891, Ella Grace Brown (qv for genealogy).
1–A.B., Alfred U., '86; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891. In gen. practice of medicine, Dunlap, Ill., Tampa, Fla., Hinsdale and Chicago, Ill.; asso. prof. practice of medicine, Ill. Med. Coll., 1899-1904; pres. and gen. mgr. Abbott Laboratories since 1921. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Selective Service Bd., 1917-19. Lt. col., M.R.C., U.S.A., since 1923. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: City, Chemists (Chicago and New York), Bonnie Brook Golf. Residence: 344 Oakland Dr., Ravinia, Ill.

1–**BURDICK, Ella Grace Brown (Mrs. Alfred S.),** *b* W. Hallock, Ill., Apr. 20, 1870.
8–John **Brown** (qv);
7–Joseph (1677-1764), of Lexington, Mass.; dea. Congl. ch.; *m* Ruhamah Wellington;
6–Rev. Josiah (1715-74), A.B., Harvard, 1735, A.M.; Congl. minister; chaplain on Louisburg expdn., 1745; *m* Prudence Prentice (Rev. Thomas[7] [*d* 1782], A.B., Harvard, 1726);
5–Dea. John (1744-1828), of Heath, Mass.; marched with regt. to Bunker Hill, arrived too late for battle; *m* Lucy Rugg;
4–John (1771-1833), of Raymertown, N.Y.; *m* Polly Spalding (Sampson[5]; Rev. Sampson[6] [*d* 1796], A.B., Harvard, 1732);
3–Royal H. (1813-62), settled in Ill.; *m* Alida Potter;

2–Harvey S. (1838-1902), mem. 86th Ill. Vol. Inf., Civil War; *m* 1865, Rosaline A. Potter (*b* Apr. 14, 1844); issue: I–Ella Grace (1 above); II–Etta Alida (1874-80); III–Riley P. (*b* 1879; *m* 1902, Charlotte McWilliam, *d* 1926; *m* 2d, 1928, Gertrude Davis); IV–Mary Ethel (*b* 1880).
1–*m* July 9, 1891, Alfred Stephen Burdick, M.D. (qv for genealogy).
1–Mem. S.M.D., Alden Kindred, D.A.R. Residence: Ravinia, Ill.

1–**BURSLEY, Joseph Aldrich,** *b* Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 14, 1877.
9–John **Bursley** (qv);
8–John (1652-1726), of W. Barnstable; *m* 1673, Elizabeth Howland (*b* 1655; Lt. John[9], *m* 1651, Mary Lee; John[10], qv);
7–Joseph (1686/87-1750), of W. Barnstable; *m* 1712, Sarah Crocker (1689-1743; Eleazer[8], *m* 1662, Ruth Chipman);
6–Joseph (1713/14-1778), W. Barnstable; *m* 1739, Bethiah Fuller (1715-94; Lt. John[7], *m* 1710, Thankful Gorham);
5–John (1741-1827), W. Barnstable; *m* 1766, Mary Howland;
4–Lemuel (1768-1846), W. Barnstable; *m* 1790, Jemima Fish (*d* 1846; Reuben[6], *m* 1761, Mary Meigs);
3–Joseph (1791-1870), W. Barnstable; *m* 1813, Deborah Lothrop (1793-1840; Isaac[4], *m* 1780, Elizabeth Scudder);
2–Gilbert Everette (2 below).
9–John **Howland**, 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–John (*b* 1626/27), *m* 1651, Mary Lee (Robert[9]);
7–Shobal, or Shubael (*b* 1672), *m* 1700, Mercy Blossom (1678-1759; Peter[8]);
6–Jabez (1701-65), *m* 1727, Elizabeth Pasifull or Percival (1703/04-1727; John[7]);
5–Mary (1741-1820), *m* John **Bursley** (5 above).
9–George **Aldrich** (qv);
8–Joseph (1635-1701), of Dorchester, Braintree and Providence; *m* 1662, Patience Osborn;
7–John (*d* 1735), of Providence and Scituate, R.I.; *m* 1698/99, Martha Evans (Richard[8]);
6–David (*b* 1699), *m* Sarah–;
5–Noah (1750-1825), of N. Scituate, R.I.; *m* Huldah Whitaker (1750-1848; Seth[6]);
4–Richard (1778-1853), of Harmony, R.I.; *m* Hannah Aldrich (1777-1853; Joseph[5]; Joseph[6]; John[7], qv);
3–Elisha Mathewson (1809-96), of Harmony and Providence, R.I.; *m* 1831, Rebecca (Phetteplace) Evans (1810-74; Ira Phetteplace[4]);
2–Ellen Rebecca (1839-1900), *m* 1876, Gilbert Everette **Bursley** (1837-1911), of Barnstable, later at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; wholesale grocer; issue: I–Joseph Aldrich (1 above); II–Philip Everette (*b* Sept. 20, 1880; *m* Flora W. Peters, of Ft. Wayne, Ind.).
1–*m* Apr. 8, 1906, Marguerite Knowlton, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., July 31, 1877; dau. of Jerome Cyril Knowlton, *m* Adele Mary Pattengill, of Ann Arbor, Mich.; issue (all *b* Ann Arbor, Mich.): 1–Anne Knowlton (July 28-July 30, 1909); 2–Joseph Aldrich, Jr. (June 30, 1911-Aug. 3, 1912); 3–Jerome Knowlton (Aug. 28, 1912-Aug. 23, 1913); 4–Anne Aldrich, *b* Dec. 28, 1915; 5–Rebecca Aldrich, *b* Nov. 30, 1917; 6–Margery Knowlton, *b* May 17, 1920.
1–B.S. (M.E.), U.Mich., '99 (Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Eta Sigma, Pi Delta Epsilon). Instr., asst. prof. and prof. mech. engring., U.Mich., since 1904; dean of students since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Served as maj. and lt. col. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.M.D., Pilgrim John Howland Soc., S.A.R., Army Ordnance Assn., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Ind. Eng., Taylor Soc., S.P.E.E. Mason (32°). Clubs: University, Ann Arbor Golf, Barton Hills Golf. Residence: 2107 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

1–**BURT, George Frederick,** *b* Catskill, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1868.
8–Henry **Burt** (qv);
7–David (ca. 1634-1690), *m* 1655 (first marriage performed at Northampton, Mass.), Mary Holton (William[8] [1611-91], from Eng. to Mass., 1634, made donation to Harvard Coll.);
6–Benjamin (1680-1759), in Deerfield massacre, carried to Canada and after being ransomed, 1706, settled at Norwalk, Conn.; settled at Ridgefield, Conn., 1712, as one of the twenty-eight proprs.;
5–Daniel (1716-1805), served in Am. Rev.; settled at Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., 1746; built first house at Warwick, 1765 (still standing);
4–Daniel (1740-1823), pioneer settler of Oswego, N.Y., 1802;
3–James (1790-1855), Hannibal, N.Y.; served in War 1812;
2–George Hamilton (2 below).
6–Dr. John F. (Tolle) **Tolley** (1733-99), from Electorate of Hanover to New York, 1753; *m* —Burhans;
5–Henry B., *m* Henrietta Van Hoesen;
4–John F. (*d* 1829), began to write name Tolley; *m* Gertrude Van Schaack;
3–John F. V. S. (1813-85), *m* Caroline Haviland;
2–Henrietta (1841-1902), *m* George Hamilton **Burt** (1841-1919), mfr., New York.
1–*m* Apr. 12, 1898, Grace Knight, *b* N.Y. City, June 18, 1877; dau. late Charles Knight, New York; issue: 1–Marion H., *b* Jan. 13, 1899; Finch Sch., '18; *m* July 12, 1919, John Williams Morgan; 2–Grace Van Arsdale, *b* Nov. 12, 1901; Finch Sch., '19; *m* Dec. 6, 1924, R. H. R. Longhborough; 3–George Frederick, Jr., *b* Feb. 7, 1908.
1–Cornell, ex-'90 (Psi U.). Corporation v.p. Mem. S.R., N.E. Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Church. Residence: 45 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**BURTON, Lyle Roberts,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1885.
5–Joseph **Burton,** *m* Phoebe Haskins;
4–Robert Haskins, *m* Lucinda Wagley;
3–Joseph, *m* Eliza Ada Hall;
2–George C. (2 below).
10–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–David (1646-1719), *m* 1670, Mary Southworth (Constant[10], *m* Elizabeth Collins);
8–Elizabeth (1677-1771), *m* 1697, Dea. John **Seabury** (1674-1759; John[9]);
7–Patience (*b* 1702), *m* 1722, Joseph **Latham** (1688-1746);
6–Abigail (*b* 1734), *m* 1760, Isaac **Griswold** (1735-1817), minute man at Bunker Hill and later in Am. Rev.;
5–Abigail (*b* 1761), *m* 1782, George **Dennis** (*b* 1761);
4–Nancy (1787-1827), *m* 1816, Alvin Smith **French** (1782-1859; Ebenezer[6] [1756-1823], pvt. in Am. Rev., *m* 1776, Rachel Hinman, 1759-1825);
3–Jane Abigail (1826-1912), *m* 1854, William W. **Roberts** (1823-1906);
2–Cora (1859-1915), *m* 1881, George C. **Burton** (*b* 1856), wholesale shoe man, Chicago, Ill.; issue: I–Wayne Joseph (*b* 1883; *m* Mary King); II–Lyle Roberts (1 above); III–Eugene Clarence (*b* 1888; *m* Nell Wakeman); IV–Margaret Stanwood (*b* 1898; *m* Walter Stafford Carre).
1–*m* Feb. 14, 1911, Cherrie Wells, *b* Council Bluffs, Ia., Feb. 4, 1885; dau. of Lucius Wells, of Council Bluffs.
1–Ed. Shattuck Coll., 1899-1903, Traveling tariff inspector, U.P.R.R. Mem. S.D.P., S.A.R. Residence: 104 4th St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

1–**CAMPBELL, Catharine Boyd Rhodes (Mrs. Robert N.),** *b* Natchez, Miss.
9–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
8–Tristram (1632-1704), lt., Newbury, Mass., 1683; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1695, 1700-02; *m* 1653, Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby (1625-1705; Capt. Edmund Greenleaf[9]);
7–Hon. Nathaniel (1669-1749), dep. Gen. Ct., 1719-1721; councillor, 1730; special justice, Ct. of Common Pleas, Essex Co., 1734; *m* 1693, Sarah (Brocklebank) Dole (1668-1750; Capt. Samuel Brocklebank[8], capt. in King Philip's War, killed at Sudbury, 1676);
6–Col. Joseph (1702-73), Newbury; capt. and maj. Foot Co., 1757; maj. 2d Regt., Essex Co. militia, 1762; *m* 1725, Margaret Morse (*d* 1775);
5–Susannah (1735-88), *m* 1757, James **Boyd** (1732-1798), from Scotland to Newburyport, Mass., 1756 (son of Hon. Robert Boyd, son of Lord Boyd, Earl of Kilmarnock, and desc. of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland);
4–Joseph Coffin (1760-1823), removed to Portland, Me.; *m* 1796, Isabella Southgate;
3–Judge Samuel (1807-69), of Natchez, Miss.; *m* 1838, Catherine Charlotte Wilkins, of Natchez;
2–Anne Maria (2 below).
7–Richard **Southgate** (qv);
6–Steward (1703-64), from Eng. with his father,

1715; propr.'s and town clk., Palmer, Mass.; town surveyor, etc.; *m* 1st, 1735, Elizabeth Scott (William[7], *m* Sarah Foote);
5–Dr. Robert (1741-1833), judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Scarboro, Me., 1800-10; trustee Bowdoin Coll.; *m* 1773, Mary King (Richard[6], *m* Isabella Bragdon);
4–Isabella (1779-1821), *m* Joseph Coffin **Boyd** (4 above);
3–Samuel, *m* Catherine C. Wilkins (3 above);
2–Anne Maria (*b* 1859), *m* 1888, William Benneville **Rhodes** (*b* 1860), of Pa.; issue: I–Catharine Boyd (1 above); II–Dorothy Erroll (*m* Abram Morrell Feltus).
1–*m* June 1, 1916, Robert Newton Campbell, *b* Jackson, Miss.; son of J. A. P. Campbell, of Jackson; issue: 1–Catharine Boyd, *b* Lake Charles, La., Sept. 6 1918; 2–Robert Newton, *b* Jackson, Miss., May 6, 1920; 3–Dorothy Ann, *b* Alexandria, La., Mar. 23, 1922; 4–Pattie Cooper, *b* Alexandria, Aug. 27, 1923.
1–Ed. Pvt. prep. and finishing sch. in Germany. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Zimmerman, La.

1–**CARPENTER, Arthur Howe,** *b* Georgetown, Colo., Oct. 19, 1877.
6–John **Carpenter** (said to have been son of Samuel, *m* 1st, Mary–, and g.son of Thomas or Joshua); was of Deptford, Gloucester Co., N.J.; *m* 1743, Sarah Driver;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1745), *m* 2d, 1772, Mary Morgan (*b* 1751; Randall[6]);
4–John (*b* 1780), *m* 1816, Elizabeth Woodward (John B.[5]);
3–John Woodward (*b* 1825), *m* 1847, Sarah Rebecca Taylor (*b* 1820 or 21; Capt. Reuben B.[4], *m* Rebecca Bartlett; Capt. John[3]; John[3]);
2–Franklin Reuben (2 below).
9–Thomas **Fuller** (qv);
8–Benjamin (*b* 1660), *m* Sarah Bacon;
7–Samuel (*b* 1689), *m* 1710, Mary Littlefield;
6–James (bap. 1722-ante 1786), capt. 11th Conn. Regt., 1772; *m* 1738, Abigail Ruwee;
5–Sibyl (*b* 1756), *m* Oliver **Howe** (see Vol. II, p. 57, for Howe lineage);
4–Dr. John R., *m* his cousin, Orilla Fuller (1787-1855; James[5] [*b* 1760], *m* Mary, dau. of Capt. Nehemiah May, Am. Rev., *m* Anna Lyon; James[6], above);
3–Dr. James F. (1817-1901), *m* Hannah Bingham;
2–Annette Fuller (2 below).
9–Thomas **Bingham** (qv);
8–Thomas (1667-1710), *m* 1692, Hannah Backus (William[6]);
7–Jabez (1701-85), *m* 1721, Bethia Wood (*d* 1769);
6–Jabez, *m* Mary Wheelock (Ralph[7], *m* Mercy Standish);
5–Silas, Am. Rev.; *m* Irenah Royce (Maj. Stephen[6], of Vt., *m* 1753, Mary How; Josiah[7], *m* 2d, Abigail Clark; Robert[8], *m* 2d, Abigail Benedict; Robert[9]);
4–Silas (*b* 1792), *m* 1814, Martha Cranston (see Vol. II, p. 57, for Cranston lineage);
3–Hannah (1819-1902), *m* Dr. James F. **Howe** (3 above);
2–Annette Fuller (*b* 1848), *m* 1874, Franklin Reuben **Carpenter**, Ph.D. (1848-1910), mining and metallurgical engr.; for issue see Vol. II, p. 57.
1–*m* June 5, 1901, Margaret Lucile Evans, *b* Merom, Ind., Jan. 27, 1880; D.A.R.; dau. of Prof. Dafydd Joshua Evans, LL.D., prof. Latin, Ohio U., 40 years; issue: 1–Franklin Dafydd Howe, *b* Denver, Colo., Sept. 15, 1902; Ohio U., '25; 2–Margaret Annette, *b* Denver, Sept. 30, 1903; Ohio U., '25; 3–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 25, 1917.
1–Ohio U., 1894 (hon. A.M. 1914); Northwestern U. 2 yrs. Metallurgist since 1894; prof. metallurgy. Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, since 1920 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 811 Bell Av., La Grange, Ill.

1–**CARSWELL, Marion Elizabeth Carswell (Mrs. Henry J.),** *b* Waycross, Ga., July 19, 1890.
6–Alexander **Carswell** (1727-1803), *b* in Ireland, but lived most of life in Scotland; his property was later confiscated for political reasons and he and family fled incognito to Ireland, whence they came to America; *m* 1754, Lady Isabella Brown;
5–Lt. John (1760-1817), lt. Ga. Bn., Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Wright;
4–Alexander (1789-1848), *m* Mary Palmer (George[5] [1753-1821], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Cureton);
3–Matthew Jackson (1822-87), *m* Harriet Eliza Kilpatrick;
2–William Jones (2 below).
6–Col. Henry **Jones** (1730-1813; g.son of Maj. Peter Jones, known as "'Sweathouse Peter Jones," by reason of the fact that he was the only person for miles around who owned a sweat-house for curing tobacco; for whom Petersburg, Va., was named); col., from Burke Co., Ga., Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress, 1775; mentioned as Henry Jones, the rebel; *m* Keziah–;
5–Mary, *m* Lt. Batt **Jones** (1754-1814), lt. Am. Rev.;
4–Harriet Eliza (1791-1863), *m* 1822, Rev. James Hall Tanner **Kilpatrick**;
3–Harriet Eliza (1826-93), *m* 1845, Matthew Jackson **Carswell** (3 above);
2–William Jones (1854-1912), Bapt. Minister; *m* 1887, Mary Bynum Lyon (1868-91); issue: I–Marion E. (1 above); II–Jessie Jones (*b* 1893; *m* William Cling Parker); III–William Jones (*b* 1902; *m* Mattie Mae Torrance).
1–*m* May 26, 1910, Henry Jones Carswell, M.D., *b* Hephzibah, Ga., Mar. 9, 1885; 1st lt., 546th Engrs., with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 7, 1918-May 8, 1919; participated in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 25-Nov. 11, 1918; son of John Hamilton Carswell, *m* Mary Frances Janes; issue (all *b* Waycross, Ga): 1–Virginia Lyon, *b* May 5, 1911; 2–Helen Janes, *b* June 3, 1913; 3–Henry Jones, Jr., *b* Mar. 25, 1917.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), Delphian Soc. Residence: 505 State St., Waycross, Ga.

1–**CASE, Sarah Gray (Mrs. Leslie V.),** *b* Haywood Co., Tenn., Mar. 19, 1885.
6–William **Richmond** (*b* ca. 1725), from Va. to N.C.; 12th Va. Regt., 1775-78; *m* 2d, ca. 1753, Agnes Saunders (Sanders);
5–Mary (*b* 1757), *m* 1777, Thomas **Wiley**;
4–Margaret (1780-1803), *m* 1799, John **Gray**;
3–Alexander (1801-57), *m* 2d, ca. 1849, Mary Clarke;
2–John Turner (2 below).
7–John **Battle** (qv);
6–William (1682-1749), *m* Sarah Hunter (*b* 1710);
5–William (1740-1804), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Mary Ann Williams (1768-1808; John[6] [1736-1805], *m* 1767, Mrs. Frances Bustin Slatter; Jacob[7] [*b* 1711], Va., *m* 1735, Martha Drake);
4–William (1790-1874), *m* 1812, Chloe Crudup Boddie;
3–William Bennett (1812-69), *m* Sarah Angeline Rice;
2–Mary Ora (2 below).
9–William **Boddie** (qv);
8–John (1664-1720), *m* 1694, Elizabeth Thomas (William[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Lt. Col. Nicholas Hill, burgess, 1664);
7–Lt. William (1695-1772), officer in Spanish War, 1748, Indian War, 1754-55; *m* Mary Bennett (Capt. William[8], Roanoke Co., Northampton Regt., 1748, *m* Grace–);
6–Nathaniel (1732-97), mem. Edgecombe Co. Com. Safety, 1774-75; del. N.C. Conv. at Halifax which declared for independence, Apr. 4, 1776; mem. House of Commons from Nash Co., 1777; mem. Senate, 1778-81; *m* 1760, Chloe Crudup;
5–Bennett (1763-1809), soldier at Battle of Guilford C.H., 1781; *m* 1792, Sarah Smith (1776-1809; John[6] [1736-1810], *m* post 1766, Mary Exum; John[7] [1710-82], Am. Rev., *m* 1732, Elizabeth Whitfield);
4–Chloe Crudup (1796-1864), *m* William **Battle** (4 above).
8–Rev. John **Thompson** (*d* 1752), from Ireland to Pa., 1715; *d* in N.C.;
7–Esther, *m* 1732, Samuel **Crockett**;
6–James (1733-1816), *m* Mary Drake;
5–Sarah (1773-1854), to Tenn.; *m* 1791/92, Thomas **Harbert** (*b* 1773; William[6] [1733-76], Am. Rev., *m* 1765, Sarah–);
4–Mary Crockett (1799-1866), *m* 1816, Theodore Bland **Rice** (1781-1839), War 1812 (Holman[5] [*b* 1758], Am. Rev., *m* 1780, Jane Morris; desc. Thomas Rice, from Wales to Hanover Co., Va., 1680);
3–Sarah Angeline (1829-91), *m* 1856, William Bennett **Battle** (3 above);
2–Mary Ora (*b* 1869), *m* 1881, John Turner **Gray** (1851-1925), planter; issue: I–Mamie O. (*b* 1883); II–Sarah (1 above); III–John Turner, Jr. (*b* 1887; *m* Marianne Pitts); IV–William

Bennett Battle (1890-1914); V–Alexander Harbert (*b* 1896; *m* Margaret Seale).
1–*m* Apr. 7, 1914, Prof. Leslie Verne Case, *b* Cohocton, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1874; son of George W. Case, *m* Ella M. Peck; issue: 1–George Battle, *b* Tarrytown, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1922.
1–A.B., Miss. Synodical Coll., '04. Mem. D.A.R. (organizing and present regent, Tarrytown Chapter, honored by tablet to be placed on chair in new Constitution Hall, Washington), U.D.C., Hist. Research Soc. of Tappan Zee (Tarrytown). Clubs: Dixie (N.Y. City) Shakespeare (Tarrytown). Residence: 1 Grove St., Tarrytown, N.Y.

1–**CASTLE, George Parmelee,** *b* Honolulu, Hawaii, Apr. 29, 1851.
37–Alpin, King of Scotland;
36–Kenneth, I, King of Scotland, A.D. 850-60;
35–Constantine, II, King of Scotland, A.D. 864-877;
34–Donald, VI, King of Scotland, A.D. 889-900;
33–Malcolm, I, King of Scotland, A.D. 942-54;
32–Kenneth, III, King of Scotland, A.D. 971-95;
31–Malcolm, II, King of Scotland, A.D. 1005-34;
30–Docha, *m* Finleg;
29–Macbeth, King of Scotland, slain by Malcolm, III;
28–Donald, VII, Bane, King of Scotland, 1093 (*d* 1098);
27–Bethoca;
26–Hexilda, *m* Sir William **Cummin**, Chamberlain of King William;
25–William;
24–Sir Richard, a great benefactor to the monks of Kelso, etc.;
23–Sir William, Earl of Buchan, *m* Margaret, dau. of Fergus, Earl of Buchan;
22–Alexander **Cumyn**, Earl of Buchan (*d* 1289), one of the six regents of Scotland, 1286; *m* Elizabeth de Quincey (desc. Charlemagne);
21–Agnes, *m* Sir Gilbert **d'Umfraville,** 8th Earl of Angus (*d* 1307-08);
20–Robert (*d* A.D. 1274-1326), 9th Earl of Angus, *m* Allanore;
19–Sir Thomas, of Harbottle Castle, Northumberland; *m* Joan, dau. of Adam Rodam;
18–Sir Thomas, lord of Riddlesdale and Kyme; *m* Agnes;
17–Lady Joan, *m* Sir William **Lambert**, of Owlton, Durham and Harbottle Castle, Northumberland;
16–Robert, of Owlton;
15–Henry (living A.D. 1447), of Ongar, Essex;
14–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Lyman**, of Navistoke, Essex, ca. 1488;
13–Henry, of Navistoke and High Ongar, Essex, A.D. 1517; *m* Alicia, dau. of Simon Hyde;
12–John (*d* 1587, Navistoke), of High Ongar; *m* Margaret, dau. of William Gerard;
11–Henry (*d* 1609), of High Ongar; *m* Phillis, dau. of John Scott, of Navistoke;
10–Richard (1580-1640), from Eng. in the "Lion," with his wife and children, to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Sarah, dau. Roger Osborne;
9–Richard (*d* June 3, 1662), of Northampton, Mass.; *m* Hepzibah Ford (Thomas[10]);
8–Sarah, *m* John **Marsh** (John[9], *m* Ann, dau. of Gov. John Webster);
7–Sarah, *m* Lt. John **Merrill** (1669-1748; Dea. John[8], *m* Sarah Watson, of Hartford; Nathaniel[9], of Newbury, Mass.);
6–Ebenezer;
5–Hannah, *m* Ebenezer **Griswold**;
4–Hannah (*b* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 23, 1754-*d* Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 20, 1833), *m* Jesse **Tenney** (*b* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 20, 1741-*d* Sudbury, Vt., Jan. 8, 1815), pvt. Am. Rev. 1780-81;
3–Dea. Levi (*b* Bennington, Vt., Feb. 22, 1781-*d* New Lisbon, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1869), lived at Plainfield and West Exeter, N.Y.; soldier War 1812; paymaster, 1817; q.m., 1818, 135th Regt., N.Y. Militia; ch. dea.; justice of the peace; *m* Mary Kingsbury (*b* Ringe, N.H., Mar. 21, 1783-*d* Plainfield, N.Y., May 17, 1853);
2–Mary (1819-1907), *m* 1842, as his 2d wife, Hon. Samuel Northrup **Castle** (see Vol. II, p. 282, for issue and other lineages).
1–*m* Oct. 17, 1879, Ida Mary Tenney, *b* Plainfield, N.Y., June 30, 1856; dau. of Lucian Pomeroy Tenney, of Plainfield; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Honolulu, H.T., Dec. 28, 1882; 2–Margaret Tenney (Mrs. Alfred Marston Tozzer, see Vol. II, p. 282, for maternal Tenney lineage).
1–Ed. Punahou Sch., Honolulu, U.Mich., 1 yr., and Detroit Med. Sch. Capitalist, educationist, philanthropist. Mem. Advisory Council Rep. of Hawaii. Entered firm of Castle & Cooke, Honolulu, 1875, becoming a partner, 1882, v.p. 1894-1903, pres. 1903-16, and again v.p. from 1916; also dir. First Nat. Bank of Hawaii and First Am. Savings & Trust Co. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Address: P.O. Box 2990, Honolulu, H.T.

1–**CHADWICK, George Halcott,** *b* Catskill, N.Y., May 27, 1876.
7–Sgt. John **Chadwick** (1651-1707), of Malden, Boxford and Bradford, Mass.; *m* 1674, Mary Barlow (1652-1734; Edmund[8], of Cambridge, *m* Mary, dau. James Pemberton);
6–John (1677-1756), of W. Boxford, Mass.; *m* Mehitabel Hazeltine, or Hasseltine (1686-1748);
5–Dea. John (1720-97), Boxford; dea. 2d Congl. Ch., 1788-95; ens., 1762; *m* 1743, Susanna Peabody (1721-94; Ens. David[6] [1678-1726], *m* Sarah [1683-1756], dau. Capt. Seth Pope [1648-1727], propr. of Dartmouth; Capt. John[7] [1642-1720], of Boxford to Gen. Ct., *m* 1st, 1665, Hannah, dau. Robert Andrews; Lt. Francis[8], qv);
4–Dr. Edmund (1751-1826), ed. Oxford, Eng.; pvt. and surgeon Cont. Army, in battles of Ticonderoga, Saratoga and spent the winter at Valley Forge, 1777-78; settled at Deerfield, N.H., 1779; *m* 1779, Elizabeth Gookin;
3–Alexander Scammel (1789-1866), of Deerfield, N.H., later at Frankfort, 1816, and at Gardiner, Me., 1821 (now Farmingdale); lt. in Battle of Ft. Erie, 1814; moderator, 1840-49; selectman, 1837-48; assessor; alderman; rep., 1832-1835; *m* 1816, Hannah Kimball;
2–Nathaniel Kimball (2 below).
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Ann (*d* 1672), the "First American poetess"; *m* 1628, Gov. Simon **Bradstreet** (qv);
8–Dorothy (1630-72), *m* 1654, Rev. Seaborn **Cotton** (1633-86; John[9], qv);
7–Rev. John (1658-1710), *m* 1686, Anne Lake (1662-1737; Capt. Thomas[8], killed by Indians, *m* Mary, daughter Dep. Gov. Stephen Goodyear, qv);
6–Dorothy (1693-1748), *m* 1711, Rev. Nathaniel **Gookin** (1687-1734), of Hampton, N.H.;
5–Rev. Nathaniel (1713-66), of N. Hampton, N.H.; *m* 1748, Love Wingate (*b* 1720; Col. Joshua[6] [1679-1769], of Newbury; John[7], *m* Mary, dau. Hatevil Nutter);
4–Elizabeth (1754-1816), of N. Hampton; *m* Dr. Edmund **Chadwick** (4 above).
9–Edward **Colburn** (1618-1700), from Eng. in the "Defiance," 1635; *m* Hannah–;
8–Ezra (1658-1739), of Ipswich; *m* 1681, Hannah Varnum (*b* 1661; Samuel[9], *m* Hannah–; George[10] [1594-1649], of Ipswich);
7–Ezra (1685-ante 1716), *m* 1706, Lucy Nelson (*b* 1688/89; Capt. Philip[8] [1633-91], *m* Elizabeth Lowell [1648-1731]; Thomas[9] [*d* 1648], from Eng. 1638, freeman, Rowley, Mass.);
6–Jeremiah (*b* 1710), Dracut, Mass.; *m* Sarah Jewett;
5–Sarah Elizabeth (1750-1821), *m* Maj. Henry (Hendrick Smidt) **Smith** (1738-1827), from Holland, 1747, settled at Pittston, Me., 1764; at Ticonderoga, and at Quebec under Gen. Wolfe in French War;
4–Sallie (1772-1811), *m* 1789, Nathaniel **Kimball,** from N.H.;
3–Hannah (1798-1862), of Pittston, Me.; *m* 1816, Alexander Scammel **Chadwick** (3 above).
4–Maj. John **Halcott** (1758-1831), from Eng. during Am. Rev., served in Cont. Army; *m* 1790, Letitia Jenkins (*d* 1854, aet. 79), of Newburgh, N.Y.;
3–George Washington (1817-83), of Lexington, N.Y., later removed to Catskill, N.Y.; *m* 1838, Lucinda Cornish (Eber[4], *m* Ruth Vorse; Eber[5]; Capt. James[6]; Sgt. Elisha[7]; Capt. James[8]; Dea. James[9]; James[10]).
2–Nathaniel Kimball **Chadwick** (1822-1906), mcht. of Gardiner, Me., Boston, Mass., and Catskill, N.Y.; *m* 1845, Martha Harris Chadwell (1825-70); *m* 2d, 1873, Celia Serena Halcott (*b* 1843); issue (1st marriage): I–William Harris (1846-1914; *m* Ellen Adelle Hotchkiss); II–Nathaniel Stone (*b* 1851; *m* 1874, Alice Hathaway; *m* 2d, 1896, Florence [Linington] Quackenboss); issue (2d marriage): I–George Hal-

cott (1 above); II–Nathalie Molineux (*b* 1882; *m* 1907, Harold Hastings Mapelsden).

1–*m* Feb. 22, 1908, Bertha Elisabeth Ellwanger, *b* E. Henrietta, N.Y., June 24, 1875; dau. of William Gottlieb Ellwanger, of Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Ellwanger, *b* Canton, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1909; 2–George Halcott, Jr., *b* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1913.

1–Ph.B., U. of Rochester, '04 (Alpha Delta Phi; P.B.K.; Sigma Xi), M.S., 1907. Geologist; prof. St. Lawrence U., 1907-14, U. of Rochester, 1914-1923; acting prof., Williams Coll., 1925-26. Contbr. on researches in modern mollusca and arachnida, Silurian fauna and Devonian stratigraphy and glacial lake shores (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Rochester Acad. Science (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America. Paleontol. Soc. America. Residence: 175 Bridge St., Catskill, N.Y.

1–**CHAPMAN, Eliza Fletcher (Mrs. William A.)**, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 12, 1867.

9–Robert **Fletcher** (qv);

8–William (1622-1677), of Concord, Mass.; admitted freeman, 1643; settled at Chelmsford, 1653; selectman, 1654; commr., 1673; *m* 1645, Lydia Bates (*d* 1704);

7–Joshua (1648-1713), Chelmsford; freeman, 1689; *m* 2d, 1682, Sarah Wiley;

6–Capt. Joseph (1689-1772), Westford, Mass.; *m* 1712, Sarah Adams (1691-1761), of Concord, Mass.;

5–Timothy (1719-86), Chelmsford; *m* 1st, Bridget Richardson (*d* 1770); *m* 2d, Widow Huldah Perley (1717-77); *m* 3d, 1778, Hannah Proctor (*d* 1837);

4–Jesse "Squire Jess" (1762-1831), removed to Ludlow, Vt., 1783; 1st town clk. and 2d rep.; *m* Lucy Keyes (*b* 1765; Jonathan[5], of Westford);

3–Calvin (1798-1866), settled at Indianapolis, 1821; state's atty.; state senator; banker; *m* 1821, Sarah Hill (Joseph[4] [1779-1836], of Urbana, O., formerly of Maysville, Ky., and Va., *m* Margaret, dau. of Peter Oliver of Va., judge, *m* Mildred Randolph, desc. Peyton Randolph);

2–Ingram (2 below).

6–Andreas (Huber) **Hoover**, from Germany to Pa., thence to Pipe Creek, Md.; to Huwaree Creek, a branch of the Yadkin River, in N.C., 1779; Quaker; *m* Margaret Fauts or Faust;

5–Andrew (1751-1834), Quaker, of Richmond, Ind.; *m* Elizabeth Waymire (*d* 1778; Rudolph[6], from Germany, ca. 1745, with his 1st wife, — Loucks, and several children, served under English King at battle of Bettingen, 1743, settled on Pipe Creek, Md., and later in N.C.);

4–Mary (1777-1806), *m* Thomas **Newman** (1774-1833), Quaker (Joseph[5] [*d* 1783], *m* Elizabeth–, *d* 1800);

3–Judge John S. (1805-82), of Centerville, Wayne Co., Ind., and later of Indianapolis where he was pres. Merchants Nat. Bank; atty.; mem. Ind. Legislature, 1834; del. Constl. Conv., 1850, where, with Robert Dale Owen, he won the most liberal rights for women of any state at that time; pres. Whitewater Valley Canal Co. and Ind. Central R.R.; *m* Eliza Jane Hannah (1813-91; Samuel[4] [1789-1869], Quaker, of Del., mem. Ind. Legislature, 1825-43, treas. of State, 1846, pres. Ind. Central Ry., treas. Ind. Central R.R., 1852-64, etc.; *m* Eleanor Bishop (1793-1864; Joseph[5], Quaker [1765-1836], *m* Anna King, 1764-1834);

2–Gertrude (1834-1910), *m* Ingram **Fletcher** (1835-1903), banker, of Indianapolis, later of Orlando, Fla.; entered Civil War as "100 days man"; issue: I–Eliza (1 above); II–Maria (*b* 1871; *m* Cyrus Miner Berry, of Orlando, Fla.); III–Aurelia (1871-94); IV–Gertrude (1873-1919); V–Edith (1876-1922; *m* 1st, Ed. M. Churchman, issue: Ed. M. Churchman, Jr.; *m* 2d, Oscar Schmidt).

1–*m* Nov. 11, 1891, William Albert Chapman, *b* N.Y. City, June 24, 1863; son of William Henry Chapman (1822-90; Israel[3], desc. Robert Chapman, qv), *m* Helen Maria Niles (1835-95; Jonathan Sands[8], founder Niles Locomotive, later Hamilton Tool Works, Niles Bement Pond Works, etc., Cincinnati, O., retired, 1848, and lived in Hartford, Conn.); issue (all *b* Salt Lake City, Utah): 1–Niles (*b* 1893-*d* infancy); 2–Ingram Fletcher, *b* Oct. 26, 1894; pvt. 186th Co., 15th Regt., U.S. Marine Corps, World War; *m* Feb. 3, 1917, Helen Caroline Wohlgemuth; *m* 2d, Margaret Shea (issue: Frank William, *b* July 30, 1926; Daniel Niles, *b* Aug. 7, 1928); 3–Helen Niles, *b* Aug. 2, 1896; *m* Jan. 20, 1917, Phillips D. Barnes (July 27, 1898-Aug. 23, 1923; issue: Phillips Dewey, Jr., *b* Jan. 20, 1918; William Sewall, *b* May 29, 1919; Virginia, *b* Dec. 15, 1920; Edith Fletcher, *b* May 2, 1923); 4–Gertrude, *b* July 4, 1902; 5–Albert, *b* Jan. 30, 1904; B.S., Calif. Inst. Tech.; 2d lt., Corps of Engrs., O.R.C.

Residence: Gardena, Calif.

1–**CHURCHILL, C(harles) Robert**, *b* New Orleans, La., Feb. 24, 1868.

8–Josiah **Churchill** (qv);

7–Joseph (1649-99), selectman, Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1674, Mary–, widow (*d* 1738);

6–Ens. Samuel (1688-1769), *m* 1717, Mary Boardman (1695-1780; Daniel[7], *m* Hannah Wright; Samuel[8], qv);

5–Capt. Charles (1723-1802), Newington, Conn.; *m* 1747, Lydia Belden (1730-1805);

4–Charles (1755-1818), New Bern, N.C.; *m* 1794, Mary Lawthorpe (1753-1843);

3–Claudius Belden (1800-64), New Orleans, La.; *m* 1824, Lucy Holliday (1805-72; Gen. Thomas[4] [1776-1818], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Hart, Jr., mem. Provincial Congress of N.C., 1774, and commissary of militia in Am. Rev.);

2–Charles H. (2 below).

8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);

7–Gilbert (1690-1746), *m* Cornelia Beekman;

6–Catharine (1734-69), *m* Thomas **Thorn**;

5–Samuel (*b* 1754), lt. Albany Rangers in Am. Rev.; *m* Helena Van Slycke (*b* 1759; Adam[6]);

4–Adam Van Slycke (*d* 1818?), *m* 1805, Sara Grote (or Groot);

3–Robert Herman (1807-66), *m* Mary Ann Durando;

2–Martha (2 below).

9–Philip **DuTrieux** (1585-1653?), a Walloon, came to New Amsterdam under Minuit's administration and was granted a patent for land, 1640; *m* Susanna De Scheene;

8–Rebecca, *m* Symon Symonse (Grote) **Groot**, to New Amsterdam, 1645;

7–Simon, *m* Gertrude Rinkhout;

6–Cornelius (*b* 1708), *m* 1739, Elizabeth Pootnam;

5–Abraham (*b* 1741), pvt. Albany Co. militia in Am. Rev.; maj. troop of cav., 1816; *m* 2d, 1781, Elsie McKinney;

4–Sara (*d* 1862), *m* Adam Van Slycke **Thorn** (4 above);

3–Robert H., *m* Mary A. Durando (3 above);

2–Martha (1843-1904), *m* 1864, Charles Holliday **Churchill** (1830-68).

1–B.S., Tulane, '89 (Delta Tau Delta, v.p. nat. soc. 4 yrs.). Industrial chemist in sugar industry, 6 yrs.; electrical business since 1900, and pres. Electric Appliance Co., New Orleans, since 1905. Pvt., La. vol. cav. in Spanish-Am. War, later capt. 1st Troops; asst. adj. gen. La. N.G., 1910-15; twice capt. nat. rifle team matches. Traveled extensively in Central and west coast of S. America and visited the Maya ruins in Guatemala and Honduras before so widely known. Discovered at Seville, Spain, the roster of soldiers participating in the campaigns under Gen. Galvez against the British, 1779, 80, 81; contbr. hist. and other articles to newspapers and periodicals. Mem. Avenue Commrs. of New Orleans 5 yrs. Mem. S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.A.R. (pres. La. soc. since 1914), Nat. Security League (v.p.). Clubs: Pickwick, New Orleans Country, Mardi Gras organizations. Residence: 921 S. Carrollton Av., New Orleans, La.

1–**CLARKSON, Sarah Lorinilla Devine (Mrs. James F.)**, *b* San Antonio, Tex., June 9, 1880.

11–Capt. Edmund **Scarburgh** (qv);

10–Col. Edmund (1611-71), burgess, 1642-71; speaker, 1645; justice; surveyor-gen. of Va., 1655; sheriff, 1666; *m* Mary Charlton (1611-91);

9–Col. Charles (*d* 1702), burgess, 1688, et seq.; mem. Council, 1692; collector of Eastern Shore, naval officer, cdr.-in-chief, Accomac; presiding justice of co.; an original trustee William and Mary Coll.; *m* Elizabeth Bennett (Gov. Richard[10], of Va.);

8–Charles (*d* 1724), of Accomac Co.; *m* Edith–;

7–John (*d* 1743), of Accomac Co.; *m* Tabitha Custis;

6–Sarah, of Accomac Co.; *m* 175–, Judge James **Henry** (1731-1804), burgess, 1772-75; mem. Cont. Congress, 1780-81; judge Ct. of Admiralty, 1781-1788; apptd. judge, Gen. Ct., 1788, resigned 1800;
5–John, of Halifax Co., Va.; *m* Martha Lanier Williams, of N.C.;
4–Sarah (1808-73), of Halifax Co.; *m* 1829, James **French** (1801-50), of Prince William Co.;
3–James Henry (1835-93), removed from Fauquier Co. to San Antonio, Tex.; *m* 1856, Sarah Webb (1836-1915), mem. C.D.A., D.A.R.;
2–Olive Ann (2 below).
11–John **Custis**, *m* Joan Powell;
10–Maj. Gen. John (1630-96), from Eng. to Va., ante 1652; settled at Arlington, Northampton Co.; high sheriff; surveyor-gen.; maj. gen.; mem. Council; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Robinson;
9–John (1653-1713), councillor; col. and cdr.-in-chief, Eastern Shore; burgess; sheriff; *m* 1st, Margaret Michael;
8–Elizabeth, *m* her 2d cousin, Thomas **Custis**, of "Jengoteage," and Morry's Island (Edmund[9]; Thomas[10]; John[11]);
7–Tabitha, *m* John **Scarburgh** (7 above).
2–Olive Ann French (*b* 1860), *m* 1879, Joseph Philip **Devine** (1856-1902), of San Antonio, Tex.; ranchman; issue: I–Sarah L. (1 above); II–Joseph Philip (*b* 1881; *m* Bell Throop; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Fitzgibbon); III–Thomas Jefferson (*b* 1887; *m* Helen Frances McKibbin); IV–William Webb (*m* Isabel Lamar); V–Franklin French (*m* Elizabeth Johnson Masterson).
1–*m* Dec. 30, 1903, James Francis Clarkson, *b* Refugio, Tex., Nov. 17, 1880; son of Robert Palmer Clarkson, of Refugio and Corpus Christi, Tex.; issue: 1–Lorrie, *b* San Antonio (Nov. 14, 1904-Mar. 15, 1914); 2–Olive, *b* Austin, Tex., Oct. 30, 1906; 3–Helen Frances, *b* San Antonio, Oct. 23, 1911; 4–Palmer Blair, *b* San Diego, Tex., Oct. 31, 1916.
1–Mem. C.D.A., F.F.V. Residence: San Diego, Duval Co., Tex.

1–**CLATWORTHY, Linda May**, *b* Dayton, O., Dec. 17, 1876.
9–Thomas (Paine) **Payne** (qv);
8–Thomas (1612-1706), of Eastham; rep. Gen. Ct., 1671; dep., 1672-90; selectman; treas., 1674-1694; *m* Mary Snow (*d* 1704);
7–Elisha (1658-1735/36), a founder of Canterbury, Conn.; town clk.; selectman; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1711-34; *m* 1685, Rebekah Doane (1668-1758);
6–Abraham (1691-1770), first settler of Amenia, N.Y.; founder Presbyn. ch., 1748; *m* 1718, Ruth Adams (*b* 1691; John[7]; Peter[8]; Henry[9], qv);
5–Rev. Abraham (1722-1801), began to write name Payne; served in Am. Rev., 1776; mem. Conn. Legislature, 1778-79; rep. N.Y. Assembly, 1781-82; *m* 1743/44, Rebekah Freeman (1724-1810);
4–Judge Elisha (1762-1843), served with Dutchess Co. militia Am. Rev.; founder of Hamilton, N.Y.; co-founder Colgate U.; *m* 1797, Esther Douglass (1778-1853); among their sons were Henry B., U.S. senator from Ohio, and a g. son, Sereno Elisha Payne, was Congressman for 32 yrs. and was author of Payne Tariff Bill, 1909;
3–Edwin Douglass (1818-84), settled at Dayton, O., 1840; retail book dealer, mfr.; *m* 1849, Phoebe M. Crawford (1822-86);
2–Emma Crawford (*b* 1853), *m* 1874, Rev. Fred **Clatworthy** (1846-1905), from Somerset, Eng.; was pastor at Dayton, O., Norwalk, O., Evanston, Ill., and Adrian, Mich.; issue: I–Fred Payne (qv); II–Linda May (1 above).
1–Ed. Denison U. (Ohio), Vassar Coll., Northwestern U.; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1900; Ph.B., U. of Denver, 1915. Librarian, U. of Denver, since Sept. 1921. Lecturer library schools, U. of Ill., Ind. Library Commn. and Lake Chautauqua (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1911), Colo. Library Assn., A.L.A., Delta Delta Delta, etc. Summer place: "Cyteworth," Estes Park, Colo. Residence: Denver, Colo.

1–**CLATWORTHY, Fred Payne**, *b* Dayton, O., Aug. 30, 1875.
9–Thomas (Paine) **Payne** (qv);
8–Thomas (1612-1706), of Eastham; rep. Gen. Ct., 1671; dep., 1672-90; selectman; treas. 1674-1694; *m* Mary Snow (*d* 1704; Hon. Nicholas[9], qv);
7–Elisha (1658-1735/36), a founder of Canterbury, Conn.; town clk.; selectman; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1711-34; *m* 1685, Rebekah Doane (1668-1758; John[8] [1634-1708], of Eastham, *m* Hannah, dau. Edward Bangs, from Eng. in the "Anne," 1623; Dea. John[9], qv);
6–Abraham (1691-1770), first settler of Amenia, N.Y.; founder Presbyn. ch., 1748; *m* 1718, Ruth Adams (*b* 1691);
5–Rev. Abraham (1722-1801), began to write name Payne; served in Am. Rev., 1776; mem. Conn. Legislature, 1778-79; rep. N.Y. Assembly, 1781-82; *m* 1743/44, Rebekah Freeman (1724-1810; Robert[6], *m* Mary Paine; Constant[7]; Samuel[8]; Samuel[9], qv);
4–Judge Elisha (1762-1843), served with Dutchess Co. militia in Am. Rev.; founder Hamilton, N.Y.; co-founder Colgate U.; *m* 1797, Esther Douglass (1778-1853);
3–Edwin Douglass (1818-84), settled at Dayton, O., 1840; retail book dealer, mfr.; *m* 1849, Phoebe M. Crawford (1822-86; Jonathan[4], from Saratoga Springs, N.Y., to Dayton, O., 1838);
2–Emma Crawford (*b* 1853), *m* 1874, Rev. Fred **Clatworthy** (1846-1905), from Somerset. Eng.; was pastor at Dayton, O., Norwalk, O., Evanston, Ill., and Adrian, Mich.; issue: 1–Fred Payne (1 above); II–Linda May (qv).
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1911, (Sarah) Mabel Leonard, *b* Trumansburg, N.Y., May 18, 1885; dau. of Dr. Harsey King Leonard, of Binghamton, N.Y.; issue: 1–Fred Payne, Jr., *b* Estes Park, Colo., Aug. 29, 1912; 2–Helen Margaret, *b* Santa Barbara, Calif., Mar. 2, 1915; 3–Barbara Louise, *b* Estes Park, Colo., Oct. 10, 1921.
1–Studied at Colgate, Denison and Stetson univs.; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1898. Began in photography in Chicago, 1900; has specialized in natural color photography and in projecting natural color pictures of Colo. and the southwest before large audiences (see Who's Who in America). Mayor of Estes Park, Colo, 1919. Mem. Denver Art Assn., Pictorial Photographers of America, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Phi, Colo. Mountain Club. Winter home: "Far Away Lodge," Palm Springs, Calif. Residence: "Wigwam," Estes Park, Colo.

1–**CLAYTON, Charles Lincoln**, *b* W. Liberty, O., June 19, 1860.
4–Ezekiel **Clayton**, from Wales to the Colony of Va., 1748, and to Harpers Ferry, W.Va., 1768; *m* Jane–;
3–John (1778-1835), *m* 1806, Ruhama Bauldin (1782-1844; Francis[4], lt. Am. Rev.);
2–Jonathan (2 below).
9–Gov. William **Bradford**, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), *m* 1st, 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71; Thomas[9]);
7–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739; John[8] [*d* 1684], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Peter Hobart; William[9], qv);
6–Joshua (1688-1773), *m* 1712, Mary Backus;
5–Nathaniel (1712-92), *m* 1745, Ann Ripley;
4–Phineas (1747-1823), sgt. maj. Am. Rev.; *m* Experience Montague;
3–Eunice (1788-1833), *m* 2d, 1816, Robert **Watson**;
2–Eliza (2 below).
8–Richard **Montague** (qv);
7–John, *m* Hannah Smith;
6–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth White;
5–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Montague;
4–Experience, *m* Phineas **Ripley** (4 above).
2–Eliza Watson (1821-1911), *m* 1st, 1841, Samuel Clayton; *m* 2d, his brother, 1844, Jonathan **Clayton** (1810-94); issue (mother's 1st marriage): I–John Robert (1842-1905; *m* Mary McIlvain); issue (mother's 2d marriage): I–William Francis (1845-1907; *m* Kate Shriver); II–Benjamin Franklin (*b* 1847; *m* Adda Maple); III–Anna Ruhama (1849-1923; *m* John McIlvain); IV–Thomas Cowgill (*b* 1851; *m* Leslie Rader); V–Eliza Jane (*b* 1853; *m* Washington McGinnis); VI–Eunice Ellen (*b* 1855; *m* Wilford Kinley); VII–Henry Clay (*b* 1857; *m* Amanda Hiatt); VIII–Charles Lincoln (1 above); IX–Elmer Grant (*d* infancy).
1–*m* Dec. 25, 1889, Ellen Ross (1868-1926); dau. of George Ross, *m* Mary Bickley, of Beatrice, Neb.; issue: 1–Eunice Leete, *b* Coldwater, Kan., Feb. 5, 1891; *m* 1910, Jesse Meredith Slaten, (issue: Eleanor Elizabeth, *b* 1916; Evelyn May, *b* 1919).
1–Ed. U.Kan., 1886. Educator and author. Foun-

der Am. Sch. of Science and Religion. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Wellington, Kan.

1–**CLEVELAND, Mather,** *b* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1889.
10–Rev. Richard **Mather** (qv);
9–Timothy (1628-84), only son to become a farmer; *m* 1st, 1650, Catherine Atherton (Maj. Gen. Humphrey[10], qv);
8–Richard (1653-88), *m* 1680, Catherine Wise;
7–Timothy (1681-1755), *m* Sarah Noyes;
6–Capt. Timothy (1711-1800), *m* Sarah Lay (1715-1761);
5–Jehoida (1740-1811), patriot Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Eunice Miller;
4–Dan (1774-1856), of Burlington, N.Y.; *m* Susanna Onderdonk (1775-1853; Adrian[5] [1728-94], mem. Com. of Great Neck, Queen's Co., N.Y., 1775, *m* Maria Hegeman);
3–Andrew Adrian (1812-1903), of Burlington, later at Garrattsville, N.Y.; *m* 2d, 1862, Adelaide Julia Birdsall (1834-1916);
2–Clara Louise (2 below).
11–William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678/79);
9–Ruth (1631-77), of New London, Conn.; *m* 1651, John **Pickett** (*d* at sea, 1667);
8–Ruth (1654-90), *m* Rev. Moses **Noyes** (1643-1726), minister at Lyme, Conn., many yrs.;
7–Sarah (1683-1756), *m* 1710, Capt. Timothy **Mather** (7 above).
2–Clara Louise Mather (*b* 1864), *m* 1887, Newcomb **Cleveland** (see Vol. II, p. 113, for Cleveland lineage and issue).
1–*m* June 20, 1917, at Bennington, Vt., Susan Colby Colgate; issue: 1–Susan Colby, *b* June 4, 1918; 2–James Colgate, *b* June 11, 1920; 3–Mather, Jr., *b* Oct. 6, 1921; 4–Mary Evelyn, *b* Sept. 14, 1924; 5–Newcomb, *b* July 20, 1927.
1–B.A., Yale, '11; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1915. Mem. house staff. Presbyn. Hosp., New York, since 1916. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1916-19; also served with 13th and 18th Corps of the French Army. Club: Yale. Residence: Riverdale-on-the-Hudson, New York, N.Y.

1–**CODDINGTON, Herbert Guibord,** *b* Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1865.
5–John **Cook**, of Hanover, N.J.; *m* 2d, Mabel Johnson (1758-1817);
4–Phoebe (1778-1825), *m* 1801, Millard **Coddington** (1779-1862; see Vol. I, p. 559 for Coddington lineage);
3–David Cook (1804-87), *m* Hannah Perry;
2–Wellesley Perry (2 below).
5–Uriah **Perry** (*b* ca. 1740), French and Indian War; lived at Rockland Lake, nr. Nyack, N.Y.; *m* Deborah–;
4–John (*b* 1772), of Rockland Co.; *m* Mary Gilchrist (1779-1842);
3–Hannah (1807-80), *m* 1825, David Cook **Coddington** (3 above).
7–Antoine **Guibord** (*b* France, 1655), *m* 1684, Jeanne, dau. of Guillaume de la Rue, royal notary and judge of the Champlain Seigneury;
6–Joseph (*b* Ste. Anne de la Perade, Can., 1695), *m* 1720, Marguerite Brien;
5–Francois (*b* 1735), *m* 1759, Marie Angelique Boesme;
4–Paul (*b* Mascouche, Can., 1765), *m* 1790, Marie Josephte LeClerc; *m* 2d, 1807, Marie Anne Celerier-Roch;
3–Louis (1800-74), *m* 1825, Eleanor Menard De Bellerose (1810-85);
2–Louisa (1837-1908), *b* Plattsburgh, N.Y.; *m* 1863, Wellesley Perry **Coddington**, S.T.D. (1840-1913), prof. philosophy, Syracuse U. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 559).
1–*m* Dec. 12, 1888, Leone Adelle Fitch (qv); issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1894; Syracuse U., '16; *m* Sept. 30, 1918, Henry Stuart Robertson (capt. Q.M.C., World War), of Syracuse (issue: Virginia, *b* Sept. 2, 1920; Donald Coddington, *b* Dec. 30, 1925).
1–A.B., Syracuse U., '86 (Psi U., P.B.K.), D.D., 1905, LL.B., 1914. Rector of Grace P.E. Church, Syracuse, since 1891 (see Who's Who in America). Author of "The Coddington Family" and "Coddington Records". Clubs: University, Citizens, Onondaga Golf and Country. Residence: 1006 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

1–**CODDINGTON, Leone Adelle Fitch (Mrs. Herbert G.),** *b* Brier Hill, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1865.
8–James **Fitch** (qv);
7–Capt. Jeremiah (1670-1736), *m* Ruth Gifford;
6–Capt. Abner (*b* 1703), *m* 1736, Ruth Rose;
5–Jeremiah (*b* 1737), *m* 1759, Abigail Whitmore;
4–Converse (1769-1849), of Tolland, Conn.; *m* 1792, Aruma Grant;
3–Augustus (1793-1867), did garrison duty, War 1812, at New London, Conn.; *m* 1821, Emily Nims;
2–Warren Rodolphus (2 below).
9–Matthew **Grant** (qv);
8–Samuel (1631-1718), *m* 1658, Mary Porter;
7–Samuel (1659-1710), *m* 1683, Anna (Hannah) Filley; *m* 2d, 1688, Grace Miner;
6–Samuel (1691-1751), *m* 1718/19, Theophyle Bartlett;
5–Ozias (1733-1823), of East Windsor and Bolton, Conn.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Lorana Strong (1739-1817; John[6]; John[7]; John[8]; John[9], qv);
4–Aruma (1769-1855), *m* Converse **Fitch** (4 above).
8–Godfrey **Nims**, *m* 1677, Mary Miller (*d* 1688; widow of Zebedial Williams; William Miller[9]); *m* 2d, 1692, Mehitable (Smead) Hull;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1687), *m* Sarah Hoyt (*b* 1686);
6–Moses (*b* 1718), *m* 1748, Margaret Allen (*d* 1772; Benjamin[7]);
5–Elisha (*b* 1749), of Deerfield, Mass.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Tama Bardwell;
4–Rufus (*b* Oct. 4, 1781), settled at Adams, N.Y.; *m* Jan. 18, 1804, Cynthia Wright (she *m* 2d, Ebenezer Blackstone);
3–Emily, *m* Augustus **Fitch** (3 above).
8–Robert **Bardwell** (*d* 1726), soldier Narragansett War; *m* 1676, Mary (*d* 1726), dau. of William Gull;
7–Samuel (1685-1771), *m* Martha Allen (*d* 1778 aet. 81; Edward[8]);
6–Samuel (*b* 1715), *m* 1737, Anna Severance (*b* 1715; Joseph[7], 1682-1766);
5–Tama (*b* 1751), *m* Elisha **Nims** (5 above).
9–Aaron **Cook** (qv);
8–Capt. Aaron (1640-1716), selectman, 1666-92; capt. garrison in first Indian war, of Hadley militia, 1678-1713; justice, 1687-1716; asso. of Hampshire Co., 1689-92; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1661, Sarah Westwood (ca. 1644 in Eng.-*d* 1730; William[9]);
7–Lt. Westwood (1670-1744), *m* 1692, Sarah Coleman (1672-1758; Noah[8], Eastbury, Conn.; Thomas[9], qv);
6–Jane (*d* 1790 aet. 65), of Hadley; *m* 1749, Joseph **Wright** (*d* 1793, aet. 72);
5–Westwood Cook (1750-1826), Am. Rev.; from Deerfield, Mass., to Adams, N.Y., ca. 1804; *m* 1775, Sarah Billings (*d* 1825, aet. 84; Stephen[6]);
4–Cynthia (*b* June 8, 1779), *m* Rufus **Nims** (4 above).
2–Warren Rodolphus **Fitch** (Dec. 31, 1836-1917), from Rodman to Lowville, N.Y.; *m* 1st, Sept. 18, 1860, Lydia Jane Blackstone (July 18, 1838-Apr. 11, 1873; Calvin[3] [Feb. 9, 1805-May 6, 1865], *m* Lydia Tyler [Apr. 7, 1801-Feb. 21, 1861]; Ebenezer[4], *m* Cynthia Wright, 4 above); issue: I–Leone Adelle (1 above); II–Inez Genevieve (*b* 1871; *m* Rutson Rea Smiley).
1–*m* Dec. 12, 1888, Rev. Herbert Guibord Coddington (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Summer place: Lowville, N.Y. Residence: 1006 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

1–**DAVIS, Archibald Hunt, Jr.,** *b* Elyria, O., July 13, 1890.
6–Rev. John **Davis**, from Wales to Phila., Pa.; Bapt. minister at Salisbury, Md.; the name of his wife is supposed to have been Dortch;
5–Rev. Daniel (1780-1856), minister of the Bapt. Ch. of Salisbury for over 40 yrs.; *m* Eleanor Bell (1777-1851);
4–Rev. Noah (see portrait and biography); *m* 1823, Mary Young;
3–Noah Knowles, Ph.D., LL.D., (1830-1910), grad. Mercer Coll., '49; pres. Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., 1859-65; pres. Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1868-73; head of chair of moral philosophy, U.Va., 1873-1906; author; Carnegie Foundation awarded retiring allowance "in recognition of his extraordinary services"; *m* 1857, Ella Cordelia Hunt (1835-1914; Dr. Anderson Hunt[3], *m* Eliza Davis, dau. of Archibald Griffin, *m* Charity Smith, of N.C.);
2–Archibald Hunt (2 below).
8–John **Ellison**, of Monmouth Co., N.J.;

REV. NOAH DAVIS (1803-30), student Columbian College, Washington, D.C.; founder of the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, and of the Seaman's Aid Society, Norfolk, Va.

7–John, *m* Hannah Bowd (James[8], and g.dau. of Griffith ap Griffith);
6–John Robert, of Phila.; *m* Elizabeth Doughty (Robert[7], *m* Sally–);
5–Mary, *m* George **Young** (*d* 1798), of Phila.;
4–Mary (1793-1863), *m* Rev. Noah **Davis** (4 above)
2–Archibald Hunt **Davis** (*b* 1862), B.A., B.L., U.Va., '86; lawyer; *m* Susan Caroline Topliff (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–*m* Feb. 9, 1918, Martha, dau. of William Calvert Winsborough, of St. Louis; issue: 1–Archibald Hunt, III, *b* Tompkinsville, S.I., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1920; 2–Hallie Paxson, *b* Tompkinsville, Jan. 4, 1922.
1–Grad. Marist Coll., '06; B.S. in E.E., Ga. Tech., 1910. Elec. engineer. Commd. lt. (j.g.) U.S.N. R.F., Nov. 20, 1917; lt., Sept. 21, 1918. Awarded silver Carnegie medal, 1911. Residence: 164 Frontenac Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**DAVIS, John Topliff,** *b* Elyria, O., June 15, 1893.
8–Clement **Topliff** (1603-72), from Eng., 1635, settled at Dorchester, Mass.; *m* Sarah– (1605-1693);
7–Dea. Samuel (1646-1722), dea. 1692; ruling elder, 1701; *m* Patience Somes (1652-1728);
6–Capt. Samuel (1695-1754), moved to Conn., 1718; *m* Hannah Trescott;
5–Calvin (1729-1809), *m* 1758, Jerusha Bicknell, of Mansfield, Conn. (1743-1792; James[6]; Zachariah[7]; John[8]; Zachary[9]);
4–Horatio (1785-1851), *m* 1806, Sarah Sargeant;
3–John Adams (see portrait and biography), *m* Caroline Beers;
2–Susan Caroline (2 below).
10–William **Sargeant** (1602-82), *m* 3d, Sarah Minshall (qv);
9–John (1639-1716), Malden, Mass.; *m* Deborah Hillier (1643-69), Barnstable;
8–John (1664-1755), Mansfield, Conn.; *m* Mary Linnell (*d* 1755);
7–Isaac (1699-1742), *m* Anne Wood (1699-1792);
6–Isaac (1737-1813), *m* 1759, Phebe Baldwin (1739-1786);
5–Isaac (1760-1812), *m* Mary Howe;
4–Sarah (1788-1871), *m* Horatio **Topliff** (4 above).
10–Abraham **Howe** (*b* Eng., *d* 1683), of Roxbury and Dorchester;
9–Abraham (*d* 1695), of Watertown; *m* 1658, Hannah Ward (1639-1717; William[10]);
8–Capt. Daniel (1658-1718), of Marlborough, served in Queen Ann's War; *m* Elizabeth Kerley (1668-1735; Capt. Henry[9]);
7–Jonathan (1695-1738), *m* Sarah Hapgood (*b* 1696);
6–Solomon (1718-62), *m* Mary Howe;
5–Mary (1761-1848), *m* Isaac **Sargeant** (5 above).
9–John **Howe** (qv);
8–Isaac (1648-1724), *m* 1671, Frances Woods (*d* 1718);

JOHN ADAMS TOPLIFF (1827-99), b Mansfield, Conn., thence to Elyria, O.; d Atlanta, Ga.; grad. Wilbraham Acad., and Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y. Was mayor of Elyria; pres. Topliff & Ely Mfg. Co.

7–John or "Jun." (1682-1754), *m* 1703, Deliverance Rice;
6–Mary, *m* Solomon **Howe** (6 above).
10–Dea. Edmund **Rice** (qv);
9–Dea. Edward (1619-1712), *m* Agnes (Ann) Bent (1630-1713);
8–John (1647-1719), *m* 1674, Tabitha Stone (*b* 1655; John[9]; Dea. Gregory[10], qv);
7–Deliverance, *m* John **Howe** (7 above).
2–Susan Caroline Topliff (qv for other lineages), *m* Archibald Hunt **Davis**.
1–*m* London, Eng., June 21, 1919, Rose Cecelia, dau. of Lionel Lawrence, of Newcastle, Eng.
1–Ed. Ga. Tech., '14. Was landsman and chief electrician U.S.N., World War; overseas service at London and Plymouth, Eng.; on commn. to Toulon, France; in Germany; North seas and Mediterranean. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

1–**DAVIS, Susan Caroline Topliff (Mrs. Archibald H.),** *b* Elyria, O., Dec. 14, 1862.
8–James **Beers** (qv);
7–Joseph (*d* 1696);
6–Joseph (*b* 1688), *m* 1721, Sarah Clark (*b* 1698; John[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of Daniel Titterton; James[8]; James[9]; James[10]);
5–Joseph (*b* 1727), *m* Sarah Clarke (*b* 1730; John, Sr.[6], *m* Jane–);
4–Matthew (1759-1837), Stratford, Conn.; soldier Am. Rev., given "a grant of western land for distinguished service"; *m* Sarah Curtis;
3–Dea. Lewis (1799-1870), *m* 1826, Rebecca Curtiss (1801-36; Isaac Judson[4]; Abner[5]; Josiah[6]; Capt. Josiah[7]; Capt. William[8]; Pilgrim John[9]);
2–Caroline (2 below).
10–John **Curtis** (qv);
9–John (1614-1704), *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1682);
8–Joseph, "Most Worshipful" (1650-1730), rep., 1671, 86, 1689-94; magistrate, 1698, 1701-04; asst., 1698 and 22 successive yrs.; judge Co. Ct.; on com. to locate state boundary, 1700; *m* 1676, Bethia Booth (*b* 1658; Lt. Richard[9]);

7–Ephriam (1683-1775), *m* 1707, Elizabeth Stiles (1684-1775; Ephriam[8]; Francis[9]);
6–Henry (1709-1804), *m* 1739, Anne Thompson (1716-1783; Ambrose[7]; Ambrose[8]; John[9]);
5–Andrew (*b* 1744), *m* 1768, Sarah Peck;
4–Sarah (1769-1823), *m* Matthew **Beers** (4 above).
9–Joseph **Peck** (*d* ca. 1687), *m* Alice Burwell, widow (*d* 1666);
8–Joseph, minister at Waterbury, 1705; *m* Miss Camp;
7–Samuel, *m* Martha Clarke;
6–Dea. Job (1722-82), *m* Betty Judson;
5–Sarah (*b* 1745), *m* Andrew **Curtis** (5 above).
10–William **Judson** (qv);
9–Lt. Joseph (1619-90), from Eng. with father, 1634; freeman, 1658; dep., 1659;–"For many yrs. was highest military officer of the town"; lt. Train Band, Stratford, 1672; rep. 12 times; purchased 5,000 acres from Indians; in Narragansett and King Philip's wars; *m* 1644, Sarah Porter (1626-96; John[10], qv);
8–Capt. James (1650-1721), rep. from Stratford, 1698, 1711-12; adjudged 300 acres of land for military services; *m* 1680, Rebecca Wells (1655-1717; Thomas[8], patentee, *m* Anna, dau. of John Tuttle; Gov. Thomas[10], qv);
7–James (*b* 1689), *m* 1712, Martha Lewis (*b* 1691; Benjamin[8]; Edmund[9]);
6–Betty (*b* 1725), *m* Job **Peck** (6 above).
2–John Adams **Topliff** (see portrait and biography); *m* 1854, Caroline Beers (1827-95), grad. Wesleyan Coll.; issue: I–Fanny Maria (1855-1893; *m* Walter Egerton Brooks); II–Frank (1857-60); III–Edmund Lewis (1860-77); IV–Susan Caroline (1 above); V–Harry (1864-66).
1–*m* Sept. 3, 1889, Archibald Hunt Davis, *b* Marian, Ala., Sept. 17, 1862; son of Noah Knowles Davis, Ph.D., LL.D.; issue: 1–Archibald Hunt, Jr. (qv for Davis lineages); 2–John Topliff (qv for Topliff lineages); 3–Noah Knowles, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 20, 1904; grad. Ga. Tech., '25, Cornell U., 1926.
1–Ed. Oberlin Coll., and Smith Coll., '86. Chmn. woman's work of Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1913-15; chmn. Sumner Sch. of Missions, Montreat, N.C., 1912-15; chmn. women, Presbyn. Ch. U.S. on inter-racial cooperation, 1920-25; mem. commn. on chs. of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; v.p. Ga. S.S. Assn., 1923-26; pres. Ga. Synodical Auxiliary, 1913-17; treas. Ellen Wilson Memorial Fund for Edn. of Mountain Youth, 1914-25; trustee Nacoochee Inst., 1917-26, Rabun Gap-Nacoochee Sch., 1926—; pres. Presbyn. Hosp. Assn., 1909-12; pres. Atlanta Y.W.C.A., 1917-25; v.chmn. nat. com. on endowment, Y.W.C.A., 1920-26; dir. nat. bd. Y.W.C.A., 1922—, etc. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1490 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**COLLINS, Edward H.,** *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 15, 1860.
9–John **Alden**, 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Ruth (1634-74), *m* 1657, John **Bass** (1632-1716);
7–Mary (*b* 1669), as widow of Christopher Webb, *m* 1694, William **Copeland** (1656-1716; Lawrence[8] [*d* 1699], of Braintree, *m* Boston, 1651, Lydia Townsend);
6–Jonathan (1701-90), *m* 1723, Betsy Snell (Thomas[7]);
5–Daniel (1741-1827), *m* 1764, Susanna Ames (1744-1834);
4–Daniel (*b* 1766), *m* 1791, Abigail Shaw (1769-1810);
3–Melvin (1797-1866), *m* 1824, Lucinda Blake (1798-1866);
2–Lucinda Barnard (1825-1901), *m* 1856, James Charles **Collins** (1824-1900), mcht.; issue: I–Charles James (1858-59); II–Edward H. (1 above); III–Philip Sheridan (qv); IV–Frank Copeland (1868-90).
1–*m* Nov. 19, 1890, Katie Perry Wood, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 17, 1867; dau. of Basil Wood, of Phila.; issue: 1–Harold Lucien, *b* Dec. 31, 1891; 2–Arthur James (Sept. 20, 1893-Mar. 17, 1894); 3–Madeline C., *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 7, 1896.
1–*m* 2d, Apr. 20, 1904, Laura C. Christie, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 9, 1876; dau. of Claudius Christie, of London, Eng., later Phila.; issue: 1–Edna Christie, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 28, 1905; *m* June 14, 1928, Edward T. P. Ramonett.
1–Manager, Curtis Pub. Co. Mem. S.M.D. Summer place: 9 S. Marion Av., Ventnor, N.J. Residence: 4618 Larchwood Av., Phila., Pa.

1–**CONGER, Luther Stowell,** *b* Stilwater, Minn., Sept. 25, 1885.
8–Samuel **Stowell** (qv);
7–David (*b* 1660), of Hingham, Mass.; later moved to Newton; *m* Mary Champney (1662-1690); *m* 2d, 1692, Mary Stedman (*d* 1724);
6–Nathaniel (ca. 1703-1757), removed to Pomfret, Conn.; *m* Margaret Trowbridge (1709-94);
5–Nathaniel (1734-1814), moved to Peru, Mass.; corpl. Pomfret Co., 1756-57; town clk., Peru, 1771; mem. Com. of Safety, 1775; minute man at Battle of Bunker Hill; *m* Lois Bugbee (1739-1824);
4–Cyrus (1767-1859), of Peru; justice 52 yrs.; town clk.; mem. Mass. House of Rep., 1803-15; del. Constitutional Convention, 1820; deacon Congl. church, 1814, and member of that church 61 yrs.; *m* Eunice (Eaton) Little (1757-1805); *m* 2d, Asenath Thomson (1779-1869), of Peru;
3–Luther Thomson (1815-97), of Orange, N.J.; *m* Mary Frost Conger (1819-54), of N.J.; *m* 2d, Henrietta Mason Newell (1828-64), of Hartford, Conn.; *m* 3d, Emily Wilcox (1833-93), of Pa.;
2–Ella Thomson (1858-1915), of Orange, N.J.; *m* Stephen Raymond **Conger** (1850-1917), of Charlottesburg, N.J., later of Stillwater, Minn.; issue: I–Luther Stowell (1 above); II–Stephen Raymond, Jr. (*b* 1888); III–Newell Stowell (*b* 1893; *m* his cousin, Ruth Clark).
1–Not married. Ed. pvt. schools, Stillwater, Minn., and Alton, Ill. Dist. mgr. at Boston of Transo Envelope Co. of Chicago. Past pres. Stowell Family Assn. Residence: 20 A Garden St., Beacon Hill, Boston, Mass.

1–**CONGER, Lana Mariah Countryman (Mrs. Charles T.),** *b* Hastings, Minn., Apr. 7, 1870.
9–William **Hosford**, at Dorchester, Mass., 1633; ruling elder, Windsor (Conn.) Ch., 1637; returned to Eng., 1654; returned to America with 2d wife, 1655;
8–John (*d* 1683), *m* 1657, Phillipa Thrall;
7–Capt. Dr. Obadiah (1677-1740), *m* 1704, Mindwell Phelps (1682-1771);
6–Joseph (1715-61), *m* 1737, Eunice Beach;
5–Joseph (1743-1819), *m* 1764, Mary Peters (1744-1826);
4–Lydia (1771-1853), *m* 1788, John **Chamberlain**;
3–Alurad Clark, *m* Mariah Tullis;
2–Alte (2 below).
10–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (ca. 1620-1655), *m* 1646, Elizabeth Smith (*d* 1655; Lt. Samuel[10], of Wethersfield, Conn., rep. 13 yrs., asso. judge Co. Ct., 8 yrs.);
8–Daniel (*b* 1652), of Stratford, Conn.; *m* Sarah–; *m* 2d, Mary–;
7–Hannah, *m* Richard **Beach**;
6–Eunice (1716-99), *m* Joseph **Hosford** (6 above).
2–Alte Chamberlain (1833-1922), *m* 1851, Levi Nelson **Countryman** (1832-1924); for issue and other lineages see Gratia Alta Countryman.
1–*m* June 11, 1896, Charles Thompson Conger, *b* New York, N.Y. (Dec. 14, 1864-Sept. 8, 1924); son of Jeremiah B. Conger, *m* Charlotte Gallow; issue: 1–Constance Virginia, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., June 25, 1898; *m* Sept. 6, 1917, Gilbert Buffington, son of Edwin D. Buffington, *m* Sallie Kinney (issue: Edwin Conger, Virginia Conger).
1–B.A., U.Minn., 1890 (Delta Gamma). Dean of women and head, Dept. of Foreign Languages, Chaffey Union H.S. and Jr. Coll., Ontario, Calif. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1007 Euclid Av., Ontario, Calif.

1–**COUNTRYMAN, Gratia Alta,** *b* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 29, 1866.
6–John Frederick (Kondermann) **Countryman**, from Germany with wife and three sons, Adraus Franz, aet. 15, Conrad, aet. 11, and John Fred, aet. 9; settled in Hudson River Valley, ca. 1710; *m* Maria Barbara–;
5–Conrad (ca. 1698-ante 1777), had land grant from King George, 1731; land purchase, 1752;
4–George (ca. 1738-1808), of Minden, N.Y.; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1762, Christina Dieffendorf (*d* 1811);
3–Daniel (1785-1864), of Minden; *m* 2d, 1820, Mary Fort (1795-1855);
2–Levi Nelson (2 below).
10–Edward **Fuller**, 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);

9–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), came with his father in the "Mayflower," last survivor of the Pilgrims; *m* 1635, Jane Lathrop (1614-ante 1683; Rev. John[10], qv);
8–John (1656-1726), *m* Mehitable Rowley (Moses[8], of Barnstable, Mass.);
7–Samuel;
6–Mehitable (*d* ca. 1750), *m* 1737, John **Chamberlain** (1716-1802), Am. Rev.; founded Thetford, Vt., 1761 (John[7] [*b* 1686], of Sudbury, later at Hebron, Conn., *m* Ruth–, *d* 1725);
5–Abner (*b* 1745), Am. Rev.;
4–John (1764-1843), Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Lydia Hosford;
3–Alurad Clark (1793-1877), *m* 1832, Mariah Tullis (1814-55);
2–Alte (1833-1922), *m* 1851, Levi Nelson **Countryman** (1832-1924), from La Fargeville, N.Y., to Minneapolis, Minn.; farmer; teacher; issue: I–Dr. Amplius Milton (*b* 1854; *m* Adda Short); II–Theodore Russell (*b* 1857; *m* Ada Jaquith); III–Gratia Alta (1 above); IV–Lana Mariah (Mrs. Charles Thompson Conger, qv for Hosford lineage).
1–B.S., U. of Minn., 1889 (Delta Gamma, P.B.K.). Chief librarian, Minneapolis Pub. Library (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Woman's, College, Business Woman's (charter mem. of all). Summer place: Mille Lacs, Minn. Address: Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**COOKE, Harriot Turner (Mrs. Hedley Vicars)**, *b* Spring Hill, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1871.
8–Dr. Thomas **Turner** (*b* 1619), from Eng. to King George Co., Va., ca. 1652;
7–Thomas (*d* 1758), *m* 1711, Martha Taliaferro;
6–Maj. Harry (1714-51), *m* 1743, Elizabeth Smith (1725-52);
5–Thomas (1751-87), *m* Jane Fauntleroy;
4–Thomas (1772-1839), *m* 1797, Eliza Randolph;
3–Henry Smith (1811-83), U.S.M.A., '34; capt. U.S.A. and bvtd. maj. "For gallant and meritorious services"; banker and capitalist, St. Louis; *m* 1841, Julia Mary Hunt (1822-1900; Capt. Theodore[4], U.S.N., *m* Anne, dau. of Jean Baptiste Charles Lucas [*b* Normandy, France], a founder of St. Louis, Mo.);
2–Thomas T. (2 below).
8–William **Randolph** (qv);
7–William (1681-1741), the "Councillor," of Turkey Island, Va.; *m* 1705, Elizabeth Beverly (1691-1723; Peter[8]);
6–Peter (*d* 1767), *m* 1733, Lucy Bolling (*b* 1719);
5–Robert (1760-1825), of "Eastern View"; col. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Carter (1764-1832);
4–Eliza (1782-1866), *m* Thomas **Turner** (4 above).
5–Rev. John **Brown**, grad. Princeton, 1749; went to Augusta Co., Va.; educator; *m* Margaret Preston (among their sons were John and James, both U.S. senators);
4–Dr. Samuel (*b* 1769), physician, Lexington, Ky.; with Dr. Ephriam McDowell was founder of the medical dept. of Transylvania U.; *m* Catherine Percy;
3–James Percy (1812-44), *m* Lizinka Campbell;
2–Harriot S. (2 below).
7–Maj. James **Stoddert**, from Scotland ca. 1675, and settled in Md.;
6–Capt. Thomas, killed at Braddock's defeat;
5–Benjamin (1751-1813), maj. in Am. Rev.; first Secretary of the Navy, 1798-1801, in the Cabinet of President John Adams; *m* 1781, Rebecca Lowndes;
4–Harriot (1789-1849), *m* George Washington **Campbell** (1768-1848), A.B., Princeton, 1794; mem. 8th, 9th and 10th Congresses, 1803-09; U.S. dist. judge; U.S. senator from Tenn., 1811-14 and 1815-18; Sec. of the Treas., 1814-15, in Cabinet of President Madison; first minister to Russia, 1818-21;
3–Lizinka (1820-72), *m* 1st, James Percy **Brown** (3 above);
2–Harriot Stoddert (*b* 1844), *m* 1865, Thomas Theodore **Turner** (1841-97), served on Gen. R. S. Ewell's staff, C.S.A.; issue: I–Lizinka Campbell (*b* 1866); II–Julia Hunt (*b* 1868; *m* J. Kingsbury Waterman, *d*); III–Anne Lucas (*b* 1870; *m* Horton Pope); IV–Harriot S. (1 above); V–Mary Tasker (*b* 1873; *m* George Pflaster); VI–Henry Smith; VII–Theodora Percy (*b* 1876; Sister St. Mary Edith, Congrégation de Notre Dame, Montreal, Can.); VIII–Edith Rebecca (*b* 1878; *m* Lee Benoist); IX–Campbell (*b* 1880; *m* Carlota Vasconcellos).
1–*m* Sept. 20, 1893, Hedley Vicars Cooke, *b* Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 23, 1864; B.A., Lehigh; LL.B., LL.M., George Washington; mem. law firm of Pendleton, Anderson, Iselin & Riggs, N. Y. City; mem. S.A.R.; son of William Harvey Cooke, physician, *m* Elizabeth Marsden (desc. Col. Robert Smith, chief military officer of Cont. Army, Chester Co., Pa.); issue: 1–Thomas Turner, *b* Denver, Colo., June 13, 1894; Cornell, '16; Yale Law, 1922; 2–Elisabeth Marsden, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 18, 1896; *m* Apr. 26, 1917, Thomas J. Shryock, Jr. (issue: Thomas, 3d; Anne Elisabeth, *b* 1927); 3–Hedley V., Jr., *b* E. Orange, N.J., May 3, 1906; Yale, '27.
1–Ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo., 1890. Chmn. Women's Div. war loans, etc., Orange, N.J., World War. Pres. N.J. League of Women Voters, since 1927. Mem. C.D.A., Woman's Club. Residence: 412 Lawn Ridge Rd., Orange, N.J.

1–**COTTON, Aylett Rains**, *b* Clinton, Ia., Dec. 29, 1874.
8–Rev. John **Cotton** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1640), *m* Joanna Rossiter;
6–Josiah (*b* 1680);
5–Theophilus (1716-82), col. Am. Rev.;
4–John (1746-1833), maj. and q.m. Am. Rev.; removed to Ohio, 1808; *m* Lucy Tyler Little (Nathaniel[5]);
3–John (1793-1873), lt. War 1812; removed from Ohio to Ia., 1844; *m* Catharine Parkhurst;
2–Aylett R. (2 below).
3–Joseph Thomas **Walker** (1818-96), *m* Anna Mary Steuart (desc. Steuarts from Scotland, who received grants at Williamsport, Pa., from William Penn);
2–Hattie Elizabeth (1854-1921), *m* 1873, as his 2d wife, Aylett Rains **Cotton** (1826-1912), judge of Clinton Co. (Ia.) Ct.; pros. atty.; speaker Ia. Ho. of Rep.; mem. of 42d and 43d Congresses from Ia.; lawyer, San Francisco (for issue see Vol. I, p. 568).
1–*m* Dec. 4, 1907, Alice Borel, *b* San Mateo, Calif., Sept. 6, 1877; dau. Antoine Borel, of San Francisco; issue: 1–Aylett Borel, *b* San Francisco, Apr. 10, 1913.
1–Stanford U., '94; Hastings Coll. of Law, 1896, Lawyer, San Francisco. Pros. atty., Manila, P.I., 1906; asst. dist. atty., San Francisco, 1910-1920. Residence San Mateo, Calif.

1–**CRANDALL, Catharine Louise Patterson (Mrs. Frank W.)**, *b* Corning, N.Y., July 23, 1862.
10–John **Prink**, from Eng., settled at Ipswich, 1673; *m* Mary–;
9–John, at Stonington, Conn., 1666; landowner; King Philip's War; *m* 1657, Grace Stevens (*d* 1717), of Taunton, Mass.;
8–John (1671-1718), *m* 1693/94, Hannah Prentice (*b* 1672);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1710), *m* 1732, Tacy Burdick (*d* 1747);
6–Joan (1732-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Anne Wilcox Pendleton;
5–Gillis (1753-1823), *m* Sarah Wright (1756-1844);
4–Sarah (1781-1876), *m* 1804, Lemuel **Todd** (1782-1851; see Vol. I, p. 570 for Todd lineage);
3–Zerah (1813-80), *m* 1834, Martha Carr;
2–Frances De Etta (2 below).
6–Daniel **Carr**, of Plainfield, Conn.;
5–Robert (1742-1823), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Prudence Wheeler (1745-1827);
4–Benjamin Wheeler (1773-1850), *m* Lois Tillotson (1779-1837; David[5], *m* Martha–);
3–Martha (1811-87), *m* Zerah **Todd** (3 above);
2–Frances De Etta (1838-1909), *m* 1861, George Washington **Patterson** (1826-1904), B.A., Dartmouth, 1848; banker, Westfield, N.Y. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 570).
1–*m* June 29, 1887, Frank William Crandall (see Vol. I, p. 569, for genealogy); issue: 1–Francis William, *b* Westfield, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1889; B.A., Yale, '11; maj., U.S.R.; cdr. 1st Bn., 313th F.A., A.E.F.; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; *m* Sept. 6, 1924, Elizabeth Whitacre, dau. of Thomas Taylor Seelye; 2–George Patterson, *b* Westfield, June 21, 1891; B.A., Yale, '15; *m* June 29, 1915, Nellie, dau. of James Lyman Van Buren (issue: Prudence, *b* 1916; Faith, *b* 1918; George P., Jr., *b* 1921; Peter Van Buren, *b* 1923).
1–A.B., Vassar, '84. V.p. bd. trustees Patterson Library; mem. Westfield Bd. Edn.; regent Patterson Chapter D.A.R. Residence: Westfield, N.Y.

1–**CRANE, Claude Granville,** *b* New York, N.Y., July 28, 1876.
10–Jasper **Crane** (qv);
9–John (1635-94), *m* Elizabeth Foote;
8–John (1671-1739), *m* Mary– (*d* 1741);
7–Edmond (1692-1761), *m* Abigail Kitchell (1717-1801);
6–Capt. Josiah (1745-1822), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Hathaway (1746-92);
5–Benjamin (*d* 1845), *m* Phebe Allien;
4–Josiah (1795-1869), *m* Keziah Saxton Sturgis (1805-84);
3–William Henry (1823-97), *m* Mary Jane Gillen (*b* 1819), g.dau. of Capt. Thomas Gillen, of Washington's Body Guard;
2–Harrison Horton (1844-1904), banker and broker; *m* Mary Elizabeth Morehouse (1845-1916); issue: I–Grace; II–Harry D. (1876-1905); III–Claude Granville (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 7, 1913, Elizabeth Kennedy Nustle, *b* E. Orange, N.J., Aug. 7, 1879; dau. of Hugh Bell Nustle (*b* Ireland, *d* E. Orange, N.J.); issue: 1–Caroline Craig, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1919.
1–M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, '00. Physician, surgeon and specialist, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Hamilton, Brooklyn Riding and Driving. Summer place: Chatham, N.Y. Residence: 353 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**CROMMELIN, Katherine Vasser Gunter (Mrs. John G.),** *b* Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 1879.
6–William **Robeson**, mem. Provincial Congress of N.C.; *m* Sarah Farmer (Edward[7], mem. Pa. Assembly, 1701);
5–Mary, *m* Jonathan **Adams**;
4–Shockley, *m* Isabella McRae (or McLeod);
3–Ann Eliza, *m* Charles **Gunter**;
2–Harris (2 below).
10–William **Claiborne** (qv);
9–Lt. Col. William (*d* 1682), of King William Co.; apptd. cdr. Fort in New Kent Co.; participated in Bacon's Rebellion; burgess; *m* Elizabeth Wilkes;
8–William (*d* 1705), of Romancoke, Va.; *m* Elizabeth Dandridge;
7–William, *m* Elizabeth Whitehead;
6–Elizabeth, *m* 2d, Isaac **Jackson**;
5–Katherine, *m* William **Vasser**;
4–Peter (*b* 1778), *m* his 1st cousin, Mary Byrd Jackson (Philip[5], *m* Abigail, dau. Col. William Byrd, of "Westover");
3–Richard Whitehead (1800-86), of Halifax Co.; *m* 1833, his 2d cousin, Elizabeth Dandridge Jones (1814-87), of Giles Co., Tenn.;
2–Katherine (*b* 1858), *m* 1877, Harris **Gunter** (1847-1925), register in chancery; issue: I–Katherine Vasser (1 above); II–Anne Howard (*b* 1884; *m* Edward C. Boykin); III–Richard Vasser (*b* 1889; *m* Myrtle Thompson); IV–Dorothy C. (*b* 1900; *m* Harris McCurdy).
1–*m* Jan. 3, 1900, John Geraerdt Crommelin, *b* Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 25, 1873; son of Henry Crommelin, of Montgomery; issue: 1–Elizabeth Dandridge, *b* Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 7, 1901; *m* Dec. 15, 1920, William K. Nicrosi, of Montgomery; 2–John Geraerdt, Jr., *b* Montgomery, Oct. 2, 1902; U.S.N.A., '23; 3–Henry Claiborne, *b* Montgomery, Aug. 11, 1904; U.S. N.A., '25; 4–Katherine Vasser, *b* Harrogate, Ala., July 30, 1907; *m* Raleigh M. Jenkins; 5–Charles Laurence de Berniere, *b* Harrogate, Mar. 16, 1909; 6–Lucie Van Tuyl, *b* Harrogate, June 22, 1912; 7–Richard Gunter, *b* Montgomery, Jan. 8, 1917; 8–Quentine Claiborne Van Wickervoort, *b* Harrogate, Sept. 26, 1918.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Summer place: Harrogate, Elmore Co., Ala. Residence: 223 S. Decatur St., Montgomery, Ala.

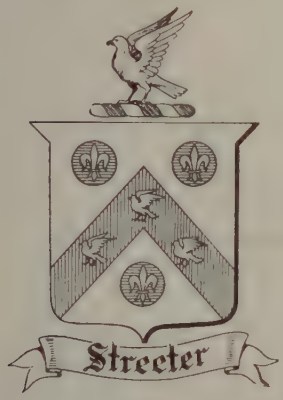
1–**CURRY, Robert Granville,** *b* Staunton, Va., Apr. 9, 1890.
5–Dr. Robert **Curry** (1719-1804), from Ireland, settled in Augusta Co., Va., 1753; officer colonial militia; *m* Ann Currie;
4–Samuel (1770-1845), soldier War 1812; *m* Mary Glenn (George[6], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Robert A. (1809-98), *m* Hannah Anderson (James[4]);
2–Charles (2 below).
10–William **Hyde** (qv);
9–Samuel (1637-77), one of the 35 original proprietors of Norwich, Conn.; *m* Jane Lee (Thomas[10], *d* 1641);
8–Samuel (1665-1742), *m* Elizabeth Calkins (John[9], an original propr. of Norwich);
7–Elijah (1705-76), *m* Ruth Tracy;
6–Moses (1751-1828), *m* Sarah Dana (Anderson[7], killed in Wyoming Massacre in Am. Rev.);
5–Lewis (1790-1838), *m* Lucy Hatch;
4–Charlotte (1822-1903), *m* Jonathan Tuthill **Stephens** (1810-60);
3–Harriet (*b* 1842), *m* John Leslie **Duncan** (1833-1868), of Detroit, Mich.;
2–Grace Elizabeth (1864-1905), *m* 1886, Charles **Curry** (*b* 1858), lawyer and legal writer (for issue see Vol. II, p. 158).
1–*m* Dec. 2, 1914, Elise Perry Haile, *b* Staunton, Va., July 16, 1890; dau. of Columbus Haile, pres. M.,K.&T.R.R. Co.; issue: 1–Tempe Haile, *b* Staunton, Va., Aug. 14, 1918; 2–Elise Duncan, *b* Staunton, Nov. 28, 1919.
1–B.A., and LL.B., U.Va., 1913 (Delta Psi, P.B.K.). Lawyer; first asst. chief counsel, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1924-1926. Pvt., U.S.A., Oct. 14-Nov. 22, 1918; O.T.C., Ft. Monroe, Va. Club: Edgemoor. Residence: Battery Park, Bethesda, Md. Address: Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

Eaton

Arms: Or, on a fret azure.
Crest: An eagle's head erased sable, in the beak a sprig vert.

1–**DAUGHTERS, Freeman,** *b* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 13, 1873.
9–Gov. Theophilus (Eaton) **Heaton** (qv);
8–James (1633-1712), came with his father, settled at New Haven, Conn.; *m* 1662, Sarah Streete;
7–Seth (1676-1741), *m* 1701, Hannah Todd;
6–James (*b* 1722), of New Haven; *m* 1743, Sarah Bassett;
5–Abraham (1745-1832), of North Haven, Conn.; removed to Litchfield, Conn., ante 1790; *m* 1771, Mabel Cooper, of New Haven;
4–Titus (*b* ca. 1773), of Litchfield; removed to Ind., 1822, settled nr. Moore's Hill; *m* bet. 1790-1795, Phoebe Blakesley;
3–Ebenezer (1797-1879), of Moore's Hill; *m* 1818, Sarah Elmira Streeter, of Windham;
2–Sarah Elmira (2 below).
9–Samuel **Blakesley** (qv);
8–Ebenezer (1664-1735), planter, North Haven; *m* Hannah– (*d* 1749);
7–Ebenezer (1685-ca. 1760), a founder of Episcopal and Congl. chs., North Haven; *m* 1706, Mary Ford (Matthew[8], *m* Mary–);
6–Ebenezer (1711-will probated 1771), of North Haven; *m* 1731, Jemima Tuttle (William[7], *m* Mary Abernatha);
5–Seth (1738-will probated 1799), was prominent in civic affairs, North Haven; *m* 2d, 1772, Jemima Tuttle;
4–Phoebe (*b* 1774), of North Haven; *m* Titus **Heaton** (4 above).
9–William **Tuttle** (qv);

8–Jonathan (1637-1705), *m* Rebecca Bell (Lt. Francis[9], of Stamford);
7–William (1673-1727), *m* Mary Abernatha;
6–Ezekiel (*b* 1709), *m* 1729, Susan Merriam;
5–Jemima, *m* Seth **Blakesley** (5 above).
9–Stephen **Streeter** (qv);
8–Stephen (ante 1640-1689), at Watertown, 1667, at Muddy River, 1679; removed to Cambridge, post 1681; *m* Deborah–;



Arms: Argent, on a chevron gules between three hurts each charged with a fleur-de-lys of the field, three birds with wings expanded of the pame.

Crest: A bird, wings expanded argent, beaked and legged gules.

7–Samuel (bet. 1670-80-will probated 1751), of Cambridge, 1706; later at Attleboro, and Framingham; *m* Mercy–;
6–Stephen (bap. 1698), of Framingham; *m* Katherine–;
5–Adams (1735-86), a founder of Am. Universalist Ch. and minister of South Gore (Oxford) Universalist Ch.; *m* 1st, ca. 1757, Thankful–;
4–William (*b* 1773), removed to Windham, Greene Co., N.Y., ca. 1800; *m* Hannah–;
3–Sarah Elmira (1801-63), Ebenezer **Heaton** (3 above);
2–Sarah Elmira (1841-1907), *m* 1858, William Turpen **Daughters** (1834-1916), engr. in Kan., 1877; removed to Coeur d'Alene, Ida., 1905; issue: I–Rose (1859-1927; *m* L. A. Stafford); II–Eben J. (1860-1923; *m* Hattie McCabe); III–Trena L. (*b* 1863; *m* A. L. Bebinger; *m* 2d, B. F. Stow); IV–Grant, M.D. (*b* 1865; *m* Lena Mickelboro); V–Turpen Andrew (*b* 1869; *m* Pearl Howard); VI–Freeman (1 above); VII–Elmira S. (*b* 1875; *m* Grant Low); VIII–Brittannia (*b* 1876; *m* James E. Bednar); IX–Milo R. (*b* 1883; *m* Alice B. Gillham).
1–Not married. A.B., Kan. Normal Coll., '96; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1899, S.T.B., 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1915. Prof. edn., U. of Mont., since 1915. Formerly P.E. deacon, priest and rector, 1899-1906 (see Who's Who in America). Dem. nominee for sec. of state of Ida., 1912. Mem. Mont. State Bd. Ednl. Examiners since 1919; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E. A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S. Mason (K.T.). Residence: 238 S. 6th St. East, Missoula, Mont.

1–**DALTON, Caroline Sparrow (Mrs. Robert F.),** *b* Washington, N.C., Jan. 19, 1860.
8–George **Sparrow**, from Eng. to Princess Ann Co., Va.;
7–Smith, of Craven Co., N.C.; *m* Mary Taylor;
6–George, *m* Martha Taylor;
5–Thomas, *m* Rehesa De la Mare;
4–Paul, *m* Ann Jennett;
3–Thomas (1783-1863), *m* Jane Jennette Sparrow (*b* 1788);
2–Thomas (2 below).
10–Thomas **Cornell** (qv);
9–Rebecca, *m* George **Woolsey** (1610-98);
8–Sarah (*b* 1650), *m* 1669, William **Hallett** (1648-1729);
7–Joseph (1678-1758), *m* 1st, 1702, Lydia Blackwell (*d* ante 1728);
6–Joseph (1704-31), *m* 1st, Lydia Alsop;
5–Lydia (*d* 1812), *m* 1755, Col. Jacob **Blackwell** (1732-80);
4–Samuel (1759-1832), *m* 2d, Mary Whitehead (*b* 1767);
3–John (1797-1869), *m* 1821, Ann Selby (*d* 1882);
2–Ann Maria (1822-1901), *m* 1844, Thomas **Sparrow** (1819-84); issue: I–Annie Blackwell (1846-1917; *m* Dr. R. H. Lewis); II–George Atmore (1848-1922); III–Elizabeth (*b* 1856; *m* Hurbert McCord); IV–John Blackwell (*b* 1858; *m* Fannie Payne); V–Caroline (1 above); VI–Jane (1866-1905; *m* Oliver Jarvis); VII–Margaret J. (1868-1920; *m* R. L. Payne, D.D.).
1–*m* Jan. 3, 1884, Robert Frank Dalton, *b* Mar. 26, 1857; son of Rev. Pleasant Hunter Dalton, of High Point, N.C.; issue: 1–Carter, *b* Greensboro, N.C., Nov. 9, 1884; ed. U. of N.C. and Harvard; lawyer; *m* Nov. 1916, Mary D. Land (issue: Mary Drew; Caroline Sparrow; Frank, Jr.); 2–Thomas Sparrow, *b* High Point, N.C., Sept. 5, 1887; ed. Bingham Sch. and U. of N.C.; pres. Southern Webbing Mills.
1–Mem. C.D.A., S.D.P., D.A.R., N.C. Hist. Soc., U.D.C. Residence: 203 Fisher Park Circle, Greensboro, N.C.

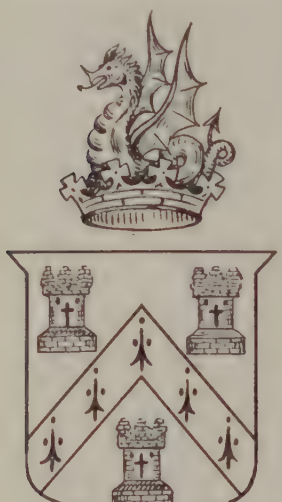
1–**DANIEL, J(ohn) Franklin,** *b* O'Fallon, Mo., July 31, 1873.
8–Col. William **Daniel** (qv);
7–James (1680-1748), *m* 1704, Margaret Vivion (1684-1727; John[8] [*b* ca. 1655], *m* Margaret, sister of Capt. John Smith);
6–John (1721-86), of Louisa Co.; *m* Susanna Roane;
5–Maj. John (ca. 1750-1809), received land grant, Fayette Co., Ky., for service in Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Lucy Marshall; *m* 2d, 1806, Martha Terrell;
4–Thomas, *m* Mary Sneed, or Snead (Benjamin[5], of Caroline Co., *m* Mrs. Mary Ayres);
3–Littleton (1808-54), *m* 1832, Sarah Wilkerson (1812-53); issue: I–James (*b* 1835); II–Mary Caroline (*b* 1836); III–Eliza Ophelia (*b* 1839; *m* J. W. Ridgway); IV–William Finley (1842-1927); V–John Franklin; VI–Sarah Letitia (*b* 1846); VII–Henry Thomas (*b* 1850); VIII–Martha Elizabeth (*b* 1852);
2–John Franklin (1843-73), M.D., Miami Med. Sch., Cincinnati, '68; physician, Johnsonville, Ill.; *m* 1869, Martha Short Henry (1851-1922; Louis May[3] [1820-1904], *m* Mary A. Shelton [?], 1822-89); issue: I–Carrie Leta (1871-1920; *m* Charles B. Walton); II–John Franklin (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 13, 1902, Virginia Ruth House, *b* Mt. Vernon, Ill. (Mar. 7, 1877-June 2, 1905); dau. of Richard House, of Mt. Vernon.
1–*m* 2d, Feb. 16, 1909, Menetta White, dau. of William Keith Brooks, prof. zoölogy, Johns Hopkins U.; issue: 1–John Franklin, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., June 8, 1910; U.Calif., '31; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 16, 1911; 3–David Martin, *b* Berkeley, Nov. 10, 1913; 4–Katharine Brooks, *b* Berkeley, July 19, 1917.
1–Ed. Southern Ill. Normal U., 1901; with dept. of edn., P.I., 1901-05; S.B., U.Chicago, 1906; Adam T. Bruce fellow from Johns Hopkins to Pasteur Inst., Lille, France, 1908-09; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909. Instr. zoölogy, U.Mich., 1909-10; prof. zoölogy, 1911-17, asso. prof., 1917-1919, prof. since 1919, U.Calif. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Berkeley, Calif.

1–**DAY, Frances Emma Northrop (Mrs. Richard E.),** *b* Harrisburg, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1862.
8–Joseph (Northrup) **Northrop** (qv);
7–William (*b* June 2, 1666), *m* Mary Peck (Joseph[5]);
6–William (*b* Dec. 16, 1694, *d* 1736 or 1737);
5–William, will probated, Mar. 13, 1795;
4–Nehemiah (*b* Dec. 10, 1736), *m* Anna Clark (*b* June 25, 1738);
3–Clark (bap. May 29, 1767), *m* —Shaw (*d* 1858);
2–William Thomas (2 below).
4–Rufus **Hamilton**, of Brookfield, Mass., Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Kingsbury;
3–Isaac (*b* 1787), *m* Martha Wait (Thomas[4], *m* Lydia Bartlett);
2–Frances Charity (*b* 1820), *m* June 22, 1837, William Thomas **Northrop** (*b* Oct. 28, 1812, *d* Aug.

31, 1872), of Watertown, N.Y.; issue: I–Byron D. (*b* 1842); II–Martha J. (*b* 1844); III–Ervin W. (*b* 1849); IV–Dwight A. (*b* 1852); V–Earl C. (*b* 1858); VI–Frances Emma (1 above).

1–*m* Apr. 22, 1880, Richard Edwin Day, *b* Granby, Oswego, Co., N.Y., Apr. 27, 1852 (see Who's Who in America); son of Richard Day (1824-1901), from Eng., served in Civil War; *m* Susan Lydia Huggins (1832-1915; Alfred[3], *m* Mary Ann Kelsey; Reuben[4], *m* Achsa Bullen; Medad[5], Am. Rev., Mass. militia).

Residence: 268 Hamilton Street, Albany, N.Y.



DAWLEY.

Arms: Gules, a chevron ermine between three castles, tripled towered, argent.

Crest: In a mural crown argent a dragon or, wings gules.

1–**DAWLEY, Thomas Robinson, Jr.,** *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 18 or 19, 1862.

8–Capt. William **Torrey** (qv);

7–Rev. Samuel, fellow Harvard Coll., 1697-1705; *m* Mary Rawson (Hon. Edward[6], qv);

6–Rev. Joseph (1707-97), pastor S. Kingston, R. I.; *m* 1730, Elizabeth Willson (Jeremiah[7], of S. Kingston);

5–Ann, *m* 1758, Thomas **Hawkins** (Christopher[6], *m* Margery Green; Richard[7], settled at Portsmouth, Newport Co., R.I.; Capt. Thomas[8], from Eng. to Boston, 1635, 1st capt. A. and H.A. Co.);

4–Lucy, *m* Isaac **Dawley** (g.son or g.nephew of John Dawley, who came from Ireland to Kingston, R.I., with two brothers and two sisters in the latter part of 17th Century, an original settler at Exeter); removed to Wakefield, R.I.;

3–Robinson (1808-1901), millwright; from Exeter Co. to Wakefield, thence to Middletown, thence to Norwich, finally to Griswold, Conn.; *m* 1829, Lucy Ann Herrick;

2–Thomas Robinson (2 below).

9–Henry **Herrick** (qv);

8–Ephram (bap. 1638-1693), *m* 1661, Mary Cross;

7–John (*d* 1729), *m* 1684, Bethia Salart;

6–John (*d* 1745), removed to Woodbury, Conn., post 1732; killed by Indians; *m* Susanna–;

5–John (*b* 1732);

4–Hiram (*b* 1769), of Griswold Tp., nr Pachauge, Conn.; *m* Ann Bromley, of Preston;

3–Lucy Ann (1804-85), *m* Robinson **Dawley** (3 above).

9–William **Bailey** (*d* ante 1670), family tradition says he was a weaver of silk ribbons, London; from Eng. to Newport, R.I., and purchased land there, 1655; *m* Grace Parsons (Hugh[10], of Portsmouth, R.I., *m* Elizabeth–);

8–Hugh (*d* 1724), freeman, Newport, 1702; *m* Anne– (*d* 1720); *m* 2d, Abigail Williams, of Voluntown, Conn.;

7–William (*b* 1696), freeman, E. Greenwich, 1721; *m* Rebecca Straight (*b* 1700);

6–Caleb (1720-1803), *m* Mary Godfrey; *m* 2d, Diadama Carpenter, widow of Thomas Stafford;

5–Caleb (1765-1840), justice many yrs.; *m* 1792, Elizabeth Barber (1772-1852; Ezekiel[6]);

4–Olive (1792-1865), *m* 1810, Allen **Ellis** (1786-1855);

3–Betsey Ann (*b* 1818), *m* Benjamin R. **Hoxsie** (1809-78), of Noose Neck Hill, W. Greenwich, R.I.; ed. Kingston Hill Acad.; justice; mem. Legislature; pres. Town Council and Ct. of Probate; inn-keeper; mcht. and mfr. of cotton yarn (Judge Joseph[4], owner of "The Tavern," Noose Neck Hill, justice, *m* Elizabeth Spencer);

2–Antoinette Allen (2 below).

10–Anthony (Slocombe) **Slocum**, Quaker; from Eng.; name appears as one of 46 "first and ancient purchasers," of territory of Conhannet (later Taunton), Mass., 1631;

9–Giles (*d* 1632), from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, R.I., probably 1638; *m* Joan– (*d* 1680);

8–Eliezer (1664-will proved 1726), of Portsmouth, later at Dartmouth; wealthy landowner; *m* Elephel Fitzgerald;

7–Ebenezer, removed to Tiverton Tp., Newport Co., ante 1756; *m* 1728, Bethsheba Hull (g.dau. Rev. Joseph Hull, qv, and William Dyer, qv);

6–Charles (1729-77), Quaker, of Dartmouth Tp., removed to Portsmouth Tp., later to N. Kingston, R.I.; shot by group of Revolutionary soldiers and property confiscated and sons incarcerated at Providence; female members of family ordered to move 10 miles west from shore; *m* 1749, Sarah Allen (Ebenezer[7], *m* Margaret Allen);

5–Desire (1755-1851), was compelled to remove with female members of family into the "interior"; *m* 1779, Capt. Augustus **Ellis** (*d* 1836), owner of large farm on Noose Neck Hill, adjoining Judge Hoxsie's place; capt. of militia in Am. Rev. (Ayers[6], *m* Susannah Hill);

4–Allen (1786-1855), *m* Olive Bailey (4 above);

3–Betsey Ann, *m* Benjamin R. **Hoxsie** (3 above);

2–Antoinette Allen (*b* Feb. 11, 1840), *m* 1859, Thomas Robinson **Dawley** (1832-1904), of Milltown (now N. Stonington), Conn.; printer and newspaper pub., St. Louis, Mo., Griswold, Conn., and Noose Neck Hill, Conn.; school teacher, Noose Neck Hill; removed to New York, N.Y.; issue: I–Grace Lily (*b* 1860; *m* 1881, H. S. Taylor, *d*); II–Thomas Robinson, Jr. (1 above).

1–*m* Jan. 1891, Rosalie Janez (*d* Feb. 10, 1926); dau. of Simion Janez, of Lyons, France; issue: 1–Grace, *b* Guatemala City, Oct. 26, 1892; *m* John Pierce, of Celina, O.; 2–Antoinette, *b* Block Island, N.Y., May 23, 1894; *m* A. E. Long, Jr., of Chicago, Ill.; 3–Thomas Robinson, III, *b* Dec. 22, 1895; served with U.S. Inf., A.E.F., in France, 1918; printed official history of 59th Regt.; *m* Josephine Koptik (issue: Doris; Thomasina); 4–Bradley Lee, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 21, 1897; 5–Hattie May, *b* Brooklyn (May 2, 1900-1906).

1–Author, publicist, newspaper man and traveler (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 250 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**DeMERRITT, Jennie Mabelle,** *b* Madbury, N.H., June 2, 1863.

7–Ely or Elie **deMerit** (*d* 1747), probably from Northern France, settled at Madbury then Dover, N.H.; received land grant, 1694; *m* ca. 1695, Hopestill Reynolds (Job[8], of Cape Porpoise, Me.);

6–Eli (1696-1774), miller, Bellamy River; selectman, Dover, 1736-53, and Madbury; *m* 1722, Tabitha Pitman (Nathaniel[7], *m* Deliverance–);

5–Ebenezer (1726-76), *m* 1749, Hannah Thompson (1728-1806; Jonathan[6], *m* Sarah Burnham);

4–Jonathan (1753-1833), *m* Deborah DeMeritt (1758-1846; Samuel[5], *m* Elizabeth Randall);

3–Ebenezer Thompson (1792-1863), *m* 1st, 1821, Hannah Thompson DeMeritt (1787-1830);

2–Ezra E. (2 below).

7–Elie **deMerit** (7 above);

6–John (1698-1774), *m* Jan. 1, 1724/25, Margaret Buzzell (John[7], *m* Sarah–);
5–Maj. John (1728-1826), for services in Am. Rev. the 4th Provincial Congress at Exeter, voted, Nov. 9, 1775, "That Capt. John DeMerit be first major of the 2d Regt. of militia in this colony"; *m* 1st, 1756, Elizabeth Cate (1725-62);
4–Maj. John (1762-1846), apptd. 1st maj., 25th Regt., by Gov. John Langdon, 1808; *m* 2d, 1789, Deborah Meserve (1772-1844; Col. Ebenezer[6], *m* Eunice Torr);
3–Capt. Hopley (1792-1834), commd. capt., 1824; *m* 1820, Abigail Snell (1794-1885; John[4], *m* Elizabeth Caldwell);
2–Louisa Maria (1826-1910), *m* 1855, Ezra Edric **DeMerritt** (1824-90); issue: I–Maj. John (*b* 1856; maj. and p.m. U.S.A. in Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99); II–Jennie Mabelle (1 above).
1–Grad. Robinson Female Sem., Exeter, N.H., '82. Librarian assistant, Library of Boston Athenaeum, 1892-1902 and 1915-19. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), Boston Browning Soc., N. H. Daughters in Boston. Residence: R.D. 6, Madbury, N.H.; P.O., Dover, N.H.

1–**DENNO, Willard Joseph,** *b* Castleton, Vt., Aug 25, 1876.
4–Willard **Denno** (1795-1859), Montreal, Can.; *m* Sarah Francis;
3–Joseph (1824-1886), Benson, Vt.; *m* Marie Perquette;
2–Gustave (2 below).
4–Nicholas **Hoskins** (1787-1850), *m* Marie Washburn;
3–Henry (1813-1889), Orwell, Vt.; *m* Roxanna Chandler;
2–Roxane Adella Victoria (*b* 1856), *m* 1874, Gustave **Denno** (*b* 1852); for issue see Vol. II, p. 105.
1–*m* Sept. 17, 1917, Emma Mabel Robinson, *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 13, 1876–*d* Apr. 3, 1926; dau. of George O. Robinson, LL.D., of Detroit.
1–B.A., Yale. '03 (Sigma Xi); M.D., Columbia, 1906 (Nu Sigma Nu); (D.P.H., New York U., 1917). Gen. med. dir. Standard Oil Co., New York. First lt., Med. O.R.C. Mem. Albany Co. bn. State Com. Nat. Defense, also dir. med. work of essential industry, World War. Hon. mem. G.A.R., Albany. Clubs: Metropolitan, New York Athletic, Yale, Ardsley, Columbia, Westchester Biltmore Country, Automobile (New York), Rumson Country (N. J.), Albany Country. Summer Place: Fair Haven, Vt. Residence: 350 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

1 **DENT, Wrenshall Stedman,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 31, 1870.
9–Thomas **Dent** (qv);
8–Col. William (1652-1703), resided at "Westbury Manor"; served in early Indian wars; state's atty., St. Mary's Co.; solicitor gen., 1687; atty. gen.; burgess, 1694; *m* 1st, 1684, Elizabeth Fowke (Col. Gerrard[9], gentleman of the bed chamber of King Charles I, of Eng., *m* 2d, Ann Chandler);
7–Peter (1693-1757), collector of customs, Somerset Co., Md.; signer of the petition against the removal of the seat of govt. from St. Mary's, 1694; *m* ca. 1726, Mary Brooke (1709-81; Thomas[8], of Prince George's Co., Md., *m* Lucy Smith);
6–Peter (*d* 1785), *m* Ann–;
5–Hon. George (*b* 1756), 1st lt., 3d Bn., Charles Co., Md., Flying Camp, 1776; mem. Md. Legislature, 1785-93; speaker of House, 1789; senator, 1792; pres. Senate, 1792; mem. U.S. House of Rep., 1793-1801; speaker of House; surveyor, Cumberland, Md., 1806; *m* 2d, Emily (Marbury) Cromwell;
4–Frederick (1789-1873), to Mo.; *m* 1814, Ellen Bray Wrenshall (their dau. Julia B., *m* Gen. U. S. Grant);
3–George Wrenshall (1819-99), *m* 1841, Mary Isabella Shurlds (1822-1907);
2–Henry Shurlds (1844-75), 1st editor San Francisco "Examiner," later sole propr.; *m* 1866, Theodate Burnett Stedman (1844-1910; William[3], *m* Theodate Tilten, of Me.); issue: I–Maud Morgan (*b* 1866); II–Wrenshall Stedman (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 24, 1897, Catherine Emily Mitchell (Dec. 8, 1870-Sept. 28, 1922); dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of Bangor, Me.; issue: 1–Ulysses Grant, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 15, 1902; *m* Jan. 23, 1923, Bertha, dau. of George Brayer, of San Francisco (issue: Donald Gordon; Irene Marian).
1–U.S. custom inspector in charge of weights and measures, San Francisco. Mem. O.F. P.A. Residence: 1312 Broderick St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**DEPEW, Ganson,** *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1866.
8–James (DuPuy) **Depew** (*d* 1689);
7–John (*d* 1744), *m* Eliza Ware;
6–Chauncey (1692-1740), *m* Mary Udell;
5–Isaac (1732-83), *m* Anna Sinclair;
4–Abraham (1762-1838), *m* Catharine Kronkhyte (James[5], capt. N.Y. militia, Am. Rev.);
3–Isaac (1800-69), *m* Martha Minott Mitchell;
2–William B. (2 below).
10–Matthew **Mitchell** (qv);
9–David (1619-85), *m* Sarah Wheeler;
8–John, *m* Elizabeth Knell;
7–John, *m* Elizabeth Curtiss;
6–Asahel (1723-97), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Olive Root;
5–Rev. Justus, *m* Martha Sherman;
4–Chauncey Root, *m* Ann Johnstone (Robert[5], *m* Mary, dau. Gabriel Ogden, pvt. N.J. militia, Am. Rev.);
3–Martha Minott (1810-85), *m* Isaac **Depew** (3 above).
9–Capt. John **Sherman** (qv);
8–Joseph (1650-1731), *m* Elizabeth Winship (Edward[9]);
7–William (1692-1741), *m* Mehitable Wellington (Benjamin[8]), among their sons was Roger, a "signer";
6–Rev. Josiah (1734-89), A.B., Princeton, '54, A.M., Harvard, 1758, and Yale, 1765; minister, writer and orator; chaplain 7th Conn. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Minott;
5–Martha, *m* Justus **Mitchell** (5 above).
2–William B. **Depew** (1837-97), of Buffalo, N.Y.; *m* 1865, Helen S. Ganson (1840-1900); issue: I–Ganson (1 above); II–C. Mitchell (May 15, 1867-Apr. 21, 1927).
1–*m* Nov. 15, 1894, Grace Goodyear (Aug. 11, 1872-1914); dau. of Frank Henry Goodyear, financier, lumber and coal man, of Buffalo, mgr. Buffalo & Susquehanna R.R.; issue: 1–Ganson Goodyear (Nov. 2, 1895-Mar. 31, 1924); 2–Lucia Depew, *b* Buffalo, Jan. 22, 1900; *m* Nov. 29, 1920, Edward de Cernea.
1–Ed. public grammar and high schools, Buffalo. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. law firms of Greene, McMillan, Gluck & Pooley, attys. for N.Y.C.R.R. Co. and other corpns., and its successor, Pooley, Depew & Spratt, until 1902; associated with Frank H. Goodyear in lumber, coal and railroad business in Pa. until retirement, 1923; now dir. Buffalo & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Great Southern Lbr. Co., Millard Fillmore Hosp., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad.; trustee Grosvenor and Buffalo Public libraries, 1910-14. Mem. Buffalo Lumber Exchange (ex-pres.), Chamber of Commerce, etc. Mem. H.S.A., H.S., S.C.W., S.A.R. (pres. Buffalo Chapter, 1925; pres. Empire State Soc., 1926-28; pres. gen. Nat. Soc., 1928-1929), etc. Clubs: Buffalo, Saturn, Park, Automobile (ex-pres.), Buffalo Country (ex-pres.), Wanakah, Transit, etc. Pres. Buffalo Dist. Golf Assn.; exec. com. U.S. Golf Assn. Mason (32°, Shrine). Residence: 165 Summer St., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**DERBY, George McClellan,** *b* on board an American ship in the Pacific, Nov. 1, 1856.
9–Thomas **Townsend** (qv);
8–Samuel (1637-1705), of Lynn, Mass.; *m* Abigail Davis (1642-1729);
7–Jonathan, *m* Elizabeth Walton;
6–Rev. Jonathan, of Needham; *m* Mary Sugars;
5–Rev. Jonathan, of Medfield; *m* Sarah Allen;
4–Horatio, of Dedham; *m* Anstis Greene;
3–Mary, *m* John Barton **Derby** (see Vol. I, p. 472 for Derby lineage);
2–Capt. George Horatio (1823-61), *m* Mary Angeline Coons (1827-1906; David[3], from Va. to Lexington, Ky., later to St. Louis, Mo., served in War 1812, *m* Mary Eleanor, dau. of Redding Blunt Herring, from N.C. to Miss.; desc. Jacob Coontz of Culpeper, Va., to America, 1712, with Alexander Spotswood); for issue see Vol. I, p. 472.
1–*m* Nov. 6, 1878, Clara Mattison McGinnis.
1–*m* 2d, Apr. 4, 1904, Bessie Kidder (qv); issue: 1–George Townsend, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 14, 1905; 2–Roger Barton, *b* New Orleans, La.,

Jan. 20, 1908; 3–Hollis Hasket, *b* St. Paul, June 30, 1911; 4–Elizabeth Crowninshield, *b* New Orleans, Sept. 27, 1917.

1–U.S.M.A., '78. Col. of engrs. U.S.A., retired. Was chief engr. 5th A.C. in Cuban campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; active duty, World War, 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1 Westcott Rd., Princeton, N.J.

1–**DERBY, Bessie Kidder (Mrs. George McC.),** *b* Wilmington, N.C., Jan. 3, 1884.

8–James **Kidder** (qv);

7–John (*b* ca. 1656), of Chelmsford, Mass., *m* Lydia Parker (Abraham[8]);

6–Thomas (*b* 1690), *m* Joanna Keyes (Joseph[7]);

5–Col. Reuben (*b* 1723), Royalist, of New Ipswich, N.H.; *m* Susannah Burge (Josiah[6]);

4–Isaiah, *m* Hepzibah Jones (Jonas[5]);

3–Edward, of Wilmington, N.C.; *m* Ann Potter (Gilbert[4]);

2–Greer, *m* Bessie Low.

1–*m* Apr. 4, 1904, George McClellan Derby (qv for genealogy and issue).

Residence: 1 Westcott Rd., Princeton, N.J.

1–**DEY, Haryot Holt (Hattie Hamblin Cahoon), (Mrs. Frederick Van R.),** *b* Niles, Mich., Feb. 6, 1857.

8–James (Hamlin) **Hamblin** (qv);

7–Eleazer (*b* 1649/50), of Barnstable, Mass.; soldier in Narragansett War, 1675; *m* 1675, Mehitabel Jenkins (*b* 1655; John[8], *m* Mary [Ewer] Jenkins);

6–Shubael (*b* 1690), began to write name Hamblin; farmer at Barnstable; *m* 1719, Eleanor Winslow (Kenelm Winslow[7]; Kenelm[6], qv);

5–Shubael (*b* 1724), of Barnstable; *m* 2d, 1751, Martha Lombard (Benjamin[6], *m* Hannah Whetstone);

4–Joshua (*b* 1752), Barnstable; pvt. in secret expdn. to Tiverton, R.I., with Col. Nathaniel Freeman's militia, 1775; *m* 1775, Elizabeth Bearse;

3–Hallet (1794-1861), Barnstable; served in War 1812; boatbuilder and sailmaker; *m* 1818, Thankful Hope (1801-74; Timothy Hope[4]; Timothy[5], soldier Mass. troops, Am. Rev.);

2–Henry Hope (2 below).

9–Capt. Thomas **Cooke** (1603-77), from Eng. to Boston, 1635/36, removed to Taunton; settled at Portsmouth, R.I.; *m* ca. 1626, Mary– (1606-post 1677);

8–John (1631-91), of Tiverton, R.I.; *m* ca. 1652, Mary Borden (1633-90; Richard[9], qv);

7–Joseph (1662-1741), of Portsmouth; *m* 1692, Susannah Briggs (John[8], *m* Hannah Fisher);

6–Joseph (1695-1726), of Portsmouth; *m* 1717, Hannah Peabodie (John[7], *m* Rachel Nicholson);

5–Constant (1724-1800), removed to Springfield, N.Y.; *m* 1750, Isabel Deuel, or Davol (Joseph[6], *m* Margaret Potter; Joseph[7], *m* Mary, dau. of George Soule, son of George Soule, qv);

4–Joseph (1751-1830), of Springfield; capt. of the privateer, "Hope," during Am. Rev., carried 10 guns and 40 men; *m* 1790, Mary Elliott (1772-1850), of Falmouth, Eng. (Jacob[6], *m* Mary Peck);

3–Peabody (1803-72), removed to Niles, Mich.; *m* 1827, Eliza Curtis (1806-67; Stephen[4], *m* Elizabeth Sawin);

2–Anna Maria (1832-62), of Niles, Mich.; *m* 1850, Henry Hope **Hamblin** (1823-61), removed from Aurelius, N.Y., to Michigan City, Ind.

1–*m* Oct. 18, 1876, William Cahoon, *b* Pontiac, Mich., Apr. 25, 1854; son of William Cahoon (John[3], *m* Mary Sprague); issue: 1–William Hamblin, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1878; elec. engr.; *m* Sept. 4, 1906, Bertha May Henderson, dau. of Charles H. Henderson, of Spokane, Wash.; 2–Stanley Cooke, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1882; *m* Jan. 19, 1907, Mary Elizabeth Chase, dau. of Isaac Chase, *d*; 3–Henry Hope, *b* Little Rock, Ark. (Feb. 5, 1885–*d* infancy); 4–Helen Louise, *b* Little Rock (Nov. 6, 1888–*d* infancy).

1–*m* 2d, Apr. 1, 1898, Frederick Van Rensselaer Dey, author of "Nick Carter" detective stories; son of Capt David P. Dey, of Geneva and New York, N.Y.

1–Author. Mem. D.A.R., N.Y. Women's Press Club (pres. 5 terms). Residence: 101 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**DODGE, Wendell Phillips,** *b* Manchester, N. H., Aug. 12, 1883.

9–Richard **Dodge** (qv);

8–Richard (1643-1705), of Wenham, Mass.; *m* 1667, Mary Eaton (1641-1716);

7–Richard (1670-1739), of Ipswich, Mass.; *m* 1694, Martha Low (Dea. Thomas[8]);

6–Richard (*b* 1711), of Ipswich; served in Am. Rev.; mem. of com. for appraisal of guns, 1775; *m* Sarah Tuttle;

5–Richard (1750-1833), of Ipswich; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Lois Towne (1752-1812), of Sutton, Mass.;

4–Joshua (1795-1874), of Sutton; later at Grantham, N.H.; *m* 1st, 1817, Levina Carpenter (*d* 1832);

3–Simon (*b* 1820), of Grantham; col. N.H. militia in Civil War; *m* 1845, Sarah A.C. Pillsbury (1823-93), of Canaan, N.H.;

Arms: Barry of six, or and sable; on a pale gules a woman's dugge distilling drops of milk proper. Crest: Upon a wreath of the colours, a demi sea-lion azure, collared, maned, and finned or.

2–Arthur Pillsbury (1849-1915), drummer in his father's regt. in Civil War; founder and pub. N.E. Mag., with Dr. Edward Everett Hale as editor-in-chief, and Hamilton Wright Mabie as asso. editor; founder and pub., Bay State Monthly and Granite State Monthly; lawyer, author, inventor, Enfield, N.H.; *m* 1870, Elizabeth Ann Day (1847-1927), named for boat in which her ancestor arrived (Nehemiah[3], desc. Anthony Day, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth Ann" to Gloucester, Mass., 1635); issue: I–Arthur Galloup (1873-83); II–Edgar Adams (*b* and *d* 1877); III–William Copeland (*b* 1880; *m* Lavinia Evelyn Hunt); IV–Wendell Phillips (1 above); V–Anna Hall (1887-95); VI–Richard Paul (*b* 1890; *m* Viola Rossner).

1–*m* June 23, 1908, Clothilde Beatrice Masson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Wendell Phillips, *b* New York, N.Y., July 2, 1911; U.Vt., '32; 2–Richard William, *b* New York, Sept. 26, 1912; Vt. Acad., '31.

1–Art student, Art Inst. of Chicago and Chase school and N.A.D., New York; music (piano), Chicago Musical Coll.; civil engring., New York U., 1903-06. Gave up career as engr. after work on reconstruction subway tunnel under East River, and building of Pa. Terminal, New York, to become dramatic editor and critic, New York Press; editor Am. Strand and Wide World magazines, 1914-16; gen. press rep. for David Belasco and his theatrical enterprises, 1914-19. Independent producer-director of plays: "Lassie," musical, 1920; "Musk," drama, 1920; "Esther," Biblical drama, 1921; "Sweeney Todd," famous old English melodrama, 1924; "Bombastes Furioso," early English burlesque operetta, 1924. Impresario 1st Am. appearances, by permission French Govt. and under auspices minister fine arts of France and gala hon. com. leading Am. patrons of the arts, of world-famed Comédie-Française, headed by its distinguished vice-dean, M. Maurice de Féraudy, 1924; impresario 1st Am. appearances Yushny's Russian "Blue Bird" Theatre of Moscow, 1925; gen. mgr. 1st Am. tour of players from Grand Guignol Theatre, Paris, 1923; directed phenominal publicity for Max Reinhardt-Morris Gest super spectacle, "The

Miracle," Boston, St. Louis and Chicago, 1925-26; and for 1st Am. appearances and coast-to-coast tour of noted Spanish *diseuse*, Señorita Raquel Meller, 1926-27. Founder-dir. The American Theatre in Paris, the 1st Am. theatre on continent of Europe, 1929; founder-dir. The Tormentors (see Who's Who in America). Bahaii. Served as lt. cdr. in Intelligence Office, U.S.N. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., U.S. Naval Inst. Clubs: Lambs, Columbia Yacht. Winter place: "Villa Inshallah," Mt. Carmel, Haifa, Syria, and Paris, France. Address: 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

GUILD.

Arms: Azure, a lion rampant or.
Crest: A dexter hand issuing, holding a scimitar.
Motto: Nous maintiendrons.

1–**DODGE, Clothilde Beatrice Masson (Mrs. Wendell Phillips),** *b* New York, N.Y., July 18, 1883.
9–John **Guild** (qv);
8–Capt. Samuel (1647-1730), of Dedham, Mass.; served in King Philip's War as mem. of Capt. Mosley's Co., 1675; made a freeman at Salem, 1678; selectman, 1693-1713; rep. Gen. Ct., 1719; *m* 1676, Mary Woodcock (John[9], cdr. Woodcock's Garrison, King Philip's War);
7–Nathaniel (1678-1774), of Dedham; *m* Mehitable Farrington;
6–Nathaniel (1712-96), of Walpole, Mass.; apptd. by Gov. Belcher, Oct. 10, 1736, ens. 2d Foot Co., Mass. Militia, 1738; *m* 1733, Mary Boyden;
5–Nathaniel (1739-93), of Walpole; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Rebecca Hart (1749-1831);
4–Chester (1791-1869), leather tanner; *m* 1822, Harriet Fiske (1799-1872; William[5], *m* Eunice White);
3–Josiah Fiske (1831-84), *m* 1854, Lucy Walker Bradshaw;
2–Elizabeth Rogers (2 below).
9–John **Edes** (qv);
8–John (1680-1721), *m* 1698, Grace Lawrence;
7–Peter (1705-86), mem. Com. of Correspondence, 1773; mem. Donation Com., 1775; concerned in "Boston Tea Party," being one of the signers of the petition; held prisoner in Boston jail after battle of Bunker Hill, June-Oct. 1775; *m* 1st, 1729, Esther Hall (*d* 1756);
6–Isaiah (1730-1801), *m* 1st, 1753, Agnes Screech;
5–Peter (1758-1811), *m* 1782, Anna Fiske;
4–Eleazer (*b* 1797), at family request changed name to Eleazer Edes **Bradshaw**, 1810; *m* Martha Washington Walker;
3–Lucy Walker, of Charlestown, Mass.; *m* Josiah Fiske **Guild** (3 above).
9–Augustine **Walker**, from Eng., 1640, settled at Charlestown, Mass.;
8–Edward;
7–Joshua;
6–Col. Timothy (*d* 1822, aet. 82), col. in Lexington Alarm, 1775; col. 2d Middlesex Co. Regt., Mass. Militia, Am. Rev.; chief justice Ct. of Common Pleas, Boston, 1777-1809;
5–Maj. Timothy (*b* 1788), of Charlestown; mcht.; state senator, 1815-18; pres. N.E. Soc. Cincinnati, 1848; gave famous bell to Harvard Ch., Charlestown;
4–Martha Washington (*b* 1804), *m* Eleazer Edes **Bradshaw** (4 above);
3–Lucy Walker, *m* Josiah Fiske **Guild** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Rogers (1859-1920), of Charlestown, Mass.; *m* 1882, Milton Increase **Masson** (*b* 1854), of Lockhart, Tex. (Henry[3], *m* Fanny Slawson); issue: I–Clothilde Beatrice (1 above); II–Milton Lucien (*b* 1889; *m* Hazel Chase).
1–*m* June 23, 1908, Wendell Phillips Dodge (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Art student under Guisseppi Ferrari, of Rome, Italy; under George B. Bridgman, and Art Students League, Nat. Acad. of Design, and Women's School of Applied Design, New York. Winter places: "Villa Inshallah," Mt. Carmel, Haifa, Syria, and Paris, France. Address: 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**DOGGETT, Laurence Locke,** *b* Manchester, Ia., Dec. 22, 1864.
9–Thomas **Doggett** (qv);
8–John (1642-1718), of Marshfield, Mass.; *m* 1673, Persis Sprague (1643-84; William[9], qv);
7–Thomas (1676-1736), of Marshfield; *m* 1698, Experience Ford (1676-1728);
6–Thomas (1706-88), of Middleboro, Mass.; *m* 1728, Joanna Fuller (desc. Samuel Fuller, of the "Mayflower");
5–Simeon (1738-1823), of Middleboro; soldier French and Indian War; a Tory during Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Abigail Pratt;
4–Rev. Simeon (1765-1852), prof. Brown U.; minister, Mendon, Mass., 1796; founder of Bristol Acad., Taunton; *m* 1797, Nancy Fobes (1769-1854; Rev. Perez[5], LL.D., vice-pres. Brown U.);
3–Samuel Wales (1800-72), founder Female Acad., Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1824, Harriet Wotton (1804-92), of Charleston;
2–Simeon Locke (1829-1914), lawyer, educator, justice; mayor of Manchester, Ia., 6 terms; *m* 1857, Mary Ann White (*b* Walpole, Mass., Aug. 4, 1830-1911; Moses[3], *m* Roxanna Newton); issue: I–Walter Walton (1861-62); II–Laurence Locke (1 above); III–Mary Lizzie (1864-1913).
1–*m* Oct. 3, 1894, Carolyn G. Durgin, *b* Hampton, N.H., Jan. 24, 1865; dau. of DeWitt C. Durgin, D.D., pres. Hillsdale Coll., Hillsdale, Mich.; issue: 1–Ruth Wedgewood, *b* Greenville, R.I., Aug. 19, 1896; U.Calif.; Radcliffe, '19; Oxford, Eng., 1921; *m* May 5, 1921, Prof. Clarence Kennedy, of Phila., Pa. (issue: Melinda Norris, *b* Aug. 13, 1924; Robert Lawrence, *b* Aug. 19, 1928); 2–Clinton Locke, *b* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1898; dir. bureau of publicity of U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington; *m* May 12, 1920, Ruth Elizabeth Johnson, of Boston, Mass. (issue: Clinton Locke, *b* Oct. 12, 1921).
1–A.B., Oberlin Coll., '86, A.M., 1890, B.D., 1890 (D.D., 1911); studied at Union Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1893-94; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; M.H., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1917. Pres. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 1896. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland). Clubs: The Club (Springfield), City (N.Y.), University (Boston). Residence: 250 Alden St., Springfield, Mass.

1–**DRAPER, Ernest Gallaudet,** *b* Washington, D.C., May 15, 1885.
9–James **Draper** (qv);
8–James (1654-98), *m* 1681, Abigail Whiting (1663-1721);
7–Gideon (1694-1750), *m* 1713, Abigail Aldis;
6–James (1715-1806), *m* 1st, 1742, Sarah Allen (*d* 1745);
5–James (1742-1828), *m* Ruth– (1742-1838);
4–Jonathan (1780-1868), *m* 1st, 1805, Tryphena Cole (1779-1834);

3–Jonathan (1810-92), *m* 1837, Philena Galusha;
2–Amos Galusha (2 below).
9–Christopher **Huntington**, *m* 1652, Ruth Rockwell;
8–Christopher (1660-1735), *m* 1st, 1681, Sarah Adgate (*d* 1705/06);
7–Matthew (*b* 1694), *m* 3d, 1726, Lydia Leonard;
6–Lydia (1728-64), *m* 1745, Jacob **Galusha**;
5–Amos (1755-1839), pvt. Vt. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Clark (1759-1819; Jeremiah[6], maj. Vt. militia and mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Mary–);
4–Amos (1780-1842), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Spencer (1781-1848; Charles[5]);
3–Philena (1818-86), *m* Jonathan **Draper** (3 above).
10–Richard **Bartlett** (qv);
9–Richard (1621-98), *m* Abigail– (*d* 1687);
8–Richard (1649-1724), *m* 1673, Hannah Emery (John[9], Newbury, 1628);
7–Stephen (1681-1773), *m* 1712, Hannah Webster (1692-post 1732);
6–Josiah, A.M., M.D. (1729-95), del. Cont. Congress, 1775 and 76, and 2d "signer"; pres. of N.H., 1790-93, and first gov. of the state, 1793-1794; *m* 1754, Mary Bartlett (1730-89; Joseph[7]);
5–Dr. Ezra (1770-1848), judge Ct. Common Pleas of N.H., 1811-20; *m* Hannah Gale (1777-1855);
4–Laura S. (1799-1872), *m* Jacob **Bell** (1795-1870);
3–Luella B. (1823-1910), *m* 1845, Daniel Ford **Merrill** (1812-1904);
2–Bell (see Vol. I, p. 914, for other lineages), *m* 1879, Dr. Amos Galusha **Draper** (1845-1917).
1–*m* Feb. 7, 1911, Mary White Childs, dau. of William H. Childs, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–William H. Childs (1912-20); 2–Doris Bartlett, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 14, 1915; 3–Mary, *b* Brooklyn, May 28, 1921.
1–*m* 2d, Dec. 4, 1926, Theodora (Trowbridge) Elliman, dau. of George Trowbridge.
1–A.B., Amherst, '06. Treas. and gen. mgr., The Hills Brothers Co., New York. Ens., lt. (j.g.) and lt., U.S.N.R.F. during World War. Clubs: University, Stamford Yacht, Weeburn Country, Art Commn. Associates of N.Y. City. Residence: Noroton, Conn.

1–**DUANE, William,** *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1872.
8–Samuel **Lincoln** (qv);
7–Samuel (1650-1720/21), King Philip's War; *m* 1687, Deborah (Chubbuck) Hersey (1665-1706);
6–Samuel (1690/91-1758), *m* 1713-14, Ruth Cushing (1692-1736/37);
5–Jonathan (1719-98), *m* 1745, Susanna Lincoln (1721-93);
4–Ezekiel, seaman Am. Rev.;
3–Ezekiel (1796-1869), head of E. Lincoln & Co., Phila.; *m* Mary Fleet Eliot (1808-97; Ephraim[4]; Rev. Andrew[5], desc. Andrew Eliot, qv);
2–Emma Cushman (*b* 1843), *m* 1870, Rev. Charles Williams **Duane** (1837-1915); for issue and Duane lineage see Russell Duane, Vol. I, p. 266.
1–*m* Dec. 28, 1899, Caroline Elise Ravenel (see Vol. II, p. 293, for genealogy); issue: 1–William, Jr., *b* Boulder, Colo., Oct. 17, 1900; Harvard, '23; 2–Arthur Ravenel, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1901–*d* June 22, 1928; Harvard, '22; 3–John Prioleau, *b* Sandgate, Eng., July 28, 1909; 4–Margaretta Clarissa, *b* Philadelphia, May 3, 1911.
1–A.B., U.Pa., '92; A.B., Harvard, '93, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Berlin, 1897; (Sc.D., U.Pa., 1922). Prof. bio-physics, Harvard U. Scientist (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 42 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

1–**DULANY, William Henry,** *b* Salisbury, Mo., June 16, 1874.
6–John **Dulany** (*d* in Madison Co., Va., 1803; probably g.son of Thomas Dulany, from Ireland or France, settled at Port Tobacco, Md., ca. 1700); *m* Frances Stanton (Thomas[5], *d* 1741);
5–Joseph (1744-1814), *m* Frances Hume (1756-1814; George[6], *m* Jane Stanton; George[7], of Scotland);
4–William (1776-1815), *m* Delilah Maupin;
3–William G. (1812-46), *m* 1830, Parmelia J. Gates (1812-44);
2–Thomas Gates (2 below).
8–Gabriel **Maupin** (qv);
7–Daniel (1700-88), *m* Margaret Via;
6–Daniel (1727-1803), *m* Elizabeth Dabney;
5–Daniel (1760-1832), *m* Elizabeth Gentry (1766-1804);
4–Delilah (1787-1814), *m* William **Dulany** (4 above);
3–William G., *m* Parmelia J. Gates (3 above);
2–Thomas Gates (1841-1923), lumber; *m* 1868, Mary Thomas Dulany (1849-1918; William Henry[3] [1818-1914], *m* Susan Van Zant [1826-61]; Joseph S.[4]; Joseph[5]; John[6], above); issue: I–William Henry (1 above); II–Edith (*b* 1883; *m* Thomas R. Schofield, *d* 1923); III–Vivien (*b* 1885; *m* George Thomas Murphy).
1–Not married. Grad. Mo. Mil. Acad., 1892; U. Va.; U.Mo. (Beta Theta Pi). Engaged in lumber business; trustee Culver Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo. Capt. Mo. Home Guard, World War. Mem. S.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 4961 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**DUNLAP, Walter Eugene Briggs,** *b* Arcadia, Wis., Mar. 18, 1886.
10–Clement **Briggs** (qv);
9–Jonathan (1635-1688/89), Taunton, Mass.; *m* Experience–;
8–John (*d* 1764), *m* Abigail–;
7–John (1719-96), *m* 1742, Tabatha Allen, of Berkeley, Mass. (1724-53);
6–Samuel (1744-1830), Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Ruth Paul, of Berkeley;
5–Ephraim Allen (1783-1861), Orange, Mass.; *m* 1806, Sally Townsend (1785-1869);
4–Thomas Millyan (*b* 1813), *m* Phoebe Spaulding;
3–Allen Erasmus (1835-98), *m* 1856, Frances A. Peabody;
2–Minnie E. (2 below).
11–John **Peabody** (qv);
10–Lt. Francis (qv);
9–William (1641-99), King Philip's War; *m* Hannah Hale;
8–Ephraim (1689-1740), *m* Hannah Reddington;
7–Thomas (*b* 1715), lt. French and Indian War; *m* Ruth Cole;
6–Phineas (1751-1841), minute man at Lexington Alarm and sgt. at siege of Boston, 1775; *m* 1775, Rebecca Kitteredge;
5–Phineas (*b* 1776), *m* 1799, Lois Clapp (1778-1847);
4–John (1806-63), *m* 1824, Louise Colburn;
3–Frances Augusta (1835-1903), *m* Allen E. **Briggs** (3 above);
2–Minnie Emma (*b* 1862), *m* 1885, Walter Clarence **Dunlap** (1857-1918); issue: I–Walter E. B. (1 above); II–Etta Frances (*b* 1888; *m* Clyde Gilhousen); III–Wayne Draper (*b* 1889; *m* Ruth Hinchman); IV–Noerine (*b* 1892; *m* Loren S. Boyce); V–Louis Allen (*b* 1895; *m* Florence Peters); VI–Harriet (*b* 1898; *m* Roy Mills); VII–Lloyd (*b* 1901; *m* Erma Todd).
1–*m* Oct. 14, 1913, Amey Pearson, *b* Benson, Minn., Jan. 17, 1883; issue (all *b* Montevideo, Minn.): 1–Juanita, *b* May 27, 1915; 2–Russell, *b* Oct. 23, 1917; 3–Lowell, *b* Apr. 10, 1919; 4–Wenonah, *b* Jan. 3, 1922; 5–Alden, *b* May 10, 1923; 6–Nathan St. Clair, *b* Feb. 16, 1925.
1–Railway official. Historian of the Carlton-Dunlap Family Assn. of U.S. Royal Arch Mason. Mem. O.F.P.A., M.O.F.W., S.C.W., Order White Crane, S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Mason (32°). Residence: Montevideo, Minn.

1–**DURHAM, Henry Welles,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1874.
5–John **Durham** (1720-1800), of Scotch parentage, from Ireland, 1735;
4–John, sheriff, Elmira, N.Y.; *m* Pruella Whitney (Thomas[5], of Orange Co., N.Y., *m* Martha Burt);
3–Alpha (1805-52), of Tunkhannock, Pa.; removed to Calif., 1850; returned by way of Panama, died of fever contracted; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Brown Riggs (Silas[4], of Drakeville, N.J., *m* Harriet, dau. Capt. David Rose, served in Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* Mary Rogers);
2–Caleb Wheeler (2 below).
9–Hugh **Welles** (1590-1645; bro. Thomas Welles, qv), from Eng. to Mass., 1635, settled finally at Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1619, Frances–;
8–Thomas (1620-76), came with his father; settled at Hadley, Mass.; *m* 1651, Mary Beardsley (1631-90; dau. William Beardsley, of Eng.);
7–Noah (1666-1712), of Hadley;
6–Noah (1686-1753), of Hatfield, Mass.; *m* 1716, Sarah Wyatt (1693-1769);
5–Noah (1718-76), B.A., Yale, '41, M.A.; D.D., Princeton, 1774; tutor at Yale, 1745-46, fellow, 1774-76; chaplain in Am. Rev.; minister 1st

CALEB WHEELER DURHAM (1848-1910), ed. U. of Mich., class of '69 (Chi Psi); pvt., Pa. Vol. Inf., 1863-64; inventor of a hot air furnace and the Durham drainage system; engr. on T.&P.R.R. location; lived at Chicago, New York, and Reading, Pa.

ch., Stamford, Conn.; *m* Abigail Woolsey (1730-1811; Rev. Benjamin[6] [1687-1757], B.A., Yale, '09, *m* Abigail, dau. John Taylor; Capt. George[7] [1652-1740], *m* Hannah Van Zandt; George[8], qv);

4–John (1776-1855), of Trenton, N.Y.; *m* 1806, Sarah Rice Hulbert (Thomas[5], *m* Catherine Clark);

3–Henry Woolsey (1818-60), of Utica, N.Y.; *m* Susan Martin Safford (John[4], aide to Gen. Martin in battle of Sacketts Harbor, 1812, *m* Clarissa, dau. of Hezekiah Hulbert, *m* Catherine Clark);

2–Clarissa Safford (1848-1907), *m* 1873, Caleb Wheeler **Durham** (1848-1910), see portrait and biography; issue: I–Henry Welles (1 above); II–Leicester (*b* 1877; *m* Viola Ethel Hyde); III–Roger, M.D. (*b* 1878; *m* Helen Holman); IV–Knowlton (*b* 1880; *m* Pauline Pack).

1–*m* Oct. 1, 1903, Josephine Belden Trowbridge, *b* New York, N.Y., May 18, 1875; dau. of the late Alvah Trowbridge, of New York, former pres. Am. Bankers Assn., *m* Adaline Greene Smith; issue: 1–Elisabeth Trowbridge, *b* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1911.

1–C.E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, '95 (Beta Theta Pi). Civil engr. in charge of sanitation and paving, Managua, Nicaragua, since 1925. Formerly engr. N.Y. subways, 1900-04, Panama Canal and City of Panama, 1904-07, Cape Cod Canal, 1907-12; chief engr. New York pavements, 1912-15 (see Who's Who in America). Served with Co. I, 7th N.Y. Inf., Mexican Border, 1916; commd. capt., Engrs. R.C., 1917; maj. Engrs., U.S.A., 1917; with A.E.F. in France, in charge forestry operations, St. Dizier; on staff Brig. Gen. Jadwin, in charge rd. maintenance. Decorated Officier de Mérite Agricole (France), Conspicuous Service Cross (N.Y.). Summer place: Halfway House, Sandwich, Mass. Residence: Managua, Nicaragua. Address: c/o Knowlton Durham, 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

1–**EARLE, Franklin Sumner,** *b* Dwight, Ill., Sept. 4, 1856.

9–Ralph **Earle** (qv);

8–William (*d* 1715), of Dartmouth, Mass.; *m* Mary Walker;

7–Ralph (1660-1757), of R.I., later at Leicester, Mass., 1757; *m* Mary (Carr) Hicks (Robert Carr[8]), widow of John Hicks;

6–William (1690-1769), of Leicester; *m* Anna Howard;

5–William (*b* 1714), *m* Mary Cutting;

4–Josel (*b* 1759), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Persis Witt;

3–Sumner (1802-ca. 1846), *m* Clarissa Tucker (1799-1891);

2–Parker (1831-1917), removed from Vt. to nr. Dwight, Ill.; and to Cobden, Ill., 1860; scientific fruit-grower and shipper; lecturer; organizer and pres. Miss. Valley Hort. Soc., 1879; pres. Ill. Hort. Soc., 1860-80; removed to Pasadena, Calif., 1911; *m* 1855, Melanie Tracy (1837-89; John Martin[3], lawyer and reformer of Ohio); *m* 2d, 1890, Mrs. Agnes Cook Hellmuth; *m* 3d, 1902, Mary Maude McConnell; issue (1st marriage): I–Franklin Sumner (1 above); II–Charles Theodore (1861-1900); III–Mary Tracy (*b* 1864; *m* William T. Horne).

1–*m* Aug. 11, 1886, Susan Bedford Skehan, *b* Morris, Ill. (Mar. 1865-Oct. 1891); daughter of William Skehan, of N.Y.; issue: 1–William Parker (*b* 1887-*d* infancy); 2–Melanie Tracy, *b* Ocean Springs, Miss., Aug. 25, 1889; *m* 1916, William Lowe Keiser, son of George Keiser, of Candelaria, Cuba (issue: Franklin George; Melanie; Willa Mary; Florence Aida); 3–Ruth Esther, *b* Oct. 16, 1891; *m* 1918, David Sturrock, of Aguacate, Cuba (issue: James Parker; Thomas Tracy; Ruth Mary).

1–*m* 2d, 1896, Esther Jane Skehan, dau. of William Skehan, and sister of Susan Bedford Skehan.

1–Student, U. of Ill.; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1902. Connected with U. of Ill., 1886, doing spl. mycol. work; connected with Miss. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-95; asst. pathologist in charge mycol. herbarium, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-96; prof. biology, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896-1901; curator mycological collections, N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1901-04; sent by N.Y. Bot. Garden to Jamaica and Cuba, and by U.S. Dept. Agr. to make scientific investigations in Porto Rico, 1903; dir. Estacion Agronomica de Cuba, 1904-1907; sugar cane technologist, Insular Expt. Sta., Porto Rico, 1915-17; consulting agriculturist, Aguirre Sugar Co.; sugar cane technologist, Tropical Plant Research Foundation (in charge of work with sugar cane varieties in Cuba) since 1924. Author (see Who's Who in America). Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. of America (ex-pres.), Estacion Central Agronomica of Cuba (dir.), Torrey Bot. Club. Residence: Herradura, Cuba.

1–**EASTMAN, Fred,** *b* Wyoming, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871.

9–Roger **Eastman** (qv);

8–Joseph (1650-92), soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1682, Mary Tilton (*b* 1649; Hon. Peter[9] [*d* 1696], rep. Gen. Ct., asso. judge Co. Ct., asst. Hadley, Mass., *m* Elizabeth–; William[10], qv);

7–Peter (*b* 1686), *m* 1708, Mehitable Root (*b* 1688; Hezekiah[8] [*d* ante 1694], *m* 1682, Mehitable– [*b* 1664], dau. Samson Frary [ca. 1640-1704], killed by Indians in Deerfield massacre; Thomas[9], qv);

6–Joseph (1724-1802), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1746, Phebe Hendricks (1723-1812);

5–A. Dayton (1769-1850), *m* 1787, Ruth Rundell (1769-1849);

4–Nathaniel (1791-1867), soldier War 1812; *m* 1813, Marilla Patterson (1796-1878);

3–Leander (1815-93), *m* 1842, Mary Merritt (1818-1864);

2–G(eorge) Merritt (2 below).

10–James **Barrett** (qv);

9–James (1644-94), of Malden; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1672, Dorcas Green (1653-82; Thomas[10], *m* Elizabeth–);

8–Jonathan (1678-1749), of Malden; selectman 10 yrs.; *m* 1st, 1698, Abigail Tuttle (1677-1715), of Boston;

7–Jonathan (*b* 1699), *m* 1720, Mehitable Lynde (*b* 1698; Capt. John[8] [*b* ca. 1648-1723], soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1691, Elizabeth [1661-1698/99], dau. Joseph Hills [ca. 1629-1674], *m* Hannah Smith; Ens. Thomas[9] [ca. 1615-1693], soldier in King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth–; Dea. Thomas[10], qv);

6–Benjamin (1726-1813), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Sarah Sprague;

5–James (1761-1813), Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Elizabeth Hibbard;

4–Calvin (*b* 1788), *m* 1811, Abigail Kendall;

3–Dyer (1814-91), *m* 1845, Clarissa Louisa Clark (1826-1907);

2–Mary Louisa (2 below).

10–Ralph **Sprague** (qv);

9–Lt. Samuel (1632-96), rep., dep., sec., Gen. Ct.; *m* 1655, Rebecca Crawford (1633-1710);

8–Samuel (1662-1739), *m* Sarah Green (1676/77-1743/44);
7–Dea. John (1708-96), *m* 1734, Judith Green (1715-ante 1759; Daniel[8] [1681-1759], *m* 1708, Mary Bucknam; Lt. Henry[9] [1638-1717], rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1671/72, Esther Hasse [1649/50-1740]; Thomas[10], qv);
6–Sarah (*b* 1738), *m* Benjamin **Barrett** (6 above).
9–Francis **Kendall** (qv);
8–John (1646-1732), soldier King Philip's War; *m* 2d, 1681, Elizabeth Comey (*d* 1701; David[9] [*d* 1676], from Scotland, soldier King Philip's War, killed in Sudbury fight);
7–Francis (*b* 1682), *m* 1714, Abigail–;
6–Amos (1725-post 1789), served in Louisburg expdn.; sgt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary–;
5–Peter (1762-1844), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Hart;
4–Abigail, *m* Calvin **Barrett** (4 above);
3–Dyer, *m* Clarissa Louisa Clark (3 above);
2–Mary Louisa (1852-1908), *m* 1869, G. Merritt **Eastman** (1845-1914); issue: I–Fred (1 above); II–Lella (*b* 1873; *m* Marco Sparks); III–D. Barrett (*b* 1878; *m* Gertrude Bombee).
1–*m* Aug. 17, 1914, Lillian (Worthing) Wood, *b* Brownville, Neb., July 13, 1872; dau. of Evan Worthing, of Brownville.
1–LL.B., Omaha Sch. of Law (now U. of Omaha). Mem. ry. mail service. Over 30 yrs. vestryman St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Neb. Ornithol. Union; pres. Omaha Nature Study Club. Residence: 2628 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

1–**EDGARTON, John,** *b* Franklin, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1867.
10–Gov. William **Bradford**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
9–William (1624-1703/04), *m* 1650, Alice Richards (1627-71);
8–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739);
7–Alice (1683-1768), *m* 1703, Samuel **Edgarton** (1670-1718, Richard[8] [*d* 1691-92], from Eng., a founder of Norwich, Conn., *m* 1653, Ann, or Mary, Sylvester);
6–Peter (1705-06-1773), of Norwich; *m* 1732/33, Hannah Ripley (*d* 1751);
5–Nathan (*b* 1733/34), *m* 1756, Lucy Smith (*b* 1735);
4–Nathan (1763-1822), pvt. 3d Conn. Regt. of Foot, Am. Rev.; settled at Franklin, N.Y.; *m* Sally Belshaw (1762-1850), from Ireland;
3–John (1799-1882), of Franklin; *m* 1842, Mary Everett (1814-84);
2–John Henry (*b* 1843), Galesburg, Ill., and Los Angeles, Calif.; *m* 1866, Maria Louise Judd (1846-1920); issue: I–John (1 above); II–Mary Margaret (*m* Levering Moore); III–Erastus Smith, M.D. (*m* Ann Klein); IV–Helen White (*b* 1893).
1–*m* Nov. 11, 1896, Cora Ann Thompson, *b* Bradford, Ill., Apr. 7, 1870; dau. of Augustus S. Thompson, of Bradford, Ill., and Cherryvale, Kan.; issue: 1–Julia, *b* Helena, Mont., May 2, 1899; 2–Sarah, *b* Helena, Mar. 13, 1903; *m* Sept. 9, 1923, Leroy Benridge, of Mont. (issue: Charles Leroy).
1–B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., '88 (Phi Gamma Delta). Sec. Mont. Taxpayers' Assn. Served in Ill. N.G., 1886-91. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Address: P.O. Box, 632, Helena, Mont.

1–**EDSON, Howard Austin,** *b* Randolph, Vt., Aug. 14, 1875.
8–Samuel **Edson** (qv);
7–Samuel (1645-1719), of Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* 1678, Susanna Byram (1648-1741/42; Nicholas[8], *m* Susanna Shaw);
6–Samuel (1689/90-1771), of Bridgewater; *m* 1707/-1708, Mary Dean (1687-1770; Benjamin[7], of Taunton, *m* Sarah Williams);
5–Samuel (1714-1801), of Bridgewater; *m* 1738, Martha Perkins (1717-1803; Nathan[6], of Bridgewater, *m* Martha Leonard);
4–Noah (1756-1840), of Bridgewater; *m* 3d, 1802, Keziah Howard (1765-1846; Capt. Eliakim[5], *m* Mary Howard);
3–Simeon Howard (1804-69), removed to Randolph, Vt., 1855; *m* 2d, 1842, Lydia Chedel (1808-1848), of Pomfret, Vt.;
2–Franklin Howard (2 below).
6–Charles **Stewart** (*b* ca. 1705), from Ireland with his father, 1718, settled at Londonderry, N.H.; removed to Colerain, Mass., 1748;
5–Jennet, *m* Joseph **Bell** (*d* 1805), of Halifax, Vt.;
4–John (1781-1858), of Halifax; *m* Patience Martin (1784-1865; Enos[5], of Colerain, *m* Prudence Martin);
3–Henry (1818-56), of Halifax; *m* 1843, Eunice Clark;
2–Mary Eunice (1848-1917), *m* 1872, Franklin Howard **Edson** (1846-1917), farmer, Randolph Center, Vt.; issue: I–Clinton Ray (*b* 1873; *m* Gertrude Vie Davis); II–Howard Austin (1 above); III–Ethel May (*b* 1882).
1–*m* June 21, 1906, Lillian Sarah Buck, *b* Randolph, Vt., Nov. 12, 1875; dau. of Dwight Leland Buck, of Roxbury, Vt.; issue: 1–Thelma Cecilia, *b* Burlington, Vt., Mar. 26, 1908; 2–Ralph Howard, *b* Burlington, Dec 11, 1909; 3–Margaret May, *b* Washington, D.C., July 19, 1916.
1–Grad. Vt. State Normal Sch., '92; B.S., cum laude, in chemistry, U. of Vt., '06 (Phi Delta Theta, P.B.K., Sigma Xi), M.S. in Biology, 1910; Ph.D., U.Wis., 1913. Plant pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-27; sr. pathologist in charge cotton, truck, and forage crop disease investigations; chief examiner, U.S. Civil Service Commn. since 1927. Made plant disease survey of Philippines, 1916, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. Clubs: Cosmos, Federal. Residence: 3822 4th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

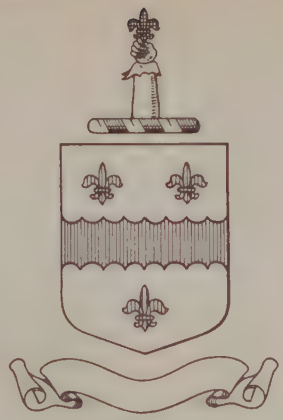
1–**EGAN, Sarah Olivia Chandler (Mrs. William C.),** *b* Detroit, Mich., July 2, 1856.
8–William **Chandler** (qv);
7–Dea. John (ca. 1635-1703), *m* in 1658, Elizabeth Douglas;
6–Capt. Joseph (1683-1749), *m* 1708, Susannah Perrin (John[7]);
5–Capt. Daniel (1729-90), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Violet Burnham;
4–Daniel (1764-1853), *m* Polly Ayres;
3–Harlow (1802-75), *m* Olive Porter Hibbard;
2–Henry B. (2 below).
9–Robert **Watson** (*d* 1637), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1633;
8–John (ca. 1616—will proved 1650), of Hartford, Conn.; *m* Margaret Smith;
7–John (1646-1730), *m* 1st, Anna Nichols;
6–Cyprian (1689-1753), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Steele; *m* 2d, Abigail–;
5–Levi (1726-98), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Abagail Ensign;
4–Thomas (1763-1850), *m* Melicent Wetmore;
3–Dr. Hiram (1802-74), *m* Elizabeth Stoughton Ellsworth (g.dau. Solomon Ellsworth, officer at Lexington Alarm);
2–Mary Ann Mather (1832-82), *m* 1856, Henry B. **Chandler** (*b* Canada, 1826-*d* Chicago, 1896); for issue see Vol. I, p. 587.
1–*m* Jan. 9, 1878, William Constantine Egan, *b* New York, Apr. 1, 1841; son Dr. William Bradshaw Egan, *b* Ireland, a Chicago pioneer, 1833; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Evva Rockwell (Mrs. Sewell Truax, (see Vol. I, p. 588, for Mather lineage); 2–William Bradshaw, *b* Jan. 3, 1881; Harvard, ex-'04; *m* 1908, Christine Frederika Thiede; *m* 2d, 1927, Dorothy, dau. of Herman Frees, of Chicago; 3–Henry Chandler, *b* Aug. 21, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '05; *m* 1910, Nina Lydia McNally; *m* 2d, Alice (Barrett) Scudder, dau. Samuel E. Barrett, Chicago.
1–With Mr. Egan is interested in floriculture as a pastime, having developed several distinct species at "Egandale," the homestead; a hawthorn named Crataegus Egani by Prof. Ashe; a climbing rose and a hardy garden phlox named W. C. Egan; a chrysanthemum named Mrs. W. C. Egan; a canna named Egandale, etc. Mr. Egan gave paleontological collection and library to Chicago Acad. Science. Mem. D.A.R., D.F.P.A. Residence: "Egandale," Highland Park, Ill.

1–**ELDREDGE, Kate Genevieve Redfield (Mrs. Charles H.),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1855.
9–William (Redfyn) **Redfield**, came to America and settled at Boston ca. 1639; *m* Rebecca–;
8–James (ca. 1646-1723), at Saybrook, Conn., 1683; had charge of a fort nr. the mouth of the Conn. River during King Philip's War; twice

received a grant of land on Pipe Stove's Point; moved to Fairfield, 1693; *m* Elizabeth How (*b* 1645);
7–Theophilus (*b* 1682), *m* Priscilla Grinnell;
6–Daniel (1707-58), *m* Elizabeth Graves;
5–Daniel (1728-88), *m* 1749, Margaret Crane;
4–Ebenezer (1767-1837), *m* Phoebe–;
3–Eben (*b* 1801), *m* 1825, Sarah Gray;
2–James Henry (2 below).
10–John **Alden**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1623/24-1717), *m* 1644, William **Paybodie** (1619/20-1707);
8–Lydia (1667-1748), *m* ca. 1683, Daniel Greenel or **Grinnell** (1668-1740);
7–Priscilla (1689-1770), *m* 1706, Theophilus **Redfield** (7 above).
2–James Henry **Redfield** (1828-94), mfr.; *m* 1853, Katherine Amelia Herskell (1831-1907); issue: I–Kate G. (1 above); II–George Henry (*b* 1860, *m* Mary McCord); III–Lottie Elizabeth (*b* 1862; *m* Charles Nelson Downs).
1–*m* Feb. 2, 1881, Charles Henry Eldredge (Sept. 21, 1839-July 16, 1916); officer U.S.N., retired as RearAdmiral, 1903; issue: 1–Margery, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 18, 1893; *m* 1918, Asher Atkinson Howell, of New York (issue: Asher Atkinson).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 516 Colonial Av., Norfolk, Va.

1–**ELLIS, Mary Jeanette Barr (Mrs. Henry P.)**, *b* Plymouth, O., June 10, 1861.
9–Matthias **St. John** (qv);
8–Matthias (1630-1728/29), selectman, Norwalk, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–James (1674-1754), selectman, grand juror, surveyor of highways; *m* 1693, Mary Comstock (*b* 1671/72; Christopher[8], *m* Hannah Platt);
6–Moses (1705-85), master of troop of Mass. 4th Regt.; in French and Indian War; grand juror, surveyor, tester of weights; *m* 1st, Mercy Olmsted (1711-48; Nathan[7], *m* 2d, Mary Comstock; Capt. James[8]; Richard[9], qv):
5–Moses (1739-1822), farmer, West Bedford, N. Y.; capt., Col. Sackett's Co., Am. Rev.; elder Presbyn. Ch.; *m* bet. 1760-63, Anna Clark (1742-1802; Joseph[6], *m* Sarah Smith; Nathan[7]; William[8]; Samuel[9]);
4–Joseph (1772-1852), *m* 1st, 1792, Mary Gray (1773-1828);
3–Eliza Ann (1799-1855), *m* 1818, Thomas **Harford** (1798-1870);
2–Orpha Jeanette (1842-1924), carriage mfr.; *m* 1860, Joseph Trimble **Barr** (1833-75); issue: I–Mary J. (1 above); II–Hattie (1863-91).
1–*m* Mar. 3, 1886, Henry Peterson Ellis, *b* Elizabeth, N.J., Sept. 8, 1856; son of Christopher Charles Ellis, of N.Y.C., *m* Annie Christie; issue: 1–Alverta Bird, *b* Denver, Colo.; grad. The Wolcott School, Denver, '06, Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C., '07.
1–Ed. O. Wesleyan U., 1878-79. Mem. D.A.R., U. S.D. 1812 (pres. Colo. soc.), Pilgrim Soc. Clubs: Round Table, Denver Country, A.A.U.W. Residence: 735 Emerson St., Denver, Colo.

1–**ELY, Henry Brewster**, *b* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1858.
8–Nathaniel **Ely** (qv);
7–Samuel (*d* 1692), *m* 1659, Mary Day (*d* 1725);
6–Dea. John (1678-1758), *m* 1703, Mercy Bliss (1680-1763);
5–Caleb (1714-54), *m* 1740, Mary Edwards (1721-83);
4–William (1743-1825), *m* Drusilla Brewster;
3–Eli (1772-1842), *m* 1798, Bathsheba Blake;
2–Alfred Eli (2 below).
9–William **Brewster**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
8–Love (*d* 1650/51), *m* 1634, Sarah Collier (1616-91);
7–William (1645-1723), *m* 1672, Lydia Partridge (*d* 1742/43);
6–Benjamin (1688-1752), *m* 1st, 1713, Elizabeth Witter (1694-1740/41);
5–William (1714-1801), *m* 1737, Damaris Gates (1718-51);
4–Drusilla (1745-1828), *m* 1766, William **Ely** (4 above).
8–William **Blake** (qv);
7–William (1620-1703), dep. Gen. Ct., 1690-97; served in King Philip's War; *m* 1649, Anna–;
6–Nathaniel (1659-1720), *m* 1695, Martha Mory (Walter[7]);
5–Simon (1700-76), *m* 1724, Hannah Badcock (1702-1782);
4–Amariah (1733-92), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Hannah Babcock (1738-1812);
3–Bathsheba (1777-1832), *m* Eli **Ely** (3 above).



Ely

Arms: Argent, a chevron engrailed between three fleurs-de-lys gules.
Crest: An arm from the elbow, garbed argent, holding in hand a fleur-de-lys sable.

8–Q.M. George **Colton** (qv);
7–Ephraim (1648-1713), *m* 1st, 1670, Mary Drake (*d* 1681);
6–Lt. Ephraim (1672-1753), *m* 1699, Mary Noble (*b* 1680);
5–Samuel (*b* 1718), *m* 1751, Mary Hoar;
4–Dea. Reuben (1762-1822), *m* 1st, 1787, Sally Harwood (1768-1810);
3–Mary (*b* 1790), *m* James Perry **Bull**;
2–Mary Jones (1820-94), *m* 1841, Alfred Eli **Ely** (1814-86), head of Ely & Co., largest wholesale grain dealer in N.E.; issue: I–Elizabeth Hart (*b* 1847; *m* John P. Pearce); II–Isabella Blake (*m* Rev. Flavel S. Luther); III–Alfred Brewster (1853-54); IV–Alfred Brewster (*b* and *d* 1855); V–Henry Brewster (1 above); VI–Mary Dwight (*b* 1862; *m* De Los S. Pulford).
1–*m* May 26, 1890, Elizabeth Eddy, *b* Lewiston, Niagara Co., N.Y., May 1858; dau. of Dr. George P. Eddy, of Lewiston, N.Y.
1–Ed. Hartford (Conn.) High School, and B. & B. Seminary, Manchester, Vt. Christian Science practitioner. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., Art Inst. of Chicago, Inst. Am. Genealogy. Mason. Residence: Riverside, Ill. Winter residence: Sanibel Island, Fla.

1–**ENSEY, Grace Ella**, *b* Covington, Ky.
10–William **Pynchon** (qv);
9–Col. John (1621-1703), "Worshipful Major"; lt. Springfield Co., 1653, capt. 1657; capt. Hampshire Co. Troop, 1663; capt. expdn. against the Dutch, 1664; sgt. maj. Hampshire regt., 1671; dep. Gen. Ct., 1659, 1662-64, asst., 1665-86, 1693-1702/03; commr. to Mohawks, 1680; magistrate, 1652-65; councillor, 1686-89; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 1692-1702/03; judge Probate Ct., 1692-1702/03; *m* 1645, Amy Wyllys (*d* 1699; Gov. George[10], of Conn.);
8–Mary (*b* 1650), *m* 1669, Josiah **Whiting** (*b* 1645);
7–Mary (1672-1735), *m* Joseph **Sheldon** (1668-1708), capt. and rep. Mass. Gen. Ct.;
6–Mary (1699-1760), *m* 1716/17, Capt. Ebenezer **Hitchcock** (1694-1776);
5–Mary (1723-1802), *m* 1747, Hezekiah **Warriner** (1724-85);
4–Abiah (1756-1837), *m* 1785, Oliver **Leonard** (1749/-1750-1804, drowned);
3–Hannah (1800-85), *m* 1822, Alonson **Bull** (1797-1858);
2–Chloe F. (1833-95), *m* 1858, William P. **Ensey** (*b* 1828).
1–Mem. C.D.A.; life mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: The Newhouse, 1470 Grant Av., Denver, Colo.

1–**ERICKSON, Frank Morton**, *b* Kendallville, Ind., Sept. 21, 1870.
6–Jurriaan (Scharp) **Sharp**, was at Albany, N. Y., 1738; *m* Barbara–;

5–Conrad (1738-1812), *m* Elizabeth Staats;
4–John (1773-1815), *m* 1804, Mary Loring;
3–Charles Henry (1809-1900), *m* Louisa Olds;
2–Mary Louise (2 below).
9–Dea. Thomas **Loring** (qv);
8–John (1630-1714), came with his father, settled at Hingham; *m* 2d, 1679, Rachel (Wheatley) Buckland (*d* 1713; John Wheatley[9], of Braintree);
7–Israel (1682-1772);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1719);
5–Thomas (1754-1827), removed to Lansingburg, N.Y.;
4–Mary (*b* 1782), *m* John **Sharp** (4 above).
8–Robert (Ould) **Olds** (qv);
7–William (1682-1749), began to write name Olds; capt. French and Indian War; *m* Elizabeth Walker (1691-1782);
6–Comfort (1724-79), of N. Brookfield, Mass.; *m* Abigail Barnes (1723-45);
5–Samuel (1748-1813), of Goshen, Mass.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Persis Rice (1755-1815);
4–Elias (1778-1869), of Swanton, Vt.; *m* Abigail Orcutt;
3–Louisa (1811-34), *m* 1833, Charles Henry **Sharp** (3 above).
9–William **Orcutt** (qv);
8–Robert, of Hingham;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1703/04), *m* Deliverance Kingman;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1727), removed to Chesterfield, Mass.; *m* 1753, Jane Pratt;
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1759), removed to Swanton, Vt.; *m* Abigail (Beal ?);
4–Abigail (*b* 1789), *m* Elias **Olds** (4 above).
12–James **Chilton**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
11–Mary (*d* 1679), called the "Mayflower orphan"; *m* 1627, John **Winslow** (qv);
10–Susanna, *m* Robert **Latham** (*d* 1688), constable at Marshfield, Mass., 1643;
9–Mary, *m* Isaac **Harris**;
8–Desire, *m* John **Kingman**;
7–Deliverance, *m* Ebenezer **Orcutt** (7 above).
2–Mary Louise Sharp (1834-1902), *m* 1854, Gunder **Erickson**, M.D. (1828-1877), from Norway with his father to New York, 1838, settled in Noble Co., Ind.; physician, Kendallville, Ind.; after death of his parents he was raised by an Am. family; issue: I–Carrie Louise (*b* 1856; *m* Marquis DeCaskey); II–Henry Gunder (1858-1900); III–Edward Arthur (1860-1911; *m* Clara Peters); IV–Florence Ola (*b* 1867; *m* Edward E. Pollock); V–Frank Morton (1 above).
1–*m* June 14, 1893, Harriet Sophronia Shulze, *b* Kendallville, Ind., Apr. 2, 1871; dau. of Emanuel Henry Shulze, of Kendallville; issue (all *b* Ripon, Wis.): 1–Frank Morton, Jr., *b* Mar. 9, 1901; U.Ida., '21; *m* Aug. 12, 1925, Dora Grace; 2–Herbert Shulze, *b* Oct. 15, 1903; Willamette U., '26; 3–Mary Marilla, *b* Sept. 2, 1905; Willamette U., '27.
1–A.B., Wabash Coll., '92 (Sigma Chi); A.M., U.Chicago, 1895; studied archaeology, Athens, Greece, 1900; at Grad. Sch. of Harvard U., 1906-07; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1915. Prof. edn., Willamette U., since 1920 and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since 1925 (see Who's Who in America). Served with Army Ednl. Corps, in A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Residence: Salem Hts., Salem, Ore.

1–**ERWIN, Guy Burton,** *b* Mt. Pleasant, Minn., June 20, 1872.
8–Col. John **Reading** (qv);
7–Gov. John (1686-1767), mem. Council, 1721; col. Hunterdon Co. Regt. of Foot, 1727; pres. Ct. of Common Pleas, 1727; surrogate, Hunterdon and Sussex cos., 1727; enlistment officer, War against Spain, 1740; agt. for William Penn in N.J.; pres. Council and acting gov., 1747; *m* 1720, Mary Ryerson (bap. 1696-1774; George[8], of Ryerson Co., *m* Anna Schont);
6–John (1722-76), of Old Amwell Tp., Hunterdon Co.; co. collector, 1745-47; *m* 1746, Isabella Montgomery (1727-1800; William[7], *m* Susannah, dau. of Samuel Furnis, of Burlington Co.);
5–Montgomery (1758-1815), justice, Sussex Co., N.J., 1809 and 14; trustee First Presbyn. Ch. of Independence; *m* his cousin, 1785, Sarah Reid (1768-1844; Augustin[6], *m* Sarah [1738-1800], dau. of Gov. John Reading, 7 above);
4–William (1786-1835), of Tranquility, Sussex Co.; *m* 1807, Sarah Lanning (1788-1864; Robert[5], *m* Sarah Coryell);
3–John Van Syckle (1815-70), of Sussex Co.; *m* 1st, 1836, Melissa Sophia Mead;
2–Margaret Isabella (1840-1922), *m* 1855, Richard Reuben **Erwin** (1832-1910; Louis[3], *d* ca. 1833 or 34, at Buffalo, N.Y.); issue: I–Philemon Wilton (1857-1912); II–Addie May (1866-75); III–Guy Burton (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1895, Lillian M. Coyle, *b* Lincoln, Minn., Nov. 7, 1873; dau. of Luzerne W. Coyle, of Minneapolis, Minn., *m* Delia S. Haradon.
1–Attorney; resident of Alaska since 1898, began law practice at Fairbanks, 1905; U.S. commr. and probate judge, 1906-08; U.S. dist. atty., Div. 4, apptd. by President Harding, 1921-24. Sgt. Co. B, 1st Regt. Minn. N.G., 6 yrs. Mem. advisory bd. Selective Service, and four minute man during World War (see Who's Who in America and Who's Who in Jurisprudence). Mem. Pioneers of Alaska. Mason (K.T., Shriner, 32°). Residence: Fairbanks, Alaska.

Left, Catharine Sewell (1849-54); center, Francis Livingstone Evans (b 1849); right, Theodore W. Evans (1847-1925).

1–**EVANS, Rudulph,** *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1878.
8–Thomas **Evans**, Quaker, of Co. Cork, Ireland, came from Ireland with William Penn; *d* 1682, and was buried at sea; *m* Catherine (widow of Sir J. Harris), she settled in Pa. with her five sons, 1682;
7–John Lott, settled in Pa.;
6–Thomas, dep. gov. of Pa., 1700-08; *m* Sarah Martha Roberts (William[7], *m* Elizabeth Warner);
5–Jonathan Peter (1746-1810), removed from Kensington to Fayetteville, N.C.; was officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Ann Frances Milnor (1763-1815; William[6], *m* Ann Brientnall);
4–William Milnor (1792-1862), maj. U.S.A.; War 1812; *m* 1813, Catherine Ann Wiltberger (1792-1873; John C.[5], *m* Ann Warner);
3–Rudulph Henry (1814-1904), removed to Washington, D.C., 1875; *m* 1836, Elizabeth Josephine D'Oyley (1817 or 1818-1866; Sir John[4], col. Am. Rev., mem. S.C., *m* Anna Maria Walsh);
2–Francis Livingstone (*b* 1849), chief, Div. of Accounts, and disbursing officer, U.S. Dept. Agr.; *m* 1874, Elizabeth Jeanette Grimes (1851-1918; Dr. Gassaway S.[3] [*b* 1816], grad. U.Md., 1835, and U.Heidelberg, Germany, physician in Md. and Va., *m* 1839, Susan Hobbs Dorsey); issue: I–Olivia Marie (*b* 1874, *m* 1900, Eugene H. Taggart); II–Rudulph (1 above); III–Frank Paxton (*b* 1880; *m* 1917, Alice W. Cook); IV–Elizabeth Mabel (born 1883; *m* Charles M. King, *d*); V–Lester Lawrence (*b* 1886; *m* 1923, Miriam L. Kempton); VI–Harry D. (*b* 1892; *m* 1918, Mildred Conrad).
1–*m* Nov. 9, 1905, Jane Coleman Wood, *b* Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 22, 1875; dau. of William T. Wood, of Hopkinsville, Ky.

1–Ed. Corcoran Art Sch. (Washington), Art Students' League (New York), Julian Acad. and Ecole des Beaux Arts (Paris, France). Sculptor. Statute, "The Golden Hour," purchased by French Govt. for Luxembourg Mus., and replica of same in marble in Met. Mus., New York. Awarded bronze medal, Paris Salon, 1914; Watrous gold medal, Nat. Acad. exhbn., New York, 1920; commd. for monuments or portrait busts by Frank A. Vanderlip, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Cavaliere Order of Crown of Italy. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters. Residence: 71 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y., and 17 Rue Campagne Premiere, Paris, France.

1–**FARNUM, Royal Bailey,** *b* Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1884.
10–Ralph **Farnum** (qv);
9–John (1640-1723), *m* 1667, Rebecca Kent (*d* 1729);
8–John (1672-1749), *m* 1693, Mary Tyler;
7–Moses (1705-70), *m* 1726, Abigail Sanford (*d* 1773);
6–Moses (1730-80), *m* Sarah Comstock (*d* 1776);
5–David (1753-1844), *m* 1781, Ruth Southwick (1762-1851);
4–Daniel (1784-1879), selectman; rep.; *m* 1811, Mary Southwick;
3–James (1822-1905), selectman; rep.; *m* 1847, Ophelia Stoddard (1826-1916);
2–Daniel (2 below).
10–Thomas (Bayley) **Bailey** (*d* 1681), settled at Weymouth, 1640;
9–John (*d* 1686), *m* Hannah–;
8–John, *m* 1672, Sarah White (*d* 1718);
7–Joseph (1679-1747), *m* 1703, Jerusha Adams;
6–Caleb (*b* 1720), *m* 1760, Phillappa Peaks (*d* 1777);
5–Joseph (1771-1809), *m* 1790, Lydia Tilden (1770-1896);
4–Thomas Tilden (1798-1841), *m* 1820, Hannah Wade (1798-1871);
3–Thomas Tilden (1830-1920), *m* 1853, Maria Scott (1834-1913);
2–Flora (*b* 1859), *m* 1881, Daniel Stoddard **Farnum** (*b* 1855), sec.-treas. Somerville Co-operative Bank; issue: I–Clarence Stoddard (*b* 1882; *m* Ethel Page); II–Royal Bailey (1 above); III–Willis Herbert (*b* 1898; *m* Gladys Loughborough).
1–*m* Dec. 19, 1907, Adeline Stevens Burnett, *b* Natick, Mass., June 19, 1884; dau. of Charles Wellington Burnett, of Newton, Natick and Newtonville, Mass.; issue: 1–Barbara Burnett, *b* Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1909; Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass.; 2–Betty Bailey, *b* Albany, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1912; 3–Beatrice Wellington, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1921.
1–Grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, '06; spl. study, summers, 1908, 12, in Eng., Italy, Germany and Belgium. Dir. art edn., State of Mass., since 1921. Pres. Federal Council on Art Edn., since 1925; U.S. del. and chmn. Am. com. to VI Internat. Art Congress, Prague, 1928; dir. Am. Federation of Arts, etc. Author and lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 10 Prospect Terrace, Newtonville, Mass.

1–**FARR, Clifford Bailey,** *b* Vineland, N.J., Apr. 17, 1872.
5–Thomas **Farr** (1734-1830; said to be desc. George Farr [1594-1662], of Lynn, Mass., 1629, *m* Anne Whitmore, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Slocum); was of Cape Cod; *m* Margaret Bray;
4–Noah (*b* 1774), removed to Me.; became a Quaker; *m* Abigail Haskel (*b* 1776);
3–Thomas (1806-66), of Manchester, Me.; *m* 1834, Rhoda Little Dow;
2–Lincoln Dow (2 below).
9–Henry **Dow** (qv);
8–Joseph (1639-1703), sgt. militia; became Quaker; settled at Hampton, N.H.; *m* 1662, Mary Sanborne;
7–John (*b* ca. 1664), *m* Hannah Page;
6–John (*b* ca. 1690), *m* Patience Swett;
5–Moses (*b* 1733), removed to Berwick, Me.; *m* Hannah Cove;
4–John (1771-1839), *m* Zilpha Lincoln;
3–Rhoda Little (1809-1911), *m* Thomas **Farr** (3 above).
11–Thomas (Bayley) **Bailey** (*d* 1681), admitted freeman, Mass. Bay Colony, 1640;
10–John (1625-86), sgt. militia, King Philip's War; *m* Hannah– (their younger son was killed in battle of Bloody River, nr. Deerfield, in King Philip's War);
9–John, began to write name Bailey; *m* Sarah White;
8–John (1673-1752), called a "man of influence"; *m* 1700, Abigail Clapp;
7–Jacob (*b* 1706), *m* Ruth Palmer;
6–Charles (1734-83), *m* ca. 1768, Betsy Palmer;
5–Jacob (1771-1832), removed to Leeds, Me.; *m* Sarah Berry;
4–Ezekiel (1793-1873), Quaker; mfr. oil cloth and linoleum (descendants are still interested in business); *m* Hannah Robbins (*d* 1828);
3–Daniel R., M.D. (1815-58), grad. U.Pa.; *m* Phebe Winslow;
2–Hannah (2 below).
9–Kenelm **Winslow** (qv);
8–Job (1641-1720), called lt.; rep. 1st Gen. Ct., Mass., 1692; *m* Ruth–;
7–James (1687-1773), 1st Quaker at Falmouth (now Portland), Me.; *m* Elizabeth Carpenter;
6–Benjamin (1717-96), *m* Hope Cobb;
5–William (1750-1834), *m* Phebe Pope;
4–Daniel (1789-1815), *m* Irene Briggs;
3–Phebe (1815-48), *m* Dr. Daniel R. **Bailey** (3 above);
2–Hannah (1841-1912), *m* 1860, Lincoln Dow **Farr** (1835-83), removed from Me. to Camden, N.J., 1872; oil cloth mfr.; issue: I–Edward Lincoln (1860-1824; left money to build public library, dedicated at Wenonah, N.J., 1928; *m* Mabel Greene; *m* 2d, Bertha Wallace); II–Edith May (*b* 1863); III–Clifford Bailey (1 above); IV–Clara E. (*b* 1874).
1–*m* Nov. 22, 1904, Katharine Elliott, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 4, 1880; dau. of Robert T. Elliott, of Phila., *m* Lucy C. Briggs; issue (all *b* Phila.): 1–Robert Lincoln, *b* June 9, 1908; 2–F. W. Elliott, *b* Oct. 18, 1909; 3–James B., *b* Jan. 20, 1912; 4–Anne Bailey, *b* May 27, 1914.
1–A.B., Haverford, '94, A.M., 1909; M.D., U.Pa., 1898. Dir. labs. of dept. mental and nervous diseases, Pa. Hosp., since 1922. Author (see Who's Who in America). Served as lt., capt. and maj. M.C., U.S.A., June 1917-Jan. 1919; with A.E.F. in France, 1 yr. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Psychiatric Soc., Coll. Physicians Phila., etc. Summer place: Winthrop Center, Me. Residence: Bryn Mawr, Pa.

1–**FARWELL, Frederick Henry,** *b* Marshall Co., Kan., Aug. 5, 1870.
9–Henry **Farwell** (qv);
8–Ens. Joseph (1640/41-1722), *m* 1666, Hannah Learned (*b* 1649; Isaac[9], *m* Mary Stearns; William[10], qv);
7–Joseph (1670-1740), *m* 1695/96, Hannah Colburn (Thomas[8], *m* Hannah Rolfe);
6–Edward (1706-72), of Groton; *m* ca. 1730, Hannah Russell (David[7], *m* Abigail Winter; John[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. David Fiske; William[9], *m* Martha–);
5–Abel (ca. 1744-will dated 1817), served in Capt. Thomas Warren's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Russell (Jason[6], *m* Elizabeth Parker; David[7], *m* Abigail Winter, above);
4–Solomon (1774-1850), *m* at Weathersfield, Vt., Sabina B. Burlingame (1780-1856);
3–Selah (1805-94), of Denmark, N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1827, Nancy Plank;
2–John Dennis (2 below).
9–Jan Martensen **Van Alstyne**, from Holland, ante 1646; *m* Dirckien Hermans;
8–Marten Janse, *m* ca. 1678, Jannetje Cornelis Bogaert (Cornelis C.[9], *m* Dirckje Pieterse Coeymans; Cornelis T.[10], *m* Beeltje Cornelis; Teunis[11]);
7–Marten, *m* 1705, Cornelia Van den Bergh (Cornelis Gysbertse[8], *m* Cornelia VanderPoel);
6–Gysbert, *m* Annatje Gardenier (Nicolaes[7], *m* 1731, Rachel Winne; Hendrick[8], *m* Neeltie Claase; Jacob Janse[9], *m* Josyna–, and *m* 2d, Widow Barentie Slatsman);
5–Neeltje or Eleanor (1762-1845), *m* 1784-85, Joseph **Van Ingen** (1762-1842), surgeon's mate under his father, Western Cont. Dept., and with Dr. Stephen McCrea, who was in charge of the Flying Hosp., Cont. Army, 1778-79; conductor of ordnance and mil. stores, 1781; lt. and capt., Am. Rev.; a pensioner, 1832 (Dr. Dirck, or Richard[6] [1738-1814], surgeon Dutch West India Co., settled at Schenectady, N.Y., mem. Com. Safety, 1775-80, sr. surgeon gen. hosps. of Northern Dept., Am. Rev., received

grant of 2,250 acres, trustee Union Coll., *m* 1759, Margaret, dau. Joost Van Sice, *m* 2d, Elizabeth [Peek] Vander Volgen);
4–Margaret (1786-1859), *m* 1802, Henry **Plank** (1777-1834; John[5] [1748-1825], soldier Am. Rev., 1779-85, *m* 1775, Neltye [1754-84], dau. Adam Winne Gardenier, *m* Janetje Van Alstyne, and g.dau. Nicolaes Gardenier, *m* 1731, Rachel Winne, above);
3–Nancy (1805-81), *m* Selah **Farwell** (3 above).
9–William **Hartwell**, *m* Susan (Jazan?);
8–John, *m* Priscilla Wright;
7–John, *m* Sarah Shepard;
6–Peter, *m* Mary Coleman;
5–James, of S. East Dutchess Co., N.Y.; served in Am. Rev.;
4–William, soldier War 1812; *m* Elizabeth Cooper;
3–Almon Norton, *m* Mary Ann Nash.
2–John Dennis **Farwell** (1832-1920), of Rushford, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; *m* Lydia Hollinshead; *m* 2d, July 3, 1867, Abigail Harriet Hartwell.
1–*m* Sept. 21, 1892, Fanny Adelle Barber (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–V.p., Lutcher & Moore Lumber Co., Orange, Tex. Nat. councillor, Chamber of Commerce of United States. Clubs: Lumbermans (New Orleans and Houston), Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.), The Leash, Am. Fox-terrier (New York), Sunset Golf (Orange, Tex.). Residence: 812 Green Av., Orange, Tex.

1-**FARWELL, Fanny Adelle Barber (Mrs. Frederick H.)**, *b* Marshall Co., Kan., Jan. 26, 1873.
9–Thomas **Barber** (qv);
8–Samuel (1648-1708/09), *m* 2d, 1677, Ruth Drake (1657-1731; John[9] [*b* ca. 1635], *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Moore; John[10], from Eng. to Boston, 1639, *m* Elizabeth Rogers);
7–Joseph (*b* 1681), *m* 1707/08, Mary Loomis (Nathaniel[8], *m* Elizabeth Moore; Joseph[9], qv);
6–Joseph (*b* 1708/09), *m* 1728, Elizabeth Cook (*b* 1707; Nathaniel[7], *m* Lydia, dau. Richard Vore);
5–Joseph (1729-95), served in Am. Rev.; *m* Zain–;
4–Roswell (1777-1867), *m* Elizabeth (Betsey) Brown;
3–Rev. Elihu (1806-88), Presbyn. minister; built and established Oakwood Female Sem., Union Springs, N.Y., 1850, and Oakwood Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., 1866; *m* Fanny Maria Hinckley;
2–Charles Augustus (2 below).
9–Samuel **Hinckley** (qv);
8–Ens. John, *m* 1668, Bethia Lothrop (Thomas[9], *m* 1639, Mrs. Sarah [Larned] Ewer, dau. William Larned; Rev. John[10], qv);
7–Gershom (1682-1774), *m* 1712, Mary Buell (John[8], *m* Mary Loomis [Dea. John[9]; Dea. John[10]; Joseph[11], qv]; Samuel[9], *m* Deborah Griswold; William[10], qv);
6–Ebenezer, *m* 1750, Mary Gillet (Samuel[7], *m* 1718, Mary Chappell; Josiah[8], *m* 1676, Joanna Tanitor; Jonathan[9], qv);
5–Joel (*d* 1787), of Lebanon, Conn., and Norwich, N.Y.; *m* 1781, Hopestill Brewster;
4–Joel (1784-1829), of Norwich; *m* 1807, Hannah Cummings (1787-1857; Lt. Jerahmael[5], Am. Rev., *m* 1771, Deborah, dau. John Kendall; Leonard[6], *m* Jane–; Samuel[7], *m* 1708, Elizabeth Shed; John[8], *m* 1680, Elizabeth Kinsley; John[9], *m* Sarah, dau. Ens. Thomas Howlett, *m* Alice French; Isaac[10], *b* 1601);
3–Fanny Maria (1814-67), of Kenosha, Wis.; *m* 1838, Rev. Elihu **Barber** (3 above).
10–Elder William **Brewster**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
9–Love (*d* 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah Collier (1616?-1691; William[10], qv);
8–Dea. William (1646?-1723), S. Duxbury, Mass.; *m* 1672, Lydia Partridge (*d* 1742/43; George[9], qv);
7–William (1683-1768), Lebanon, Conn.; *m* 1707/08, Hopestill Wadsworth (1688?-1773; Dea. John[8], *m* Abigail Andrews; Christopher[9], from Eng., 1632, *m* Grace Cole);
6–Ichabod (1710/11-1797), Lebanon; *m* 1735, Lydia Barstow (1717-1815; Samuel[7], *m* Lydia, dau. Job Randall; Joseph[8], *m* Susanna Lincoln; William[9], qv);
5–Hopestill (1760-1843), *m* Joel **Hinckley** (5 above).
8–John **Hoag** (qv);
7–Benjamin, Amesbury and Stratham, N.H.; *m* 1702, Sarah Norris (Nicholas[6], *m* Sarah, dau. Moses Coxe, *m* Alice–);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1714/15), Amesbury; *m* 1738, Lydia Jones (John[7], *m* Susannah Fowler; Samuel[8], *m* Hannah Worthen);
5–Benjamin (*b* 1752), Dutchess Co., N.Y.; *m* Sarah (Allen) Hoag (Increase Allen[6], *m* Hannah–);
4–Benjamin (1788-1835), Coeymans and Macedon, N.Y.; *m* Anna Smith (James[5], of S. Clove, Orange Co., N.Y.);
3–Hulda Atwater (1824-1915), of Macedon, N.Y., and Geneva, Ill.; *m* Henry **Warford** (1818-1902), from Co. Somerset, Eng. (son of William, *m* Ann Weeks);
2–Anna Durfee (1852-90), *m* 1872, Charles Augustus **Barber** (1850-1917), mcht. Kansas City, Mo.; issue: I–Fanny Adelle (1 above); II–Lillian Alice (*b* 1875; *m* Lucius Wilmot Gilbert); III–Kate Hulda (*d* infancy); IV–Dr. Charles Leslie (*b* 1878; *m* Bettie DeHart); V–Anna Warford (*b* 1890; *m* Jacob Oscar Jones).
1–*m* Sept. 21, 1892, Frederick Henry Farwell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Constance Adelle, *b* Orange, Tex., Dec. 10, 1902; ed. Sullins Coll., Va., and Nat. Cathedral, Washington, D.C.; *m* Nov. 11, 1925, John Randolph Butts; 2–Miriam Lowena (Aug. 8, 1907-Jan. 16, 1910).
1–Mem. S.M.D. Residence: 812 Green Av., Orange, Tex.

1-**FITCH, Winchester**, *b* Ashtabula, O., Nov. 21, 1867.
9–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
8–Dea. Simon (1629-1706), a colonizer of Norwich, 1660; *m* 1653, Sarah Clarke (1633-1721);
7–Samuel (1665-1717), *m* 1686, Mary Clark (*d* 1743);
6–Hannah (1703-38), *m* Nathan **Fitch** (1705-50; Capt. Nathaniel[7] [1679-1759], *m* Anna Abel [1681-1728]; Rev. James[8], qv);
5–Capt. Abraham (1737-1821), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Bissell;
4–Azel (1771-1842), *m* Fanna Throop Hinckley;
3–Orramel Hinckley (1803-81), banker; *m* Catherine Maria Hubbard (Col. William[4], soldier War 1812);
2–Edward Hubbard (2 below).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William, *m* Alice Richards;
8–Alice, *m* 2d, Maj. James **Fitch**;
7–Abigail, *m* Col. John **Dyer**;
6–Sybil, *m* Rev. Benjamin **Throop**, Yale, 1734; pastor Bozrah, Conn.;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Rev. Charles **Hinckley** (Gershom[6], *m* Mary Buell; John[7]; Samuel[8], qv);
4–Fanna T., *m* Azel **Fitch** (4 above).
10–Rev. Peter **Bulkeley** (qv);
9–Rev. Edward (1619-1695/96), *m* Lucia–;
8–Hon. Peter (1641-88), *m* Rebecca Wheeler (Lt. Joseph[9]);
7–Capt. Joseph (1670/71-1744), *m* Silence (Keen) Jeffrey;
6–Silence (*b* 1715), *m* ante 1734, Lt. Simon **Davis** (*b* 1707/08), of Harvard, Mass.;
5–Lois (1754-1842), *m* Henry **Winchester** (1753-1834); see Vol. I, p. 443, for Winchester lineage;
4–Rev. Jonathan (1781-1835), A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1811; *m* 1811, Hannah Mills Bunn (1784-1876; John[5], *m* Bethiah, dau. Rev. Ebenezer[6] Field); see Vol. I, p. 443 for Field lineage;
3–Philander (1811-79), *m* 1838, Elizabeth Gilman Calkins;
2–Alta D. (2 below).
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* Lucretia Oldham;
9–Mary (1627-45), *m* John **Turner** (Humphrey[10]);
8–Ezekiel (1650-1703/04), *m* Susanna Keeney (*b* 1662/63);
7–Lucretia, *m* Joseph **Calkins** (1694-1764; David[8]; Hugh[9]);
6–William (1724-74), *m* 1746, Mary Prentiss (*b* 1726);
5–John Prentiss (1752-1835), *m* Sarah Hubbard Harris;
4–Rev. Charles (1783-1877), *m* Marian Gilman (1788-1875; Nicholas[5]; Trueworthy[6]; Nicholas[7]);
3–Elizabeth Gilman (1814-98), *m* Philander **Winchester** (3 above).
10–Walter **Harris** (*d* 1654), from Eng. in the "William and Mary," to Weymouth, Mass., 1631; *m* Mary Fry;
9–Gabriel, *m* Elizabeth **Abbott**;

8–Samuel (*b* 1665), *m* Elizabeth Gibson;
7–Gibson (1694-1761), *m* Phebe Denison (1697-1720; George[8] [*b* 1671], *m* Mary [1668-1711], dau. Daniel Wetherell, *m* Grace, dau. Jonathan Brewster, son of Elder William Brewster, qv);
6–George (1720-21-1791), *m* 1749, Sarah Hubbard (Lt. Isaac[7]);
5–Sarah Hubbard (1757-1852), *m* John Prentiss **Calkins** (5 above).
2–Edward Hubbard **Pitch** (1837-97), B.A., Williams, '58, M.A., 1861; lawyer; chmn. Ohio Torrens Commn.; *m* 1863, Alta Deirexa Winchester (1839-1923; sister of Philip Winchester, see Vol. I, p. 443, for Winchester lineage); for issue see Vol. I, p. 442.
1–*m* June 30, 1897, Florence Lynnette Hopper, *b* 1876; dau. George Henry Hopper, New York (*b* Devonshire, Eng., 1837); issue: 1–Alta Jane, *b* Unionville, O., June 16, 1898; *m* Dec. 30, 1917, Horace Leslie Hotchkiss, III (see Vol. I, p. 374, for Hotchkiss lineage); 2–Katherine Elizabeth, *b* Jefferson, O., Oct. 19, 1899; *m* Oct. 29, 1918, Elliot Schuyler Phillips; 3–Dorothy Harriet, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1904; *m* Oct. 5, 1925, Randolph Franklin Hall, son of Glenn Hall, of Rye, N.Y.; 4–George Hopper, *b* New York, Nov. 29, 1909; Yale, '32.
1–B.L., Cornell, '88 (D.K.E.). Lawyer, retired. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.A.W., Pilgrims, S.N.S. Was mem. Hudson-Fulton Commn., and trustee Lake Erie Coll. Author: The Throop Family. Clubs: Union, University, Country, Rowfant (Cleveland), Country of Greenwich (Conn.), Union League, Metropolitan, MacDowell, Church, Cornell Univ., D.K.E., Bedford Golf and Tennis (N.Y.), Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). Summer place: "Hillbrook," Greenwich, Conn. Winter place: "Orchid Oaks," Riomar, Vero Beach P.O., Fla. Residence: 1040 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**FLICK, Alexander Clarence,** *b* Galion, O., Aug. 16, 1869.
5–Capt. Gerlach Paul **Flick** (1728-1826), from Switzerland to Bucks Co., Pa., 1751; served in Am. Rev.; removed to Northampton Co., Pa., 1760; *m* 1755, Anna Catherine Fabian;
4–Gerlach Paul (1777-1856), *m* 1802, Marie Margaret Reder;
3–Abraham (1813-70), removed to Ohio, ca. 1840; *m* 1836, Catherine Patterson;
2–Enos Henry (2 below).
5–James **Johnson** (1732-1839), of Md. or Va.; removed to Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1777, later to Jefferson Co., O., 1785; *m* thrice;
4–Disberry (1764-1868), *m* Jennie McGee; *m* 2d, Mary Wood Cooper;
3–Alexander Morrison (1809-94), *m* 1837, Mary Bebout;
2–Elizabeth Jane (2 below).
9–Peter **Bebout** (1635-1702), from Holland to New Amsterdam, but returned to Holland, leaving son here;
8–John (1657-1716), from Holland, settled on Staten Island, later in Middlesex Co., N.J.; *m* 2d, 1691, Martha Beekman;
7–Peter (1693-1784), of Morris Co., N.J.; *m* 2d, 1722, Mary Miller;
6–John (1724-1803), of Washington Co., Pa.; *m* 1746, Mary Thurman;
5–Benjamin (1758-1858), of Washington Co.; *m* 1784, Hannah Mortlett;
4–Abraham (1794-1864), of Pa., Ky. and Ohio; *m* 1818, Elizabeth Van Ostron;
3–Mary (1819-1912), of Galion, O.; *m* 1837, Alexander Morrison **Johnson** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Jane (1845-1904), of Westerville, O.; *m* 1866, Enos Henry **Flick** (*b* 1845), of Galion, O.; issue: I–Mary Viola (1867-1910; *m* 1884, Henry Karg); II–Alexander Clarence (1 above); III–Perry Rosco (1871-97); IV–Lucien Emmet (1873-1911); V–Bertha Sabina (*b* 1875); VI–Ira Carlton (*b* 1880; *m* Helen Marcey).
1–*m* June 10, 1899, Laura Tominson Page, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1874; dau. of John Williston Page, of Syracuse, *m* Minerva M. Bassett; issue (all *b* Syracuse, N.Y.): 1–Dorothy Jean, *b* Apr. 27, 1900; Syracuse U., '23; *m* Apr. 1927, Gustav T., son of Dominic Lobrano, of New Orleans, La. (issue: Dorothy Jean, *b* May 21, 1928); 2–John Williston, *b* Jan. 29, 1902; Syracuse U., '24; 3–Alexander Clarence, Jr., *b* Oct. 31, 1903; Columbia U., '27; 4–Hugh Meredith, *b* Aug. 9, 1905; Wesleyan, '28.
1–A.B., Otterbein U., '94 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1897, Litt. D., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1901; LL.D., Alfred U., 1923. Prof. European history, 1899-1924, head of dept. of history and polit. science, 1916-23, Syracuse U.; state historian and dir. of Archives (N.Y.), since 1923. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., Am. Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Clubs: University (Albany), Faculty. Summer place: Cranberry Lake, N.Y. Residence: 127 Manning Boul., Albany, N.Y.

1–**FLICKINGER, Samuel Jacob,** *b* nr. Millville, Butler Co., O., Feb. 14, 1848.
5–Joseph **Plickinger** (*b* ca. 1740), Mennonite, from Switzerland, aet. ca. 20, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1763; *m* Esther–;
4–Joseph (*d* 1829), Mennonite; Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Esther Newcomer;
3–Jacob (Mar. 20, 1781-Mar. 24, 1844), to Seven Mile, Butler Co., O.; farmer, leader in U.B. Ch.; *m* 2d, Feb. 14, 1814, Hannah Kumler (Oct. 12, 1798-Feb. 5, 1892; Rev. Henry[4], *m* Susanna Weingert);
2–Daniel Kumler, D.D. (May 25, 1824-Aug. 29, 1911), Otterbein Coll.; Western Coll., Ia.; U. B. Bishop of Africa; *m* Feb. 25, 1847, Mary Lintner (Jan. 18, 1826-Sept. 30, 1851; Samuel[3], *m* Matilda Dodds); *m* 2d, 1853, Catherine V. Glossbrenner (*b* Va., July 12, 1825-Aug. 17, 1854); *m* 3d, Oct. 30, 1855, Susan Woolsey (*d* June 17, 1910); issue (1st marriage): I–Samuel Jacob (1 above); II–Daniel Lintner (Sept. 25, 1851-Oct. 24, 1894; *m* 1877, Mary Howell Black); issue (3d marriage): I–Mary Catherine (*b* Mar. 3, 1857; *m* 1877, Prof. William Luzerne Todd, 1850-87; *m* 2d, 1908, George Augustus Rothrock); II–Sarah Jane (Aug. 19, 1858-Oct. 6, 1896; *m* Carmi P. Williams, 1857-1922); III–Cornelia Glossbrenner (*b* Mar. 20, 1860; *m* Henry H. Myers, *b* 1857); IV–Elmer Ellsworth (*b* Apr. 7, 1862; *m* 1886, Florence Wilson, *d* July 30, 1920); V–John William (*b* Jan. 17, 1864; *m* 1897, Ethel Campbell, *b* Oct. 31, 1872); VI–Charles Henry (1866-77).
1–Not married. A.B., Otterbein Coll., 1872, A. M., 1875; post-grad. Cornell, 1875-76. Sec. to Gov. A. L. Harris, of Ohio, 1906-09; editor Dayton (O.) Daily Herald, 1909-12; editorial writer Hamilton (O.) News since 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Otterbein Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Clubs: Hamilton (O.) Press, Columbus (O.) Press, Cuvier Press (Cincinnati). Residence: 706 Ross Av., Hamilton, O.

1–**FLOYD, C(harles) Harold,** *b* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1878.
9–Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);
8–Capt. John (ca. 1642-1720), of Boxford, Mass.; rep. Mass. Legislature; *m* 1st, 1665, Hannah Andrews (*d* 1702; Robert[9]);
7–Ens. David (1678-1726), *m* Sarah Pope (1685-1756; Capt. Seth[8], magistrate of Plymouth Co., propr. Dartmouth, Mass., rep. Mass. Legislature);
6–Sarah (1709-98), g.aunt of George Peabody the philanthropist; *m* 1730, Daniel **Wood** (1705-46; Dr. David[7]; Dea. Daniel[8], of Boxford, 1675);
5–Sarah (1731-88), *m* 1753, Lt. Peter **Poor** (1730-1802), commanded an Andover co. at Battle of Lexington (Daniel[6]; Daniel[7]; Daniel[8], from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1638, a founder of Andover);
4–Lemuel (1772-1845), *m* 1797, Elizabeth Richardson (1780-1846; Eleazar[5], soldier Am. Rev.; Eleazar[6]; Thomas[7], one of the nine survivors of Lovewell's Fight at Pequaket; Samuel[8]; Samuel[9], qv);
3–Catherine (1800-56), *m* 1824, Daniel **Floyd**, mcht., Charlestown, Mass. (see Vol. I, p. 605, for Floyd lineage);
2–Edward Elbridge (2 below).
9–George **Varnum** (1594-1649), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; soldier in Indian wars; *m* Hannah–;
8–Samuel (1619-80), moved to Dracut, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Langton (Roger[9], of Ipswich);
7–Col. Joseph (1672-1749), soldier; rep. Mass. Legislature; *m* 1697, Ruth Jewett (1681-1728; Capt. Joseph[8], soldier King Philip's War; Joseph[9], qv);

6–Maj. Samuel (1714-97), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1738, Hannah Mitchell (1721-96; Capt. James[7]; Andrew[8]; Thomas[9], of Malden, Mass.); their sons, Gen. James M., grad. Brown U., lawyer, brig. gen. in Am. Rev., congressman from R.I., judge of the N.W.Ty. and Gen. Joseph B., capt. Am. Rev., congressman from Mass., speaker of the House, senator and pres. pro tem. of the Senate;
5–Abiah (*b* 1757), *m* 1779, Samuel **Barron** (1751-1815), soldier Am. Rev. (Eliseus[6], soldier Am. Rev.);
4–Martha Varnum (*b* 1793), *m* James **Stevens** (1792-1867), soldier War 1812 (James[5]); their son Capt. Charles E., was judge adv. on Gen. Herron's staff in Civil War;
3–Emily Burton (died 1911), *m* Rufus Hayden **Whitney** (see Vol. I, p. 605, for Whitney lineage).
2–Edward Elbridge **Floyd** (1834-1904), merchant, Boston; *m* 1858, Mary J. Spalding (*d* 1873); *m* 2d, 1877, Lisbeth Henrietta Whitney (*d* 1913); for issue see Vol. I, p. 605.
1–*m* Mar. 8, 1927, Kathleen Darrah Nelson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Martha Whitney, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1928.
1–S.B., Harvard, '02; LL.B., A.M., Columbia, 1909. Lawyer; mfr. Served on Mexican border, 1916, with 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; 2d and 1st lt., 107th Inf. (formerly 7th N.Y.), 27th Div., and in France, May 18, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919, except for a month in London hosp., having been wounded in Battle of Hindenburg Line, Sept. 29, 1918; awarded N.Y. State Conspicuous Service Cross; maj. 107th N.Y. Inf., resigned 1923. Mem. S.M.D., S.R. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Columbia U. (New York). Residence: Pittsfield, Mass., and 122 Salisbury Av., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

1–**FLOYD, Kathleen Darrah Nelson (Mrs. C. Harold)**, *b* Williamsport, Pa., Apr. 25, 1894.
9–John **Nelson**, *m* at Flatbush, L.I., Hendrica Van der Vliet (Dirck Jansen[10], from Holland to Flatbush, 1660);
8–Francis (ca. 1691-1750), of Scarsdale, N.Y.; *m* Mary Skinner;
7–John (*b* 1718), *m* 1739, Elizabeth Davenport (Capt. Thomas[8], built the first house at Cold Spring, N.Y.);
6–Thomas (1744-1825), *m* 1769, Sarah Wright;
5–John (1771-1828), *m* 1794, Celia Pels;
4–Richard (1795-1849), *m* 1819, Cordelia (Delavan) Adams (1793-1872; Maj. Nathaniel Delavan[5], one of ten brothers all of whom served in Am. Rev.; Timothy[6]; Cornelius[7], Huguenot);
3–Edward Delavan (1821-71), artist, of New York and Scarsdale, N.Y.; *m* 1851, Susan Blanchard Macdonald (their son, Rt. Rev. Richard H. Nelson, is P.E. of Albany, N. Y.);
2–Edward Delavan (2 below).
9–Jan Jansen **Bleecker** (qv);
8–Rutger (1675-1756), mayor of Albany; *m* 1712, Catalina Schuyler (1678-1747; David Pieterse[9], bro. of Philip);
7–James (1716-91), *m* 1740, Abigail Lispenard (1718-1807; Anthony[8]; Anthony[9]; Antoine[10] [1643-1696], Huguenot, from France);
6–Maj. Anthony Lispenard (1741-1816), maj. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Mary Noel (1743-1828);
5–Elizabeth DeHart, *m* 1800, Alexander Lewis **Macdonald** (1772-1864; James[6]; Col. Lewis[7], from Strathspey, Scotland, 1727);
4–Anthony Bleecker, *m* Adelaide Joanna Low;
3–Susan B. (1829-1910), *m* Edward D. **Nelson** (3 above).
9–Peter Cornelissen (Louw) **Low** (qv);
8–Cornelius (1670-1745), mcht. of Esopus; *m* 1695, Margaret Van Borsum (Tyman[8]; Egbert[10], *m* Annetje Hendricks);
7–Peter (bap. 1697), began to write name Low; *m* 1720, Rachel Roosevelt (bap. 1699; Nicholas[8], his son Johannes was ancestor of President Roosevelt; Claes Martenszen[9], qv);
6–John (bap. 1737), *m* Susanna Bourdette;
5–John (1768-1852), *m* Susan Blanchard Halsted (*b* 1773; Matthias[6], *b* 1746);
4–Adelaide Joanna (1801-37), *m* 1828, Anthony B. **Macdonald** (4 above);
3–Susan B., *m* Edward D. **Nelson** (3 above);
2–Edward Delavan (1858-1920), Yale, 1879; engr. of tests for Pa. R.R. and consulting engr.; *m* 1888, Martha Stinson Whitaker (1860-1922; Joseph[3], from Eng.); issue: I–Christine Macdonald (*m* Edward D. Renouf); II–Kathleen Darrah (1 above).
1–*m* Mar. 8, 1927, Charles Harold Floyd (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: Pen-y-Bryn, Pittsfield, Mass. and 122 Salisbury Av., Garden City, N.Y.

1–**FRANCE, Albert Finley**, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1868.
5–Joshua **France** (*d* 1783), from Eng., settled in Md., 1765; *m* Martha– (*d* 1786);
4–Joseph (1762-1854), *m* 1793, Mary Harding (1778-1834; William[5], of Va.);
3–Col. Richard (1805-79), large property owner, built the 1st brown stone houses on East Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.; col. of Washington Light Inf., 1843, old 5th Md. Regt.; *m* 1825, Leah Willett Leach (1807-80; Judge Jesse[4], *m* Elizabeth Willett; Rev. Thomas[5], *m* Elizabeth Riggs);
2–William Cook (2 below).
6–Michael **Finley** (1683-1747-50), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1734; first settled in Neshawmy Creek, Bucks Co., Pa., afterward in N.J. from there to Sadsbury Tp., Chester Co., Pa.; *m* 1712, Ann O'Neill (Samuel[7], of Ireland);
5–Michael (1718-85), of Sadsbury Tp., Chester Co., and Londonderry Tp., York Co., Pa.; *m* 1752, Ann Lewis (*b* 1728; John[6], an early settler of Augustus Co., Pa.);
4–Ebenezer (1766-1822), mcht., firm of Finley, Van Lear & Finley; elder Presbyn. ch.; *m* 1st, 1784, Jane McKnight (1766-1809; Rev. John[5], of Adams Co., Pa.);
3–Col. Ebenezer Lewis (1794-1839), prominent lawyer and politician; col. old 5th Md. Regt. in War 1812; *m* 1819, Eliza White O'Donnell (John[4] [1749-1806], wealthy East India mcht., settled at Baltimore, 1780).
2–William Cook **France** (1828-1901), stock breeder; *m* 1847, Adele Dorman (*d* 1856); *m* 2d, 1857, Isabella Finley (1832-72); *m* 3d, 1874, Ellen (*b* 1838), dau. of Joseph Tomlinson, *m* Elizabeth Sheckels; issue (1st marriage): I–William C., Jr. (1848-1924); issue (2d marriage): I–Richard (*b* 1858); II–Louis N. (1860-70); III–Jesse Leach (*b* 1862; *m* Eurelda Loomis); IV–Albert Finley (1 above).
1–*m* Mar. 27, 1894, Mary Lawrence Hill, *b* Hartford, Ky., July 16, 1872; dau. of Gen. Samuel Ewing Hill, of Lexington, Ky., *m* Naomi Baird; issue: 1–Albert Finley, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 26, 1895; U.S.N.A., '13; lt. U.S.N.; took draft of 500 men to Eng., July 1918; cdr. U.S.S. 012 and sr. lt. U.S.S. Alylwin patrolling English coast during World War; *m* Mar. 2, 1918, Ruth Worthington, dau. of Dr. Gordon Claude, of Annapolis, Md. (issue: Albert F., 3d; Anne Claude); 2–Ewing Hill, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 26, 1900; U.S.M.A., '24; *m* June 12, 1924, Helen Gould, dau. of Bernard S. McKean, of New Rochelle, N.Y. (issue: Samuel Ewing Hill); 3–William Cook, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1902; U.S.N.A., '24; *m* July 15, 1927, Harriette Rutherhouse (*b* Feb. 19, 1901), dau. of Harry Morris Nixon, of Johnstown, Pa.
1–Ed. Packard Coll., N.Y. City. Expert photographer; mem. Associated Press; instr. photo div. Signal Corps, World War. Residence: 267 Hanover St., Annapolis, Md.

1–**FRENCH, Leon (LeLanne)**, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 11, 1879.
8–William **Patten** (qv);
7–Thomas (1636-1689/90), *m* 1662, Rebecca Paine (1642-1680; Thomas[8] [1613-86], *m* Rebecca–; Thomas[9], qv);
6–Mehitable (1687-1743), *m* ca. 1710, William **French** (see Vol. II, p. 147, for French lineage);
5–Gen. William (1712-93), Am. Rev.; *m* 1736, Tabitha Pierce;
4–William (1738/39-1805), Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Jean Gordon (1772?-1814; John[5], Am. Rev., *m* Jean, dau. of Capt. Samuel Lindsay, Am. Rev.; James[6]);
3–William (1797-1874), *m* 1829, Mary Ann Weaver (1809-91; Jacob[4] [1776-1847], *m* 1803, Charlotte, dau. of Elisha Golay; John[5], Am. Rev.; Johannes[6]);
2–Hon. John Louis (2 below).
9–Thomas **Pierce** (*b* in Eng., ca. 1584-*d* Charlestown, Mass., 1666), *m* Elizabeth–;

8–Thomas (ca. 1617-1683), sgt.; dep.; *m* 1635, Elizabeth Cole (*d* 1688; Ryse[9], *m* Arrold–, of Charlestown);
7–Stephen (1651-1733), *m* 1676, Tabitha Parker (1658-1741-42; Jacob[5], *m* Sarah–, of Chelmsford);
6–Stephen (ca. 1678-1749), *m* 1707, Esther Fletcher (ca. 1685-1767; William[7], *m* Sarah Richardson [Josiah[8]; Ezekiel[9]; William[8]; Robert[9], qv);
5–Tabitha (*b* 1716), *m* William **French** (5 above).
10–John **Warren** (qv);
9–Daniel (*b* 1628), *m* 1650, Mary Barron (ca. 1630-1715-16; Ellis[10]);
8–John (1665/66-1703), *m* 1682/83, Mary Browne (*b* 1662; Jonathan[9]; Abraham[10]);
7–Jonathan (1688-1732), *m* 1712, Sarah Whitney (*b* 1692/93; Jonathan[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Shadrach Hapgood; Jonathan[9]; John[10], qv);
6–Anna (*b* 1721), *m* ca. 1741, Elisha **Cox** (*b* ca. 1721-22), lt. Am. Rev.;
5–Jonathan (bap. 1755), p.m. Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Naomi Smith (Cooley[6]; Thomas[7]; John[8]);
4–Wealthy (1782-1862), *m* 1815, Abraham Fitz John **Channell** (1757-1858), Am. Rev.;
3–Leon LeLanne (1818-1901), *m* 1840, Harriet Evelyn Goodrich;
2–Agnes Laura (2 below).
9–Richard **Olmstead** (1607-ca. 1684), came to America with his uncle, James Olmstead; capt. Colonial Wars;
8–John (bap. 1649-post 1687), *m* 1673, Mary Benedict (Thomas[9], qv);
7–Daniel (1684-post 1743), *m* 1711, Hannah Ketchum (Joseph[8]; John[9]; Edward[10]);
6–Hannah (*b* 1721), *m* 1737, Benjamin **Goodrich** (see Vol. II, p. 147, for Goodrich lineage);
5–Ezekiel (1749-83), *m* Eunice Rathbone;
4–Elizur (*d* 1854), *m* Laura Drury;
3–Harriet Evelyn (1817-47), *m* Leon L. **Channell** (3 above).
11–Richard **Rathbone** (*b* in Eng., ca. 1574), *m* ca. 1598, Marion Whipple;
10–John (*b* in Eng., 1610);
9–John (ca. 1634-1702), *m* ca. 1657, Margaret Dodge (Tristram[10]);
8–John (1658-1723), *m* 1686, Ann Dodge;
7–Joshua (1696-1779), *m* 1724, Mary Wightman;
6–Valentine Wightman (1724-ca. 1798), member Com. Corr. and Safety in Am. Rev.; mem. Cont. Congress; *m* Tabatha Brown (*b* 1727; Humphrey[7], *m* Tabatha Holdredge; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]);
5–Eunice, *m* 1770, Ezekiel **Goodrich** (5 above).
9–George **Wightman** (1632-1722), *m* Elizabeth op den Dyck (Updike; bap. 1644-ante 1722; Sieur Gysbert[10]);
8–Valentine (1681-1749?), capt. colonial wars; *m* 1703 or 05, Susannah Holmes (John[9], *m* Mary, dau. of John Sayles, qv; Obadiah[10], qv);
7–Mary (1704-77), *m* Joshua **Rathbone** (7 above).
11–Hugh **Drury** (qv);
10–John (1646-78), *m* 1667, Mary Shrimpton (*b* 1645; Henry[11]);
9–Thomas (1668-ca. 1723), *m* 1687, Rachel Rice (*b* 1664; Henry[10]; Edmund[11], qv);
8–Caleb (1688-ca. 1723), *m* 1706, Elizabeth Eames (*b* 1685; John[9]; Thomas[10]);
7–Daniel (1709-86), *m* 1729, Sarah Flagg;
6–Ebenezer (1733-34-1818), Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Hannah Keyes;
5–Luther (1762-1843), Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Rhoda Hopkins;
4–Laura (1789-1863), *m* Elizur **Goodrich** (4 above).
10–Thomas **Burnham** (1623-94), *m* ca. 1656, Marie Lawrence (*b* 1635);
9–Ruth (1658-1723-24), *m* 1678, John **Carter** (1652-53-1727; John[10], *m* Elizabeth Kendall; Thomas[11]);
8–Elizabeth (1680-post 1724), *m* 1700, Ebenezer **Flagg** (1678-1746; Gershom[9], *m* 1668, Hannah, dau. of Michael Leffingwell; Thomas[10], qv);
7–Sarah (1702-03-1775), *m* Daniel **Drury** (7 above).
10–Edmund **Rice** (qv);
9–Henry (1616-1710-11), *m* 1643-44, Elizabeth Moore (ca. 1621-1705; John[10]);
8–Lydia (*b* 1668), *m* 1692, Samuel **Wheelock** (1664-65-1756; Gershom[9], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Stoddard; Ralph[10], qv);
7–Tamar, *m* 1726, Ebenezer **Keyes** (1700-80; John[8], *m* Sarah–; Elias[9]; Robert[10]);
6–Hannah (1742-77), *m* 1761, Ebenezer **Drury** (6 above).
11–James **Olmstead** (bap. 1580-1640), *m* 1605, Joyce Cornish;
10–Nicholas (*d* 1684), *m* 1640, Sarah Loomis (*b* ca. 1615; Joseph[11]);
9–Mary, *m* Col. Samuel **Butler** (*d* 1692), (Richard[10], qv);
8–Mary, *m* 1691-92, Ebenezer **Hopkins** (1669-1711; Stephen[9], *m* Dorcas, dau. of John Bronson, qv; John[10]);
7–Ebenezer (1699-1700-ca. 1784), Am. Rev.; *m* 1728, Sarah Messenger (Daniel[8]);
6–James (ante 1733-post 1790), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Hopkins;
5–Rhoda (1766-1864), *m* 1786, Luther **Drury** (5 above).
2–Hon. John Louis **French** (1832-1912), served in Civil War; minister; attorney; judge; asst. postmaster gen.; *m* 1871, Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907).
1–*m* June 5, 1898, Beatrice Rachel Keeler (June 10, 1878-Apr. 19, 1901); dau. of Charles Keeler, of Washington, D.C.
1–*m* 2d, Apr. 27, 1912, Ethel (Greene) Tucker, *b* Wawaka, Ind., Oct. 11, 1884; dau. of Capt. Charles Kennedy Greene, of Los Angeles, Calif.
1–Princeton, ex-'99; LL.B., Columbian, 1902 (Phi Delta Phi). Attorney; dep. atty. gen. of Calif. since 1919. Served in 15th M.G. Co., O. T.S.; commd. maj., Inf. R.C. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. (sec. Calif. soc), A.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (San Francisco), University (Los Angeles). Residence: "Las Encinas," Menlo Park, Calif. Address: 640 State Bldg., San Francisco.

1–**FREEMAN, J(ohn) Douglas,** *b* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 11, 1882.
9–Clement **Theobald** (qv);
8–Penelope (*d* 1702), as Widow Morris, *m* 2d, Richard **Land** (*d* 1695), of Charles Co., Md.;
7–Elizabeth (1691-1749), *m* 1708, Benjamin **Douglas** (1686-1749), of Charles Co., Md. (John[8] [1664-1706], Charles Co., *m* Mary–; John[9] [1636-1678/79], justice Charles Co., Md., col. provincial militia, *m* Sarah Bonner, *d* 1718);
6–John (1709-80), Charles Co; *m* ante 1740, Eleanor Howard (see Vol. I, p. 920, for Brooke-Howard lineage);
5–John (*d* 1778), Charles Co.; *m* Frances Barnes (Godshall[6], *d* ca. 1768);
4–Eleanor (1761-1830), *m* 1785, James **Freeman** (see Vol. I, p. 920, for Douglas-Freeman lineage);
3–John Douglas (1800-91), of Charles and St. Mary's cos., Md.; mem. Md. Legislature; *m* ca. 1821, Eleanor Ann Semmes (see Vol. I, p. 920, for Semmes lineage);
2–Bernard (2 below).
7–William **Barnet,** from Ireland, ante 1736;
6–William (1718-78), of N.C.; *m* Mary Spratt (Thomas[7], from Ireland ca. 1730);
5–Abraham (1740-92), justice, Mecklenburg Co., N.C., 1776-78; *m* Mary Brownfield;
4–Anne, *m* Thomas **Hart**;
3–Mary Stanley, *m* as his 2d wife, William Coleman **Randall** (see Vol. I, p. 920, for Randall lineage);
2–Georgia (*b* 1851), *m* 1879, Bernard **Freeman** (*b* 1842), served in C.S.A. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 920).
1–*m* Nov. 3, 1909, Eleanor Washington Perine, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 21, 1888; dau. E. Glenn Perine, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–Eleanor Ann Washington, *b* July 15, 1910; 2–Douglas Semmes (girl), *b* July 14, 1911; 3–John Douglas, 3d (Aug. 23, 1912-Feb. 10, 1915); 4–Coleman Randall, *b* Dec. 14, 1914; 5–Stanley Hart (girl), *b* Sept 21, 1916.
1–Insurance broker, Baltimore, Mem. Fifth Veteran Corps, Md. Hist. Soc., Southern Md. Soc. Hobby: Americana. Residence: 203 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park, Md.

1–**GATES, Clarence Ray,** *b* Baker, Kan., Dec. 23, 1885.
6–Stephen **Gates,** from Scotland to Boston, ante Am. Rev.;
5–Stephen, fifer in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Hale;
4–Stephen, *m* Jane Lyman;
3–Stephen (1820-96), Civil War; *m* 1840, Elvira Elizabeth Gates (*d* 1875);
2–James Lyman (2 below).
4–Joseph (Racey) **Rasey** (1800-99), *m* Phoebe Green or Greene;
3–Benoni Franklin (1830-1909), name is Benjamin F. on Civil War records; *m* 1858, Meribah (May) Viola Gardner (1841-1908);

2–Annie Viola (*b* 1864), *m* 1885, James Lyman **Gates** (1851-97); issue: I–Clarence Ray (1 above); II–Arthur (*d* in infancy); III–Glenn (*d* in infancy).

1–*m* Sept. 1, 1909, Maude Beatrice Nixon, *b* nr. Clarinda, Page Co., Ia., Feb. 19, 1886; dau. of Alfred Addison Nixon, of Omaha, Neb.; issue: 1–Esther Nixon, *b* Blair, Neb., July 18, 1913; 2–Clarence Ray, Jr., *b* Grand Island, Neb., Oct. 2, 1927.

1–B.Ed., State Teacher's Coll., Peru, Neb., '11; A.B., U.Neb., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1920. Educator; prin. high schs. Oakland, Nebraska City and Blair, Neb.; supt. schs. West Point, Columbus and Grand Island, Neb., since 1922; author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1904 W. Division St., Grand Island, Neb.

1–**GILKEY, Errol Clarence,** *b* Montesano, Wash., Feb. 6, 1892.

10–John **Phinney** (*d* 1649), from Eng., lived at Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass.; *m* Christiana– (*d* 1649);

9–John (*b* 1638-will dated 1718), in Great Swamp fight, King Philip's War, 1675; *m* 1664, Mary Rogers (*b* 1644; Joseph[10]; Thomas[11], qv);

8–Dea. John (1665-1746), *m* 1689, Sarah Lombard (*b* 1666; Thomas[9], *m* Elizabeth Derby; Thomas[10], from Eng. in the "Mary and John", 1630);

7–Capt. John (1696-1783), noted Indian fighter; drillmaster in Am. Rev.; founder of Gorham, Me.; *m* 1718, Martha Colman (1698-1784);

6–Col. Edmund (1723-1808), capt. French and Indian War; col. Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress and Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, 1750, Elizabeth Meserve (1730-95; Clement[7], *m* Sarah Decker; Clement[8], *m* 1st, Elizabeth Jones; Clement[9], from Isle of Jersey, at Portsmouth, N.H., ca. 1660);

5–Betty (1759-1828), *m* 1781, Joseph **Whitney** (1739/-1740-1819);

4–Betsey (1794-1880), *m* 1817, Samuel **Gilkey** (1784-1857);

3–William (1821-1907), *m* 1852, Nancy Gustavia Smart (1831-1919);

2–Herbert Luville (2 below).

8–William **Hay** (ca. 1684-1783), of Scottish family of Earl of Erroll; *b* in Scotland but came to America ante 1717; compelled to leave Scotland because of civil warfare over religious questions, he escaped by being smuggled on board ship in a whiskey keg; was subsequently disinherited by his family for marrying an American "commoner"; schoolmaster and later physician by profession; selectman, Reading, Mass., 1744; *m* 1717, Abigail Boutwell (*b* 1696; Dea. Thomas[9]; Sgt. James[10], *m* Rebecca Kendall; James[11]);

7–John (1737-1815), physician; lived at Reading and Woburn, Mass.; *m* 1762, Sarah Ring (*b* 1740; Capt. David[8], *m* 2d, Mrs. Anna Gale; Jarvis[9], was a witness in a witchcraft trial, Salisbury, 1692, *m* Hannah Fowler; Robert[10]);

6–Charlotte (*b* 1766), *m* 1785-86, Isaac Snow **Thompson** (1761-99), at age 15 was on board an Am. privateer fighting British, was captured and sent to Barbados, but escaped by swimming three miles to a French vessel (Daniel[7], minute man, killed at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, *m* Phebe Snow; Samuel[8], *m* Ruth Wright; Jonathan[9], *m* Frances Whitmore; Jonathan[10], *m* Susanna Blodgett; James[11], qv);

5–Charlotte (*b* 1786), *m* Joseph **Richardson** (Joseph[6], *m* Mary Carpenter; David[7], *m* Mary Hall; David[8], *m* Remember Ward; Samuel[9], *m* Sarah Hayward; Samuel[10], qv);

4–Mary (1811-97), *m* 1838, Elkanah **Walker** (1805-77; Jeremiah[5], *m* Jane Marston); they went overland to the Oregon country in 1838 as missionaries to the Indians, where they were associated with Marcus Whitman prior to the Whitman massacre;

3–Abigail Boutwell (1840-1918), attended Willamette U., Salem, Ore.; *m* 1863, James Anderson **Karr** (1834-1914), a founder of Hoquiam, Wash., and mem. state legislature 3 terms;

2–Mary Olive (*b* Hoquiam, Wash., 1865; sister of Arthur T. Karr, and Mrs. James S. McKee, see Vol. II, p. 75, for other lineages), *m* 1888, Herbert Luville **Gilkey** (*b* Ft. Fairfield, Aroostook Co., Me., 1865), attended Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore.; issue: I–Wilna Olive (1888-1915); II–Herbert James (qv for other lineages); III–Errol Clarence (1 above); IV–Winfield Karr (*b* 1898; *m* Ellen Mary Paige); V–Esther Gustavia (*b* 1900; *m* Donald S. Thompson).

1–*m* Mar. 17, 1923, Katharine Carlton (see Vol. II, p. 76); issue: 1–Anne Barrett (*b* and *d* Oakland, Calif., Aug. 23, 1926); 2–Robert Carlton, *b* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 17, 1928.

1–A.B., Willamette, '14; Columbia U., 1916-17; Pd. M., New York U., 1917; J.D., U.Calif., 1922 (Phi Alpha Delta). Admitted to bar, 1922, and practiced law at Oakland, Calif. Dep. dist. atty., Alameda Co., Calif., 1925-26; mem. law firm of Dutton & Gilkey, Bank of Italy Bldg., Oakland, Calif. Author: Validity of Common-Law Marriages. Sgt., M.T.C., U.S.A., May 10, 1917-July 2, 1919; service at Camp Upton, N.Y. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., A.L. Mason. Residence: 2306 Stuart St., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**GILKEY, Herbert James,** *b* Montesano, Wash., Jan. 2, 1890.

11–Thomas **Rogers**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);

10–Lt. Joseph (*d* 1677/78), *m* ante 1631, Hannah– (*d* 1677);

9–Mary (*b* 1644), *m* 1664, John **Phinney** (1638-1718?), in Great Swamp fight, King Philip's War, 1675 (John[10], from Eng., lived at Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass., *m* Christiana–);

8–Dea. John (1665-1746), *m* 1689, Sarah Lombard (*b* 1666; Thomas[9]; Thomas[10], qv);

7–Capt. John (1696-1783), noted Indian fighter; drillmaster Am. Rev.; founder of Gorham, Me.; *m* 1718, Martha Colman (1698-1784);

6–Col. Edmund (1723-1808), capt. French and Indian War; col. 31st, later 18th Mass. in Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress and Gen. Ct.; *m* 1750, Elizabeth Meserve (1730-95; Clement[7], *m* Sarah [*b* 1709], dau. of John Decker, of Exeter, N.H., 1672, *m* Sarah–; Clement[8]; Clement[9]);

5–Betty (1759-1828), *m* 1781, as his 2d wife, Joseph **Whitney** (1739/40-1819); see Vol. II, p. 76 for Whitney lineage;

4–Betsey (1794-1880), *m* 1817, Samuel **Gilkey** (1784-1857); see Vol. II, p. 76 for Gilkey lineage;

3–William (1821-1907), *m* 1852, Nancy Gustavia Smart (1831-1919; Jesse[4], *m* Nancy, dau. of Joseph Clough, *m* Sarah Nutt; John[5], *m* Sarah Dodge);

2–Herbert Luville (2 below).

10–Samuel **Richardson** (qv);

9–Samuel (1646-1712), in King Philip's War; *m* 4th, 1680, Sarah Hayward (1655-1717);

8–David (1700-70), *m* 1724, Remember Ward (*b* 1703);

7–David (1732-1825), *m* 1st, 1755, Mary Hall (1734-1775);

6–Joseph, *m* Mary Carpenter;

5–Joseph, *m* Charlotte Thompson;

4–Mary (1811-97), *m* 1838, Elkanah **Walker** (1805-1877), both went to Ore., as missionaries, 1838;

3–Abigail Boutwell (1840-1918), *m* 1863, James Anderson **Karr** (1834-1914);

2–Mary Olive (2 below).

11–James **Thompson** (qv);

10–Jonathan, *m* 1655, Susanna Blodgett (*b* 1637; Thomas[11], qv);

9–Jonathan (*b* 1663), *m* Frances Whitmore;

8–Samuel (*b* 1705), *m* 1730, Ruth Wright;

7–Daniel (1734-75), minute man, killed at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775; *m* 1760, Phebe Snow (*b* 1739; Isaac[8], *m* 2d, Phebe Richardson; Timothy[9], *m* Lydia Pierce; John[10]; Richard[11]);

6–Isaac Snow (1761-99), privateer against British at 15, was captured, sent to the Barbados, but escaped by swimming 3 miles to a French vessel; *m* 1786, Charlotte Hay;

5–Charlotte (*b* 1786), *m* Joseph **Richardson** (5 above).

11–James **Boutwell** (qv);

10–Sgt. James (1642-1716), Reading and Lynn, Mass.; *m* 1665, Rebecca Kendall (1645-1713; Dea. Thomas[11], *m* Rebecca–);

9–Dea. Thomas (*b* 1669), *m* Abigail–;

8–Abigail (*b* 1696), *m* 1717, William **Hay** (ca. 1684-1783), physician; selectman at Reading, Mass., 1744;

7–John (1737-1815), physician; *m* 1762, Sarah Ring (*b* 1740; Capt. David[8], *m* 2d, Mrs. Anna Gale; Jarvis[9], was witness in witchcraft trial, Salisbury, Mass., 1692; Robert[10]);

6–Charlotte (*b* 1766), *m* Isaac Snow **Thompson** (6 above).

2–Mary Olive Karr (*b* 1865), *m* 1888, Herbert Lu-

ville **Gilkey** (*b* 1865); for issue and other lineages see Errol C. Gilkey.

1–*m* Aug. 18, 1923, Mildred Virginia Talbot, *b* Urbana, Ill., Feb. 6, 1891; dau. of Arthur Newell Talbot, engineer, scientist, and educator (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Herbert Talbot, *b* Boulder, Colo., Nov. 27, 1924; 2–Arthur Karr, *b* Boulder, Sept. 25, 1926.

1–B.S., Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1911; B.S., M.I.T., 1916; B.S., Harvard, 1916; M.S., U.Ill., 1923. First lt. of engrs. mapping U.S. borders in N.M. and Va., Sept. 1917-July 1918; at Gen. Hdqrs., Chaumont, Hdqrs. 2d Army, Toul, 29th Engrs., G-2-C, France, July 1918-Feb. 1919; with Am. Relief Administration, with Herbert Hoover, Paris, Feb.-Aug. 1919; capt., Engr. R.C., 1920. Structural engr., Chicago, 1919-21; teaching and concrete research, U.Ill., 1921-23; asst. and asso. prof. civil engring., U.Colo., 1923—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S., etc. (See Who's Who in Engineering, 1925). Residence: 838 14th St., Boulder, Colo.

SMITH

1–**SMITH, Ormond Gerald,** *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 30, 1860.

7–Rev. John **Smith** (*b* 1614), came to Barnstable, Mass., 1630; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1656-57; a patentee of Woodbridge, N.J., 1666; mem. N.J. Assembly; asst. judge of Woodbridge Tp. Ct.; pastor at Barnstable, 1675; *m* ca. 1643, Susanna Hinckley (Samuel[8]);

6–Samuel (1644-1719), mem. N.J. Assembly; *m* 2d, 1692, Elizabeth Pierce;

5–Shubael (1692-1768), *m* Prudence Fitz-Randolph;

4–Shubael (*b* 1729-*d* 1813), *m* ca. 1752-53, Freelove Rogers;

3–Moses Rogers (1769-1847), master cdr. U.S.N. in War 1812; *m* 1798, Mary (1781-1864), dau. of Sir Charles Reed, of Eng.;

2–Francis Shubael (2 below).

8–Edward (Randolph) **Fitz-Randolph** (qv);

7–Nathaniel (1642-1713), from Barnstable, Mass., to Woodbridge, N.J.; dep. E.Jersey Assembly, asso. justice and high sheriff of Middlesex Co.; *m* 1662, Mary (Holy, Hoey) Holoway (*d* July 12, 1703);

6–Samuel (1664/65-1754), *m* 1693, Mary Jones;

5–Prudence (*b* Aug. 20, 1696), *m* 1717, Shubael **Smith** (5 above).

7–William **Jellett** (1632-1717), *m* 1673, Catherine Morgan (1632-78; Capt. James[8], Carmarthenshire, Wales, a.-d.-c. to Oliver Cromwell, killed at his side when besieging the city of Drogheda, *m* Sarah Bramhall);

6–Matthew (1683-1726), *m* 1715, Mary Brown, a relative of the Duke of Hamilton;

5–Morgan (1723-97), oldest magistrate Co. of Down; *m* 1745, Jane Wynn (*d* 1750); *m* 2d, 1756, Brilliana Mason (*d* 1809);

4–Rev. Matthew (1775-1821), curate of the Established Ch.; *m* Anna Maria Sadlior (1781-1831; Counselor Thomas[6], *m* Rebecca Woodward);

3–Catherine Maria (1807-1838), *m* George Campbell **Duff** (1804-86);

2–Mary Jellett (Sept. 21, 1834-July 8, 1885), *m* 1853, Francis Shubael **Smith** (1819-87), author and publisher, New York, N.Y. (see portrait); issue: I–Francis Shubael (*m* 1889, Carrie Lockwood Chapin); II–Cora Anna (*m* George H.

FRANCIS S. SMITH (1819-87).

Gould; see their son, Ormond Valentine Gould); III–George Campbell (*m* 1888, Annie Kaemerer Schmertz); IV–Ormond Gerald (1 above).

1–*m* Dec. 24, 1899, Grace Hewitt Pellett, *b* Hartford, Conn., 1878; dau. of Henry Hobart Pellett, of Hartford; issue: 1–Gerald H., *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1912.

1–Early edn. in France; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, '83. Pres. Street & Smith corpn., pubs., New York (see Who's Who in America). V.p. French Inst. of U.S.; trustee Museum of French Art (N.Y.), Am. Foundation for Safeguard of French Art, French Chamber of Commerce; mem. France-America Soc.; officer French Legion of Honor, 1927. Dir. N.Y. Eye and Ear Hosp.; v.p. Nassau Co. Mineola Hosp. Mem. S.W. 1812, Met. Museum of Art, N.Y. Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Piping Rock, Garden City Golf, Sportsmanship of America (v.p.). Summer place: "Stepping Stones," Jericho, L.I. Residence: 7 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**GRANGER, Alfred Hoyt,** *b* Zanesville, O., May 31, 1867.

7–Launcelot **Granger** (qv);

6–Samuel (1668-1721), *m* 1700, Esther Hanchett (Dea. John[7]);

5–John (1706-91), *m* 2d, 1740, Ann Bissell (*d* 1768);

4–Oliver (1747-1817), lt. Am. Rev., *m* 1772, Beulah Hanchett;

3–James (1788-1874), *m* 1829, Matilda Vance Moorehead;

2–Col. Moses Moorehead (2 below).

10–Isaac **Chapline** (qv);

9–William (1625-69), *m* ca. 1650, Mary Hopper (*d* 1669);

8–William (ca. 1659-1718), signed the petition addressed to His Majesty the King, Nov. 1689, in behalf of the Protestants of Calvert Co., Md.; *m* ca. 1685, Elizabeth Travers;

7–William (1685-post 1740), *m* 1706, Elizabeth Black;

6–Moses (1717-62), constable, Antietam Hundred, 1749; mem. grand jury, Frederick Co., Md., 1749; capt. militia, French and Indian War, 1757; *m* 1740, Janet Caton (*b* ca. 1718; William[7], *m* Elizabeth–);

5–Louvisa (*d* 1833), *m* 1771, Joseph **Moorehead** (1746-91), from Ireland ante 1771, with 2 brothers, Ferguson and William; civil engr.; surveyor gen., Ohio Co., Va. (now W.Va.);

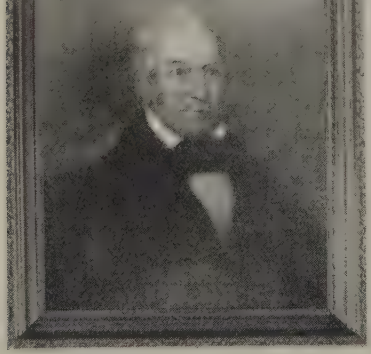
4–Moses Caton (1777-1858), of St. Clairsville and Zanesville, O.; *m* 1801, Anne Pendeton Harrison (1780-1843; William[6], *m* 2d, Hannah Vance);

3–Matilda (1804-36), *m* James **Granger** (3 above);

2–Col. Moses Moorehead, LL.D. (1831-1913), A. B., Kenyon, '50, lawyer, Zanesville, O.; lt. col. and bvtd. col. U.S.V. "For gallant and meritorious services"; chief judge of Ohio Supreme Ct. Commn., 1883-85; *m* 1858, Mary Hoyt

Reese (*b* 1839), for issue and other lineages see Vol. I, p. 627.
1–*m* Oct. 4, 1893, Belle, dau. Marvin Hughitt (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Elizabeth Sherman, *b* Cleveland, O., Nov. 28, 1895; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '17; *m* Jan. 7, 1920, Charles Edward Brown, Jr.; 2–Barbara Hughitt, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., May 23, 1899; *m* Thomas Hooker Cowles; 3–Martha McCullough, *b* Chicago, Nov. 22, 1900; *m* Dec. 31, 1921, William Mitchell Blair.
1–A.B., Kenyon, '87 (D.K.E.); M.I.T., 1889; Atelier Pascal, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Architect and engineer, Chicago. Capt. of engrs., World War; maj. Engr. R.C. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.W.W., A. L. Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Chicago, University, Tavern. Residence: 921 N. Church Rd., Lake Forest, Ill.

1–**GOULD, Ormond Valentine,** *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1892.
9–Zaccheus **Gould** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1635-1709/10), served in King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Baker;
7–Lt. Zaccheus (1672-1739), mem. Topsfield Military Co., 1739; *m* Elizabeth Curtis;
6–Eliezur (1720-98), in expdn. against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1758; responded to the Lexington Alarm; *m* Phebe Gould (John[7]; John[8]; John[9]; Zaccheus[10]);
5–Ebenezer (1761-1810), mem. Center Squadron, Douglas, Mass., 1782; *m* Ann Cook;



COL. DAVID GOULD (1789-1844); cornet of the Providence (R.I.) Independent Light Dragoons, 1819, captain, 1820, major, 1821, and colonel, 1823.

4–Col. David (1789-1844), see portrait; *m* 1813, Mary Pidge (1787-1856);
3–David Henry (1817-1888), *m* Mary Valentine;
2–George Henry (1852-1921), mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1879-94, 2d lt., received recognition for long and distinguished service; *m* 1891, Cora Anna Smith (sister of Ormond Gerald Smith, qv for genealogy).
1–Not married. Litt. B., Princeton, '16; studied at Columbia U. (D.K.E.). Sec., Street & Smith, publishers, N.Y. City. At outset of World War offered services to U.S. Food Administration, N.Y. Federal Food Bd., in which served as executive for 3½ months; enlisted in arty. service detachment of Vet. Corps of Arty., June 1917, 1st Bn., 1st Baty.; transferred Oct. 1917, to 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G.; hon. discharged as corp., Apr. 25, 1918, by reason of enlistment in the U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve Force as q.m. 3d class; attached to U.S.S. Munrio; grad. Officer School, Pelham Bay, N.Y. (Class 14), as ensign, Apr. 19, 1918; hon. discharged, June 17, 1919. V.p. French Inst. of U.S. Mem. S.R., B.O.R. Clubs: Princeton, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Residence: Hotel Plaza, New York.

1–**GRANT, Kittie Louise Stone (Mrs. George, Jr.),** *b* Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1882.
5–John **Chadwick** (1749-1821), lt. Mass. line, Battle of White Plains; *m* 1773, Mary Jane Allen;
4–John, *m* 1807, Mary Stevens;
3–James Madison, *m* 1850, Charlotte Pearson (*d* 1895);
2–Harriott Frances (1850-1908), *m* 1874, Farnam Chickering **Stone** (1836-93); for issue and Stone lineage see George Chickering Stone, Vol. II, p. 148.
1–*m* Apr. 6, 1910, George Grant, Jr. (Aug. 8, 1881-Dec. 21, 1920); issue (all *b* Saginaw, Mich.): 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 8, 1911; 2–Katrina Stone, *b* Aug. 30, 1912; 3–Jean Anne, *b* July 22, 1913; 4–George, 3d, *b* Nov. 11, 1914.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (Oxbow Chapter, Newbury, Vt.). Residence: 403 N. Michigan Av., Saginaw, Mich.

1–**GROVES, Elizabeth Royall,** *b* Dallas Co., nr. Selma, Ala.
7–George **Groves**, from Eng. to Charles Co., Md., 1676; *m* Alice Rouce, or Rous;
6–John (*b* 1694);
5–Solomon, *m* Elizabeth Nicholson (*b* 1743; John[6] [*b* 1710]; John[7] [*b* 1686]; John[8], came to Md., 1675; Sir John[9], of Scotland);
4–Joseph (1768-1851), *m* Sarah Alston (1779-1861; James[5]; James[6]; John[7] [*b* 1673]; John[8]; John[9], qv);
3–Rev. John Joseph (1800-85), *m* Mary Louisa Harvie (1807-87; William[4] [1761-1813], *m* Judith Sydnor Cosby; John[5] [1706-67], came to Va., settled in Richmond Co.; John[6], of Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, Scotland);
2–Dr. Joseph Asbury (2 below).
6–Rev. George **Robertson**, grad. St. Andrew's, Fifeshire, Scotland; ordained dea. 1691, priest, 1692; was licensed by the Bishop of London to go to Va., 1692, and came soon after as chaplain of a man-of-war to Va., locating at Picketts, Chesterfield Co., and took charge of Bristol Parish, which he held until his death, 1739; *m* 2d, 1736, Mary Eppes (ca. 1710-1808, widow Col. Joseph Royall; Col. Peter Eppes[7]; Col. Francis[8]; John[9]; Col. John[10]; "Capt." [Lt. Col.] Francis[11], from Eng. to Appomattox, Charles City Co., Va.);
5–"Capt." James (*b* ca. 1740), *m* Ann Archer (John[6], *m* Sarah Randolph; John[7]; George[8]);
4–John Archer, *m* 1795, Elizabeth Royall (*b* 1778; Lt. John[5]; Col. Joseph[6]; Joseph[7]);
3–John Royall (1796-1884), of Petersburg, Va., later moved to Dayton, Ala.; *m* Eliza Edmunds Cocke (1808-85; Richard[4], *m* Jean Bland Ruffin; Lemuel[5]; Col. Thomas[6]; Capt. Thomas[7]; Thomas[8] [1639-1706]; Lt. Col. Richard[9], qv);
2–Elizabeth Royall (1832-1900), *m* Dr. Joseph Asbury **Groves** (1830-1923); issue: I–John Courtenay (*d* 1908; *m* Evelyn Vaughan, issue: Joseph Courtenay); II–Joseph Asbury (*d* 1894; *m* Drusa Maryman); III–Royall Robertson (*d* young 1881); IV–William Harvie (*d* young 1885); V–Elizabeth Royall (1 above); VI–Mary Louisa Harvie (*m* Charles Henry Hopson, issue: Elizabeth Louise, Mary Evelyn); VII–James Alston.
1–Mem. O.C., C.D.A. Residence: 631 W. Peachtree St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**GUTELIUS, William Buckles,** *b* Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind., May 10, 1872.

The name (Gutelius) is a latinized form of the French name Gutel, altered according to the custom of the learned and professional classes in the days of the Renaissance.

5–John Peter **Gutelius** (1708-73; son of Adam Frederick, a Frenchman); Huguenot, came from France via Holland in the "Nancy" with 270 passengers, to Phila., Pa., 1750; settled and buried at Manheim, Pa.; physician and surgeon; *m* Anna Maria Deitzler, of Dutch descent;

4–Frederick Adam (1766-1839), moved to Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa., 1800; *m* 1790, Anna Catherine Bistel (1773-1838); issue: 11 sons and 4 daughters;

3–Johannas (John) Peter (1798-1871), *m* 1st, 1823, Maria Arndt (1800-36); issue: 2 daughters; *m* 2d, 1839 Henrietta Turner (1818-88); settled and buried at Bluffton, Ind.; issue: 3 sons and 5 daughters;

2–William Allen (1848-1925, druggist; postmaster, Bluffton, Ind., 1892-96; *m* 1871, Mary Francis Buckles (1851-1916); issue: I–William B. (1 above); II–Harry E. (*b* 1873; *m* 1896, Maude Miller); III–Harriet L. (*b* 1875; *m* 1903, Harry A. Gable; IV–Nettie (*b* 1877); V–Maude E. (*b* 1879; *m* 1900, Frank I. Louis); VI–Mary (*b* 1885; *m* 1922, Hazen Gossette).

1–*m* May 31, 1894, Mae (*b* Latrobe, Pa.), dau. of Alexander Snedden, *m* Jennie–.

1–Sec. Citizens Trust Co., Fort Wayne, Ind. Mason (33°). Club: Quest. Residence: 1221 W. Wayne St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

Hanna

Arms: Argent three roebucks' heads couped azure, collared or, a bell pendent from each collar.
Crest: A cross crosslet fitchée issuing out of a crescent sable.
Motto: Per ardua ad alta (Through difficulties to Heaven).

1–**HANNA, Mary Eleanor,** *b* New York, N.Y.

9–Capt. Thomas **Morgan** (*d* Baltimore Co., Md., 1698), capt. colonial militia, Baltimore Co., 1393;

8–Jemima (*b* bet. 1665-70), *m* 1st, bet. 1685-87, James ("Morray") **Murray** (*d* 1704), of "Atholl," Baltimore Co., 1694; his will filed Baltimore Co., 1704, is sealed with coat of arms identical with that of Murray of Tullibardine and Strowan, dukes of Athole; and Murray of Murraythwaite, earls of Annandale; she *m* 2d, bet. 1705-07, Thomas Cromwell;

7–Jabez (*b* 1699; living post 1755), of Baltimore Co.; *m* 1726, Mary Wheeler (bap. 1711; William[8] [*b* bet. 1680-85-1738], *m* [probably 1st Susanna–, *d* 1703], *m* 1706, Martha West); a

Murray

sister of Jabez, Zipporah Murray, *m* 1704, Richard Gist, and was the mother of Christopher, Thomas, William and Nathaniel Gist, who, with many of their sons, were officers in the French, Indian or Revolutionary wars;

6–Keziah (*b* 1729), *m* bet. 1750-60, Benjamin **Wheeler** (1728-30-1807), of Baltimore Co. (William[7] [1707/08-1767], *m* ca. 1728, Constant Horne, widow of Stephen Price [*d* 1727]; William[8] [1680-85-1738], *m* 1706, Martha West);

5–Isabella (1765-1852), *m* 1782, Edward Spicer **Hall** (1760-1848), of Baltimore Co. (Joshua[6] [1708-15-1782], mem. colonial militia of Md., 1747, mem. Com. Observation, Baltimore Co., 1775, *m* Diana Spicer [*d* 1750], *m* 2d, Ann Spicer, both daus. John Spicer [*d* 1739], *m* Juliatha [*b* 1689], dau. Augustine Hawkins [*b* 1663], *m* Susanna–; John[7] [1672-1756], *m* Jane Rawlins);

4–Edward (1795-1891), of Baltimore Co., Md., and Guernsey Co., O.; *m* 1827, at York Haven, Pa., Henrietta Catherine Roberts (1804-93; Francis-Cateby[5], ship capt. of London and Baltimore, drowned at sea, 1804, *m* Elizabeth, dau. George Karg, *m* Catherine Snyder);

3–Henrietta Frances (*b* 1851), *m* 1874, Dr. Henry Hilbert **Harrison** (1839-1915; Hezekiah[4] [*b* Md., 1804-*d* 1877, Harrison Co., O.], *m* 1834, Lydia Hilbert [1813-69; Peter[6], *d* 1815, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Anthony Bricker; Baltzer[6], *d* Adams Co., Pa., 1834; John[7], *d* Berks Co., Pa., 1806]; Peter[7?], of Md., *m* ca. 1800, Luranna [*b* 1773], of Lower Potomac Hundred, Frederick Co., Md., dau. Jonathan Sparrow, *m* Elizabeth–);

2–Elizabeth Fleming (*b* 1881), *m* 1905, Charles Augustus **Hanna** (*b* 1863); see Vol. I, p. 142, for Hanna lineage; issue: I–Elizabeth Harrison (see Vol. II, p. 136, for other lineages); II–Mary Eleanor (1 above); III–Virginia Lee Phillips.

1–Ed. Mt. Vernon School, Washington, and Finch School, New York. Residence: 15 Rockledge Rd., Montclair, N.J.

1–**HAMILTON, L(aurens) Morgan,** *b* Tuxedo, N. Y., June 18, 1900.

9–Henry **Pierson** (qv);

8–Lt. Col. Henry (1652-1701), *m* Susanna Howell;

7–Josiah (1695-1776), *m* Martha Halsey;

6–Benjamin (1741-96), *m* Sarah Gilbert;

5–Jeremiah (1766-1855), *m* Sarah Colt (Jabez[6]);

4–Henry Lewis (1807-93), *m* Helen Maria Pierson (1807-45; Isaac[5], *m* Helen M. Fort);

3–Helen Maria (1834-92), *m* William Gaston **Hamilton** (1832-1913), engr. and financier, New York;

2–William Pierson (2 below).

10–Thomas **Spencer** (qv);

9–Obadiah (ante 1646-1712), *m* 1665, Mary Disbrough, or Desborough (Nicholas[10]);

8–Corpl. Samuel (ca. 1669-1756), *m* ante 1695, Deborah Beckley (John[9] [1642-96], of Wethersfield, *m* Honour, dau. of John Deming, qv; Sgt. Richard[10] [*b* 1618], from Eng., at New Haven, Conn., 1639, was in Wethersfield, 1669, *m* Frances–);

7–John (1696-1757), *m* 1741, Elizabeth Taylor (*d* 1807);

6–Samuel (1744-1818), of Middletown, Conn.; *m*

1771, Martha Eells (1743-1831; Nathaniel[7]; Samuel[8]; Samuel[9] [1639-1709]; John[10], qv);
5–Sally (1787-1859), *m* 1807, Joseph **Morgan** (1780-1847), see Vol. I, p. 640 for Morgan lineage;
4–Junius Spencer (1813-90), *m* 1836, Juliet Pierpont;
3–John Pierpont (1837-1913), famous financier; *m* 1865, Frances Louise Tracy (1842-1924); see Vol. I, p. 639 for Tracy lineage;
2–Juliet Pierpont (2 below).
10–Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
9–Rev. Samuel (1633-97), Farmington, Conn.; *m* Mary Willett (1637-1712; Capt. Thomas[10], qv);
8–Mary (1673-1740), *m* 1698, Rev. James **Pierpont** (John[9]; James[10], qv);
7–James (1699-1776), *m* 2d, Ann Sherman;
6–James (1761-1840), *m* 1782, Elizabeth Collins (1755-1815; Charles[7]);
5–Rev. John (1785-1866), grad. Yale, 1804; distinguished poet; *m* 1810, his 4th cousin, Mary Sheldon (1787-1855; Lynde Lord[6]);
4–Juliet (1816-84), *m* Junius Spencer **Morgan** (4 above).
2–Juliet Pierpont Morgan (*b* 1870), *m* 1894, William Pierson **Hamilton** (see Vol. I, p. 640 for paternal lineage).
1–*m* Jan. 22, 1920, Gertrude (Malisch) Warren.
1–Ed. Groton (Mass.) School, and Mass. Inst. of Tech. Left M.I.T., 1918, to enter army; commd. 2d lt., inf., Sept. 1918; 2d lt., cav., 1919; resigned, Jan. 1920. Since 1920 engaged in business at Paris, France. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., etc. Clubs: St. Anthony (New York), Interallied, Golfers, St. Anthony (Paris). Residence: 1 bis Av du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

1–**HARVEY, Mary Lewis Heartt (Mrs. Charles F.),** *b* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 23, 1872.
4–Dennis **Heartt** (*b* 1783; son of an English sea capt.), removed from Phila. to Hillsboro, N.C.; was with Fulton on trial trip of "Claremont," and assisted Daniel Webster in compiling dictionary; newspaper man; *m* 1804, Elizabeth Shinn;
3–Leopold Eugene (1814-89), *m* 1845, Mary Louise Cosby;
2–Leo Dabney (2 below).
9–Thomas **Dewey** (qv);
8–Ens. Jedediah (1647-1718), *m* 1670, Sarah Orton (*d* 1711; Thomas[9], *m* Margaret Pell);
7–Ens. Daniel (1680-1717), *m* 1706, Catherine Beckley;
6–Ens. Daniel (1707-86), *m* 1732, Rebecca Curtis (1705-81);
5–David (1732-1814), *m* 1755, Esther Dunham (1729-99);
4–Oliver (1766-1841), *m* 1792, Mary Stanley;
3–Oliver Stanley (1807-84), served in q.m.'s co. War Between the States; *m* 1833, Matilda Sparrow (1816-75; William[4], *m* Henrietta, dau. Col. Joseph Nelson; Francis[5]);
2–Anne Maria (2 below).
9–John **Stanley**, immigrant, *d* enroute, 1634;
8–Capt. John (*b* 1624), *m* 1645, Sarah Scott (*d* 1661);
7–Thomas (1649-1713), *m* 1690, Anna Peck (*d* 1718; Rev. Jeremiah[8], grad. Harvard, *m* 1656, Joanna, dau. Robert Kitchell, qv; William[9]);
6–Thomas (1696-1755), *m* 1718, Esther Cowles (*d* 1776);
5–Col. Gad (*b* 1735), capt. and col. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Mary Judd;
4–Mary (1772-1848), *m* Oliver **Dewey** (4 above).
10–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
9–Henry (1611-80), *m* 1641, Sarah Newberry;
8–Samuel, *m* Judith Appleton (Samuel[9], qv);
7–Hannah (1684-1747), *m* 1704, Rev. William **Burham**;
6–Mary (1721-22-1801), *m* John **Judd** (1718-81);
5–Mary (1748-1818), *m* Gad **Stanley** (5 above).
2–Anne Maria Dewey (*b* 1850), *m* 1872, Leo Dabney **Heartt** (*b* 1850), banker; issue: I–Mary Lewis (1 above); II–Matilda D. (*b* 1875; *m* V. L. Bryant); III–Henrietta Nelson (*b* 1877; *m* Joseph Graham); IV–Leo Dabney (*m* Florence Egerton).
1–*m* Dec. 12, 1894, Charles Felix Harvey, *b* Kinston, N.C., Feb. 9, 1872; son of Lemuel Harvey, *m* Ida Stevenson; issue: 1–Charles Felix, Jr., *b* Durham, N.C., Oct. 1, 1895; *m* Nov. 1916, Tilla Jefferson Gill (issue: Charles Felix, III; Myrtilla); 2–Leo Heartt, *b* Kinston, N.C., Feb. 11, 1899; U. of N.C.; 3–Lemuel, *b* Kinston, Nov. 23, 1900; 4–Mary Lewis, *b* Kinston, Sept. 20, 1904.
1–Ed. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C. Chmn. finance com. of Council of Nat. Defense in N.C., World War. Mem. C.D.A. (hon. v.p. of N.C. Soc.), D.A.R. (vice regent), U.D.C. (pres. of State div. and hon. chapter pres.), A.L. Auxiliary. Clubs: Round Table, Booklovers, Woman's, Garden, Kinston Community. Residence: Kinston, N.C.

JAMES CLINTON BLOOD (1819-91), b at Bolton, Vt., removed with his parents to Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., about 1825-27; migrated to Green Bay, Wis., thence to Mackinaw Island, Mich., 1846, later to Appleton, Wis. In the interests of Amos A. Lawrence, of Boston, went to Kansas, and settled permanently at Lawrence, 1855. Mem. first Territorial Legislature, 1856; mem. Constitutional Convention, 1859; elected treas. of Douglas Co., Kan., 1863, 65, 66; city treas. of Lawrence, 1867, etc.; commissioned capt. of a cav. co., Kan. vols., 1855, later col., and major gen. of southern div., Kan. militia, 1861.

1–**HASSELMAN, Ida Lucy Blood (Mrs. Watson J.),** *b* Appleton, Wis., May 27, 1853.
4–Capt. Augustine **Le Veque** (*d* 1822, aet. 69), of France; served in Am. Rev.; *d* Bolton, Vt., where he lived after 1793;
3–Fanny (1788-1842), *m* Giles **Blood** (1786-1838); see Vol. I, p. 319 for Blood lineage;
2–Col. James Clinton (2 below).
10–Richard **Kimball** (qv);
9–Richard (1623-76), from Eng. with parents; propr. Ipswich, 1638; to Wenham, Mass., 1652; largest taxpayer; selectman; *m* in Eng., Mary–;
8–Ens. Samuel (1651-1716), King Philip's War; selectman, 1682; *m* 1676, Mary Witt (John[9], of Lynn, Mass., *m* Sarah–);
7–Jonathan (1686-1758), capt. and deacon; *m* 1709, Hannah Hopkins (*d* 1766; Charles[6], *m* Margaret Henehman);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1710), of Wenham, Mass.; town clk.; *m* 1732, Martha Ober (Richard[7] [*b* 1683/84], *m* 1705, Presilah Woodbury [*b* 1685]; Richard[8], *m* 1671, Abbigaile Woodbury, *b* 1663);
5–Isaac (1741-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Abigail Raymond;
4–Mary, *m* John **Mansur** (1765-1851); see Vol. I, p. 319 for Mansur lineage;
3–George H. (1805-96), *m* 1829, Mary Smith;
2–Eliza Jane (2 below).
9–John **Raymond**, *m* Rachel Scruggs;
8–John (*b* Eng. 1618-1703), of Salem and Beverly, Mass.; *m* 2d, Judith Woodbury (ca. 1627-1702);
7–Nathaniel (1670-1749), *m* Rebecca Conant (1671-1760; Lot[8] [1624-1674], *m* Elizabeth [*b* Eng. 1629], dau. Rev. William Walton [*d* 1668], from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635/36; Roger[9], qv);
6–Capt. George (1707-1807), *m* 1740, Abigail Kettle;
5–Abigail (1742-1836), *m* Isaac **Kimball** (5 above).
9–Richard **Kettle**, *m* Esther Ward;
8–Jonathan, *m* Abigail Converse (Lt. James[9]

[1620-1715], King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1st, 1643, Ann Long [1625-91]; Edward[10], qv);
7–Jonathan, *m* Katherine Waters (Jacob[8], *m* Katherine Hands);
6–Abigail (1709-86), *m* George **Raymond** (6 above).
9–John **Marston** (1615-87), from Eng.; *m* Alice Eden;
8–Capt. Manassah (1646-1703), of Salem, Mass.; *m* Mary (Mercy) Pearce;
7–Susanna (1687-1757), *m* 1710, Rev. John **Rogers** (*d* 1755), grad. Harvard, 1705; minister Boxford, Mass., 1709-43;
6–Lydia (1720-1806), *m* 1738, Abijah **Smith** (*d* 1786);
5–Capt. Abijah (1740-86), *m* Abigail Wheelock (1744-1815);
4–Cyrus (1768-1828), Leominster and New Ipswich; *m* Sibil Whitney;
3–Mary, *m* George H. **Mansur** (3 above).
9–John **Whitney** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1634-1702), *m* 1656, Lydia Jones;
7–Jonathan (1658-1735), King Philip's War, 1676; *m* Sarah Hapgood (*b* 1667; Shadrack[8], qv);
6–Daniel (*b* 1710), *m* 1739, Thankful Allen (*b* 1713; Elnathan[7] [*b* 1666], *m* Mercy [Mary] Rice);
5–Lt. Levi (1739-1809), Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Rebecca Clark (Dea. Samuel[6], of Townsend, Mass.);
4–Sibil (1770-1845), *m* Cyrus **Smith** (4 above).
2–Col. James Clinton **Blood** (1819-91), *m* Feb. 22, 1852, Eliza Jane Mansur (1833-83); issue: I–Ida Lucy (1 above); II–Arthur E. (*b* 1855); III–Harry M. (1858-83); IV–Thomas J. (1863-1894); V–Frances Le Veque (*b* 1867; *m* 1901, Thomas King Jones); VI–Edna Jean (*b* 1871; *m* Theodore A. Craig).
1–*m* Oct. 31, 1877, Watson J. Hasselman, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 19, 1853; son of L. W. Hasselman; issue (all *b* Indianapolis): 1–Frank G. (June 16, 1879-Sept. 9, 1924); Princeton, '03; 2–Lawrence S., *b* Oct. 18, 1880; Purdue, '06; 3–Harley H., *b* Sept. 12, 1883; *m* Ruth Bartleson (issue: Charles Bartleson; Harley H., Jr.); 4–Victor Mansur, *b* June 2, 1885; Purdue, '09; sgt. Ind. N.G., Mexican border service, July 1916-Jan. 1917; sgt. and 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., and in France, Oct. 31, 1917-18; 5–James B., *b* May 8, 1891; Wesleyan, '14; *m* 1914, Dorothy, dau. of James P. Stow (issue: Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 30, 1919; Robert Stow, *b* June 8, 1926).
1–B.S., U.Kan., '74, Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D. C.G., D.A.R. Club: Woman's. Residence: 3445 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**HAYTER, Bertha L. Fuller (Mrs. Oscar)**, *b* Brainerd, Minn., Mar. 15, 1882.
10–Edward **Kneeland** (*b* 1580);
9–Edward (1640-1711), King Philip's War; *m* Martha Fowler;
8–Edward (1677-1745), *m* Mary Alden (*d* 1753);
7–Joseph (*b* 1704), *m* Miriam Alden (1710-63);
6–Timothy (1737-1818), *m* 1761, Moriah Stone;
5–Asa (1771-1844), *m* 1797, Hannah Cheney;
4–Philena (*b* 1801), *m* 1825, Chase **Fuller** (*b* 1802);
3–Lewis (1829-65), *m* 1854, Diantha Temple Hoyt (*b* 1837);
2–Walter Van Dorn (2 below).
8–Capt. John **Stone**, from Eng. to Mass.;
7–Oliver (*d* 1761), *m* 1739, Moriah Priest (bap. 1721-1754; 5th from Degory Priest, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
6–Moriah (*b* 1743), *m* Timothy **Kneeland** (6 above).
10–William **Cheney** (ca. 1604-1667), from Eng.; *m* Margaret–;
9–William (*d* 1681);
8–William (1666-1753), *m* Margaret–;
7–William (1704-56), *m* Joanna Thayer;
6–Ebenezer (1741-1828), sgt. in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Gould;
5–Hannah (1777-1861), *m* Asa **Kneeland** (5 above).
2–Walter Van Dorn **Fuller** (*b* 1861), in state forestry service; *m* 1880, Eliza Jane Stewart (*b* 1864).
1–*m* July 20, 1904, Oscar Hayter, *b* Dallas, Ore., Dec. 3, 1873; son of Thomas J. Hayter, of Dallas; issue (all *b* Dallas, Ore.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* May 12, 1905; U.Ore., '27; 2–Stuart (Dec. 26, 1908-Sept. 25, 1909); 3–Robert, *b* June 17, 1911; 4–Philip, *b* Feb. 22, 1913.
1–Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S. Residence: 701 Birch St., Dallas, Ore.

1–**HEATHCOTE, Charles William**, *b* Glen Rock, York Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1882.
6–Martin **Allison** (1700-79), from Ireland;
5–James (1763-1820);
4–James (1796-1877);
3–Catherine (1825-1904), *m* 1848, William **Heathcote** (1806-88; desc. Robert Heathcote, of latter part of 14th Century, from Derbyshire); came from Eng. to Glen Rock, York Co., Pa., 1836;
2–William T. (2 below).
9–Gottfried **Frey** (1605-88);
8–Hans (1640-1700);
7–Tobias (1684-1748);
6–Gottfried (1721-82);
5–Adam (1760-1815);
4–Henry (1787-1859);
3–Charles (1822-82);
2–Eva (*b* 1863), *m* William T. **Heathcote** (*b* 1863); for issue see Vol. I, p. 332.
1–*m* June 16, 1909, Emma Grace, dau. of George G. Bair, Hanover, Pa., and desc. Henry Bair, Hanover, Pa., 1740; issue: 1–Eva Barbara, *b* Chambersburg, Pa., July 30, 1910; 2–Charles William, Jr., *b* Philadelphia, Jan. 19, 1913.
1–A.B., Pa. Coll., '05, A.M., 1908; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1908; (S.T.D., Temple, 1910; A.M., U.Pa., 1913; Ph.D., George Washington, 1918). Presbyn. minister; prof. ch. history and philosophy, Temple U., 1912-22; prof. and head of dept. of history, State Teachers College, West Chester, Pa., 1922— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 215 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

1–**HENDRYX, Dwight Bushnell**, *b* Bath, N.Y., May 20, 1894.
10–John **Hall**, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Leonard;
9–William (1651-1727), capt. of Mansfield, Conn.; *m* Esther– (1656-1726);
8–Theophilus (*d* 1747), of Mansfield; *m* 1720, Ruth Sargent (Ens. Jonathan[9]);
7–Ann (*b* 1726), *m* 1749, Barnabas **Hall** (see Vol. II, p. 139, for Hall lineage);
6–Nathan (*b* 1750), responded to the Lexington Alarm; *m* 1775, Martha Lyman;
5–Almon (*b* 1783), *m* 1808, Mary (Polly) Hosmer (*b* 1783);
4–Austin (1809-81), mcht., Cohocton, N.Y.; *m* 1833, Rhoda Huntington Hanks;
3–Eveline (1835-81), *m* 1859, John Dwight **Hendryx** (see Vol. II, p. 139, for Hendryx lineage);
2–Frank Hall (2 below).
12–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
11–Richard (1617-62), *m* Hepzibah Ford (Thomas[12]);
10–Richard (1647-1708), *m* Elizabeth Cowles (John[11]);
9–Samuel, *m* 1699, Elizabeth Fowler;
8–Samuel (1700-54), *m* 1723, Elizabeth Smith;
7–Samuel (*b* 1723), of Coventry, Conn.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1745, Martha Long;
6–Martha, *m* Nathan **Hall** (6 above).
12–Thomas **Lynde** (qv);
11–Thomas (1616-93), *m* Elizabeth– (1612-93);
10–John (1648-1723), *m* Mary Pierce (1656-90; Samuel[11]);
9–Mary (1678-1716), *m* 1699, Jonathan **Sargent** (see Vol. II, p. 140, for Howland-Sargent lineage);
8–Ruth, *m* 1720, Theophilus **Hall** (*d* 1747);
7–Tabitha (1734-88), *m* 1749, John **Hanks** (1730-1815), minute man, Lexington Alarm, from Mansfield (Benjamin[8] [1702-87], of Pembroke, Mass., *m* 1724, Mary, dau. of Richard White; Benjamin[9], from Eng. to Plymouth, 1699, *m* Abigail–, *d* 1725);
6–John White (1758-89), of Mansfield; *m* Thankful–;
5–Elisha (*b* 1775), of Wardsboro, Vt., and Bath, N.Y.; *m* 1800, Sarah Huntington;
4–Rhoda Huntington (1812-40), *m* Austin **Hall** (4 above).
11–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
10–Christopher (1628-91), Norwich, Conn.; *m* 1652, Ruth Rockwell (William[11]);
9–Christopher (1660-1735), dep., 1710; *m* 1681, Sarah Adgate (Thomas[10]);
8–Matthew (*b* 1694), of Norwich, Conn.; *m* 1719, Mary Morgan (*d* 1721);
7–Mathew (1721-56), of Mansfield, Conn.; lt. French and Indian War; *m* 1742, Elizabeth Adams (Richard[8]);
6–Jonas (1754-1830), Mansfield; minute man, Lexington Alarm; *m* 1778, Rhoda Baldwin;

5–Sarah (1779-1852), *m* Elisha **Hanks** (5 above).
10–John **Baldwin** (qv);
9–John (1665-1736), of Billerica, Mass.; *m* 1690, Sarah Heyward (*d* 1741; John[10]);
8–Lt. Thomas (1697-1750), Mansfield, Conn.; *m* Dorothy Kidder (*b* 1696; Ephraim[9], *m* Rachael Crosby [Simon[10]; Simon[11]; James[10], qv);
7–Eleazer (1726-*d* at Dorset, Vt.), *m* 1751, Elizabeth Wright (*b* 1730; Ebenezer[8]; Ens. Abel[9]; Lt. Abel[10], *m* Martha, dau. of Samuel Kitcherel);
6–Rhoda (1758-1824), Mansfield; *m* Jonas **Huntington** (6 above).
2–Frank Hall **Hendryx**, *m* 1892, Clara Kennedy Bushnell (see Vol. II, pp. 139-140, for other lineages).
1–*m* Aug. 28, 1919, Loretta Stowell Cody, *b* Kusheque, Pa., 1894; dau. of Arthur Barton Cody, of Bradford, Pa.; issue (all *b* Bradford, Pa.): 1–Virginia Cody, *b* May 3, 1922; 2–Priscilla Louise, *b* July 13, 1925; 3–Peter Bushnell, *b* Aug. 2, 1927.
1–M.E., Cornell, '20 (Tau Beta Pi). Mechanical engr., expert in tunnel kilns, with Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Club: Cornell. Residence: Pittsburgh, Pa.

HENDRICK

Arms: Three leopards' heads or, on a field gules. Crest: On a ducal coronet a halfmoon. Motto: Nec timeo nec sperno (I neither fear nor despise).

1–**HENDRICK, Ellwood (Alfred Ellwood Hendrick)**, *b* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1861.
7–John **Hendrick** (desc. from Brabant), alderman of Dublin, Ireland;
6–Anthony;
5–John (*d* 1753), *m* Anne Ward, of Castlewarden;
4–John (1753-1825), *m* Elizabeth Clarke;
3–John (1785-1853), of Dublin, *m* 3d, Mary Rice, of Co. Clare;
2–James (2 below).
4–James **Wands**, of New Scotland, Albany Co., N.Y.; *m* Catherine Burnside;
3–James Burnside, of New Scotland; *m* Nellie Russell, of Bethlehem, N.Y.;
2–Judith Anne (1836-1904), *m* 1859, James **Hendrick** (1825-99), from Eng., 1839; col. N.Y. militia; pres. various organizations; for issue see Vol. I, p. 335.
1–*m* Nov. 15, 1897, Josephine Pomeroy, *b* New York, Nov. 13, 1862; C.D.A.; dau. of Daniel Pomeroy, New York, *m* Fanny, dau. of Horace Belden, Simsbury, Conn.; issue: 1–Grace Virginia Pomeroy, *b* Simsbury, Conn. (July 6, 1899-1925), *m* July 4, 1924, George Washington Patterson (see Vol. I, p. 570; issue: Joan Pomeroy, *b* Oct. 21, 1925); 2–James Pomeroy, *b* Wainscott, L.I., N.Y., July 31, 1901; Yale, '23; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, 1923-24; *m* Nov. 25, 1927, Elinor Loomis, dau. of Walter Sullivan, *m* Jeanet E. Loomis (issue: Arthur Pomeroy, *b* Aug. 30, 1928).
1–Studied Zurich U., Switzerland; (hon. Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall). Curator, Chandler Chemical Museum, Columbia U. Chemist and author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Chemists, Columbia U., Dutch Treat, Faculty (Columbia U.), Players. Summer places: Simsbury, Conn. and Wainscott, L.I. Residence: 139 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**HENDRYX, Thomas Kennedy**, *b* Bath, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1896.
10–John **Alden**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
9–Ruth (*d* 1674), *m* 1657, John **Bass** (1633-1716; Samuel[10], qv);
8–Mary (*b* 1669), *m* 1686, Christopher **Webb** (*b* 1663; Christopher[9] [1630-94], *m* 1656, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Scott; Christopher[10], of Braintree);
7–Sarah (*b* 1688), *m* 1711, Samuel **Arnold** (1689-1743), of Braintree (Ephraim[8] [*b* 1664], *m* Mary–; Joseph[9], *m* 1648, Rebecca Curtis, *d* 1693);
6–David (*b* 1732), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Phebe Pratt, of Taunton;
5–William (bap. 1774), *m* 1800, Elizabeth Cobb, of Taunton;
4–Emeline (1809-44), *m* 1831, Harvey **Bushnell** (see Vol. II, p. 140, for Bushnell lineage);
3–Watts (1834-93), of West Bloomfield and Bath, N.Y.; *m* 1858, Harriet Elizabeth Wheeler;
2–Clara Kennedy (2 below).
10–Thomas **Joslin** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (*b* 1627), Hingham and Lancaster, Mass.; *m* Sarah King (*d* 1706; Thomas[10]);
8–Nathaniel (1658-1727), of Marlborough; *m* 1682, Esther Morse (1664-1725; Joseph[9]; Joseph[10]; Joseph[11]);
7–Capt. Israel, *m* 1715, Sarah Bayley, of Salem;
6–Joseph (*b* 1726), of Killingly, Conn.; *m* Mary Adams;
5–Mary (*b* 1761), of Killingly; *m* Jeremiah **Wheeler**;
4–Joseph (1795-1860), of Wardsboro, Vt., and Bath, N.Y.; *m* Sarah Kennedy;
3–Harriet Elizabeth (1836-1908), *m* Watts **Bushnell** (3 above).
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Peter (1622-ca. 1676), *m* Rachael–;
8–John (ca. 1651-1752), *m* 1685, Michal Bloice (Richard[9]);
7–Capt. Michael (1706-76), *m* Sarah Shuttleworth;
6–Mary (*b* 1732), of Killingly; *m* 1754, Joseph **Joslin** (6 above).
2–Clara Kennedy Bushnell, *m* 189[9], Frank Hall **Hendryx** (see Vol. II, pp. 139-140, for other lineages).
1–*m* Aug. 28, 1923, Frances Helm Crawford, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 7, 1895; dau. of Alphonso A. Crawford, of Bradford, Pa.; issue: 1–Thomas Crawford, *b* Bradford, Pa., Dec. 15, 1924; 2–Robert Kennedy, *b* Bradford, Feb. 4, 1927.
1–B.Arch., Cornell, 1923 (Lambda Chi Alpha). Registered architect. Enlisted in Med. Dept., U.S.A., served as sgt., Evacuation Hosp. No. 8, Dec. 15, 1917-May 14, 1918; participated in all major operations in France from Chateau-Thierry to Argonne and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Mem. Tau Beta Pi, Gargoyle, A.L. Residence: 165 Interstate Parkway, Bradford, Pa.

1–**HERRIN, Sallie E. West (Mrs. William K.)**, *b* Arkabutle, Miss.
11–Lt. Edward **Waters** (qv);
10–William (1623-87), *m* 1652, Margaret (Robbins) Clark;
9–William (*d* 1720), *m* Mary Boynton;
8–Thomas, *m* Mary–;
7–Philemon (1711-79), *m* Sarah Bordroyne (1709-1792);
6–Philemon;
5–Rosanna, heroine of the Am. Rev.; *m* John **Farrow** (*d* 1776);
4–William (1771-1850), *m* 1796, his 1st cousin, Rhoda Waters (1773-1843);
3–Jenny W. (1802-58), *m* 1818, Dr. David **West** (1787-1868);
2–Capt. Osborne F. (1827-79), farmer; served in Mexican War; later capt. Co. B, 70th Miss. Militia, 1849; capt. 18th Miss., C.S.A., 1861-65; later lt. col. Miss. militia; *m* 1854, Evaline Georgia Maddux (*b* 1828); issue: I–Louise N. (*d*); II–Oscar Fillmore (*m* Orlena Thetford); III–John Walter; IV–Lilly P. (*m* John Lowry Kline); V–Sallie E. (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 6, 1890, William Kennedy Herrin, *b* Anding, Miss., May 12, 1866; son of Jacob Coleman Herrin, of Yazoo Co., Miss., *m* Claire Kennedy; issue: 1–William K., Jr., *b* Robinsonville, Miss., Sept. 1891; Vanderbilt U.; *m* Mar. 27, 1920, Dixie Lee, dau. of Almon Cotton (issue: Mary Elizabeth); 2–West Coleman (June 16, 1895-Oct. 1900); 3–Louise Claire, *b* Robinsonville, Miss., Dec. 8, 1897; *m*

Dec. 7, 1918, George P. Boman; 4–Evelyn Waters, *b* Memphis, Tenn., July 21, 1902; *m* Aug. 4, 1926, Harry Antrim Austin.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), U.D.C., A.L. Auxiliary. Residence: Clarksdale, Miss.

1–**HEWES. Clarence Bussey,** *b* Jeanerette, La., Feb. 1, 1890.
7–John **Hewes**, from Eng. with William Penn, 1682, settled nr. Phila., Pa.;
6–Adam, *m* Providence– (their son Joseph [1730-1779], was a "signer");
5–Jacob, *m* Esther Pyle;
4–Isaac (1792-1839), *m* Rhoda Darlington (Jesse[5], *m* Amy Sharpless);
3–Samuel Darlington (1824-1906), lumber mfr.; served in Co. A, 5th Tex. Inf., C.S.A.; *m* Elizabeth Moore (1832-1915; Luke[4], soldier under Gen. Sam Houston in battle of San Jacinto);
2–Harry Bartram (2 below).
8–George **Bussey** (desc. Sir Jordan Bussey, who came to Eng. with William the Conqueror); settled in Va., 1636; moved to Calvert Co., Md., 1650; large landed proprietor;
7–Lt. Edward, *m* Ruth Colgate;
6–Jesse, *m* Margaret Smith;
5–Edward, *m* Nancy Smith; *m* 2d, Dorcas Parish;
4–Rev. Amos (1806-65), *m* Hannah Tylee (1808-1898; desc. Oliver Cromwell); their son, Maj. Gen. Cyrus (1834-1915), of New Orleans and Washington;
3–Dr. Harvey (1829-80), "Loisel Plantation," Iberia Parish, La.; *m* Mary Rader (1836-1905);
2–Ellen (*b* 1863), *m* 1889, Harry Bartram **Hewes** (see Vol. I, p. 339, for issue).
1–Not married. LL.B., U.Va., 1914 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Am. diplomatic service; now first sec. of the Am. Legation at Peking. Clubs: University (of Washington), Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.). Home: Jeanerette, La. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

1–**HILL, Edwin Alston,** *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1850.
8–John **Hill** (*d* 1689), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., ante 1645; *m* Frances– (*d* 1673);
7–James (1646-1707), *m* 1682, Sarah Griswold (*d* 1729);
6–Daniel (1692-1745), *m* 1714, Mindwell Wilcox (ca. 1694-1770);
5–Reubin (1715/16-1804), pvt. Conn. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* 1746, Mercy Jacobs (*d* 1776);
4–Reubin (1746/47-1835), *m* 1774, Hannah Scranton (1752-1833);
3–Julius (1774-1852), *m* 1801, Mary Ann Brown (1780-1855);
2–Benjamin S. (2 below).
9–Gov. Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);
8–Hannah (1632-1707), *m* Dep. Gov. William **Jones** (1624-1706; reputed son of John Jones, the regicide);
7–Isaac (*b* 1671), *m* Deborah Clark (1672-1733);
6–Isaac (1702-59), ens. of colonial troops, 1747-1748; *m* Deborah Parker (*b* 1704);
5–Parker (*b* 1734), *m* Temperance Butler (1739-1800);
4–John (1762-1841), *m* Esther Bolles (1762-1827);
3–Joseph B. (1794-1836), *m* Eliza Stokes (1798-1884); see Vol. II, p. 148, for other lineages;
2–Elizabeth Stokes (1824-1905), *m* 1846, Benjamin Scranton **Hill** (1815-95).
1–*m* June 18, 1884, Ida Wood, *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 5, 1854; D.A.R.; dau. of Alonzo Felton Wood, druggist, of New Haven, Conn. (Luther[8], *m* Lydia, dau. of Stephen Felton, soldier Am. Rev.; William[4], soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Rachel Elizabeth (Sept. 30-Oct. 17, 1885).
1–B.A., Yale, '75, M.A., 1902; M.S., George Washington, 1901, Ph.D., 1903. Asst. supt., Air Line div. of N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1877-82; topog. engr., H.&H.R.R., 1882-85; chief engr., I.D.B. Ry., 1885-1888; real estate agt., C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1888-93; ry. expert to Hatch & Toole, New York, 1894; asst. receiver, P.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1895; pvt. sec. to commr. of patents, 1895-99; asst. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, 1900-26. Also instr. in chemistry, George Washington U., 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-26, and prof. ibid, 1926—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc C.E.; mem. S.M.D. (historian Conn. soc.), S.C.W., S.A.R., O.W. Residence: 2246 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C.

CAPT. JONATHAN WAVERLY BACHMAN, C.S.A. (1837-1924), capt. Co. G, 60th Tenn. Vols.; served under General Lee in W.Va., and with Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson in the Romney campaign; as senior captain he commanded his regt. during the siege of Vicksburg. Was pastor of the First Presbyn. Church, Chattanooga, 51 years, and known as "The pastor of Chattanooga."

1–**HYDE, Anne Rhea Bachman (Mrs. Charles R.),** *b* in "The Manse," of New Providence Church, Hawkins Co., Tenn., May 7, 1868.
7–Matthew Campbell, who assumed the name **Rhea**; Rebel of Clan Campbell, who engaged in Monmouth's rebellion and was imprisoned in Castle Peel, Isle of Man, but escaped to Ireland, where he lived and died;
6–Matthew Campbell Rhea, II, *m* 2d, in Ireland, Elizabeth McLain;
5–Rev. Joseph (1715-77), came from Ireland to Phila., 1769, and died in Md., where he was the first pastor of The Piney Creek Ch.; in 1775, he came to what is now Tenn. as chaplain with Col. William Christian on the Cherokee campaign and was the first Presbyn. minister to preach within the present confines of the state; returned to Md. where he died 1777; *m* Elizabeth McIlwaine (1732-93), of Ireland;
4–Joseph (1762-1825), soldier at King's Mountain, aet. 18; *m* 1789, Frances Breden (1764-1850);
3–Frances, *m* Jonathan **Bachman** (1802-44; Nathan[4] [1773-1858], *m* Anne Peoples; Samuel[5], *m* at Phila., 1763, Rachel Owen, desc. Owen Owen, of Pa.);
2–Jonathan Waverly, D.D. (1837-1924), see portrait; *m* 1863, Evalina Elizabeth Dulaney (see Vol. II, p. 183, for Dulaney lineage and issue).
1–*m* Jan. 29, 1889, Charles Robert Hyde (see vol. II, p. 183, for genealogy); issue: 1–John Bachman, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 28, 1890; U.Va., '12; pvt., corp., 2d lt., 1st lt., 1st Bn., 308th Inf., and 77th Div., in France, May 1918-May 1919; lawyer; *m* Jan. 5, 1916, Willia Ker, dau. of U.S. Senator Murphy J. Foster, of La. (issue: Rose Foster, *b* May 28, 1917).
1–Grad. Sayre Coll., Lexington, Ky., '86. Lecturer on hist. subjects. Historian gen. U.D.C., 1917-19, and awarded medal for historical service; matron of honor to represent the South for Confederate Reunion, Atlanta, Ga., 1919. First v.-p. Chattanooga Council of Defense, 1917-18; chmn. memorial com. Nat. League Women's Service since 1917. Hobby: Collector of Americana and old furniture. Mem. D.A.R. (has been state sec., state historian and was first state chaplain), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club, etc. Residence: 529 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

1–**HOFFMAN, Ruth,** *b* Blackville, S.C., Oct. 13, 1894.
5–Jacob Alonzo **Hoffman**, from Eng. to Charles-

ton, S.C., ante Am. Rev.; settled at St. Matthews, S.C.; planter;
4–Jacob Alonzo, planter and inn-keeper, St. Matthews; *m* Mary Magdaline Zimmerman;
3–Rev. John S. C. (1812-84), Bapt. minister, Hoffman Springs, Orangeburg Co., S.C.; *m* 2d, Martha Fersmer (1819-85; Joseph[4], *m* Katie, dau. Henry Snell);
2–Rev. Joseph Benjamin (2 below).
4–Jacob **Zeigler** (*b* 1782), planter, nr. Bamberg, S.C.; *m* 1804, Ann Pendarvis (1791-1861);
3–Jacob Jefferson (1821-64), served in Hampton's Cav., C.S.A., killed in battle; planter, Lowndes Co., Ga.; *m* 1846, Mary Ann Barbara Gates (1829-1904; John Daniel[4] [died 1829], *m* Emily [1808-96], dau. Jacob Alonzo Hoffman, 4 above);
2–Harriet Jackson (*b* 1862), of Blackville, S.C.; *m* 1888, Joseph Benjamin **Hoffman** (*b* 1855), Bapt. minister; issue: I–Pearle (*b* 1889); II–John Cassius (*b* 1892); III–Ruth (1 above).
1–Coker Coll., 1912-14. School teacher. Residence: Blackville, S.C.

1–**HOGG, Caroline James Butterfield (Mrs. Gory),** *b* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1873.
9–Benjamin **Butterfield** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1642), *m* 1669, Deborah Underwood (1650-91; William[5], was at Concord, Mass., 1638);
7–Samuel (1670-1737), in Indian wars; *m* 1703, Rachael Spalding (*b* 1685; Andrew[8]; Edward[9], from Eng. to Va., 1619);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1706), moved to Dunstable, 1744; Am. Rev.; *m* Sara– (4 sons in Am. Rev.);
5–Jonas (1742-1826), corpl. Train Band; minute man at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1767, Esther Cummings (1745-1824; Capt. John[6]; Nathaniel[7]; John[8]; Isaac[9], qv);
4–John (*b* 1780), *m* 1800, Sibyl Willard;
3–Jonas (1820-74), *m* 1849, Harriet Melissa Darrow;
2–Alden Pease (2 below).
9–Maj. Simon **Willard** (qv);
8–Henry (1655-1701), *m* 1st, 1674, Mary Lakin (*d* 1688; John[9], *m* Mary Bacon [Michael[10]; Michael[11]]; William[10]; William[11], from Eng., 1644);
7–Simon (1678-1706), *m* 1700, Mary Whitcomb (Josiah[8]; John[9], from Eng., 1635, a propr. of Dorchester, Mass., 1636);
6–Col. Aaron (1701-84), capt. colonial army; col. Worcester Co. regt., Am. Rev.; *m* 1724, Mary Wright (1703-67; Capt. Samuel[7]; Capt. Edward[8], King Philip's War);
5–Lt. Nathaniel (*b* 1731), lt. colonial wars; in the Battle of Bennington; *m* 1762, Elizabeth Haskell (*b* 1745; Capt. Samuel[6]; Henry[7]; William[8]; William[9], came to Salem, Mass., 1637);
4–Sibyl (1781-1858), *m* John **Butterfield** (4 above).
10–Robert **Pease** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1630-89), of Salem; as surveyor helped to lay out Enfield; A. and H.A. Co., 1661, sgt. 1665, capt. 1668; *m* 2d, Dec. 8, 1669, Ann Cummings (ca. 1629-1689; Isaac[10], qv);
8–Dea. Isaac (1672-1731), *m* 1st, 1691, Mindwell Osborne, of E. Windsor, Conn. (John[9], *m* Abigail Eggleston);
7–Isaac (1693-1757), *m* 1722, Amy French (Richard[8], *m* Elizabeth–; John[9]);
6–Capt. Abner (1733-84), from Enfield, to Somers, Conn., thence to N.Y.; Indian wars; dep. sheriff, Albany Co., 1777, nearly losing his life in Tory riots; ens., 2d lt., Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1763, Elizabeth Farrington;
5–Abner (1763-1836), to Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y., later to Portage Co., O.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Polly Blackman (Maj. Elijah[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Betsy Rose (1796-1825), *m* James **Darrow** (George[5]; Nathaniel[6]; Nicholas[7]; Sgt. George[8], settled at New London, Conn., bet. 1675-78);
3–Harriet Melissa (1818-1902), *m* Jonas **Butterfield** (3 above).
7–William **Baldridge** (1689-1772; son of Richard), from Ireland to Lancaster, Pa.; *m* 1714, Jeannette or Janet, dau. of Sir James Holmes, of Ireland, *m* Jane Jennings;
6–Alexander (1717-1805), from Pa. to Lincoln Co., N.C.; *m* 1745, Janet Ramsey;
5–Rev. William (1763-1830), grad. Dickinson Coll.; *m* 1st, 1792, Rebecca Agnew (Col. James[6], of Gettysburg, Pa., Am. Rev., *m* Mary Ramsey);
4–James Ramsey (1793-1860), *m* 1815, Sophia Bradford (Gen. David[5], Am. Rev.; Samuel[6], *m* a dau. of Samuel Bradford, of Red Line Hundred, New Castle, Del., officer Am. Rev., *m* Margaret–; Rev. John[7] [*d* 1746], of Cecil Co., Md., had charge of St. Anne's Parish, 1745, *m* Elizabeth–);
3–David Agnew (1832-69), *m* 1851, Caroline James, of Cincinnati, O.;
2–Caroline Ida (*b* 1852), *m* Feb. 1873, Alden Pease **Butterfield** (1849-1918); issue: I–Caroline James (1 above); II–Jonas (*b* and *d* 1875).
1–*m* Sept. 9, 1903, Dr. Gory Hogg (see Vol. II, p. 157 for genealogy).
1–Mem. D.B.R., D.F.P.A., N.S.C.D.A., D.C.W. in the Commonwealth of Mass., N.S.D.A.R., A. R.C. Organized the Fayette Study Club, Fayette Co., W.Va., Sept. 1925. Residence: Harvey, W. Va.

1–**HOOPER, Marion Grant Baylies (Mrs. Robert P.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 27, 1872.
6–Robert **Porter**, *m* Mary Mercer;
5–Robert;
4–Rebecca, *m* Dec. 11, 1798, Henry **Stone**;
3–Susan (Jan. 22, 1801-Oct. 26, 1884), *m* Nicholas **Baylies** (1791-1859);
2–William Thomas (2 below).
10–John **Winter** (*d* 1645), from Eng. to Richmond's Island, Me., 1631;
9–Sarah, *m* Robert **Jordan** (qv);
8–Dominicus (ante 1664-Aug. 10, 1703), called "Indian killer"; *m* 1681, Hannah Tristram (Ralph[9]);
7–Dominicus (1683-May 20, 1749), maj. militia; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Joanna Bray;
6–Dominicus (June 15, 1715-1786), capt. militia at Falmouth many yrs.; cdr. Snow Shoe Corps, 1744; *m* 1739, Phebe Gray;
5–Joanna (1743-1834), *m* 1765, Edward **Beal**, from Eng. to Falmouth;
4–Dorcas (1783-1856), *m* James **Grant** (1779-1850), from Scotland (son of Robert, of Scotland, *m* Helen McDonald);
3–Robert (1809-68), officer Mexican War; col. Civil War; inventor; *m* 1839, Jane Ann Marshall (1819-70; Robert[4] [1792-1831], from Eng. to Baltimore, *m* 1813, Sarah [*b* 1794], dau. Enoch Honeywell, of West Chester, N.Y., *m* Margaret Vail);
2–Josephine Tilden (Dec. 25, 1851-June 28, 1928), *m* 1871, William Thomas **Baylies** (May 29, 1847-Dec. 21, 1924), wholesale mcht.; issue: I–Marion Grant (1 above); II–Sara Stone (*b* 1873); III–William Thomas, Jr. (*b* 1877); IV–Josephine Tilden (1879-1914).
1–*m* Oct. 21, 1896, Robert Poole Hooper, *b* Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1872; son of James Edward Hooper, of Baltimore; issue: 1–James Edward (qv for other lineages); 2–Josephine Grant, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 7, 1899; *m* Sept. 24, 1927, William Spencer Service, son of Dr. Charles A. Service, of Bala, Pa.; 3–Robert Poole, Jr., *b* Phila., Mar. 5, 1901; Princeton, '22; *m* Oct. 1, 1924, Consuela I., dau. of Albert Lee, of San Juan, Porto Rico (issue: Virginia Lee; Robert Poole, III).
1–Spl. student, Goucher Coll. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R.; mem. social service and woman's bd., Jefferson Hosp. Residence: "Wolverton," W. Mermaid Lane, St. Martin's, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

1–**HYMAN, Sarah Minna (Chalk) Scott (Mrs. Harry),** *b* Elk Falls, Elk Co., Kan., Mar. 29, 1871.
5–Capt. William **Chalk**, sgt. Am. Rev., family owned Chalk's Farm (now in the heart of London, Eng.), settled in Pasquotank Co., N.C. before Am. Rev.; *m* Peggy Askew (descended from family of Ann who was burned at stake for her religious views during reign of Henry VIII);
4–William (*d* 1851), *m* Elizabeth Williams (Rev. William[5], of N.C.);
3–William Roscoe (1816-93), *m* Frances Omsby Blackburn;
2–Robert Lewis (2 below).
5–Ambrose **Blackburn** (1750-1820), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Frances Jones;
4–John Porter, *m* Nancy Churchwell;
3–Frances Omsby, *m* William Roscoe **Chalk** (3 above).
7–John **Butcher** (will probated 1707), of Moreland Manor, Pa.; *m* Hannah–;
6–Samuel (*d* 1778), Loudoun Co., Va.; *m* 1736, Susannah Marple;
5–Samuel (1756-1847), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Drake (Thomas[6] [1728-77], officer Am. Rev., killed in battle, *m* Eurah Humphreys);

4–Eli (1779-1862), *m* Elizabeth Hart;
3–Edward, *m* Sarah Ann Wilson;
2–Annie Margaret (2 below).
10–Thomas **Scudder** (qv);
9–John (1619-90), *m* Mary King;
8–John (1645-1732), *m* 1669, Joanna Betts (Hon. Richard[9], qv);
7–Richard Betts (1671-1754), *m* Hannah Reeder (John[6], *m* Hannah Burroughs);
6–Deborah, *m* John **Hart** (1707-79), del. Cont. Congress, 1774-76; a "signer"; chmn. N.J. Council of Safety; mem. 1st N.J. State Assembly (Edward[7], raised co. of vols. for French and Indian War);
5–Edward, Am. Rev.; *m* Nancy Deborah Stout;
4–Elizabeth, *m* Eli **Butcher** (4 above).
10–Richard **Stout** (qv);

MRS. HARRY HYMAN.

9–Jonathan (1664-1723), settled in Hunterdon Co., now Stoudsburg, N.J.; clk. first Colonial Congress of N.J.; *m* Anne Bullen (Capt. James[10]);
8–Col. Joseph, *m* Ruth Greenland (Dr. Henry[9]);
7–James, *m* Mary Codd;
6–St. Leger Codd, *m* Susanna–;
5–Nancy Deborah, *m* Edward **Hart** (5 above).
9–Col. St. Leger **Codd** (qv);
8–Capt. St. Leger (1676-ca. 1731), *m* Mary Hansen (Col. Hans[9]);
7–Mary, *m* James **Stout** (7 above).
2–Robert Lewis **Chalk** (1841-1914), served in 6th Tex. Inf. in Civil War; lawyer; mayor of Killeen, Tex.; *m* Annie Margaret Butcher (1851-91); for issue see Vol. I, p. 407.
1–*m* Nov. 25, 1890, William Thomas Scott (1858-1901); son of William Thomas Scott (mem. Senate of Republic of Texas, 1838); issue: 1–William Thomas, *b* Colorado, Tex., Feb. 25, 1893; *m* Dec. 12, 1916, Lauraine, dau. of John M. Miller, San Antonio, Tex.; 2–Robert Chalk, *b* Colorado, Tex., July 20, 1894; *m* Oct. 6, 1920, Terry Meade (issue: Terry Marie, *b* July 19, 1921); 3–John Pinckney, *b* Colorado, Tex., Aug. 1896; *m* May 6, 1919, Grace Irving Ratcliff (issue: John Pinckney, Jr., *b* Jan. 27, 1920; Graceson Irving, *b* Mar. 31, 1921); 4–Anne Rose, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb. 1, 1902; *m* Nov. 6, 1919, John Blassingame Bowen, Dallas, Tex. (issue: John B., Jr., *b* Feb. 21, 1922); *m* 2d, Aug. 22, 1924, William Adolph Heusinger, of San Antonio, Tex.
1–*m* 2d, Mar. 22, 1906, Harry Hyman, *b* at Nesbitt, Miss., Jan. 2, 1871; lawyer; son Col. Joseph Hyman (1835-1902), *m* Sallie Polk Rayner (1845-1905; g.dau. Thomas Polk, signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, 1775).
1–Mem. D.F.P.A., D.B.R., C.D.A. (regent Alamo Chapter), D.S., D.A.R. (state and chapter regent), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., C.A.R. (past pres.), F.F.V., Americans of Royal Descent; state regent Wakefield Nat. Memorial Assn.; mem. council Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 309 W. Magnolia Av., San Antonio, Tex.

1–**HOOPER, James Edward,** *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1897.
11–Thomas **Rogers**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
10–John (*d* 1691/92), at Plymouth, Mass., 1631, Duxbury, 1643 and later at Taunton; *m* 1639, Ann Churchman;
9–Abigail (1641-1727), *m* John **Richmond** (1627-1715; John[10], qv);
8–Mary, *m* 1679, Richard **Godfrey** (1651-1725), soldier King Philip's War (Richard[9], qv);
7–John (1691-1758), capt., 5th Foot Co., Taunton, 1745; *m* 1716, Joanna Gooding (1687-1765; George[8]);
6–Brig. Gen. George (1720-93), Mass. militia, 1776-81, Am. Rev.; chmn. Com. Corr. and Safety, Bristol Co.; *m* 1744, Bethia Hodges;
5–Bethia (1749-96), *m* 1769, Thomas Sergeant **Baylies** (1748-1835); see Vol. I, p. 652, for Baylies lineage;
4–Nicholas (1791-1859), *m* 1820, Susan Stone;
3–William Thomas (May 29, 1847-Dec. 21, 1924), *m* Mar. 29, 1871, Josephine Tilden Grant;
2–Marion Grant (2 below).
10–John **Gallup** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1615-75), removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Stonington, Conn., 1654, settled on lands granted to him and his father for their services in Pequot War; rep. to Gen. Ct., 1665, 69; Indian interpreter; *d* while leading the Mohegan Indians in Swamp Fight, King Philip's War; *m* 1651, Hannah Lake (John[10], *m* Margaret Reade, niece of Gov. Winthrop);
8–Esther (*b* 1653), *m* 1674, Capt. Henry **Hodges** (1652-1717), rep. 1704, 13, 15, 17 (William[9] [*d* 1654], from Eng. to Mass., ante 1643, settled at Taunton, *m* Mary, dau. of Henry Andrews, one of 1st 7 freemen of Taunton, dep., 1639, 42-44, 47, 49);
7–Maj. Joseph (1688-1745), killed at siege of Louisburg; *m* 1712, Bethia Williams (Thomas[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Capt. George Macey, officer, 1st mil. co. of Taunton; Richard[9], qv);
6–Bethia (1725-86), *m* George **Godfrey** (6 above).
2–Marion Grant Baylies (qv for other lineages), *m* 1896, Robert Poole **Hooper** (*b* 1872).
1–*m* June 18, 1919, Mildred Walker Anderson, *b* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1898; dau. of Lawrence L. Anderson; issue: 1–James Edward, III, *b* 1920; 2–Lawrence Lewis, *b* Nov. 26, 1924.
1–Princeton, '18. Mfr. of heavy cotton goods, Wm. E. Hooper & Sons Co., Baltimore (founded 1800). Ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N. R.F.; cdr. submarine chaser 239, World War. Clubs: Princeton (Phila.), Elkridge Kennels, Merchants, Baltimore. Residence: Ruxton, Baltimore, Md.

1–**HULSEY, Mattie Thompson (Mrs. John McAfee),** *b* Hall Co., Ga., Feb. 22, 1866.
6–William **Brown** (1687-1757), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1745, thence to the Valley of Va. and to Guilford Co., N.C.; *m* Margaret Fleming (1701-1801; Joseph[7]);
5–Joseph (1731-1815), came with his father; removed to Guilford Co., N.C., later nr. Belton, S.C.; *m* Mary Porter (1737-1824; Hugh[6], from Ireland, ca. 1740, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Violet Mackey);
4–Violet (1768-1858), *m* 1789, William **Reid** (1762-1843), Am. Rev. (William[5] [1740-1810], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Edith Shotwell, 1741-1813);
3–Cynthia (1791-1861), *m* 1807, Andrew **Thompson** (1787-1857), pioneer of Hall Co., Ga.;
2–Andrew Jackson (2 below).
5–Joshua **Stephens**, soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Dyar, of S.C.;
4–Joseph (1758-1843), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Cox (1763-1840), of S.C.;
3–Maj. Samuel (1813-87), served in War Between the States; *m* Martha Tabitha Baker;
2–Mary Jane (2 below).
5–Beal **Baker** (1756-1842), soldier Am. Rev.; of Baltimore Co., Md.; later in Hall Co., Ga.; *m* 1782, Sarah Brown;
4–Joshua (1792-1834), *m* 1814, Mary (Polly) Parks (1797-1876; Henry[5] [1758-1845], soldier Am. Rev., of Albemarle Co., Va., later of Franklin Co., Ga., *m* 1782, Martha Justice);
3–Martha Tabitha (1816-1901), *m* 1835, Maj. Samuel **Stephens** (3 above).
2–Andrew Jackson **Thompson** (1826-1911), wagon

master C.S.A.; *m* Narcissa Bell; *m* 2d, 1865, Mary Jane Stephens (1838-1912); issue (2d marriage): I–Mattie Thompson (1 above); II–Mellie (*b* 1867; *m* John Davis Garner); III–Gordon G. (*b* 1870; *m* Roberta Robinson); IV–Andrew (*b* 1871; *m* Verona Palmour); V–Lula (*b* 1874; *m* William J. Palmour); VI–Sallie (*b* 1877; *m* John C. Harington); VII–Claud Lovic (*b* 1879; *m* Lilia Frances Brown).

1–*m* Dec. 15, 1885, John McAfee Hulsey, *b* Hall Co., Ga., Feb. 8, 1862; son of Burrel Jefferson Hulsey, of Ga.; issue: 1–Claud, *b* Gowan, Ga., Feb. 5, 1887; *m* Nov. 15, 1916, Yula, dau. of John Blalock, of Ga. (issue: John Burrel); 2–Andrew Jefferson, *b* Gowan, Apr. 9, 1889; U.Ga.; *m* Dec. 22, 1915, Nell, dau. of Dr. A.J. Cavender, of Hall Co., Ga. (issue: Martha Elizabeth; Jack Cavender); 3–Julius Hulsey, *b* Gowan, Jan. 26, 1894; ed. N. Ga. Agrl. Coll. (Pi Kappa Alpha), '16; *m* Dec. 12, 1922, Nell Newman, grad. U.Tenn., dau. of Harvey N. Newman, of Gainesville, Ga.; 4–Rufus Thompson, *b* Gowan, May 7, 1898; U.Ga., '12; *m* Nov. 24, 1920, Sarah Helen, dau. of H. O. Dowling, of Venice, Fla. (issue: Helen Yvonne; Rufus Thompson); 5–John McAfee, Jr., *b* Gainesville, Ga., Aug. 25, 1907; Emory U., '29.

1–Ed. Brenau Coll. Taught in Bible sch., First Bapt. Ch. and received degree from Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent). Club: Appalatchee. Summer place: Gowan, Ga. Residence: 93 Green St., Gainesville, Ga.

1–**FLAYDER, Mary Twyman (Mrs. Paul A.)**, *b* nr. Armstrong, Mo., Feb. 24, 1880.

10–Peter **Montague** (qv);

9–Peter (1636-1702), *m* 1663, Mary Minor (Maindort Doodes[10], qv);

8–Katherine (*b* ca. 1678), *m* 1697, George **Twyman** (1676-1703), from Eng., settled in Middlesex Co., Va.;

7–George (1698-1734), *m* 1724, Agatha Buford (*b* 1705);

6–William (1727-1810), sgt. Am. Rev., at Yorktown; *m* Winifred Cowert, or Cowherd (James[7], *m* Elizabeth Mallory, or Lucy–);

5–Reuben (1758-1839), *m* Margaret Griffin (1763-1825);

4–Joel (1797-1880), *m* Margaret Kirtley Buford;

3–Francis Kirtley Buford (1836-80), lt. C.S.A.; *m* 1853, Mary Jane (Tooley) Harvey (1831-79; Charles Porter Tooley[4] [1800-63], *m* 1824, Eleanor [1808-78], dau. of William Munro [1784-1847], *m* Jerusha Williams; John[5] [1774-1813], *m* 1796, Emily [*d* 1816], dau. of William Witt, *m* Milly–);

2–Joel Kirtley (2 below).

11–Richard **Buford** (qv);

10–John (1642-1722), came with his father; *m* 1662, Elizabeth Parrott (*b* 1645; Richard[11] [*d* 1686], from Barbados, an early settler in Lancaster Co., Va., 1649, *m* Margaret–, *d* 1687);

9–Thomas (1663-1716), *m* Mary– (*d* 1720);

8–Thomas (1682-1761), *m* Elizabeth– (*b* 1675);

7–John (1707-87; brother of Agatha [7 above], and Elizabeth [below], *m* Jeremiah Early, father of Sarah Early, 7 below); *m* Judith–;

6–Simeon (1756-1840, served as ens. and capt. with Va. troops, Am. Rev.; rep. from Barren and Warren cos., Ky. Legislature, 1801-03; *m* 1777, Margaret Kirtley (*b* 1760; Capt. William[7], 7 below);

5–Col. William (1781-1848), of Woodford Co., Ky.; *m* 1801, Frances Walker Kirtley;

4–Margaret Kirtley (1806-81), *m* Joel **Twyman** (4 above).

8–Francis **Kirtley** (*d* 1762), to Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Roberts (John[9] [*d* 1724], of Spotsylvania Co., Va.);

7–William (*d* 1795), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Early (Jeremiah[8] [1705-87], *m* 1728, Elizabeth Buford [*b* 1709]; Thomas[9]; John[10]);

6–Francis (*b* 1756), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Walker (Capt. William[7], *m* Ann, dau. of Thomas Merry; Edward[8] [*d* 1776], to Culpeper Co., Va., *m* Mary, dau. of William Daniel);

5–Frances Walker (1787-1866), *m* Col. William **Buford** (5 above).

2–Joel Kirtley **Twyman** (*b* 1855), Armstrong, Mo.; *m* 1877, Frances Belle Briggs (*b* 1856), see Vol. I, p. 672, for issue and Briggs lineage.

1–*m* Apr. 27, 1904, Paul A. Klayder, *b* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 2, 1877; son of Julius Frederick Klayder, of Germany; issue (all *b* Armstrong, Mo.): 1–Paul August, Jr., *b* Nov. 19, 1906; 2–Maryfrances (*d* infancy); 3–Julius Twyman, *b* Dec. 12, 1914; 4–Reuben William, *b* May 14, 1917.

1–Ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo. Compiler: The Twyman Family and Its Branches. Mem. D.A.R. (mem. nat. com. manual for immigrants; chmn. Kan. state com. same), Ky. State Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. Residence: Neodesha, Kan.

1–**KURTZ, Julia Stephenson (Mrs. Charles M.)**, *b* Springfield, Ky., Dec. 25, 1861.

5–Thomas (Burrus) **Burris** (1730-89), of Orange Co., Va.; served in Capt. George Mercer's co., Col. George Washington's regt., French and Indian War, also in Am. Rev.; *m* Frances Tandy (Roger[6], *m* —Colby, desc. Edward Colby, early settler of Va.);

4–Sarah (Sallie) Ann (1753-1830), *m* Rev. Andrew **Tribble** (1741-1822);

3–Mary (1788-1872), *m* 1806, Joseph Hawkins **Stephenson** (1771-1837; Thomas Stevenson[4] [1720-1812], began to write name Stephenson, post 1800, from Ireland to Phila., Pa., and thence to Orange Co., Va., 1740, soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., moved to Madison Co., Ky., ante 1800, *m* Mary Hawkins, sister of Nicholas Hawkins of Va., soldier Am. Rev.);

2–Andrew Tribble (2 below).

4–Benjamin **Smith**, listed as head of a family in first census, Shenandoah Co., Va., 1790;

3–Benjamin (1790-1883), *m* 2d, Judith (1799-1882), widow of Tandy Page;

2–Elizabeth Ann (1831-1906), *m* 1852, Andrew Tribble **Stephenson** (1821-95), M.D., Med. Sch. of (Cincinnati) Ohio, 1848; physician, Harrodsburg, Ky.; issue: I–Martha (*b* 1853); II–Mary A. (1855-1928); III–William Worth (1857-1914; see Who's Who in America, Vol. VIII); IV–Julia (1 above); V–Elizabeth (*m* Willis Bush Nelson).

1–*m* Oct. 1, 1885, Charles M. Kurtz (Mar. 20, 1855-Mar. 21, 1909); art connoisseur and critic, and art dir. Albright Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y. (see Who's Who in America, Vol. V); son of Davis Brooks Kurtz, lawyer, New Castle, Pa., *m* Julia Maria Wilder; issue: 1–Elizabeth Stephenson (Sept. 2, 1886-Mar. 9, 1897); 2–Julia Wilder, *b* Harrodsburg, Ky., Apr. 10, 1889; Miss Wheeler's Sch., Providence, R.I., '12; 3–Isabella Stevenson, *b* New York, Apr. 30, 1901; Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., '20.

1–Grad. Daughters Coll., Harrodsburg, Ky., 1878, post-grad., 1879; special studies, Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1880-81. Mem. D.A.R. Club: Twentieth Century. Residence: 269 Richmond Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**LANSING, Amy Elizabeth Mason (Mrs. Arthur K.)**, *b* Shortsville, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1873.

8–Sampson **Mason** (qv);

7–Pelatiah (1669-1763), *m* 1694, Hepsibeth Brooks (1673-1727);

6–Job (1695-1775), elder Bapt. Ch.; *m* 1717, Alice Howland (*d* 1740);

5–Job (1727-1801), Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Martha Gardner;

4–Samuel (1772-1842), town and co. officer; *m* 1797, Hannah Herendeen;

3–Gardner (1800-67), town and co. officer; *m* 1843, Miranda White;

2–Samuel Rand (2 below).

8–George **Gardner**, *m* Lydia Ballow;

7–Samuel (1622-96), lt. Indian guards; *m* Elizabeth (Carr) Brown;

6–Samuel (1685-1773), *m* 1707, Hannah Smith (1688-1768);

5–Martha (1729-1809), *m* Job **Mason** (5 above).

8–Benjamin (Harrington) **Herendeen** (*d* 1694), landbroker, Providence, R.I.; *m* Lydia– (*d* 1703);

7–William (1660-1727), *m* 1st. Esther–;

6–Thomas (spelled name Herendeen), (1687-1753); *m* Judith–;

5–Nathan (1741-1807), *m* 1764, Huldah Dillingham;

4–Hannah (1775-1842), *m* Samuel **Mason** (4 above).

11–William **Brewster**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);

10–Jonathan (1593-1659), cdr. Pequot War; *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678/79);

9–Mary (1627-91), *m* 1645, John **Turner** (*d* 1697);

8–Elisha (*b* 1657), *m* 1687, Elizabeth Jacob (*b* 1666);

7–Jael (*b* 1696), *m* 1715, John **Dillingham** (1696-1769);

6–Elisha, *m* 1738, Huldah Wilkinson;
5–Huldah (1740/41-1779), *m* Nathan **Herendeen** (5 above).
8–Thomas **White** (1636-1716), soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1663, Mary Frothingham;
7–Thomas (1664-1730), *m* 1684, Sarah Rand (*d* 1749);
6–John (1695-1778), lt. French and Indian War; *m* 1728, Sybilla Buckminster;
5–Rand (1751-1809), Am. Rev.; inventor; *m* 1775, Mehitable Rice (*d* 1830);
4–Rand, M. D. (1784-1857), *m* 1808, Mary Dimmick (1787-1823);
3–Miranda (1816-88), *m* Gardner **Mason** (3 above).
4–George **White** (1768-1828), War 1812; *m* 1792-93, Mary– (1773-1842);
3–Edward (1810-68), *m* 1839, Phoebe Gardner;
2–Sarah Elizabeth (2 below).
6–Thomas **Andrews** (1728-1815), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Davis (1733-1835);
5–Samuel (1753-1845), Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Ruth Blackmer (1761-1817);
4–Elizabeth (1783-1863), *m* 1799, Jacob **Gardner** (1765-1821);
3–Phoebe (1816-92), *m* Edward **White** (3 above);
2–Sarah Elizabeth (*b* 1849), *m* 1870, Samuel Rand **Mason** (1849-1918); issue: I–Amy Elizabeth (1 above); II–Edward White (*b* 1875, *m* Sept. 15, 1897, Maude E. Selleck); III–Phoebe Angelina (1884-86).
1–*m* Sept. 15, 1897, Arthur King Lansing, *b* Eagle Bridge, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1870; son of Jacob Cornelius Lansing, *m* Louisa Ann King; issue (all *b* Cambridge, N.Y.): 1–Arthur Cornelius, *b* Aug. 14, 1898; Cornell U., 1921; Colo. Sch. of Mines; R.O.T.C., 1918, chemical engr., Co. G; 1st lt., Chemical Corps, U.S.R.O.; *m* Oct. 6, 1923, Dorothy H., dau. of Rev. Robert Nelson Jones, of Toronto, Can., *m* Elva C. Flagler (issue: Dorothy Irene; John Arthur); 2–Samuel Mason, *b* Apr. 6, 1900; Rensselaer Poly. Inst., S.A.T.C., 1918; M.T.C., A.E.F., 1919-20; lt., U.S.M.A., 1925; 16th Inf., 1st Div., Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island; 3–Elizabeth, *b* July 1, 1902; N.Y. Sch. Music and Fine Arts, '22.
1–Ed. Geneseo State Normal and Training Sch., 1895. "Three Minute" speaker, World War. Historian of Town of White Creek and of Village of Cambridge, N.Y. State chmn. nat. old trails roads com. of N.S.D.A.R. and state chmn. of old trails of N.Y. D.A.R. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Residence: Cambridge, N.Y.

1–**LATHROP, Mary Emerson (Mrs. Edward Potter),** *b* Rockford, Ill., Apr. 6, 1863.
9–John **Talcott** (qv);
8–Capt. Samuel (1635-91), *m* 1661, Hannah Holyoke (Elizur[9]);
7–Dea. Benjamin (1674-1727), *m* 1st, Sarah Hollister (John, Jr.[8]);
6–Capt. Samuel (1708-68), *m* 1732, Hannah Moseley;
5–William (1742-1807), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Carter;
4–Capt. William (1784-1864), War 1812; *m* Dorothy Blish (desc. Edward Fuller, Mayflower Pilgrim);
3–Wait (1807-90), *m* Elizabeth Anna Norton;
2–Adaline Elizabeth (1837-1915), *m* 1858, Ralph **Emerson** (1831-1914), prominent mfr., financier and philanthropist, Rockford, Ill. (for issue and other lineages, see Mrs. William E. Hinchliff, Vol. I, p. 358).
1–*m* Edward Potter Lathrop.
Residence: 105 Douglas St., Rockford, Ill.

1–**LAWRENCE, Ruth (Woodhull),** *b* New York, N.Y., July 31, 1866.
7–Maj. Thomas **Lawrence** (qv);
6–Capt. John (1659-1729), high sheriff; *m* Deborah Woodhull (Richard[7]);
5–John (1695-1765), magistrate of Queens; *m* Patience Sackett (1701-74; Capt. Joseph[9]);
4–Maj. Jonathan (1737-1812), officer Am. Rev.; del. Provincial Congress, 1775; state senator; *m* 2d, 1768, Ruth Riker (1745-1818; Andrew[5]);
3–John L. (1785-1849), A.B., Columbia, 1803; lawyer, diplomat; treas. Columbia Coll.; comptroller N.Y. City; *m* 1816, Sarah Augusta Smith;
2–Abraham R. (2 below).
8–Richard **Woodhull** (1620-90), from Eng. to L.I., ca. 1648, rep. Gen. Ct., justice, magistrate;
7–Richard (1647-99), *m* Temperance Fordham;
6–Nathaniel, *m* Sarah Smith (Richard[7]);
5–Gen. Nathaniel (1722-76), pres. Provincial Congress;
4–Elizabeth (1762-1839), *m* Gen. John **Smith** (1752-1816), of St. George's Manor; U.S. senator from N.Y.;
3–Sarah Augusta (1794-1877), *m* John L. **Lawrence** (3 above);
2–Abraham Riker (1832-1917), justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1873-1901; *m* 1860, Eliza Miner (1838-1915; William, M.D.[8]).
1–Author: "The Beggar's Garden"; "Colonial Verses"; various poems, magazine articles and short stories. Ex-pres. Daughters Cincinnati; ex-v.p. Soc. of Sponsors of the U.S. Navy; incorporator and former historian Colonial Dames State of N.Y.; mem. Order of Colonial Govs., C.L.M.A., H.S., D.H.D. Residence: Lawrence Place, Shore Road, Astoria, N.Y.

1–**LECOMTE du NOÜY, Mary Bishop Harriman (Mme. Pierre),** *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1891.
5–William **Harriman** (*b* 1760), mem. Worshipful Co. of Stationers at London, Eng., came to New York, 1795; *m* Eliza Garten; *m* 2d, Frances Holmes;
4–Orlando (1790-1867), *m* Anna Ingland (1791-1853);
3–Oliver, *m* Laura Low;
2–James Low, of New York, *m* Elizabeth T. Bishop.
1–*m* Apr. 5, 1916, Felix Tower Rosen, *b* Berlin, Germany, Nov. 9, 1889 (divorced, 1922); son of Max T. Rosen, of New York; issue: 1–Felice Harriman, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1916.
1–*m* 2d, Mar. 13, 1923, Pierre Lecomte du Noüy, *b* Paris, France, Nov. 21, 1883.
1–Educated in France. Club: Colony. Residence: 24 Rue du General Appert, Paris, France.

1–**LINDLY, John Milton,** *b* near Lindly's Mills, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1864.
8–Francis **Lindly** (qv);
7–John (1668-1749), *m* twice;
6–Judge John (1693/94-1750), *m* Sarah Plum (John[7], *m* Hannah Crane, desc. Gov. Robert Treat);
5–Levi (1731-1801), *m* 2d, Anna Davison;
4–William (1786-1855), *m* Sarah Squier;
3–John Milton (1814-58), *m* Eliza Blachly;
2–Bayard Blachly (see Vol. I, p. 689), *m* 1863, Clarriet Hanna.
1–*m* Jan. 21, 1924, Claudia Yewell, of Ky.; issue: 1–Buford Yewell.
1–Matriculated at Iowa Wesleyan Coll., 1884; grad. State U.Ia., '89; grad. Nat. Inst. of Pharmacy, Chicago, 1892; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1898. Published: A History of the College of Pharmacy of the State U. of Ia.; Private Banking in Ia.; Every Day a Patriotic Day; The Lindley Family in America; etc. Cashier Bank of Winfield, Ia. State Senator, 1915-19; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1916-22; sec. Iowa Pharm. Assn., 1905-11, and treas., 1911—; mem. Henry Co. Bd. of Edn., 1919—; sec. Winfield Sch. Bd., 1898—. In World War was mem. of Henry County Council of Defense, chmn. for Henry Co. for U.S. Pub. Service Reserve, and co. chmn. for finding employment for the returning soldiers, local chmn. for the Liberty bond campaigns, and minute man. Apptd. by the gov., 1920, mng. bd. of Ia. State Hist. Soc.; mem. D.C.G., S.C.W., S.A.R., Iowa and Am. Pharm. assns., Ia. and Am. Bankers assns.; life mem. Ia. State Hist Soc., Ia. Acad. Science. Club: Grant (Des Moines). Residence: Winfield, Ia.

1–**LONG, Maggie Elizabeth Miller (Mrs. Francis A.),** *b* Allentown, Pa., Nov. 12, 1862.
5–Jacob **Miller** (1733-1805), from Europe to Whitehall Tp., Northampton Co., Pa.; *m* 1752, Elizabeth– (1726-1809), both buried in Egypt churchyard;
4–John (1773-1825), buried with wife in Egypt churchyard; *m* 1796, Anna Maria (Sehm) Seem (1778-1821; George[5] [1742-1826], *m* 1773, Margaret Newhard [1754-1835]; George[6], to America, 1732);
3–John (1798-1879), *m* 1820, Elizabeth Anewalt:
2–Samuel (2 below).
5–Valentine (Fallendhin) **Anewalt** (1732-1802), from Germany in the "Snow Squirrel," to Phila., 1761; settled in Allen Tp., Northampton Co., Pa.; farmer, landowner; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Johanna Margaret Kurtz (1733

in Germany-1793), both buried in Stone Ch. cemetery, nr. Kreidersville, Pa.;
4–Peter (1772-1825), *m* Anna Barbara Waldman (1778-1853; Peter[6] [1741-1817], Lehigh Tp., Northampton Co., Pa., farmer, landowner, pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Elizabeth Boyer, 1751-1831);
3–Elizabeth (1799-1867), *m* John **Miller** (3 above).
7–Joseph **Albrecht** (*d* 1744), from Germany to America, 1727;
6–Joseph (1733-95), *m* Susanna–;
5–Theobald (1759-1811), *m* Susanna Schmeyer (*b* 1763; Daniel[6] [1738-1812], Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Elizabeth Scherer, 1742-75);
4–Joseph (1782-1830), *m* 1804, Susanna Ludwig (1787-1821; Henry[5] [1763-1820], *m* Christina Barbara Saeger [1763-1836]; Matthias[6] [1735-94], from Germany, 1754, Am. Rev., *m* Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Walbert, 1719-1804);
3–Joseph (1807-34), *m* 1832, Catherine Kern;
2–Catherine Ann (2 below).
7–Nicholas **Kern** (will dated 1748), *m* Mary Margaret–;
6–George Jacob, *m* Catherine Elizabeth–;
5–Jacob (*d* 1806), maj. Indian wars; *m* Margaret–;
4–Nicholas (1764-1819), *m* 1790, Catherine Saeger (1765-1851);
3–Catherine (1806-65), *m* Joseph **Albrecht** (3 above);
2–Catherine Ann (1834-1922), *b* North Whitehall, Lehigh Co., Pa.; *m* 1852, Samuel **Miller** (1825-1911), both buried at West Point, Neb.; issue: I–Emanuel Joseph (*d*); II–Rev. Newton John (*m* Catherine R. Holman, *d*); III–Howard Samuel (*d*; *m* Ida Billman, *d*); IV–Maggie Elizabeth (1 above); V–Lizzie Catherine (*d*; *m* Melvin C. Garrett); VI–Emma Rebecca.
1–*m* Dec. 2, 1884, Dr. Francis A. Long, *b* Kreidersville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1859; M.D., Iowa U., 1882; editor Neb. State Med. Journal; F.A.C.S.; son of Robert Long, *m* Sarah Louise Seip; issue (all *b* Madison, Neb.): 1–Frances L., *b* Sept. 7, 1885; U.Neb., '06; Ph.D., U.Minn., 1917; research worker, Carnegie Lab.; 2–Harriet C., *b* Oct. 3, 1887; U. Neb., '08; grad. N.Y. Library Sch., Albany; A.L.A. service with A.E.F., World War; 3–Margaret E., *b* July 27, 1893; U.Neb.; *m* Sept. 1917, James Wilbur, son of J. W. Whisenan, *m* Alice Ann Proctor (issue: John Long; Margaret; Alice).
1–Mem. D.A.R. Trustee Public Library; sec. S. Madison Co., Neb. A.R.C. Mem. Am. Bible Soc. (life), A.L.A. (life), Woman's Auxiliary A.M.A. (v.p.), Woman's Auxiliary Neb. Med. Assn. (past pres.), Neb. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, etc. Residence: Madison, Neb.

1–**LOOMIS, William Warner,** *b* Clermont, Ia., Sept. 16, 1876.
9–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1622-88), admitted freeman, Windsor, 1640; resided at Farmington, 1652-60, when he returned to Windsor and was dea. of the church; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-67, 1675-87; *m* 1648-49, Elizabeth Scott (1625-96; Thomas[9], from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634);
7–Sgt. Daniel (1657-1740), *m* 1st, 1680, Mary Ellsworth (*b* 1660; Sgt. Josiah[8], *m* Elizabeth Holcomb);
6–Isaac (*b* 1694), a patentee of Torrington, Conn., 1732; *m* 1716, Hannah Eggleston (1691-1752);
5–Isaac (*b* 1719), *m* 1742-43, Sarah Gillett;
4–Asa (1756-1831), served in Am. Rev., pensioner; *m* 1778, Priscilla Austin (*d* ca. 1843);
3–Asa (1786-1858), farmer; *m* 1806, Sarah Burr (1789-1872; Reuben[4], *m* Mehitable Stanley; John[5], *m* Tabitha Loomis);
2–Addison H. (1835-1908), principal union schools, Poland, O., 3 yrs.; justice of the peace, Clermont, Ia.; *m* 1863, Minnie A. Warner (*b* 1835), pres. bd. trustees Ia. State Industrial School (Horatio[3], *m* Mary Dunn); issue: I–Cora E. (*b* and *d* 1865); II–Metta May (*b* 1866); III–Robert Warner (1869-79); IV–William Warner (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 23, 1905, Alice Bibbs, *b* Fulton, Ill., Nov. 2, 1876; dau. of Paul Sayles Bibbs, *m* Maria C. Coggshall; issue: 1–Marion French, *b* Boone, Ia., Dec. 10, 1906; *m* Aug. 20, 1928, Richard Colburn Swank, Jr.; 2–Virginia Marie, *b* Boone, Ia., Mar. 6, 1908; 3–Clinton Warner and 4–Alice Elnora (twins), *b* La Grange, Ill., June 10, 1910.
1–Ed. U. of Iowa. Publisher Clermont (Ia.) Observer, 1900; Evening Republican (Boone, Ia.), 1901-05; pres. Citizen Publishing Co., La Grange, Ill., since 1905, publishing group of suburban papers. Author: "Newspaper Law"; contributor to magazines and trade publications. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Ill. Press Assn. (pres., 1927-28), Cook Co. Press Club (pres., 1914-16); mem. Collegiate Club, La Grange Country Club, Kiwanis, LaGrange Chamber of Commerce, etc.; hon. mem. Delta Sigma Rho. Residence: 115 S. 6th Av., La Grange, Ill.

1–**McARTHUR, Lewis Ankeny,** *b* The Dalles, Ore., Apr. 27, 1883.
5–John **McArthur**, from Scotland to Orange Co., N.Y., ca. 1780, later to Rutland, Vt., there *m* Miss Chittenden;
4–John (1784-1836), settled at Staunton, Va., and in Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 1810; *m* 1813, Mary Linn (*b* 1794; Asahel[6], whose son was Dr. Lewis F. Linn, U.S. senator from Mo.; William[6] [ca. 1740-ca. 1781], of Ky., col. Am. Rev. and early Indian wars);
3–William Pope (1814-1850), lt. cdr. U.S.N.; carried on first survey of Pacific Coast for U.S. Coast Survey, 1849-50; *m* in 1838, Mary Stone Young;
2–Lewis L. (2 below).
9–John **Young** (1623-1730), *b* nr. Londonderry, Ireland, came to Boston, 1719; *m* 1676, Janet Crawford;
8–David (1683-1776), settled at Worcester, Mass.; *m* ca. 1712, Martha Boyd (*b* Scotland);
7–Dr. William (1714-1795), selectman at Worcester; *m* ca. 1738, Jane Foster, of Worcester;
6–Dr. John (1739-1807), surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1762, Elizabeth Smith;
5–John (1765-1825), founder of Youngstown, O.; *m* 1792, Mary Stone White (1772-1839; Hugh[6] [1733-1812], founder of Whitestown, N.Y., desc. Elder John White, Boston, 1632);
4–John Jay (1794-1875), War 1812 and Civil War; commodore U.S.N.; *m* 1816, Cornelia Howland Ensor, of Baltimore;
3–Mary Stone (*d* 1896), *m* William Pope **McArthur** (3 above);
2–Lewis Linn (1843-97), justice Supreme Ct. of Ore. 24 yrs.; regent U.Ore.; *m* 1878, Harriet Nesmith (see Vol. I, p. 703, for Nesmith lineage and issue).
1–*m* Feb. 24, 1914, Mary Lawrence Hewett (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–B.S., U.Calif., '08; (hon. M.A., U.Ore., 1921). V.p. and gen. mgr. Pacific Power & Light Co.; v.p. Northwest Gas & Electric Equipment Co., of Portland. Was field dir. Bur. of Camp Service, A.R.C., 1918-20. Sec. Ore. Geog. Bd.; collaborator U.S. Forest Service. Author Oregon Geographic Names, 1928. Clubs: University, Multnomah. Mem. Chi Psi. Residence: Green Hills, Portland, Ore.

1–**McARTHUR, Mary Lawrence Hewett (Mrs. Lewis A.),** *b* Portland, Ore., Jan. 5, 1889.
10–Thomas **Emerson** (qv);
9–Joseph (ca. 1620-1680), *m* 2d, 1665, Elizabeth Bulkeley (1638-83; Rev. Peter[10], qv);
8–Edward (1670-1743), *m* 1697, Rebecca Waldo (1662-1752);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1701), *m* 1723, Abraham **Edwards** (*b* 1699);
6–Joseph (*b* 1732), *m* 1753, Sarah Newman (*b* 1735);
5–Abraham (*b* 1754), *m* 1776, Mary Woodbridge (*b* 1754);
4–Sarah (*b* 1783), *m* 1806, James **Piper** (*b* 1781);
3–John E. (*b* 1810), *m* 1836, Susan H. Couch (*b* 1813).
2–Henry **Hewett** (1847-1915), fire insurance; former British vice-consul; *m* 1st, 1872, Frances F. Piper (1846-79); *m* 2d, 1887, Susan Woodbridge Piper (1852-1926); for issue and Woodbridge lineage see Henry Hewett.
1–*m* Feb. 24, 1914, Lewis Ankeny McArthur (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Portland, Ore.): 1–Mary Lawrence, *b* Nov. 27, 1914; 2–Lewis Linn, *b* May 22, 1917; 3–Harriet Velina, *b* Jan. 13, 1921; 4–Arthur, *b* Dec. 18, 1923.
1–A.B., Wellesley, '11. Residence: "Farmsend," Green Hills, Portland, Ore.

1–**HEWETT, Henry,** *b* Portland, Ore., Aug. 22, 1893.
9–John **Woodbridge** (qv);
8–Thomas (*b* 1649), *m* 1672, Mary Jones;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1678), *m* 1706, Sarah A. Gerrish (*b*

1683; Moses[8], *m* Jane, dau. of Henry Sewall, qv; William[9], qv);
6–Joseph (*b* 1719), *m* 1746, Sarah Morgridge (*b* 1729);
5–Mary (*b* 1754), *m* 1776, Abraham **Edwards**;
4–Sarah (*b* 1783), *m* 1806, James **Piper** (*b* 1781);
3–John E. (*b* 1810), *m* 1836, Susan H. Couch (*b* 1813);
2–Susan Woodbridge (1852-1926), *m* 1887, Henry **Hewett** (1847-1915), former British vice consul (he *m* 1st, 1872, Frances F. Piper, 1846-79); issue (1st marriage): I–Isabella Arthur (*b* 1873; *m* William Henry Warrens); issue (2d marriage): I–Mary Lawrence (Mrs. Lewis A. McArthur, qv for Emerson lineage); II–Margaret Woodbridge (*m* J. Guy Richards); III–Henry (1 above).
1–Not married. Ore. Agrl. Coll., ex-'16. Farming, 1916-20; stores dept. Pacific Power and Light Co., 1920–. Mem. I.O.O.F. Residence: 423 Av. A, Kennewick, Wash.

Arms: Sable, three garbs or.
Crest: Out of the clouds a hand erect holding an antique crown or, between two swords in bend and bend sinister, points upward, all proper.
Motto: Virtute et fidelitate.

1–**MacKENZIE, Luella Wood (Mrs. Gilbert A.)**, *b* Hunnewell, Mo., Apr. 2, 1868.
6–Michael (Woods) **Wood** (qv);
5–Col. John (1712-91), from Scotland; of "Blair Park," Va.; signed Albemarle Co. Declaration of Independence; *m* Susannah Anderson (*b* 1725; Rev. James[6], first pastor of Donegal Presbyn. Ch. organized 1724, in Lancaster Co., Pa., *m* Sudt Garland, of N.Y.);
4–James (1748-1823), capt. Va. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Garland (James[5], of Va., Am. Rev.);
3–William (1784-1854), served in Ohio militia in War 1812; *m* Mary Ann (Jane) Wilson (John[4], of Pa., Am. Rev.);
2–Daniel (2 below).
8–Col. Richard **Johnson** (*d* 1699), mem. Va. Council, 1696; *m* 2d in Va.;
7–William, capt. Va. militia, 1729; *m* Nan Chew (Larkin[6], *d* 1728);
6–William (1714-65), col. Va. militia; *m* 1742, Elizabeth Cove (Benjamin[7], in Va. militia, 1730);
5–Col. Robert (1745-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Jemima Suggett (1753-1814);
4–James (1774-1826), lt. col. War 1812; *m* 1796, Nancy (Ann) Payne (1780-1847);
3–Milton Cave (1812-83), Civil War; *m* 1834, Mary Botts;
2–Mary Elizabeth (2 below).
7–Thomas **Botts** (*b* 1725), *m* Frances Gaines (William Henry[8], *m* Isabella Pendleton);
6–Thomas (1750-81), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Bland (Richard[7], served on 1st Com. of Safety, del. to Conv. that reported "Declaration of Rights"; del. Cont. Congress; *m* Ann Poythress; Richard[8], *m* Elizabeth Randolph);
5–Benjamin (1775-1811), lawyer; defended Aaron Burr; *m* ca. 1797, Jane (Jennie) Tyler (*d* 1811; Charles[5], capt. Am. Rev.);
4–Alexander Lithgow (1799-1860), *m* 1820, Susan Frances Randolph;
3–Mary (1821-94), *m* Milton Cave **Johnson** (3 above).
8–Lt. Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Col. Richard (1690-1748), of "Curls"; burgess; treas. of Va.; *m* Jane Bolling (1703-66); g.g.g. dau. of Pocahontas;
6–Brett (1732-59), *m* 1753, in Eng., where he lived and died; Mary Scott, of London, Eng.;
5–Henry (*b* in Eng. 1758-*d* post 1800), lived south of James River; served in Am. Rev. in Col. Robert Bolling's troops; *m* Lucy Ward (Seth[6], *m* Mary "Polly" Goode [1741-99], "the belle of the James River");
4–Susan Frances (1800-50), *m* Alexander Lithgow **Botts** (4 above).
6–George **Payne**, high sheriff of Goochland and lt. col. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Burton;
5–Joseph, ens. and capt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Van Clief;
4–Nancy (Ann), *m* James **Johnson** (1774-1826), Orange Co., Va.; War of 1812 (4 above);
3–Milton Cave (1812-83), *m* Mary Botts (3 above);
2–Mary Elizabeth (Mar. 8, 1836-Aug. 4, 1916), *m* Apr. 13, 1861, Daniel **Wood** (May 30, 1830-Nov. 3, 1893), a breeder of thoroughbred stock; U. S. A. in Civil War; issue: I–Elmer (*b* 1862; *m* Ruby Calderwood); II–John (*b* 1863); III–Charles (*b* 1866; *m* Sadie Ball); IV–Luella (1 above).
1–*m* Feb. 28, 1892, Gilbert A. MacKenzie, *b* Browning, Mo., Jan. 5, 1870; mcht. and banker; son of Donald MacKenzie (Alexander[3], of N.S., Can., *m* Margaret Frazier), *m* Agnes Anderson, of Can.
1–Mem. Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, S. D.P., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Taylor Family Assn. of Ky., Huguenot Soc. of Pa., hist. socs. of Ky., Mo., N.Y., Va.; O.E.S. (White Shrine of Jerusalem), Pythian Sister. Mem. Ia. State Chess Assn. (state champion, 1905; won medal, 1912, in Rice Gambit Tournament, Iowa vs. N.Y. Chess League). Residence: Moulton, Ia.

1–**McHUGH, Lerah Gillett Stratton (Mrs. P. J.)**, *b* Ft. Collins, Colo., May 4, 1868.
9–Lt. Samuel **Smith** (qv);
8–Samuel (1639-1703), *m* ca. 1662, Mary Ensign (John[9], *m* Sarah–);
7–Preserved (1677-1713), *m* 1697, Mary Smith (1681-1763; Chileab[8] [1635-1731], *m* 1661, Hannah Hitchcock, 1645-1733);
6–Dea. Samuel (1705-99), *m* Sarah Morton (ca. 1701-1767; Abraham[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of John Kellogg; Richard[8]);
5–Mary (Molly) (1733-1824), *m* 1st, Hezekiah **Stratton** (see Vol. II, p. 44, for Stratton lineage);
4–Hezekiah (1766-1825), *m* 1789, Hannah Wright;
3–Harris (1791-1872), *m* 1819, Sophie Ruggles (see Vol. II, p. 44, for Ruggles lineage);
2–Harris (2 below).
9–Samuel **Wright** (*d* 1665; son of Nathaniel, of London, Eng.); deacon; Springfield, Mass., 1639; *m* Margaret– (*d* 1681);
8–Samuel (bap. 1629-1675), *m* 1653, Elizabeth Burr (1630-91);
7–Benjamin (1660-1743), *m* 1st, 1680, Thankful Taylor (1664-1701; Capt. John[8] [1641-1704], *m* Thankful Woodward);
6–Remembrance (1683-1765), *m* Elizabeth– (1689-1769);
5–Reuben (1733-1807), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah– (1736-1807);
4–Hannah (*d* 1846), *m* Hezekiah **Stratton** (4 above).
9–Sir Robert **Parke** (qv);
8–Thomas (1615-1709), *m* 1646, Dorothy Thompson (*b* 1624);
7–Nathaniel (*d* 1718), *m* 1676/77, Sarah Geer (*b* 1659);
6–Joseph (1687-1760), *m* 1709/10, Mary Smith;
5–Joseph (1712-68), *m* 1739/40, Amity Cady (1719-1768);
4–Sgt. Daniel (1758-1836), in Battle of Lexington; *m* 1779, Esther Ranney (1761-1818; George[5] [1723-1804], inspector saltpeter during Am. Rev., *m* 1745-46, Hannah Sage, 1724/25-1797);
3–Elisha (1793-1852), *m* 1819, Abiah Hickox;
2–Elizabeth L. (2 below).
8–Richard **Baldwin** (qv);

7–Barnabas, *m* Sarah–;
6–Theopolis (1699-1790), served on com. of inspection at Waterbury; *m* Dorothy Munson (1710-1790);
5–Richard (1745-1823), served on com. of inspection for Branford, Conn.; *m* Alice Botsford;
4–Adah (*b* 1773), *m* 1794, David **Hickox** (1772-1830; John[5] [1734-1774-75], *m* 1757, Eunice Warner, *b* 1740);
3–Abiah (1800-87), *m* Elisha **Parke** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth (1830-1922), as Widow of William Keays, *m* 2d, as his 1st wife, 1866, Harris **Stratton** (1828-1908), mem. Colo. Legislature, 1876; sec. Colo. Agrl. College (see Vol. II, p. 44, for issue).
1–*m* Jan. 21, 1892, Dr. Peter Joseph McHugh, *b* Essex, Ont., Can., Sept. 17, 1863; of Irish descent; issue (all *b* Ft. Collins, Colo.): 1–Keith Stratton, *b* Feb. 22, 1895; U.Wis., '17; 1st lt., ordnance, Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 1918; c.o., ordnance machine gun instruction, Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 22-Sept. 9, 1918; exec. officer engring. dept., A.E.F., Tours, France, Sept. 1918-Feb. 8, 1919; *m* Aug. 16, 1917, Frances, dau. of Benjamin Perry Brown, of Ottumwa, Ia.; 2–Jerome Antony (Mar. 15, 1897-July 16, 1920); Colo. Agrl., '20; 3–Joseph Weir, *b* Dec. 12, 1902; U.Ill., '24.
1–B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., '87. Pres. Colo. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-14; state registrar Colo. D.A.R., 1920-26. Residence: 137 Remington St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

1 **McWHIRTER, Luella Frances Smith (Mrs. Felix T.)**, *b* Perryville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1859.
Desc. Hezekiah **Smith**, Sr., D.D. (1737-1805), grad. Princeton U., 1762; pastor Haverhill, Mass., 40 yrs.; chaplain 4th Cont. Inf. and 6th Mass., 1776-80; *m* Mary Ann Oldham Rector, of Va.
Only child of Rev. Hezekiah **Smith**, Jr. (1805-79), M.E. clergyman, Northwest Indiana Conference; *m* Susan Davis Marsters (1819-1907).
1–*m* Nov. 18, 1878, Felix T. McWhirter (July 17, 1853-June 5, 1915); A.B., E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., '73, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., DePauw, 1885; pres. Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis; son Dr. Samuel H. McWhirter, of Tenn.; issue: 1–Luella S., *b* Indianapolis, Ind.; A.B., DePauw, '02; *m* June 12, 1907, Frank Frazier Hutchins, M.D. (see Who's Who in America); 2–Ethel Tyree, *b* Indianapolis; A.B., DePauw, '02; *m* Apr. 29, 1913, Thomas B. Scoggins (issue: Ethel Sara; Thomas Samuel; Susan; Luella McWhirter); 3–Felix Marcus (see Vol. I, p. 711); 4–Susan, *b* Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 28, 1888; DePauw and Vassar; *m* Apr. 29, 1910, Henry E. Ostrom, of Indianapolis (issue: Ethel Mary; Henry Felix).
1–Ed. DePauw U. and E. Tenn. Wesleyan U. Dir. Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis. Past dir. gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; past pres. Ind. Federation of Clubs, Ind. W.C.T.U. and Legislative Council of Ind. Women; editor The Message. Mem. D.A.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Montreat, N.C. Residence: 26 Hampton Court, Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**MARTIN, Stella Evans (Mrs. Giles Ewell)**, *b* Titus Co., Tex.
6–Richard **Evans**, from Wales bet. 1720-30, with his son Samuel; settled in Md., moved to Va.;
5–Samuel (*b* ca. 1700, in Wales);
4–Edward (ante 1749-post 1820), of Monongalia Co., Va.; received an allotment of land for his services under George Washington, 1754; made a declaration of his services in the old Va. Regt., 1780; pvt. Am. Rev., discharged 1780; founded "Edward Evans Settlement", 1773; *m* 1st, Sarah– (bet. 1745-50-ca. 1814);
3–John (1792-1852), pvt. Capt. Daniel Garrard's Co., 2d Regt. of Ky. Vols., discharged, 1813; *m* 1814, Nancy Plummer (1795-1870);
2–Louis Hamilton (1825-1905), q.m. in Capt. Evans Co., 18th Tex. Inf., Walker's Div., Civil War, discharged at close of War; *m* 1858, Mary Alice Lewellen (1838-88); issue: I–Florence (1859-1904; *m* 1880, George W. Malone); II–Elizabeth E. (1862-97; *m* 1888, John L. Norwood); III–Jessie P. (1866-1911; *m* 1886, William Alexander Hays); IV–Alfred V. (1867-1908; *m* 1889, Eva Johnson); V–William Louis (1869-1915; *m* Willie Lowe); VI–Stella (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 11, 1903, Giles Ewell Martin, *b* New Albany, Miss.; son of William Crawford Martin, of Miss. and Tex., *m* Julia Ann–; issue: 1–Donovan Evans, *b* Elk City, Okla.; ed. Clarendon Coll.
Residence: Elk City, Okla.

1–**MORGAN, Harry Hays**, *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1860.
7–David **Morgan**, from Wales to America ca. 1700; *m* Mary–;
6–Evan (*d* 1763), *m* Joanna Biles (George[7], *m* Martha Blackshaw [g.dau. of Randall Blackshaw, who came in the "'Welcome" with William Penn, 1682]; William[8], large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa., before arrival of William Penn);
5–George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J.; col. Cont. Army; explorer; *m* Mary Baynton;
4–Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa.; *m* Margaret Bunyan;
3–Judge Thomas Gibbes (1799-1860), *m* 1st, Eliza Ann McKennan (desc. Thomas McKean, a "signer");
2–Philip H. (2 below).
9–Thomas **Budd**, came to America, 1668;
8–John, *m* Rebecca Baynton;
7–Mary, *m* Peter **Baynton**;
6–John (1726-73), *m* 1747, Elizabeth Chevalier (desc. Bethune-Sully family);
5–Mary (*b* 1749), *m* 1764, George **Morgan** (5 above).
10–Willem **deKay** (qv);
9–Jacobus Tunis (*d* 1691), *m* 1658, Hillegonda Theunisse (*d* 1707);
8–Jacobus (*b* 1672), *m* 1694, Sarah Willet (Col. Thomas[9]);
7–Col. Thomas (1697-1758), Orange Co., N.Y.; soldier French and Indian War; *m* 1723, Christina (1707-84), dau. Thomas Duncan, of Scotland;
6–Maj. George (1728-59), *m* 1754, Julianna Gale (*b* 1735);
5–Julianna, *m* 1772, James **Bunyan**;
4–Margaret, *m* 1795, John **Morgan** (4 above);
3–Thomas G., *m* Eliza A. McKennan (3 above);
2–Philip Hickey (1825-1900), officer Mexican War; judge Supreme Ct. of La.; judge Internat. Ct. of Appeals, Egypt; minister to Mexico, 1880-85; *m* Beatrice Leslie Ford (1826-1905); for issue see Vol. II, p. 184.
1–*m* June 29, 1897, Laura Kilpatrick, *b* in Chile, Dec. 26, 1877; dau. Gen. Judson Kilpatrick, of N.J.; issue (all *b* in Switzerland): 1–Harry Hays, Jr., *b* Apr. 25, 1898; 2–Consuelo, *b* Dec. 17, 1902; *m* July 8, 1920, Comte Jean de Maupas, of Paris; *m* 2d, Benjamin Thaw, Jr.; 3–Gloria (twin), *b* Aug. 23, 1905; *m* Reginald C. Vanderbilt; 4–Thelma (twin), *b* Aug. 23, 1905; *m* James Vail Converse; *m* 2d, the Right Hon. Viscount Furness.
1–Early edn. in Belgium and Germany; Exeter Acad., 1876-78. Sec. Am. Legation, 1882-85; consul at Horgen, Aarau, and Lucerne, Switzerland, 1897-1906; at Stuttgart, Germany, 1906-07; Amsterdam, 1907-10; consul gen. to Barcelona, Spain, 1910-13, to Hamburg, Germany, 1913-17, to Antwerp, 1918, to Brussels, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League (New York), Travellers (Paris), Automobile, Royal Golf (Brussels). Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**PENDLETON, Arthur Sylbert**, *b* Warrenton, N.C., Apr. 10, 1874.
8–Richard **Clark** (*d* 1697), from east end of L.I.; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Thomas (*d* 1711), *m* Hannah–;
6–Thomas (1701-65), judge and keeper of the king's seals; *m* Hannah Winans; *m* 2d, Elizabeth–;
5–Abraham (1726-94), Elizabethtown, N.J.; a "signer"; *m* Sarah Hatfield (1728-94; Isaac[6], donated the ground on which Coll. of N.J. [now Princeton U.] was built);
4–James Sampson (1763-1819), Pagan's Creek, Isle of Wight Co., later Pitt Co., N.C.; served at Pamlico Sound under Capt. Sadler, War 1812; *m* 1796, Winifred Hardee (1764-1819; Col. John[5] [1707-84], from Scotland to Eastern Carolina, chmn. Com. Safety, 1775, 1st court held in his home, 1st parish ch., St. Michael's, organized there, *m* Susannah, dau. of Col. John Tyson);
3–James Simpson (1797-1862), planter, Pitt Co.; *m* 1828, Martha Anne Lanier;
2–Victoria Louise (2 below).

6–Lewis **Lanier**, of Va. (relative of Thomas Lanier, from Eng., settled on James River, Va., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Washington, g.g.father of George Washington);
5–William, from Va., to Beaufort Co.; *m* Martha–;
4–Robert (1770-1840), *m* 1792, Edith Pearce (July 20, 1770-Oct. 30, 1840; Lazarus[6], mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth–);
3–Martha Anne (1813-50), *m* James Simpson **Clark** (3 above).
2–Arthur Sylbert **Pendleton** (Oct. 26, 1842-Nov. 8, 1889), *m* Amanda Bailey, of Tidewater, Va.; *m* 2d, 1872, Victoria Louise Clark (*b* 1837), of Pitt Co., N.C.; mem. D.A.R. (chaplain), U. D.C. (organizer and 1st chmn.), Stone Mt. Monument Assn.; rep. U.D.C. at unveiling of head of Gen. Robert E. Lee, at Stone Mt.; A.L. Auxiliary (chaplain); mem. State Bd. of Charities (chmn. Warren Co. Bd.); she *m* 1st, Apr. 25, 1855, Robert Leckie Jones (1831-1856); issue (father's 1st marriage): I–Blanche (*b* Apr. 8, 1865; *m* Everett W. Cates; issue: Margaret, *m* Meade Hite; Everett W.); issue (father's 2d marriage): I–Arthur Sylbert (1 above); II–Katherine Clark (Mrs. Peter Arrington, qv); III–Milo (1881-1911; *m* Janet McKenzie Hawkins, 1883-1911); issue (mother's 1st marriage, surname Jones): I–Helen Leckie (June 12, 1856-Oct. 25, 1888; *m* 1876, Joel D. Whitaker; issue: Joel, M.D. [*m* Lulu (*d* 1904), dau. Hon. Marmaduke Hawkins]; Joel, *m* 2d, 1910, Melissa Myers, dau. Judge Quincy Alden Myers, of Indianapolis; issue: Quincy Alden and Helen Courtney).
1–*m* Nov. 3, 1903, Eliza Taylor Busbee, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 12, 1880; dau. of Fabius Haywood Busbee, dist. atty. Southern R.R. Co. (desc. Philip Pendleton [1650-1721], from Eng. to Caroline Co., Va., 1674, *m* Isabella Hurt); issue: 1–Fabius Busbee, *b* Feb. 3, 1905; 2–Sylbert, *b* Oct. 7, 1906.
1–M.D., U.Pa., '95, Psychiatrist and diagnostician; asst. supt. N.C. State Hosp. until 1917; studied in Berlin, London and had spl. courses in clin. pathology and internal medicine, 1912-13. Commd. 1st lt., M.C., O.R.C., June 20, 1917; capt., Nov. 23, 1917; maj., Feb. 11, 1918; lt. col., U.S.A., May 2, 1919-July 1, 1920. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Sigma. Mason (K.T., 32°). Club: Army and Navy. Residence: Washington, D.C.

1–**ARRINGTON, Katherine Clark Pendleton (Mrs. Peter, Esq.)**, *b* Warrenton, N.C., Apr. 12, 1878.
9–Maj. Brian **Pendleton**, Gent. (1599-1681; of an ancient and wealthy family of Lancastershire); from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1634; settled at and owned land at Sudbury, 1638, later Ipswich, Mass., Portsmouth, N.H., and Saco, Me.; capt., surveyor, treas., Portsmouth; maj. at Saco, 1668; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, 1635, et seq.; from Sudbury, 1638-39; from Portsmouth, 1652-54; dep. gov. Province of Me., under King Charles II; 1st councillor; asso. justice York Co.; took over the subjugation of Me. to Mass. Bay Colony; maj. in what was later denominated A. and H.A. Co.; *m* Eleanor Price;
8–Capt. James (1628-1709), in King Philip's War; *m* 2d, Apr. 29, 1656, Hannah Goodenow (Capt. Edmund[9], dep. Sudbury Gen. Ct., 1645-80, ens. 1645, capt. 1674, *m* Hannah–);
7–Caleb (1669-1746), town councilman, 1720; *m* Elizabeth Lamphere;
6–Brian (*b* 1697), *m* Mar. 11, 1725, Anna Wilcox;
5–Caleb (1733-1826), *m* Hannah Clossen;
4–Jesse (1771-1856), *m* 1798, Sabrina Chapin;
3–Miletus (1799-1852), *m* 1826, Parma Day;
2–Arthur Sylbert (2 below).
9–Edward **Wilcox**, admitted inhabitant of Aquidneck, R.I., at establishment of govt. there, 1638; *m* Mary Hazard?;
8–Stephen (1633-90), of Portsmouth and Westerly, R.I., from 1655; *m* Hannah Hazard (Thomas[9] [1610-90], from Wales or Eng. to Boston ante 1635, freeman of Boston, 1636, of Portsmouth, R.I., 1640, moved to R.I. and signed the covenant of cities, 1639, mem. Gov.'s Council, 1654, magistrate, 1652-55, at Newtown, L.I., 1656, returned to Portsmouth, *m* Martha– [*d* 1669], *m* 2d, Martha– [*d* 1691], widow of Thomas Sheriff);
7–William, *m* Dorothy Palmer;
6–Anna (*b* June 14, 1700), of Stonington, Conn.; *m* Brian **Pendleton** (6 above).
11–Rev. Peter **Bulkeley** (1583-1659; son of Rev. Edward, D.D., rector of Odell, Co. Bedford, prebend of Litchfield, and desc. of Robert Bulkeley, Lord of Manor of Bulkeley, Co. Chester, under King John [1167-1216], of Eng.); grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1608; came in the "Susan and Ellen," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635, first settler and minister at Concord, and founder of the 12th ch. in the colony; his library formed the nucleus of Harvard Coll. library; *m* Jane Allen (*d* 1626); *m* 2d, 1634, Grace Chetwode (*d* 1669; dau. of Sir Richard, Knight, of Odell, Eng.);
10–Dorothy, *m* Dr. Thomas **Lord** (1585/86-1667), from Eng. to Cambridge, 1635; had 1st license to practice medicine in N.E.; joined Rev. Thomas Hooker's party in founding Hartford, Conn., 1636;
9–Aymie, *m* John **Gilbert** (*d* 1654 or 57), from Somersetshire, Eng., to Taunton, Mass., 1634, settled at Dorchester; removed to Tarreton; rep. Gen. Court; comd. Yarmouth mil. co. against Indians (son of Giles, of Bridgewater, Somerset, Eng., of family of Sir Humphrey Gilbert);
8–Dorothy, *m* Moses **Palmer** (Walter[6] [1585-1661/-1662], from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628, at Charlestown, 1629-43, freeman, 1634, constable, 1633, removed to Rehoboth, 1st rep. Gen. Ct. from that town 1646, 47, a founder of Stonington, Conn., 1653; *m* 2d, Rebecca Short);
7–Dorothy, *m* William **Wilcox** (7 above).
10–Edward **Rossiter** (*d* 1630), from Eng. to Dorchester; councillor and gov.'s asst., Mass. Bay Colony, 1629-30; *m* Elizabeth–;
9–Joan (1615-85), awarded 500 acres thru ct. action, her father being a councillor; *m* Nicholas **Hart**, of Taunton, 1643; of Boston, 1654;
8–Richard (*d* 1696), *m* Hannah Keen (*d* 1696; Richard[9], *d* on bd. the "Elizabeth," coming from Barbados);
7–Richard (1667-1745), *m* 1693, Hannah Williams (*d* 1708);
6–Alice (*b* Oct. 16, 1694), *m* Nathan **Clossen**;
5–Hannah (Nov. 5, 1738-Oct. 13, 1832), *m* Caleb **Pendleton** (5 above).
9–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (1598-1675; son of John, of Paignton, Devonshire, Eng., *m* Philippa Easton); from Eng., settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1641; removed to Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1642; deacon; constable, 1645; selectman, 1644-51; commr., 1652; apptd. by Gen. Ct. of Mass. Bay to govern there; *m* 1623/24, Cicely (*d* 1683), dau. of Henry Penney, of Paignton, Eng.);
8–Japhet (bap. 1642-1712), *m* 1st, 1664, Abilenah Cooley (1642-1710; Samuel[9], *m* Ann, dau. James Prudden, bro. famous Peter Prudden, from Eng. to Conn.);
7–John, *m* Sarah Bridgman (John[8] [1645-1712], *m* 1670 Mary [*b* 1654], dau. Isaac Sheldon; James[9] [*d* 1676], from Eng. ante 1640, settled at Hartford, Conn., later at Springfield, an original settler at Northampton, 1654, *m* Sarah–);
6–Phineas, *m* Bethia Chapin;
5–Capt. Phineas, *m* Sabrina Wright (George[6]; Henry[7]; Benjamin[8]; Lt. Abel[9] [*b* 1631], *m* Martha, dau. Samuel Kritchwell, of Hartford, Conn.);
4–Sabrina, *m* Jesse **Pendleton** (4 above).
9–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (9 above);
8–Henry (*d* 1718), of Springfield, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1689; *m* 1664, Bethia Cooley (1643-1711; Benjamin[9], said to belong to the family of the Duke of Wellington, *m* Sarah–, of Longmeadow);
7–Benjamin, *m* 1704, Hannah Colton (Isaac[8], *m* Mary, dau. Lt. Thomas Cooper, *m* Mary Slye; Q.M. George[9] [*d* 1699], from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1644, later to Longmeadow, q.m. Hampshire Co. troop, 1663, served in King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., 1669-77, *m* Deborah Gardner);
6–Bethia, *m* Phineas **Chapin** (6 above).
9–Robert **Day** (1604-48), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, to Cambridge, Mass.; freeman, 1635; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* 2d, Editha, sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins;
8–Thomas (*d* 1711), *m* 1659, Sarah Cooper (*d* 1726; Lt. Thomas[9] [*d* 1675], from Eng. to Boston, 1635, dep. Springfield Gen. Ct., 1668, was killed in King Philip's War);

7–Maj. John (1673-1752), W. Springfield; *m* 1st, 1697, Mary Smith (*d* 1742; John[8], *m* Mary, dau. William Partridge, from Eng.; Lt. Samuel[9] [1602-80], from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and four children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634, freeman, 1634, a founder of Wethersfield, Conn., where he was "antient serjeant," dep. Gen. Ct., 1640-61, founder of Hadley, 1659, dep. Mass. Bay Colony, 1661-73, lt. Hadley Troop, 1661-78, commr. to the Mohawks, 1667, magistrate, *m* Elizabeth–, 1602-85);
6–Joseph (1703-58), of W. Springfield; soldier in last French and Indian War, killed at Ft. Edward; *m* Elizabeth Mattoon;
5–Eleazer (1741-1825), *m* Dec. 10, 1765, Martha Snow (1744-1809);
4–Capt. Brigham (1767-1849), *m* Jan. 30, 1796, Silence Pitt, of Westfield;
3–Parma (1802-49), *m* Miletus **Pendleton** (3 above).
9–Hubartus **Mattoon**, settled at Kittery, Me., ante 1652;
8–Philip (*d* Dec. 30, 1696), from Eng., settled at Deerfield, Mass.; served in Falls Fight, 1676; *m* 1677, Sarah Hawks (1657-1751; Sgt. John[9], freeman at Hadley, 1634, *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Dea. Eleazer (*b* 1689), of Amherst; *m* 1715, Elizabeth Boltwood (*b* 1681; Samuel[8] [*d* 1704], sgt. Hadley, Conn., 1648, *m* Sarah [1652-1722], dau. Capt. William Lewis, of Farmington, Conn.; Robert[9] [*d* 1684], from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1648, at Hadley, 1659, freeman, 1661, *m* Mary Gernon Rice, *d* 1687);
6–Elizabeth (1718-76), *m* Joseph **Day** (6 above).
2–Arthur Sylbert **Pendleton** (Oct. 26, 1842-Nov. 8, 1889), of Tidewater, Va.; served in Q.M. Corps, C.S.A., having lost a leg in his youth, but volunteered for service at age of 19 and served with keen insight and marked intelligence; planter and v.p. Hooks Smelting Co. of Pa.; *m* 2d, Jan. 12, 1872, Victoria Louise Clark (*b* 1837); for issue and other lineages see their son Arthur Sylbert Pendleton.
1–*m* Dec. 31, 1896, Peter Arrington (Dec. 26, 1869-Aug. 9, 1916); dir. and head of both leaf and mfg. depts., British-Am. Tobacco Co., New York; established mfg. plants in China and India; son of Samuel Peter Arrington, cotton and tobacco mfr., of Petersburg, Va.; adopted the dau. of Milo M. Pendleton, Katherine (qv for genealogy).
1–Grad. Hollins Coll., Va., '95. Organizer and chmn. of Warren Co. Chapter Red Cross during World War, still retains latter position; passport for overseas service at Aviation Camp, Tours, France, arrived only the day before the Armistice was signed; co-chmn. Women's Liberty Loan Com.; chmn. Nat. Council of Defense. Mem. Colonial Dames of America (v.p. state soc., 1928, one of rep. for presentation of Sulgrave Manor), D.A.R., U. D.C., A.L. Auxiliary (charter mem. and rep. chapter at Paris Conv., 1927), Stone Mt. Monument Assn., Am. Fed. Women's Clubs, Am. Fed. of Arts (Washington); lay mem. Grand Central Art Gallery, New York; mem. Kenmore Assn. of Va. (Eastern Carolina chmn.), N.C. Hist. and Lit. Assn., N.C. Dem. Exec. Com. (1924-28), Woman's Auxiliary of P.E. Ch. Only woman apptd. by Gov. Bickett to rep. N.C. at Atlanta Peace Conf., 1918. Apptd. by Gov. Angus McLean to rep. state at opening of Phila. Sesquicentennial. Rep. C.D.A. of N.C. at presentation of Tenn. flag at Valley Forge, 1927. Pres. N.C. Art Soc. (has placed 14 original paintings, by eminent Am. artists, in public schs. during past 2 yrs., giving an equal amount herself for each $500 raised by the public school children). Summer and winter place: "Old Pendleton Place," Warrenton, N.C. Residence: 4 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

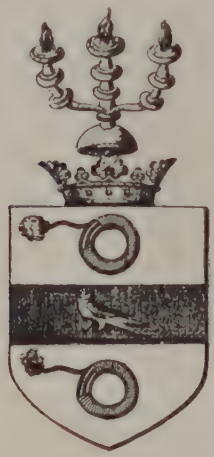
1–**ARRINGTON, Katherine Clark Pendleton-Arrington,** *b* Warrenton, N.C., Sept. 6, 1909.
8–Philemon **Hawkins**, I (1690-1725), from Eng., 1714, settled in Charles City Co., Va.; *m* 1714, Anne Eleanor Howard;
7–Col. Philemon, II (1717-1801), Gloucester Co., Va., to Bute Co., N.C.; high sheriff, Granville Co., 1757; rep. Bute and Granville cos. in Gen. Assembly, 13 yrs.; chief aide to Gov. Tryon, served in a cav. troop at battle of Alamance, fought against the Regulators, 1771; mem. Congress, 1776; raised the 1st vol. co. for Am. Rev., made col. 1776; *m* Delia Martin (Col. Martin[8]);
6–Philemon, III (Dec. 3, 1752-Jan. 27, 1833), of "Pleasant Hill"; *m* Lucy Davis (July 9, 1759-Sept. 28, 1807);
5–John D. (*d* 1858), grad. U. of N.C.; mem. Legislature; univ. trustee 51 yrs.; *m* Anne Boyd (Alexander[6], from Scotland, Boydton, Va., named for him, *m* Ann Swepson);
4–Dr. William (1819-94), grad. U.Pa., 1842; organizer and pres. Citizens Nat. Bank of Raleigh; pres. Seaboard Air Line R.R.; *m* 1844, Mary Alethea Clark (David[5], of Halifax);
3–Hon. James Marmaduke (Sept. 9, 1850-Dec. 12, 1920), grad. U. of Va.; atty. and partner of Gov. Bickett, of N.C.; state senator, 1909; *m* 1878, Rebecca Davis;
2–Janet McKenzie (2 below).
9–Rt. Hon. John **Alston** (1610-87), of the Inner Temple and Parvenham, Eng., was granted tract embracing most of Fairfax Co., N.C.; *m* 1634, Lady Dorothy (*d* 1668), dau. Sir John Temple, of royal descent;
8–Maj. John, of Halifax Co., N.C.; asso. justice Sup. Ct. of N.C., 1725; *m* Mary Clarke (g.dau. Hon. John Palin, chief justice of N.C., 1731);
7–Philip, *m* Winifred Whitmell (*b* 1729; Col. Thomas[8] [1688-1735], *m* Elizabeth West, of Surry Co., Va.);
6–Lt. Col. William, served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Martha Hardee (Benjamin[7], *m* Mary Alston);
5–Maria (1793-1883), *m* William K. **Kearney** (1785-1869; Philip[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Kinchen; Thomas[7], sheriff, justice, of Halifax, *m* Sarah, dau. Judge John Alston);
4–Cornelia (*b* Oct. 8, 1820), *m*[2] Archibald **Davis** (Archibald[5], *m* 1786, Elizabeth, dau. of Leah Crawford, g.son of Robert "King" Carter; Gen. Thomas[6] [1708-66], *m* Hartwell Hodge);
3–Rebecca (*b* Feb. 27, 1853), *m* James M. **Hawkins** (3 above);
2–Janet McKenzie (1883-1911), of "Oakley Hall," Warren Co.; *m* Nov. 21, 1906, Milo **Pendleton** (Feb. 23, 1881-Feb. 24, 1911); issue: Katherine Clark (1 above), who was adopted by her aunt and uncle, also her god-parents, Peter Arrington, *m* Katherine Clark Pendleton, whose surname she adopted.
1–Ed. St. Timothy's and Miss Spence's Sch., New York, class of 1929. Residence: "Old Pendleton Place," Warrenton, N.C.

1–**LAMAR, Clarinda Huntington Pendleton (Mrs. Joseph Rucker),** *b* Bethany, W.Va., Aug. 26, 1856.
8–John **Gregory** (*d* 1676), vestryman, Sittenbourne and Farnham parishes, Rappahannock Co., 1665; large landowner; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Mary (ca. 1665-post 1745), *m* 1682, James **Taylor** (qv);
6–Mary (1688-1770), *m* 1701, Henry **Pendleton** (1683-1721), of King and Queen Co., Va. (Philip[7] [1650-1721], from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., 1674, *m* Isabella Hurt); among their sons, Edmund, was judge Va. Supreme Ct. of Appeals, del. Cont. Congress, 1774-75, wrote the resolutions which the Va. Conv. of 1776 (of which he was pres.), instructed its del. Richard Henry Lee to offer in Congress declaring the United Colonies free and independent, the debate on the resolutions led to the adoption of the Declaration of Independence, also pres. of the Va. Conv. which ratified the Constitution of the U.S.;
5–John (1719-99), *m* 2d, Sarah Madison (see Vol. I, p. 674, for Madison lineage);
4–Henry (1762-1822), *m* Alcey Ann Winston;
3–Edmund (1786-1836), *m* Unity Yancey Kimbrough (see Vol. I, p. 674, for Yancey-Kimbrough lineage);
2–William Kimbrough (2 below).
8–James **King** (bap. 1647-1722), an original propr. of Suffield, Conn.; *m* 1674, Elizabeth Fuller (1652-1715; John[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Emerson);
7–James (1675-1757), *m* 1698, Elizabeth Huxley (*b* 1678; Thomas[8], *m* 1677, Sarah, dau. Thomas Spencer);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1706), *m* 1727, Abigail Seymour (Zechariah[7]; Richard[6], from Eng.);
5–Ebenezer (1728-1810), *m* 1751, Chloe Kent (1732-1772);
4–David (1758-1832), large landowner, Conn., Ohio and Va.; *m* 1780, Hannah Holly (1758-1831);
3–Judge Leicester (1789-1856), of Westfield, Mass., Bloomfield and Warren, O.; state senator;

judge; pres. Conn. Liberty party, Buffalo, N. Y., 1844; nominated for gov. of Ohio, 1842, and for v.p. of U.S. by same party, 1847, which he declined in favor of John Francis Adams; *m* 1814, Julia Ann Huntington;
2–Catherine Huntington (2 below).
9–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
8–Christopher (1628-91), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., with his mother, Margaret Barret, 1633; granted 100 acres, 1668; was one of 12 patentees of Norwich, 1685; *m* 1652, Ruth Rockwell (William[9], qv);
7–John (*b* 1666), constable, Norwich, 1691; *m* 1686, Abigail Lathrop (*b* 1667; Samuel[8]; Rev. John[9], qv);
6–John (1691-1737), Norwich; *m* 1723, Thankful Warner (1693-1739; Isaac[7], *m* Sarah, dau. Robert Boltwood; Andrew[8]);
5–John (1724-74), *m* 1748, Mehitable Steele;
4–Hezekiah (1759-1842), apptd. commr. under U. S. bankruptcy law; rep. Suffield in General Assembly, 1802-05; atty. gen. of Conn., 1806-29; *m* Susan Kent;
3–Julia Ann (1790-1849), *m* Judge Leicester **King** (3 above).
9–George **Steele** (qv);
8–James, *m* Anna Bishop (John[9] [*d* 1660/61], *m* Ann–, *d* 1675);
7–James (*b* 1658), *m* Sarah Barnard (*b* 1658; Bartholomew[8], from Eng., 1638/39, *m* 1647, Sarah (1617-55), dau. Thomas Birchard, qv);
6–Stephen (1696-1759), grad. Yale, 1716; minister Tolland, Conn., 1720; *m* 1720, Ruth Porter (1701-1792; Samuel[7] [1660-1722], rep. 1693, judge Ct. Com. Pleas, 1711-22, *m* 1683, Joanna Cooke [Capt. Aaron[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of William Westwood, commr. to govern Conn., 1636; Aaron[9], qv, *m* Miriam, dau. of Thomas Ford, qv]; Samuel[8] [1626-1702], to Mass., 1630, *m* 1659, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Stanley; John[9], qv);
5–Mehitable (*b* 1733), *m* John **Huntington** (5 above).
9–Thomas **Kent** (qv);
8–Samuel (*d* 1691), original propr. Springfield, 1678; *m* 1654, Frances Woodall (*d* 1683);
7–John (1664-1721), an original propr. of Suffield; *m* 1st 1686, Abigail Dudley (1667-1767; William[8]; William[9], from Eng. to Conn., 1639, *m* 1661, Mary, dau. Hugh Roe);
6–Samuel (1698-1772), of Suffield; *m* 1721, Abiah Dwight;
5–Maj. Elihu (1733-1814), raised a co. of 94 men in 24 hours after news of Battle of Lexington and joined the Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1763, Susannah Lyman;
4–Susan (1768-1839), *m* 1788, Judge Hezekiah **Huntington** (4 above);
3–Julia Ann, *m* Leicester **King** (3 above);
2–Catherine Huntington (also called Catherine Brinley) (1832-1907), *m* 1855, as his 3d wife, William Kimbrough **Pendleton**, LL.D. (1817-1899), grad. U.Va.; pres. Bethany Coll., W.Va.; pres. W.Va. Constl. Conv., 1872, nominated by both parties; issue: I–Clarinda Huntington (1 above); II–Huntington King (see Vol. I, p. 675); III–Philip Yancey (qv for other lineages); IV–Winston Kent (*b* 1869; *m* Daisy Bell, dau. Stewart Watt); V–Dwight Lyman (*b* 1871; *m* Sarah Prewitt).
1–*m* Jan. 30, 1879, Joseph Rucker Lamar, LL.D. (Oct. 14, 1857-Jan. 2d, 1916); apptd. by President Taft, justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1910 (see Who's Who in America, Vol. VIII); issue: 1–Philip Rucker (see Vol. I, p. 674); 2–William Pendleton, *b* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 5, 1882; A.B., Washington and Lee, '03; B.L., U. Va., 1907; 3–Mary (Apr. 15-July 11, 1885).
1–Grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, '76. Pres. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, 1914-27, hon. pres. since 1927; hon. life mem. Ga. Bar Assn.; mem. Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; instrumental in raising endowment for Sulgrave Manor, Eng.; chmn. Com. to purchase "Bellevue," Washington, as hdqrs. N.S.C.D.A. Author: The Life of Joseph Rucker Lamar, 1927. Residence: Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**PENDLETON, Philip Yancey,** *b* Bethany, W. Va., Sept. 25, 1863.
12–Sir John **Barne** (*b* Eng., 1568-*d* Va., 1619), mem. Va. Co. of London; an incorporator of the 2d Va. Charter, 1609; *m* Ann, dau. of Edwin Sandys, archbishop of York;
11–Ann (*d* 1633), *m* Sir William **Lovelace** (bap. 1583/84-1628), of Woolwich, knighted, 1609; mem. Va. Co. of London, and an incorporator of the 2d Va. Charter, 1609 (son of Sir William [bap. 1561-1629], of Lovelace Place, knighted 1599, mem. Va. Co. of London and an incorporator of the 3d Va. Charter, 1614, mem. Parliament, 1624, *m* ca. 1580/81, Elizabeth, dau. Edward Aucher, ca. 1539-1568);
10–Anne, *m* Rev. John **Gorsuch** (*d* 1647);
9–Anne (*b* 1638/39), *m* Capt. Thomas **Todd** (*b* in Eng., 1619-1677), of Gloucester Co., Va., and Anne Arundel Co., Md.; rep. Baltimore Co. in Md. Assembly Lower House, 1674-75; patented land on Mobjack Bay, Va.;
8–Thomas (1660-1724), justice of the peace, Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Bernard (Hon. William[9], qv);
7–Philip (ca. 1681-88-ante 1740), King and Queen Co., Va.; *m* Ann Day (Edward[8], *m* Jane [Coppinhall] Walker);
6–Mary (ca. 1712-17-post 1740), *m* John **Bickerton** (ca. 1700-1770), in Va., 1732; justice of the peace, Hanover Co., 1740; vestryman, St. Paul's Parish, 1743-65; capt., 1743; maj., 1747; had large land patents;
5–Alice (1730-75), *m* 1746, John **Winston** (1724-72), Hanover Co., Va.; vestryman, St. Paul's Parish, 1761-72; church warden, 1761, 1763-64, 1766-1767 (James or John[8] (*b* 1683), *m* Barbara Overton (1690-1766), patented large tract of land, dau. William Overton (*b* 1628), from Eng., 1680, settled in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va., transported 92 colonists, *m* 1670, Elizabeth, dau. Samuel Waters, ca. 1617-1665);
4–Alcey Ann (1769-1813), *m* Henry **Pendleton** (1762-1822);
3–Edmund (1786-1836), *m* Unity Yancey Kimbrough;
2–William Kimbrough (2 below).
9–William **Partridge** (*d* 1668), from Eng., an early settler of Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1644, Mary Smith (1625-80);
8–Col. Samuel (1645-1740), mem. His Majesty's Council, 1700-14, 1718-23; rep. 1685, 86, 89, 91, 92; asst. judge Hampshire Co. Ct., 1685; q.m., 1688; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 1692-1737; chief justice, 1710-37; judge Probate, 1702-28; col. Mass. Bay regt., 1685; *m* 1668, Mehitable Crow (1651/2-1730; John[9] [*d* 1689], one of first settlers Hartford, 1637; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Elder William Goodwin [*d* 1673], to Mass. 1632; rep. 1634);
7–Mehitable (1675-1756), *m* Nathaniel **Dwight** (1666-1711; Capt. Timothy[8], [1629-1718], to Mass. 1634/5; dep. 1691-94; Cornet Suffolk Troops 1676; Lieut. Boston Troops, 1683; Agt. to treat with King Philip; *m* Anna, 1643-86, dau. Rev. Henry Flynt [1607-68], to Mass. 1635; preacher of "Election Sermon" 1657; *m* 1668, Margery Hoar, [*d* 1687]; John[9], qv);
6–Abiah (1704-48), *m* Samuel **Kent** (1698-1772);
5–Maj. Elihu (1733-1814), *m* 2d, 1763, Susannah Lyman;
4–Susan (1768-1839), *m* 1788, Hezekiah **Huntington** (1759-1842);
3–Julia Ann (1790-1849), *m* Leicester **King** (1789-1856);
2–Catherine Huntington (2 below).
9–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
8–John (bap. 1623-1690), lt. cdr. Northampton forces at Falls River Fight, 1676; *m* Dorcas Plumb (John[9], qv);
7–Lt. Benjamin (1664-1723), *m* 1698, Thankful Pomeroy (*b* 1679; Medad[8], *m* Experience, dau. Dr. Henry Woodward, came in the "James," 1639, *m* Elizabeth–; Eltweed[9], qv);
6–Dea. Aaron (1705-88), *m* 1733, Eunice Dwight (1708-60; Josiah[7] [1670-1748], grad. Harvard, 1687, first Congl. min. Woodstock, Conn., 1690, *m* 1695, Eunice, dau. of Samuel Partridge);
5–Susannah (1737-70), *m* Maj. Elihu **Kent** (5 above).
2–William Kimbrough **Pendleton**, LL.D. (1817-1899), *m* 3d, 1855, Catherine Huntington King (for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar).
1–*m* June 13, 1893, Ada (Harvuot) Lloyd (Dec. 11, 1863-May 5, 1925); dau. of Isaac Harvuot, *m* Eleanor Ford, of Savannah; issue: 1–William Lamar, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 28, 1895; Ia. State Agrl. Coll., '20; engr. Ariz. State Highway Dept.; 2–Eleanor Ford (Mar. 2, 1899-Mar. 24, 1921); 3–Philip Yancey, Jr., *b* Cin-

cinnati, O., Feb. 2, 1905; asst. co. atty., Maricopa Co., Ariz.
1–*m* 2d, Apr. 29, 1928, Pearl Marie Butler, *b* Center Point, Ia., July 16, 1893; dau. of Irving Daniel Butler, *m* I. Della Cress.
1–A.B., Bethany, '84 (A.M., 1915, LL.D., 1917). Editor, lawyer, minister. Clubs: Phoenix Country, Rotary International (past pres.), Hiram International (past pres. Hiram No. 1). Residence: 515 Portland St., Phoenix, Ariz.



LEETE.

Arms: Argent, a fesse gules between two rolls of fuses sable, fired proper; a martlet of the field.
Crest: On a ducal coronet an antique lamp or, fired proper.

1–**LEETE, Frederick DeLand,** *b* Avon, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1866.
8–William **Leete**, clk. of Bishop's Ct., Cambridge, Eng.; Whitfield's company, one of signers Plantation Covenant, shipboard, June 1, arriving New Haven, July 10, 1639; one of founders and first clk., Guilford, Conn.; propr. Leete's Island, Conn.; asst. of colony, dep. gov. and gov. New Haven Colony; asst. and dep. gov. Conn. Colony; succeeded Winthrop as gov. of Conn., 1676, dying in office 1683; pres. of Congress of Commissioners, United Colonies of N.E.; protector of Goffe and Whalley, judges of Charles I; *m* Anne, dau. of Rev. John Payne, Southoe;
7–Andrew (1643-1702), asst. of Conn. Colony; preserver of charter, Andros usurpation; *m* Elizabeth Jordan;
6–Samuel (1677-1751), *m* Hannah Graves;
5–Andrew (*b* 1731, *d* Nova Scotia), *m* Elizabeth Blatchley;
4–Jared, *m* Elizabeth Scranton (*d* 1844);
3–Alexander (1797-1870), was pioneer Methodist preacher, Michigan; *m* Sally Cone;
2–Rev. Menzo S. (2 below).
7–Philip **DeLand**, Portsmouth, Eng., to Newburyport, Mass., 1694; *m* Jane Atkinson;
6–Paul (*b* 1694), *m* Phoebe Greene;
5–Daniel (*b* 1736), *m* Elizabeth Hatfield;
4–Joseph (1770-1816), *m* Martha Lamb;
3–Levi (1792-1869), sgt., Capt. David Williams' Co., 17th (Mead's) Regt., N.Y. militia, War of 1812; also Elmwood's Co., 20th (Gridley's) Regt., 1814; *m* Electa Tracy (James[4] [1773-1816], *m* 1795, Martha [1774-1872], dau. of Abraham Blackman, of Col. Barnes' regt. in Am. Rev.; First Lt. Nathaniel[5] [*b* 1750], 1st lt. Mass. militia, 1776, 77, 80, *m* Susanna Smith, *d* 1829);
2–Hannah Amelia (1836-1915), *m* Rev. Menzo Smith **Leete** (1834-1911), pioneer Methodist Episcopal preacher in Mich. and Fla.; editor Volusia Co. (Fla.) Herald and Florida Agriculturist; one of the founders of DeLand, Fla.; issue: I–Frederick DeLand (1 above); II–Mary Gertrude; III–Henry Silas; IV–Helen Grace (*m* Rev. Roy K. Sheffield).
1–*m* July 28, 1891, Jeanette Gertrude Fuller, *b* at Lima, N.Y., May 20, 1868; 9th from Edward Fuller of the Mayflower; dau. Rev. Spencer Riland Fuller (Wesleyan, '69; prin. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Methodist Episcopal preacher), *m* Sarah L. Horr, Carthage, N.Y.; issue: 1–Helen DeLand, *b* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1893; Syracuse, '15; *m* June 24, 1916, William Dean Keefer, chief engr. Nat. Safety Council; 2–Jeanette Fuller, *b* Little Falls, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1894; Syracuse, '16; *m* Maj. Myron Morris Andrews (1st Div., A.E.F.; D.S.C.); 3–Frederick DeLand, Jr., *b* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1901; Wesleyan, '23; Harvard School of Business Administration, 1925.
1–A.B., Syracuse, '89; at various times postgrad. studies in several places; (D.D., 1903; LL.D., Albion, 1912, Ohio Northern, 1923; L.H.D., Syracuse, 1921); D.K.E., P.B.K., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Mu. Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church; pastorates: Dryer, Utica, N.Y.; Little Falls, N.Y.; Monroe Av., Rochester, N.Y.; University Ch., Syracuse, N.Y.; Central, Detroit, Mich.; Resident Bishop, Atlanta, Ga., 1912-20; Resident Bishop, Indianapolis, Ind., 1920-28, Iowa and Neb., residence Omaha, 1928—. Pres. Council Boards of Benevolence, Methodist Episcopal Church; pres. trustees Evansville Coll., and Clark U.; trustee DePauw U., Meth. hosps. at DesMoines, Omaha, Lincoln, etc.; Pres. Ind. State Council, Meth. Episcopal Church; del. Meth. Gen. and Ecumenical conferences. Author: Every Day Evangelism; Christian Brotherhoods; The Church in the City; Francis Asbury, Itinerant; Volume Centennial Addresses; The Ballad of St. Francis, and other poems; Christianity in Science (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain Ind. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., etc. Clubs: Indianapolis Athletic, Columbia, Meridian Hills. Summer residence: "Wenniway Cottage," Wawatam Beach, Mackinac, Mich. Residence: 3827 Dewey Av., Omaha, Neb.

1–**LUTHER, Edward Staats,** *b* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1876.
9–John **Luther** (*d* 1644), came to America, 1634, settled at Taunton, Mass., 1637; Swansea, Mass., 1642; killed by Indians;
8–Rev. Samuel (1636-1716), *m* Mary Abell;
7–Ebenezer (1678-1754), *m* 1716, Bethiah Cole (Hugh[8]; Hugh[9]; James[10], *m* Mary Lobel);
6–Ebenezer (1726-94), Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1755, Mercy Sisson (George[7], *m* Lydia Cole);
5–Gideon (1756-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1786, Mary Jolls (John[6], *m* Mary, dau. Peter Cole, *m* Mary Salisbury; Thomas[7], *m* Mehitable Ormsby; Robert[8], *m* Experience Holbrook, desc. Capt. Thomas Holbrook and Capt. Michael Peirce; Thomas[9], *m* Abigail–);
4–Gideon (1801-73), *m* 1821, Phebe Seaman (desc. Capt. John Seaman and Thomas Moore);
3–Samuel Howard (1831-92), *m* 1852, Rhoda Ann Koonz (Isaac[4], *m* Roxana Jennings, desc. Joshua Jennings);
2–Alvin Howard (2 below).
9–Abram **Staats** (*d* 1694), from Holland, settled Albany, 1642; was surgeon, captain, 1669, and major; pres. Council; *m* Catrina Jochemse Wessels (Joachim[10]);
8–Capt. Joachim (1654-1712), *m* Antje Rynderse;
7–Lt. Barent (1680-1752), *m* 1701, Neeltje Gerritse Vanden Berg;
6–Joachim (1717-1804), *m* 1739, Elizabeth Schuyler (Nicholas[7]; Philip[8]);
5–Col. Philip (1754-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Anna Van Alstyne;
4–Barent Philip (1796-1871), *m* 2d, 1825, Maria Ann Winne;
3–Anna (1828-1905), *m* 1850, Dr. Peter E. **Sickler**, of Louisville, Ky.;
2–Marianna Staats (1856-84), *m* 1874, Alvin Howard **Luther** (1853-92), broker.
1–*m* Nov. 9, 1915, Harriet Porcher Lewis, *b* Clemson College, S.C., May 8, 1892; dau. John Earle Lewis (Andrew Fielding[8], *m* Susan Sloan; Richard[4], Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. of Col. James Miller, Am. Rev.; John[5], *m* Sarah Taliaferro; David[6]; John[7], of Va.), *m* Anna Harriet Smith; issue: 1–Marianna Lewis, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1916; 2–Harriet Lewis, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1919.

1–Political writer on New York newspapers, 1893-1922. Now pres. Industries Development Corpn. of New York. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., S.N.S., Albany Soc. (v.p.), France-America Soc. Clubs: Lotos, Turf and Field, Pilgrims of America, Westchester-Biltmore Country, North Hills Golf. Residence: 322 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

1–**METCALF, John Brockway,** *b* Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 15, 1874.
4–William **Metcalf** (desc. John Metcalf), a Ky. pioneer, moved to Ill., 1836;
3–Dr. John Milton, *m* Mary Isabella Wyeth (desc. George Wyeth, a "signer");
2–George Dickson (2 below).
9–Wolston **Brockway** (1638-1717), from Eng., settled at Lyme, Conn.; *m* Hannah Briggs (1642-87; William[10], *m* Mary–);
8–William (1666-1755), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–William (1693-1774), *m* Prudence Pratt (1685-1760);
6–Capt. William (1723-98), *m* 1744, Hannah Clark (*d* 1797);
5–Rev. Thomas (1745-1807), B.A., Yale, 1768; *m* Eunice Lathrop (1753-1823);
4–Rev. Diodate (1776-1849), B.S., Yale, 1797; *m* 1799, Miranda Hull (1780-1824);
3–John Hall (1801-70), B.A., Yale, 1820; mem. 26th and 27th Congresses from Conn.; *m* 1829, Flavia F. Colton (1806-88; desc. Samuel Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass.);
2–Mary Field (1839-1919), *m* 1873, George Dickson **Metcalf** (1847-1923), B.A., Yale, '70; lawyer and banker; issue: I–John Brockway (1 above); II–Peyton Wyeth (*b* 1877; *m* Alice L. Cain); III–Martin Kellogg, U.S.N. (*b* 1881; *m* Louise Menefee).
1–*m* Mar. 6, 1906, Elizabeth Vincent Huntington, *b* New York, Feb. 8, 1880; dau. of Henry Edwards Huntington (see Vol. I, p. 384); issue (all *b* Berkeley, Calif.): 1–Mary Brockway, *b* Mar. 14, 1909; *m* Sept. 22, 1927, C. A. Bruce, Jr.; 2–Edwards Huntington, *b* Nov. 4, 1911; 3–John Robert, *b* Apr. 10, 1916; 4–Lawrence Vincent, *b* Sept. 20, 1919.
1–B.S., U.Calif., '97 (D.K.E., Skull and Keys). Retired. Clubs: University (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley), Mount Diablo Country. Residence: 345 Hampton Rd., Piedmont, Calif.

1–**MIKELL, William Ephraim,** *b* Charleston, S. C., Nov. 19, 1869.
7–Ephraim **Mikell** (1661-ca. 1728), from Eng. with Colony of Lord Cardross to Port Royal, S.C., 1682; later settled at Edisto Island, S.C.; *m* Martha Sealey;
6–Ephraim, *m* Anne Scott;
5–John (1718-64), officer under General Marion in S.C.; *m* Ann Fickling;
4–Ephraim (1741-1809);
3–John Calder (*b* 1781);
2–Thomas W. (2 below).
5–Joseph **Yates** (*d* Charleston, S.C., 1782);
4–Joseph (1775-1822);
3–William Black (1809-82);
2–Jane (1840-1910), *m* 1867, Thomas Waring **Mikell** (1838-93), cotton merchant, Charleston, S.C. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 727).
1–*m* Apr. 12, 1899, Mary Campbell Parry, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1871; dau. Dr. Henry Chester Parry, of Pottsville, Pa.; issue: 1–Waring, *b* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 26, 1900; served in U.S.N. R.F., 3 months, 1918; *m* Sept. 8, 1928, Jean Tuthill, dau. of Richard Hull Thurston, of Scarsdale, N.Y.
1–Cotton broker, Augusta, Ga. Mem. City Council of Augusta, 1919-23. Pres. Cotton Exchange of Augusta, 1919; pres. Augusta branch of the Navy League of U.S.; mem. S.C.W., South Carolina Soc. Club: Country. Residence: 2112 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.

1–**MORISON, George Abbot,** *b* Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 5, 1879.
10–Edward **Gilman** (qv);
9–Councillor John (1624-1708), of Exeter, N.H.; mem. Provincial Council and Assembly of N.H.; *m* Elizabeth (Treworgye) Treeworthy (1639-1719; James[10] [1595-ante 1650], *m* Catherine [1608-living 1674], dau. of Alexander Shapleigh, qv);
8–Judge Nicholas (1672-1749), of the Superior Ct. of N.H.; *m* 1697, Sarah Clark (1678-1741);
7–Col. Daniel (1702-80), 4th Regt., N.H. militia; *m* 1724, Mary Lord (1702-76);
6–Col. Nicholas (1731-83), treas, N.H., 1775-83; Cont. loan officer; mem. Com. Safety and Gov.'s Council; col. of a regt. at Cambridge and receiver-gen. of N.H.; *m* 1752, Ann Taylor (among their sons was Capt. Nicholas, Jr., dep. adj. gen. Cont. Army, del. Cont. Congress, mem. 1st to 4th Congresses, and U.S. senator from N.H.);
5–Gov. John Taylor (1753-1828), 2d and 7th gov. of N.H.; *m* 1st, 1776, Deborah **Polson** (Maj. Gen. Nathaniel[6], Am. Rev.; Jonathan[7]; John[8]; John[9], qv);
4–Ann Taylor (1780-1848), *m* 1807, Nicholas **Emery**;
3–Anne Taylor Gilman (1815-61), *m* 1841, George Jacob **Abbot** (1812-79; see Vol. I, p. 734 for Abbot lineage);
2–Anne Theresa (2 below).
11–James **Chilton**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
10–Mary (1605-79), called the Mayflower orphan; *m* 1624, John **Winslow** (qv);
9–Capt. Edward (1624-82), of Plymouth and Boston; mariner; King Philip's War; *m* 1668, Elizabeth Hutchinson (1639-1728; Capt. Edward[10] [1613-75]; William[11], qv);
8–Ann (1678-1773), *m* 1702, John **Taylor** (1674-1719; John[9]; Richard[10], 1602-73);
7–Rev. John (1704-50), Harvard, 1721; pastor, Milton, Mass., 22 yrs.; *m* 1730, Elizabeth Rogers (1708-35; Rev. Nathaniel[8] [1670-1723]; John[9] [1630-84], pres. Harvard; Rev. Nathaniel[10], qv);
6–Ann (1732-83), *m* Col. Nicholas **Gilman** (6 above).
2–Anne Theresa Abbot (1846-1917), *m* 1877, Rev. Robert Swain **Morison** (1847-1925); see Vol. I, p. 734 for Morison lineage and issue.
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1906, Amelia Huntley Elmore, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 19, 1879; dau. Eltinge Elmore, of Milwaukee; issue (all *b* Milwaukee): 1–Robert Swain, 2d, *b* Nov. 25, 1906; Phillips Exeter, '24; Harvard, '30; 2–Eltinge Elmore, *b* Dec. 14, 1909; Harvard, '32; 3–John Hopkins, *b* June 29, 1913.
1–Phillips Exeter, '96; A.B., Harvard, '00. V.p. and treas. Bucyrus-Erie Co., South Milwaukee. Pres. Associated Harvard Clubs. Clubs: University (Chicago), Harvard (New York), Harvard (Boston), Milwaukee, University, Milwaukee Athletic. Summer place: Peterborough, N.H. Residence: 140 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

1–**NEAL, Rose Peyton Allen (Mrs. James M.),** *b* Culpeper, Va., Sept. 12, 1847.
9–Henry **Freeman** (*d* 1687), from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1625;
8–Henry (*d* 1676), called "Henry Freeman of New Poquoson, York Co., Va.";
7–Henry (will probated 1720), *m* 1664, Barbara Calthorpe (*d* 1680; Col. Christopher[8] [1604-62], from Eng. to Va., 1622, burgess, crown justice);
6–George Henry (*b* 1673), settled in King William Co.; *m* 1703, Sarah Frances Holmes;
5–Christopher Holmes (1719-87), *m* 1746, Anne Elizabeth Claiborne;
4–Thomas Claiborne (1749-92), *m* 1777, Susannah Latham Foster (Lt. John Latham[5], Am. Rev.);
3–George Archibald (*b* 1785), *m* Margaret Welch (*b* 1800), Fredericksburg, Va.;
2–Susan Anne (2 below).
8–William **Claiborne** (qv);
7–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), *m* Sarah Fenn (Col. Samuel[8]);
6–Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), *m* 3d, Anne Fox;
5–Anne Elizabeth (*b* 1726), *m* Christopher Holmes **Freeman** (5 above).
9–Col. John **West** (qv);
8–Col. John (1633-91), of West Point, Va.; the first English child *b* on York River; sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct. and burgess; *m* Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph[9], burgess, justice and maj. of militia of Poplar Neck, York Co., Va.);
7–Anne, *m* Henry **Fox**, burgess;
6–Anne, *m* Col. Thomas **Claiborne** (6 above).
2–Susan Anne Freeman (*b* 1823), *m* 1847, Orin Nathaniel **Allen**, M.D. (*b* 1812), physician (Nathaniel[8]).
1–*m* Nov. 1, 1866, James Mastin Neal, *b* Danville, Va., Jan. 3, 1845; served in C.S.A. 4 yrs. under Gen. Pickett; son of Thomas D. Neal, *m* Louisa Franklin Carter; issue: 1–Orin Allen (July 30, 1867-Sept. 19, 1917), *m* Jan. 2, 1906, Eva, dau. of John Thomas, *m* Mary

Morris (issue: Rose Allen, *b* Oct. 16, 1906, *m* 1925, Rufus, son of Judge Griffin Peterson Butler; issue: Bettie Rose, *b* May 4, 1927).
Residence: Opelika, Ala.

1–**NEEDHAM, Alvin Stewart,** *b* Bristol, Vt., Aug. 11, 1867.
8–Anthony **Needham** (1628-1705), Quaker; *m* 1655, Ann Potter (Humphrey[9], *d* 1641);
7–Anthony (1663-1758), *m* 1695, Mary Swinnerton (*b* 1670; Joseph[8], *m* Mary–; Job[9]; Job[10]; Widow Elisabeth[11]);
6–Humphrey (1698-1739), *m* Dorothy Munger;
5–Joseph (1746-1804), *m* Mehitable Moulton (1756-1825; John[6], *m* Ruth Bond; Robert[7]; Robert[8]; Rev. Robert[9]);
4–Dr. Joseph (1782-1833), *m* Samantha Holley (Sgt. Robert[5], *m* Hannah Hewitt);
3–John Darwin (1815-63), *m* Mary M. Burritt;
2–William Burritt (2 below).
9–William **Burritt** (*d* 1651), *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1681);
8–Capt. Stephen (1640-98), *m* Sarah Nichols (*b* 1649; Hon. Isaac[9], *m* Margaret Sherman);
7–Pelig, Sr. (*b* 1679), *m* Sarah Bennett (James[8], qv);
6–Pelig, Jr. (1719-89), *m* — Burr;
5–Philip (*d* 1804), *m* Rachel Read (*b* 1754; William[6], *m* Sarah Hawley; Col. John[7]; Hon. John[8]; William[9] *d* 1697);
4–William (1775-1832), *m* Sarah Lathrop;
3–Mary M. (1814-86), *m* John D. **Needham** (3 above).
10–Rev. John **Lathrop** (qv);
9–Judge Samuel (1623-1700), of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., and Norwich, Conn.; *m* 1644, Elizabeth Scudder;
8–Samuel (1650-1732), *m* Hannah Adgate (1653-95; Dea. Thomas[9]);
7–Samuel (1685-1754), *m* Deborah Crow (1691 or 1694-1794; Nathaniel[8]; John[9]);
6–Samuel (1720-54), *m* Elizabeth Bishop;
5–Thomas (1745-1826), *m* Wealthy Ann Cobb;
4–Sarah (1783-1819), *m* William **Burritt** (4 above).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1704), dep. gov. Mass., 1692; *m* 1st, 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);
8–Alice (1663-1745), *m* Maj. James **Fitch** (1647-84), asst. of the colony, 1681 (Rev. James[9], qv);
7–Abigail (*b* 1687), *m* Capt. John **Dyer** (1692-1779; Joseph[8], *m* 2d, 1683, Hannah Baxter; Thomas[9]; William[10], qv);
6–Abigail (1718-1808), *m* Gideon **Cobb** (1716-97; Capt. Gideon[7], *m* Margaret Fish; Henry[8]; Henry[9], qv);
5–Wealthy Ann (1755-1827), *m* Thomas **Lathrop** (5 above).
9–Richard **Scovel**;
8–John (1635-1712), *m* Sarah Barnes (Sgt. Thomas[9], *m* Mary Andrews);
7–Benjamin (1677-1729), *m* Amy–;
6–Keziah (*b* 1716), *m* James **Stewart** (Alexander[7]);
5–James (*b* 1739), *m* Rhoda Groves (Jedediah[6], *m* Elizabeth Allen; Benjamin[7]; Benjamin[8]; John[9]);
4–Barzilla (1770-1851), *m* Mary? Royce (1781-1857);
3–Alvin Urial (1821-99), *m* 1842, Elvira J. Parmelee;
2–Adaline L. (2 below).
9–John **Parmelee** (qv);
8–John (1615-87), of Guilford, Conn.; *m* 3d, 1658/59, Hannah– (*d* 1687/88);
7–Joshua (1661-1729), *m* Elsie Edwards (*d* 1714);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1701), *m* Sarah Taylor;
5–Asaph (1746-1834), *m* Sarah Everett (1749-1805; Daniel[6], *m* Elizabeth Steele; Israel[7]; Capt. John[8]; Richard[9], qv);
4–Asaph (1778-1859), *m* Hannah Hall (1780-1836; Hiland[5], *m* Hannah Parker; Abraham[6]; Highland[7]);
3–Elvira J. (1825-86), *m* Alvin U. **Stewart** (3 above);
2–Adaline Lucinda (1847-1903), *m* 1865, William Burritt **Needham** (1843-1910); issue: I–Alvin Stewart (1 above); II–Sophie Cipperley (*b* 1871; *m* Melford D. McGregor); III–Nellie Nye (*b* 1878; *m* Charles De Fore, *d*).
1–*m* Oct. 16, 1895, Lois Bell Newcomb, *b* Topeka, Kan., Apr. 16, 1871; dau. of James Madison Newcomb, *m* Susan Lucinda Smith; issue: 1–Stewart Smith, *b* Ames, Ia., July 18, 1896; *m* Sept. 15, 1921, Dorthea, dau. of Charles Mussey, *m* Martha Torrence (issue: Richard, Gale); 2–Gale Burritt, *b* Ames, Mar. 5, 1898; *m* Nov. 15, 1919, Margorie Smith (issue: Margie Bell).
1–Mgr. Sprouse-Reitz Co., Inglewood, Calif.
Residence: Montebello, Calif.

Arms: Sable, a chevron argent between three bulls' heads cabossed, of the second.
Crest: Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head sable.

1–**NORBURY, Frank Parsons,** *b* Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1863.
5–Joseph **Norbury** (1722-69; desc. Sir John Norbury, treas. of Eng.); came from Eng. to Cumberland Province, N.J., 1753; schoolmaster; *m* 1758, Lydia Doubleday (1733-1806; William[6] [*b* 1699]; Elisha, 2d[7], *m* Mary Woodhead, of Boston);
4–Heath (1760-1824), steward Phila. Hosp. on Tinicum Island, Delaware River, 1799; mem. Bd. Health; *m* 1783, Susanna Britt (1760-1856; John[5], Quaker);
3–Joseph Britt (1788-1846), maj. 2d Bn., 84th Regt., Pa. Militia, in 2d Brig., 1st Div., Phila. Militia, for term of 7 yrs.; 1st lt. Vol. Corps, "Penn Township Guards," attached to the 128th Regt., Pa. Militia, 1st Brig., 1st Div., Phila. Militia, War 1812; judge Pa. Ct. Common Pleas (see portrait); *m* 1809, Rebecca Minschall Frick;
2–Charles Joseph (2 below).
6–Conrad **Frick** (qv);
5–John (1734-60), of Lancaster Co., Pa.; *m* 1st, Catherine Motter;
4–John (1760-1811), settled in Northumberland Co., Pa.; sgt., 8th Bn., Lancaster militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Elizabeth Young (1766-1848);
3–Rebecca Minschall (1789-1833), *m* 1809, Joseph Britt **Norbury** (3 above).
5–Thomas **Spence** (desc. Duke of Argyle); from Scotland, settled in N.J.; *m* Sarah Harriman (David[6] [*b* in Wales], of N.J., ranger on the Frontier, 1778, 83, Capt. Ritchie's Regt., also in 7th Class, return of Capt. Scott's Co. Militia, 4th Bn., Washington Co., Pa., g.son of Rev. John Harriman, independent Puritan minister of New Haven, Conn., later pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Elizabethtown, N.J., *m* Hannah, dau. of Richard Bryan [1632-89], soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1679, Mary Wilmot, and g.dau. of Alexander Bryan, a founder of Milford, Conn., 1639);

JUDGE JOSEPH BRITT NORBURY (1788-1846), of Philadelphia. Taken from a gold-backed miniature, handed down to his grandchildren.

4–David (*b* ca. 1758, in N.J.-*d* Robertson Co., Tenn.), served in 1st Pa. regt., Cont. Line, pvt. on muster roll of Capt. Wilkin's Co., 6th Pa. Regt., pvt., 6th Regt., Cont. Line; *m* ca. 1782, Mary McElyea (*d* 1867, aet. 104; Ludovic[5], *m* Mary, dau. of William Powers, *m* Phillis [Dennison] Wright, who came from Ireland to N.C.);
3–Rev. Thomas (*b* N.C., ca. 1784-nr. Anna, Ill., 1835), *m* ca. 1805 or 07, Catherine Carter;
2–Elizabeth Carter (2 below).
7–Thomas **Carter** (qv);
6–Henry (1674-1743), justice Co. Ct., Lancaster Co., Va., 1728-40; vestryman Christ Ch. Parish; *m* ante 1704, Ann Harris (Gaines[7]);
5–Robert, *m* Winnifred Lunsford, Stafford Co., Va.;
4–Daniel (*b* 1746), Lancaster Co., Pa.; *m* Ann Lemon;
3–Catherine (ca. 1790-1833), *m* Thomas **Spence** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth Peters (1822-1905), *m* 1839, Charles Joseph **Norbury** (1812-95), mcht., Beardstown, Ill.; issue: I–Rebecca Catherine (1840-1922; *m* David Henry Flickwir); II–Charles Henry (1842-44); III–William Spence (1843-1908); IV–Lydia Jane (1845-1919; *m* Samuel Pratt Dale); V–Charles Heath (1848-49); VI–Edward Thornton (1850-84); VII–Martha Paralee (*b* 1852; *m* Oscar H. Kuechler); VIII–Arthur Frick (1855-1921; *m* Hallie May Milliard); IX–Elizabeth Susan (*b* 1856); X–Nellie Cutter (1859-89; *m* John Burns); XI–Anna Carter (*b* 1861; *m* William David Epler); XII–Frank Parsons (1 above); XIII–Mary Gertrude (*b* 1865; *m* Gustave Bernard Hegardt).
1–*m* Oct. 2, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Garm, *b* Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 30, 1864; dau. of Henry Garm, of Beardstown; issue: 1–Frank Garm, *b* Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 27, 1892; A.B., Ill. Coll., '12; A.M., U.Ill., 1913; M.D., Harvard, 1917; *m* Apr. 11, 1918, Mary Elson, dau. of Charles A. Barnes (issue: Ruth Margaret; Phyllis and Frank Barnes); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Jacksonville, Aug. 13, 1896.
1–Ed. Ill. Coll. (hon. A.M., 1903); M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1888. Pres. and med. dir. Norbury Sanitorium (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Springfield, Ill.

1–**PACKARD, Sperry Sidney,** *b* Ashkum, Ill., Feb. 26, 1880.
9–Samuel **Packard** (qv);
8–Zaccheus (*d* 1723), from Plymouth Colony to Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* Sarah Howard;
7–Zaccheus (*b* 1693), *m* Mercy (Merchia) Alden (Isaac[8]; desc. John Alden, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
6–Eleazer (*b* 1727), to Hardwick, Mass.; *m* Mercy (Mary) Rickards; *m* 2d, 1769, Mary Woodberry;
5–Abisha (1761-1836), of Hardwick; fifer Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Esther Fuller (1767-90);
4–Jonas Fuller (1786-1859), of Bennington, Vt.; *m* 1817, Prudence Jagger;
3–Malcom (1818-1903), from Vt. to Pueblo, Colo.; *m* 1842, at Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Nancy Seaton (1824-85), to Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Ill.;
2–Sidney Malcolm (Feb. 26, 1845-Jan. 2, 1927); *m* Nov. 12, 1872, at Ashkum, Ill., Mary Jane (Jennie Hayden) Haden (Aug. 23, 1849-Feb. 22, 1905); issue: I–George Addison (*b* July 24, 1873; *m* Ada M. Douglas); II–Harry Phineas (*b* Nov. 2, 1874; *m* Frances Bailey [*d* 1926]; *m* 2d, Jean Wells); III–Sperry Sidney (1 above); IV–Dora Elizabeth (*b* Sept. 16, 1881; *m* Clarence E. Slauson).
1–*m* June 24, 1909, Ella L. Graber, *b* Sept. 13, 1880; dau. of Alfred T. Graber, *m* Anna Tasker; issue: 1–David, *b* Pueblo, Colo., Sept. 7, 1912; 2–Anna Louise, *b* Pueblo, Dec. 26, 1916.
1–A.B., Colo. Coll., '02 (Phi Gamma Delta); read law in office of McCorkle & Teller. Admitted to Colo. bar, Jan. 25, 1905, and since in practice at Pueblo. Referee in bankruptcy, 1923-29. Pres. Pueblo Bar Assn.; pres. Pueblo Chapter S.A.R., 1927-28. Capt., F.A., Organized Reserves. Member A.L. Mason (32°, K.T., Shrine), Elk, etc. Residence: 2909 High St., Pueblo, Colo.

1–**PAYNE, Earl Hamilton,** *b* Rushville, Ind., July 12, 1871.
6–James **Mauzy**;
5–William, pvt. Stafford Co. (Va.) militia, Am. Rev.; pensioned for services;
4–Peter, *m* Sally Gooding;
3–Abram, *m* Emily Jameson;
2–Mary Frances (*b* 1853), *m* 1870, Edwin **Payne** (1841-1907; William J.[3]; William[4]), banker; issue: I–Earl Hamilton (1 above); II–Ralph (*b* 1874).
1–*m* Jan. 23, 1913, L. Grace Frazier, *b* Rushville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1883; dau. of William Edward Frazier; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 10, 1914.
1–Ed. Cornell U. (Psi U.). Bond and security broker. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Ind. soc.; pres. Chaplain Ebenezer Baldwin Branch 6). Mason. Mgr. five Liberty Bond campaigns, World War. Residence: 146 Deer Hill Av., Danbury, Conn.

1–**PERKINS, Robert Forbes,** *b* Milton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1865.
7–Edmund **Perkins** (qv);
6–Edmund (1683-1764), *m* 2d, Esther Frothingham;
5–James (1733-73), *m* Elizabeth Peck (among their sons was Thomas H., philanthropist);
4–Samuel Gardner (1767-1847), *m* Barbara Cooper Higginson;
3–James Handasyd, Unitarian minister, Cincinnati, *m* Sarah Hart Elliott;
2–Charles Elliott (1840-1907), pres. C.,B.&Q.R. R.Co., 1881-1901; *m* 1864, Edith Forbes; issue: I–Robert Forbes (1 above); II–Alice Forbes (*m* William Hooper); III–Edith Forbes (*m* Edward Cunningham); IV–Margaret Forbes (*m* George T. Rice; *m* 2d, Robert F. Herrick); V–Charles Elliott (see Vol. I, p. 410, for Forbes lineage); VI–Mary Russell (Mrs. M. Russell Perkins); VII–Samuel Gardner (*d* infancy).
1–*m* June 1, 1891, Anna Rodman, dau. Ebenezer F. Bowditch, Framingham, Mass.; issue (all *b* at Framingham, Mass.): 1–Francis Bowditch (see Vol. I, p. 410); 2–Edith Forbes, *b* Mar. 28, 1895; 3–Anna Bowditch, *b* Oct. 6, 1898; 4–Elizabeth, *b* June 17, 1906.
1–*m* 2d, July 3, 1911, Evelyn Morancy, dau. William Gray; issue: 1–Elsie Hooper, *b* "Owl's Nest Farm," Framingham Centre, Mass., Apr. 5, 1913; 2–Robert Forbes, Jr., *b* at "Owl's Nest Farm," Apr. 6, 1916.
1–Harvard, '89. Farmer and note broker; one of founders of Bond & Goodwin, Boston. Operates "Owl's Nest Farm," Framingham Centre, Mass. Residence: Framingham, Mass.

1–**PERLEY, Martha Reed Jenks (Mrs. Harry O.),** *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1869.
10–Joseph **Jenks** (qv);
9–Joseph (1632-1726), *m* 1655, Ester Ballard (William[10]);

8–Joseph (1656-1740), *m* 1st, 1689, Martha Holmes Brown (*d* 1724);
7–Obadiah (*b* 1692), *m* 1713, Alice Eddy (Zacheriah[8]);
6–Obadiah (*b* 1714), *m* Meribah Herrendeen;
5–William (*b* 1735), *m* 1755, Esther Tingle, of Smithfield;
4–Obadiah (*b* 1755-56), moved to Lynden, Vt.; *m* 1783, Clarissa Watrous (Josiah[6]);
3–Nathan (1800-63), *m* 1821, Jane Bushnell (1802-1883; Barnett[4] [*b* 1773], *m* 1801, Electa [*b* 1783], dau. Timothy Kellogg; Josiah[6] [1737-1809], Am. Rev., *m* Mary Barnett);
2–Edward Watrous (2 below).
10–Francis **Cooke**, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Mary (*b* 1626), *m* John **Thompson**;
8–Esther, *m* 1675, William **Reed** (1639-will proved 1706), constable, Weymouth, 1675; selectman, 1681, 1686-87, 1696-97 (William[9], qv);
7–William (1682-1753), selectman and town clk., Abington, 1712; *m* 1703, Alice Nash (ca. 1685-1751; Lt. Jacob[8], *m* Abigail–);
6–Rev. Solomon (1719-85), grad. Harvard, 1739; ordained minister Second Congl. Ch., Framingham, 1746-56; minister Titicut Parish, 1756; *m* 1st, 1748, Abigail Stoughton;
5–Rev. John (1751-1831), grad. Yale, 1772; D.D., Brown U., 1803; chaplain U.S.N.; ordained pastor Congl. Ch. and Soc., W. Bridgewater, Mass., 1780; mem. Congress 3 terms; *m* 1st, 1780, Hannah Sampson (*d* 1815);
4–Lt. Gov. John (1781-1860), grad. Brown Univ., 1803, LL.D., 1845, where he taught, 1804-06; lawyer; mem. Congress as a Federalist, 1813-17; elected a Whig, holding his seat in Congress from 1821-41; lt. gov., 1843-51; *m* 1809, Olive Alger (1785-1849; Capt. Abiezer[5], of W. Bridgewater);
3–Martha (1816-50), *m* 1841, James F. **Joy** (see Vol. I, p. 768, for Joy lineage);
2–Sarah Reed (1842-1900), *m* 1867, Edward Watrous **Jenks**, M.D., LL.D. (1833-1902), eminent physician and med. author (for issue see Vol. I, p. 768).
1–*m* Oct. 5, 1904, Harry Otis Perley (Nov. 13, 1852-Aug. 9, 1913); A.B., U.Mich., '73, M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1876; surgeon U.S.A., 1876-1913, to rank of col.
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1485 Burns Av., Detroit, Mich.

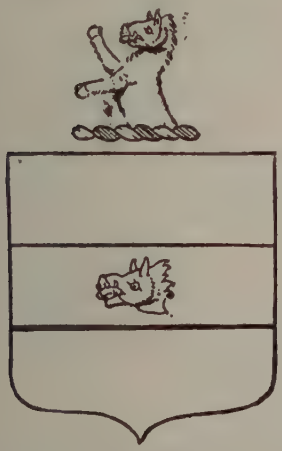
1–**PARKER, Horatio Newton,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871.
8–Dea. Thomas **Parker** (qv);
7–Ens. Nathaniel (1651-1737), *m* Bethia Polly (1659-1748; John[8], *m* Bethia, dau. of William Cowdry);
6–Stephen (1692-1749), *m* Elizabeth Bachelder;
5–Stephen (1714-85), *m* Abigail Wright;
4–Capt. Stephen (1738-1814), in Concord alarm and Bennington; *m* Mary Morse;
3–Elijah (1776-1858), grad. Dartmouth, 1806; lawyer, Keene, N.H. (see portrait); *m* 1814, Sally Hall (1783-1875; Rev. Aaron[4] [*b* 1751], grad. Yale, 1772, A.M., Yale and Dartmouth, 1775, preached at Keene, N.H., ordained 1778, was del. N.H. conv. of 1788 that accepted the Federal Constitution, *m* 1st, Sarah, [1755-88], dau. of Thomas Baker, Esq., of Keene);
2–Horatio G. (2 below).
9–Balthazar **de Wolf** (qv);
8–Simon (1648-95), *m* 1682, Sarah Lay (*b* 1665; John[9]; John[10]);
7–Josiah (1689-1767), *m* 1st, 1713, Anna Waterman (*b* 1689; Robert[3], of Saybrook and Norwich);
6–Simon (1718-56), soldier French and Indian War; *m* 1745, Lucy Calkins (1723-98; Stephen[7]; Hugh[8]; John[9]);
5–Elisha (1748-1838), Am. Rev.; removed to Deerfield, Mass., settled at "The Nook"; *m* 1767, Lydia More (1748-1827; Abel[6], of Lyme);
4–John (1769-1864), lived at "The Nook"; *m* 1794, Mary Amsden (John[6]); *m* 2d, Mary Purcel; *m* 3d, Widow Mary Graves;
3–Mary (1794-1856), *m* 1822, as his 2d wife, Curtis **Newton** (1782-1871), of Greenfield, Mass. (see Vol. I, p. 756 for Newton lineage);
2–Harriet (1830-71), *m* 1863, Horatio G. **Parker** (1823-98), see portrait and biography; he *m* 2d, Lucy Salome Newton (1847-80; Hervey Curtis[3] [1809-83], *m* Sarah Corss; Curtis[4] [3 above], *m* 1st, Salome Sawtelle); issue (1st marriage): I–Horatio Newton (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Haida Newton (*b* 1875); II–Ethelbert (*b* 1878; *m* Florence Richmond); III–Paul Revere (*b* 1879; *m* 1915, Elinor El-

ELIJAH PARKER, b New Ipswich, N.H., Aug. 31, 1776; grad. Dartmouth, 1806; read law, and began practice at Keene, N.H., 1813; became one of the best lawyers in Cheshire Co., N.H.; practiced with Joel Parker, as E. & J. Parker, for some years, and later with Salma Hale; town clerk of Keene, 1815-20; active in building the First Congl. Church (still standing); helped finance Keene Academy; m June 14, 1814, Sally, dau. of Rev. Aaron Hall; issue: I–David Hall (1815-68); II–Mary Morse (1817-84; m Hon. Joel Parker); III–Elijah Wellman (b 1819-d infancy); IV–Henry Elijah (1821-96; chaplain 2d N.H. Vols., 1861; prof. Dartmouth Coll.); V–Charles Edward (1826-90; prominent architect, Boston, whose son was Horatio W., prof. theory of music at Yale); VI–Horatio G. (1824-99).

HORATIO G. PARKER (1823-98), b Keene, N.H.; grad. Dartmouth; read law and admitted to the New York bar, 1847, Franklin Co. (Mass.) bar, 1848; practiced at Greenfield, Mass., where he represented the town in the Legislature, as selectman and was judge of probate and insolvency; removed to Boston and practiced in partnership with his preceptor, Henry M. Parker until the latter's death, becoming a leader of the Boston bar; was alderman of Cambridge, 1871, and city solicitor, 1872-73.

more); IV–Lucy Persis (*b* 1880; *m* Carlton Metcalf).
1–*m* Feb. 25, 1922, **Margaret Louise Irwin**, *b* Fairview, Kan., Jan. 7, 1893; A.B., U.Kan.; dau. of Miller R. Irwin, *m* Jeannette F. Evans, of Ness City, Kan.; issue: 1–Jeannette Harriet, *b* Dec. 1, 1923; 2–Horatio Newton, Jr., *b* Jan. 12, 1925; 3–Margaret Irwin, *b* Feb. 9, 1928.
1–M.I.T., 1890-95. Bacteriologist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2777 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla.

1–**PERRY, Roger Newton,** *b* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1894.
10–Edmund **Perry**, settled at Sandwich, Mass.; *m* Sarah–;
9–Ezra (*b* ca. 1630), constable at Sandwich; *m* 1651, Elizabeth Burgess;
8–John, *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Elijah (*b* 1701), *m* 1723, Hannah Damon, of Scituate (desc. Arthur Howland);
6–Phineas (*b* 1735), constable at Barre, Mass.; *m* 1760, Esther Gates;
5–Luther (1770-1845), lawyer; *m* 1801, Harriet Howes (1783-1810; Edmund[6], of Barre, a retired English sea captain, *m* Abigail Stone; desc. Gov. Thomas Hinckley and John Howland, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
4–Charles Howes (1804-55), Phillipston, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1835, Mary B. Peckham;
3–Charles Mordecai (1839-97), Worcester; in Civil War; *m* 1867, Ellen M. Garfield (1839-1906; Paul[4] [1798-1860], *m* 1822, Sophia Rice; Moses[5], of Princeton, Mass., *m* 1790, Abigail Mason);
2–Charles Herbert (2 below).
10–John **Peckham** (qv);
9–Thomas (*d* 1709), *m* Widow Hannah Weeden Clarke;
8–Philip (1680-1722), *m* Jane Blackwell (1683-1759);
7–John (1714-92), *m* Thankful Ellis (1712-41);
6–John (1737-1820);
5–Mordecai (*d* 1835), *m* 1795, Polly Biglo (1779-1825);
4–Mary B. (1815-96), *m* Charles H. **Perry** (4 above);
3–Charles M., *m* Ellen M. Garfield (3 above);
2–Charles Herbert, M.D.V. (1869-1918), *m* 1892, Mary Jane Newton (qv).
1–*m* July 10, 1920, Marion Iola Hastings, *b* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1893; dau. of Charles William Hastings; issue: 1–Roger Newton, Jr., *b* Worcester, Oct. 18, 1922; 2–Jane Iola, *b* Worcester, Aug. 13, 1924.
1–Florist. Residence: 169 Olean St., Worcester, Mass.



POGUE.

1–**POGUE, Province McCormick,** *b* Maysville, Ky., Oct. 14, 1865.
6–Col. Robert (Poage) **Pogue** (*b* in Va.);
5–William (1735-78), sgt. in command of Ft. Russell on the Clinch River, southwestern Va., 1774; *m* 1762, Ann Kennedy;
4–Robert (1765-post 1833), *m* Martha Jane Hopkins (*b* 1767);
3–William Lindsey (1794-1880), *m* Ann McCormick (*b* 1797);
2–Henry Edgar (1825-90), Washington Coll., Pa., ex-'45; of Maysville, Ky.; *m* 1853, Francis Ann Wood (1833-1908); for issue see Vol. II, p. 192.
1–*m* Jan. 1894; issue: 1–Province L., *b* Jan. 1895; 2–Frances P., *b* June 1896; *m* James L. Ricketts; 3–Charles G., *b* Apr. 1899; 4–Lavinia L., *b* Aug. 1906.
1–A.B., Washington and Jefferson, '87; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1889; post-grad. U. Va. Law School and Columbia U. Law School. Admitted to bar, 1899; now mem. law firm of Pogue, Hoffheimer & Pogue, Cincinnati, O. Formerly legal advisor U. S. Vets. Bureau, Washington. Vestryman Calvary Ch., Cincinnati; ex-trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com., ex-v.p., ex-gen. council, etc.), Ohio State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Cincinnati Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Assn. Bar City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, S.C.W., S.R. (ex-pres. Ohio soc.), S.A.R., Columbia U. Alumni Club of Cincinnati (pres.), Cincinnati Alumni Assn. of Washington and Jefferson Coll. (pres.), etc. Clubs: Cincinnati, Blaine, University, Elks. Residence: 243 Greendale Av., Cincinnati, O.

Arms: Gules, a chevron sable between three fleur-de-lis or.
Crest: A lion rampant; in the dexter fore paw a fleur-de-lis or.

1–**POPE, Marion Augusta Manville (Mrs. Charles A.),** *b* La Crosse, Wis., July 13, 1866.
9–John **Brown** (qv);
8–Maj. James (ca. 1623-1710), from Eng.; King Philip's War; *m* 1655, Lydia Howland (John[9], 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Tilley, 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact, qv);
7–James (1655-1719), *m* 1676, Margaret Denison (1659-1717; George[6]);
6–Isaac (*b* 1679), *m* Esther Brown (*b* 1706);
5–Thomas (*b* 1733), *m* Hannah Jones;
4–Thomas (1779-1854), mem. N.Y. Legislature; *m* Nancy Frink (1785-1852);
3–Sophia Archer (1815-95); *m* Artemus **Wood** (1809-80);
2–Helen Adelia (1839-1912), *d* Buenos Aires, Argentine; buried La Crosse, Wis.; *m* Marvin Madison Monroe **Manville** (1829-1904), mcht.
1–*m* Sept. 22, 1891, Charles Alvon Pope, F.R.C.S., *b* Burson, Eng., 1865; son of Lenoard Pope,
1–Ed. Jefferson Liberal Inst. Author. Mem. Patriotic Soc. of Am. Women (Buenos Aires), Sarmiento Soc. Revived defunct Sociedad Protectora de Animales (Chile). Residences: New York, N.Y.; Buenos Aires, Argentine.

1–**POPE, Curran,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1866.
9–Edward **Thruston** (qv);
8–Edward (1679/80-1762), from Eng. to Va. probably after 1704; *m* 1706, Elizabeth Housden, of Upper Parish of Nansemond, Va.;
7–Col. John (1709-66), of "Lansdowne," Gloucester Co.; *m* Sarah (Minn) Dalton Haynes (1716-1786);
6–Charles Mynn (1738-1812), Episcopal minister, Frederick Co., Va.; col. Va. Cont. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Mary Buckner (Col. Samuel[7]);
5–John (1761-1802);
4–Elizabeth (1785-1838), *m* Worden **Pope** (see Vol. II, p. 317, for Pope lineage);
3–Edmund Pendleton (1809-57), *m* Nancy Johnson (1815-49);
2–Alfred Thruston (2 below).
8–John **Jacob** (1644-1702), from Eng., 1665, settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; extensive landowner and tobacco planter; *m* 1681, Anne Chaney (1663-1713; Richard[9]);
7–John (1686-1726), large landowner; *m* 1706, Mary Swanson (1688-1724);
6–Zachariah (1714-61), of "Stevenson's Manor," Md.; *m* 1740, Susanna–;
5–William (1752-92), merchant, Baltimore; vestryman St. Paul's Ch.; *m* 1773, Maria Monk (1755-80; Rinaldo[6], of Baltimore);
4–John Jeremiah (1778-1852), settled at Louisville, Ky., where he became a leading citizen and its wealthiest banker; first pres. of what is now L.&N.R.R.; *m* 1811, Anne Overton Fontaine (1796-1819; Aaron[5] [1753-1823], *m* 1773, Barbara Terrell; Rev. Peter[6] [1696-1757], rector Westover Parish, Va., 40 yrs., *m* Elizabeth Wade);
3–Matilda P. (1815-80), *m* Col. Curran **Pope** (1813-1862), U.S.M.A., '34;
2–Mary Tyler (1846-1906), *m* Alfred Thruston **Pope** (1842-91), judge Circuit Ct. of Ky. (for issue see Vol. II, p. 317).
1–Not married. M.D., U.Louisville, '89 (Phi Chi). Physician; med. dir. The Pope Hospital. Served in Ky. N.G. 6 yrs.; "Four Minute Man" (301 speeches during war). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Residence: 225 E. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

1–**PORCH, Nina Dortch (Mrs. Edwin L.),** *b* Clarksville, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1865.
4–Capt. Isaac **Dortch,** of Robertson Co., Tenn.; *m* Patsy Norfleet, of Robertson Co.;
3–William Hilliard (ca. 1800-1834), lawyer; *m* Marina Turner Bryan;
2–Dr. George C. (2 below).
7–Lewis **Bryan,** believed to have come from Eng. to Elizabeth City Co., Va., moved to Bertie Co., N.C., 1713; *m* 1688, Elizabeth Hunter, of Surry Co., Va.;
6–Simon (1689-1751), *m* 1731, Elizabeth Bailey, widow of John Armour (David Bailey[7], of Pasquotank, N.C.);
5–Joseph (1742-1807), served in Am. Rev.; mem. N.C. Congress, 1776, 87, 95; *m* Mary Hunter;
4–Henry Hunter (1786-1835), of the "Retreat", nr. Clarksville, Tenn.; mem. Congress; *m* 1804, Elizabeth Ann Averett;
3–Marina Turner (1811-90), *m* 1827, William Hilliard **Dortch** (3 above).
8–Thomas **Whitmell,** of Surry Co., Va.; *m* Mary–;
7–Thomas (1688-1735), *m* 1712, Elizabeth Hunter Bryan (*b* 1690; Lewis[8], 7 above);
6–Mary (1724-90), *m* Maj. Thomas **Hunter** (Mar. 14, 1725-1797), mem. com. which drafted N.C. State Constn., Nov. 12, 1776; mem. N.C. Congress, Apr. 4, 1776 (Robert[7]);
5–Mary (1744-1810), *m* Joseph **Bryan** (5 above).
8–Alexander **Averett** (1690-1750; believed to have been g.son or g.g.son of George or Jacob Averett, of Warwick Co., Va., 1635); moved to Halifax Co., Va., later to Johnston Co., N.C.;
7–Henry (1715-72), to Bertie Co., N.C.; *m* 1740, Beulah–;
6–Henry (1741-71), *m* 1764, Millie Hinton;
5–Jesse (*b* 1765), *m* 1785, Mary Grimes (William[6], of Bertie Co., N.C.);
4–Elizabeth Ann (1786-1821), *m* Henry Hunter **Bryan** (4 above).
5–Joshua (Werden) **Worden** (*b* 1747), *m* Sarah Johnson (*b* 1752);
4–Abigail (*b* 1783), *m* 1806, Abraham **Phillips:**
3–William (1809-65), *m* ca. 1839, Susan Bartee;
2–Eliza Jane (1840-86), *m* 1859, Dr. George C. **Dortch** (1829-1904); issue: I–Susan (*b* 1859; *m* Henry B. Willson; *m* 2d, Rev. W. S. Wallace); II–Nina (1 above); III–George C., Jr. (*b* 1876; *m* Wilhelmina Badau).
1–*m* June 12, 1888, Edwin Light Porch (see Vol. II, p. 378, for genealogy); issue: 1–Edwin Leight, Jr., *b* Kissimee, Fla., June 19, 1889; A.B., E.M., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1911; petroleum geologist; selected, July 1917, as one of 14 students of Am. colleges for training with Royal Air Force of Can., 3 months, and commd. 1st lt.; served as instr. at Ground Sch., Air Service, Austin, Tex., 1 yr., and at Kelly Field, Tex.; reserve mil. aviator.
1–Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: San Antonio, Tex.

1–**PORTER, A(rthur) Kingsley,** *b* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1883.
10–Thomas **Blachley,** of Hartford, Conn., 1640, New Haven, 1643, Branford, 1645; signed agreement with those who migrated from Branford to settle Newark, but he did not go;
9–Aaron (*b* 1644), *m* Mary Dodd, of Guilford, Conn.;
8–Samuel, *m* Abigail Finch;
7–Samuel, *m* Mary–;
6–Mary, *m* Samuel **Hoyt** (see Vol. I, p. 390, for Hoyt lineage);
5–Joseph (1739-99), *m* Sarah Weed;
4–Joseph Blachley (1787-1854), *m* Maria Blachley Weed (Eliphalet[5], *m* Martha, dau. of Samuel Halt, *m* Martha, sister of Mary Blachley, 6 above);
3–Joseph Blachley (1813-88), *m* 1st, Catharine Krom (Reuben[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Tobias Dubois);
2–Marie Louise (1847-91), *m* Timothy Hopkins **Porter** (1826-1901), banker (for issue and Porter lineage see Louis Hopkins Porter, Vol. I, p. 390).
1–*m* June 1, 1912, Lucy Bryant Wallace, *b* Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 23, 1876; dau. of Thomas Wallace, of Ansonia.
1–B.A., Yale, '04, B.F.A., 1916; Columbia, 1904-06; (Doctor Honoris Causa, Marburg, 1927). Asst. prof. history of art, Yale, 1917-19; prof. same, Harvard, 1920-24, Boardman prof., 1924—; archaeologist; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, MacDowell, Coffee House, Yale (New York), Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven). Residence: "Elmwood," Cambridge, Mass.

1–**PRESTON, Walter Lane,** *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 7, 1859.
9–Roger **Preston** (qv);
8–Samuel (1651-1735), of Andover, Conn.; *m* 1672, Susannah Gutterson;
7–Jacob (*b* 1680/81), removed to Windham, Conn., bet. 1716-24; *m* 1702, Sarah Wilson;
6–John (*b* 1715/16), *m* 1736, Mary Ford;
5–John (1737-99), *m* Sarah Eastman;
4–John (1776-1831), *m* Persis Work;
3–Silas (1798-1893), *m* 1820, Betsey Wright;
2–James H. (1826-99), *m* 1854, Sarah Ann Pearce (1829-1900; desc. John Alden, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv).
1–*m* Nov. 3, 1886, Mary M. Hayden, D.A.R.; dau. James Edwin Hayden (desc. William Wadsworth, *d* 1675, of Hartford, Conn.); issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–Marian Hayden, *b* Nov. 24, 1888; *m* Nov. 6, 1912, Chester Coburn Darling (issue: Eleanore Hayden; Chester Coburn, Jr.); 2–Whiting Hayden, *b* Aug. 21, 1890; Brown U., '15; enlisted in balloon service U.S.A., Aug. 17, 1917, and later commd. 2d lt.; with 25th and 26th Balloon cos., 42d Div., A.E.F. in France, 6 months; *m* June 24, 1921, Alice de Vol, dau. Eston Randolph Whitner, Tampa, Fla.; 3–James Hayden, *b* Feb. 13, 1896; Yale, '23.
1–Club: Squantum. Residence: 249 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

1–**RANDBY, Charlotte Christine Nelson (Mrs. Harold I.),** *b* Goodman, Miss., Aug. 11, 1898.
5–George **Croft,** supplied the soldiers in Am. Rev. under General Marion with munitions, cattle and provisions; *m* 1765, Elizabeth Lebere or Legre;

4–George (1777-1854), *m* 1811, Mary Morris (1795-1865);
3–George N. (1837-1921), *m* Charlotte E. Cherry;
2–Carrie Elmore (2 below).
7–David **Reese** (1710-ante 1808), from Wales; signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; *m* 1738, Susan Polk;
6–Rev. Thomas (1740-96), A.B., Princeton, 1768, D.D., 1794; chaplain in Col. Thomas Polk's Regt.; assisted his father in procuring firearms and distributing to troops, 1776; *m* 1773, Jane Harris;
5–Susan Polk (1790-ca. 1846), *m* 1807, Samuel **Cherry**;
4–Robert Madison (*b* 1808), *m* 1840, Sophia Caroline Crenshaw (Dr. Abner[5] [1762-1834]. *m* Charlotte Perry, dau. of Gen. John Archer Elmore, of S.C. and Ala., pvt. in Am. Rev.);
3–Charlotte Elmore (1842-1916), *m* 1865, George N. **Croft** (3 above);
2–Carrie Elmore (*b* 1872), *m* 1894, William John **Nelson** (*b* 1861), cotton mcht., Goodman, Miss.; issue: I–Charlotte C. (1 above); II–Robert Mayo (*b* 1900; *m* 1926, Anne Marjorie Turner); III–George Waldemar (*b* 1902; *m* 1925, Mary Amy Lyle); IV–William J., Jr. (*b* 1905); V–Morris Fairchild (*b* 1912).
1–*m* May 25, 1921, Harold Ingolf Randby, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1887; son of Gustave Randby, of Phila., *m* Christine Elizabeth Tonsager.
1–Grad. Am. Conservatory of Music (Phi Beta). Dramatic reader. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 1325 Estes Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**RICE, A(lexander) Hamilton**, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1875.
10–Bernard **Capen** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1613-92), dep.; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; *m* 1647, Mary Bass (ca. 1631-1704; Samuel[10]);
8–Barnard (1650-91), *m* 1675, Sarah Trott (1653/54-1724);
7–John (1685-1733), *m* 1726/27, Elizabeth Hall (1703-90);
6–Hopestill (1730/31-1807), to Boston; *m* 1760, Patience Stoddard (1732/34-1791);
5–Thomas (1765-1819), *m* Jane Noble;
4–Jane Noble (1798-1853), *m* 1819, John **Clark** (1791-1866); see Vol. I, p. 795 for Clark lineage;
3–John Theodore (1820-89), *m* 1848, Annette Arabella Collins Lee;
2–Cora Lee (2 below).
7–Col. Arthur **Noble** (ca. 1700-1747), from Ireland, ca. 1720; settled at Georgetown, Arrosac Island, Kennebec River, Me.; *d* at Grand Pre, N.S.; *m* 1725, Mary Macklin;
6–Arthur (1736-1807), from Georgetown, Me., to Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1762, Mary Goffe (*d* ca. 1825);
5–Jane (1766-1844), from Nobleboro, Me., to Boston; *m* 1796, Thomas **Capen** (5 above).
10–Richard **Knowles**, *m* Ruth Bower;
9–Ruth, *m* Joseph **Collins**;
8–John (1674-1765), from Eastham, Mass., to Chatham; *m* 1701/02, Hannah Doane (1680-1765);
7–Joseph (1715-71), to Liverpool, N.S.; *m* Abigail Crowell (1716-88);
6–Judge Benajah (1743-1820), from Chatham, Mass., to Danvers; *m* 1770, Susannah Tracy;
5–Susannah (1774-1848), of Liverpool, N.S.; *m* ca. 1794, James **Taylor** (1772-1801), from Eng. to Liverpool;
4–Susan Ann (1796-1884), *m* 1825, James **Lee** (*d* 1830), from Me. to Boston;
3–Annette Arabella Collins (1826-86), *m* John Theodore **Clark** (3 above).
10–Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1642-1702), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1670, Mary Winslow (1646-1721);
8–Sgt. Winslow (1688-1768), *m* 1714, Rachel Ripley;
7–Nehemiah (1723-76), of Norwich, Conn.; *m* Susannah Smith (1725-1806), of East Haddam, Conn.;
6–Susannah (1745-1827), *m* Benajah **Collins** (6 above).
11–William **Ripley** (*d* 1656), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1640; *m* Elizabeth–;
10–John (*d* 1684), *m* Elizabeth Hobart (*d* 1692; Rev. Peter[11], from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635);
9–Joshua (1658-1739), *m* 1682, Hannah Bradford (1662-1738; Maj. William[9], *m* 1st, Alice, dau. of Thomas Richards; Gov. William[10], qv);
8–Rachel (1693-1782), *m* Winslow **Tracy** (8 above).
2–Cora Lee Clark (1849-Sept. 21, 1925), *m* 1872, John Hamilton **Rice** (1849-99); issue: I–Alexander Hamilton (1 above); II–John Clark (*b* Nov. 13, 1876; *m* Katherine Smith Atkinson); III–Arthur Noble (*b* Oct. 4, 1878).
1–*m* Oct. 6, 1915, Eleanor (Elkins) Widener, *b* Phila., Pa.; Col. Dame, D.A.R.; dau. William L. Elkins, of Phila., and widow of George D. Widener.
1–A.B., Harvard, '98, M.D., 1902 (hon. A.M., 1915). Geographer and explorer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Miramar," Newport, R.I., and 901 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**RIPPIER, Anna Frances Congdon (Mrs. Alfred C., Sr.)**, *b* N. Attleborough, Mass., Mar. 16, 1874.
9–Benjamin **Congdon** (*d* 1718); *m* Elizabeth Albro (*d* 1720; Maj. John[10] [1617-1712], asst. 1671, apptd. by King James II, served on council for Gov. Andros, *m* Dorothy Potter);
8–Benjamin (*d* 1756), *m* 1701, Frances Stafford (1679-1774; Joseph[9], *m* Sarah Holden);
7–James (*b* 1713), *m* 1732, Mary Vaughn;
6–John (1734-85), Kingstown, R.I.; *m* 1st, 1753, Mary Reynolds (1731-1868);
5–James (1753-1839), served 20 months in Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Hannah Nichols;
4–James (1788-1872), West Greenwich to Warwick, R.I.; *m* 1806, Martha Essex (1783-1875);
3–Franklin Essex (1808-91), Boston Neck to Bristol, R.I.; *m* 1831, Dorcas Reynolds;
2–John Richard (2 below).
9–James **Reynolds** (qv);
8–Henry (1656-1716), Greenwich, R.I.; *m* 1685, Sarah Greene (1664-1716; James[6], *m* Deliverance Potter; John[10], qv);
7–Henry (*b* 1686), *m* 1709, Mary Jenkins (*b* 1689);
6–John (1710-94), *m* 1748, Abigail Sherman (1714-1798);
5–Henry (*b* 1751), *m* Dorcas Gardiner (*b* 1759; John[6]);
4–John Gardiner (1784-1860), *m* 1806, Mary Vaughn (1783-1860);
3–Dorcas (1813-1904), *m* Franklin Essex **Congdon** (3 above);
2–John Richard (*b* 1851), Bristol, R.I., with American Pulley Co., retired; *m* 1872, Martha Ann Hill (1855-1911), Fall River, Mass., to Phila., Pa.; *m* 2d, 1918, Mrs. Ida Hastie (*d* 1918), Phila., Pa.; issue (1st marriage): I–Anna Frances (1 above); II–William Henry (*b* 1876; *m* 1904, Jennie Beatrice Congdon); III–Robert Franklin (*b* 1877; *m* Emma Miller, *d* 1909; *m* 2d, 1916, Elizabeth McCool); IV–James Frederick (*b* 1881; *m* 1906, Leola M. Caldwell); V–Alice May (*b* and *d* 1883); VI–Esther Prentzel (*b* 1896; *m* 1914, Sydney Wood); VII–Marian Hill (*b* 1898; *m* 1917, Frank Pearce, *d* 1923; *m* 2d, 1923, Harry J. Andrews).
1–*m* as his 2d wife, Oct. 2, 1906, Alfred Charles Rippier, Sr., *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 6, 1861, son of Thomas Rippier, *m* Sarah Clarke (both *b* in Eng.).
1–Sec.-treas. Reynolds Family Assn. Baptist. Residence: 413 Third St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**ROBERTS, Donald Alfred**, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1897.
10–Rev. John (Yonges) **Young** (qv);
9–Christopher (1642-95), *m* Mary Budd;
8–John (1679-1750), *m* Ann Hallock;
7–Rev. David (1719-52), Yale, 1741; pastor Presbyn. ch., Setauket, Brookhaven, L.I.; *m* Bethiah Parshall (5th from Rev. John Yonges thru son [of first wife], Col. John Youngs [1623-98], under commission of United Colonies organized and commanded patrol in L.I. Sound to prevent attacks of hostile Indians, dep. to Colony of Conn., comd. Southold militia and a troop of horse in expdn. against the Dutch in N.Y. under Governor Stuyvesant; high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1681-83, prepared petition, granted by Duke of York for N.Y. Assembly, member of Council to Govs. Dongan, Andros, Sloughter, Fletcher, and to Gov. Coote, 1698);
6–Ephraim (1749-93), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Phebe Cutler;
5–Stephen (1774-1867), *m* Abigail Baker;
4–Julia A. T. (1808-77), *m* in 1838, Austin Joshua **McClellan**;
3–Joseph Eugene (1840-95), *m* 1868, Julia Anna Buhler, Newark, N.J.;
2–May Belle (*b* 1870), *m* 1896, Alfred James **Roberts** (*b* 1866).

1–*m* June 21, 1923, Margaret Nesbitt Eddins, *b* at Jonesboro, Ark., Mar. 9, 1904; dau. of Thomas Kenneth Eddins, of Byhalia, Miss.
1–A.B., Coll. City of New York, '19; A.M., Columbia, '28; post-grad. New York U. Instr. English, Coll. City of New York, 1919—. Editor-in-chief The City College Quarterly, Delta Alpha Quarterly, Burning Bush. Sec. Associate Alumni of Coll. City of New York, 1921—; mem. bd. mgrs. Intercollegiate Branch, Y.M.C.A., New York. Seaman, U.S.N.R.F., 1918-19. Mem. S.R., Delta Alpha. Clubs: City College, Andiron. Residence: 260 Convent Av., New York.

Arms: Ermine, on a chief argent, three lions' heads erased gules, quartering, per saltire or and azure, a saltire ermine.
Crest: On a mural crown or, a lion's head erased of the arms.
Motto: Pretio prudentia praestat.

1–**ROBERTSON, Marion Morgan Richardson (Mrs. Harrison),** *b* Louisville, Ky., May 7, 1879;
8–Philip **Thomas** (qv);
7–Samuel (1655-1743), *m* Mary Hutchins (*d* 1751; Francis[8], *m* Mary–);
6–Sarah (1689-1724), *m* 1705, Joseph **Richardson** (1678-1746; William[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Ewen);
5–William, *m* Isabella de la Calmes;
4–Samuel M., *m* Catherine Hall;
3–Samuel B., *m* Eliza Juliette Bainbridge Price;
2–Samuel Bainbridge (2 below).
6–Andrew **Wood**, *m* Elizabeth Keyser;
5–George, *m* — Whiteman;
4–Andrew, *m* Matilda Fox (who *m* 2d, Gen. Richard Henry Lee);
3–Benjamin Whiteman, *m* Anna Morgan (see Vol. I, p. 802, for lineage);
2–Anna Whiteman (*b* 1850), *m* 1874, Samuel Bainbridge **Richardson** (*b* 1847), lawyer; issue: I–Marion Morgan (1 above); II–Eliza Juliette (*b* 1880, *m* Edward King Poor).
1–*m* July 7, 1906, Harrison Robertson, *b* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1856; son of Thomas Robertson, *m* Elizabeth Elliott.
1–Historian of Jefferson Co. for Ky. Council of Defense, World War. Mem. C.D.A., Va. Hist. Soc. Residence: Spring Drive, Louisville, Ky.

1–**ROWLEY, Howard Cortland,** *b* Cortland, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1876.
8–Henry **Rowley** (*d* 1673), came to Mass. ca. 1630; *m* Sarah Palmer (William[9], qv);
7–Moses (ante 1632-1705), *m* 1652, Elizabeth Fuller (*d* post 1714; Matthew[8]; Edward[9], Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
6–Nathan (ca. 1664-post 1742), *m* Mercy Hatch (*b* 1667; Jonathan[7], *m* Sarah Rowley);
5–Mathew (1720-1801), *m* 1745-46, Christiana Weeks (1716-1808);
4–Nathan C. (1756-1830), pvt. Mass. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Lament (or Lamen, LaMan, LaMont; Cornelius[6], pvt. Mass. militia in Am. Rev.);
3–Nathan Weeks (1802-51), *m* Caroline Billger (1812-82);
2–Brainard Nathan (1848-1903), editor and pub. Calif. Fruit Grower (now the Calif. Fruit News, San Francisco; *m* 1874, Mary Eleanor Gallagher (1851-1920); see Vol. II, p. 199, for issue.
1–*m* Sept. 25, 1901, Belle Gardner, *b* Santa Cruz, Calif., Aug. 27, 1887; dau. of Alonzo Gardner, *m* Eunice Wardwell.
1–Editor and pub. Calif. Fruit News (established by father, 1888). Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Calif. soc., 1925-26; v.p. gen. Nat. Soc., 1926-28; dir. gen. Nat. Soc., 1928—). Clubs: Bohemian, Commercial, Commonwealth. Residence: 1100 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**SCOTT, Bertha Drake (Mrs. Henry C.),** *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 30, 1866.
9–John **Drake** (qv);
8–John, *m* 1648, Hannah Moore;
7–Enoch (1655-98), *m* 1680, Sarah Porter;
6–Nathaniel (1685-1769), *m* 1706, Rebecca Barber;
5–Nathaniel (1708-90), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Warner;
4–Silas (1741-1827), *m* 1771, Hannah West;
3–Silas (1779-1843), *m* 1821, Elizabeth Warburton;
2–George Silas (1825-1908), v.p. Boatmen's Bank, St. Louis; *m* 1865, Bertha Molloy (1835-96); issue: I–Bertha (1 above); II–George Silas (see Vol. I, p. 259).
1–*m* Feb. 14, 1893, Henry Clarkson Scott (May 5, 1859-Jan. 14, 1911); capitalist and financier and prominent in civic affairs of St. Louis; issue: 1–Hugh, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 24, 1893; Yale, '17; 2d lt., Bty. B, 340th F.A., 89th Div., and with A.E.F. in France, and Germany to May 1919; *m* Oct. 6, 1920, Anne Montgomery Block; 2–Nancy Warburton, *b* Jamestown, R.I., July 5, 1895; *m* June 12, 1918, Thomas Spriggs, son George Alder Blumer (see Who's Who in America); 3–George Drake (see Vol. II, p. 65, for Scott lineage); 4–Alice Marion, *b* St. Louis, Feb. 20, 1903; *m* Aug. 17, 1927, Francis Linton Gross.
1–Ed. Mary Institute, St. Louis, and Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Dir. and member exec. com. St. Louis Red Cross; chmn. of St. Louis Branch Fatherless Children of France; v.p. St. Louis Branch of Am. Ambulance; v.p. The Home of the Friendless. Clubs: Chilton (Boston), St. Louis Country, Florissant Valley. Summer place: "The Marshes," Rye Beach, N.H. Residence: 31 Westmoreland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Arms: Vert on a chevron argent, between three escallops or—a crescent for difference.
Crest: An arm vested gules, turned up argent, holding in the hand proper a chaplet vert garnished with roses of the first.
Motto: Fideli certa merces.

1–**SHAPLEIGH, Alfred Lee,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1862.
12–Robert **Shapleigh**, of Yetton, S. Taunton, Devonshire, Eng.; *m* Alice Clement;
11–John (*b* 1489), of Yes Tor; *m* Elizabeth Martin;

10–Robert (*b* 1535), of Yes Tor; *m* Marie Blabon;
9–Alexander (*b* 1561), of Shapleigh Manor, Kingsweare, Devonshire; came in his own ship "Benediction," as commr. of Sir Ferdinand Gorges, 1635, settled at Kittery Point, Me., where he built the first house; *m* Marguerite Bloedel;
8–Alexander (1605-42), *m* Mary Walker;
7–John (1642-1705), lt. Queen Ann's War; *m* Sarah Withers;
6–Nicholas (1680-1752), maj. militia, justice; *m* Martha Langdon;
5–Nicholas (1720-ca. 1756), *m* Elizabeth Blaisted;
4–Elisha (1749-1822), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Waldron;
3–Richard Waldron (1776-1813), capt. and owner ship "Granville;" *m* Dorothy Blasdell (Abner[4], sgt. Am. Rev);
2–Augustus Frederick (1810-1902), founder, 1843, Shapleigh Hardware Co. of St. Louis; *m* 1838, Elizabeth Ann Umstead (1816-94); for issue see Augustus Frederick Shapleigh, Jr., Vol. I, p. 717.
1–*m* Nov. 21, 1888, Mina Wessel, *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 21, 1865; dau. Augustus Wessel, Cincinnati; issue: 1–Alexander Wessel (see Vol. I, p. 717); 2–Jane, *b* St. Louis, May 29, 1895.
1–Chmn. bd. Shapleigh Hardware Co.; pres. Shapleigh Investment Co., St. Louis Public Service Co., Union Lead Co., Washington Land & Mining Co.; v.p. Merchants Laclede Nat. Bank, Am. Credit Indemnity Co. of New York; dir. St. Louis Cotton Compress Co. Dir. Washington U., Mercantile Library; v.p. Ranken School of Industrial Trades (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. (14 ancestors), S.C., S.R. Clubs: Commercial, St. Louis, Bogey Golf, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Deer Plain, Harbor Point Country. Residence: 6 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**SHELDEN, Henry Dusenbury,** *b* Portville, N.Y., June 17, 1862.
3–John W. **Shelden,** from Eng. to Kinderhook, N.Y.; *m* Deborah Gifford;
2–Allan (2 below).
6–Hendrich Hendrichsen (Van Doesburg) **Dusenbury,** moved from N.Y. City to Hempstead, L.I.; *m* 1665, Marritis Hendrich Van Harlow;
5–Hendrich or Henry, moved from N.Y. City with his father; *m* Martha– (*d* May 31, 1819);
4–John (Feb. 20, 1773-Aug. 28, 1856), began to write name Dusenbury; *m* Feb. 1795, Ruth Sands (1764-Dec. 1812; George[5], of Westchester Co., N.Y., *m* 1757, Jemima Smith);
3–Henry Richard (May 5, 1801-June 25, 1860), of Hancock and later Portville, N.Y.; *m* July 4, 1828, Caroline Butler (Aug. 28, 1811-Feb. 24, 1870; Col. Samuel[4], of Deposit, N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Pyne);
2–Katherine Butler (Dec. 5, 1829-Oct. 16, 1916), of Deposit, N.Y., and later at Grosse Pointe, Mich.; *m* Portville, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1859, Allan **Shelden** (July 16, 1832-May 1, 1905), removed from Kinderhook, N.Y., to Detroit, Mich., 1855, to enter offices of Z. Chandler & Co., became partner, 1857, sole owner under name of Allan Shelden & Co., 1866, retired 1890; dir. LaSalle Co. (Ill.) Carbon Coal Co., Mechanics Bank, Union R.R. Depot & Station Co., Detroit Nat. Bank, Detroit Trust Co., Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Eel River R.R., Detroit Copper & Brass Rolling Mills, etc.
1–*m* Dec. 7, 1887, Caroline Annette Alger (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Allan, II, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1890; B.A., Yale, '13; served as 2d and 1st lt., U.S.N.R., 1917-19; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Guardian Trust Co., Shelden Sons, Shelden Land Co., Shelden Sons Corpn., etc.; mem. S.A.R., A.L., etc.; *m* June 23, 1915, Elizabeth Buhl (*b* Detroit, Oct. 7, 1894), dau. of William Warren, of Detroit, *m* Mary Buhl (issue: Allan, III, *b* Detroit, July 2, 1916; William Warren, *b* Detroit, Dec. 12, 1919); 2–Annette Alger, *b* Nov. 2, 1893; ed. Miss Liggett's, Dobbs Ferry, and Miss Wickham's; capt. canteen service during World War; mem. Junior League (pres. Mich., 1922); *m* Apr. 26, 1924, Stephen Theodore (*b* Oct. 14, 1885), son of Rev. Dr. Stephen Henry Stackpole, of Boston, *m* Julia Langley Faunce (issue: Stephen Markham, *b* Detroit, Sept. 24, 1925); 3–Alger, *b* Sept. 6, 1896; Yale, ex-'20; 2d lt., U.S.N.R., 1917-19; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Guardian Trust Co., Shelden Sons, Shelden Land Co., Shelden Sons Corpn., etc.; mem. S.A.R., A.L., etc.; *m* Apr. 5, 1923, Frances Pitts (*b* Aug. 6, 1901), dau. of Dr. Francis Duffield, *m* Helen Muir (issue: Alger, Jr., *b* Grosse Pointe, Oct. 6, 1924; Francis Duffield, *b* Grosse Pointe, Sept. 5, 1928); 4–Henry, II, *b* Dec. 11, 1897; Yale, ex-'21; chief petty officer, U.S.N.R., 1917-19; dir. Detroit-Security Trust Co., Shelden Sons, Shelden Land Co., Shelden Sons Corpn., etc.; mem. S.A.R., A.L., etc.; *m* Aug. 6, 1924, Martha Hamilton (*b* Jan. 13, 1901), dau. of Emory Wendell Clark, *m* Lucy Wing (issue: Martha Cary, *b* Detroit, July 22, 1927).
1–B.A., Yale, '86 (D.K.E.). Admitted to Mich. bar, 1887; entered father's office, Detroit. Capitalist and financier, large land and mine owner. Clubs: Detroit Racquet and Curling, Detroit Country, Old Club (St. Clair Flats), Grosse Pointe Hunt, Huron Mountain, etc. Residence: "Deeplands," 525 Lake Shore Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich.

1–**SHELDEN, Caroline Annette Alger (Mrs. Henry Dusenbury),** *b* Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 20, 1865.
7–Roger **Alger** (*d* July 19, 1725), of Lyme, Conn.; *m* 1st, Johanna–, who brought him a place called Chestnut Hill; granted 21 acres of land at Lyme, 1688-93, where he built his house;
6–John (Aug. 1, 1694-will proved at Lyme, Jan. 19, 1769), *m* Dec. 13, 1722, Temperance Tillotson (Aug. 23, 1704-Sept. 3, 1727; Jonathan[7], of Lyme, *m* Mary–);
5–Matthew (Mar. 20, 1726-Nov. 28, 1805), of Lyme, later at Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn.; *m* Apr. 1754, Mehitabel– (1730-June 10, 1797);
4–John (Nov. 12, 1776-Nov. 15, 1818), of Kent; *m* Nov. 1798, Sarah Baker (Feb. 25, 1778-Nov. 28, 1824);
3–Russell Alexander (Dec. 18, 1809-Oct. 1847), removed to Western Reserve, O., 1820; *m* July 29, 1832, at Caanan, Medina Co., O., Caroline Cordelia Moulton;
2–Gen. Russell Alexander (2 below).
10–Robert **Moulton** (qv);
9–Rev. Robert (*d* 1665), came from Norfolk Co., Eng., with his father; rector at Salem, Mass., 1640; *m* Feb. 1640, Abigail Goode (*d* 1666);
8–Robert (bap. June 23, 1644-1730), of Salem; *m* June 17, 1672, Mary Cook (Henry[8], *m* Judith Birdsale);
7–Robert (July 3, 1675-Aug. 25, 1756), of Salem, later at Windham, Conn.; settled finally at Brimfield, Mass.; *m* Beverly, Mass., Apr. 12, 1698, Hannah Groves;
6–Capt. Freeborn (*b* Windham, Conn., Apr. 3, 1717-June 28, 1792), capt. Lexington Alarm; served in Am. Rev. with two of his sons; settled at Brimfield; *m* June 23, 1737, Rebekeh Walker (*d* ante Mar. 1797);
5–Phineas (*b* Brimfield, May 15, 1751-June 15, 1834), removed to Randolph, Vt.; *m* 1770, Mary Blodgett (Dec. 21, 17—; Oct. 8, 1830; James[6], *m* Theoda Walbridge);
4–Daniel (*b* Monson, June 20, 1773-*d* Caanan, O.), of Randolph; removed to Caanan, O., 1823; *m* Dec. 28, 1796, his 1st cousin, Marcia Miles (Timothy[5], *m* Theoda Blodgett);
3–Caroline Cordelia (*b* Randolph, Vt., Aug. 15, 1812-*d* June 27, 1847, Lafayette, Medina Co., O.), *m* Russell Alexander **Alger** (3 above).
6–John **Henry** (*b* Coleraine, Ireland, ante 1700-*d* 1755, Coleraine, Mass.), came from Coleraine, Ireland, to Coleraine, Mass., 1738, being one of the original settlers; *m* Coleraine, Ireland, Mary McCrillis (1705-May 11, 1802; John[7]);
5–William (1734-May 30, 1811), came with parents, 1738; moved to Bennington, Vt., 1771; served in Capt. Robinson's Co., "Green Mt. Boys," Bennington Battle which was partly fought over his land; *m* Pelham, Mass., 1759, Isabelle Gilmore (Oct. 8, 1739-Aug. 29, 1823; William[6], *m* Alice Moore);
4–William (Oct. 5, 1760-May 11, 1845), of Bennington; mem. Vt. Legislature; *m* May 22, 1794, Anna Brownson (Oct. 31, 1769-Apr. 1, 1845; Eli[5], officer Am. Rev., mem. commn. that established the State of Vt., *m* Abi Jewell);

3–William Gilmore (Bennington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1807–Apr. 1, 1898, Detroit), moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 1836, being among the first settlers; moved to Detroit, 1867; *m* Jan. 9, 1833, Huldana Squier;
2–Annette Huldana Squier (2 below).
8–George **Squier** (*d* 1691), of Concord, Mass.; removed to Fairfield, Conn., 1644; sgt. colonial wars;
7–Lt. Thomas (Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 11, 1643–Apr. 9, 1712, Woodbury), removed from Fairfield to Stratford, Conn., thence to Woodbury, 1690; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Ebenezer (bap. Woodbury, Aug. 1697–*d* 1732), *m* Ellen–;
5–Lt. Andrew (Woodbury, 1731–Jan. 2, 1824), served in Indian wars; lt. Am. Rev. in Berkshire Co. Regt., Mass.; removed to Lanesboro, Mass., 1759; *m* Mar. 22, 1755, Huldah Bronson (May 22, 1730–Dec. 16, 1783; Timothy[6], *m* Abigail Gennar; and sister of Col. Eli Bronson, of Manchester, Vt.);
4–Wait (Lanesboro, July 5, 1767–Jan. 7, 1859), served in Am. Rev. from lt. to col., 1775–80; col. in Battle of Bennington; removed to New Haven, Vt.; *m* Jan. 10, 1790, Hannah Powell (Feb. 23, 1769–Nov. 19, 1822; Lt. Col. Miles[5] [1729–91], cdr. of minute men at Lexington, *m* Jemima–, 1731–1801);
3–Huldana (New Haven, Vt., July 22, 1811–May 3, 1880, Detroit), of Bennington, Vt., later at Grand Rapids, Mich., thence to Detroit; *m* William Gilmore **Henry** (3 above);
2–Annette Huldana Squier (New Haven, Vt., July 29, 1840–August 24, 1919, Grosse Pointe, Mich.), C.D.A., D.A.R. (v.p. gen. for Mich.); *m* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 2, 1861, Gen. Russell Alexander **Alger** (Lafayette, Medina Co., O., Feb. 27, 1836–Jan. 24, 1907, Washington, D.C.), ed. Richfield Acad.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1857; removed to Grand Rapids, 1860; capt. to col. 2d, 6th and 5th Mich. Cav., U. S.V. in Civil War; bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V. "for gallant and meritorious services. to rank from the battle of Trevillion Station, June 11, 1864"; again bvtd. maj. gen. U.S.V. "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; at close of war removed to Detroit, Mich.; extensive lumberman; he introduced into the lumbering business, logging railroads, which proved such factors in development of country thru which they passed; gov. of Mich., 1885–87; cdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1889–90; Sec. of War, 1897–99, in Cabinet of President McKinley; U.S. senator from Mich., 1902–07; mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L.; officer and dir. in banks and trust companies, land and mine owner, philanthropist; issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich., except I and II): I–Ann (*d* infancy); II–Caroline Annette (1 above); III–Henry Russell (*d* infancy); IV–Fay Huldana (July 8, 1866–Oct. 23, 1927, Harrisburg, Pa.; *m* Sept. 15, 1891, William Elder Bailey, see Vol. II, p. 259, for Bailey lineage); V–Frances Aura (*b* Oct. 13, 1871; *m* Washington, D.C., May 18, 1898, Charles Burrell Pike, of Chicago, *b* June 28, 1871); VI–Russell Alexander, Jr. (*b* Feb. 27, 1873; *m* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 23, 1896, Marion, dau. of Deming Jarves, see Vol. I, p. 656, for Jarves lineage); VII–Col. Frederick Moulton (*b* June 27, 1876; grad. Harvard, '99; served in Spanish-Am. and World wars; *m* May 2, 1901, Mary Eldridge [*b* Norfolk, Conn., May 21, 1876], dau. of Edward Young Swift, *m* Irene Battell Eldridge); VIII–Martin Smith (*d* infancy); IX–Allan Shelden (1882–91).
1–*m* Dec. 7, 1887, Henry Dusenbury Shelden (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. pvt. school, Detroit, Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., and at Neuchatel, Switzerland. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Residence: "Deeplands," 525 Lake Shore Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich.

1–**SHERWOOD, Maria Hanson Lewis (Mrs. A. B.)**, *b* Lynnwood, Va., Mar. 15, 1858.
7–John **Lewis** (qv);
6–Col. Charles, killed by Indians at Pt. Pleasant, Va., under brother, Gen. Andre, Oct. 10, 1774;
5–Col. Thomas, of Augusta Co., Va.; burgess 22 yrs.; *m* Margaret or Jane Strother, of Va.;
4–Charles, *m* Anne Hance, of Md.;
3–Gen. Samuel Hance, of Lewiston, Va.; *m* Nancy Lewis, of Bath Co., Va.;
2–John Francis (1818–95), mem. State Conv., 1861, only mem. who refused to sign ordinance of session; lt. gov., 1869; U.S. senator from Va., 1870–75; U.S. marshal, 1877; lt. gov., 1881; *m* Serina Helen Sheffey (1823–1901; Daniel[3] [1770–1830], of Staunton, Va., lawyer, mem. Ho. of Del., U.S. Rep. from Va., 1809–17, *m* Maria Hanson); issue: I–Daniel Sheffey, U.S. dist. atty. (*m* Isabella Botts); II–Nannie (*m* Ambler Smith); III–Helen (*m* Lewis David); IV–Mary Louise (*m* Edwin Gibbs); V–John (*m* Annie Harnadiger); VI–Sam (*m* Edith Clay); VII–Maria Hanson (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 21, 1883, Penrose N. Ions, *b* Mar. 22, 1854; son of Capt. Clarondon Ions, U.S.N.
1–*m* 2d, Aug. 22, 1927, A. B. Sherwood, *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 22, 1860; son of Robert R. Sherwood, of Ohio.
1–Ed. at Kalorama School, Staunton, Va. Was first regent of D.A.R. chapter at San Angelo, Tex., and founder of the 20th Century Club there. Episcopalian. Residence: Carlton, Ore.

GEN. WILLIAM IRVINE (1741-1804), surgeon royal navy, 1756-63; settled at Carlisle, Pa., 1764; mem. Provincial Conv. of Pa., 1774; col. 6th Bn., Pa. Cont. Line, 1776; prisoner of war, 1776-78; brig. gen. 2d Brig., Pa. Line, 1779; mem. Cont. Congress, 1787, and 3d U.S. Congress, 1793-95; supt. military stores at Phila., 1801-04; pres. Pennsylvania Society of Cincinnati at time of his death, 1804.

IRVINE.

Arms: Ermine, on a chief argent, three lions'
Crest: On a wreath vert and argent, an arm in armour coming out of a cloud, the hand proper holding a thistle proper.

1–**SHEARER, Monita Scudder (Mrs. David McDougald).**
5–Gen. William **Irvine** (*b* Ireland, 1741–*d* 1804), son of John, of royal descent; (see portrait and biography above), *m* 1776, Anna Callender

(*d* 1824; Robert[6], capt. and lt. col. French and Indian War);
4–Rebecca Armstrong (1794-1879), *m* 1812, Peter Dott **Fayssoux**, Jr. (*d* 1833), ens. in navy, later commissary in army (Peter Dott[5] [1745-1795], physician, from France to S.C., 1746-47, 1st lt. in Am. Rev., 1778, surgeon gen. Southern dept., 1781, *m* Mrs. Ann [Smith] Johnson);
3–Callender Irvine (1820-97), cdr. vessel in C.S.N.; later maj. C.S.A.; *m* 1860, Sarah Antoinette McLellan;
2–Seymoura Longley (2 below).
8–Bryce **McLellan**, from Ireland to Cape Elizabeth ca 1719; was at Salem, Mass., about 1 yr., thence to Wells, Me., and later to Falmouth (Portland), Me.; *m* Jane–;
7–George (bap. 1725), sea capt. and lost at sea ante 1773; *m* Mary Webster (James[8]);
6–Thomas (*b* 1749), sea capt., S. Thomaston, Me.; *m* 1774, Hannah Dyer;
5–William (1785-1842), *m* 1810, Eliza Lydia St. Barbe Clough (*d* 1854);
4–William Henry Paine (1811-95), New Orleans, La.; *m* Leonora Levensaler (1806-90; Adam[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Cornelius Turner, *m* Mical Sylvester);
3–Sarah Antoinette (1839-1910), *m* Callender Irvine **Fayssoux** (3 above).
5–Nathaniel **Scudder** (ca. 1770-1820; son of Col. Nathaniel, M.D., of N.J., killed in Am. Rev.); settled at Nashville, Tenn., and in Wilkinson Co., Miss., ca. 1810; *m* Salisbury, Roan Co., N.C., Nov. 1, 1788, Agnes (Nancy) Blair;
4–Capt. Thomas Pike, in Creek Indian War and War 1812; *m* Elizabeth (Coon) Allen;
3–James Blair (1837-63), served in C.S.A.; *m* 1859, Celete Embree;
2–Edward Nathaniel (2 below).
6–Capt. Thomas **Woodward**, surveyor gen. of Albemarle Co., N.C.; *m* Tabitha Hightower;
5–Nancy (1782-1841), *m* Jonathan **Embree** (*b* 1764);
4–Felix, *m* Elizabeth B. Whetstone;
3–Celete, *m* James Blair **Scudder** (3 above);
2–Edward Nathaniel (*b* 1860), of "Holly Retreat Plantation," Wilkinson County, Miss.; *m* 1887, Seymoura Longley Fayssoux (1865-1922); issue: I–Celete (*m* Courtenay Perry Day); II–Monita (1 above); III–Fayssoux (*m* Robert Francis Cornell); IV–Sarah (*m* William Lloyd Driver); V–Callender Irvine (capt. inf., U. S.A.).
1–*m* David McDougald Shearer, capt. Corps of Engrs., U.S.A.; son of Robert Bruce Shearer, of Tex.; issue: 1–David McDougald, Jr. (*d* infancy); 2–Monita.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., H.S.S.C., Yellow Rose, U.D.C. Address: Capt. David McD. Shearer, c/o Chief of Engineers, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

1–**SKINNER, Robert Peet,** *b* Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1866.
Desc. John **Skinner** (ca. 1610-1650), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1635, *m* Mary Loomis; and thru:
4–Nathaniel, *b* Hartford, *d* Massillon, O.;
3–Charles King, *b* Hartford, *d* Massillon, O.;
2–Augustus T. (2 below).
8–Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv);
7–Col. Jeremias (1632-74), 3d patroon; from Holland to Albany, 1642; *m* Maria Van Cortlandt;
6–Hendrick (1667-1740), *m* Catherine Van Brugh;
5–Killian (1717-81), chmn. Com. Correspondence for Albany Co. in Am. Rev.; mem. N.Y. Assembly; *m* Ariantje Schuyler;
4–Col. Philip (*b* 1747), *m* Maria Sanders;
3–Sanders, *m* Abigail McCarty;
2–Cecilia (1830-80), *m* Augustus Thomas **Skinner** (1827-1901); for issue see Vol. I, p. 660.
1–*m* June 17, 1897, Helen Wales, *b* Massillon, O., Nov. 16, 1868; dau. Hon. Arvine Wales, of Massillon.
1–Am. consul at Marseilles, 1897-1901, and consul gen., 1901-08; consul gen. at Hamburg, 1908-14, at Berlin, Jan.-July 20, 1914, at London, July 1914-Oct. 1924; at Paris, Oct. 1924-Nov. 15, 1926; minister at Athens, Greece, since Nov. 20, 1926 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), American (London), American, Cercle Interallie (Paris). Home: Massillon, O. Address: American Legation, Athens, Greece.

1–**SLAGLE, Mabel Chauvin (Mrs. Clarence E.).**
Desc. Pierre **Chauvin** (1631-99; son of Rene Chauvin, of Anjou, France, *m* Catherine Avard, of Solesme); was at Montreal; *m* 1658, Marthe Autreuil (*d* 1714; Rene, *m* Francoise Le Chauneriin), and thru:
5–Jacques (1743-1826), French officer in garrison at Ft. Chartres, Ill.; an early settler at St. Louis, 1763-64; received large grant of land; *m* Mlle. de Tayon (*d* post 1826; Joseph[6], early settler at St. Louis);
4–Jacques, *m* Marie Louise (Lan Landre) Monier;
3–Lafrenier (*b* 1814), *m* Mary Davis;
2–Philip Adolph, *m* Ellen Hale; issue: I–Philip Hale (*m* Coralie Renaud); II–Mabel (1 above); III–Marie Louise (*m* Cdr. Greer Ashelton Duncan, U.S.N.); IV–Jane Elizabeth (*m* Benjamin Franklin Hoechendel; *m* 2d, William Elliott Jones); V–Helen (*m* Horace Wilkinson, II).
1–*m* Dr. Alexander Hamilton Biscoe.
1–*m* 2d, Clarence Edward Slagle, *b* Chillicothe, O.; son of Silas Slagle, of Ohio.
Residence: Virginia Hotel, Monroe, La.

1–**SMITH, Caroline Hinman Parker (Mrs.),** *b* Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1897.
9–Edward **Parker**, from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., 1644; *m* Elizabeth Potter;
8–John, of Wallingford, Conn.; *m* Hannah Bassett;
7–Samuel, *m* Sarah Goodsell;
6–Titus, *m* Martha–;
5–Linus (1758-1829), responded to the Bennington Alarm; *m* Elizabeth Gunn;
4–Linus, *m* Sophia Churchill;
3–John Churchill, *m* Sarah Fulton;
2–John D. (2 below).
9–Sgt. Edward **Hinman** (qv);
8–Benjamin, *m* Elizabeth Lain;
7–Benjamin, *m* Sarah Sherman;
6–Benjamin (1720-1810), col. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Stiles;
5–Col. Joel, *m* Sarah Curtis;
4–Judge Joel (1802-70), chief justice of Conn.; *m* Maria Scovill;
3–Caroline Althea (1828-74), *m* Henry Wheaton **Goodwin** (1823-76; desc. Ozias Goodwin);
2–Caroline Anna (*b* 1859), *m* 1880, John Dwight **Parker** (1850-1919), asst. sec. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford (for issue see Vol. I, p. 832).
1–*m* Nov. 19, 1916, Walton Hall Smith, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 18, 1898; Yale, '19 (divorced, Apr. 23, 1926).
1–Ed. Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington. Singer. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D.A., C.D.XVII C., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Mil. Soc. of the Frontier, Woman's Club (Paris, France), Woman's Club (Chicago), etc. Summer place: "Edgemere," Fenwick, Saybrook Point, Conn. Address: Morgan & Co., Paris, and Hartford Trust Co., Hartford, Conn.

1–**SMITH, Frank Marshall,** *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1866.
9–John **Crossman** (*b* ca. 1600);
8–Robert (*b* ca. 1633);
7–Samuel (*b* ca. 1667);
6–Thomas (*b* ca. 1700), *m* Joana Leonard (*b* ca. 1700; Thomas[7]; Maj. Thomas[8]; James[9]);
5–Anna (1734/35-1823), *m* 1757, Lt. Jasiel **Smith** (see Vol. I, p. 964, for Smith lineage);
4–Seba (*b* 1767), *m* 1788, Apphia Stevens (*d* aet. 84);
3–Marshall (*b* 1798), *m* 1823, Nancy Anna Murray Montgomery (1800-75);
2–William Marshall (2 below).
6–Walter **Beath** (*b* in Ireland, 1681), came to America, 1718; moved to Boothbay, Md., 1731;
5–Jeremiah (1722-1803), *m* Mary Cowden (1730-1814);
4–Jeremiah (*b* 1770), *m* 1796, Sarah Stuart;
3–James Thompson (1809-81), *m* 1834, Mary Wylie (1811-92; Robert[4], of Boothbay, *m* Jane Weber, of Damariscotta, Me.);
2–Mary Alice (1840-1927), *m* 1865, William Marshall **Smith** (1838-1922); for issue see Vol. I, p. 964.
1–*m* June 21, 1893, Clara Thatcher Everhart, *b* Martinburg, Pa., Nov. 19, 1869; dau. of Marshall Henderson Everhart; issue (all *b* Great Falls, Mont.): 1–Aldridge Everhart, *b* June 7, 1894; *m* Oct. 22, 1920, Julia Jacobs, dau. of Samuel J. Heron; 2–Dorothy Alice, *b* Jan. 1, 1896; *m* July 9, 1921, Irving Taft Atwater (issue: Robert Taft, *b* Oct. 1, 1923; Richard

Marshall, *b* May 14, 1926); 3–Marjorie Helen, *b* Nov. 16, 1897.

1–E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, '89. Mining engr.; smelter dir. Bunker Hill Smelter of Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co., Kellogg, Ida.; v.p. Northwest Lead Co., Seattle, Wash.; chmn. W. Div., Am. Mining Congress (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (past v.p. and dir.). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Columbia University (New York), City, Rotary, Country, University. Residence: W. 54 8th Av., Spokane, Wash.

1–**SMITH, George Albert,** *b* West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Oct. 15, 1861.

7–John **Morison** (1628-1736), from Scotland, settled for a time in Ireland at or near Londonderry and ca. 1720, settled at Londonderry, N.H.;

6–John (1678-1776), *m* Margaret Wallace;

5–Elizabeth (1723-1808), *m* William **Smith** (1723-1808), justice; del. 4th Provincial Congress of N.H. (Robert[6] [1681-1766; family originally from Scotland], came from Ireland to Lexington, Mass., 1736, settled at Peterborough, N.H., ca. 1757, *m* Elizabeth Smith, 1683-1757);

4–Samuel (1765-1842), founder Village of Peterborough, N.H.; mem. 13th Congress, 1813-15; *m* Nov. 10, 1793, Sally Garfield (1771-1856; Elijah[6], *m* Jane Nichols);

3–Samuel Garfield (1799-1842), mfr., agt. of cotton mills; *m* Sarah Dorcas Abbot (see Vol. II, p. 211, for Abbot lineage);

2–Samuel Abbot (1829-65), A.B., Harvard, '49; grad. Harvard Div. School, 1853; minister 1st Congl. Parish (Unitarian), W. Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass., 1854-65; *m* 1854, Maria Eliza Edes (see Vol. II, p. 211, for Edes lineage); issue: I–Abbot Edes (*b* 1855; *m* Alice M. Prouty); II–Maria Ellen (1857-1925); III–George Albert (1 above); IV–Samuel Herbert (1864-1902; *m* 1892, Mary Helen Horton, issue: Agatha, *m* Frank C. Elwell).

1–*m* Feb. 26, 1895, Anna Putnam (July 30, 1872-Dec. 18, 1912); dau. of Charles Putnam, of Lexington, Mass. (George, D.D.[8], minister Eliot Ch., Roxbury, Mass.); issue (all *b* Arlington, Mass.): 1–Samuel Abbot, *b* Dec. 9, 1895; Harvard, '18, A.B., 1919; served in U.S. N. as seaman, naval aviator, ensign, lt. (j.g.); *m* June 17, 1920, Priscilla, dau. of Lyman Whitman Gale (see Vol. I, p. 113; issue: Anna Putnam, *b* Aug. 24, 1921; Lyman Whitman, *b* Oct. 11, 1924; Gale, *b* Feb. 23, 1928); 2–Elizabeth Abbot (Dec. 12, 1897-Feb. 26, 1898); 3–Charles Putnam, *b* Mar. 22, 1899; A.B., Harvard, '21; corp., U.S.A., Aug. 10, 1918; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; discharged, Dec. 26, 1918; *m* June 6, 1923, Elizabeth Hunnewell, dau. of Harry J. Carlson, of Newton Centre, Mass., *m* Carrie Elizabeth Cornforth (issue: Elizabeth Hunnewell, *b* Oct. 2, 1925); 4–Elizabeth Abbot, *b* Aug. 21, 1900; 5–Anna Putnam (Nov. 29, 1905-Aug. 10, 1906).

1–S.B., M.I.T., '83. Wall paper mfr. since 1886, and treas. Thomas Strahan Co., Chelsea, Mass., both before and since its incorporation, 1900. Summer place: Coffins Beach, West Gloucester, Mass. Residence: 41 Academy St., Arlington, Mass.

1–**SMITH, Lucy Neville Mitchell (Mrs. S. Fahs),** *b* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 26, 1872.

8–William **Bassett** (*d* in Va.), *m* in Eng., Bridget Carey;

7–William, of Eltham, New Kent Co., Va.; *m* Joanna Burwell (1693-1727);

6–William (1709-44), *m* Elizabeth Churchill;

5–Burwell (*d* 1793), *m* Anna Maria Dandridge (1739-77);

4–John (1765-1826), *m* Betty Carter Browne;

3–George Washington (1800-78), *m* Betty Burnet Lewis (see Vol. II, p. 214, for Martian-Lewis lineage);

2–Judith Frances Carter (1836-1907), *m* 1863, Charles Tunis **Mitchell** (1816-93), banker and broker (James[3] [1763-1831], from London, Eng., to Charleston, S.C., 1783); for issue see Vol. II, p. 214.

1–*m* Sept. 17, 1902, Stephen Fahs Smith, *b* York, Pa., Sept. 10, 1864: son of Rev. Stephen Morgan Smith, of York, Pa., *m* Emma Fahs; issue: 1–Burwell Bassett, *b* York, Pa., July 20, 1903; Princeton, '28; *m* Sept. 4, 1928, Lucy Carter, *b* July 2, 1907, dau. of Daniel Tate MacLeod.

1–Mem. O.C. (councillor for Pa.), Americans of Royal Descent (archivist general), C.D.A., Huguenot socs. of S.C. and Pa. Summer place: "Tiger Hill," Mere Point, Me. Residence: "Eltham," York, Pa.

1–**SMITH, William Walker,** *b* Covington, Ky., Nov. 21, 1874.

10–Samuel **Smith** (qv);

9–Lt. Philip (1633-84), lt., dea. and rep.; *m* Rebecca Foote (Nathaniel[10]);

8–Jonathan (1659-1720), in Indian wars; *m* Abigail Kellogg (Joseph[9]);

7–Jonathan (1689-1778), in Indian wars; *m* Hannah Wright (Benoni[8]);

6–Martin (1726-80), Am. Rev., first to be called out on the Lexington Alarm; *m* Lucy Clapp (Preserved[7]);

5–Levi (1761-1828), served thruout Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Holland;

4–Wright (*b* 1789), served on the "Constitution" in War with Tripoli, 1803-05; *m* Sarah Richards;

3–Wright (1811-62), *m* Hannah Matilda Walker;

2–William Walker (2 below).

9–John **Walker** (will proved 1687), of Appoquinny, Del.;

8–John (*d* post 1700), granted 300 acres, 1680; mem. Gen. Assembly from Kent Co., Del.;

7–Alexander (will 1746), of Chester Co., Pa.;

6–James (*d* 1772), of Christianna Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del.; lt., Newcastle Bn., 1748-63;

5–David (1752-1810), enlisted in Col. Patterson's regt., 1776;

4–William McCannon (1789-1870), *m* 1812, Mary Ann Cruthers (Anthony[5]);

3–Hannah M. (*d* 1889), *m* 1835, Wright **Smith** (3 above).

8–Jan Pietersen **Van Deventer** (1628-post 1687), from Holland in the "Hope," to New Amsterdam, 1662; *m* Maria Hogeborn;

7–Pieter Jansen (*b* ca. 1653);

6–Jacob (1709-56), *m* Margaretta Field (Jeremia[7]);

5–Jeremia (1741-1806), minute man in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Conover;

4–Peter (1789-1817), *m* Elizabeth Vail;

3–Peter Lewis (1815-63), Van Deventer Place, St. Louis, named after him; *m* Emily Walls (James[4]);

2–Emily Louise (2 below).

7–John **Vail** (1708-54), *m* Margaret Lang;

6–David, *m* Phoebe Jackson;

5–William (1767-1837), *m* 1790, Jemima Cole (James[6]);

4–Elizabeth (*b* 1790), *m* 1807, Peter **Van Deventer** (4 above);

3–Peter L., *m* Emily Walls (3 above);

2–Emily Louise, *m* William Walker **Smith** (1843-1907), capitalist, Cincinnati; issue: I–William Walker (1 above); II–Edwin Van Deventer (*b* 1877).

1–*m* Oct. 18, 1910, Blanche Crawford, dau. Henry Pogue.

1–Ed. N.Y. Mil. Acad., and Cincinnati Law Coll. (U.Cincinnati), 1897. Lawyer, Cincinnati, 1897-1910; mem. 75th and 76th Gen. Assemblies of Ohio. Apptd. after examination to Am. diplomatic service; served as sec. to embassy or legation at Constantinople, Berne, Santo Domingo, Copenhagen, Lima, Tegucigalpa. During war was actg. chief Div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, 1914-17; charge d'affaires of embassy at Lima, Peru, 1918-1920, at Berne, 1921-22; assigned to Div. of Mexican Affairs, Dept. of State, 1923; resigned, 1924, to re-enter practice of law at Washington. Maj., U.S.A. Reserve Corps (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. Clubs: Queen City (Cincinnati), University, Chevy Chase, Ohio Soc. (Washington). Address: Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

1–**SPOFFORD, Charles Milton,** *b* Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871.

8–Thomas **Follansbee** (*b* 1640), from Eng., settled at Newbury, Mass.;

7–Thomas (1670-1755), *m* Abigail Bond;

6–Francis (1699-1747), of Newbury; *m* Judith Moody (1699-1741; Thomas[7]);

5–Judith (*b* 1720), *m* Daniel **Spofford** (1721-1803); see Vol. I, p. 834 for Spofford lineage;
4–Dr. Amos (1751-1805), *m* Irene Dole;
3–Sewell (1792-1865), *m* Elizabeth Nelson;
2–George Milton (2 below).
7–Francis **Nelson** (*b* 1675), *m* Mercy Ray (*b* 1675);
6–Solomon (*b* 1703), *m* Mercy Chaplin (*b* 1705);
5–Solomon (1742-1821), *m* Elizabeth Mighill;
4–Nathaniel (1767-1853), *m* Sally Chapman (1769-1828);
3–Elizabeth (1794-1828), *m* Sewell **Spofford** (3 above);
2–George Milton (1824-1912), *m* Sarah Peabody Hood (1828-1923); for maternal lineage and issue see Vol. I, p. 834.
1–*m* Feb. 5, 1896, Florence Corwin Swalm (*d* Feb. 27, 1917); dau. of George A. Swalm, Middletown, N.Y.; issue: 1–Christine Swalm, *b* Georgetown, Mass.; Vassar, '18; *m* Walter Jay Beadle (issue: Sally Spofford; Spofford Jay).
1–S.B., M.I.T., '93 (Alpha Chi Rho, Tau Beta Pi, Chi Epsilon). Hayward prof. civ. engring., M.I.T., since 1909; mem. firm of Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, consulting engrs., of Boston (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. Mem. S.C.W., Am. Soc. C.E. (past dir.), Boston Soc. C.E. (past pres.), Inst. of C.E. (Great Britain). Clubs: University, Engineers. Residence: 61 Colbourne Crescent, Brookline, Mass.

1 **SPRAGUE-SMITH, Isabelle Jane Dwight (Mrs. Charles),** *b* Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1861.
8–George (Joris) **Woolsey** (qv);
7–Capt. George (1652-1740), *m* Hannah Van Zandt;
6–Rev. Benjamin (1687-1757), B.A., Yale, 1709; *m* 1714, Abigail Taylor (1695-1771; John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Maj. Daniel Whitehead, of Oyster Bay, N.Y., *m* Abigail Stevenson);
5–Benjamin (1720-71), B.A., Yale, 1744; *m* 2d, 1757, Ann Muirson (1737-1807; Dr. George[6], *m* his first cousin, Anna Smith [both grandchildren of Col. William Smith, 1655-1705, gov. of Tangiers]; Rev. George[7], from Eng. ca. 1702);
4–Mary, *m* Rev. Timothy **Dwight** (1752-1817), 8th pres. Yale Coll. (see Vol. I, p. 835, for Dwight lineages);
3–Benjamin W. (1780-1850), *m* Sophia Woodbridge Strong;
2–Benjamin W. (2 below).
9–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1689), *m* Rachel, dau. Dea. William Holton;
7–Justice Joseph (1672-1763), *m* Sarah Allen (desc. Samuel Allen);
6–Capt. Joseph (1701-73), *m* Elizabeth Strong (also desc. Elder John Strong);
5–Joseph (1728-1803), grad. Yale, 1749, *m* Jane, dau. Judge Hugh Gelston, Southampton, L.I., from Belfast, Ireland, 1715;
4–Joseph (1756-1823), grad. Yale, 1784; *m* Sophia Woodbridge;
3–Sophia Woodbridge, *m* Benjamin W. **Dwight** (3 above);
2–Benjamin Woodbridge, Ph.D., LL.D. (1816-88), grad. Hamilton, '35; minister, educator, writer and noted genealogist, Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y.; *m* 1846, Wealthy Jane (1823-64), dau. Harvey Dewey; *m* 2d, 1865, Charlotte Sophia, dau. Townsend Parrish (for issue see Vol. I, p. 835).
1–*m* Nov. 11, 1884, Charles Sprague-Smith (1853-1910); educator, writer, and founder of The Peoples Institute; son of Rev. Charles Smith, *m* Caroline Sprague, of Salem (and desc. Sir Philip Smith, who came in "William and Mary," 1630); issue: 1–Hilda, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 18, 1885; grad. Veltin Sch., '05, A.B., Bryn Mawr, '09; *m* Nov. 1, 1915, Victor Starzenski, *b* in Kan., July 20, 1886; only son of Count Maurice Starzenski, of Poland (divorced, 1928, and resumed maiden name).
1–Ed. Dwight Sch., Clinton, N.Y., Art Students League, N.Y. City, and at Paris, 1893-95. Principal The Veltin School, New York, 1900-25, retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, MacDowell (v.p. and dir.), Woman's National Republican, Japan Society. Dir. Edward MacDowell Memorial Assn. and Peoples Inst. Residence: Seal Harbor, Me.

1–**STANDEN, Eleanor Armistead Appleton (Mrs. R. H. F.),** *b* Paris, France, May 11, 1872.
8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Major Samuel (1625-96), cdr.-in-chief of Mass. forces, King Philip's War, *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
6–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
5–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer;
4–Dea. Isaac (1731-1806), *m* Mary Adams;
3–Nathan (1779-1863), a founder of the cotton mill industry **of Waltham**, Mass.; a founder of Lowell, Mass.; mem. 22d and 27th Congresses; *m* 2d, Harriot Coffin Sumner;
2–William Sumner (1840-1903), A.B., Harvard, '60, A.M., 1864, LL.B., 1865; numismatist, and genealogist, of Boston; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc.; *m* Edith Stuart Appleton (1849-1892); for issue see Vol. I, p. 347.
1–*m* Apr. 12, 1904, Lt. Col. Robert H. F. Standen, *b* Cannanore, India, July 2, 1871; served with Hdqrs. of the 2d Army Corps and 20th Div. (British), in France, 1915-18; son of Lt. Gen. Douglas Standen (*d* 1903), of Guernsey, Eng.; issue: 1–Edith Appleton, *b* Halifax, N.S., Feb. 21, 1905; 2–Anthony, *b* Dover, Eng., Sept. 9, 1906; 3–Marjory, *b* Dover, Oct. 20, 1907.
Address: c/o Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, Eng.
1–**SWEARINGEN, Henry Chapman,** *b* Hookstown, Pa., Apr. 28, 1869.
7–Garret (van) **Swearingen** (qv);
6–Thomas (ca. 1665-1710), *b* St. Mary's Co., Md.; *m* Jane–;
5–John (*b* ca. 1702), settled on Rock Creek, Montgomery Co., Md.;
4–Samuel (*b* ca. 1732), of Montgomery Co.; *m* Catherine Cordell;
3–John Van (*b* 1772), Beaver Co., Pa.; *m* Martha Chapman;
2–William (1820-81), farmer, Hookstown, Pa.; *m* 1853, Nancy Isabella Shannon (1831-1917; issue: I–Judge Joseph M. (*b* 1854; *m* Sarah Wherry); II–William S. (*b* 1856; *m* Margaret McDonald); III–John van (*b* 1858; *m* Lulu Kevan); IV–Hettie (*b* 1865; *m* James B. Buchanan); V–Henry Chapman (1 above); VI–Ida (*b* 1871; *m* Joseph C. McKenzie); VII–George F. (*b* 1873; *m* Mary Strous).
1–*m* Aug. 8, 1894, Belle Haney Comin, *b* Rix Mills, O., Nov. 1, 1871; B.L., Westminster Coll., '91, B.M., 1892; dau. of John Comin, D.D., of Rix Mills; issue: 1–Isabelle Comin, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 21, 1899; U.Minn., '22; 2–Henry Chapman, Jr., *b* St. Paul, Minn. (Mar. 13, 1908-Apr. 19, 1922).
1–A.B., Westminster, '91; Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Westminster, 1902; LL.D., Jamestown, 1919; James Milliken, 1922, U. Dubuque, 1922, Carroll Coll., 1927). Minister House of Hope Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn.; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Minn. State Bd. of Parole. Chaplain Minn. S.C.W. Clubs: Informal, St. Paul Town and Country (St. Paul), Round Table (Lincoln, Neb.), Clergy (N.Y.). Residence: 780 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.
1–**THOMAS, (Charles) Sewell,** *b* Denver, Colo., Feb. 24, 1884.
8–John **Gould** (qv);
7–John, constable at Elizabethtown, 1718; *m* Martha Frazier (widow);
6–John (*b* 1708), *m* Abigail Woodruff (Joseph[7] [1676-1742], went to Westfield, N.J., 1699);
5–Joseph (1737-1810), pvt. 2d Regt., Essex Co., N.J.; *m* Rebeccah Paxton (Daniel[6]);
4–John, *m* Ann Peterson;
3–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Fletcher**, from Eng. to Middleport, N.Y., 1819;
2–Emma (*b* 1852), *m* 1873, Charles Spalding **Thomas** (*b* 1848), gov. of Colo., 1899-1901; U.S. senator, 1913-21 (see Who's Who in America), for issue and Mallett lineage see Vol. II, p. 229.
1–*m* Apr. 10, 1912, Marie L. Wade, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1886; dau. of Festus John Wade, of St. Louis (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Lenore Marie, *b* Denver, Colo., Dec. 26, 1922.
1–E.M., Columbia, '06 (Tau Beta Pi). Consulting and contracting engr. Clubs: Denver, University, India House, Denver Polo, Denver, Denver Country, Cactus. Residence: 380 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
1–**THOMPSON, Joseph,** *b* Mays Landing, N.J., Sept. 21, 1853.
10–Cornelis Lambertsen **Cool**, freeholder Gowanus, 1639; patentee Breuckelen, 1642; one of

the "Eight men," 1643; magistrate Flatlands, 1644 or 45; *m* Altien Brickhonge;
9–Altie Cornelis, *m* Gerrit Wolfertsen **Covenhoven** (1610-ca. 1645), supt. of farms for Patroon van Rensselaer; commr. from the colony to Holland;
8–Judge Willem Gerritse (1637-post 1727), *m* Jannetje Monfoort (bap. 1646; Peter[9] [*d* 1661], magistrate, Breuckelen, 1658, *m* Sarah de Plancken);
7–Peter Willemse (1671-ca. 1755), *m* Patience Davis (*b* 1674);
6–Peter (1712-64), *m* Leah Schenck (1714-69; Jan Roelefse[7] [1670-1753], *m* Sarah Willemse Covenhoven [1674-1761]; Roelof Martense[5], qv);
5–Sarah (1744-1821), *m* Joseph **Thompson** (1743-1808); see Vol. II, p. 67 for Thompson lineage;
4–Elias (1771-1847), *m* Rachel Wills (1773-1851; Carvel[5]);
3–Joseph (1802-81), *m* 1826, Eliza Scott;
2–William Wright (2 below).
8–Benjamin **Scott**, from Eng.; signer of concessions and land commns., 1677, 81, 82; justice 1682; mem. Assembly, 1681;
7–Henry (1644-1714), *m* Ann Wright (Thomas[8] [*d* 1705], signer of concessions, mem. Assembly, 1682-83, took oath of allegiance, 1678);
6–Henry (1703-63), *m* Jane Hancock;
5–Joseph (1739-94), *m* Hannah Hancock;
4–John (1778-1854), *m* Hannah Eldredge;
3–Eliza (1799-1888), *m* Joseph **Thompson** (3 above).
9–Richard **Lippincott** (qv);
8–Restore (1653-1741), of Burlington Co., N.J.; mem. West Jersey Gen. Assembly, 1701, and N.J. Assembly, 1703-04; *m* 1674, Hannah Shattuck (*b* 1654; William[8]);
7–Abigail (*b* 1677), *m* James **Shinn** (1678-1751; John[7] [1623-will proved 1711], one of the Bd. of Proprs. who purchased, surveyed and distributed land among the members of the Soc. of Friends who followed him to America, freeholder, Burlington Co., N.J., 1680, *m* Jane–);
6–Hannah, *m* Jonathan **Eldredge** (*d* 1769);
5–Noah (*d* 1793), *m* Margaret Hairres;
4–Hannah (1780-1854), *m* John **Scott** (4 above).
8–William **Sandford** (*d* 1692), mem. Gen. Assembly at Elizabethtown, N.J., 1675; justice Ct. of Common Rights, 1683; dep. gov.; maj. 1683; atty. gen.; *m* Sarah Whartman (*d* 1708);
7–William (ca. 1670-1732), *m* Mary Smith (1672-ante 1732; Lt. Michael[8] [*d* 1685], *m* Francina, dau. of Maj. John Berry [1635-1714], mem. Council, dep. gov. E. Jersey, 1672, pres. Bergen Co. Ct. of Judicature, 1776, pres. Co. Ct., 1677-79);
6–William (bap. 1696-1750), *m* Rachel Davids (Martin[7]);
5–Mary (1725-1805), *m* Samuel **Pennington** (see vol. II, p. 67, for Pennington lineage);
4–Nathan (1758-1810), *m* 1783, Mrs. Margaret (Westcott) Leonard;
3–John (1791-1858), *m* 1812, Elizabeth Taylor (1793-1875; William[4], *m* Ann Stewart);
2–Hester Taylor (2 below).
10–George **Hull** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (*d* 1682), *m* Samuel **Gaylord** (1620-89);
8–Abigail (*b* 1653), *m* Daniel **Westcott** (*d* 1702; Col. Richard[9], Pequot War);
7–Daniel (*d* 1742), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Daniel (1707-91), *m* Deborah Smith (1709-91);
5–Col. Richard (1733-1825), *m* Margaret Brazure (1736-1830);
4–Margaret, *m* 2d, Nathan **Pennington** (4 above);
3–John, *m* Elizabeth Taylor (3 above);
2–Hester Taylor (1825-1910), *m* William Wright **Thompson** (1830-65).
1–*m* May 10, 1877, Isabella Louisa Phillips (see Vol. II, p. 67 for genealogy).
1–Lawyer; pres. Atlantic Safe Dep. & Trust Co., Atlantic Guaranty & Title Ins. Co.; dir. 2d Nat. Bank. Solicitor for Atlantic Co., N. J., 1880-1905; co. collector, 1881-83; prosecutor of pleas, 1881-91; judge Co. Ct., 1892-98; mayor of Atlantic City, 1898; mem. bd. mgrs. State Hosp. for Insane, 1898; mem. State Bd. Taxation, 1898-1914; chmn. legal advisory bd., Atlantic City, World War. Mem. S.D.P., S.A.R., etc. Club: Seaview Golf. Residence: 19 N. Dorset Av., Ventnor, N.J.

1–**THOMPSON, Isabella Louisa Phillips (Mrs. Joseph)**, *b* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 30, 1852.
10–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
9–Zerobabel (1632-87), Southampton, L.I.; ensign and lt. of militia; town constable, sheriff;
8–Theophilus (1653-89), grantee under charter of Newtown, L.I.; town surveyor, marshal, town clerk and clerk of the court; *m* 1st, 1671, Ann Hunt (Lt. Ralph[9]; Col. Thomas[10]);
7–Theophilus (1673-1709), Maidenhead (now Lawrenceville), N.J.; a founder of the town and of its Presbyn. Ch.; *m* ca. 1692, Frances Elizabeth Betts (Hon. Richard[8]);
6–William (1702-1776), Maidenhead; commissioner; overseer of roads and freeholder; *m* Mary–;
5–William (1736-1778), Maidenhead; commissioner of appeals; *m* 1756, Ruth Titus;
4–Ephraim (1770-1834), Maidenhead; *m* Sarah Smith (1779-1824; Joshua[5], *m* his cousin, Mary Smith);
3–George (1803-1869), farmer, Lawrence Tp., Mercer Co., N.J.; *m* 1825, Abigail Ketcham (1805-77; Levi[4], *m* Hannah Fisher; desc. John Ketcham, of Old Hopewell, N.J.);
2–William W. L. (2 below).
10–Hon. Edward **Howell** (qv);
9–Margaret (bap. 1622), *m* ca. 1641, Rev. John **Moore** (ca. 1620-1657);
8–Elizabeth (*b* Newtown, L.I.), *m* Content **Titus** (1643-1730; Robert[9], came in the "Hopewell," 1635);
7–Silas, *m* Sarah Hunt (Edward[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Betts, qv; Lt. Ralph[9]; Col. Thomas[10]);
6–Ephraim (1696-1789), *m* ca. 1733, Mary Armitage (Reuben[7]; Enoch[6], came to America, 1719);
5–Ruth (1737-1818), *m* William **Phillips** (5 above).
2–William Wilson Latta **Phillips** (1829-1896), A. B., Princeton, '48, A.M., 1852; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1851; surgeon 1st N.J. Cav., 1861; surgeon in chief 2d Div., Cav. Corps, Army of the Potomac; pres. Trenton Common Council; *m* 1st, 1851, Margaret Sarah McKelway (1823-57); see Vol. I, p. 951, for McKelway lineage.
1–*m* May 10, 1877, Joseph Thompson (qv); issue: 1–William Phillips, *b* Mays Landing, N.J., Nov. 10, 1879; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1905; *m* 1908, Addine Del'orest, dau. Charles D. Smith, of Madison, Ky. (issue: William Phillips, Jr.; Charles DeForest); 2–John McKelway, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Dec. 20, 1881; *m* 1907, Lillian M., dau. Edgar Young, of Silver City, N.M. (issue: Joseph, 2d; John McKelway, Jr.); 3–Alexander Pennington (1885-88).
1–Grad. Model Sch., Trenton, N.J. Pres. Ventnor City Bd. of Edn.; v.p. bd. govs. Atlantic City Hosp. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., S.D.P. (state gov.), D.F.P.A., C.D. XVIIC. Colonial Sons and Daughters, Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, D.A.R., Dames Loyal Legion (N.J. state pres.), Pilgrim Soc., Pocahontas Soc., Mary Washington Memorial Assn., Revolutionary Memorial Soc. of N.J., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Daughters Colonial Wars, Colonial Daughters America, Washington Hdqrs. Soc., U.S. Flag Assn. Residence: 19 N. Dorset Pl., Ventnor, N.J.

1–**THOMPSON, Josiah Van Kirk**, *b* Menallen Tp., Fayette Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1854.
6–John **Thompson** (1695-1783), from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1733; *m* Mary Wilson (Robert[7]);
5–Thomas (*b* Ireland, 1721-1782), *d* in Cumberland (now Franklin) Co., Pa.; Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Finley (*b* Ireland, 1722; Michael[6], from Ireland to Phila., 1734, *m* Annie O'Neill);
4–William (*d* 1790), soldier thruout Am. Rev.; *d* Kenton Station (now Maysville), Ky.; *m* Mary Jack;
3–Andrew Finley (1790-1825), War 1812; *d* Westmoreland Co., Pa.; *m* 1818, Leah Markle;
2–Jasper Markle (2 below).
7–Patrick **Jack** (*b* Scotland, 1678-*d* Sadsbury Tp., Chester Co., Pa., 1726);
6–James (*b* Ireland, 1705), of Guilford Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.; capt. Am. Rev.;
5–John (*b* Ireland, 1726-*d* S. Huntington Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1808), *m* Eleanor Stevenson;
4–Mary (1755-1829), *m* William **Thompson** (4 above).
5–John **Rothermel** (1722-85), came to America ca. 1729;
4–Mary, *m* 1776, as his 2d wife, Casper **Markle** (1732-1819; Christian Mercklen[5] [*b* Alsace,

1678-*d* Berks Co., Pa., 1766], came to America bet. 1703-22);
3–Leah, *m* Andrew Finley **Thompson** (3 above).
7–Robert (Carruthers) **Caruthers** (*d* Scotland, 1694);
6–Robert (1668-173–), from Scotland to Ireland;
5–John (1698-1761), began to write name Caruthers; from Ireland to America, bet. 1745-50; settled in Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Mary Orr, of North of Ireland;
4–James (1744-1803), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Potter (Lt. John[5], French and Indian War, first sheriff of Cumberland Co., Pa., 1750-57);
3–Samuel (1779-1849), farmer, Sewickley Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; elder Presbyn. Ch.; *m* Ruth Elliott;
2–Eliza (2 below).
5–Edward **Crawford** (*b* Ireland, 1710-*d* Franklin Co., Pa., 1792), came to Pa., 1740; *m* Elizabeth Sterrit;
4–Ruth, *m* Capt. William **Elliott**, capt. Am. Rev.;
3–Ruth (1791-1842), *m* Samuel **Caruthers** (3 above);
2–Eliza (1821-97), *m* 1846, Jasper Markle **Thompson** (1822-89), farmer and banker; collector of Internal Revenue under Lincoln; mem. Pa. Legislature, 1874; elder First Presbyn. Ch., Uniontown, Pa., about 30 yrs.; pres. First Nat. Bank of Uniontown, Pa., 1870-89 (for issue see Vol. II, p. 230).
1–*m* Dec. 11, 1879, Mary Anderson (*d* Aug. 8, 1896); dau. of John Anderson, of Geneseo, Ill. (William[3]; Gilbert[4], from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa.); issue: 1–Andrew Anderson, *b* Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 25, 1880; Washington and Jefferson, '01; *m* June 1908, Lida, dau. of Daniel Grimm, of Franklin, Pa. (issue: Mary Redburn, *b* 1913; Josiah V., *b* 1915; Caroline Frederika, *b* 1916; Evelyn Louise, *b* 1918; Andrew A., *b* 1922; Gilbert Markle, *b* 1924); 2–John Redburn, *b* Uniontown, Oct. 6, 1882; Cornell U.; *m* May 28, 1919, Gertrude Rush, dau. of Lawrence A. Burns.
1–*m* 2d, Aug. 11, 1903, Mrs. Blanche A. (Gardner) Hawes (*d* Aug. 1919).
1–B.S., Washington and Jefferson, '71. With First Nat. Bank, Uniontown, Pa., 1871-1915, as cashier, 1877-89, and pres., 1889-1915; dealer in coal lands. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. since 1889. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Pa. Soc. Clubs: Hampshire (Wheeling, W.Va.), Laurel, Uniontown Country. Summer places: Friendship Hill, nr. New Geneva, Pa., and "Lingerlonger," nr. Chalk Hill, Pa. Residence: Oak Hill, Uniontown, Pa.

1–**THORNDIKE, Augustus,** *b* at Paris, France, Apr. 27, 1863.
8–John **Thorndike** (qv);
7–Capt. Paul (1643-97), settled at Beverly, Mass., ca. 1636, *m* Mary, dau. James Patch;
6–Paul;
5–Andrew;
4–Israel (1755-1832);
3–Augustus (1797-1858), *m* Henrietta Steuart;
2–Charles (1835-1910), A.B., Harvard, '54, LL.B., 1857; lawyer, Boston; *m* Mary Edmondson Edgar (1837-1910).
1–*m* Oct. 12, 1892, Alice Amory, *b* Waban Farm, Newton, Mass., May 8, 1865; dau. of Robert Amory, M.D., of Boston; issue (all *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–Mary, *b* Oct. 17, 1893; *m* June 1, 1915, Lyneham Crocker; 2–Alice Cornelia, *b* Mar. 6, 1895; *m* Sept. 1, 1918, John Devereux Winslow (*d* 1923); *m* 2d, Feb. 1926, Alexis Sommaripa; 3–Augustus, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 952, for Amory lineage); 4–Charles, *b* Mar. 13, 1897; Harvard, '20; *m* July 17, 1922, Helen M. Duff; 5–Robert Amory, *b* Dec. 19, 1900; Harvard, '21.
1–A.B., Harvard, '84, M.D., 1888. Physician, Boston. Past pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., etc. Clubs: Somerset, Algonquin. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 601 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

1–**TRAXLER, Dean Lake,** *b* at Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 6, 1893.
8–Claas Frederickse **Van Petten** (qv);
7–Claas (*b* 1690), freeholder, Albany Co.; *m* Rebecca Groot (Simon[8]);
6–Nicholas (*b* 1716), Am. Rev.; *m* 1744, Sarah Clement (Peter[7]);
5–Nicholas (1745-1816), patriot, 1776; *m* Margaret Acker (*d* 1809);
4–Peter (1777-1829), *m* 1803, Lydia Bullock (1785-1846; John[5], of New Scotland, N.Y.);
3–Matthew Bullock (1820-71), physician; *m* 1847, Ruby Maria Emery;
2–Mary Josephine (2 below).
11–Elder William **Brewster**, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), mem. Myles Standish mil. enrollment, 1643; settled at New London, Conn., 1649; rep. Mass. Gen. Ct.; dep. Conn.; mil. cdr. Pequot War; *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678/79);
9–Benjamin (1633-1710), dep. Conn. Gen. Ct., 1668, 1689-97; lt. New London Troop, 1673; capt. mil. co., Norwich, 1693; *m* 1659/60, Anne (Addis) Darte (*d* 1709);
8–William (1669-1728), ruling elder of Plymouth; *m* 2d, Patience– (*d* ca. 1740);
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1702/03), *m* 1720/21, Elizabeth De Wolf (*b* ca. 1712; Charles[8], of Middletown, Conn., *m* Prudence White);
6–Katherine (*b* 1727), *m* 1747, Ebenezer **Richardson** (*b* 1720; Ebenezer[7] [1686-1756], *m* 1718, Elizabeth Kendrick; Samuel[8] [1646-1712], in King Philip's War; *m* 4th, 1680, Sarah Hayward [1655-1717]; Samuel[9], qv);
5–Ruby (1756-1821), *m* 1778, Jesse **Young** (1751-1804), lt. Am. Rev.; in expdn. against Can. (John[6] [*d* 1785], *m* 1746, Susanna Getchell; Nathaniel[7]; Samuel[8]; Samuel[9]);
4–Betsy (1791-1863), *m* 1814, Samuel **Emery** (1788-1860);
3–Ruby Maria (1829-1902), *m* 1847, Dr. Matthew Bullock **Van Petten** (3 above);
2–Mary Josephine (*b* 1856; sister of Mrs. Henry C. Burnham, qv), *m* 1877, Benjamin Franklin **Traxler** (*b* 1852; Philip[3] [1803-1876], *m* 1830, Prudence Bodine; Henry[4] [1769-1849], *m* Elizabeth Coon; Christopher[5], *m* Mary, emigrated from Holland); grain commn. merchant; issue: I–Frank Emery (*d* infancy); II–Bina Mae (*b* 1882); III–Samantha Inez (*b* 1888); I–Dean Lake (1 above).
1–Not married. A.B., Northwestern U., '15 (Wranglers, Delta Theta Phi), LL.B., 1917. Lawyer, mem. firm of Church, Traxler & Kennedy, of Chicago, Ill. Served as 2d lt., F.A., U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1917-Sept. 12, 1919; instr. Saumur Arty. Sch., France. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University (Chicago and Evanston), Midland (Chicago). Residence: 711 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

1–**TUTTLE, Lucius,** *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1877.
9–William **Tuttle** (qv);
8–Simon (1649-1719), *m* Abigail Beach (*d* 1722);
7–Timothy (1682-1756), *m* 1706, Thankful Doolittle;
6–Ephraim (1710-75), *m* Hannah Pangborn;
5–Capt. Lucius (1749-1846), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Hull (Lt. Andrew[6]), sister of General Hull;
4–Lucius, *m* Rebecca Harrison;
3–Lucius (*d* 1858), *m* Laura Ann Bement (Jonathan[4], *m* Hannah, dau. of Timothy Higgins, *m* Hannah Allen);
2–Lucius Bement (2 below).
10–Richard **Harrison**, came from Eng.; took oath of allegiance at New Haven, 1644;
9–Ens. Thomas (1636-1704), *m* 1st, Ellen (or Dorothy), widow of John Thompson;
8–Lt. Thomas (1656/57-1725/26), in King Philip's War, 1709; lt. Queen Anne's War; *m* Margaret Stent;
7–Benjamin (1698-1760), *m* 1720, Mary Sutliff;
6–Aaron (1726-1819), *m* Jerusha Warner;
5–Mark (*b* 1751), *m* 1775, Rebecca Miles (*d* 1810);
4–Rebecca (1784-1870), *m* Lucius **Tuttle** (4 above).
10–John **Warner** (qv);
9–John (1645-1707), physician;
8–Ephraim (1670-1753), physician; *m* 1692, Esther Richards (Obadiah[9]);
7–Obadiah (*b* 1702);
6–Jerusha (*b* 1727), *m* Aaron **Harrison** (6 above).
11–Stephen **Hopkins**, 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
10–John (1613-54), *m* Jane Strong;
9–Stephen (1634-89), *m* Dorcas Bronson (John[10], qv);
8–Ebenezer (*b* 1669), *m* 1691, Mary Butler (Samuel[9]);
7–Isaac (1709-1805), *m* 1732, Mercy Hickox (*d* 1790);
6–Simeon, *m* 1764, Lois Richards (Obadiah[7]);

5–Sarah, *m* Elihu **Carter** (Jacob[6] [*b* 1716], *m* Mary Barnes [1726-88]; Stephen[7], *m* 1726, Martha Wheadon; Stephen[8], of Branford, Conn.);
4–Janette (*b* 1803), *m* 1824, Timothy **Higgins** (*b* 1800; Timothy[5], *m* Hannah Allen);
3–Mary (*b* 1834), *m* 1855, Edwin Plant **Hotchkiss** (1833-1913);
2–Emma Louise (*b* 1856), *m* Lucius Bement **Tuttle** (for issue see Vol. I, p. 735).
1–*m* Sept. 7, 1909, Grace Gertrude Robertson (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–B.A., Yale, '01; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907 (Sigma Xi). Asso. in physiology, Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila. Residence: Aldan, Pa.

1–**TUTTLE, Grace Gertrude Robertson (Mrs. Lucius),** *b* Weld, Me., Sept. 22, 1877.
9–John (Haward, Hayward) **Howard** (qv);
8–Sarah, *m* Zaccheus **Packard** (*d* 1723; Samuel[9], qv);
7–Solomon (1689-1782), *m* 1st, 1715, Sarah Lathrop;
6–Jacob (1720-77), *m* 1742, Dorothy Perkins (Mark[7], of North Bridgewater);
5–Mark (1751-74), removed to Winchester, N.H.; *m* 1774, Hannah Shaw (1755-1821; William[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Phile (1779-1856), *m* 1801, Elisha **Holman** (1777-1865), from Sutton, Mass., to Dixfield, Me. (Elisha[5], Am. Rev., early settler at Weld, Me., 1806);
3–Harrison (1817-97), *m* 1843, Mary Jane Phinney (1821-87);
2–Sophronia White (*b* 1854), *m* 1874, William Henry Ross **Robertson** (*b* 1850), removed to New Haven, Conn., 1879; architect; issue: I–Frederick Augustus (*b* 1875; *m* 1903, Mabel I. Johnson, *b* 1877); II–Grace Gertrude (1 above); III–Ethel Mary Jane (*b* 1882; *m* Robert I. Reed; *m* 2d, 1910, Warren Bristol).
1–*m* Sept. 7, 1909, Lucius Tuttle (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Kathera Robertson, *b* Phila, Pa., Sept. 14, 1910; 2–Gertrude Robertson, *b* Aldan, Pa., June 26, 1916; 3–Ethel Eugenia, *b* Aldan, Feb. 22, 1918.
1–Grad. New Haven Normal Sch., '03. Mem. W.C.T.U., L.W.V., Woman's Club (Media), Aldan Woman's Club. Residence: Aldan, Pa.

1–**TYNDELL, Charles Noyes,** *b* Fall River, Mass., May 2, 1876.
8–Thomas (Tyndale, Tindell) **Tyndell**, from Eng. ca. 1678, settled at Trenton, N.J.; *m* Isabel–;
7–John (*b* 1721), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–William (*b* 1745), *m* Mary Cubberly;
5–John (*b* ca. 1767), *m* Elizabeth Hammell;
4–Aaron (*b* ca. 1790), began to write name Tindell; *m* Abby–;
3–Charles (1815-58), *m* Rebecca Skillman;
2–Rev. Charles Henry (1841-1919), P.E. priest; *m* Martha Willson Noyes (see Vol. II, p. 335, for Noyes lineages).
1–*m* Oct. 3, 1900, Rebecca Holmes Lewis (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Cary Noyes, *b* Front Royal, Va., July 21, 1901; *m* Dec. 18, 1924, Peyton Jacquelin Marshall (see Vol. II, p. 335; issue: Peyton Jacquelin, II, *b* Nov. 7, 1927); 2–Rebecca Holmes, *b* Winchester, Va., July 29, 1903.
1–Colgate, ex-'94; grad. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1900 (S.T.D., Dickinson, 1921). Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Williamsport, Pa., 1914-23, St. Luke's, Memphis, Tenn., since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 19, 22, 25. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu, 1928. Residence: 19 S. Auburndale Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

1–**TYNDELL, Rebecca Holmes Lewis (Mrs. Charles N.),** *b* Jefferson Co., W.Va., Jan. 5, 1881.
8–Thomas **Jones**, from Eng. to Va. ca. 1620; *m* Anne Spottswood;
7–Thomas, of Williamsburg, Va.; *m* Elizabeth Pratt;
6–Gabriel (*b* Williamsburg, Va., 1724-1806), burgess; del. Cont. Congress; mem. Va. Conv. of 1788; *m* 1748, Margaret Strother;
5–Capt. Strother (*b* 1758), on Washington's staff in Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Frances Thornton;
4–William Strother (*b* 1783), *m* 1825, Ann Cary Randolph;
3–Beverley Randolph (1832-1912), *m* Rebecca J. Tidball;
2–Ann Cary Randolph (1859-1908), *m* 1872, Robert Hume **Lewis** (1843-1922), served in C.S.A., 1861-1865.
1–*m* Oct. 3, 1900, Charles Noyes Tyndell (qv for issue).
Residence: 19 S. Auburndale Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

1–**TYNES, Ethel Virginia Matthews (Mrs. William V.),** *b* Roanoke, Va., Nov. 18, 1895.
5–Thomas **Ware** (1762-1851), of Albemarle Co., Va., later in Henry Co.; served in Am. Rev., with LaFayette at Charlottesville, Williamsburg and surrender at Yorktown; *m* 1787, Mildred Bryant (*b* 1770), of Buckingham Co.;
4–Mary (1815-80), *m* 1837, Nelson B. **Harris** (1817-1888), of Nelson Co.;
3–Mary (1841-89), *m* 1862, John W. **Matthews** (1839-1909), of Nelson Co., Va.; served under Stonewall Jackson 3 yrs. in C.S.A. (John B.[4], of Albemarle Co., Va., *m* Catherine Burford);
2–Melville N. (2 below).
6–Morris **Floyd** (*b* 1775), of Amherst Co.; constable; 2d Bn., 121st Regt., Va. Militia, 1821;
5–Elizabeth (1800-86), *m* 1818, as his 2d wife, Isaac **Hanes** (1780-1863);
4–Sarah (1819-1907), *m* 1836, Col. John **Kelly**, of Botetourt Co., Va.;
3–Sarah Virginia (1842-1913), *m* 1865, David Walker **Gillespie** (1826-91), sgt. Co. B, 5th Va. Cav., C.S.A. (David L.[4] [1783-1856], *m* 1805, Nancy [1789-1843], dau. of Joseph King [1759-1821], pvt. 14th Va. Regt. Cont. Line in Am. Rev., of Fluvanna Co., *m* 1779, Mourning–; John[5] [*d* 1811], served in 9th Va. Regt., Am. Rev., of Fluvanna Co.);
2–Oscela (*b* 1873), *m* 1891, Melville N. **Matthews** (*b* 1869); issue: I–Clarence William (*b* 1892; *m* Sarah Barnes); II–Ethel Virginia (1 above); III–Mayme Crystal (*b* 1899; *m* Arthur Lloyd Cruser); IV–Hattye Elizabeth (*b* 1904; *m* Claude William Kyle).
1–*m* Feb. 24, 1915, William Vernon Tynes, *b* Nansemond Co., Va., July 26, 1883; son of Henry Lexington Tynes, of Nansemond Co.; issue: 1–William Henry, *b* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 21, 1916; 2–Clarence Matthews, *b* Norfolk, Dec. 29, 1921.
1–Summer place: 1543 Lea View Av., Willoughby Beach, Va. Residence: 829 Brandon Av., Norfolk, Va.

1–**TYREE, Annie Leigh Jones (Mrs. Bernard Lewis),** *b* Richmond, Va., Mar. 1, 1868.
8–Thomas **Davis**, *m* Mary Pierpont;
7–Robert, *m* Ruth Gaither;
6–Eli, *m* Jane Sears;
5–John, *m* Sarah Randall;
4–Caleb Dorsey (1792-1850), of Goodfellowship, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* 1819, Louisa Warfield Brown;
3–John Brown, *m* Elizabeth Blanche Barbury;
2–Elizabeth Blanche (2 below).
9–Abel **Brown** (*d* 1702), from Scotland ante 1665, settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; high sheriff, 1692; mem. Council, 1680; justice and mem. of the Quorum, 1678;
8–Robert, *m* Katharine–;
7–Benjamin, *m* Susanna–;
6–Capt. Samuel, *m* Achsah Riggs;
5–John Riggs (1775-1814), *m* Sallie Gassaway;
4–Louisa Warfield (1799-1888), *m* Caleb Dorsey **Davis** (4 above).
9–Col. Nicholas **Gassaway** (qv);
8–Capt. Thomas, *m* Susannah Hanslap (Capt. Henry[9]);
7–Maj. Nicholas, *m* Katharine Worthington (Thomas[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Henry Ridgely, *m* Katherine, dau. Dep. Gov. Nicholas Greenberry);
6–Brice John, *m* Dinah Warfield;
5–Sallie (1776-1858), *m* John Riggs **Brown** (5 above).
2–Elizabeth Blanche Davis (1845-1917), *m* 1867, James Leigh **Jones** (1835-95), tobacconist and educator, of Richmond, Va.; issue: I–Annie Leigh (1 above); II–Blanche (*b* 1877; *m* Clyde Harvey Ratcliffe).
1–*m* Dec. 12, 1895, Bernard Lewis Tyree, *b* Whitesville, Va., Mar. 15, 1865; son of William Allen Tyree, of Amherst, Va.; issue: 1–James Leigh Jones, *b* 1898; 2–William Allen, *b* 1903; 3–Elizabeth Davis, *b* 1907.
1–Ed. Hollins (Va.) Inst., 1886-88. Mem. C.D.A. (chmn. Durham Co. com.), D.A.R. (officer Gen. Dover Chapter), U.D.C. (pres. Julian S. Carr Chapter). Residence: Durham, N.C.

1–**VAN GUYSLING, George Edmund,** *b* Rensselaer, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1865.

6–Elias (Gyseling) **Van Guysling** (*d* 1694), from Holland in "De Bonte Koe" to New Amsterdam, 1660; settled at Beverwyck (Albany), N. Y.; *m* Tryntje Claese (*b* 1643);
5–Myndert (1691-1772), Schenectady, N.Y.; soldier colonial wars; *m* 1721, Suster Viele (*b* 1700; Cornelius[6], *m* Diwer Van Petten);
4–Jacob (1736-1803), Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1773, Jannetje Feling (1746-86; Pieter[5], *m* Eva Viele);
3–Myndert (1778-1858), *m* 2d, 1814, Catlyntje Vedder (Albert[4], *m* Catlyntje Kittle);
2–Aaron (1826-1914), railroad official; *m* 1851, Mary Ann (*b* Can., 1830-1897), dau. of William Combe Pratt, *m* Mary Ann Hodgess, of Eng. (for issue see Vol. II, p. 350).
1–Not married. Consulting engineer. Life member S.C.W., Holland Society, S.R., S.A.R., Washington Guard, Nat. Lancers Vet. Assn., Am. Flag Assn., St. Georges Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Art Inst. of Chicago; mem. A.A.A.S. Clubs (life mem.): Hamilton (Chicago), Los Angeles Athletic, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country, City, Surf and Sand, Casa Del Mar (Calif.). Also Nat. Travel (New York). Mason (Shriner), Elk. Residence: 2429 St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**VAN NOSTRAND, Benjamin Tredwell,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 16, 1864.
9–Edward (Treadwell) **Tredwell** (qv);
8–John, of Hempstead; *m* Elizabeth Starr;
7–Capt. Thomas (*d* 1722), *m* Hannah Denton (*d* 1748, aet. 75; Samuel[8], of Hempstead);
6–Benjamin (1702-82), *m* Pheba Platt (1710-1738/39);
5–Surgeon Benjamin (1735-1830), *m* Elizabeth Seabury;
4–Benjamin (1770-1855), *m* Rebecca Hewlett (1779-1852);
3–Mary, *m* Samuel **Van Nostrand** (see Vol. I, p. 869, for Van Nostrand lineage);
2–Benjamin Tredwell (2 below).
9–John **Alden**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
8–David, *m* Mary Southworth;
7–Elizabeth, *m* John **Seabury** (*d* 1759; John[8]);
6–Rev. Samuel (1706-64), *m* Elizabeth Powell;
5–Elizabeth (1743-1818), *m* Benjamin **Tredwell** (5 above).
8–William **Curtiss** (qv);
7–Josiah (1662-1745), of Stratford; *m* Mary Beach (*b* 1676);
6–Matthew (*b* 1712), *m* Phoebe Judson (1717/18-1758);
5–Reuben (1751 or 57-1816), of Newtown, Conn.; *m* Silence Allen (1757-1833);
4–Abner (*b* 1776), *m* Mary Osborn (1777-1853);
3–Susan (1810-92), *m* Henry Edward **Kümmell** (*b* Cassell, Germany, 1811-*d* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887);
2–Gertrude Caroline Marie (1837-1922), *m* Benjamin Tredwell **Van Nostrand** (1834-64), mcht.
1–*m* July 25, 1921, Anna Willets Titus, *b* Old Westbury, N.Y., July 22, 1868; dau. of George Peters Titus, Old Westbury.
1–Retired; mgr. family properties. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., H.S.A., H.S., S.N.S., S.A.W. Residence: 46 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**VAN RENSSELAER, Louisa Greenough Lane (Mrs. William Bayard),** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 21, 1860.
9–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
8–David (Apr. 29, 1636-July 10, 1689), 1st child of English parents to be *b* in Conn.; *m* June 4, 1657, Mrs. Mary Levingman, widow;
7–John (1661-1738), *m* June 24, 1687, Mary King (1670-1707; Samuel[8] [1633-1721], of Salem, Mass., *m* 1660, Frances, dau. of William Ludlum; William[8] [*d* 1650/51], to America, 1635, resided at Salem);
6–David (1691-1751), *m* Apr. 15, 1713, Rachel Schellinger (*d* 1744);
5–Col. Abraham (1721-82), *m* June 12, 1745, Mary Smith;
4–Capt. Abraham (1763-96), *m* May 31, 1781, Phoebe Dayton;
3–Samuel Smith (1789-1859), *m* 1823, Mary Catharine L'Hommedieu;
2–Frances Eliza (2 below).
7–Giles **Sylvester**, *m* Mary Gascoigne;
6–Nathaniel, *m* 1652, Grissell Brinley;
5–Patience, *m* Benjamin **L'Hommedieu**;
4–Ezra, *m* Mary Catherine Havens;
3–Mary Catharine (1806-38), *m* Samuel Smith **Gardiner** (3 above).
9–Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv);
8–Col. Jeremias (1629-74), 2d Patroon; *m* 1662, Maria van Cortlandt (Oloff Stevensen[9], qv);
7–Anna (1665-1715), *m* 1693, Hon. William **Nicoll** (1657-1723), patentee of Islip, 1683, clk. Queens Co., 1683-88, mem. Council, 1691-98, speaker Colonial Assembly, 1702-18, atty. gen., 1687-90 (Hon. Matthias[5], qv);
6–Catherine (1709-79), *m* 1728, Jonathan **Havens**;
5–Nicoll (1733-83), *m* 1755, Sarah Fosdick;
4–Mary Catherine (1765-1843), *m* Ezra **L'Hommedieu** (4 above);
3–Mary C., *m* Samuel S. **Gardiner** (3 above);
2–Frances Eliza (1832-76), *m* 1857, George Martin **Lane**, Ph.D., LL.D. (1823-97), A.B., Harvard, '46; prof. Latin, Harvard U., 1851-94 (he *m* 2d, 1878, Fanny [Bradford] Clark); for issue see Vol. II, p. 238.
1–*m* Nov. 3, 1880, William Bayard Van Rensselaer (Oct. 4, 1856-Sept. 25, 1909), son of Bayard Van Rensselaer (Stephen[3]; Gen. Stephen[4]; Stephen[5]; Stephen[6]; Kiliaen[7]; Col. Jeremias[8]; Kiliaen[9]).
1–Pres. Albany diocesan branch, Woman's Auxiliary to Bd. of Missions of P.E. Ch.; mem. Albany diocesan com. of central com. of Woman's Church Work; pres. Schuyler Mansion Trustees; pres. Albany Child's Hosp.; dir. Albany Boys' Club; hon. pres. Albany Co. Council of Girl Scouts. Was mem. exec. com. Albany Co. Chapter of A.R.C., and mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Ambulance Hosp., Paris, during World War. Mem. C.D.A. (exec. com. State of N.Y.), C.L.M.A., H.S.A., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 385 State St., Albany, N.Y.

1–**WALLACE, William Edwin,** *b* Natchez, Miss., Dec. 30, 1869.
6–James **Lindsay** (ca. 1707-1806), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H.;
5–Jane, from Ireland with parents aet. 6; *m* John **Wallace**, from Ireland, to Boston, 1711; settled at Londonderry, N.H.;
4–Jonathan, to Essex, N.Y., 1815; *m* Elizabeth Nesmith;
3–Thomas Nesmith (1796-1882), Canton, N.Y.; *m* 1824, Betsey Stower (*d* 1843);
2–James Lindsay (2 below).
7–James **McKeen**, from Ireland; justice; *m* in Ireland, Janet Cochran;
6–Elizabeth (1696-1763), *m* in Ireland, 1714, Dea. James **Nesmith** (1692-1767), one of 1st 16 settlers at Londonderry, N.H.;
5–Thomas (*b* 1731), settled at Windham, N.H.; *m* Annis Wilson (James[6]);
4–Elizabeth, *m* Jonathan **Wallace** (4 above).
4–William **Scofield** (1767-1845), from Ireland to Natchez, Miss.;
3–Abram (1816-88), from Ireland; *m* Martha Drennon, from Ireland to Natchez;
2–Eliza Jane (*b* Natchez, 1836-*d* Los Angeles, Calif., 1904); *m* 1862, James Lindsay **Wallace** (1826-88), from Essex, N.Y. to Shreveport, La.; issue: I–Mattie (*b* 1865; *m* 1893, George T. Looby, *d* 1812); II–Lidd (*b* 1867); III–William Edwin (1 above); IV–James Lindsay (*b* 1871); V–Percy (*b* 1873; *m* Nina Chadwick).
1–*m* Mar. 21, 1899, Alice Martin (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Ed. private schools. Claim clerk Tex. Pacific R.R., chief clerk Cotton Belt R.R., and freight agent, Kansas City Southern since 1907. Mem. Shreveport Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 717 Kirley Pl., Shreveport, La.

1–**WARD, Lida Meriwether (Mrs. William R.),** *b* Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala., July 7, 1864.
8–Nicholas **Meriwether** (*b* 1631), came from Wales to Va., 1678; clk. of the Council 1655; *m* Elizabeth Woodhouse;
7–Nicholas (qv), *m* Elizabeth Crawford (Col. David[8] [*d* 1744], of New Kent Co., Va., burgess, vestryman);
6–Col. David (1690-1744), planter, Louisa Co., Va.; *m* Anne Holmes (*d* 1735/36; George[7], of King and Queen Co., Va.);
5–Francis (*b* 1717), *m* Mary Lewis;
4–Joseph (1777-1836), *m* Martha Michie (1781-1824);
3–Willis (1799-1868), *m* Judith Pollard Chiles (William[4]; Col. Walter[5]);
2–John Samuel (2 below).
7–Col. John **Waller** (1673-1743; desc. Allured de Waller, who went to Eng. with William the Conqueror); was of "Newport," Spotsylvania Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Dorothy King (1675-1759);

6–Mary, *m* Col. Zachary **Lewis** (1702-65), of Spotsylvania Co.; burgess, 1756-58;
5–Mary, *m* Francis **Meriwether** (5 above).
5–Charles **Coleman** (1744-1818), q.m. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Rountree;
4–John (1781-1852), *m* Rhoda Cobb;
3–James Cobb (1810-68), *m* Juliet Bestor;
2–Alice (1839-1919), *m* 1860, Dr. Samuel **Meriwether** (1830-79), physician; maj. C.S.A.; issue: I–Juliet (*b* 1861; *m* Alexander D. Pitts); II–Lida (1 above); III–Mary (*m* Edward de-Graffenreid); IV–John Bestor (*b* 1870; *m* Louise Michael); V–Alice C. (*m* Charles C. Dunlap); VI–Willis James (*m* Lida Rodgers).
1–*m* Nov. 19, 1885, William Riddle Ward, *b* Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala., Sept. 21, 1861; son of Dr. James Riddle Ward, of Eutaw; issue (all *b* Eutaw, Ala.): 1–Alice (July 28, 1888-Apr. 18, 1906); 2–William Riddle, Jr., *b* Nov. 25, 1890; B.S. and M.S. in architecture, Ala. Poly. Inst.; student Columbia U., and U. of Lyons, France; architect; corpl. U.S.A. and with A.E.F. in France and with Army of Occupation; mem. A.I.A., Rotary Club, Country Club; 3–John Meriwether, *b* Dec. 30, 1896; 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., served at Camp Grant, Ill. as regtl. adj., 161st Depot Brig.; was asst. prof. history and govt. Ala. Poly. Inst., commandant and prof. history, Univ. School, Montgomery, Ala., and headmaster and part owner of Castle Heights Mil. Acad. of Lebanon, Tenn., 5 yrs.; now exec. in home office of Bankers Credit Life Ins. Co.; *m* June 5, 1925, Mary Fogleman North, *b* June 2, 1904; 4–Mary Morgan, *b* Dec. 2, 1898; A.B., U.Ala.; *m* May 7, 1924, Cecil Robertson Glass, of Marlin, Tex. (issue: Cecil R., Jr., *b* July 1926).
Residence: Eutaw, Ala.

JAMES MONTGOMERY MARTIN (1846-1903).

1–**WALLACE. Alice Martin (Mrs. William E.),** *b* Forest Park Plantation, nr. Greenwood, La., Oct. 21, 1877.
6–Pierre (Martain) **Martin**, Huguenot refugee to Goochland, Va.; *m* Mary Ann Rapine (*d* 1756; Anthony[7], Huguenot refugee to Va., *m* Margaret–);
5–Jean (*b* 1740), Am. Rev., *m* 1763, Barbara Lewis;
4–Anthony (1775-1851), from Powhatan, Va., to Lexington, Ga.; *m* 1796, Delphia Drake (James[5], officer Am. Rev., *m* Molly–);
3–George Washington (1810-52), from Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., to Greenwood, La.; *m* 1845, Elizabeth Effie Whitworth;
2–James Montgomery (2 below).
7–James **McEwin** (ca. 1718-1776), from Scotland to Pa., later to Statesville, N.C., *m* in Scotland, 1740, Isabella (1720-1816), dau. of Sir Michel Miller, of Scotland, *m* Margaret McNaughton;
6–Margaret (1741-1814), *m* 1763, Joseph **Dickson** (1745-1825), of Chester Co., Pa.; removed to N. C.; mem. Com. Safety, Rowan Co., 1775; capt. colonial troops same year; maj. "Lincoln County Men" at battle of King's Mountain; brig. gen.; state senator, 1788-95; a founder and one of first trustees U. of N.C.; mem. 6th Congress, 1799-1801;
5–James (1766-1825), judge Bedford Co., Tenn.; *m* 1786, Agnes Nancy Moore (1766-1847; William[6], mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1769-73);
4–Margaret (1795-1862), *m* 1817, Samuel Jones **Whitworth** (1786-1843), War 1812;
3–Elizabeth Effie (1828-68), *m* George W. **Martin** (3 above).
5–Jean Augustin **Guynemer** (*b* 1748; son of Estache Guynemer, 1703-81); from Paris, France, to New York; *m* Marie Saulais (1785-1821);
4–Joseph Emanuel Gustave (1802-49), from New York to New Orleans; *m* 1827, Amenaide Montemat (1802-1886; Jean Francois[6] [*b* 1774], *m* 1801, Marie Joseph [*b* 1781], dau. of Joseph Hebert; Jean Francois[6], *m* Anne Heriott);
3–Auguste (1828-87), in charge of Confederate commissary, Camden, Ark.; *m* 1854, Mary Ann Howell (1835-67);
2–Mary Alice (*b* 1855), *m* 1873, James Montgomery **Martin** (1846-1903), Co. G, 3d La. Cav., C.S.A.; planter; U.S. marshal; dep. sheriff, 1888-92; Mason, Odd Fellow, Red Man, Elk; issue: I–Alice (1 above); II–Mary Lee (*b* 1880; *m* Howard Lee Swain, 1st lt. Spanish-Am. War); III–Marguerite (*b* 1882; *m* Col. Sydney Smith, U.S.A.); IV–Jim (*b* 1885; 1st woman in La. to hold position of registrar of voters); V–J. Montgomery (*b* 1891); *m* Mary Lee Huddleston); VI–Clift (1894-1923; 1st woman to grad. in law, U.La., 1915); VII–Edwina (*b* 1897; *m* Allen O. Graves, 1st lt., A.E.F., World War).
1–*m* Mar. 21, 1899, William Edwin Wallace (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–William Edwin, Jr., *b* Shreveport, La., June 2, 1911; N.M. Mil. Inst., '29; 2–Martin Scofield, *b* Shreveport, June 27, 1914.
1–Grad. La. State Normal, 1896. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Residence: 717 Kirley Pl., Shreveport, La.

1–**WATKINS, John Elfreth,** *b* Vincentown, N.J., Feb. 12, 1875.
8–William **Trotter**, Phila.; *m* 1693, Rebecca–;
7–Joseph (1696-1770), *m* 1718/19, Dinah Thenton, or Shelton (1694-1769);
6–Hannah, *m* Jeremiah **Elfreth**; Elfreth (now Cherry) St., Phila., named for him;
5–Josiah (1759-93), *m* 1785, Rachel Cathrall (*d* 1802);
4–John (1788-1822), War 1812, mem. of what is now "1st City Troop" of Phila.; *m* 1815, Mary Marshall Bryan (1795-1869);
3–Mary, *m* 1839, Francis Benjamin **Watkins** (see Vol. I, p. 358 for Watkins lineage);
2–John Elfreth (2 below).
8–Henry **Burr**, Quaker, to America with William Penn, 1682; *m* Elizabeth Hudson (Robert[9], of L.I., *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Thredder, of London);
7–John (*b* 1691), of Vincentown, N.J.; *m* 1712, Keziah Wright (Job[8], *m* Rachel–);
6–Joseph (*b* 1726), *m* 1749, Mary Mullen (Edward[7], *m* Mary–);
5–Joseph (*b* 1768), maj. N.J. cav.; *m* Leah Shreve;
4–Joshua (1794-1865), of Vincentown; *m* 1837, Mary Euphemia Newbold (g.g.g.dau. of Michael Newbold, from Eng. to N.J., 1680);
3–Rebecca Shreve, *m* 1837, Guy **Bryan** (1815-88); see Vol. I, p. 358 for Bryan lineage;
2–Helen (2 below).
10–Thomas (Sheriff) **Shreve** (*d* 1675), Plymouth, Mass., 1642; *d* Portsmouth, R.I.; *m* Martha–;
9–Caleb (1652-1740), changed name to Shreve; *m* 1680, Sarah Areson (Diedrick[10], from Amsterdam to Flushing, L.I.);
8–Joshua (1692-1752), Quaker, made preaching tours from Mass. to Va.; *m* Jane–;
7–James, of Springfield Tp., Burlington Co., N.J.; *m* 1737, Leah Davis;
6–Joshua (*d* 1819), *m* Rebecca Lamb (Joseph[7]; Joseph[8]);
5–Leah (1771-1855), *m* Joseph **Burr** (5 above).
2–Helen Bryan (1855-84), *m* 1873, John Elfreth **Watkins** (1852-1903); see Vol. I, p. 358 for issue.
1–*m* June 1, 1889, Corinne Clements (see Vol. II, p. 248, for genealogy).
1–Journalist since 1894; gen. mgr. Public Led Syndicate, Phila., since 1917 (see Who's Who

in America). Residences: Cedarbrook Rd., Merion Golf Manor, Ardmore, Pa., and Avalon, N.J.

1–**WELLNER, Louis Victor,** *b* Otsego, Mich., Aug. 4, 1878.
8–Andrew **Wellner**, mariner; served in English Navy, 1745-47; came from Eng. in the "London," to Halifax, N.S., 1749, of which he was a founder;
7–John, mariner; served in English Navy, 1741-1744; a founder of Halifax, N.S., 1749;
6–John Andrew, of Halifax, N.S.; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–John, of Halifax, N.S.; he and his wife were burned to death, 1792;
4–James Langhorn (1787-1861), came to New York, 1818; settled at Auburn, N.Y.; *m* Margaret Taylor (1794-1844);
3–Charles Henry (1823-1901), of Auburn and N. Y. City; *m* 1856, Christina Race;
2–Charles Eugene (2 below).
6–Benjamin **Race** (1752-1832), pvt. and corpl., 10th Albany Co. (N.Y.) Regt., Cont. Line, Am. Rev., pensioned; settled at Copake, N.Y.;
5–Tunis, ens., 1812, capt. 165th Regt. Columbia Co. (N.Y.), 1813; maj., 1814, lt. col., 1817; served thruout War 1812; *m* Hannah Decker;
4–Peter (1802-69), of Clyde, N.Y., later at Auburn; *m* Elizabeth Wolcott;
3–Christina (1838-1905), of New York; *m* 1856, Charles H. **Wellner** (3 above).
10–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
9–Simon (1625-87), lived east side of river, Windsor, Conn.; mem. 1st Conn. cav., 1658; served in King Philip's War; capt. of foot, Simsbury; dep., 1673; *m* 2d, 1661, Martha Pitkin (1639-1719; sister of William Pitkin, atty. gen. and treas. of Conn.); their son, Gen. Roger, was gov. of Conn. and was father of Oliver, also gov. of Conn. and a "signer";
8–Lt. Henry (1670-1746), of S. Windsor; lt. Windsor Train Band; an original propr. Tolland and Wellington, Conn.; *m* 1696, Jane Allyn (1670-1702; Capt. Thomas[9]; Hon. Matthew[10], of Windsor, *m* Margaret Wyatt, of royal descent);
7–Lt. Thomas (*b* 1702), an early settler at Tolland, Conn.; *m* 2d, at Taghanic, N.Y., Fannie Dubelorey;
6–Francis, *m* Lydia Race;
5–Francis, nr. Copake, N.Y.; *m* Catherine Brazee, of Taghanic, N.Y.;
4–Elizabeth (1805-59), nr. Clyde, N.Y.; *m* Peter **Race** (4 above);
3–Christina, *m* Charles H. **Wellner** (3 above);
2–Charles Eugene (*b* 1860), realtor, Auburn, and New York City; *m* 1877, Julia Pittner (*b* 1861; Augustus[8] [1817-86], from Germany, 1854, settled at Auburn, N.Y., *m* 1856, Catherine Gebhardt [1827-84], from Germany).
1–Not married. Ed. Cooper Union, New York. Accountant; genealogist. Mem. Soc. Desc. Henry Wolcott, S.A.R. Residence: 333 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**WHITE, Walter Charles,** *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 9, 1876.
9–Walter **Nichols** (*d* 1639);
8–Thomas (*d* 1696), from Eng., 1637; *m* ca. 1638, Rebecca Josselyn (ca. 1616-1675; Thomas[9], qv);
7–Israel (1650-1733/34), *m* 1688, Mary Sumner (1665-1723/24; Roger[8]; William[9], qv);
6–Silence (1702-62), *m* 1726, Daniel **Greenleaf** (see Vol. II, p. 252, for Greenleaf lineage);
5–Calvin (1740-1812), *m* 1762, Rebecca Whitcomb;
4–John (1767-1842), *m* 1788, Abigail Townsend;
3–Charles Ward (1805-96), *m* 1828, Louisa Harriet Greenwood;
2–Almira Louisa (2 below).
9–John **Whitcomb** (ca. 1588-1662), *m* 1623, Frances Coggan (*d* 1671);
8–Josiah (1638-1718), *m* 1664, Rebecca Waters (1646-1726; Lawrence[9], *m* Ann, dau. Richard Linton);
7–David (1668-1730), *m* 1700, Mary Hayward (1667-1733/34; Joseph[8]; George[9]);
6–Simon (*b* 1713), *m* 1733, Thankful Houghton (*b* 1713/14; Jonathan[7], *m* Thankful White [Josiah[8]; John[9]]; John[8]; John[9], qv);
5–Rebecca (1745-87), *m* Calvin **Greenleaf** (5 above).
9–Thomas **Townsend** (ca. 1601-1677), propr. Lynn, 1638; freeman, 1638/39; *m* Mary– (*d* 1692/93);
8–Thomas (ca. 1637-1700), *m* Mary Davis (Samuel[9]);
7–James (*b* ca. 1674), *m* 1700, Alice Newell (*d* 1749; Abraham[8]; Abraham[9], qv);
6–Joshua (1700-90), *m* 1723, Elizabeth White (1707-79; William[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Hodges, *m* Mary, dau. Nathaniel Pickman);
5–Joshua (1742-1812), *m* Susanna Livermore (1740-1816; Jonathan[6], *m* Abigail Ball [James[7]; John[8]; John[9]]; Jonathan[7]; Samuel[8]; John[9], qv);
4–Abigail (1768-1839), *m* John **Greenleaf** (4 above).
10–Richard **Woodward** (qv);
9–George (*d* 1676), *m* Elizabeth Hammond (*b* 1633/34; Thomas[10]);
8–John (1648-1732), *m* ante 1686, Rebecca Robbins (*d* 1695/96; Richard[9], qv);
7–Abigail (1695-1775), *m* 1715, William **Greenwood** (1689-1756; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]);
6–Jonas (1727-1802), *m* 1755, Sarah Stratton (1734-1815; Jabez[7], *m* Tabitha Coolidge [Thomas[8]; Nathaniel[9]; John[10]]; John[8]; John[9]; Samuel[10]);
5–Jonathan (1755-1821), *m* 1780, Sybil Holbrook (1760-1842; James[6], *m* Sybil Clark [Solomon[7]; Solomon[8]; Joseph[9]; Joseph[10]]; Nathaniel[7]; Nathaniel[8]; Thomas[9]; John[10]);
4–Jonathan (1786-1846), *m* Phebe Temple;
3–Louisa Harriet (1808-40), *m* Charles Ward **Greenleaf** (3 above).
9–Abraham **Temple**, *m* at Salem, probably, 1636;
8–Robert (1639-75), of Salem, Mass., and Saco, Me.;
7–Richard (1667/68-1737), *m* ca. 1695, Deborah Parker (1674-1751; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]);
6–Thomas (1714-73), *m* 1736, Sarah Parker (1711-68; Ebenezer[7], *m* Rebeccah Newhall [Thomas[8]; Thomas[9], qv]; Hannaniah[8]; Dea. Thomas[9]);
5–Jonathan (1752-96), minute man at Lexington; *m* ca. 1777, Rebecca Howe (*b* 1754; Ezekiel[6], *m* Elizabeth Rice [Edward[7]; Samuel[8]; Edmund[9]]; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]; John[9], qv);
4–Phebe (1787-1856), *m* Jonathan **Greenwood** (4 above);
3–Louisa H., *m* Charles W. **Greenleaf** (3 above);
2–Almira Louise (1837-1900), *m* 1858, Thomas Howard **White** (1836-1914), founder and pres. White Sewing Machine Co.; issue: I–Alice Elizabeth (1859-61); II–Mabel Alice (1861-88; *m* 1886, James Armstrong Harris); III–Alice Maude (1864-1906; *m* 1894, William Joseph Hammer); IV–Windsor Thomas (*b* 1866; *m* Delia Bulkley Holden); V–Clarence Greenleaf (*b* 1869; *m* Florence Fisk); VI–Rollin Henry (see Vol. II, p. 252, for White lineage); VII–Walter Charles (1 above); VIII–Ella Almira (Mrs. Horatio Ford, qv for other lineages).
1–*m* Sept. 25, 1919, Mary Virginia Saunders (see Vol. II, p. 253 for genealogy and issue).
1–B.S., Cornell, '98 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. White Motor Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Garfield Savings Bank. Was chmn. citizens' advisory bd. for motor transport, and in France. Mar. 1-June 1, 1918. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: Metropolitan, University (New York), Union, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirkland Country (Cleveland). Residence: "Circle W Farms," Gates Mills, O.

1–**FORD, Ella Almira White (Mrs. Horatio),** *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1883.
9–Francis **Whitmore** (1625-85), *m* ca. 1648, Isabel Parke (1628/29-1665; Richard[10]);
8–John (1654-1739), *m* 1677, Rachel Eliot (1643-1723; Francis[9], *m* Mary, dau. Martin Saunders);
7–John (1683-1753), *m* 1706, Mary Lane (1686-1783; John[8], *m* Susanna, dau. Capt. John Whipple, *m* Martha, dau. Humphrey Reyner; Job[9], *m* Anna, dau. Rev. John Reyner);
6–Mary (1707-82), *m* 1735, Joseph **White** (see Vol. II, p. 252, for White lineage);
5–Thomas (1742-1827), *m* 1767, Prudence Hayward (1744-1820; Joseph[6], *m* Abigail Hosmer [Stephen[7]; Stephen[8]; James[9]]; Simeon[7]; Joseph[8]; George[9]);
4–Simeon Howard (1776-1854), *m* 1798, Electa Warner;
3–Windsor (1808-66), *m* 1834, Betsey Peirce;
2–Thomas Howard (2 below).
9–Andrew **Warner** (qv);
8–Lt. Daniel (1632-92), *m* Mary– (*d* 1672);
7–Daniel (1666-1753/54), *m* 1688, Mary Hubbard (*b* 1669; John[6]; George[9], qv);
6–Joseph (1710-94), *m* 1738, Mary Hubbard (1719-79; Dea. John[7], *m* Hannah Cowles [Dea. Timothy[8]; Samuel[9]; John[10], qv]; Dea. Isaac[8]; John[9]; George[10], qv);
5–Capt. Elijah (1738-1819), *m* 1762, Submit Wells (1742-ante 1786; John[6], *m* Martha Allis [Icha-

bod[7]; John[6]; Lt. William[9], qv]; John[7]; John[8]; Hugh[9]);
4–Electa (1776-1864), *m* Simeon H. **White** (4 above).
9–Daniel **Smith** (*d* 1660), *m* Elizabeth Rogers (Thomas[10], *m* Grace Coolidge);
8–Daniel (1642-81), *m* 1667/68, Mary Grant (Christopher[9], *m* Mary–);
7–Elizabeth (1673/74-1747), *m* 1702, John **Pierce** (see Vol. II, p. 253, for Peirce lineage);
6–Jonas (1705-77), *m* 1727/28, Abigail Comee (*b* 1707; John[7], *m* Martha, dau. William Munroe, qv; David[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
5–John (1736-1808), *m* 1759, Abigail Knowlton;
4–John (1766-1853), *m* 1788, Lucy Graves;
3–Betsey (1811-38), *m* Windsor **White** (3 above)
11–Capt. William **Knowlton**, from Eng., 1632 or 1634; *m* Ann Elizabeth Smith;
10–John (1610-84), *m* Margery Wilson (*d* 1684/85);
9–John (1633-1726), *m* Deborah–;
8–Dea. Nathaniel (1658/59-1726), *m* 1682, Deborah Jewett (1664-1743; Abraham[9], *m* Ann Allen);
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1683), *m* 1703, Mary Bennett (*b* 1685/86; Henry[8], *m* Frances, dau. John Burr; Henry[9], *m* Lydia, dau. John Perkins, qv);
6–Jeremiah (1713-52), *m* 1735, Sarah Allen (1717-1796; Thomas[7]; Benjamin[8]; John[9]; Walter[10]);
5–Abigail (1738/39-1813), *m* John **Peirce** (5 above).
9–Rear Adm. Thomas **Graves** (1606-53), from Eng.; *m* Catherine (ca. 1604-1682), dau. of Thomas Gray, of Eng., *m* Katharine, dau. Robert Miles;
8–Joseph (*b* 1645), *m* 1665, Elizabeth Maynard (1649-76; John[9], qv);
7–Richard (*b* 1672), *m* Joanna– (*d* 1728);
6–Ens. Richard (1709-98), *m* 1741, Patience Grout (1713-1800; Jonathan[7], *m* Abigail, dau. John Dix; Capt. John[8], *m* Sarah, dau. Nicholas Busby);
5–Peter (1745-1824), *m* 1768, Susannah Hagar (1746-1778; Samuel[6], *m* Mary Fiske [John[7]; John[8]; John[9]; Nathaniel[10]]; Samuel[7], *m* Sarah, dau. Issac Miver; William[8]);
4–Lucy (1768-1839), *m* John **Peirce** (4 above);
3–Betsey, *m* Windsor **White** (3 above);
2–Thomas Howard (1836-1914), founder and pres. White Sewing Machine Co.; *m* 1858, Almira Louise Greenleaf (1837-1900); for issue and other lineages see Walter Charles White.
1–*m* May 7, 1908, Horatio Ford (see Vol. II, p. 253 for genealogy and issue).
Residence: "Whitford," Mayfield and Richmond Rds., South Euclid, O.

1–**WHITE, Elizabeth Nisbet Davis (Mrs. William C.)**, *b* Columbia, S.C., July 11, 1884.
6–Edward **Davis** (*d* 1739), resided at Snow Hill;
5–Solomon (1731-84), of Sinepuxent Bay, Md.; *m* 1751, Mary Smocke (1731-79);
4–Dr. James (1774-1838), removed from Md. to Ninety-six Section, Laurens District, S.C., 1784; state senator twice; advocated establishment of state insane asylum, 1st phys. in charge; resided at Columbia, S.C.; *m* 1799, Catherine Ross (1782-1861; Dr. George[5] [1746-1801], *m* 1769, Isabella Montgomery, 1753-1833);
3–Lt. Col. Henry Campbell (1823-86), A.B., S.C. Coll., 1844; comd. 12th S.C. Regt., C.S.A.; mem. Legislature; signer S.C. Ordinance of Secession, wounded at battle of Sharpsburg; *m* 1848, Isabella Harper Means;
2–Robert Means (2 below).
6–John **Means** (1717-89), of Scotch descent; from Ireland to Boston, 1743; *m* 1747, Isabella Harper (1729-93);
5–Thomas (1767-1828), from Boston, to Fairfield District, S.C.; *m* 1789, Sarah Milling (1773-1816; David[6] [son of Alexander], from Ireland to S.C. ante Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Burney);
4–Robert (1796-1836), grad. S.C. Coll., 1813; Presbyn. minister; *m* 1815, his cousin, Sarah Eloise Means (1798-1883; John[5] [1758-1811], brother of Thomas, 5 above, *m* 1787, Mary Milling [1772-1820], sister of Sarah, 5 above);
3–Isabella Harper (1830-71), *m* Henry C. **Davis** (3 above).
10–Thomas **Mayhew** (qv);
9–Thomas (1620-57), gov. Martha's Vineyard; *m* 1647, Jane Paine (*b* 1628; dau. Jane Gallion Paine, widow);
8–Jerusha (*d* post 1716), *m* 1684, Thomas **Eatton** (*d* 1688), of Shrewsbury, N.J.;
7–John (1689-1750), of Monmouth Co.; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 1722; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1727-1750; trustee, 1740; *m* Joanna Wardell (*d* 1770);
6–Valeria (1715-88), *m* as his 2d wife, Pierre **Le Conte** (1704-68), noted physician, New York (Guillaume[7] [1659-1720], Huguenot, fled France after revocation of Edict of Nantes 1685, to New Rochelle, N.Y., ca. 1690, *m* Marguerite de Valleau);
5–John Eatton (1739-1822), large landowner, Liberty Co., Ga.; home burned by British because he was a "malignant"; carried money contbd. by Ga. to relief of Gen. Washington and Cont. Army during Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Jane Sloane;
4–Louis (1782-1838), A.B., Columbia, 1799; noted botanist and naturalist; planter in Liberty Co., Ga.; *m* Anne Quarterman;
3–Joseph, LL.D. (1823-1901), grad. U.Ga., 1841; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1845; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1851; accompanied Agassiz on expdn. to Fla. Keys; prof. Oglethorpe Coll., U. of Ga., S.C. College; major and consulting chemist, C.S.A.; prof., 1869, and organizer, U.Calif.; author text books; *m* 1847, Elizabeth Nisbet;
2–Sarah Elizabeth (2 below).
7–John **Quarterman** (*d* 1765), from Berkeley Co., S.C., to St. John's Parish, Ga., 1752; had land grants, 1755; *m* Elizabeth Baker (Richard[8] [*d* 1775], from Dorchester, S.C., land grants, St. John's Parish, 1752, *m* Elizabeth Andrew);
6–Thomas, *m* Rebecca Bacon (Joseph[7], from Berkeley Co., S.C., to St. John's Parish, 1752, *m* Mary Quarterman);
5–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Quarterman;
4–Anne (1793-1826), *m* Louis **Le Conte** (4 above).
10–Nicholas **Stillwell** (qv);
9–William, *m* Mary Perrine;
8–John, *m* Elizabeth Perrine;
7–Nicholas, *m* Sarah Hand;
6–Sarah, *m* Moses **Griffing** (Samuel[7]; Robert[8], *m* Lydia, dau. of John Kirtland [1669-1716], of Saybrook, Conn., *m* Lydia, dau. of William Pratt, qv);
5–Elizabeth, *m* James **Edwards**;
4–Sarah Stillwell, *m* 1824, Alfred Moore **Nisbet** (James[5], *m* Penelope Cooper; John[6] [1738-1817], from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Statesville, N.C., 1748, mem. Com. of Safety, Am. Rev., mem. Congress, 1774-76, *m* Mary Osborne);
3–Caroline Elizabeth (1828-1915), *m* 1847, Joseph **Le Conte** (3 above);
2–Sarah Elizabeth (1850-1915), *m* Jan. 3, 1877, Robert Means **Davis**, LL.D. (Apr. 9, 1849-Mar. 13, 1904), A.B., U. of S.C.; sec. Dem. Party during reconstruction period; head of Mt. Zion Inst., Winnsboro, S.C., where he introduced 1st graded school system, outside of Charleston; journalist, prof. history and political science, U. of S.C., 20 yrs.; issue: I–Joseph LeConte (1877-1912; *m* 1910, Myra Shields); II–Henry Campbell (*b* 1879; *m* 1908, Eva Cassels); III–Robert Means (*b* 1880; *m* 1907, Esther Evelyn Tally, *d* 1920); IV–Isabella Harper (*b* 1881; *m* 1907, Henry Francis Anderson); V–Elizabeth Nisbet (1 above); VI–Sarah LeConte (*b* 1887; *m* 1916, Samuel Anthony Irby).
1–*m* June 17, 1913, William Cozby White, *b* Rock Hill, S.C. (Aug. 17, 1882-July 12, 1920); son of Rev. James Spratt White, *m* Caroline Crawford Dudley; issue: 1–Sarah LeConte, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 29, 1914; 2–William Harris Crawford, *b* Atlanta, Aug. 21, 1915.
1–B.A., Winthrop Coll., '04. Teacher Columbia city schs., 1904-13. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Woman's, Forest Lake. Summer place: "Treetops," Saluda, N.C. Residence: 1130 Maple St., Columbia, S.C.

1–**WILKINSON, Horace Simpson**, *b* at Shellsburg, Ia., Nov. 26, 1868.
6–John **Wilkinson**, from Eng., settled at Preston, Conn., 1705; *m* Hannah–;
5–John (1713-70), *m* 2d, 1749, Deborah Mott (*b* 1729; Samuel[6], of Preston, Conn., *m* Hannah–, and desc. Adam Mott, Boston, 1635, a founder of Portsmouth, R.I., 1640);
4–E(dward) Mott (1766-1856), *m* Phoebe Freeman;
3–Elisha Freeman (1800-85), *m* Mary Loughrey (Joseph[4], son of William Loughrey, of Ireland);
2–Rev. Joseph Gibb (1833-1917), M.E. minister; *m* Mary Ann (1837-1901), dau. of Samuel Miller, of Ashland Co., O. (for issue see Vol. II, p. 317).

1–*m* Ada May Lowther, *b* Palermo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871; dau. Rev. Granville Lowther (qv).
1–Identified with shipping interests on Great Lakes since 1895; pres. Great Lakes Transportation Co., Toledo Ship Building Co.; dir. of Great Lakes Towing Co.; chmn. bd. Crucible Steel Co. of America; dir. Nat. City Bank of New York. Trustee Syracuse U. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Lawyers, Union League, India House (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Union (of Cleveland), Blind Brook, New York Yacht. Summer place: Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn. Residence: 299 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GRANVILLE LOWTHER.

1–**LOWTHER, Granville,** *b* Doddridge Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Jan. 19, 1848.
7–William **Lowther** (qv);
6–Robert (*d* 1780), *m* 1736, Aquilla Reese, of Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.;
5–William (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev.; *m* Sudna Hughes (Thomas[6], killed by Indians, 1778, while defending Ft. Lowther);
4–William (1768-1859), *m* 1789, Margaret Morrison (*b* 1768; Alexander[5], *m* Mary Lowther);
3–Alexander (1791-1864), *m* Sarah Ireland (Alexander[4], *m* Elizabeth Ragan, White Oak, W. Va.);
2–Jesse (1823-1909), farmer; justice of the peace; *m* Hannah Leeson (1827-1911; William[3]); for issue see Vol. I, p. 699.
1–*m* Dec. 22, 1869, Elizabeth Ann Boyce (1850-89), dau. Thomas Boyce, Whitlesy, Eng.; issue: 1–Ada May, *b* at Palermo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871; *m* May 15, 1889, Horace S. Wilkinson (qv); 2–John Franklin, *b* Cherry Point, Ill., Apr. 5, 1874; Syracuse U., '02; *m* Mar. 24, 1914, Kathryn (*b* Nov. 20, 1885), dau. Jared Bush; 3–Charles C. (see Vol. I, p. 700); 4–Lola Edith, *b* Cherry Point, Ill., Dec. 22, 1878; Syracuse U.; served with Y.M.C.A., in France, 18 months; 5–Mabel Elizabeth (Mrs. William Tefft Schwarz, qv).
1–Ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; (D.D., Baker, 1899). Congl. minister, horticulturist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Nob Hill, Yakima, Wash.

1–**SCHWARZ, Mabel Elizabeth Lowther (Mrs. William T.),** *b* Dodge City, Kan., Jan. 1, 1889.
8–William **Lowther** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* 1780), *m* 1736, Aquilla Reese, of Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.;
6–William (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev.; *m* Sudna Hughes;
5–William (1768-1859), *m* 1789, Margaret Morrison (*b* 1768);
4–Alexander (1791-1864), *m* Sarah Ireland;
3–Jesse (1823-1909), *m* Hannah Leeson (1827-1911);
2–Dr. Granville (qv), *m* 1869, Elizabeth Ann Boyce (1850-89).
1–*m* June 11, 1913, Capt. William Tefft Schwarz, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., July 27, 1888: artist; illustrator; capt., head of art dept. for the history of surgery, World War; commd. to take the life masks of the members of the Peace Conf. for the hist. records of the govt. (desc. George Stocking, an original founder and propr. of Hartford, Conn., where he had several land grants; Francis Cooke and Edward Doty, both Mayflower Pilgrims, qv); son of Adolph Schwarz, of Syracuse, N.Y., *m* Mary Cornelia Tefft (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.; Nathaniel Fairfield, earliest settler of Pittsfield, Mass.); issue: 1–Elizabeth Ann, *b* Syracuse, Aug. 14, 1914; 2–Mary Tefft, *b* Syracuse, Sept. 6, 1916; 3–Horace Wilkinson, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1920; 4–Ada May, *b* Syracuse, Oct. 26, 1921; 5–Margaret Fairfield, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 10, 1924.
Residence: 343 Sycamore Av., Merion, Pa.

1 **WILSON, Charlotte Lansing Parker (Mrs. Francis C.),** *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 9, 1876.
11–Capt. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
10–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
9–John, *m* Mary Lilly;
8–Margaret, *m* Thomas ("Scotch Tom") **Nelson** (qv);
7–William (1711-72), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Va.; *m* 1738, Elizabeth Burwell;
6–Thomas (1738-89), a "signer"; col. in Am. Rev.; maj. gen. Va. forces; gov. of Va., 1781; *m* 1762, Lucy Grymes (Col. Philip[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Sir John Randolph);
5–William (1763-1810), *m* 1790, Sally Burwell Page;
4–Elizabeth Page (*b* 1793), *m* 1818, John Rowles **West** (1795-1852);
3–Sarah William (1819-83), *m* 1842, William Henry **Parker** (1809-83);
2–William Henry (2 below).
10–Col. John **Page** (qv);
9–Matthew (1659-1703), of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.; mem. Colonial Council, 1702; *m* 1689, Mary Mann;
8–Mann (1691-1730), of "Rosewell"; mem. Colonial Council, 1726; *m* 2d, 1718, Judith, dau. of Robert ("King") Carter, *m* Judith Armistead;
7–Mann (1718-1808), of "Rosewell"; del. Cont. Congress, 1777; *m* 1st, 1743, Alice Grymes (1723-1746; John[8]);
6–John (1743-1808), gov. of Va., 1802-05; *m* 1765, Frances Burwell (Col. Robert[7], dau. of "Scotch Tom" Nelson; Nathaniel[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert ["King"] Carter; Maj. Lewis[9], qv);
5–Sally Burwell, *m* 1790, William **Nelson** (5 above).
2–William Henry **Parker** (*b* 1853), *m* 1874, Helen Livingston Smith (*b* 1857); for issue see Vol. II, p. 220.
1–*m* July 2, 1902, Francis Cushman Wilson, *b* Winchester, Mass., June 8, 1876; Harvard, '98; son of John Thomas Wilson, *m* Pleasantine Cushman (desc. Robert Cushman, of Pilgrim fame); issue: 1–Frances Charlotte, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 18, 1903; Smith, '25; 2–Parker, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 1904; Harvard, '27.
1–Ed. Miss Wheat's School in the Valley of Va., and Onancock Acad., Va. Ex-pres. and ex-sec., now v.p. N.M. State Bd. of Public Welfare; pres. woman's museum bd. of School of Am. Research at Santa Fe; state pres. League of Women Voters; ex-pres. Santa Fe Woman's Club; was state chmn. of Victory Loan Drive, 1918. State regent, D.A.R. Residence: 316 Buena Vista Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

1–**WILSON, William Garrick,** *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1871.
5–William **Wilson** (*d* 1824), pvt. Pa. troops in Am. Rev.;
4–David (1791-1881), soldier War 1812; *m* Abigail Porter (Elijah[5], drum maj. in Am. Rev.);
3–R. Porter (1823-92), *m* 1846, Caroline Easton;
2–Odell (2 below).
10–Joseph **Easton** (1602-88), from Eng., 1632, settled at Hartford, Conn.;
9–Joseph (1648-1711), *m* Hannah Ensign;
8–Joseph (1669-1735), *m* Sarah Spencer;
7–Samuel (1702-61), *m* Sarah–;
6–Lemuel (1730-84), *m* Elizabeth Buckland;
5–Ashbel (1757-1836), artificer in Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Sarah Arnold;
4–Julius (*b* 1791), *m* 1817, Artimisia Manchester;
3–Caroline (1822-80), *m* R. Porter **Wilson** (3 above);

2–Odell (*b* 1854), mfr.; *m* 1870, Kate Garrick (1854-1892); for issue see Vol. II, p. 224.
1–*m* June 24, 1895, Margaret Elizabeth Gribben, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1870; dau. of Morgan Gribben, of Cleveland; issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Margaret Mary, *b* July 15, 1899; *m* June 24, 1919, William H. Hoffman, lt., M.G. Bn., 83rd Div., A.E.F. (issue: William Wilson, *b* Aug. 4, 1925); 2–Robert William Garrick, *b* Sept. 21, 1904; *m* Feb. 1, 1928, Lucille Constance Gaffney; 3–Ruth Katherine, *b* Sept. 18, 1908.
1–Mgr. in Ohio for Aetna Life Ins. Co. and affiliated companies. Was capt., A.R.C., World War. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: American (Paris), Metropolitan, Embassy (New York), Everglades (Palm Beach), Hartford (Hartford, Conn.), Union, Shaker Heights Country, Midday, Athletic, Advertising (Cleveland), Toledo (Toledo, O.). Residence: 1010 Wade Park Manor, Cleveland, O.

1 **WINSLOW, Lorenzo Simmons,** *b* Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1892.
9–Kenelm **Winslow** (qv);
8–Kenelm (1636-1715), settled at Yarmouth, later at Harwich, Cape Cod, Mass.; col. of Yarmouth; a purchaser of Rochester, Mass.; *m* 1667, Mercy Worden (1641-88; Peter[9], *m* Mercy Sears; Peter[10]);
7–Josiah (1669-1761), removed to Freetown, Mass.; constable, 1696; surveyor of highways, 1699; moderator of town meetings, 1702, 08, 12, 16; assessor, 7 yrs.; selectman, 5 yrs.; town treas., 1704; capt. militia, 1725; *m* 1695, Margaret Tisdale (1675-1737; James[8], *m* Mary, dau. Dr. William Avery; John[9], of Taunton, killed by Indians, 1675, *m* Sarah, dau. Widow Walker);
6–Ebeneezer (1705-67), removed to Berkley, Mass.; maj. 2d Regt. Bristol Co. Militia; town clk., treas., selectman, justice of peace; *m* 1732, Esther Atwood;
5–Avery (1735-1810), of Berkley; mem. Revolutionary committees; *m* Jemima Simmons (*b* 1739);
4–Gardner (1777-1848), of Berkley; lt. War 1812; *m* 1805, Welthea Chace;
3–Simmons (1809-1900), removed to Foxboro, Mass.; *m* 1849, Nancy Maria Carpenter;
2 George (2 below);
9–James **Walker** (qv);
8–Esther (1650-96), of Taunton; *m* 1679, Joseph **Atwood**;
7–Joseph (1681-1774) of Dighton; *m* 1702/03, Mary Reed (1682-1748);
6–Esther (1710/11-1774), *m* Ebeneezer **Winslow** (6 above).
11–John **Alden**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
10–Elizabeth (1623/24-1717), of Duxbury; *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (ca. 1622-1707), of Little Compton, R.I.;
9–Elizabeth (1647-79), *m* 1666, John **Rogers** (1641-1732), of Barrington, Mass. (John[10]; Thomas[11], of the Mayflower, qv);
8–Hannah (1668-1733), of Duxbury; *m* 1689, Lt. Samuel **Bradford** (1668-1714; Maj. William[9]; Gov. William[10], qv);
7–Hannah (1689-1772), *m* 1709, Capt. Nathaniel **Gilbert** (1683-1765), served on expdn. to Crown Pt., 1755 (Ens. Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]; John[10]);
6–Capt. Samuel (*d* 1796), of Berkley, Mass.; soldier in colonial wars and Am. Rev.; *m* 1752, Sarah Dean (*b* 1724);
5–Jerusha (*d* 1829) *m* 1781, Ezra **Chace** (1758-1836), soldier Am. Rev. (Israel[6], *m* Welthea Keene, g.g.dau. of Henry Sampson of the Mayflower, qv; Benjamin[7], Benjamin[8], William[9], qv);
4–Welthea (1787-1827), *m* 1805, Gardner **Winslow** (4 above).
10–Capt. William **Carpenter** (qv);
9–William (1632-1703), of Rehoboth; *m* 1663, Miriam Searles (*d* 1722);
8–Obadiah (1677-1749), of Rehoboth; *m* 1703, Deliverance Preston (*d* 1767);
7–Obadiah (1707-64), Rehoboth; *m* 1728, Bethiah Carpenter (1706-88);
6–Capt. Nehemiah (1731-99), soldier Am. Rev.; removed to Foxboro, Mass.; *m* 1752, Elizabeth Sweet (1733-73; Thomas[7] [*b* 1701], of Swanzey, Mass., *m* Rebecca Peck; Henry[8] [*d* 1704], of Swanzey, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Philip Walker, from Eng. to Rehoboth with his mother, Widow Walker);
5–Ezra (1753-1841), Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Margaret Daniels (*d* 1790);
4–James (1785-1865), of Foxboro; *m* 1810, Nancy Day (1789-1868; Jesse[5] [1751-1824], Am. Rev., *m* Azubiah Turner; Caleb[6] [*b* 1711]; John[7]; John[8]; Ralph[9]);
3–Nancy Maria (1824-1902), *m* Simmons **Winslow** (3 above).
8–Arthur **Hathaway**, *m* Sarah Cook;
7–John;
6–John;
5–Simon, *m* 1783, Eunice Wing (*b* 1762; Shubel[6]; Benjamin[7]; John[8]; John[9]);
4–Simon (1793-1851), *m* 1816, Jerusha L. Barton;
3–Lorenzo Dow (1837-1899), *m* Eliza I. Wolff;
2–Andree Bertha (*b* 1861), *m* 1882, George **Winslow** (*b* 1857), retired business man; issue: I–Lorenzo Simmons (1 above); II–Esther Hathaway (1893-1918; *m* 1915, Fred A. Woodward); III–George Francis (1895-1918; sgt. engrs., *d* in service at Fort Humphries, Va.; *m* 1915, Minnie E. Staples); IV–John Warren Shaw (*b* 1896; *m* 1922, Florence Mary Blaisdell); V–William Henry (*b* 1899; *m* 1926, Thelma Annie Pratt); VI–Benton Crocker (*b* 1902; *m* 1922, Ruth Evelyn Chamblin); VII–Gardner Gilbert (*b* 1903); VIII–Eben Avery (*b* 1905).
1–*m* Aug. 12, 1917, Albinia Daggett Fish, *b* Falmouth, Mass., July 11, 1889; dau. of Joseph Crowell Fish, of Falmouth; issue: 1–Peter Daggett **Hathaway**, *b* Greensboro, N.C., Aug. 12, 1920.
1–C.E., Ohio Northern U., ex.-'12; traveled and studied in Europe, 1912. Architect. Enlisted in 1st O.T.C., May 4, 1917, at Plattsburg, and Engr. O.T.C. at Am. U., Washington, D.C.; 2d lt. engrs., Aug. 15, 1917; 301st Engrs., Camp Devens, Aug. 15, 1917-Oct. 1, 1917; 1st lt. engrs., Mar. 1918; mem. Gen. Staff, G-I, G.H.Q. and 1st A.C., with A.E.F. in France; participated in Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, 1st Army Defensive Sector; overseas, Oct. 15, 1917-Nov. 1, 1919. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. (council Tenn. soc.), O.C.G., O.F.P.A., Order of LaFayette, S.A.R., S.W. 1812, V.F.W., M.O.F.W., (reg. N.C. commandery), M.O.W.W., S.A.M.E., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Fairbanks Family of America, A.L., Order of Pulaski (rec. gen.). Mason (K.T.), I.O.O.F. Club: Sedgefield Country. Summer place: Quissett Harbor, Falmouth, Mass. Residence: Greensboro, N.C., P.O. Box 109.

1–**WOODS, John Carter Brown,** *b* Providence, R.I., June 12, 1851.
9–Nicholas **Power** (*d* 1657), at Providence, R.I., 1640; constable, 1649; *m* Jane– (*d* 1667);
8–Nicholas (*d* 1675), killed in Great Swamp Fight; *m* 1672, Rebecca Rhodes (*d* 1727);
7–Nicholas (1673-1734), *m* 2d, Mercy Tillinghast (1680-1769; Philip[8]; Pardon[9]);
6–Hope (1701/02-1792), *m* James **Brown** (see Vol. I, p. 897, for Brown lineage);
5–Nicholas (1729-91), philanthropist; a founder of R.I. Coll., later Brown U.; *m* 1st, 1762, Rhoda Jenckes (Daniel[6]);
4–Nicholas (1769-1841), A.B., Brown, 1786; mcht.; philanthropist, benefactor of Brown U. (name changed from R.I. Coll. in his honor); *m* 1791, Ann Carter (John[5], ardent patriot of Am. Rev., printer's apprentice with Benjamin Franklin, 1st postmaster, and publisher of the Gazette at Providence, R.I.);
3–Anne (1795-1828), *m* John Brown **Francis** (see Vol. I, p. 897, for Francis lineage);
2–Anne Brown (1828-96), *m* 1848, Marshall **Woods** (1824-99; see Vol. I, p. 897, for Woods lineage), A.B., Brown, '45, A.M., 1848, M.D., U. of N.Y., 1848; financier; trustee and treas. Brown U.; commr. Paris Expn., 1855; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur.
1–A.B., Brown U., '72, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard, 1874. Lawyer; dir. various corpns. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-87, Senate, 1891-92, 1894-97; trustee Brown U., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., R.I. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals, R.I. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, Charitable Baptist Soc. of Providence, Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Harvard Law School Assn., Archaeol. Inst. of America, Providence Athenaeum, R.I. Sch. of Design, R.I. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter. Hobbies: Historical research, collector of antiques and art objects, photography. Clubs: Brown, University (Providence and New York), Clambake, Reading Room (Newport), Pow Wow of Harvard, Hope, Squantum, Ag-

awam Hunt, Providence Art, Turks Head, The Players, Providence Bar, East Side Skating (Providence). Residence: 62 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

1–**ADAMS, Laurence Stowell,** *b* Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., Feb. 22, 1875.
10–John **Reynolds** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1701), justice, king's commr.; *m* Judah Palmer;
8–James (1674-1767), capt. Train Band, justice, dep.; *m* Sarah Holmes;
7–Nathaniel (1702-03-1748), *m* 1728, Ruth Purdy;
6–Stephen (1740-1815), *m* 1763, Rachel Denton (1742-1815);
5–Dr. Stephen (1765-1833), *m* 1787, Lydia Bartlett;
4–Marcus Tullius (1788-1864), A.B., Union, 1808; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y.; *m* 1st, Cynthia Herrick;
3–Mary Dexter, *m* Dr. Frederick Chollet **Adams** (1823-62), physician, Albany, N.Y. (see Vol. I, p. 411 for Adams lineage);
2–James Dexter (2 below).
11–William **Brewster,** Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
10–Love (*d* 1650/51), *m* 1634, Sarah Collier (William[11]);
9–Mary, *m* 1656, Benjamin **Bartlett** (1638-91; Robert[10], qv, *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Warren, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
8–Ichabod (1664-1716), *m* 1st, 1699, Elizabeth Waterman (1679-1708; Joseph[9] [1643-1712], *m* Sarah, dau. of Anthony Snow, *m* Abigail, dau. of Richard Warren, qv; Robert[10]);
7–Capt. Josiah (1701-82), *m* 1723, Mercy Chandler (1704-81; Edmund[8] [1680-1721], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Alden, g.dau. of John Alden, qv);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1727), *m* 1752, Mercy Otis (Nathaniel[7] [1690-1772], *m* Hannah Thatcher; Joseph[8]; John[9]; John[10], qv);
5–Lydia (1770-1843), *m* Dr. Stephen **Reynolds** (5 above).
10–Henerie (Henry) **Herrick** (qv);
9–Ephraim (1638-93), Beverly, Mass.; *m* 1661, Mary Cross;
8–Samuel (*b* 1675), *m* 1698, Mehetable Woodward;
7–Stephen (*b* 1705), *m* 1728, Phebe Gulle;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1733), *m* Sarah Denton (1731-78);
5–Benjamin (*d* 1810), *m* Cynthia Brush (1764-1815; Richard[6], *m* Hannah–; Richard[7]);
4–Cynthia (1794-1820), *m* Marcus T. **Reynolds** (4 above);
3–Mary D., *m* Frederick C. **Adams** (3 above);
2–James Dexter (1848-1922), U.S.N.A., '68; rear adm. U.S.N.; *m* 1873, Margaret Jane Phelps (*b* 1854), see Vol. I, p. 411 for Phelps lineage and issue.
1–*m* Apr. 25, 1899, Elisabeth Lloyd, dau. of William Tilghman Goldsborough, Baltimore; issue: 1–Laurence Stowell, Jr., *b* San Francisco, Dec. 27, 1900; *m* Sept. 1925, Isabelle Burrell, of Oakland, Calif.
1–*m* 2d, Aug. 21, 1912, Cora Isabel (Abrams) Westcott, *b* Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 8, 18—; dau. of Joseph Abrams, Baltimore (desc. Joseph Abrams, from Eng. to Marblehead, Mass., 1640); issue: 1–Frederick Phelps, *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 13, 1913. One stepdaughter, Ferebe Van Dyke Westcott (name changed to Eleanor Van Dyke Adams), *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 2, 1901; *m* Apr. 11, 1926, Marchese Guadagno Donato Guadagni, of Florence, Italy.
1–U.S.N.A., '94; post-grad. in naval architecture, U. of Glasgow, 2 yrs. Capt., Constrn. Corps, U.S.N. In 1910 raised the 11,000 ton floating dry dock "Dewey," which had sunk in Subig Bay, P.I.; developed and was in charge of govt. design and construction of submarines at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., and was industrial manager of that navy yard during World War; retired from active duty, on his own application after 32 years' service, July 10, 1922. Clubs: Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Rosicrucian Fellowship, Oceanside, Calif. Residence: Pass Christian, Miss. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**ALLEN, Henry Ware,** *b* New Bedford, Mass., July 6, 1861.
8–James **Allen** (qv);
7–Joseph (*b* 1652), *m* Hannah Sabine;
6–Noah (*b* 1685), *m* Sarah Gay;
5–Noah (1719-1804), *m* Abigail Ellis;
4–Phineas (1764-1836), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Smith;
3–Rev. Joseph (1790-1873), pastor Northborough, Mass., 1816-73; *m* Lucy Clark Ware;
2–Edward Augustus Holyoke (2 below).
8–Robert (Weares) **Ware** (qv);
7–John (1670-1751), *m* 1695/96, Mehitable Chaplen;
6–Joseph (1681/82-1754), *m* 1708/09 Hannah Wood;
5–John (1717-1805), *m* Martha Prentice;
4–Henry (1764-1845), grad. Harvard; of Hingham, Mass.; *m* Mary Clark (Rev. Jonas[5], of Lexington, *m* Lucy Bowers, g.dau. of Rev. John Hancock);
3–Lucy Clark (1791-1873), *m* 1818, Joseph **Allen** (3 above).
8–Jean **Teulon,** of France; *m* Marie–;
7–Antoine, Huguenot refugee; naturalized by Parliament, 1708; *m* Ann–;
6–Anthony (1700-1766 or 76), *m* Mercy Godfrey;
5–Edward (1742-95), *m* Elizabeth Bottomley;
4–Edward Seymour (bap. 1771), *m* Harriet Truelove;
3–William Frederick (1803-84), physician; emigrated to America, *d* at Newton, Mass.; *m* Eliza Ashwell;
2–Eugenia Sophia (1836-1926), *m* 1855, Edward Augustus Holyoke **Allen** (1828-98), principal Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass., and Friends Sem., New York, N.Y.; issue: I–Kenneth (*b* 1857; *m* Rose Whitmore Switzer); II–Henry Ware (1 above); III–Margaret Elizabeth (*b* 1863); IV–Caroline Stetson (*b* 1865); V–Albert Powers (*b* 1868; *m* Caroline Mayo Freeman); VI–Joseph (*b* 1870; *m* Annie Ware Winsor); VII–Lucy Clarke (1873-1917); VIII–Gordon (*b* 1877; *m* Harriott Kendall).
1–*m* June 18, 1890, Marie Antoinette Switzer, *b* Tarrytown, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1866; dau. of John Augustus Switzer (*b* Czecho-Slovakia, Aug. 1, 1818-*d* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1879), *m* Mary Ellen Whitmore (Feb. 17, 1832-Apr. 17, 1886).
1–Financial agt. Am. Smelting Co. 1891-1903; state agt., Mutual Benefit Ins. Co., since Aug. 1, 1907. Mem. S.A.R., Henry George Foundation, Am. Proportional Representation League, Am. Civil Liberties Union. Mason (32°). Residence: Wichita, Kan.

1–**ARCHBALD, James (6th),** *b* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 19, 1866.
10–Patrick **Wodrow,** of Eglishame, Scotland; *m* Agnes Hamilton;
9–John;
8–Robert (1600-72), *m* Agnes Dunlop;
7–James (1637-1707), *m* Margaret Hair;
6–Robert (1679-1734), historian; *m* Margaret Warner (g.dau. of William Guthrie [1620-65], of Fenwick);
5–Robert (1711-84), *m* Ann Ruthven (1719-1810);
4–Mary Ann (1762-1841), *m* James **Archbald,** 3d, (1763-1824), from Scotland to Auriesville, N. Y., 1807;
3–James, 4th (1793-1870), *m* Sarah Augusta Temple Frothingham (1805-74); see Vol. I, p. 426, for Frothingham lineage;
2–James, 5th (2 below).
6–Balthazer **Von Orthe** (1703-88), from Palatinate, Germany, to Lebanon Tp., Pa., 1725; Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Cathrina Roehmer;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Andrew (Albrecht) **Albright** (1718-1802), from Germany to Christian Spring, Pa., 1750;
4–John Henry (1772-1845), began to write name Albright; *m* Barbara Hubley (Maj. Bernard[5], Am. Rev., of Huguenot desc., name originally Oubliers);
3–Joseph Jacob (1811-88), *m* 1838, Elizabeth Sellers;
2–Hannah Maria (1841-1915), *m* 1865, James **Archbald,** 5th (1838-1910), C.E., Union, '61; civil engr.; capt. 132d Pa. Vols., Civil War (for issue see Vol. I, p. 426).
1–*m* Oct. 21, 1897, Margaretta Thompson, *b* Pottsville, Pa., May 5, 1871; dau. late Heber S. Thompson, of Pottsville; issue (all *b* Pottsville): 1–Margaretta Thompson, *b* Apr. 29, 1899; 2–Sara Thompson, *b* Sept. 13, 1900; 3–James (7th), *b* Aug. 2, 1905; 4–Wodrow, *b* Oct. 18, 1907.
1–B.A., Yale, '87 (Gamma Nu, Eta Phi, D.K.E., Wolf's Head, Phi Beta Kappa). Mining engr.; engr. and agt. for Girard Estate and gen. mgr. Girard and Hammond water cos.; pres. Miners Nat. Bank, Pottsville, Pa. Pvt. and capt. N.G. Pa., 8 yrs.; a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. with rank of lt. col., 1904-11; capt. engrs., Mexican border, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and

Metall. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Union League, Yale (Phila.), Pottsville, Schuylkill Country. Residence: 1501 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

1–**ARCHER, George Alfred,** *b* Dayton, O., Sept. 29, 1850.
4–John **Archer** (*b* July 13, 1764), who went from Phila., Pa., to Montgomery Co., O., ca. 1798; *m* Sarah Rockhill (widow of James Craft);
3–John (*b* Oct. 6, 1789), *m* 1813, Sarah Bailey;
2–William Shreve (2 below).
9–Thomas **Shreve**, of R.I. Colony;
8–Caleb (*b* 1652), *m* 1680, Sarah Areson;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1706), *m* 1729, Rebecca French;
6–William (*b* 1737), *m* 1756, Anna Ivins;
5–Col. William (*b* 1757), served in 1st Regt. N.J. militia, Burlington Co., during Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Sarah Beck;
4–Rebecca (*b* 1776), *m* 1791, John **Bailey**, of nr. Natural Bridge, Va.;
3–Sarah (*b* 1796), *m* John **Archer** (3 above);
2–William Shreve (*b* Dec. 23, 1823), mfr. of linseed oil; *m* Oct. 12, 1847, Sarah Jane Mixer; issue: I–Frances Josephine (*b* 1848); II–George Alfred (1 above); III–Anna Caroline (*b* 1852); IV–Ella Elizabeth (*b* 1860); V–John Shreve (*b* 1864).
1–*m* Feb. 19, 1884, Harriet Harkness Cunningham (see Vol. II, p. 72, for genealogy); issue: 1–Shreve McLaren, *b* Yankton, S.D., Sept. 29, 1888; *m* Sept. 26, 1912, Doris, dau. of Augustus M. P. Cowley (issue: Helen Harriet, *b* July 4, 1913; Georganna, *b* Nov. 16, 1914; Barbara, *b* May 15, 1917; Doris Leslie, *b* June 5, 1921; Shreve McLaren, *b* Dec. 27, 1922); 2–Lou Ella H., *b* St. Paul, Minn., July 18, 1891; *m* A. C. Begeer.
1–Mfr. of linseed oil. Summer place: "Twin Oaks," Dellwood, White Bear Lake, Minn. Winter place: Phoenix, Ariz. Address: P.O. Box 2078, Minneapolis, Minn.

LT. CORNELIUS BENNETT (1827-1911), 8th Ia. Vol. Cav. in Civil War.

1–**ASHENFELTER, Jennett A. Bennett (Mrs. Singleton M.),** *b* Turtle Creek, Wis., July 21, 1852.
9–Dominie Everardus **Bogardus** (qv);
8–Cornelius (bap. 1640-1666), of Albany; *m* ca. 1662/63, Helena Teller (*b* 1645-will dated 1706; William[9], first mcht. from Holland to Albany, 1639);
7–Cornelius (1664-1707), school master, of Albany, later at Kingston, N.Y.; *m* ca. 1690, Rachel DeWitt (Tjerck[8], bricklayer from Holland, to Albany, N.Y., *m* 1656, Barbara Andriessen);
6–Cornelius (1698/99-1759), *m* ca. 1721, Catherine Tudor;
5–Cornelius (1726-94), *m* 1753, Catherine Matilda or Margaret Phillips;
4–Barbara Ann Brower (*b* 1754), *m* Jacob **Bennett**, soldier thruout Am. Rev., held prisoner at Quebec, six mos.; had grant of 600 acres in N.Y.;
3–Jacob (1799-1891), of Phillipstown, N.Y.; removed to Atkinson, Kan., later in DeKalb Co., Mo.; *m* 1820, Caroline Valentine (1801-87; Nememiah[4], *m* Martha, dau. William Barrett, *m* Elizabeth Shaw; Elvin[5], *m* Abigail Oakley; Jacob[6], *m* Mary Clarke);
2–Cornelius (2 below).
6–James **Ross**, *m* 1737-38, Abigail Buss (John[7], *m* Hannah–);
5–James, *m* 1766, Phoebe Gerry;
4–Benjamin (*d* 1847), *m* 1786, Anna Gibson;
3–Sylvester Flint (1798-1873), *m* Lucinda Parmelee;
2–Anna Florinda, *m* 1851, Cornelius **Bennett** (1827-1911), see portrait.
1–*m* Nov. 21, 1872, Singleton Mercer Ashenfelter (May 9, 1844-Jan. 23, 1906); son of Henry Ashenfelter, of Reading, Pa.; issue: 1–Leoline, *b* Las Cruces, N.M., Feb. 28, 1874; *m* Jan. 5, 1892, William Bell Walton, *b* Jan. 23, 1871 (issue: Eda Lou, *b* Deming, N.M., Jan. 19, 1894; Leona Etta, *b* Silver City, N.M., Mar. 29, 1896, *m* Nov. 20, 1915, William H. Neblett; William Bell, Jr., *b* Silver City, July 5, 1903, *m* May 1, 1926, Clement Page); 2–Violetta Bertha, *b* Silver City, N.M., Nov. 21, 1878; *m* Dec. 1896, Alfred E. Carruthers (issue: Ava Maria, *b* Silver City, July 26, 1897, *m* Apr. 10, 1920, Roy J. Grissom); *m* 2d, Dec. 25, 1900, Percy Wilson, of Silver City; 3–Henry L. (Mar. 3, 1876-Oct. 22, 1876); 4–Anna Bennett, *b* Silver City, Dec. 28, 1881; *m* Feb. 5, 1905, Corey Catlin Brayton (issue: Corey Catlin, I; Corey Catlin, II).
1–Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Residence: 702 Bayard St., Silver City, N.M.

1–**BOVEY, Kate Estelle Koon (Mrs. Charles C.),** *b* Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 24, 1874.
7–Mathias (Kuntz, Koons) **Koon**, from Germany, 1709;
6–Nicholas (*b* 1700), *m* Agnes Catharine Buck;
5–Nicholas (*b* Beekman, N.Y., 1742), *m* Philetta–;
4–Jacob (*b* 1773), *m* Sara Sackett;
3–Alanson (*b* 1799), *m* Marilla Wells;
2–Martin B. (2 below).
8–Thomas **Vander Mark**, from Holland; *m* Jacomynte Jacobs;
7–Frederick (*b* Kingston, N.Y., 1688), *m* Gertrude Jack;
6–Frederick (*b* 1733), *m* Mary Osterhoudt;
5–Lodowick (*b* 1760), *m* Charity Van Anken;
4–James (*b* 1787), *m* Nancy Humphrey;
3–Charles (*b* 1817), *m* Charlotte Stewart;
2–Josephine (*b* 1851), *m* Martin B. **Koon**.
1–*m* June 14, 1898, Charles Cranston Bovey (see Vol. I, p. 489, for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 400 Clifton Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**BREWER, J. Wilmon,** *b* Hingham, Mass., Apr. 1, 1895.
10–Thomas **Olney** (qv);
9–Thomas (1632-1722), dep. and commr., town clk., councillor; minister First Bapt. Ch.; *m* 1660, Elizabeth Marsh (*d* 1722);
8–Elizabeth (1666-99), *m* John **Sayles** (1654-1727; John[9], qv);
7–Richard (1695-1775), *m* 1720, Mercy Phillips (Richard[8]; Michael[9]);
6–Richard (*b* 1723), *m* 1745, Abigail Hawkins (John[7]; William[8]; William[9]);
5–Elisha (1756-1834), *m* 1775, Catherine Ballou;
4–Willard (1793-1847), *m* 1816, Maria, dau. of Jean Baptiste Francoeur;
3–Caroline Francoeur (1821-87), *m* John Reed **Brewer** (see Vol. I, p. 953, for Brewer lineage);
2–Francis Willard (2 below).
9–Maturin **Ballou** (qv);
8–James (1652-1741), *m* Susanna Whitman (1658-1734; Valentine[9] [*d* 1701], *m* Mary–, *d* 1718);
7–James (1684-1764), *m* Catherine Arnold (*b* 1690; Elisha[8], *m* Susanna Carpenter [Ephraim[9], *m* Susannah, dau. William Harris; William[10], of Providence, R.I.]; Stephen[9], *m* Sarah, dau. Edward Smith; William[10]);
6–Ariel (1715-91), *m* 1740, Jerusha Slack (1722-96; Benjamin[7], *m* Jerusha Whiting);
5–Catherine (1754-1840), *m* Elisha **Sayles** (5 above).
2–Francis Willard **Brewer** (1846-1907), *m* 1894, Augusta Caroline (*b* 1869), dau. of W. J. Edwards, of Eng.; for issue see Vol. I, p. 953.

1–*m* June 21, 1922, Katharine Hay More, *b* Ft. Smith, Ark., Dec. 5, 1898; dau. of Brookes More (see Vol. I, p. 642, for genealogy).
1–A.B., Harvard, '17, A.M., 1920, Ph.D., 1925. Instr. English, Harvard U., 1923-24. Author: Shakespeare's Influence on Sir Walter Scott, 1925; Dante's Eclogues, 1927; Two Athenian Models for Samson Agonistes, 1927. Pvt. 1st class, U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., July 14, 1918; in France, Apr. 1918-May 1919. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L., Boston Authors Club, Shakespeare Assn. of America, Modern Language Assn., Mass. Audubon Soc., Mediaeval Acad. of America. Residence: "Great Hill," Hingham, Mass.

SAGE

1–**BROOKS, George Sage,** *b* New Berlin, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1882.
9–David **Sage** (1639-1703), from Wales to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1672; *m* 1664, Elizabeth–;
8–John (1668-1751), *m* 1693, Hannah Starr (1673/74-1753; Comfort[9]; Dr. Thomas[10]; Dr. Comfort[11]);
7–Benoni, *m* 1724, Mary Allen;
6–Benjamin, *m* Abigail Blinn;
5–Daniel, *m* 1778, Sybel Jewett;
4–Jewett, *m* 1814, Susanna Jaycox;
3–George, *m* 1843, Maryett Clark;
2–M. Louise (2 below).
11–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
10–Constance (*d* 1677), *m* Hon. Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
9–John, *m* Mary Smalley;
8–Rebecca, *m* Benjamin **Smalley**;
7–Hannah (1695-1753), *m* Jonathan **Clark** (1688-1742/43);

GEORGE SAGE BROOKS.

6–Jonathan (1715-1802), *m* 1735, Mercy Dewey (*b* 1714);
5–Gershom (1755-1840), pvt. Am. Rev., serving at Bunker Hill; *m* Lucretia Thacher (1759-1823, Benjamin[6]; Rodolphus[7]; Rev. Ralph, or Rodolphus[8]; Rev. Thomas[9], first pastor of Old South Ch., Boston);
4–Austin (1799-1882), *m* 1st, 1823, Julia Ann Phelps (*d* 1845);
3–Maryett (1826-65), *m* 1843, George **Sage** (Jewett[4]; Daniel[5]; Benjamin[6]; Benoni[7]; John[8]; David[9]);
2–M. Louise, *m* 1879, Floyd Dealton **Brooks** (1852-1919), he *m* 2d, 1914, Ellen Robinson Sage (1870-1926); for issue see Vol. II, p. 93.
1–*m* Oct. 18, 1906, Ida South, *b* Hopkinton, Ia., Nov. 3, 1880; dau. of Franklin Marion South; issue: 1–Hortense Louise, *b* Depue, Ill., July 20, 1916.
1–Grad. Mich. Coll. of Mines (Sigma Rho). Formerly metallurgical engr., Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; now chmn. bd. Giesche Group Polish Acid Syndicate, Polish Rolling Mill Syndicate, and dir. Super Phosphate Cartel, all of Poland. Address: Giesche Spolka Akcyjna, Katowice, Poland.

1–**BURRELL, David Hamlin, Jr.,** *b* Little Falls, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1874.
10–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
9–Dea. John (1622-88), *m* Elizabeth Scott (Thomas[10], of Hartford, *m* Ann–);
8–Timothy (1661-1710), *m* Rebecca Porter (1667-1750; John[9] [*d* 1688], from Eng., *m* Mary Standley; John[10], qv);
7–Ichabod (1692/93-1775), *m* Hepzibah Loomis;
6–Ichabod (1717-75), *m* Dorothy Loomis;
5–Ichabod (1742-43-1785), *m* Mindwell Lewis;
4–Thaddeus (1766-1832), *m* Lois Griswold;
3–Arphaxed (1798-1885), lawyer, *m* Ann P. Todd;
2–Louisa (2 below).
10–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (*d* 1688), *m* Elizabeth Moore (Dea. John[10]);
8–David (1667/68-1751-52), *m* Lydia March;
7–Hepzibah (*b* 1698), *m* Ichabod **Loomis** (7 above).
10–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
9–Dea. John (same as 9 above);
8–Sgt. Daniel (1657-1740), *m* Mary Ellsworth;
7–Daniel (1682-1754), *m* Elizabeth Barber;
6–Dorothy, *m* Ichabod **Loomis** (6 above).
10–William **Lewis** (qv);
9–William (1620-90), from Eng., a founder and first recorder of Farmington, Conn.; *m* 1st, Mary Hopkins (William[10]);
8–Ebenezer (1652-1709), *m* Elizabeth Merriman;
7–Caleb (*b* 1691), *m* Mrs. Sarah (Curtis) Cook;
6–Ebenezer (1715-76), *m* Sarah Everett;
5–Mindwell (1741-1807), *m* Ichabod **Loomis** (5 above).
9–Michael **Griswold** (qv);
8–Thomas (*b* 1646), *m* Mary–;
7–Michael (*b* 1680), *m* Mary Gilbert;
6–Phineas (1714-84);
5–Phineas (1741-1815), *m* Lois Hurlbut;
4–Lois (1769-1826), *m* Thaddeus **Loomis** (4 above).
9–Christopher **Todd** (qv);
8–Samuel (1645-1714), *m* 1668, Mary Bradley (1653-1724);
7–Dea. Samuel (1672-1741/42), *m* 1st, 1698, Susannah Tuttle (1679-1737);
6–Stephen (1702-72), of Wallingford, Conn.; *m* 1726, Lydia Ives (*b* 1709);
5–Stephen (1735-1811), physician; *m* Rachel Johnson;
4–Col. Stephen, M.D. (1773-1827), *m* Bedee Frisbie;
3–Ann P. (1807-79), *m* Arphaxed **Loomis** (3 above);
2–Louisa (*b* 1843), *m* David Hamlin **Burrell** (1841-1919), mfr. and banker, Little Falls, N.Y. (for issue and other lineages see Vol. I, p. 522).
1–*m* Apr. 24, 1902, Cornelia Cobb Polhemus, *b* Zacatecas, Mex., Aug. 3, 1880; dau. of Isaac Heyer Polhemus (see Vol. I, p. 522 for genealogy); issue (all *b* Little Falls, N.Y.): 1–Anne Polhemus, *b* Sept. 27, 1903; 2–Louise Goodwin, *b* Nov. 7, 1904; 3–Lydia (July 9, 1909-Sept. 19, 1910); 4–David Hamlin, III, *b* Oct. 30, 1911; 5–Barbara, *b* Apr. 3, 1915; 6–Cornelia Polhemus, *b* Mar. 24, 1917.
1–Ph.B., Yale-S., '96. Sec.-treas. D. H. Burrell & Co., Little Falls, N.Y. Has been pres. Bd. of Edn. and trustee Pub. Library, Little Falls. Residence: Little Falls, N.Y.

1–**BURROUGHS, Henry Clay,** *b* Aikin, Md., May 21, 1868.
8–George **Boone**, III (1666-1744), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1717; settled in and named Exeter Tp.; *m* 1689, Mary Milton Maugridge (their son Squire, was father of Daniel Boone, famous explorer);
7–George, IV (1690-1753), arrived at Phila., Pa., 1712; surveyor for William Penn; magistrate; *m* 1713, Deborah Howell (1691-1759; William[8], from Wales to Pa., 1682);
6–Deborah, *m* Joseph **Bennett** (Jacob[7] [*b* 1691], *m* 1719, Ester Webb; Edward[8], from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1684, *m* Margery Willis);
5–Mary, *m* Caleb **Johnson** (Robert[6], *m* Cathrine, dau. of Simon Hadley [1675-1756], from Ireland to New Castle Co., Del., 1710, *m* 1697, Ruth Miller; Robert[7], from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa., *m* Margaret Berthwait);
4–Deborah, *m* 1786, Samuel **Burroughs** (see Vol. II, p. 151, for Burroughs lineage);
3–John (1787-1867), Cecil Co., Md.; War 1812; *m* 1813, Mary Robinson (1787-1866; John[4], *m* Isabella Galbraith);
2–Henry Francis (2 below).
4–John **Ryan** (*d* 1808), *m* 1777, Priscilla Kerr (George[5], of Principio Furnace, Md.);
3–John N. Y. (1786-1852), *m* 1823, Elizabeth Armstrong (1801-92);
2–Louisa (1834-1905), *m* 1865, Henry Francis **Burroughs** (1828-90), capt. Chesapeake Bay boat; issue: I–Arthur Mitchell (1866-85); II–Henry Clay (1 above); III–John Emory (*b* 1870); IV–Mary Elizabeth (twin, 1872-1921); V–Ormond Russell (twin, *b* 1872; *m* 1902, Ada V. Love); VI–Willard Francis (1874-1909; *m* Florence Mahan; *m* 2d, Florence Heigle, of Erie, Pa.).
1–*m* Apr. 19, 1893, Susie Baker Hays, *b* Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md., May 21, 1865; dau. of George T. Hays, M.D., of Aberdeen.
1–Mem. S.A.R.; life mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. Residence: Aikin, Md.

1–**BURROUGHS, Wilbur Greeley,** *b* Shortsville, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1886.
5–Benjamin **Burroughs** (will dated 1815), nr. Madison, N.J.; *m* Phoebe–;
4–Samuel (*d* 1843), from nr. Madison to the Faust house on Wetstone River, upper part of Horseshoe Settlement, Delaware Co., O.; *m* 2d, Margaret Barton (1809-72; g.dau. William Barton [1754-1829], from Eng., soldier Am. Rev., made cannon balls at Hibernia, N.J., for Cont. Army);
3–Henry Barton (1831-85), *m* Mary Beanland Birkbeck (1832-1910);
2–Joseph Birkbeck (2 below).
9–Andrew (Greele, Greely) **Greeley** (qv);
8–Phillip (1644-1717/18), Salisbury, Mass.; *m* 1670, Sarah Isley (1644-1710);
7–Jonathan (1672/73-1750), Salisbury; *m* 1697/98, Jane Walker (*d* 1721);
6–David (1700-73), *m* 1730, Mary Stevens (1708-98);
5–Benjamin (1748-1827), began to write name Greely; *m* 1771, Lydia True (1750-1834);
4–Moses (1778-1865), began to write name Greeley; *m* 1803, Hannah Eaton (1781-1833);
3–Paul (1814-66), *m* 1844, Caroline Woodworth (1825-1902);
2–Emma Morris (*b* 1858), *m* 1884, Joseph Birkbeck **Burroughs**, M.D. (1854-1921), physician, author, explorer; issue: I–Wilbur Greeley (1 above); II–Wallace Coburn (*b* 1894; *m* 1919, Anne Gould).
1–*m* Aug. 31, 1922, Mavis Marian Reynolds (qv for genealogy).
1–A.B., Oberlin Coll., '09 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1911. Consulting geologist; prof. geology, Berea (Ky.), Coll.; prof. geology and geography, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Schs. 11 seasons; asst. geologist, Ky. State Geol. Survey. Author (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Ky. Acad. Science (v.p. 1925, pres. 1926), and other scientific and humane societies. Made noted archaeol. discoveries in Ky. Summer place: 11 Wiley Av., Chautauqua, N.Y. Residence: Berea, Ky.

1–**BURROUGHS, Mavis Marian Reynolds (Mrs. Wilbur G.),** *b* Wysox, Pa., Nov. 26, 1901.
4–Samuel **Reynolds**, from nr. Kingston, Pa., to Wysox; *m* 1825, Sarah Bennett (1804-89; Wilbur[5], soldier Am. Rev., with his bro. traded a tract nr. Wilkes-Barré for Plum Vale tract nr. Wysox, 1800);
3–George Francis (1827-1920), of Wysox; sgt. Co. I, 141st Regt. Pa. Vols., 1862-63; disch. because of disability; *m* 1853, Malinda Porter (1834-96);
2–William Samuel (2 below).
8–Thomas (Browne) **Brown** (ca. 1628-1683; son or g.son of Peter Browne, the Mayflower Pilgrim); thought to have come from Salem to Lynn, Mass.; *m* 1652/53, Mary Newhall (*b* 1637; Thomas[9], qv);
7–Thomas (ca. 1654-1723), began to write name Brown; removed to Stonington, Conn., post 1677; *m* 1677, Hannah Collins (John[8], of Lynn);
6–Thomas (1692-1763), of Stonington; *m* 1715, Deborah Holdredge;
5–Thomas (1717-91), mariner; received tract of land in Wyo. Valley, 1754; removed to Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; settled at Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1776: built stockade on his own land; was at Forty Fort during Wyo. Massacre in 1789; with his family went up the Susquehanna River to what is now Wyalusing Tp., called settlement Browntown, Pa.; *m* 2d, Patience Brockway (of French descent), of Jamaica;
4–Benjamin (1784-1834), of Standing Stone, Pa.; *m* 1810, Jane Huyk (*b* 1792; William[6] [1763-1849], soldier Am. Rev., pensioned 1832);
3–Charles Ezekiel (1827-94), of Rome, Pa.; *m* Harriet Strope (1826-1910), their sons, Benjamin and Martin, served in Co. K, 185th Regt. N.Y. Vols. during Civil War;
2–Hattie Maud (*b* 1866), of Wysox; *m* 1888, William Samuel **Reynolds** (*b* 1866); issue: I–Vivian Beatrice (*b* 1889; *m* Earl Fletcher Martin); II–Llewellyn (*b* 1891; *m* Lorene Hunt); III–George Charles (*b* 1897; *m* Anna Brooks); IV–Arthur London (1900-01); V–Mavis Marian (1 above).
1–*m* Aug. 31, 1922, Wilbur Greeley Burroughs (qv for genealogy).
1–Grad. Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Coll. Residence: Berea, Ky.

1–**CARNEY, Frank,** *b* Watkins, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1868.
4–George **Paussett**, from Kildare Co., Ireland, to Phila., Pa., 1778; was pioneer settler on east shore of Seneca Lake, North Hector, N.Y., shortly after Am. Rev.; *m* 1789?, Mary (Polly) Morrison, Pottstown, Pa. (may have been dau. of Capt. George Morrison, who came to Pa. and became a prominent mcht., a signer of the Non-importation Act of 1765, *m* Mary Warner, widow of Robert Dawson, of Phila.);
3–Florence, *m* Thomas **Beahan** (1798-1849), from Kildare Co., Ireland, 1818, whose paternal ancestor joined the army of William III, Prince of Orange, in Ulster, and fought under him in Battle of the Boyne, 1690 (the Beahan family is traced to the Breogans who came to North Ireland from Spain);
2–Esther R. (1832-1919), *m* Hugh **Carney** (1836-1881), from Paisley, Scotland, to Watkins, N.Y., 1855 (family from Ulster, Ireland, to Scotland); served 4½ yrs. in Civil War, in Co. G, 161st N.Y. Vols.; see Vol. I, p. 68, for issue.
1–*m* June 26, 1890, Mary Ellen Keegan (see Vol. I, p. 68, for genealogy); issue: 1–Ewart Gladstone, *b* Watkins, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1891: Denison U., ex-'14; B.L.A., Ohio State U., 1928; Mason, K.T., Phi Gamma Delta; corpl. Bty. D, 324th F.A., A.E.F., June 12, 1918-May 22, 1919; Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occupation, Dec. 4, 1918-Apr. 22, 1919; *m* Mar. 11, 1916, Mary Adrienne Geiger, Denison U., ex-'16 (issue: Francis Lawrence; Mary Esther; Barbara Jean; Ewart G., Jr.); Granville, O.; 2–Esther Lorinda, *b* Watkins, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1891; Denison U., ex-'13; *m* June 18, 1913, Hubert H. Martin, B.S., Denison U., '13 (Sigma Chi), enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, Feb. 23, 1918, and served to Feb. 15, 1919 (issue: Hubert Frank; Lorinda Lee); Seattle, Wash.; 3–Harry Beahan, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1893; A.B., Cornell, '16; grad. work, Wharton Sch. Finance, 1916-17; enlisted Apr. 27, 1917; O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, May 4-July 4, 1917; signal corps and air service, July 4, 1917-Jan. 21, 1919; A.E.F., Oct. 8, 1917; aviation training with French Army; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1918; asst. flight cdr. 28th Aero Squadron, 3d Pursuit Group, 1st Pursuit Wing, 1st Army, A.E.F.; St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; citations for enemy planes shot down, and general ci-

tation, Croix de Guerre one palm; 1st lt. Air Corps U.S.A. Reserve, 1923-Dec. 1927; lt. U.S. N. Aviation Reserve since 1927; Phi Gamma Delta, Theta Nu Epsilon, Mason, K.T.; *m* Dec. 2, 1919, Harriet Hatch Magoun (dau. of Henry A. Magoun, qv), A.B., Wheaton, '19 (issue: Mary Ellen; Harry B., Jr.; Amy Hawthorne); Seattle, Wash.; 4–Mary Florence, *b* Keuka Park, N.Y., May 16, 1897; Denison U., ex-'19; *m* June 26, 1920, John William Cunnick, III, Kansas U., ex-'17, enlisted Jan. 17, 1918; A.E.F., June 12, 1918-Apr. 14, 1919, 496th Aero Squadron; Mason, Phi Delta Theta (issue: Mary Elizabeth; John William, III); Granville, O.; 5–Frances Isabelle, *b* Keuka Park, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1899; Denison U., ex-'21; *m* Oct. 19, 1921, Paul Albert Knoedler, Denison U., ex-'21, enlisted June 28, 1918; U.S.S.C. radio school; discharged from active service Dec. 14, 1918, to accept reserve commission; 2d lt., O.R.C. Sig. Sect.; Mason, Sigma Alpha Epsilon (issue: Patricia Ann); Zanesville, O.

1–A.B., Cornell U., '95, Ph.D., 1909 (Sigma Xi). Geology and land depts., The Nat. Refining Co. Formerly prof. geology and geography, Denison U. Editor, Bulletin Science Labs., Denison U., 1908-17. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy, etc. Residence: Granville, O.

1–**CHASE, Maria (Nia) M. Sawyer (Mrs. Charles C.),** *b* Fond du Lac, Wis., July 18, 1865.

9–Thomas **Sawyer** (qv);
8–Caleb (1659-1706), *m* Sara Houghton;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1690), *m* 1711, Elizabeth Wheelock;
6–Sgt. Caleb (1725-1815), *m* Lydia–;
5–Ephraim (1756-1827), *m* Mary Farnam Bowers;
4–Ephraim (1787-1830), *m* Polly Parks;
3–Philetus Horace (1816-1900), member 39th to 43d Congresses, 1865-75; U.S. senator from Wis., 1881-93; *m* Melvina M. Hadley;
2–Edgar P. (2 below).
9–Thomas **Jewell** (qv);
8–Nathan (1648-1712), *m* Mary Smedley, of Concord, Mass.;
7–Nathaniel (1678-ca. 1730), *m* Sarah Whitney;
6–Dea. Joshua (*b* 1713), *m* Mary Dean;
5–Oliver (1738-1817), *m* Amy Stephens;
4–Ezra (1786-1821), *m* Mary Chapin (1791-1860);
3–Henry Chapin (1811-1889), *m* Mary Ann Russell (g.dau. John Russell, Jr., soldier Am. Rev.);
2–Mary Eleanor (1842-1910), *m* 1864, Edgar Philetus Sawyer (1842-1927; see Vol. I, p. 543).

1–*m* June 2, 1886, Charles Curry Chase (May 21, 1859-June 1917); son of Samuel Thompson Chase, of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–Jewell Sperry, *b* Aug. 28, 1888; *m* October 18, 1913, Roy Brodhead Meredith; 2–Mary Henrietta (Sept. 2, 1892-Sept. 9, 1892); 3–Prescott Sawyer (Apr. 20, 1899-Feb. 2, 1900); 4–Eleanor Sawyer, *b* Mar. 3, 1903; 5–Charlotte Sawyer, *b* June 11, 1906; *m* June 29, 1926, George Stevenson Fenton (*b* 1901).

1–Mem. C.D.A., O.C., D.A.R. Residences: Palm Beach, Fla., and Oshkosh, Wis.

1–**CHATTERTON, Ray Webb,** *b* Belleville, Wis., July 23, 1877.

9–William **Chatterton** (*d* 1700), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1656; *m* Mary Clark (*d* 1722);
8–Samuel (1671-1733), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Warner;
7–William (1704-58), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Ford;
6–Stephen (1731-92), *m* 1st, Sarah Payne;
5–Nathaniel (1755-1835), Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Mary (Manning) Storm (Charles Manning[6] [1743-1806], 4th Regt., Dutchess Co., militia, Am. Rev.);
4–John (1793-1875), *m* Hannah Stott;
3–Richard (1815-93), Co. B, 49th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; *m* Laura Lewis (1826-1902; Samuel[4] [*b* 1774], *m* 2d, Lucy Odell [1794-1872]; Morris[5] [1730-post 1790], 4th Regt., Dutchess Co. militia, Am. Rev., *m* 1753, Phebe Doughty, 1733-post 1790);
2–William Wallace (2 below).
8–John (Cunnabell, Conable) **Connabell** (1650-1724), from Eng. to Boston, 1674; in Falls Fight in King Philip's War; *m* 1688/89, Sarah Clayes (1666/67-ante 1700);
7–Samuel (1689/90-1746), *m* Abigail Treadway; *m* 2d, 1713, Mrs. Mary (Wilson) Diamond (1690-1759; William Wilson[6], *m* Mary Pierce; Dea. Edward[9], *m* Mary Hale);
6–Samuel (1717-96), Am. Rev.; surveyor of highways, Bernardston, Mass.; *m* 1740, Mary English;
5–John (1749-1815), chmn. Com. Safety and Correspondence, 1779; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1786, Sarah Dewey (1770-1806); see Vol. II, p. 103 for Dewey lineage;
4–Elizabeth (1793-1844), *m* 1810, David **Coats** (1788-1815);
3–Elvira (1826-1905), *m* 1842, Thomas Clark **Webb** (1810-65);
2–Helen (*b* 1852), *m* 1873, William Wallace **Chatterton** (1848-1922), agriculture (see portrait); issue: I–Rose Genevieve (*m* William Van Wagner); II–Ray Webb (1 above); III–William Erick (1890-1920).
1–Not married. University agriculture course, 1906. Agriculturist. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°). Residence: "The Elms," Belleville, Wis.

WILLIAM WALLACE CHATTERTON (1848-1922), daguerreotype taken at 16, when he enlisted in Co. H, 8th Wis. Vol. Inf., Civil War.

1–**COX-McCORMACK, Nancy (Mrs.),** *b* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1885.

9–Richard (Cocke) **Cox** (qv);
8–Thomas (1638-96), Malvern Hills, Henrico Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Jones (widow, mother of Peter Jones, founder of Petersburg, Va.);
7–James (*b* 1666), of "Curles"; burgess, 1696, 98, 99; *m* Elizabeth Pleasants;
6–William (1705-83), of Orange Co., Va.; capt. rangers, under Col. George Washington, 1756-57; *m* July 23, 1754, Rebecca Edwards, of Brunswick Co., Va.;
5–John (*b* 1758), from Orange Co., Va., to Roane Co., Tenn.; Am. Rev.; *m* Feb. 6, 1782, Mary Bryson;
4–Martin (*b* 1822), *m* 1st, 2d or 3d, Lucretia Henson;
3–Henry Harrison (1822-1905), stock raiser, plantation owner, Smith Co., Tenn.; *m* 1st, Nancy Richardson French (1822-1905), of Ky.;
2–Herschel McCulloch (Nov. 14, 1861-Dec. 30, 1899), of Nashville, Tenn., *m* 1st, his cousin, Nannie Morgan Cox (June 28, 1861-Dec. 13, 1888; John Cox[3], *m* Levina Lynch).
1–*m* Nov. 14, 1903, Mark McCormack (divorced him 1911).
1–Grad. Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn. Sculptor, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Arts Club (Chicago), Woman's Club (Paris), Women's Painter and Sculptors (New York). Winter place: 28 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**ELIOT, Thomas Dawes,** *b* Portland, Ore., June 19, 1889.

9–Andrew **Eliot** (qv);
8–Andrew (Jan. 30, 1650-*d* East Coker, Eng.,

Social Work and Columbia U., 1910-11; Harrison fellow in sociology, U.Pa., 1911-12, A.M., 1912; fellow in social economy, Columbia, 1912-13, Ph.D., 1914. Prof. Northwestern U., since 1924. Author. Served as 1st lt., later capt., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., attached to Surgeon Gen.'s Office, 1917-19; field organizer, War Camp Community Service, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: City (Chicago), University. Residence: 2519 Thayer St., Evanston, Ill.

1-**FERRY, Mansfield**, *b* June 21, 1882.
11-Elder William **Brewster**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
10-Love (*d* 1650/51), *m* Sarah Collier;
9-Wrestling (*d* 1696/97), *m* Mary-;
8-Jonathan (*d* 1753), *m* Mary Partridge;
7-Hannah, *m* John **Barker** (*b* 1705/06);
6-Anna, *m* John **Birchard** (1733-1800);
5-Jabez (*b* 1765), *m* Lucena Barton;
4-Roxanna, *m* Heman **Ferry** (see Vol. II, p. 87, for Ferry lineage);
3-William Henry (1819-81), *m* Mary Ann Williams (Amariah[4] [1775-1850], *m* Olive Read, 1781-1849);
2-Charles Herbert (1851-1910), B.A., Yale, '72; mgr. Latrobe Steel Co., Chicago; *m* 1881, Emily Dwight Mansfield (1853-1928); see Vol. I, p. 598, for other lineages.
1-*m* Apr. 9, 1917, Jean Morris Barnes, *b* Throgs Neck, Westchester, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1893; dau. of Thurlow Weed Barnes, *m* Frances Isabel Morris (now Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard, see Vol. I, p. 34); issue (all *b* New York, N.Y.): 1-John Mansfield, *b* Feb. 24, 1919; 2-Frances Isabel, *b* Dec. 3, 1920; 3-May Mansfield, *b* Mar. 25, 1922.
1-B.A., Yale, '03; LL.B., Harvard, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1909; mem. law firm of Taylor, Blanc, Capron & Marsh, New York (successor to Geller, Rolston & Blanc), since 1920. Served in state councils sect., Council of Nat. Defense, later asst. gen. counsel and then gen. counsel to alien property custodian, World War. Clubs: Saddle and Cycle, Chicago (Chicago), Graduates (New Haven), Century, Knickerbocker, Union, Riding, Piping Rock, University, Yale, Harvard, Automobile (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), etc. Residence: 62 E. 92d St., New York.

BRIGHAM YOUNG (1801-77), baptised into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1832; ordained an elder and was sent as a missionary to Canada; member of the expedition into Missouri, 1834, known as "Zion's Camp"; became one of the twelve apostles, 1835, and later president of that body; led the pilgrimage which in 1847 founded the State of Deseret, and became Utah Ty. in 1850, of which he was appointed governor by President Fillmore, serving until 1857.

1-**GATES, Susa Amelia Young (Mrs. Jacob F.)**, *b* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 18, 1856.
Sept. 12, 1688), *m* Aug. 9, 1680, Mercy (Shattuck) Trask (Jan. 14, 1655-Apr. 2, 1710);
7-Andrew (Sept. 11, 1683-Mar. 28, 1749), *m* 1st, July 19, 1705, Ruth Symonds (*b* Dec. 24, 1676);
6-Andrew (Dec. 21, 1718-Sept. 13, 1778), pastor New North Ch. of Boston; *m* Oct. 5, 1742, Elizabeth Langdon (July 1, 1721-June 14, 1795);
5-Samuel (June 7, 1748-Mar. 2, 1784), *m* May 7, 1771, Elizabeth Greenleaf (Mar. 6, 1749-1841), she *m* 2d, Judge Edward Pope (William Greenleaf[6], sheriff Suffolk Co., Mass., during Am. Rev.);
4-William Greenleaf (Dec. 25, 1781-Dec. 16, 1853), *m* July 14, 1807, Margaret Dawes;
3-William Greenleaf, D.D. (Aug. 5, 1811-Jan. 23, 1887), founder, pres. and chancellor, Washington U., 1854-87; organizer of the Western Sanitary Commn. during Civil War; *m* June 29, 1837, Abigail Adams Cranch;
2-Thomas Lamb (2 below).
10-William **Dawes** (qv);
9-Ambrose (1642-1703), lt. A. and H.A. Co.; King Philip's War; *m* Mary Bumstead (*b* 1642); Thomas[10]);
8-Thomas (1680-1750), *m* 1702, Sarah Story (*d* 1759);
7-Thomas (*b* 1706), *m* Elizabeth Underwood (Anthony[8]);
6-Col. Thomas (1731-1809), col. Boston regt., 1773-78; mem. Mass. House and Senate; capt. A. and H.A. Co.; *m* Hannah Blake;
5-Thomas (July 8, 1757-July 21, 1825), A.B., Harvard, 1777; justice Supreme Ct. of Mass., 1792-1803; probate judge, 1803-25; *m* Margaret Greenleaf (May 22, 1761-Mar. 21, 1836);
4-Margaret (Dec. 6, 1789-June 15, 1885), *m* William Greenleaf **Eliot** (4 above).
5-Richard **Cranch** (1726-1811), from Eng., 1746, settled at Braintree; judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* Mary Smith (sister of Abigail Smith, who married John Adams);
4-William, LL.D. (July 17, 1769-Sept. 1, 1855), A. B., Harvard, 1787; chief justice Circuit Court of D.C.; *m* June 6, 1795, Nancy Greenleaf (William[5] [Mar. 15, 1728-Dec. 5, 1807], sheriff of Suffolk Co., 1775-80);
3-Abby Adams (Feb. 20, 1817-1908), *m* June 29, 1837, William Greenleaf **Eliot** (3 above).
10-Edmund **Hobart** (qv);
9-Rev. Peter (1604-79), grad. Cambridge U.; came to Hingham, Mass., 1635; founder, and 40 years pastor at Hingham;
8-Rev. Nehemiah (*b* Nov. 21, 1640), *m* Sarah Jackson;
7-Rebekah, *m* Rev. **Estabrook**, of Canterbury, Conn.;
6-Mary, *m* Nathaniel **Ely**, of Longmeadow;
5-Nathaniel, *m* Elizabeth Reynolds;
4-Mary, *m* David **Mack** (1778-1854; Col. David[5], 1750-1845);
3-Samuel Ely (1815-66), *m* Rebekah A. Robins;
2-Henrietta Robins (2 below).
10-Tristram **Clarke** (1590/91-1661), of Duxbury, Mass.; *m* Faith-;
9-Faith (1619/20-1675), *m* 2d, 1635, Edward **Doty**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
8-Edward (1637/38-1690), of Plymouth; *m* Feb. 26, 1663, Sarah Faunce (1645/46-1693; John[9], *m* Patience, dau. of George Morton, qv);
7-Mary, *m* 1699, Joseph **Allyn**, author of Allyne's Alarm;
6-Their dau., *m* —**Stillman**;
5-Rebekah, *m* Samuel **Burr**;
4-Rebekah S. (*b* 1785), *m* Ephraim **Robins**;
3-Rebekah A. (*b* Apr. 3, 1815), *m* Samuel Ely **Mack** (3 above);
2-Henrietta Robins (*b* 1845), *m* 1865, Thomas Lamb **Eliot**, S.T.D., LL.D., Litt.D. (see Who's Who in America); issue: I-Rev. William Greenleaf, Jr. (*b* 1866; *m* Minna C. Sessinghaus); II-Mary Ely (1868-78); III-Dorothea Dix (*b* 1871; *m* Earl Morse Wilbur, qv); IV-Ellen Smith (Mrs. Fred Alban Weil, see Vol. II, p. 250); V-Grace Cranch (*b* 1875; *m* Richard Gordon Scott); VI-Henrietta Mack (*b* 1879); VII-Samuel Ely (*b* 1882; *m* Elsa von Manderscheid); VIII-Thomas Dawes (1 above).
1-*m* July 12, 1914, Sigrid Victoria Wijnbladh, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1888; dau. of Victor Emanuel Wijnbladh, of Swedish nobility; issue: 1-Thomas Greenleaf (*d*); 2-Thomas Lamb, II; 3-Johan Wijnbladh; 4-Rosemary Greenleaf.
1-A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1910; fellow in social research, New York Sch. of

5–William **Young** (*d* 1747), cordwainer; an original propr. Barrington and Nottingham, N.H.; lived before and after at Boston, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1722, Susannah Cotton (John[6] [will proved 1714], butcher, Portsmouth, N.H., *m* Sarah, dau. William Hearl; William[7] [*b* ca. 1614], of Portsmouth, N.H., 1652, *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Ham; *m* 2d, Hannah–);
4–Joseph (1729-69), in French and Indian War, 3 yrs.; in siege of Ft. Henry; lived later at Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; *m* 1759, Elizabeth (Hayden) Treadway;
3–John (1763-1839), served thru Am. Rev., enlisted aet. 13; removed from Hopkinton, Mass., to Quincy, Ill.; *m* 1786, Abigail Howe;
2–Brigham (2 below).
8–John **Hayden** (qv);
7–John (1634-1718), of Braintree, Mass.; *m* 1660, Hannah Ames (1644-90; William[8], qv);
6–Josiah (1669-1730), of Braintree; *m* 1691, Elizabeth Goodenow (*b* 1672; John[7] [1634-1721], of Sudbury, *m* 1656, Mary, dau. Thomas Axtell [ca. 1620-1646], from Eng. to Sudbury, *m* Mary–; Edmund[8], *m* Ann–);
5–John (*b* 1703), of Sudbury; *m* 1726, Lucy Maynard (*b* 1709; Zachariah[6] [1679-1754], of Sudbury, *m* 1701, Sarah [*b* 1686], dau. John Wheeler [1656-1713], of Concord, *m* 1678, Sarah [*b* 1662], dau. Isaac Stearns; Zachary[7] [*b* 1647], *m* Hannah [*d* 1719], dau. John Goodrich, *m* Elizabeth Edwards; John[8], qv);
4–Elizabeth, *m* 2d, Joseph **Young** (4 above).
8–John **How** (qv);
7–Samuel (1642-1713), of Sudbury; *m* 1663, Martha Bent (1643-80; John[8], qv);
6–David (1674-1759), *m* 1700, Hepsiba Death (*b* 1680; John[7], *m* Mary, dau. Francis Peabody, qv);
5–Thankful, *m* Peter **Howe**;
4–Phineas (1735-1807), of Hopkinton, Mass.; *m* 1761, Susanna Goddard;
3–Abigail or Nabby (1766-1814-15), *m* John **Young** (3 above).
7–William **Goddard** (qv);
6–Edward (1675-1754), schoolmaster of Watertown and Framingham, Mass.; *m* 1697, Susanna Stone (1675-1754; Dea. Simon[7] [1631-1708], of Watertown, *m* Mary [1634-1720], dau. John Whipple, qv; Simon[8], qv);
5–Ebenezer (1714-62), of Boston, Framingham and Athol, Mass.; *m* Sibil Brigham (1718-1807; Capt. Samuel[6] [1689-1771], of Marlboro and Grafton, Mass., *m* 1716, Abigail Moore [1696-1731; Richard[7], *m* Mary, dau. Samuel Collins; Jacob[8], of Sudbury, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Henry Loker; John[9], at Sudbury, 1642, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Philemon Whale]; Capt. Samuel[7] [1652-1713], of Cambridge and Marlboro, *m* Elizabeth [1665-1739], dau. Abraham Howe, *m* Hannah Ward; Thomas[8], qv);
4–Susanna (*b* 1742), *m* Phineas **Howe** (4 above).
8–John **Bigelow** (qv);
7–Joshua, *m* Elizabeth Flagg;
6–Joshua (1655-1745), of Watertown and Westminster, Mass.; *m* Hannah Fiske (Nathaniel[7], *m* Mary, dau. Daniel Warren; Nathan[8], *m* Susanna–);
5–John (*b* 1715), of Weston, Mass.; *m* 1739, Grace Allen;
4–Simeon (1752-1837), of Acton, Mass., later at Brandon, Vt.; *m* 1780, Sarah Foster (1760-89; Moses[5], of Ashburnham, Mass., *m* Mary–; Moses[6]);
3–Nahum (1785-1851), of Brandon, Vt.; removed to Farmington, Utah; *m* 1826, Mary Gibbs;
2–Lucy (2 below).
9–Matthew **Woodruff** (qv);
8–Matthew (1646-91), *m* 2d, Sarah North (*d* 1692; John[9], qv);
7–Nathaniel (ca. 1686-1758), of Litchfield, Conn.; capt. colonial wars; *m* 1709, Thankful Wright (*d* 1774; Benjamin[8], *m* Thankful Woodward);
6–Dinah (1712-96), of Litchfield; *m* Benjamin **Gibbs** (1710-98), of Windsor, and Litchfield (Benjamin[7] [1675-1768], *m* 1708, Abigail Marshall [1687-1767], g.dau. Capt. Samuel Marshall, killed at head of Conn. troops in the Swamp Fight, 1675; Samuel[8] [*d* 1716], *m* Hepsibah, dau. Thomas Dibble; Giles[9] [*d* 1641], from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1629/30, removed to Windsor, Conn., *m* Katherine–);
5–Truman, of Litchfield; *m* 1773, Anna Barnes;
4–Benjamin (1778-1847), of Litchfield Farms, Conn.; *m* Adah Hubbard (1770-1843);
3–Mary (1809-88), of Lisle, Broone Co., N.Y., later at St. George, Utah; *m* Nahum **Bigelow** (3 above);
2–Lucy, *m* 1847, Brigham **Young** (1801-77), see portrait and biography; issue: I–Eudora Lovinia (*b* 1852; *m* Judge Albert Hagan); II–Susa Amelia (1 above); III–Rhoda Mabel (*b* 1863; *m* Joseph Abbott Sanborn).
1–*m* Mr. Dunford, divorced; issue: 1–Leah Eudora, *b* Salt Lake City, Feb. 24, 1874; *m* John Andraes Wedtsoe, of Liverpool, Eng. (issue: Anna; John, Jr.; Mark; Marselius; Eudora); 2–Bailey (Aug. 13, 1875-1894).
1–*m* 2d, Jan. 5, 1880, Jacob Fosberry Gates, *b* Salt Lake City, Utah, July 30, 1854; son of Jacob Gates, *m* Emma Fosberry of Derbyshire, Eng.; issue: 1–Emma Lucy, *b* St. George, Utah, Nov. 13, 1880; European and Am. prima donna; *m* Albert E. Bowen; 2–Jacob (May 11, 1882-Feb. 23, 1887); 3–Karl Nahum (July 22, 1883-Mar. 2, 1887); 4–Simpson (Jan. 20, 1885-Apr. 21, 1885); 5–Joseph Sterling (Feb. 28, 1886-June 16, 1891); 6–Brigham Cecil, *b* Laie, Ohahu, H.I., Aug. 17, 1887; conductor of Mormon Tabernacle Choir; *m* Gweneth Gibbs; 7–Harvey Harris, *b* Laie, H.I., Jan. 19, 1889; scenario writer; *m* Lucie Jeanne Genez; 8–Sarah Beulah (June 21, 1891-July 22, 1898); 9–Franklin Young, *b* Provo, Utah, May 17, 1893; radio engr., Washington, D.C.; *m* Florence Mary Keate; 10–Heber (*b* and *d* Nov. 22, 1894); 11–Brigham Young (Apr. 19, 1896-Feb. 27, 1900).
1–Attended father's pvt. school; grad. Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah, and U. of Utah. Author; founder, editor and owner, The Young Woman's Journal, 11 yrs., presented it to Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Assn.; editor Relief Society Magazine, 1914-22. Trustee Brigham Young U.; mem. bd. State Agrl. Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Patron Internat. Council Women, London. Mem. D.R., Nat. Woman's Press Club, Utah Women's Press Club, etc. Summer place: Brighton, Utah. Residence: 672 N. 1st St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

1–**GOFF, Anne Baker (Mrs. Guy Despard)**, *b* Wheeling, W.Va.
7–Joshua **Wood** (*b* ca. 1670), of Delph, Anne Arundel Co., Md.;
6–Joshua (1694-1740), owned large estates in Md.; influential in St. George's Parish, Harford Co., Md.; *m* Martha–;
5–Martha (*b* 1724), *m* 1741, Nicholas **Baker** (*b* ca. 1720), of Spesutia, Baltimore (now Harford) Co., Md.;
4–John Wood (1756-1841), moved to western Pa.; *m* Susannah Pennell (1763-1847);
3–John (1795-1835), *m* 1825, Anne Thornberry Hill (1802-69);
2–Lewis (2 below).
5–Samuel **Fordyce** (1734-1824), from Aberdeen, Scotland, thence to Ulster Province, thence to America, 1784; *m* Elizabeth Huggins (1737-1814);
4–John (1775-1848), *m* 1799, Elizabeth Garrard;
3–John (1808-82), *m* 1st, Ruth Gregg (1812-34); *m* 2d, 1836, Mary Anne Houseman (1817-99; Christopher[4] [1788-1824], *m* 1810, Sarah Myers [1791-1849]; Jacob[5], *m* Sarah Johnston);
2–Ruth (2 below).
6–John **Gerrard** (ca. 1712-1787), Gerrardstown and Gerrards Tp. named for him in Berkeley Co., W.Va.; *m* Mary–;
5–Justus (1755-1828), began to write name Garrard, of Garrard's Fort, Pa.; *m* Rachel Corbly (1761-1842; Rev. John[6] [1733-1803], from Eng. to Pa., 1752, thence to Va., *m* 1st, Abigail Bull, of Winchester, Va.);
4–Elizabeth (1778-1838), *m* John **Fordyce** (4 above);
3–John, *m* 2d, Mary Anne Houseman (3 above);
2–Ruth (1842-1907), *m* 1859, Lewis **Baker** (1832-99); see Vol. II, p. 298, for issue.
1–*m* Sept. 8, 1906, Guy Despard Goff, *b* Clarksburg, W.Va., 1867; A.B., Kenyon, '88; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; son of late U.S. Senator Nathan Goff of W.Va.
Residence: 1606 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**GOULD, Charles Winthrop**, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1849.
8–Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (qv);
7–Capt. John (1642-1702), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1670, Mary Winslow (1646-1721; Josiah[8]);
6–Sgt. Winslow (1688-1768), *m* 1714, Rachel Ripley;

5–Eliphalet (1720-1807), *m* 1743, Sarah Manning (1723-1809);
4–Gen. Uriah (1755-1807), B.A., Yale, 1778; speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep.; U.S. senator, 1796-1807, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, 1800; maj. gen. militia; *m* 1782, Susannah Bull (Isaac[5], *m* Eunice Gillett; desc. Capt. Thomas Bull [ca. 1605-1670], an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., *m* Susannah–, *d* 1680);
3–Sally McCurdy (1783-1847), *m* 1798, James **Gould** (see Vol. I, p. 300 for Gould lineage);
2–Charles (2 below).
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards (*d* 1671);
7–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739; John[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart, qv; William[9], Plymouth, Mass., 1620);
6–Rachel (1693-1782), *m* Sgt. Winslow **Tracy** (6 above).
8–George **Hubbard** (1594-1685), of Eng. and Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1640, Elizabeth Watts;
7–Joseph (*b* 1643), *m* Mary Porter;
6–Robert (*b* 1673), Middletown, Conn.; *m* Abigail Atkins;
5–Robert (1712-79), Middletown; *m* 1735, Elizabeth Sill;
4–Abigail (*b* 1739), *m* 1770, Dr. Reuben **Smith** (ca. 1741-1808), of Southington and Litchfield, Conn.;
3–Mary Sheldon (*b* 1773), *m* 1794, Thomas **Mumford** (1770-1830);
2–Henrietta Saltonstall (2 below).
9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (ca. 1637-1677), of Norwich and Lyme, Conn.; *m* 1659, Jane Lee (Thomas[9], *d* on passage from Eng., 1641);
7–Elizabeth (1660-1736), *m* 1682, Lt. Richard **Lord** (1647-1727), of Lyme (William[8] [ca. 1623-1678], Saybrook; Thomas[9], qv);
6–Phebe (ca. 1686-1772), *m* 1705, Joseph **Sill** (1679-1765), of Lyme (Capt. Joseph[7] [ca. 1636-1696], *m* 1678, Sarah [Clark] Marvin [*b* 1641], dau. of George Clark, of Milford; John[6]);
5–Elizabeth (1708-99), Lyme; *m* Robert **Hubbard** (5 above).
2–Henrietta Saltonstall Mumford (1811-89), *m* 1835, Charles **Gould** (1811-70), banker; ry. pres.; see Vol. I, p. 300, for issue.
1–*m* Jan. 20, 1881, Louise Adele Dickerson (Jan. 20, 1856-Oct. 30, 1883); dau. of Edward N. Dickerson, New York.
1–B.A., Yale, '70 (D.K.E., Wolf's Head). M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872. Practiced law at N.Y. City, 1872-1916, retired. Was counsel to commn. for Spanish evacuation of Cuba at close of Spanish-Am. War. Author: America, A Family Matter (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Cooper Union. Clubs: University, Tuxedo, Down Town Assn., Yale, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Residence: 5 Washington Sq., New York.

1–**ANGLE, Edward John**, *b* Cedarville, Ill., Apr. 1, 1864.
5–Henry (Engel) **Angle** (1740-1810; his parents came from Switzerland, were among the early Swiss Quakers or Mennonites emigrating to America), lived in Strasburg Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., until 1779; pvt. Lancaster Co. militia, 1777; moved to Washington Co., Md., 1779; owner of a large plantation; *m* Elizabeth–;
4–John (1766-1826), *m* Susanna Miller;
3–Daniel (1790-1835), *m* Elizabeth Bouslough;
2–John Bouslough (2 below).
6–Peter **Rench**, of Huguenot origin; came to America, 1737, settled in Frederick Co., Md.;
5–Joseph;
4–Esther (1766-1829), *m* Sebastian **Bouslough**, an early settler of Blair Co., Pa., of either Swiss or Huguenot extraction;
3–Elizabeth (1792-1820), *m* Daniel **Angle** (3 above).
6–Richard **Swan**, from North of Ireland early in the 18th Century, and settled in Paxtang Tp.;
5–James (*b* 1711), settled at Hanover; *m* Mary–;
4–Sarah (1758-1815), *m* Robert **Bell** (1747-96), pvt. Lancaster Co. militia (Walter[5] [1700-47], from Ireland, 1730, settled in East Hanover Tp., Lebanon Co., Pa., *m* Elizabeth–);
3–James (1772-1841), mem. Pa. Legislature from Dauphin Co.; *m* Catherine Young;
2–Jane (2 below).
6–Robert **Young**, from Ulster, Ireland, settled in Pa.; *m* Kerstine–;
5–John (1704-75), served in colonial wars as ens. in Capt. Adam Read's co., Col. Cookson, 1747; *m* Marjorie Stewart (1716-96), sister of Capt. Lazarus Stewart, a famous leader in Indian wars, one of the noted "Paxtang Boys," fell at the head of his co. in the Wilmong Valley Indian massacre;
4–Lt. William (ca. 1749-1796), 1st lt., 6th Bn. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 1777; *m* 1781, Martha Wilson;
3–Catherine (1782-1826), *m* James **Bell** (3 above);
2–Jane (1817-1968), *m* 1840, John Bouslough **Angle** (1820-92); for issue see Vol. I, p. 423.
1–*m* June 6, 1889, Agnes Lillian Wolf, *b* Freeport, Ill., Aug. 8, 1863; dau. of Judge George Wolf, of Freeport; issue: 1–Sarah Jane (Mar. 15, 1890-Aug. 1, 1903); 2–Florence, *b* LaSalle, Ill., Nov. 28, 1893; U.Neb., '16; *m* Nov. 11, 1916, Guy E. Reed (issue: Robert Angle; Barbara); 3–Edward Everett Dupuytren (qv); 4–Barbara Josephine (Mar. 30, 1898-Mar. 23, 1905); 5–Agnes Evelyn, *b* Lincoln, Sept. 16, 1904; U.Neb., 1927; *m* Jan. 15, 1927, Harry E. Stevens (issue: Patricia Anne).
1–B.Sc., U.Wis., '86 (Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Pi Gamma Mu); M.D., U.Cincinnati, 1887; M.D., U.Pa., 1895, A.M., U.Neb., 1898. Physician; formerly prof. skin and genito-urinary diseases, Neb. Coll. of Medicine. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Rotary, Knife and Fork, Country, University. Summer place: "Interlaken," Nevis, Minn. Residence: 2219 S St., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**ANGLE, Edward Everett Dupuytren**, *b* Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 13, 1896.
7–Everhard **Beam**, buried at Reamstown, Lancaster Co., Pa.; *m* in Germany; Elizabeth–;
6–Jacob, *b* and *d* in Lancaster Co.; *m* Christine–;
5–Abraham, *m* 1777, Elizabeth–;
4–Sally (1797-1860), *m* 1817, Peter **Wolf** (1796-1882); see Vol. I, p. 424, for Wolf lineage;
3–Judge George (1827-96), Freeport, Ill.; *m* 1854, Angeline Fleming (1829-80; Phillippe[4], from France, ca. 1810, settled in Jefferson Co., Va.; *m* Sophia Fry);
2–Agnes Lillian, *m* 1889, Edward John **Angle** (qv for other lineages).
1–*m* Sept. 2, 1920, Catherine Dodge, *b* Fremont, Neb., 1895; dau. of Charles F. Dodge, Fremont, Neb.
1–A.B., U.Neb., '18; M.D., Harvard, 1921. Physician. Residence: 2219 B St., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**ATKINSON, Dee Augusta Griswold (Mrs. J. F.)**, *b* Wabaunsee, Kan., Mar. 25, 1873.
5–Thomas **Griswold** (1737-1821), *m* 1761, Hannah Crittenden;
4–Thomas (1763-1846), *m* 1789, Marie Crittenden;
3–Justin (1794-1848), *m* 1816, Sally Scranton;
2–Walter S. (2 below).
8–John **Scranton** (qv);
7–Capt. John (1641-1703), *m* 1763-64, Mary Seward;
6–Capt. John (1676-1723), *m* 1699, Mary–;
5–Capt. Ichabod (1717-60), *d* French and Indian War; *m* Chloe Fowler (1723-91);
4–Theophilus (1751-1827), *m* Abigail Lee (1754-1840);
3–Henry (1794-1872), *m* Rachel Linsly;
2–Emily Sophia (1831-1912), *m* 1854, Walter Scranton **Griswold** (1827-81); for issue see Vol. I, p. 430.
1–*m* Mar. 7, 1900, John Frederick Earnest Atkinson, *b* Leamington, Ont., Jan. 23, 1872; son of George Atkinson, London, Ont.; issue: 1–Linsly Scranton, *b* June 24, 1902; Vassar, '23; 2–Frederick Griswold, *b* Pittsburgh, Dec. 5, 1904; Columbia, '23; 3–Richard Brinsley Sheridan, *b* Pittsburgh, Apr. 17, 1910; 4–Joan Griswold, *b* New York, April 3, 1917.
1–Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.R., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women. Club: Amackassin. Residences: Yonkers, N.Y., and Hurricane Heights, Elizabethtown, N.Y.

1–**ATWATER, June Lyon (Mrs. Fred)**, *b* Naples, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1875.
9–William **Lyon** (qv);
8–Samuel (bap. 1650-1713), *m* Deliverance–;
7–Abiel (1680-1756), dep. from Pomfret, 1721, 25, 36; *m* 1st, 1703, Judith Ferrington (*d* 1740);
6–Jonathan (1709-85), *m* 1st, 1735, Elizabeth Sabin (*d* 1752);
5–Simeon (*b* 1745), *m* 1767, Martha Bronson;
4–Simeon (1775-1834), *m* 1796, Hannah Clark;

3-Bronson King (1800-67), surveyor; supervisor of Naples; *m* 1820, Paulina Wiley (1800-67; Robert[4], of Naples, N.Y., capt. Am. Rev. under Washington, wounded, *m* —Cadey [*d* 1852], from Dalton, Mass., pensioned);
2-Simeon Bronson (2 below).
9-Lt. William **Clark** (qv);
8-Capt. William (1656-1725), capt. 1st co. or Train Band, Lebanon; dep. Gen. Assembly, 1705-24, speaker, 1723; mem. Council, New London, 1719-21; *m* 1st, Hannah Strong (Elder John[9]);
7-Capt. William (*b* 1685), capt. North Co. or Train Band, Lebanon; *m* 1709, Bertha Williams;
6-William (*b* 1712), ens., lt., capt.; moved to Gageborough (Windsor), Berkshire Co., Mass., shortly before Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress of Mass., 1775, Gen. Ct., Boston, 1775, Gen. Assembly, for Gageborough, 1775, 76, 80, 82; *m* 1738, Lydia Lamb;
5-Col. William (1742-1825), ens. 6th Regt. of Conn. Colony, 1772; minute man of Mass.; 1st lt., Lexington Alarm; capt. 8th Co., 2d Berkshire Regt., 1776; marched on alarm from Gageborough to Bennington; lt. col. 2d Berkshire Regt., 1781; rep. Gen. Ct., Boston, 1786, 89; an original propr. and settler of Naples, N.Y., 1790 or 91; *m* 1st, 1767, Miriam Bingham;
4-Hannah (*b* 1776), *m* Simeon **Lyon** (4 above).
4-Amos **Stiles**, *m* Barbara Barbour;
3-Jedediah Barbour (1806-89), of E. Springwater, N.Y.; *m* 1830, Polly Maria Peabody (see Vol. II, p. 82, for Alden and Brewster lineages);
2-Louise Elvina (1833-1903), *m* Simeon Bronson **Lyon** (1835-85); for issue see Vol. II, p. 82.
1-*m* Oct. 24, 1894, Fred Atwater, *b* Derby, Conn., Dec. 28, 1870; issue: 1-Henrietta, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 28, 1896; Smith, '19; *m* Jan. 5, 1918, Joel A. Goldthwait (issue: Joel Cabot, *b* 1918; David Atwater, *b* 1921; June Lyon, *b* 1924); 2-Louise, *b* Bridgeport, Jan. 30, 1899; Smith, '20; *m* Jan. 14, 1921, Craig Douglas Munson (issue: Craig Douglas, Jr., *b* Dec. 13, 1923; Marjory Jean, *b* Nov. 14, 1925).
1-Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Country (Brooklawn), Fairfield Beach. Episcopalian. Residence: 454 Colorado Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

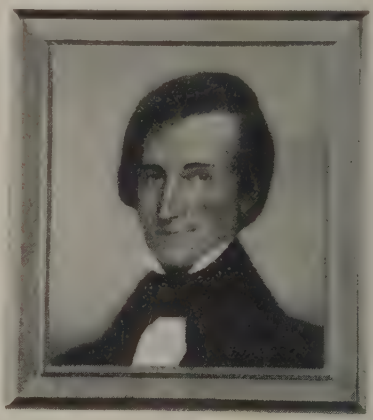
1-**BAKER, Edwin Lathrop,** *b* Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1882.
8-John **Gray**, served in British Navy where he lost an arm; came to Mass.;
7-John (ca. 1680-1712), *m* 1704, Ruth Hibbard (*d* 1783);
6-John (1707-61), *m* 2d, Catharine Gardner (*d* 1761);
5-James (1759-1845), pvt. Am. Rev.; settled at Gray's (Hollow) Valley, Sullivan Tp., Tioga Co., Pa., ca. 1805; *m* Parthena White;
4-James (1790-1860), *m* 2d, Lorena Dowd (*d* 1833);
3-Lurancy (1832-89), *m* 1850, Reuben Ferris **Baker** (1830-1918);
2-Mark Compton (*b* 1857), dean Ohio Wesleyan U. since 1899; *m* 1881, Hattie Boone Lathrop (*b* 1857).
1-Not married. A.B., Trinity Coll., '05 (Phi Gamma Delta, Pi Gamma Mu, P.B.K.); studied at Oxford U. (Eng.), Sorbonne (France), U. of Rome, U. of Madrid and U. of Athens; M.A., Beaver Coll., 1904. Began teaching at Beaver Coll., 1903; later at Pa. State Coll.; at Oberlin, 1917-21; prof. Romance languages and literature, Kenyon Coll., 1921-23; Hood Coll., 1923; now at Gen. Theol. Sem., New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°). Summer place: Glenora-on-Lake, Seneca, N.Y. Residence: Webster Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

1 **BARUCH, Emanuel de Marnay,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 22, 1870.
5-Louis Miron Francis de **Marnay** (1696-1757), from France, settled at New York, 1713; *m* Jeanne Melville (1712-74);
4-Louis Francis (1741-99), *m* Julia Margaret Dubois (1756-1823);
3-Ferdinand Louis (1783-1824), *m* Mary Clark (1801-47), she *m* 2d, 1826, James **Baruch**;
2-Myron Francis, Ph.D., M.D. (1821-84), assumed the name Baruch after his mother's 2d marriage; physician; *m* Elizabeth Anna Fourman (1839-87).
1-*m* Nov. 30, 1927, Bertha Schuyler Pfister, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1904; dau. of James Pfister, of New York; issue: 1-Betty Jacqueline de Marnay, *b* New York, N. Y., July 10, 1928.
1-M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; studied at univs. of Munich, Berlin and Paris (hon. M.D., U. of Wurttemberg, Germany, 1922). Physician, lecturer, author. Decorated with Grand Cross of the Red Cross (Austria), 1922, Grand Cross of the Red Cross (Germany), 1926, Grand Cordon of Order of the Holy Sepulchre, 1927, medal of honor of the City of Darmstadt, 1928, Golden Cross of Honor (Austria), 1926. Pres. New York Relief Com. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Mount Pleasant, Westchester Co., N.Y. Residence: 57 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

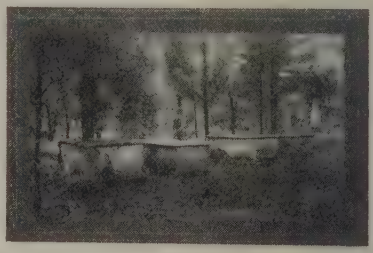
1-**BEAN, Mary Cloud,** *b* Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 5, 1868.
5-John **Bean** (said to be son of Walter; son of John, *m* Ann Smallwood; son of Walter [*d* 1701], settled nr. Annapolis, mem. Md. Assembly, *m* Eleanor-); of Wolsley Manor, St. Mary's Co., Md.;
4-John (*d* 1826), *m* Ann(?) Henning;
3-Bennett (1806-62), *m* 1831, Catherine Ann Herbert (1813-69; George[4], and g.dau. Dr. Clarke[5], of St. Inigoe's, St. Mary's Co.);
2-William Bennett (2 below).
9-Richard **Borden** (qv);
8-John (1640-1716), *m* 1670, Mary Earle (William[9] [*d* 1715], *m* Mary, dau. John Walker; Ralph[10], qv);
7-Benjamin (1692-1743), settled at an early age in Monmouth Co., N.J., in Va., 1734, or earlier; *m* Zeruiah Winter (William[8] [*d* 1733], *m* 1688, Hannah [Grover] Gardiner, dau. James Grover, who was mem. 1st Assembly of N.J., 1668, *m* Rebecca-);
6-Lydia (ca. 1720-post 1797), *m* 1745, Jacob **Peck** (originally Johann Jacob Beck, ca. 1700-bet. 1800-01), from Germany to Pa., 1740, settled in Va.;
5-Hester, *m* Isaac **Van Meter** (1750-98; Henry[6]; John[7]);
4-Elizabeth (*b* ca. 1784), *m* Benjamin **Carper**;
3-Joseph Van Meter (1812-64), of Botetourt Co., Va.; *m* Anna Maria Grymes West;
2-Ariana Williamson (2 below).
8-Col. John **West** (qv);
7-Col. John (1633-89), *m* ca. 1667, Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph[8], of York Co., Va.);
6-Col. Francis, burgess, 1748-58; *m* Jane (Cole) Bingham (William Cole[7], of Warwick Co.; William[8], sec. of Va.);
5-William (*b* 1735), *m* Letitia Martin;
4-Col. Robert (*d* 1816), *m* 2d, Mary Beverley Grymes;
3-Anna Maria Grymes 1814-87), *m* Joseph Van Meter **Carper** (3 above).
9-Augustine **Herrmann** (ca. 1608-1686), mem. Dutch West India Co.; from Bohemia thru Holland to New Amsterdam, 1643, settled on Pearl St.; mem. Council of Nine; ambassador

to Md., 1659; received large grant on Bohemia River, called "Bohemia Manor," 1660; *m* Jane Varleth (Casparus[10], of New Amsterdam, *m* Judith–);
8–Anna Margaretta, *m* ca. 1680, Matthias **Vanderheyden**, of Albany, N.Y.;
7–Ariana (1690-1741), noted beauty; *m* 3d, 1728, Edmund **Jennings**, atty. gen. of Md. (Edmund[8]; Sir Edmund[9]);
6–Ariana (1729-1808), *m* John **Randolph**;
5–Susannah Beverley (*d* 1790), *m* in London, her 1st cousin, Maj. John Randolph **Grymes** (ca. 1748-1797; Philip[6] [1721-62], of "Brandon," *m* 1742, Mary, dau. Sir John Randolph, *m* Susannah, dau. Peter Beverley, surveyor gen. of Va., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Peyton; Col. John[7] [1691-1748], of "Brandon," Middlesex Co., *m* 1715, Lucy, dau. Philip Ludwell, of "Green Spring"; Maj. John[8] (1660-1709), of "Grymesby," Middlesex Co., *m* Alice, dau. Lawrence Townley, *m* Sarah, dau. Speaker Augustine Warner, of "Warner Hall"; Rev. Charles[9], had parish in York Co., Va., 1644);
4–Mary Beverley (ca. 1788-1859), *m* 1st, 1809, Robert **West** (4 above).
8–William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Sir John (1693-1737), *m* Susannah Beverley (*d* 1768; Peter, above);
6–John (1727-84), atty. gen. of Va.; *m* Ariana Jennings (6 above).
2–Ariana Williamson Carper (1845-1906), *m* 1866, William Bennett **Bean** (1835-1915), 1st lt. Baltimore Light Arty., C.S.A.; teacher; mcht.; issue: I–Mary Cloud (1 above); II–Rev. Joseph Herbert (*b* 1871; *m* Adeline Peters); III–Dr. Robert Bennett (*b* 1874; *m* Adelaide Leiper Martin); IV–Anna Katharine (*b* 1876); V–Wyndham Randolph (*b* 1878; *m* Helen Hutton; *m* 2d, Eleanor Spencer); VI–Arthur Parsons (*b* 1881; *m* Martha Hyde); VII–George Edward McCormick (*b* 1886; *m* Adelaide Bostelmann); VIII–Virginia Hampton (*b* 1889; *m* John Bowen Edwards, Ph.D.).
Summer place: "Cloud Aerie," Afton, Va. Residence: Baltimore, Md.

1 **BEST J(ohn) Aust.n**, *b* Whiteville, Columbus Co., N.C., Dec. 9, 1867.
9–John **Best** (*b* ca. 1603), from Eng. with two children, 1640, settled at Warwick River Co., Va.; and thru his g.g.son:
6–Henry, living 1749, in that part of Johnston Co., N.C., which was changed to Dobbs Co., 1758, Glasgow Co., 1791, and Greene Co., 1799; large landowner;
5–Henry, of Dobbs (now Greene) Co., N.C.; lt., Am. Rev. (among his sons were Rev. William, prof. Greek, Latin and English, in academy at Charleston, S.C., 1801-03; and Henry, mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly from Greene Co., 1803-04, soldier Am. Rev.);
4–John, of Dobbs (now Greene) Co.; Am. Rev.; removed to Bladen (now Columbus) Co., N.C., 1788; *m* 2d, Charity Flinn;
3–John (1806-84; 1st cousin of Robert W. Best, sec. of state of N.C., 1866-67), planter, Columbus Co., N.C.; *m* Elizabeth Ann Register (1805-95; James[4], *m* Elizabeth Ann Mims [desc. Thomas Mimms, son of Thomas, *b* ca. 1660, from Wales, settled in Va., ante 1700]; Thomas[5], of Sampson Co., N.C);
2–James Register (2 below).
6–Rev. Samuel **Frink** (1737-71), from Eng. to Augusta, Ga., 1763; rector St. Paul's Ch. there until 1767, later in S.C., and Christ Ch., Savannah, Ga., at time of his death; *m* Ruth–;
5–Thomas (*d* ca. 1836), large landowner; from S.C. to Brunswick Co., N.C.; mem. commn. that created Columbus Co., N.C., 1808; rep. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1809-12, 1834-35, mem. Senate, 1815-24; *m* Rebecca Gore (William[6], Esq., of Brunswick Co., N.C., *m* Susan Simmons);
4–William, Columbus Co., N.C.; *m* Annie Reaves (Rev. Solomon[5], Bapt. minister, whose dau. Rhoda, *m* Col. John Gore, whose son Squire John Gore, was father of D. L. Gore, of Wilmington, N.C., who left abt. 125,000 acres of land in N.C.);
3–John (*d* 1889), planter, Columbus Co., N.C.; *m* 1st, Annie Jane Gore (John George[4], *m* Mosley, dau. of William Hickman, officer Am. Rev.; James[5], of Brunswick Co., N.C.); their son, John O'Neille (1843-1926), was 1st lt. C. S.A., captured May 12, 1864, in the Battle of the Wilderness, at "The Bloody Angle," in 18 of the major battles in Va., carried the flag thru four of them, removed to Tex., Feb. 1871, twice elected mayor of Taylor, Tex.;
2–Sarah Eliza (1846-1913), *m* James Register **Best** (1844-1919; double 1st cousin of Capt. John James Best, C.S.A.), teacher, farmer; C.S.A.
1–*m* Nov. 9, 1892, Ida Langdon Yopp, *b* Wilmington, N.C., Dec. 5, 1874; dau. of Alfred Price Yopp, *m* Laura Ann, dau. of Kilby Brown (Andrew Jackson Yopp[3], *m* Sarah Elizabeth Howard Sellers [desc. Lord William, "Belted Will," Howard, of the "Western Marches," 2d son of Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk, Eng.]; John C.[4], g.son of Jeremiah Yopp, of Northumberland Co., Va.); issue: 1–Caroline, *b* Augusta, Ga., Sept. 25, 1905; *m* Feb. 1, 1928, John William Jackson; 2–John Austin, *b* Augusta, Feb. 9, 1913.
1–Lived at Augusta, Ga., 1888-1919, and while there was purchasing agt., sec. and dir. various rys.; now freight traffic rep., Atlanta & West Point R.R. Co., The Western Ry. of Ala., and Ga. R.R., Atlanta, Ga. Address: Hotel Aragon, Atlanta, Ga. Residence: The Hill, Augusta, Ga.



WILLIAM FAISON (1791-1857), prominent eastern North Carolina planter.



Tombs of William Faison and his wife, Susan Mosley, and his father, James Faison, and his wife, Mary Hollingsworth, in Sampson County, North Carolina.

1–**BETTS, Sudie Faison (Mrs. Otis A.)**, *b* Sampson Co., N.C., Dec. 10, 1864.
8–Henry **Faison** von Doverage, naturalized by act of the Joint Assembly of Va., Sept. 24, 1672;
7–Henry (1656-97);
6–James, of York Co., Va.;
5–James, of Northampton Co., N.C., lt. 1748; *m* —Kilby;
4–James, *m* Mary Hollingsworth;
3–William, *m* Susan Moseley;
2–William Alexander (2 below).

Arms: Azure, on a bend argent, three holly leaves slipped vert.
Crest: A stag lodged proper.
Motto: Disce ferenda pati.

8–Valentine **Hollingsworth** (qv);
7–Henry (1658-1721), from Ireland, resided in Pa., 1682-1712; coroner and clk. of ct., Chester Co., Pa., 1700-08; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1685; removed to Elk River, Cecil Co., Md., 1711/12; co. surveyor; *m* Elizabeth Atkinson;
6–Stephen (*d* post 1734), resided in Md., 1712-34; justice of peace, Cecil Co., Md., until 1734; *d* Orange Co., Va.; *m* Ann–;
5–Henry, *m* Mary (Murrah) Marrah;
4–Mary, *m* James **Faison** (4 above).

Arms: Quarterly first and fourth sable, a chevron between three battle axes. Second and third or, a fesse between three eagles displayed sable.
Crest: An eagle displayed sable.
Motto: Mos legem regit.

8–William **Moseley** (*d* 1655; name appears in Domesday Book under the form Meleslei), from Holland; commr. Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1649; prominent mcht., built "Rolleston"; *m* Susanna– (*d* 1655);
7–Arthur (*d* ca. 1710), of Lower Norfolk Co., Va., burgess, 1676;
6–Edward;
5–Tully, *m* Miriam Shipp;
4–Mathew, *m* Elizabeth Herring (Joshua[5]; John[6] [1684-1760], of N.C., mem. Assembly, 1749, justice of peace, Duplin Co., 1750, 56);
3–Susan, *m* William **Faison** (3 above);
2–William Alexander (1821-1903), *m* 1848, Harriet Carolina Williams (1826-1913); issue: I–Emma Elizabeth (1852-1927); II–William Williams (1854-1926; *m* Susan Virginia Faison); III–Joseph Franklin (*b* 1856); IV–James Alexander (*b* 1859); V–Susan Carolina (1 above); VI–Martha Eliza (*b* 1866; *m* John Moricey; *m* 2d, Albert O. Clement).
1–*m* Aug. 17, 1898, Otis Allen Betts, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 23, 1872; principal Central N.Y. Instn. for Deaf Mutes; son of Anderson Betts. *m* Elizabeth Jordan
1–Ed. Clinton Acad. and Peace Inst. (N.C.). Teacher of art, Clinton Acad., Statesville Female Coll., and School for the Deaf, Morganton, N.C., Central N.Y. Instn. for Deaf Mutes, since 1906. Residence: Rome, N.Y.
1–**CONGER, Arthur Latham,** *b* Akron, O., Jan. 30, 1872.
9–Sgt. Samuel **Hickox** (*d* 1694), a founder of Waterbury, Con.; selectman, 1680; served with Train Band, 1686; *m* Hannah–;
8–Capt. William (1673-1737), surveyor; constable; capt. 1727; dep., 1728; *m* Rebecca Andruss (*b* 1672; Abraham[4]);
7–Capt. Samuel (1702-65), *m* Mary Hopkins (1696-1768; John[3]);
6–Capt. Abraham (1727-72), *m* 1748, Jemima Foote (*d* 1779; Phineas[7], of Farmington, 1736);
5–Mary (1748-1816), *m* Seba **Bronson** (1740-1816), recruiting officer in Am. Rev. (see Vol. II, p. 255, for Bronson lineage);
4–Herman (*b* 1774), mem. assn. which purchased the Western Reserve; *m* Mary Hickox (Jesse[6] [*b* 1752], *m* Hannah Strong; Capt. Abraham, 6 above);
3–Hiram Volney (1809-81), *m* Ruth Leonora Ranney;
2–Emily (2 below).
9–Thomas **Ranney** (qv);
8–Thomas (1660-1726), *m* Rebecca Willett;
7–Thomas (1702-64), *m* Esther Wilcox;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1725), served in Am. Rev.;
5–Comfort (*b* 1759), Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Leonora Treat;
4–Comfort (*b* 1789), *m* Betzy Hubbard;
3–Ruth Leonora (1815-1904), *m* Hiram Volney **Bronson** (3 above).
10–George **Hubbard** (qv);
9–George (1620-85), of Middletown, Conn.; an original propr. of Hartford; *m* 1640, Elizabeth Watts (*d* 1702; Richard[10], of Hartford, *m* Elizabeth–);
8–Daniel (1645-1704), of Middletown and Haddam, Conn.; *m* 2d (?), Sarah Cornwall (*b* 1650; William[9], from Eng.);
7–Daniel (1673-1756), *m* Susan Bayley (John[8], one of the 1st settlers at Haddam);
6–Thomas (1714-95), *m* Elizabeth Snow;
5–Thomas (1738-1803), *m* Sarah Boardman (1752-1829; Jonathan[6], *b* 1727);
4–Betzy (*b* 1790), *m* Comfort **Ranney** (4 above);
3–Ruth Leonora, *m* Hiram V. **Bronson** (3 above);
2–Emily (1843-1917), *m* 1865, Arthur Latham **Conger** (1838-99), pres. Whitman & Barnes Mfg. Co., cutlery (see Vol. II, p. 255, for issue and Conger lineage).
1–*m* Feb. 8, 1902, Margaret Loring Guild, *b* Boston, Mass., July 8, 1866; dau. of George Alfred Guild, of Boston.
1–Grad. Harvard, '94, A.B., 1908. Corpl. and sgt. Co. M, 12th N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; commd. in regular army, Sept. 9, 1898; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909, Army War Coll., 1921. Capt. of Inf., U.S.A., when U.S. entered the war; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), July 30, 1918; remanded to regular rank of maj., Aug. 15, 1919; commd. lt. col., U.S.A., July 1, 1920; col., Apr. 27, 1921. Asst. chief of staff, 2d Div., A.E.F., June 3-July 10, 1918; comd. 56th Inf. Brig., 28th Div., in Meuse-Argonne battle, Sept. 28-Oct. 10, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (French). Clubs: Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Address: Adj. Gen. U.S.A., Washington, D.C.
1–**COWLING, Herford Tynes,** *b* Nansemond Co., Va., Aug. 20, 1890.
9–Arthur **Smith** (1597-1646), from Eng. with

Farar Flynn to Va., 1622; settled in Isle of Wight Co.; burgess, 1644-45;
8–Col. Arthur (1638-97), justice, Isle of Wight Co., 1675 and 80; burgess, 1685; col. militia; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Sarah (*d* 1725), *m* 2d, Rev. Andrew **Monro** (*d* 1719), minister of Ch. of Eng. in Upper Parish, Isle of Wight Co., 1700-19;
6–John (*d* 1760), vestryman, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight Co., 1734-45; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Urania (1739-99), *m* Josiah **Cowling** (1739-1800), planter, Nansemond Co.;
4–Thomas Montgomery (1774-1832), *m* 1796, Mary Bayley (1780-1825);
3–John Monroe (1809-91), *m* 1833, Mary Pruden Phillips (1812-80);
2–John Phillips (2 below).
6–Timothy **Tynes** (*d* 1752), vestryman, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight Co., 1743; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Robert (*d* 1773), vestryman, Newport Parish, 1759;
4–Robert (*d* 1819), capt. 29th Regt. Va. Vols., Isle of Wight Co., War 1812; *m* Martha Jordan;
3–James Jackson (1819-96), served in 16th Va. Regt. Vols., C.S.A.; *m* Angenetta Harriett Corbell;
2–Caroline Weaver (2 below).
11–Samuel **Jordan** (qv);
10–Thomas (*b* 1600), came in the "Diana," to Va.; burgess, 1629-32; had land grant 1624 that the Va. Co. had given his father but he had never taken out the patent; soldier with Sir George Yeardley; *m* 1633, Lucy Corker;
9–Thomas (1634-99), burgess Nansemond Co., 1696-97; Quaker; *m* 1659, Margaret Brasseur (Brashear; 1642-1708; Robert[10], of Huguenot descent);
8–Richard (*b* 1670), *m* 1706, Rebecca Radcliffe (*d* 1739), Quakers;
7–Matthew (*d* 1785), of Isle of Wight Co.; *m* 1746, Mary Brasie (Braisy), Quakers;
6–Rebecca, *m* John **Denson**, Quakers;
5–Marietta, *m* Richard **Corbell** (1771-1807);
4–James Richard Jordan (1806-87), *m* Susan Weaver Dashiell (*d* 1876);
3–Angenetta H. (1835-96), *m* James J. **Tynes** (3 above);
2–Caroline Weaver (*b* 1860), *m* 1880, John Phillips **Cowling** (1847-1925), civil engr., Nansemond Co., Va.; issue: I–Mary Florence; II–Nettie Rae; III–Herford Tynes (1 above).
1–*m* Jan. 14, 1926, Virginia Ramsay Hardin, *b* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 24, 1903; dau. of William Henry Hardin, of S.C., *m* Lucille Ramsay, of Va.
1–Ed. George Washington U., 1912-13. Photographer and chief photographer U.S. Reclamation Service, 1910-17; headed cinematographic expdns. to Formosa, Philippines, Inda-China, Siam, Dutch East Indies, Tasmania, China, Japan, New Zealand and South Sea Islands; chief photographer and dir. for Paramount-Burton Holmes travel films; made pictures of Europe in remaking, 1919; on expdn. to British East Africa, 1922; made first motion pictures of Tibetan peoples (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., asso. Royal Photographic Soc., Great Britain, Federal Photographic Soc. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Soc. Cinematographers. Awarded gold medal for photography, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Club: Explorers (New York). Summer place: Suffolk, Va. Residence: 33 Culver Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

1–CRESSEY, Cornelia Williams Buckley (Mrs. E. Wilson), *b* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 3, 1865.
9–Gov. Francis **Williams** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1692), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., bet. 1645-56; *m* 1655, Rebecca–;
7–Jacob (1664-1712), *m* 1685, Sarah Gilbert (Josiah[8]);
6–Stephen (1693-1765), *m* Abigail Hall;
5–Stephen (1721-92), *m* Elizabeth Robbins;
4–Oswald (1746-1808), *m* 1769, Mary Brattle (Capt. William[5]);
3–James (1789-1864), of Pittsfield, Mass.; *m* 1820, Olive Whipple Cummings (1794-1885);
2–Mary Cummings (1826-1910), *m* 1857, James Henry **Buckley** (1820-70; Rev. Dr. Peter[3]); issue: I–Mary (*b* 1861; *m* Houser E. Sawyer); II–Henry (*b* 1863; *m* Blanche Flint); III–Cornelia Williams (1 above); IV–James Pinkney (*b* 1868; *m* Liliane Bogart).
1–*m* Oct. 13, 1891, Edward Wilson Cressey, *b* Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1866; son of Col. Edward P. Cressey, of San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1–Cornelia Mary, *b* Detroit, Aug. 20, 1902; *m* June 5, 1920, Laurence Sears McGraw.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2321 Center Av., Bay City, Mich.

SARAH FOWLER (MORGAN) DAWSON (1842-1909). Author: A Confederate Girl's Diary; The Ghost of a Sunbonnet; Les Adventures de Jeannot Lapin (in French), etc.

1 **DAWSON, Warrington**, *b* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 27, 1878.
7–David **Morgan**, from Wales to America, ca. 1700; *m* Mary–;
6–Evan (will filed 1748), of Phila. and Chester, Pa.; owner of many houses and tracts of land; partner in Mount Holley Ironworks, the first ironworks in America, friend and neighbor of Benjamin Franklin; *m* Joanna Byles (*d* 1743; George[7], *m* Martha Kirkbridge or Kirkbride, dau. of Joseph, who came with William Penn, 1682, *m* Phoebe, dau. of Randall Blackshaw, came with William Penn, 1682; William[8], large landowner, Bucks Co., 1679, justice Uplands Ct., 1681, *m* 2d, Joan or Jane Atkinson);
5–Col. George (*b* "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J., 1742-*d* "Morganza," Pa., 1810), explorer; Indian agt.; exptl. agriculturist; lt., Cadwallader's "Silk Stocking Co." of 1st Phila. vols., 1775; col. Cont. Army, 1777 to end of war; dep. commissary of Washington's army in the Valley Forge campaign; partner in firm of Baynton, Wharton & Morgan; awarded 1st agricultural medal ever given in America (Phila., 1786); descended Mississippi River by boat, 1767; founded New Madrid, 1789; *m* 1764, Mary Baynton (*b* 1749; John[6] [1726-73], head of Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, *m* 1747, Elizabeth [*b* 1726], dau. of Peter Chevalier, *m* Mary Wood; Peter[7], *m* 2d, Mary Budd [*d* 1727]; John[8], treas. of Province of Jersey, 1683, *m* Rebecca Baynton; Thomas[9], an original propr. of Jersey, 1668);
4–Lt. John (1770-1817), 1st lt., U.S.A.; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Richard Butler at time of St. Clair's defeat; discovered Aaron Burr's conspiracy and denounced it to his father, who communicated the first news of it to President Jefferson; *m* 1795, Margaret Bunyan;
3–Judge Thomas Gibbes (1799-1861), judge La. Circuit Ct.; *m* 2d, 1830, Sarah Hunt Fowler (1807-74; Maj. Richard[4], of British Army, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Waller, of St. Kitt's and Waller's Delight, Georgetown, British Guiana, *m* Elizabeth Mathews; Richard[5]);

2–Sarah Fowler (2 below).
10–Willem **DeKay** (qv);
9–Jacobus Tunis, *m* 1658, Hillegonda Teunisse or Theunissen (*d* 1707);
8–Capt. Jacobus, *m* 1694, Sarah Willett (Col. Thomas[9], qv);
7–Col. Thomas (1697-1758), officer in British Army, Orange Co. Horse; served in French and Indian War, *d* from exposures of the campaign; *m* 1728, Christiana Duncan (Thomas[8], of Scotland);
6–Maj. George (*d* 1759), served in British Army and French and Indian War with father; *m* 1754, Juliana Gale (*b* 1735);
5–Juliana, *m* 1772, James **Bunyan** (*d* 1839; James[6]);
4–Margaret (1775-1852), *m* John **Morgan** (4 above);
3–Thomas G., *m* Sarah Hunt Fowler (3 above);
2–Sarah Fowler (*b* New Orleans, La., Feb. 28, 1842-*d* Paris, France, May 5, 1909), see portrait; *m* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 27, 1874, Capt. Francis Warrington **Dawson** (*b* London, Eng., May 17, 1840-*d* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 12, 1889), ran the blockade on C.S.S. "Nashville," 1862, to fight for the Confederacy, violating his father's commands to remain neutral; became master's mate C.S.N. and capt. Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., chief ordnance officer of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee; founder and editor Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier (see his portrait, Vol. II, p. 38); legally took the name of his maternal uncle, Capt. William Dawson, B.A., killed in action in the Sepoy Mutiny (son of William Austin Reeks [collateral desc. of Cardinal John Fisher], *m* Mary Perkins);
1–Not married. Ed. École St. Thomas d'Aquin, Paris; University School, Charleston, and College of Charleston. Diplomat, author, lecturer, war correspondent. Organizer French News Service, and first mgr. of French Bureau of United Press of America, 1901-09; in St. Petersburg during Russo-Japanese War, 1904; Dogger Bank Tribunal, Paris, 1905; 2d Hague Peace Conf., 1907; sec. gen., Paris Assn. de la Presse Etrangére, 1906-08; acted as pvt. sec. to Theodore Roosevelt in Africa, 1909; hon. sec. and treas., Urgent Fund for Serbian Wounded, 1914-15; special War missions, 1914-17; confidential adviser to Am. ambassador at Paris, 1917-19; del. to Inter-Allied Conf. for information and action abroad, Paris Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Mar. 1918; special asst. to Am. ambassador at Paris, since 1919. Author of numerous novels of fiction and gen. literature in English and in French (see Who's Who in America). Silver medal of Paris Expn., 1900; Order of Serbian Red Cross, 1915; Knight of French Legion of Honor, 1921; Officer French Legion of Honor, 1925; gold medal Paris Academie Francaise, 1926. Official address: American Embassy, Paris. Private address: 19 rue du Maréchal Joffre, Versailles, France.

1–**DUMONT, Wayne**, *b* Phillipsburg, N.J., Apr. 14, 1871.
6–Peter (de Mun) **Dumont** (1696-1782; son of Pierre and Mary de Mun, of Bigorre, France), from Rotterdam, Holland, to Middletown, N.J., 1718; settled at Lamington, N.J., 1741; *m* 1st, Susannah Gordon (?);
5–John (1736-76), began to write name Demun; *m* Mary Caldwell (Capt. William[6], French and Indian War);
4–William (1762-1839), *m* Martha Finley, *b* Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa.;
3–John (1795-1871), *m* Deborah Finley (no relation to Martha; John[4], of Larger Cross Roads, Somerset Co., N.J., Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Prall);
2–John Finley (1824-89), lawyer, *m* 1853, Anne Eliza Kline (1835-96), for issue and maternal lineage see Frederick T. F. Dumont.
1–*m* Oct. 26, 1898, Sallie Insley Hunt, *b* Easton, Pa., July 20, 1875; dau. of Edward I. Hunt; issue: 1–Wayne Hunt (*d*); 2–John Finley, 2d, *b* Paterson, N.J., Apr. 2, 1909; 3–Wayne, 2d, *b* Paterson, June 25, 1914.
1–Ph.B., Lafayette, '92 (Theta Delta Chi, P.B.K.), A.M., M.S., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896, LL.M., 1897. Counsellor-at-law, Paterson, N.J., 1896—; Life trustee Lafayette Coll. and Blair Acad.; dir. Paterson Gen. Hosp., Charity Orgn. Soc.; a founder N.J. State Bar Assn.; mem. Internat. Law Assn. (London), Am. Bar Assn. (v.p.), Am. Law Inst., S.A.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, University, Lawyers, Theta Delta Chi (New York), Pomfret, Northampton Co. Country (Easton, Pa.), Hamilton (Paterson), Arcola Country, Sussex Co. Country, Megantic (Can.) Fish and Game. Residence: "Elmholm," Totowa, N.J.

1–**DUMONT, Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen,** *b* Phillipsburg, N.J., Mar. 17, 1869.
6–Johannes (John Melick) **Moelich** (*b* 1702; son of Johan Wilhelm, *m* Anna Catharine–); from Germany in the "Mercury," to Phila., 1735; to N.J., ca. 1747, tanner; *m* 1723, at Bendorf on the Rhine, Maria Cathrina (*b* 1698), dau. of Burgomeister Gottfried Kirberger;
5–Veronica Gerdrutta (Fanny) (1727-1801), *m* ca. 1748, Jacob (Johan Jacob Klein) **Kline** (1714-1789), from Germany to Readington Tp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.; buried New Germantown, N.J.;
4–Jacob (1751-1823), farmer, tanner; settled at New Germantown; co. freeholder, 18 yrs.; town clk., 1806-17; judge, Hunterdon Ct. of Common Pleas; *m* 1782, Phebe Nevius (1766-1845; Peter[6], of Amwell, N.J.);
3–Rev. David (1812-77), pastor Lutheran Ch., Spruce Run, Hunterdon Co.; *m* 1833, Jane Kirkpatrick (*b* 1814; John[4], of Liberty Corner, N.J., *m* Anne, dau. of Elias Coriell; Thomas[5], owned a 200 acre farm, *m* Elizabeth–);
2–Anne Eliza (May 23, 1835-1896), *m* Oct. 26, 1853, John Finley **Dumont** (Nov. 11, 1824-May 8, 1889); issue (living): I–Jane (*m* Henry T. Beatty); II–Nan (*m* Frederick C. Hansell); III–Frederick T. F. (1 above); IV–Wayne (qv for Dumont lineage); V–Victor C.; VI–Ethel (*m* Charles C. Willetts).
1–*m* May 16, 1900, Mary Wolfe, *b* St. Jacobs, Can., Oct. 18, 1864; dau. of Dr. Napoleon B. Wolfe, of Cincinnati, O., and Lancaster Co., Pa. (desc. Gen. Wolfe, of Pa.).
1–C.E., Lafayette, '89 (Delta Upsilon), M.S., 1895, Am. consul at Guadaloupe, W.I., 1911-12, at Madrid, 1912-14, at Florence, 1914-19, at Dublin, 1919-22; consul gen. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, since 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "The Anchorage," Ronk P.O., Lancaster Co., Pa. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

1–**GORDON-SMITH, Frances (Mrs.),** *b* Atlanta, Ga.
6–Adam **Gordon**, from Scotland, with his brother Basil, in the latter part of 17th Century, settled nr. Fredericksburg, Va.; *m* Sally Chapman;
5–Charles, rep. from Wilkes Co., N.C., to Colonial Assembly which framed N.C. Constn.; *m* Mrs. Sarah Herndon;
4–Chapman (1757-95), soldier Am. Rev., served in battle of King's Mountain; *m* Charity King;
3–Zachry Herndon (1790-1883), *m* Melinda Coxe;
2–John Brown (2 below).
9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (*b* 1607), officer British Army; from Wales in the "Blessing," to Gloucester Co., Va., 1635; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–John (*b* 1635), of "Warner Hall"; *m* Isabella Warner (Augustine, I[9]);
7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; co. lt.; judge Supreme Ct.; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Warner;
6–Robert, of "Belvoir," Albemarle Co., Va.; *m* Jane Meriwether (three sons in Am. Rev.);
5–Robert, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly, 1723; mem. Constl. Conv., 1776; *m* Frances Lewis (Charles[6], of "The Byrd");
4–Nicholas Meriwether, *m* Elizabeth Sutherland;
3–Caroline Matilda, *m* Hugh Anderson **Haralson** (see Vol. I, p. 625, for Haralson lineage);
2–Frances Rebecca (2 below).
20–Edward **Plantagenet** (1312-77), King of Eng., known as Edward III; *m* Lady Philippa, of Hainaut;
19–Lionel (*d* 1368), Duke of Clarence; *m* Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Burgh;
18–Lady Philippa, of Clarence and the house of Angevin; *m* Edmund **Mortimer**, 3d Earl of March;
17–Lady Elizabeth (1364-1403), *m* Sir Henry **Percy**, known as "Hotspur";
16–Henry (1394-1455), 2d Earl of Northumberland; *m* Lady Eleanor Neville;

15–Henry (1421-61), 3d Earl of Northumberland; *m* Lady Eleanor Poynings;
14–Lady Margaret, *m* Sir William **Gascoigne**;
13–Lady Elizabeth, *m* Sir George **Talbois**, of Kyme, Lincolnshire, Eng.;
12–Lady Anne, *m* Sir Edward **Dymoke**, hereditary champion of Eng.;
11–Frances, *m* Sir Thomas **Winderbank** (*d* Aug. 20, 1566);
10–Mildred, *m* Robert **Reade**;
9–Col. George (1600-71), from Eng. to Va., 1637; sec. Colony of Va., 1637; acting gov., 1638; burgess, 1649, 56; mem. King's Council, 1657-71; *m* Elizabeth Martian (*d* 1687; Nicholas[10], qv);
8–Mildred, *m* Augustine **Warner**, II (1642-81), speaker Va. House of Burgesses, etc. (their dau. Mildred, *m* 1690, Lawrence Washington, g.father of Gen. George Washington);
7–Elizabeth, *m* her cousin, Col. John **Lewis** (7 above).
2–Frances Rebecca Haralson (*b* 1837), *m* 1854, John Brown **Gordon** (Feb. 6, 1832-Jan. 9, 1904), capt. to lt. gen., C.S.A.; U.S. senator from Ga., 1873-80, 1891-97; 35th gov. of Ga., 1887-90; issue: I–Hugh Haralson (*m* Caroline Williams; issue: Roberta, *d*; Hugh H., Jr.); II–Frank (*m* Georgia Kilbourn; issue: Kilbourn, *m* Grace Irwin); III–John B., Jr. (*d*); IV–Frances (1 above); V–Caroline Lewis (Mrs. Orton Bishop Brown, qv).
1–*m* June 19, 1888, Burton Smith, *b* Chapel Hill, N.C., 1864; issue: 1–Gordon (June 26, 1889-Aug. 1909); 2–Hildreth (Mrs. William Robinson Brown, qv for Smith lineage).
1–Ed. pvt. schs., Atlanta and Washington. Official speaker of U.S. Food Administration, 1917; worked in French hosps., Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; awarded silver medal of honor by French Govt. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Y.W.C.A. (mem. com. management of Internat. Inst., N.Y. City). Summer place: "Sutherland," Shelburne, N.H. Winter address: Hotel Gotham, Fifth Av. and 55th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**BROWN, Hildreth Burton Smith (Mrs. William Robinson)**, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 11, 1893.
11–Sir Henry **Smith** (son of Sir Hugh Smith, of Ashton, Somerset, Eng.); came to N.E. with his wife, Elizabeth Gorges, 1630; was chaplain of fleet with Gov. Winthrop;
10–Samuel (*d* 1641), owned Beverly Farms, Mass.; *m* Sarah–;
9–Capt. Thomas, went with Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., to Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Endicott;
8–Richard (*b* 1645), *m* 1666, Sarah Chandler;
7–Robert (1678-1738), of Salisbury, Mass.; *m* Sarah Gill;
6–Col. Samuel (1714-78), mem. Gen. Ct.; del. Provincial Congress, Cambridge; *m* Mary Gove (*d* 1786);
5–Col. William (1747-1816), of Deerfield, N.H.; col. Am. Rev.; *m* Anna True (1745-1800; Capt. Winthrop[6]);
4–William True (1772-1859), *m* Martha Ambrose (Nathaniel[5]);
3–Hildreth, LL.D. (1820-1909), A.B., Bowdoin, '42; pres. Catawba Coll., 1850-56; prof. U. of N.C., 1856-68; pres. Sam Houston Coll., 1879-80; *m* 1853, Mary Bent Hoke (see their son, Hon. Hoke Smith, for Hoke lineage);
2–Burton (*b* 1864), lawyer, Atlanta, Ga.; *m* 1888, Frances Gordon (qv for other lineages).
1–*m* May 27, 1915, William Robinson Brown (qv for genealogy); issue: (all *b* Berlin, N.H.): 1–Frances Hildreth, *b* Feb. 13, 1916; 2–Newell, *b* June 19, 1917; 3–Brenton, *b* Nov. 8, 1918; 4–Fielding, *b* Jan. 2, 1924.
1–Ed. pvt. schs., Atlanta, Ga., and New York. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Berlin. Residence: "Maynesboro Farm," Berlin, N.H.

1–**BROWN, William Robinson**, *b* Portland, Me., Jan. 17, 1875.
7–William **Brown**, from Scotland to Boston, 1667; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–George (1668-1738), capt. militia; rep. Gen. Ct. from Billerica, Mass.; *m* 1689, Sarah Kidder (*b* 1667; James[7] [1626-76], from Eng.);
5–Samuel (1701-79), lt. Billerica Co., 1755; *m* 1730, Mary Davis;
4–George (1747-1781 or 82), of Pittsfield, Me.; *m* 1771, Elizabeth French;
3–Jonathan (1776-1861), *m* 1800, Betsey Michaels (1788-1850);
2–William Wentworth (2 below).
9–John **Jenkins**, of Plymouth, 1643;
8–John, settled at Sandwich; an incorporator of Falmouth, 1659;
7–John, *m* Abigail–;
6–John, *m* Rebecca–;
5–James, *m* Mercy–;
4–Weston, capt. Mass. arty. co., War 1812, distinguished by capture of British privateer "Retaliation"; *m* Oct. 28, 1795, Elizabeth Robinson;
3–Charles Weston (1805-62), *m* Phoebe Bishop (1812-75; Uri[4], *m* Levia, dau. of Dr. Mark Newell, *m* Phoebe, dau. of Rev. Elijah Sill);
2–Emily Hart (2 below).
10–Rev. John **Robinson** (qv);
9–Isaac (1610-1704), came to Plymouth in the "Lyon," 1631; settled at Barnstable; *m* 1636, Margaret Hanford (*d* 1649);
8–John (bap. 1640), *m* 1667, Elizabeth Weeks;
7–Timothy (*b* 1672);
6–John (*b* 1716);
5–Zenas (*b* 1740);
4–Elizabeth, *m* Weston **Jenkins** (4 above);
3–Charles Weston, *m* Phoebe Bishop (3 above);
2–Emily Hart (1836-79), *m* 1861, William Wentworth **Brown** (1821-1911), of Clinton and Portland, Me.; issue: I–Herbert Jenkins (*m* Eva Simmons); II–Elizabeth (*d*); III–Orton Bishop (*m* Caroline Lewis Gordon, qv); IV–William Robinson (1 above).
1–*m* May 27, 1915, Hildreth Burton Smith (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–B.A., Williams Coll., '97 (Kappa Alpha). Asst. treas., dir. and mgr., woods dept., Brown Co. and Brown Corpn. Chmn. Northeastern Forest Research Council; chmn. N.H. Forestry Commn. Residence: "Maynesboro Farm," Berlin, N.H.

1–**GREGORY, Tappan**, *b* at Madison, Wis., Aug. 29, 1886.
8–Abraham **Tappan** (qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1670), *m* 1702, Abigail Wigglesworth;
6–Benjamin (1720-90), *m* 1745, Elizabeth Marsh;
5–Benjamin (1747-1831), *m* 1770, Sarah Homes (1748-1826);
4–Arthur (1786-1865), *m* 1810, Frances Antill;
3–Benjamin Edward Antill (1813-62), *m* 1852, Rachel Bromby Staines;
2–Janet Macindoe (see Vol. I, p. 305, for Morris lineage), *m* 1880, Stephen Strong **Gregory** (1849-1920), brother of Charles Noble Gregory (see Vol. I, p. 305, for Gregory lineage).
1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '10 (Psi U.); LL.B., Northwestern, 1912 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm of Bayley, Merrick, Webster & Gregory, Chicago; asso. editor Am. Maritime Cases; has contributed a number of articles to Journal of Mammalogy. First lt., 313th F.A., Nov. 1917-June 1919; in France, May 1918-May 1919. Mem. Chicago Council on Foreign Relations, Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Am. Branch Internat. Law Assn., Chicago Law Inst., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Field Mus. of Natural History, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Mich. Acad. of Science, Arts and Letters, Geog. Soc. of Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc., A.L., 80th Div. Vet.'s Assn., etc. Clubs: Press, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Yale, Northwestern University. Residence: Voltz Rd., Northfield Twp., Ill.

1–**GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, Jr.**, *b* Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 1, 1874.
10–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
9–Mary (*b* 1623), *m* 1642, John **Stoddard** (*d* 1664);
8–Mary (1645-83), *m* 1663, Joseph **Wright** (1639-1714; Dea. Thomas[9]);
7–Mary (1665-1735), *m* 1685, Jacob **Griswold** (1660-1737; Michael[8]);
6–Ebenezer (1702-79), lt., 1st Co., 3d Conn. Regt., French and Indian War; *m* 1734, Deborah Grimes (*d* 1765; Henry[7]);
5–Elizur (1753-87), *m* 1777, Tryphena Birge;
4–Capt. Chester (1782-1867), capt. Albany (N.Y.) Regt. Vols., War 1812; *m* 1805, Rhoda Griswold (1787-1832; Elias[5] [1750-1829], *m* 1773, Rhoda Flower; Ebenezer[6], above);
3–Rev. Whiting (1815-49), grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1841; 1st rector St. John's P.E. Parish, St. Louis, Mo.; founder of Church Orphan's Home, St. Louis; lawyer; *m* 1843, Ellen Maria Howell (1820-1912);
2–Benjamin Howell (2 below).
10–Thomas **Kilbourn** (1578-ante 1639), *m* Frances–;

9–Sgt. John (bap. 1624), sgt., Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1664, Sarah Bronson (*d* 1711; John[10], qv);
8–Joseph (*b* 1672), *m* 1696, Dorothy Butler (*d* 1709; Samuel[9]);
7–Dorothy (*b* 1697), *m* 1721, Joseph **Birge** (Joseph[8] [1651-1705], *m* Mary–; Richard[9] [*d* 1651], *m* 1641, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. William Gaylord, qv);
6–Elisha (*b* 1731), *m* Mary Muckleston (Dr. William[7] [bap. 1663], *m* Sarah Bliss; John[6] [1618-1682], *m* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Vaughn; Richard[9], *m* Margery, dau. of Thomas Wynne; John[10]);
5–Tryphena (1757-1836), *m* Elizur **Griswold** (5 above).
9–Thomas **Paschall** (1634-1718; son of William), mem. Pa. Provincial Assembly, 1686-89; *m* Joanna Sloper (1633-1700);
8–Thomas (ca. 1666-1743), mem. Pa. Provincial Assembly, 1717; *m* 1692, Margaret Jenkins (1674-1728);
7–John, M.D. (1706-79), *m* 1728, Frances Hodge (1710-81; Henry[8], *m* Frances, dau. of Christopher Knight);
6–Frances (1740-1812), *m* 1761, John Ladd **Howell** (1739-85), justice, 1760; commissary of purchases, Cont. Army; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Ellis (John[7], *m* Katherine, dau. of John Ladd; Jacob[6]; John[9]);
5–Joshua Ladd (1762-1818), presdl. elector 1800; capt. N.J. militia, 1793; maj., 1794; lt. col., 2d Regt., 1st Brig., 1st Div., N.J. militia, War 1812, and in command at Cape May; *m* 1786, Anna Blackwood;
4–Frances (1791-1829), *m* 1810, Benjamin Betterton **Howell** (see Vol. I, p. 309, for lineage);
3–Ellen Maria (1820-1912), *m* 1843, Rev. Whiting **Griswold** (3 above).
10–Sir Gregory **Clement** (1600-60), *m* Jane–;
9–James (*d* 1724), *m* Jane–;
8–Jacob, *m* Anne Harrison (Samuel[9]; Gen. Thomas[10]);
7–Samuel (1710-65), *m* Rebecca Collins (Joseph[8]; Francis[9]; Edward[10]);
6–Abigail (1734-1803), *m* 1763, Samuel **Blackwood** (1734-74), justice, Gloucester Co., N.J., 1772; surrogate, 1758, 67 (John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Samuel Golden);
5–Anna (1769-1855), *m* Joshua L. **Howell** (5 above).
2–Benjamin Howell **Griswold** (1845-1927), see Vol. I, p. 309 for Griswold and Howell lineages; *m* 1871, Caroline Grieves Robertson (*b* 1849).
1–*m* Dec. 7, 1904, Bessie Montague Brown, dau. of Alexander Brown, Baltimore; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Alexander Brown, *b* Apr. 19, 1907; 2–Carolyn Howell, *b* Dec. 5, 1908; 3–Benjamin Howell, *b* Oct. 29, 1911; 4–Bessie Tailer, *b* Feb. 27, 1914.
1–B.A., Johns Hopkins, '94; LL.B., Univ. Md., 1897. Lawyer; mem. firm Alex. Brown & Sons, bankers, Baltimore (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Residence: Linden Hill, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

GRINNELL

Arms: Argent, a chevron azure, enclosing in base a pomegranate natural, foliate and stemmed vert; in chief gules, charged with a lion passant. The two lions contaumes or, langued gules.

1–**GRINNELL, Gilbert Rathbun,** *b* Blairsburg, Ia., Apr. 25, 1879.
9–Matthew (Grenelle) **Grinnell** (qv);
8–Daniel (1636-post 1703), of Portsmouth, R.I.; *m* Mary Wodell (William[9], *m* Mary–);
7–Daniel (*b* 1665), of Portsmouth; *m* 1683, Lydia Peabody (William[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Alden, qv);
6–Peabody (*b* 1684), of Little Compton, R.I.; *m* 2d, Sara Barnes;
5–Peabody (*b* 1735), of Saybrook, Conn.; in French and Indian War; *m* 1758, Charity Chapman (Maj. Icdediah[6], of Saybrook, Conn.);
4–Sylvester (1771-1867), *m* 1st, Rhoda Staples; *m* 2d, Hannah Morrison;
3–Joel (1817-97), of Montpelier, Vt.; *m* 1840, Melissa Steinberg;
2–Eugene (1846-1921), of Mosley, N.Y.; *m* 1870, Mary Elizabeth Dunham (*b* 1844), of Independence, Ia.; issue: I–Mary Emoygene (*b* 1872); II–Gilbert R. (1 above); III–Frances M. (*b* 1881).
1–*m* June 30, 1908, Katherine Geiersbach, *b* Glen Ellyn, Ill., Dec. 15, 1884; dau. of Frederick Geiersbach, of Glen Ellyn; issue: 1–Gilbert, Jr., *b* Wheaton, Ill., May 16, 1909; 2–Eugene C., *b* Glen Ellyn, Ill., Jan. 20, 1911; 3–Katherine J., *b* Glen Ellyn, June 25, 1918; 4–Virginia Mary, *b* Glen Ellyn, May 25, 1920; 5–Nathalie Frances, *b* Glen Ellyn, May 11, 1923; 6–Jerome Byron, *b* Glen Ellyn, Sept. 10, 1927.
1–Grad. John Marshall Law Sch., 1909. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1909. Served as vol. trumpeter, 2d Ill. Vol. Inf., 2d Div., 7th A.C., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Residence: Glen Ellyn, Ill.

1–**HARKNESS, Katherine Margaret Beebee (Mrs. Albert G.),** *b* Hamilton, N.Y.
10–Alexander **Beebee** (*d* 1624), of Great Addington, Eng.; *m* Elizabeth–;
9–John (*d* 1638), of Great Addington; *m* Alice–;
8–John (1600-50), from Eng., died at sea, May 18, 1650; *m* Rebecca Ladd, of Broughton, Eng.;
7–Capt. James (1641-1728), in colonial wars; commr., justice, dep.; *m* Sarah Benedict (Thomas[8] [1617-90], in colonial wars);
6–Capt. James (1682-1750), in colonial wars; justice; *m* 1708, Abigail Sherman (Samuel[7], of Stratford, Conn., *m* Mary Wharton);
5–Joseph (1724-1803), of Danbury, Conn.; *m* Sarah Fargo (1721-93);
4–Samuel (1757-1812), of New York; *m* Mary MacWhorter (1759-97); see Vol. II, p. 143, for MacWhorter lineage;
3–Alexander MacWhorter, LL.D. (1783-1856), grad. Kings (now Columbia U.) College; *m* Mary Margaret Roorbach (1785-1830), see Vol. II, p. 143, for Roorbach and other lineages; *m* 2d, Mary Barnum, widow of David Picket Hoyt (see Vol. I, p. 388);
2–Alexander MacWhorter, D.D. (1820-97), prof. Colgate U. 47 yrs.; *m* Catherine Jane Hall (1822-1907); for genealogy and issue see Vol. II, p. 143.
1–*m* Sept. 3, 1884, Albert Granger Harkness, Litt.D. (Nov. 19, 1856-Jan. 23, 1923), A.B., Brown, '79; studied in Germany, 1879-83; prof. Brown U., 1889-1923; annual dir. Am. Sch. for Classical Studies, Rome, 1902-03; issue: 1–Albert (see Vol. II, p. 144, for genealogy and issue).
1–Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 7 Cooke St., Providence, R.I.

1–**HART, Thomas,** *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 24, 1894.
7–Thomas **Hart** (ca. 1690-1750), from Ulster to Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1735; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1750);
6–James (1717-86), lt. colonial wars, 1747; *m* Jean Means (1726-99);
5–James (1759-1826), mcht., Phila., 1805; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Hankinson (1765-1820);
4–Thomas (1786-1852), Phila. mcht.; first counsellor of the State in Schuylkill at time of his death; *m* Mary McCalla (1789-1823);
3–William Bryan (1813-64), Phila. mcht.; *m* Sara Byerly (1817-86);
2–Charles Byerly (2 below).
4–John **Hill** (1785-1854), from Eng. to Hulmeville, Bucks County, Pa., ca. 1830; *m* Martha Smith;
3–George Washington (1831-1913), pres. 7th Nat. Bank and Am. Life Ins. Co., Phila.; *m* Sarah Jane White;
2–Ida Virginia (*b* 1856), *m* 1876, Charles Byerly **Hart** (1846-1918), mfr., Phila. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 316).

1–*m* May 15, 1918, Margaret Newbold, dau. of Harry Hudson Smith (1869-1911), *m* Margaret Mesier Newbold (*b* 1876; now Mrs. Harry Clifton Adams); issue: 1–Margaret Newbold, *b* Phila., Mar. 17, 1919; 2–Thomas, Jr., *b* Phila., May 4, 1922.

1–A.B., U.Pa., '16 (Delta Psi). Dir. Houston Hall, U.Pa.; trustee Lankenau Hosp., Phila., Episcopal Acad., Overbrook, Pa.; mgr., Phila. City Inst. Library; sec. Phila. Charity Ball, Inc. Enlisted in 1st Troop Phila. City Cav., Apr. 30, 1917; 101st Cav. and 103d Trench Mortar Baty., 28th Div., at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.; corpl. 103d Trench Mortar Baty., Jan. 1, 1918; transferred to Air Service, U.S. A., Apr. 25, 1918, as pvt.; cadet maj. of Air Service Cadets at U.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 17, 1918. Mem. S.C.W. (sec. Pa. Soc., sec. gen. Gen. Soc), S.R., S.W. 1812. Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Philadelphia, State in Schuylkill, Merion Cricket St. Anthony (New York), Mask and Wig Cape May Golf (gov.). Residences: 271 Hathaway Lane, Wynnewood, Pa., and cor. Madison and Stockton Avs., Cape May, N.J.

1–**HILL, Fannie Ten Broeck Gillett (Mrs. James H.)**, *b* Dawson, Ill., Mar. 22, 1863.

9–Jonathan **Gillett** (qv);

8–Joseph (bap. 1641-1675), one of the earliest settlers at Deerfield, Mass.; killed in King Philip's War; *m* 1664, Elizabeth Hawks (John[8]);

7–John (1671-1755), *m* 1700, Experience Dewey;

6–Ebenezer (1705-76), *m* 1730, Mary Ordway (1712-1791);

5–Lt. Israel (bap. 1738-1829), patriot Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1764, Susanna Durkee (*d* 1821);

4–Roger (1767-1819), *m* 1788, Mary Marsh (Capt. Abel[5], officer Am. Rev., desc. John Marsh, *m* Ann, dau. Gov. John Webster, qv);

3–Bezaleel (1789-1869), *m* 1830, Elizabeth Brewster Day (Samuel[4], desc. Robert Day, an original settler at Hartford, 1636; William Collier, asst. gov. Plymouth Colony; Elder William Brewster, qv);

2–Dr. Leslie Kemper (1836-1900), Beatrice, Neb., *m* Lucy Ann Cass (1836-1908); for issue see Vol. I, p. 342.

1–*m* Sept. 23, 1884, James Hamilton Hill, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1858; son of Henry Hickson Hill, from Scotland, *m* Sarah Jane Hamilton, of Co. Monahan, Ireland; issue: 1–Marian, *b* Lawrence, Kan., July 24, 1885; *m* 1907, Latham Marshall Higgins; 2–Gillette (see Vol. I, p. 343); 3–Beatrice Frances, *b* Beatrice, Neb., Dec. 4, 1897.

1–Ed. St. Mary's School, Knoxville, Ill., '81. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Winter place: Galveston, Tex. Residence: 103 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

1–**HOLT, Frank Ward**, *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1869.

8–George **Abbott** (qv);

7–Timothy (1663-1730), of Andover, Mass.; *m* 1690, Hannah Graves (1657-1726; Mark[8]);

6–Hannah (1695-1751), *m* 1721, Abiel **Holt** (1698-1772), see Vol. II, p. 163, for Holt lineage;

5–Abiel (1727-85), of Windham, Conn.; soldier Am. Rev.; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1755, Mary Downer;

4–Abiel (1762-1829), *m* Mary Mosher (1762-1827; Nicholas[5]);

3–Nicholas Mosher (1801-64), removed from Burlington, Vt., to Brecksville, O.; *m* 1827, Ann Reynolds;

2–Ira Farnsworth (2 below).

Robert **Downer**, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass.; *m* Hannah Vincent; and thru his son or g. son:

8–Joseph (*d* ca. 1715), of Newbury; *m* 1660, Mary Knight (John[9], *m* Elizabeth–);

7–Joseph (*b* 1666), removed to Norwich, Conn., ante 1716; *m* 1692, Hannah Graften (*d* 1741);

6–Andrew (*b* 1697), of Norwich; *m* ca. 1719/20, Sarah Lazell;

5–Mary (1739-66), *m* Abiel **Holt** (5 above).

9–Robert **Reynolds** (qv);

8–Nathaniel (1627-1708), called capt., prob. for services in King Philip's War; a founder of Bristol, R.I.; *m* 1st, 1657, Sarah Dwight (1638-1663; John[9]);

7–Nathaniel (1662/63-1719), of Bristol; *m* Ruth Lowell? (1665-1716);

6–Nathaniel (1689-1740), of Bristol; removed to Boston, 1735; *m* 1712, Mary Snell (1689-1737);

5–Thomas (1718-95), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Elizabeth Turner (1729-1816);

4–Josiah (*b* 1766), of Abington, later removed to Chester, Vt.; *m* 1785, Mary Phillips;

3–Ann (1804-85), of N. Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* Nicholas M. **Holt** (3 above).

8–William **Ward** (qv);

7–William (1649-97), *m* 1679, Mrs. Hannah (Brigham), Eames (1650-1719; Thomas Brigham[8], qv);

6–Col. William (1680-1767), rep. Gen. Ct.; col. militia; *m* 1702, Jane Cleveland (1681-1745; Samuel[7] [1657-1735/36], of Canterbury, *m* 1680, Jane [1660-81], dau. Solomon Keys, *m* Frances Grant; Moses[8], qv);

5–Charles (1722-45), died at capture of Louisburg; *m* 1st, 1742, Abigail Pike;

4–William (1743-1819), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; soldier Am. Rev. at Burgoyne's surrender; mem. Vt. Legislature; *m* 1763, Lucy Church;

3–Lorenzo (1785-1841), of Poultney, Vt.; *m* 1806, Abigail Cleveland;

2–Perla M. (2 below).

10–John **Ball** (1580-1655), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., later at Concord, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth (Webb?);

9–John (*d* 1675/76), of Watertown; killed in siege of Lancaster, King Philip's War; *m* 1st, ante 1644, Elizabeth Pierce (*d* 1661; John[10], *m* Elizabeth–);

8–John (1644-1722), of Watertown; *m* 1665, Sarah Bullard (George[9] [1608-1688/89], *m* Beatrice Hall);

7–Sarah (*b* 1666), *m* 1684, Allen **Flagg** (1665-1711; Thomas[8], qv);

6–Mary (*b* ca. 1688), *m* 1706, William **Pike** (*b* 1688), of Reading, Mass. (Jeremiah[7] [*d* 1711], *m* Rachel [*b* 1653], dau. of Michael Leffingwell [*d* 1687], *m* Isabel– [*d* 1671]; James[8], of Charlestown, later at Reading, Mass., *m* Naomi–);

5–Abigail (1724-84), *m* Charles **Ward** (5 above).

7–Garrett **Church** (*b* 1611), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass.; *m* Sarah–;

6–David (*b* 1657), removed to Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1700; *m* 2d, 1710, Mary Wilder;

5–Noah (*b* 1712), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1742, Lydia Barnard;

4–Lucy (1747-1846), *m* William **Ward** (4 above).

8–Robert **Barnard** (*d* ante 1715), of Andover, Mass.;

7–Stephen (1649-1722), *m* 1671, Rebecca Howe (*d* 1725);

6–Robert (1689-1773), of Marlborough; *m* 1710, Rebecca Osgood (1692-1727; Christopher[7] [1643-1723], capt. imprisoned by Gov. Andros, *m* 4th, Sarah–; Christopher[8], qv);

5–Lydia (*b* 1717), *m* Noah **Church** (5 above).

8–Moses **Cleveland** (qv);

7–Edward (1664-1746), of Woburn, Mass., later at Pomfret, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1684, Deliverance Palmer (ca. 1665-1717);

6–Deliverance (ca. 1684-1744), of R.I. and Conn.; *m* 1705, Mary–;

5–Enoch (1725-95), of Pomfret, and Hampton, N.Y.; *m* 1745, Deborah Fassett (*d* post 1795; Benjamin[6], of Pomfret);

4–Solomon (1754-1844), of Canterbury, Conn., later at Wilna, N.Y.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Martha Rathbone (1760-1850; Job[5], *m* Abigail Russel);

3–Abigail (1789-1880), of Poultney, Vt.; *m* Lorenzo **Ward** (3 above);

2–Perla M. (1830-1913), *m* 1852, Ira Farnsworth **Holt** (1829-1916), ship owner.

1–*m* Oct. 1, 1910, Abbie Gillett Swift (Dec. 28, 1881-Feb. 16, 1922); dau. of Robert Zephaniah Swift (1837-1908), *m* 1862, Amarilla Chamberlain (1837-1904), of Mayflower ancestry; issue: 1–Frank Ward, Jr., *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 24, 1917.

1–D.D.S., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1903 (Delta Sigma Delta). Dental surgeon. Mem. O.F. P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R. (v.p. gen. nat. soc., past pres. Mich. soc.), Holt Family Assn., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Detroit Boat, Lowell. Address: 1104 Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

1–**GRIMKÉ, (Edward) St. Julien**, *b* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 20, 1868.

5–John Paul **Grimke** (1713-91), from France to Charleston, S.C., 1732; *m* Marie Faucheraud;

4–John Faucheraud (1752-1819), col. and adj. gen. Cont. Army, 1776-83; chief justice Supreme Ct. of S.C.; *m* Mary Rhett Smith;

EDWARD MONTAGUE GRIMKÉ (1832-96).

JULIA BRIDGES GRIMKÉ (1839-1928).

3–Henry, *m* Selina Sarah Simmons;
2–Edward Montague (1832-96), capt. Moultrie Guards, 1861-65; supt. of Charleston public schools; president Associated Charities and Charleston Orphan House, etc.; *m* 1860, Julia Carroll Bridges (1839-1928; Col. John W.[3], banker, Mobile, Ala.); issue: I–Edward St. Julien (1 above); II–Eleanor Selina (*b* 1873; *m* 1901, Claudian Bellinger Northrop); III–Elize Rutledge (*b* 1877; *m* 1902, William Moultrie Ball); IV–Florence Carroll (*b* 1878; *m* 1908, Robert Kennedy Boykin); V–Julia Evelyn (*b* 1880; *m* 1905, Joseph Rutledge Young).
1–Not married. Hobart Coll., '89; B.A., U. of S. C., '89, M.A., LL.D., 1891 (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer; pres. Charleston Land & Investment Co. Treas. Charleston Orphan House. Writer upon literary, historical and social subjects, stories of Southern life, etc.; associate editor Frank Leslie's Mag. Mem. Charleston Light Dragoons; mem. timber service of U.S.N. Purchasing Board, for ships and airplanes, World War. Pres. Charleston Literary Club; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati of the State of S.C., St. Cecilia Society, etc. Club: Carolina Yacht. Summer place: Isle of Palms. Residence: 55 E. Battery, Charleston, S.C.

1–**HAY, Southard,** *b* Allegheny City (now Pittsburgh), Pa., Oct. 24, 1875.

8–Thomas **Southard**, *m* Annica Jansen;
7–Thomas, Jr.;
6–Abraham (*d* 1777), removed from Plymouth, Mass., to Baskingridge, N.J., 1757; *m* —Barnes;
5–Henry, LL.D. (1747-1842), mem. 7th to 11th and 14th to 16th Congresses; *m* Sarah Lewis (1756-1831);
4–Samuel Lewis, LL.D. (1787-1842), A.B., Princeton, 1804, and trustee, 1822-42; pros. atty. of Hunterdon Co., Va.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J.; Sec. of the Navy, 1823-29, in Cabinets of Presidents Monroe and Adams; atty. gen. of N.J.; gov. of N.J.; U.S. senator, 1821-23 and 1833-42, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, 1841-1842; *m* 1812, Rebecca Harrow;
3–Samuel Lewis, A.M., D.D. (1819-89), grad. Princeton, '36; Episcopal clergyman; *m* Virginia Elinor Higbee (*b* 1820);
2–Virginia Eleanor (1845-1913), *m* Malcolm **Hay** (1842-85; see Vol. I, p. 131, for Hay lineage), lawyer; asst. postmaster gen. in Cleveland administration.
1–*m* Apr. 21, 1906, Eleanor Humbird, C.D.A.; dau. of James S. Humbird, *m* Emma Barlow Chambers; issue: 1–Malcolm, *b* Pittsburgh, May 19, 1907; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., '25; Yale, '30; 2–Eleanor Southard, *b* Pittsburgh, Aug. 23, 1916.
1–Grad. Phillips Andover Acad., '98; Ph.B., Yale-S., '01. V.p., treas., dir. Cuthbert Bros. Co., and U.S. Jack Co.; dir. Gilmore Coal Mining Co. Trustee Episcopal Diocese of Pittsburgh; vestry Trinity Ch.; bd. incorporators Homewood Cemetery; bd. govs. Yale Pub. Assn. and Yale Engring. Soc.; pres. Class of 1901 S.S.S., Yale U., and Class of 1898, Phillips Acad. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf, Fox Chapel Golf, Keystone Athletic (Pittsburgh), Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 5227 Westminster Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**HURST, Carlton Bailey,** *b* in the Methodist Missionary Seminary, Bremen, Germany, Aug. 16, 1867.
6–Edward **Hurst** (1722-65), *m* 1743, Mrs. Hannah Smith;
5–Edward (1744-95), *m* 1764, Sarah Hooper;
4–Samuel Edward (1765-1822), from Battersea, Surrey, Eng., to Cambridge, Md., ca. 1780; soldier Am. Rev., 1781-83, present at siege of Yorktown; *m* 1786, Levina Littleton;
3–Elijah (1797-1849), *m* 1831, Ann Catherine K. Colston;
2–John Fletcher (2 below).
7–James **Colston** (*d* 1729), from Eng.; purchased estate, "Clay's Hope," 1664, a farm on the Choptank River, Eastern Shore of Md.; *m* 2d, 1714, Elizabeth Bayley;
6–James (1726-73), *m* 1743, Alice Orem (1725-1814; Morris[7], *m* Alice–);
5–Henry (1748-1824), *m* Ann Hopkins;
4–Samuel, *m* Rebecca Catrup;
3–Ann Catherine K. (*b* 1808), *m* Elijah **Hurst** (3 above).
6–Robert **La Monte** (1726-89), family settled in Schoharie Co., N.Y., ca. 1740; *m* —Brown;
5–William (1756-1852), *m* Phoebe Garse Perkins (1762-89);
4–William (1784-1847), *m* Jane Stilwell (1785-1863);
3–William, M.D. (1811-77), mem. N.Y. Assembly; *m* Anna Vrooman (1809-83; g.dau. Ephraim Vrooman, of Schoharie Co., N.Y., 1st lt. Am. Rev.);
2–Catherine Elizabeth (1836-90), *m* John Fletcher **Hurst**, D.D., LL.D. (1834-1903), A.B., Dickinson, '54; bishop M.E. Ch. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 404).
1–*m* Aug. 1, 1892, Harriette Hamline Strobridge (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Harvard, ex-'91; A.M., U. Tübingen, 1891, Ph.D., 1895. Am. consular service since 1892; consul gen. at Havana, Cuba, 1920-27; at Berlin, Germany, 1927— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Address: Am. Consulate General, Berlin, Germany.

1–**HURST, Harriette Hamline Strobridge (Mrs. Carlton B.).** *b* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 16, 1867.
7–William (Trowbridge, Strawbridge) **Strobridge** (ca. 1690-1777), from North of Ireland to America bet. 1718-22; *m* 1716, Margaret Henty (*d* 1776);
6–James (1729-1811), *m* Mary Gordon (1733-1817);

5–George (1760-1837), *m* 1st, 1784, Julia Tuttle (1767-1824);
4–James Gordon (1787-1833), *m* Nancy Mayberry (*d* 1861; Richard[6], *m* Catherine–);
3–George (1815-45), *m* 1838, Mary Mercy Fingland (Thomas[4] [*b* ca. 1773], from Scotland to Can. ca. 1794, aet. 21, because of trouble with his family and assumed name Fingland, probably his middle name; he was 2d son of Henry, 3d Duke of Buccleuch);
2–Rev. George E. (2 below).
8–James **Kidder** (qv);
7–Enoch (1664-1752), of Billerica, Mass.; *m* Mary Hayward;
6–Francis (*b* 1703), of Oxford, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Hill;
5–John (1749-1826), *m* Sarah Dodge (1750-1823);
4–Selvey (1792-1848), *m* 1814, Mehetabel Parish (1786-1816);
3–Daniel Parish (1815-91), *m* 2d, 1842, Harriette Smith;
2–Catherine M. (2 below).
9–George **Adams** (*d* 1696), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1645; removed to Cambridge Farms, 1664; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Frances–;
8–Daniel (1652-1713), soldier King Philip's War; rep. Conn. Assembly; *m* 1677, Mary Phelps (Samuel[9]);
7–Joseph (1685-1741), *m* 1719, Mary Case (William[8]);
6–Matthew (1724-64), *m* Susanna Eno (William[7]);
5–Abel (1756-1829), Am. Rev.; *m* Rosene Cossett (1759-1827; Rene[6], from France to Canada, *m* Ruth, dau. of Dr. Preserve Porter, of Canton, Conn.);
4–Betsey (1778-1828), as widow of Luke Case, *m* 2d, 1810, Asabel **Smith** (*d* 1832);
3–Harriette (1816-1914), *m* Daniel Parish **Kidder** (3 above);
2–Catherine Mehetable (1842-1908), *m* 1866, George Edgerton **Strobridge**, D.D. (1839-1910), M.E. clergyman (for issue see Vol. II, p. 347).
1–*m* Aug. 1, 1892, Carlton Bailey Hurst (qv); issue: 1–John Fletcher, *b* American Consulate, Catania, Sicily, June 5, 1893; Harvard, '14; 2–Carlton, *b* American Consulate, Crefeld, Germany, Nov. 22, 1894; Wesleyan '16.
1–Ed. under tutors in private schools. Was field sec., 14th div. of A.R.C., World War; v.p. IV Corps Area of Women's Overseas Service League; mem. D.A.R. Summer place: "Lamontehurst," Charlotteville, N.Y. Address: Care Am. Consulate General, Berlin, Germany.

1–**INGERSOLL, Thomas Stiles,** *b* Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 2, 1871.
8–John **Ingersoll** (qv);
7–Thomas (1668-1704), *m* 1692, Sarah Ashley (*b* 1673);
6–Thomas (1692-1748), called "Esquire"; *m* Sarah Dewey;
5–John (1731-92), *m* 1752, Margaret Mosley (1730-1799);
4–Capt. Charles (1772-1808), *m* Mrs. Clarissa Ingersoll (1772-1818);
3–Charles John James (1806-63), *m* 1831, Elizabeth Hubbard Leavitt (*d* 1867; Jonathan[4], *m* Amelia Stiles);
2–Charles Thomas (1842-1906), physician, Minneapolis; *m* Imogene Paulina Hungerford (1843-1918; Ashel Smith[8]); for issue see Vol. I, p. 958.
1–*m* Apr. 29, 1896, Alice Augusta Ketter, *b* Marietta, O., Aug. 5, 1869; dau. Charles Ketter, of Marietta; issue: 1–Donald Charles, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1897; U.Minn.; served on Mexican border, 1916; ens., U.S.N.R.F., service on bd. transport Gen. George W. Goethals, World War; 2–Richard Stiles, *b* Minneapolis, Feb. 19, 1899; U.Minn.; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1918-Dec. 27, 1918; *m* Marion Buckley, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 22, 1899, dau. of Charles H. Buckley (issue: Ward, *b* Whittier, Calif., Dec. 17, 1925; Janet Christine, *b* Whittier, Feb. 27, 1928).
1–Sec. Los Angeles Realty Bd.; sec. Nat. Assn. of Real Estate Boards 11 yrs. Mem. Minn. N.G. 18 yrs., retired with rank of maj. Club: Los Angeles Athletic. Residence: Rancho Lomita Del Sol, La Habra Hts., Calif.

1–**KEITH, Charles Alexander,** *b* Hot Springs, Ark., Feb. 28, 1883.
4–Martin H. **Keith** (*d* ca. 1890), of Ala.; *m* Elizabeth (Betsy) Black;
3–William Henegar (1824-73), *m* Maria L. Dickinson (1828-1900);
2–Henry Patton (2 below).
6–John **Jones** (*d* 1811), from Wales to N.C. before Am. Rev.;
5–Andrew (*b* Charleston, S.C., *d* Miss., 1840), *m* Rebecca Box;
4–Robert (1799-1860), *m* Malinda Ewing (1810-1906);
3–Willis Cornelius, M.D. (1830-1909), *m* Mary Adaline Wright (1834-1904);
2–Mary Melinda (*b* 1859), *m* 1878, Henry Patton **Keith** (1856-1924), of Ark.; issue: I–Willis Henegar (*m* Etta Jennings; *m* 2d, Virginia Jennings); II–Joseph Walter (*d* 1914; *m* Carl McCorkle); III–Charles Alexander (1 above); IV–Virgil Brandon (*m* Lula Thornton); V–Mary Eva (*d* 1920; *m* John Phillips); VI–Isaac Livingston (*m* Lesie Mabel Hardin); VII–Thomas Alfred (*d* 1893); VIII–Addie Elizabeth; IX–Myrtle iola (*m* Jesse Clyde Hardin); X–Minnie Ann; XI–Earl Gordon.
1–*m* Dec. 26, 1912, Anna Dickson Roe (qv); issue: 1–Theodore Henry Roe, *b* Richmond, Ky., Nov. 28, 1913; 2–Eugene Dickson, *b* Richmond, Aug. 6, 1919.
1–B.A., Oxford U., Eng., '11, M.A., 1920 (Rhodes scholar from Ark.). Head of dept. history and social science, Eastern Ky. Teachers' Coll., since 1912, dean of men since 1921. Author, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Mason (K.T.). Residence: Lancaster Av., Richmond, Ky.

1–**KEITH, Anna Dickson Roe (Mrs. Charles A.),** *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., July 29, 1881.
9–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
8–Rev. Samuel (1625-96), Harvard, 1650; of Rowley, Mass., delivered the election sermon, 1675; *m* 1652/53, Sarah Appleton (Samuel[9], qv);
7–Rev. George (1664-1739), of Brookhaven, L.I.; *m* Sarah Hallett (*b* 1673; Capt. William[8] [*d* 1729 aet. 81], *m* ca. 1669, Sarah, dau. of George Woolsey, qv);
6–Elizabeth (1702-88), *m* ca. 1741, Nathaniel **Roe** (1700-89), French and Indian War (see Vol. II, p. 87, for Roe lineage);
5–James (1744-1815), Ulster Co., N.Y.; officer, Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Elizabeth LeSoeur;
4–John Eltinge (1774-1831), Virgil, N.Y.; *m* 1796, Charlotte Merritt;
3–John Morey (1804-72), Marathon, N.Y.; *m* 2d, 1842, Jeannette Kirtland Shipman;
2–Theodore Hart (2 below).
9–Francois (Seur, Lesier, Lesuouer) **LeSoeur,** *m* Jannetje, dau. of Hillebrandt Pietersen of Amsterdam;
8–Hillebrandt (*b* 1663), *m* 1688, Eltje (Elsie) Jurians Tappan, of Albany;
7–Jannetje (bap. 1689-ante 1744), *m* ca. 1708, William **Eltinge** (bap. 1685-will proved Feb. 13, 1744; Jan Roeloffsen[8] [*b* 1632], from Holland, apptd. judge Ct. of Sessions, Ulster Co., N.Y., 1685, *m* 1667, Jacomjntje, dau. of Cornelius Barentsen Slecht, qv);
6–Jan, or John (bap. 1709), *m* 1st, Nov. 15, 1730, Rachel Whittiker, or Whitaker (*b* 1707; James[7] [bap. 1674], *m* 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of William Abrahamse Titsoor, of Dutchess Co., N.Y.; Edward[8] [*d* 1694/95], of Kingston, N.Y., *m* Hannah–);
5–Elizabeth (1745-93), *m* James **Roe** (5 above).
10–Robert **Seabrook** (1566-163–), of Stratford;
9–Alice (1587-ca. 1639), *m* ca. 1612 in Eng., as his 1st wife, Thomas **Sherwood** (qv);
8–Jane (1636-85), *m* as his 1st wife, Thomas **Merritt** (qv);
7–Samuel (1672-1722), *m* ca. 1698, Elizabeth Underhill (Humphrey[8] [*d* 1722], *m* Mrs. Sarah Smith [*d* post 1722]; Michael[9]);
6–George (1711-59), *m* ca. 1731, Glorianna Purdy (1715-65; Samuel[7] [1695-1753], *m* 1709, Glorinda [Glorianna] Penelope [1687-1726], dau. of Daniel (Strang) L'Estrange [1656-1706/07], to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1688, *m* in France, Charlotte [1668-1722], dau. of Francis Le Mestre, *m* Livinia Hubert; Judge Joseph[8] [*d* 1709], *m* Elizabeth [*d* 1742], dau. of John Ogden, qv; Francis[9] [ca. 1610-1658], *m* ante 1642, Mary [ca. 1616-post 1684], dau. of John Brundage [ca. 1585-1639], to Mass. ca. 1632, later to Wethersfield, Conn., *m* Rachel–, *d* 1642);
5–George (1741-1822), *m* Mary Fowler (1744-99; Samuel[6] [*d* 1789], *m* Charlotte Purdy [1716-92, Samuel[7], above]; John[7] [1686-1767], of New burgh, N.Y.; desc. William Fowler, qv);

4–Charlotte (*d* 1835), *m* John Eltinge **Roe** (4 above).
9–Edward (Shipton) **Shipman** (qv);
8–John (1664-1705?), *m* 1686, Martha Humphrey (*b* 1663; Michael[9], qv);
7–John (1687-1742), of Saybrook, Conn.; *m* 1715, Elizabeth Kirtland;
6–John (1717-86), *m* 1742, Margaret Bushnell;
5–Elias (*b* 1757), from Saybrook, Conn., to Binghamton, N.Y.; *m* 1781, Elizabeth Titus (*d* 1790), of L.I.;
4–Henry Titus (1782-ca. 1836), *m* 1800, Jeannette Kirtland (1784-1871; Capt. William[5], *m* Azubah–);
3–Jeannette Kirtland (1818-1906), *m* John Morey **Roe** (3 above).
10–Philip (Kirkland) **Kirtland**, from Eng., 1635, granted 10 acres of land at Lynn, Mass., 1638;
9–Nathaniel (1616-86), came in the "Hopewell," to Lynn; selectman, 1678; *m* Parnell–;
8–Lt. John (1659-1716), adopted by his uncle and aunt (John Westall, *m* Susanna Kertland), of Saybrook, Conn.; *m* 1679, Lydia Pratt (*b* 1659; Lt. William[9], qv);
7–Elizabeth (1688-1778), *m* John **Shipman** (7 above).
10–Francis **Bushnell** (qv);
9–Lt. William (*d* 1683), *m* ca. 1643, Rebecca Chapman;
8–Joshua (1644-1709/10), *m* 1682, Mary Seymour (*b* 1658; Thomas[9] [1634-1712], *m* 1654, Hannah [1634-80], dau. of Matthew Marvin, qv; Richard[10], qv);
7–Dea. Joshua (1690-1778), *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Handly) Hanly (*d* 1777);
6–Margaret, *m* John **Shipman** (6 above).
2–Theodore Hart **Roe** (1849-1917), lumber dealer; *m* 1880, Elizabeth Walker Dickson (1846-1910); issue: I–Anna Dickson (1 above); II–Martha Dickson (*b* 1881; *m* James Finley Hardie, D.D.); III–Jeannette Ella (Mrs. Thomas W. Currie, qv for maternal lineages); IV–John Addison (1885-86); V–Theodore Hart (*b* and *d* 1886); VI–James Reid (*b* and *d* 1889); VII–Louisa Stuart (*b* 1890); VIII–Mary Elizabeth, M.D. (*b* 1892).
1–*m* Dec. 26, 1912, Charles Alexander Keith (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–A.B., U.Tex., '10. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (Ky. state historian, 1928), Am., Pa., Ky. and Ill. hist. socs., A.A.U.W., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Residence: Lancaster Av., Richmond, Ky.

1–**CURRIE, Jeannette Ella Roe (Mrs. Thomas W.)**, *b* Fort Worth, Tex., Aug. 16, 1883.

8–Henry **Mitchell** (*d* 1699 on shipboard), *m* 1675, Elizabeth (Fowes) Foulds (*d* Phila., 1699);
7–Henry (1680-1726), from Eng. to Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* Sarah Gove (1677-1742; Richard[8] [*b* 1651], to Phila., 1685, missionary to the Friends, *m* 1st, 1676, Bridget Chilston);
6–Henry (*b* ca. 1709), *m* 1743, Mary Bessonet;
5–Henry (1744-97), *m* 1769, Martha Van Horn (1748-1796);
4–Martha (1777-1842), *m* 1796, James **Stuart** (1767-1849), of Phila.;
3–Caroline Louisa (1819-93), *m* 1838, James Reid **Dickson** (1811-70), of Phila.;
2–Elizabeth Walker (2 below).
9–Christian Barentsen **Van Horn** (*d* 1658), from Holland, settled in New Amsterdam ante 1653; prominent officer of New Amsterdam; *m* Janetje Jans (*d* 1694; Tyman Jansen[10], *m* Maritje Webber);
8–Barents Christensen (1650-1726), *m* Geertje Claussen (*b* 1662; Dirck[9], *m* Myrtle Roelofs);
7–Peter (1686-1750), *m* 2d, 1708, Elizabeth Gabriels;
6–Gabriel (bap. 1715-1789), *m* 1739, Martha Bretsford;
5–Martha (1748-96), *m* Henry **Mitchell** (5 above).
2–Elizabeth Walker Dickson (1846-1910), *m* 1880, Theodore Hart **Roe** (1849-1917), lumber dealer (for issue and paternal lineages see Mrs. Charles A. Keith).
1–*m* Aug. 26, 1913, Thomas White Currie, D.D. (see Vol. II, p. 86 for genealogy); issue (all *b* Austin, Tex.): 1–Thomas White, Jr., *b* Nov. 18, 1914; 2–David Mitchell, *b* Nov. 1, 1918; 3–Stuart Dickson, *b* Oct. 20, 1922; 4–Elizabeth Jeannette, *b* July 3, 1924.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 2621 Speedway, Austin, Tex.

1–**MAC CHESNEY, Nathan William**, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1878.

Desc. John **MacChesney**, from Scotland to Ireland, from which was "expelled for adhering to Presbyterian faith," and settled in N.J., 1689, removed to Rockbridge Co., Va., 1691; and thru:
4–Samuel, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Nathan, 2d lt. War 1812, from Va.; settled in Knox and Mercer cos. in the "Military Tract," of Ill. set aside in northern Ill. for the payment of the Va. soldiers; founder Knox Coll.; *m* Margaret Scott, of Phila.;
2–Dr. Alfred Brunson (2 below).
3–William **Milsom**, from Eng.; head master of a boys' sch. and prof. Oxford U.; *m* Hannah Bruce;
2–Henrietta (1842-1908), studied medicine Northwestern U. Med. Sch., U.Mich. Med. Sch., and Women's Med. Coll., Phila.; with Dr. Emily Blackwell of N.Y. and Dr. Mary Thompson, of Chicago, founded the first "outwork" among the poor of eastside New York; mem. bd. Presbyn. Hosp. and Mary Thompson Hosp. for Women and Children, Chicago, etc.; *m* Dr. Alfred Brunson **MacChesney** (1826-1903), grad. Knox Coll.; U.Mich.; Jefferson Med. Coll.; Bellevue Hosp., N.Y.; prof. surgery in Pa.; surgeon Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; surgeon on General Grant's staff during the Civil War.
1–*m* Dec. 1, 1904, Lena May Frost (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–A.B., U. of the Pacific, '98 (LL.D., 1926); LL.B., U.Mich., 1902; LL.M., Northwestern U., 1922. Lawyer, author, soldier. Trustee of Northwestern U., etc. Col., judge adv. gen. Ill. N.G., 1911-17; brig. gen., Aug. 4, 1917; dept. judge adv., Central Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. judge adv. R.C. on staffs of Gens. Carter, Barry and Wood, 1916-18; judge adv. gen. hdqrs. of A.E.F. in France; commd. lt. col. U.S.A., Feb. 13, 1918; recommended for D.S.M. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812, Sons of Veterans, A.L., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago, University, Union League, City, Knollwood, Tavern, Chicago Literary. Summer place: Riverhill Farm, P.O. Lake Forest, Ill. Residence: 568 Hawthorne Pl., Chicago, Ill.

1–**MAC CHESNEY, Lena May Frost (Mrs. Nathan W.)**, *b* Riverside, Ill., Oct. 25, 1878.

9–George **Frost**, at Biddeford Pool, Me., as early as 1635; received land grant, 1658; *m* Mary Wakefield;
8–William (will probated 1748), of S. Berwick, Me.; *m* Mary–;
7–James, *m* Margaret–;
6–William (*b* 1710), *m* Love Butler;
5–Phineas (*b* post 1754), *m* Margaret Garrish;
4–Henry (*b* 1775), *m* Lucy Jordan;
3–George D. (*b* 1801), *m* Deborah Davis;
2–William E. (1831-1900), lumberman and builder, Chicago; *m* Emma Louise Wright; issue: I–Maud Louise (*b* 1872; *m* Maude L. Whitman); II–Gertrude (1876-*d*); III–Lena May (1 above).
1–*m* Dec. 1, 1904, Nathan William MacChesney (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Alfred Brunson, 3d, *b* Chicago, May 21, 1909; 2–Gordon, *b* Chicago, Aug. 7, 19—.
1–A.B., U.Mich.; studied U.Berlin, U.Chicago. Summer place: Riverhill Farm, P.O. Lake Forest, Ill. Residence: 568 Hawthorne Pl., Chicago, Ill.

1–**MADDOX, Ada Florence Spring (Mrs. William H.)**, *b* nr. Tedrow, Dover Tp., Fulton Co., O., Sept. 30, 1870.

9–John **Spring** (qv);
8–Lt. John (*b* 1630), selectman, Cambridge, 8 yrs. from 1686; dep. 3 yrs.; *m* 1656, Hannah Barsham (*d* 1710; William[9], of Watertown, *m* Anable–);
7–Ens. John (1678-1754), selectman 12 yrs.; *m* 1703, Joanna Richards, of Dedham;
6–Ephraim, grad. Harvard, 1728; *m* Mary Bowen;
5–Thomas (*b* ca. 1740), Simsbury and Granby, Conn.; *m* Mary Gossard;
4–Sylvester (1767-1861), *m* 1789, Sarah Dibble (1771-1850; Moses[5]);
3–Milton (1806-88), from Pittsfield, Mass., to Portage Co., then to Fulton Co., O.; *m* Eunice Atwater Hall (1810-1904), of Portage Co., O.;
2–Cornelius Milton (2 below).
9–John **Hall** (qv);
8–Thomas (1649-1731), 1698, given 50 acres of land in consideration of father's services in Pe-

quot War; *m* 1673, Grace– (*d* 1731), first marriage in Wallingford, Conn.;
7–Thomas, Jr. (1676-1741), *m* 1710, Abigail Atwater (*b* 1685, John[8]);
6–Joshua (*b* 1722), *m* Hannah;
5–Giles (*b* 1747), *m* 1770, Lois Ives (*b* 1754);
4–Abel Ives (1778-1853), Atwater, O.; *m* 1801, Eunice Bunnell;
3–Eunice Atwater (1810-1904), *m* 1834, Milton **Spring** (3 above).
10–Francis **Cooke**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
9–Jacob (*b* in Holland 1618-1663), to America, 1623; *m* 1646, Damaris Hopkins (Stephen[10], Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
8–Samuel (*d* ante 1703); *m* 1667, Hope Parker;
7–Mary (*b* 1675), *m* 1699, Nathaniel **Ives** (1671-1711; John[8], of Wallingford, Conn.);
6–Abel (1711-81), *m* 1736, Sarah Read;
5–Lois (*b* 1754), *m* Giles **Hall** (5 above).
9–David **Atwater** (qv);
8–John, from New Haven, to Wallingford, 1682; *m* Abigail Mansfield;
7–Phineas (1699-1781), Cheshire, Conn.; *m* Mary Ward;
6–Reuben (1728-1801), maj. 10th Regt. Militia in Am. Rev.; *d* in Blandford, Mass.; *m* 1752, Sarah Hull; *m* 2d, 1755, Mary Russell;
5–Sarah (*b* 1753); *m* Abner **Bunnell** (*b* 1749), Mason; mem. M.E. Ch. of Canandaigua, N.Y.;
4–Eunice (1776-1852), *m* Abel Ives **Hall** (4 above).
10–Richard **Hull** (qv);
9–Dr. John (1640-1711); surgeon in King Philip's War; received a grant of 700 acres of land; *m* 1st, Mary Marriman; *m* 2d, 1672, Mary Jones;
8–Joseph (1668-1744); *m* Mary Nichols, of Derby, Conn.;
7–Caleb (1695-1788), Am. Rev.; *m* 1721, Mary Benham; settled in Cheshire by request of grandfather;
6–Sarah (1725-54), *m* Reuben **Atwater** (6 above).
5–James **Eldridge** (*b* ante 1745), settled in Pomfret, Conn., later set off as Brooklyn; moved to Willsboro, N.Y., post 1772; moved to Stark Co., O., 1809; *m* 1765, Sarah Ashcroft (bap. 1744; Jedidiah[6]);
4–Thomas (1782-1843), *m* Lois Otis;
3–Stephen (1824-1912), *m* 1846, Diantha Hunter (*b* 1824; William C.[4], *m* Parley Virgil);
2–Sarah Ann (2 below).
7–Robert **Otis** (will probated 1799);
6–Stephen (1738-75), *d* soon after Battle of Bunker Hill, having contracted small-pox while a prisoner;
5–Rev. Edward (1766-1852), entered army at age of 15, wounded at battle of Frog's Neck, Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Mary Merrille (*b* 1770); lived in Tunbridge, Vt.; moved to Ohio, 1809;
4–Lois (1788-1828), *m* Thomas **Eldridge** (4 above);
3–Stephen, *m* Diantha Hunter (3 above);
2–Sarah Ann (1851-1901), *m* 1869, Cornelius Milton **Spring** (1842-1916), farmer and cheese mfr., Wauseon, O.; issue: I–Ada Florence (1 above); II–Everett Estell (*b* 1875, *m* 1901, Nellie Smith, *b* 1882).
1–*m* June 29, 1899, William Hedrick Maddox, *b* Hillsboro, O., Oct. 27, 1872; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '95; M.D., Ohio State U., 1898; 1st lt., Med. Corps, U.S.A., July 10, 1917; capt., Nov. 6, 1917; assigned to 341st Inf., 86th Div., Camp Grant, Ill.; with A.E.F. in France, Sept. 30, 1918-June 12, 1919; son of Addison Hewitt Maddox; issue: 1–Cornelius Spring (June 19, 1900-May 2, 1901); 2–William Rolland, *b* Tecumseh, Mich., Sept. 3, 1901; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '23; M.A., U.Cincinnati, 1924; *m* Sept. 2, 1926, Virginia Isabella, dau. of John T. Sherman, *m* Carrie Marie Smith.
1–Ohio Wesleyan, '94; grad. Protestant (now White Cross) Hosp., Columbus, O., 1899. Organized Red Cross sewing room work and surgical dressings, Wauseon, O., 1917; treas. Fulton Co. Health Assn. Mem. D.A.R., A.L. Auxiliary, O.E.S., W.C.T.U., Woman's Club. Methodist. Residence: 141 Chestnut St., Wauseon, O.

1–**MARTIN, Anne Robertson,** *b* Augusta, Ga.
7–Abram **Martin** (of noble English family), came to Albemarle Co., Va., 1680; colonial officer;
6–John (1685-1756), mem. Va. Assembly; *m* Letitia–;
5–Abram (1716-80), capt. under George Washington in Braddock campaign; killed by Indians; *m* 1744, Elizabeth Marshall (*b* 1725), aunt of Chief Justice John Marshall;
4–Marshall (*b* 1761), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Isham Key;
3–Edmund Randolph (1784-1839), *m* 1810, Sallie Jeter (1784-1831);
2–Charles Barclay (2 below).
12–John **Rolfe** (qv);
11–Thomas (*b* 1614), *m* Jane Poythress;
10–Jane (*d* 1678), *m* Col. Robert **Bolling** (1647-1709), of London;
9–Col. John (1676-1729), *m* Miss Blair;
8–Mary, *m* Col. Charles **Fleming**, of New Kent Co., Va.;
7–Judith, *m* Thomas **Randolph** (1685-ca. 1731), of "Tuckahoe" (William[8], qv, *m* Mary, dau. of Henry Isham);
6–Mary Isham, *m* Rev. James **Keith** (qv);
5–Judith, *m* Rev. James **Key**;
4–Mary Isham, *m* Marshall **Martin** (4 above).
5–Stephen **Millen** (ca. 1720-21-1788), from Scotland, with his uncle, Sir William Keith, to Pa., 1737; removed to Ga., 1748; mem. Ga. Assembly; *m* his first cousin, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Keith;
4–John, *m* Sarah Dunbar;
3–John, *m* 1814, Anne Hopson Simms;
2–Amanda Melvina (2 below).
7–Samuel **Bugg** (*d* 1716), of St. Peter's Parish, Kent Co., Va.; *m* 1707, Deborah Sherwood;
6–Samuel (*d* 1756), *m* Sarah Bacon (Capt. Edmund[7]);
5–Capt. Sherwood, *m* Elizabeth Hopson;
4–Agnes Hopson, *m* James **Simms**;
3–Anne Hopson, *m* John **Millen** (3 above);
2–Amanda Melvina (*b* 1827), *m* Charles Barclay **Martin** (*b* 1816); issue: I–Charles B.; II–Edmund Randolph; III–Julia Virginia (*m* William Hayden Jones); IV–George Alfred; V–John Millen (*m* Kate Canning); VI–Frances Marion; VII–Marshall (*m* Lula Long); VIII–Francis Jeter (*m* Fannie Singleton); IX–Anne Robertson (1 above); X–Hattie; XI–Mattie.
1–Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Inverness, Fla.

1–**MAXWELL, Charles Joseph,** *b* St. George, W. Va., Feb. 23, 1871.
5–Robert **Maxwell** (*d* 1792), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Thomas (*d* 1796), *m* 1785, Jane Lewis (1767-1835; Alexander[5] [1730-1814], *m* 1760, Mary Smith, 1735-99);

MARTIN

Arms: Quarterly, first and fourth or, three bars gules, a canton in the dexter chief ermine (for Martin); second, argent a lion rampant, double queued gules holding an infant proper (for Wellborn); third, quartered arms of Marshall and Sterne; per pale, or and vert, over all a lion rampant gules (for Marshall) or, a chevron between three crosses flory sable (for Sterne); impaling quartered arms of Agnew and Bostwick, first and fourth azure, three lambs argent (for Agnew); second and third sable, a bilet in fess argent (for Bostwick).
Crest: A stag's head erased sable.

3–Levi (1788-1884), *m* 1823, Sarah Haymond (see Vol. II, p. 95, for Haymond lineage);
2–Rufus (2 below).
6–Luke (Bonifant) **Bonnifield** (*b* ca. 1700), lived in Md.;
5–Gregory;
4–Samuel (1752-1848), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Dorcas James;
3–Arnold (1799-1886), *m* 1825, Elizabeth Minear (see Vol. II, p. 95, for Minear lineage);
2–Sarah Jane (1834-97), *m* 1852, Rufus **Maxwell** (1829-1907), see Vol. II, p. 95, for issue.
1–Not married. A.B., U.Nashville, '91. Traveling rep., Ginn Co., school book pubs., since 1904. Member S.A.R. Club: Dallas Athletic. Residence: 1913 Bryan St., Dallas, Tex.

1 **NEWBERRY, Truman Handy,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1864.
9–Thomas **Newberry** (qv);
8–Maj. Benjamin (1624-89), *m* 1646, Mary Allyn (1628-89; Matthew[9], qv);
7–Thomas (1657-88), *m* 1676, Ann Ford;
6–Sgt. Joseph (1684-1751), *m* 1708, Sarah Loomis (*b* 1689; Jonathan[7] [1664-1707], of Windsor, *m* 1688, Sarah, dau. of George Graves; Nathaniel[8] [1626-88], mem. Windsor Troop of Horse, King Philip's War, *m* 1653, Elizabeth, dau. Dea. John Moore; Joseph[9], qv);
5–Benjamin (1721-1804), *m* 1745, Jerusha Stoughton;
4–Capt. Amasa (1752-1835), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Ruth Warner;
3–Elihu (1788-1860), *m* 1815, Rhoda Phelps;
2–John Stoughton (2 below).
8–Richard (Hendee) **Handy** (1611-70), came in the "Hopewell," 1634, was at Norwich and Killingsworth, Conn.; *m* 1661, Hannah Elderkin;
7–Richard (*d* 1759), *m* 1734, Anna Parmelee (1717-1803);
6–Jairus (*b* 1734), *m* 1755, Naomi Ward (1737-1821);
5–William (1760-1823), Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1786, Martha Parker (1764-1843);
4–William (1787-1869), *m* 1806, Eunice Parmelee;
3–Truman Parmelee (1807-98), banker, Cleveland, O.; *m* 1832, Harriet Newcomb Hall;
2–Helen Parmelee (1835-1912), *m* 1859, as his 2d wife, John Stoughton **Newberry** (1826-87), A. B., U.Mich., '45; lawyer and mfr.; mem. 46th Congress (for issue see Vol. I, p. 661).
1–*m* Feb. 7, 1888, Harriet Josephine Barnes (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Carol Barnes, *b* Detroit, Nov. 7, 1888; *m* Frank Wilks Brooks, Jr.; 2–Barnes (see Vol. I, p. 662); 3–Phelps (see Vol. I, p. 662).
1–Ph.B., Yale–S., '85 (M.A., 1910). Mfr. and capitalist, Detroit. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., on bd. U.S.S., Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. of Mich., 1899; lt. cdr., U.S.N. R.F., June 6, 1917, and asst. to comdt. 3d Naval Dist., New York. Asst. sec. of the navy, 1905-08; Sec. of the Navy, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt; U.S. senator from Mich., 1919-23 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Union, University, N.Y. Yacht, St. Anthony (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Yondotega, Detroit (Detroit). Residence: Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

1–**NEWBERRY, Harriet Josephine Barnes (Mrs. Truman H.).**
8–William **Barnes** (*d* 1699), from Eng. to Easthampton, L.I., 1644; several tracts of land were allotted to him, 1653; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Stephen, of Branford, Conn., 1700; *m* Mary Barnes;
6–Stephen, *m* Martha Whedon;
5–Asa (1745-1819), of Southington, Conn.; served in Am. Rev.; mem. of numerous coms.; *m* Phebe Adkins;
4–Eli (*d* 1827), Barnesville, Conn.; *m* 1812, Susan (Morris) Bradley;
3–Alfred Smith (1817-88), founder A. S. Barnes & Co., pub. of New York; *m* 1st, 1841, Harriet Elizabeth Burr (Gen. Timothy[4], War 1812; Timothy[5], soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Benjamin Burr [*d* 1681], soldier in Pequot War);
2–Alfred Cutler (2 below).
9–Thomas **Morris** (qv);
8–Eleazer (1648-1710), *m* Anna Osborn (*b* 1663);
7–James (*b* 1686), *m* 1715, Abigail Rowe (*b* 1689);
6–Amos (1726-1801), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Camp;
5–Amos (1750-1801), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Betsey Woodward;
4–Susan (1784-1854), *m* Eli **Barnes** (4 above);
3–Alfred Smith, *m* Harriet Elizabeth Burr (3 above);
2–Alfred Cutler, *m* Josephine E. Richardson.
1–*m* Feb. 7, 1888, Truman Handy Newberry (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

1–**RAGLAND, Mary Harding Buckner (Mrs. Stuart),** *b* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1898.
4–Dr. Alexander **Jackson** of Tenn.; *m* Mary W. Hurt;
3–Howell Edmunds (1832-95), grad. U.Va., '54; lawyer, Jackson, Tenn.; U.S. senator, 1881-86; U.S. circuit judge, 1886-93; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1893-95; *m* 2d, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Harding;
2–Elizabeth (2 below).
6–James **McGavock** (1728-1812), from Ireland, 1754; settled at Max Meadows, Va.; *m* 1760, Mary Cloyd (1741-1827);
5–Randall (*b* 1766), *m* Sarah D. Rodgers;
4–Elizabeth Irvin (1819-67), *m* 1840, Gen. William Giles **Harding** (*b* 1808), of Belle Meade, Tenn.;
3–Mary Elizabeth (1850-1913), *m* 1874, Judge Howell E. **Jackson** (3 above);
2–Elizabeth (*b* 1876), *m* 1897, Dr. Matthew Gardner **Buckner** (*b* 1870), capt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., May 31, 1918; service at Camp McClellan, Ala., and Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., issue: I–Mary Harding (1 above); II–Elizabeth Jackson (*b* 1901; *m* John Keith Maddin); III–Ellen McClung (*b* 1906).
1–*m* Nov. 2, 1921, Stuart Ragland, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 22, 1890; son of John E. Ragland, of Richmond, Va., *m* Ida Marvin; issue: 1–Stuart, II, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 15, 1922; 2–Mary Harding, *b* Richmond, Feb. 5, 1924.
1–Ed. Ward-Belmont Coll. and Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., A. L. Auxiliary, Country Club of Va. Residence: 4313 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**SADLER, Everit Jay,** *b* Brockport, N.Y., May 1, 1879.
10–Samuel **Coley** (qv);
9–Peter (1641-90), *m* Sarah Hyde (Humphrey[10], 11 below);
8–Peter (*b* 1671), *m* Hannah Couch (Simon[9] [*d* 1688], at Fairfield, Conn., 1644, *m* Mary [*d* 1691], dau. of Francis Andrews [*d* 1662], *m* ante 1644, Anne, dau. of Prof. Giles Smith, of Hartford);
7–David (1715-1802), *m* Mary Hyde (1720-83; Dea. John[8], 8 below);
6–Ebenezer (1741-1811), capt. Conn. militia, 1770; corpl. Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail (Abby) Morehouse (1745-95; Samuel[7] [*d* 1733], *m* Rebecca [*b* 1642], dau. William Odell [*d* 1676]; Thomas[8] [*d* 1658], of Wethersfield, 1640, *m* Isabelle, dau. of Ralph Keeler [1613-72], of Norwalk);
5–Michael (1772-1807), *m* Eunice Hyde (5 below);
4–John Hyde (1796-1865), B.A., Yale, 1816; *m* Matilda Beach (4 below);
3–John Hyde (1828-92), *m* Mary Mercein Everit (Capt. Richard[4], *m* Sally Mansfield); see Vol. II, p. 100;
2–Mary Everit (2 below).
11–Humphrey **Hyde** (*d* 1684), from Eng., to Windsor, Conn., thence to Fairfield; *m* Ann–;
10–John (*b* 1642), *m* Elizabeth Harvey (*b* 1644; Richard[11]);
9–John (1668-1744), *m* Rachel Rumsey (Robert[10], from Wales);
8–Dea. John (1692-1761), *m* Rachel Holmes (1698 or 99-1736; prob. dau. of James, of Woodstock [1662-1743], *m* Jane–, *d* 1739);
7–Joseph (1729-1814), *m* Betty Sherwood (7 below);
6–John (*b* 1755), *m* Abigail Jennings (*b* 1756; Joshua[7], *m* Rebecca–; Joshua[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Samual Lyon);
5–Eunice (1776-1805), *m* Michael **Coley** (5 above).
11–Thomas **Sherwood** (qv);
10–Thomas (*b* 1624), *m* Ann Turney (Benjamin[11] [*d* 1648], from Eng. to Concord, ca. 1640, moved to Fairfield, 1644/45, left considerable property);
9–Samuel (*d* 1725);
8–Samuel, *m* Jane (Burre) Burr (*b* 1701; Daniel[9], *m* Elizabeth–; Jehu[10] [*b* 1632], *m* Mary, dau. of Andrew Ward, qv; Jehu[11], qv);
7–Betty, *m* Joseph **Hyde** (7 above).
9–John **Beach** (qv);
8–Isaac (1669-1741), of Stratford and Wallingford; propr. Wallingford, 1712; *m* 1693, Hannah Birds-

eye (1671-1750; John[9], *m* Phebe, dau. of William Wilcoxen, *m* Margaret–; John[10], *m* Philippa Smith, dau. of Rev. Henry Smith);
7–Elnathan (1698?-1742), ens., lt., capt.; *m* 1720, Abigail Ufford (1700-38; Lt. Samuel[8], *m* Elizabeth Curtis [Joseph Curtis[9], *b* 1650, town clerk Stratford, 1678-1728, *m* 1676, Bethia, dau. of Richard Booth, *m* Elizabeth Hawley; John Curtis[10], 1611-1707, orig. patentee of Stratford, freeman, 1658, ensign King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Welles; Widow Curtis' husband probably died in England, she came to Stratford, 1639, with sons, John and William, and the family became prominent there]):
6–John (*b* 1733), removed from Wallingford to Cheshire, ca. 1760; *m* 1754, Eunice Eaton;
5–John (1764-1844), *m* 1786, Lucy Cornwall (Abijah[6] [1737-1816], *m* 1762, Jemema Lyon, 1743-1821);
4–Matilda (1799-1856), *m* John Hyde **Coley** (4 above).
2–Mary Everit Coley, *m* 1875, Holmes Elias **Sadler** (see Vol. I, p. 813, for paternal lineages).
1–*m* Oct. 8, 1902, Lorena Bilisoly, *b* Portsmouth, Va.; dau. of Joseph Bilisoly; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 8, 1903, *m* Arthur James Morgan; 2–Isabel Virginia, *b* Sedan, Kan., June 4, 1905, *m* Charles Donahue Morgan; 3–Everit Joseph (Nov. 9, 1907-Nov. 30, 1907).
1–U.S.N.A., '99. Served in Spanish-Am. War on bd. U.S.S. Oregon; resigned from navy, 1902; with Union Oil Co. of Kan., 1903-04, Prairie Oil & Gas Co., 1905-08, and since with Standard Oil Co. of N.J.; was in charge of their operations in Roumania (1909-16), until the German conquest; lt. cdr. in Reserve Corps in World War; at request of the chmn. of the Petroleum War Bd., resigned and was sent by his co. to Mexico to develop fuel oil for the Allies; observer for the co. at the negotiations for the Peace of Paris; made a director of the co., Jan. 1920, and organized their foreign producing investments as a separate dept. of which he was made the head. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

1 **SMITH, Josephine Fairfax (Mrs. Tunstall),** *b* "Northampton," Md., Aug. 20, 1865.
8–Col. Miles **Cary** (qv);
7–Col. Miles (1655-1709), of "Richneck," Warwick Co., Va.; ed. in Eng.; lawyer, large landed propr.; clk. Civil Ct., 1691; burgess, 1693-1704; royal trustee William and Mary Coll., 1693; surveyor gen., 1697-1704; royal naval officer for York River, 1704-09; *m* Mary Wilson (1675-1741; Col. William[8] [1646-1713], of Hampton, Elizabeth Co., Va., presiding magistrate many yrs., burgess, co. lt., high sheriff, royal naval officer and collector for James River, 1699-1713, *m* ca. 1670, Jane Willis [?], 1659-1713);
6–Col. Wilson (1703-72), of "Ceelys," and "Richneck," Va.; co. lt. Elizabeth City Co., Va.; ed. William and Mary Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; large landed propr. in Va.; *m* 1728, Sarah– (*d* 1783);
5–Elizabeth (1737-78), *m* 1759, Bryan **Fairfax** (1736-1802), 8th Baron Fairfax; French and Indian War, 1755-56; ordained minister P.E. Ch.; loyalist in Am. Rev. (William[6], qv);
4–Thomas (1762-1846), 9th baron; of "Vancluse," Fairfax Co., Va.; *m* 1800, Margaret Herbert (*d* 1858; William[5] [1743-1818], from Ireland, 1773, mayor of Alexandria, Va., *m* ca. 1776, Sarah, dau. of Maj. John Carlyle, *m* Sarah [*b* 1729], dau. of William Fairfax, qv, 6 above);
3–Hon. Albert (1802-35), of "Vancluse"; *m* 1828, Caroline Eliza Snowden;
2–John Contee (2 below).
7–Richard **Snowden** (qv);
6–Thomas (ca. 1722-1770), inherited part of "Birmingham Manor," nr. Laurel, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* ante 1774, Mary Wright (Henry[7] [*d* 1750], of Anne Arundel Co., 1716, *m* Elinor, dau. of Lt. Col. Thomas Sprigg, son of Thomas Sprigg, qv);
5–Maj. Thomas (1751-1803), of Montpelier, Prince George Co., Md.; mem. Com. Observation, 1774; maj. Prince George Co. militia, 1776; *m* 1774, Anne Ridgely (1754-1834; Col. Henry[6] [1728-90], *m* Anne, dau. of Joshua Dorsey, *m* Anne, sister of Col. Henry Ridgely; Col. Henry[7] [1690-1749], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Warfield: Henry[8] [1669-1700], *m* Katharine Greenberry; Henry[9], qv);
4–Richard (*d* 1823), of Oakland, Prince George Co.; *m* 1798, Eliza Warfield (*d* 1817), of "Bushy Park," Howard Co., Md. (Dr. Charles Alexander[5] [1751-1813], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Ridgely, 6 above; Azel[6] [*b* 1726], *m* Sarah, dau. of Capt. Charles Griffith; Alexander[7]; Richard[8]; Richard[9], qv);
3–Caroline Eliza (1808-99), *m* Albert **Fairfax** (3 above).
8–Robert **Starkweather** (*d* 1674), of Boston, 1640; later at Roxbury and Ipswich; *m* ca. 1642, Jennet Roberts (John[9], of Roxbury);
7–John (1646-1703/04), from Roxbury, Mass., to Preston, Conn., 1693; selectman, 1698-1701; dep. Gen. Ct., 1702; *m* Anne–;
6–John (1680-1750), from Ipswich, Mass., to Preston, Conn.; *m* 1708, Mary Herrick (1691-post 1769; Ephraim[7]; Ephraim[8] [1638-93], *m* 1661, Mary Cross; Henry[9], qv);
5–Eunice (*b* 1735), *m* Abraham **Kirby** (1730-96); see Vol. II, p. 380, for Kirby lineage;
4–Col. Ephraim (1753-1804), officer Am. Rev.; a founder Soc. Cincinnati; *m* 1784, Ruth Marvin (1763-1817; Reynold[5] [*b* 1726], *m* his cousin, Ruth, dau. of John Marvin; Capt. Reinold[6] [1669-1737], *m* Phoebe–; Lt. Reinold[7] [1631-76], *m* Sarah Clarke; Reinold[8], brother of Matthew Marvin, qv);
3–Col. Edmund, U.S.A. (1794-1849), lt. War 1812; adj. gen., Washington, D.C., 1821-22; served in Black Hawk, Creek and Seminole wars, 1832-40, and Mexican War; *m* 1825, Eliza Brown (1808-64; Maj. Gen. Jacob[4] [1775-1828], cdr.-in-chief U.S.A., 1821-28, *m* 1802, Pamela [1785-1878], dau. of Judah Williams; Samuel[5] [1750-1813], *m* Abia, dau. of Rev. Joseph White; John[6] [1725-1802]; Samuel[7] [1694-1769]; George[8] [1643-1726], from Eng., settled on Delaware River, Bucks Co., Pa.);
2–Mary (1838-1912), *m* 1857, John Contee **Fairfax** (1830-1900), 11th baron; issue: I–Caroline Snowden (1858-1924); II–Josephine (1 above); III–Albert Kirby (*b* 1870; succeeded as 12th baron, 1900; *m* 1922, Maud McKelvie); IV–Mary Cecila (*b* 1871); V–Charles Edmund Kirby (*b* 1876); VI–Frances Marvin (*b* 1878; *m* Clarence M. Roberts).
1–*m* Mar. 1, 1892, Tunstall Smith, *b* Norfolk, Va. (Mar. 14, 1855-*d* 1926); son of James Marsden Smith, of Norfolk; issue: 1–Josephine Tunstall, *b* Baltimore, May 29, 1894; *m* Mar. 30, 1918, Lee Barroll (*b* 1887), 2d lt., 4th Trench Mortor Bn., A.E.F., World War (issue: Louise Tunstall, *b* Feb. 1919; Charles Lee, *b* July 25, 1928); 2–Louise Tunstall (July 19, 1895-*d* Oct. 11, 1918, in service as a war nurse).
1–Mem. C.D.A., etc. Residence: Preston Apts., Baltimore, Md.

1–**VAN VOAST, Horace Silliman,** *b* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1869.
9–Gerrit Janszen (Van Vorst) **Van Voast** (qv);
8–Jacobus Gerritsen (1642-1720);
7–Jellis (Gillis) (*b* 1670), *m* Elizabeth Van Eps;
6–Jacobus (*b* 1703), *m* Anna Beck;
5–Johannes Jacobus (1741-1844), Glenville, Schenectady Co., N.Y.; in Col. Goose Van Shaick's Regt., Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st Regt. of the Line of N.Y.; *m* Sarah Kittel (1744-1834);
4–Joachim (1765-1849), began to write name Van Voast; *m* Neeltje Veeder (1768-1826);
3–Albert (1797-1869), *m* Maria Benson (1800-73);
2–Albert (2 below).
8–Harmen Albertse **Vedder** (qv);
7–Arent (will dated 1746), *m* Sara Groot (Symon[8]);
6–Simon (1707-91), *m* 1735, Maria (Truax) Groot;
5–Arent Simon (1735-1811), lt. Albany Co. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Jannetje Truex (1744-80; Johannes[6]);
4–Simon Arent (1772-1844), *m* 1807, Mary Bassett (1782-1823);
3–Aaron (1809-86), *m* 1843, Elizabeth B. Spaun (1819-1903);
2–Mary (1844-1908), *m* 1863, Albert **Van Voast** (1832-1926); issue: I–Albert Benson (1869-1921, *m* Laura S. Torrey); II–Horace Silliman (1 above); III–Ellen Mary (*b* 1873, *m* Hooper Cummings Ball).
1–*m* June 9, 1893, Mary Wakeman Salter, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1873; dau. of Walter Wakeman Salter, *m* Emily Lockwood; issue: 1–Marjorie Lockwood, *b* Cohoes, N.Y., Jan. 5,

1896; 2–Frances Elizabeth, *b* Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1897; served in U.S.A. Student Nurses' Corps, World War; *m* July 23, 1924, Ernest W. Acton (issue: Elizabeth Mary); 3–Horace Silliman, Jr., *b* Schenectady, Feb. 8, 1901; served in U.S.N., Apr. 21, 1917-July 30, 1919; on bd. U.S.S. Minnesota 14 months and U.S.S. Lansdale 8 months; Union Coll., '24; *m* June 24, 1925, Mary, dau. George Redington (issue: Mary Jane; Horace Silliman, 3d).
1–Union Coll., '93 (Psi U.). Underwriter. Mayor of Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-03 and 1908-09; treas. Schenectady Co., 1922-25. Mem. O F. P.A., S.N.S., S.C.W., S.A.R., S.R. Club: Mohawk. Residence: 1901 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

1–**VAN WORMER, Sara Truax,** *b* Glenville, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1861.
4–Peter **Van Wormer** (1749-1808), Albany Co., N. Y.; Am. Rev.; *m* Rachel Van Hosen (*b* 1752);
3–Caspar (1770-1859), *m* 1794, Eve Van (Dyke) Dycke (1775-1851; Hendricus[4] [1731-post 1787], Am. Rev., of Corry's Bush, Schenectady, N. Y., *m* 1753, Engeltje Mebie);
2–John Cornelius (2 below).
5–Claas Frederick **Van Patten**, came from Holland; *m* Aeffle Bradt (Aaron[6], *m* Cateline de Vos);
4–Capt. Johannes (1739-1809), of Schenectady; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Neltje Vedder (1741-1805);
3–Simon I. (1775-1851), *m* 1797, Eve Conde;
2–Nancy (1820-1906), *m* 1844, John Cornelius **Van Wormer** (1813-89); issue: I–Oscar (1846-87; *m* Emma Romeyn; *m* 2d, Effie Lodewich); II–Eve Emma (*b* 1849; *m* Drew William Standrod, see their son Drew W., Jr. for Truax lineage); III–Charles Conde (1851-1915; *m* 1882, Fannie Bourne); IV–Henry (1854-1927; *m* 1882, Georgia G. Field; *m* 2d, 1895, Lizzie Chamberlain); V–Mary Thressa (1856-57); VI–Ada (1859-1922; *m* 1897, Albert B. Siewert); VII–Sara Truax (1 above).
1–Mem. D.A.R., Phi Mu, etc. Residence: 2026 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.

1–**STANDROD, Drew William, Jr.,** *b* Malad, Ida., May 6, 1892.
10–Philip (du Trieux) **Truax** (qv);
9–Philip (bap. 1619-murdered probably by Indians, Sept. 8, 1653), probably came with father;
8–Isaac (1642-ca. 1706), first white child *b* New Amsterdam; settled in Rotterdam, 1670; *m* Maria Williamse Brouwer (William[9] [*d* 1668], of Albany, N.Y., in Beverwyck, 1657);
7–Isaac (bap. 1690), *m* Schenectady, 1719, Catalina van Benthuysen (bap. 1700; Martin[8], *m* Feitje Boorsboom);
6–Peter (1723-97), began to write name Truax; *m* 1748, Jacoba Bogardus (Cornelius[7], 1st minister at Schenectady, N.Y., *m* a dau. of Dominie Cornelius Van Santwood, of Leydon, Holland, *m* Anna Staats);
5–Catelyntje (bap. 1752-1843), *m* 1770, Adam **Conde** (1748-1824), Am. Rev. (Adam[6], high sheriff, Albany, 1724, was killed in Beechdale massacre, 1748, *m* 1736, Catherine, dau. of Jesse De Graff);
4–Eve (*b* 1780), *m* 1797, Simon I. **Van Patten** (1775-1851);
3–Nancy (1820-1906), *m* 1844, John C. **Van Wormer** (1813-89); see their dau. Sara T. for other lineages;
2–Eve Emma (*b* 1849), *m* 1888, Drew William **Standrod**.
1–*m* Aug. 1, 1916, Helen Carey Crockett, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1895; dau. of Benjamin Crockett, of Phila.
1–Ed. Whitman Coll., '10; U.Pa., 1914. Lawyer; pres. Bannock Motor Co., 1919-20; asst. city atty. of Los Angeles, 1921; sec. Lamb Oil & Drilling Co., Amarillo, Tex., 1926; law practice, Pocatello, Ida., 1926-27. First lt., U.S.A., Nov. 14, 1917, capt., 361st Inf., 91st Div., May 9, 1918; served at Presidio Training Camp, San Francisco, and Camp Lewis, Wash.; comdt. cadets, V.P.I., Blacksburg, Va., May-Dec. 1918; maj. comdg. 414th Inf., O.R.C.; civilian aide to Sec. of War, 1923-27. Residence: 648 Garfield Av., Pocatello, Ida.

1–**WHITLOCK, Clifford Everett Hale,** *b* Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 14, 1885.
5–Zebulon **Hale** (1748-1821), *m* Sept. 20, 1768, Rachel Bishop (*d* 1817);

ELIAS HALE (1812-83), and his wife, Eliza Camp Miller (1817-50).

4–Harvey (1787-1861), *m* Harriet Crampton (*b* 1781);
3–Elias (1812-83), *m* 1836, Eliza Camp Miller (1817-50), see portraits;
2–Ida Virginia (*b* 1853), *m* 1872, Luther G. **Whitlock** (*b* 1852), master of Whitlock's School, Wilton, Conn.; editor The Present Age.
1–*m* Aug. 6, 1911, Dorothy Munz, *b* New Haven, Conn.; dau. Frederick Munz, of New Haven, *m* Katherine Weisner; issue: 1–C. E. H., Jr., *b* New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1912; 2–Reverdy Hale, *b* New Haven, May 27, 1913; 3–Gilbert Hale, *b* New Haven, Nov. 12, 1915; 4–Manson Hale, *b* New Haven, Feb. 21, 1917; 5–John Frederick, *b* New Haven, Sept. 17, 1918; 6–Norman Hale, *b* Bethany, Conn., Apr. 8, 1924.
1–Ed. Wilson's Prep. Sch., New Haven, Conn. Pres., Whitlock's Book Store, Inc., New Haven, Conn. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Hist. Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Paint and Clay, Fellowcraft. Summer place: Bethany, Conn. Residence: 219 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**WILLISTON, Samuel,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861.
8–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
7–Ens. and Lt. John (1623-90), from Eng., settled in Northampton, Mass., 1654; in comd. Northampton soldiers, Falls Fight, 1676; *m* Dorcas Plumb (John[8], of Branford, Conn.);
6–Benjamin (Aug. 10, 1674-Oct. 14, 1723), *m* Oct. 27, 1698, Thankful Pomeroy (Dea. Medad[7] [1638-1716], Northampton, Mass., *m* 1st, 1661, Experience [*d* 1686], dau. of Henry Woodward; Eltweed[3], qv);
5–Capt. William (Dec. 12, 1715-Mar. 13, 1774), *m* Jemima Sheldon (Nov. 1721-Feb. 16, 1785);
4–Levi (Jan. 30, 1763-1829 or 30), cashier Hampshire Co. Bank; chmn. Northampton bd. of selectmen; co. commr.; co. registrar of deeds, 1796-1811, 1821-29; *m* Sept. 1, 1789, Lucretia Kingsley;
3–Clarissa (June 10, 1794-1861), *m* Oct. 30, 1821, William **Richards** (1793-1847), missionary 20 yrs. (see Vol. I, p. 893 for Richards lineage);
2–Levi Lyman (2 below).
10–Samuel **Frye** (*d* 1676), of Andover, Mass.; *m* Sarah–;
9–Ens. Samuel (1649-1725), *m* 1671, Mary Astette (*d* 1747);
8–Ebenezer (1685-1725), *m* 1708, Elizabeth Farnum;
7–Ebenezer (1714-55), *m* 1744, Elizabeth Kimball (1724-1812);
6–Capt. Ebenezer (*b* 1745), Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1763, Hannah Baker (*b* 1745);
5–Capt. Ebenezer (*b* 1771), *m* 1793, Mary (Polly) Noyes;
4–Susanna, *m* Joseph **Gale** (see Vol. I, p. 893 for Gale lineage);
3–Rev. William Wakefield (1797-1881), A.B., Dartmouth, 1822; Congl. clergyman; *m* Mary Louisa Bigelow (1806-61; Asa[4], of Colchester, Conn.);
2–Anne Elizabeth Safford (2 below).
10–Nicholas **Noyes** (qv);
9–John (1645/46-1691/92), of Newbury; freeman, 1674; *m* 1668, Mary Poore (Daniel[10], of Andover, Mass., *m* Mary Farnum);
8–Samuel (*b* 1692), of Abington, Mass.; *m* 1714, Hannah Poor;
7–John (1720-70), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass.; later to Pembroke ca. 1765; *m* 1741, Abigail Poor (1721-1814);

6–John (1744-1825), *m* 1763, Mary Fowler (1744-1826);
5–Mary (*b* 1772), *m* Ebenezer **Frye** (5 above).
2–Anne Elizabeth Stafford Gale (1835-1916), *m* Lyman Richards **Williston** (1830-97; *b* Levi Lyman Richards, adopted by Samuel Williston), A.B., Amherst, 1850; educator (for issue see Vol. I, p. 893).
1–*m* Sept. 12, 1889, Mary Fairlie Wellman, *b* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 9, 1859; dau. of William A. Wellman, *m* Matilda Gouverneur Ogden (desc. Francis Lewis, a "signer"); issue (both *b* Cambridge, Mass.): 1–Dorothea Lewis, *b* Nov. 3, 1891; Radcliffe, '13; *m* Aug. 16, 1917, Murray Frothingham Hall (issue: Margaret Frothingham); 2–Margaret Fairlie, *b* Oct. 3, 1894; *m* June 1, 1918, Chester B. McLaughlin, Jr. (issue: Chester B., III; Mary Lewis).
1–A.B., Harvard, '82, A.M., LL.B., 1888 (LL.D., Harvard, 1910, Amherst 1923, Yale, 1926). Lawyer, practicing at Boston; author, editor, educator; asst. prof. law, 1890-95, prof., 1895-1903. Weld prof., 1903-19, Dane prof. since 1919, also actg. dean, 1909, Harvard Law Sch. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard, University (Boston), Century, Harvard (New York), Oakley Country. Residence: 577 Belmont St., Belmont, Mass.

GUSTINE (COURSON) WEAVER.

1–**WEAVER, Gustine Courson (Mrs. Clifford S.),** *b* Abingdon, Ill., Dec. 15, 1873.
10–Thomas **Makepeace** (qv);
9–Esther, *m* 1655, John **Brown** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (*b* Mar. 26, 1657), of Cambridge, Mass.; *m* Jan. 10, 1677, Jean Augustine (*b* Isle of Jersey, Jan. 9, 1647-*d* Portland [Falmouth], Me., July 3, 1720; son of Edmund Jean, *m* Esther le Rossignol), came to America, 1675, a Huguenot refugee; anglicized name to John **Gustine**; for his services in King Philip's War, received land grant, 1680;
7–Samuel (*b* 1680), *m* 1712, Abigail Shaw, Stonington, Conn.;
6–Amos Samuel (*b* 1726), *m* 1746, Patience Gardiner (*b* 1726); see Vol. II, p. 231, for Gardiner lineage;
5–William (1752-90), Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Priscilla Bunker (1754-1824);
4–James (1774-1842), *m* 1797, Sarah Palm (1780-1869; John George, M.D.[5] [*b* 1741], Am. Rev., *m* Barbara Bettleyone; John, M.D.[6] [1718-99], *d* at Palmyra, Pa., *m* 1st, 1740, Christiana Dorothea, dau. of Jacob Andrew Kern; Matthias[7], from Bavaria, to America, 1730, *m* Sibylla–);
3–Hannah (1806-83), *m* 1827, John **Courson** (1807-1858); see Vol. II, p. 231, for Courson lineage;
2–John Gustine (2 below).
11–Stephen **Hopkins**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
10–Constant (*d* 1677), *m* 1627, Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
9–Lt. Jabez (1643-90), in Sir William Phipps' expdn. to Canada, 1690; *m* Elizabeth Smyth;
8–Jabez (1670-1750), *m* Elizabeth Treat (g.dau. of Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.);
7–Jabez (*b* 1696), *m* Elizabeth Paine (*d* 1755);
6–Mehitable (Apr. 22, 1731-Feb. 23, 1811), Harwick, Mass.; *m* 1746, David (Borlstone, Boidstone, Boydson) **Boydstun** (May, 1726-Aug. 3, 1811), patented 441 acres, Washington Co., Pa., 1787; Am. Rev. (Thomas[7], from Scotland to America, *m* Mahulda [*b* 1702], dau. of Sir Ralph Box);
5–James (Sept. 23, 1747-Feb. 6, 1814), Am. Rev.; had land grants in Rutherford Co., N.C., 1792, and Logan Co., Ky., 1803; *m* 1761, Mary Prewett (Jan. 21, 1745-May 22, 1809; Walter[6], pvt. 4th Md. Regt., Am. Rev.);
4–Benjamin (Sept. 18, 1776-Apr. 1, 1851), from N. C. to Logan Co., Ky., with parents and wife, 1804; to Cedar Tp., Knox Co., Ill., 1832; *m* June 5, 1795, Mary Gardner (Aug. 12, 1777-Sept. 1845);
3–James (Oct. 17, 1814-Sept. 2, 1891), *m* Apr. 22, 1840, Nancy Robeson (Mar. 12, 1817-June 24, 1878), from Barren (now Warren), Co., Ky.;
2–Sarah (Jan. 2, 1843-Feb. 21, 1920), *m* Oct. 9, 1866, John Gustine **Courson** (Oct. 12, 1841-Dec. 26, 1922); issue: I–Olive Anna (*b* July 11, 1870; *m* 1900, Dr. G. David Lockie, see Vol. II, p. 232); II–Gustine (1 above).
1–*m* May 22, 1899, Rev. Clifford Selden Weaver (see Vol. II, p. 230).
1–A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., '00. Writer of children's stories and for religious press. Author: The Minister's Wife; Canticles of a Minister's Wife: Hop-Run (historical pageants); The Boydstun Family; etc. Mem. S.M.D., H.S.A., D.A.R.; pres. Council of Ministers' Wives of Disciples of Christ; mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn., Poetry Soc. of Tex., Owl Club. Residence: "The Manse," McKinney, Tex.

1–**ANDERSON, Jefferson Randolph,** *b* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 4, 1861.
6–Thomas **Clifford**, of the "Horse Shoe" dist.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth– (*d* 1781);
5–Elizabeth, *m* 1769, Richard **Wayne** (1741-1809), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1759; removed to Savannah, Ga., 1789;
4–Elizabeth Clifford, *m* 1794, George **Anderson** (1767-1847); see Vol. I, p. 420, for Anderson lineage;
3–George Wayne (1796-1872), banker and planter; *m* 1820, his 1st cousin, Eliza Clifford Stites;
2–Edward Clifford (2 below).
9–John **Stites** (qv);
8–Richard (1640-1702), of Hempstead, L.I.;
7–William (1676-1727), removed to Elizabethtown, N.J.; *m* Mary–;
6–John (1706-82), of Hempstead, L.I., later at Springfield, N.J.; *m* 2d, Margaret Hampstead (1716-84);
5–Richard (1747-Sept. 9, 1776), capt. Am. Rev., died from wounds received in battle of Long Island; *m* Sarah Cutler Dennis (Col. Richard[6], of N.J. and Savannah, *m* Harriet Eliza Duffield, of Phila., Pa.);
4–Richard Montgomery (Mar. 28, 1777–Jan. 15, 1813), lawyer, Savannah, Ga.; *m* 1801, Mary Wayne (1778-1809; Richard, 5 above);
3–Eliza Clifford (1805-65), *m* George Wayne **Anderson** (3 above).
8–William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1683), of "Tuckahoe," on the James River, Goochland Co., Va.; *m* 1710, Judith Churchill;
6–Col. William (1712-45), burgess; *m* 1735, Maria Judith Page (*b* 1714; Hon. Mann[7], of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.);
5–Col. Thomas Mann (1741-93), col. Va. troops in Am. Rev.; burgess; mem. Va. Conv., 1776; mem. Com. Safety; *m* 1st, 1761, Ann Cary (1745-88; Col. Archibald[6], of "Ampthill");
4–Dr. John (*b* 1779), of Amelia Co.; *m* 1804, Judith Lewis (Col. William[5] [1724-1811], from Ireland, officer in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.);
3–William Mann (*d* 1850), of "Middle Quarter"; removed to Port Gibson, Miss.; judge Probate Ct.; *m* his 2d cousin, 1836, Margaret Smith Randolph (1816-43; Thomas Jefferson[4]; Thomas Mann[5]; Col. Thomas Mann[6], 5 above);
2–Jane Margaret (1840-1914), of "Edgehill"; *m*

1860, Edward Clifford **Anderson** (1839-76), planter and banker; col. 7th Ga. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-1865 (for issue see Vol. I, p. 420).
1–*m* Nov. 27, 1895, Anne Page Wilder (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–U.Va., 1879-81 and 1883-85, B.L., 1885; U.Göttingen, 1881-83. Lawyer; pres. Savannah & Statesboro Ry. Co., etc. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06, 1909-10, 1911-12; pres. Ga. Senate and ex officio successor to the governor, June 23, 1913-June 25, 1915. Mem. State Bd. Vocational Edn.; chmn. Savannah Pub. Library Bd.; chmn. bd. 1st Dist. Agrl. and Mech. Sch., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., D.S., S.A.R., served as war chmn. of Savannah chapter, A.R.C., Mar. 1, 1918-Dec. 1, 1919. Sr. Warden Christ Ch. (Episcopal). Clubs: Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf. Residence: 119 E. Charlton St., Savannah, Ga.

1–**ANDERSON, Anne Page Wilder (Mrs. Jefferson Randolph)**, *b* Apr. 15, 1873.
9–Thomas **Wilder** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1646), farmer, Lancaster; *m* 1673, Hannah–;
7–Ebenezer (1683-1728), of S. Lancaster; *m* 1702, Mary– (1684-1733);
6–Dea. David (*b* 1705), settled at Leominster, Mass.; mem. Com. Corr., Worcester Co., 1744; *m* 1st, 1741, Anna (Willard) Prentice (1720/21-1744; Hezekiah[7], *m* Anna [*b* 1689], dau. Thomas Wilder [8 below]; Henry[8] [*b* 1655], of Concord, *m* Mary Lakin);
5–Capt. David (1740-1815), French and Indian War, at Ticonderoga, 1760; his inscribed powder horn is still in possession of family; commd. capt. of Minute Men of Leominster, 1775; *m* 1768, Lucy Joslin;
4–John (1783-1867), removed to Savannah, Ga.; *m* 1815, Lucinda Allen Washburn (1792-1843; Joseph[6], of Leicester, Mass., *m* Ruth Davis);
3–John Randolph (1816-79), of Savannah; *m* 1840, Anna Drusilla Lewis (1817-77; Samuel[4], of Liberty Co., Ga., *m* Drusilla [Mines] Way);
2–Joseph John (2 below).
9–Thomas **Wilder** (qv);
8–Thomas (1644-1716), succeeded to his father's estate, Lancaster, Mass.; *m* 1678, Mary Houghton (*b* 1653; Ralph[3], qv);
7–Judge Joseph (1683-1757), rep. Gen. Ct., 1720-1725, 26; spl. justice Superior Ct., York Co., 1735, 39; councillor 1735-52; judge Probate Ct., 1746; judge and chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, Worcester Co., 1731-57; *m* 1702, Lucy Gardiner (1679-1753; Capt. Andrew[8], *m* Sarah Mason; Thomas[9]; Thomas[10]);
6–Lucy (*b* 1715), *m* 1733, John **Joslin** (1710-89), capt. minute men at Lexington Alarm (Capt. Peter[7], *m* Joanna, dau. Josiah Whitcomb; Nathaniel[8], *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas King; Thomas[9], qv);
5–Lucy (1750-96), *m* 1768, her cousin, Capt. David **Wilder** (5 above).
6–John **King** (1681-1744), officer English Navy; received large grant of land from William, of Orange; came to Boston, 1710; owner of "Elbows," and "Tamor Springs," nr. Kingstown, 1716; *m* 1714, Sarah Allen (1691-1762; said to have come to Boston from the W.I.);
5–Dea. Thomas (1718-1801), of the "Elbows"; selectman, 1778-79; mem. Com. Safety, 1779; *m* Jemima– (1719-1817);
4–Lt. Daniel (1749-1815), corpl. Palmer Co. militia at Lexington Alarm, 1775; in battle of Bunker Hill; commd. lt. Am. Rev.; removed to Wyoming Valley, Pa.; *m* 1780, Hannah Lord (1747-1813; John[5], of N. Lyme, *m* Hannah Rogers);
3–Thomas Butler (1797-1864), reared by uncle, Gen. Zebulon Butler, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; removed to Pa., 1823; mem. Ga. Senate, 1832-36 and 59; mem. Congress, 1836-50; sent by President Taylor to investigate conditions in Calif., 1849; apptd. 1st collector Port of San Francisco by President Fillmore, 1850-52; returned to Ga.; spl. del. of Confed. Govt. to Europe, 1862; *m* 1824, Anna Matilda Page (1798-1859; Maj. William[4], of the "Retreat," St. Simons Island, Ga., *m* Hannah Timmonds);
2–Georgia Page (1833-1914), v.regent for Ga. Mt. Vernon Ladies Assn., 1891-1914; *m* Gen. William Duncan Smith, C.S.A. (*d* Oct. 4, 1862); *m* 2d, June 9, 1870, Joseph John **Wilder** (1844-1900), mcht. and shipbroker.
1–*m* Nov. 27, 1895, Jefferson Randolph Anderson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Page Randolph (Mrs. Henry Norris Platt, qv for other lineages); 2–Jefferson Randolph (Sept. 3, 1902-Nov. 30, 1903); 3–Joseph Randolph, *b* Savannah, Ga., Apr. 22, 1905.
1–Mem. C.D.A.; vice regent for Ga. of Mt. Vernon Ladies Assn.; interested in Pres. Telfair Hosp. Residence: 119 E. Charlton St., Savannah, Ga.

1–**PLATT, Page Randolph Anderson (Mrs. Henry Norris)**, *b* "Oakton," Cobb Co., Ga., Aug. 27, 1899.
11–John **Jefferson** (qv), and prob. thru:
10–Thomas (*d* 1697), owned a plantation in Henrico Co., Va., 1677; *m* Martha Branch (William[11], of Henrico Co.; Christopher[12], qv);
9–Capt. Thomas (1679-1725), of "Osborne," Chesterfield Co.; justice, 1706; *m* 1697, Mary Field (Peter[10], *m* Judith Seane);
8–Col. Peter (1708-57), of "Shadwell," Albemarle Co.; col. militia; justice of peace; surveyor; burgess, 1755; *m* 1739, Jane Randolph (1720-76; Isham[9], of "Dungeness," *m* Jane Rogers; Col. William[10], qv);
7–Thomas (1743-1826), 3d President of U.S.; *m* 1772, Martha Wayles (1748-82; John[8], of "The Forrest," Charles City Co., *m* widow of Bathurst Skelton);
6–Martha (1772-1836), *m* 1790, Thomas Mann **Randolph** (1768-1828), of "Edgehill," Albemarle Co.; mem. Congress, 1803-07; capt. 20th Inf., marched to Can., 1814; gov. of Va., 1819-21 (Col. Thomas Mann[7] [1741-93], *m* 1st, Ann Cary);
5–Thomas Jefferson (1792-1875), of "Edgehill," mem. Va. Legislature, 1832-34; Va. Constl. Conv., 1851-52; pres. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1872; rector U. of Va.; *m* 1814, Jane Hollins Nicholas (1798-1871; Gov. Wilson Cary[6] [1757-1820], *m* Margaret Smith);
4–Margaret Smith (1816-43), *m* 1836, her 2d cousin, William Mann **Randolph** (*d* 1850), of "Middle Quarter"; removed to Port Gibson, Miss.; judge Probate Ct. (Dr. John[5], *m* Judith Lewis);
3–Jane Margaret (1840-1914), *m* 1860, Edward Clifford **Anderson** (1839-76), col. 7th Ga. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-65; banker; chmn. Chatham Co. Commrs.;
2–Jefferson Randolph (qv for Anderson lineages), *m* 1895, Anne Page Wilder (qv for Wilder lineages).
1–*m* Apr. 2, 1921, Henry Norris, son of Charles Platt, of Phila., *m* Elizabeth Norris; issue: 1–Henry Norris, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 23, 1922; 2–Anne Page, *b* Phila., Nov. 22, 1924.
1–Ed. St. Timothy's Sch., Catonsville, Md. (Theta Tau). Served in Red Cross Motor Corps, Savannah, World War. Mem. C.D.A., Junior League, Acorn Club. Residence: Laverock, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

1–**AUSTIN, Ennis Raymond**, *b* Owasco, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1863.
9–Richard **Austin** (qv);
8–Anthony (1636-1708), *m* Esther (Huggins?) (*d* 1698);
7–Nathaniel (1678-1760), *m* Abagail Hovey (1682-1764);
6–Nathaniel (1710-77), *m* Agnes Adams (*b* 1710);
5–Joab (1740-1820), *m* Eleanor Kellogg (1747-1835);
4–Henry (1770-1829), *m* Prudence Ensign (1774-1845);
3–John (1810-86), *m* Caroline Rooks;
2–John Rooks (2 below).
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Mary (1638-87), *m* John **Sayles** (qv);
8–John, II (1654-1727), *m* Elizabeth (Olney?) (*d* 1699);
7–Thomas (1699-1721), *m* Esther Scott (1700-78);
6–Stephen (*b* 1731?);
5–Esther (1759-1835); *m* Thaddeus **Histed** (1763-1854);
4–Sarah (1792-1820), *m* John **Rooks** (1790-1878);
3–Caroline (1814-69), *m* John **Austin** (3 above).
9–Henry **Prentice** (ca. 1620-54), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; *m* Joan–;
8–Solomon (1646-1719), *m* 1st, Elizabeth– (*d* 1677);
7–Solomon (1673-1758), *m* Lydia– (1676-1758);
6–Rev. Solomon (1705-73), grad. Harvard, 1727; minister at Grafton, Mass.; *m* Sarah Sartell (1716-92);
5–Solomon (1748-1805), *m* Anna Holbrook (*d* 1788);
4–Solomon (1773-1866), *m* Elizabeth Fay (*d* 1847);
3–Sumner (1815-91), *m* Phebe Kelley (1818-1904);
2–Louise Ann (1841-1925), *m* 1862, John Rooks **Austin** (1837-1912); issue: I–Ennis Raymond (1

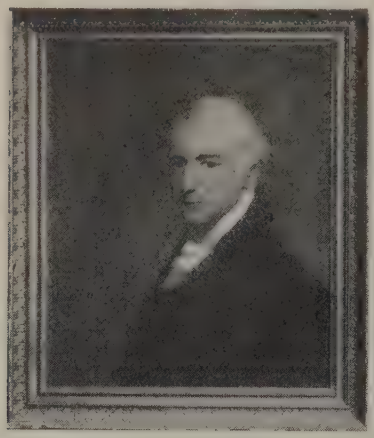
above); II–Frank Rooks (*b* 1865, *m* Bessie E. Earll, *d* 1926); III–Grace Louise (*b* 1868, *m* 1st, Albert L. Snowden, *d* 1892; *m* 2d, 1898, Edgar H. Moss); IV–Clara Phebe (*b* 1871, *m* Horace G. Herrick); V–Clarance Sumner (*b* 1877, *m* Grace D. Lester).

1–*m* Oct. 5, 1887, Elsie Elizabeth Woodworth, *b* July 23, 1865; dau. of Samuel S. Woodworth, of Waterloo, N.Y.

1–B.S. in Architecture, Cornell U., 1886. Architect (see Who's Who in America). Now associated with N. Roy Shambleau, South Bend, Ind. Fellow A.I.A.; pres. South Bend Architectural Club, 1910, 11, 13. South Bend Art League, 1911. Clubs: Rotary, University, Commercial, South Bend Country, Knife and Fork. Residence: 1414 Washington Av., South Bend, Ind.

BARRELL

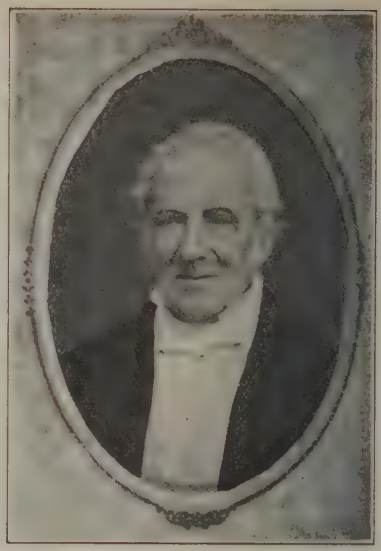
Arms: Ermine, on a chief sable, three talbots' heads erased argent.



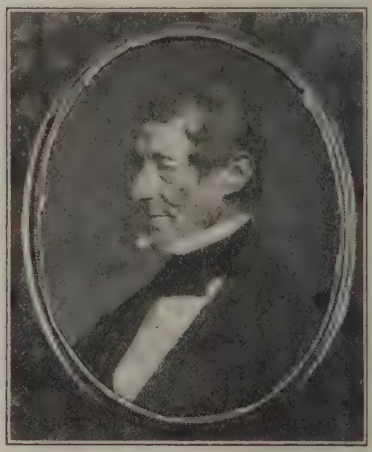
JOSEPH BARRELL (1740-1804), one of the most prominent merchants and shipowners of his day, and fitted out many privateers during the Revolution; was one of a committee of three to receive General Washington on his visit to Boston.

1–**BARRELL, Harry Ferdinand,** *b* Warwick, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1858.

8–George **Barrell** (qv);



HENRY FERDINAND BARRELL (1786-1866), for over fifty years a prominent merchant of Batavia, Java, Dutch East Indies; son of Joseph Barrell.



CHARLES BARRELL (1784-1863), of Montgomery, Alabama, eldest son of Joseph Barrell.

7–John (ca. 1618-1658), *m* Mary Colburn (Elder William[8], one of the 12 original founders of the colony);

6–John (1656-1742), mariner; *m* 4th, Abiah (Ardell) Beards;

5–John (1707-81), shipping mcht.; *m* Ruth Green;

4–Joseph (1740-1804), with others fitted out the "Columbia," the 1st Am. ship to circumnavigate the globe, which, in 1792, entered Columbia River, and her captain claimed for the govt. the ty. now Wash., Ida. and Ore.; *m* 3d, Sarah (Webb) Simpson (1752-1832); their sons were Charles and Henry, see portraits;

3–George (1788-1870), one of the first brokers in Wall St., New York; *m* Eliza Leaycraft;

2–Henry Ferdinand (2 below).

8–Capt. Christopher **Leaycraft**, British mariner of Bermuda, sometimes named gov. of Bermuda; and thru his g.son:

6–Richard;

5–Capt. Viner, mariner and cdr. of privateer; *m* Elizabeth Codwise (Capt. Christopher[8], of Brooklyn, cdr. privateer against French, lt. col. and pay master Kings Co. militia);
4–Capt. George, of N.Y.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Winset) Heymer, of Hackensack;
3–Eliza (1799-1867), *m* George **Barrell** (3 above).
8–Johannes (Weesner) **Wisner** (1676-1744), officer of Queen Anne's Swiss contingent; came to America, 1713; *m* Elizabeth Dumbaugh;
7–Hendrick (1698-1767), *m* Mary Shaw;
6–John (1722-78), capt. French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* Anne–;
5–Henry (1742-1812), lt. col. Am. Rev.; mem. N. Y. Assembly; *m* Susannah Goldsmith;
4–Gabriel (1784-1836), *m* Elizabeth Board;
3–Henry Board (1815-44), *m* his cousin, Mary Ann Wood (1813-1910; John Durland[4] [1788-1834], officer War 1812, *m* Phoebe, dau. Cornelius Board, 5 below);
2–Elizabeth (2 below).
9–Philip Pieterson (van) **Schuyler** (qv);
8–Capt. Arent (1662-1730), capt. French and Indian War; employed by govt. to negotiate with Minnesink Indians; had estates at Pompton Plains, Belleville, Burlington and Elizabethtown, N.J.; *m* 1684, Janneke Teller (William[9], soldier at Albany Ft.);
7–Phillipus (1687-1709), in expdn. against Can.; *m* Hester Kingsland (Capt. Isaac[8], lord of Kingsland Manor, Bergen Co., N.J., mem. Council);
6–Anne (1728-1816), *m* James **Board**, a Welchman;
5–Cornelius (1762-1830), *m* his cousin, Annis Board (Joseph[6], *m* Phoebe–);
4–Elizabeth (1791-1830), *m* Gabriel **Wisner** (4 above);
3–Henry Board, *m* Mary Ann Wood;
2–Elizabeth (1838-1916), *m* 1858, Henry Ferdinand **Barrell** (1833-95), for issue see Vol. I, p. 209.
1–*m* June 1904, Pearl Foster Slayback, *b* Boone Co., Ky., Dec. 1875; dau. of George M. Slayback, Boone Co., Ky.; 1 adopted son: Charles, *b* Newark, N.J., Oct. 1, 1892; *m* June 29, 1921, Blanch B. Wirt, *b* Swains, N.Y., 1889 (issue: Robert Lee, *b* Feb. 20, 1922).
1–A.B., Columbia, '82 (P.B.K.), Ph.B., 1883, A.M., 1884, LL.B., Ph.D., 1885. Lawyer, retired. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., H.S.A., S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Extensive traveler. Hobby: Bibliophile; owner of a private library of over 6,000 volumes. Summer place: Shandelee, Sullivan Co., N.Y. Residence: 1905 W. Cass St., Tampa, Fla.

1–**BASSETT, Carroll Phillips,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1863.
8–John **Bassett** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* at Hempstead, L.I., 1676), Stamford, Conn.; *m* Mary–;
6–Robert (1666-1720), located at Stratford, 1681; *m* 1688, Elizabeth Riggs (*d* 1744), of Derby, Conn.;
5–Capt. Samuel (1692-1764), rep. Town of Derby in Colonial Ct.; *m* 1719, Mrs. Deborah Bennett (*d* 1773), of Newtown, Conn.;
4–Benjamin (1740-1824), Derby, Conn.; *m* 1771, Molly Hinman (desc. Capt. Titus Hinman), of Southbury, Conn.;
3–John (1779-1858), Derby; *m* 1809, Nancy Atwater Lee (desc. John Eliot, "'the Apostle to the Indians");
2–Col. Allan Lee (2 below).
10–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
9–Lt. Zerobabel (1632-87), Southampton, L.I.; *m* Ann White, widow of John White, of Lyme, Conn.;
8–Theophilus (1653-89), magistrate and charterist of Newtown, L.I., 1686; *m* 1671, Ann Hunt (Ralph[9]);
7–Theophilus (1673-1709), educator, Hopewell, N.J.; *m* 1696, Frances–;
6–Theophilus (*d* 1762), justice, burgess, Trenton, N.J.; *m* 1720, Frances Elizabeth Betts;
5–Capt. John (1721-93), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Abigail Tindall;
4–Theophilus (1759-1840), *m* 1789, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Desbrough;
3–Dr. John (1796-1861), Bristol, Pa.; grad. Princeton, 1814; *m* Deborah Gregg (1798-1869; desc. of George Maris, Quaker);
2–Caroline (1828-65), *m* 1853, Col. Allan Lee **Bassett** (1827-92), capt. Brooklyn Greys, merged into Co. D, 23d N.Y. Regt., 1863-65; organizer and 1st pres. Prudential Ins. Co. of America (see Vol. I, p. 324, for issue).
1–*m* Apr. 14, 1904, Margaret Condit Kinney (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1883, E.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1889. Pres. Summit Home Land Co., Commonwealth Land Co., Summit Development Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank & Trust Co. (Summit), N.J. Nat. Bank & Trust Co. (Newark), State Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co. (Summit), First Nat. Securities Co. Mem. N.J. State Water Policy Commn.; trustee Lafayette Coll. Fellow Geog. Soc.; exec. com. Sentinels of the Republic; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., S.C.W., N.J. Hist. Soc., Washington Assn., Phi Delta Theta (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Clubs: University (New York), Baltusral Golf, Canoe Brook Country. Residence: "Beacon Hill," Summit, N.J.

1 **BASSETT, Margaret Condit Kinney (Mrs. Carroll P.),** *b* Newark, N.J., Oct. 28, 1884.
7–Farquhar (M'Kinney, Kynney) **Kinney** (12th from William de Kiner), inherited from his g.father lands in Levinchullein, Co. Butte; *m* Agnes Lauder (of a distinguished family of Norman origin, whose ancestor, de Lavedro, was one of the Anglo-Norman barons accompanying Malcolm Conmore to Scotland, 1056);
6–James (*b* ca. 1676), possessed lands in Carlung, Kilbride, Eister Brigend, Kilwyning and Rankey, Scotland; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kelsey;
5–Thomas (*b* 1731), came to America ante 1760, settled in Morris Co., N.J.; high sheriff, 1773-1776; patriot Am. Rev.; Mason; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Kinney (John[3], of Hanover Tp., Morris Co., N.J.);
4–Abraham (1762-1816), ens. 3d Regt. Pa. Cont. Line; lt. 2d Regt. Cont. Dragoons, 1781; lt. col. Morris and Essex Cav.; served in War 1812; *m* 1784, Hannah Burnet (1761-1832; Dr. William[6]; Ichabod[6]; Dan[7]; Thomas[8]);
3–Hon. William Burnet (1799-1880), *m* 1st, 1820, Mary Chandler (ca. 1803-1841; Finley[4], *m* Jemima Winans; David[5]; Samuel[6]; Joseph[7]);
2–Thomas Talmadge (2 below).
8–John (Cunditt) **Condit** (qv);
7–Peter (*d* 1714), Newark; *m* 1695, Mary Harrison (Samuel[8], *m* Mary Ward; Sgt. Richard[9]);
6–Samuel (1696-1777), *m* 1st, 1722, Mary Dodd (1698-1755);
5–Daniel (1723-85), served in Am. Rev.; dea. Presbyn. Ch.; *m* Ruth Williams (1723-1807; Gershom[4], *m* Hannah Lampson);
4–Joel (*b* ca. 1757), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Wheeler;
3–Joel W. (1795-1860), of Newark, N.J.; *m* 1823, Margaret Harrison (1800-65; Caleb[4], *m* Keturah Crane);
2–Estelle, *m* 1863, Thomas Talmadge **Kinney** (1821-1900), grad. Coll. of N.J. (Princeton U.), 1841, A.M.
1–*m* Apr. 14, 1904, Carroll Phillips Bassett (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Carroll Kinney, *b* Elberon, N.J., Sept. 21, 1905; 2–Estelle Condit, *b* Elberon, Sept. 27, 1907; 3–William B. Kinney, *b* Newark, N.J., Dec. 22, 1908.
Residence: Beacon Hill, Summit, N.J.

1–**BENTON, Corydon Pearl,** *b* Covington, Ky., Dec. 15, 1873.
9–William **Bowne** (qv);
8–James (1636-96), *m* 1665, Mary Stout;
7–Andrew, *m* Anna Seabrook Bray, widow;
6–Peter, *m* Deliverance Holmes;
5–David, *m* Mary Nichols;
4–Sarah, *m* 1814, George **McAroy**, M.D.;
3–Mary Anne Bowne, *m* 1837, John Pearl **Haggott**, M.D. (1804-62);
2–Sarah Elizabeth (1840-1913), *m* 1866, Dwight **Benton** (1834-1903), studied in Italy 3 yrs.; served in U.S.V. in Civil War, taken prisoner, but escaped; settled at Cincinnati as a professional landscape and portrait painter; taught in the Art Acad. of Cincinnati; art critic; corr. writer and botanist; Hawaiian consul general in Italy, 1895; editor "The Roman World," 1818-1903 (Corydon Pearl[3], postmaster, *m* Phoebe Anne Baldwin); for issue see Hale Powers Benton.
1–*m* Oct. 31, 1903, Romea Arioli, *b* Rome, Italy, Sept. 8, 1876; dau. of Giovanni Antonio Arioli, of Rome; issue: 1–Corydon Dwight, *b* Hilo,

H.T., Aug. 22, 1904; *m* 1926, Dorothy Sias; 2–Imogen Mary, *b* Honolulu, Apr. 17, 1906; 3–Hale Powers, *b* Honolulu, Oct. 8, 1907; 4–Dorothy Eleanor, *b* Hilo, Mar. 27, 1913.

1–Ed. Polytechnic School of Rome. Cost accountant. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Cost Accountants. Mason, Elk. Residence: Waimea, Kauai, H.T.

1 **BERRY, Katharine Wolcott Dwight (Mrs. Gordon Lockwood)**, *b* Fairfield, Ia., Aug. 13, 1881.

9–John **Dwight** (qv);
8–Capt. Timothy (1629-1718), of Dedham; town clk., selectman; dep. Gen. Ct., 1691-92; served in Indian war; *m* 3d, 1665, Anna Flint (1643-86);
7–Nathaniel (1666-1711), justice, Northampton, Mass.; *m* 1693, Mehitable Partridge (1675-1756);
6–Capt. Nathaniel (1712-84), of Belchertown, Mass.; surveyor; served in French and Indian War, 1757; *m* 1735, Hannah Lyman (1709-1792);
5–Capt. Justus (1739-1824), of Belchertown; town surveyor; *m* 1763, Sarah Lamb (1736-1832);
4–Elihu, M.D. (1763-1854), of S. Hadley, Mass.; A.B., Dartmouth, '90; *m* 1801, Lydia White (1777-1846; William[5], capt. Am. Rev., killed at Yorktown);
3–John (1819-1903), of New York; *m* 1841, Nancy Shaw Everett (1817-92);
2–Rev. Melatiah Everett (2 below).
9–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
8–Simon (1625-87), capt. Simsbury Train Band, 1673; townsman, 1674; *m* 2d, 1661, Martha Pitkin (1639-1719);
7–Gov. Roger (1679-1767), of Windsor, Conn.; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1709-14, 1718-19; justice, 1710; councillor, 1714; judge Co. Ct., 1721; judge Superior Ct., 1732; chief justice, 1741; dep. gov., 1741-50; maj. gen. in expdn. against Louisburg, 1745; gov. 1750-54; *m* 1702, Sarah Drake (1686-1747; Job[8]);
6–Gen. Erastus (1722-93), speaker Gen. Assembly; chief justice Co. Ct.; rep. Congress; judge Superior Ct.; brig. gen. Conn. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* 1746, Jerusha Wolcott;
5–Jerusha (1755-1844), *m* 1774, her cousin, Samuel **Wolcott**;
4–Elihu (1784-1858), rep. from S. Windsor; removed to Jacksonville, Ill., 1830; *m* 1st, 1806, Rachel McClintock McClure (1783-1822);
3–Hannah McClure (1811-58), *m* 1832, Rev. William **Kirby** (1805-51);
2–Helen McClure (2 below).
10–Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–Sarah, *m* 1654, Capt. John **Chester** (1635-98), rep. Wethersfield, Conn., 1676, and often after;
8–Mary (1654-89), *m* 1677, John **Wolcott** (1645-1712; Henry[9], dep. Gen. Ct.; councillor or asst. of Conn.; *m* 1641, Sarah Newberry; Henry[10], 9 above);
7–John (1677-1750), *m* 1703, Hannah Newberry (*b* 1679; Hon. Benjamin[8], capt. King Philip's War, dep., councillor or asst. of Conn., commr.);
6–Jerusha (1719-89), *m* her cousin, Gen. Erastus **Wolcott** (6 above).
10–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
9–Anne (*d* 1662), *m* 1642, John **Marsh** (bap. 1618-1688), from Eng., 1635; an original propr. of Hartford;
8–John (1643-1727), of Hadley, Mass.; *m* 1666, Sarah Lyman (1648-98; Richard[9]);
7–Hannah (bap. 1681-1766), *m* Dea. Joseph **Olmstead** (*b* 1674);
6–Naomi (1721-75), *m* Capt. Gideon **Wolcott** (1712-1761), comd. co. against French and Indians, 1760;
5–Samuel (1751-1813), commissary in Am. Rev.; *m* his cousin, Jerusha Wolcott (5 above).
2–Helen McClure Kirby (1845-1923), *m* 1870, Rev. Melatiah Everett **Dwight**, M.D., D.D. (1841-1907), pastor Congl. Ch., Onarga, Ill., and Fairfield, Ia.; later resided at Plainfield, N. J., and New York, N.Y.; recording sec. Nat. Fed. of Churches; pres. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., 1905, et seq.; issue: I–Ellsworth Everett; II–Richard Everett; III–William Kirby, M.D.; IV–Katharine Wolcott (1 above); V–Marion Edith.

1–*m* May 18, 1911, Gordon Lockwood Berry, *b* Plantsville, Conn., Jan. 8, 1884; served with Y.M.C.A. in France with A.E.F., 1917-19; son of Rev. Loren Foster Berry, D.D. (1846-1900), B.A., Bowdoin, '73, *m* (Sarah) Louise Coy (*b* 1849), grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., and was prof. mathematics, Smith Coll., 1876-78; issue: 1–Loren Curtis, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1912; 2–Helen McClure, *b* New York, Dec. 16, 1914; 3–Louise Coy, *b* New York, Feb. 27, 1916; 4–Marion Dwight, *b* Geneva, Switzerland, Mar. 18, 1923.

1–A.B., Mt. Holyoke, '05. Mem. C.D.A., Soc. Desc. of Henry Wolcott, D.A.R. Address: Near East Relief, 149 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CLEMENT BROOKE (1770-1838).

1–**BOWEN, Ellen Culver (Mrs. Edwin LeRoy).**
10–Robert **Brooke** (qv);
9–Maj. Thomas (1632-76), came with his father to Md., 1650; capt. Md. troops, 1658, maj. 1660; burgess, 1663-76; presiding justice and high sheriff, Calvert Co., 1665-73; *m* 1658, Eleanor Hatton (1642-1725; Richard[10], *m* Margaret–), came to Md. with her widowed mother, 1649;
8–Col. Thomas (1660-1730), Brookefield Manor, Md.; justice Calvert Co., 1684; dep. commr., 1689-92; commissary gen., 1700; judge High Ct. of Admiralty, 1702; mem. Council, 1692-1707, 1715-24; pres. Council and acting gov. of Md., 1720; *m* 1st, Anne– (living in 1687);

ANN (DILLON) BROOKE (1774-1833), from the oil painting done after 1804.

7–Thomas (1683-1744), of Brookefield, Prince George's Co., Md.; mem. Md. Assembly, 1713; high sheriff, 1731-34; *m* 1705, Lucy Smith (1688-1770; Col. Walter[8], of Calvert Co., *m* Rachael Hall);
6–Thomas (1706-48), Prince George's Co.; judge Appellate Ct.; *m* 1st, 1727, Judith (Briscoe) Ashcom (Philip Briscoe[7], *m* Susanna Swann);
5–Thomas (1734-89), mem. Com. Observation and Correspondence, Frederick Co., Md., 1776; chmn. Observation Com., Elizabeth Town, 1777; *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Clement (1770-1838), of Frederick Co., Md., removed to Zanesville, O. (see portraits); *m* 1795, Ann Dillon (1774-1833; Moses[5], *m* Hannah Griffith);
3–Hannah Dillon (1804-62), *m* 1827, Dr. Reuben **Culver** (1798-1861), of Waterford, Washington Co., O., later of Logan, O.;
2–Lucien Hambden (1833-81), grad. Delaware Coll., O.; banker, N.Y. City; oil producer, Reno, Pa.; *m* 1856, Cynthia Baker (*b* 1835), residing at Paradise Valley, Calif., 1927 (Luman[3], *m* Sarah Ann Hart); issue: I–Minnie (Mrs. Robert Emmet Hurley, qv for Culver lineage); II–Anna Brooke (*m* Charles N. Russell); III–Ruth Austin (*m* William A. Drake); IV–Elizabeth Brooke; V–Ellen (1 above).
1–*m* Nov. 16, 1892, Edwin LeRoy Bowen, of Woodmere, Des Moines, Ia.; son of Col. Edwin Anson Bowen, *m* Maria Metcalf.
1–Mem. C.D.A., Americans of Royal Descent, Inst. Am. Genealogy, Calif. Geneal. Soc. Residence: The Gaylor, 3355 Wilshire Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

Brooke

Arms: Chequy or and azure, on a bend gules, a lion passant of the first.
Crest: A demi-lion rampant erased or.

1–**HURLEY, Minnie Culver (Mrs. Robert Emmet),** *b* Logan, O., June 8, 1857.
8–Edward **Culver** (qv);
7–Edward (1654-1732), lt. King Philip's war, 1675; an original propr. Lebanon and later one of the original proprs. Litchfield, Conn.; *m* 1682, Sarah Bachus (Lt. William[8] *m* Elizabeth Pratt, of Windham, Conn.);
6–Samuel (1691-1770), of Norwich, Lebanon, later original propr. of Litchfield, Conn.; *m* 1714, Hannah Hibbard (Robert[7], *m* Mary Walden);
5–Joshua (*b* 1722), of Lebanon; *m* 2d, 1759, Avis Webster;
4–Reuben (1768-1849), of Litchfield, Conn.; migrated to Waterford, O., 1796; *m* 1792, Olive Buell (*b* 1769), of Litchfield (Capt. Archelaus[5]);
3–Dr. Reuben (1798-1861), of Logan, O.; *m* 1827, Hannah Dillon Brooke (1804-62);
2–Lucien Hambden (1833-81), grad. Delaware Coll., O.; banker, N.Y. City; oil producer, Reno, Pa.; *m* 1856, Cynthia Baker (*b* 1835); for issue and Brooke lineage see Mrs. Edwin LeRoy Bowen.
1–*m* Dec. 27, 1882, Robert Emmet Hurley (July 23, 1844-Oct. 25, 1913); son of Thomas Hurley (*b* July 4, 1805), came to America, ca. 182[?] (John[3], of Lismore, Waterford Co., Ireland, *m* Margaretta La Haye), *m* 1827, Elizabeth Watt (*b* Sept. 20, 1810; Andrew[3], of Scotland, later of Bloomingdale Dist., N.Y., *m* 1st, in Scotland, Mar. 4, 1808, Sarah Browning); issue: 1–Lucien Culver, *b* Des Moines, Ia., June 20, 1885; grad. Yale U., 1906; entered U.S.N., World War, 1918, served until Armistice; *m* May 15, 1915, Shirley Basey, *b* July 3, 1890, dau. of Leonard Kendrick Watkins, Denver, Colo. (issue: Barbara Brooke, *b* Sheboygan, Wis., May 12, 1917; Patricia Brooke, Aug. 1, 1921-Oct. 16, 1925; Leonard Watkins, *b* Denver, Colo., Feb. 5, 1924); 2–Robert Stanley, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1888; entered Yale, 1906; entered World War as marine 1917, served until Armistice; 3–Howard Watt, *b* Scranton, Pa., Sept. 13, 1891; grad. Yale U., 1914; commd. 2d lt., Coast Arty., World War, Aug. 15, 1917-Nov. 11, 1918; *m* Aug. 29, 1922, Leoda Delphine McCain, *b* Aug. 12, 1888, dau. of Cyrus Alfred McCain, *m* Georgiana Adele Zavitz (issue: Nancy Cynthia, *b* July 11, 1923; Janet Brooke, *b* July 31, 1924).
1–Ed. Vassar Coll. Residence: 3318 Adams Av., San Diego, Calif.

COMMODORE JAMES H. BULL, U.S.N., retired.

1–**BULL, James Henry,** *b* West Chester, Pa., June 13, 1852.
6–John **Bull** (1674-1736), from Radnorshire, Wales, to Perkiomen, Montgomery Co., Pa., ca. 1700; *m* Elizabeth– (1676-1735);
5–Richard (1714-99), *m* Elizabeth Pawling (*b* 1719; desc. Henry Pawling);
4–Thomas (1744-1837), lt. col. 1st Bn. Flying Camp of Pa. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Anne Hunter (1746-1817; desc. John Hunter, came to New Town, Pa., 1722);
3–Levi, D.D. (1786-1859), Episcopal minister; *m* Ann Jacobs (1789-1858; desc. John Jacobs, came with William Penn);
2–James Hunter (1817-1904), Bristol Coll., Pa., '37; carried last despatches from U.S. minister in Mexico to Washington before Mexican War via U.S.S. Princeton to Balize, La.; U.S. marshal of Pa., Civil War; chief burgess, West Chester, Pa., and county district atty.; oldest practicing atty. in U.S. before death; *m* Mary Augusta Sheaff (1818-93; John[3] [1785-1839], desc. Henry Sheaff, immigrant, and Cornelius Barentze van Wyck, settler at Midwout, now Flatbush, N.Y., 1660); for issue see Vol. I, p. 513.
1–*m* Mar. 5, 1878, Katherine Whittlesey Tillman, *b* Detroit, Mich.; dau. James W. Tillman, of Detroit; issue: 1–James Armitage, *b* at Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 19, 1878; U.South, '00; in navy pay corps, 1903-15; cdr., U.S.N.R.F., 1917-1919; 2–Henry Tilghman (see Vol. I, p. 513, for Tillman lineage); 3–Martha Conant (Sept. 1, 1882-Dec. 30, 1885); 4–Elizabeth Surth (Mar. 22, 1888-Jan. 29, 1890); 5–Wilfrid Douglas, *b* New London, Conn., May 27, 1890; George Washington U., '14; with Am. Field Ambulance Service with French Army, July-Sept. 1917; pvt. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 1918, and asst. mil. attaché at Berne to Aug. 1919; Croix de Guerre with 3 stars; *m* June 17, 1924,

Elizabeth Bertha Larkin; 6–Margery Farquhar, *b* at Naval Station, New London, Conn., 1891; *m* Cheever Herbert Newhall (*d* May 30, 1920; issue: Martha Conant; Richard Beal; Harry Bull).
1–U.S.N.A., '70. Commodore, U.S.N., retired (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy, N.Y. Yacht (N.Y.), University, United Service Golf (San Francisco). Address: University Club, San Francisco, Calif.

1–**CARTER, Ernest Trow,** *b* Orange, N.J., Sept. 3, 1866.
8–Nicholas **Carter** (1629-81), from Eng. to Stamford, Conn., 1652; settled at Elizabethport, N. J., ca. 1665;
7–Nicholas (*b* ca. 1658);
6–Barnabas (will proved 1748, recorded in Perth Amboy, N.J.);
5–Nathaniel, *m* Hannah Price;
4–Aaron (1744-1804);
3–Caleb (1782-1847), of Newark, N.J.;
2–Aaron (1817-1902), mfg. jeweler, Orange, N.J.; *m* 2d, 1856, Sarah Swift Trow (1835-55); for issue and other lineages see William Tuttle Carter, Vol. I, p. 361.
1–*m* Sept. 29, 1891, Laura Hoe, *b* N.Y. City, May 20, 1870; Colonial Dame, dau. late Robert Hoe, *m* Olivia P. James (see Vol. I, p. 361, for genealogy); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Laura Hoe, *b* Mar. 13, 1899; Vassar, ex-'21, and Teachers Coll. (Columbia), '22, Presbyn. Hosp. (N. Y.) Training School for Nurses, '22; *m* July 9, 1927, Charles Harold Fahy; 2–Roger Ernest, *b* May 13, 1901; 3–Elizabeth Woodbridge, *b* Apr. 15, 1906; Vassar, '28.
1–A.B., Princeton, '88; M.A., Columbia, 1889. Musician, composer, conductor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Century, Princeton, City, The Players, The Bohemians (New York). Summer place: "Sunnybreeze," Wallack Point, Stamford, Conn. Residence: 115 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**CLOPTON, Virginia Marshall Seate (Mrs. Hoggatt),** *b* Live Oaks, Ky.
7–Capt. John **Marshall** (qv);
6–Thomas (1655-1704), of Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* 1685, Martha Jane Pendleton;
5–William (*b* 1686), of Westmoreland Co., removed to King and Queen Co. (now part of Carolina Co.), Va., ca. 1727; *m* 1727, Elizabeth Williams (John[6] [*d* 1702], of Westmoreland Co.);
4–Capt. William (1730-1812), removed to Henry Co., Ka.; *m* 1767, Ann Clark MacLeod;
3–John (1784-1830), of Henry Co.; *m* 1813, Mildred Field;
2–Maj. Lewis Field (2 below).
9–John **Clark**, from Eng. to Va.; *m* at Jamestown, Va., ca. 1720, A— Wyatt;
8–Jonathan, of King and Queen Co., Va.; *m* Miss Bird;
7–John, *m* Elizabeth Lumpkin (Col. Jacob[8], of King and Queen Co.);
6–Jonathan, of King and Queen Co.; *m* 1723, Elizabeth Wilson (William[7], *m* 1700, Lucy, dau. Giles Rogers, of Edinburgh, Scotland);
5–Ann (ca. 1727-1744), *m* ca. 1743, Torquil **MacLeod**, from Scotland; an officer in the dragoons;
4–Ann Clark (ca. 1744-1809), *m* William **Marshall** (4 above).
8–Henry **Field** (son of John), from Eng. in the "Expectation," 1635, settled at Jamestown, Va.;
7–Abraham (*b* ca. 1640), *m* Mary Ironmonger (William[6]);
6–Abraham (will probated 1775), *m* ca. 1718, Eleanor Byrd;
5–Col. John (1720-74), killed at Pt. Pleasant; *m* Anna Rogers Clark;
4–Lewis (1765-1845), only Lewis Field who received a Revolutionary pension, the original claim now in possession of Mrs. Virginia Marshall Clopton (1 above); *m* 1787, Hannah Lewis;
3–Mildred (1788-1876), *m* John **Marshall** (3 above).
11–Col. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (ca. 1628-1678), *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
9–Mildred, *m* ca. 1665, Col. Augustine **Warner**, II (1642-81), speaker Va. House of Burgesses;
8–Elizabeth (1672-1720), *m* ca. 1693, Col. John **Lewis** (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; judge Supreme Ct. (John[9], of "Warner Hall"; Gen. Robert[10], qv);
7–Col. Robert (*b* 1704), *m* 1725, Jane Meriwether;
6–Ann (*b* ca. 1730), *m* 1747, John **Lewis** (1729-80);
5–Nicholas (*b* ca. 1748), served with Va. militia in Am. Rev.; removed to Ky.; *m* ca. 1771, Mary Allen (*b* 1753; Capt. James[6]);
4–Hannah (1772-1823), *m* Lewis **Field** (4 above);
3–Mildred, *m* John **Marshall**;
2–Maj. Lewis Field (1825-77), served in C.S.A.; *m* 1854, Mary Helen Mar Foré.
1–*m* 1888, R. Barton Seate, resided near Live Oaks, Ky.; issue: 1–Infant (*d*); 2–Eloise Marie (*d* Calif.); 3–Heloise, *m* Oct. 15, 1919, Lt. L. D. Webb, U.S.N.
1–*m* 2d, 1905, Col. Hoggatt Clopton (*d* 1912).
1–Mem. D.B.R., D.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., Va. Hist. Soc., A.P.V.A. Clubs: Los Angeles Woman's (organizing pres.), Congressional (Washington). Residence: Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

1–**COOK, William Wilson,** *b* Hillsdale, Mich., Apr. 16, 1858.
11–Alexander **Carpenter** (qv);
10–Julia Ann, came in the "Ann," 1623, with her sister Alice; *m* 1612, George **Morton**, of York, Eng.;
9–Patience (*b* 1615), *m* John **Faunce**, came in the "Ann," 1623;
8–Priscilla (1634-1707), *m* ca. 1651, Joseph **Warren** (1627-89; Richard[9], Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
7–Mercy (1653-1747), *m* 1674, Maj. John **Bradford** (1653-1736; Maj. William[8]; Gov. William[9], Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
6–Samuel (*b* 1683), *m* Sarah Grey;
5–Mary (*b* 1722), *m* Abial **Cooke** (1720-1810; desc. John Alden, Mayflower Pilgrim [qv], and Thomas Cooke, sea capt., *b* Earl Colne, Essex, Eng., 1603; emigrated to N.E., 1636-37, settled at Taunton, Mass., 1637; moved to Tiverton, R.I., thence to Little Compton, R. I. ca. 1640);
4–Alice (*b* 1752), *m* her 2d cousin, David **Cooke** (1731-1823), began to write name Cook; lt. Am. Rev.; moved from R.I. to Plymouth, Chenango Co., N.Y., ca. 1778 (g.g.son of Walter Clarke, gov. of R.I.);
3–Joseph (1776-1813), *m* Lydia Benson (1785-1863);
2–John Potter (1812-84), moved to Mich., 1832; mem. Mich. Constl. Conv., 1850; *m* Martha Wolford (1828-1909), of Cayuga Co., N.Y. (desc. Daniel Wolford, of the Mohawk Dutch, from Holland in the 18th Century, *m* Anna, dau. of James La Rue, *m* Abigail Morgan).
1–Not married. A.B., U.Mich., '80, LL.B., 1882. Admitted to N.Y. bar 1883; practiced as corpn. lawyer, New York City, until 1921. Author: American Institutions and Their Preservation (2 editions); Cook on Corporations (8 editions); Power and Responsibility of the American Bar, 1922; Principles of Corporation Law, 1924. Donor of the Lawyer's Club Bldg., the Legal Research Bldg., and the Martha Cook Bldg., at U.Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Lawyers. Residence: 14 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

1–**EVANS, Lester Lawrence,** *b* Hyattsville Md., July 31, 1886.
7–John Lott **Evans** (*d* 1682; son of Thomas, Quaker, of Co. Cork); from Ireland with William Penn; *d* and was buried, 1682, at sea; *m* Catherine– (widow of Sir J. Harris), she settled in Pa. with her five sons, 1682;
6–Thomas (1662-1756), of New Wales; dept. gov. Pa., 1700-08; *m* Sarah Martha Roberts (William[7], *m* Elizabeth Warner);
5–Jonathan Peter (1746-1810), from Kensington to Fayetteville, N.C., 1730; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Ann Frances Milnor (1763-1815; William[6], *m* Ann Brientnall);
4–William Milnor (1792-1862), maj. U.S.A., War 1812; *m* 1813, Catherine Ann Wiltberger (1792-1873; John C.[5], *m* Ann Warner);
3–Rudulph Henry (1814-1904), removed to Washington, D.C., 1875; *m* 1836, Elizabeth Josephine D'Oyley (1817-66; Sir John[4], col. Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cincinnati, *m* Anna Maria Walsh);
2–Francis Livingstone (*b* 1849), chief of div. of accounts, and disbursing officer, U.S. Dept. Agr.; *m* 1874, Elizabeth Jeannette Grimes (1851-1918; Dr. Gassaway S.[3] [*b* 1816], grad. U. Md., 1835, and U.Heidelberg, Germany, physi-

cian in Md. and Va., *m* 1839, Susan Hobbs Dorsey); for issue see Rudulph Evans.
1–*m* Oct. 15, 1923, Miriam Louise Kempton, *b* Newport, N.H., June 29, 1898; dau. of Alvan Alden Kempton, of Newport, N.H.; issue: 1–Alden Kempton, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 13, 1924.
1–Ed. Eastern Coll., Va. (Gamma Phi). Examiner, personnel classification board, U.S. Govt. Commd. 1st lt., Remount Service, Q.M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 29, 1918; stationed at Camp Gordon, Ga., Remount Depot 316; capt. Q.M.O.R.C., since 1920. Mem. A.L. Residence: 3018 Porter St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1 **FORD, Helen Holt Redd (Mrs. Hamlin W.),** *b* Columbus, Ga., Aug. 5, 1876.
10–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
8–Mildred, *m* Col. Augustine **Warner**, II (1642-1681), speaker Va. House of Burgesses;
7–Elizabeth, *m* her cousin, Col. John **Lewis** (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; co. lt.; judge Supreme Ct. (John[8], of Warner Hall; Robert[9], qv);
6–Col. Robert (1704-66), of "Belvoir"; *m* Jane Meriwether (Nicholas[7]);
5–Robert (*d* 1776), Am. Rev.; *m* his cousin, Frances Lewis;
4–Nicholas, *m* 2d, Harriet Grimes;
3–Mary, *m* James Kelsoe **Redd**;
2–Capt. William (1839-1918), *m* 1865, Sarah Hines Holt (1843-1917); issue: I–Hines Holt (1867-69); II–Mary Lewis (*b* 1870); III–Willie (*b* 1873; *m* Henry B. Crowell); IV–Helen Holt (1 above).
1–*m* Oct. 20, 1897, Hamlin Whittlesey Ford, *b* in Ga., Aug. 23, 1874; son of Leroy Sutherland Ford, of N.Y. State; issue: 1–Sarah Hines, *b* July 25, 1898; 2–Frances Vivian, *b* Feb. 18, 1901; 3–William Redd, *b* Sept. 17, 1902; 4–Mary Lewis, *b* Aug. 21, 1904; *m* Jan. 7, 1925, Miles Cyril Ballowe (issue: Miles Cyril, Jr., *b* Aug. 30, 1925-Sept. 28, 1926; Hamlin Ford, *b* Mar. 1, 1927); 5–Helen Redd, *b* Aug. 21, 1914.
1–Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Ladies Memorial Assn., Woman's Club. Residence: 1245 Third Av., Columbus, Ga.

1–**GLASGOW, Arthur Graham,** *b* Buchanan, Va., May 30, 1865.
4–Arthur **Glasgow** (1750-1822), of Scottish descent, from cos. Down and Antrim, Northern Ireland, ca. 1766, settled on the plantation of "Green Forest" (or "Glas Gow," the greentree being the feature of the family arms), Rockbridge Co., Va., the towns of Buena Vista and Glasgow are on this former plantation; *m* 1782, Rebekah McNutt (John[5]), widow of Ens. John McCorkle;
3–Robert (1790-1839), *m* his cousin, Catharine Anderson (her brothers were Col. John T. Anderson, of Mount Airy, Botetourt Co., Va.; Judge Francis Thomas Anderson, of Lexington, judge of the Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va. and rector of Washington and Lee U.; and Gen. Joseph Reid Anderson, pres. of The Tredegar Co. of Richmond, Va.);
2–Francis Thomas (2 below).
5–Thomas **Gholson**, from Eng.; planter, Mt. Hope Plantation, Brunswick Co., Va.; *m* Jane Perry;
4–Thomas (1783-1816), Gholsonville, Va.; mem. 10th to 14th Congresses; officer War 1812; *m* 1806, Anne Yates;
3–William Yates (1807-70), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio; *m* 1827, Martha Ann Jane Taylor (Samuel[4]), niece and adopted dau. of Chancellor Creed Taylor, of Needham, Cumberland Co., Va.;
2–Anne Jane (1831-93), *m* 1853, Francis Thomas **Glasgow** (1829-1916), of "Green Forest," Rockbridge Co., and One Main St., Richmond, Va.; B.A., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1847; read law at Richmond, 2 yrs., then joined his uncle Gen. Joseph R. Anderson, in The Tredegar Co., of which he was a mng. dir. for half a century; this Richmond Co. was the ordnance factory of the C.S.A. and supplied the Confederate Ironclad "Merrimac" with her armament; this ship in its first day's trial destroyed the U.S. fleet in Chesapeake Bay; the next day it fought a duel with the "Monitor," which had just arrived from Brooklyn, this being the first battle in history between armoured vessels; the "Merrimac," retreating to the support of Richmond, ran aground in the James River, and was blown up by its crew; during the Civil War Mr. Glasgow was responsible for the ore mines and blast furnaces of The Tredegar Co. in the Upper Valley of Va.; although this territory was frequently overrun by Federal troops, he kept the Tredegar Works in Richmond supplied with pigiron until the end; issue: I–Emily Taylor (*d* 1913; *m* Hubert Todd Houston); II–Anne Gholson (*d* 1917; *m* Francis Tarleton Clark); III–Joseph Reid (*d*); IV–Katherine Anderson (*d*); V–Cary Gholson (*d* 1911; *m* George Walter McCormack); VI–Arthur Graham (1 above); VII–Samuel Creed (*d* infancy); VIII–Francis Thomas (*d* 1908); IX–Ellen Anderson Gholson (qv for other lineages); X–Rebe Gordon (Mrs. Carrington Cabell Tutwiler, see Vol. II, p. 111).
1–*m* Oct. 1, 1901, Margaret Elizabeth Branch, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 4, 1876; dau. of John Patteson Branch, of Richmond; issue: 1–Margaret (Marjorie) Gholson, *b* London, Eng., Nov. 8, 1902.
1–Stevens Inst. Tech., '85 (Delta Tau Delta; D.E., 1928). Mech. engr., chartered civil engr. (Gt. Britain); United Gas Improvement Co., 1885-91; engr. and gen. mgr. Standard Gas Light Co. of City of N.Y., 1891; established Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., London, Eng., 1892, now chmn. bd.; chmn. Buildings Supplies Corpn. of Norfolk, Va. V.chmn. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917; U.S. War (munitions) Dept., Washington, France and Eng., 1918; fixed-nitrogen administrator, War Dept., 1919. Gold medalist Am. Gas Assn., 1910, and Franklin Inst., 1928. Author many patents and papers in gas technology. Life mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Inst. C.E. and Inst. Mech. Engrs. of Gt. Britain, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.), University, Down Town (New York), Carlton, Wellington, Ranelagh (London). Domicile: New York. London residence: Moncorvo House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7.

1–**GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson,** *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 22, 1874.
5–Robert **Anderson** (ca. 1733-1825; son of Robert of Ireland, *m* Miss Graham); from Ireland to W.I., thence to Phila., 1755, to Botetourt Co., Va., 1764; *m* Margaret Neely (1738-1810);
4–Col. William (1764-1839), of Walnut Hill, Botetourt Co.; vol. in Am. Rev., aet. 16, fought in the Battle of Cowpens and Guilford C.H.; col. in War 1812; *m* Anne Thomas (Francis[6] [1743-1835], of "Montvue," nr. Frederick, Md.);
3–Catharine, *m* Robert **Glasgow** (1790-1839);
2–Francis Thomas (2 below).
9–John **Yates**, settled in Elizabeth City Co., 1636;
8–Rev. Robert, rector of Christ Ch., Middlesex Co., 1699; returned to Eng., 1704;
7–Rev. Bartholomew (1677-1734), succeeded his father as rector Christ Ch., Middlesex Co., Va.; *m* 1704, Sally Mickleborough;
6–Rev. William (1720-64), rector Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., 1758; pres. William and Mary Coll., 1762-64; rector Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, 1764; *m* Elizabeth Randolph (Edward[7]; Col. William[8], qv);
5–Col. William (1749-89), col. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Booth;
4–Anne, *m* 1806, Thomas **Gholson** (1783-1816), Gholsonville, Va.; mem. 10th to 14th Congresses; officer War 1812;
3–William Yates (1807-70), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio; *m* 1827, Martha Ann Jane Taylor;
2–Anne Jane (2 below).
8–Christoph de **Graffenried** (qv);
7–Christopher (1691-1742), came in 1713, to succeed his father as head of the colony; *m* 1714, Barbara Needham (1688-1744; Sir Arthur[8], of Eng);
6–Tscharner (*b* 1722), *m* 1742, Mary Baker (Henry[7], *m* Ruth Chauncey; Lawrence[8], burgess);
5–Mary (1753-1819), *m* Miller **Woodson** (1745-1823);
4–Martha Ann, *m* Samuel Creed **Taylor**;
3–Martha Ann Jane, *m* William Yates **Gholson** (3 above);
2–Anne Jane (1831-93), *m* 1853, Francis Thomas **Glasgow** (1826-1916); for issue and other lineages see Arthur Graham Glasgow.

1 Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D.A., and Alpha Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Cosmopolitan (New York), Woman's Country (Richmond). Residence: 1 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

1-**HAILE, Henry Chapin.**
4-John **Haile**, *m* Eunice Henry;
3-William (1807-76), 28th gov. of N.H., 1857-59, *m* Sabrina Shaw Walker;
2-William Henry (1833-1901), A.B., Dartmouth '56; pres. Haile & Frost Mfg. Co., Hinsdale, N.H.; mem. N.H. Senate; lt. gov. of Mass. 1890-93; *m* 1861, Amelia L. Chapin (1840-1919 Ethan S.[3]); issue: I William Chapin (1863-64) II-Alice (*m* Dr. C. H. Calkins; issue: William H., *b* 1898, *m* Margaret Eloise Hayward); III Henry Chapin (1 above).
1 *m* Dec. 11, 1901, Elizabeth Anderson Pennington, *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1877; dau. of Josias Pennington; issue: 1 Henry Pennington, *b* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1902; Dartmouth, '24
1 *m* 2d, Oct. 18, 1928, Helen Jube, dau. of Joseph Periam, Jr., of East Orange, N.J.
Residence: Springfield, Mass.

1 **HARDING, Gena Russell,** *b* Warwick, R.I.
8-Abraham **Harding** (1615-55; son of John, of Boreham, Essex Co., *m* Agnes Greene, of Tarling, Eng.); from Eng., was at Dedham, Mass., 1638; settled at Braintree, 1642; an original grantee at Medfield, 1650; *m* Elizabeth–;
7-Abraham (1655-1734), *m* Mary Mason; *m* 2d, Sarah (Merrifield) Fairbank;
6-Samuel (1698-1780), *m* Mary Cutler;
5-Joseph (1728-76), *m* Mary Kingsbury;
4-Elisha (1748-1817), *m* Ruth Hewins;
3-Lewis (1786-1862), mem. Mass. Senate; *m* Irene Hartshorn;
2-George Warren (2 below).
9-William **Russell** (*d* 1661-62), from Eng., *d* at Cambridge Farms, Mass.; *m* Martha–;
8-John (1645-1733), *m* Elizabeth Fiske (David[9], *m* Lydia Cooper);
7-John (1671-1746), *m* Rebecca Blodgett (Thomas[8], *m* Rebecca Tidd);
6-Adonijah (1713-75), *m* Mary Sherman (Capt. John[7], *m* Abigail Stone);
5-Adonijah (1734-78), *m* Abigail Bond;
4-Titus (1769-1826), *m* Lucy (Danielson) Mighells (Nathaniel Danielson[5], *m* Mary Morgan);
3-Aaron Mighells (1796-1870), *m* Persis Haynes (Daniel[4], *m* Hannah Webber);
2-Harriet Mighells (1823-1906), *m* George Warren **Harding** (1818-87), wool mcht.; see Vol. I, p. 928, for issue.
1-A.B., Wells, '80; Radcliffe, 1881-83; George Washington U., 1889.

1-**HOYT, George A.,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 21, 1885.
9-John **Hoyt** (qv);
8-John (1638-96), Amesbury, Mass.; *m* 1659, Mary Barnes (William[6], *m* Rachel–);
7-Joseph (1666-1720), Amesbury; *m* 1702, Dorothy Worthen;
6-Ezekiel (1709-54), Amesbury; *m* 1735, Rebecca Brown, of Newbury;
5-Joseph (1751-88), Brentwood, N.H.; signed the Association Test; *m* 1774, Betsey Folsom (1744-1834);
4-Daniel (1778-1859), banker, Sandwich, N.H.; state senator; *m* 1st, 1805, Sarah Flanders (1786-1837);
3-William Henry (1813-83); Sandwich; A.B., Dartmouth, '31; clergyman, lawyer and newspaper editor, St. Albans, Vt., Burlington, Vt., and New York, N.Y.; *m* Anne Deming;
2-Frederick Alphonsus (2 below).
9-John **Deming** (qv);
8-David (1652-1725), Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Mary–;
7-David (1681-1745), Wethersfield; Harvard, 1700; minister; *m* Mercy Brigham (*d* 1760);
6-David (1709-81), Middletown, Conn.; *m* Mehitabel Champion (1720-1817);
5-Pownal (1749-95), from North Lyme, Conn., to Hartford; lt. Am. Rev.; an original mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* Abigail Hubbell (1766-85);
4-Eleazer Hubbell (1785-1828), Wethersfield Conn., to Burlington, Vt.; *m* Fanny Fay Follett (1788-1878);
3-Anne (1819-75), Burlington, Vt.; *m* 1838, William Henry **Hoyt** (3 above);
2-Frederick Alphonsus (*b* 1854), St. Albans, Vt.; *m* 1883, Florence Sarah Murphey (1861-1918); issue: I-William Henry (*b* 1884; *m* Josephine D. Butler; 2d, Margaret W. Williamson); II-George A. (1 above); III-Charles A. (*b* 1889; *m* 1923, Edith Bacon); IV-Florence Fredericka (*b* 1892; *m* Edward Haslup).
1 *m* Oct. 21, 1916, Anita Charlotte Ruckgaber (July 4, 1888-June 11, 1924); dau. of Max Ruckgaber, Jr.; issue: 1-George Deming, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 20, 1918.
1-Rennselaer Poly. Inst., '12 (Theta Xi); New York U., dept. of commerce, 1914. Investment banking, Dillon, Read & Co., New York. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Clubs: Bankers, Yorktown (Va.) Country. Residence: 327 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1 **HUGHES, Antoinette Carter (Mrs. Charles E.),** *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1864.
10-Elder William **Brewster**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
9-Patience, *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
8-Mercy, *m* 1649, Maj. John **Freeman** (*b* 1622), capt. King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct.; judge Ct. of Common Pleas;
7-Mercy (*b* 1659), *m* 1679, Samuel **Knowles**;
6-Mercy (*b* 1681), *m* Thomas **Rich**;
5-Ruth (1722-1813), *m* 2d, 1750, William **Taylor** (see Vol. I, p. 392, for Taylor lineage);
4-William (1757-1835), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Case;
3-Emma, *m* Evits **Carter** (see Vol. I, p. 392, for Carter lineage);
2-Walter Steuben (1833-1904), eminent lawyer, N.Y., *m* 1855, Maria Antoinette Smith (*d* 1865); *m* 2d, 1867, Mary Boyd Jones (*d* 1869); *m* 3d, 1870, Harriet Cook (1848-1900); issue (1st marriage): I-Colin Smith (*b* 1857); II-Emma Carter Dickinson (1860-1903); III-George Stuart (1861-88); IV-Antoinette (1 above); (3d marriage): I-Walter Frederick (*b* 1873; *m* Grace C. Ackley); II-Leslie Taylor.
1-*m* Dec. 5, 1888, Charles Evans Hughes, LL.D., *b* Glens Falls, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1862; Sec. of State, Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 4, 1925, in Cabinets of Presidents Harding and Coolidge; Rep. nominee for the Presidency, 1916 (see Who's Who in America); son of Rev. David Charles Hughes (1832-1909), from South Wales to New York, 1855; issue: 1-Charles Evans, Jr., *b* N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1889; A.B., Brown, '09; LL.B., Harvard, '12; *m* 1914, Marjory Bruce, dau. of Henry Clarence Stuart (issue: Charles Evans, 3d; Henry Stuart; Helen); 2-Helen (Jan. 11, 1892-Apr. 18, 1920); Vassar, '14; 3-Catherine, *b* Twilight Park, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1898; Wellesley, '20; *m* June 1922, Chauncy Lockhart Waddell (issue: Richard Hughes; Theodore Crothers); 4-Elizabeth Evans, *b* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1907.
1-Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: 1020 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

1-**JEWETT, George Anson,** *b* Red Rock, Ia., Sept. 9, 1847.
9-Maximilian **Jewett** (1607-84), from Eng. on the "John," to Mass., 1638; a founder of Rowley, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-76; dea. 50 yrs.; *m* 1st, Ann– (*d* 1667);
8-Ens. Joseph (1654-1745), dep. Gen. Ct.; King Philip's War; *m* Rebecca Law (*b* 1655; William[9], *m* Rebecca–);
7-Jonathan (1678-1745), *m* 1700, Mary Wicom (John[8], *m* Abigail, dau. of Richard Kimball, qv);
6-Benjamin (1703-66), from Stratham to Hopkinton, N.H., signed "Fidelity Test Oath"; *m* 1725, Dorothy Rogers (*b* 1703; Robert[7], *m* Dorothy Smith [Richard[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Cheney, qv]; John[8], *m* Dinah Chiske; Robert[9], *m* Susannah–);
5-John (1730-1800), to Lisbon, N.H.; Am. Rev.; *m* his cousin, Hannah Jewett;
4-Joseph (1765-ca. 1837), to nr. Auburn, N.Y., later to Mentor, Lake Co., O.; *m* 1789, Huldah Fenton (Francis[5], Am. Rev., helped to found Dartmouth Coll., *m* Lydia–; Samuel[6], *m* Catherine Warren; Robert[7], from Wales to Mansfield, Conn., *m* Dorothy–);
3-David Lewis (1791-1852), removed to Cayuga Co., N.Y., to Ohio, later to Ia.; *m* ca. 1817, Marie (Bostedo) Jewett (Henri Louis[4], from France with Lafayette, 1776, Am. Rev.), widow of David Jewett;
2-George Enoch (2 below).
10-Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9-Anne, *m* Simon **Bradstreet** (qv);

8–Anne, *m* Andrew **Wiggin** (Thomas[6], colonial gov. of N.H.);
7–Jonathan, *m* Mary Emery (John[8], *m* Mary, dau. of William Sawyer, *m* Ruth–; John[9]; *m* Mary, dau. of John Webster; John[10], qv);
6–Anne, *m* Joseph **Jewett** (1700-65), ens. colonial wars (Jonathan[7], 7 above);
5–Hannah (1735-1805), *m* John **Jewett** (5 above).
7–William **Matthews** (*d* 1684), from Eng., 1670-71, settled at New Haven, Conn.; *m* Joan–;
6–Thomas (1676-1762), 1st settler at Cheshire, Conn., 1696; owned a copper mine; *m* 1700, Abiah Parker (John[7] [*b* 1648], original propr. Wallingford, Conn., *m* 1670, Hannah, dau. of William Bassett, qv; Edward[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
5–Benjamin (1720-1800), *m* his cousin, Lucy Clarke (Joseph[6] [*b* New Haven, 1678], *m* Mary, dau. of John Parker, 7 above; Samuel[7], *m* Hannah Tuttle [John[8], *b* Eng. 1631, *m* 1653, Catherine Lane; William[9], qv]; James[8]);
4–Gideon (*b* 1741), to Chester, Mass.; dea. Chester Ch.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Esther Eggleston;
3–Osee (1784-1865), from Chester, Mass., to Mentor, O., later to Red Rock, Ia.; *m* 1805, Patty Bell (1784-1852; John[4], Am. Rev., *m* 1776, Hannah White; James[5] [*b* 1705], from Ireland to Oakham, Mass., Am. Rev., *m* Martha, dau. of Aaron Crawford, *m* Agnes Wilson);
2–Patty Maria (2 below).
8–Begat **Eggleston** (qv);
7–James (*d* 1679), *m* Hester Williams (*d* 1720; Arthur?[8]), 1st white child *b* in Hartford;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1666), of Windsor and Westfield; *m* 1694, Hannah Ashley (David[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Henry Glover, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, *m* Helena–; Robert[8], a 1st settler Springfield, Mass., *m* Mary–);
5–Nathaniel, Jr. (1712-1802), Am. Rev.; *m* 1741, Esther Waite (John[6], *m* Esther, dau. of Benjamin Edwards [*b* 1652], *m* Thankful, dau. of Isaac Sheldon, qv; g.dau. of Alexander Edwards, from Wales);
4–Esther (*b* 1743), *m* Gideon **Matthews** (4 above);
3–Osee, *m* Patty Bell (3 above);
2–Patty Maria (1818-1904), *m* 1838, Dr. George Enoch **Jewett** (1820-1908), Calif. pioneer of '49; physician and rancher; issue: I–Homer Harris (1842-lost in Civil War); II–George Anson (1 above); III–Cora (*d* infancy).
1–*m* Oct. 28, 1868, Annie Henry, *b* Edinburg, Ind., Mar. 28, 1848; dau. of James Madison Henry, of Des Moines, Ia. (John[3], *m* Sarah Massey; John[4], from Ireland, *m* Margaret Polk); issue: 1–Bonnie Ella, *b* Des Moines, Ia., July 22, 1872; LL.B., Drake U., '96; *m* Nov. 12, 1903 Dr. Hugh Gilmer Welpton; 2–Margaret, *b* Des Moines, Dec. 6, 1877; Ph.B., Drake, '98; *m* July 19, 1899, David Lewis Jewett, of Des Moines (issue: Gerald Anson; David Warren; Homer Henry).
1–Ph.B., Central U., Pella, Ia., '64 (hon. A.M., 1922; LL.D., Drake, 1892, P.B.K., 1926). Lumber business since 1873; pres. Jewett Lumber Co.; also pres. Jewett Realty Co. (see Who's Who in America). Publisher The Christian Worker. A founder and since sec. and mem. bd. directors Drake U. Founder and pres. The Jewett Family of America; mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Ia. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. (sec. Ia. soc. since 1923). Clubs: University, Pioneer. Residence: Commodore Hotel, Des Moines, Ia.

1–**MERRICK, Edwin Thomas,** *b* Parish of Pointe Coupee, La., Oct. 27, 1859.
7–Thomas **Merrick** (qv);
6–Thomas (*b* 1663), *m* Hannah Dumbleton;
5–Dea. David (*b* 1699), *m* Mary Colton;
4–Jonathan (1747-1812), served in Am. Rev.; was present at the capture of Burgoyne, 1777; *m* 1774, Mary Merrick;
3–Thomas (*b* 1784), *m* 1807, Ann Brewer (Charles[4], of Wilbraham);
2–Edwin Thomas (1809-97), after completing his legal edn. in Ohio, moved to La.; came to New Orleans from Baton Rouge with a co. of men and assisted Gen. Jackson in the Battle of New Orleans; a friend of Gen. Jackson and was called "General" at that time; commd. capt. and fought the Seminole Indians; twice elected chief justice of La.; *m* 1840, Caroline Elizabeth Thomas, author, prominent in woman's suffrage and temperance movements, etc. (Capt. David[3], *m* Batillo–); see Vol. I, p. 943, for issue.
1–*m* May 15, 1889, Katharine, dau. Col. Edward H. Lombard, of New Orleans; issue: 1–Laura, *b* New Orleans, June 1, 1890; *m* Theodore Pratt; 2–Susan, *b* New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1893; *m* Jackson A. Dykman.
1–Ed. Vanderbilt U., 1878-80 (Phi Delta Theta). Lawyer; atty. for New Orleans Clearing House, La. Bankers Assn., Canal Bank & Trust Co., etc. Author of Merrick's Civil Code (La.). Was chief of enforcement of Federal Food Administration in La., World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Boston, Louisiana, New Orleans Country. Residence: 357 Walnut St., New Orleans, La.

1–**MOLL, May Isabel Rideout (Mrs. Gustavus W.),** *b* Richmond, Me., Nov. 13, 1877.
6–Nicholas **Rideout,** *m* Falmouth, Me., 1730, Mary Ingersoll;
5–Benjamin (1731-93), of Portland and Brunswick, Me.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1752, Mary Getchell;
4–Benjamin (1754-1833), Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Miriam Stover;
3–Wanton Stover (1794-1846), capt. War 1812, honorably discharged, 1829; *m* 1836, Eleanor Perry (1811-93);
2–William Albert (*b* 1842), lumberman, Oshkosh, Wis.; *m* 1867, Delia Ann Blanchard (1844-1918); issue: I–Bertie Blanchard (*b* 1868; *m* William Robert Pierce); II–William La Forest (*b* 1875); III–May Isabel (1 above); IV–Edward Stover (*b* 1882).
1–*m* May 7, 1902, Dr. Gustavus Walter Moll, *b* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 21, 1873; son of Rev. Moll, of Detroit; issue: 1–Lucile, *b* Foster City, Mich., June 9, 1914; 2–Robert G., *b* Escanaba, Mich., Feb. 11, 1916.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent). Summer place: Foster City, Mich. Residence: 327 S. 5th St., Escanaba, Mich.
1–**NORRIS, Charles,** *b* Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 4, 1867.
8–Thomas **Stanley** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1638-1712), dep. Gen. Ct.; gov.'s asst.; judge; *m* 1659, Sarah Boosey (1643-1716);
6–Mary, as widow of Nathaniel Hooker; *m* 1713, John **Austin** (*d* 1743), prominent mcht., Hartford;
5–Mary, as widow of John Ellery, *m* Judge John **Ledyard** (1700-71), dep. Colonial Assembly of Hartford Colony;
4–Lucretia (1756-1846); *m* Richardson Sands; *m* 2d, 1784, Ebenezer **Stevens** (1751-1823); see Vol. I, p. 746 for Stevens lineage;
3–John Austin (1795-1874), B.A., Yale, 1813; eminent financier, New York; *m* 1824, Abby Weld;
2–Frances Ann (2 below).
9–Rev. Thomas **Weld** (qv);
8–Thomas (1626-82), *m* 1650, Dorothy Whiting (*b* 1628; Rev Samuel[9], of Lynn);
7–Edmund, *m* 1687, Elizabeth White (*b* 1667);
6–Edmund (*b* 1695), *m* Clemence Dorr (*b* 1700);
5–Edward (1734-1809), *m* 1757, Hannah Dyer Church (Benjamin[6], *m* Hannah Dyer);
4–Benjamin (1758-1839), Am. Rev.; *m* 1792, Abigail Perkins (1773-1840);
3–Abby (1799-1886), *m* John A. **Stevens** (3 above);
2–Frances Ann (1835-1906), *m* 1857, Joseph Parker **Norris** (1824-94), see Vol. I, p. 746 for Norris lineage and issue.
1–*m* Sept. 3, 1908, Eugenie Johanna Gebhart, *b* Feb. 18, 1892; dau. of Johann Gebhart.
1–Ph.B., Yale-S., '88 (Theta Xi); M.D., Columbia, 1892. Physician; apptd. chief med. examiner for City of N.Y., Jan. 31, 1918. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, etc. Mem. S.R. Club: University. Residence: 344 W. 72d St., New York.

1–**MONNETTE, Mervin Jeremiah,** *b* Scott Tp., Marion Co., O., Aug. 24, 1847; living at Los Angeles, Calif., aet. 81. Name in orig. French, Monnet or Monet (for Monnet lineage see Vol. I, p. 397).
8–Col. Thomas **Sprigg** (1630-1704), from Kethering, Northamptonshire, Eng., appeared in Northampton Co., Va., 1650, and earlier; removed to Calvert Co., Md., 1660-61, and later received a grant of 1000 acres from Lord Baltimore in Prince George Co., Md., which

MERVIN JEREMIAH MONNETTE.

became "Northampton," the ancestral seat of the Sprigg family; the colonial mansion built at this time is still standing; commr., Calvert Co.; high sheriff; signed the Submission to Parliament; *m* 1650, Kathryne–, widow of Capt. William Roper, whose sister, Verlinda Roper, *m* Gov. William Stone, of Md.; *m* 2d, ante Sept. 1668, Eleanor Nuthall (*d* ante 1704; John[9], of Cross Manor, Va. and Md., a signer of the Submission to Parliament, *m* Elizabeth [Bacon] Holloway, widow of John; John[10], of London);

7–Lt. Col. Thomas (1669-1726), civil officer, Calvert and Prince George cos., Md.; *m* ca. 1649, Margaret Mariarte (*d* 1739; Prof. Edward[8] [*d* 1688], *m* Honore– [*d* 1701], of Anne Arundel Co., Md.);

6–Priscilla (1700-post 1734), *m* 1716, Ralph **Crabb** (1694-1734; Henry[7], immigrant);

5–Margaret (1720-90), *m* ca. 1738, William **Hillary** (1717-post 1780; Thomas[6]; Thomas[7], of Calvert Co., Md.);

4–Ann (1748-1833), *m* 1772, Abraham **Monnett** (1748-1810), Am. Rev.; from Frederick Co., Md. to old Hampshire Co., Va., 1790, having crossed the Potomac from Cumberland, Md.; later removed to Ky., 1802, thence to Ross Co., O.; recently discovered land entries Ross and Pickaway cos., O., under Virginia military land grants (Revolutionary War), Abraham Monnett, 1802, but previous entry, eldest son, Isaac Monnett, 1797-98, Ross County, two sections of land immediately opposite, one in Pickaway and the other in Ross;

3–Rev. Jeremiah Crabb (1784-1864), Ohio pioneer; Meth. circuit rider; *m* 1805, Alis or Aley Schlegel (or Slagle);

2–Abraham (2 below).

6–Christopher von **Schlegel** (*d* ca. 1772; son of Frederick, a German noble), from Germany to treat with the colonists for trade priviledges, 1703, settled at New Castle, Del.; later built a mansion and grist mill on Conestoga Creek, Phila. Co., Pa., 1713; removed to York (now Adams) Co., Pa., and settled on Slagle's Run, branch of the little Conewago, 1737; commr.; justice; constable; juror; soldier in French and Indian War; *m* 1718, Anna Maria Aistrin (*d* 1778);

5–Jacob (1723-90), of Berwick, New York Co., Pa.; Am. Rev.; large landowner; *m* 1st, 1746, Mary Catherine Kleine (1729-75);

4–John Jacob (1751-1800), large landowner; built "Colonial Mansion," facing the Potomac River, Hampshire Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1775, Hannah Burrell (Francis[6], of Frederick, Washington Co., Md.);

3–Alis or Aley (1787-1838), *m* 1802, Rev. Jeremiah Crabb **Monnett** (3 above);

2–Abraham (1811-81), farmer, of Marion and Crawford counties, Ohio; *m* 1st, 1838, Catharine Braucher (1815-75; Conrad[8], of Pickaway Co., O.); issue: I–Ephraim Braucher (1837-1925; lived at Bucyrus, O.); II–Martha Ellen (1838-1926; *m* George Henry Wright, of Marion, O.); III–Oliver (1840-1906; lived in Marion Co., O.); IV–John Thomas (1842-1910; lived in Marion County); V–Elsie (1844-1916; *m* James Harvey Malcolm, lived at Bucyrus, O.); VI–Augustus Eddy (1845-1917; lived at Sterling, Colo.); VII–Mervin Jeremiah (1 above); VIII–Mary Jane (1849-1906; *m* Jasper Girard Hull, of Findlay, O.); IX–Madison Welch (twin, *b* 1851; living at Indianapolis, Ind.); X–Melvin Henry (twin, *b* 1851; living at Glendale, Calif.); XI–Amina Josephine (*b* 1856; *m* James Calvin Tobias, of Los Angeles); XII–Catherine LaVendee (named for modern province of France, where Monnett family originated; *b* 1858; *m* Linus High Ross of Martel, Crawford Co., O.).

1–*m* Jan. 5, 1869, Olive Adelaide Hull (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Orra Eugene (see Vol. I, 397, for Hull lineage and Vol. II, p. 180, for Fuller lineage); 2–Clark Fremont (Feb. 5, 1887-Aug. 15, 1888).

1–Pres. and co-organizer, Second Nat. Bank, Bucyrus, O., 1887-97. Removed to "Hord Ranchus," Neb., 1899-1906; discovered the world famous "Hayes-Monnette" Gold Mine, Goldfield, Nev., 1906-07, then the richest gold mine in the world, one 47½ ton ore shipment giving smelter returns of $586,000. Settled at Los Angeles, 1907. Pres. Am. Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, 1909; v.p. Citizen's Nat. Bank; v.p. Bank of America; mem. regional bd., Bank of Italy Nat. Trust and Savings Assn. Mem. S.C.W., H.S.A., S.A.R., S.R., S.W. 1812, etc. B.P.O.E. Clubs: Aksarben, Nebraska, California, Los Angeles, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, Deauville, Del Mar, Los Angeles Athletic. Residence: 671 S. Coronado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

OLIVE ADELAIDE HULL MONNETTE.

1–**MONNETTE, Olive Adelaide Hull (Mrs. Mervin J.)**, *b* Radnor Tp., Delaware Co., O. (Oct. 6, 1849-*d* Los Angeles, Mar. 20, 1912).

7–John **Scribner** (*d* 1675), from Kent, Eng., to Hampton, Mass., ca. 1652; settled later at Dover, Mass.; large landowner; *m* Mary– (said to have been dau. of Edward Hilton [*d* 1626], from Eng., a founder of N.H., *m* Anne, g.dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);

6–Thomas (1646-1718), of Exeter, later of Kingston; *m* 1708/09, Hannah Welch (*b* 1680; Philip[7], of Ipswich, *m* Hannah, dau. of Henry Haggett, of Salem and Wenham);

5–Samuel, I (1716-94), in Kingston until 1753; on expdn. to Louisburg, Cape Breton, 1745; 5th settler at Salisbury, N.H., 1753; sold into slavery by a capturing band of Indians, at Chamblee, Can.; *m* 1740, Hannah Webster (1721-1807; Ebenezer[6] [1667-1756], *m* 1709, Hannah Judkins, they were g.g.parents to Hon. Daniel Webster);
4–Samuel, II (1743-post 1806), moved to Poultney, Vt., then to Essex Co., N.Y., 1797, thence to Liberty Tp., Richland (afterwards known as Delaware), Co., O., 1805; *m* Hannah Rayno;
3–Samuel, III (1784-1880), came with his father to Delaware Co.; removed to Marion, 1823, thence to Cardington, Marion Co.; in War 1812; civil officer; *m* 1810, Almira Clark;
2–Artemissa (2 below).
11–William **Lawrence**, of St. Albans, Herts (desc. Alfred the Great, King of Eng., the Emperor Charlemagne of France, Hugh Capet of Eng., William the Conqueror, and 14 sureties of the Magna Charta), *m* Catherine Baumond or Beaumont (this lineage is the basis of the recent election of Orra Eugene Monnette to membership in the Baronial Order of Runnemede, Magna Charta Barons);
10–John, of St. Albans, *m* Margaret Roberts;
9–Thomas, of St. Albans, *m* Joan Antrobus;
8–Marie (1625-1715; came with her mother, who *m* 2d, John Tuthill, from Eng. to Ipswich, in the "Planter," 1635); *m* ca. 1638, Lt. Thomas **Burnham** (1623-94), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct.; selectman;

SAMUEL SCRIBNER (1784-1880).

7–John (ca. 1650-1703/04), of Ipswich; *m* 1669, Elizabeth Wells (*d* 1718; Thomas[8], *m* Abigail Warner);
6–Mary (*b* 1691), *m* 1714, Ephraim **Severance** (*b* 1689; Ephraim[7], *m* 1682, Lydia Morrill; John[8] qv);
5–Mary (*b* 1715), *m* 1742, Elias (Rano or Raynes) **Rayno** (ca. 1713-1787), of Andover, Salisbury and Kingston, N.H.; Am. Rev.;
4–Hannah (1749-post 1800), *m* ca. 1771, Samuel **Scribner**, II (4 above).
8–Hon. Daniel **Clark** (qv);
7–Daniel (1654-ante 1746), locksmith, Hartford, Conn., until 1710; removed to Colchester, Conn.; served in one Indian war; enlisted in expdn. to Louisburg just prior to his death; *m* 1698, Hannah Pratt (Daniel[8], *m* Hannah–; John[9], qv);
6–Aaron (bap. 1687-1744), weaver, Colchester, later at Lebanon, thence to Mansfield; prominent in colonial affairs; *m* 1711, Susanna Wade (Robert[7], *m* Abigail, dau. Jonathan Royce, *m* Deborah, dau. Hugh Caulkins, qv);
5–Israel (1734-1811), pvt. Indian wars, 1760, 61 and 62; prominent in Mansfield; removed to Windham, ca. 1784; later to Ashford, 1790; settled finally at Chaplin, 1810; *m* Esther Wilson (*b* 1738; Joseph[8], *m* Abigail Bugbee);
4–Israel (1757-1827), soldier Am. Rev., 1775-83; received pension for services, 1818; removed to Chenango Co., N.Y., ca. 1800; settled in Delaware Co., O., 1802 or 03; large landowner, Delaware and Marion cos.; *m* 2d, ca. 1787, Mary Kendall (*d* ante 1810; Isaac[5], of Ashford, Conn., *m* Mary Russell);
3–Almira (1791-1872), *m* 1810, Samuel **Scribner**, III (3 above);
2–Artemissa (1826-93), *m* 1845, George Washington **Hull** (see their g.son, Orra E. Monnette, Vol. I, p. 397, and Vol. II, p. 180, for Hull lineage); issue: I–Jasper Girard (1846-1913; banker, Findlay, O.; *m* Mary Jane Monnett); II–Olive Adelaide (1 above); III–Lewis Wesley (*b* 1853; lived at Upper Sandusky, O.); IV–Laura Eveline (1855-60; V–John Charles Fremont (1861-1909; prominent banker, Los Angeles; *m* Maude Chickering, Grand Rapids, Mich.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Trowbridge, Columbus, O.; no issue); VI–Cora Marie Della (*b* 1863; living at Chicago, Ill.; *m* W. E. Hackedorn, Indianapolis; *m* 2d, Edward Wolfe, Chicago; *m* 3d, Leonard G. Kellogg, Los Angeles).
1–*m* Jan. 5, 1869, Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Author, educational benefactress and lecturer for foreign missionary movement, Meth. Episcopal Ch. First woman del. to Gen. Conf. of that ch. Mem. D.A.R. (participated in the furnishing of the Calif. Room in Memorial Continental Hall, Washington), Y.W.C.A. (trustee Los Angeles). Co-philanthropist, with her husband, in endowment of Monnette Memorial Hosp., Bucyrus, O. Mem. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs (Neb. and Calif.).

ANNA MARGARET HELEN WINKLER.

1–**KULL, Anna Margaret Helen Winkler (Mrs. Christian Gottlieb)**, *b* Wilhelmsdorf bei Emskirchen, Nuremberg, Middle Franconia, Bavaria, Germany, Aug. 20, 1863.
7–Andreas Johann Georg **Winkler** (*b* ante 1690), ancient family of kingdom of Bavaria of South Germany, more particularly ancient Swabia, reichlicher and civil magistrate, town burgomeister, adelschaft, commission of service of King;

6–Johann Andreaes (*b* ante 1700), reichlicher and miller at Steppach, bei Hoechstadt, Upper Franconia, Bavaria;

5–Andreaes Georg (*b* ante 1725), *m* at Wilhelmsdorf, bei Emskirchen, Mar. 6, 1757, Anna, dau. of Manorial Landholten, Kaspar Pozner (issue, all *b* Wilhelmsdorf: I–Georg, *b* July 1, 1758; II–Anna Barbara, *b* Apr. 12, 1760; III–Johann Andreaes, *b* Aug. 8, 1762; IV–Michael Kaspar, *b* Mar. 7, 1765; some of whom emigrated to America);

4–Michael Kaspar (*b* Mar. 7, 1765), *m* 1787, Margaret, dau. of Franz Bernhard Ell, stocking weaver and mfr., Wilhelmsdorf; *m* 2d, Cathrarane– (*b* Feingeber, in Brinkenhoff, Germany); (issue, all *b* Wilhelmsdorf: I–Kaspar, *b* Oct. 4, 1788; II–Barbara, *b* Oct. 15, 1790; III–Margareta, *b* Dec. 9, 1792; IV–Johann Michael, *b* Apr. 12, 1795; V–Heinrich, *b* Apr. 20, 1800; some of whom emigrated to America);

3–Johann Michael (*b* Apr. 12, 1795), *m* his cousin, Elizabeth (*b* Mar. 23, 1795, Wilhelmsdorf); (issue: I–Johann Bernhardt [Leonhardt]; II–Michael; III–Heinrich; some of whom emigrated to America);

2–Johann Leonhardt (Apr. 10, 1825–post 1916), of Wilhelmsdorf; *m* Jan. 6, 1850, Anna Margareta Helene Sommer (1832–76; Johann Peter[3], stocking weaver and mfr., *m* Katherina Barbara Braun); *m* 2d, 1876, Elizabeth Amen, widow (*b* Helene Lamer), leaving descendants Philip Kraus, et al, at Rothenbach, bei Lauf on the Pegnitz, Bavaria; issue (1st marriage, all *b* Wilhelmsdorf): I–Georg (*b* Mar. 24, 1852; emigrated to America, settled at Pittsburgh, Pa.); II–Christiane Elizabetha (*b* Mar. 2, 1854; emigrated to America; *m* Andrew Miller); III–Johann Georg (*b* Mar. 2, 1856); IV–Anna Margaretha (*b* Mar. 5, 1858); V–Sibylla Barbara (*b* Aug. 15, 1859); VI–Margaretha (*b* July 17, 1861); VII–Anna Margaretha Helena (1 above); VIII–Konrad (*b* Dec. 3, 1865); IX–Anna Maria (*b* Mar. 16, 1867); X–Joseph Friederich (*b* Nov. 12, 1871); XI–Peter (*b* July 19, 1875).

CHRISTIAN GOTTLEIB KULL (1846-91).

1–Emigrated to America, July 18, 1882, with her aunt, Elizabeth Miller, settling at New Brighton, Pa.; *m* Aug. 17, 1882, Christian Gottleib Kull (Apr. 15, 1846–June 16, 1891), from Gaisburg, bei Stuttgardt, Wurtemberg, Germany to Pittsburgh, Pa.; buried in St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery; prominent mcht. and civic developer of Lawrenceville, Pittsburgh, Pa. (see portrait); issue (all *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.): I–Helen (July 4, 1883–July 4, 1886); II–Henry (Oct. 29–Nov. 5, 1884); III–Frederick Christian (*b* Oct. 21, 1885; *m* Pauline Born); IV–Infant (Dec. 14–Dec. 20, 1886); V–Wilhelm (Nov. 21, 1887–Apr. 6, 1890); VI–Helen Marie (*b* Mar. 6, 1889; *m* Dec. 15, 1917, Orra Eugene Monnette, see Vol. II, p. 180); VII–Wilhelmina Louisa (*b* Mar. 12, 1891; *m* June 26, 1916, Roy Walter Higgins); VIII–Edward (Mar. 12–July 1, 1891).

Residence: 1103 Meridian St., South Pasadena, Calif.

1–**POND, John Enoch**, *b* Berkeley, Calif., May 10, 1884.

9–Daniel **Pond** (*d* 1697/98), sgt. and lt. Dedham militia, 1672; *m* 1652, Abigail Shepard (Edward[10], qv);

8–Ephraim (1656–1704), in Capt. Samuel Wadsworth's Co. at Sudbury fight; *m* 1685/86, Deborah Hawes (*b* 1666);

7–Jacob (1702–64), Wrentham, Mass.; *m* Abigail Heath (*d* 1803);

6–Jacob (1730/31–1815), Wrentham, to Pondville, Mass.; *m* 1756, Sarah Fales (1732–1821);

5–Rev. Enoch (1756–1807), grad. Brown U., 1777; from Wrentham, Mass. to Ashford, Conn.; ens. Cont. Army; *m* 1777, Peggy Smith (*d* 1800);

4–Enoch (1780–1856), from Boston to Chaplin, Conn.; *m* 1804, Desire Clark (*d* 1840);

3–Enoch (*b* 1810), from Wrentham to Brooklyn, Conn.; *m* 1837, Sarah Ann Utley (James[4], *m* Phoebe, dau. of John Clark [1753–1833], fifer Am. Rev., *m* Phoebe Russell; Thomas[5] [1754–1832], Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Hopkins);

2–Charles Fremont (2 below).

5–John **McHenry** (desc. James McHenry of Scotland); wounded while fighting with N. C. troops at beginning of Am. Rev.; killed by Tories while home on furlough; *m* Mary Clark;

4–Jesse (*b* 1761); took father's place at age of 16; fought thruout Am. Rev.; present at surrender of Cornwallis; *m* Elizabeth Ridley Winz;

3–Judge John (1809–80), New Orleans, La., San Francisco, Calif.; *m* Ellen Josephine Metcalfe;

2–Emma (2 below).

10–Michael **Metcalfe** (qv);

9–Michael (1620–54), *m* 1644, Mary Fairbanks (1620–84; Jonathan[10]);

8–Eleasor (*b* 1653), Wrentham, Mass.;

7–Ebenezer (1691–1751), Rutland, Mass.;

6–Samuel, *m* 1762, Hannah (1743–1812), dau. of Thomas Richardson, of Leicester, Eng.;

5–Thomas (1764–1827), *m* Sibyl Chapin;

4–Asa Baldwin, M.D. (1800–51), died at Sacramento, Calif.; *m* Barbara Allen Harris;

3–Ellen J. (1827–1921), *m* John **McHenry** (3 above).

10–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);

9–Japhet (1642–1712), *m* 1st, 1664, Abilenah Cooley (1642–1710);

8–Thomas (1671–1755), Enfield, Conn.; *m* Sarah Wright (1672–1770);

7–Nathaniel (1711–45), *m* Sarah Abee (Thomas[8], of Enfield);

6–Nathaniel (1738–1831); ens. 2d Co., Col. Sage's 3d Bn., Wadsworth's Brig.; *m* Sibyl Terry;

5–Sibyl (1788–1859), *m* Thomas **Metcalfe** (5 above).

10–Thomas **Harris** (qv);

9–Thomas (*d* 1710/11), Providence, R.I.; *m* Elnathan Tew (1643–1718/19);

8–Richard (1668–1750);

7–Jonathan (*d* 1785); *m* Mary Brown;

6–Abner (1730–68), *m* Amy Colwell (1731–1821; Robert[7]);

5–William (*b* 1768), *m* Barbara Allen (*b* 1768; Waterman[6]);

4–Barbara Allen (1802–91), *m* Asa B. **Metcalfe** (4 above);

3–Ellen J., *m* John **McHenry** (3 above);

2–Emma (*b* 1857), *m* 1880, Charles Fremont **Pond** (*b* 1856), grad. U.S.N.A., 1876; rear admiral U.S.N., retired; issue: I–Charles McHenry (*b* 1882, *m* Inez Henderson); II–John Enoch (1 above); III–Elizabeth Keith (*b* 1886).

1–*m* Apr. 15, 1912, Wynn Adele Martin, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 5, 1892; dau. of Dr. William Arthur Martin: issue: 1–John Enoch, Jr., *b* San Francisco, July 3, 1914; 2–William Martin, *b* Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 28, 1916; 3–Robert McHenry, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 14, 1921.

1–Grad. U.S.N.A., 1905, Cdr. U.S.N., retired. Participated in Mexican Campaign; World War; commended for "gallant, meritorius and dan-

gerous work performed" in San Francisco catastrophe. Mem. S.A.R. (Pres. Peninsula Chapter). Residence: 1315 Bernal Av., Burlingame, Calif.

1-**RICE, Horace Jacobs,** *b* Salem, Mass., Sept. 25, 1882.
8-William **Warriner** (*d* 1676), *m* 1639, Joanna Searle (*d* 1660);
7-Dea. James (1640/41-1727), *m* 2d, 1689, Sarah Alvord (Alexander[8]);
6-David (*b* 1701), *m* 1738, Mary Sikes (Samuel[7]; Increase[8]; Richard[9]);
5-Col. David (*b* 1742), *m* 1770, Joanna Moody (Ebenezer[6]; Ebenezer[7] [1675-1757], *m* 1702, Editha– [1683-1757]; Samuel[8] [1636-89], of Hadley, Mass., *m* 1658, Sarah Deming [1636-1717]; John[9], qv);
4-Jerusha (1785-1869), *m* William **Rice** (see Vol. I, p. 500, for Rice lineage);
3-William, D.D. (1821-97), M.E. minister, librarian, Springfield, Mass.; *m* 1843, Caroline Laura North;
2-Charles Francis (2 below).
10-Thomas **Woodford** (qv);
9-Joseph (*d* 1701), *m* Rebecca Newell (Thomas[10]);
8-Capt. Joseph (1676-1760), *m* Lydia Smith (Joseph[9]; William[10]);
7-Mary (1709-89), *m* 1728, Isaac **North** (see Vol. I, p. 500, for North lineage);
6-Isaac (1729-1804), of Kensington, Conn.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Hepzibah Hart;
5-Salmon (1766-1817), of Wethersfield; *m* 1789, Jerusha Leeds (Carey[6]; Carey[7]; John[8]);
4-William (1794-1872), *m* Laura Hyde;
3-Caroline Laura (1819-99), *m* William **Rice** (3 above).
9-Stephen **Hart** (qv);
8-Capt. Thomas (1644-1726), of Farmington, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1690-1711, speaker, 1700-06; *m* Ruth Hawkins (Anthony[9], one of patentees of Conn. under charter from Charles II, 1662, dep., gov.'s asst., *m* dau. of Gov. Thomas Welles, qv);
7-Hezekiah (1684-1752), *m* Martha Beckley (1692-1752; Benjamin[8]; Richard[9]);
6-Hepzibah (1732-92), *m* Isaac **North** (6 above).
10-Humphrey **Hyde** (*d* 1679; said to have been son of Edward, Earl of Clarendon); from Eng. to Windsor, later at Fairfield, Conn.; *m* Ann–;
9-John, *m* Elizabeth Harvey (Richard[10]);
8-Dr. John (1668-1744), *m* Rachel Rumsey (Robert[9]);
7-Capt. Daniel (1700-72), *m* Deborah–; *m* 2d, Mary–;
6-Capt. Abijah (*d* 1801), *m* Mary Holbrook;
5-Nathan, of Derby, Conn.; *m* Sally Thorpe;
4-Laura (*b* 1798), *m* William **North** (4 above).
9-Nicholas (Jacob) **Jacobs** (qv);
8-Joseph (1646-1708), *m* Hannah Bosworth (Nathaniel[9]);
7-Nathaniel (1683-1772), *m* Mercy Whitman (Rev. Zechariah[8] [1644-1726], Harvard, 1668, *m* Sarah Alcock [1650-1715; Dr. John[9], 1627-67, Harvard 1646, *m* Sarah, dau. of Dr. Richard Palgrave; Dr. George[10], *m* a sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker]);
6-Rev. Whitman (1727-1801), *m* 1st, 1749, Rebecca– (1732-71);
5-Simeon (*b* 1756), *m* Abigail Elliot (Ebenezer[6]; Ebenezer[7], *m* Margaret, dau. of Henry Seeger);
4-Simeon (1783-1824), *m* Mary Kenney (1784-1825; Rev. Moses[5], 1754-1800);
3-Horace, M.D. (1818-84), of Springfield, Mass.; *m* 1842, Emily Laura Owen (Abijah[4]; Abijah[5]; Asahel[6]; Josias[7]; Josias[8]; John[9]);
2-Miriam Owen (1853-1901), *m* 1875, Charles Francis **Rice** (*b* 1851), see Vol. I, p. 500, for Rice lineage and issue.
1-*m* Sept. 10, 1914, Mildred Ketchum, *b* Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 8, 1886; dau. of Stephen Cummins Ketchum (Amasa[3]; Matthew[4]; Elihu[5]; Nathaniel[6]; Joseph[7]; Edward[8]); issue (all *b* Springfield, Mass.): 1–Mary Prescott, *b* June 29, 1915; 2–William Owen, *b* Nov. 15, 1917; 3–Laura North, *b* Jan. 27, 1920.
1-B.S., Wesleyan U., '05 (Phi Nu Theta); LL.B., Harvard U., 1908. Admitted to bar, 1908. Practiced law, Springfield, Mass., since 1908. Asso. dean, Northeastern U. Sch. of Law, since 1918. Mem. Hampden Co. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Residence: 127 Thompson St. Address: 5 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

1-**RICHARDSON, Elwood Seward,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1833.
9-John **Libby** (qv);
8-Henry (1647-1732), *m* Honor Hinkson (*d* 1724);
7-Capt. John (*b* post 1700), *m* 2d, 1738, Ann Fogg;
6-Stephen (1743-1820), *m* 1765, Margaret Miller (1744-94);
5-Henry (1774-1847), *m* 1794, Margaret Meserve (1777-1841; Gideon[6] [*b* 1749], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Fogg; Dea. Daniel[7], *m* 1733, Mehitable Bragdon; Clement[8], ca. 1680-1745);
4-Susan (1799-1892), *m* 1823, David **Richardson** (see Vol. II, p. 135, for Richardson lineages);
3-David (1832-1918), *m* 1853, Susan M. Dustin (see Vol. II, p. 135, for Dustin lineage and illustration of Hannah Webster Emerson Duston's Monument);
2-Norman Tillinghast (2 below).
9-William **Seward** (qv);
8-Caleb (1662/63-1728), *m* 1686, Lydia Bushnell (*d* 1753);
7-Dr. Ebenezer (*b* 1703), *m* 1732, Dorothy Rose;
6-Noadiah (bap. 1741-42), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Sarah Swain (*b* 1746);
5-John (1768-1820), *m* Catharine Mason (1765-1845);
4-William (1799-1850), *m* 1824;
3-Francis William (1826-50), *m* 1847, Eleanor Martha Waldron (1831-53);
2-Martha Isabella (*b* 1853), *m* 1881, Norman Tillinghast **Richardson** (1854-1924).
1-*m* June 15, 1910, Alice Adelaide Bentley, *b* Crewe, Cheshire, Eng., Feb. 14, 1887; dau. of Harry T. Bentley, of Oak Park, Ill.
1-B.S., Dartmouth, '07 (Chi Phi); U. Jena, Germany. Dealer in ry. equipment. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., life mem. Art Inst. of Chicago. Clubs: Ill. Athletic, Dartmouth, Chi Phi, Opera, Old Colony, Oak Park, Glen Oak Country. Summer place: "Skylark," Castle Park, Mich. Residence: 226 Linden Av., Oak Park, Ill.

1-**ROBERTS, Hiram Parsons,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1868.
6-John **Oldham** (1705?-1770?), of Prince William Co., Va.;
5-Samuel (1749-1823), *m* 2d, ante 1779, Ann Lipscomb (1755-1822);
4-William (1783-1826), *m* 1806, Elizabeth (Betsy) Field (1786-1870; Capt. Reuben[5] [*d* 1814?], *m* 1785, Frances Jones; Abraham[6] [*d* 1774], *m* Elianah–);
3-Emily Cobbett (1813-98), *m* Charles Booth **Parsons**;
2-Emily Tryphosa (2 below).
11-William **Frost** (*d* 1645), from Eng.;
10-Daniel, of Fairfield, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Barlow (John[11], *m* Ann–, early settlers of Fairfield);
9-Rebecca (1640-88), Fairfield; *m* Simeon **Booth** (1641-1723), of Winter Harbor, Me. (Robert[10] [1604-82], *m* Deborah–);
8-Zachariah (1660-1741), *m* 1696, Mary Harman (*b* 1671; John[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Anthony Dorchester, *m* Sarah–; John[10], qv);
7-John (1696-1778), *m* 1727, Lydia Chandler (*b* 1707; Ens. Henry[8]; Capt. Thomas[9]; William[10], qv);
6-John (1728-1802), *m* 1751, Hannah Phelps (1731-1807; Israel[7]; Israel[8]; Jacob[9]; George[10]; William[11]);
5-Joel (1764-1829), *m* 1786, Tryphosa Abbe;
4-Tryphosa (1787-post 1872), *m* 1804, Plyn **Parsons** (1784-1823?; Thomas[5], of Hadley and Northampton, Mass., *m* Jemima Lee);
3-Charles Booth, D.D., LL.D. (1805-71), Shakespearian actor, later Meth. minister; *m* 1830, Emily C. Oldham (3 above).
9-John **Abbe** (qv);
8-Thomas (1650-1728), *m* 1683, Sarah Fairfield (1655-1742);
7-John (1692-1790), *m* Hannah Boardman (*b* 1693; Daniel[8] [*d* 1724], *m* 1683, Hannah Wright [Ens. Samuel[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Butler; Thomas[10]]; Samuel[9], qv);
6-Richard (1735-1807), *m* 1755, Mary Bement (see Vol. II, p. 313, for Pease-Bement lineage);
5-Tryphosa (1762-1820), *m* Joel **Booth** (5 above).
2-Emily Tryphosa Parsons (1833-1917), as widow of William Thomas Weaver, *m* 2d, 1863, Henry Keggel **Roberts** (1835-81), lawyer; prin. Louisville public school (Maj. George E.[3] [1808-85], maj. Va. militia, settled at Portland, nr.

Louisville, Ky., 1856, became head of the Louisville school system, *m* 1st, Sophie Keggel); see Vol. II, p. 313, for issue.

1–*m* Oct. 14, 1890, Sarah Miranda Duckwall, *b* New Albany, Ind.; dau. of William A. Duckwall (1848-94; William A.[8] [1817-93], capitalist, Louisville, *m* Sarah Jenkins [1817-75]; Isaac[4] [*b* 1794], of Va., *m* Amelia Clover), *m* Hettie A. Davison (Dr. David[3], *m* Miranda Springer, desc. Charles Christopher Springer, came to Wilmington, Del., 1681; Philemon[4], of Pittsburgh, Pa., *m* Katherine Clark); issue: 1–Hettie Edmonia, *b* Louisville, Ky.; *m* July 6, 1918, Wallace Thorne Embry, of Louisville (issue: George Wallace, II, *b* June 15, 1921).

1–Mem. firm of C. C. Mengel, Jr. & Bro., and officer and dir. of its successor, The Mengel Co., till 1922; now pres. Roberts Bros. Oil Co.; v.p. Embry Motors Co.; mem. Pirtle, Weaver & Menefee, gen. ins., La. Bd. of Fire Underwriters; v.p. Embry Motor Co. of Louisville. Mason. Methodist. Residence: 1701 Sulgrave Rd., Louisville, Ky.

1 **ROTAN, Kate Sturm McCall (Mrs. Edward),** *b* Mt. Vernon, Ky., Mar. 27, 1851.

7–Samuel **Blythe**, *b* at Phila.;

6–Col. Benjamin, served in early wars and was col. of associators of Cumberland Co., Pa., in Am. Rev.; *m* —Arthur;

5–Abigail, *m* Capt. Patrick **Watson** (1745-1801), capt. of frontier rangers;

4–Margaret (1775-1822), *m* 1796, John **McCall** (1764-1828), of the "Light Horse Brigade," in Fayette Co., Ky., 1804 (James[5], *m* 1st, Jean, dau. of John Reynolds [*d* 1727], one of the first justices apptd. west of the Susquehanna, *m* Mary [*d* 1757], dau. of William Magaw, *d* 1752);

3–Rev. James (*b* 1796), of Mt. Vernon and Danville, Ky.; *m* 1821, Anne Vallandigham;

2–Judge James Lycurgus Livingston (1823-1904), ed. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; lawyer; *m* 1845, Eliza Anne Sturm; issue: I–Anne Vallandigham (*b* 1846-*d* infancy); II–Ezra (1847-99; served in C.S.A.); III–George Alexander (1849-1913; *m* 1877, Emily Lanham; *m* 2d, Miss Alexander); IV–Kate Sturm (1 above); V–Jacob (*b* 1852; *m* 1874, Mary Smith); VI–James (*b* 1854; *m* Rose Anderson); VII–Alice (*b* 1855-*d* infancy); VIII–Daughter (*b* 1857-*d* infancy); IX–Nancy Jane (*b* 1858; *m* 1876, Benjamin Lanham; *m* 2d, 1886, Francis Gallagher); X–Martha (*b* 1861; *m* 1884, Charles C. Barthold); XI–John Vallandigham (*b* 1864; *m* 1899, Jennie Alderman); XII–William Sturm (*b* 1865; *m* 1910, Alice Humphries); XIII–Mary Green (*b* 1867); XIV–Samuel King (*b* 1870; *m* 1894, Minnie Linticum).

1–*m* Aug. 22, 1869, Edward Rotan, *b* Sparta, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1844; pres. First Nat. Bank, Waco, Tex.; issue (all *b* Waco, Tex.): 1–Antoinette, *b* Feb. 27, 1871; Barnard, '94; *m* 1895, Dr. Frederick Peterson, New York (issue: Fredericka; Virgilia); 2–James McCall, *b* Dec. 25, 1872; 3–Edward Ezra, *b* Aug. 10, 1875; 4–Anne Sturm, *b* Jan. 4, 1880; Bryn Mawr, '02; *m* Apr. 26, 1894, Thorndike Dudley Howe (issue: Thorndike D., Jr.; Spencer D.); 5–Robert White, *b* July 22, 1883; 6–George Vallandigham, *b* July 18, 1886; Ph.B., Yale-S., '07; *m* Mar. 11, 1909, Charlotte Rice, dau. Tom Padgitt (issue: Edward; Sarah Padgitt; Charlotte; Kate Bond); 7–Katherine Livingston, *b* Jan. 12, 1889; Bryn Mawr, '10; *m* Sept. 6, 1910, Cecil Kent, son of Henry Sturgis Drinker (see Vol. I, p. 261, for genealogy); 5–Frances, *b* Mar. 18, 1891; *m* July 3, 1910, Winthrop Sargent, Jr. (issue: Winthrop, 3d; Rotan).

1–B.A., Waco Female Coll., '65. Pres. Woman's Home; mem. bd. of control Training School for Girls; past v.p. State United Charities; 1st pres. Tex. State Federation, 1897. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., etc. Summer place: Grape Vine Cove, Gloucester, Mass. Residence: 2425 Austin Av., Waco, Tex.

1–**ROYALL, Willis Calhoun,** *b* Roanoke, Va., July 6, 1897.

9–Joseph **Royall** (qv);

8–Capt. Joseph (1646-1732), sheriff; vestryman, Curl's Episcopal Ch.; *m* ante 1681, Mary Eppes (1664-98; Lt. Col. Francis[9] [*d* 1678], *m* Elizabeth [Littleberry] Worsham, *d* 1678);

7–William (1688-1747), *m* Sara Povall (Robin[8], *m* Elizabeth Hooker);

6–William (*b* ante 1728), *m* Elizabeth Webster (Thomas[7]);

5–Capt. William (*d* 1811), served in Cont. Line, Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah–;

4–William, *m* Susannah Hobson;

3–Samuel Hobson (1809-53), *m* 1833, Adelaide Preston Smith;

2–Samuel Hobson (2 below).

8–William **Randolph** (qv);

7–Capt. Isham (1685-1742), burgess; atty. gen., Goochland, Va.; *m* 1717, Jane Rogers;

6–Anne, *m* James **Pleasants**, of Goochland;

5–James, gov. of Va.; entertained LaFayette at Richmond, 1825; *m* Susannah Lilburne Rose (Col. Hugh[6] [1743-97], mem. Amherst, Va., Com. of Safety, 1775-76, lt. in Am. Rev., mem. House of Delegates, *m* Caroline, dau. of Col. Samuel Jordan, of Buckingham Co., Va.; Rev. Robert[7] [1704-51], from Scotland to Va., 1725, rector St. Anne's, Essex and Albemarle, *m* Anne, dau. of Henry Fitzhugh [1651-1701], *m* Susannah Cooke);

4–Marianne Lilburne, *m* 1812, Granville **Smith**;

3–Adelaide Preston (1816-88), *m* Dr. Samuel H. **Royall** (3 above).

7–James **Calhoun** (qv);

6–John, tradition says he was murdered by "Bloody Bill Cunningham," in S.C.;

5–William (will dated 1833), *m* Leorana Sims (Nathan[6], of S.C. colonial forces in Am. Rev.);

4–Downs (1796-1850), *m* Mary Pucket (Dabney[5]);

3–Dr. Willis Boyd (1823-73), *m* 1862, Aurelia Isabel Herbert;

2–Dora Adams (2 below).

10–John **Herbert**, received land grant in Norfolk Co., Va., 1669, and Richmond, Va.; *m* Mary–;

9–John (will dated 1679), *m* Hannah, or Johana, Horne (Thomas[10]);

8–Thomas (will proved 1749), received grant on south branch of Elizabeth River, 1711; *m* Margaret Deale, or Dale (Henry Deale[9], *m* Frances–);

7–Hillary, lt. Norfolk Co. militia, 1757; *m* 1746, Elizabeth Veale;

6–Lt. Thomas, served with S.C. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* Jemima Dawkins (George[7], from Va. to S.C. ante 1772, a Va. Loyalist);

5–George (1765-1807), *m* 1787, Elizabeth Finch (1769-1839; Edward[6]);

4–Thomas Edward (1804-68), *m* 1831, Dorothy Teague Young (their son, Col. Hilary A. Herbert, was Sec. of Navy, during President Cleveland's 2d term);

3–Aurelia I. (1836-68), *m* Dr. Willis B. **Calhoun** (3 above).

6–David **Mason** (1761-1829), fought in battle of "96" in S.C., Am. Rev.; *m* Isabella Teague (1766-1843);

5–Rebecca (1786-1862), *m* 1804, Abner **Young** (1777-1833);

4–Dorothy T. (1807-52), *m* Thomas E. **Herbert** (4 above);

3–Aurelia I., *m* Willis B. **Calhoun** (3 above);

2–Dora Adams (*b* 1867), *m* 1896, Samuel Hobson **Royall** (1849-1916), P.O. insp. and insurance man; Shriner, K. T.

1–*m* Oct. 12, 1927, Helen Boone Carson, *b* Fayette, Mo., Feb. 27, 1911; dau. of Roger T. Carson, of Fayette, Mo.; issue: 1–Willis Calhoun, Jr., *b* Tucson, Ariz., June 19, 1928.
1–B.A., U.Ala., 1919, LL.B., 1921 (Lambda Chi Alpha, charter mem.); LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1923. Lawyer. Served at Camp Pike, Ark., O.T.C. during World War. Mem. S.A.R., Orders of Washington and LaFayette, A.L. Mason. Residence: 130 E. 3d St., Tucson, Ariz.

1 **STEDMAN, Livingston Boyd,** *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1864.
9–Isaac **Stedman,** from Eng. in his own ship "Elizabeth," to Scituate, Mass., 1635, moved to Boston, at Muddy River, 1650;
8–Thomas, *m* Mary Watson;
7–Thomas, *m* Mary–;
6–Joseph, *m* Mary–;
5–Josiah, *m* Hannah Curtis;
4–Josiah, *m* Miriam White Baxter;
3–Daniel Baxter (1817-99), *m* Miriam White Stedman;
2–Daniel Baxter (1840-1905), merchant, Boston; *m* Susan Livingston Boyd (1838-1920); issue: I–Livingston Boyd (1 above); II–Daniel Baxter, 3d (*d* 1883); III–Robert Livingston (1867-1928); IV–Miriam White (*m* George R. Alley).
1–*m* Apr. 29, 1891, Ann Bonneville Leiper, Colonial Dame; dau. Thomas Irvine Leiper, of Chester, Pa.; issue (all *b* Seattle, Wash.): 1 Daniel Baxter, *b* Sept. 15, 1892; U.Wash., spl., '19; pvt., 164th Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.; 2–Lewis Leiper, *b* Feb. 24, 1895; U.S.N.A., '15; lt. U.S.N., resigned; LL.B., U.Wash., 1924; lawyer; 3–Livingston Boyd, Jr., *b* Oct. 29, 1898; served pvt. to 2d lt., aviation pilot, instructor in flying, resigned; 1st lt., aviation section, on active duty.
1–A.B., Harvard, '87 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1891. Attorney at law, Seattle, Wash. Pres. Seattle Bar Assn., 1913-14; mem. S.R. Mason (K.C.C.H., Shrine). Clubs: University, Harvard, Seattle Golf. Residence: The Highlands, R.F.D., No. 2, Seattle, Wash.

1–**STRASSBURGER, Ralph Beaver,** *b* Norristown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1883.
6–Johann Andreas **Strassburger** (*b* 1716), from Germany, 1742; *m* 1751, Catharine Rosina Kolb (*d* 1771);
5–John Andrew (1754-1825), *m* 1780, Eva Yager (1754-1835; Johannes[6]);
4–Rev. John Andrew (1796-1860), *m* 1818, Catharine Stout;
3–Reuben Y. (1823-72), *m* 1847, Elizabeth Ziegler Schwenk;
2–Jacob Andrew (2 below).
7–Jacob **Stout** (*b* Alsace Lorraine, 1710-*d* Bucks Co., Pa., 1779), *m* Anna Leisse, widow of John Leisse (Lacy);
6–Abraham (1740-1812), *m* 1773, Mary Magdalena Hartzell (1751-1811; Jorg Heinrich[7], *b* Switzerland, 1692-*d* Bucks Co., Pa., 1784 or 88);
5–Henry Hartzell (1776-1854), *m* 1798, Elizabeth Kern (1778-1871; John Adam[6]; Christian[7]; Frederick[8]);
4–Catharine (1798-1838), *m* Rev. John A. **Strassburger** (4 above).
8–Michael **Ziegler** (*b* in Germany, 1680-*d* 1765), *m* Catherine–;
7–Andrew (1707-97), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Kolb (1715-1784);
6–Michael (*b* 1735), *m* Miss Clemens (Jacob[7]; Gerhardt[8]);
5–Andrew (1770-1844), *m* 1792, Catherine Lederach (1769-1840; Henry[6]; Andreas[7]);
4–Magdalena (1795-1826), *m* ca. 1817, Jacob **Schwenk** (1787-1852; Abraham[6], *m* Veronica Landis Bauer [Michael[6], *m* Veronica, dau. of Johannes Landis; Hans[7]]; George[6], *m* Veronica Markley [Jacob[7], *m* Barbara, dau. of George Philip Dodderer; Abraham[8]; George[9]]; Hans Michael[7], *m* Mary Elizabeth–);
3–Elizabeth Z. (1821-1907), *m* Reuben Y. **Strassburger** (3 above).
7–Johannes (Bieber) **Beaver,** came to Pa. ca. 1741;
6–Jacob (1731-98), Lehigh Co., Pa.; *m* Christina Steinbrenner;
5–John (*d* 1827), *m* 1795, Catherine–;
4–Jacob (1796-1837), *m* 1821, Lydia Kerr (Henry[5] [1772-1853], *m* Maria Magdalena Cressman [1778-1832; Jacob[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of George Nase, *m* Catherine Bender; Anthony[7]; John[8]]);
3–Dr. Ephraim Kerr (1826-62), *m* Lucy Ann Solliday;
2–Mary (2 below).
6–Frederick (Sallade) **Solliday,** from France to Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* Barbara–;
5–John (1755-1842), Bucks Co.; *m* Elizabeth Hinckel (1761-1841; Leonard[6] [*d* 1816], *m* Magdalena–);
4–Dr. Joseph (1800-82), *m* 1820, Elizabeth Stein (*d* 1880; John[5], *m* Catherine Ohl [Michael[6], *m* Catherine, dau. of Johan Philip Mosser; Michael[7]; Michael[8], *m* Catherine Brobst [Martin[7]; Johan Philip[8]; Jacob[7], *d* Lehigh Co., Pa.);
3–Lucy Ann (1839-59), *m* 1852, Dr. Ephraim Kerr **Beaver** (3 above);
2–Mary (1856-1913), *m* 1880, Jacob Andrew **Strassburger** (1849-1908), A.B., Ursinus, '73; lawyer, Norristown, Pa.; dist. atty., Montgomery Co., Pa. (see Vol. I, p. 845 for issue).
1–*m* West Wickham, Kent, Eng., May 11, 1911, May, dau. Frederick G. Bourne; issue: 1–J. A. Peter, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 3, 1916.
1–U.S.N.A., '05. Ensign, U.S.N., resigned, 1909. Consul gen. and sec. Legation to Roumania, Bulgaria and Serbia, 1913-14; nominee for Congress, 1914. Lt. (j.g.) and lt., U.S.N., World War. Breeder of thoroughbred horses (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Travelers, Tennis, Sporting, Ile de Puteau (Paris), Metropolitan (Washington), University, Racquet and Tennis, N.Y. Yacht, Recess, Turf and Field, Army and Navy (New York), Racquet, Radnor Hunt, Rose Tree Hunt, Sunnybrook Golf (Pa.), Everglades, Palm Beach Country, etc. Residence: Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

1–**STUART, Harriet Frances Barnes,** *b* Providence, R.I.
11–Thomas **Rogers,** Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
10–John (*d* 1692), *m* 1639, Ann Churchman;
9–Anna (*d* post 1704), *m* 1st, 1664, John **Tisdale** (*d* 1677), dep. Gen. Ct., Taunton, Plymouth Colony; killed by Indians;
8–Anna (1672/73-1733), *m* 1st, 1695, Maj. George **Leonard** (1671-1716; Judge Thomas[9]; James[10]);
7–Col. George (1698-1778), *m* 1721, Rachel Clap (1701-83; see Vol. I, p. 847, for Howland-Clap lineage);
6–Rachel (1727-1805), *m* 1756, David **Barnes,** D.D. (see Vol. II, p. 374, for Barnes and Jenckes lineages);
5–David Leonard (1760-1812), *m* 1789, Joanna Russell (1763-1835);
4–Gen. George Leonard (1797-1869), *m* 1831, Eliza Greene Aborn (1806-88; see Vol. II, p. 374, for Aborn, Greene and Lippitt lineages);
3–James Aborn (1833-69), *m* 1853, Abbie Newell Bishop (1834-98);
2–Eliza Aborn (1856-1912), *m* 1874, George **Stuart** (see Vol. II, p. 373, for genealogy and portrait); issue: I–Margaret Aborn (*b* 1879; *m* Malcolm Doig); II–Harold Leonard (see Vol. I, p. 874 and Vol. II, p. 374, for other lineages); III–Charles Jenckes Barnes (see Vol. II, p. 374, for other lineages); IV–Harriet Frances Barnes (1 above); V–Elizabeth Barnes.
1–Mem. D.B.R., O.C., S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Junior League, Service, Woman's Athletic, Indian Hill, The Casino, The Arts. Residence: 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

1–**TAFT, Charles Phelps, 2d,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1897.
8–John **Collins** (*d* Guilford, 1704), *m* 1660, Mary Kingsworth (Henry[9]);
7–Robert (1667-1745), *m* 1689, Lois Burnett;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1698), *m* 1744, Agnes Linn;
5–Oliver (*b* 1762), *m* 1783, Lois Cowles, of Wallingford (Ebenezer[6]);
4–Ela (1786-1848), *m* Maria Clinton;
3–Harriet Anne, *m* John Williamson **Herron** (see Vol. I, p. 851, for Herron lineage);
2–Helen (2 below).
11–Gov Thomas **Welles** (qv);
10–John (1621-59), *m* Elizabeth Bourne;
9–John (*d* 1714), *m* Mary Hollister;
8–John (1675-1734), *m* Mary Judson;
7–David (1699-1742), *m* Mary Thompson;
6–David (1738-90), *m* Joanna Wilcoxan;
5–Charity, *m* Rev. Isaac **Clinton;**
4–Maria, *m* Ela **Collins** (4 above);

3–Harriet A., *m* John W. **Herron** (3 above);
2–Helen (see Vol. II, p. 18), *m* William Howard **Taft** (see Vol. I, p. 850, and Vol. II, p. 17, for Taft lineage).
1–*m* Oct. 6, 1917, Eleanor Kellogg, dau. of Irving H. Chase (see Vol. I, p. 170 for genealogy); issue: 1–Eleanor Kellogg, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 16, 1918; 2–Sylvia Howard, *b* Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 7, 1920; 3–Seth Chase, *b* Cincinnati, Dec. 31, 1922; 4–Lucia Chase, *b* Waterbury, Conn., June 9, 1924; 5–*b* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 28, 1928.
1–B.A., Yale, '18 (Beta Theta Pi, Skull and Bones), LL.B., 1921. Former mem. law firm Taft, Stettinius & Hollister; pros. atty., Hamilton Co., O. Enlisted in U.S.A., May 23, 1917; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1918; attached to Batv. A, 12th F.A., 2d Div., and in France Jan. 27-Dec. 27, 1918. Commd. capt. of F.A., O.R.C. Summer place: Murray Bay, P.Q., Can. Residence: 16 Garden Pl., Cincinnati, O.

1–**WALKER, Albert Rhett,** *b* Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1871.
8–George **Smith**, from Eng., with his brother Thomas, to Carolina, 1671; settled at Charlestown, Mass.; *m* Sarah Boylston;
7–Thomas, mcht.; *m* Elizabeth Schinking (g. dau. of James Moore, atty. gen., sec., counsellor to the gov., and gov. of Carolina);
6–Thomas, planter; *m* Sabina Smith (Thomas[7], brother of George, above, 2d landgrave and gov. of Carolina);
5–Thomas (1719-90), banker; *m* Sarah Moore;
4–James (1761-1835), *m* 1791, Mariana Gough (1773-1837);
3–Mariana, assumed name Rhett (1799-1866), *m* 2d, 1830, Joseph Rogers **Walker** (see Vol. II, p. 245, for Walker lineage);
2–Rev. Albert Rhett (2 below).
7–Col. William **Rhett** (1666-1722), capt. of mcht. ship "Providence"; col. provincial militia; receiver-gen. of the Lords Proprs. of Carolina; v.-admiral colonial navy; surveyor and comptroller of his majesty's customs for Carolina and Bahama Islands; lt. gen. and constructor of fortifications; *m* 1690, Sarah Cooke (1665-1745);
6–Catherine (1705-45), *m* as his first wife, 1721, Roger **Moore** (1694-1759);
5–Sarah (1728-74), *m* 1744, Thomas **Smith** (5 above).
8–Hon. Joseph **Boone**, agt. of colony of S.C. to Eng.; *m* Ann (Axtell) Alexander;
7–Judge Thomas, *m* Mary–, widow of Commodore White;
6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Adkinson;
5–John, *m* Sarah Gibbes (John[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Commodore White, *m* Mary Bush);
4–Thomas, *m* Mary S. Jones;
3–Bishop William Jones, *m* Sarah A. de Saussure;
2–Eliza (1841-98), *m* 1862, Rev. Albert Rhett **Walker** (1839-1910), P.E. priest (see Vol. II, p. 245, for issue).
1–*m* Apr. 15, 1895, Phoebe Elliott Boone (see Vol. II, p. 245, for genealogy); issue: 1–Albert Rhett, Jr., *b* Long Island, N.Y., May 16, 1896; 2–William Boone, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1898; *m* Oct. 15, 1918, Elsa H. R., dau. of Adolph P. Mueller, of St. Louis (issue: Jane Harriett, *b* Dec. 31, 1919; William Boone, *b* Apr. 16, 1921); *m* 2d, Minnette M. Kershaw; 3–Stephen Elliott (Nov. 29, 1900-Dec. 20, 1904).
1–Ed. St. Paul's School, Baltimore. Owner of Talbot Mfg. Co., St. Louis. Residence: 2522 Bellevue Av., Maplewood (St. Louis), Mo.

1–**WHEELER, Lydia Genevieve Thatcher (Mrs. Robert C.),** *b* Pueblo, Colo., May 3, 1886.
10–Rev. Robert **Jordan** (qv);
9–Dominicus (killed by Indians, 1703), *m* 1681, Hannah Tristram;
8–Dominicus (1683-1749), *m* ca. 1715, Joanna Bray;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1718), col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1740, Hannah Woodbury, of Beverly, Mass.;
6–Tristram (*b* 1743), *m* Hannah Lassell, of Saco, Me.;
5–Tristram (1770-1826), of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; *m* 1797, Rebecca Hayden (1774-1835);
4–Larkin Lassell (*b* 1798), *m* 1820, Sarah P. Frost (1800-59);
3–Jacob Osborne (1826-1911), of Denmark, Me.; *m* 1853, Lucia Ann Peabody;
2–Luna Ada (2 below).
10–Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1642-1720), dep. Boxford, Mass. to Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, 1665, Hannah Andrews (1642-1720; Robert[10], *m* Grace–);
8–Ens. David (1678-1826), *m* Sarah Pope (1685-1756; Capt. Seth[9] [1648-1727], a propr. of Dartmouth, N.H.; Thomas[10] [1608-86], *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. of John Jenney);
7–John (1714-65), *m* 1736, Mary Chadwick;
6–Dea. Moses (1744-1826), Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Hannah Foster (1744-1825; Lt. Jeremiah[7], *m* Abigail Wood);
5–John (1768-1835), *m* 1793, Edith Beaman (*d* ca. 1851);
4–Calvin (1798-1879), *m* 1st, 1822, Lucinda Pember (*d* 1836);
3–Lucia Ann (1830-1901), *m* 1853, Jacob Osborne **Jordan** (3 above);
2–Luna Ada (qv), *m* 1876, Mahlon Daniel **Thatcher** (1839-1916), founder and pres. First Nat. Bank of Pueblo, Colo., 1871; mayor of Pueblo, 1877.
1–*m* Oct. 27, 1908, Robert C. Wheeler; issue: 1–Winifred, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1911; 2–Robert Thatcher, *b* Chicago, Oct. 24, 1915.
Residence: 1447 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**BROMLEY, Frank Latham,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1866.
8–Roger **Williams** (qv);
7–Joseph, *m* Lydia Olney;
6–Joseph, *m* Lydia Hearnden;
5–Jeremiah, *m* Abigail Mathewson;
4–Sarah, *m* Arthur **Latham**;
3–Arthur, *m* Sally Paine.
2–William **Bromley** (1830-1913), Detroit; *m* 1850, Ellen Miller; *m* 2d, Caroline Frances Latham (1832-1900); see Vol. I, p. 391, for issue.
1–*m* May 2, 1900, Kate Agnes Thompson (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Pres. F. L. Bromley Properties, Inc. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Bloomfield Hills Country, Orchard Lake Country. Residence: "Uplands," R.F.D. 3, Birmingham, Mich.

1–**BROMLEY, Kate Agnes Thompson (Mrs. Frank L.),** *b* Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 27, 1871.
8–Jeremiah **Ellsworth** (*b* 1640), *m* Sarah Jewett (Dea. Maximilian[9], Rowley, Mass.);
7–Lt. Jeremiah (*b* 1692), *m* Hannah Tenney;
6–Thomas (*b* 1716), minute man from Rowley; *m* —Hidden;
5–Thomas (*b* 1750), *m* Lucy Lowell;
4–Susan, *m* Moses **Thompson**;
3–Charles Albert, *m* Maria Peck (g.dau. of John Peck, owner of Peck's Slip landgrant, N.Y.C., and Ezekiel Gillam, minute man from Morristown, with N.J. troops);
2–James Wilfred (2 below).
5–James **Walter** (*b* ca. 1759), messenger boy bet. General Washington and his officers; commissary; captain; *m* Margaret Swan;
4–Elkanah (*d* 1852), Holly Springs, Mo.; *m* Rachel Decker (*d* 1857);
3–Joseph Asbury (*b* 1820), *m* Eliza Edwards;
2–Emma Eliza (1848-80), *m* James Wilfred **Thompson** (*b* 1848), S.A.R.; with Travelers Ins. Co., 50 yrs.
1–*m* May 2, 1900, Frank Latham Bromley (qv for genealogy); issue: (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Frances Latham, *b* Apr. 6, 1901; A.B., U. Wis., '24; *m* May 22, 1926, Benjamin Hall Micou; 2–Katherine, *b* July 20, 1904; *m* Sept. 16, 1925, Donald Sanderson; 3–Walter Thompson, *b* Mar. 18, 1906.
1–Ed. Liggett School, Detroit, and Conservatory of Leipzig. Residence: "Uplands," R. F.D. 3, Birmingham, Mich.

1–**CLINE, Isaac Monroe,** *b* nr. Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1861.
3–John (Kline) **Cline** (*d* ca. 1864), of Dutch ancestors who settled in New Amsterdam, descendants moved to Pa., thence to Va.; *m* ca. 1826, Mary Hawk, of English ancestry and 2d cousin of President James Monroe; removed from Va. to Monroe Co., Tenn., 1836;
2–Jacob Leander (2 below).
3–George **Wilson** (*d* ca. 1845), of Ga., of Carolina and Ga. family; *m* ca. 1834, Rebecca Harris (*d* ca. 1908), whose father was a slaveowner and planter nr. Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tenn., of Scotch and Irish ancestry;

2–Mary Isabel (1843-1920), *m* 1860, Jacob Leander **Cline** (1833-1915), from Va., *d* Sweetwater, Tenn.; issue: I–Isaac Monroe (1 above); II–Jinnie Alice (*b* 1863; *m* Jim Summit, *d*; *m* 2d, Rennie Frank, *d*); III–Marget Clementine (1866-68); IV–George Washington (1868-1920; *m* Juretta Mangus, *d*); V–Joseph Leander (*b* 1870; *m* Ula Jackson); VI–Sarah Rebecka (*b* 1872; *m* Frank Airheart); VII–Thomas Alexander (*b* 1875; *m* Alice Cook); VIII–Cora Della (*b* 1876; *m* Arthur Brakebill).

1–*m* Mar. 17, 1887, Cora May Ballew, *b* Camden, Mo. (June 2, 1866-Sept. 8, 1900); dau. of Joseph Ballew, *m* Arraha Bossia Clemens; issue: 1–Allie May, *b* Abilene, Tex., Dec. 10, 1887; St. Simeon's Coll., New Orleans; *m* Jan. 29, 1915, Capt. Ernest E. B. Drake (issue: Miss Frances Cline); 2–Rosemary, *b* Galveston, Tex., Aug. 24, 1889; New Orleans Coll. of Oratory; *m* Sept. 9, 1912, Vora Williams (issue: Wesley Monroe; Vorus Ballew); 3–Esther Ballew, *b* Galveston, Tex., July 2, 1894; Newcomb School, New Orleans; *m* Mar. 27, 1917, Albert Allen Jones (issue: Allen Monroe Cline).

1–*m* 2d, Aug. 5, 1902, Margaret Catherine Hayes, *b* Mobile, Ala. (May 3, 1861-Apr. 9, 1928); dau. Charles Hayes.

1–A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., U. of Ark., 1885; Ph.D., Texas Christian U., 1896 (Pi Gamma Mu). Sr. meteorologist. U.S. Weather Bureau in charge New Orleans Forecast Dist. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Clubs: Arts (Washington), Nat. Arts (New York). Mason. Address: Weather Bureau Office, New Orleans, La.

1–**COLE, William Carey,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1868.

9–James **Cole** (1585?-1652), from Eng., 1633; original settler and propr. of Hartford, Conn.; cooper; *m* 2d, Widow Ann Edwards;

8–John (1612?-1685), carpenter, Hartford; admitted freeman; elected constable, 1657; surveyor for south side of town, 1660;

7–John (1635?-1689), of Farmington, Conn.; *m* Miss Hart (Dea. Stephen[8], qv);

6–Nathaniel (1678-1738), of Farmington; later settled in Kensington, Conn.; *m* 1707, Elizabeth Woodford;

5–Elisha (1718-78), of New Britain, Conn.; *m* 2d, post 1763, Rebecca Beckwith;

4–James (1770-1828), Catskill, N.Y.; cabinet maker; *m* 1800, Elizabeth Delano;

3–Rev. Jirah Delano, D.D. (1802-88), of Catskill; *m* 1826, Frances Leonard;

2–Jirah Delano, Jr. (2 below).

10–Elder John **White** (qv);

9–Capt. Nathaniel (1629-1711), from Eng. with his father; resided at Middletown, Haddam, and Meriden, Conn.; mem. Legislature many times; ens. Middletown Train Band, 1664; lt., 1677; capt., 1699; commr., 1699, et seq.; dep., 1669-1710; *m* Elizabeth– (1625?-1690); *m* 2d, Martha (Coit) Mould (1644?-1730; John[10]);

8–Daniel (*b* 1662);

7–Daniel;

6–Jonathan;

5–Joseph of Springfield, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; justice;

4–Amia (1780-1871), *m* Selden **Leonard** (*d* 1806);

3–Frances (1804-57), *m* 1826, Rev. Jirah D. **Cole** (3 above).

9–John **Tucker**, from Eng. to Bermuda, 1636, thence to Hingham, Mass.;

8–Jabez (1846-1704), to Westerly (later called Charlestown), R.I.; *m* Rebecca–;

7–Moses;

6–Simeon (*b* 1710), *m* 1737, Sarah Hall;

5–Silas (1741-77), soldier Am. Rev.; wounded at Hubbardtown on retreat from Ft. Ticonderoga; *m* 1764, Mary Histed;

4–Rev. Charles (1769-1853), *m* 1792, Charity Stevens (Col. Gershom[5] [1741-1825], owned privateer in French War, 1755-62, col. in Am. Rev.);

3–Rev. Elisha, D.D. (1794-1853), *m* 1814, Abigail Selleck (Ezra[4] [1760-1806], of Stamford, Conn., mem. Gen. Washington's staff, *m* a dau. of Rufus Brown [1733-78], Am. Rev.);

2–Julia (1837-1913), *m* 1858, Jirah Delano **Cole** (1832-76), mem. Chicago Bd. Trade; propr. flour mills; issue: I–Horace (*d* infancy); II–Grey (*d* infancy); III–George Seaverns (*b* 1863; *m* 1897, Jean Kavanaugh); IV–William Carey (1 above); V–Frances (*d* infancy); VI–Jirah Delano (*b* 1873; *m* 1895, Edith Gardner); VII–Howard (*d* infancy).

1–*m* Aug. 13, 1895, Minnie Fay Wetmore, *b* Cuyahoga Falls, O., Jan. 13, 1870; dau. of Capt. Henry Shepard Wetmore, U.S.M.A., '61, of Cleveland, O., issue: 1–Louise, *b* Cleveland, July 15, 1896; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Capt. N. Thayer, son of Nathaniel D. Chapin, of Cleveland.

1–Grad. U.S.N.A., '89; Naval War Coll., 1916. Apptd. ens., July 1, 1891; lt. (j.g.), 1899, and thru the grades to rank of rear adm., Dec. 31, 1921. Served on the Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War; comd. the Frederick, 1917, and the Nevada, 1918; mem. U.S. Dutch ship mission, 1919; comdg. spl. service squadron, 1922; chief of staff, U.S. Fleet, 1923; comdt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1925. Awarded D.S.M. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L., Naval Inst., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Naval Hist. Soc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Racquet (Phila.), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Union (Cleveland). Residence: Norfolk, Va. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**COMEY, Arthur Messinger,** *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1861.

9–William **Sumner** (qv);

8–Roger (1632-98), freeman, Colony of Mass., 1657; lived at Lancaster, 1660-75; removed to Milton; *m* Mary Josselyn (Thomas[9], *m* Rebecca–);

7–William (1674-1738), Milton, Mass.; *m* 1697, Esther Puffer (Matthias[8], of Dorchester);

6–Roger (1702-32), *m* 1725, Sarah Badcock (John[7]; Samuel[8]; Robert[9]; David[10]);

5–Abigail (1727-1806), *m* 1751, John **Comey** (1725-1815); see Vol. I, p. 564 for Comey lineage;

4–John (1753-1830), *m* Betsey Carpenter (1754-1823; Nehemiah[5]; Obadiah[6]; Obadiah[7]; William[8]; William[9]; William[10]);

3–Thacher (1788-1867), *m* Mary Thompson (1801-1867; David[4]; David[5]; David[6]);

2–Elbridge Carpenter (2 below).

9–Richard **Everett** (qv);

8–Capt. John (1636-1715), of Dedham; in expdn. to Can. and capture of Port Royal, 1690; in defense of Mass. northern frontier, 1694; *m* Elizabeth (Johnson) Pepper (1645-1714; Robert[9], qv);

7–Richard (1683-1746), selectman, Dedham; *m* 1709, Mary Fuller (1687-1782; Jonathan[8]; Robert[9]);

6–Dea. Jonathan (1717-96), Wrentham; minute man and soldier in Am. Rev.; *m* 1744, Jemima Mann (*b* 1722);

5–Jemima (*b* 1745), *m* 1765, Wigglesworth **Messinger** (1743-1818); see Vol. I, p. 564 for Messinger lineage;

4–Pelatiah (1769-1814); *m* 1799, Polly King (1770-1827; Samuel[5]; Hezekiah[6]; Samuel[7]; Hezekiah[8]; John[9]);

3–William Harrison (1808-50), *m* 1831, Harriet Ellis Hartshorn (1810-50; William[4]; John[5]; John[6]; Ebenezer[7]; Joseph[8]; Thomas[9]);

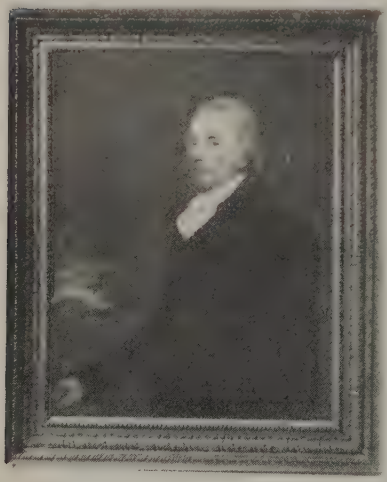
2–Josephine Louise (1835-1923), *m* 1860, Elbridge Carpenter **Comey** (1836-97), mfr.

1–*m* Sept. 9, 1885, Kate Coleman, *b* Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 5, 1861; dau. of Thomas Coleman; issue: 1–Arthur Coleman, *b* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1886; A.B., Harvard, '07; architect (see Who's Who in America); *m* Oct. 2, 1915, Eugenia Louise Jackson (issue: Katherine, *b* Nov. 17, 1917; Richard Jackson, *b* Nov. 18, 1919).

1–A.B., Harvard, '82; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1885. Director Eastern Laboratory of E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Chester, Pa. Chmn. explosives section of chemistry, Nat. Research Council, during the World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Chemists. Summer place: Chocorua, N.H. Residence: 380 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

1–**GILFILLAN, Harriet Woodbridge Cook (Mrs. Joseph A.),** *b* Haddam, Conn., May 31, 1850.

5–Jacob **Cook** (1707-1800), *m* Mercy, or Anna– (1712-1802);
4–Elisha (1756-1829), *m* 1st, 1777, Anna Baldwin (1756-97);
3–Elisha Baldwin (1789-1823), *m* 1st, 1815, Esther Hills Woodbridge (1796-1816);
2–Rev. Elisha Woodbridge (2 below).
9–Lt. Samuel **Smith** (qv);
8–Lt. Philip (1633-85), Hadley, Mass.; mem. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1657, Rebecca Foote (1634-1701; Nathaniel[9], qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1658), *m* 2d, 1701, Mary Smith;
6–Timothy (1702-92), *m* Esther Webster (bap. 1708-1793);
5–Edward (1726-1815), *m* Ruth Porter (1727-1807);
4–Edward (1769-1851), *m* 1791, Hannah Chandler (1771-1850);
3–Rev. Noah (1794-1830), *m* 1822, Laura Parmelee (1796-1857);
2–Martha Miranda (1825-86), *m* 1847, Rev. Elisha Woodbridge **Cook** (1816-1904); he *m* 2d, 1888, Clarissa Welch (1825-1906); issue (1st marriage): I–Emily Smith (*d*); II–Harriet Woodbridge (1 above); III–Sarah Smith (*d*; *m* Albion Eli Smith); IV–Wells Woodbridge (*d*; *m* Carrie Amy Raymond); V–Ellen Parmelee.
1–*m* Apr. 19, 1877, Joseph Alexander Gilfillan, Archdeacon, *b* at Londonderry, Ireland, Oct. 23, 1838; son of Alexander Gilfillan, surgeon R.N., *m* Elisabeth McCutcheon; issue: 1–Elisabeth Riddle, *b* White Earth, Minn., Jan. 25, 1880; 2–Edward Smith, *b* White Earth, Aug. 15, 1881; U.Minn., '02; *m* Jan. 5, 1905, Caroline, dau. of Dr. Henry Witmore (issue: Edward; Harriet; Fredrika; Henry); 3–Archer Butler, *b* White Earth, Feb. 5, 1886; U.Pa., '10; 4–Seabury Columb, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 5, 1889; U.Pa., '10; hosp. service at Camp Roosevelt and in France; *m* Sept. 5, 1922, Louise, dau. of Leonard Wenzel (issue: Barbara; Majorie); 5–Emily Muriel, *b* St. Paul, Nov. 26, 1892; U. Mich., '14; *m* Sept. 15, 1920, George Hamilton Dean.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 103 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.



HON. JOHN CODMAN (1755-1803), from the portrait by John Singleton Copley in the possession of Lady Gilbert-Carter.

1–**GILBERT-CARTER, Gertrude Codman Parker (Lady Gilbert-Carter),** *b* Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1875.
9–Capt. William **Foster** (*b* 1618), *m* Anne Brackenbury (William[10] [1602-68], *m* Anne?–);
8–Capt. Richard (1663-1745), *m* Parnell Winslow (John[9], qv);
7–Parnell, *m* Capt. John **Codman** (1696-1755); see Vol. I, p. 533, for Codman lineage;
6–John (1720-92), mem. "Boston Tea Party"; *m* Abigail Ashbury;
5–Hon. John (1755-1803), prominent mcht., Boston (see portrait); *m* 1st, 1781, Margaret Russell (1757-89; Hon. James[6], of Lincoln, Mass.);
4–Rev. John (1782-1847), A.B., Harvard, 1802; pastor 2d Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 40 yrs.; *m* 1813, Mary Wheelwright, of Newburyport;
3–Capt. John (1814-1900), *m* Anna Gertrude Dey;
2–Mary (2 below).
9–Dirck Janse **Dey** (*d* 1693), from Holland, 1641, settled at New Amsterdam; *m* Jannetje Theunis (*d* 1658);
8–Theunis (*b* 1656), *m* Anneken Schouten;
7–Dirck (1687-1764), *m* Jane Blanchard;
6–Col. Theunis (1726-87), *m* Hester Schuyler (*b* 1727);
5–Gen. Richard (1752-1811), *m* Hannah Pierson;
4–Anthony (1777-1859), *m* Caroline Richards;
3–Anna Gertrude (1826-1914), of New York; *m* 1847, Capt. John **Codman** (3 above);
2–Mary (1848-1913), *m* 1874, Francis Vose **Parker** (1847-1903; Col. Francis J.[3], served 32d Mass. Inf., Civil War).
1–*m* Aug. 25, 1903, Sir Gilbert Thomas Gilbert-Carter, K.C.M.G., *b* Topsham, Devonshire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1848; gov. and cdr.-in-chief, Lagos, 1891-96, Bahama Islands, 1897-1904, Barbados, 1904-10; retired; son of late Cdr. Thomas Gilbert-Carter, R.N.; issue: 1–John Codman, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1910.
1–Clubs: Chilton (Boston), Etonian Country (Windsor, Eng.). Winter residence: Ilaro Court, Barbados, W.I. Summer address: 43 Charing Cross, London, Eng.

1–**HADLEY, Edwin Marshall,** *b* Peoria, Ill., Oct. 14, 1872.
8–Richard **Clarke**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
7–Elizabeth, *m* ca. 1685, John **Marsh** (*b* 1661; Samuel[8] [*d* 1683], *m* Comfort–, *b* 1633/34);
6–Daniel, *m* Mary Ralph (Henry[7], *m* Margaret Connally);
5–Phebe, *m* James **Marsh**, of N.J. (James[6] [*d* 1764], of Rahway, N.J., *m* Rachael–);
4–James, of Paterson, N.J.; *m* Mary Moore;
3–Sarah (1804-71), *m* William **Hadley** (1796-1879), from Eng., settled at Paterson, N.J., went to Ill., 1838;
2–James Marshall (2 below).
8–John **Smalley** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1644), magistrate, Piscataway, N.J., 1673/74; justice, 1675; asso. justice Ct. of Claims; *m* 1676, Lydia Martin (John[8], *m* Ester [*b* 1628], dau. of Thomas Roberts, *d* 1673/74);
6–John (*b* 1712), *m* ca. 1739, Ann Fitz Randolph (see Vol. II, p. 27, for Fitz Randolph lineage);
5–Sarah, *m* Isaac **Moore** (1752-will probated 1833), minute man, Somerset Co. militia; served in battles of Princeton, Trenton, Monmouth and Springfield, Am. Rev. (Benjamin[6], from Eng. in the "Kent," to New Castle, Del., 1677, thence to Burlington, N.J.; Moorestown, N.J., named for him, *m* 1693, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Stokes, of Eng., came in the "Kent," 1677, settled at Stockingham, N.J., *m* 1669, Mary Bernard);
4–Mary, *m* James **Marsh** (4 above).
2–James Marshall **Hadley** (1833-1919), *m* 1860, Margaret Widenham (1838-98; William[3] [*b* in Ireland, 1808-83], came to Peoria, Ill., 1838, *m* in Eng., 1836, Charlotte Benden, 1819-90); see Vol. II, p. 27, for issue.
1–*m* June 21 1904, Jessie Seymour McCarthy, *b* Chicago, Ill.; dau. James J. McCarthy (1842-1922; Patrick[3], *m* Katherine Scott), *m* Julia Coursen (1844-1919); issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–James McCarthy, *b* Aug. 17, 1905; 2–Edwin Marshall, Jr., *b* June 5, 1907; 3–Raymond Widenham, *b* Feb. 2, 1910.
1–Ill. Wesleyan U. and Northwestern U., '95 (Beta Theta Pi). Formerly chmn. bd. Chicago-Cleveland Car Roofing Co., Chicago. Author. Formerly lt. col., Ill. N.G.; now maj., Ordnance Reserve, U.S.A. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Dir. Constitutional Anniversary Assn.; mem. Reserve Officers Assn., S.R., B.O.R., etc. Clubs: Authors (London), The Forty, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country (ex-v.p.), The Bugs, Adventurers, National Sojourners, Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 4750 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**HATTON, Emily Burrall Hoffman (Mrs. Villiers),** *b* New York, N.Y.
4–Jonathan **Burrall**, cashier Bank of America,

New York; maj. Am. Rev.; an original mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* Frances Wickham (William[5] [desc. William, of Wykeham, of Christ Ch., Eng.], *m* Fanny, dau. of George Duncan);
3–Emily, *m* as his 1st wife, Ogden **Hoffman** (see Vol. I, p. 321, for Hoffman lineage);
2–Charles B. (2 below).
9–John **Bronson** (qv);
8–Isaac (1645-1719), sgt. Hartford vols.; one of first settlers at Waterbury, Conn.; *m* Mary Root (*d* 1719);
7–Isaac (1670-1751);
6–Isaac (1707-99), *m* Eunice Richards;
5–Isaac (1736-1826), *m* Mary Brocket;
4–Isaac;
3–Caroline (*d* 1867), *m* as his 2d wife, Marinus **Willett** (*d* 1840); see Vol. I, p. 321, for Willett lineage;
2–Harriet Bronson (1839-1911), *m* Charles Burrall **Hoffman** (1827-92), banker, New York.
1–*m* Mar. 30, 1897, Maj. Gen. Villiers Hatton, C.B., late of Grenadier Guards (Oct. 8, 1852-June 18, 1914); eldest son of Col. Villiers La Touche Hatton, of Clonard, Co. Wexford, Ireland.
1–Club: Guards. Residence: 34 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1, London, Eng.

1–**KRECH, Shepard,** *b* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 22, 1891.
Desc. Edward **Shepard**, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; and thru:
4–David, *m* Dolly Olmstead Foote;
3–David Chauncey (1828-1920), prominent civil engr., St. Paul; *m* Frances Aurelia;
2–Caroline (*d* 1892), *m* Alvin William **Krech** (*d* May 3, 1928).
1–*m* July 1, 1916, Mary Stevens, dau. of Charles M. Chapin; issue: 1–Shepard, Jr., *b* New York, Apr. 24, 1918; 2–Merrill Chapin, *b* New York, Sept. 18, 1919; 3–Mary Esther, *b* Boston, Dec. 12, 1921; 4–Alvin W., 2d, *b* New York, Jan. 10, 1925.
1–B.A., Yale, '13 (Alpha Delta Phi); Harvard Med. Sch., '23; Presbyn. Hosp., '25. At present asst. adjunct visiting surgeon, Bellevue Hosp.; asst. instr. in surgery, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia U.). Commd. 2d lt., cav., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., July 15, 1918; capt., inf., July 31, 1918; attached to 1st Brig., 1st Div. and 77th and 98th divs.; in France, Sept. 7, 1917-Sept. 19, 1918. Mem. V.F.W., Squadron A N.Y. Cav., A.L., N.Y. State and County med. socs., Presbyn. Hosp. Alumni Assn., Boylston Med. Soc.; dir. Maternity Center Assn. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Yale (New York), Yale, Harvard, Aesculapaean (Boston), Nat. Golf Links of America, Turf and Field. Residence: 1060 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

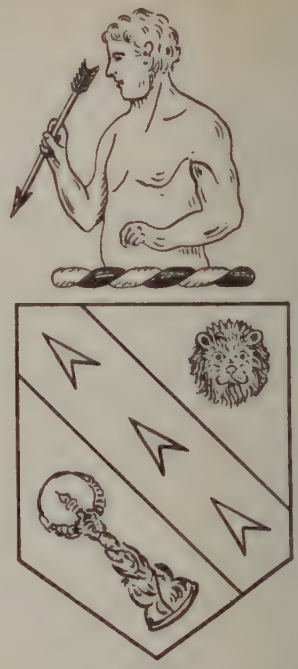
1–**LEACH, Henry Goddard,** *b* Phila., Pa., July 3, 1880.
10–John **Washburn** (qv);
9–John (1620-86), soldier in Narragansett and King Philip's wars; *m* 1645, Elizabeth Mitchell (Experience[10], *m* Jane, dau. Francis Cooke, qv);
8–John (1646-1719), of Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* 1679, Rebecca Lapham (*d* 1717; Thomas[9], of Scituate, *m* 1637, Mary, dau. Nathaniel Tilden, qv);
7–William (1686-1756), Bridgewater; *m* 1715, Experience Mann;
6–William (1718-88), *m* Rebecca Curtis (*d* 1796; Benjamin[7] [1675-1727], of Plympton, Mass., *m* Mary Besse);
5–Rebecca (1746-1819), *m* Ens. Lemuel **Leach** (see Vol. I, p. 936, for Leach lineage);
4–Lemuel (1775-1860), *m* 1801, Elizabeth Smallidge (1779-1862);
3–Rev. Joseph Smallidge (1816-92), *m* 1841, Sophia Ball;
2–Alonzo Lemuel (2 below).
10–John **Ball** (*d* 1655), freeman, Concord, Mass.;
9–Nathaniel (*d* 1705), *m* 1st, Mary– (*d* 1669);
8–Nathaniel (1663-1724), *m* Mary– (*d* 1726);
7–Caleb (1690-1734), Concord, Mass.; *m* 1713, Experience Flagg (1693-1753);
6–Samuel (1728-1806), *m* Persis Flagg (1726-98);
5–Jotham (1765-1834), Holden, Mass.; *m* Annetta Cheney (1766-1819);
4–Josiah (1787-1869), *m* Sophia Manning (1790-1837; Capt. Israel[5]; John[6]; John[7]; John[8]; Samuel[9]; William[10]; William[11]);
3–Sophia (1818-1908), *m* Rev. Joseph Smallidge **Leach** (3 above).
8–James **Kidder** (qv);
7–Samuel (1665-1724), Cambridge, Mass.; *m* 1689, Sarah Griggs;
6–Mary (1707-92), *m* 1731, Benjamin **Goddard** (1705-59; Benjamin[7] [1668-1748], *m* 1689, Martha [*d* 1737, aet. 67], dau. of John Palfrey; William[8], qv);
5–Samuel (1742-1806), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Widow Catherine Parke (1758-1826);
4–Benjamin (1791-1867), *m* 1822, Sally (Stockwell) Sibley;
3–Henry (1823-1904), *m* 1849, Eugenia D. C. Ball (*d* 1900; Hollis[4], *m* Camilla, dau. Amasa Earle [1784-1813], *m* Lucy, dau. John Howe, of Paxton, Mass.; Jotham, 5 above);
2–Jennie (2 below).
8–Capt. John **Stockwell** (1687-1778), settled at Sutton, Mass.; *m* 1717, Mary Lombard;
7–Nathaniel (1720-41), Sutton; *m* Anne Chase;
6–Nathaniel (1741-1831), Sutton; *m* 1763, Abigail Dodge (*d* 1798);
5–John (*b* 1764), Sutton; *m* 1785, Elizabeth Walker;
4–Sally, as Widow Sibley, *m* 2d, Benjamin **Goddard** (4 above);
3–Henry, *m* Eugenia D. C. Ball (3 above);
2–Jennie (1850-90), *m* 1877, Alonzo Lemuel **Leach**, M.D. (1845-1916), physician, surgeon 1st Regt. Pa. N.G.
1–*m* Feb. 20, 1915, Agnes Lisle Brown, Colonial Dame; dau. of Thomas Wistar Brown, of Phila.
1–A.B., Princeton, '03 (P.B.K.); A.M., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908. Sec.-gen. of the Am. Scandinavian Foundation, 1912-21; editor of The Forum, 1923—. Author and lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Cdr. of Vasa Order and cdr. of the North Star (Sweden); Knight of Dannebrog (Denmark); Knight of St. Olav (Norway); Order of the Falcon (Iceland). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., Hist., Geneal., and Colonial socs. of Pa. Clubs: Century, Piping Rock (New York), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). Summer place: "Northwick," Villa Nova, Pa. Residence: 170 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**MILLIS, John,** *b* Wheatland, Mich., Dec. 31, 1858.
5–John Jacob (Molius, Milius), **Millis**, whose father came from S. Germany to Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1710; *m* Anna Maria Dings;
4–William (*b* ca. 1725), began to write name Milius; *m* Gertrude Silvernail (Gerdrant Silvernagle);
3–John William (1790-1879), began to write name Millis; *m* Christina Knickerbocker;
2–Walter (2 below).
7–Harmen Jansen **Knickerbocker** (1648-1721), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1674; *m* Elizabeth Van De Bogaert;
6–Laurens (Lawrence), *m* Marike Dyckman;
5–Cornelius, *m* Eleanore Boin;
4–John C., *m* Susannah Pulver;
3–Christina, *m* John W. **Millis** (3 above).
5–Stephen **Carlow**, *m* Abigail Rider (Ryder);
4–Stephen (*d* 1860), Washington Co., N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Kelley;
3–Reuben K. (1804-98), of western N.Y. and Mich.; *m* Salome Clark (see Vol. I, p. 553, for Clark lineage);
2–Jane Clark (1828-1915), *m* Walter **Millis** (1819-1912), builder, farmer (see Vol. I, p. 553, for issue).
1–*m* Nov. 22, 1893, Mary Raoul, *b* nr. New Orleans, La., Jan. 22, 1870; dau. Capt. William G. Raoul, Atlanta, Ga.; issue (all *b* Atlanta): 1–Ralph, *b* Aug. 26, 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., Co. A, 1st Bn., 306th Engrs., and in Eng., France, Germany and Poland, Aug. 1918-July 1919; 2–Walter *b* Mar. 16, 1899; Yale, '20; 2d lt., F.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918; 3–Janet, *b* Feb. 23, 1903.
1–U.S.M.A., '81. Col. of Engrs., U.S.A.; authority on engineering and scientific subjects (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Union (Cleveland). Summer place: "Taghkanic Lodge," Warwick Neck, R.I. Residence: 1890 Windermere St., Cleveland, O.

1–**MORSE, Edward Clarke,** *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 27, 1890.
9–Anthony **Morse** (qv);

8–Peter (*d* 1702), to N.J., as one of the "Elizabethtown Associates," 1664; *m* Mary–;
7–Joseph (*d* 1727), erected the first mills in that part of the country; *m* Susannah–;
6–Joseph (1709-79), *m* Hannah–; *m* 2d, Anna (Winans) Bond (desc. Cornelis Melyn, patroon of S.I.);
5–Isaac (1758-1825), surgeon's mate, Seely's Bn., N.J. militia, 1777; surgeon state troops, 1781; surgeon 4th N.J. Inf., 1794; *m* Amy Conkling;
4–Nathan (1784-1833), to New Orleans, 1806; pvt., Capt. Ogden's Troop of Horse, Battle of New Orleans, 1815; recorder, New Orleans; *m* Martha Craufurd Nicholls (Judge Edward Church[5], of La.);
3–Isaac Edward (1809-66), A.B., Harvard, 1829; mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, atty. gen. of La., minister to Republic of New Granada (now Colombia), S.A.; *m* Margaretta Smith Wederstrandt;
2–Alexander Porter (2 below).
10–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
9–Mary (1638-1727), *m* Jeremiah **Conkling** (1634-1712);
8–Cornelius (1664-1748), *m* Mary– (*d* 1718/19);
7–Elisha (1691-1772), *m* Esther Parsons;
6–Elisha (1720-72), *m* Elizabeth Dayton (Jonathan[7]);
5–Amy (1760-1832), *m* Dr. Isaac **Morse** (5 above).
9–Robert **Brooke** (qv);
8–Maj. Thomas (1632-76), mem. Md. Assembly; *m* ca. 1658, Eleanor Hatton (Richard[8]);
7–Eleanor, *m* 1st, Philip **Darnall** (*d* 1705; Henry[8], qv);
6–Sarah (*b* 1705), *m* John Sayer **Blake** (1701-48; Charles[7], *m* Henrietta Maria, dau. of Col. Philemon Lloyd [1647-85], master of "Wye House," Talbot Co., Md., son of Col. Edward Lloyd, of "Wye House");
5–Mary (1741-1820), *m* 1759, Conrad Theodore **Wederstrandt** (*b* Rochelle, France, 1736), settled in Md., 1758; commissary Cont. Army in Md., 1779 (John Charles[6], of Gottenburg, Sweden);
4–Philemon Charles (1779-1857), master comdt., U.S.N., 1808; War 1812; *m* 1813, Helen Smith (Judge Job[5], of Baltimore);
3–Margaretta Smith (1816-93), desc. Orrick, Hammond, Howard and Cromwell families of Md.; was the first vice regent, from La., of the Mt. Vernon Assn., 1858; *m* Isaac Edward **Morse** (3 above);
2–Alexander Porter (1842-1921), see Who's Who in America, Vol. 12; *m* 1883, Ellen Marie Clarke (*b* 1855); issue: I–Nannie Clarke (*b* 1885; *m* Joseph J. Ryan); II–Margaretta Wederstrandt (*b* 1888; *m* Carlos E. Greyemberg); III–Edward Clarke (1 above); IV–Walter Cripps Blake (*b* 1892; *m* Eugenia Gray McIntosh); V–Daniel Boone Clarke (*b* 1894).
1–*m* July 7, 1919, Alice Toutant Beauregard, *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 26, 1892; dau. of Judge Rene Toutant Beauregard; g.dau. of Gen. P. G. T. Beauregard, C.S.A.; issue: 1–Renee Beauregard, *b* Oct. 30, 1920; 2–Alexander Beauregard, *b* Feb. 22, 1922; 3–Breton Beauregard, *b* Aug. 4, 1926.
1–Princeton, '12; M.D., Georgetown, 1918. Surgeon; organizer and dir. The Insurance Clinic; mem. staff Children's, George Washington, and Gallinger hospitals. Pvt., M.R.C., U.S.A., 1917; 1st lt., M.R.C., 1919; capt., M.C., N.G.D.C., 1925. Mem. S.R., Beach and Tennis Club. Annapolis Roads, Md. Residence: "Valley View Farm," Ridge Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**PAINE, Cordelia Ayer,** *b* Carlton, Minn.
10–Moses **Paine** (qv);
9–Lt. Moses (*d* 1690), mem. A. and H.A. Co.; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth Colburn (*d* 1704);
8–William (1657-1711), *m* Sarah Sanford (1661-1725);
7–Thomas (1680-1746), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Pierce (1684-1729);
6–Joseph (1707-56), *m* Mary Badcock (1711-80);
5–John (1734-91), *m* Isabelle Stinson (1739-90);
4–Rev. William (1761-1846), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Permelia Parker (1769-1847);
3–Capt. Asa (1801-71), *m* 1830, Almira Leete;
2–Capt. James Martin (2 below).
9–Gov. William **Leete** (qv);
8–John (1639-92), Guilford, Conn.; *m* Mary Chittenden (1647-1712; Lt. William[9]);
7–Benjamin (1686-1741), *m* Rachel Champion (*b* 1697);



PAINE.

Arms: Argent, on a bend gules, between a lion's head cabossed in chief and an eagle's leg couped a la guise holding a torteau in base proper, three arrows or.
Crest: A demi-man couped at loins in profile holding in dexter hand an arrow.

6–Asa (1726-99), *m* Hannah Raynor (1726-92);
5–Benjamin (1753-1827), *m* Jane Meigs (1756-1822; William[6], *m* Judith West);
4–Daniel, served in 16th Regt. Inf. of Guilford, Conn.; *m* 1801, Phoebe Bailey;
3–Almira (1808-53), *m* Capt. Asa **Paine** (3 above);
2–Capt. James Martin (1834-1900), lumberman, railroad man; *m* Ellen Adele Elkins (see Vol. I, p. 606, for Elkins lineage and issue).
1–Ed. Rollins Coll., Stetson U., Fla., and U. Minn.; studied music at Boston, Berlin, Paris. Organist, pianist, composer. Served during World War in charge concert unit, overseas, with Over There Theatre League and Y.M.C.A. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., etc. Clubs: Musical, Country, Women's Professional. Summer place: "Stonecroft," Carlton, Minn. Residence: 600 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**RIVES F(rancis) Bayard,** *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 11, 1890.
7–Thomas **Walker**, *m* 1709, Susanna Peachy;
6–Dr. Thomas (1715-94), earliest explorer of the western slopes of the Alleghanies, notably the area now comprised in the State of Ky.; commr. of Va. to the Congress of the Six Nations at Ft. Stanwix, N.Y., 1768, and signed the Indian Treaty of 1775 at Ft. Pitt; mem. Council, of Va., 1777; served on the Va.-N.C. Boundary commn., 1779; *m* 1741, Mildred Thornton, dau. of a first cousin of George Washington;
5–Francis (1764-1806), mem. U.S. Congress, 1793-1795; *m* 1798, Jane Byrd Nelson (Col. Hugh[6], of Yorktown, Va., *m* Judith Page);
4–Judith Page (1802-82), *m* William Cabell **Rives** (see Vol. I, p. 798, for Rives lineage);
3–Francis Robert (1821-91), sec. Am. Legation at London, 1842-45; *m* 1848, Matilda Antonia Barclay;
2–George Lockhart (2 below).
7–Rev. Thomas **Barclay** (*b* in Ireland, ca. 1665-ca. 1725), ordained, 1707; chaplain of the garrison at Ft. Orange, Albany, N.Y.; later rec-

tor of St. Peter's Ch., Albany; *m* Anna Dorothea Drauyer;
6–Rev. Henry, D.D. (1712-64), catechist of the Mohawk Indians, 1735; second rector Trinity Ch., N.Y. City, 1746-64; *m* 1749, Mary Rutgers (Anthony[7]);
5–Col. Thomas H. (1753-1836), capt., Col. Robinson's Loyal American Regt., promoted to maj., serving thru the Am. Rev. in N.Y. and S.C.; in 1786, his Am. property having been confiscated he removed to N.S. where he became lt. col. of militia and speaker of Gen. Provincial Assembly; removed to N.Y. City, 1799; apptd. British commr. to settle the boundary bet. the U.S. and Can., 1796-1822; apptd. first British consul-gen. in N.Y., 1799; *m* 1775, Susan De Lancey (Peter[6], of West Farms);
4–George (*b* in N.S., 1790-1869), mcht., N.Y. City; *d* at his country estate, Camwath, New Hamburgh, N.Y.; *m* in Eng., 1818, Louise Matilda Aufrere;
3–Matilda Antonia (1824-88), *m* Francis Robert **Rives** (3 above).
4–William **Whiting** (1762-1828), *m* 1786, Lucy Hildreth (1765-1845);
3–Augustus (1796-1873), *m* 1843, Sarah Swan (1820-1894).
2–George Lockhart **Rives**, LL.D. (1849-1917), A.B., Columbia, '68, and Trinity Coll., Eng., '72; asst. sec. of state, 1887-89; corpn. counsel of New York; *m* 1873, Caroline Morris Kean (1849-1887); *m* 2d. 1889, Sara (Whiting) Belmont (for issue see Vol. I, p. 798).
1–*m* Apr. 30, 1917, Helen Leigh Hunt, *b* Seattle, Wash., June 2, 1893; dau. Leigh Hunt; issue: 1–Margaret Leigh, *b* N.Y. City, May 21, 1918; 2–George Lockhart, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 13, 1922.
1–B.A., Yale (Psi U., Scroll and Key); LL.B., Columbia, 1915. Lawyer. Mexican border service, corpl., N.G.N.Y., July-Dec. 1916; capt., Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., with A.E.F. in Siberia, 1918-19. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Century, Down Town Assn., Church, Rockaway Hunting. Residence: "Mapleglades," Hewlett, L.I., N. Y.

1–**ROBBINS, Lucy Morton Hartpence (Mrs. Francis L.)**, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1856.
5–Johannes Eberhart (Pence) **Hartpence** (1735-1801), from Germany, 1756; *m* in 1764, Hannah Kitchen (1742-1818);
4–James (1765-1826), began to write name Hartpence; *m* 1789, Catherine Bray (1770-1821);
3–James Bray (1800-55), *m* in 1822, Lucinda Riggs (1800-70);
2–Rev. Alanson (2 below).
9–George (Mourt) **Morton** (qv);
8–Hon. John (1616-73), admitted freeman, Plymouth Colony, 1648; dep.; one of original proprs. of Middleboro; *m* Lettice Hanford;
7–John (1650-1717), kept the first public school opened in America; *m* ca. 1687/88, Mary Ring;
6–Capt. Ebenezer (1696-1750), *m* 1720, Mercy Foster;
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1726), *m* 1753, Mrs. Sarah Cobb;
4–Livy (1760-1838), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Hannah Dailey (1760-1807);
3–Rev. Daniel Oliver (1788-1852), A.B., Middlebury, 1812; *m* 1814, Lucretia Parsons (among their sons was Levi P., V.P. of the U.S.);
2–Martha (1829-1915), *m* 1852, Rev. Alanson **Hartpence** (1823-70), A.B., Wabash Coll.
1–*m* Oct. 14, 1874, Rev. Francis LeBaron Robbins (May 2, 1830-Jan. 28, 1920); A.B., Williams, '54, Presbyn. minister; issue: 1–Eleanor Hartpence (July 4, 1875-Apr. 4, 1878); 2–Howard Chandler (see Vol. I, p. 801, for Robbins lineage); 3–Helen Morton (Nov. 4, 1878-May 28, 1891); 4–Margaret Bradford (Mrs. Dana Malone, see Vol. I, p. 801, for Bradford lineage); 5–Mary Alice, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 19, 1882; *m* May 19, 1923, E. Frere Champney; 6–Francis Le Baron, Jr. (see Vol. I, p. 801, for Hopkins lineage), 7–Dorothea, *b* Phila., Nov. 16, 1889; *m* Apr. 20, 1924, William Grinnell Langon.
Residence: "Sherwood," Greenfield, Mass.

1–**STILES, Charles Wardell,** *b* Spring Valley, N.Y., May 15, 1867.
10–John **Stiles** (1595-1662), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1635; *m* Rachel– (*d* 1674);
9–John (1633-83), *m* 1658, Dorcas Burt (*b* 1643), of Springfield, Mass.;
8–Ephraim (1670-1765), *m* 1694, Abigail Neal (*b* 1670);
7–Isaac (1696-1790), *m* 1720, Mary Brooks (*d* 1734);
6–Lt. Martin (1728-1808), French and Indian War and lt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1751, Mrs. Dorcas Adams (*d* 1813, aet. 83), of Suffield, Conn.;
5–Martin (1753-1811), *m* 1772, Tirzah Loomis, of Southwick, Mass.;
4–Salmon (1781-1823), *m* 1805, Anna Dewey, of Southwick, Mass.;
3–Ethan Dewey (*b* 1805), chemist; *m* Catharine M. Parmalee, Windsor, Vt.;
2–Samuel Martin (2 below).
9–Thomas **White** (*b* in Eng., 1599-*d* July 1679), of Weymouth, Mass.;
8–Capt. Joseph (ca. 1630-1706), Weymouth; *m* 1660, Lydia Rogers (*b* 1642);
7–Lt. Joseph (1661-1757), Wendon and Uxbridge; *m* Lydia Copeland (1661-1727);
6–William (*b* 1696), Mendon; *m* 1721, Elizabeth Thayer (*b* 1704);
5–William (1732-1800), Wrentham, Mass.; *m* Jerusha Metcalf (1735-1813);
4–Elisha (1762-1840), hero of Battle of Bunker Hill; *m* 1793, Betsey Franklin Wiswell (1772-1865);
3–Lyman Partridge (1811-1902), Whiting, Vt., and Brainard, Minn.; *m* 1834, Phebe Branch Keeler;
2–Elizabeth (1838-1908), *m* 1861, Samuel Martin **Stiles** (1834-1904), B.A., Wesleyan, '60; M.E. minister; issue: I–Anna Josephine (*b* 1863); II–Charles W. (1 above).
1–*m* June 23, 1897, Virginia Baker, *b* Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 22, 1869; sister of Mrs. Guy Despard Goff (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Virginia Ruth Fordyce, *b* in Am. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, Aug. 24, 1899; *m* May 23, 1921, Eads Johnson (issue: Wardell Stiles, 1924-25; Virginia Fordyce, *b* 1926); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1904; *m* Dec. 10, 1927, Livingston Talmadge Merchant.
1–Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885-86; College de France, 1886-87; U.Berlin, 1887-89; U.Leipzig, 1889-90; Trieste Zool. Sta., 1891; Pasteur Inst. and Collège de France, 1891; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1890; (hon. M.S., 1896, D.Sc., 1906, Wesleyan U.; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1912; hon. M.D. Richmond [Va.] Coll., 1913; D.Sc., Yale, 1915). Prof. zoology, U.S.P.H.S., since 1902, and asst. surgeon gen., ibid. since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3218 Cleveland Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**TILNEY, John Stringer,** *b* Millsboro, Del., July 11, 1836-1928.
22–Alan **deTilney** (son and heir of Frodo);
21–Adam;
20–Sir Frederic, of Boston, Eng.; attended Richard I, into the Holy Land; was with him at the Seige of Acon, and was there knighted for his service;
19–Sir Philip;
18–Sir Frederic, Kt., of Boston, Eng.; *m* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Rochforde;
17–Sir Philip, Kt., of Boston, Eng.; *m* Grace, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Rosse, of Godney;
16–Sir Frederic, Kt., of Boston, Eng.; *m* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Rocheforde, by a dau. of Richard Rosse;
15–Sir Philip, Kt., of Boston, Eng.; *m* Isabel, dau. of Sir Edmund de Thorpe, Kt., of Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, by a dau. of Lord Scales, Sir Edmund was slain at Levers Castle, in Normandy;
14–Sir Hugh, Kt., of Boston, Eng.; *m* a dau. of Walter Talboys, of Lincolnshire;
13–Sir Philip, Kt., of Shelley, Suffolk; *m* Margaret, dau. of —Brewse, of Wenham, in Suffolk;
12–Thomas, of Shelley; served in Scotch wars; *m* Margaret, dau. and heiress of —Barrett;
11–Emery, of Hoxton; *m* Winifred, dau. of John Dangers, of Cranbroke, Kent;
10–Thomas, Esq., of Shelley; *m* Philippa, dau. of Anthony Gosnold, of Greendisburgh and Clopton in Suffolk;
9–Frederick, *m* Mary Rochford, of the Manor of Walpole, nr. Wisbech;
8–John, *m* Alice Holland, of E. Tuddenham;
7–John (1618-1701), sent from Eng. by the English crown as collector of ports, 1648, and settled in Accomac Co., Va.; given large tracts of land; mem. County Ct. 40 yrs.; *m* 1642, Anne Bouton (bap. 1625; John[8]);

6–John, planter; *m* Sarah Nottingham (Richard[7], of Northampton Co., Va.);
5–Hezekiah, planter; settled nr. Berlin, Md., 1740; *m* Betty (Nottingham) Harmonson;
4–Jonathan, planter; moved to vicinity of Milton, Del., ca. 1800; *m* Elizabeth Stockley;
3–Stringer (1769-1826), *m* Nancy Williams (1778-1823);
2–Robert Williams (2 below).
8–John **Jefferson**, from Wales; part founder of Yorktown, Va.; burgess, 1619; and thru his g. son:
6–Capt. Thomas, lived at Osborne's on the James, Va. (his son Peter was the father of President Thomas Jefferson);
5–Field, inherited Osborne; *m* Mary Warren;
4–Warren, *m* Mary Killam;
3–Peter, *m* Mary Finney.
2–Robert Williams **Tilney** (1813-72), mfr.; *m* 1835, Mary Ann Jefferson (*d* 1845); *m* 2d, Mary Baylis; see Vol. II, p. 172, for issue.
1–*m* Nov. 28, 1871, Mary Eliza Garner (Aug. 15, 1843-Oct. 17, 1876); dau. of John Hicks Garner, of Mobile, Ala.; issue: 1–Mary Garner, *b* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 22, 1873; Ogontz, '92; 2–Harriet Jamison, *b* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 29, 1875; Ogontz, '95; *m* Apr. 12, 1898, Butler Sheldon; 3–John Stringer, Jr. (Oct. 17, 1876-Feb. 14, 1909); Harvard, '00; *m* Apr. 30, 1900, Elizabeth Cornish.
1–*m* 2d, June 5, 1878, Georgiana Esther Sheldon, *b* Gaston, Ala., Aug. 4, 1845; dau. of Israel Sheldon, of Orange, N.J.; issue: 1–Georgiana Sheldon, *b* Orange, N.J., Mar. 7, 1879; Ogontz, '98; *m* Jan. 14, 1907, William Howard Kirkbride (see Vol. II, p. 173, for genealogy); 2–Jeannette Wallace (Dec. 3, 1880-Aug. 18, 1881); 3–Israel Sheldon, *b* Orange, June 28, 1882; Harvard, '04; *m* Oct. 5, 1907, Augusta Munn; 4–Nicholas Leachmere (Jan. 29, 1884-Sept. 18, 1918); capt. A.R.C. and was made cdr. of the advance zone at Neaufchateau, France; *d* Bazoilles, France, and interred in the Nat. Cemetery; medal for efficient service sent to his family after his death; 5–Robert Wallace, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 12, 1886; Harvard, '10; *m* Dec. 1914, Suzanne Grantland.
1–Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Union League, Down Town, Grolier (New York), Essex County (Orange, N.J.). Late residence: 495 Main St., Orange, N.J.

1–**WARE, Nyna Augusta Tyler Gould (Mrs. John N.)**, *b* Warren, Mass., Aug. 4, 1872.
9–Thomas **Gould** (1639-90), came to Salem, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Thomas (*b* 1667), of Salem Village, Mass.; *m* Abigail Needam (Anthony[9]);
7–Thomas (*b* 1694), of Salem; *m* Margaret–;
6–Thomas (*b* 1720), *m* 1750, Sarah Ingalls (*b* 1728), of Marblehead, Mass.;
5–Thomas (1755-1829), of Marblehead; Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Hannah Williams, of Pomfret, Conn.;
4–Lyman (1787-1841), *m* 1818, Mary Marble (1786-1838; Thaddeus[6], Am. Rev.);
3–John Bisbee (1820-90), *m* 1845, Olive M. Moulton (see Vol. II, p. 246, for Moulton and Tyler lineages);
2–Jerome Marble (1845-1915), *m* 1871, Julia Eliza Tyler (*b* 1848).
1–*m* Feb. 7, 1908, John Nelson Ware, *b* Memphis, Tenn., May 22, 1872; son of John Nelson Ware, of Amherst Co., Va., Helena, Ark., and Memphis, Tenn.
1–Mem. D.F.P.A. (pres. Ark. soc.), D.B.R., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Residence: Helena, Ark.

1–**ABBOTT, Henry Edwin,** *b* Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 15, 1895.
7–John **Abbott** (*d* 1739), from Eng., 1684, settled at Phila., Pa., later at Nottingham, Burlington Co., N.J.; constable, 1691; overseer of highways, 1694; surveyor of highways, 1721; *m* 1696, Ann Mauliverer (1675 or 78-1754; Edward[8], of Eng.; she came with her mother, who *m* 2d, Matthew Watson);
6–Timothy (1717-76), *m* Anne Satterthwaite (*d* 1777);
5–William (1755-93), *m* Helena Lowery; *m* 2d, Rebecca Holloway (1756-93);
4–John (1788-1873), removed to Phila., 1803; grocer; *m* Esther Wood (1789-1864);
3–John Evitt (1825-80), painter; *m* 1858, Elizabeth Shoemaker Evans (1836-1909);
2–John William (2 below).
6–Johann Friedrich (von Schmidt) **Smith** (1746-1812), from Germany, arrived at Phila., 1769; pastor St. Michael's Lutheran Ch., Germantown, 1769-86, St. Michael's Ch., Phila., 1786-1812; prof. mathematics, U. of Pa.; *m* 1772, Anna Barbara Schauwecker;
5–Frederick (1773-1830), A.B., U.Pa., 1792, A.M., 1795; lawyer; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1802-03; dep. atty gen. of Pa., 1818-21; atty. gen. of Pa., 1823-28; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1828, et seq.; *m* 1797, Catherine Spangler Leaf, of Pottstown;
4–John Frederick (1800-64), large landowner; lawyer; owner and operator public utilities, Phila.; *m* Anna Ritter Snyder (1804-67);
3–Henry Jacob (1826-61), owner and operator public utilities; *m* 1855, Eliza Evans (1825-1878);
2–Helen Amelia (*b* 1859), *m* 1886, John William **Abbott** (*b* 1860), mcht.; issue: I–W. Lewis, A.M., LL.B., Ph.D. (*b* 1889; *m* Helen Shreve Reid); II–Henry Edwin (1 above).
1–*m* Mar. 26, 1919, Frances Marie Devlin, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 25, 1896; dau. of William Francis Devlin, *m* Ellen Fearon, of Phila.; issue: 1–Alice Margaret, *b* Phila., May 1, 1920.
1–B.S. in economics, U.Pa., '17. Instr. in high sch. and practicing public accountant. Enlisted in Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 12, 1917; corpl., Aug. 29, 1917; ord. sgt., Nov. 13, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1918; 1st lt., June 2, 1919; served at Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Camp Meade, Md., Augusta (Ga.) Arsenal; property mgr. and accountable officer Phila. Dist. Ordnance Office, Apr. 1918-Oct. 1920; also contracting officer Phila. Dist. Claims Bd., after Armistice. Mem. Army Ordnance Assn., La Société des 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux, Old Guard State Fencibles (Phila.), A.L., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Club: Army and Navy. Residence: 4675 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa.

1–**BALDWIN, Edward Robinson,** *b* Bethel, Conn., Sept. 8, 1864.
8–John **Baldwin** (qv);
7–Richard (1665-1728), *m* Anne, Widow Arney (*d* 1728);
6–Charles (1704-83), *m* 1730, Sarah Baldwin (*b* 1706);
5–Abraham (1733-1823), *m* Sarah Beard (*d* 1780);
4–Beard (1771-1841), *m* Sybil– (*d* 1865);
3–Elijah (1791-1864), *m* 1826, Catherine Gunn (*d* 1864);
2–Elijah Clark (2 below).
7–Ralph **Hutchinson**, Boston;
6–Joseph (Nov. 17, 1690-Feb. 6, 1732);
5–Jonathan (Oct. 19, 1719-Sept. 26, 1796);
4–John B. (*b* Jan. 18, 1759);
3–Ira (Mar. 1, 1800-1880);
2–Frances Marsh (*b* 1839), *m* as his 2d wife, Elijah Clark **Baldwin** (1832-90), Congl. minister; issue: I–Edward Robinson (1 above); II–Albertus Hutchinson (*b* 1865; *m* Grace G. Greene); III–Ernest Hickok (1869-1922; *m* Annie Leonard); IV–Elijah Warner (1872-1878).
1–*m* June 1, 1895, Mary Caroline Ives, *b* Cheshire, Conn., Aug. 14, 1863; dau. of Titus B. Ives; issue: 1–Henry Ives (see Vol. II, p. 261 for Ives lineage).
1–M.D., Yale, '90; M.A., 1914. Began practice at Cromwell, Conn., 1891; at Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1893-1928; Dir. Edward L. Trudeau Foundation and v.p. Trudeau Sanatorium (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Saranac Lake, N.Y.

1–**BROWN, Sally Eugenia,** *b* Canton, Ga., June 11, 1862.
7–John **Broyll** (qv);
6–Jacob A. (*d* 1763), from Germany with his father to Culpeper Co., Va.; wrote name Broil; *m* Mary Catherine Fleshman (Ziriakus [Cyrus][7], came to Va., 1717);
5–Adam (*b* Va., *d* in Tenn., 1782), wrote name Broyles; *m* Mary Wilhoit (Tobias[6], Culpeper Co., Va., *m* Catherine–; Michael Wilheit[7], Orange Co., Va., *m* Mary–);
4–Jemima (1765-1860), *m* 1781, Joseph **Brown** (see Vol. II, p. 341, for Brown lineage);
3–Mackey (1797-1874), soldier War 1812; *m* 1816, Sally Rice (see Vol. I, p. 528, for Rice lineage);
2–Joseph Emerson (2 below).
8–Edward **Gresham** (qv);
7–Thomas (*d* July 13, 1721), with others, June 16, 1704, was granted 1,525 acres on the Matta-

MRS. JOSEPH EMERSON BROWN (ELIZABETH GRISHAM).

pony River abt. 2 miles from Doeg Town, for transporting 31 persons to the colony; *m* Mary Elizabeth–;
6–Charles (Mar. 10, 1678-1726), *m* Mary–;
5–John (*b* Va. 1724-*d* S.C., 1814), *m* Barbara Burdyne (Richard[6], of Culpeper Co., Va., *m* Catherine–);
4–John (1761-1835), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Martha Halbert;
3–Joseph (1789-1857), wrote name Grisham; was sheriff, coroner, postmaster; capt. S.C. militia, 1816; a.-d.-c. with rank of lt. col., 1819; surveyor gen. of Anderson and Pickens cos., S.C.; Bapt. minister; *m* 2d, 1822, Mary Love Steele (1789-1860; William[4], Am. Rev.; Aaron[5], Am. Rev., *m* Violet Alexander);
2–Elizabeth (2 below).
9–Robert **Hill** (qv);
8–Sion (*b* ca. 1654), Isle of Wight Co., Va.; *m* 1677, Elizabeth, widow of John Spiltimber, and probably a dau. of Nicholas Smith, of Isle of Wight Co.;
7–Sion (*b* ca. 1682), *m* 1st, a dau. of Col. William Browne, will dated 1705 (*m* 2d, g.dau. of Peter Greene, of Isle of Wight Co.);
6–William (1710-87), *m* ca. 1736, Susannah Smithers;
5–Elizabeth (1747-1836), *m* 1765, William **Halbert** (*b* Va., 1744-*d* S.C., 1809), pvt. Am. Rev.; justice Pendleton Dist. Co. Ct., 1789-93 (Joel[6], from Wales to Va., *m* Elizabeth Jones);
4–Martha (1772-1810), *m* John **Gresham** (4 above);
3–Joseph, *m* Mary Love Steele (3 above);
2–Elizabeth (1826-96), see portrait; *m* 1847, Joseph Emerson **Brown** (1821-94), gov. of Ga. 4 consecutive terms, 1857-65; chief justice of Ga., 1868-70; U.S. senator, 1880-91; issue: I–Julius Lewis (1848-1910; *m* Frances Gilmer Fort); II–Mary Virginia (1850-1927; *m* Dr. Elijah L. Connally; see son Thomas W., Vol. II, p. 342); III–Joseph Mackey (see Vol. I, p. 528); IV–Franklin Pierce (1853-71); V–Elijah Alexander (1857-1926; *m* Harriet Elizabeth Johnson, see Vol. II, p. 341); VI–Charles McDonald (1859-81); VII–Sally Eugenia (1 above); VIII–George Marion (see Vol. I, p. 528).
1–Ed. public and private schools and tutors at home and abroad. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Club: Atlanta Woman's. Mem. Second Bapt. Ch. Summer place: "House by the Side of the Road," Sargentville, Me. Residence: 1344 Peachtree St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**BALDWIN, John Morrison,** *b* Atwater, O., Feb. 9, 1858.
8–Joseph **Baldwin** (qv);
7–Joseph (1640-81), of Hadley, Mass.; *m* Sarah Coley;
6–James (*b* 1664?), of Milford, Conn.; *m* Abigail Royce (g.g.dau. of Robert Royce, came to Mass. with Gov. Winthrop, 1634);
5–Moses (1705-56), of Durham and Saybrook, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth–;
4–David (1740-1808), ship carpenter, Wallingford, Conn.; removed by ox team to Atwater, O., 1804; *m* 1764, Parnell Clark (1742-1815);
3–Moses (1786-1873), carpenter and farmer; *m* 1808, Nancy Burns;
2–Richard (1826-1902), wagon and carriage maker; *m* Amanda Melvina Snyder (*d* 1896); issue: I–Alonzo Grant (*b* 1853; *m* 1879, Cora McGawan); II–Eliza Jane (*b* 1855; *m* 1881, William G. Shilliday); III–John Morrison (1 above); IV–Eliza Jane (*d* 1918); V–Richard Franklin (*d* 1923; *m* 1886, Lavinna Myers).
1–*m* Jan. 1, 1883, Chloey Ella Hatton, *b* Peru, Marrow Co., O., Aug. 18, 1864; dau. of David Hatton, of Peru, O.; issue: 1–Ethel Melinda, *b* Atwater, O., Oct. 5, 1886; *m* Feb. 21, 1907, Ira, son of Samuel Pontius, of Randolph, O. (issue: Caroline M., *m* Sherman Lare; Jennie Pearl, *b* 1910; Ira Emmett, *b* 1912; Clarence Robert, *b* 1915; Harley Willis, *b* 1917; Warren Baldwin, *b* 1920; Orrison Kenneth, *b* 1923; Lenora Jean, *b* 1925); 2–Walter Ross, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 18, 1888; *m* Aug. 29, 1914, Nellie Christopher, of Farichance, Pa. (issue: Robert Ray, *b* Oct. 14, 1915); 3–Ruth Amanda, *b* W. Saticoy, Calif., Sept. 30, 1891; *m* Jan. 24, 1912, Samuel Albert Bell, of Ravenna, O. (issue: Marion Albert, *b* 1915; Norman Edwin, *b* 1921); 4–Francis Joseph, *b* W. Saticoy, June 23, 1895; *m* May 28, 1915, Margaret Long (divorced 1925; issue: Victor John, 1921-24); 5–Charles Andrew, *b* W. Saticoy (Nov. 19-Nov. 27, 1897); 6–Esther Irene, *b* Atwater, O., 1900; 7–Beulah Elva, *b* Atwater, Jan. 5, 1904; *m* Aug. 2, 1924, Harry C. Hutchison.
Residence: 240 S. Diamond St., Ravenna, O.

1–**BOSWORTH, Francke Huntington, Jr.,** *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1875.
9–Joseph Bellamy **Bosworth** (*b* 1590), from Eng. to Hull, Mass., 1632; later to Rehoboth, Mass.;
8–Jonathan;
7–Bellamy (1654-1717), *m* Mary Smith (g.dau. Henry Smith, Boston, 1630);
6–Ichabod, *m* 1st, Sarah Stacey; *m* 2d, Lydia Kent;
5–Joseph (1719-69), *m* Sarah Cobb;
4–Salah (1764-1823), *m* 1788, Rebecca Perkins;
3–Daniel Perkins (1801-69), *m* 1st, 1838, Deborah Tasker Wells (*d* 1845); *m* 2d, 1847, Lucia Ann Wells (1818-1909);
2–Dr. Francke Huntington (2 below).
9–Capt. Myles **Standish**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
8–Alexander (1627-1702), *m* ante 1658, Sarah Alden (1629-87; John[9], Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
7–Sarah, *m* Benjamin **Soule** (1665-1729);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1711), *m* Susanna Comer (or Coomer);
5–Deborah, *m* Joseph **Perkins** (*b* 1732);
4–Rebecca, *m* Salah **Bosworth** (4 above).
9–John **Putnam** (qv);
8–Lt. Thomas (bap. 1614-1686), *m* 2d, Mary (Ingersoll?), Widow Veren;
7–Joseph (1669-1728), *m* Elizabeth Porter (Israel[8]);
6–Maj. Gen. Israel (1718-90), one of the four major generals apptd. by Congress in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1739, Hannah Pope (1721-64; Joseph[7]);
5–Col. Israel, *m* Sarah Waldo;
4–David, *m* Elizabeth Perkins;
3–Douglas, of Marietta, O.;
2–Mary Hildreth (1847-1912), C.D.A., *m* 1871, Dr Francke Huntington **Bosworth** (1843-1925), see Who's Who in America; issue: I–Mary Douglas; II–Francke Huntington (1 above).
1–*m* Apr. 30, 1902, Fanny Hastings Foote, *b* Onamic, N.J., Aug. 11, 1876; dau. Charles Benjamin Foote; issue (all *b* New York, N.Y.): 1–Mary Hastings, *b* Apr. 29, 1903; Cornell, '25;

2–Isabel Caroline, *b* Sept. 11, 1909; Vassar, '31; 3–Eleanor (Sept. 27, 1904-May 2, 1905).
1–B.A., Yale, 1897 (Psi U., Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi); Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-1901. Dean Coll. of Architecture, 1919-27, prof. of architecture, since 1927, Cornell U. Fellow A.I.A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Century (N.Y.). Residence: 916 Stewart Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**BURT, Robert Cady,** *b* Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 2, 1896.
9–James **Burt** (qv);
8–James (1659-1743), *m* 1685, Mary Thayer (Nathaniel[9], of Taunton);
7–Thomas (1689-1774), *m* Elizabeth Axtell (1703-1772; Daniel[8], *m* Thankful, dau. William Pratt, of S.C., *m* Elizabeth Baker);
6–Thomas (1733-1800), called "Long Thomas"; *m* Zilpha Haskins (*d* 1818);
5–Ezekiel (1784-1827), sea capt. and blockade runner; *m* Hanna Pierce (1784-1868; Capt. Israel[6], *m* 1780, Hannah–, of Rehoboth; Joshua[7], *m* 1748, Mary Horton; Mial[8] [1692-1786], *m* Judith Ellis [1686-1744]; Ephraim[9] [*b* 1674], *m* Mary Low; Ephraim[10] [*d* 1719], *m* Hannah, dau. John Holbrook, of Weymouth; Capt. Michael[11] [1615-76], *m* Mrs. Annah Hinghan, of Scituate);
4–Caleb S. (1815-85), *m* 1839, Jane Elizabeth Cooley (1819-98; Isaac[5], *m* Betsie Norman);
3–Ezekiel (1840-1919), *m* 1861, Mary Louisa Berry;
2–Harry Elery (2 below).
12–John **Severance** (qv);
11–Thomas (*d* 1591), *m* Elizabeth Nash (John[12]);
10–John, *m* Mary Langley (Richard[11]);
9–John (1615-82), *m* 1635, Abigail Kimball (*d* 1658), from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., 1636;
8–John (1647-1714), *m* 1672, May–, of Deerfield, Mass.;
7–Joseph (1682-1766), *m* 1712, Anna Kellog (1689-1781);
6–Martin (1718-1810), of Shelburn Falls, Mass.; served in French and Indian War and thru Am. Rev.; *m* 1746, Patience Fairfield (1724-1809);
5–Samuel (1761-1833), became cook for Gen. Washington in Cont. Army aet. 18; *m* 1786, Azuba Smith (Moses[6], of Shelburn);
4–Clarissa (1799-1866), *m* 1827, Almon **Berry** (1802-1869; Ephraim[5] [1750-1825], *m* Polly Ann Cleveland);
3–Mary Louisa (1838-1900), *m* Ezekiel **Burt** (3 above).
6–Palmer **Cady**, from Eng.; lt. Cont. Army, Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Reed;
5–Ela (*b* 1781), of Canaan, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Waterman (*b* 1779);
4–Alexander, *m* Fannie Hotchkin (Abner[5], *m* Abigail Barnes);
3–Frances Amelia (*b* 1845), *m* 1866, George Wheeler **Haddock** (Samuel[4], *m* Katherine Wheeler);
2–Georgena (*b* 1868), *m* 1891, Harry Elery **Burt** (1866-1923); issue: I–Harold Haddock (*b* Oct. 8, 1892; *m* Wynona Hauptmann); II–Robert Cady (1 above).
1–*m* June 19, 1923, Eleanor Crehore Bedell (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–E.E., Cornell, '21; Ph.D., Calif. Inst. of Tech., 1926. Head of R. C. Burt Scientific Labs. Mem. A.I.E.E., Am. Phys. Soc., Lamba Chi Alpha, Sigma Xi. Residence: 327 S. Michigan Av., Pasadena, Calif.

1–**BURT, Eleanor Crehore Bedell (Mrs. Robert C.),** *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1897.
5–Ebenezer **Crehore** (1764-1819), *m* Hannah Davenport (1764-1831?);
4–Charles (1798-1831), *m* Lucy Bowker (1798-1876; Stephen[5], *m* Lucy Cushing);
3–John Davenport (*b* 1826), *m* Lucy Williams;
2–Mary Louise (2 below).
5–Ebenezer **William** (1769-1843), *m* Martha Porter (1774-1851);
4–William (1803-88), *m* Laura Fitch (1814-52; Zalmon[5] [1785-1860], *m* Betsey Mygatt, 1791-1838);
3–Lucy (*b* 1841), *m* John D. **Crehore** (3 above);
2–Mary Louise (*b* 1870), *m* 1896, Frederick **Bedell** (qv for paternal lineages).
1–*m* June 19, 1923, Robert Cady Burt (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Frederick Bedell, *b* Pasadena, Calif., Apr. 18, 1925.
1–A.B., Smith, '19. Mem. Smith Coll. Club of Southern Calif., College Women's Club of Pasadena, Drama League of America, etc. Residence: 327 S. Michigan Av., Pasadena, Calif.

1–**GREENWAY, John Campbell,** *b* Huntsville, Ala., July 6, 1872-*d* Jan. 1926.
7–Gilbert Christian **Greenway,** from Scotland to Lancaster, Pa., 1726; *m* Margaret Richardson;
6–William Christian, *m* Mary Campbell;
5–Andrew Russell, *m* Margaret Christian;
4–James Cowan, *m* Margaret Russell;
3–John C., *m* Margaret C. Cowan;
2–Gilbert Christian, M.D. (*b* 1844), *m* Alice White (for issue and other lineages see Vol. II, p. 161).
1–*m* Nov. 4, 1923, Isabella Selmes Ferguson; issue: 1–John Selmes, *b* Oct. 11, 1924.
1–Ph.B., Yale-S., '95; (LL.D., U.Ariz., 1920). Mining engr.; was gen. mgr. Calumet & Arizona Mining Co., New Cornelia Copper Co., etc. Pvt. and 2d lt. and 1st lt., 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. (Roosevelt's Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War; cited by War Dept.; promoted 1st lt. "For gallantry in action" at Battle of San Juan Hill; maj., engrs., U.S.A., World War, Oct. 23, 1917; lt. col. of inf.; served with 1st Engrs., 1st Div., and 101st Inf., 26th Div., A.E.F.; awarded D.S.C.; Croix de Guerre with two palms; Croix de l'Etoile; Legion d'-Honneur. Residence: Ajo, Ariz.

1–**GRAY, May Inman (Mrs. James R.),** *b* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 6, 1862.
5–Peter **Dick**, hotel keeper at Winchester, Va.; *d* while wagon-master in Am. Rev. (his brother Maj. Alexander was in 1st Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.);
4–Henry (*b* 1775), removed from Winchester, Va., to Tenn., 1799; *m* 1795, Eleanor Kenny (*b* 1781);
3–Henry Jackson (1814-1865), *m* 1837, Sarah Ann Peck;
2–Harriet Cordelia (2 below).
9–Richard **Borden** (qv);
8–John (1640-1716), *m* 1670, Mary Earle (William[9] [*d* 1715], *m* Mary, dau. of John Walker; Ralph[10], qv);
7–Benjamin (1692-1743), settled at an early age in Monmouth Co., N.J.; in Va., 1734, or earlier; *m* Zeruiah Winter (William[8] [*d* 1733], *m* 1688, Hannah [Grover] Gardiner, dau. of James Grover, who was mem. 1st Assembly of N. J., 1668, *m* Rebecca–);
6–Lydia (ca. 1720-post 1797), *m* 1745, Jacob **Peck** (originally Johann Jacob von Beck, ca. 1700-bet. 1800-01), from Germany to Pa., 1740, settled in Va.;
5–Adam (1753-1817), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Sharkey;
4–Benjamin, *m* Keziah McSpadden;
3–Sarah Ann (1820-92), *m* 1837, Henry Jackson **Dick** (3 above);
2–Harriet Cordelia (1840-1902), *m* 1858, Walker Patterson **Inman** (1828-1907), cotton mcht., capitalist, Atlanta, Ga.; issue: I–May (1 above); II–William Henry (*d*; *m* Nanaline Holt); III–John Walter (*d*; *m* Frances C. Clark); IV–Harriet Frances (Mrs. Morris Brandon, qv for paternal lineages).
1–*m* Nov. 16, 1881, James Richard Gray (Sept. 30, 1859-June 25, 1917); lawyer and journalist, Atlanta; son late John William Gray; issue: 1–Jennie Dick (*b* Atlanta, Apr. 30, 1883-*d* Sept. 1, 1928); *m* Apr. 6, 1904, Col. Earle D'Arcy Pearce, U.S.A. (issue: Mary Inman, *b* 1905; Jennie Gray, *b* 1909); 2–Cordelia Inman, *b* Atlanta, July 17, 1884; *m* Thomas M. Brumby, Jr., 3–Walker Inman, *m* Eleanor Meeks; 4–Harriet Frances, *b* Atlanta, June 18, 1887; *m* Col. James Arthur Gallogly; 5–James Richard, *m* Ida M. Dorsey.
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Residence: "Greystone," Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**BRANDON, Harriet Frances Inman (Mrs. Morris),** *b* Atlanta, Ga., May 16, 1872.
4–Abednego **Inman** (qv);
3–John Ritchie (1788-1837), *m* July 22, 1807, Jane Walker;
2–Walker Patterson (2 below).
6–John **Walker** (*d* 1734; son of John, *m* Jane McKnight), from Scotland to Md., 1726; settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* 1702, Katherine Rutherford (*d* 1738); both buried at Nottingham Meeting House, Chester Co.;
5–Samuel (*b* Ireland Dec. 25, 1714-Feb. 1793), from Chester Co., Pa., to Va., ca. 1740; received

land grants in Bedford, Augusta and Botetourt cos.; in colonial wars, 1742; *m* Dec. 5, 1740, Jane Patterson (*d* Jan. 10, 1800 aet 80);
4–James (May 15, 1752–May 1791), settled nr. Dandridge, Tenn.; *m* Sept. 1786, Jane Thompson;
3–Jane (*b* Mar. 17, 1791), *m* John Ritchie **Inman** (3 above).
6–Matthew **Lyle** (1711-74), from Ireland ca. 1737, settled at Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., Va., ante 1742, one of the chief movers in establishing the Presbyn. ch. in Valley of Va., *m* Esther Blair (*b* 1713);
5–Elizabeth, *m* 1st, in Ireland, William **Thompson**;
4–Jane (*b* ca. 1755), came to Va. with her mother, 1775; *m* James **Walker** (4 above).
2–Walker Patterson **Inman** (1828-1907), cotton mcht., capitalist, Atlanta, Ga.; *m* 1858, Harriet Cordelia Dick (1840-1902); for issue and maternal lineages see Mrs. James R. Gray.
1–*m* June 1, 1892, Morris Brandon, lawyer (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Morris, Jr., *b* Sept. 12, 1903; grad. V. M.I., '25; LL.B., Yale, 1928; 2–Walker Patterson Inman, *b* May 14, 1906; 3–Nathan Christopher, *b* July 11, 1910.
Residence: "Glenwoods," Pace's Ferry Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

Arms: Argent, three fleur-de-lys azure, between six crosses crosslet fitchee sable; a crescent gules, for difference.
Crest: A cubit arm erect in armour proper holding in the gauntlet a calthrop argent, around the arm a sash vert.

1–**HILLIARD, James Byron,** *b* "Woodlawn Plantation," nr. Rocky Mount, N.C., Jan. 15, 1897.
9–John **Hilliard** (*d* 1683), from Eng. in the "Ark" and the "Dove," 1634; patented land in Somerset Co., Md.;
8–Thomas (*d* 1729), settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va.; *m* Mary–;
7–John (*d* 1730), settled in Northampton Co., N.C., ca. 1725; *m* Elizabeth Potts (Joshua[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–William (*d* 1755), *m* Ann Lawrence (*d* 1761);
5–Isaac (1738-90), of "Woodlawn Plantation," Nash Co., N.C.; planter; officer Am. Rev.; ed. William and Mary Coll.; *m* 1765, Leah Crawford (1743-1825; Carter[6], *m* Elizabeth Kearney);
4–James (1768-1832), ed. by English and northern tutors and at a northern college; founded Hilliardston (N.C.) Academy; *m* Mourning Boddie;
3–James Crawford (1806-60), ed. U.Va.; planter; *m* 1835, Mary Ann Ruffin;
2–Samuel Ruffin (2 below).
8–William **Boddie** (qv);
7–John (1664-1720), *m* 1694, Elizabeth Thomas (1675-1750; William[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Lt. Col. Nicholas Hill, burgess, 1664);
6–Lt. William (1695-1772), lt. Northampton Foot, Spanish Alarm of 1743; Indian War, 1754-55; *m* Mary Bennett (Capt. William[7], of co. in which William Boddie was lt., of Roanoke Co., Northampton Regt., 1748, *m* Grace–);
5–Nathaniel (1732-97), mem. Edgecombe Co. Com. of Safety, 1774-75; del. N.C. Conv. at Halifax which declared for independence, Apr. 4, 1776; mem. House of Commons from Nash Co., 1777; mem. Senate, 1778-81; *m* 1760, Chloe Crudup (1745-81; John[6], *m* Mourning Dixon);
4–Mourning (1778-1847), *m* James **Hilliard** (4 above).
6–Jacob **Johnston**, from Eng., settled in Southampton Co., Va.; later moved to Edgecombe Co., N.C.; *m* Mary Waller, of Va.;
5–Jonas (1740-79), rep. Edgecombe Co. in Constl. Conv. of 1776 and Gen. Assembly of 1777-78; col. N.C. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Esther Maunde (1752-1840), of Norfolk Co., Va.;
4–Mary Ann (1777-1857), *m* 1794, Samuel **Ruffin** (1773-1826), lawyer, planter, Edgecombe Co., N.C.;
3–Mary Ann (1813-43), *m* James Crawford **Hilliard** (3 above);
2–Samuel Ruffin (1840-1922), ed. Horner Mil. Acad., and Union Coll. (later Trinity, now Duke U.); C.S.A.; planter; *m* 1894, Sallie Jones (1866-1926; Alexander Clay[8], *m* Sarah Rogers); issue: I–Isaac Marvin (*b* 1895; *m* 1922, Helen Whitnall; issue: Helen Marvin, *b* 1923; William Kearney, *b* 1927); II–James Byron (1 above); III–Mary Ruffin (*b* 1899); IV–Elizabeth Rogers (*b* 1900); V–Samuel Jones (*b* 1902); VI–Foy Lynn (*b* 1907).
1–Not married. Tobacconist. Enlisted 1st N.C. F.A., June 1917, later 113th F.A., 30th Div., A.E.F. Mem. S.A.R., Nash Co. Hist. Soc.
Residence: Rocky Mount, N.C.

1–**BATTLE, Lucy Hilliard Vaughan (Mrs. Henry A.).**
9–John **Hilliard** (*d* 1683), from Eng. in the "Ark" and the "Dove," 1634; patented land in Somerset Co., Md.;
8–Thomas (*d* 1729), settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va.; *m* Mary–;
7–John (*d* 1730), settled in Northampton Co., N.C., ca. 1725; *m* Elizabeth Potts (Joshua[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–William (*d* 1755), *m* Ann Lawrence (*d* 1761);
5–Isaac (1738-90), of "Woodlawn Plantation," Nash Co., N.C.; planter; officer Am. Rev.; ed. William and Mary Coll.; *m* 1765, Leah Crawford (1743-1825; Carter[6], *m* Elizabeth Kearney);
4–James (1768-1832), ed. by English and northern tutors and at a northern college; founded Hilliardston (N.C.) Academy; *m* Mourning Boddie;
3–James Crawford (1806-60), ed. U.Va.; planter; *m* 1835, Mary Ann Ruffin;
2–Mourning B. (1835-1917), *m* 1860, James M. **Vaughan** (1817-86); issue: I–Mary Elizabeth; II–Lucy Hilliard (1 above); III–Tempe Williams (*m* 1897, Cicero F. Flu Ellen); IV–Olivia Salina; V–Samuel Johnston.
1–*m* Mar. 4, 1908, Henry A. Battle.
Residence: Battleboro, N.C.

1–**HUSTON, Charles Lukens,** *b* Coatesville, Pa., July 8, 1856.
3–Robert Mendenhall **Huston** (*b* Abingdon, Va., 1795-*d* Phila., 1864), dean, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1841-54; *m* Hannah West;
2–Charles (2 below).
7–Jan (Lucken, Luckens) **Lukens** (qv);
6–William (1687/88-1739/40), *m* Elizabeth Tyson (1690-1765; Reynier[7], qv);
5–William (*d* 1803), *m* Elizabeth Pennington (*d* 1811);
4–David (1753-1831), mem. Phila. Co. militia, 1780; *m* Sarah Lloyd (1755-1834);
3–Dr. Charles (1786-1825), wrote name Lukens; mgr. Lukens Iron Works; *m* 1848, Rebecca Webb Pennock (1794-1854; Isaac[4], founder of the Brandywine [later Lukens] Iron Works);
2–Isabella Pennock (1822-89), *m* Dr. Charles **Huston** (1822-97), A. B., U.Pa., '40; M.D., Jefferson, 1843; pres. Lukens Iron & Steel Co. (for issue see Vol. I, p. 727).

1–*m* July 23, 1896, Annie Stewart, *b* Savannah, Ga.; dau. Maj. James Turner Stewart, C.S.A., of Savannah; issue (all *b* Coatesville, Pa.): 1–James Stewart, *b* May 9, 1898; Lehigh, '23; was 1st class pvt., Am. Ambulance Service with 69th French Div., Sept. 1917-1919; Croix de Guerre (Ordre du Regiment) for special merit at Soissons, Aug. 1918; 2–Ruth, *b* Oct. 18, 1899; 3–Charles Lukens, Jr., *b* May 19, 1906.
1–A.B., Haverford, '75. V.p., works manager and chief engineer Lukens Steel Co. Summer place: Montrose, Pa. Residence: 64 S. 1st Av., Coatesville, Pa.

1–**KOOP, G(odfrey) Phelps,** *b* at New York, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1867.
9–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
8–Sebas (1642-1690), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Baker;
7–Edward (1672-1748), *m* Mary Newton;
6–Michael (1708-89), *m* Phœbe Patten;
5–Gen. Michael (1734-1801), soldier at Lexington and Bunker Hill; later comd. 8th Regt. Mass. Line (his 5 brothers and 5 sons were also soldiers Am. Rev.); *m* Ruth Parker (Ebenezer[6]);
4–Amasa (1765-1824), ens. in Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin.; a founder and many yrs. pres. Union Bank, New York; *m* Mary Phelps (Oliver[5], *m* Mary, dau. of Zachariah Seymour, of New Haven, Conn.);
3–Oliver Phelps, justice Supreme Ct. of La.; *m* Antonine Hugon des DeMaines;
2–Mary Elizabeth Phelps (1846-93), *m* Johannes **Koop** (1837-1894), banker and shipping merchant, New York; issue: I–Godfrey Phelps (1 above); II–Eugene Jackson (*b* 1869; *m* Marietta Barkley Ludington); III–Celeste Jackson (*m* Franklin Freeman Wilbur); IV–Amelie Jackson (*b* 1882; *m* Viscount Jean de Foresta, of France).
1–Not married. Awarded Médaille de Liege for valuable services rendered the town of Spa, Belgium. Relief work, Holland, 1915-18. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Club: St. Nicholas. Address: St. Nicholas Club, New York, N.Y.

1–**QUINTARD, Edward,** *b* Stamford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1867.
9–Nicholas **Knapp**;
8–Caleb (will dated 1674), *m* Hannah–;
7–John, *m* 1692, Hannah Ferris;
6–Hannah (*b* 1698), *m* 1716, Isaac **Quintard** (*d* 1738; Isaac[7], came to America, ca. 1697, *m* in Eng., 1693, Jeanne, dau. of David Fume; Isaac[8], of Lusigan, Province of Poitou, France);
5–Peter (*b* 1730), *m* 1761, Elizabeth deMille;
4–Isaac (1764-1855), *m* 1786, Hannah Palmer (1770-1811; Seth[5] [1741-1831], lt. 9th Regt. Conn. troops at New York, 1776, in service at Greenwich and Westchester, 1776-77, later capt., *m* Deborah–, [1746-1837]; Samuel[6], *m* 1715, Hannah Cross);
3–Isaac (1794-1883), *m* ca. 1820, Clarissa (Hoyt) Shaw (their son Charles T., M.D., D.D., LL.D. [1824-98], was 2d P.E. bishop of Tenn. and 2d founder and chancellor of U. of the South);
2–Edward A. (2 below).
8–Anthony **deMille**, *b* in Holland, *d* at New Amsterdam, N.Y.; high sheriff, New York, 1673; *m* Elizabeth Van der Liphorst;
7–Peter (1661-1722), high sheriff, New York, 1700-1701; capt. of a co. in expdn. against Can., 1711; *m* 1687, Marritye Van der Heul (*b* 1664; Abraham Jonan[8], *m* Tryntye Henricks, dau. of Hendrick Hendrickszen Kip, qv);
6–Peter (1700-74), *m* 1730, Abigail Banks (*b* 1707);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1742), *m* Peter **Quintard** (5 above).
8–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
7–Samuel (1643-1720), dep. Gen. Assembly 11 sessions; *m* 1671, Hannah Holley (*d* 1710; John[8] [1614 or 18-1683], judge in co. cts. of Fairfield Co., 1654, after the Union with Conn., 1670-82);
6–Jonathan (1683-1768), capt., 1723; col., 1740; judge Probate Ct., 1757-67; selectman 30 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct. 42 yrs.; *m* 1710, Millicent Pennoyer (*b* 1691; Thomas[7], *m* 1685, Lydia, dau. of Nicholas Knapp [*d* 1670], *m* Eleanor– [*d* 1658]; Robert[8]);
5–Joseph (*b* 1725), served in French and Indian War; 1st lt., 4th Regt., 1755; rep. in Ct. Legislature, 1789; capt. 7th Conn. Regt., 1775; col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1749, Jane King (1729-1809);
4–Joseph (*b* 1750), lived at Stamford, Conn., and British provinces; a Tory; said to have been lost at sea; *m* 1771, Hannah Seely;
3–Clarissa, as Widow of William Shaw, *m* 2d, ca. 1820, Isaac **Quintard** (3 above).
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Fear (*d* 1634), *m* Isaac **Allerton** (qv);
8–Mary (1609-99), *m* Thomas **Cushman** (1608-91), came with his father, 1621 (Robert[9], qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1691), moved to Attleboro, Mass., 1727; *m* 1709, Fear Corser;
6–Desire (*b* 1710), *m* 1730, Ebenezer **Foster** (Maj. John[7] [1680-1761], *m* 1704, Margaret, dau. of Robert Ware);
5–Jemima (*b* 1739), *m* ca. 1763, Benjamin **Taylor** (1736-1832; William[6], a Scotchman, mcht., *m* —Van Pelt);
4–Justus William, sea capt.; *m* Rosetta Place (she *m* 2d, Capt. John Skiddy);
3–Capt. William (1794-1870), took stepfather's name of **Skiddy**; served in War 1812; served on U.S. "Hornet"; *m* Mary Ann Anderson (1811-85).
2–Edward Augustus **Quintard** (1826-99), ry. official; banker; capt. 71st N.Y. Regt., Civil War; *m* Mathilda Gillespie; *m* 2d, 1866, Mary Skiddy (1844-1911); for issue see Vol. I, p. 788.
1–*m* June 4, 1894, Estelle Hayden (*d* Mar. 27, 1926).
1–*m* 2d, Jan. 11, 1927, Lucy Peachey Jones (Mrs. John H. Flagg).
1–Ed. pvt. schs. in U.S. and abroad; M.D., Columbia, 1887. Physician; v.p. and prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.N.S., S.R., etc. Summer place: "Knollybrook," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 1060 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**STEVENS, W(illiam) Bertrand,** *b* Lewiston, Me., Nov. 19, 1884.
6–Benjamin **Stevens** (*d* 1791), member Louisburg Expdn. and scout; *m* Sarah Pride;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1741), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Sinclair;
4–Frederick (1774-1834), *m* Betty Gilkey;
3–Isaac Gilkey (1820-1902), *m* Mariam Fernald;
2–Albion Morse (*b* 1860), *m* Ada Mary (*b* 1864), dau. Hugh McKenzie, of Can.
1–*m* Oct. 10, 1911, Violet Heathcote Bond, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1883; dau. late William E. Bond, of New York; issue: 1–Ellen Hewson, *b* New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 14, 1912; 2–Ann Heathcote, *b* New York, Dec. 12, 1913; 3–Edith McKenzie, *b* New Canaan, July 22, 1916; 4–Emily McIlvaine, *b* San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 10, 1919.
1–A.B., Bates Coll. as of '06; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1911; Ph.D., New York U., 1916; (LL.D., U. Southern Calif., 1921; D.D., Bates, 1922). Consecrated bishop coadjutor of Los Angeles, 1920; bishop of Los Angeles, 1928 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., P.B.K., Phi Gamma Delta. Summer place: Del Mar, Calif. Residence: 2277 S. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**WADDELL SMITH, Philip Henry,** *b* Madison, N.J., Jan. 5, 1869.
6–Capt. John **Waddell**, of N.Y. (1714-62; son of Lt. William, of Dover, Eng., desc. Capt. John, of East India Co.); merchant shipmaster and owner; *m* 1736, "within the fort," Ann Kirten (1716-73), of N.Y.;
5–Lt.Col. William (1737-1813), of N.Y.; merchant; alderman; magistrate; lt. col. loyalist regt. there; *m* 1761, Geesie Filkin (1740-1773; Francis[6]; Lt. Col. Henry[7]; Capt. Leonard Lewis[7]; Capt. Gerrit Jans Hardenburgh[6], of colonial wars, all of N.Y. City);
4–Capt. Henry (1767-1819), shipmaster and owner, of N.Y. City; *m* 1800, Eliza Martin Daubeney (1779-1835; Lloyd[5], of N.Y. City; Lloyd[6], of Bristol, Eng., and landed gentry; and Mary Coventry[5]; William[6], *b* Eng.; nephew to 5th Earl C.);
3–William Coventry H. (1802-84), of Murray Hill, Fifth Av., N.Y. City; financial agent U.S. Dept. State; U.S. marshal for so. dist. of N.Y. in Jackson's administration; registrar bankruptcy (see portrait, Vol. II, p. 212); *m* 1st, 1829, Julia Anna Cobb (Col. Lemuel[4], of Parsippany, N.J.; Edward[8], of Taunton, Mass., 1657, and Robert Hicks[10], qv);
2–S. Alice (1834-98), *m* 1868, George Washington **Smith** (1832-1906), *b* Troy, now Troy Hills, Morris Co., N.J., later Monee, Will Co., Ill., until 1868; then of Madison and Parsippany

N.J.; issue: I–Philip H. Waddell (1 above); II–Lloyd Waddell (see Vol. II, p. 213, for Smith lineage); III–Frederick William (1871-1881); IV–George Washington, Jr. (*b* 1873); V–Alice Waddell (*b* 1877).

1–*m* May 28, 1903, Isabella Williamson MacLaren, *b* Aug. 14, 1874; dau. of late Rev. Donald MacLaren, D.D., chaplain and rear admiral U.S. N.; issue (all *b* Sewickley, Pa.): 1–Alice Waddell, *b* Jan. 24, 1906; 2–Coventry Waddell, *b* July 23, 1909; 3–Philip Waddell, *b* Mar. 10, 1912.

1–Grad. Newark (N.J.) Acad., '88; E.E., Lehigh U., 1892 (Sigma Phi). Pres. Standard Underground Cable Co. (Pittsburgh), v.p. Standard Underground Cable Co. of Canada, Ltd. (Hamilton), and General Cable Corpn. (N.Y.). Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., Colonial Order of Acorn, S.R., B.O.R., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., hist socs. of N.J. and Western Pa., Washington Assn. of N.J. Clubs: St. Nicholas (New York), Pittsburgh, Edgeworth, Allegheny Country, Montour Country (Pittsburgh), Hamilton (Hamilton, Ont.). Residence: 642 Grove St., Sewickley, Pa.

1–**WASHBURN, George Hamlin,** *b* Constantinople, Turkey, May 22, 1860.

9–John (Washburne) **Washburn** (qv);

8–John (1621-86), *m* 1645, Elizabeth Mitchell (Experience[9], came in the "Anne," 1623, *m* Jane, dau. Francis Cooke, qv);

7–James (1672-1749), *m* Mary Bowden;

6–Edward (1700-ca. 1795), *m* Eliza Richmond;

5–Edward (1734-66), *m* Phoebe Smith;

4–Abiel (1763-1843), *m* Elizabeth Pierce;

3–Philander (1798-1882), mem. Mass. Senate; *m* Elizabeth Homes (Henry[4], of Boston, whose son, Henry A., LL.D., A.B., Amherst, 1830, was librarian N.Y. State Library);

2–Rev. George, D.D., LL.D. (1833-1915), A.B., Amherst, '55, Congl. clergyman, 2d pres. Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey, *m* Henrietta Loraine Hamlin (*b* 1839), half sister of Alfred D. F. Hamlin (see Vol. I, p. 643, for Hamlin lineage).

1–*m* Sept. 22, 1887, Anna Marilla Hoyt, *b* Meridian, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1868; dau. Stephen Hoyt, of Auburn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Anna Loraine, *b* Aug. 8, 1888; *m* Basil Douglas Hall; 2–George Edward, *b* Feb. 27, 1891; 3–Arthur Hoyt, *b* Mar. 18, 1893; 4–Alfred Hamlin, *b* Mar. 14, 1895; 5–Frances (Sept. 1897-*d* infancy).

1–A.B., Amherst, '82 (D.K.E.); M.D., Harvard U., 1886. Physician; emeritus prof. obstetrics, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; late visiting gynecologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Free Hosp. for Women, etc. Served during World War as med. dir. Am. Com. for Relief in Near East (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Amherst, D.K.E. (New York), University, Harvard, Congregational, Twentieth Century. Residence: 238 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

1–**ANDREWS, Augusta Webb Ford (Mrs. William J.),** *b* Covington, Ky., Dec. 27, 1872.

7–John **Ford**, *m* Catharine Grace, of Spartanburg, S.C.;

6–Elizabeth, *m* Philip **Ford** (no kin);

5–Philip, *m* Sarah Harrison;

4–James (1775-1833), *m* Susan Miles (*b* 1780);

3–Philip (1800-30), *m* Kate Trimble;

2–Francis (2 below).

8–Richard **Span** (*d* 1667), from Eng., settled in Northumberland Co., Va.; *m* Grace–;

7–Cuthbert (*d* 1700), mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1693; *m* Dorothy– (*d* 1712);

6–Elizabeth, *m* Giles **Webb** (1677-1732);

5–Isaac (*d* 1760), *m* Frances Barber;

4–Charles, *m* Mary Todd Ware (*b* 1772);

3–Charles Henry (*d* 1844), *m* Cassandra Ford (1807-63);

2–Augusta Ware (1840-1907), *m* Francis **Ford** (1826-97), lawyer and financier; issue: I–Cannie Webb (*b* 1870; *m* William Pitt Trimble); II–Augusta Webb (1 above).

1–*m* Jan. 7, 1903, William Johnston Andrews, *b* Henderson, N.C., Mar. 1, 1871; son of Col. A. B. Andrews, of Raleigh, N.C., *m* Julia M. Johnston, C.D.A.; issue: 1–William Johnston, Jr. (Nov. 17-Nov. 23, 1904); 2–Augusta Ware Webb Ford, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 8, 1906; A.B. in edn., U. of N.C., '27; *m* Sept. 10, 1927, John Somerville Eaton Young, 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps, son of Col. John S. E. Young; 3–Martha Bailey Hawkins, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 7, 1908; N.C. State Coll. of Agr. and Engring., 1931; 4–Jane Virginia Hawkins, *b* Raleigh, Oct. 27, 1913.

1–Ed. in U.S. and Europe. Was chmn. free milk for France, Red Cross canteen, special hosp. work, Camp Polk (Tank Corps), during World War. Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Biltmore Forest (N.C.) Country, Carolina Country (Raleigh). Residence: "The House of The Oak," 105 E. North St., Raleigh, N.C.

1–**CURTIS, Bridgham,** *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 30, 1876.

9–Henry **Bridgham** (*d* at Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, Eng., 1641);

8–Henry (*d* Boston, Mass., 1671), *m* Elizabeth Harding (John[8]);

7–Josepn (1652-1708), rep. Northampton; elder First Ch. of Boston; *m* 3d, Mercy Wensley (John[6]);

6–Joseph, M.D. (1701-53), A.B., Harvard, 1719; *m* 1722, Abigail Willard;

5–Joseph, M.D. (1732-89), *m* 1760, Martha Bucklin;

4–Hon. Samuel Willard (1774-1840), speaker R.I. Assembly; atty. gen., R.I.; first mayor of Providence; chancellor, Brown U.; c.-i.-c. R. I. Nat. Guard; candidate for gov., 1821; *m* Elizabeth Paine (Stephen[5], *m* Elizabeth Fales);

3–Julia Bowen (1810-74), *m* 1834, George **Curtis** (see Vol. II, p. 289, for Curtis lineage);

2–Edward (2 below).

9–John **Alden**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);

8–John, *m* Elizabeth Phillips;

7–Elizabeth, *m* Simon **Willard** (Rev. Samuel[8], *m* Abigail Sherman; Maj. Simon[9]);

6–Abigail, *m* Joseph **Bridgham** (6 above).

2–Edward **Curtis**, A.M., M.D. (1838-1912), A.B., Harvard, '59; M.D., U.Pa., 1864; asst. surgeon, and bvtd. maj. U.S.A. "For distinguished service" Civil War; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Coll. Physicians and Surgeons; med. author; med. dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York; *m* 1864, Augusta Lawler Stacey (see Vol. II, p. 289, for Bevan-Stacey lineage and issue).

1–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '99; LL.B., Columbia, 1902 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm of Macfarlane & Monroe, New York. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Assn. of the Bar. Residence: 1199 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**DREWRY, James Sutton,** *b* Forsyth, Ga., Feb. 16, 1883.

10–John **Putnam** (1580-1662), of Astor Abbotts, Eng., and Salem, Mass.;

9–Capt. John (*b* Aston Abbotts, Eng., May 27, 1627-*d* Salem, Mass., Aug. 7, 1710) styled corpl., 1672; lt. of Troop of Horse 1678; styled capt., Salem, post 1687; served in Narragansett fight; rep. Gen. Ct., 1678, 1680-86, 1691-92, and previous to the new charter; *m* 1652, Rebecca Prince;

8–Eleazer (*b* 1665), of Salem; *m* 1711, Elizabeth Rolfe;

7–Henry (1712-75), killed at Battle of Lexington; *m* Hannah Porter;

6–Eleazer (1738-1806), of Medford, Mass.; *m* 1761, Mary Crosby, of Billerica;

5–Henry (*b* bet. 1761-69-*d* Savannah, Ga.), *m* Pricilla Croom, of Putnam Co., Ga.;

4–James Madison (*b* 1811), *m* Susan W. Milner;

3–Jennie, *m* Damarius E. **Drewry** (see Vol. I, p. 585, for Drewry lineage);

2–Eugene Milner (2 below).

7–John **Milner** (half brother of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham and Prime Minister of Eng.), from Eng. to Va.; *m* Elizabeth Gaddine, of Savannah, Ga.;

6–Pitt, *m* Apcilla Holmes (Josiah[7], soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Chloe Bentley);

5–Rev. John Holmes, *m* Elizabeth Dabney Willis (George[6], *m* Susan Baker);

4–Susan Willis (1815-83), *m* James M. **Putnam** (4 above).

5–Charles or Phineas **Sutton**, of Edgefield, S.C.;

4–Aaron, *m* Martha Cooper (Henry[5], soldier Am. Rev.);

3–James Henderson, *m* Josephine Phinazee;

2–Ora Elizabeth (*d* 1927), *m* Eugene Milner **Drewry** (1857-1916); issue: I–James S. (1 above); II–Marjorie Delight (*b* 1884; *m* Samuel Thatcher Lewis).

1–*m* Oct. 19, 1910, Janet Louise March, *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 16 ,1885; Colonial Dame; dau.

of Perrin George March, and sister of Mrs. Harvey L. Shepard (see Vol. II, p. 316, for genealogy); issue: 1–Daphne Delight, *b* Cincinnati, Aug. 19, 1916.
1–Mem. L. D. Drewry & Co., life underwriters, Cincinnati. Club: Queen City. Residence: "Stepping Stones," Fern Bank, Cincinnati, O.

1–**ELDER, Robert Henry,** *b* Marion, Ky., Sept. 7, 1877.
9–John **Elder** (*b* 1640), from Eng., settled at Norfolk, Va., and thru:
7–John (*b* 1719), *m* 1740, Mary Matthews;
6–George (*b* 1741);
5–John (*b* ca. 1763), moved to Ky., 1794;
4–George (*b* 1785), *m* Agnes Henry;
3–Samuel Henry (1808-81), *m* 1848, Catherine Bigham;
2–James Tilford (1850-1922), farmer, lumberman; *m* 1875, Mary Elizabeth Dowell (*b* 1861); issue: I–Robert Henry (1 above); II–Edward Samuel (*b* 1880; *m* 1919, Amelia Peterson); III–Emil (*b* 1884; *m* Lenora Carson); IV–Kathleen (*b* 1887; *m* Roger Dean); V–Homer Hilton (*b* 1889; *m* Mabel Simpson); VI–Valeta (*b* 1892; *m* Henry Gede), and VII–Valera (twin; *m* Victor Gede); VIII–Etta Marie (*b* 1895; *m* Fred Williams).
1–*m* June 21, 1903, Martha Jane Noble, *b* Gallion, O., Dec. 28, 1882; dau. of Frank Noble, *m* Emma Thomas; issue (all *b* Coeur d'Alene, Ida.): 1–Constance Elizabeth, *b* June 3, 1905; U.Ida., '28; 2–Mary Margaret, *b* Sept. 10, 1907; 3–Robert Noble, *b* Dec. 17, 1912.
1–LL.B., U.Kan., '02. Atty. at law; in practice at Coeur d'Alene since Dec. 1903. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ida. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Coeur d'Alene Country, Rotary, Mason. Summer place: Bennett's Bay, Ida. Residence: 1136 4th St., Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

1–**GWATHMEY, Mary Potter Langhorne (Mrs. William W.),** *b* Princeton, N.J., July 17, 1855–*d* 1928.
7–John (Lacharn) **Langhorne** (qv);
6–John, burgess, sheriff, justice; *m* Anne Wade;
5–Maurice (*d* 1791), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Trotter;
4–John (1751-84), soldier French and Indian War; *m* Sarah Bell;
3–John Trotter (1779-1833), *m* Elizabeth Baxter Payne;
2–John D. (2 below).
5–James **Potter**, from Ireland to Charleston, S. C., 1784; *m* Catherine Stewart;
4–John, *m* Catherine Fuller;
3–James (*b* 1793), of Coleraine Plantation, Ga., and Princeton, N.J.; *m* 1827, Sarah Jones Grimes (Dr. John[4], of Ga., *m* Catherine Jones, dau. of John Glenn, chief justice of Ga.);
2–Mary Marshall (*d* 1861), *m* 1853, John Devall **Langhorne** (1824-1915), officer U.S.N. in Mexican War, banker, capitalist (for issue see Vol. I, p. 315).
1–*m* Dec. 10, 1885, William Watts Gwathmey, *b* at Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1860; son of William Watts Gwathmey, of Richmond; issue (all *b* Norfolk, Va.): 1–Devall Langhorne, *b* Dec. 12, 1886; 2–William Watts, *b* Jan. 18, 1889; *m* May 5, 1921, Mary Graham Burrage; 3–Carolyn, *b* July 29, 1893; *m* June 3, 1916, Lt. L. A. Davidson, U. S.N.; 4–Mary Potter Langhorne, *b* Jan. 6, 1896; 5–Elizabeth Cary, *b* Mar. 21, 1899; *m* June 15, 1921, John Henry Fitzhugh Mayo.
Late residence: Lochaven, Norfolk, Va.

1–**KULLING, Catherine Elizabeth Stewart Wood (Mrs. Otto W.),** *b* Phila., Pa.
5–William **Stewart** (1739-1810; desc. Earl of Bute), came from Ireland with his brothers, Archibald and James, and was one of the founders of the first Presbyn. Ch., of Hackettstown, N.J.; *m* 1st, Frances–;
4–James (1772-1834), *m* Elizabeth Culver (1776-1826);
3–Dr. Thomas P., *m* Susan S. Beavers (3 above); Sherred Beavers (1802-1877; Robert Bevier[4]);
2–Reuel (2 below).
9–Edward **Culver** (qv);
8–John (1640-1725), *m* Mary Winthrop (John[9]);
7–John (1670-1760), *m* his cousin, Sarah Winthrop;
6–Robert (1713-83), *m* Anne Clark (1717-post 1783; Stephen[7]);
5–Robert (1740-1814-15), *m* ca. 1763, Martha–;
4–Elizabeth (1776-1826), *m* 1796, James **Stewart** (4 above);
3–Dr. Thomas P., *m* Susan S. Beavers (3 above);
2–Reuel, M.D. (1829-1916), physician, Phila., *m* 1853, Anna Rebecca Agey (*b* 1829; Jacob[3]); for issue see Vol. I, p. 663.
1–*m* Apr. 6, 1880, William Brewster Wood (July 25, 1851-Apr. 24, 1905); son of Thomas Wood, *m* Maria Jackson Flagg (desc. Elder William Brewster); issue: 1–Constance Brewster, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1881; *m* Apr. 18, 1910, Allen Rhoads Evans (issue: Beatrice, 1911-19).
1–*m* 2d, Nov. 8, 1913, Otto Walther Kulling.
1–Mem. Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims (gov.-gen. nat. soc.), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Clubs: New Century, Woman's City, Phila. Music, etc. Residence: "Wuntree," Meadowbrook, Pa.

1–**MEARS, Mary Chapin Grinnell (Mrs. David O.),** *b* Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 24, 1857.
8–Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
7–Japhet (1642-1712), *m* 1664, Abilenah Cooley (*d* 1710; Samuel[8], of Mulford);
6–Dea. David (1682-1772), *m* 1705, Sarah Stebbins (*d* 1726);
5–Sgt. Josiah (1712-85), *m* 2d, 1746, Martha Wolcott (1718-85; William[6], *m* Abiah Hawley [Ephraim[7]; Joseph[8], qv]);
4–Judah (1756-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Lois Stebbins (*b* 1762; Nehemiah[5]; Samuel[6], *m* Hannah Hitchcock [Capt. Luke[7]; Luke[8], qv]; Samuel[7]; Thomas[8]; Rowland[9], qv);
3–Dea. Chauncey (1789-1851), *m* 1819, Nancy Lombard;
2–Julia Anne (2 below).
9–Gov. William **Brenton** (*b* Hammersmith, Eng., *d* Newport, R.I., 1674), *m* Martha Burton;
8–Sarah, *m* Rev. Joseph **Eliot** (1638-94; John[9], qv);
7–Jemima (*b* 1679), *m* 1699, Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1678-1718; Rev. John[8]; Rev. John[9], *m* Mercy, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);
6–Judge Joseph (*b* 1707), *m* 1730, Elizabeth (Merrick) Barnard (*b* 1697; John Merrick[7]; Thomas[8]);
5–Mabel (*b* 1735), *m* Sgt. Josiah **Jones**, Am. Rev. (1725-95; Capt. Josiah[6]; Capt. Josiah[7]; Capt. Josiah[8]; Lewis[9]);
4–Anne (Nancy) (1772-1803), *m* 1789, Roswell **Lombard** (1766-1843; Daniel[5]; Ebenezer[6], *m* Rachel Loomis [Joseph[7]; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9], qv]; David[7]; John[8]);
3–Nancy Jones (1796-1855), *m* Dea. Chauncey **Chapin** (3 above);
2–Julia Anne (1827-1907), *m* 1852, Rev. Josiah Bushnell **Grinnell** (see Vol. I, p. 933, for Grinnell lineage and issue).
1–*m* Sept. 6, 1882, David Otis Mears, D.D. (Feb. 22, 1842-Apr. 29, 1915); A.B., Amherst, '65; M. B.A., Harvard, '12; clergyman and author; issue: 1–Helen Grinnell (July 7, 1885-Dec. 28, 1913), A.B., Oberlin, '08; 2–Eliot Grinnell, *b* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '10; prof. Internat. Trade, Stanford U. Grad. Sch. of Business; *m* 1914, Gladys, dau. Rev. Edward Lane Chute (issue: Helen, *b* 1915; Dorothy Chute, *b* 1919).
1–B.L., Grinnell, '81 (Phi Beta Kappa). Charter mem. and hon. v.p., Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers; dir. Congl. Bd. of Fgn. Missions, Boston. Writer and speaker upon religious, ednl. and philanthropic subjects. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Alden Kindred of America, Chapin Family Assn. Clubs: New England Woman's, Albany Women's, etc. Summer place: "Orchard Home," Essex, Mass. Winter residence: Stanford University, Calif.

1–**PALMER, Florence Mason (Mrs. Frederick),** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 26, 1877.
9–Maj. Gen. John **Mason** (qv);
8–Lt. Daniel (1652-1736), colonial wars; *m* 2d, 1679, Rebecca Hobart (1654-1727; Rev. Peter[9]; Edmund[10], qv);
7–Nehemiah (1693-1768), *m* 1722, Zerviah Stanton (1704-71; Joseph[8], *m* Margaret Cheeseborough; Capt. John[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
6–Dr. Hobart (1722-81), B.A., Yale, 1748; *m* 1748, his cousin, Margaret Copp (1727-71; Jonathan[7]; Jonathan[8]; David[9]; William[10], owner of what is now Copps Hill Burial Ground, Boston);
5–Sgt. Henry (1759-1836), Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Amey Williams (1763-1840; Capt. John[6], Am. Rev.; John[7]; Capt. Peter[8]; John[9]);
4–Frederick (1787-1860), *m* 1812, Frances Eldredge Billings;
3–Frederick (1817-81), *m* 1842, Clotilda Smith (1823-50);

2–John Elliott (2 below).
10–Elder William **Brewster**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
8–Hannah (1641-64), *m* 1663, Samuel **Starr** (ca. 1640-68; Thomas[9]; Dr. Comfort[10], qv);
7–Capt. Jonathan (1673-1707), *m* 1699, Elizabeth Morgan (*b* 1678);
6–Mary (1722-79), *m* 1741, Charles **Eldredge** (1720-1795);
5–Katherine (1752-1817), *m* 1779, Daniel **Billings** (1750-1801), Am. Rev.;
4–Frances E. (1787-1853), *m* Frederick **Mason** (4 above);
3–Frederick, *m* Clotilda Smith (3 above);
2–John Elliott (1848-1905), New York, N.Y.; civil engr.; *m* Nelly Chapman (*d* 1918).
1–*m* Dec. 23, 1903, Frederick Palmer, *b* South Wales, Jan. 31, 1864; son of George Palmer; issue: 1–John Elliot George, *b* Calcutta, India, Oct. 13, 1904; King's Coll., Cambridge, '25; *m* Oct. 13, 1927, Jean, dau. of Henry Dunlop; 2–Mary Helen, *b* Simla, India, Aug. 30, 1908; King's Coll. (London), '27; 3–Frederick Charles Llewelyn, *b* London, Eng., Oct. 28, 1909; U. of Glasgow, '31; 4–Penelope Katherine Adelaide, *b* New York, N.Y., June 10, 1917.
1–Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1898 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.C.G. Residence: Crowhurst Place, Lingfield, Surrey, Eng. City address: 144 Ashley Gardens, London, S.W., Eng.

1–**SCHIEFFELIN, George Richard Delaplaine**, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1884.
8–William **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* 1690, Mary Townley (Richard[8]);
6–Richard (1691-1781), *m* 1717, Hannah Bowne (1697-1748);
5–John (1731-94), *m* 1755, Ann Burling (1735-1821);
4–Hannah (1758-1838), *m* 1780, Capt. Jacob **Schieffelin** (1757-1835; Jacob[5], qv);
3–Richard Lawrence (1801-89), A.B., Columbia, 1819; lawyer, New York; *m* Margaret Helen McKay (Capt. George Knox[4], *d* in service in War 1812, *m* Sarah Frothingham);
2–George Richard (2 below).
7–Joshua **Delaplaine**, *m* 1717, —Zane;
6–Joshua, *m* 1745, Mary Bustell;
5–Samuel (1750-1819), *m* 1774, Phila Pell (Caleb[6], g.son of Sir John Pell, of Pelham, qv);
4–John Ferris (1786-1854), *m* 1814, Julia Ann Clason (1793-1866);
3–Isaac Clason (1817-66), mem. Congress for N.Y., 1861-62; *m* 1838, Matilda Post;
2–Julia Matilda (1841-1915), *m* 1866, George Richard **Schieffelin** (1836-1910); A.B., Columbia, '55; lawyer, New York (for issue and other lineages see Mrs. C. Bower Ismay).
1–*m* Apr. 5, 1904, Louise Scribner, *b* New York, N.Y., July 16, 1883; dau. Charles Scribner (see Vol. I, p. 198 for genealogy); issue: 1–George McKay, *b* New York, Mar. 9, 1905.
1–A.B., Columbia, '05 (Psi U.). Publishing business. First lt., 106th Inf., A.E.F., World War. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Union, Army and Navy, Riding, Columbia U., Essex Fox Hounds, Morris County, Whippany River. Residence: "The Sycamores," Morristown, N.J.

1–**SHEPARD, Perry Melville**, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1883.
9–John **Gore**;
8–Samuel (1652-92), *m* 1672, Elizabeth Weld (*b* 1655; John[9]; Joseph[10], qv);
7–Samuel (1681-1756), *m* Hannah Draper (1686-1741; Moses[8]; James[9], qv);
6–Obadiah (1714-79), *m* 1742, Hannah Parke (1721-1804; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]; Sir Robert[10], qv);
5–Judge Obadiah (1744-1821), *m* 1764, Anna Avery (1744-1829; Richardson[6]; William[7]; John[8]; Capt. James[9]; Christopher[10], qv);
4–Anna (1772-1805), *m* John **Shepard** (see Vol. II, p. 202, for Shepard lineage);
3–Job (1801-55), *m* 1833, Abigail Sage Ellsworth;
2–Henry Martyn (2 below).
8–Josias **Ellsworth** (qv);
7–Lt. John (1671-1720), *m* 1696, Esther White (1671-1766; Daniel[8]; Elder John[9], qv);
6–Capt. John (1697-1784), *m* 1734, Ann Edwards (1699-1790; Rev. Timothy[7]; Richard[8]; William[9], qv);
5–Lt. Solomon (1737-1822), *m* 1758, Mary Moseley (1737-1823; Abner[6]; Joseph[7]; Lt. John[8]);
4–John (1773-1823), *m* Ruth Stoughton (1776-1859; Col. Lemuel[5]; Nathaniel[6]; John[7]; Thomas[8], qv);
3–Abigail S. (1810-53), *m* Job **Shepard** (3 above).
6–Rev. James **Morton** (1713-93), *m* 1743, Mary Rogers (1724-97);
5–Anna, *m* 1784, Judge Nathan **Stuart**;
4–Henry Young (1784-1870), *m* 1811, Deborah Beebe;
3–Col. Charles Beebe (1814-81), *m* 1841, Frances Maria Welles (see Vol. II, p. 202, for Welles and Spalding lineages);
2–Frances Welles (*b* 1849), *m* 1868, Henry Martyn **Shepard** (1839-1904), judge Superior and Appellate courts of Cook Co., Ill., 21 yrs.; see Vol. II, p. 202, for issue.
1–*m* Aug. 7, 1906, Gertrude Gamble Shaw (Jan. 6, 1882-Jan. 16, 1912), dau. of William Aspinwall Shaw, of Morristown, N.J., and Chicago.
1–*m* 2d, Sept. 18, 1920, Eleanor Ogden West (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Frederick West, *b* Chicago, May 15, 1922; 2–Deborah Stuart, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 14, 1925.
1–Hobart, ex-'03 (Sigma Phi). Pres. The Wire Hardware Co., 1910-14, and treas. of its successor, The Cassaday-Fairbank Mfg. Co., 1914, and v.p. of its successor, The Washburn Co., 1922-24, all of Chicago; v.p. The Haley M-O Co., at Indianapolis, 1924-26, and at Geneva, N.Y., 1926—, pres., 1928—. Maj., Q.M.C., and participated in 4 campaigns of A.E.F. in France; on eligible list of Gen. Staff U.S.A.; maj., staff specialist, O.R.C. Trustee Hobart Coll. since 1922. Mem. S.A.R., A.L. Clubs: Saddle and Cycle, Racquet, University (Chicago), Country (Geneva, N.Y.). Residence: 803 S. Main St., Geneva, N.Y.

1–**SHEPARD, Eleanor Ogden West (Mrs. Perry M.)**, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1892.
9–Francis **West** (1606-92), *m* 1639, Margery Reeves;
8–Samuel (1643-89), *m* 1668, Tryphosa Partridge (*d* 1701; George[9]);
7–John (1679-1741), *m* 1703, Deborah–;
6–John (1715-75), *m* 1738, Rebecca Abell (1711-84; John[7]; Caleb[8]; Benjamin[9], ?);
5–Abel (1747-1836), *m* 1774, Hannah Chapman (1753-1814; John[6]; John[7]);
4–Abel (1780-1871), *m* Matilda Thompson (1782-1866; Thomas[5]);
3–John Chapman (1811-93), *m* 1844, Lydia Maria Goodrich (*d* 1895; Butler[4]; Caleb[5]; Gideon[6]; Ephraim[7]; William[8], qv);
2–Frederick Thomas (2 below).
9–John **Ogden** (qv);
8–David (1639-1691-92), *m* 1676, Elizabeth Swaine (1654-1706; Capt. Samuel[9]; William[10]);
7–Thomas (1684-1760), *m* Dinah– (1686-1731);
6–David (1712-77), *m* Anne Burwell;
5–John (1740-1810), *m* Phebe Howard (1746-1817; Daniel[6]);
4–Abraham (1771-1825), *m* 1802, Abigail Weed (1788-1850; Lt. James[5]);
3–Mahlon Dickerson (1811-80), *m* 1854, Frances Elizabeth Sheldon;
2–Anna Sheldon (2 below).
11–John **Sheldon**, emigrated from Warwickshire, 1634;
10–John;
9–John, *m* 1662;
8–Nicholas (*d* 1747), *m* 1695, Abigail Tillinghast;
7–Pardon (1701-42), *m* 1730, Mary Waterman;
6–Job (*b* 1731), *m* 1754, Lydia Gibbes;
5–Job (1758-1832), *m* 1783, Joanna Crawford Trippe;
4–Gen. William Billings (1798-1847), *m* 1820, Anne Bonesteel (1801-45; Philip[5]);
3–Frances E. (1831-1900), *m* Mahlon D. **Ogden** (3 above).
8–Gabriel **Bernon** (1644-1736), from France 1688; *m* 1714, Mary Harris;
7–Mary, *m* 1736, Gideon **Crawford** (1709-92);
6–Mary (1741-1816), *m* 1757, Capt. Samuel **Trippe** (*d* 1777);
5–Joanna C., *m* Job **Sheldon** (5 above).
2–Anna Sheldon Ogden (*b* 1859), *m* 1886, Frederick Thomas **West** (*b* 1855), of Pittsfield, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.; issue: I–Frances Ogden (*b* 1889; *m* Donald Frazer McPherson); II–Eleanor Ogden (1 above); III–Mahlon Ogden (*b* 1899).
1–*m* Sept. 18, 1920, Perry Melville Shepard (qv for genealogy).
Residence: 803 S. Main St., Geneva, N.Y.

1–**WILMOT, Robert Watson,** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 19, 1858.
8–Benjamin **Wilmot** (1589-1669), propr. at New Haven, Conn., 1640; *m* Ann– (*d* 1668);
7–William (1632-89), took oath of fidelity at New Haven, 1654; *m* 1658, Sarah Thomas (ca. 1640-1711; John[8], *m* Tabitha Thomas);
6–Capt. Thomas (1679-1750), capt. 6th Co. or Train Band of New Haven; *m* 1705, Mary Lines (*b* 1679; Samuel[7] [1649-92], *m* 1674, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Thompson, *m* Ellen Harrison; Ralph[8] [*d* 1689], from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639);
5–Asa (1716-74), *m* 1740, Sarah Johnson;
4–Elisha (1763-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* 1785, Hannah Gladding;
3–Elisha Johnson (1793-1867), War 1812; *m* 1824, Jerusha Bright (*b* 1802);
2–Willis Gilbert (2 below).
8–William **Johnson** (ca. 1624-1716), *m* 1664, Sarah Hall (John[9], qv);
7–John (1667-1744), *m* Abigail Sherman (*b* 1665; Daniel[8], *m* Abigail, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Street; Rev. John[9], *m* Mary–);
6–Abraham (1694-1775), *m* 1716, Sarah Gilbert;
5–Sarah (1716-1814), *m* Asa **Wilmot** (5 above).
9–Gov. Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);
8–Hannah, *m* Gov. William **Jones**;
7–Isaac, *m* Deborah Clark;
6–James (1709-ca. 1768), *m* Sarah Willard (*d* 1789);
5–Hannah (1741-1814), *m* 1762, Silas **Gladding** (1730-1814; Joshua[6]);
4–Hannah (1762-1842), *m* Elisha **Wilmot** (4 above).
9–Dep. Gov. Matthew **Gilbert** (1599-1679), from Eng. to Colony of Mass. Bay, ca. 1628, settled at Quinnipiak, Conn., and was dep. gov. New Haven Colony, 1661-63; *m* Jane Baker (*d* 1707);
8–John (bap. 1644-1673), *m* 1667, Sarah Gregson (*d* 1697; Thomas[9], *m* Jane–);
7–Sgt. John (1668-1741), *m* 1692, Mary Ives (1676-1712; Joseph[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Yale, *m* Mary Turner; William[9], *m* Hannah–);
6–Sarah (*b* 1694), *m* Abraham **Johnson** (6 above).
2–Willis Gilbert **Wilmot** (1826-97), mem. W. G. Wilmot & Co., coal mchts.; *m* 1853, Martha Conway (1826-1902).
1–*m* Oct. 19, 1878, Caroline Stanton, *b* Mar. 8, 1861; dau. of Thomas Stanton, of Chicago; issue: 1–Maud A., *b* Chicago, Ill.; C.D.A.; 2–Dorothy Stanton (Mrs. William Seward Allen, qv); 3–Willis Gilbert, *b* New Orleans, La., Sept. 9, 1897; Princeton, '20.
1–Retired capitalist; formerly mem. firm of W. G. Wilmot & Co., now dir. of various financial and commercial corpns. Clubs: Boston, New Orleans Country, Audubon Golf, Metairie Golf, Round Table, Southern Yacht. Summer place: Owaissa, Sayner, Vilas Co., Wis. Residence: 1416 State St., New Orleans, La.

1–**ABBOTT, W(illiam) Lewis,** *b* Phila., Pa., June 26, 1889.
7–John **Abbott** (*d* 1739), from Eng., 1684, settled at Phila., Pa., later at Nottingham, Burlington Co., N.J.; constable, 1691; overseer of highways, 1694; surveyor of highways, 1721; *m* 1696, Ann Mauliverer (1675 or 78-1754; dau. of Edward of Eng.), she came with her mother, who *m* 2d, Matthew Watson;
6–Timothy (1717-76), *m* Anne Satterthwaite (*d* 1777);
5–William (1755-93), *m* Helena Lowery; *m* 2d, Rebecca Holloway (1756-93);
4–John (1788-1873), removed to Phila., 1803; grocer; *m* Esther Wood (1789-1864);
3–John Evitt (1825-80), painter; *m* 1858, Elizabeth Shoemaker Evans (1836-1909);
2–John William (2 below).
6–Johann Friedrich (von Schmidt) **Smith** (1746-1812), from Germany, at Phila., 1769; pastor St. Michael's Lutheran Ch., Germantown, 1769-86, St. Michael's Ch., Phila., 1786-1812; prof. mathematics, U.Pa.; *m* 1772, Anna Barbara Schauwecker;
5–Frederick (1773-1830), A.B., U.Pa., 1792, A.M., 1795; lawyer; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1802-03; dep. atty. gen. of Pa., 1818-21; asso. justice, Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1828, et seq.; *m* 1797, Catherine Spanglerleaf, of Pottstown;
4–John Frederick (1800-64), large landowner, Phila.; *m* Anna Ritter Snyder (1804-67);
3–Henry Jacob (1826-61), lawyer; *m* 1855, Eliza Evans (1825-78);
2–Helen Amelia (*b* 1859), *m* 1886, John William **Abbott** (*b* 1860), mcht.; issue: I–W. Lewis (1 above); II–Henry Edwin (qv).
1–*m* Sept. 29, 1917, Helen Shreve Reid, *b* Arneytown, N.J., June 6, 1888; dau. of William Lawrie Reid, of Phila., *m* Lillian Shreve; issue: 1–Helen Elizabeth, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 28, 1920; 2–Marjory Reid, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 18, 1922.
1–A.B., U.Pa., '11, M.A. and LL.B., 1913, Ph.D., 1920. Prof. and head of dept. economics and sociology, Colo. Coll., since 1920. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Friends Soc. (Quaker). Club: Winter Night. Residence: 216 E. Espanola St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

1–**CADY, Frank William,** *b* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 12, 1877.
8–Sgt. Nicholas **Cady** (1615-ca. 1700), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., bet. 1628-30; removed to Groton, 1668; *m* 1648 or 50, Judith Knapp (*b* 1630; William[8]);
7–Capt. Joseph (1666-1742), of Watertown; capt. Train Band; rep. Gen. Ct.; removed to Killingly, Conn.; *m* 1st, Sarah Davis (*b* 1667; Samuel[8], *m* Mary–);
6–Capt. David (1703-88), commd. capt. Train Band, Killingly, 1747; *m* 1722, Hannah Whitmore (1706-1803; Thomas[7], *m* Mary Waters);
5–Isaac (1741-77), Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Sabra Green (*d* 1791; Phineas[6]);
4–Isaac (1776-1850), removed to New Haven, Vt., 1800, later to Middlebury; *m* 1799, Mary Winter (1781-1869);
3–Gardner Charles (1823-1904), *m* 1844, Eliza Laurens Everts (1824-1915 or 16);
2–Martin Everts (2 below).
9–Samuel (Haward, Hayward) **Howard** (1640-1681), from Eng.; shipowner; settled at Boston; *m* 1645, Sarah Stowers; *m* 2d, 1661, Mrs. Elizabeth Sweetser;
8–Jonathan (1667-1702), Malden, Mass.; *m* 1690, Elizabeth Lee;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1691), *m* ca. 1718, Mercy–;
6–Nathan (*b* 1733), of Malden and Westminster, Mass.; *m* 1757, Lydia Lynd, Halden, Mass.;
5–Nathan (*b* ca. 1760), Westminster; *m* ca. 1785, Miss Bickford;
4–William, *m* 1815, Hannah Sargent, of Tunbridge, Vt.;
3–William Bickford (1817-89), Meth. minister, Barre, Vt.; removed to Lowell, Mass.; *m* 1840, Louisa Cilley, of Tunbridge, Vt.;
2–Helen Louise (1845-1925), of Barre, Vt.; *m* 1871, Rev. Martin Everts **Cady**, D.D. (1846-1922), Meth. minister; dist. supt. Rock River Conference, M.E. Ch.; mem. S.A.R.; issue: I–Carl (1873-74); II–Frank William (1 above); III–Luke Hitchcock (1881-82); IV–Gilbert Haven (*b* 1882; *m* 1906, Marian Adelia Denmark); V–Ruth (*b* 1886; *m* Carl Louis Schmidt).
1–*m* June 30, 1909, Alice Marian Kingsbury, *b* Deland, Fla., Nov. 2, 1885; dau. of Henry Lovell Kingsbury, of Francestown, N.H., *m* Ellen Howard Stevenson (William Wallace[8], came from Saco or Biddeford, Me., *m* Mary Bradbury, dau. of Amos Freeman Howard, of Alfred [?], Me., *m* Mercy Lowe); issue (all *b* Middlebury, Vt.): 1–Wallace Martin, *b* Jan. 29, 1912; 2–Howard Stevenson, *b* July 28, 1914; 3–Frances Marian, *b* Sept. 2, 1919.
1–A.B., Middlebury Coll., '99; B.Litt., Oxford U., 1908 (Delta Upsilon; P.B.K.). Prof. English, Middlebury Coll. Instr. S.A.T.C. during World War. Residence: 47 South St., Middlebury, Vt.

1–**CLAGHORN, William Crumby,** *b* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 13, 1875.
9–James **Claghorn**, from Scotland to Barnstable, Mass., 1653; *m* Abia Lumbard (Lt. Bernard[10]);
8–Shubael, *m* Jane Lovell;
7–Thomas, *m* Anna Gibbs;
6–Capt. William, cdr. of a 10-gun ship in Am. Rev.; *m* Thankful Dexter;
5–Capt. William, *m* Dorothy Haskell (Maj. Elnathan[6], of Cont. Line in Am. Rev.);
4–John William, served in War of 1812; *m* Eliza Crumby;
3–William, civil Q.M. Dept., Phila.; *m* Emma Thomas;
2–Charles Eugene (2 below).
6–Joseph **Winner**, of Bucks Co., Pa.;
5–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Evans (Capt. Nathan[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Joseph Eastburn, *m* Mary A. Hawthorne;
3–Septimus, composer, *m* Hannah J. Guyer;

2–Emily Hawthorne (1848-83), *m* Charles Eugene **Claghorn** (1847-1913), in Grey Reserves, 1865 (from issue see Vol. II, p. 284).
1–*m* Sept. 26, 1907, May Rose, dau. of Alfred E. Clarke, of Phila., and g.dau. of Col. John Rose; issue: 1–Allan, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1910; 2–Charles Eugene, *b* at Narberth, Pa., Dec. 12, 1911; 3–Donald Stuart, *b* Narberth, Aug. 25, 1922.
1–Ed. Rittenhouse Acad. Real estate broker. Served as local registrar of 1st draft, same 2d draft, also civilian with Ordnance Dept. World War. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A. (treas. gen.), S.W. 1812 (councillor Pa. Soc.), N.O. U.S. (treas. Pa. commandery, historian gen.), M.O.F.W. Residence: Chestnut Av., Narberth, Pa.

1 **MULFORD, Alice Gertrude Probasco (Mrs. William C.)**, *b* Cumberland Co., N.J., Mar. 31, 1872.
9–Thomas **Roberts** (ca. 1600-1673-74), from Eng., was founder Colony of N.H. ante 1640, pres. court, Dover, N.H.; gov. until colony was merged with Mass.;
8–Ester (*d* 1687), *m* John **Martin** (*d* 1687), asst. justice of Piscataway Tp., N.J., and Woodbridge, N.H., 1676-78; asso. Monthly Court; asst. Ct. of Sessions, 1677;
7–Lydia, *m* 1676, John **Smalley**, Jr. (1644-1733), asso. justice N.J. Ct. of Claims (John[8], from Eng. in the "Francis and James," to Boston, moved to N.J., 1668, *m* 1638, Ann Walden);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1702), *m* 1725, Mercy Gardner, of West Chester;
5–John (1737-1822), *m* 1760, Martha Sutton;
4–Priscilla (1779-1816), *m* 1798, Jacob **Probasco** (1779-1839);
3–John S. (1804-91), *m* 1833, Mary Bacon;
2–Franklin Clement (2 below).
8–Aaron **Leaming** (1687-1746 or 48), mem. N.J. Assembly, 1727-44; justice and clk. of Cape May; *m* 1714, Lydia (Parsons) Shaw (John Parsons[9]);
7–Aaron (1715-80), mem. West Jersey Assembly; q.m. gen. of the province during French and Indian War; *m* Mary Foreman;
6–Sarah, *m* Jesse **Hand** (1738-91), del. Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775-76; Legislative Council, 1779-83; p.m. thruout Am. Rev.; del. conv. to ratify Constitution of the U.S., 1786;
5–Mary, *m* 1786, Smith **Bowen**;
4–Mary Hand, *m* 1806, William **Bacon** (1775-1838);
3–Mary (1808-49), *m* John Smalley **Probasco** (3 above).
11–Richard **Bowen** (*d* 1674), from Wales, 1640, among the first settlers at Rehoboth, Mass.; *m* 1st, Ann–;
10–Obadiah (1627-1710), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Clifton (Thomas[11], rep. Mass. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary Butterworth);
9–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth (Wood) Wheaton;
8–Dan, *m* Mary Walling (Jonathan[9]);
7–Jonathan;
6–Jonathan (1737-1804), mem. N.J. Provincial Congress, 1776; 1st lt. militia; mem. Com. Safety; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1776-1800; *m* 1762, Sarah (Smith);
5–Smith (1763-1840), *m* Mary Hand (5 above).
2–Franklin Clement **Probasco** (1839-1905), business man; *m* 1865, Hannah Miller Minch, (1841-1920); issue: I–Amy May (*m* William T. Laning); II–Alice G. (1 above); III–Emma Minch (*m* Thomas Wilbraham Wright).
1–*m* June 28, 1902, William Cornwell Mulford, *b* Bridgeton, N.J., May 1, 1858; son of Isaac Mulford of Bridgeton, *m* Elizabeth Budd Cornwell.
1–Ed. Bucknell U. and Phila. Acad. Fine Arts. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R.; on bd. of mgrs. of woman's branch, N.J. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Cohanzick Country, Research (Bridgeton), Bucknell Alumnae (Phila.). Residence: 138 Atlantic St., Bridgeton, N.J.

1–**SAYLES, Robert Wilcox,** *b* Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 29, 1878.
Desc. John Sayles (1633-81), Providence, R.I., 1636, *m* Mary, dau. Roger Williams.
Francis Cooke, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact, 1620.
2–Son of Frederick Clark **Sayles** (1835-1903), mfr., Pawtucket, R.I.; *m* 1861, Deborah Cook Wilcox (1841-95); issue: I–Caroline M. (*d*); II–Frederic Clark; III–Benjamin (*d*); IV–Robert Wilcox (1 above); V–Deborah Wilcox (*m* Francis Farwell Ferry, see Vol. I, p. 105).
1–*m* June 1, 1904, Adelaide Kimball, dau. James C. Burton, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Deborah Wilcox, *b* Norwich, Conn., Feb. 23, 1906; 2–Robert Wilcox, Jr., *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Apr. 28, 1915.
1–A.B., Harvard, '01 (Delta U.). Geologist; research asso., div. of geology, Harvard U. Also manufacturer of cotton goods (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: York Village, Me. Residence: 263 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

1–**TORBET, Lewis Kitchell,** *b* Jennings Co., Ind., Oct. 10, 1856.
6–Robert **Torbet** (desc. from Scotch family which removed from Tarbet, on Lock Lomond, Scotland to North of Ireland, 1604), from Ireland to York, Pa., 1734;
5–John (1729-85), came with his father;
4–Robert, *b* in Pa. or Va.; *m* Hannah Sellers, of Woodford Co., Ky.;
3–John (1801-83), of Woodford Co.; *m* 1830, Mary McGannon (1815-79), of Ind.;
2–Thomas Tanner (2 below).
9–Robert **Kitchell** (qv);
8–Samuel (1635-90), *m* 1666, Grace Pierson (*b* 1650; Abraham[9], D.D., founder of the first Presbyn. chs. at Southampton, L.I., Branford, Conn., and Newark, N.J.; his son, Abraham Pierson [1641-1707], was first pres. of Yale Coll., 1701-1707);
7–Abraham (1679-1741), *m* 1703, Sarah Bruen (1679-1745; John[8], *m* Esther, dau. Richard Lawrence; Obadiah[9], grantee of Royal Charter);
6–Judge Joseph (1710-79), of N.J.; *m* 1732, Rachel Bates (1712-89);
5–Moses (1740 or 54-1820), removed to Cincinnati, O.; *m* 1775, Eunice Fatout (1756-1818), of N.J.;
4–James (1786-1835), of N.J.; *m* 1805, Charity Cobb (1787-1837);
3–Calvin (1808-1905), *m* 1829, Ann Crist (1813-1900), of Ohio;
2–Avoline (1833-1916), mem. D.A.R.; *m* 1856, Thomas Tanner **Torbet** (1833-66), farmer and druggist.
1–*m* Nov. 12, 1884, Lida Eastman (Dec. 8, 1862-Sept. 4, 1916); dau. of Harry Eastman, of Maineville, Warren Co., O., *m* 1856, Calista Butterworth.
1–A.B. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., '79; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1887. Practiced law, Cincinnati, 1884-94; removed to Chicago, 1895. Connected with and mgr. Chicago office, West Pub. Co., 1900-12. Appointed naval officer of customs, Port of Chicago, by President Taft, 1912-14. Admitted to practice in all state and federal courts, and Supreme Court of U.S. Served in Y.M.C.A., 1918, at Camp Merritt and Hoboken, N.J.; transport service, 6 trips across Atlantic; visited all A.E.F. camps in British Isles. Mem. S.A.R. (dir. gen. Nat. Soc., 1928-29; pres. Ill. Soc., 1928-29), State Hist. Soc., Am. Bar Assn. (del. meeting in London, 1924). Mason (K.T., Shrine), Odd Fellow. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Union League, Hamilton (only life exempt res. mem.). Summer place: Mason, Effingham Co., Ill. Residence: Hamilton Club, Chicago, Ill.

1–**ZELLER, Frank Macbeth,** *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 8, 1864.
8–James **Zeller** (*b* Zurich, Switzerland, ca. 1660-*d* en route to America, 1709/10; desc. Christian Zeller, mem. ennobled family of de Cella, seated in the Parish of Rab, Upper Austria, and granted citizenship in Zurich, 1469); became naturalized citizen of Gt. Britain by act of Parliament, 1709; *m* in France, ca. 1682, Lady Clothilde de Valois (ca. 1660-1749), of royal descent; who, as widow, came to America with her two sons; lived at Livingstone Manor, N.Y., 1710-13, at Schoharie, N.Y., 1713-23; built a log fort in Lebanon Co., Pa., 1723, on land deeded by Sassoonan, chief of Schuylkill Indians; present stone Ft. Zeller built 1745;
7–Jean Henri (1685-1756), his plantation of "Swatahro," Berks Co., Pa., was starting point of the 17,000 acre survey of Margaret and Richard Penn's Manor, dated Aug. 10, 1726; served in campaign against Can., 1711; *m* Anna Maria Berigal or Perigal (ca. 1690-ca. 1765), from Holland to Pa. (James Van Breugel[8]);
6–Hartman (*b* ca. 1711), served in Indian campaign, N.Y. Province, 1763; *m* 1st, ca. 1738;

5–George or Johan (1748-1805), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Mary Coleman (1742-1818; Jacob[6], *m* Catharine–);
4–Jacob (1772-1838), mcht., Sassafras St. Wharf, Phila., Pa.; *m* 1798, Elizabeth Worne (1772-1855; Philip, Sr.[5] [*b* 1739], *m* 1771, Mary Heyl, *b* 1752);
3–William E. (1810-72), jeweler, Phila.; *m* 1832, Isabella Finlay (1812-1900; Walter[4] [*b* Stonehaven, Scotland-*d* San Salvador, B.W.I., ca. 1820], K.C., M.P., atty. gen. of the Bahamas);
2–Edwin Adrian (1833-1921), steamships and insurance; *m* 1863, Catharine Victoria Slater (1838-1920; Thomas[3] [*b* Eng. 1803], *m* Eliza K–); issue: I–Frank Macbeth (1 above); II–Edwin Adrian (*b* 1866; *m* 1892, Caroline Elizabeth Weston); III–Eliza Isabelle (*b* 1874; *m* Edwin Augustus Chasteney).
1–Not married. Ed. Central High Sch., Phila., '83. Mining engr. and lumber business. Mem. S.R., Huguenot Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Ft. Zeller Memorial Soc. (pres.), Ohio Soc. of Phila., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; a founder Am. Electrochem. Soc. Summer place: Ft. Zeller, Lebanon Co., Pa. Residence: 1419 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa.

1–**WELBORN, John Scott,** *b* Randolph Co., N.C., Dec. 5, 1871.
10–John (Wellborn) **Welborn**, from Wales, in the "Sea Venture," 1609, which was wrecked, and he arrived at Jamestown, Va., 1610, settled in Accomac Co., Va.;
9–John;
8–Capt. Thomas (1640-1702), of Accomac Co., Va.; *m* Arcadia–;
7–Samuel, settled in N.C., ca. 1700; surveyor; *m* Mary Chapley;
6–Thomas (*d* 1778), will recorded in Guilford Co., N.C.;
5–John (1757-1825), Randolph Co., N.C.; capt militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Jane McGee (1760-1835; Col. John[6] [1716-1774], officer, English army, later of Randolph Co., N.C., *m* Martha McFarlane [1735-1820], of Orange Co., N.C., who *m* 2d, 1779, William Bell);
4–Rev. John (1779-1830), *m* 1st, 1799, Mary Parsons (*d* 1819);
3–William J. (1808-92), *m* 1830, Eleanor Smith (1811-68);
2–William Clark (1835-78), of Randolph Co., N. C.; *m* 1861, Roxie Brandon (1843-1920), of Yadkin Co., N.C.
1–*m* Dec. 20, 1899, Cadia Barbee (qv for genealogy).
1–Owner of Welborn Supply Co.; dir. High Point Savings Bank, North State Telephone Co. Mason. Clubs: Commercial, High Point Country, Sedgefield Country. Residence: High Point, N.C.

1–**WELBORN, Cadia Barbee (Mrs. John Scott),** *b* High Point, N.C., Feb. 6, 1881.
5–Christopher **Barbee**, *b* Mecklenburg Co., Va., *d* Wake Co., N.C., 1775; *m* Margaret–;
4–Christopher (1761-94), of Wake Co., N.C.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Sarah Hopson (1766-1810; Thomas[5] [1738-1804], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1759, Sarah–, *b* 1740);
3–Christopher (*d* 1851), *m* 1807, Frances Jones;
2–William G. (2 below).
6–Francis **Jones**, *b* in Va., *d* Edgecombe Co., N.C., 1750; *m* Mary Ridley;
5–Tignal (1735-1807), mem. Provincial Congress from N.C.; *m* 1755, Penelope Cain (*d* 1811);
4–Tignal (1766-1807), *m* 1787, Peggy–;
3–Frances (1791-1871), *m* Christopher **Barbee** (3 above).
5–John **Frazier**, of Randolph Co., N.C.; *m* ca. 1770, Abigail Milliken;
4–Jonath, called John (1770-1852), *m* 1795, Rebecca McKay (1770-1847);
3–Allen M. (1813-79), *m* 1837, Eleanor S. Burton (1812-97; John[4] [1779-1855], of Guilford Co., N.C., *m* 1811, Catherine Stuart, 1795-1869);
2–Louisa Celena (1840-1913), *m* 1868, William Gaston **Barbee** (1824-94), of High Point, N.C.; 2d lt. C.S.A.
1–*m* Dec. 20, 1899, John Scott Welborn (qv for genealogy).
1–Mem. D.A.R. Residence: High Point, N.C.

1–**MATHER, Frank Jewett, Jr.,** *b* Deep River, Conn., July 6, 1868.
9–Richard **Mather** (qv);
8–Timothy (1628-84), *m* 1st, Catherine Atherton (Maj. Gen. Humphrey[9]);
7–Richard (1653-88), *m* Catherine Wise;
6–Lt. Joseph (1686-1749), *m* Phebe–;
5–John (1721-1804), *m* 1st, 1745, Mary Higgins (*d* 1782);
4–John (*b* 1746), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Peck;
3–Joseph Higgins (1780-1878), *m* Sarah Moody Jewett;
2–Frank Jewett (2 below).
10–Capt. Thomas **Graves** (before 1585-1662), from Eng. before 1645, *m* Sarah– (*d* 1666);
9–Isaak (1620-77);
8–John (1664-1746), *m* 1686, Sarah Banks (John[9]);
7–Isaac (1688-1781), *m* 1713, Mary Parsons (Jonathan[8]);
6–Phineas (*b* 1726), *m* 1st, 1753, Rhoda Smith;
5–David (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1780, Sarah Clapp (Supply[6]);
4–Erastus (1782-1867), *m* 1804, Rhoda Rowe (John, Jr.[5]);
3–Rufus Rowe (1807-76), cotton mcht., philanthropist; *m* Mary Jane Arms (Hon. John[4]);
2–Caroline Arms (1841-1920), *m* Frank Jewett **Mather** (*b* 1835), lawyer (for issue see Vol. I, p. 943).
1–*m* Feb. 23, 1905, Ellen Suydam, dau. of Col. Abram G. Mills; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1906; 2–Frank Jewett, 3d, *b* New York, Mar. 16, 1911.
1–A.B., Williams, '89 (Delta Psi); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; (L.H.D., Williams, 1913). Author; prof. of art, Princeton U. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War. Club: Century (N.Y.). Summer place: Quissett, Mass. Residence: 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, N.J.

1–**DEMPSEY, Clara Olive Parker (Mrs. Clark),** *b* Westfield, Ill., May 22, 1870.
5–Lt. James **Parker** (*b* in Va.), served in Am. Rev.; early settler in Coles and Clark cos., Ill.;
4–George (1780's-1862), served in Mexican, Black Hawk and 1812 wars; *m* Sarah Allen (*d* 1830);
3–David Allen (1815-88), *m* 1837, Mary Flint, of Va. (1819-79);
2–George Washington (2 below).
7–James **Jameson** (*d* 1736), of Essex Co., Va.; *m* Margaret–;
6–Thomas (1700-1767-68);
5–Thomas (1743-1827), ens., Culpeper Co., Va. in Am. Rev.; removed to Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky., 1782; *m* 1775, Judith Ball Hackley (1759-1815);
4–Thomas (1783-1819), War 1812; *m* 1803-04, Sarah Smith;
3–Judith Ball (1808-97), *m* 2d, 1830, John **Brown** (1794-1860);
2–Frances (2 below).
9–William **Ball** (qv);
8–William (1641-94), justice, 1680; burgess, 1685; apptd. to lay off the boundaries of Northumberland and Lancaster cos., 1687; capt.; *m* 3d, ca. 1675, Margaret Downman (Rawleigh[9]);
7–Samuel (1686-1751), vestryman St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Anne Catherine Tayloe (1717-51);
6–Judith (*d* 1771), *m* John **Hackley**, also vestryman St. Mark's Parish;
5–Judith Ball (1759-1825), *m* Thomas **Jameson** (5 above).
7–Capt. John **Smith** (qv);
6–Col. Henry, in Stafford Co., 1740; *m* Sarah Crosby;
5–Enoch (1750-1825), Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, 1st, Nancy (Belfield) Lane;
4–Sarah (1786-1850), *m* 1st, Thomas **Jameson** (4 above).
3–Judith B., *m* John **Brown** (3 above);
2–Frances (1839-1911), *m* George Washington **Parker** (1839-1920), served with Wilder's Mounted Lightning Brig., Civil War; issue: I–Edwin Lester (1860-1923; *m* 1883, Emma Harrison); II–Leroy Elmer (*b* 1861; *m* 1887, Edith B. Weaver); III–Bryant Clarence (1864-66); IV–Clara Olive (1 above); V–Chauncey Jameson (1878-1906).
1–*m* Apr. 27, 1903, Clark Dempsey, *b* in Indiana, Nov. 23, 1873; son of John Dempsey, of N.C. and W.Va., *m* Mary Ann St. John; adopted son: Parker Jameson Dempsey, *b* June 2, 1911. Residence: 1002 Tenth St., Charleston, Ill.

IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

Following is a list of the Immigrant Ancestors, with biographical data, whose names have appeared so often in the published lineage records of this work that frequent repetition of the identical data would be burdensome and superfluous. Hence, where the following names appear in the lineage records, the cross-reference (qv) is employed to refer the reader to this particular section of this volume where all the authentic data available, pertaining to these names, may be found.

It should be understood, however, that this is not a list of all the Immigrant Ancestors mentioned in the lineage records in this work. The largest number by far do not appear in this list because their names have occurred in the lineage records only once, or only occasionally, and the data pertaining to them will be found in those records.

The list was begun in Volume I of this work with about 1,000 names; it was increased to over 1,200 in Volume II, and in this Volume includes about 1,700 names.

While for the most part this list was compiled from trustworthy sources of available genealogical data, nevertheless a large portion of the data were derived from unpublished but authenticated records and appear herewith in print for the first time. Because it embraces all the early settlements in America it is believed to be the best general list of early Immigrant Ancestors ever compiled for a single volume.

ABBE, John (1612-90), from Eng. in the "Bonadventure," 1634; an early settler of Wenham, Mass.; *m* 1st, Mary – (*d* 1672).

ABBOTT (Abbot), George (1615-81), from Eng. ca. 1640; a first settler of Andover, Mass., 1643, the house he built being used as a garrison and for shelter of neighbors during Indian attacks; at Rowley, 1647; *m* 1646, Hannah, dau. William Chandler.

ABBOTT (Abbitt), Robert (*d* 1658), from Eng., admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1634; was at Wethersfield, 1636-40, New Haven, 1642; *m* Mary –.

ABEL (Abell), Sir Robert (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Mass., admitted freeman at Weymouth, 1631; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; *m* Mary –.

ADAMS, George (*d* 1696), from Eng.; first record of him is his marriage at Watertown, Mass., 1645; soldier King Philip's War; removed to Cambridge Farms; near Lexington, 1664; *m* 1645, Frances –.

ADAMS, Henry (*d* 1646), from Eng., 1632 or 33, an original patentee of Braintree, Mass.; was granted forty acres of land there, 1641; *m* Mary Alexander.

ADAMS, Jeremy (1604-83), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker; removed to Cambridge, where he was admitted freeman, 1635; went with Hooker to Hartford, Conn., 1636; sent with Capt. Mason to treat with the Indians; mem. Hartford Train Band to 1665; *m* 2d, 1639, Rebecca – (*d* 1678), widow of Samuel Greenhill; *m* 3d, 1679, Rebecca (*d* 1715, aet. 77), dau. John Fletcher, and widow of Andrew Warner, Jr.

ADAMS, John (*d* 1706), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Cambridge, Mass., 1621; soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. Thomas Prentice; *m* Ann –.

ADAMS, Robert (1601/02-1682), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, thence to Salem, 1638, and to Newbury, 1640; *m* Eleanor Wilmot (*d* 1677); *m* 2d, 1678, Sarah – (*d* 1697), widow of Henry Short.

ALDEN, John (ca. 1599-1687), 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact; in Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643; gov.'s asst., 1632-40, 50, 86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641, 42, 44, 49; mem. Council of War, 1646 et seq.; actg. dep. gov., 1664-77; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, Priscilla (*d* after 1650), dau. William Mullins.

ALDRICH, George (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1636; removed to Braintree; *m* 1629, Catherine Seald.

ALEXANDER, Archibald, 2d (*b* 1708), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1737, thence to South River, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1747; capt. of rangers in Sandy Creek expdn. against the Indians, 1756; *m* 1st, in Ireland, 1734, his cousin, Margaret Parks; *m* 2d, 1757, Jane McClure, of Augusta Co., Va.

ALEXANDER, James (1691 or 93-1756), officer of engineers in the army of the Pretender and was forced to flee from Scotland to America shortly after the rising in 1715; was surveyor-gen. of East and West Jersey, 1716; receiver-gen. of quit rents; advocate-gen.; mem. King's Council; atty.-gen.; *m* 1720/21, Mary (Spratt) Provoost (1693-1760), dau. of John Spratt, of Scotland, *m* Maria de Peyster, and widow of Samuel Provoost.

ALGER, Thomas, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1665; at Taunton, Mass., 1665, later at Bridgewater; *m* 1665, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Packard.

ALLEN, Edmund, from England to Suffield, Conn., 1660, settled at Northfield, Mass., 1685; *m* Sarah Kimball.

ALLEN, George (1568-1648), from Weymouth, Eng., settled nr. Lynn, Mass., 1635; was at Weymouth, Mass.; in company with others obtained a grant, 1637, and founded Sandwich, Mass., settled there, 1638; 1st dep. Gen. Ct., constable, freeman; the house erected by George Allen, 1646, was in good repair, 1860, but was taken down, 1880, situated at Sandwich, Mass., about a quarter of a mile from the Friends Meeting house on the main road to the cape; *m* Katherine Collins (*b* 1605); issue: Ralph, Samuel, George, William, Mathew, Henry, James, Gideon, Frances.

ALLEN, James (1610-76), from Eng. with his uncle, Rev. John, to Dedham, Mass., 1637; lands granted him, 1638; one of first 13 settlers of Medfield, 1652; *m* Anna Guild.

ALLEN, Ralph (*d* 1698; apparently was son or bro. of George Allen, qv); Quaker, reported in vicinity of Boston, 1628; at Newport, R.I., 1638, Weymouth, Mass., 1639, Rehoboth, 1643; Sandwich, 1645; *m* 2d, 1645, Easter, or Esther, dau. of William Swift (qv).

ALLEN, Samuel (*d* 1648), from Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Newton, Mass., 1630; *m* Ann, or Amy – (died 1687); his widow and fam-

ily removed to Northampton, Mass.; she *m* 2d, William Hurlbut.

ALLEN, William (1602-78), from England to Gloucester, Mass., 1624; one of the Dorchester Co.; freeman at Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Manchester; *m* 1629, Elizabeth Bradley.

ALLERTON, Isaac (ca. 1586-1659), 5th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. gov. Plymouth Colony, 1621-24, asst., 1624, 31, 33; removed to New Amsterdam ca. 1639; one of the Eight Men of New Netherland, 1643; purchased a tract of land, and built a warehouse and residence, where Peck Slip now is, 1647; lived at New Haven; *m* 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Mary Norris (*d* in 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., bet. 1623-27, Fear (*d* 1634), dau. Elder William Brewster; *m* 3d, before 1644, Joanna –; she was living in New Haven as late as 1680.

ALLING, Roger (*d* 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; signer of the compact; treas. of the colony, 1661-64; *m* Mary Nash (*d* 1683).

ALLIS, William (1613-78), from Eng., 1640, admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., removed to Hatfield, 1661; cornet, Hampshire Troop, 1663; lt Hampshire Co. Cavalry, 1672, lt. Hatfield garrison, 1675; asso. judge Hampshire Co. Ct., 1676-78; *m* Mary – (*d* 1677); *m* 2d, in 1678, Mary Graves (widow).

ALLYN, Matthew (1604-71), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1632, settled at Hartford Conn., 1637, later at Windsor; deputy, Mass., 1636 deputy, Conn., 1648-57; commissioner United Colonies, 1660-64.

ALLYN, Robert (1608-83), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Norwich, 1659, and later returned to New London; sec. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637.

ALLYN, Samuel (1596-1669), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Newton, Mass., 1630; freeman at Braintree, 1635; at Windsor, Conn., 1644; *m* Ann – (*d* 1641); *m* 2d, Margaret, widow of Edward Lamb.

ALMY, William (1601-76), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., before 1631; returned to Eng., but came in the "Abigail" to Saugus, Mass., 1635; removed to Sandwich, 1637, and to Portsmouth, R.I., 1641; freeman, 1655, commissioner and mem. assembly, R.I., 1656, 57, 63; *m* 1626, Audrey Barlowe (1603-1676).

ALSOP, Richard (1660-1718), from Eng. to Newtown, L.I., post 1665; commissioned capt. Newtown troop of horse; inherited the estate of his uncle, Thomas Wandell; *m* 1686, Hannah – (1666-1757).

ALSTON, John (1610-87), of the Inner Temple and Parvenham, Eng., was granted tract embracing most of Fairfax Co., N.C.; *m* 1634, Lady Dorothy (*d* 1668), dau. of Sir John Temple.

ALVORD, Alexander (ca. 1620-87), from Eng., bet. 1636-40, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1645, at Northampton, Mass., 1661; *m* Mary (*d* before 1683), dau. Richard Vore (or Voar).

AMBLER, Richard (ca. 1611-1699; son of Richard [1587-1637]; g.son of Thomas, of Kiddington-in-Lindsay, nr. Yorkshire, Eng.); came to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1638; at Stamford, Conn., 1649; with his son, Abraham (Abram), and others bought from the Indians "the hopp-ground" (now called Bedford), Westchester Co., N.Y., 1699; a leader of the little company which founded the 1st church at Bedford, of which his son Abraham was minister, 1689 et seq.; *m* 1st, Sarah – (mother of all his children, all *b* Watertown); *m* 2d, Elizabeth – (*d* Mar. 27, 1685).

AMES, Thomas, see Eames.

AMES (Eames), William (1605-55), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree; freeman, 1647; *m* Hannah –.

AMORY, Jonathan (1640-99), from Ireland to Barbados ca. 1683, thence to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1684; speaker of assembly and treas. of S.C., *m* 1st, 1677, Rebecca –, widow of David Houston, of Ireland; *m* 2d, Martha –.

ANDERSON, Richard, of Gloucester Co., Va., 1662, whose son Robert (ca. 1664-1718), *m* Cecilia Massey (Massie).

ANDERSON, Robert (ca. 1733-1825), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1755, thence before 1764, to Delaware; to Botetourt Co., Va., 1769; *m* 1761, Margaret Neely (1738-1810).

ANDREWS, William (*d* 1676), from Eng. in the "Hector," with Rev. John Davenport's company, to Boston, 1635, a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638, where he built the first meeting house, 1644; *m* Mary – (*d* 1639/40); *m* 2d, 1665, Anna Gibauds.

ANGELL, Thomas (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, 1631; a founder of Providence, R.I.; signer of the Compact, 1636, dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-53; *m* Alice Ashton (*d* 1695).

ANTHONY, John (1607-75), from Eng. in the "Hercules," 1634; freeman of Portsmouth, R.I., 1641; corporal, 1644; dep., 1666-72; *m* Susanna Potter.

APPLETON (Appulton), Samuel (1586-1670), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman at Ipswich, 1636, where granted lands still held by his descendants; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; resident Ipswich and Rowley; *m* 1st, in Eng., 1616, Judith Everard; *m* 2d, ca. 1633, Martha –.

ARMISTEAD, John (1635-98), Gloucester Co., Va.; was justice before 1675; high sheriff, 1675; burgess, 1685; lt. col. of horse, 1680; col. and county lt., 1685; mem. Council, 1688-98; *m* Judith Robinson.

ARMISTEAD, William (bap. 1610-ante 1660; son of Anthony, of Deighton Park, in the west riding of Yorkshire, Eng., *m* Frances Thompson), came to Va., 1635; a patentee of Elizabeth City Co.; *m* Anne –.

ARMOUR, James, from Ireland, settled at Unionville, Conn., *m* 1751, Margaret Anderson.

ARMS (Ames), William (1654-1731), from Island of Jersey (Eng.), to Hatfield, Mass., 1674; moved to Sunderland; settled at Deerfield, Mass., soldier King Philip's War; *m* Joanna Hawks.

ARNOLD, Thomas (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635; removed to Providence Plantations, 1636; one of the first settlers at Pawtucket, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-67, 1670-72.

ARNOLD, William (1589-1676, son of Thomas), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635, with Roger Williams, an original proprietor of Providence Plantations, 1636 (120 acres of the original grant still owned by a descendant), commr. and dep., and gov. of the colony ten years; *m* Christian, dau. Thomas Peake.

ASPINWALL, Peter, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Muddy River (Brookline), ca. 1650; *m* Alice Sharp; *m* 2d, Remember, dau. Peter Palfrey, of Reading.

ASTON, Lt. Col. Walter (1606/07-Apr. 6, 1656; son of Walter, of Longden, Stafford Co., Eng.; g.g.son of Sir Walter, knighted 1560); from Staffordshire, Eng., to Va., ca. 1628; burgess Shirley Hundred, 1629-30, 31-32, 32-33, Charles City Co., 1642-43; justice of the peace; named lt. col. militia, Charles City Co., Sept. 17, 1655; patented 590 acres, July 26, 1638, on Kimage's Creek, of which land 200 acres, known as "Cawsey's Care," were purchased by a deed dated Feb. 7, 1634, from John Causey, as heir of Nathaniel Causey (the rest of this land was due Aston for the transportation into Va. of ten persons); patented an additional 250 acres, Charles City, Apr. 10, 1643; buried at Westover, on James River; permission to probate his will was granted in Charles City, Jan. 25, 1656/57; *m* Miss Narbow (or Warbow); *m* 2d, Hannah Jordan (*d* post 1656);

ASTOR, John Jacob (1763-1848), from Germany to Eng., aet. 17, settled at New York probably after 1783; in 1809, with aid from Congress, established trading posts from great lakes to the Pacific, in competition against the Hudson Bay Co.; was reputed to be the richest man in America; *m* 1786, Sarah Todd.

ATHERTON, Humphrey (1607-10-1661), from Eng. in the "James," to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; dep., 1638-53; speaker, 1653; gov.'s asst., 1654-61; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; cdr. expdn. against the Narragansetts, maj. gen., in 1661; *m* Mary Wales.

ATKINSON (Adkinson, Atkeson), John (*b* ca. 1640), from Boston, Mass., to Newbury ca. 1663, *m* 1664, Sarah Myrick.

ATLEE (At Lee), William (son of Samuel),

from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1734; was pvt. sec. to Lord Howe, gov. of the Barbados; *m* Jane Alcock.

ATWATER, David (1615-92), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, thence to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638; signed the Covenant, 1639; *m* Damaris Sayre.

AUSTIN, Richard (*b* ca. 1598), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; tailor; brought wife and two children.

AVERILL (Averell), William (*d* 1653), from Eng., 1637, settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* 1618, Abigail Hynton (or Hinton).

AVERY, Christopher (1590-1679), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Winthrop to Gloucester, Mass., 1630, Boston, 1659, New London, Conn., in 1665; freeman, 1669; a weaver; selectman, 1646, 52, 54; clk. of the band; constable; *m* 1616, Margery Stephens.

AVERY, Capt. James (1620-1700; son of Christopher, qv), from Eng.; of New London, Conn., 1650; acquired large tracts of land at Groton, Conn., and built the homestead "Hive of the Averys," 1656; selectman, 1660-80; commr., 1663-78; lt., Train Band, New London, 1665; ens., lt. and capt. in King Philip's War, cdr. of soldiers from Stonington, New London and Lyme thruout the war; rep. Gen. Ct., 1656-80; asst. judge Prerogative Ct.; *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade (1622-bet. 1693-98); *m* 2d, Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough.

AVERY, William (1622-1686/87), from Eng. with his wife and three children to Dedham, Mass., 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., lt. of Dedham Co., 1673; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; earliest physician of Dedham; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1678); *m* 2d, Mary Woodmansey Tapping.

AYER (Eyer, Eyers, Ayres), John (1587-1657), from Eng.; settled at Salisbury, Mass., 1640; removed to Ipswich, 1646, to Haverhill, 1647; later at Saybrook, Conn.

BABCOCK, James (1612-79), from Eng., was of Portsmouth, Newport and Westerly, R.I.; mem. Gen. Ct. and commissioner; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1665); *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

BACHE, Richard (1737-1811), from Eng. to New York, thence to Phila.; first colonial postmaster gen., 1776-82; *m* 1767, Sarah (1744-1808), only dau. of Benjamin Franklin.

BACHILER, Stephen, see Batchelder.

BACKUS, William (*d* 1664), from Eng. with his two sons, William and Stephen, in the "Rainbow," 1637, to Saybrook, Conn.; a founder of Norwich, 1659; *m* Sarah Chodes; *m* 2d, before 1660, Ann – (widow of Thomas Bingham).

BACON, Michael (1579-1648), *b* in Eng., came from Ireland with wife and four children to Dedham, Mass., 1633, when his name appears as one of the signers of the Dedham Agreement; returned to Eng., and again appears at Dedham, 1640, when he was granted the right to become inhabitant there; *m* Alice – (*d* 1647-48).

BACON, Nathaniel, nephew of Andrew Bacon, an original settler of Hartford, Conn.; was one of the earliest settlers of Middletown, Conn.; *m* Ann (*d* 1680), dau. of Thomas Miller, of Rowley, Mass.

BACON, Nathaniel (*b* 1614), came to Barnstable, Mass., the year of its first settlement, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-65; mem. Council of War; *m* 1642, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Mayo.

BACOT (Peter) Pierre (*d* 1702), a Huguenot, from France, 1685; settled as planter on west side of Ashley River near Charleston, S.C., 1694; *m* Jaquine Menessier (Mercier).

BADGER, Giles (*d* 1647), from Eng., 1635; an original settler at Newbury Mass.; *m* 1642, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmond Greenleaf (qv).

BAILEY, John (1590-1651), from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel," 1635; settled at Salisbury, Mass.; *m* Eleanor Knight (*d* in Eng.).

BAILEY (Baily, Bayly, Bailie), Richard (1619-1647), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Lynn, Mass., 1638; later at Rowley; *m* Edna (Lambert) Halstead (?).

BAIRD, John (ca. 1730-1760), from Scotland, ensign in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne, 1758, lt. provincial forces of Pa. *m* ca. 1755, Catherine McClean (1733-1802).

BAIRD (Beard), Thomas (1608-78), from Scotland with Gov. John Endicott, to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 1628.

BAKER, Alexander (ca. 1611-1688), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," to Boston, 1635, freeman, 1646; *m* Elizabeth –.

BAKER, Francis (1611-96), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635; settled at Yarmouth, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1657; surveyor, 1648; *m* 1641, Isabel Twining (*d* 1706).

BAKER, Col. Henry (1640-42-1712), from Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., ca. 1665; burgess, 1692-93; justice of Orphans' Court; styled maj. and col.; *m* Mary (1666-1734), dau. of Edward Bennett of London, mem. Va. company of colonizers.

BAKER, Thomas (1618-1700), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; a founder of East Hampton, L. I., ca. 1650, and grantee of Montauk; was magistrate, justice, commr. of Indian affairs, constable, etc.; *m* 1643, Alice (*d* 1708/09), dau. Ralph Dayton, of New Haven, Conn.

BALCH, John (1579-1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, Mass., 1626; built Balch house, Beverly, Mass.; *m* Margary Lovett.

BALDWIN, John (1635-1681/82), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Milford, Conn., ca. 1636, to Guilford, 1640, to Norwich, 1660; sgt. Conn. militia, 1658; *m* Mary –; *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Obediah Bruen.

BALDWIN, John (*d* 1687), from Eng. ca. 1640, settled at Woburn, Mass., at Billerica, 1655; freeman, 1670; *m* Mary Richardson.

BALDWIN, Joseph (ca. 1609-1684), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, thence to Hadley, Mass., 1663; freeman, 1666; *m* Hannah –; *m* 2d, Isabell Northan, widow of James Northan; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Warriner (*d* 1696), widow of William Warriner, of Springfield.

BALDWIN, Richard (1622-65), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Milford, Conn., ca. 1636; town clk., 1648; rep. Gen. Court, 1660-65; *m* Elizabeth Alsop, of New Haven.

BALL, William (ca. 1615-1680), from Eng. ca. 1650, settled at Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Va., was empowered by Va. Assembly to press men and supplies for defense against the Indians; burgess; *m* 1638, Hannah, dau. Thomas Atherold.

BALLARD, William (*d* 1689), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Andover; freeman, 1635; later at Salem, Mass.; served in King Philip's War; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Grace – (*d* 1694).

BALLOU, Maturin (*d* 1693), from Eng., was at Providence, R.I., before 1645, was co-proprietor with Roger Williams in the Providence Plantations; *m* Hannah, dau. Robert Pike.

BANCROFT, Thomas (1622-91), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, thence to Reading; prominent for many yrs.; *m* 1647, Alice (*d* 1648), dau. Michael Bacon; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (1626-1711), dau. Michael Metcalf.

BANGS, Edward (1592-1678), from England in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623; removed to Eastham, Mass., 1644; capt. of the guard against Indians; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652; *m* Lydia Hicks.

BARBER (Barbour), George (1615-83), from Eng., was at Dedham, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Medfield, 1656; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; sgt. Medfield foot, 1646, and chief mil. officer of Medfield after 1649; served in King Philip's War.

BARBER, Dr. Luke (*d* 1671), from Eng. in the "Golden Fortune," 1654; settled in St. Mary's Co., Md.; received land grant of 1,000 acres for services rendered in Battle of the Severn; of "Wickham Hall"; dep.; lt. gov., Md.; mem. Gov.'s Council; dep. gov.; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth Younge.

BARBER (Barbour), Thomas (1614-62), from Eng. in the "Christian," 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; soldier in Pequot War; *m* 1640, Joan – (*d* 1662).

BARCLAY, John (1659-1731), from England to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1682; dep. gov. of East Jersey under his brother, Robert; *m* Cornelia Van Schaick.

BARNARD, John (1604-46), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, and settled at Watertown, Mass.; selectman, 1644; *m* Phoebe – (*d* 1685).

BARNARD, Thomas (ca. 1612-1677), from Eng.

to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1634; killed by Indians; *m* Helen –.

BARNES, Thomas (1636-79), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Boston, Mass., 1656; was at Marlborough, 1666, where he bought land, 1663; house and goods burned in King Philip's War; *m* Abigail, dau. Thomas Goodnow, of Sudbury.

BARNEY (Berney), Jacob (1601-73; son of Sir Edward Berney, of Reedham, Norfolk, Eng.), came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth –.

BARNWELL, "Tuscarora" John (1671-1724), from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., 1701, later at Beaufort; cdr. first expdn. against the Tuscaroras, 1712; col. in Yemansee War, 1715; agt. in Eng. for the colony; *m* Elizabeth Anne Berners.

BARRELL, George (*d* 1643), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; freeman, 1643; *m* Ann –.

BARRETT, James (1615-72), from Eng., 1635, settled at Charlestown, Mass.; townsman, 1639; surveyor, 1656; removed to Malden; *m* Hannah (1615-81), dau. of Stephen Fosdick (qv).

BARRINGER (Baringer, Beringer), John Paul (1721-1807), from Ger. to Pa., 1743, settled at Mt. Pleasant, N.C., ca. 1750, where he built the family home, "Poplar Grove"; magistrate of the crown; capt. colonial militia in Am. Rev., suffered long imprisonment at Camden, S.C.; mem. N.C. Legislature; *m* 1777, Catharine Blackwelder.

BARROWS (Barrow, Barrus), John (1609-92), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; at Plymouth, 1665; *m* Deborah –.

BARSTOW, William (*d* 1669), from Eng. in the "Truelove," 1635, and settled at Dedham; freeman at Scituate, 1649; first settler at Hanover, Mass.; *m* Anne Hubbard.

BARTHOLOMEW, William (1602/03-1681), from Eng. in ship with Ann Hutchinson, 1634, and settled at Ipswich; freeman, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635, and later; removed to Boston, 1660; was a witness against Ann Hutchinson; *m* Anna Lord.

BARTLETT (Bartlet, Barttelot) Richard (*b* bet. 1580-90-1647), from Eng. to Newbury, 1635.

BARTLETT, Robert (1603-76), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth Colony, 1623; *m* 1628, Mary, dau. Richard Warren.

BARTON, Thomas (1730-80), from Ireland to Lancaster, Pa., ca. 1751; pastor St. James Ch. nearly 20 yrs., *m* 1753, Esther Rittenhouse (g. dau. William Rittenhouse, from Holland to Germantown, Pa., built the first paper mill in America, 1690).

BARTOW, Rev. John (*d* 1727), grad. Cambridge, 1692; came to America, 1702, sent over by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; in charge of Westchester, Yonkers and Pelham congregations; *m* 1705, Helena (*b* 1681), dau. of John Reid, from Scotland to America in charge of a party of settlers sent by Scotch Presbyns. to East N.J. in 1683; dep. surveyor, 1685, surveyor-gen., 1703, *m* 1678, Margaret Miller.

BASCOM (Bascome), Thomas (*d* 1682), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, later at Northampton, Mass.; *m* Avis – (*d* 1676).

BASS, Samuel (1600-94), from Eng. ca. 1630, at Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; removed to Braintree, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Ann – (*d* 1663).

BASSETT, John (*d* 1656), from Eng. to Mass. Colony, 1638; moved to New Haven, Conn., 1642; *m* Margery –.

BASSETT, William, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; an original propr. of Bridgewater; later at Sandwich and Duxbury, Mass.; served in Pequot War; mem. Capt. Myles Standish's mil. co., 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 1643-46, 1648.

BATCHELDER (Bachiler), Stephen (1561-1660), B.A., Oxford U., 1586; from Hampshire, Eng., to Boston, 1632; lived at Lynn, 4 yrs., at Ipswich, and at Hampton, N.H.; returned to Eng., 1655; *d* at Hacknew aet. 100.

BATES (Bate), Clement (1589-1671), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Hingham, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* Ann –.

BATES (Bate), James (1582-1655), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; selectman, 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1641; *m* Alice Glover (*d* 1657).

BATTLE, John (*d* 1690), from Eng., 1654, landowner, 1654, on Nansemond River, Colony of Va., also on Paspetank River, N.C., 1663, *m* Elizabeth –.

BAXTER, Gregory, from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; removed to Braintree, 1631; *m* Margaret Paddy.

BAXTER, Lt. Thomas, of Yarmouth, Mass.; *m* 1679, Temperance, dau. Capt. John Gorham, g.dau. of John Howland, *m* Elizabeth Tilly.

BAYARD, Petrus (son of Samuel Bayard, *m* Anna Stuyvesant, sister of Peter), from Holland in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam, 1647.

BAYLESS (Baylis, Baylies, Bayliss, Bayles), John (1617-82), from Eng. to Bermuda, 1635; to America in the "Truelove"; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1654; at Southold, L.I., 1658; purchased from the Indians, 1664, with some associates, about 200,000 acres, where Newark, Patterson, and Passaic now stand; and same was deeded by John Bayles and associates to Philip Carteret, then gov. of N.J., 1665, both deeds are recorded at Trenton, N.J.; *m* Rebecca –.

BAYNTON, Peter (*b* Bedminster Eng.), came to Phila., ca. 1720; *m* 1st, a dau. of Col. Paris, of Charleston; *m* 2d, Mary Budd; *m* 3d, — Wheeler.

BEACH, John (1623-77; son of Rev. John, of Derbyshire, Eng.); came to New Haven, Conn., 1640 or 43; removed to Stratford, purchased house and lot, 1660; freeman, 1669; town crier, 1671; King Philip's War; *m* Mary –.

BEACH, Richard (*b* ca. 1620), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635, thence to New Haven Colony, and signer of the Compact of 1639; removed to New London, 1667; *m* ca. 1640, Catherine (Cook) Hull (widow of Andrew Hull, of New Haven).

BEACH, Thomas (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., ca. 1638; at Milford, 1658; *m* 1652, Sarah (*d* 1670), dau. of Richard Platt.

BEAL (Beale, Beall, Beals), John (1588-1688), from Eng. in the "Diligente," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-59; *m* Nazareth Hobart (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, 1659, Mary, widow of Nicholas Jacob.

BEALE, Thomas (1626-ante 1700), from Eng., 1640; settled at York River, Va., 1645; mem. Royal Council, 1674; *m* Alice –.

BEALL (Beal, Beale), Ninian (1625-1717), from Scotland to Barbados, thence to Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1658; was chief mil. officer of Calvert Co., high sheriff, col. of militia, mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* ca. 1670, Ruth, dau. Richard Moore.

BEARDSLEY (Beardslee, Berdsley, Bersley), William (1605-61), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Mass., 1635; extensive land owner; founder of Stratford, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1645-51; *m* Mary –.

BEATTY, Charles (ca. 1712-1772, son of John Beatty, officer British Army, *m* Christiana Clinton, who came to America, 1729, with her brother, Col. Charles Clinton, of N.Y.), came from Ireland, 1729, to Forks of Neshaminy, Pa., 1743; chaplain in French and Indian War; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1762, and trustee same, 1763-72; missionary to Indians, commr. to the Barbados to collect funds for Princeton Coll., *m* Ann, dau. John Reading, pres. Provincial Council of N.J.

BECKWITH, Matthew (1610-80), from Eng. to Saybrook Point, Conn., 1636; later at Branford, at Hartford, 1645, and later at Lyme and New London; a founder of the Ch. at Lyme; *m* Elizabeth –.

BEECHER, John (1623-59), from Eng. with his widowed mother, Hannah – (1600-58), arriving at Boston, Apr. 26, 1637; settled at Quinnipiack, Conn.

BEEKMAN, Wilhelmus (1623-1707; son of Hendrick), from Holland, in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam with Peter Stuyvesant, 1647; vice dir. of the colony on South River, 1658-64; lt. Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1652-58, of New Orange, 1673-74; schout and commissary at Esopus, 1664; lt. militia, 1673; dep. mayor of N. Y., 1681-83; *m* 1649, Catalina (*d* 1700), dau. Hendrick de Boogh, of Albany.

BEERS, James (*d* 1694; son of James, of Gravesend, Co. Kent, Eng., where the family originated in Antony Bere, 1486); came to America with his uncle, Richard Beers (qv), 1635,

thence to Watertown, Mass., thence Fairfield, Conn.; *m* Martha, dau. of John Barlow.

BEERS, Richard (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; capt. in King Philip's War, and killed at Northfield, Mass.

BELDEN (Bayldon, Belding), Richard, from Eng., an original settler at Wethersfield, Conn., 1640.

BELKNAP, Abraham (1589-1643), from Eng. with two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, 1637, settled at Lynn, Mass.

BELL, Thomas (1618-78), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1635; *m* Mary, dau. Capt. John Neal.

BELLINGER, Capt. Sir Edmund (desc. Walter Bellinger, of Northumberland, who was granted coat-of-arms, 1475), from Westmoreland Co., Eng., 1674, settled on James Island, S.C.; landgrave, 1698; surveyor gen.; receiver of public moneys, 1700; *m* ca. 1680, Sarah Cartwright; issue: Edmund, 2d landgrave.

BEMIS (Bemiss, Beamis), Joseph (1619-1684) from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1640; soldier King Philip's War; was often selectman; *m* Sarah –.

BENEDICT, Thomas (1617-90), from Eng. to Mass., 1638; at Southold, L.I.; mem. Colonial Assembly from Hempstead; finally at Norwalk, Conn., where was deacon, selectman, town clk. and dep. to Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Bridgum (Bridgham).

BENJAMIN, John (1598-1645), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632, large landed propr. at Watertown, freeman, 1632; constable, 1633; *m* 1619, Abigail (1600-87), dau. Rev. William Eddy.

BENNETT (Bennet), James, from Eng., 1639; freeman at Concord, Mass., same yr.; *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Wheeler.

BENNETT (Bennet), Richard (*d* 1675), came to Va. ca. 1626, and settled in Nansemond Co.; burgess, 1629, 31; mem. Council, 1639-49, 1658, et seq.; removed to Md., 1649; apptd. by Parliament one of the three commrs. to reduce Va. and Md., Dec. 1651; gov. of Va., 1652-55; went to Eng. 1655, as agent for the colony; maj. gen. militia, 1665; *m* Mary Ann Utie.

BENSON (Bensen), Dirck (*d* Albany, 1659), removed from Groningin to Amsterdam, Holland; came with wife to New York, ca. 1648; granted land at Fort Orange (Albany), 1653, resided there the following year; as a carpenter, helped construct the new church at Albany, 1636, and loaned the deacons 100 guilders, 1658; *m* Catalina Berck (1625-post 1663); she *m* 2d, Harmen Thomase Hun.

BENT, John (1596-1672), from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1638; in expdn. against Ninigret, 1654.

BENTON, Andrew (1620-83; son of Edward), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1630, settled at Milford, Conn., 1639; *m* 1649, Hannah (*d* 1670), dau. George Stocking; *m* 2d Ann – (*d* 1686).

BERGEN (van Bergen), Hans Hansen (*d* in 1653/54), native of Norway, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1633, *m* 1639, Sarah (*b* 1625), dau. Joris Jansen de Rapalje.

BERNARD, Col. William (1598-1665), from Eng. in the "America," to Va., 1625, settled in Isle of Wight Co.; mem. Council, 1642-60; *m* Lucy (Higginson) Burwell, dau. of Capt. Robert Higginson, and widow of Lewis Burwell, of Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co.

BERRIEN, Cornelius Janse (*d* 1689), Huguenot; fled from France to Holland, thence came to New Amsterdam, 1669, settled at Flatbush, L.I.; removed to Newtown, L.I., 1685; was deacon and tax commr.; *m* Jannetje, dau. of Jan Stryker (qv).

BETTS, Richard (1613-1713), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1648; removed to Newtown, L.I., 1656; capt., 1663; mem. Provincial Assembly of N. Y., 1665; high sheriff of Yorkshire, L.I., 1678-81.

BICKNELL, Zachary (1590-1636), from Eng. with Rev. Joseph Hull, to Weymouth, Mass., 1635, of which he was a propr.; *m* at Weymouth, Eng., Agnes Lovell (*d* 1643).

BIDDLE, William (1630-1712), from Eng. to New Jersey, 1681, becoming one of the proprietors of West Jersey; was pres. bd. of trustees and Council Proprietary of West Jersey, Gov.'s Council, Gen. Assembly, and was justice; *m* 1665, Sarah Kemp (1634-1709).

BIGELOW (Baguley, Biglo, Biglow), John (1616/17-1703), from Eng., ca. 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass., 1642; soldier Pequot and King Philip's wars; *m* 1642, Mary (1628-91), dau. John Warren; *m* 2d, 1694, Sarah, dau. Joseph Bemis.

BILES (Byles), William (*d* 1710), an "Eminent Friend"; from Dorchester, Eng., in the "Eliza and Sarah," to Del., 1679; large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa.; mem. pro-provincial govt., Jan. 4, 1681, before arrival of William Penn; justice Uplands Ct.; signer of Penn's Great Charter; mem. first Council, Phila., Mar. 10, 1683, "William Penn presiding in person"; judge Ct. of Inquiry, 1700; the first known meeting of Friends in Pa. was held in his house, just below the Falls of Neshaminy, May 2, 1683; *m* 2d, Joan, or Jane Atkinson.

BILLINGS (Billing), William (*d* 1713), from Eng. to Dorchester or Braintree, Mass., 1640; one of original proprietors at Lancaster, Mass.; settled at Stonington, Conn., 1658; *m* 1657, Mary Atherton (*d* 1718).

BILLINGTON, John (*d* 1630), 26th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* before 1605, Eleanor – (*d* 1643.

BINGHAM, Thomas (1642-1730), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1659, later a founder of Norwich, and at Windham, 1693; *m* 1666, Mary (1648-1726, dau. Jonathan Rudd, of New Haven, Conn.

BIRCHARD, Thomas (*d* 1684), came in the "Truelove," 1635; an original propr. of Hartford, 1636; rep., 1650-51; *m* Mary – (*d* 1655).

BISSELL, John (1591-1677), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., before 1640; established "Bissell's Ferry" across Connecticut River, under charter from King Charles, still operated by his descendants; dep. 1648; soldier King Philip's War; capt. of Windsor Troop, 1676; q.m. troop of horse, 1677; *m* Mary Drake (*d* 1641).

BIXBY, Joseph (bap. 1621-1700), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1640, where held public offices; *m* widow of Luke Hearde.

BLACK, John (1768-1849), Presbyn. minister, ed. U. Glasgow; came from Ireland to Phila., ca. 1797; prof. Western U. Pa.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Andrew Watters, from Scotland, 1773, soldier in Am. Rev. (*m* Margaret, dau. Alexander Thomson, from Scotland to Pittsburgh, 1784).

BLACKSHAW, Randall (son of Capt. Ralph [?], of Hollongee, Cheshire, who commanded a company under Charles I, and lost in the civil war most of the fortune and estates inherited from his father); came in the "Welcome" with William Penn, 1682; present when Penn signed the Shackawaxon treaty with the Delaware Indians; helped build the first Quaker meeting house in Pa., 1692; *m* Mary Burgess.

BLAINE, James (*d* 1792), from Ireland with his first wife, ca. 1745, settled in Toboyne Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Carskaden.

BLAIR, John (1720-71), from Scotland to Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740; v.p., trustee and first prof. of theology of Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1767-71.

BLAISDELL, Ralph (*d* 1650), from Scotland in the "Angel Gabriel," to York, Me., 1635; settled at Salisbury, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1667).

BLAKE, William (abt. 1594-1663), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1639; selectman, town clk., etc.; a founder of Agawam, Mass.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1617, Agnes (Thorne) Band (1594-1678).

BLAKEMAN, Rev. Adam, D.D. (1598-1665), ed. Christ Coll., Eng.; established 1st ch. at Stratford, and was one of the first settlers there, 1640.

BLAKESLEY (Blakeslee, Blakeslie), Samuel (*d* May 17, 1672), from Eng. with his brother Thomas, in the "Hopewell," ca. 1635; brought their blacksmithing equipment; settled first at Boston Neck; thence New Haven, Conn.; later Thomas went to Woodbury and settled, while Samuel remained at New Haven; *m* Dec. 3, 1650, Hannah, dau. of John Potter, of New Haven, *m* Elizabeth –.

BLANCHARD, Thomas (*d* 1654), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; was at Braintree, 1640-51.

BLAND, Theodoric (1629-Apr. 23, 1671; son of

John [1573-1632], an eminent merchant of London and a member of the Virginia Company); came to Va., 1654, and settled at "Westover," Charles City Co.; speaker House of Burgesses, 1659 and 61, and mem. Council, 1665-71; *m* Ann (*d* 1687), dau. of Richard Bennett (qv).

BLEECKER, Jan Jansen (1642-1732), from Holland to New York at 16 yrs. of age, and settled at Fort Orange (Albany), 1658; Indian commr.; mem. Assembly, 1698-1701; mayor of Albany, 1700-1701; capt. in Indian war, 1684; *m* 1667, Grietjen, dau. Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert.

BLISS, Thomas (ca. 1580-85-1640) from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1639; *m* in Eng., ca. 1610, Margaret Lawrence (1594-1684).

BLODGETT (Blogget), Thomas (1605-42), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* in Eng., Susanna –.

BLOODGOOD (Bloetgoet), Prans Jansen (1635-1676), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1659; chief officer of Dutch militia, privy councillor to governor for surrender of colony to British, 1675; magistrate, 1673; dep. to New Orange, 1674; *m* in Holland, Lysbeth Jans.

BLOSSOM, Thomas (*d* 1633), from Eng., in 2d voyage of the "Mayflower," 1629 (a passenger in the "Speedwell" which returned to British port, 1620); settled at Plymouth; removed later to Barnstable; a deacon; *m* Ann –.

BOARDMAN (Boreman), Samuel (1615-73), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638, to Wethersfield, Conn., 1641; gov.'s asst., 1676; *m* 1641, Mary, dau. of John Betts.

BODDIE, William (ca. 1635-1717), from Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1655; Quaker; received grant of 6,700 acres land from Gov. Berkeley for transporting 134 emigrants; *m* Anne –; *m* 2d, 1679(?), Elizabeth – (1650-99); *m* 3d, Mrs. Mary Edwards.

BOGARDUS, Dominie Everardus (*d* 1637-38), from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1630; 1st pastor of Dutch Reformed Ch. at New Amsterdam; *m* as her 2d husband, 1638, Anneke (Webber) Jans (*b* 1605), dau. of Wolfert Webber (*b* 1565), of Holland, said to have been son of William, 9th prince of Orange and later King of Holland.

BOGERT (Bogaert), Jan Laurensz, commonly referred to as Jan Louwe (Lowesen) (born 1630/40), from Holland in the "Bonte Coe," to Bedford, L.I., 1663, settled at Bogert's Point, Harlem, 1672, at New York, 1707; magistrate 1675-76; *m* Cornelia Everts.

BOLLES, Joseph (1608-78), from Eng. to Winter Harbor, Me., ante 1640; removed to Wells, Me.; town clk., 1654-64; *m* Mary – (supposed to have been dau. of Morgan Howell, who bequeathed her all his property, will probated, 1679).

BOLLING, Robert (1646-1709), from Eng. at 14 yrs. of age, 1660, settled at Kippax, Prince George's Co., Va.; justice of Charles City Co. before 1698; high sheriff, 1699; surveyor, 1702; col. and county lt., 1705-09; *m* 1st, 1675, Jane (*d* 1678), dau. Lt. Thomas Rolf (son of John, *m* Princess Pocahontas); *m* 2d, 1681, Anne, dau. Maj. John Stith.

BOLTWOOD, Robert (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1648, settled at Hadley, 1659; freeman, 1661; *m* Mary Gernon Rice (*d* 1687).

BOND, John (bap. 1624-1674/75), from Eng. ca. 1639; was at Newbury, Mass., 1642; removed to Rowley, 1660, thence to Haverhill; *m* 1649, Esther Blakely (or Hester Blakely).

BOND, Robert (1599-1677), from Kent Co., Eng., to Lynn, Mass., 1635; a founder of Elizabeth, N.J., 1664; *m* Hannah Ogden.

BOND, William (1625-95; son of Thomas; g.son of Jonas); from Eng. with his brothers, John and Thomas; settled at Watertown, Mass.; *m* Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Biscoe.

BOOGHER, Nicholas (*b* 1690; desc. of Peter Bucher, granted coat of arms, 1450, for mil. service), from Germany in the "Friendship," to Pa., 1727; *m* Katherine –.

BOONE, George (1666-July 27, 1744; son of George, of Bradnich, nr. Exeter, Eng., *m* Sarah Uppey); landed at Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1717; settled in Berks Co., 1718; founded and named Exeter Tp.; mem. Gwynedd Monthly Meeting, later of Exter meeting; landowner; *d* Exeter, Pa.; *m* 1689, in Eng., Mary Milton (1669-Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1740), dau. of John Maugridge, of Eng., *m* Mary Milton; they were g.parents of Daniel Boone, the pioneer.

BOORAEM (Van Boerum), Hendrick Wilhelmse (*b* 1642), from Holland to Newtown, L.I., 1666; *m* Marie Adrians.

BOOTHE, Richard (1606/07-1688), from Eng., an original settler at Stratford, Conn., 1639; *m* 1640, Elizabeth Hawley.

BORDEN, Richard (1595/96-1671), from Eng. with his wife and two sons to Portsmouth, R.I., 1635; surveyor; owned large tracts in R.I. and in Monmouth Co., East Jersey; freeman, Portsmouth, 1641; gov.'s asst., 1653, 54; commr., 1654-57; treas., 1654-55; dep. Gen. Ct., 1667, 70; resident of Gravesend, L.I., 1665; *m* 1625, Joan Fowle (*d* 1688).

BOSTWICK (Bostock), Arthur (Dec. 22, 1603-post Dec. 10, 1680), from Tarporley, Cheshire Co., Eng., to Stratford, Conn., ca. 1640; *m* Jan. 8, 1627, Jane, dau. of Rev. Robert Whittel.

BOSWORTH, Edward, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth Dorcas," 1634; died as the ship was entering Boston harbor; his widow and children settled at Hingham, where she *d* 1648.

BOURNE, Richard (*d* 1682), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; one of the early settlers at Sandwich, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1675; *m* Martha Hallett; *m* 2d, Ruth (Sargent) Winslow.

BOURNE, Thomas (1581-1664), was at Plymouth, Mass., 1637; one of the early settlers at Marshfield, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642-45.

BOUTON (Boughton), John (1615-1704/05; son of Count Nicholas, Huguenot); from Gravesend, Eng., in the "Assurance," to Boston, Dec. 1635; moved to Danbury, Conn., where he died; *m* Joan Turney; *m* 2d, 1656, Abigail Marvin (1640-72), *m* 3d, ca. 1673, Mrs. Mary Stevenson.

BOUTWELL, James (ca. 1625-ca. 1651), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638, *m* Alice –.

BOWDITCH, William (1640-81), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1671; collector of the port; *m* Sarah –.

BOWDOIN (Baudouin), Pierre, Huguenot refugee, settled in Mass.; *m* Elizabeth –.

BOWEN, Griffith (*d* bet. 1671-76), from Wales to Boston, ca. 1638; freeman, 1639; later at Roxbury; returned to Eng., and was living at London, 1670; *m* Margaret, dau. Henry Fleming, of Wales.

BOWEN, Richard (1600-75), from Wales to Weymouth, Mass., 1640, with his wife and children, settled at Rehoboth, 1642; dep. Plymouth Gen. Ct., 1651; *m* Ann (or Anna) –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth – (*d* 1675).

BOWIE, John (1688-1759), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1705 or 06; settled nr. Port Royal, on the Rappahannock River, Va.; *m* 1707, Mary, dau. of James Mullikin; *m* 2d, Judith Catlett.

BOWLES, John (*d* 1680), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Roxbury, Mass., 1636; admitted to the church, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1645; *m* Elizabeth Heath.

BOWNE, John (1626/27-1695; son of Thomas), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., 1649; built the old Bowne house there, 1661; *m* 1656, Hannah (ca. 1637-1677), dau. Lt. Robert Feake; *m* 2d, 1679/80, Hannah Bickerstaffe (*d* 1690); *m* 3d, 1693, Mary, dau. James Cock.

BOWNE, Capt. John (*d* 1684), of Salem, Mass., 1637, Gravesend, L.I., 1645; one of 12 patentees of Monmouth Co., N.J., 1665; patentee Middletown, N.J., 1672; speaker Assembly, 1680, of the House, 1681; maj. militia.

BOWNE (De La Bowne), William (*d* 1677), Huguenot, from Yorkshire to Salem, 1629, to Boston, 1631, to L.I., 1646; patentee of Gravesend and its magistrate 7 yrs.; associate in Monmouth Patent, 1665; mem. Assembly of Patentees and Deputies of N.J., 1669; *m* Anne –.

BOYDEN, Thomas (*b* 1613), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634, settled at Scituate, Mass.; freeman, 1647; removed to Boston, 1650, and later at Medfield, Watertown and Groton; *m* Frances – (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, Hannah (Phillips) Morse.

BRACKETT, Richard (1611/12-91), was at Bos-

ton, Mass., 1632; removed to present site of Quincy, 1639; cdr. militia of Braintree; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655-80.

BRADBURY, Thomas (1610-95), was at York, Me., 1634; later at Ipswich, Mass.; an original propr. of Salisbury; ensign and capt. Salisbury Train Band; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651-57; *m* Mary Perkins (*d* 1700).

BRADFORD, William (bap. 1590-1657), 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact; gov. of the Colony 31 years; asst. 1634 et seq.; *m* 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1613, Dorothy (1597-1620), dau. John May; *m* 2d, Plymouth, Mass., 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth (1590-1670), widow of Edward Southworth.

BRADLEY, William (1619-91), soldier in Cromwell's army; came to New Haven with Theophilus Eaton, 1637; admitted freeman, 1644; started settlements at Wallingford and North Haven; on standing committee to manage affairs of Wallingford; rep. Gen. Ct. 6 terms; *m* Alice, dau. of Roger Pritchard.

BRADSTREET, Simon (1603-97), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; settled at Andover; first sec. of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630-36, asst., 1630-78, commr. United Colonies, 1643, 1663-66, dep. gov., 1672-76, gov., 1676-86 and 1689; *m* 1628, Anne (*d* 1672), dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley; *m* 2d, Anna (Gardner) Downing.

BRAINERD (Brainard), Daniel (1641-1715), brought from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., at 8 yrs. of age, 1649; a propr. and settler of Haddam, Conn., ca. 1662; justice of the peace; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, 1663 or 64, Hannah (1641-91), dau. of Gerard Spencer; *m* 2d, Hannah Saxton, widow.

BRANCH, Christopher (1595-1682), Henrico Co., Va.; justice many yrs.; burgess, 1639-41; *m* Mary Adie.

BRANCH, Peter (1601-38), from Eng. in the "Castle," 1638, but *d* on shipboard; his will was the first recorded at Boston; *m* Elizabeth Gillame.

BRATTON, Capt. Robert (1712-85), from Ireland to Orange (now Augusta) Co., Va., 1733; capt. French and Indian War, 1756-58; mem. council of war for protection of Va. frontier, 1756; owner of 2,284 acres in Augusta Co., and other lands (uncle of Col. William Bratton, comd. at Battle of Huck's Depot, in Am. Rev., whose g.son was Brig. Gen. John Bratton, C.S.A.); *m* Ann (McFarland) Dunlap, desc. of chief of Clan MacFarlane, and widow of Capt. Alexander Dunlap (qv).

BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander (*d* 1744), a Scottish Covenanter, from Scotland via Ireland, 1728, to Phila., Pa., settled in Orange Co., Va., ca. 1739; *m* Jane –.

BREED (Bread, Braid), Allen (1601-92), a Quaker, from Eng., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop, settled at Lynn, Mass.; freeman, 1681; a grantee from the Indians of Southampton, L.I., but did not remain there; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Knight.

BRENT, GILES (*b* 1600), treas. Province of Md.; cdr. Kent Island; dep. gov. and lt. gen., 1643-44; lord of Ft. Kent Manor.

BRERETON, Thomas (1720-87, desc. Sir William Bereton, lord high marshal and chief justice of Ireland, under Henry VIII), came from Ireland in command of the privateer "Betty," 1761, settled at Baltimore; *m* 1781, Sarah, dau. Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., Va.

BREWER, Daniel (*d* 1646), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Roxbury; *m* Joanna – (1602-88).

BREWSTER, William (1566/67-1644), 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact, a ruling elder of the church, 1620-44; dep. 1636; chaplain of military co.; *m* before 1593, Mary – (*d* 1627).

BRIDGE, John (1576-1665), was admitted freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1635; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637, 39, 41.

BRIDGMAN, James (*d* 1676), from Eng. before 1640, to Hartford, Conn., settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1645; a first settler of Northampton, 1654; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1668).

BRIGGS, Clement (1595-1650), from Eng. in the "Fortune," settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1621; *m* 1631, Joan Allen.

BRIGGS, John (1609-90), was admitted inhabitant of Newport, R.I., 1638; later at Portsmouth and Kingston, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1648; R.I. commr., 1654, et seq.

BRIGGS, Richard, one of the grantors of the town of Taunton, Mass., 1772; *m* 1772, Rebekah Hoskin.

BRIGHAM, Thomas (1603-53), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; *m* 1637, Mercy Hurd (*b* 1615).

BRINSMADE, John (1617-73), from Eng. 1637, settled at Charlestown, Mass., at Stratford, Conn., 1650, rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly; *m* Mary –.

BRINTON, William (1630-1700), from Eng. to Delaware Co., Pa., 1684; mem. and founder of Concord Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa.; *m* Ann Bagley (1635-99).

BRISCOE, John (*b* ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to Md., 1634; *m* Elizabeth Du Bois.

BROKAW (Broucard), Bourgon (*b* 1645), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence to New York, settled at Newtown, L.I., 1675; *m* Catherine Le Febre.

BRONSON (Brownson, Brounson), John (1600-1680), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1636; an original propr. of Farmington, 1641, and dep., 1651; settled at Waterbury, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War.

BROOKE, John (*d* 1699), from Eng. in the "Britannia," 1699, landed in New Jersey, where he and his wife died shortly after; *m* Frances –.

BROOKE, Robert (1602-55), of royal descent; B.A., Wadham Coll., Oxford, 1620, M.A., 1624; from Eng. in his own ship with his family and 28 servants, June 30, 1634; settled at de la Brooke Manor, on the Patuxent River, Charles Co., Md.; cdr., 1650; pres. Provincial Council, 1652; acting gov. 1652; *m* Feb. 25, 1627, Mary Baker (*d* 1634; dau. of Thomas Baker, of Battle Co. Sussex, desc. John Baker, granted arms by Edward III, 1327-77, *m* Mary Engham, desc. Allen Engham, of Parish of Woodchurch, Co. Kent, under King John, 1204-16); *m* 2d, 1635, Mary Mainwaring (*d* Nov. 29, 1663; dau. of Roger Mainwaring, D.D., dean of Worcester, bishop of St. David's, 1636).

BROOKS (Brookes, Brooke), Thomas (ca. 1613-1667), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Watertown, Mass., where he was assigned land, 1631; admitted freeman, 1636; removed to Concord, Mass., 1636, where he became a large landowner, 1638, dep. Gen. Ct., 1642-62; capt., 1643; *m* Grace – (*d* 1664).

BROWN, Abraham (1590-1650), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1631; freeman, 1632; *m* Lydia – (*d* 1686).

BROWN (Browne), Chad (*d* ca. 1665), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Boston, 1638; signer of the Providence Plantations Compact; settled at Bapt. Ch., Providence, after Roger Williams, 1642; *m* (before 1638), Elizabeth Sharparrowe.

BROWN, John (1584-1662), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1629; lawyer, one of the purchasers of the patent from Sir Henry Roswell; commr. United Colonies, 1644-56; asst., mem. Council of War; with Edward Winslow was patentee of Rehoboth, Mass.

BROWN, John (1631-97), from Eng. to Boston, 1632; removed to Falmouth, 1678, later at Watertown; *m* 1655, Esther, dau. Thomas Makepeace.

BROWN, Peter (*d* 1633), 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* 1st, at Plymouth, Mass., 1624/25, Mrs. Martha Ford (*d* bet. 1627-31); *m* 2d, bet. 1627-31, Mary – (*d* 1634.

BROWNE, Mrs. Christian (*d* 1641), from Eng. 1640, with her three sons, George, William and Henry, to Salisbury, Mass., with its first company of settlers and received grants of land there.

BROWNELL, Thomas (1619-65), from Eng. to Little Compton, R.I., ca. 1650; commr., 1655, 61, 63; dep., 1664; *m* Anna –.

BROWNING, Nathaniel, from Eng., 1636; settled at Warwick, R.I., 1645; *m* Sarah, dau. of William Freeborn.

BROYLL, John (*d* 1733/34), from Germany to Culpeper Co., Va., 1717; *m* ante 1717, Ursley –.

BRUSH, Thomas (*b* probably ca. 1610-ca. 1675), from Eng., was at Southold, L.I., before 1653, re-

moved to Huntington, L.I., 1656; admitted freeman, 1664; *m* Rebecca, dau. John Conclyne.

BRYAN, Alexander (1602-79), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; gov.'s asst., 1668-79; removed to Meriden, finally to Watertown; *m* Ann – (*d* 1661); *m* 2d, widow of Samuel Fitch.

BRYAN, George (1730-91; son of Samuel, of Dublin, Ireland), came from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1751; mem. Stamp Act Congress, 1765; a founder of the British Colony, Pictou, in Acadian N.S.; father of the Pa. Constn. of 1776, chief lawmaker of Pa. during Am. Rev.; author of the First General Emancipation of Negro Slaves in History, the Pa. Abolition Act of 1780; pres. Exec. Council; justice Supreme Ct. and High Ct. of Errors and Appeals of Pa.; *m* 1757, Elizabeth Smith.

BRYAN, William, Marquis of Thomond (1655-1742), from Ireland to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1689; settled on Albemarle Sound, N.C., 1722; high sheriff, and justice of peace, Bertie Co.; mem. Assembly, 1749, Pasquotank Co.; *m* 1689, in Eng., Lady Alice (1656-1729), dau. of Lord Needham, Viscount of Killorey.

BRYANT, Stephen, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; constable, 1633; *m* Abigail Shaw.

BUCKINGHAM, Thomas (*d* 1657), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; settled at Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 1638; dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Hannah –.

BUCKNER, John (ca. 1631-1701), came from Eng. to Gloucester Co., Va., ca. 1667, at which time he acquired a land patent there; vestryman Petsworth Parish, Gloucester, 1671; burgess, 1683; clk. of Gloucester Co.; was instrumental in bringing to Va. the first printing press; collector High Ct. of Admiralty, 1680; clk. of House of Burgesses.

BUDD, Lt. John (*d* 1678), from Eng. to Hampton, Mass., in the "Swallow," 1633; planter at New Haven, 1639; moved to Southold, L.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., New Haven, 1653; rep. town of Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1666, 68; *m* Kathrine Brown.

BUDD, Thomas (*b* 1646; son of Rev. Thomas, of Somersetshire, Eng.); a Quaker; a propr. Province of Jersey, 1668; author of "Good Order Established in Pa. and N.J. in America," 1683; also of a proposal to create vocational education in the public school and the appropriation of public lands for educational purposes; mem. Assembly, 1682-85; Gov.'s Council, 1682-83; treas., 1683; *m* 1667, Susanna, dau. of William Robinson.

BUDD, William (1649-1722; son of Rev. Thomas [1615-70], Somersetshire, Eng., B.A., Merton Coll., Oxford 1633, M.A., 1636, vicar of Montacute 1639, in 1646 became interested in teachings of George Fox, the Quaker; 4 of his 5 sons came to this country, 1668 and after), came from Eng., settled in Province of West Jersey, 1684; mem. Assembly, 1685; judge Supreme Ct. and justice Burlington Co., N.J., 1705; *m* Ann Clapgut (1652-1722).

BUFFUM, Robert (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; mem. Train Band of Salem; *m* 1638, Widow Tamasine Thompson.

BUFORD (Beauford), Richard (*b* 1617), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635, settled in Christ Ch. Parish, Lancaster Co., Va. (now Middlesex Co.); *m* 1635, a dau. of John Vaulx (or Vause).

BUIST, Rev. George (*b* 1770; son of Arthur, Laird of Pittuncarthy Abernathy, Co. Fife, Scotland), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1793; *m* Mary Somers.

BULKELEY (Bulkley, Buckley), Peter (1583-1659), grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1608; came in the "Susan and Ellen," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635, first settler and minister at Concord, and founder of the 12th church in the colony; his library formed the nucleus of Harvard Coll. library; *m* Jane (*d* 1626), dau. Thomas Allen; *m* 2d, 1634, Grace (*d* 1669), dau. Sir Richard Chetwode (or Chitwood).

BULL, Henry (1610-94), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1635; removed to Boston, 1637, to Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; corp. and sgt., 1638-39; gov.'s asst., 1674-75; gov. of R.I., 1685-86 and 1689-90.

BULL, Thomas (ca. 1606-1684), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636; lt. Pequot War, 1637; capt. of Hartford company in defense of Saybrook, 1675; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49.

BULLITT, Joseph (ca. 1653-1692; son of Benjamin Bullett, a Huguenot, who left France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), was settled in Charles Co., Md., before 1676, *m* ca. 1685, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Randolph Brandt.

BULLOCK, Richard, from Eng. and settled at Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; freeman, 1646; thence to Newtown; *m* Elizabeth Ingraham.

BUMSTEAD, Thomas (*d* 1677), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1640; removed to Boston, 1642; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Susanna –.

BUNCE, Thomas (1612-83), of Scotch ancestry; a propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; soldier in Pequot War, 1637.

BUNKER, George (*d* 1658; son of William, a Huguenot, who went from France to Eng.); came from Eng., 1634; owner of the famous Bunker Hill; settled at Ipswich, Mass.; original settler at Topsfield, Mass.; *m* Jane Godfrey.

BUNNELL, William (*b* 1617), from Eng., 1638; an early settler at Wallingford, Conn., *m* Annie, dau. of Benjamin Wilmot.

BUNYAN, James, of Kingston, Jamaica; was in New York, 1748; *m* Margaret Grant, of Kingston.

BURCHARD, Thomas (1595-1657), from Eng. in the "Truelove," to Boston, 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn., 1639, later to Hartford; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Andrews (1597-1655).

BURDICK, Robert, from Eng. to Newport, R. I., 1651; freeman, 1655; a founder of Westerly, R.I.; dep. Colonial Assembly; *m* 1655, Ruth (first white child *b* at Agawam), dau. Samuel Hubbard.

BURGAMY, William (1739-1819), from France to Ga. and S.C.; soldier in Am. Rev.; captured by British at Augusta, 1780, but escaped; *m* 1759, Susan Hawkins (1742-1846).

BURGESS, Thomas (1603-85), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Sandwich, 1637; was an original mem. of the church there, and dep. Gen. Ct., 1646, et seq.; *m* Dorothy –.

BURGESS, Col. William (1622-86), from Wales, settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; mem. Assembly and Council of Md.; col. of foot; justice High Provincial Ct.; cdr.-in-chief provincial forces; *m* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Robins.

BURLINGAME, Roger (ca. 1620-1718), from Eng., was at Stonington, Conn., 1654, settled finally at Meshanticut, R.I., ca. 1660; mem. Town Council; *m* ca. 1663, Mary, dau. John Lippitt.

BURNHAM, John (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel," 1635, to Ipswich, Mass., soldier in Pequot War.

BURNHAM, Thomas (1623-94), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct.; selectman; *m* Marie Lawrence; *m* Mary, dau. of John Tuttle.

BURNHAM, Thomas (1617-88), from Eng. to Cape Cod, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later at Ipswich, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War.

BURR, John (1600-72), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Springfield, 1636; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; rep. Gen. Ct. 1641, 5, 6; commr. United Colonies.

BURR, Jonathan (1604-41), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1639; died of smallpox; *m* Frances – (1612-82).

BURRAGE, John (1616-85), from England to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1636; freeman, 1637; *m* 1654/55, Joanna Stowers.

BURRELL, John (bap. 1597-1649), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1637-39, later at Milford; *m* 1622, Hester Winchester.

BURSLEY, John (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1629; freeman 1630; removed to W. Barnstable, 1639; *m* Nov. 28, 1639, Joanna Hull, dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull (qv).

BURT, Henry (1615-62), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1638; settled at Springfield, 1640; mem. first mil. company at Springfield; *m* Eulalia – (*d* 1690).

BURT, James (1622-80), from Eng., 1635, settled at Taunton, Mass.; *m* Anna – (*d* 1665).

BURTON, Boniface (*d* 1730), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1632.

BURWELL, Maj. Lewis (1621-58), from Eng. ca. 1640; settled at Fairfield, on Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., ca. 1640; *m* Lucy, dau. of Capt. Robert Higginson.

BUSHNELL, Francis (*d* 1646), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; settled at Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Rebecca Holms(?).

BUTLER, Richard (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1656-60; deacon; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

BUTLER, Thomas (*b* 1720; 3d son of Edmund, 8th baron of Dunboyne, *m* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Anthony Parker), settled nr. Lancaster, Pa., 1748, where he purchased large tracts of land and founded the first Episcopal Church (St. John's) in that section; *m* Eleanor Parker (their 5 sons were officers Cont. Army).

BUTT (Butts), Robert (*d* 1676; son of Joshua, of Warrington Hall, Kent, Eng.), came from Eng., 1640, settled in Lower Norfolk Co., Va.; *m* Ann Riddlehurst.

BUTTERFIELD, Benjamin (*d* 1688), was at Charlestown, Mass., 1638, at Woburn, 1640; an original propr., at Chelmsford, 1654; *m* Anne – (*d* 1661); *m* 2d, Hannah Whittemore, widow.

BUTTOLF, Thomas (1603-67), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Boston, 1635; *m* Ann – (ca. 1610-1680).

BUTTON, Matthias (*d* 1672), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628, with Gov. Endicott (qv); at Ipswich, Mass., 1641, *d* Haverhill, Mass.; *m* Lettice – (*d* 1662).

BYLES, William, see William Biles.

BYRD, William (1652-1704; son of John Byrd, of London, *m* Grace, dau. of Capt. Thomas Stegg [*d* 1651], speaker Va. House of Burgesses), came from Eng., 1674; settled nr. the falls of the James River, Va.; established "Westover"; was burgess, councillor, pres. of the Council of Va. and receiver-general; *m* 1673, Mary (1653-99), dau. of Col. Warham St. Leger Horsmanden, from Eng., to Charles City Co., Va., was burgess and councillor.

CABANISS, Henri, a Huguenot, from France in the "Mary and Ann," 1687, to Notaway Co., Va., *m* Marie –, *m* 2d, Magdalene –.

CABELL, William (1699 or 1700-1774), grad. London Coll. of Surgery and Medicine; surgeon in British Navy; settled in Henrico (now Nelson) Co., Va., 1724/25, established "Warminster," 1742, capt. militia, under sheriff, co. coroner, justice, burgess several yrs.; *m* 1726, Elizabeth (1705-56), dau. Samuel Burks, of Hanover Co., Va.; *m* 2d, 1762, Margaret Meredith.

CADWALADER, John (1677/78-1734), from N. Wales to Pa., 1697; freeman, 1705; settled at Merion, Pa.; mem. Common Council and Provincial Assembly; *m* 1699, Martha Jones (*d* 1747).

CALHOUN (Colhoon, Colquhoun), James (1694-ca. 1772), from Ireland with his wife, four sons and one daughter, to Pa., 1733, removed to Wythe Co., Va., to Abbeville Co., S.C., 1756, *m* Catherine Montgomery.

CALKINS (Calkin, Caulkin), Hugh (1600-90), from Wales to New London, Conn., 1638, arrived at Plymouth, Mass., 1640; mem. Conn. Assembly, 1672-83; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., from Gloucester, New London and Norwich, Conn.; a founder of Gloucester, 1644; *m* Ann –.

CALVERT, Leonard (1606-47; son of George, first Lord Baltimore, and brother of Cecil, second Lord Baltimore), sent as first gov. of Md. by his brother, who had obtained a charter for the colony, 1632; arrived, 1634, with the "Ark of Avalon" and the "Dove"; gov. Palatine of Md., 1633-47; founded St. Mary's, the first capital, 1634.

CAMP, Nicholas (*b* 1597), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630; a founder of Milford, Conn.; *m* 1st, Sarah – (*d* 1645).

CANBY, Thomas (1668-1742; son of Benjamin Canby, *m* Mary Baker), from Eng. in the "Vine," 1683, to Bucks Co., Pa.; mem. Pa. Assembly and justice several yrs.; *m* 1693, Sarah Jerves; *m* 2d, 1709, Mary Oliver, she came from Wales in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682.

CANDLER, Daniel, from Ireland to Bedford Court House, Va., ca. 1735; *m* Elizabeth Antony.

CANFIELD, Thomas (*d* 1689), from Eng. ca. 1634, was at New Haven and Milford, Conn., 1646; rep. Gen. Ct., 1674-76; sgt. Milford Train Band; *m* Phoebe Crane.

CAPEN, Barnard (1562-1638), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1636; at Milford, Conn., 1646; *m* 1596, dau. of Oliver Purchis (she *d* 1653).

CARHART, Thomas (1650-1695/96; son of Anthony, gent., of Co. Cornwall, Eng.); arrived at New York, 1683, as private sec. to Col. Thomas Dongan, gov. Province of N.Y.; removed to Staten Island; apptd. clerk of Richmond Co., 1691; *m* 1691, Mary (*b* 1668), dau. of Robert Lord, *m* Rebecca Stanley.

CARLETON, Edward (1605-51; 5th son of John, of Brightwell Park, Oxon, lord of the Manor of E. Clandon, and desc. Baldwin de Carleton, of Carleton Hall, Cumberland), came from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1642; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644, 47; returned to Eng., 1651; *m* Eleanor, dau. Sir Thomas Denton.

CARMAN, John, from Eng. with John Eliot (qv), arrived Mass. Bay, Nov. 3, 1631; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1634; one of 12 grand jurors of Essex Co., Mass., July 27, 1636; a founder of Hempstead, L.I.; with Rev. Robert Fordham he purchased land from the natives; received patent, Nov. 16, 1644, from Gov. William Kieft, covering 120,000 acres of land from river to sea, with full powers, civil and political, to organize towns, build forts, establish courts of justice, and to use and exercise the Reformed religion which they professed; freeholder; *m* Florence Fordham.

CARPENTER, William (1576-1660), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Weymouth, Mass., 1638, but returned to Eng. in the same ship, leaving his son William (*b* 1605), who settled at Reheboth, Mass., *m* Abigail –.

CARPENTER, William (1605-85), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, an original settler at Providence Plantations, a founder of the 1st Bapt. Ch. in America; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Arnold.

CARR, Caleb (1616-95), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1638; commr. for Newport, 1654, et seq.; gen. treas. of the colony, 1661; dep., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1679, et seq.; justice, 1687-88; gov., 1695.

CARR, George (1599-1682), from London, Eng., 1633, to Ipswich, Mass.; a founder of Salisbury, Mass., 1640; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (*d* 1691), dau. of Rev. Thomas Oliver (qv).

CARRINGTON, George (1711-89; son of Dr. Paul Carrington, from Eng. to the Barbados), came from Bermuda to Goochland Co., Va., abt. 1723; *m* 1732, Anne, dau. Col. William Mayo, who laid out the city of Richmond, Va.

CARROLL, Charles (1660-1720), from Ireland to Md., 1688, as atty. gen. of Md. for Lord Baltimore, *m* 1689, Martha Underwood (*d* 1690); *m* 2d, 1693, Mary (*d* 1742), dau. Henry Darnall.

CARTER, John (1620-69), from Eng. to Va., 1649, settled at "Corotoman," Lancaster Co., Va.; burgess from Nansemond, 1649, from Lancaster, 1654, 1657-60; mem. Council, 1657-58; col. comdg. expdn. against Rappahannock Indians, 1654; *m* Jane Glyn; *m* 2d, Eleanor Brocas; *m* 3d, Anne, dau. Cleave Carter; *m* 4th, Sarah, dau. Gabriel Ludlow.

CARTER, Thomas (1610-84), grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1629, from Eng. in the "Planter," to Dedham, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1637, first minister at Woburn, Mass., 1642, *m* 1638, Mary (*d* 1687), dau. George Parkhurst.

CARTER, Capt. Thomas (1630/31-1700), from London, Eng., to Nansemond Co., Va., 1650; later of "Barford," Lancaster Co., Va.; purchased a large plantation on the Rappahannock River; commr. Lancaster Co. Ct., 1663; dep., 1663-65; burgess, 1667; vestryman Christ Ch. and St. Mary's; capt. Lancaster militia, 1667; *m* 2d, 1670, Katherine (1652-1703), dau. of Edward Dale (qv).

CARVER, John (*d* 1621), 1st signer of the Mayflower Compact; 1st gov. Plymouth Colony, 1620-21; *m* Katharine – (*d* 1621).

CARY (Carew), John (*b* 1609 or 10), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1634, later at Duxbury, and Bridgewater, Mass., where was town clerk; *m* 1644, Elizabeth (*d* 1680), dau. Francis Godfrey.

CARY, Miles (1620-67), from Eng., with his brother James, 1640, settled in Warwick Co.,

Va.; was col. and county lt., 1659-67; burgess, 1659-63; mem. Council, 1663-67; *m* before 1646, Anne, dau. Capt. Thomas Taylor.

CASSEL, Johannes (1639-91), from Germany with his wife, Mary –, in the "Jefries," 1686; mem. committee of the first Council of Germantown.

CATLETT, Col. John, (1630-70), from Kent Co., Eng. to Va. ca. 1650; resided in Essex Co.; col. of militia; magistrate; justice of the peace; commr. to settle boundary line between Md. and Va.; accompanied John Lederer on his 3d exploration of the country west of the Blue Ridge; *m* 1654, Elizabeth W. Slaughter.

CATLIN, Thomas (1612-90), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; settled at New Haven; constable, 1662; often selectman.

CHACE (Chase), William (1595-1659), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; at Scituate, 1645, thence to Yarmouth; *m* in Eng., Mary – (*d* 1659).

CHAMBERLAIN, Edmund, from Eng. to Woburn, Mass., before 1647; removed to Chelmsford, 1655; freeman, 1665; *m* 1647, at Roxbury, Mary Turner (*d* 1669); *m* 2d, at Malden, 1670, Hannah Burden.

CHAMBERLAIN (Chamberlin), William (ca. 1620-1706), from Eng., settled at Woburn, 1648; removed to Billerica, 1654; *m* 2d, Rebecca – (*d* in prison on charge of witchcraft, 1692).

CHAMPLIN, Geoffrey (*d* before 1695), admitted inhabitant of R.I., 1638, freeman, 1640, was at Portsmouth, Newport and Westerly.

CHANDLER, William (*d* 1640 or 41), from Eng. to Mass., 1637; freeman, 1640; one of original proprietors of Andover; *m* Annis (or Hannah) Alcock.

CHANNING, John (1684-1731), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1715; settled at Newport, R.I.; *m* Mary (Antram) Antrim.

CHAPIN, Samuel (1598-1675), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1641; settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1642; was deacon, constable, selectman, commissioner; apptd. by Gen. Court of Colony of Mass. Bay to govern there; *m* 1623, Cicely (1601-1682/83), dau. of Henry Penney.

CHAPLINE, Isaac (*b* ca. 1584), ens. Royal Navy; from Eng. in the "Starr," as King's Council under Lord Delaware, 1610; settled in "Chaplaine's Choyce," south side of James River, 1622; *m* ca. 1606, Mary Calvert (*b* ca. 1586), to America, 1622, in the "James" with son John and 4 servants.

CHAPMAN, Edward (*d* ca. 1678), from Eng. to Boston, 1639; grantee of Ipswich, 1642, later at Rowley; *m* Mary (*d* 1658), dau. Mark Symonds; *m* 2d, Dorothy, dau. Richard Swam, and widow of Thomas Abbot, of Rowley, Mass.

CHAPMAN, Robert (1616-85), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn.; served in Pequot and King Philip's wars; dep. Gen. Ct. 43 sessions; gov.'s asst., 1681-85; *m* 1642, Ann (*d* 1685), dau. Thomas Bliss, of Hartford.

CHASE, Aquila (ca. 1618-1670), from Eng. to Mass. before 1640; settled at Hampton, N.H.; at Newbury, Mass., 1646; *m* Ann (1620-87), dau. John Wheeler.

CHASE, William; see William Chace.

CHAUNCY, Charles (bap. 1592-1672), B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., 1613; from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1637; pastor at Scituate, 1641-53; 2d pres. Harvard Coll., 1654-1671/72; *m* 1630, Catharine, dau. Robert Eyre.

CHENEY, John, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Newbury, 1636; freeman, 1637; selectman; shoemaker; was drowned at Roxbury; *m* in Eng., Martha –.

CHESEBROUGH, William (1594-1667), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Winthrop's fleet to Boston, Mass., 1630, founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn.; dep. Colony of Mass. Bay and Gen. Assembly of Conn.; *m* Anne Stevenson.

CHESTER, Leonard (1609-48), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1633; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; *m* Mary (Sharpe) Wade (or [Wade] Sharpe).

CHEVALIER, Peter (ca. Dec. 1, 1695-1769; son of Jean, Huguenot exile, from Normandy, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, to Flanders, later to Eng. where he, with wife and children, were naturalized, Apr. 1687, *m* Jeanne de Creguy); settled in America, 1715 or 20; *m* Mary Wood.

CHEW, John (1590-1655), from England in the "Charitie," to Jamestown, Va., 1622; was col., burgess from Hog Island and from York Co., and justice from York Co.; removed to Md. ca. 1653; *m* Sarah –.

CHEW, Col. Samuel (1634-77; son of John, qv); col. provincial forces of Md., 1675; mem. Council; burgess, chancellor; sec. Province of Md.; *m* 1658/59, Ann (*d* 1695), dau. of William Ayres, of Nansemond Co., Va.

CHICKERING, Francis (*d* 1658), from Eng., in 1637; freeman at Dedham, Mass., 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dept. Gen. Ct., 1644-53.

CHILES, Lt. Col. Walter (*d* 1653), from Eng. in his own ship, 1637/38; settled in Charles City Co., Va.; burgess, 1643-46, 49-52; speaker Va. House of Burgesses; mem. Council, 1651; *m* Elizabeth –.

CHILTON, James (*d* 1620), 24th signer of the Mayflower Compact (his wife *d* 1621).

CHIPMAN, John (*b* ca. 1614), from Eng. in the "Friendship," to Boston, 1631; settled at Barnstable, Cape Cod, where he was ruling elder of the church, 1670; *m* 1646, Hope (1629-83), dau. of John Howland (qv).

CHITTENDEN, William (1593-1660/61), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; removed to Guilford, and founder of the church there, 1639; trustee of land purchased from the Indians; lt. of Colonial forces; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Joanna (*d* 1668), dau. Dr. Jacob Sheaffe.

CHOATE, John (1624-95), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1643; admitted freeman, 1667; *m* Anne – (*d* 1727).

CHOUTEAU, Rene Auguste (1698-1776), from France to New Orleans, La., 1718; formed the firm of Maxent, Laclede & Co., to develop the trade of Upper Louisiana; *m* 1739, Marie Therese Bourgeois.

CHURCH, Richard (1608-68), carpenter, from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630; settled at Plymouth, 1633, at Charlestown, 1653, Hingham, 1657, Sandwich, 1664; freeman, 1632; soldier in Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Warren.

CHURCH, Richard (1610-67; son of Richard, of Braintree Co., Essex, Eng.); settled at Hartford, Conn., probably ca. 1636, where his name appears on Founder's Monument; drew 12 acres in first land divided, 1639; freeman, 1658; one of sixty persons who founded South Hadley, Mass., 1650; *m* in Eng., 1627, Anne, dau. of Edward Marsh.

CHURCHILL, John (*d* Jan. 1, 1662/63), from Eng. to Plymouth, 1643; *m* Dec. 18, 1644, Hannah (1623 in Eng.-Dec. 22, 1690), dau. of William Pontus, at Plymouth, 1633; she *m* 2d, Giles Ricard, whom she survived.

CHURCHILL, Josiah (ca. 1615-ca. 1686), from Eng., ca. 1636; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1641; soldier Pequot War, constable, town surveyor; *m* ca. 1638, Elizabeth (ca. 1616-1700), dau. Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield.

CILLEY, Robert, see Seeley.

CLAFLIN (MackClaflin, MackClaphlan, Macklathlan, MacClaflin), Robert (*d* 1690), from Scotland to Wenham, Mass., 1661; soldier in French and Indian War; *m* 1664, Joanna Warner.

CLAIBORNE (Clayborne), William (1587-1676; son of Edmund Cleborne, of "Cliburn Hall," lord of the manor of Cliburn and Killerby), from Eng. to Va. with Governor Wyatt, 1621; sec. of state of Va., 1625, et seq.; mem. Council, 1625-60; made treas. for life, 1642; dep. gov., 1653; comd. against Indians, 1629 and 1644; *m* Elizabeth Butler.

CLAPP (Clap), Roger (1609-92), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; lt., Dorchester mil. company, 1644; 2d sgt., A. and H. A. Co., 1646, lt., 1655; capt. at the Castle, 1665-86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-73.

CLARK, Daniel (1623-1710), from Eng. ca. 1639, a first settler at Windsor, Conn., 1639; settled at Hartford, 1644; sec. Colony of Conn., 1658-66; asst., 1662, 64, 67; dep. 1657-61; magistrate, 1662-64; named asst. in charter of Charles II; *m* 1644,

Mary, dau. of Thomas Newberry (qv); *m* 2d, Mrs. Martha Pitkin Wolcott.

CLARK, John (1614-74), from Eng., 1632; admitted freeman, at Newton, Mass., 1632; an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, soldier Pequot War; dep. for Hartford, 1641-44, for Saybrook, 1649-60, for Milford, 1666-68; *m* Mary, dau. John Coley (Cooley); *m* 2d, Mary, dau. of Joyce Ward, and widow of John Fletcher.

CLARK (Clarke) Nathaniel, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., before 1663; freeman, 1668; died on board schooner "Six Friends," in expdn. against Quebec; *m* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Henry Somerly.

CLARK, Thomas (1599-1697), carpenter, from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, to Plymouth, Mass.; at Harwich, 1670; rep. Gen. Ct., 1651-55; soldier in Pequot war; *m* Susannah Ring; *m* 2d, Alice Nichols (widow), dau. Richard Hallett; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Crow.

CLARK, William (1609-90), from Eng., 1630; at Dorchester, Mass., before 1635; selectman, 1646, 47; removed to Northampton, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663 and 13 yrs. more; lt. King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Strong (*d* 1675); *m* 2d, 1676, Sarah, widow Thomas Cooper, of Springfield, Mass.

CLARKE, Charles (1721-85), from Eng., was settled in Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va., 1745; *m* Marianne, dau. Abraham Salle.

CLARKE, Hugh (1613-93), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1638; removed to Roxbury, 1657; freeman, 1660; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1692).

CLARKE, Jeremiah, or Jeremy (1605-52), from Eng. to R.I. ca. 1638; at Portsmouth, 1640; settled at Newport; 1st constable of Newport; was asst. pres., regent and actg. gov., and treas. of R.I. Colony, 1648; *m* Frances (Latham) Dungan (1611-77), dau. of Lewis Latham.

CLARKE, John (1609-76), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; driven from Mass. as a follower of Mrs. Hutchinson, 1638, and was a founder of Newport, R.I.; made treas. of Colony, 1649, and sent to Eng., 1651, to prevail on Council of State to revoke extra powers given to Coddington; dep. gov. R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1669, 70; again agt. in London; wrote book entitled "Ill News from New England"; twice married.

CLARKE (Clark), Joseph (1618/19-ca. 1694), from Eng., 1637; settled at Boston, 1638; removed to Newport, R.I., one of founders of Baptist Church there; gov.'s asst., dep. Gen. Assembly; finally settled at Westerly, R.I.; *m* 2d, Margaret – (*d* 1694).

CLAY (Claye), John ("The Grenadier"), from Eng. with his wife, in the "Treasurer," 1613, to Powhatan Co., Va., resided in Charles City Co., 1624; *m* Anne –.

CLAYTON, John (1665-1737; son of Sir John); from Eng. to Va., 1705; was atty. gen., recorder, burgess, etc.; *m* Anne Page.

CLAYTON, William (son of Thomas); from Chichester, Eng., in the "Kent," to N.J., 1677, settled at Burlington; one of several commrs. from London sent out by proprs. of N.J. to purchase land from the Indians; moved to Pa nr. Chester; mem. Provincial Council, presided at 1st meeting under govt. of William Penn; actg. gov. of Pa., 1684-85; mem. Gov.'s Council during drafting of Great Charter; he and Daniel Frances Pastorious were first two judges of Phila.; *m* Prudence –.

CLEEVE, George (ca. 1575-ca. 1667), from Eng.; first settler at Casco (now Portland), Me.; gov. Province of Lygonia, Me., 15 yrs.; *m* Joan –.

CLEMENT (Clemens, Clements, Clemence), Robert (bap. Dec. 14, 1595-*d* Sept. 29, 1658), from Eng., 1642, with three sons and two daughters, settled at Haverhill, Mass., where he was justice and asso. judge for Norfolk Co.; *m* 1st, ante 1615, Lydia – (*d* 1642); *m* 2d, ante 1657, Judith – (*d* 1669).

CLEVELAND, Moses (1624-1701/02), from Eng., 1635; settled at Woburn, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1643; served in King Philip's War; *m* Ann Winn.

CLINTON, Charles (1690-1773), from Ireland to Mass., 1729; settled at New Britain, N.Y., ca. 1732, *m* Elizabeth Denniston.

CLOPTON, William, immigrant; from Eng., settled in York Co., Va., 1655, later in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., constable of Hampton Parish; mem. Council; *m* Ann (Booth) Dennett (1647-1716), dau. of Robert Booth.

COALE, William (1592-1678), Quaker minister, from Eng., 1618, settled in Va., later in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* Hester –; *m* 2d, Hannah – (*d* 1669); *m* 3d, Elizabeth, dau. Philip Thomas.

COATES, Thomas (1659-1719), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1683; *m* 1696, Beulah Jacques.

COBB, Henry (1596-1679), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629; at Scituate, 1633; a founder of Barnstable, 1639; a deacon; rep. Gen. Ct., 1645-51; *m* 1631, Patience Hurst (*d* 1648); *m* 2d, 1649, Sarah, dau. Samuel Hinckley.

COBURN (Colborne), Edward (1618-1700), came in the "Defense," 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., over 30 years; removed to Dracut; *m* Hannah –.

COCKE (Cox), Richard (1600-65), from Eng. to Henrico Co., Va., ca. 1627; lt. col., Henrico Co., 1632; sheriff; burgess from Weyanoke, 1632, from Henrico Co., 1644-54; patented 3,000 acres on James River, Henrico Co., 1636; *m* 1st, an English lady; *m* 2d, post 1638, Mary, dau. of Walter Aston (qv).

CODD, Col. St. Leger (g.son of Sir Warham, of royal descent); mem. Va. Company; came to Va., thence to Md.; *m* Anna, dau. of Richard Bennett, colonial gov. of Md., and widow of Governor Bland.

CODDINGTON, William (1601-78), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; returned to Eng. but came again to Boston, 1633; removed to Newport, R.I., 1636; asst. Mass. Bay Colony, 1630-37; treas., 1634-36; dep. from Boston, 1636-37; chief exec. of Adquidneck, 1638, of Newport, 1639-40; gov. of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-47; gov.'s asst., 1647; pres. of four united towns, 1648-49; commr., 1656-63; dep., 1666; gov.'s asst., 1666-67; dep. gov., 1673-74; gov., 1674-76, 78.

CODMAN, Robert (*d* 1678), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1630.

CODRINGTON, Simon, mem. Va. Company, 1615; said to have been the "First individual Englishman to own in his own right a foot of land in America"; his grant from the Va. Co., according to memorandum now preserved in the British museum, was for 100 acres of land, and bore the date Mar. 6, 1615; *m* Agnes, dau. of Richard Seacole, of Didmarton.

COE, Robert (1596-1672), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; moved to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; a founder of Stamford, Conn., 1640; removed to Hempstead, L.I., 1652, later to Newtown, and a founder of Jamaica, L.I., 1658; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653; magistrate, Jamaica, 1662.

COFFIN, Tristram (1605 or 09-1681; son of Peter Coffin, *d* 1628; son Nicholas Coffin, *d* 1613), came from Eng., 1642; at Salisbury, and Haverhill, Mass., 1642, removed to Newbury, ca. 1648; returned to Salisbury, 1654/55; a founder of Nantucket, 1660, where he was chief magistrate, 1671, commissioner, 1655; *m* ca. 1630, Dionis Stevens (*d* after 1682).

COGGESHALL, John (ca. 1581-1647), from Eng. with his wife and three children, to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632, removed to Boston, 1634, where he was selectman and dep. Gen. Ct.; settled at Providence Plantations, 1637; pres. Colony and Providence Plantations, 1647; gov.'s asst., 1640-44; moderator, 1647; *m* Mary – (1604-84).

COGSWELL (Coggeswell), John (1592-1669; son of Edward, *m* Alice –); from Westbury Leigh, Eng., in the "Angel Gabriel," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; *m* 1615, Elizabeth (*d* 1676), dau. of Rev. William Thompson, first minister at Braintree, *m* Phyllis –.

COIT (Coyte), John (*d* 1659), shipwright, from Wales to Mass. ca. 1634; granted land at Salem, Mass., 1638; removed to Gloucester, 1644, to New London, Conn., 1650; selectman, 1648; *m* Mary Jenners (1596-1676).

COLDEN, Cadwallader (1687-1776; son of Rev. Alexander, of Berwickshire, Scotland), grad. U.Edinburgh, 1705; came to Phila., Pa., where he practiced medicine until 1718, when he removed to N.Y. City; lt. gov. and acting gov.; *m* Nov. 11, 1715, Alice Christy, of Scotland.

COLEMAN, Thomas (1598-1674), from Eng., 1630; an original propr. of Hadley; *m* 2d, Mrs. Frances Wells (*d* 1674).

COLES, John (1677-1747), from Ireland to Va., 1710; reputed to have built first house where Richmond now stands; father-in-law of President Madison and of John Payne; *m* Mary Vinton.

COLES, Robert (1598-before 1655), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; removed to Ipswich, 1633; a founder of Providence, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Hawkhurst.

COLEY, Samuel (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Mass. Bay Colony, 1631; an original settler at Milford, Conn., 1639; joined church, 1640; *m* Ann, dau. of James Prudden.

COLGATE, Robert (1758-1826), from Eng. to Harford Co., Md., 1795; settled in Delaware Co., N.Y.; *m* Mary Bowles.

COLLINS, Edward (1603-89), from Eng., settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-70; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; deacon; *m* in Eng., Martha –.

COLLINS, Henry (1606-87), from Eng. in the "Abigail," with his family and servants to Lynn, Mass., 1635; mem. Salem Ct.; selectman, etc.; *m* Ann – (*b* 1605).

COLT (Coult), John (1624-1730), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1625; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1638, thence to Windsor; *m* Mary Fitch.

COLTON, George (*d* 1699), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1644; later at Longmeadow; q.m. Hampshire Co. troop, 1663; served in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1669, 71, 77; *m* 1644, Deborah Gardner (*d* 1689).

COMBES (Combs, Coombs, Combe, Coomes), Richard, from Eng. before 1690, settled at Hempstead, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth –.

COMSTOCK, William (1595-1683), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1637, later at New London; soldier in Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth –.

CONANT, Roger (bap. 1592-1679), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, with his wife and son Caleb; removed to Nantasket (Hull), to Gloucester, 1625, to Salem, where he built the first house, 1626; freeman, 1630; gov. Colony of Cape Ann, 1625-26, Salem, 1627-29; rep. Gen. Ct., of Mass., 1634; *m* 1618, Sarah Horton.

CONDIT (Cunditt), John (*d* 1713), from Eng. or Wales with his son Peter, 1678; settled at Newark, N.J.

CONKLIN (Conkling, Conklyne), Ananias (ca. 1600-1684), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638; removed to Southhold, L.I., 1650, to Huntington, L.I., 1653; established first window-glass works in America.

CONVERSE (Convers), Edward (1590-1663), from Eng. to Mass., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop; settled at Salem; granted land at Charlestown, 1631; a founder of Woburn; granted first ferry to Boston, 1631; selectman at Salem, 1634-40; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1661/62).

CONWAY, Edwin (ca. 1610-1675), from Eng., 1640; settled at Lancaster Co., Va., where he was a large landed proprietor; *m* 1st, Martha, dau. of Richard Eltonhead.

COOK (Cooke), Aaron (1610-90), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636, to Northampton, Mass., 1661; a propr. of Westfield, 1667; mem. of Windsor Troop of Horse, 1658; maj. Hartford Troop, 1658; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1668; *m* 1637, Joanna Ford.

COOK (Cooke), Ellis (ca. 1618-79), went from Lynn, Mass., abt. 1644, and settled at Southampton, L.I., ca. 1644; *m* Martha (1630-after 1690), dau. John Cooper (*b* 1594), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," 1635.

COOK (Cooke), Walter, freeman, of Weymouth, Mass., 1653, a founder of Mendon, Mass., 1659.

COOKE, Francis (ca. 1583-1663), 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* at Leyden, Holland, 1603, Hester Mahieu, a Walloon and Huguenot (*d* bet. 1666-75).

COOLEY (Coley), Benjamin (1620-84), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Longmeadow; selectman, 1646; ensign Hampshire regt.; *m* 1642, Sarah –.

COOLIDGE, John (1604-91; son of William, of Cottenham, Cambridge, Eng.), came from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1630; freeman, 1636; selectman, 1639, and later; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658; *m* Mary (Wellington) Maddock.

COOPER, William (1649-1709), Quaker, from Snapt, Yorkshire, Eng., to Bucks Co., Pa., 1699; at his house was held the first Quaker meeting in Bucks Co. 1700; *m* ca. 1672, Thomasin –.

COPE, Oliver (ca. 1647-97), from Eng., with William Penn on his 2d voyage, and settled at "Backington," on Naaman's Creek, New Castle Co., Pa., now in Del., 1683; *m* Rebecca – (*d* 1728).

CORBIN (Corbyn), Clement (1626-Aug. 1, 1696, aet. 70), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1638; settled at Muddy River before 1655; at Woodstock, Conn., 1687; *m* Dorcas Bookmaster.

CORBIN, Henry (1629-75; son of Thomas, *m* Winifred Grosvenor); came to Lancaster Co., Va., ca. 1654; burgess, Old Lancaster, 1658-59; mem. Council, 1663-75; acquired a great landed estate and his seat as "Buckingham House," Middlesex Co., Va.; according to tradition he rendered essential aid to Charles II, in his escape after Worcester; *m* 1645, Alice (*d* ca. 1684), dau. of Richard Eltonhead, of Eng.

CORNELL (Cornil), Thomas (ca. 1595-ca. 1655/56), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn. to Boston, 1636; removed to Portsmouth, R.I., 1654, and was freeman there; settled at Flushing, L. I., 1643; ensign Portsmouth militia, and served under Gov. Kieft against Indians; *m* Rebecca Briggs (1600-73).

CORNING, Samuel (*d* 1694), from Eng., 1641; at Salem, Mass., 1638, later at Beverly, Mass., where he founded a church, 1667; *m* Elizabeth –.

COTTON, John (1585-1652), grad. Cambridge U., 1606; from Eng. in the "Griffin," to Boston, 1633; teacher of first Ch. in Boston; freeman, 1634; author of nearly 50 books; *m* 2d, in Eng., Sarah (Hankredge) Story.

COURSEN, Peter (ca. 1577-1648), a Huguenot refugee to New Amsterdam, N.Y., progenitor of the Corson-Coursen family in America.

COWLES (Cole), John (1598-1675), from Wales to Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, at Farmington, 1640, at Hadley, Mass., 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653-54; *m* Hannah – (*d* 1684).

COX, Richard (1600-65), see Richard Cocke.

CRANE, Henry (1621-1709), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1654; *m* Tabitha Kinsley; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Kinsley.

CRANE, Henry (1635-1711), settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1655; at Guilford, 1664, later at Killingworth; one of the first settlers of what is now Clinton, Conn.; gov.'s asst. and dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Concurrence Meigs.

CRANE, Jasper (1590-1680), from Eng. to Mass., 1635 or 40, an original propr. of New Haven, Conn., 1639; a first settler of Newark, N.J., 1666; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct., 1653-58; gov.'s asst., 1662-67; dep. Provincial Assembly of East Jersey, 1667-73; *m* Alice –.

CRANSTON, John (1626-80; desc. Lord William Cranston, capt. of King's Guards under James I); arrived in Newport ante 1644; capt. and maj. of militia; capt. of all forces of the Colony in King Philip's War; atty. gen.; gov. 1678; licensed and recorded Doctor of Physic and Chirurgery; *m* 1658, Mary (1641-1711), dau. of Jeremy Clarke (qv).

CRESAP, Thomas (1702-88), from Yorkshire, Eng. to Md., 1715; col. Cont. Army, founder of "Sons of Liberty," first patriotic society in U.S.; surveyor; noted Indian fighter; burgess; col. of the Provincials, 1730-70; *m* 1726, Hannah Johnson; *m* 2d, Mrs. Milburn (*d* Old Town, Md., 1788).

CROCKER, William (1612-92), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1634; removed to Barnstable, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., 1670, 71, 74; *m* Alice –.

CROSBY, Thomas (ca. 1575-1661), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1640, settled at Rowley, 1641; *m* 1600, Jane (bap. 1581-1662), dau. William Sotheron.

CROSMAN, Robert (*d* 1692), from Eng. before 1642, settled Dedham, Mass.; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; *m* 1652, Sarah Kingsbury, of Dedham, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1687, Martha Eaton, of Bristol, Mass.

CROSS, Robert (1612-93), from Eng. in the

"Mary and John," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1639; soldier in Pequot War; *m* —— (*d* 1677).

CROWNINSHIELD (von Kronsheldt), Johannes Caspar Richter (*d* 1711), came to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1670; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Allen.

CULVER, Edward (1600-85), a Puritan, from Eng., 1635, a founder of Dedham, Mass., 1636, later at New London, Conn.; served in Pequot, Narragansett and King Philip's wars; *m* 1638, Anne, dau. of John Ellis.

CUMMINGS (Cummins), Isaac (1600-77), from Scotland to Topsfield, Mass., ca. 1630; removed to Watertown, Mass., 1636; propr. at Ipswich, Mass., 1639.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew (1654-1735), from Scotland to Boston, ca. 1680; glazier; *m*, at Boston, 1685, Sarah, dau. William Gibson.

CURTIS (Cuttris), Henry (*d* 1678), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Watertown, 1636, of Sudbury, 1639; *m* 1640, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Guy.

CURTIS, John (*b* Essex Co., Eng.), came to Boston, 1632, in the "Lion," thence to Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1610, Elizabeth Hutchins.

CURTIS (Curtiss), William (*d* 1702), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1632, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1649; capt. Stratford Train Band, also Fairfield forces; mem. Com. of Safety, 1673; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Morris; *m* 2d, Sarah, widow of William Goodrich.

CURTIS, William (1592-1672), from Eng. in the "Lion" to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1633; settled at Stratford, Conn.; *m* Sarah Eliot (1600-73), sister of Apostle John Eliot.

CUSHING, Matthew (1588-1660), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; *m* in Eng., 1613, Nazareth (1586-1681), dau. Henry Pitcher.

CUSHMAN, Robert (1580-1625), a leader and financial agt. at Leyden of the Mayflower Pilgrims, was a passenger in the "Speedwell," which was compelled to return to Eng., but came in the "Fortune," 1621, but returned to Eng. one month later; *m* at Leyden, 1617, Mary Singleton, who came to Plymouth with her family after 1625.

CUTLER, James (1606-94), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Cambridge; at Lexington, 1651; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Anna – (*d* 1644); *m* 2d, 1645, Mary, widow of Thomas King; *m* 3d, Phebe, dau. John Page.

CUTLER, John (1600-38), from Sprauston (Norwich), Eng.; a founder of Hingham, Mass., 1635, and settled there permanently, 1637; *m* 1625, Mary – (*d* 1681).

CUTLER, Richard (1621-93), from Eng. with his mother, Elizabeth; was freeman at Cambridge, 1641; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; officer Cambridge militia.

CUTTING, Leonard (1724-94), from Eng. to New York, 1750; pastor at New Brunswick, N.J., Hempstead and Oyster Bay, L.I.; prof. King's Coll.; *m* a dau. of John Pintard, alderman of New York.

DABNEY (d'Aubigné, Daubeny), Corneille (1667-1700), Huguenot, from France to Wales after the revocation of Edict of Nantes, thence to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1722; *m* 2d, 1721, Sarah Jennens (or Jennings).

DAGGETT (Dogget, Doggett, Dogett), Thomas (1607-Aug. 18, 1692), from Eng. in the "Mary Anne," of Yarmouth, Eng., to Salem (or Concord), Mass., May 1637; resided at Weymouth for a time; settled in Marshfield, Mass., 1652; farmer, selectman, juryman, constable, surveyor; *m* 1st, — (*d* June 23, 1642 at Concord, Mass.); *m* 2d, 1643, at Weymouth, Elizabeth (Humphrey) Fry (*b* Eng.-*d* Weymouth, Mass., 1652; widow of William Fry; dau. of Jonas Humphrey, of Dorchester, Mass., *m* Frances –); *m* 3d, at Marshfield, Aug. 17, 1654, Joane Chillingsworth (*b* prob. Eng.-*d* Marshfield, Sept. 4, 1684; widow of Thomas Chillingsworth).

DAINGERFIELD, William (desc. Sir Philip, of Co. Worcester, Eng.); English gentleman, came to Essex Co., Va., before 1660; *m* Frances –.

DALE, Maj. Edward (*d* Feb. 2, 1695), from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., among the royalists who sought refuge in Va., after the death of Charles I, 1649/50; justice; 1st clk. Westmoreland Co., Va., 1653; clk. Lancaster Co., Va.; high sheriff, 1670-80; burgess, 1677, 82-83; *m* Lady Diana (*b* Prestwould, ca. 1625), dau. of Sir Henry Skipwith (*b* 1589), knight and baronet of Prestwould, Leicestershire, Eng., *m* Amy Kempe.

DANA, Richard (1612-90), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1640; *m* Ann Bullard.

DANFORTH, Nicholas (ca. 1585-1638), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636-37; *m* Elizabeth Symmes (*d* 1629).

DANIEL, Col. William (ca. 1625-1698), of Wiggan Co., Lancastershire, Eng.; col. of a regt. of foot in Scotland, and gov. of the garrison and citadel of Ayre, Scotland; to Portugal, served in battle of Evora against Don John of Austria; date of coming to Va. unknown, but after 1665; received land grant, Middlesex Co., 1669, in Lancaster, 1672; justice Middlesex Co.; capt. 1689; *m* 1st, Dorothy, dau. and heir of Hugh Forth, of Wiggan Co., Lancastershire, Eng.

DARNALL, Col. Henry (*d* 1711; son of Philip), came to Province of Md., 1672; held estate "The Woodyard"; was collector port of St. Mary's; col. of horse; dep. gov. of Md.; *m* Elinor, dau. of Richard Hatton, and widow of Thomas Brooke.

DAVENPORT, John (1597-1670), grad. Magdalen Coll.; as a non-conformist fled to Holland, 1633, thence to Boston, in the "Hector," 1637; a founder of New Haven, Conn., 1638; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1668-70; *m* Elizabeth Wolley (1603-76).

DAVENPORT, Thomas (ca. 1589/90-1685), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1638; joined church, 1640; freeman 1642; constable; *m* ca. 1610, Mary Forth (bap. 1589/90-1691).

DAVIS (Davies), David, from Wales to Newcastle, Del., 1760, brought by his father, who purchased 30,000 acres from William Penn; one of the founders of the Welsh Tract, Pa.

DAVIS, Dolor (1593-1673), master builder, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, settled at Duxbury, 1635, Barnstable, 1643, and again in 1666; Concord, 1655-66; petitioner for the grant of the Town of Groton, 1656; one of the twenty of the Plymouth Colony who had lands granted to them at Concord, Mass., 1658; sec. to 1st colonial gov. of Mass. Bay Colony; *m* Margery Willard; *m* 2d, 1671, Mrs. Joanna Bursley.

DAVIS, Samuel, Presbyn. minister, came under auspices of Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1692, settled at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; *m* Mary Simpson.

DAVIS, William (1617-83), from Eng. ca. 1635, was at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1673; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, Alice Thorp (*d* 1667); *m* 3d, Jane – (*d* 1714).

DAWES, William (1620-69; son of William, who came to America, 1628, but later returned to Eng.), bricklayer, from Eng. in the "Planter" to Braintree, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1646; settled at Boston, 1652; *m* Susanna, dau. John Mills.

DAY, Anthony (1617-1707), from Eng. in the "Paule," 1635; an original settler at Leominster, Mass.; later at Salem and Ipswich.

DAY, Robert (1604-48), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, to Cambridge, Mass.; freeman, 1635; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Mary –; *m* 2d, Editha, sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins.

DEANE (Dean), Walter (ca. 1615-1693), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, freeman at Taunton, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct.; selectman; *m* in Eng., Eleanor, dau. Richard Strong, of Taunton, Eng.

DE COURCY, Col. Henry (1620-95), from Eng. with Leonard Calvert, to Md., 1634; sec. of Md., 1660-61; chief justice of provincial cts.; col. comdg. fort of Cecil and Kent cos., 1670, 76, 81; burgess Talbot Co., Md., 1694-95; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1660, 70, 76, 84; *m* Elizabeth (Smith) Carpenter.

DeFOREST (DeFrees), Jesse (ca. 1575-1624), Walloon leader of the Huguenots, from France, recruited the first band of colonists for New Amsterdam, led another expdn. to South America, 1623; *m* 1601, Marie du Cloux.

de GRAFFENRIED, Christopher (*b* Switzerland-*d* Oct. 27, 1742; son of Landgrave, Baron Christopher V, who visited America, founded

New Bern, S.C., *m* Regina Tscharner); "brought over a colony of Swiss Palatines to North Carolina in 1709"; after marriage "moved first to Phila., to Maryland, and lastly to Va.," settled permanently in Prince Edward Co., Va., maintaining a town house in Williamsburg; *d* on his plantation on the James River; *m* Feb. 22, 1714, at Charleston, S.C., Barbara (Needham) Tempest (1688-June 26, 1744), dau. of Sir Arthur Needham of Wymondsley, Hertfordshire, Eng.

DeKAY, Willem (1606-68; son of Guillaume de Kay, director in Dutch West India Co.), came from Holland to New Amsterdam before Gov. Kieft, was fiscal or treas. of the colony, 1641.

DELAFIELD (de la fielde), John (1748-1824?), from Eng. in the "Vigilant," to New York, 1783; was a founder and pres. Mutual Ins. Co., and of United Ins. Co., large landowner; established "Sunswyck" on the East River opposite Blackwell's Island; was created count of the Holy Roman Empire; *m* 1784, Ann (1766-1839), dau. Joseph Hallett.

De la MONTAGNE, Dr. Johannes, Huguenot physician, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1637; *m* Rachel Monjour.

DELANO (de la Noye, de Lannoye), Philippe (bap. Leyden, Holland, Dec. 7, 1603-*d* Bridgewater, Mass., 1681); from Holland in the "Fortune," to Duxbury, Mass., 1621; soldier Pequot War; *m* Hester Dewsbury; *m* 2d, 1657, at Duxbury, Mary (Pontus) Glass (*b* Leyden, ca. 1625-*d* Feb. 2, 1690), widow of James Glass.

DEMING, John (ca. 1615-ca. 1705), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; rep. Gen. Ct. 50 sessions; one of the patentees named in the Royal Charter of Conn., 1662; *m* 1637, Honour, dau. Richard Treat.

DENISON (Denyson), William (1586-1653/54), from Eng. with wife and three sons, to Roxbury, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1632; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635; mem. Roxbury militia, 1636; *m* in Eng., 1603, Margaret (Chandler) Monck (*d* 1646).

DENNIS, John (1612-79), from Eng. in "Ye Merchants Hope," to Va., 1635, settled in Northumberland Co., ca. 1651.

DENT, Thomas (1628-76), from Eng. to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1650; was high sheriff and justice county ct.; *m* Rebecca, dau. of Rev. William Wilkinson.

DENTON, Richard (1586-1662/63), grad. Cambridge U., 1623; from Eng., 1638; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, at Stamford, 1641-44, later at Hempstead, L.I.; founded Congl. church at Stamford and said to have been the founder of Presbyterianism in America.

DE PEYSTER, Johannes (1620-85), a Huguenot, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1645; cadet of Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam; burgomaster, dep. mayor of New Amsterdam and New York, and commissioner; *m* Cornelia Lubberts.

DERBY, Roger (1643-89), from Eng. to Boston, 1671; removed to Ipswich; settled at Salem, Mass., 1681; was a chandler; *m* in 1668, Lucretia Hillman (*d* 1689); *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Hasket) Dynn, dau. Stephen Hasket, and widow of William Dynn.

DEVEREUX, John (ca. 1615-ca. 1695), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., bet. 1630-36; at Marblehead, 1637; freeman, 1683; owned the Devereux Farm, celebrated in Longfellow's poem, "Driftwood"; *m* Ann – (*d* 1708, aet. 88).

DEWEY, Thomas (*d* 1648), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1633; freeman, 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; cornet of the troop; *m* in 1638/39, Frances –, widow of Joseph Clark.

DE WOLF, Balthasar (1623-96), was at Hartford, Conn., 1654, settled at Lyme, Conn., 1664; mem. militia; *m* Alice –.

DEXTER, Gregory (1610-1700), from Eng., 1644, settled at Providence, later at Warwick, R.I.; clergyman; commr., 1651-54; pres. of the colony, 1653-54; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-55; *m* Abigail Fullerton.

DEXTER, Thomas (*d* 1677), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1638; admitted freeman, 1640; was the first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mary –.

DICKINSON, Nathaniel (1600-76), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1636, to Hadley, Mass., 1659; served in Hampshire Guard; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642; *m* in Eng., 1630, Anna, widow of William Gull.

DINGLEY, John (1608-58), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; removed to Sandwich, 1637, to Marshfield, 1644; *m* Sarah –.

DOANE, John (1591-1686), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630; removed to Eastham, 1644; gov.'s asst., 1632, 33, 39; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42 and 1649, et seq.

DODGE, Richard (ca. 1602-1672), from Eng., 1629, and settled at Salem, Mass.; a founder of Beverly, Mass., 1667; *m* Edith – (*d* 1678).

DODGE, William, from Eng. in the "Lyon's Whelp," 1629, to Salem, Mass.; freeman, 1637; a founder of church at Beverly.

DOGGETT, Thomas, see Thomas Daggett.

DOLE, Richard (1622-1705), from Eng. to Parker River, old Newberry, Mass., 1639; dep. 1673; *m* in 1647, Hannah Rolfe (*d* 1678); *m* 2d, 1679, Hannah, widow of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank.

DOOLITTLE, Abraham (1619/20-1690), from Eng., was at Boston, 1640; removed to New Haven, Conn., 1644, to Wallingford, Conn., 1670; dep. Gen. Ct. from New Haven and Wallingford; mem. Vigilance Com. in King Philip's War; *m* Joane Allen (1625-61); *m* 2d, 1663, Abigail Moss.

DORE, Edward (1647/48-1733/34), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1674; selectman; *m* 1st, 1679, Elizabeth (1656-1719), dau. Thomas Hawley.

DORSEY (Darcy), Edward (*d* 1681), from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650; *m* Ann –.

DOTY, Edward (*d* 1655), 40th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1635, Faith (*d* 1675), dau. Tristram Clark.

DOUGLAS, William (1610-82), came with his wife and two children to Gloucester, Mass., 1640; freeman at Boston, 1640; settled at New London, Conn., 1659, rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Ann (*d* 1685), dau. of Thomas Mattle.

DOW, Henry (1608-ante 1661), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1638; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655-56; *m* Joan Hudd.

DOWD (Doude, Dowde, Dowdy), Henry (*d* in 1668), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1683).

DOWS (Dowse), Lawrence (1613-92), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; *m* 1st, Martha – (*d* in 1644); *m* 2d, Margery Rand.

DRAKE, John (*d* 1659), from Devon Co., Eng., to Boston, 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn., ca. 1639; *m* Elizabeth Rogers (*d* 1681 aet. 100).

DRAKE, Thomas (bap. 1635-1691), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1653/54, served in King Philip's War; *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Holbrook, of Weymouth; *m* 2d, 1681, Mellicent (Ford) Carver, dau. William Ford.

DRAPER, James (1618-94; son of Thomas Draper), a Puritan, came from Eng. bet. 1647-50, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1646, Miriam Stansfield (1625-97).

DRAYTON, Thomas, from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to Cape Fear River, N.C., 1671; settled at Drayton Hall, on Ashley River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1680.

DRINKER, Philip (1596-1647), from Eng. in the Abigail, to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; kept the first ferry over the Mistick River, 1640; *m* Elizabeth – (*b* 1603).

DRURY, Hugh (1616-July 6, 1689), from Eng. to Boston, Mass.; lt. colonial wars; *m* ca. 1645, at Sudbury, Mass., Lydia (*b* Barkhamstead, Co., Herts., Eng., 1627/28-*d* Boston, Apr. 5, 1675), dau. of Edmund Rice (qv).

DU BOIS, Louis (1626-95), Huguenot, from France in the "St. Jean Baptiste," to New Amsterdam, 1661; a patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1664; mem. first Ct. of Sessions; led expdn. against Indians, 1663; *m* 1655, Catherine Blanshan.

DU BOSE (Du Boce), Isaac, a Huguenot, from France to Jamestown, on south side of Santee River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1689, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; *m* Suzanne Couillaudeau.

DUDLEY, Thomas (1576-1653), came from Eng. in the "Arbella," as dep. gov. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630; 2d gov. of the colony, 1634, et seq.; commr. for and twice pres. United Colonies;

maj. gen. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1603, Dorothy Yorke (*d* 1643); *m* 2d, 1644, Catherine –, widow of Samuel Hackburne.

DUER, William (1747-99; son of John, one of his majesty's council for Antigua, *m* Frances, dau. Gen. Frederick Frye, of Brit. Army), served with Lord Clive in India, came to New York, ca. 1768; del. Cont. Congress, asst. sec. of the treas.; *m* Lady Catharine, dau. Maj. Gen. William Alexander, Earl of Stirling (*m* Sarah, dau. Philip Livingston, 2d lord of the manor).

DUNHAM, Hon. and Dea. John, in Plymouth Colony ante 1631; was elected dep. Gen. Ct., Plymouth, 1639-64; mem. Council of War; was a widower with 3 children when *m* at Leyden, Holland, Pilgrim Colony, 1662, to Abigail, dau. of Thomas Bailliou, *m* Anne –, probably Huguenot refugees as the name occurs frequently in publications of the Huguenot Soc. of London, and is identified with Baliol, Scotch King, and with Bella Aqua, of ancient Eng. Abigail Bailliou, was still resident at Leyden, witness at marriage of a sister, June 1624.

DUNLAP, Capt. Alexander (1716-44), from Ireland to Augusta (now Rockridge) Co., Va., and also came to Augusta Co., Va., Capt. James and William Dunlap (these three leaving many distinguished descendants), and to Knoxville, Tenn., came Hugh Dunlap (Knoxville's first mcht., and among whose sons were Gen. Richard Gilliam Dunlap, Sec. of War of the Republic of Texas, and William Claiborne Dunlap, M.C., Tenn.), all four immigrants being related; was capt. of horse, 1743; first settler in the Pastures region of the Valley of Va.; grantee by orders of council of lands (unpatented) on Greenbrier river, (now) W.Va.; *m* Ann McFarland (*b* Scotland), said to have been desc. of a chief of Clan MacFarlane (she *m* 2d, Capt. Robert Bratton).

DUNSTER, Henry (ca. 1610-1659), grad. Magdalen Coll., Cambridge U., 1630; from Eng. to Boston, 1640; first pres., 1640-54, and for several yrs. sole teacher, Harvard Coll.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Charlestown, later to Scituate, Mass.; *m* 1641, Elizabeth Glover, *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

DU PONT de Nemours, Pierre Samuel (1739-1817), ex-pres. Constituent Assembly and of the Counceil des Anciens, of France; sec. Provisional French Govt., 1814, statesman and author, arrived at Newport, R.I., with his sons, Jan. 1, 1800; *m* Nicole-Charlotte-Marie-Louise Le Dee de Rencourt (or Roccourt) (1743-1874).

DURAND, John (1667-1727), Huguenot, from France to New York, 1694; settled at Milford, Conn., 1696; surgeon in expdn. to Can., 1709.

DURANT, George (*b* Eng., Oct. 1, 1632), in Mar. 1661, Kelcokomer, great Indian chief of Yeopims deeded to him for a "valuable consideration" a tract of land bearing the name of Wecameke (a peninsula now called Durant's Neck), this is the earliest recorded deed in history of N.C.; with Samuel Pricklove, established 1st permanent settlement in N.C. at Durant's Neck, 1661; atty. gen., Grand Council, Albemarle Co., 1679; resided at Durant's Neck, 1691; an acknowledged leader in public affairs; with Culpeper led the Culpeper rebellion against unjust restriction of trade; *m* Jan. 4, 1658, Ann Marwood, of North Cumberland Co., Va.

DUEYEA (Durje), Joost (*d* 1727), a Huguenot, from France to New York, ca. 1675; *m* Magdalena Le Febvre.

DUVAL (Duvall, Du Val), Mareen (*d* 1694), a Huguenot refugee, settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., on land patented to him by Lord Baltimore ca. 1655; commr. for laying out towns, 1683; *m* 2d, Susanna –; *m* 3d, Mary Stanton.

DWIGHT, John (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Dedham, 1635, and founded the Church of Christ; was one of the five trustees of the first free school in America supported by a town tax, 1644; *m* Hannah – (*d* in 1656); *m* 2d, 1658, Elizabeth (*d* 1660), widow of William Ripley.

DYER (Dyar, Dyre), William (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; disarmed as a supporter of Wheelwright, 1637, disfranchised and driven from the colony, 1638; one of 18 original proprs. of R.I.; sec. Providence Plantations, 1639; col. of R.I., 1640-42; gen. recorder, 1647-48; commr. at Newport to act against the Dutch, 1648; commr. to the Assembly from Providence, 1655, from Warwick, 1661, from Newport, 1662; *m* Mary – (executed, 1660, on Boston commons, for preaching Quakerism).

EAMES, Anthony (1595/96-1686), from Eng., was a propr. of Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Hingham, 1636, to Marshfield, 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637-38, 43; capt., Hingham mil. company, 1644-45.

EAMES (Ames), Thomas (1618-80), from Eng. ca. 1634; settled at Dedham, 1640, finally on Mount Wayte, Framingham, Mass.; *m* Margaret –; *m* 2d, Mary, dau. of John Blamford, and widow of Jonathan Paddlefoot; she and five children killed by Indians and four other children captured in King Philip's War, of whom Samuel escaped.

EARLE, Sir John (1614-60; son of Sir Richard, of Dorset Co., Eng.), from Eng., ca. 1649-52, with his wife and three children, and for paying the passage of 34 persons received land grants aggregating 1700 acres located on Earle's Creek and Yeocomico River, now Westmoreland Co., Va., which, exclusive of other patents subsequently granted by the lords proprietors of the Northern Neck, descended in a single male representative for 100 yrs.; *m* Mary Symons (1619-59).

EARLE (Earl), Ralph (1600-78), from Eng. to Boston, 1634; at Newport, R.I., 1638; at Portsmouth, R.I., 1649, later a townsman of Dartmouth, Mass.; was one of the petitioners for a charter, 1638; capt. of troops, 1667; *m* Joan Savage.

EASTMAN, Roger (1610-94), from Co. Wilts, Eng., to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1639; *m* Sarah Smith.

EASTON, Nicholas (1593-1675), *b* Wales; came to N.E. with his two sons, Peter and John, 1634; was at Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Newbury, 1635; built the first house at Hampton, 1638; settled in R.I., 1638, and built the first house at Newport, 1639; pres. of R.I., 1650-51 and 1654; dep. gov., 1670-71; gov. under royal charter, 1672-1674.

EATON, Francis (*d* 1633), 23d signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* 1st, Sarah – (*d* 1621); *m* 2d, probably Governor Carver's maid servant; *m* 3d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1624 or 25, Christian Penn (*d* ca. 1684), she *m* 2d, Francis Billington.

EATON, John, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635; freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Dedham, 1637; *m* 1630, Abigal Darmont.

EATON, Theophilus (1590-1657), from Eng. with Rev. John Davenport to Boston, 1637; a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn.; gov., 1639-57; *m* 2d, in Eng., Ann, widow of David Yale and dau. Thomas Morton, bishop of Chester.

EATON, Col. William (1680-1749), from Leichester, Eng., to nr. Petersburg, Va.; settled in Edgcomb Co., N.C., ca. 1739; high sheriff; mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly; *m* Mary Rives.

EDDY, Samuel (1608-88; son of Rev. William Eddy, ca. 1550-1616, vicar of St. Dunstans, Cranbrook, Eng., *m* Mary Fosten), came from Eng. in the "Handmaid," with his brother, John, to Plymouth Colony, 1631; settled finally at Swansea, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth – (1601-82).

EDES, John (Mar. 31, 1651-1693; son of John, of Essex Co., Eng.; g.son John [*d* Apr. 12, 1658], A.B., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1610, M. A., 1614, rector, 41 yrs.; g.g.son Henry of Bocking Co. Essex, Eng.); came from Lawford, Co. Essex, Eng., to Charlestown, Mass., 1655; King Philip's War; *d* Middlesex, Mass.; *m* 1674, Mary, dau. of Peter Tufts (qv).

EDSALL, Samuel (1630-1706), from Eng. in the "Triall," to Boston, 1648; settled at New Amsterdam, 1655-68; founder of Bergen, N.J.; mem. Council, Province of East Jersey, 1668, and Province of N.Y., 1689-91; Indian interpreter, New Castle on the Delaware, 1675-76; *m* 3d, Ruth Woodhull.

EDSON, Samuel (bap. Fillongley, Warwickshire, Eng., Sept. 5, 1613-*d* July 19, 1692; son of Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Copson); came to Salem, Mass., ca. 1639; removed to Bridgewater, 1650;

m in Eng., 1638, Susanna Orcutt (1618-Feb. 20, 1699, aet. 81);

EDWARDS, William (1620-85), from Eng., with his mother and step-father, Cole, to Hartford, Conn., 1639; freeman, 1658; *m* Agnes, widow of William Spencer.

EELLS (Ells, Eels, Eales), John (1575-1653), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1629; freeman, 1634; removed to Hingham, and in 1645 to Newbury; called the "beehive maker."

EGGLESTON, Begat (1590-1674), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635; an original member of Warehams Church (second Congl. church organized).

ELIOT (Elliot, Elliott), Andrew (1627-1704), from Eng. to Beverly, Mass., 1670; dep. Gen. Ct.; served in expdn. against Canada; *m* Grace Woodier.

ELIOT, John (1604-90), grad. Jesus Coll., Cambridge U., 1622; came from Eng. in the Lyon, to Boston, 1631; teacher of the church at Roxbury, 1632; known as the "Apostle to the Indians"; *m* 1632, Hanna Munford (or Mountford).

ELIOT, Philip (1602-57; brother of Rev. John), from Eng., was admitted freeman at Roxbury, Mass., 1636; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; col., Mass. militia; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-57; commr. for Roxbury.

ELLERY, William (1643-96), from Eng., settled at Gloucester, Mass.; *m* Hannah Vinson.

ELLICOTT, Andrew (*d* 1766), from Eng., 1730/31 to Bucks Co., Pa., inventor, clock and astronomical instrument maker; *m* Mary Fox.

ELLIS, Richard (bap. 1600-1694), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; an original propr. of Dedham, 1636; ensign and lt.; dep., 1692-93; *m* Elizabeth French.

ELLSWORTH, Josiah (1629-89), from Eng., 1645, settled at Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1654, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Holcomb.

ELLYSON, Hon. Robert, M.D. (*b* in Eng), established in Md. ante 1643; sheriff, St. Mary's Co., 1643; removed to James City Co., Va.; burgess from that co., 1656, 1659-61, 63; magistrate; militia officer.

ELTINGE, Jan (*b* 1632; son of Roelof), from Holland to New Amsterdam; was settled on L.I., 1663; apptd. judge Court of Sessions of Ulster Co., N.Y., 1675; *m* 1677, Jacomyntje, dau. of Cornelis Barentse Slecht, who was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655.

ELY, Nathaniel (1605-75), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1635; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn.; constable, 1639; a settler of Norwalk, 1651; rep. Gen. Ct., 1657; finally settled at Springfield, Mass., 1659; *m* Martha – (*d* 1688).

ELY, Richard (1610-84), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1660; a merchant; settled at Lyme, Conn.; *m* Joane Phipps (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1664, Elizabeth, widow of John Cullick, and sister of Col. George Fenwick.

EMERSON, Michael (1627-1715), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1656; *m* Hannah, dau. of John Webster.

EMERSON, Thomas (1584-1666), from Eng., ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; *m* Elizabeth –.

EMERY (Emmerie, Emory), Anthony (1600-90), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; removed to Newbury, Mass., thence to Dover, N. H., 1644, to Kittery, Me., 1648; freeman, 1652; constable, 1658; resident of Portsmouth, 1662; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1680; *m* Frances –.

EMERY (Emmerie), John (1598-1683), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635, settled at Newbury; freeman, 1641; selectman; *m* in Eng., Mary – (*d* 1649); *m* 2d, 1650, Mary (Shatswell) Webster.

EMLEY, William (*b* in Eng., 1648-1704), arrived in the "Kent," 1677; one of commrs. to buy West Jersey land from Indians; returned to America with family in the "Shield," 1678, and settled nr. present site of Trenton; mem. West Jersey Gen. Assembly; justice; land commr.; mem. Council; surveyor; boundary commr., boundary between N.Y. and N.J., 1687; *m* Ruth (Stacy?).

EMMONS (Emons), Thomas (*d* 1664), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1638; freeman at Boston, 1652; *m* Martha –.

ENDICOTT, John (1589-1665), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Salem, Mass., 1628; one of the 6 original purchasers of Mass. Bay from the Plymouth Council; named in the Royal Charter as one of the eighteen, and was named by his associates at London as head of 1st settlement at Salem; col. 3d Regt. Mass. Militia in first expdn. against the Pequot Indians, 1636; gen. in command of Block Island expdn., 1636; maj. gen., 1645-49; dep. gov., 1641, and gov. most of time, 1644-65; pres. United Colonies, 1658; *m* in Eng., Ann Gower; *m* 2d, 1630, Elizabeth Gibson.

EPPES, Francis (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Prince George Co., Va., 1635; settled on lands at the junction of the James and the Appomattox rivers, still owned by the family; lt. col. Va. troops; burgess, 1625-32; justice for Charles City Co., 1639-45; mem. Royal Council, 1652.

ERSKINE, Christopher (1701-75; desc. John Erskine, Earl of Mar, of Scotland), came from Scotland to Abingdon (Bridgewater), Mass., 1725; *m* Susannah Robinson (1714-89).

ERWIN (Irwin), Nathaniel (1713-94), from North Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1740; moved to Bucks Co., Pa., finally settled in York Co., S.C.; *m* 1733, Leah Julian.

EUSTIS, William (*d* 1694); whose name first appeared on the tax list of Romey Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass., 1674; was at Charlestown, later at Malden, and at Boston, 1695; *m* Sarah – (1639-1713).

EVANS, Thomas (1651-1738; son of Evan ap Evan of Wales, and desc. Conan Tyndaethy, king of Wales, who died 818); came to Gwynedd, Delaware Co., Pa., 1698; *m* Ann –.

EVERETT, Richard (*d* 1682), from Eng., was in New England as early as 1636; at Dedham, Mass., bet. 1636-42; *m* 2d, 1643, Mary Winch.

EWEN, Col. Richard (*b* Eng.-*d* post 1674), to Md., 1649, probably Anne Arundel Co.; one of Cromwell's commrs.; mem. Severn's Provincial Council; speaker lower house; justice Anne Arundel Co.; sheriff; asst. cdr., regt.; *m* Sophia –.

EWING, Nathaniel (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1725; *m* his cousin, Rachel Porter.

EWING, Robert (*d* 1787), from Ireland with his brother Charles, to Bedford Co., Va., bet. 1735-47; *m* Mary Baker.

EWING, Thomas (1695-1748), from Londonderry, Ireland, emigrated to Long Island, 1718; settled at Greenwich, West Jersey; *m* Mary Maskell.

FAIRBANKS (Fairbank) Jonathan (*d* 1668), from Eng. with four sons in the "Speedwell," to Boston, 1633; settled at Dedham, 1636, and built there the house, still standing, said to be the oldest dwelling in America; *m* 1617, Grace Smith.

FAIRCHILD, Thomas (ca. 1610-1670), from Eng., a founder of Stratford, Conn., 1639, and was first magistrate of the town; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1646, served 11 sessions; apptd. by the Gen. Ct. to press men for the Narragansett expdn.; *m* Faith, dau. Robert Seabrook; *m* 2d, Catharine Crage, a widow.

FAIRFAX, William (1691-1757), from Eng. to the Bahamas, 1718, came to Salem, Mass., 1725; was Va. agt. for his cousin, 6th Lord Fairfax, 1733, established "Belvoir," Fairfax Co., Va., 1735; was burgess and pres. Colonial Council; *m* 1723, Sarah, dau. Thomas Walker; *m* 2d, 1731, Deborah (1708-44), dau. Francis Clarke.

FARNSWORTH, Matthias (1612-89; son of Joseph, *d* 1660), of Lynn, later of Groton, Mass.; *m* Mary Farr.

FARNUM, Ralph (1603-93), from Eng. in the "James," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Hall.

FARWELL, Henry (*d* 1670), from Eng.; one of original settlers of Concord, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1639; removed to Chelmsford; *m* 1629, Olive Welbie.

FAUNTLEROY, Col. Moore (1616-65; 2d son of John [bap. 1588], of Crandel, Hampshire, Eng., *m* 1629, Phoebe Wilkinson; and g.g.g.son of Tristram Fauntleroy, of Mitchels Marsh, Hants, *m* Lady Joan de Stourton, dau. of William, 2d Baron Stourton); came to Va. ante 1643, at

which time he had a grant of land in Upper Norfolk; had a confirmation of arms issued to him in 1633, before leaving Eng.; burgess, 1644-1659; justice Rappahannock Co.; *m* 1st, in Eng., Dorothy Castle (issue: Dorothy and Marye; *m* d, 1648, Mary, dau. of Col. Edward Hill, of "Shirley on the James."

FAY, John (1648-90), Huguenot, refugee from France to Wales, thence in the "Speedwell," to Mass., 1656; lived at Watertown, later at Sudbury, and at Marlboro, 1675; *m* Mary Brigham (*d* ca. 1677); *m* 2d, 1678, Susanna, widow of Joseph Morse and dau. William Shattuck.

FEAKE, Robert (1610-63), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass.; lt., colonial forces, 1632-36; dep. Gen. Ct., Colony of Mass. Bay, 1635-36.

FEARING, John (*d* 1665), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; selectman, 1648; constable, 1650; freeman, 1652; a deacon; *m* Margaret –.

FELLOWES (Fellows), William (1609-77), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1643.

FELTON, Nathaniel (1615-1705), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1633; *m* Mary Skelton.

FENNER, Arthur (1622-1703), was at Providence, R.I., 1650, or before; commr. for United Colonies, 1653, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1657-90; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664-1700; cdr. Providence forces in King Philip's War.

FERNALD, Reginald, or Renald (ca. 1595-1656), surgeon, from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1626-30; settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1631; was surgeon of a company of colonists sent by Mason and Gorges; was town clerk; clk. of ct., 1640; recorder, 1654; etc.; his lands included "Lady Claim" or "Doctor's" Island (since 1806 U.S. Navy Yard); *m* Johanna Warburton.

FERREE Mme. Mary (Maria Warenbur) Warrenbuer (1650-1716; widow of Daniel [*d* in exile ante 1708], desc. Jean [Fuehre] LaVerree, a French Protestant, of Picardy who removed to Flanders at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes); went from Lindau in Bavaria, German Palatinate, to Eng., obtained letters patent for citizenship under the privy seal of Queen Anne, Aug. 30, 1708; visited William Penn in person and he covenanted with her for a grant of land in Pa.; arrived New York, Dec. 31, 1708, with 6 children, as a mem. of a party of French and Palatine refugees headed by Rev. Joshua Kocherthal from Lindau; went from Esopus, on the Hudson River, as a founder of Huguenot colony in the Pequea Valley, Lancaster Co., Pa.

FERRIS, Jeffrey (1610-56), from Eng., ca. 1634; admitted freeman at Boston, 1635; an original settler at Greenwich, 1642; *m* Judy Burns.

FERRY (Ferre), Charles (1637-99), from Eng., ca. 1660/61, to Agawam (Springfield), Mass.; *m* Sarah Harmon (1644-1740).

FIELD, John (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Providence, R.I., 1637; commr. to Gen. Assembly; deputy; was at Bridgewater, Mass., 1655.

FIELD (Feild), Robert (1605-1673?), from Eng., was living at Newport, R.I., 1638, returned to Eng. ca. 1641, but came again, 1644, was patentee of Bayside, L.I., landed propr. of Newtown, L.I., *m* Ruth Fairbank; *m* 2d, 1630, Elizabeth Taylor.

FIELD, Zechariah (1596-1666), from Eng., 1629; later at Dorchester, Mass., thence to Northampton, 1659, to Hadfield, 1666; settled finally at Hartford, Conn.; soldier Pequot War; *m* Mary, dau. of Christopher Stanley, of Boston.

FILMER, Maj. Henry (*d* post 1673), from Eng. to Va. ante 1642, settled first at James City and later in Warwick Co.; burgess, James City Co., 1642-43; justice of Warwick, 1647; had land grants as early as 1637; officer British Army of Occupation; *m* Elizabeth –.

FISH, Jonathan (1610-63), from Eng. with his brothers, Nathaniel and John, to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1635; removed to Sandwich, Cape Cod, 1637, to Newtown, L.I., ca. 1659; *m* Mary –.

FISHER, Anthony (bap. 1591-1671; son of Anthony Fisher, *d* 1640, *m* Mary Fiske), came from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637, and settled at Dedham same yr.; dep. Gen. Ct.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; freeman, 1645; selectman, 1664-66; *m* Mary –.

FISHER, Daniel (1619-83), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, settled at Dedham same yr.; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1650-81; capt. co. of Foot, 1640; mem. A. and H.A. Co., 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., speaker 3 times; gov.'s asst., 1682; *m* 1641, Abigail (*d* 1653), dau. of Thomas Marriott, *m* Susanna –.

FISHER, John, from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682; settled at Cape Henlopen, Del.; *m* Margaret Hindle.

FISHER, Joshua (1585-1674; brother of Anthony Fisher, qv; son of Anthony, *d* 1640, of "Wignotte," Suffolk, Eng., *m* Mary Fiske); came from Eng., 1640; *m* Elizabeth –.

FISKE, John (ca. 1601-77); A.B., Cambridge U., 1625; from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1637, removed same yr. to Salem; freeman, 1637; teacher; ordained at Wenham, Mass., 1644, later at Chelmsford; *m* in Eng. Ann Gipps (*d* 1672); *m* 2d, 1673, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Henchman.

FISKE, William (1613-54; desc. Symond Fiske, lord of the manor of Stradbaugh), came from Eng. with his brother, Rev. John, and two sisters, to Salem, Mass., 1637, freeman, 1642; settled at Wenham, Mass., 1640, where he was first town clerk, 1643-60; rep. Gen. Ct., 1646, 49, 50, 52; *m* 1643, Bridget Muskett, of Pelham, Eng.

FITCH, James (1622-1702), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1638; admitted to the ministry at Saybrook, Conn., 1646; removed to Norwich, 1660, to Lebanon, Conn., 1696; chaplain King Philip's War; *m* 1648, Abigail (*d* 1659), dau. Rev. Henry Whitfield; *m* 2d, 1664, Priscilla (*b* 1641), dau. Maj. John Mason.

FITCH, Thomas (1612-1704), from Eng., 1637; settled at Norwalk, Conn., ca. 1651; freeman, 1657; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-57; one of the wealthiest men in the colony; commr. for Norwalk, 1670-1674; clk. of Train Band, 1656; *m* 1632, Anna Stacie (Stacey).

FITZHUGH, William (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at Bedford, on the Rappahannock, Stafford Co., Va.; lt. col. Westmoreland Co., Va., 1683; burgess, 1678-87; col. Stafford Co., 1690; *m* Sarah Tucker (1663-1701).

FITZRANDOLPH, see Randolph.

FLAGG (Flegg), Thomas (1616-98), from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637; a propr. of Watertown, 1641; in Train Band until 1681; *m* Mary –.

FLETCHER, Robert (1592-1677), from England, 1630; a founder of Concord, Mass.; a founder of Chelmsford, later at Middletown, Conn.

FLINT, Thomas (1603-53), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; settled at Concord; freeman, 1638; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct., 1638-41; gov.'s asst., 1642-51, 1653; *m* Abigail –.

FLOOD, John (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Va., in the "Swann," 1610; living at "Jordan's Journey," 1625; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1630, 32, 42, 45; Charles City, 1638; capt.; Indian interpreter, for this was allowed 4,000 lbs. of tobacco yearly; lt. col. Surry Co.; mem. legislature, 1652-55; *m* ante 1625, Widow Margaret Finch, who came in the "Supply," 1620, in which William Tracy brought the immigrants to Berkley Hundred.

FLOYD, Richard (*d* 1700), from Wales to Mass., 1654, later settled at Setauket, L.I.; judge, Suffolk Co.; col. militia; *m* Susanna –.

FOLGER, John (*d* 1660), from Eng., 1635; settled at Watertown, Mass.

FOLSOM (Foulsom, Foulsham), John (1615-81), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; settled at Exeter, N.H., 1655; constable; *m* 1636, Mary, dau. Edward Gilman.

FOOTE, Nathaniel (1593-1644), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1641-44; *m* in Eng., ca. 1615, Elizabeth Deming (sister of John Deming, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.), she *m* 2d, ca. 1646, Thomas Welles.

FORD, Thomas (*d* 1676), came in the "Mary and John," 1630; rep., 1640, 41, 43; mem. com. which sat with magistrates, 1638-39, before govt. was organized.

FORD, William (1604-76), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; was a miller at Duxbury, Mass.; later removed to Marshfield, Mass.; *m* Anna –.

FOSDICK, Stephen (1583-1664), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1636; freeman, 1638; *m* 2d, in Eng., Sarah Wetherell.

FOSTER, Reginald (1595-1681; son of Renald, desc. Sir Richard Forester, brother-in-law of William the Conqueror), settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; *m* 1st Judith – (*d* 1664); *m* 2d, 1665, Sarah, widow of John Martin.

FOULKE, Edward (1651-1741; son of Foulke Thomas Lloyd; desc. Edward I, of Eng.), scholar and writer; from Merionethshire, Wales, in the "Robert and Elizabeth," to Phila., Pa., 1698, with 9 children; owned 700 acre estate; a founder of Gwynedd, Pa.; *m* Eleanor (Hughes), dau. of Hugh Cadwalader Rhys, *m* Gwenn –;

FOWLER, Capt. Richard (son of Richard, of Northumberland, Eng., *m* Isabel Mather), of British Army; killed at Battle of Harlem Heights; *m* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hunt, of Hunt's Point, N.Y.

FOWLER (Fowle, Fowlar), William (*d* 1683), from Eng. with Rev. John Davenport, to Boston, 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638, where he was 1st magistrate, asst., and dep. Gen. Ct.; at Milford, 1661; *m* Sarah –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Baldwin, widow.

FOX, Thomas (ca. 1620-1658), from Eng. ca. 1640; freeman at Concord, Mass.; removed to Cambridge, 1649; *m* Rebecca – (*d* 1647); *m* 2d, 1647, Hannah, dau. of Henry Brooks, of Concord.

FRANCIS, Richard (1606-87), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, thence to Cambridge; a bricklayer; freeman, 1640; *m* 1638, Alce or Alice Wilcockes (Wilcox).

FREEBORN, William (1594-1670), came to Boston in the "Mary and Francis"; a signer of the Providence Compact, 1636; freeman, 1655; commr., 1657; *m* Mary –.

FREEMAN, Edmund (1590-1682), from Eng. in the "Abigail," with wife and four children; settled at Lynn, Mass., where he presented the colony with 20 corslets (armor), moved to Plymouth, 1637, where he was admitted freeman, 1637; was one of the ten to settle at Sandwich, Mass., 1639, and received the largest land grant; dep. Plymouth Colony, 1641; asst. to Gov. Bradford, 1640-47; mem. Council of War, 1642; presiding officer of a court of three "to hear and determine controversies and cawses," and later selected judge; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1675/76).

FREEMAN, Henry (1672-1763; son of Joseph, *b* 1639, *m* 1666, Elizabeth Grosse), came from Eng. to Phila. ca. 1683; settled at Woodbridge, N.J.; judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* in 1695, Elizabeth Boune.

FREEMAN, Samuel, from Eng., in Winthrop's fleet, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; took oath of allegiance, 1639, and soon after returned to Eng., leaving family in Mass., and *d* soon after; *m* Mary –.

FRENCH, Edward (*d* 1674), from Eng. with his wife and children, 1636, a founder of Ipswich, Mass., where he was a large landowner, removed to Salisbury, 1652; *m* Ann –.

FRENCH, John (1612-92), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Braintree, 1640, the homestead, acquired 1640, or soon after, is still in the family; *m* Grace – (*d* 1681); *m* 2d, Elinor, dau. Rev. William Thompson, widow of William Veazey.

FRENCH, Thomas (1608-80), from Eng. to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1632; removed to Ipswich, in 1639; *m* Alice –.

FRENCH, William (1603-81), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Billerica, Mass., 1652; officer King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth Godfrey (1605-68); *m* 2d, 1669, Mary, widow of John Stearns and dau. Thomas Lothrop, of Barnstable.

FRICK, Conrad (*b* 1688, in Switzerland-1761; desc. Heinrich Frick, Zurich, Switzerland; of Celtic-Burgundian ancestry, traced to 1113); came from Rotterdam, in the "Pennsylvania," 1732, to Phila., Pa.; settled at Germantown, Pa.; naturalized 1749; *m* Barbara Enten.

FROST, Edmund (ca. 1610-1672; son of John), came from Eng. in the "Great Hope," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* Thomasine –; *m* 2d, Mary –; *m* 3d, widow of Robert Daniels.

FROST, Nicholas (1595-1663), from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1634; had a garrison house at Kittery.

FROTHINGHAM, William (ca. 1600-1651), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, to Mass.; one of original proprs. of Charlestown; took oath of allegiance, 1632; a deacon; *m* Ann – (1607-74).

FRYE, John (1601-1693 or 95), from Eng. in the "Bevis," 1638; *m* Ann –.

FULLER, Edward (bap. 1575-1621), 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact, *m* Ann – (*d* 1621).

FULLER, John (1611-99), from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635, to Mass.; settled at Cambridge, in that part known as Newtown; farmer and maltster; freeman, 1690; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1700).

FULLER, Samuel (*d* 1633), 8th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dea. of the church at Leyden and Plymouth; the first physician among the Pilgrims; asst., 1632; *m* 1st, Alice Glascock (*d* before 1613); *m* 2d, at Leyden, Holland, 1613, Agnes (*d* before 1617), dau. Alexander Carpenter; *m* 3d, at Leyden, 1617, Bridget Lee (*d* 1664).

FULLER, Thomas (1618-98), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638; settled at Dedham, 1643; later at Middleton and Woburn; selectman, freeman; ensign; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1643, Elizabeth Tidd; *m* 2d, Hannah Flower (*d* 1672).

GAILLARD, Joachim, from France upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; was in S.C. by Oct. 10, 1687, when he received 600 acres in James Town precinct; settled on the Santee River, Craven Co., S.C.; *m* 1694, Ester Paparel.

GALE, Edmond (*d* 1642), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., ca. 1630.

GALLATIN, Albert (1761-1849), grad. U. of Geneva, 1779; came from Switzerland to Boston, 1780; served in Am. Rev.; purchased land in Fayette Co., Va., 1785, which later was included in boundary of Pa.; mem. Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1789, Ho. of Rep., 1790-92; elected to U.S. Senate, but was not seated; mem. 4th, 5th and 6th Congresses, 1795-1801; Sec. of the Treas., 1802-14, in Cabinets of Presidents Jefferson and Madison; minister to France, 1815-23, to Great Britain, 1826-27; *m* Hannah, dau. Commodore James Nicholson, U.S.N.

GALLUP (Gallop), John (1590-1650), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," arriving at Natascot (changed to Hull, 1646), 1630; admitted freeman at Boston, 1634; *m* Crestabel –, who followed him to America with four children in the "Griffin," 1633.

GANO (Gerneaux), Francis (1620-1723), Huguenot; from the Island of Guernsey, France; was at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1661.

GARDINER, George (*d* 1677), from Eng. in the "Fellowship," to Boston, 1637; settled at Newport, R.I.; dep., 1662; sgt., 1642, ensign, 1644; *m* Sarah Slaughter.

GARDINER, Lion (ca. 1599-1663), officer English army, came from Holland in the "Bachilor" of only 35 tons, to Boston, 1635; settled at Saybrook, Conn.; built and commanded the fort at Saybrook during Pequot War; later at Easthampton, L.I.; 1st lord of the manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640; *m* in Holland, Mary Wilemson Deurcant.

GARDNER, Joseph (1601-79; son of Sir Thomas, Kt.), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., bet. 1635-40.

GARDNER, Thomas (1592-1674 or 77), from Eng. in the "Charity," to Cape Ann, Mass., as head of the Dorchester Co., 1624; removed to Salem, 1626; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637; capt. Train Band; *m* Margaret Tryer (or Fryer).

GARFIELD (Gairfield), Edward (ca. 1575-1672), from Wales with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; a propr. Watertown, Mass., 1635; *m* Rebecca – (*d* 1661, aet. ca. 55); *m* 2d, 1661, Johannah Buckmaster.

GARY, Charles, from Va. to S.C., name 1st appears in land grants in Newberry Co., 1767; planter; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth –.

GASSAWAY, Col. Nicholas (1650-91), brought to Md., 1650; was of Anne Arundel Co.; capt. militia, 1678, maj. 1681; justice, 1687; asst. cdr. of the rangers, 1691; *m* Anne, dau. of Capt. Thomas Beeson (will proved, 1679).

GATES, George (ca. 1634-1724), a Puritan, from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1651; an original

propr. of Haddam, 1661; rep. Gen. Ct., 1668-73; capt. colonial forces; *m* Sarah, dau. Nicholas Olmsted.

GATES, Stephen (*d* 1662), from Eng. in the "Dilligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; was a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1654; *m* Ama Hill.

GAY, John (*d* 1688), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1636; a founder of Dedham, 1636; selectman; *m* Joanna – (*d* 1691).

GAYLORD, Dea. William (1585-1673), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his brother John, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1630; signed first land grants at Dorchester, his own grant being dated 1633; selectman; rep. Gen. Ct.; removed to Windsor, Conn., which town he represented in the Gen. Assembly nearly 40 sessions; *m* Sara – (*d* 1657).

GEER (Geare, Gears, Gere), Thomas (1623-1722; 6th from Walter Geere, *b* 1450, of Heavitree, Exeter), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Enfield, Conn., ca. 1682; *m* Deborah Davis.

GERE (Geer, Gear), George (ca. 1621-1726, aet. 105; son of Jonathan, of Hewitree, Co. Devon, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at New London, Conn., 1651; soldier Pequot War; later at Preston, Conn.; *m* Feb. 17, 1658/59, Sarah (1642-post 1723), dau. of Robert Allyn (qv).

GERRISH, William (ca. 1617-1687), settled at Newbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1678; capt., Newbury mil. company and cdr. of garrison there; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650, et seq.; *m* 1645, Joan, dau. of Percival Lowell (qv), and widow of John Oliver.

GEST, Henry (*b* 1658; desc. John Geste or Ghest, of Handsworth, nr. Birmingham, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Delaware," to Chester, Pa., 1686; *m* Mary –.

GIBSON, John (1601-94), from Eng. to Cambridge ante 1634; Cambridge records show he owned many acres of land; planted linden trees; mentioned in Longfellow's "The Open Window."

GIFFORD, William (*d* Apr. 16, 1687), Quaker; from Eng. ante 1647; believed to have first emigrated to a southern port and afterward went north; before Stamford, Conn., Ct., ca. 1647, sentenced to be whipped, banished; earliest record at Sandwich, Mass., 1650; a propr. Monmouth, N.J., resided there, 1665-70; *m* 2d, July 16, 1683, Mary Miles (*d* Feb. 10, 1734).

GILBERT, Jonathan (1618-82), from Eng. with his brothers, Thomas, Obadiah and Josiah, to Boston, 1635; was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, later at New Haven; innkeeper; was marshal Gen. Assembly; collector of customs; dep. Gen. Ct.; commr. United Colonies; *m* 1646, Mary, dau. of Elder John White (or Whight); *m* 2d, 1650, Mary, sister of Thomas Welles, of Hadley.

GILDERSLEEVE, Richard, (1601-80), from Eng., 1635; propr. Wethersfield and Glastonbury, Conn., 1636, New Haven Colony, 1639, Stamford, Conn., 1641, Hempstead, L.I., 1644, Newtown, L.I., 1652-59; dep. New Haven Ct.; magistrate; colonial commr. for Conn., 1664; constable of Hempstead under the Dukes laws, and surveyor.

GILLETTE (Gillet, Gillett), Jonathan (*d* 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his wife and three children and his brother, Nathan, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman at Dorchester, 1635; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; constable, 1656; *m* Mary –.

GILMAN, Edward (1587-1681), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, five children and three servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman same yr.; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; thence to Ipswich; settled at Exeter, N.H., 1652; *m* 1614, Mary Clark.

GILPIN, Joseph (1664-1741; son of Thomas Gilpin, col. in Cromwell's army and later became a Quaker; desc. Richard de Gaylpyn, 1206), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1696; *m* 1691/92, Hannah Glover.

GLIDDEN, Charles (1630-1705), from Eng., to Portsmouth, N.H., ca. 1665; took oath of fidelity at Exeter, 1677; granted land at Newmarket, N. H., 1697; soldier French and Indian and King Philip's wars; *m* in Eng., Mary Kennett.

GODDARD (Godard), William (1627-91; son of Gen. Edward, of Norfolkshire), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1665; schoolmaster; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1697), dau. Benjamin Miles.

GODFREY, Richard (1631-91), settled at Taunton, Mass., 1652; *m* Jane, dau. of John Turner.

GOFORTH, Aaron (*d* 1736), Quaker; from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1711; *m* 2d, Tabitha Bethell (*d* 1721/22).

GOLDSBOROUGH, Nicholas (1639-70), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1669, thence to N.E., and to Kent Island, Md.; *m* ca. 1659, Margaret, dau. Abram Howes.

GOODALE, Robert (1604-83), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634; was at Salem, Mass., 1634; *m* Katherine – (*b* 1606).

GOODHUE, William (1613-99), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635/36; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, Mary Watson (*d* 1668).

GOODRICH, William (*d* 1676), from Eng. ca. 1635; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; ensign; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660-66; *m* 1648, Sarah (*d* 1702), dau. of Matthew Marvin (qv).

GOODWIN, Ozias (1596-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Newtown, Mass., 1632; one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Mary Woodward.

GOODYEAR, Stephen (*d* 1658), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; dep. gov., 1643-58; commr. for United Colonies, 1643, 46; lost at sea on return to Eng.; *m* Margaret Lamberton; *m* 2d, widow of Capt. George Lamberton.

GOOKIN, Daniel (1612-87), from Eng., to Va., thence to Boston, Mass., 1644; resided at Roxbury and Cambridge; capt., 1648; maj. gen. Mass. forces, 1681; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-51; speaker, 1651; gov.'s asst., 1652-86; commr. to the Indians, 1656.

GORDON, James (ca. 1714-1768), from Ireland, with his brother, John, to Merry Pt., Lancaster Co., Va., before 1738; *m* Mary, dau. Col. Nathaniel Harrison.

GORDON, John (*d* 1780), from Ireland with his brother James, ca. 1738, settled in Lancaster Co., Va., later in Middlesex and Richmond counties; tobacco merchant; justice; *m* 1756, Lucy, dau. Col. Armistead Churchill.

GORHAM (Gorum), John (1621-1675/76; son of Ralph, who came from Eng., 1635, but returned to Eng.), was landowner at Yarmouth; resided at Barnstable and Plymouth, Mass.; capt. 2d Barnstable company in Great Swamp Fight; *m* Desire, dau. of John Howland (qv).

GORTON, Samuel (1592-1677), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; removed to Plymouth, Mass.; to R.I., 1638; settled at Warwick, R.I., 1641; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651, et seq.; commr. to Narraganset Indians.

GOULD, John, from Eng., 1664; landowner, Southampton, L.I., 1686; was at Elizabeth, N.J., 1690; *m* Sarah Axtell.

GOULD (Gold), Nathan (*d* 1694), from Eng. ca. 1643; settled at Milford, Conn., 1647, Fairfield, 1650; asst., 1657, 62, 94; mem. Gov.'s Council; rep. in 1st Colonial Congress in N.Y., 1690; mem. Com. of Defense against the Dutch, 1662; maj. of dragoons, 1675; *m* Martha –, widow of Edmund Harvey.

GOULD, Zaccheus (1589-1668; 6th from Thomas Gould of Boringdon, Co. Bucks, Eng.); early settler of Topsfield, Mass.; *m* Phebe Deacon.

GRAHAM, John (1694-1774), from Scotland to Boston, 1718; settled at Exeter, N.H.; chaplain Crown Point expdn.; *m* Abigail Chauncy.

GRANGER, Lancelot (1624-89), from Eng. to Newberry, Mass., 1640; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1654, Joanna (1634-1701), dau. of Robert Adams (qv).

GRANT, Matthew (1601-81), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1636; where he was town clerk and surveyor many yrs.; *m* 1625, Priscilla Grey (1601-44); *m* 2d, 1645, Susanna (1602-1665/66), dau. William Rockwell.

GRAY, Robert (1634-1718), from Eng., 1658, settled at Andover, Mass., 1659; *m* 1669, Hannah Holt.

GREELEY (Greele, Grele), Andrew (ca. 1617-1697), from Eng., ca. 1638; an original propr. of Salisbury, Mass; at Haverhill, 1669; *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Moyse.

GREEN, James (ca. 1620-1687), from Eng. ca. 1634; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1647; *m* Elizabeth Newman.

GREEN (Greene), Thomas (1600-67), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1635; later at Ipswich, Mass., and Malden, 1638; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, 1659, Frances –, widow of Richard Cook.

GREENBERRY, Col. Nicholas (ca. 1627-1697, aet. 70), come to Md. in the "Constant Friendship," 1674; settled at Greenberry's Point, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; mem. Council of Sir Lionel Copley; acting gov. Province of Md., 1693; chancellor and keeper of the great seal, 1692-94; *m* Anne – (1648-98).

GREENE, "Surgeon John" (1597-1658), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; a founder with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations where he lived until 1643; with twelve other men purchased Narragansett from the Indians; a founder of Warwick, 1643; magistrate, dep., commr., etc.; *m* in Eng., 1619, Joanna Tattershall; *m* 2d, Alice Daniels; *m* 3d, Philippa (*d* 1687, aet. 87).

GREENLEAF, Edmond (1573-1671), from Eng., 1635; settled at Newbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1650; *m* Sarah Dole (*d* 1663).

GREENOUGH, William (1641-93), from Eng. to Boston, 1642; established a ship yard there; freeman, 1673; ensign A. and H.A. Co.; capt. King Philip's War; *m* Ruth, dau. Thomas Swift, of Dorchester; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (*d* 1688), dau. Elder Edward Rainsford; *m* 3d, 1688, Sarah Shobe, of Chelmsford.

GREGG, James (1678-1735), from Scotland to Ireland 1690; came to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, a founder of that town; cdr. of company during war with eastern Indians, 1719; mem. N.H. Assembly, 1736; *m* Janet Cargill (?).

GREGORY, Henry (*b* ca. 1570), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; later at Springfield; a founder of Stratford, Conn.

GRESHAM, Edward (son of Sir Thomas Gresham, Kt., seated at Tetsey, *m* Mary, dau. of John Lennard, or Leonard); to Va. ca. 1650, located in New Kent Co.; ancestor of the Va. Greshams; purchased abt. 500 acres of land which had been patented by Robert Joanes, 1658, which patent was renewed by patent direct to Edward Gresham, issued by Sir William Berkeley, Mar. 18, 1662; received grant from Gov. Berkeley of 111 acres in New Kent adjoining above grant, June 10, 1675; was granted 640 acres in New Kent, same locality, 1690.

GRIFFEN, Edward (1602-living at Flushing, L.I., 1698), sailed in the "Abraham," from London, Oct. 24, 1635, and settled on Palmer's Island, Va. (now Md.); thence to New Amsterdam, 1640; overseer of Flushing, 1680; *m* Mary – (living in 1698).

GRIFFIN, Jasper (1648-1718), from Wales to Southold, L.I., ca. 1675; maj. provincial militia; *m* Hannah –.

GRINNELL, Matthew (*b* 1602; desc. Pierre Grinnell, 1480, Duchy of Bourgogne, France), a Huguenot refugee from France ca. 1630; freeman at Newport, R.I., 1638; removed to Portsmouth, 1655; *m* Rose –.

GRISWOLD, Edward (1607-91), from Eng., 1639; a founder of Windsor, Conn.; later settled at Killingsworth; was dep. Gen. Ct., justice, deacon; built "Old Fort," at Springfield; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1670); *m* 2d, 1672, Sarah Bevius, widow, of New London, Conn.

GRISWOLD, Matthew (1620-1698/99), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; removed to Saybrook, 1644; a settler of Lyme; magistrate, dep., etc.; *m* 1646, Anne, dau. Henry Wolcott.

GUILD, John (1612-82), one of the founders of Dedham, Mass., 1636; freeman, 1640; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1645, Elizabeth Crooke (*d* 1669).

HACKETT, Capt. William (1635-1713), from Eng., commanded the "Endeavor," from Salisbury, Mass., on voyage to New York, 1671, the first time any ship had been a commercial carrier between the two ports; *m* 1666, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Barnard.

HAINES, Richard (*d* 1682), from Eng., 1682, *d* on the voyage; his wife, Margaret, settled on Rancocus Creek, nr. Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J.

HAIRSTON, Peter (1700?-1760?), officer in the army of Charles Edward Stuart, the Pretender; after the disastrous battle of Drummassie Moore (Culloden), where his son Peter was lost, he, then a widower, fled to Va., 1747, with 5 children, a man of means, he purchased large estates in Bedford, and nearby counties, Va.; his sons served in the House of Burgesses and as officers in colonial wars; two g.sons and one g.son-in-law were officers in Am. Rev.; wife was a dau. of an Irish gentleman, name now unknown.

HALE, Robert (*d* 1659), Puritan; from Eng. to Boston, 1630; joined the first church at Charlestown, 1632; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; *m* Jane –.

HALE, Samuel (1610-93), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, removed to Wethersfield; one of first proprs. of Norwalk, 1654; finally at what is now Glastonbury; served in Pequot War, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., for Norwalk, 1657 and later; *m* Mary Welles.

HALE, Thomas (1604-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1638; removed to Haverhill, 1649; selectman there; later again at Newbury; resident of Salem, 1659; sgt. of militia; *m* in Eng., Thomasin Dowsett; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. Sir Henry Tamorin.

HALL, John (1606-76), from Eng. to Boston, 1633, thence to Hartford, Conn.; at New Haven, 1639; a founder of Wallingford; soldier in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct., Conn., 1653-61; *m* Jane Wallen (or Woolen).

HALL, Samuel (1648-1725), of New Haven, Conn.; King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1698-1700; capt. Train Band, 1704; *m* Hannah Walker (1646-1728).

HALLETT, William (1616-74), from Eng. to Greenwich, Conn., thence to Hallett's Cove, L.I.; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn.

HALLOWELL, John (*b* 1647), a Quaker, from Eng. to Darby, Pa., 1682; removed to Abington, Pa.; *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Sharpe.

HALSEY, Thomas (1592-1678; son of Robert Halsey, *d* 1618, *m* Dorothy Downes), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637, where he owned 100 acres of land; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; marshal, 1646; dep. Hartford Gen. Ct., 1664; adj. Train Band, 1650; *m* before 1627, Phoebe – (killed by two Pequot Indians, 1649); *m* 2d, 1660, Ann –, widow of Edward Johnes.

HAMLIN, Giles (1622-89), a sea captain for 50 yrs., came from Eng. to Middletown, Conn., 1654; was commr. for the United Colonies, 1666; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-68, 1670-84; asst., 1685, 87, 89; *m* 1655, Hester, dau. John Crow, of Hartford.

HAMLIN (Hamblen), James (1606-1690), Huguenot from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., ca. 1639; *m* 1628, Anne –.

HAMMOND, John (1643-1707), from Isle of Wight, to Annapolis, Md., 1685; burgess, 1692; judge High Ct. of Admiralty; Col. forces of Anne Arundel Co., 1699; maj. gen. of Western Shore, 1707; *m* Mary Howard.

HAMPTON, William (1586-1652), from London, Eng., to Va. in the "Bona Nova," 1621; settled first nr. old Point Comfort; planter; established "Hampfield," Gloucester Co., Va., 1652; *m* Joan – (*b* 1596), who came with their three children in the "Abigail," to Va., 1621.

HAND, John (1611-63), from Eng. ca. 1636; settled first at Lynn, Mass.; moved to Southampton, L.I., 1644; one of nine founders of East Hampton, 1648; magistrate, 1657-60; *m* Alice Stanborough, sister of Josiah Stanborough.

HANFORD (Handford), Thomas (*d* 1693), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1643; ordained at Norwalk, Conn., 1652; freeman, 1650; *m* Hannah –; *m* 2d, 1661, Mary, widow of Jonathan Miles.

HANSON (Hansen), John (1630-1713; son of John Hanson, *b* London, Eng., 1575, who immigrated to Sweden and was killed in battle, 1632); with three brothers was in care of Gov. John Printz, of New Sweden, and brought to Tinicum Island, in the Delaware, 1642; removed to Kent Co., Md., 1653, shortly after to St.

Mary's Co., and settled in Charles Co., ca 1656; officer in colonial wars.

HANSON, Thomas (*d* 1666), from Eng., was at Dever, N.H., before 1643.

HAPGOOD, Shadrach (1642-75), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Sudbury, Mass., 1656; killed in King Philip's War; *m* 1664, Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Treadway.

HARDENBERGH (Van Hardenbergh), Jan (*d* ca. 1659), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1640, where he was a large land holder.

HARDING, Abraham (1605-55), from Eng. to Plymouth Colony, 1623; was at Dedham, 1638; settled at Braintree, 1642; *m* Elizabeth Harding.

HARDY, George (1633-93), from Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., ca. 1660; burgess, 1642-52; *m* Mary Jackson.

HARLOW, Sgt. William (1624-91), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass.; built house, 1677, which is still standing, from remnants of Pilgrim's fort; *m* Mary, dau. of John Francis, came in the "Ann," 1623, *m* Patience, dau. of George Morton (qv).

HARMON, John (1617-61), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1636; a founder of Springfield, 1644; *m* Elizabeth –.

HARRINGTON, Robert (*d* 1707), from Eng.; freeman, 1668; a propr. of Watertown, Mass.; *m* 1649, Susanna George (1632-95).

HARRIS, Thomas (1573-1658), from Wales in the "Prosperous," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; a founder of Manakin Town, Henrico (now Powhatan) Co., Va., received extensive land grants from the crown; burgess, 1623; *m* Adria, dau. Thomas Osborne, who came to Va. with Harris; *m* 2d, Joane –.

HARRIS, Thomas (1600-86), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; signer of Providence Plantations Compact, 1637; served as dep. Gen. Assembly, gov.'s asst. and commr.; patentee in charter of King Charles, II, to R.I., 1663; *m* Elizabeth –.

HARRISON, Benjamin (ca. 1600-1648/49), from Eng. to Surry Co., Va., 1631; clk. of Council of Va., 1636-40; burgess, 1642; *m* Mary Stringer; *m* 2d, Mary Sidway.

HARRISON, Burr (1636-1706; son of Cuthbert), from Eng. to Va. ante 1670; sent by the House of Burgesses on a dangerous mission to the Piscatoway Indians; *m* Sarah Frances Burdette.

HART, Edward, an Englishman, was one of the 18 incorporators of Flushing, L.I., 1645; as clk. of the town, 1657, he wrote a remonstrance against the persecutions of the Quakers and sent it to Gov. Stuyvesant, for which he was punished by the governor.

HART, Isaac (1628-99), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1637; to Reading, 1647; later at Lynnfield; *m* Elizabeth Hutchinson.

HART, Samuel (*b* 1622), from London, Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1640; *m* 1653, Mary Needham (*d* 1671).

HART, Stephen (1605-1682/83), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1639; one of original proprs. of Farmington; soldier Pequot War; rep. Gen. Ct., 1647 and most of time to 1660; a deacon; *m* 2d, Margaret –, widow of Arthur Smith.

HARTSHORNE, Richard (1641-1722; son of Hugh); came from Eng., 1669, as commr. from the Proprietors of E. Jersey; settled at Shrewsbury, N.J.; speaker of Assembly, 1687-1708; mem. Council; judge Ct. of Common Rights at Perth Amboy, 1698-99; *m* 1670, Margaret, dau. of Robert Carr, from Scotland, granted Connecticut Island, R.I.

HARVEY, John (1639-1702), from Eng., settled at Harvey's Neck, Perquimans Co., N.C.; was pres. of Council and actg. gov. of N.C.; *m* Mary –.

HASBROUCK (Hasbroucq), Abraham (*d* 1717), his family removed to the Palatinate previous to the revocation of Edict of Nantes, migrated to America, 1675; patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1677; *m* 1676, Maria Deyo (1653-1741), a fellow passenger in the same ship.

HASKELL, Roger (1613-67), from Eng. with his brothers William and Mark, to Salem (now Beverly), Mass., 1632; *m* a dau. of John Stone; *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. John Hardy.

HASTINGS, Thomas (1605-85), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634; selectman 5 yrs.; town clk. 3 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1673; *m* Susanna – (*d* 1650); *m* 2d, 1651, Margaret, dau. William Cheney.

HATHORNE, William (1607-81), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, to Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Salem, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; first speaker House of Deputies, 1644, 45, et seq.; commr. United Colonies, 1650, 54, 73; maj., Salem mil. company; gov.'s asst., 1662-79; in charge mil. affairs of Marblehead, 1666; judge, 1667-78; *m* Ann – (*d* post 1681).

HAVEN, Richard (1620-1703), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1640-45; sgt. King Philip's War; freeman, 1691; *m* Susanna Newhall.

HAWLEY, Joseph (1603-90), from Eng., 1629 or 30; was first town recorder of Stratford, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-87; *m* 1646, Katharine Birdsey (*d* 1692).

HAY, John (son of a Scottish soldier), came from the Rhenish Palatinate, ca. 1750, and settled in York Co., Pa.

HAYDEN (Heydon, Heaydon), John (*d* 1682), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Boston, 1630; propr. Dorchester, 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Braintree; *m* Susanna –.

HAYDEN, William (1600-69), from Eng., with his brother John, in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn.; *m* Margaret –.

HAYES, George (1655-1725), from Scotland to N.E., 1680; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1682; removed to Simsbury; *m* 1683, Abigail Dibble.

HAYHURST, Cuthbert (ca. 1633-1683), Quaker minister, from Eng. to Pa., 1682, accompanying William Penn on his first voyage in the "Welcome"; purchased 500 acres on the Neshaminy Creek, Bucks Co., Pa.; the house still standing (1925), occupied by the Phila. Camp Fire Girls; *m* 1666, Mary (*d* 1686), dau. of Edward Rudd.

HAYNES, John (1594-1654), from Eng., 1633; gov. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1635; a founder of Hartford, 1636, and gov. Colony of Conn., 1639, and alternate yrs. until his death; pres. 1st Gen. Ct., 1637; commr. United Colonies, 1650; col. of regt. raised against the Indians, 1636; *m* 2d, Mabel (*b* 1614), dau. Richard Harlakenden.

HAYNES, Walter (1583-1664), from Wilts., Eng.; dep. from Sudbury, Mass., to Gen. Ct., 1641, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51; *m* bet. 1612-16, Elizabeth – (*d* 1659).

HAZARD, Thomas (1610-80), ship-carpenter, surveyor and planter; probably originally from Nottinghamshire, Eng., but came immediately from Lyme Regis, Dorset, on the Channel, to Boston, Mass., 1635, with wife Martha and son Robert, where he was admitted freeman, 1636; thence to Portsmouth, R.I., where he was admitted freeman, 1638, as of Aquidneck; was a signer of the Compact for the settlement of Newport, R.I., 1639; admitted freeman and was apptd. with three others to lay out the town of Newport, 1639; apptd. mem. Gen. Ct. of Elections, 1640; was one of the founders of Newtown, L.I., 1652, where he was a magistrate under the Dutch, 1652-55; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1654; returned to Portsmouth, R.I., 1655, but again appears at Newtown, 1656 and 1665; *m* Martha – (*d* post 1669); *m* 2d, 1675, Martha (*d* 1691), widow of Thomas Sheriff, of Plymouth, Mass., and Portsmouth, R.I., she *m* 3d, Lewis Hues, of Portsmouth.

HAZELTINE, John, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; an original settler at Rowley; *m* Joan Auter.

HEBARD (Hibbard, Hibbert, Heberd), Robert (1612-84), from Eng., to Salem, Mass., ca. 1636; *m* Joanne –.

HELM, Thomas (1731-1816), whose family had settled in Va.; was lt. 3d Va. Regt. in Am. Rev., 1776/77; removed to the Falls of Ohio, in Ky., 1779, established "Helm Place," Hardin Co.; *m* ca. 1760, Jean Pope (desc. Nathaniel Pope, from Eng. to Md., ca. 1635, mem. Md. Assembly, later settled in Westmoreland Co., Va.).

HEMENWAY (Hemmenway), Ralph, was a resident of Roxbury, Mass., 1633; was devoted to the interests of Apostle John Eliot; *m* 1644, Elizabeth Hewes (*d* 1686, aet. 82.).

HEMPSTEAD, Robert (ca. 1600-1655), from Eng. to New London, Conn., 1643, where he was one of the first nine settlers; *m* 1646, Joanna Wyllie (*d* 1660).

HENRY, Rev. Robert (1720-67; a cousin of Patrick Henry, the statesman), from Scotland, 1740; A.B., Princeton, 1751; Presbyn. minister in Charlotte Co., Va.; *m* Jean (Johnson) Caldwell.

HENRY, Robert, from Scotland, 1722, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Mary Ann –.

HERNDON, William (1649-1722), from Eng., settled in New Kent Co., Va., 1674; *m* 1677, Catherine Digges (1654-1727).

HERR, Hans (1639-1725), from Switzerland to Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709; *m* 1660, Elizabeth (1644-1730), dau. John Kendig.

HERRESHOFF, Charles Frederick, scientist, linguist and musician; came from Germany and settled at Providence; *m* Sarah, dau. John Brown, banker, Revolutionary patriot; mem. Congress; a founder Brown U.; desc. Chad Brown and Richard Warren (both qv).

HERRICK, (Heyricke), Henry (1600-71; 5th son of Sir William, *m* Lady Joan –); from Eng., settled on "Cape Ann Syde," 1629; freeman, 1630; removed to Wenham, finally to Beverly and a founder of the first church there; *m* Edith (*b* 1614), dau. Hugh Laskin.

HERSEY (Hersie, Harsie, Hearsey), William (1596-1658), from Eng., 1635; an original settler at Hingham, Mass.; freeman, 1638; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth Croade.

HEWITT, John (1777-1857), from Eng. to Rockland Co., N.Y., 1796; *m* Ann Garnee (desc. Isaac Garnier, a Huguenot, from Isle de France to N.Y., 1692.

HEYWARD, Daniel, from Eng. to Charleston S.C., ca. 1672.

HICKS, Robert (*d* 1647), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; *m* 1596, Margaret Morgan (*d* 1607); *m* 2d, 1610, Margaret Winslow, who came in the "Ann," 1622.

HIGGINS, Richard, came from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; mem. Council of War, 1653; dep., 1647; selectman; a founder of Eastham, Mass., 1644; *m* 1634, Lydia Chandler; *m* 2d, 1651, Mary Yates.

HIGGINSON, Francis (1587/88-1630), A.B., Cambridge, 1609; elected at London mem. council of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1629, and came in the "Talbot," with wife and eight children (one of whom *d* on the passage) to Salem, Mass., 1629; was minister at Leicester, Eng.; ordained at Salem, 1629, and minister of the first church in the Colony; *m* Anne – (*d* 1640).

HIGLEY, Capt. John (July 22, 1649-1714), from Frimley, Surrey, Eng., settled at Windsor, Conn., 1664; *m* 1671, Hannah Drake; *m* 2d, 1696, Sarah Strong Bissell (Mar. 14, 1666-May 27, 1739).

HILL, Clement (*d* 1708), from Eng. with the third Lord Baltimore, 1662/63, settled in Md.; high sheriff St. Mary's Co., 1674-76; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly, 1677-85; mem. Council, privy councillor, vice regent, probate judge, etc.; *m* Elizabeth (Hatton) Gardiner, widow of Luke Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.

HILL, Peter (*d* 1667), from Eng. in the "Huntress," 1632/33, settled on Saco River, present site of Biddeford, Me.; mem. Assembly of Lygonia, 1648, and asst. of same.

HILL, Ralph (*d* 1663), from Eng. before 1638, to Plymouth, Mass.; selectman at Woburn, 1649; freeman, 1647; an original grantee of Billerica, Mass., 1653; *m* Margaret Toothaker.

HILL, Robert, to Va., 1642, settled in Isle of Wight Co.; *m* ante 1642, Mary –.

HILLHOUSE, James (ca. 1687-1740, son of John), from Ireland, 1721; was 1st pastor of the first church at Montville, Conn.; *m* Mary, dau. Daniel Fitch; *m* 2d, Mary Sherwood.

HILLS, Joseph (1602-88), from Eng., settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1638; a founder of Malden, Mass.; settled at Newberry, 1664; dep. from Charlestown and speaker of the House, 1647; dep. from Malden, 1650 and 1660-64, from Newbury, 1667, 69; capt. Malden mil. company; *m* 1651, Hannah (Smith) Mallows.

HILLYER, John (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; *m* Ann –.

HINCKLEY, Samuel (1595-1662), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; removed to Barnstable, 1639; *m* in Eng., 1617, Sarah Soole (*d* 1656); *m* 2d, Bridget Bodfish.

HINMAN, Sgt. Edward (*d* 1681), from Eng. ante 1650; lived at Stamford, Conn., settled finally at Stratford; served in Indian campaign, 1644; *m* 1651, Hannah (*d* 1677), dau. of Francis Stiles.

HINSDALE, Robert (ca. 1617-1675), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1632; a founder of the church there; with three sons was slain by Indians at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1675; *m* Ann Woodward.

HITCHCOCK, Luke (*d* 1659), from Eng. ca. 1635, an original settler at New Haven, Conn., 1638; later at Wethersfield, Conn.; selectman and dep.; capt. early colonial wars; *m* Elizabeth Gibbons.

HITCHCOCK, Matthew or Matthias (1614-69), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston and Watertown, Mass., 1635; removed to New Haven; *m* Elizabeth –.

HITE (Hans Jost Heydt), Joist (*d* 1760/61), from Germany, in his own ship, the "Swift," bringing with him 16 families, to Kingston, N. Y., 1710, thence to Germantown, Pa., 1716; was the first white settler in Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1731; obtained grants for 140,000 acres and settled there over 100 families; justice first court of Orange Co.; *m* 1st, Anna Maria, dau. Louis DuBois, a Huguenot.

HOAG, John (1642/43-1728; son of Richard, *m* ante 1637, Joan –), Quaker; from Eng. or Wales with his father's family, 1650, to Boston; the family returned to Eng., he alone remaining; settled at Newbury, Mass.; a judge Salem witchcraft trials and dissented from the other judges by opposing the persecution; *m* 1669, dau. of John Emery (qv).

HOBART (Hobard, Hubbard), Edmund (1570-1646), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1633; freeman; 1634; constable; one of the first settlers at Hingham, 1635; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, 40, 42; *m* Margaret Dewey.

HODGE, Andrew (1711-89), from Ireland, with his brothers William and Hugh, settled at Phila., Pa., 1731; *m* Jane McCulloch.

HODGES, William (*d* 1654), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., before 1643, settled at Taunton; *m* Mary Andrews.

HOFFMAN, Martinus Hermanzen (*b* 1625; son of Herman, a native of Revel on the Gulf of Finland), from Holland to Esopus (Kingston), New Netherland, 1657; removed to New Amsterdam, later to Kingston, Ulster Co.; *m* 1663 Lysbeth Hemans; *m* 2d, Emmerentje Claesen de Witt.

HOGE, William (1660-1745), from Scotland ca. 1680; settled at Perth Amboy, N.J., 1689; founder of Washington Co., Pa.; settled finally at Opequon, Va.; *m* Barbara Hume (1670-1745)

HOLDEN, Justinian (1611-91), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth" to Watertown, Mass., 1634; served in King Philip's War; *m* 2d, Mary Rutter.

HOLDEN, Randall (1612-92), from Eng., was settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; removed to Warwick; marshal and corp. at Portsmouth, 1638; gov.'s asst., 1647, et seq.; capt., 1664; dep. Gen. Ct. 1666-86; *m* 1648, Frances Dungan (*d* 1697).

HOLDEN, Richard (ca. 1609-1695/96), from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634; an original propr. of Groton, Mass.; *m* 1640/41, Martha Fosdick (1620-1681).

HOLLADAY, John (*d* 1743; son of John, of Yard House, Middlesex Co., Eng.), from Eng. to Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1702; *m* Elizabeth Brocas.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Valentine (1632-ca. 1711; son of Henry, of Ireland), a Quaker; came to Pa., 1682; mem. first Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1682-1683, et seq.; justice; signer of the Great Charter; *m* 1st, Ann Ree (ca. 1628-1671).

HOLLIS, John (*d* 1612), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1642; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; *m* Elizabeth Priest.

HOLLISTER, John (ca. 1612-1665), from Eng., 1641, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1642; free-

man, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct., Mass. and Conn.; lt. colonial forces; *m* Joanna (*d* 1694), dau. Richard Treat.

HOLMES, John (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; 1st messenger Gen. Ct., 1638; *m* Sarah –.

HOLMES, John (*b* 1644), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass.; an original propr. Woodstock, Conn., 1686.

HOLMES, Obadiah (1607-82), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1639; later at Rehoboth, Mass., and Newport, R.I., settled in N.J., 1664; clergyman; mem. spl. gov.'s council in King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct. at Newport, 1656; *m* Catherine Hyde.

HOLT, Nicholas (1602-85), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635; a tanner; freeman, 1637; removed to Andover, Mass., 1644; *m* 1st, Elizabeth – (*d* 1656); *m* 2d, 1658, Hannah – (*d* 1665), dau. Humphrey Bradstreet, and widow of Daniel Rolfe; *m* 3d, 1666, —— Preston, widow.

HOLTON, Joseph (1621-1705), from Eng.; wheelwright; *m* Sarah (Ingersoll) Haynes, dau. of Richard Ingersoll (qv).

HOLTON, William (1611-91), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634; one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and at Northampton, Mass., 1654, where he was justice and the first deacon; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 67, 69, 71; introduced the first motion known in American history for the suppression of intemperance; *m* Mary –.

HOOKER, Thomas (1586-1647), A.B., Cambridge, 1608; fled from Eng. to Holland, 1630, thence in the "Griffin" to Boston, 1633; freeman, 1634; elected pastor of the 8th Ch., Newton, Mass., and moved with his congregation and family to Hartford, Conn., 1636, of which he was the founder; *m* Susanna Pym.

HOPKINS, Gerrard (or Jared), (*d* ante 1693/94), from Eng., was settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., about the middle of the 17th Century; *m* Thomasin –.

HOPKINS, Stephen (1583-1644), 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; asst. 1633-36; mem. Council of War for the Colony, 1642-44; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637; *m* 2d, 1617, or earlier, Elizabeth Fisher (*d* bet. 1640-44).

HOPKINSON, Thomas (1709-51), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1731; judge of vice admiralty, mem. Provincial Council, etc.; *m* Mary Johnson.

HOPPIN (Hopin), Stephen (1624-78), from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 1653; also lived at Roxbury; *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Makepeace.

HORTON, Thomas (*d* 1641), from Eng., 1633; settled at Springfield, Mass., 1638; *m* Mary Eddy.

HOTCHKISS, Samuel (*d* 1663), from Eng. in the "Hector," with the Davenport colony; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* 1642, Elizabeth Cleaverly.

HOUGH, Richard (*d* 1705), from Co. Chester, Eng., in the "Endeavor," to Phila., Pa.; settled in Bucks Co., where he owned 2,500 acres; provincial councillor, 1693, 1700; mem. Assembly; justice of the peace Bucks Co. Ct.; drowned in Delaware River; *m* 1683, Margery (*d* 1719-20), dau. of John Clows, Quaker, from Eng. in the "Endeavor," mem. Pa. Assembly, 1683-84, *m* Margery –.

HOUGHTON (Hoghton), John (1624-84; son of John, II, who came in the "Abigail," 1635, but returned to Eng.), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Mass., 1635; at Concord, and at Lancaster, 1652; *m* Beatrix –.

HOUGHTON, Ralph, from Eng., before 1652, when he was settled at Lancaster, Mass., clk. of writs, 1656-82; rep. Gen. Ct., 1673-89; was constable, collector and town treas.; removed to Milton, Mass.; *m* Jane Stowe (*d* 1701).

HOUSTOUN, Sir Patrick (1688-1762; son of Sir Patrick, 5th baron), philanthropist; came to America with Gen. Oglethorpe, 1731, to found colony of Ga.; settled at Fredrica, St. Simons Island, Ga., 1732; was pres. of His Majesty's Council, Province of Ga.; *m* Priscilla Dunbar, who came from Eng. in same ship with him (with her brother Capt. Dunbar); their son John was twice colonial governor.

HOWARD (Haward, Hayward), John, came from Eng., settled at Duxbury, Mass., 1635; ens., 1664; lt., Oct. 2, 1689; dep. Gen. Ct., 1679-81; *m* ca. 1651, Martha, dau. of Thomas Hayward, in Duxbury ante 1638, freeman, Duxbury, 1646.

HOWARD, Joshua (ca. 1665-1738), from Eng. to Baltimore, Md., 1686; *m* Joanna O'Carroll (*d* 1763).

HOWE, Edward (1575-1639), from Hatfield, Broad Oaks, Eng., 1635; settled at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 19, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth – (1585-1672).

HOWE, James (ca. 1606-1702), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1637; freeman; settled at Ipswich before 1648; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Dane.

HOWE (How), John (1602-1687), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1635; freeman, 1640; first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657, where he commanded a garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Mary –.

HOWELL, Edward (1584-1655), from Eng. to Boston, 1639; had land grant of 500 acres at Lynn, Mass., before 1639; founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; gov.'s asst. Conn. Colony, 1647-53; *m* Frances – (*d* 1630); *m* 2d, Eleanor –.

HOWELL, William (1645?-1710), of Castle Bigot, provincial councillor, Wales (son of Morgan Howell, *m* Margaret Edwards, *m* 2d, Mary Thomas, widow, dau. of John and Joan Husband); came from Wales to Phila., among the earliest founders of Pa.; a surveyor and man of education he became one of the first magistrates, and the founder of Haverford Town, Pa.; 5 surviving children.

HOWLAND, Henry (*d* 1671), from Eng., 1621-23); early settler of Duxbury, Mass., where he was constable; grantee of Bridgewater, 1645; *m* Mary (*d* 1674), dau. Henry Newland.

HOWLAND, John (ca. 1593-1673), 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact; asst., 1633-35; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-69; in the "First Encounter," 1620; in command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, Elizabeth (ca. 1607-1687), dau. John Tilley (qv).

HOYT, John (1610-87), from Eng., 1639; an original settler of Salisbury, Mass., 1640; killed by the Indians; *m* Frances –.

HOYT (Haight, Hoyte), Simon (ca. 1595-1659), from Eng., first appeared at Charlestown, Mass., 1629; freeman, 1631; at Scituate, 1633-36; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1639, to Fairfield, 1650, later at Stamford; *m* Deborah Stowers.

HUBBARD, George (1591-1684), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1633, was at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later was Indian agt. at Middletown; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Bishop (*d* 1675).

HUBBARD, William (1594-1670), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1638; rep. Gen. Ct., 1638 and several yrs. following; settled at Boston, 1662; *m* Judith Knapp.

HUBBELL, Richard (1627-99), from Eng. to Poquonnock, Conn., bet. 1631-39; settled at New Haven, 1647; sgt. of militia, Fairfield, Conn., 1677-99; dep. Gen. Ct., 1678; *m* Elizabeth Meigs.

HUDSON, Daniel, came to America in first half of 17th Century; settled at Watertown, Mass., then at Lancaster, Mass.; killed by Indians in Lancaster in massacre of Sept. 11, 1697; *m* Joanna –.

HUGER, Daniel (1651-1711), Huguenot; from France, 1685; settled on the Santee River, S.C.; *m* Margaret Perdriau.

HUGHES (Hugh), John (1652-1736; son of Hugh Cadwalader Rhys by his wife Gwenn, dau. of Ellis Williams, Gentleman, of royal descent; descent that of the Hughes of Gwercias, Wales; desc. Humphrey de Bohun X, Earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton), came from Wales to Philadelphia in "Robert and Elizabeth," 1698; estate 500 acres at Gwynedd.

HUIDEKOPER, Harm Jan (1776-1854; mem. of an ancient family still noted in Holland, and half brother of Jan Huidekoper, 1766-1835, who was special and personal rep. of the King of Holland in several important positions); came from Holland, 1796; entered employ of The Holland Land Co. at Oldenbarneveld (now Trenton Falls), N.Y., 1799; transferred to its main office at Phila., Pa., 1802; apptd. agt. gen. of its

lands in Pa., 1804, moved to Meadville, Pa., Nov. 1804; assumed agency of its possessions east of Allegheny River, 1805; built "Pomona Hall," bought all the holdings of The Holland Land Co. in northwestern Pa., 1836, founded the Meadville Theol. School, 1844; *m* Rebecca, dau. Andrew Colhoon (a cousin of John C. Calhoon).

HULBERT (Hurlbut, Hurlburt), Thomas (ca. 1610-1675), from Eng., probably with Lion Gardiner in the "Bachilor," to Boston, 1635; was at Saybrook, Conn., 1637, later at Wethersfield; granted 160 acres for services under Lion Gardiner in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct. and constable, 1644; *m* Sarah –.

HULBURD (Hulbert), William (1611-94), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1632; at Windsor, Conn., 1636, at Hartford, later Northampton, Mass., 1655; *m* 2d, Ann –, widow of Samuel Allen, of Windsor, Conn.

HULL, George (1590-1659), was at Plymouth, Mass., 1629; resided at Boston and Dorchester, Mass., Windsor, Killingworth and Fairfield, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637.

HULL, Joseph (1594-1665), B.A., St. Mary's Hall, Oxford U., 1614; from Eng. with a company of 106 persons, to Boston, 1635; founder of Barnstable, Mass; later at Yarmouth and at York, Me.; clergyman; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638, 39; *m* Joanne –; *m* 2d, Agnes –.

HULL, Richard (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1632; freeman, 1634; at New Haven, Conn., abt. 1640; master of the watch, 1649.

HUME, George (1698-1760; son of Sir George, 9th Baron Wedderburn, Scotland, and desc. King Robert Bruce, King Malcolm II, and Edward, the Elder); from Scotland; surveyor for William and Mary Coll., 1727-29; laid out city of Fredericksburg, Va.; *m* 1728, Elizabeth Procter (*b* 1700), of Va.

HUMPHREY (Humphreys), Michael (*d* 1695), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1642; freeman, 1657; settled at Simsbury, 1669; dep. Gen. Ct., 1670; *m* Priscilla, dau. Matthew Grant, Windsor, Conn., 1636.

HUNGERFORD, Sir Thomas (1602-63), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1638; to New London, 1650.

HUNT, Peter (1610-92), one of the first settlers at Rehoboth, Mass.; lt., Rehoboth Train Band, 1654-82, and capt., 1682-92; mem. Council of War, 1658, 85; dep. Gen. Ct., 15 yrs.; served in King Philip's War.

HUNT, William (1605-67; son of Robert, of Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng.); from Eng. to Concord, Mass.; freeman, 1641; *m* Elizabeth Best.

HUNTINGTON, Simon (1583-1633), Puritan, from Eng., 1633, *d* at sea of smallpox; his wife, Margaret Barrett (dau. Peter or Christopher Barret, mayor of Norwich, Eng.), and three children arrived at Boston, 1633, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; she *m* 2d, 1635, Thomas Stoughton (*d* 1661).

HURD, John (1613-81), one of the earliest settlers at Windsor, Conn.; settled at Stratford, 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., 1657-58.

HURLBUT, Thomas (*d* 1671), *b* Scotland; was at Wethersfield, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War; clk. of Train Band, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1644; lt. at Saybrook Fort.

HUSSEY (Huzzey), Capt. Christopher (1598-1686), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Boston, Mass., 1632; lived first in Lynn; propr. of Hampton, N.H., 1638; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1658-60, 72; one of the purchasers of Nantucket Island from Indians, 1659; mem. Royal Council of N.H., 1679-85; capt. of militia; *m* Theodate, dau of Rev. Stephen Bachiler (qv).

HUTCHINSON, William (1586-1642), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; removed to R.I., 1638; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1635-38; gov. of Portsmouth, R.I., 1639-40; *m* ca. 1612, Ann Marbury (ca. 1590-1643), distinguished religious teacher; was banished and with her husband and fifteen children went to the Narragansett country where they purchased Aquidneck Island from the Indians and founded the town of Portsmouth, R.I.; after her husband's death went into the Dutch country west of New Haven, where she and most of her family were murdered by the Indians.

HYDE, Jonathan (1626-1711), from Eng., was at Newtown, Mass., 1647; settled at Cambridge, 1648; served in King Philip's War.

HYDE, William (ca. 1597-1681), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Newton, Mass., 1633; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636; an original propr. of Norwich, 1660.

HYNSON, Thomas (*b* 1621), from Eng. to Kent Co., Md., ca. 1650, he and Joseph Wickes were awarded a grant of 800 acres called "Wickcliffe," at the Eastern Neck, nr. the mouth of Chester River; commr. of Kent Island, 1654; high sheriff; burgess, 1659; *m* Grace –.

INGALLS, Edmund (ca. 1598-1648), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628, with Gov. Endicott; a first settler of Lynn, 1629; *m* Ann –.

INGERSOLL, John (1615-84), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1651; at Northampton, Mass., 1655, at Westfield, Mass., 1665; *m* ca. 1651, Dorothy, dau. Thomas Lord; *m* 2d, 1656, Abigail, dau. Thomas Bascom; *m* 3d, 1668, Mary Hunt (sister of Jonathan Hunt and g.dau. Gov. John Webster, of Conn.).

INGERSOLL, Richard (1600-44), from Eng., with Gov. Higginson, 1629, to Salem, Mass.; *m* Ann Langley (*d* 1677).

INGHAM, Jonas (*d* 1755), from Eng. to New England, ca. 1705, removed to Trenton, N.J., thence to Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1748).

INMAN, Abednego (1752-1831), from Eng., ca. 1765-67, settled at Limestone, Va., then at Danridge, Tenn.; maj. Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Mary Ritchie (1757-1836).

IRVING, William (1731-1807), from Shapinsha, one of the Orkney Islands, came to New York, 1763; *m* Sarah Sanders (among their sons was Washington Irving, distinguished author).

ISHAM, Henry (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Va., 1654; justice; maj. militia; *m* Catherine Banks (*d* 1686), widow of Joseph Royall (qv).

ISHAM (Isum), John (*d* 1713), was at Newburyport, Mass., 1667; settled at Barnstable, Mass., 1670; *m* 1677, Jane (1664-1719), dau. Robert Parker, of Barnstable.

IVES, William (1607-48), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, an original settler at Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 1638; soldier at New Haven in Indian alarms of 1642, 46; *m* Hannah – (who *m* 2d, William Bassett).

IZARD, Ralph (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Charleston, Carolina, 1682; settled in St. James' Parish, S.C.; mem. Council, 1700; justice; pres. Indian Commn.; *m* Mary –, widow of Arthur Middleton; *m* 2d, Dorothy –, widow of Christopher Smith.

JACKSON, Edward (1602-81), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1643; freeman 1645; purchased farm of 500 acres from Gov. Bradstreet; selectman; dep. Gen. Ct. 18 sessions; aid of Apostle Eliot in evangelization of the Indians; gave 400 acres of land to Harvard Coll.; *m* Frances – (*d* 1648); *m* 2d, 1649, Elizabeth, dau. John Newgate, and widow of John Oliver.

JACOB (Jacobs), Nicholas (*d* 1657), from Eng. with his wife and two children to Watertown, Mass.; removed to Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49; selectman; *m* Mary – (*d* 1681).

JANNEY, Thomas (1633-Feb. 12, 1696), from Styall, Pownall Fee, Parish of Wilmslow, Macclesfield Hundred, Co. Chester, Eng. in the "Endeavor," to Bucks Co., Pa., July 29, 1683; minister Soc. of Friends; provincial councillor, mem. William Penn's Council, 1684, 85, 86, 91; justice of the peace for Bucks Co.; *m* Sept. 24, 1660, in Eng., Margery Heath.

JAY, Augustus (1665-1751), Huguenot, from France, upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled at New York; *m* 1697, Anna Maria, dau. Balthazar Bayard.

JENKINS, John (1609-ca. 1690), from London, Eng., in the "Defense," to Plymouth, 1635; soldier Pequot War, 1637; soldier Narragansett Expdn., 1645; moved to Barnstable, 1652.

JENKINS, Thomas (1642-ca. 1729), from Wales to Md., ca. 1670; settled in Charles Co.; *m*, 1669, Ann Spaulding.

JENKS (Jenckes), Joseph (*b* 1602), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1640; established the iron works at Lynn, 1642; was the first patentee in America; built the first fire engine, and cut the dies for the "Pine Tree Shilling"; inventor of the grass scythe; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

JENNINGS, Edmund (1659-1727), of "Ripon Hall," York Co., Va.; was atty. gen., sec. of state, pres. of the Council and acting gov.; *m* Frances, dau. of Henry Corbin (qv).

JENNINGS, Joshua (ca. 1620-1774/75), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; at Fairfield, 1656; *m* 1647, Mary Williams, of Hartford.

JEWELL, Thomas (*b* 1598-will dated, 1654), from Eng. to Mt. Wollaston, Mass., 1639; lived at Braintree; *m* — Grisell.

JEWETT, Joseph (bap. 1609-1660/61), Puritan, from Eng. in the "John," 1638; admitted freeman at Rowley, Mass., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651-54 and 1660; *m* 1634, Mary Mallinson (*d* 1652); *m* 2d, Ann Allen.

JEWETT, Maximilian (bap. 1607-1684; son of Edward [1580-1614], of Bradford, West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., clothier, *m* Mary Taylor); from Eng. in the "John," to Boston, 1638; a founder of Rowley, 1639; deacon 50 yrs.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-76; *m* 1st, Ann – (*d* 1667).

JOHNSON, Edward (bap. 1598-1672), from Eng., 1630; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1630; was at Merrimac, 1632; a founder of Woburn, 1642; a founder of the A. and H. A. Co., 1637; lt., Middlesex Co. troop, 1643, capt., 1644; surveyor gen. of the mil. stores of the colony, 1659; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-47, 1649-70, and speaker, 1655, historical author; *m* Susan Munnter (1598-1689).

JOHNSON, Elihu, of Conn., soldier in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Sarah (Webb) Converse (*b* 1741), widow of Joshua Converse, and desc. Christopher Webb, from Eng. before 1645, and Henry Adams).

JOHNSON, John (1630-85), from Eng., to Rowley, Mass., ca. 1632; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1655, Hannah, dau. Anthony Crosby.

JOHNSON, Thomas (*d* 1714), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1660; settled in Calvert Co., ca. 1690, where he was Indian trader; *m* Mary, dau. Roger Baker, of Liverpool, Eng.

JONES, Capt. Lewis (*d* 1684), from Wales and Eng., 1635, settled at Weston, Roxbury or Belmont, Mass., ca. 1640; *m* Anne (*d* 1680), dau. of Deacon Simeon Stone.

JONES, Capt. Roger (1642-1701), came to Va. with Lord Culpeper, 1680, but returned to London, 1684/85; *m* Dorothy (*b* 1642), dau. of John Walker; *m* 2d, Priscilla Haddock.

JONES, Thomas (1665-1718), from Ireland to R.I., 1692; became ranger gen. of L.I., and maj. of Queens Co. regt.; *m* Freelove, dau. Capt. Thomas Townsend.

JORDAN, Robert (1612-79), from Eng., ca. 1641; clergyman; preacher at Richmond Island, nr. Scarborough, Me., later at Falmouth, Me., and Portsmouth, N.H.; mem. Council of George Cleves, of Lygonia, 1648; apptd. one of four to govern Province of Me., 1665; *m* Sarah, dau. of John Winter.

JORDAN (Jourdan), Samuel (*d* 1623), came from France in the "Sea Voyage," which was wrecked off Bermuda Coast; settled at "Jordan's Journey," on James River, 1610; mem. first legislative assembly in America at Jamestown, 1619; *m* 1618, Cicely – (*b* 1600), came in the "Swan," 1611.

JOSLYN, Thomas (ca. 1591-1660/61) from Eng. in the "Increase" to Sudbury, then Hingham, Mass., 1635; then Watertown, then removed to Lancaster; *m* ca. 1615, Rebecca –.

JOY, Thomas (1611-78), from Eng. in the "Constance," 1635, was an architect and builder at Boston; supported Dr. Robert Child's petition for extension of the right of suffrage, 1646; settled at Hingham, 1647; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1658; freeman Mass. Bay Colony, 1665; built Boston Town House, 1657; *m* 1637, Joan Gallup.

JUDD, Thomas (ca. 1608-1688), settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1634; at Hartford, Conn., 1636; one of earliest proprs. of Farmington, Conn., 1644; settled at Northampton, Mass., 1679; dep. Gen. Ct. several yrs.

JUDSON, William (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1634; one of first settlers at Stamford, Conn., 1639; moved to New Haven.

KEASBEY, Edward, from Eng., ca. 1694; joined John Fenwick's colony of Quakers; founder of Salem, N.J., 1675; mem. Gen. Assembly; del. Provincial Congress; *m* 1701, dau. of Andrew Thompson, and widow of Isaac Smart.

KEELER, Ralph (1613-72), from Eng., settled at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1637; a first settler at Norwalk, Conn., 1650; *m* 1653, Sarah, widow of Henry Kipley.

KEEN (Kyn), Jöran (ca. 1620-1693), from Sweden in the "Fama," with his son, Johan Printz, to Christiana, New Sweden (now Wilmington, Del.), 1643, and founded Upland, New Sweden (now Chester, Pa.).

KEITH, James (1696-ca. 1757), from Scotland, settled in Fauquier Co., Va.; rector of Hamilton Parish 40 yrs.; *m* 1733, Mary Isham Randolph, of Va.

KELLOGG, Joseph (1626-1707), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1651; freeman, 1654; a founder of Hadley, Mass., where the house he built is still standing; commanded Hadley men, in the Falls fight; selectman; *m* 1650, Joanna – (*d* 1666); *m* 2d, 1667, Abigail (*b* 1646), dau. Stephen Terry, of Windsor, Conn.

KENDALL, Francis (1612-1708), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; one of the first settlers at Woburn, 1644; freeman, 1647; selectman 18 yrs.; *m* 1644, Mary (1630-1705), dau. of Sgt. John Tidd.

KENNON, Richard (1650-96), from Eng. to Va., 1670; was of Conjurer's Neck, Henrico Co.; justice and burgess; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Worsham.

KENRICK, John (*b* 1604), from Bristol, Eng., with Rev. Richard Mather (qv), in the "James"; was at Boston, 1639; took freeman's oath, 1646; mem. 1st Ch., Boston, 1658; *m* Anna Smith (*d* Nov. 1656); *m* 2d, Judith – (*d* Aug. 23, 1687).

KENT, Daniel (1765-1844), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1785; settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Esther Hawley (g.dau. of Benjamin Hawley, from London to Phila., 1723, settled at Goshen, Pa.).

KENT, Thomas (*d* 1656), from Eng., ca. 1640, an original propr. of Gloucester, Mass.

KETCHAM, John (*d* 1697), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Conn., 1648; later at Setauket, L.I.; removed to Newton, 1668; mem. Huntington militia.

KEY, Philip (1696-1764), from Eng., ca. 1720, settled in St. Mary's Co., Md.; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly several sessions; high sheriff, 1744-45; mem. Council, 1763-64; *m* Susanna, dau. John Gardiner (desc. Richard Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.); *m* 2d, Theodosia (Lawrence) Humphries.

KEYSER, Dirck (1635-1714; silk merchant, son of Dirck Gerrits Keyser by his wife Cornelia, dau. of Tobias Govertz Van Den Wyngaert, a writer and a Mennonite preacher); came from Bavaria to Pa., 1685; built the first stone house in Germantown, still standing; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter ter Himpel; *m* 2d, Johanna Harpers Snoeck.

KIDDER, James (1626-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1649; later settled at Billerica; his dwelling used as a garrison house in King Philip's War, in which he was killed; *m* ca. 1649/50, Anna, dau. Elder Francis Moore.

KIERSTEDE, Dr. Hans (*d* 1671), from Magdenburg to New Amsterdam, 1638, with Gov. Kieft; noted physician and surgeon of New Amsterdam; *m* 1642, Sarah Roelofse, eldest dau. of the celebrated Anneke Jans.

KIMBALL, Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and six children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; settled at Ipswich, 1638; *m* Ursula, dau. Henry Scott; *m* 2d, 1661, Margaret – (*d* 1675), widow of Henry Dow.

KING, John (1629-1703; son of John, sec. for Ireland under reign of Queen Elizabeth, son of Lord Edward, first archbishop of Ireland after the Reformation), was at Northampton, Mass., 1645, later at Hartford, Conn.; lt. and capt. Northampton forces; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Sarah,

dau. William Holton; *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. William Whiting, and widow of Jacob Mygatt.

KING, John (*d* 1744), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1710, later at Watertown, Mass., and Scarboro, Me.; *m* 1714, Sarah Allen; *m* 2d, 1718, Mary, dau. Benjamin Stowell.

KINGSBURY, Joseph (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., bet. 1628-30; *m* Millicent –.

KIP (Kype), Hendrik Hendriksen (1600-1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, bet. 1636-42; one of "The Nine Men," 1647, 49, 50; asst. to the director or gov.; mem. Council; schepen, 1656; great burgher, 1657; *m* 1624, Tryntie Lubberts; *m* 2d, ca. 1627, Tryntje Droogle; *m* 3d, Margaret de Marneil

KIRKBRIDGE (Kirkbride), Joseph (*d* Jan. 1, 1737), to Newcastle, Pa., with William Penn, 1682; *d* Phila.; *m* Phoebe Blackshaw.

KIRKHAM Thomas (*d* ca. 1677), from Eng. ca. 1646; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1648; taxgatherer.

KITCHELL, Robert (*b* Kent, Eng., 1604-*d* 1672), from Eng. with brothers-in-law, Henry Whitfield and William Chittenden, 1639; name stands first on Plantation Covenant, made on board "Confidence"; treas. of Conn.; dep.; a founder of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and Newark, N.J., 1666; *m* 1632, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Edmund Sheaffe.

KNOWLES, John (*d* 1705), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1650, later at North Hampton, N.H.; *m* 1660, Jemima Aster.

KYN, Joran, see Keen.

LADD, Daniel, from Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; was at Salisbury, ca. 1639; *m* Ann –.

LANGHORNE (Lacharn), John, from Wales, ca. 1672; mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1675; patented a large tract on James River in Warwick Co., Va., 1681; established "Gambell" in Warwick Co.

LANE, Job (1620-97), from Eng., was at Rehoboth, Mass., 1644; freeman at Malden, 1656; resided at Bedford, Mass.; served in his own garrison houses in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct. from Bedford, 1678-79, from Malden, 1685, 93.

LANIER, John (1633-1719), from Eng. ca. 1670, settled in Prince George's Co., Va.

LANSING, Gerrit Frederickse (*d* before Oct. 3, 1679), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1640; settled at Rensselaerwyck.

LATHROP (Laythrop, Lathropp, Lothrop), John (1584-1653), ed. Oxford U.; was pastor First Independent, or Congl. Ch. at London; came to Scituate, Mass., 1634, where he was first minister; removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639, and was first minister there; *m* 1st, 1610, Hannah Howse (or House).

LAURENS, Andre (*d* post 1715-16; son of Jean), Huguenot; from La Rochelle, France to Eng. with his widowed mother, 1682, soon afterward to Ireland, thence to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1695, and settled at Charleston, S.C., 1715 or 16; *m* in Eng., Feb. 22, 1688, Marie Lucas (*d* 1715).

LAWRENCE, Benjamin (*d* 1685), from Accomac Co., Va., to Somerset Co., Md., thence to Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* Ann Ascomb; *m* 2d, 1676, Elizabeth (Talbott) Preston (ca. 1656-ante 1719), dau. of Richard Talbott, *m* Elizabeth dau. of Richard Ewen.

LAWRENCE, John (bap. 1609-1667), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; settled at Groton, 1662, where he was an original land proprietor of a 20-acre tract; mem. first Bd. of Selectmen; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1663); *m* 2d, Susanna (*d* 1668), dau. William Batchelder.

LAWRENCE, John (1618-99; *e.* son of Thomas [1588-1625], chief burgher of St. Albans, Co. Herts., Eng., *m* 1609, Joan Antrobus, who *m* 2d, Thomas Tuttle, of Ireland, and came in the "Planter" 1635, with her children, John, William [qv], and Marie Lawrence, and her three Tuttle children); he was an incorporator of Hempstead, L.I., 1644, and of Flushing, 1645; removed to Amsterdam, 1658; alderman; twice mayor of N.Y. City; councillor; deposed by Gov. Bellomont, restored and made a justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y.; *m* Susanna –.

LAWRENCE, Maj. Thomas (1625-1703), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I.; bought patent for Hell Gate Neck from Governor Dungan, 1686; maj. Queens Co. forces; *m* Mary –.

LAWRENCE, William (1623-80), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, with his brother John; lived at Ipswich, Mass.; was one of the first patentees of Flushing, L.I., 1645; mem. Queens Co. militia, 1665-80; cdr. Flushing company at surrender of New York to the Dutch, 1673; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Smith.

LAWRENCE, William (ante 1638-1704), from Eng. to L.I., to N.J., 1666; mem. Middletown Ct., 1670; mem. Gen. Ct., 1669; burgess, Elizabeth Town, 1671; overseer.

LEA (Lygh), John (1661-1726), Quaker, from Eng. in the "Canterbury," with William Penn on his second voyage, 1699, to Upland, nr. Chester, Pa., settled at Concord, Chester Co., Pa.; *m* in Eng., 1698, Hannah (Hopton) Webb (1665-1735).

LEARNED, William (1590-1646), from Eng., ca. 1625; recorded at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; settled at Woburn, ca. 1640; *m* Goditha –.

LEAVITT, John (1608-91), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; later at Hingham; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658-64. *m* Sarah –.

LE CONTE, Guillaume (1659-1710/11), a Huguenot, from France to Holland before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; came to New York, 1698; *m* Marguerite DeValleau.

LEE (Leigh), John (1600-71), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich; *m* Anne Hungerford.

LEE, Col. Richard (1619-84; son of Hon. Henry, Lord Mayor's sec., justice of Highgate Assizes, 1623, *m* Janet Mann; son of Sir Lancelot [1589-1643?], spl. envoy to Holland and ct. rep. to Spain, *m* Lady Aurelia Marbough; *m* 2d, Ellice Brookwalter; son of Sir Thomas [1561-1626], chief justice of Ireland, 1608-12, *m* Lady Mary Huntingdon, of Dell-Manors, Eng.); "The Cavalier," came to Va., 1641; sec. of state to Gov. Sir John Harvy; king's counsellor; large landowner in York and Westmoreland cos.; *m* Lady Minerva Grace, dau. Lord Stethford Grace, king's regent for Oxford U; *m* 2d, Anna, dau. Christopher Tittsworth, mcht. of Nottingham, Eng.

LEE, Richard (*d* ca. 1663/64), from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1641; said to have been the first white settler in the Northern Neck of Va.; colonial sec. of Va. under Sir William Berkeley; mem. Council and justice; *m* Anne –.

LEE, Thomas (1710-69), *b* Barbados, came to Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1732, Mary Giles (*d* 1751).

LEETE, William (1613-83), clk. of Bishop's Ct., Cambridge, Eng.; Whitfield's company, one of the signers Plantation Covenant, shipboard, June 1, arriving at New Haven, July 10, 1639; one of the founders and first clk. Guilford, Conn.; propr. Leete's Island, Conn.; asst. of colony, dep. gov. and gov. New Haven Colony; asst. and dep. gov Conn. Colony; succeeding Winthrop as gov. of Conn., 1676, dying in office, 1683; pres. of Congress of Commissioners, United Colonies of N.E.; protector of Goffe and Whalley, judges of Charles I; *m* Anne, dau. Rev. John Payne.

LEFFINGWELL, Thomas (1622-1714), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1637; a founder of Norwich and its first settler; dep. Gen. Assembly, 1661-1710; lt. King Philip's War; *m* Mary White.

LEGARE, Solomon (1662-1760), Huguenot, who with his mother Janette, fled from France to America after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled at Charleston, S.C., 1686.

LEGGETT (Legat), Gabriel (1638-98), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to New Amsterdam, ca. 1640; West Farms (now part of greater New York), 1661; became patentee of a large estate on Hunt's Point, also called Leggett's Point; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Richardson, an original patentee of West Farms, 1664.

LEIDY (Ludwig, Lydig, Leydig), Carl, (1678-1765), from Alsace-Lorraine, settled in Phila. Co., Pa., 1727; *m* Catherine Comfret.

LEONARD, James (1621-91), from Eng. to Md. after 1628; thence to N.E., and was at Provi-

dence, R.I., 1645; with his brother Henry, built the first iron foundry in Plymouth Co., at Taunton, Mass., 1652; defended his garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Mary Martin; *m* 2d, Margaret –.

LEVERETT, John (1616-79; son of Thomas, who came from Eng. to Boston, 1633, and was ruling elder); freeman, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1639, sgt., 1642, lt., 1652; agt. of Colony of Mass. Bay in Eng.; maj. gen. Mass. forces, 1663-73; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663, 64, 65, and speaker, 1663, 64; gov.'s asst., 1665-71; gov., 1673-79.

LEVERING, Wygard (ca. 1648-1745; son of Rosier, a Huguenot, fled from France either to Holland or Germany, *m* Elizabeth Van de Waller, of Germany) Huguenot, came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1685; *m* Magdaline Böker.

LEWIS, George (*d* 1662), from East Greenwich, Co. Kent, Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., 1630; one of first makers of cloth at Scituate, 1634; a founder of Barnstable, 1639, where he died; *m* Sarah Jenkins.

LEWIS, Henry (1671-1731), *b* in Wales, came to Pa.; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1700, 08, 09, 15, 18; *m* 1692, Mary Taylor.

LEWIS, John (*b* 1678), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1731; first white settler in Augusta Co., Va., 1732; was col. militia, justice and high sheriff; *m* 1716, Margaret, dau. Laird of Loch Lynn, of Scotland.

LEWIS, Robert (*b* 1607), officer British Army; came from Wales, in the "Blessing," to Gloucester Co., Va., 1635; *m* Elizabeth –.

LEWIS, William (1594-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; freeman, 1632; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; at Hadley, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1662, for Northampton, 1664; settled at Farmington, ca. 1675; *m* Felix Collins.

LEWIS, William (1610-71), from Eng., 1630, was a propr. in Cambridge, Mass. Bay Colony, 1630; returned to Eng. and *m* Amy Wells; was at Roxbury, 1639, where he was land owner and freeman, 1642; an original settler of Lancaster, Mass., 1653, where he died.

LIBBY (Libbey), John (ca. 1602-1682), from Eng. bet. 1630-35; granted land at Scarborough, Me., before 1640; first selectman, 1669; served in Indian wars; *m* Agnes –.

LILLINGTON, Alexander (1643-97), dep. gov., 1693-95, pres. Council and asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N. C.; judge Precinct Ct., 1690-1695; *m* 2d, 1675, Elizabeth Cooper.

LINCOLN, Samuel (1622-ca.1690), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; settled at Hingham; *m* Martha Lewis (*d* 1693).

LINDLY, Francis (*d* 1704), from Eng. to Colony of New Haven, Conn., 1639; one of first settlers of Newark, N.J., 1666; *m* Susannah Culpepper.

LIPPINCOTT, Richard (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1639; freeman, 1640; removed to Boston, 1644; disagreed with church and was cast out from the community, 1651; returned to Eng.; again came to America and lived in R.I.; removed to N.J. and was a pantentee of Shrewsbury, 1669; dep. Gen. Assembly of East Jersey, 1669-77; overseer; *m* Abigail – (*d* 1697).

LIPPITT (Lippett), John (*d* 1669), from Eng. to R.I., 1638, and became a landholder and commr. to form government under a charter, Colony of R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1647; landholder at Warwick, 1648.

LITCHFIELD, Laurence (1620-49), from Kent, Eng., to Scituate, Mass., 1639; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; served in colonial wars; *m* 1640, Judith Denniss (1620-85).

LITTELL (Little), Benjamin, from London, Eng., to Newberry, Mass., 1630.

LITTLE, George, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1640; *m* 1st, Alice Poor (1618-80), came from Eng. in the "Bevis," 1638.

LITTLE, Thomas (*d* 1671/72), from Eng., was at Plymouth, Mass., 1630; purchased 1000 acres at Marshfield, 1650; *d* at Scituate; mem. Plymout mil. company; *m* 1633, Anne, dau. Richard Warren (qv).

LITTLETON, Col. Nathaniel, in Va., 1622; gov. of Accomac, 1652; burgess; *m* Anne, dau. of Henry Southey, *m* Elizabeth –.

LIVERMORE, John (1606-84), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634, freeman, 1635; at Wethersfield, Conn., to 1640; at New Haven to 1647; corpl. New Haven company, 1647; settled at Watertown, Mass.; *m* Grace (1615-90), dau. Edmund Sherman (qv).

LIVINGSTON, Robert (1654-1728; desc. William, 4th Lord Livingston, of Callendar), from Scotland to Charlestown, Mass., 1673; settled at Albany, N.Y., 1674; large landowner, patented from Gov. Dongan, 1686, and confirmed by royal charter, 1715, erecting the manor and lordship of Livingston; mem. Council Province of N.Y., 1698-1701; mem. Assembly, 1709-11; *m* 1679, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, dau. Philip Pieterse Schuyler, and widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer.

LLOYD, John, from Wales, settled at Camptown, N.J.; *m* 1765, Rebecca Ball (cousin of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington).

LLOYD, Thomas (1640-94), from Wales in the "Fortune," with William Penn, in 1682, to Pa.; mem. and pres. of the Council, and dep. gov. Province of Pa., during William Penn's absence; chief magistrate, 1684-93; first master of rolls and keeper of the great seal; *m* 1665, Mary (*d* 1680), dau. of Roger Jones, of Wales.

LOBDELL, Simon (*d* 1717; desc. Count Nicholas Lobdell), from Eng. ca. 1645; settled at Milford, Conn., 1646; *m* Persis, dau. of Thomas Pierce, *m* Elizabeth –, of Charlestown, Mass.

LOCKWOOD, Robert (*d* 1658), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with Winthrop's fleet, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1637; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; sgt. Fairfield regt.; *m* Susannah –.

LOGAN, James (1674-1751), came with William Penn, 1699, as his secretary, established "Stenton," in Phila. Co., Pa.; eminent educationist; sec. of the province and clk. of the Council, 1701; commr. of property; justice Ct. Common Pleas, 1715-23, presiding judge, 1723; mayor of Phila., 1723; chief justice Supreme Ct., 1731-39; pres. Provincial Council and actg. gov., 1736-38; *m* 2d, Amy Child.

LOMBARD, Thomas (*b* ca. 1610-1662), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630, settled at Dorchester, Mass., later at Scituate and Barnstable, where he died; *m* Joyce –.

LONG, Robert (1593-1664), from Eng. in the "Defence," to Charlestown, Mass., with wife and 10 children, 1635; innkeeper; freeman, 1636; selectman; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth –.

LONGSTRETH, Bartholomew (1679-1749), from Eng. to Edgehill, nr. Phila., Pa., 1699; *m* Ann Dawson.

LOOMIS, Joseph (1590-1658), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1638; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-44; *m* 1614, Mary, dau. of Robert White, of Eng.

LORD, Thomas (1585/86-1667), from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; joined Rev. Thomas Hooker's party in founding of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Peter Bulkley, prebend, of Litchfield, Eng.

LORILLARD, Peter (1746-76), Huguenot, from Holland; settled at Hackensack, N.J.; killed during Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Moore.

LORING, Thomas (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, with his wife and sons, Thomas and John; removed to Hingham, where he was one of the first deacons of the church established there, 1635; freeman, 1635; settled at Hull, 1641; constable, 1646; *m* in Eng., Jane Newton.

LOTHROP, see Lathrop.

LOW (Louw) Peter Cornelissen, from Holstein, 1659, settled at Esopus, N. Y.; *m* 1668, Elizabeth, dau. of Mattheus Blanchan, *m* Maddelen Jorisse, from Artois, France, 1660.

LOWELL (Lowle), Percival (1571-1665; son of Richard), merchant, from Eng. with his wife and sons, John and Richard, and daughter, Joan, in the "Jonathan," to Newbury, Mass., 1639; *m* Rebecca –.

LOWNDES, Christopher (1713-85), from Eng. ca. 1738; settled in Prince George's Co., Md.,

where he was justice and judge; *m* 1747, Elizabeth (*d* 1789), dau. Benjamin Tasker, pres. Council and dep. gov. of Md.

LOWTHER, William (*d* 1750), a Quaker, came from Ireland with his wife, Martha, to Abington, Pa., ca. 1727, settled finally in Bucks Co., Pa.

LUDLOW, Roger (1590-1665), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635, to Fairfield, 1639; to Va., 1654; gov.'s asst., 1630; dep. gov., Colony of Mass. Bay, 1634, of Conn., 1639; served in Pequot War.

LUDWELL, Philip, came to Va., ca. 1660; mem. Council; dep. sec. of Va.; gov. of North and South Carolina, 1693; returned to Eng. where he *d* post 1704, was buried at Bow Ch., nr. Stratford in Middlesex; *m* Lucy Higginson.

LUKENS (Lucken, Luckens), Jan (*d* 1744), from Germany to Pa., 1683; an original settler of Germantown, Pa.; was constable, burgess, sheriff and bailiff; *m* Mary – (*d* 1742).

LUSK, John (1702-88), from Scotland with his father, Stephen, to Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Janet – (*d* 1742); *m* 2d, Jane Trumbell (*d* 1788).

LYFORD, Francis (1645-1723), from Eng., was at Boston, 1667; later at Exeter, N.H.; served in King William's War; *m* 1681, Rebecca, dau. Rev Samuel Dudley (son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv)

LYMAN, Richard (1580-1640), from Eng. in the "Lion," with his wife and children, to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Sarah, dau. Roger Osborne.

LYNDE, Simon (1624-87; son of Enoch, *m* Elizabeth Digby); came to Boston, Mass., 1650; clk. and sgt. A. and H.A. Co.; gov.'s asst., 1668-1679; served in King Philip's War; *m* 1652, Hannah, dau. of John Newgate, emigrant.

LYNDE, Thomas (1593/94-1671), from Eng., settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-37, 1645-52.

LYON, Henry (ca. 1625-1703), from Scotland to New Milford, Conn., 1648; one of the first settlers at Newark, N.J., 1666, where was dep., mem. Council and first treas.; removed to Elizabeth Town, N.J., but returned to Newark; *m* 1652, Elizabeth Bateman.

LYON, William (1620-92), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," Sept. 11, 1635, aet. 14; settled at Roxbury, Mass. (home still standing on Belleview Av., nr. Atwood St., Roxbury); mem. A. and H.A. Co., 1645; *m* 1646, Sarah (*b* 1627/28), dau. of John Ruggles, of Eng., *m* Mary Curtis.

McCOOK, George (Scotch descent), from Ireland, 1780, settled at Canonsburg, Pa.; founder of Jefferson Coll.; *m* Mary McCormick (parents of "The Fighting McCooks," 2 sons and 14 g. sons in army or navy in Civil War).

McCORMICK, Thomas (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734; moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745; *m* 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth.

McCULLOCH, Roderick (*d* 1745; of the Clan McCulloch, Ardwall, Galloway, Scotland), came to Va., with Gov. Gooch and Commissary Blair, 1727; rector Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Weedon.

McDONALD, Angus (1727-78), from Scotland to Winchester, Va., 1746; maj. militia, 1765; agt. for Lord Fairfax; lt. col., 1774, built first fort at Wheeling; sheriff, 1775; justice and dep. sheriff, 1776; served in French and Indian War; *m* Anna Thompson.

McDOWELL, Ephraim (*b* 1672), soldier in seige of Londonderry and battle of Boyne; Scotch descent; came from Ireland, with two sons John and James to Pa., 1729; settled in Burden's Grant (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., 1737; *m* Margaret Irvine.

McINTOSH, John Mohr (1700-61), from Scotland with Gov. Oglethorpe, to Darien, Ga., 1734; capt., Highland Light Inf., under Spaniards, 1740; wounded and captured at Ft. Moosa, Fla.; *m* Jean Gordon.

MACK, John (*d* 1734), from Scotland to Salisbury, Conn., 1680; later at Lynn; *m* 1681, Sarah Bagley.

MACKALL, James (1630-*d* ca. 1693), from Scotland before 1666, settled at "The Clifts," Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Mary Grahame.

McKIM, Thomas (1710-84-86; son of Sir John, knighted by King William III), from Ireland, 1734; settled at Phila., Pa., later at Brandywine, Del.; was justice of quarter sessions and judge ct. Common Pleas; lt. of militia, 1756.

McLANE (MacLean), Allan (1719-76), from Scotland to Phila., Pa., 1740; *m* Jane, dau. Samuel Erwin, of Falls of Schuylkill.

McLEAN, Allan (1715-86), received grant of land from King for services as lt. in British Army during French and Indian War; came from Scotland to Boston, 1740; moved to Hartford, Conn., finally settled at North Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; *m* 2d, 1744, Mary Loomis.

MacNUTT, Alexander (1656-1746, of the family MacNaught, of Scotland), from Scotland to Palmer, Mass., ca. 1720 (others of the family settled in Augusta Co., Va., and in Nova Scotia, 1760); *m* Sarah – (*d* 1744, aet. 84).

MACY, Thomas (1608-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., bet. 1635-39; a founder of Salisbury, Mass., 1639; dep. from Salisbury to Gen. Ct. of Elections, Boston, 1654; was one of ten men to purchase island of Nantucket, 1659; chief magistrate of Nantucket, 1675, and first recorder of deeds; *m* 1639, Sarah Hopcott (or Hopcut, or Hopeat; 1612-1706).

MAGRUDER, Alexander (1610-77), officer in Army of Charles II, sent as prisoner of war to Va., 1651, ransomed himself and received land grant of 500 acres in Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Margaret, dau. William Braithwaite, mem. first Gen. Assembly and actg. gov. of Md.; *m* 2d, Sarah –; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Hawkins.

MAINDORT, Doodes (see Minor, Doodes).

MAKEPEACE, Thomas (*d* 1666), of Dorchester, Mass., 1636, Boston, 1635; in Narragansett War; mem. A. and H.A. Co.

MANIERRE, Louis (1757-94), Huguenot, from France; soldier Am. Rev.; settled at New London, Conn., 1785; *m* Rebecca Miner.

MANIGAULT, Pierre, or Peter (*d* 1729), from France to S.C., ca. 1691; *m* ca. 1699, Judith (Gitton) Royer, a widow, who left France, 1685.

MANN (Man), Richard (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1646; *m* Rebecca –.

MANNING, Thomas (ca. 1594-1668), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1679; was at Ipswich, 1636; *m* Mary Giddings.

MAPES, Thomas (1628-86), from Eng. to Southold, L. I., before 1640; ensign, Suffolk Co. militia, 1686; *m* Sarah, dau. Capt. William Purrier, of Southold.

MARCH, Hugh (1620-93), from Eng. in the "Confidence," 1638; settled at Newbury, Mass.; *m* Judith – (*d* 1675); *m* 2d, 1676, Dorcas Blackleach; *m* 3d, 1685, Sarah Healy.

MARIS, George (1632-1705), from Worcestershire, Eng., 1683, settled in Darby Tp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; provincial councillor of Pa., 1695.

MARSHALL, John (1596-1660), capt. of cav. in army of Charles I, came from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1650; settled in Westmoreland Co., served in Indian wars in Va.

MARTIAN, Nicholas (1591-1657), a Frenchman who was naturalized in England and came to America in the "Francis Bonadventure," 1620; resided in the Colony of Va.; justice of York for Kiskyache, 1622-57; burgess, 1623, 31, 33; owned the site of Yorktown; *m* 1627, Jane –, widow of Edward Berkeley; *m* 3d, Isabella Beach.

MARTIN, Lt. Samuel (*d* 1683), from England to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1640 or 45; soldier in King Philip's War; was in Great Swamp Fight; *m* 1646, Phebe (Bisby) Bracey, dau. of William Bisby.

MARVIN, Matthew (1600-87), from Eng., in the "Increase," settled at Norwalk, Conn., 1635; at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1636; later at Norfolk; was one of Winthrop's outposts on the Conn. River, 1636-37; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653; *m* ca. 1610, Alice –; *m* 2d, ca. 1622, Elizabeth Gregory.

MARVIN, Reynold (or Reinold), (ante 1594-1662), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1638; later at Farmington, thence to Saybrook; *d* Lyme, Conn.; *m* Marie –.

MASON, George (1629-86), from Eng. to Norfolk, Va., ca. 1651; county lt., Stafford Co., 1675; mem. Bacon's Assembly, 1676; in Indian wars, 1675-84.

MASON, Hugh (1605/06-1678), from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634; settled at Watertown, Mass.; tanner; freeman, 1635; lt., 1645; capt., 1652-78; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1676; cdr. of volunteers against Manhattoes, 1664; cdr. company in King Philip's War; *m* 1632/33, Hester, dau. of Thomas Wells.

MASON, John (ca. 1600-1672), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630 or 1632; freeman, 1635; settled at Windsor, Conn.; a leader in mil. and civil affairs; in chief command of forces at close of Pequot War, 1637; at Saybrook, 1647, Norwich, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637-41; asst., 1641-59; commr. United Colonies, 1647-61; dep. gov., 1659-69; dep. gov. under charter of Charles II, 1662; maj. and cdr.-in-chief of Conn. militia; organized the first troop of horse in the colony, 1657-58; *m* 2d, 1640, Anna, dau. Rev. Robert Peck, from Eng., 1637.

MASON, Sampson (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1651; at Rehoboth, 1657; Swanzey, 1667; shoemaker; *m* Mary Butterworth.

MATHER, Richard (1596-1669; son of Thomas), non-conformist; from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; settled as teacher over the church at Dorchester, 1636; regarded as one of the most useful men in the colony; eminent theologian and author; *m* 1st, 1624, Catharine, dau. Edmund Holt (or Hoult); *m* 2d, 1656, Sarah –, widow of John Cotton.

MATTHEWS (Mathews), James (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1634; was at Yarmouth, 1639; mem. Yarmouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct. of Plymouth Colony, 1644, from Yarmouth, 1664.

MAULE, D. Patrick (*d* Apr. 1736, Bath Beaufort Precinct, Bath Co., N.C.), from Scotland, to N.C., 1714; trustee, Bath Pub. Library; vestryman St. Thomas's Parish, 1715; dep. surveyor; dep. surveyor gen.; mem. grand jury, 1721; mem. Gen. Assembly; justice of peace; dep. admiralty judge, 1733; *m* Elizabeth –.

MAULE (Mauld), Thomas (ca. 1643-1701; nephew of Sir Patrick Maule, Earl of Panmure, Baron Maule of Brechin and Navarre), from Eng. to the Barbados ca. 1655, at age of 12, thence to Salem, Mass.; joined the Quakers; twice whipped for "ill words"; shopkeeper; *m* 2d, 1670, Naomi –; *m* 3d, Mary –.

MAUPIN, Gabriel (*b* in bas Pyrennes, France, 1651 or 75?-will proved in 1720; son of Amos), Huguenot; officer army of Navarre; fled from France to Eng., ca. 1699; arrived at Yorktown, Va., in the "Nassau," Mar. 1700, with about 191 refugee Huguenots; comdt. royal arsenal at Williamsburg; a founder of Manakin Town, Va.; *m* Marie, dau. of Earl Spencer, of Eng.

MAURY, Matthew (*d* 1752), fled from France to Eng. after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; came to Va., 1717; *m* 1716, at Dublin, Ireland, Mary Anne (1690-1755), dau. Rev. James de la Fontaine.

MAY (Maies, Mayes, Mays), John (1590-1670), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1640; freeman, 1641; in Roxbury mil. company, 1647; *m* Sarah –.

MAYHEW, Thomas (1592-1681), from Eng. to Mass. with his son Thomas; settled at Edgartown, 1642; Indian teacher; dep. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, Mass., 1636-37; gov. and cdr. of Martha's Vineyard, Province of N. Y., 1647-81, under commissions from Governors Lovelace and Nichols; *m* Jane Gallion; *m* 2d, Martha Parkhurst, of Eng.

MAYNARD, John (*d* 1672), from Eng. to Mass.; an original propr. of Sudbury, 1640; freeman, 1644; a petitioner for grant of Marlborough, 1656; *m* Mary, widow of Thomas Axtell.

MAYO, John (1629-88; son of Thomas), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; *m* Hannah, dau. John Graves.

MAYO, William (1684-1744), from Eng. to the Barbados, which island he surveyed; came to Va. ca. 1723; was at Richmond, 1729; col. Goochland Co. troop, provincial forces of Va., 1740; *m* Frances, dau. Enoch Gold, of Barbados; *m* 2d, ca. 1732, Ann Perratt, of Barbados.

MEAD, Gabriel (1588-1666), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass.; admitted freeman, 1638; *m* 2d, Joanna –.

MEAD (Meade, Meades, Mede), William (1600-63), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Mass., 1635; removed to Hempstead, L.I., later to Wethersfield, Conn., and to Stamford, 1641.

MEADE, Andrew (*d* 1745), from Ireland to Eng., thence to N.Y., ca. 1685; settled in Nansemond Co., Va.; burgess, co. judge, col. militia; *m* Mary Latham.

MEANS, Robert (1742-1823; son of Thomas), from Ireland, 1766; settled at Merrimac, N. H., later at Amherst, N. H., where he was a weaver; later a merchant; rep. Gen. Ct. of N. H. several sessions; state senator 2 yrs.; treas. Hillsborough Co., N. H., long period; *m* 1774, Mary, dau. Rev. David McGregor, of Londonderry, N. H.

MEEKER (Mecar, Meaker), Robert, from Eng. to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., before 1651; removed to Fairfield before 1670; *m* 1651, Susan Tuberfeeld.

MEEKES, Thomas, see Mix.

MEIGS (Meggs), Vincent (ca. 1583-1658), from Eng. with his sons John and Mark, to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1639; was at New Haven, Conn., 1646, later at Milford, Guilford and what is now Killingworth; *m* 1606, —— Churchill.

MELYN (Meleyn), Cornelius (1602-74), from Holland to New Netherlands, 1638; went to Holland, 1640, for his wife and children, and returned to New Amsterdam, 1641, with an order granting him nearly the whole of Staten Island; planted a colony, 1641, dispersed by Indian War, 1643; pres. "Council of Eight," under Dir. Gen. Kieft, 1643-47; removed to New Amsterdam, returned again to Holland when banished by Peter Stuyvesant for espousing popular side in politics; returned to Staten Island, 1649; after Indian massacre of 1655, removed to New Haven, Conn.; *m* at Amsterdam, 1627, Jannetje Adriaens (1604-81).

MERCER, Gen. Hugh (1720-77; son of William, *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Munro, of Scotland); came from Scotland to Pa., 1747; removed to Fredericksburg, Va.; brig. gen. Cont. Army; physician; capt. in army of Braddock's defeat, 1755; capt. Military Assn. of Western Pa., 1756; capt. in command of a garrison, Shippensburg, 1757; maj. in command of forces in Pa., 1757; maj. in command of expdn. of Gen. Forbes against Ft. Duquesne, Jan. 12, 1777; brig. gen. U.S.A., wounded at battle of Princeton and died of these wounds; *m* Isabella, dau. of John Gordon.

MERIWETHER, Nicholas (1647-1744), from Wales, with two brothers, to Va., 1681; received large land grant in Va. in settlement of a loan made by his father to the crown; *m* 1688/89, Elizabeth, dau. David Crafford (Crawford) (*d* 1744), of New Kent Co.

MERRICK, Thomas (*b* 1620), from Wales, settled at Roxbury, 1636; settled at Springfield ca. 1638; *m* Elizabeth Tilley.

MERRILL (Merrell), Nathaniel (1610-55; desc. de Merle family, French Huguenots, name changed to Merrill in Eng.), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; settled at Newbury; *m* Sussanah Jordan.

MERRITT, Thomas (*d* ca. 1725), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1662; dep. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1699; settled at Rye, N. Y., 1673; vestryman, trustee, etc.; *m* 2d, before 1688, Abigail (1660-ca. 1721), dau. Robert Francis, of Wethersfield, Conn.

METCALF (Metcalfe), Michael (1586/87-1664; son of Rev. Leonard), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; settled at Dedham; freeman 1640 or 1642; *m* 1616, Sarah Ellwyn (or Elwyn); *m* 2d, 1645, Martha –, widow of Thomas Piggs (or Pidge).

MICOU, Dr. Paul (1658-1736), Huguenot, from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; settled in Essex Co., Va., ante 1695; justice 1700-20; physician; lawyer; *m* Margaret LeRoy.

MIDDLETON, Edward (*d* 1685), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to S. C., 1678, where he received large tracts of land; was lord proprie-

tor's dep., and asst. justice; mem. Grand Council, 1678-84, Province of S.C.; *m* 2d, 1680, Sarah – (widow of Richard Towell, of the Barbados).

MILES (Myles), John (1603-93), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ante 1637; freeman, 1638; large landowner; *m* 2d, 1679, Susannah (1647-post 1698), dau. of Thomas Goodnow.

MILLARD, John, was one of three brothers who came from Eng., 1643, and settled at Rehoboth, R. I.; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1680).

MINER (Minor), Thomas (1608-90), from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630; was at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; a founder of the church at Frothingham and Budington; founder of Pequot (New London), Conn., 1645; capt. King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct. for Stonington; chief mil. officer at Mystic, 1665; *m* 1634, Grace, dau. Walter Palmer.

MINOR (Maindort), Doodes (*d* 1687), from Holland to Middlesex Co., Va., 1640; *m* Mary Johnson.

MINOT, George (1594-1671; son of Thomas); from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; ruling elder 30 yrs.; *m* Martha – (1597-1657).

MITCHELL, John (1763-1840), from Eng. to Pendleton Co., Va., later in Harrison Co.; pioneer minister and a founder of Meth. Church; pensioner Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Teter.

MITCHELL, Matthew (1590-1645), from Eng. with Rev. Richard Mather in the "James," to Mass., 1635; was at Concord, later at Springfield, and signed compact there, 1636; removed to Saybrook, Conn.; one of his sons was roasted alive by the Indians; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637, which voted war against the Pequot Indians, and served in garrison at Saybrook Fort; *m* 1616, Susan Butterfield.

MIX (Meekes), Thomas, from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1643; one of the first grantees there; *m* 1649, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Turner.

MONCURE, John (1709-64), from Eng. to Stafford Co., Va., 1733; *m* Frances (*b* 1713), dau. Dr. Gustavus Brown (*m* Frances, dau. Col. Gerrard Fowke, Jr.).

MONROE, Andrew (*d* 1668), from Scotland, was in Md., 1644, when he "took sides with Parliament against" Lord Baltimore; patented land at mouth of Appomattox Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., 1652; *m* Elizabeth Alexander.

MONTAGUE, Peter (1603-59; desc. Droge de Monteacute, from Normandy to Eng. with William the Conqueror), came from Eng. in the "Charles" to Jamestown, Va., 1621; was burgess from Nansemond, 1652, from Lancaster Co., 1651, 58; *m* Cicely, dau. Gov. Mathews, of Va. Colony.

MONTAGUE (Montaque), Richard (ca. 1614-81; son of Peter), from Eng., resided at Welles, Me., 1646; removed to Boston, Mass.; to Wethersfield, Conn., 1651, and later to Hadley, Mass.; *m* ca. 1637, Abigail (*d* 1691), dau. of Rev. Dr. Downing, of Norwich, Eng.

MOODY, John (1593-1655), from Eng., admitted freeman at Roxbury, Mass., 1633; *m* Sarah Fox (1598-1671).

MOORE, John (1620-57), from Eng. to Southampton, L.I., 1641, to Newtown, L.I.; was dep. and commr.; *m* Margaret Howell.

MOORE, John (*d* 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1631; went to Windsor, 1635 or 1636, rep. Gen. Ct.

MOORE, John (1658-1732), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1680; sec. of the Province, 1682; receiver gen., 1683; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1684; moved to Phila., bet. 1687-90, where he was crown advocate and dep. judge, 1695; atty. gen. of the Province, 1698-1700; registrar gen. of Pa., 1693-1703; registrar of wills, 1701-04; founder and vestryman of Christ's Church, Phila.; *m* 1685, Lady Rebecca, dau. Daniel Axtell (son of Lt. Col. Daniel Axtell, gov. of Kilkenny, Ireland).

MORE, Richard (1613/14-bet. 1694-96), lived at Salem, Mass., where his gravestone still stands; mariner and known as captain; *m* 1st, 1636, Christian Hunt (*d* 1677, aet. 60); *m* 2d, Jane Hollingsworth (*d* 1686).

MOREHEAD, Charles (1609-1705; son of David, of London); came from Scotland to look after his father's interest which was partial ownership of the Isle of Kent project with William Claiborne, 1630; settled in the Northern Neck of Va.; *m* twice.

MORGAN, David, Quaker; from Wales, settled in America, ca. 1700; probably came by way of Jamaica.

MORGAN, James (1607-85), from Wales in the "Mary," to Sandy Bay, nr. Gloucester, Mass., 1636; admitted freeman at Roxbury, 1643; settled at New London, Conn., ca. 1650; mem. 1st Colonial Assembly of Conn.; soldier Pequot War; *m* Margery Hill.

MORGAN, Capt. Miles (1616-99), from Eng., 1636; a founder of Springfield, Mass., ca. 1640; built a block house which he defended against the Indians in the sacking of Springfield, 1675; *m* Prudence Gilbert (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1669, Elizabeth Bliss (*d* 1683).

MORRILL, Abraham (1586-1662), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; settled at Salisbury, 1634; *m* 1645, Sarah, dau. of Robert Clement (qv).

MORRIS, Anthony, 2d (1654-1721), Quaker, from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., 1682; at Phila., Pa., 1685; was presiding justice Ct. of Common Pleas of Phila.; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1693-98; mayor of Phila., 1703-04; provincial councillor, 1696; rep. Assembly of Province, 1698-1704; *m* 1676, Mary Jones (*d* 1688); *m* 2d, 1689, Agnes – (*d* 1692), widow of Cornelius Barr; *m* 3d, Mary – (*d* 1699), widow of Thomas Coddington; *m* 4th, 1700, Elizabeth, dau. Luke Watson.

MORRIS, Richard (*d* ca. 1673), capt. English army, from Eng. to the Barbados, 1654, thence to New York; obtained a land grant, 1668, with manorial privileges, 3000 acres nr. Harlem, which became known as Morrisania; *m* Sarah Pole.

MORRIS, Thomas (*d* 1673), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637; at Quinnipiac (New Haven), 1638; signer of the Plantation Covenant, 1639; *m* Elizabeth –.

MORSE, Anthony (1606-86), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; lt. of militia; shoemaker; treas. Colony of Mass.; *m* Mary –; *m* 2d, Ann –.

MORSE, Joseph (1619-91), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, freeman, 1635, an early propr. of Watertown, Mass.; *m* Hester, dau. of John Peirce (qv).

MORSE, Samuel (1587-1654), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; a founder and first treas. of Dedham, 1637; freeman, 1640; settled at Medfield, 1649; *m* Elizabeth –.

MORTON (Mourt), George (1585-1624), financial agent at London of the Mayflower Pilgrims; came in the "Ann" to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, with his wife and five children; settled at Middleboro, Mass.; *m* at Leyden, 1612, Juliana (1584-1665), dau. Alexander Carpenter.

MOSELEY (Maudesley), John (*d* Aug. 29, 1661; son of Sir John, of Lancashire, Eng.); came in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1631; buried at Dorchester, a few feet north of Rev. Richard Mather (qv); signature is on document establishing the first free school; *m* Cecily, or Cecilia – (*d* Dec. 1661).

MOTT, Adam (1620-86), *b* Eng.; came to New Amsterdam ca. 1640; purchased, 1660, a tract of land at Great Neck, L.I., part of which is still occupied by some of his descendants; lt. provincial forces; commr. to settle dispute between Dutch and English residents of L.I., 1666; *m* 1643, Jane Hulet; *m* 2d, 1667, Elizabeth Redman, stepdau. of John Richbell, first patentee of Mamaroneck.

MOTT, James (*d* 1707), from Eng. before 1670, settled at Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N.Y.; capt. of a company of foot; justice; vestryman; *m* 1670, Mary (*d* ca. 1685), dau. John Richbell; *m* 2d, 1690, Elizabeth Bloomer.

MOULTON, Robert (*b* Norfolk Co., Eng.– *d* Feb. 20, 1655), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1629; ship builder and owner; mem. Colonial Legislature; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; built house at Moulton's Pt. (present site of Charlestown Navy Yard), 1630, where British landed before battle of Bunker Hill; *m* Deborrah – (*d* 1656).

MOULTON, William (1617-64), from Eng. to Newburyport, Mass., 1637; one of the first settlers of Hampton, N.H., ca. 1639; *m* Margaret, dau. of Robert Page.

MUDGE (Mugge), Thomas (*b* ca. 1624), from Eng., 1654 or earlier; settled at Malden, Mass.; in garrison at Wading River, 1675; *m* Mary –.

MULLINS, William (*d* 1621), 10th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* Alice – (*d* 1621).

MUMFORD, Thomas (1625-92), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., ca. 1650; purchased land and settled at S. Kingston, nr. Point Judith, R.I., 1655; *m* Sarah, dau. Philip Sherman, 1st sec. of Providence Plantations.

MUNROE (Monroe), William (1625-1717), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1652; settled at Lexington; freeman, 1690; *m* 1st, 1665, Martha George.

MUNSON, Thomas (1612-85), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1637; received a grant of land in recognition of his services in the Pequot War; granted land at New Haven; rep. Colonial Assembly 27 sessions; capt. New Haven Co. forces King Philip's War; *m* Joanna –.

MURDOCK, Robert (*b* 1667), from Scotland to Roxbury, Mass., before 1692; *m* Hannah Stedman.

MYGATT, Joseph (1596-1680), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1633; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* Ann – (their dau. Sarah, *m* John Webster, the father of Daniel, also ancestor of Noah Webster).

NAPIER, Dr. Patrick (1610-69; son of Robert, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and desc. of Sir John Napier, of Merchistown, who *m* Lady Elizabeth Monteith); came to Va., 1655; *m* Elizabeth (1645-1672), dau. of Robert Booth (1619-64), from Eng. to York Co., Va., clerk, 1639, justice, 1652, burgess, 1653-64.

NASH, Thomas (*d* May 12, 1658), from Eng. with wife and five children; was at Guilford, Conn., 1639; signed Guilford Covenant; at New Haven, 1643, or earlier; signed Fundamental Agreement of New Haven; *m* Margery (*d* bet. Feb. 11, 1655-Aug. 1657), dau. of Nicholas Baker (son of John, *m* Margery Madistard), of Hertsfordshire, Herts Co., Eng., *m* Mary Hodgetts.

NELSON, Thomas, "Scotch Tom" (1677-1745), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1690; founded and laid out the town of York, 1705; built the first custom house in the colonies; founded "Nelson House," which was rebuilt by his son Gov. William, 1740; *m* Margaret, dau. of Robert Reade (son of Col. George Reade, qv); *m* 2d, Mrs. Tucker.

NEWBERRY, Thomas (1594-1636), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1630; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; by his will left large property; *m* in Eng., 1619, Joan Dabinott; *m* 2d, Jane (probably Jane Dabinott, a cousin of his first wife), she *m* 2d, Rev. John Warham.

NEWCOMB (Newcome), Andrew (1618-86), master mariner, from Eng. to Va., where he married; thence to Mass., ca. 1640, where he died; *m* Grace –, widow of William Rix.

NEWCOMB, Francis (ca. 1605-1692), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Braintree ca. 1639; *m* Rachel –.

NEWELL, Abraham (1581-1672), from Eng., 1634, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; *m* Frances – (*b* 1594).

NEWHALL, Thomas (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Lynn; mem. Train Band at Lynn, released, 1649; *m* Mary – (*d* 1665).

NEWLIN, Nicholas (1620-99), from Eng. to Concord, Chester Co., Pa., 1683; justice County Ct.; mem. Provincial Council; *m* Elizabeth Paggott.

NEWTON, Richard (*b* ca. 1601-1609-*d* 1701; son of Robert, of Woolthorpe, Essex, Eng.); was a founder of Sudbury, Mass.; *m* Ann, dau. of Henry Loker, a founder of Sudbury.

NEWTON, Roger (*d* 1687), from Eng., settled in Mass. before 1645, later moved to Conn.; *m* 1645, Mary (*d* 1616), dau. Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv).

NICHOLS (Nicholl), Francis (1600-50), from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., 1639; training sgt. for Stratford, 1639; *m* 2d, Anna Wines.

NICHOLS, Thomas (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Amesbury, Mass., before 1665; owned lands on Merrimac River.

NICOLL, Matthias (1626-87), from Eng. to New York, 1664; sec. Province of N.Y., 1664-80; mem. King's Council, 1667-80; speaker Provincial Assembly, 1683; judge Ct. of Admiralty, 1686; mayor of New York, 1672; *m* Abigail Johns.

NIGHTINGALE, William (1637-1714), settled at Braintree, Mass., before 1690; *m* Bethia (*b* 1649), dau. Samuel Deering.

NOBLE, Thomas (*b* ca. 1632-Jan. 20, 1704), an early settler at Springfield, Mass., 1653; removed to Westfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1669; constable; took oath of allegiance to King, Jan. 23, 1678; freeman, Oct. 12, 1682; co. surveyor, Mar. 2, 1696; *m* Nov. 1, 1660, Hannah (Aug. 17, 1643-ante May 12, 1721), dau. of William Warriner, *m* Joanna Scant.

NORRIS (Norrice), Isaac (1671-1735; son of Thomas, who settled in Jamaica, B.W.I., 1678), came to Phila., Pa., 1693; established "Fairhill;" was mem. Gov.'s Council over 30 yrs.; speaker Assembly; presiding judge Ct. Common Pleas; mayor of Phila., 1724; trustee under William Penn's will and atty. for Hannah Penn; *m* 1694, Mary, dau. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Council of Pa.

NORRIS, Nicholas (ca. 1640-ca. 1725), resided at Hampton and Exeter, N.H.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1664, Sarah, dau. Moses Coxe, of Hampton, N.H.

NORTH, John (1615-91), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; an original landowner of Farmington, Conn., and an early settler of Hartford; *m* Hannah Bird.

NORTHRUP, Joseph (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1637; a first settler at Milford, Conn.; *m* 1648, Mary Norton (*d* 1683).

NORTON, William (*d* 1694), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* Lucy, dau. Emmanuel Downing.

NOYES, James (1608-56; son of Rev. William), ed. Brasenose Coll., Oxford U.; from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; preached at Medford; freeman, 1634; settled at Newbury, 1635, where he was teacher of the church for more than 20 yrs.; *m* in Eng., 1634, Sarah, eld. dau. Joseph Brown, of Southampton.

NOYES, Nicholas (1614-1701; brother of Rev. James), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1660 and later; deacon; *m* 1640, Mary (*d* 1689), dau. Capt. John Cutting.

NYE, Benjamin (1620-1704), from Eng. in the "Abigail," and settled at Lynn, Mass., 1635; *m* 1640, Katharine Tupper, of Sandwich, Mass.

OAKES, Edward (*b* Eng. 1604-*d* Concord, Mass., Oct. 13, 1689), came to Cambridge, Mass., 1640; q.m. Middlesex Co. troop, 1656; dep. Gen. Ct., 1659-61 and 1668-81; to Concord, 1683; *m* Jane – (*d* post 1691).

OFFLEY, David, of Boston; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1638; removed to Plymouth, 1643, but on account of complaints of Indians against him it is declared he returned to Boston.

OGDEN, David (1655-1705), from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn; settled at Phila., Pa., 1682; *m* 1686, Martha, dau. of John Houlston.

OGDEN, John (1610-81/82), from Eng. ca. 1641, settled at Stamford, Conn., where he was a magistrate; removed to Hempstead and Southampton, L.I.; was a founder of Elizabethtown, N.J.; magistrate, 1656; mem. Upper House of Gen. Ct., 1660-61; mem. King's Council, 1665; schout and actg. gov. of English Colony in East Jersey, 1673; a patentee in the Royal Charter for Conn., 1662; *m* 1637, Jane, dau. Jonathan Bond.

OLDS (Ould) Robert (1645-1728), from Eng., was at Windsor, Conn., 1667; *m* Susannah Hanford (*d* 1688).

OLIVER, Thomas (*d* 1657), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Boston, 1632; *m* Anne –.

OLMSTED, James (1580-1640), from Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., in the "Lyon," 1632, settled 1st at Mt. Wollaston (now Quincy), Mass., later at Newton (Cambridge), one of the 12 men, apptd. by Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv), who selected the site of Hartford, Conn., and lead

the migration thither, 1635; *m* 1605, Joyce Cornish (*d* Fairsted, Essex, Eng., 1621).

OLMSTED (Olmstead), Richard (1612-86), from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; an original settler at Hartford, Conn.; removed to Norwalk, 1650; rep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.; commr. for Norwalk, 1668; was sgt., lt., muster master, and capt.; *m* twice.

OLNEY, Thomas (1600-82), from Eng. named in R.I. charter given by Charles II, 1663; 1st treas., 1638; commnr., 1647; asst., 1648-63; judge Justices Ct., 1655; commr., 1657-63; dep. 1665-71; mem. town councils, 1665-81; mem. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1631, Marie Small.

ORCUTT, William (*d* 1693), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1660; settled at Hingham; *m* 2d, Martha –.

ORTON, Thomas (1613-88), from Eng. to Mass., 1636; of record at Windsor, Conn., 1641, at Farmington, 1655; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1641, Margaret Pratt.

ORVIS, George (*d* 1664), referred to as "the emigrant"; one of the first settlers and original proprs. of Farmington, Conn., ante 1639; *m* 1652, Elizabeth – (*d* 1694), widow of David Carpenter.

OSBORN, John (1604-86), from Eng., 1644, settled at East Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1645, Ann, dau. of Richard Oldage.

OSBORN (Osborne), Richard (1612-86), from Eng.; at Hingham, Mass., 1635; served in Pequot War, 1637; at New Haven, 1639, Fairfield, 1653.

OSGOOD, Christopher (*d* 1650), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; *m* 2d, 1633, Margery (bap. 1615), dau. of Philip Fowler, who also came in the "Mary and John."

OSGOOD, John (1595-1651), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638; settled finally at Andover, 1645; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651; *m* ca. 1627, Sarah Booth

OTIS (Ottis), John (ca. 1581-1657), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; selectman; removed to Weymouth after 1653; *m* in Eng., Margaret – (*d* 1653/54); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Streame, widow.

PACKARD, Samuel (*d* 1684), from Eng. in the "Diligence," 1638; settled at West Bridgewater, Mass.

PADDOCK, Robert (*d* 1650), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1634; mem. military co., Plymouth, 1643.

PAGE, John (1586-1676), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, to Boston, Mass., 1630; at Dedham, 1636; freeman, 1640; *m* Phebe –; *m* 2d, Mary Paine.

PAGE, John (1627-Jan. 23, 1691), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1650; civil and military officer for York Co., Va.; justice before 1655; burgess, 1655-56; mem. Colonial Council of Va., 1681-92; gave the ground and aided in the erection of Bruton Parish Church, at Williamsburg, Va.; maj., 1676; col. and county lt., 1680-85; *m* ca. 1656, Alice Luckin (ca. 1625-ca. 1698).

PAIGE, Nathaniel (*d* 1692), from Eng. with his wife and three children ca. 1685, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; marshal of Suffolk Co., 1686; purchased land and lived at Billerica for a brief time; one of the eight purchasers of Hardwick, 1686; *m* Joanna –.

PAINE, Moses (1581-1643; son of Nicholas), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1638; *m* 1st, Mary Benison; *m* 2d, Judith – (*d* 1654), widow of Edmund Quincy.

PAINE, Stephen (*d* 1679), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, three children and four servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; a founder and early propr. of Rehoboth, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., until his death; *m* Rose (also called Neele) – (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1662, Alice – (*d* 1682), widow of William Parker, of Taunton.

PAINE (Payne), Thomas (1586-1639), from Eng. in his own ship, the "Mary Anne," to Salem, Mass., 1637; *m* 1610, Elizabeth –.

PAINE (Payne) Thomas (1586-1650), from Eng., with his son Thomas, to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; settled at Yarmouth; *m* Margaret, dau. Sir. Thomas Pultney.

PAINE, William (1598-1660; son of William, of Nowton, Co. Suffolk, Eng.); came to Ipswich and Boston, Mass.; *m* Hannah –.

PALFREY (Palfery, Palfry, Palfray), Peter (*d* 1663), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1626; freeman, 1630; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; removed to Reading; *m* Edith –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –, widow of John Fairchild; *m* 3d, Alice–.

PALMER, Walter (1585-1661/62), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628; at Charlestown, 1629-43; freeman, 1634; constable, 1633; removed to Rehoboth; 1st rep. Gen. Ct. from that town, 1646, 47; a founder of Stonington, Conn., 1653; *m* Ann (Elizabeth) –; *m* 2d, Rebecca Short; *m* 3d, Esther –.

PALMER, William, from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1636-37, at Newbury, 1637, and one of the original settlers and patentees of the town of Hampton, N.H., 1638; *m* 2d, Ann –.

PALMER, William (ca. 1585-1638), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; later at Duxbury; *m* Frances –, who came in the "Anne," 1623.

PANCOAST, John (*d* 1694), from Northamptonshire, Eng., 1675; brought his children in the "Paradice," Oct. 1680; a framer of the first constitution of lower N.J., the "Concessions and Agreements of the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of West N.J. in America," signed in Eng., Mar. 3, 1676 (William Penn also a signer); regulator of weights and measures, Burlington Co., 1681; constable of Yorkshire Tenth, 1682; mem. Assembly of West Jersey at Burlington, 1685; signer of the memorial address to the Quakers, in the Keithian controversy, 1692; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth – (*d* in Eng.).

PARDEE, George (*b* 1629), a youth apprenticed, 1644, to Francis Brown, of New Haven, Conn.; *m* 1650, Martha, dau. Richard Miles; *m* 2d, Rebecca (or Caroline) Lane.

PARK, Arthur, from Ireland, with his wife and son Joseph, to Westchester Co., Pa.; settled in Union Co., S.C.; *m* Mary –.

PARK, Richard (ca. 1602-1665), from Eng. in the "Defense," 1635; a propr. at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; *m* 1st, Margery –.

PARK (Parke), Sir Robert (1580-1664), English baronet, coat of arms recorded in College of Heraldry; came from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630, as sec. to John Winthrop; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1639; to Pequot (now New London), 1649; later to Mystic (now Stonington); was dep. Gen. Ct. and selectman; served in Colonial forces; *m* 1st, Martha Chaplin.

PARKER, Elisha (*d* after July 24, 1701), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass.; *m* 1657, Elizabeth Hinckley (*b* 1635; sister of Gov. Thomas).

PARKER, Thomas (1609-83), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; freeman at Lynn, Mass., 1637; one of the first settlers at Reading ca. 1638; selectman, 1661; *m* ca. 1635, Amy – (*d* 1690).

PARKER, William (1660-1736), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., 1703; *m* 1703, Zerviah Stanley (1665-1718; dau. Earl of Derby).

PARMELEE (Palmerley, Permerly, Permerlee, Parmele), John (*d* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1659; will probated Jan. 3, 1659/60); from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635, and settled at Guilford, Conn.; signer of the Plantation Covenant, 1639; *m* 1st, in Eng., Hannah –; *m* 2d, as her first husband, Elizabeth Bradley (she *m* 2d, 1663, John Evarts).

PARROTT, Richard (*d* 1686), from Barbados, an early settler in Lancaster Co., Va., 1649; sr. justice, 1673-86; commr., 1656; high sheriff, 1657; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1687).

PARSONS, Joseph (1618-83), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1634; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; grantee in Indian deed to Springfield, 1636; a founder of Northampton; freeman, 1669; cornet of the horse; again settled at Springfield, 1679, and was one of the richest men there; *m* Mary (1620-1711), dau. Thomas Bliss; she was charged with witchcraft, sent to Boston, tried and acquitted.

PARTRIDGE (Partrigg), William (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1640; removed to Hadley, Mass., 1659; *m* Mary Smith (1625-1680), of Hartford.

PATTEN, William (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1635; served in Pequot War; original propr. of Billerica; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* in Eng. Mary – (*d* 1673).

PATTERSON, James (1633-1701), an adherent of Charles II, taken captive by Cromwell's army and transported to America, 1652; soldier in King Philip's War; settled at Billerica; *m* 1662, Rebecca, dau. of Andrew Stevenson, of Cambridge, Mass.

PATTON, Robert (1755-1814), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1762; maj. Pa. Line; a founder of Soc. Cincinnati; was the first postmaster of Phila., under the new constitution, nearly 20 yrs.; *m* Cornelia Bridges.

PAUL, Joseph (1657-1717), from Eng., 1685; mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1687; *m* 1680, Margaret Roberts.

PAYNE, Sir John, came to America, 1620; he and his brother, Sir William Payne, were both knighted by King James II, and were especially mentioned in the first land charter granted May 23, 1609; they received from the King a grant of land 12 miles square nr. Alexandria, Va., called "Payne Manor"; Sir John settled in the manorial estate in (then) Fairfax Co.

PAYSON, Edward (1613-91), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1633; freeman 1640; removed to Dorchester; *m* 1640, Ann Park (*d* 1641); *m* 2d, 1642, Mary, dau. Philip Eliot, and sister of Apostle John Eliot.

PEABODY (Pabodye, Paybodie, Pabodie), Francis (1614-97; son of John), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; an original settler at Hampton, N.H., 1639; freeman, 1642; removed to Topsfield before 1657; selectman at Hampton and Topsfield; town clk.; lt. local mil. company; *m* Lydia –; *m* 2d, Mary (Foster) Wood (1618-1705), dau. of Reginald Foster (qv).

PEABODY, John (*b* 1590), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1640; see his son Francis.

PEARSON, John (1615-79), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637; *m* Maudlin –.

PEASE, Robert (1607-44; son of Robert, *m* Margaret –), from Eng. in the "Francis," to Boston, ca. 1634; later at Salem; *m* Marie –, a Huguenot.

PECK, Henry (*d* 1651), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637; moved to New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* Joan –.

PECK, Joseph (ca. 1587-1663/64), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42; removed to Rehoboth, 1645; commr. for Hingham, 1639; served in Indian wars; *m* Rebecca Clark.

PECKHAM, John, from Eng., settled at Aquidneck (Newport), R.I.; *m* Mary Clarke (*b* 1607); *m* 2d, Eleanor –.

PEGRAM, Edward, from Eng. with Col. Daniel Baker, 1699; was Queen's surveyor in the colonies; *m* Mary Scott, dau. of Col. Daniel Baker.

PEIRCE, George (*d* 1734), from Eng. with his wife and three children, 1684, settled in what is now Thornbury Tp., Chester Co., Pa.; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1706; removed to East Marlborough, Pa.; Quaker; *m* 1679, Ann Gainer.

PELL, John (1643-1702; son of Rev. John, 1609/10-1685, distinguished clergyman and mathematician, whose brother Thomas, 1608-69, surgeon in Pequot War, dep., etc., established "Pelham Manor," Westchester Co., N.Y., and willed all his property to his nephew, John), came from Eng. to Boston, 1670, as the 2d lord of Pelham Manor, N.Y.; capt. of horse, 1684, maj., 1692; first judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Westchester Co., 1688; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1691-95; mem. Com. for Defense of the Frontier and chmn. of the Grand Com.; *m* Rachel, dau. Philip Pinckney.

PENDLETON, Brian (1599-1681), from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1634; settled at Sudbury, 1638, later at Ipswich, Mass., Portsmouth, N.H., and Saco, Me.; capt. of Portsmouth mil. company, 1664; maj. at Saco, 1668; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, 1635, et seq.; from Sudbury, 1638-39; from Portsmouth, 1652-54; dep. gov. Province of Me.; *m* Eleanor –.

PENDLETON, Philip (1650-1721), from Eng. to Caroline Co., Va., 1674; *m* 1682, Isabella Hurt.

PENNEBACKER (Pennebecker), Hendrick (1674-1754; son of Johannes, of Crefelt, Germany, and g.g.g.son of Herr J. Pfannebecker of Holland); came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., ante 1699; of fine education, he became surveyor for the Penns; purchased Bebber's Tp., and became one of the three Dutch patroons of Pa.; *m* Eve (*b* 1676), dau. of Nicholas Umstadt, who arrived in Pa., 1685.

PENNIMAN, James (*d* 1664), from Eng. in the "Lion," Boston, 1631; freeman, 1632; removed to Braintree, 1639; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Lydia Eliot (sister of Apostle John Eliot).

PENROSE, Bartholomew (bap. 1674-1711), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1700; shipbuilder; *m* 1703, Esther, dau. Tobias Leech.

PEPPER, Robert (*d* 1684), from Eng., settled at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1643; *m* 1643, Elizabeth Johnson (*d* 1684).

PEPPERRELL, William (1647-1733), *b* in Wales, apprenticed to the captain of a fishing schooner on the coast of N.E.; settled at Isle of Shoals, later at Kittery, Me.; capt. provincial militia, 1714; cdr. of fort at Kittery Point, 1714; later lt. col. of militia of York Co.; justice Ct. Common Pleas, 1715-30; dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1696, et seq.; *m* Margery Bray (*d* 1741).

PERKINS, Abraham (1613-83), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1639; *m* Mary – (1618-1706).

PERKINS, Edmund (*d* 1693), from Eng. with his widowed mother, to Salem, Mass., ca. 1650; *m* Susannah, dau. of Francis Hudson, and widow of John Howlett.

PERKINS, John (ca. 1590-1654), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, to Mass., 1631; freeman, 1631; went to Ipswich with John Winthrop, the younger, 1633; rep. Gen. Court, 1636; sgt. in war with the Tarratines, 1631; *m* Judith Gater.

PERRINE (Perrin), Daniel, from France, via Jersey, with Gen. Carteret, 1666, to Elizabeth, N.J.

PERRY (Pury), Edward (1630-95), Quaker, from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., 1653; *m* Mary, dau. Lt. Gov. Edward Freeman.

PERRY, John (1604-74), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1666; *m* Johannah Holland.

PERRY, Richard, from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1640; at Fairfield, Conn., 1650; *m* Grace –, widow of John Nichols.

PERS, see Pierce.

PERSHING (Pfershing), Frederick (1724-94), from Alsace, in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, lived in York Co., Pa., where he was naturalized, 1765; removed to Westmoreland (then Cumberland) Co., nr. Youngstown, 1769, *m* 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824).

PETERS, Andrew (1634/35-1713), from Eng. to Boston, 1659; removed to Ipswich, 1665, thence to Andover; distiller; two sons killed by Indians, 1689; soldier in Narragansett campaign, King Philip's War; *m* Mercy, dau. William Beamsley.

PETERS, William (1702-89), from England to Phila., Pa., ca. 1735, where he erected Belmont Mansion (still standing in Fairmount Park, Phila.); was register of the admiralty; judge common pleas, quarter sessions and orphans cts., Phila.; mem. Assembly and sec. of the Land Office; *m* 1741, Mary, dau. John Brientnall.

PETTINGELL, Richard (ca. 1620-ca. 1695), was settled at Salem, Mass., before 1641, when he was admitted freeman; removed to Wenham, 1649, to Newbury, 1651, where he bought land; *m* ca. 1643, Joanna (ca. 1625-1692/93), dau. Richard Ingersoll.

PHELPS, George (1605 or 06-1687), from Tewkesbury, Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1630; founded Windsor, Conn., 1635; finally settled at Westfield, Mass., 1670; mem. Council of Ten; *m* 1648, Frances Dewey; *m* 2d, Frances Randell, dau. of Philip Randell.

PHELPS, William (1599-1672; son of William, bailiff of Tewksbury, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; rep. 1st Gen. Court of Mass., 1634; selectman, 1634, 35; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; one of 8 commissioners apptd. by Colony of Mass. Bay to govern Colony of Conn., in 1636; gov.'s asst., 1636-42, 1658-62; rep. Gen. Court, 1645-57; mem. Council, 1637; magistrate; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Mary Dover.

PHILBRICK, Thomas (*d* 1667), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, Sir Richard Saltonstall and

others, arrived in Mass. Bay, 1630; settled at Watertown, Mass.; removed to Hampton, N. H., 1645; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1663).

PHILLIPS, George (1593-1644), A.B., Cambridge, 1613; from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1630; a founder of Watertown, where he founded the first Congl. Ch. in America; *m* 1st, 1631, —— Sergeant; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Welden.

PICKERING, John (1615-ca. 1657), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Salem, 1637; *m* Elizabeth –.

PICKETT (Pigot, Picquette), Capt. William (*d* 1640), mem. Va. Company, but did not come to America; *m* Sarah Stonor (*d* 1663).

PIERCE (Pers), John (1588-1661), from Eng., 1637; was one of the early proprietors of Watertown, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638-39; *m* Elizabeth – (1601-66).

PIERCE, Robert (*d* 1664), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; built home on land which is still in possession of his descendants; *m* Ann (1591-1695, aet. 104), dau. of John Greenway, from Eng. in the "Mary and John."

PIERPONT (Pierrepont), James (*d* ante 1664), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1664).

PIERSON, Rev. Abraham (*b* Yorkshire, Eng., 1613-*d* Aug. 9, 1678), grad. Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1632, and ordained; came to Boston, 1639, but soon removed to Lynn, Mass.; established a settlement at Southampton, L.I., 1640-1641; removed to Branford, Conn., with many of his congregation; Indian interpreter and translated the catechism into the Indian dialect; later at Newark, N.J., where he died; *m* Abigail, dau. of Rev. John Wheelwright, of Lincolnshire, Eng.

PIERSON (Pearson, Parsune, Person), Henry (*b* 1618), from Eng. to Boston, 1639; to Southampton, L.I., 1640; clerk of Suffolk Co. Ct., 1669; founder of the public school system; *m* Mary, dau. of John Cooper, of Lynn, Mass., from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Southampton, 1635.

PILLSBURY, William (1615-86), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1641; removed to Newbury, 1651; freeman, 1668; *m* Dorothy Crosby.

PITKIN, William (1635-94), from Eng., 1659; settled at Hartford, Conn.; prosecutor for Conn. Colony; atty. gen. for the King; rep. Hartford, 1675-90; treas. Com. to United Colonies; *m* 1661, Hannah (1637-1724), dau. of Ozias Goodwin, an original settler of Hartford.

PITNEY, James (1583/84-1663), from Eng. to New Brunswick, N.J., ante 1622; settled at Basking Ridge; *m* Sarah Smythe (1612/13-1658).

PLATER, George (*d* 1707), from Eng., resided in Md., 1685-1707; atty. for the king, 1691; collector of customs, Patuxent Dist., 1692; *m* Ann –.

PLATT, Richard (ca. 1603-1684), from Eng. with his wife and four children, to New Haven Colony, 1638; a founder of Milford, Conn., 1639; deacon; *m* Mary –.

PLEASANTS, John (1644-98), from Eng. to Va., 1665; settled at Curles Neck, Henrico Co.; *m* 1670, Jane Larcome (*d* 1708), widow of Samuel Tucker.

PLIMPTON (Plympton), John (ca. 1620-1677), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Dedham, Mass., before he settled at Deerfield, ca. 1673; sgt. mil. company; captured and burned at the stake by Indians, 1677; *m* 1644, Jane Dammant.

PLUMB, John (July 28, 1594-July 1648), came from Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham, Essex Co., Eng., in this own ship, 1635; an early settler and propr. of Wethersfield, Conn.; shipowner; traded with Indians; mem. Wethersfield Ct.; probably with Capt. Mason in Pequot War, 1637; removed to Branford, 1644; town clk., 1645; *m* ca. 1616, Dorothy – (*d* post 1669).

PLUMMER (Plumer) Francis (ca. 1595-1672/-1673), from Wales in the "Elizabeth Dorcas," to Newbury, Mass., 1633; admitted freeman, Ipswich, 1634; Newbury, Mass., 1634; *m* 1st, Ruth –.

POLK, Capt. Robert (*d* bet. May 6, 1699, date of his will, and June 5, 1704, when it was proved), from Ireland to Somerset Co., Md., bet. 1672-80; received from the Lords Baltimore grants of land in the Eastern Shore "Polk's Lott," May 7, 1687, and "Polk's Folly," 1700; *m* in Ireland, Magdalen (Tasker) Porter (*d* "White Hall," Eastern Shore, 1726), dau. of Colonel Tasker, of Brownfield Castle, nr. Londonderry, a chancellor of Ireland, and widow of Colonel Porter in whose regt., a part of the Parliamentary forces under Cromwell, Robert Polk served as captain.

POMEROY (Pomroy, Pummery, Pumry), Eltweed (1585-1673), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630; settled at Dorchester; freeman, 1632; selectman, 1633; removed to Windsor, where he received a grant of 1,000 acres, 1636; to Northampton, 1672; *m* 1617, Johannah Keech (*d* 1620); *m* 2d, 1629, Margery (christened Mary, but called Margery) Rockett (*d* in 1655); *m* 3d, 1661, Lydia Brown, widow of Thomas Parsons.

POND, Samuel (*d* 1654), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; *m* 1642, Sarah Ware.

POOLE (Poal, Pole), Edward (1609-64), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; settled at Weymouth, the same year; capt. militia; propr. of a sawmill, and a large amount of land; *m* bet. 1641-45, Sarah, dau. John Pynney.

POOR (Poore), John (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635; *m* Sarah –.

POPE, Col. Nathaniel (ca. 1610-60), from Eng. to Va., 1634; settled at "The Cliffs," Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., upon a grant from Charles I; *m* Lucy –.

POPE, Thomas (1608-83), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630, at Dartmouth, ca. 1674; *m* 1637, Ann, dau. Gabriel Fallowell; *m* 2d, 1646, Sarah, dau. John Jenney.

PORTER, John (1590-1648), from Eng. probably 1638; received large land grant and was constable at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.

POSEY, Francis (ca. 1610-1657), mem. Lower House of Burgesses, from St. Mary's Co., Md., 1640-50; one of first settlers in St. Mary's Co.

POST, Richard, from Eng., at Southampton, L.I., 1640; one of first settlers of New London, Conn., 1646 or 47; blacksmith; *m* Dorothy Johnson.

POTTER, Robert (1610-55), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; removed to Newport, R.I., 1638; a founder of Warwick, 1641; taken prisoner to Boston on account of preaching a "monstrous doctrine," was banished and went to Eng. and secured restoration of his estate; kept an inn at Warwick and died there; twice married.

POWELL, Capt. William, from Wales to Va., 1607, with Capt. John Smith; rep. from James City in first House of Burgesses, 1619.

POWERS, Walter (1639-1708), from Eng. to Concord Village, Mass., 1660; bought town of Nashoba from Indians; *m* 1661, Trial, dau. of Ralph Shepherd (qv);

POYTHRESS, Capt. Francis, from Eng. to Va., 1633; burgess for Charles City 1645, 47; commanded against the Indians, 1645; burgess for Northumberland, 1649.

PRATT, John (*d* 1655), from Eng. 1632; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.; *m* Elizabeth –.

PRATT, Matthew (1600-72), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1640; removed to Rehoboth; *m* Elizabeth Bate.

PRATT, Richard (1615-91), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1640; removed to Malden, Mass.; *m* 1643, Mary – (*d* ca. 1691).

PRATT, William (1622-78; son of Rev. William Pratt), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker; an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1642; removed to Saybrook, 1645; lt. of Saybrook forces in Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Clark, one of the 19 patentees named in the Royal Charter from Charles, II.

PREBLE, Abraham (1603-63), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1637, removed to York, Me., 1642, magistrate 1650; freeman, 1652; treas. of Me. Company, 1659; commr. for York, 1655-57, 1659-60; held first mil. appointment with rank of major; *m* Judith, dau. Nathaniel Tilden.

PRENCE (Prince), Thomas (1600-73), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; asst. Plymouth Colony, 1635; gov., 1634-38, 57, 72; mem. Council of War, and served in Pequot War; commr.

United Colonies, 1645; removed to Duxbury, 1635, to Eastham, Mass., 1645; *m* Patience, dau. Elder William Brewster.

PRENTICE (Prentis), Capt. Thomas (1621-1710), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ante 1652; freeman, 1652; lt. horse troop, 1656; laid out Worcester, 1667; rep. Gen. Ct., 1672-74; capt. Indian war, 1675, in Pequot and Narragansett wars; commr. to rebuild Lancaster, Mass., 1689; overseer of Indians, 1691; *m* ca. 1643, Grace –.

PRESCOTT, James (1642-1728; g.g.son James, lord of the manor of Driby, Lincolnshire, *m* Alice, dau. Sir Richard Mollyneux, of Sefton), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1655; took oath of allegiance, 1678; *m* Mary, dau. Nathaniel Boulter.

PRESCOTT, John (ca. 1604-1683), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1638, thence to Watertown, Mass., 1640; with others bought from Indians a large tract of land and became a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1645 or 46; took oath of allegiance, 1652; admitted freeman, 1669; blacksmith and miller; *m* in Eng., 1629, Mary Platts (*d* 1674).

PRESTON, John (1699-1747), from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1740; grantee with Breckenridge and Patton of 12,000 acres; *m* 1725, Elizabeth Patton (1700-76).

PRESTON, Roger (*d* 1666), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1639, at Salem, 1659-60; *m* 1642, Martha –.

PRICE, John, from Wales in the "Starr," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; mem. Provincial Council; *m* Anne Mathews.

PRICE, Thomas, from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1633; mem. Council; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Phillips, of Calvert Co., Md.

PRIEST, Degory (ca. 1579-1621), 29th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Sarah (Allerton) Vincent, widow of John (*d* 1633).

PRINCE, John (1610-76), from Eng. to Mass., 1633, freeman at Watertown, 1635; removed to Hull; ruling elder; *m* Alice Honour (*d* 1668); *m* 2d, 1670, Ann –, widow of William Barstow.

PROVOOST, David (1608-85; 3d from Guillaume Prevost [*b* 1545], of Paris, *m* Margaretta Ten Waert); came to N.Y., 1624; cdr., Ft. Good Hope for Dutch West India Co.; head of the "Nine Men," New Amsterdam schepen 1645, of Breucklen, Midwout and Amersfort until death; mem. Gov.'s Council.

PRUDDEN, Rev. Peter (1600-56), from Hertfordshire, Eng., settled at New Haven and Milford; pastor of the first ch. at Milford, Conn., 1640-56; *m* Joanna Boyse, from Eng.

PRUYN, Franz Janse (*d* 1712), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1661; *m* Aeltje –.

PUGH, Francis, I (son of a Welsh squire of Glendower Hall, Carnavon, Wales); came to America, 1665, with his brothers, Thomas and Daniel, and settled in Upper Nansemond, Surry Co., Va., where they built a manor house of English brick upon an estate called "Jericho."

PUREFOY, Capt. Thomas (ca. 1578-ca. 1652-55; son of Humphrie, g.son of Sir Nicholas Purefoy, of royal descent); came to America in "The George," 1621; settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va.; commr.; justice and principal cdr. Elizabeth City Co., 1628; mem. Council, 1631; burgess; settled on "Drayton," a tract of 1,000 acres; *m* 1620, Lucy Ransom (1598-1657-60).

PUTNAM, John (bap. 1579-1662), from Eng., to Salem, Mass., 1640, when he received a land grant of 100 acres in Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass., became principal landowner there; *m* 1611/12, Priscilla Deacon.

PYNCHON (Pincheon), William (1590-1662), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet to Roxbury, Mass., 1630, a founder of Springfield, Mass., 1636; governing magistrate of Conn., 1637-38; governor's asst., treas., 1632-34; gov. of Springfield, 1641-50; returned to Eng., 1652, and devoted himself to theological writing; *m* Anna, dau. William Andrew; *m* 2d, Frances Sanford.

QUINCY, Edmund (1602-35), from Eng. to Mass., 1628; returned to Eng., but came again with John Cotton, 1633, to Quincy, Mass.; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; a founder of Braintree, 1635; *m* Judith Pares.

RAMBO, Peter Gunnarsson (*b* in Sweden, *d* in Pa., 1698), from Rambo, in northeastern Sweden and settled at New Sweden (Pa.), 1640; a founder of the Swedish colony in America; freeman; tobacco planter; commr. and interpreter to the Indians; magistrate, justice, councillor; *m* Bretta – (*d* 1684).

RANDALL, Thomas (1688 or 90-1759), from Eng. to King George Co., Va., ca. 1717-20; provincial judge; was of "Tuckahoe," and Henrico and Goochland cos., Va.; burgess, 1720-22; col. and county lt. of Goochland, 1727; *m* 1728, Jane Davis.

RANDOLPH (Fitz Randolph), Edward (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1630; *m* 1637, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Blossom, came in the 2d "Mayflower," to Salem, Mass., 1629.

RANDOLPH, William (1651-1711), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1674; settled on Turkey Island, James River, Henrico Co., Va., 1674; clk. of Henrico Co., 1683-1711; burgess, 1685-99, 1703-05, and 1710; atty. gen. and mem. Royal Council; capt. Henrico Co. forces, 1680; lt. col., 1699; a founder of William and Mary College; *m* 1680, Mary, dau. Henry Isham.

RANNEY, Thomas (1616-1713), from Scotland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1657; *m* 1659, Mary, dau. George Hubbard.

RAPELJE (de Rapalie), Joris Janssen (ca. 1600-ca. 1663; desc. noble family of Brittany), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence in the "Unity" to New Amsterdam, 1623; at Albany, 1623-37; resided at Wallabout; magistrate; one of the "Twelve Men," Brooklyn; *m* Catalyntie (1605-89), dau. of Joris Trico, of Paris.

RAVENEL (de Ravenal), Rene (*b* 1656; sieur de la Haute, Massais), Huguenot, from France, 1682, before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, to Charleston, S.C.; mem. Assembly; *m* 1687, Charlotte, dau. Pierre de St. Julien (sieur de Malacare, Brittany).

RAWSON, Edward (1615-93), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1637; removed to Boston, 1650; sec. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1650-81; commr. at Boston, 1658; officer to enforce English naval laws, 1663.

RAYMOND, Capt. Richard (ca. 1602-1692), was at Salem, Mass., ante 1634; founder of Norwalk, Conn., 1662; called "Honored fore-father of Saybrook"; *m* Judith –.

READE, Col. George (1600-71), from Eng. to Va., 1637; sec. Colony of Va., 1637; acting gov., 1638; burgess, 1649, 56; mem. King's Council, 1657-71; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1687), dau. of Nicholas Martian (qv).

READING, Col. John (*d* 1717), from Eng. to Gloucester Co., N.J., 1684; mem. Assembly, 1685; co. clk., 1688-1702; removed to Burlington (later Amwell Tp., Hunterdon) Co., 1709; capt. N.J., Militia, 1713; lt. col., 1715; *m* Elizabeth –.

REDMAN, see Rodman.

REED, William (*b* 1605), from Eng. in the "Assurance," to Boston, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636, 38; townsman, 1651; *m* Avis (Deacon or Chapman).

REMINGTON (Rimmington), John (1617-67), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1637; removed to Newbury; freeman, 1639; later at Greenwich, R.I.; lt. mil. company; soldier Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1657); *m* 2d, Rhoda –, widow of John Gore.

REMSEN (Rem Jensen Vanderbeeck), Rem (*d* 1681), probably from Westphalia, to New Netherland, 1642; resided at Albany, later at Wallabout, L.I.; *m* Jannette de Rapalje.

REVERE (Rivoire), Apollos (1702-54), from France to Guernsey, thence to Boston, 1715; *m* Deborah Hichborne (1704-77).

REYNOLDS, James (ca. 1620-1700), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1645; settled at Potowomut Neck, nr. E. Greenwich, North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1665; *m* ca. 1648 Deborah – (ca. 1620-ante 1692).

REYNOLDS, John (*b* ca. 1612), first recorded mention is in Watertown, Mass., where he was made a freeman, 1635; *m* Sarah – (*b* ca. 1614).

REYNOLDS, Robert (*d* 1659), from Eng., was at Boston, 1632; freeman, 1634.

RHETT (Lwirete-Rhett, from Lwirte), George, from Eng. to Carolina, 1671, later to Charlestown, Mass.; *m* Sarah Boyleston.

RHINELANDER, Philip Jacob (*d* 1737), a Huguenot, from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1686.

RICE, Edmund (1594-1663), from Eng., 1638; a founder of Sudbury, Mass.; freeman, 1640; rep. Gen. Ct.; magistrate; an early settler of Marlborough; *m* Tamazine Hosmer (*d* 1654); *m* 2d, 1655, Mercy, widow of Thomas Brigham.

RICHARDS, Edward (ca. 1610-84), from Eng. in the "Lion" with Roger Williams, 1631; at Dedham, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1641; *m* 1638, Susanna Hunting.

RICHARDSON (Richeson), Ezekiel (1602-47), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; constable, 1633; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; selectman; a founder of Woburn; *m* in Eng., Susanna –.

RICHARDSON, Samuel (*d* 1642), from Eng. with two brothers, Ezekiel and Thomas, in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1636; founder and largest landowner of Woburn, Mass.; *m* Joanna –.

RICHARDSON, Thomas (*d* 1651), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, to Charlestown, Mass.; freeman, 1638; a founder of Woburn, 1642; *m* Mary –.

RICHMOND, John (1594-1664), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635; one of the first purchasers of land at Taunton, 1637; in R.I., 1655, but returned to Taunton; mem. R.I. Ct. of Commissioners, 1656.

RICKARD, Giles (1597-1684), from Wales, settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1640; surveyor and constable; *m* 1st, 1622, Judith – (*d* 1661); *m* 2d, 1662, Joan Tilson.

RIDGELY, Henry (1625-1710), from Devonshire, Eng., settled on the Patuxent River, Prince George's Co., Md., 1659; justice for Anne Arundel Co., 1686-92; mem. Gov.'s Council and Assembly; col. militia; *m* Elizabeth Howard; *m* 2d, Sarah Warner; *m* 3d, Mary DuVall.

RIDGELY, Robert (*d* 1682), from Eng. in the "Assurance," to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1634/35; one of the principal attorneys for the province and clk. House of Assembly many yrs.; principal sec., 1671; examiner High Ct. of Chancery; probate judge; keeper of lesser seals; *m* Martha –.

RIPLEY, William (1600-56), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1641; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

ROBBINS, Richard (*d* after 1683), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, thence to Cambridge; *m* Rebecca –.

ROBERTS, Hugh (*d* 1702), from Eng. with his widowed mother (*d* 1699), to Pa., 1683; settled in Merion Tp.; Quaker; mem. Provincial Council of Pa.; *m* Jane, dau. Owen ap Evan; *m* 2d, Elizabeth John.

ROBERTS, John, from Wales to Montgomery Co., Pa., 1683; *m* Gainor Hugh.

ROBERTSON, William, from Scotland to Charles City, Va., was receiver of York River and sec. of Council of State, 1719, under Gov. Spottswood; *m* Christian Ferguson.

ROBESON, Andrew (1654-1719/20), from Scotland to Gloucester Co., N.J., ca. 1676; moved to Philadelphia Co., Pa., 1702; purchased, 1690, "Shoomac Park," now known as Fairmont Park; chief justice of Pa., 1693-98; *m* 1685, Mary Spencer (1666-1716), of Stuart descent.

ROBINSON, Alexander (1750-1845), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md.; *m* Priscilla (Lyles) Booth (1760-90), widow of Robert Booth; *m* 2d, a dau. of Charles Wilson Peale.

ROBINSON, Isaac (1610-1704; son of Rev. John), from Eng. in the "Lion," 1631; was at Duxbury, Mass., 1635, at Scituate, 1636, at Barnstable, 1639; mem. Grand Inquest for the colony, 1639, 48; dep. Gen. Ct. from Barnstable, 1645, 51; receiver of excise; recorder at Tisbury; *m* 1636, Margaret Hanford.

ROBINSON, John (ca. 1576-1625), M.A., Cambridge, 1599; from Eng. to Holland, and settled at Leyden, 1609; pastor at Leyden of the Pilgrims; regarded as "the most learned, polished and modest spirit that ever separated from the Church of England"; active in promoting emigration to America; *m* Bridget White.

ROBINSON, William (*d* 1668), from Eng.; at Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; name first appears as member of the church there, 1639; freeman, 1642; mem. A. and H.A. Co., 1643; *m* 1st, Margaret –.

ROCKEFELLER (Rockenfeller), Johan Peter (*b* 1682), from Germany to Amwell, N.J., 1723; *m* Anna Maria Remagen (1684-1719); *m* 2d, 1720, Elizabeth Christina Runkel.

ROCKWELL, William (bap. 1591-1640), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; removed to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1636; *m* 1624, Susan Capen.

RODMAN (Redman), John (1653-1731; son of John, who settled in the Barbados), from Eng. to Barbados, thence to Newport, R.I., ca. 1682; freeman, 1684; removed to Block Island, ca. 1688, to Flushing, L.I., 1691; freeman, New York City, 1698; physician; Quaker; *m* Mary Scammon (1663-1748).

RODMAN, Dr. Thomas (1640-1728; son of John [*d* 1686], from Eng. to Ireland, 1654, planter in the Barbados, *m* ca. 1638, Elizabeth –); a Quaker; came to Newport, R.I., 1675; eminent physician and surgeon; large landowner in N.J. and Pa.; *m* 2d, 1682, Patience Easton (1655-90), dau. of Peter Easton, *m* Ann, dau. of John Coggeshall (qv).

ROGERS Giles (1643 or 45-1730; desc. John Rogers, the martyr, burned at the stake, 1555; nephew of Thomas Rogers, Mayflower pilgrim), came to Va., 1670, returned 2d time, 1680; *m* in Eng., Rachel Eastham.

ROGERS, Nathaniel (1598-1655), A.B., Cambridge, 1617; from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1636; pastor at Ipswich, 1638-56; *m* Margaret, dau. Robert Crane.

ROGERS, Thomas (*d* 1621), 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

ROGERS, William, from Eng. to Conn., 1635; with two others bought from the Indians what was called the Eastern land purchase, on which the town of Huntington, L.I., was founded.

ROLFE, John (1585-1622), capt. English army; came to Va., 1607; was mem. Council and the first sec. and recorder general of Colony of Va.; *m* 1613, Pocahontas (Rebecca Matoaka), (1595-1617), dau. of Powhatan, Indian chieftain of Va.

ROLLINS (Rawlins), James, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1632; settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1641; *m* Hannah –.

ROOSEVELT (Van Rosevelt), Claes Martenszen (*d* ca. 1658), from Holland, seems to have first appeared in New Netherland 1638; *m* Jannetje Samuels, or Hamel, or Thomas (*d* 1660).

ROOT (Roote), John (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1640; freeman, 1657; *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Kilbourne.

ROOT (Roote), Thomas (1605-94; son of John, of Badby, Eng., *m* Ann Russell); came to Salem, Mass., 1637; an early settler at Hartford, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War.

ROSE, Robert (1594-1664), from Eng in the "Francis," to Mass., 1634; thence to Wethersfield, Conn.; constable, 1640; rep. Gen. Ct. 3 terms; removed to Stratford before 1648; served in Pequot War; *m* Margery –.

ROSSITER, Edward (*d* 1630), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, with son Brian; was gov.'s asst., 1629-30, Mass. Bay Colony.

ROYALL, Joseph (1600-58), from Eng. in the "Charitie" to Jamestown, Va., 1622; settled on James River above Shirley Hundred; large landowner, fought in the Indian wars; *m* 3d, ca. 1645, Katharine Banks of Canterbury, Eng., who *m* 2d, Henry Isham (qv).

RUMSEY (Rumsie), Robert, from Wales to Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1664; *m* Rachel –.

RUNK (Runck), Jacob (ca. 1716-ca. 1771), from the Palatinate in the "Winter Galley," to Phila., Pa., 1738; purchased farm and settled in Amwell Tp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.; *m* Ann (bap. 1724-ca.1771), dau. Johann Peter Rockefeller.

RUSH, John (1620-99), from Eng. to Pa., 1683, settled at Byberry; *m* 1648, Susanna Lucas.

RUSSELL, John (1597-1680), from Wales ca. 1632; freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; re-

moved to Wethersfield, Conn., 1649, to Hadley, Mass., 1659.

RUSSELL, John (1608-95), an original propr. and settler at Dartmouth, Mass.; freeman, 1670; took oath of fidelity, 1684; rep. Gen. St., 1665-83, except two yrs.; in expedn. against Narragansett Indians, 1645; *m* Dorothy – (*d* 1687).

RUSSELL, Richard (1611 in Eng.-1676; son of Paul), to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct., 7 times; speaker; treas. of colony; gov.'s asst.; *m* in Eng., 1640, Maud (*d* 1642), dau. of William Pitt.

RUTHERFORD, Thomas (*b* 1766), from Scotland, settled at Richmond, Va., 1784; *m* 1790, Sallie Winston –.

RYERSON (Reyerszen) Marten (*d* ca. 1687), from Holland to Wallabout, L.I. (present site of Brooklyn, Navy Yard), ca. 1647; settled in Bergen Co., N.J.; *m* 1663, Annetje Joris, dau. Joris Jansen de Rapelje, from France in the first ship sent out by West India Co.

SAGE, David (1639-Mar. 31, 1703), from Wales; one of first settlers at Middletown, Conn., 1652; *m* 2d, 1673, Mary Wilcox (*d* Dec. 7, 1711).

ST. JOHN (Sention, Sension), Matthias (1603-99; son of Sir Oliver, of London, Eng., *m* Sarah Buckley, *b* Cayshoe, Bedfordshire, Eng.); to Dorchester, Mass., 1631/32, settled at Norwalk, 1634, Windsor, Conn., 1640, Hartford, 1650; freeman, 1699; *m* Elizabeth –.

SALTONSTALL, Sir Richard (bap. 1586-ca. 1660), from Eng. in the "Arbella" with Gov. Winthrop, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; asst., 1628-31; returned to Eng., 1631; active friend of the colonists; *m* in Eng., Grace, dau. Robert Kaye; *m* 2d, Elizabeth West (sister of Sir Thomas West, 3d Lord De la Warr); *m* 3d, Martha Wilfred.

SAMSON (Sampson), Abraham, from Eng., settled at Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629-30; his name appears on the list of persons in Plymouth "able to bear arms," 1643; one of the original 54 grantees of Bridgewater, 1645; surveyor of highways, 1648; constable, 1653; admitted freeman, 1654; *m* the dau. of Lt. Samuel Nash, of the Duxbury Co.

SAMSON (Sampson), Henry (*d* 1685), Mayflower Pilgrim, 1620; freeman, Duxbury, Mass., 1635; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., 1636, Ann Plummer (*d* bet. 1669-85).

SANBORN (Samborne), John (1620-92), from Eng. with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632; settled at Hampton, N.H., 1638; ensign and lt., Hampton mil. company; rep. Gen. Ct.; served in King William's War; *m* Mary (*d* 1668), dau. Robert Tuck; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. Robert Rage, and widow of William Moulton.

SANBORN (Samborne), William (1622-92), from Eng. with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632; at Hampton, Mass. (now N.H.), 1638; served in King Philip's War, selectman 4 yrs., etc.; *m* Mary Moulton.

SANDS (Sandes, Sandys), James (1622-95), from Eng., 1638, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1640; later at Block Island; dep. Gen. Ct. for New Shoreham Co., 1665; asst. warden, 1676; cdr. militia co. in King Philip's War; *m* Sarah, dau. John Walker.

SANFORD, Thomas (*d* 1681), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630; settled at Milford, Conn., 1637; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1681).

SANGER, Richard (*d* 1661), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; settled at Sudbury, 1646; at Watertown, 1649; blacksmith.

SARGENT, James (*d* 1795), from Eng. to Frederick Co., Md., before 1735; *m* Eleanor Taylor.

SARGENT, William (1602-75), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; later at Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and an original settler at Amesbury; *m* 1633, Elizabeth (*b* 1611), dau. John Perkins; *m* 2d, 1670, Joanna (Pindor) Rowell.

SARGENT, William (bap. 1602-82; son of Roger), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; mem. of the ch., 1639; freeman the same year; resident of Malden, where he was a lay preacher, 1648-50; removed to Barnstable, 1656; freeman Plymouth Colony, 1658; *m* Hannah – (*d* 1632); *m* 2d, Marie – (*d* 1637); *m* 3d, Sarah – (*d* 1688/89), widow of William Minshall.

SATTERLEE, Benedict (desc. Sir Edmund de Sotterley, 1223; and son of Rev. William, vicar of St. Ide, Devonshire, Eng.); settled at New London, Conn., ca. 1688.

SAVAGE, Thomas (1592 or 94-1627), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1607; at 13, was exchanged as hostage for "Namontock," an Indian from Powhatan's tribe; ens. in Indian war, 1624; given 9,000 acres, known as Savage's Neck, by Indians; *m* Hannah Tyng.

SAVAGE, Thomas (1607-82), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; went to Providence, 1638, but returned to Boston the following yr.; later at Hingham and Andover, Mass.; tailor; lt. and capt A. and H. A. Co.; capt. Suffolk regt. before 1655; maj. comdg. Mass. forces in Mt. Hope campaign, King Philip's War, 1675; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654, et seq.; and speaker, 1659, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1680-81; *m* 1637, Faith, dau. William Hutchinson.

SAWYER, Thomas (1616-1706; son of John); from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1636; an original settler at Lancaster, 1647; *m* Mary, dau. of John Prescott (qv).

SAYLES, John (1633-81), from Eng. 1645; was at Providence, R.I., 1654; was commr., assistant, treas., warden, mem. Gen. Council, and dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* ca. 1650, Mary (1633-81), dau. of Roger Williams (qv).

SAYRE (Sayer, Sayres), Thomas (bap. 1597-1670), from Eng.; first recorded at Lynn, Mass., 1638; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; where he built a house still standing; served as a scout against the Indians at Southampton.

SCARBOROUGH (Scarburgh), Capt. Edmund (1584-1635/36; son of Henry [1565-1617], *m* Mary Humberstone); from Eng., 1620, settled in Accomac Co., Va.; burgess, Va., 1629-35; first cdr. Plantation of Accomac, 1631; *m* Hannah, dau. of Robert Butler.

SCATTERGOOD, Thomas (*d* 1697), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., ca. 1676; *m* 1667, Elizabeth Jarvis.

SCHENCK (Shenk), Johannes (1656-1747/48), from Holland to New Netherland, was first at New Amsterdam, 1684-85; at Esopus, 1685-89, at Flatbush, L.I., 1691-ca. 1712; town clk., 1691-94; schoolmaster, 1700-12; supervisor at Bushwick, 1719.

SCHENCK, Roelof Martense (1619-1704), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1650; removed to Flatlands, L.I.; capt. of horse, Kings Co., 1690.

SCHERMERHORN (van Schermerhooren), Jacob Jansen (1622-88), from Holland to Beverwycke (Albany), N.Y., ca. 1636 or 1643; magistrate several yrs.; removed to Schenectady, 1686; *m* ca. 1650, Jannetje Segers (1632-1700), dau. Cornelis Segerse Van Voorhoudt.

SCHIEFFELIN, Jacob (*d* 1769), from Germany to Phila., Pa., ca. 1734; *m* 1756, Regina Margarette Ritschausin.

SCHLEY, John Thomas (1712-89), from the Palatinate to Phila., Pa., 1737; settled in the Catochin Valley, Frederick Co., Md., 1745, at the head of about 100 families, and founded Frederick City, Md.; educator; *m* 1735, Margaret Winz von Winz.

SCHOFF, Jacob (bet. 1725-30-after 1806), from Germany to Braintree, Mass., 1752; at Ashburnham, 1757, later at Maidstone, Vt.; *m* Mary –.

SCHOONMAKER, Lt. Hendrick Jochense (*d* 1681), from Hamburg, Germany; lt. in mil. service of Holland, settled at Ft. Orange (Albany), ante 1654; later at Esopus, N.Y.; leader against the Indians; *m* Elsie Janse Van Breestede.

SCHUYLER, Philip Pieterse, van (ca. 1628-83), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, N.Y., 1650; settled at Beverwyck (Albany); general merchant and trader and a dealer in land; commissary at Ft. Orange, 1655, a magistrate there for many terms; commr. of Albany, 1678; del. to Mohawk Indians, 1655; vice-dir. or dep. under Govs. Stuyvesant and Nicolls; he had the first commn. of captain at Albany, 1667, at Schenectady, 1669; in 1662 he, with others, laid out "New Village," at Esopus (Kingston); *m* 1650, Margarita (1628-1711), dau. Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst, first resident director of Rensselaerwyck, 1646.

SCRANTON, John (1609-71), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; an original settler at Guilford, Conn., and at New Haven, 1638; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1666, Adaline Hill.

SCRIBNER (Scrivener), Benjamin (*d* 1704), from Eng., was at Norwalk, Conn., before 1680; *m* 1679, Hannah (*b* 1662), dau. of John Crampton.

SCUDDER, Thomas (*d* 1658), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1635; awarded grant of land, 1648.

SEABURY, John, from Eng. to Barbados, 1638, thence to Boston, Mass., 1639.

SEARS (Sares), Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. ca. 1630; first appears on tax list at Plymouth, Mass.; awarded grant of land at Salem, 1638; a founder of Yarmouth; dep. Plymouth Colony, 1662; *m* Dorothy Thacher.

SEDGWICK, Robert (1611-56), from Eng. in the "Truelove," to Mass., 1635; settled at Charlestown, 1636; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct. 17 terms; cdr. at the Castle, 1641; a founder and capt. A. and H. A. Co.; sgt. maj. Middlesex regt., 1643-44; cdr.-in-chief, 1652; with Capt. Leverett organized an expdn. against the Dutch in Manhattan, 1654; cdr. fleet of four vessels against Acadia, 1654; cdr. regt. to occupy Jamaica, 1655, and apptd. commr. to govern the island; maj. gen., 1656; *m* Joanna –.

SEELEY, (Cilley), Robert (*d* 1667), and wife Mary landed at Salem, Mass., with Governor Winthrop, 1630; lt. in Pequot War, 1637; a founder of Watertown, Mass., 1630, Wethersfield, 1635, New Haven, 1638, Fairfield and Stamford, Conn.; of Huntington, L.I., and Elizabethtown, N.J.; marshal of New Haven Colony and cdr. of its militia.

SELDEN, Thomas (*b* Ticehurst, Co. Sussex, Eng., bap. 1616/17-*d* 1655; desc. ancient yeoman family located in Sussex Co., Eng., 1210); came from Eng., an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* Hester Wakeman.

SELLERS, Samuel (1655-1732), from Eng. with William Penn, to Chester Co., Pa., 1682; *m* Anna Gibbons.

SEVERANCE (Severns, Severans), John (*d* 1682), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; an original propr. of Salisbury; freeman, 1637, before the town was settled; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Abigail Kimball (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, Susanna –, widow of Henry Ambrose.

SEWALL, Henry (bap. 1576-1657), from Eng. and settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635; removed to Rowley; *m* Ellen –.

SEWALL (Sewell, Seawell), Henry (1614-1700), from Eng., in the "Elizabeth and Dorcas," to Newbury, Mass., 1634; wintered at Ipswich and helped begin that plantation, furnishing English with meat, cattle and provisions; dep. Gen. Ct., 1661; *m* 1646, Jane Dummer.

SEWARD, William (1627-89), from Eng., settled at Taunton, Mass.; moved to Guilford, Conn., ca. 1654; lt. in colonial wars; *m* 1651, Grace Norton.

SEYMOUR (Seimor, Seamor, Seamer), Richard (1596-1655), from Eng. abt. 1635; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1639-46; to Farmington, 1652, thence to Norwalk, 1653-54; selectman, 1655; *m* Mary (or Mercy) Rashleigh (*d* 1656).

SHAPLEIGH (Shapley, Sharpley), Alexander (1585-ca. 1650), from Eng., ca. 1635, in his own ship "Benediction," to Kittery, Me., where he built the first house; he returned to England and died there.

SHARPLESS (Sharples), John (1624-85), from Eng. with William Penn, to nr. Chester, Pa., 1682; *m* 1662, Jane Moore.

SHATTUCK (Shathock), William (1614-72), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Watertown, Mass., 1642; *m* Susanna –.

SHAW, Abraham (1585-1638), from Eng., settled at Dedham and Watertown, Mass., 1636-1638; *m* 1616, Briget Best (*b* 1592).

SHEARMAN, see Sherman.

SHEFFIELD, Edward (1615-1705), from Eng.; *m* Mary Woods.

SHELBY, Evan (ca. 1694-1750/51), came from Wales to Pa., 1735; purchased and patented land; removed to Prince George's Co., Md., 1739; became a large landowner; *m* Catherine Davies.

SHELDON, Isaac (1629-1708), from Eng. to Mass.; at Windsor, Conn., 1640; settled at Northampton, Mass., ca. 1655; *m* 1653, Mary (*d* 1684), dau. Thomas Woodford, of Hartford, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1685, Mehitable, dau. Thomas Gunn, and divorced wife of David Ensign.

SHELDON, John (1630-1708; nephew of Gilbert Sheldon, bishop of London, archbishop of Canterbury, primate of all England), came to America and joined Roger Williams Colony at Providence, R.I.; *m* 1660, Joan Vincent.

SHEPARD (Shepherd), Edward (*d* 1679/80), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1643; *m* Violet – (*d* 1649); *m* 2d, Mary –, widow of Robert Pond, of Dorchester.

SHEPARD, John (1599-1650), from Eng. in the "Defense," 1635, with his wife (age 35), and his son Thomas; settled at Braintree, Mass.; admitted freeman, 1643; one of the 30 petitioners for the R.I. grant before Roger Williams secured it; *m* Margaret –.

SHEPARD (Shepherd, Shepheard), Ralph (1606-93), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; lived at Dedham, Rehoboth, Weymouth, Concord and Malden, Mass.; *m* Thank Lord.

SHEPARD, Thomas (1632-1719), from Eng. to Malden, Mass., 1658; *m* Hannah Ensign (*d* 1698), of Scituate, Mass.

SHERMAN, Edmund (1595-1641), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, Mass., 1634; an original propr. of Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; freeman at New Haven, Conn., 1640; *m* Judith Angier.

SHERMAN (Shearman), John (ca. 1613-ca. 1691), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1637; selectman many yrs.; town clk.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1651, 53, 63; ensign, 1654; capt., 1680; *m* Martha.

SHERMAN (Shearman) Philip (1610-87), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; freeman, 1634; banished, 1637, on account of religious differences; settled in R.I.; first sec. or recorder; mem. Ct. of Commrs., 1656; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-1667; mem. Council, King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Odding.

SHERMAN, Samuel (1618-ca. 1684), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1634; at Wethersfield and Stratford, Conn., and among the first residents of Stamford; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637, which declared war against the Pequots; asst., 1663-1668; active in settlement of Woodbury, 1672; *m* Mary Mitchell.

SHERWOOD, Thomas (1586-1655), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634; land records of Conn. show his name in many transactions; moved from Wethersfield to Fairfield, ante 1648; built 1st grist mill on Mill Plain; original will with signature still at Fairfield, Conn., Town Hall; *m* ca. 1612, Alice Seabrook (*b* 1587); *m* 2d, Mary Fitch (*d* 1693/94).

SHIPMAN, Edward (*d* 1697), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., ca. 1650; freeman, 1667; given 3,000 acres of land "within sight of Hartford," in will of Indian Sachem Uncas, 1676; *m* 1651, Elizabeth Comstock.

SHIPPEN, Edward (1639-1712), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, where he was mem. A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Phila., Pa., 1693/94; speaker Pa. Assembly, 1695; mem. Provincial Council, 1696-1712, and pres., 1702-04; dep. gov., 1703; first mayor of Phila., 1701; presiding justice Common Pleas and Quaker Sessions courts; treas. of Phila., 1705; *m* 1671, Elizabeth Lybrand (*d* 1688); *m* 2d, 1689, Rebecca (Howard) Richardson (*d* 1704/05), dau. John Howard and widow of Francis Richardson; *m* 3d, Esther (Wilcox) James (1673-1724), dau. Barnabas Wilcox, and widow of Philip James.

SHOEMAKER (Schumacher), Thomas, arrived at New York, 1710; settled at Little Falls, later at Mohawk, N.Y.; lt. colonel forces; *m* Dorothea Hees.

SHRIVER (Schreiber), Andreas (ca. 1673-ca. 1723), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1721; settled on the Schuylkill; *m* 1706, Anna Margaretta (Hess) Jung, dau. Hans Theobold Hess, and widow of John Jung.

SIBLEY (Sebley, Sybley), John (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1629-30; later at Salem; freeman, 1634; selectman, 1636; at Manchester, 1637; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Rachel, dau. John Pickworth.

SILLIMAN, Daniel (*d* 1690), from Holland, ca. 1620, settled at Fairfield, Conn., where he received a land grant and established "Holland Hill"; *m* Peaceable –, widow of John Eggleton.

SILSBEE (Sillsbey), Henry (*b* before 1618), from Eng. to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 1639;

removed to Ipswich, and to Lynn, 1651; shoemaker; *m* Dorothy – (*d* 1676); *m* 2d, 1680, Grace –, widow of Jonas Eaton, of Reading, Mass.

SIMMONS, Moses (*d* 1697), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; settled at Duxbury, 1637; *m* Sarah –.

SINGLETON, Col. Matthew (*b* Isle of Wight, 1730-*d* 1787), came to Va., thence to S.C., 1752; received land grant from George II, 1756, which has since remained in the family; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1772, 76; vestryman St. Mark's Parish, 1770; capt., later col. troop of horse during Am. Rev. under Gen. Francis Marion; *m* 1750, Mary, dau. of Sherwood James, *m* Ann –.

SISSON, Richard (1608-84), from Wales; freeman, Portsmouth, R.I., 1653; mem. grand jury, Dartmouth; large landowner; surveyor; *m* Mary – (*d* 1692).

SKIFF, James (*d* 1688), from Eng., settled at Sandwich, Mass., 1637; *m* Mary Reeves (*d* 1673).

SKINNER, John (*d* 1650), from Eng.; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1638, Mary (ca. 1620-1680), dau. of Joseph Loomis (qv).

SKIPWITH, Sir Grey (*d* 1680), from Eng. to Va., established "Prestwould"; *m* Elizabeth –.

SLECHT, Cornelis Barentse (*d* 1671), from Holland, was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655; sgt. of mil. company which built the stockade at Esopus; mem. first Bd. of Schepens, 1661; mem. Ct. of Sessions, 1676; *m* Tryntje Tysse Bos.

SMALLEY, John, from Eng. in the "Francis and James," to Boston, Mass.; thence to N.J., 1688; *m* 1638, Ann Walden.

SMITH, George, from Eng. in the "James," 1635; settled at Dover, N.H.; tailor; town clk., 1646; at the head of the tax list, 1648; lt. of mil. company, 1645; asso. justice of the county.

SMITH, Sir Henry (son of Sir Hugh Smith, of Ashton, Somerset, Eng.); with his wife, Elizabeth Gorges, came to N.E., 1630, as chaplain in charge of fleet with Gov. Winthrop.

SMITH, John (ca. 1698-1776), officer British army, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1730; capt. Va., militia, 1742-60; served in Col. George Washington's regt. in French and Indian War; cdr. Ft. Vause, which was captured by French, 1756, and sent to France as a prisoner of war, 1756-58; *m* in Ireland, Margaret –.

SMITH, Rev. Nehemiah (1605-86), from Eng.; at Plymouth, 1637/38; removed to Conn.; an original propr., Norwich; *m* 1639/40, Sarah Anne (ca. 1615-post 1684), dau. of Thomas Bourne (qv).

SMITH, Samuel (1602-80), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and four children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; a founder of Wethersfield, Conn., where he was "antient serjeant"; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640-61; founder of Hadley, 1659; dep. Mass. Bay Colony, 1661-73; lt. Hadley troop, 1661-78; commr. to the Mohawks, 1667, magistrate; *m* Elizabeth – (1602-1685).

SMITH, Thomas (1648-94), came from Eng. to Carolina, 1684; settled at Charles Town, S. C.; 1st landgrave and gov. of S.C.; *m* 1st, 1668, Barbara, dau. of Bernard Sheneking, of Eng.

SNOW, Nicholas (*d* 1676), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass.; 1623; a founder of Eastham, 1645; first town clerk 17 yrs. and selectman 7 yrs.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins (qv).

SNOWDEN, Richard (*d* 1711), from Wales to South River, Md., ca. 1652; large landowner; capt. provincial forces of Md., 1700-03.

SOHIER, Edward, III (*d* 1724), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1750; *m* Susanne Brimmer.

SOMERVELL (Somerville), James (1694-1754), from Eng. to Md., 1719; physician; justice and high sheriff for Calvert Co.; *m* 1722, Sarah, dau. Thomas Howe, of Calvert Co., Md.

SOULE, George (*d* 1680), 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. Gen. Ct., from Duxbury, 1645-54; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1627, Mary – (*d* 1676).

SOUTHGATE, Richard (bap. 1670/71-1758), from Eng. to Boston, 1715; settled at Leicester, Mass., where he was the first town treas.; *m* 1700, Elizabeth, dau. William Steward.

SOUTHWICK, Lawrence (*d* 1660), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., 1639; with wife, was fined, whipped and banished for being Quakers; on L.I., 1659; *m* Cassandra – (*d* 1660).

SOUTHWORTH (Southard), Constant (1615-1679; son of Edward, whose widow, Alice [Carpenter] Southworth, came in the "William and Mary," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, and *m* 2d, Gov. William Bradford), came from Eng. at 13 (1628); freeman at Plymouth 1637; soldier Pequot War; dep. 22 yrs.; dep. treas. Plymouth Colony; mem. Council of War, 1658, commr. for United Colonies, 1668; commissary gen. King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Collier.

SPAULDING (Spalding), Edward (*d* 1670), who came to Jamestown, Va., with Sir George Yeardley, 1619, later removed to Braintree, Mass., 1630; removed to Wenham, 1645; was an original incorporator of Chelmsford, Mass., where he died; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1640); *m* 2d, Rachel –.

SPENCER, Gerard, or Jared (1614-85), from Eng., with his brother William, and Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Newton, Mass., 1633; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; ensign Train Band, Lynn, Mass. 1656, and at Haddam, 1675; rep. Gen. Ct., 1674, et seq.; served in King Philip's War.

SPENCER, Thomas (1607-87), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., settled at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1637.

SPENCER, Hon. William (1601-40), came to America, 1633; a founder A. and H.A. Co. of Boston; rep. Mass. Bay Gen. Ct., 1634, 1639-40; *m* Agnes –.

SPOTSWOOD (Spottiswoode, Spotswode), Sir Alexander (1676-1740), officer British Army; apptd. gov. of Va., 1710, and brought from the king the right of habeas corpus, hitherto denied to Virginians; gov., 1710-22; dep. postmaster gen. of the colonies, 1730-39, and postmaster of Pa.; maj. gen., 1740; formed the "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe," for exploration; *m* Anne Butler, dau. Edward Brayne.

SPRAGUE, Ralph (1603-50; brother of William), came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1626; removed to Charlestown, 1629; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; ensign for Charlestown, 1646; lt., 1637-41, 1647-49; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1637; *m* Joan Warren.

SPRAGUE, William (1609-75; brother of Ralph), came from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1629; removed to Hingham, Mass., 1636; *m* 1635, Millicent, dau. of Anthony Eames (qv).

SPRIGG, Thomas (1630-1704), from Eng. to Va., and resided in Northampton Co.; removed to Md.; served against Nanticoke Indians before 1678; commr. for Calvert Co., 1661; justice, 1667-1674; presiding justice, 1674; high sheriff, 1663-64; *m* Katherine –; *m* 2d, before 1668, Eleanor, dau. John Nuthall.

SPRING, John (*b* Eng., 1589), came in the "Elizabeth," 1634, with his wife Elinor, age 46, and children Mary, 11, Henry 6, John 4, and William, 9 mos.; settled at Watertown, 1636; took oath of fidelity, 1652; *m* 2d, Grace –, widow of Thomas Hatch, at Scituate.

STACY, Mahlon (1638-1704), from Eng. in the "Shield," with his family, to Burlington, West Jersey, 1678; settled under a proprietary land grant of several thousand acres, at the Falls of the Delaware, 1679 (now Trenton, N.J.); signer of the Constitution of West New Jersey, 1676; mem. Assembly, 1681, et seq.; House of Reps., 1697-1701; Gov.'s Council, 1682-83; Council of Proprietors, 1688; *m* 1668; Rebecca (*d* 1711), dau. Richard Ely.

STAFFORD, Thomas (1605-77), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1626, and is said to have built there the first grist mill operated by water power in America; removed to Newport, R.I.; later to Warwick; dep. Gen. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1677).

STANDISH, Myles (*d* 1656), 6th signer of the Mayflower Compact; captain and military leader of Plymouth Colony, 1621; asst. 1631-50; six years treas.; general-in-chief of all the companies in the colony, 1649; *m* 1st, Rose – (*d* 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1623/24, Barbara Allen (*d* 1659).

STANLEY, John (*d* 1698), from Eng. to Md., 1683; surveyor gen.; mem. Lower House of Assembly, 1689; capt. of troop, Talbot Co., Md., 1689; maj., 1692.

STANLEY, Thomas (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; settled at Hadley, Mass., 1659.

STANTON, Robert (1599-1672), from Eng.; signed compact, Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; freeman, 1641; sgt., 1644; dep., 1670; *d* Newport, R.I.; *m* Avis –.

STANTON, Thomas (1616-1677/78), from Eng., 1635; to Hartford, Conn., 1637; noted as Indian interpreter; Indian interpreter to the Gen. Ct. of Conn. in all controversies; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666; settled at Stonington, Conn., 1658; *m* Ann (1621-88), dau. Dr. Thomas Lord, of Hartford.

STARR, Comfort (1584-1659), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Boston, 1635; later at Cambridge, Duxbury and Dedham, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642; charter fellow of Harvard Coll., 1650.

STEARNS (Stearne, Sterne), Isaac (*d* 1671), from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Boston, 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Watertown, 1631; *m* Mary –.

STEBBINS (Stebbing), Rowland (*b* 1594-1671), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; later at Agawam, Mass., settled at Northampton, Mass., 1649, where he died.

STEDMAN, Isaac (1605-78), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Scituate, Mass., 1635, where he built the old stone mill, still standing; removed to Boston, 1650; an organizer of Brookline 1701; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth –.

STEELE, George (*d* 1664), from Eng. to Cambridge, 1632-33; to Hartford, 1636; commr. United Colonies; rep., 1637-60; in Pequot War; *m* Rachel – (*d* 1653).

STEELE, John (1623-65), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; to Hartford, 1635, one of eight commrs. to govern Colony of Conn., 1636-37; sec. of the colony, 1636-1639; dep. Com. Gen. Assembly, 1637, 39, 1640-43, 1645-48; town clk; removed to Farmington, Conn., 1645; *m* Rachel (*d* 1653), dau. John Talcott; *m* 2d, 1655, Mary –.

STETSON, Robert (1613-1703), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1661, 71, 81; cornet, first body of Plymouth Horse; press master, 1675; commr. for settling boundary with colonies of Mass. and Plymouth; *m* 1st, Honor—; *m* 2d, Mary –.

STEVENS, Henry (*d* 1726), from Eng. ca. 1660; was at Narragansett, later at Stonington, Conn.; selectman, 1696-99, 1702-04, '07; rep. Gen. Ct., 1699-1707; received land grant at Voluntown, Conn., for services in King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John Gallup.

STEVENS, John (1605-62), from Caversham, Oxford Co., Eng., in the "Confidence," 1638; a founder of Andover, Mass., 1640; freeman, 1642; *m* Elizabeth –.

STEVENS, William (1617-53), from Eng. in the "Confidence"; became landowner and propr., Newbury, Mass.; *m* 1645, Elizabeth Bitfield (*d* 1652/53).

STICKNEY, William (bap. 1592-1662), from Eng. with his wife and three children to Boston, 1638; at Rowley, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1661; *m* Elizabeth –.

STILES, John (1595-1662), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1635; *m* Rachel – (*d* 1674).

STILLMAN, George (1654-1728), from Eng. to Hadley, Mass., 1683; later at Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Rebecca, dau. Philip Smith.

STILLWELL, Nicholas (*d* 1671), from Eng. to New York, 1638; settled on Staten Island, 1664; lt. French and Indian War; *m* Anne Baxter.

STIMSON (Stimpson), George (*b* 1641), settled at Ipswich, 1668; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1676, Alice Philips.

STIRLING, James (1752-1820), from Scotland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1774; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Judge Andrew Gibson, of Pa.

STITES, John (1595-1717, aet. 122), from Eng. to Holland, thence to Plymouth, Mass., 1658; later at Hempstead, L. I.

STOCKBRIDGE, John (1608-57), from Eng. in the "Blessing," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; wheelwright; removed to Boston, where he died; *m* Ann –; *m* 2d, 1643, Elizabeth Sloane.

STOCKTON, Richard (ca. 1630-1707), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., before 1656; settled on a large grant of land, the present site of Princeton, N.J.; was lt. Flushing troop of horse, 1665; *m* 1652, Abigail –.

STODDARD (Stodder), Anthony (*d* 1687), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; constable; rep. Gen. Ct. 23 yrs.; clk., 1642, et seq. and 3d sgt., 1650. A. and H. A. Co.,; linen draper; *m* Mary Downing (*d* 1647; sister of Sir George Downing, celebrated English politician); *m* 2d, 1647, Barbara – (*d* 1655), widow of Capt. Joseph Weld, of Roxbury; *m* 3d, Christian –; *m* 4th, Mary, dau. Rev. Zachariah Symmes, and widow of Maj. Thomas Savage.

STODDARD (Stodder), John (*b* 1612-*d* ca.1676), from Eng. in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., 1638; later a founder of New London, Conn.; *m* Catherine –; *m* 2d, Hannah – (*d* 1675).

STONE, Gregory (1590-1672), from Eng. ca. 1635; admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1636; settled at Cambridge, 1638, where he was extensive landowner; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Margaret Garrard; *m* 2d, Mrs. Lydia Cooper.

STONE, John, from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; with his brother, Rev. Simon, was one of the early settlers of Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Sarah –.

STONE, Simon (1585-1665), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; early settler of Guilford, Conn.; mem. "Committee of Four" presenting the petition of 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-56; *m* Joan, dau. William Clark; *m* 2d, 1654, Sarah –, widow of Richard Lumpkin, of Ipswich.

STORM, Dirck, from Holland with his wife and three children, to New Amsterdam, 1662; was sec. at Brooklyn, 1670, and town clk. of Flatbush, L.I.; lived in Orange Co., and later in Westchester Co., N.Y.; *m* Maria Pieters.

STORRS, Samuel (1640-1719), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., 1663; at Mansfield (now Storrs), Conn., 1698; *m* 1st, 1666, Mary Huckins.

STOUGHTON, Thomas (*d* 1661), from Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; constable; an original settler of Windsor, Conn., 1635; made lt., 1640; *m* Mary, dau. William Wadsworth (1610-75), an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* 2d, Margaret –, widow of Simon Huntington.

STOUT, Richard (1604-1703; son of John, of Eng.), first English settler in East Jersey; *m* 1644, Penelope von Princis (or von Princin), a widow who came from Holland with her first husband, 1640, when the vessel was wrecked at Sandy Hook; all passengers escaping from the ship were killed by the Indians except Penelope, who was left for dead, but was finally brought to New Amsterdam by friendly Indians.

STOWELL, Samuel (*d* 1683), from Eng., settled at Hingham, Mass.; *m* 1649, Mary, dau. John Farrow.

STREET, Nicholas (1603-74), from Eng., was minister at Taunton, Mass., 1637-59, and New Haven, Conn., 1659-74; *m* Ann (Pole) Waldron, sister of Elizabeth Pole, foundress of Taunton, 1637, and dau. of Sir William Pole (1561-1635), of Colyton Devon, *m* Marie, dau. of Sir Wm. Periam, lord chief baron of the exchequer, 1597-1604; *m* 2d, Mary –, widow of Gov. Francis Newman.

STREETER, Stephen (*d* 1652) shoemaker; resident of Gloucester, 1642; later removed to Charlestown, Mass.; he and his wife doubtless arrived with the settlers as early as 1635 or before; will probated July 24, 1652; *m* Ursula Adams (1600-73; said to have been dau. of Henry Adams, of Braintree).

STRONG, John (1605-99), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630, settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630; at Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Court, 1641-44; later at Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.; *m* Margaret Dean; *m* 2d, 1630, Abigail (*d* 1688), dau. Thomas Ford, of Dorchester.

STROTHER, William (ca. 1630-1702), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1650; settled nr. present site of Port Conway; *m* ca. 1651, Dorothy – (*d* 1716).

STRYCKER, Jan (1615-97), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652; chief magistrate and rep. in great landtag; schepen; *m* Lambertje Seubering.

STURGIS, Edward (1613-95), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Yarmouth, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth Hinckley.

STURTEVANT, Samuel (1622-69), from Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1643; mem. Plymouth mil. company; soldier colonial wars; *m* 1643, Ann –.

STUYVESANT, Peter (1591-1671), entered mil. service of Holland at an early age; fought in the West Indies and became gov. of Island of Curaçoa; lost a leg in expdn. against the Island of St. Martin; apptd., 1646, by the West India Co.,

dir.-gen. of the New Netherlands, in which office he remained until 1664, when New Amsterdam passed into the hands of the English; *m* Judith, dau. of Samuel Bayard.

SULLIVAN, John (Owen O'Sullivan, "Master John, of Berwick," 1690-1795, aet. 105), came from Ireland, settled at York, Mass. (now Me.), ca. 1720; *m* ca. 1735, Margery Brown (1714-1801).

SUMNER, William (1604/05-ca. 1688), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636; admitted freeman, 1637; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658, et seq.; clk. of the Train Band, 1663; *m* 1625, Mary West (*d* 1676).

SUTPHEN (van Zutphen), Derick Janse (1645-1706), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., 1676; *m* Lysbett Van Nuyse.

SUYDAM (van Zuyt Dam), Hendrick Rycken (*d* 1701), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1663; a patentee of Flatbush, L.I., ca. 1679; *m* 1666, Ida Jacobs.

SWAN, Richard (1600-78), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1634; removed to Rowley, 1639; freeman, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1666-77; in King Philip's War and in expdn. to Canada; *m* Ann –.

SWEARINGEN, Garret (Gerett) van (1636-1698), from Holland to New Amstel (New Castle), Del., 1655; councillor at Amstel on the Delaware, 1659; schout, 1660; commr. to Holland, 1661-62; removed to Md., 1664; commr. to Holland, 1661-62; sheriff of St. Mary's Co., 1686-87; mem. Council, 1694; commissary gov.; *m* 1st, 1659, Barbara de Barrette (*d* 1670), Huguenot.

SWEET, John, from Wales to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630; later at Warwick or Kingston, R.I.; *m* at Newport, R.I., Elizabeth – (*d* 1688).

SWIFT (Swyft), William (*d* 1644), from Eng. ca. 1630; a propr. of Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Sudbury, and to Sandwich ca. 1637; served in Lt. John Blackmer's company, 1643; *m* Joan –.

SYLVESTER, Richard (*d* 1663), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1633; removed to Scituate, 1663; *m* ca. 1632, Naomi Torrey.

TABB, Humphrey (1608-58), from Eng., settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1637; burgess, 1652; *m* 1646, Joanna –.

TABOR (Taber), Philip (1605-69), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; one of first settlers of Yarmouth; mem. earliest Assembly of Plymouth Colony, 1639, 40; was at Vineyard, New London, Conn., 1651, Portsmouth, Providence and Tiverton; rep. Gen. Court, from Providence, 1661.

TAFT (Taffe), Robert (ca. 1640-1725), from Eng., was at Braintree, Mass., and an original settler at Mendon, when it was set off from Braintree, 1667; mem. first Bd. of Selectmen, 1680; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1725).

TAINTER (Tayntor, Taintor), Joseph (1613-90), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Watertown, Mass., 1638; served in King Philip's War, as did three of his sons; *m* Mary, dau. Nicholas Guy.

TAINTOR, Charles (*d* 1654), from Wales, ca. 1640, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; later at Branford and Fairfield; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-1646; dep. from Fairfield, Conn., 1647-48.

TALBOT, Peter (1652-1704), from Lancashire, Eng., supposed to have been victim of a press-gang that carried him to an American-bound ship from which he escaped and swam ashore to coast of R.I.; settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1675; at Milton, and Chelmsford, 1684; *m* last, Dec. 29, 1687, Hannah (Clark) Frizell (*b* Feb. 13, 1646), dau. of William Clark (1595-Mar. 15, 1682), *m* Margaret – (1599-Nov. 11, 1694).

TALBOTT (Talbot), Richard (*d* 1666), was in Md., 1652; purchased "Poplar Knowle" plantation, on West River, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1656; *m* 1656, Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Richard Ewen, of Md.

TALCOTT (Tailecoat, Taylcoat), John, "The Worshipful" (1600-60), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Rev. Thomas Hooker's Company, to Boston, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; removed with Hooker to Hartford, 1636; rep. first Gen. Ct., 1637-54; gov.'s asst., 1654-60; treas. of colony, 1652-60; commr., 1656-58; *m* Dorothy, dau. of Benjamin Smith.

TALLMADGE (Talmadge, Talmage, Talmash), Thomas (*d* 1690; son of Sir Lionel Tolleemach, high sheriff, *m* Lady Catherine Cromwell, dau. Lord Cromwell), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; removed to Lynn, 1637; to Southampton, L.I.; lt., 1665; dep. Gen. Ct.; recorder, 1650.

TAPPAN (Toppan), Abraham (bap. 1606-1689), from Eng. to Essex Co., Mass., 1637; *m* Susanna Taylor.

TARBELL, Thomas (*d* ca. 1678 or 81), from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., ca. 1644; removed to Groton, 1663, thence to Charlestown; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mary – (1620-74); *m* .d, 1676, Susanna –, widow of John Lawrence.

TATNALL, Edward (1704-90), from Eng. with his mother and 4 brothers, to Pa., 1725; was at Wilmington, Del., ca. 1735; *m* Elizabeth Pennock.

TAYLOR, Edward (1642-1729), from Eng. to Westfield, Mass., ca. 1669; A.B., Harvard, 1671, A.M., 1720; clergyman; *m* 2d, Ruth, dau. Samuel Wyllys, mem. Colonial Congress (and g.dau. of Gov. John Haynes).

TAYLOR, James (1615-80; desc. Earls of Hare, Carlisle, Eng.), from Eng. ca. 1635; established "Hare Forest," in Va.; *m* 1st, Frances – (*d* 1680); *m* 2d, Mary Gregory.

TAYLOR, John, from Eng. in the "Arabella," to Mass. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639; sailed for Eng. in the "Phantom Ship," 1647, and was lost at sea; *m* 1640, Rhoda –, a widow.

TAYLOR, Samuel (*d* 1723), a Quaker, came from Eng. to Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N.J., 1677; a propr. of West Jersey; his house and farm are still in possession of the family; *m* Susanna Horsman.

TAYLOR (Taylour, Tailer), William (*b* 1609), from Eng. to Barbados, 1635; came to Wethersfield, Conn., 1647; *m* Mary –.

TEN BROECK, Dirck Wesselse (1638-1717; son of Wessel, who was supposed to have come from Holland with Peter Minuit, 1626), appeared at Albany as early as 1662; was magistrate, commissary, alderman and recorder, and mayor of Albany, 1696-98; mem. 1st to 5th Provincial Assemblies; commr. of Indian affairs many yrs.; political agent to Canada four times; *m* 1663, Christyna Van Buren (1644-1729).

TENNEY (Tenny), Thomas (1614-1699/1700), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638; at Rowley, 1640; later at Bradford, Mass.; sgt. and ensign of Rowley foot company, 1677; *m* Ann –.

TERHUNE (Terheun), Albert Albertse (*d* in 1685), Huguenot, went from France to Holland and thence to New Utrecht, L.I., 1641; settled at Gravesend, L.I., 1642; *m* Geertje De Nyce.

TERRY, Sgt. Samuel (1633-1730), from Eng. to Boston, 1650; granted land at Agawam, 1650; an original settler at Enfield, Conn.; *m* 1660, Anna Lobdell (*d* 1684, aet. ca. 50).

TERRY, Thomas (1607-72), from Eng. in the "James," 1635; resided at Braintree, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.; a founder of Southold, L.I.; freeman of Conn., 1662; *m* Marie – (*d* 1659).

THACHER (Thatcher), Thomas (1620-78; son of Rev. Peter, rector Parish of St. Edmonds, Salisbury, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; prepared for the ministry under Rev. Charles Chauncey, of Scituate; ordained at Weymouth, 1644/45; was first minister of Old South Ch. at Boston; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1664), dau. Rev. Ralph Partridge, of Duxbury; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Henry Webb, of Boston, and widow of Jacob Sheaffe.

THATCHER (Thacher) Anthony (1588/89-1667), from Eng. to Mass., 1635; was taxpayer at Marblehead, Mass., 1637; removed to Yarmouth; clergyman; rep. Gen. Ct., 1643, et seq.; mem. militia and of Council of War, 1642; *m* 1635, Elizabeth Jones.

THAYER, Richard (1621-1705; son of Richard, qv), from Eng., admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., 1640; was at Boston, 1641; *m* 1654, Dorothy Pray.

THAYER, Richard (bap. 1601-68), from Eng. to Mass., with his brother, Thomas, 1630; admitted freeman at Braintree, 1630; later settled at Boston; *m* 1624, Dorothy Mortimore.

THEBALD (Theobald), Clement (*d* 1675), from Eng., was in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1641, in Md., 1654; *m* 2d, Mary –.

THOMAS, James, from Wales to Kent Co., Md., 1702; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hackett.

THOMAS, John (1629-71), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Marshfield, Mass., 1635; *m* 1648, Sarah, dau. James Pitney, of Marshfield.

THOMAS, Peter (1640-1722), from Wales to Westtown, Pa., 1683; *m* Elizabeth Morris.

THOMAS, Philip (1600-1674/75), from Eng., 1651, settled in West River, Md.; lt. provincial forces before 1655; high commr. governing Md., 1656-58, and one of those effecting the surrender of the province to Lord Baltimore, 1658; *m* Sarah Harrison (*d* 1687).

THOMAS, Thomas (will proved 1671), from Eng. with his wife, son James and servants, to St. Mary's Co., Md., ca. 1639; received land warrant on Patuxent River, near Buzzard Island; high commr. of Provincial Ct.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Barton.

THOMAS, William (1573-1651), from Eng. to Marblehead, Mass., 1637; later at Marshfield, Mass.; freeman, 1642; gov.'s asst. from 1642, 43, 44, 47, 51; mem. Council of War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 44.

THOMPSON (Tomson, Thomson, Tompson), Anthony (1612-47), from Eng. in the "Hector," 1637; a founder of Quinnipiack (New Haven), 1638, and a signer of the Compact; soldier in Indian troubles, 1642.

THOMPSON, James (1593-1682), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; original settler at Woburn, 1640; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth – (*d* 1643); *m* 2d, 1644, Susanna –, widow of Thomas Blodget, of Cambridge.

THOMPSON, John (1616-96), dep. Gen. Ct. from Barnstable, Mass., 1671-72, from Middleboro, 1674, et seq.; sgt. mil. company, 1673; lt., 1675; cdr. garrison in King Philip's War, 1675; *m* 1645, Mary (1626-1714), dau. of Francis Cooke (qv).

THOMPSON, John (1730-78), from Scotland to Hunterdon Co., N.J., moved to Shamokin on West Susquehanna, 1776; soldier Cont. Army; killed by Tories and Indians, nr. Cherry Valley; *m* Judith Bodine (1735-96; g.dau. Jean Bodin, *d* 1695, a Huguenot, naturalized at London, 1681.

THOMPSON, John Lewis (1640-1726), from Wales with a brother, to Va., ca. 1650; *m* Elizabeth McGrath.

THOMSON, Alexander (1722-1800), from Scotland to Chambersburg, Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1772; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Elizabeth Edmundstone.

THORN (Thorne), William, supposed to have landed at Boston, 1629; admitted freeman at Lynn, Mass., 1638; later one of the patentees of Flushing, L.I., 1645; a propr. of Jamaica, L.I., 1657; *m* Sarah –.

THORNDIKE, John (ca. 1603-1668-70), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1632; a founder of Ipswich, 1633; returned to Eng., 1668, leaving his son Paul at Beverly; *m* Elizabeth Stratton; *m* 2d, Alice Coleman.

THORNTON, William, Gent., of the "Hills," Yorkshire, Eng. (son of William [*d* 1600], of noble ancestry); came to Va., ante 1641; settled in Petsworth Parish, now Gloucester Co.; moved to Stafford Co.

THOROGOOD, Capt. Adam (*b* 1603; son of William of Norfolk Co., Eng.), came to Va. in the "Charles," 1621; burgess for Elizabeth City Co. many yrs.; *m* 1627, Sarah Offley.

THRALL, William (1606-79), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1633; served in Pequot War; *m* Miss Goode (*d* 1676).

THROCKMORTON, John (*d* 1687), from Eng. to Boston, 1631; removed to Providence, R.I., 1638; one of the 13 original proprs. with Roger Williams of R.I.; lands conveyed to him by Roger Williams, 1637; dep. Gen. Assembly, 1664-1675; treas., 1667; mem. Gen. Assembly at Newport, 1664-65.

THRUSTON, Edward (1638/39-1717), from Eng., settled first in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1663; returned to Eng., 1670, but again came to Va., 1717, to join son; *m* 2d, Susannah Perry.

TICKNOR (Tickner, Tickenor), William, from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1646; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Hannah, dau. John Stockbridge; *m* 2d, 1666, Deborah, dau. Thomas Hyland.

TIFFANY, Humphrey (*d* 1685), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1660; settled at Rehoboth, Mass., 1663; later at Swansea; killed by lightning; *m* Elizabeth –.

TILDEN, Nathaniel (1583-1641), from Tenderden, Co. Kent, Eng., in the "Hercules," 1635, with his wife, Lydia, and seven children and seven servants; settled at Scituate, Mass., where he was ruling elder; *m* Lydia, dau. of Stephen Huckstep, of Tenderden, Eng.

TILGHMAN, Richard (1626-76), English surgeon, came in the "Elizabeth and Mary," 1661, settled at "The Hermitage," Talbot Co., Md.; high sheriff, 1669-71; *m* Mary Foxley.

TILLEY, John (1586-1621), 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* Katherine (*d* 1621), dau. of John Carver (qv).

TILLINGHAST, Pardon (1622-1718), from Eng. to Providence, R.I., ca. 1643, where built at own expense, 1st Bapt. church in America, and gave it to the society; pastor 40 years; dep. Gen. Ct., 1672, 80, 94, 97, 1700; *m* 2d, Lydia Taber.

TILLMAN, Roger, from Eng. to Va., ante 1689; landgrant, south side of Appomatox River, Charles City Co., nr. Bristol; *m* Mrs. Susanna Parham (Parram) (1647-*d* Prince George Co., 1717).

TILTON, John (*d* 1688), from Eng. bet. 1630-1640; settled at Saugus (Lynn) Mass.; a founder of Gravesend, L.I., 1643, where he was town clk. 20 yrs.; an original purchaser of land from the Carnasie Indians, and purchased Barren Island, L.I., from the Indians, 1664; an explorer and interpreter in the purchase of lands in Monmouth Co., N.J., from the Indians, 1664/65, on behalf of himself and eleven associates known as "John Tilton and Co."; *m* Mary – (*d* 1683).

TILTON, William (ante 1618-ca. 1653), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1640; *m* Susanna –.

TINKER, John (*d* 1662; son of Henry, of Eng., and nr. kinsman Thomas of the Mayflower); came to Boston, 1635; a founder of Lancaster, Mass.; asst. gov. of Conn.; *m* 2d, 1651, Alice (1629-1714), dau. of John Smith.

TITUS, Robert (*b* 1600), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," settled at Weymouth, Mass.

TODD, Christopher (1617-86), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637; a founder of New Haven Colony, 1638, and a signer of the covenant; owned the present site of Yale U.; *m* Grace Middlebrook.

TODD, John (*b* 1621), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1637; an early settler of Rowley, 1648; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 86; *m* Susanna –.

TODD, Thomas (1619-76), from Eng. to Gloucester Co., Va., 1640; built original "Toddsbury," for which two other homes were named, 1654; built second home nr. Baltimore, Md., 1664; mem. Assembly, 1675; *m* 1657, Anne (1638-95), dau. of Rev. John Gorsuch, of Eng., *m* Anne, dau. of Sir William Lovelace.

TOMPKINS, Nathaniel (1650-1724), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1671; temporarily resided at Boston; later at Little Compton, R.I.; merchant; *m* 1671, Elizabeth (1651-1714), dau. John Allen.

TORREY, William (1608-abt. 90), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1640; freeman, 1642; rep. Gen. Ct., 1642, et seq.; lt. and capt.; clk. Ho. of Deputies, 1640, et seq.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of George Frye.

TOWER (Towers), John (1609-1702), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1639; removed to Lancaster, 1654; served in garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Margaret Ibrook (1617-1700).

TOWNSEND, John (1578[?]-1668/69), from Eng. with brothers Henry and Richard, to Lynn, Mass., 1643; removed to Providence, R.I., 1644, and to Oyster Bay, L.I., 1645; *m* Elizabeth Montgomery.

TOWNSEND, Thomas (bap. 1594-1677), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1639; *m* Mary Newgate.

TRACEY, Stephen, from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623; settled at Duxbury, Mass.; *m* Tryphosa –.

TRACY, Thomas (1610-85), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1636; to Salem, Mass., 1637; removed soon to Saybrook, Conn., to Wethersfield and finally settled at Norwich, of which he was an original propr., 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1662 and for many yrs.; ensign and lt.; com-

missary and q.m. in King Philip's War; *m* 1641, widow of Edward Mason; *m* 2d, 1679, Martha, dau. Thomas Bourne, and widow of John Bradford.

TRAIN (Traine), John (ca. 1610-1681), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; mem. Watertown Train Band, 1652; *m* Margaret Dix (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1675, Abigail Bent.

TREAT, Richard (1584-1669), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; at Wethersfield, Conn., 1637; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637-44; gov.'s asst., 1657-65; patentee of Conn. under royal charter of Charles II, 1662; mem. Gov. John Winthrop's Council, 1663-65; *m* Joanna –; *m* 2d, Alice Gaylord.

TREDWELL (Treadwell), Edward (*d* ca. 1660-1661), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1637; settled at Hempstead, L.I., 1660; *m* Sarah –.

TRIPP, Hon. John (1610/11-1678), from Eng.; first record of him in America, when he became an original founder and propr. of Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; in 1660 he deposed in court and stated his age as about 49; dep. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1648, 1654-58, 1661-64, 1666-69, 72; commr. Ct. of Commissioners, 1655; asst. or mem. Gov.'s Council, 1670, 1673-75; *m* 1639, Mary (*d* 1687), dau. of Anthony Paine, *m* Rose Potter.

TRIPPE, Henry (1632-97/98), from Eng. to Dorchester Co., Md., 1663, where he took up land; mem. Lower House of Assembly, 1671-81; maj. of horse, 1689; lt. col. of field officers, 1694; *m* 1665, Frances –, widow of Michael Brooke, of Calvert Co., Md.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

TROWBRIDGE, Thomas (*d* 1672/73), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1639; returned to England leaving his sons; of their direct male descendants 56 fought in Am. Rev.; 41 in War of 1812; 152 in Civil War; *m* 1627, Elizabeth (1602/03-1641/42), dau. of John Marshall.

TRUAX (du Trieux), Philip (ca. 1586-88-*d* bet. 1649-53), a Walloon, from Holland to New Amsterdam, in the "New Netherlands," ante 1624; marshal of New Netherland; *m* 1621, Susanna de Chesne (living in 1654).

TRUESDELL, Samuel, from Eng. to Boston ca. 1630, with brothers Richard and John.

TRUMBULL, John, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; later at Rowley; *m* Ann –.

TUCK (Tucke, Tewk), Robert, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Hampton, N.H., 1638; obtained license for first inn at Hampton; *m* Joanna –.

TUCKER, St. George, LL.D. (1752-1827), from the Bermudas to Williamsburg, Va., 1771; lt. col. Am. Rev.; mem. Council of State, 1781; county lt. and del. to the Annapolis conv., 1786, for amendment of the Articles of Confederation; judge Gen. Ct. of Va., 1788-1804; prof. law, coll. of William and Mary, 1790-1804; judge Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1804-13; U.S. dist. judge, 1813-25; eminent legal author; *m* 1778, Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of Roanoke), dau. of Theodoric Bland, and widow of John Randolph, of "Matoax"; *m* 2d, 1791, Lelia (Skipwith) Carter, dau. of Sir Peyton Skipwith, of "Prestwould," and widow of George Carter, of "Corotoman."

TUCKER, Robert (1604-82), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635; removed to Dorchester, later to Milton, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1669, 80, 81; *m* Elizabeth Allen.

TUCKERMAN, John (1624-98), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1649; *m* Sarah –.

TUFTS, Peter (*b* 1617), from Eng., founder of Malden, Mass., 1638; *m* Mary Pierce.

TUPPER, Thomas (1578-1676), from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., ca. 1635, where the house built by him, 1637, still stands, and is owned by the family; was deputy Gen. Ct.; *m* Anne –.

TURNER (de Tourneur), Daniel (1626-73), fled from France to Leyden, Holland, ca. 1648, thence, with his wife and son Daniel, to New Netherland, 1652; corp. mil. company at Midwout for defense against English, 1654, against Indians, 1660; magistrate, 1660-63; patentee of Harlem; *m* 1650, Jacqueline de Parisis (*d* 1700).

TURNER, Humphrey (ca. 1593-1673), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1628; removed to Scituate, 1633; a founder of the ch. there, 1635; constable; rep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 52, 53; pvt. in mil. company; *m* Lydia Gamer.

TUTHILL, Henry (1612-1648-50), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635; settled at Hingham, Mass.; freeman, 1638; constable, 1640; removed to Southold, L.I., with Rev. Young's company, 1644; *m* Bridget –.

TUTTLE, William (1609-73), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635; a propr. of Charlestown, 1636; removed to New Haven after 1639; served in the night watch at New Haven, 1646; *m* Elizabeth – (1612-84).

TWOMBLY, Ralph (*d* 1656), from Eng. ca. 1656, settled at Dover, N.H.; *m* Elizabeth –.

TYLER, Job (ca. 1619-1700), from Eng., was at Portsmouth or Newport, R.I., 1638; removed to Andover, Mass., 1640; to Roxbury, 1665, to Mendon, 1669; later to Rowley; *m* Mary –.

TYLER, Thomas (*d* 1703), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1680; *m* Miriam Simpkins (1663-1730).

TYSON, Rhiner, or Reynier (1659-1745), from Germany, with his brother Derrick, and Daniel Pastorius, in the "Concord," to Phila., Pa., 1683; an original incorporator of Germantown, Pa.; burgess, 1692, 93, 94, 96; purchased land and settled at Abington, Pa.; *m* Margaret Kunders.

UNDERHILL, John (1597-1672), from Eng. with Winthrop, as capt. of mil. forces; freeman, 1630; officer A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct. several times; selectman; officer in Pequot War; driven out of the colony for "heresy" and went to New Hampshire; gov. of Exeter and Dover, N.H.; soon left for New Amsterdam and settled on L.I.; led the Dutch troops against the Simaroy Indians, 1644; mem. Council of New Netherland; *m* Helena Kruger (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, 1658/59, Elizabeth (1633-1674/75), dau. Lt. Robert Feake.

UPDEGRAFF (Op-den-Graeff), Abraham (*d* 1731), from Crefeld, Germany, via Eng., with William Penn, in the "Concord," 1683; moved from Germantown, Pa. to Perkiomen, nr. Phila.; mem. Pa. Assembly; *m* Trintje –.

UPHAM, John (1598-1682), from Eng., with the Hull colony to Mass.; settled at Weymouth, 1635; freeman, 1638; removed to Malden, 1648; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636-42; mem. Provincial Assembly; *m* in Eng. Elizabeth Slade (or Webb; *d* 1671); *m* 2d, 1671, Catharine –, widow of Angel Hollard, of Boston.

USHER, Robert (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., ca. 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn.; admitted freeman, 1644; removed to Stamford, 1647; constable, 1665, 1667; selectman, 1668; rep. Gen. Ct., 1665-67; *m* 1659, Elizabeth –, widow of Jeremy Jagger.

VAIL (Vayle), Thomas (*b* bet. 1620-30-*d* 1687), from Eng. with his wife, Sarah, to Salem, Mass., 1640; moved to Southampton, L.I., 1649; with Thomas Pell and others bought a tract of land from the Indians (for which they received a grant from Conn. Colony, 1654), on which they founded Westchester, now in the boundaries of N.Y. City, where he was magistrate.

VAN BUSKIRK, Laurens Andriessen (*d* 1694), from Holland, first appeared in records in America, 1654, on the occasion of the baptism of a child; removed to west shore of Hudson River, 1662; mem. Gov. Carteret's council; first coroner of Bergen Co.; justice; pres. English Ct. of Bergen; magistrate; mem. Ct. of Common Right; *m* 1658, Jannetje Jans (*d* 1694).

VAN CORTLANDT, Oloff Stevensen (1610-84), from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1638; one of the eight men to adopt measures against the Indians, 1645; col. Burgher Corps, 1649, 1655-64; burgomaster, 1655, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63; schepen, 1654; commr. to settle boundaries bet. New Netherland and New England; commr. to surrender New Netherland to the English, 1664; *m* 1642, Annetje Loockermans.

VAN DE WATER, Jacobus (1626-1712), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1660; town mayor, 1674; settled at Bedford, L.I., 1677; county clerk of Kings Co., L.I.; *m* Engeltje Juriaans.

VAN DYKE (Van Dyk, Van Dyck), Jan Thomasen (1605-73), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., 1652; was 1st magistrate there; *m* Teuntje Hagen.

VAN DYKE, Thomasse Janse (ca. 1580-ca. 1665), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652; *m* Lytie Dirks.

VAN HORN, Christian Barentsen (*d* 1658), from Holland, settled in New Amsterdam ante 1653; prominent officer of New Amsterdam; *m* Jannetje (*d* 1694), dau. of Tyman Jansen Jans, *m* Martije Webber.

VAN PETTEN, Claas Frederickse (1641-1728; son of Frederick), from Holland to Schenectady, N.Y., 1664; moved to Papsne, nr. Albany, 1683; mem. Dutch Reformed Ch.; justice of peace, 1690; *m* Aifie, dau. of Arentse Bradt, from Holland to Albany, then to Schenectady where he was an original propr., killed in massacre of 1690, *m* Catalina, dau. of Andrew de Vos, Huguenot, dep. dir. of Rensselaerwyck.

VAN RENSSELAER, Jeremias (1632-74; son of Kiliaen), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1642, of which he was 3d patroon; col. of militia; mem. Colonial Assembly and speaker, 1664; *m* Maria Van Cortlandt.

VAN RENSSELAER, Kiliaen (1595-1644), was one of the lords directors of the Dutch West India Co., purchased from the Indians a very large tract of land now including part of Albany and Van Rensselaer counties, New Netherland, which he named Rensselaerwyck; title of "patroon" conferred on him, 1624; the grant was divided into two manors, 1704, and title changed to "lord of the manor"; the patroonship vested in Rensselaerwyck; never came to America.

VAN SANT, Garret, from Holland to New Utrecht, N.Y., 1651; *m* Lysbeth Gerritse.

VAN SANTVOORD, Cornelius (1686-1752), grad. U. of Leyden; from Holland to Staten Island, N.Y., ca. 1717, where he was preacher; removed to Schenectady, N.Y., 1742, and was pastor Old Dutch Church there; scholar and writer; *m* Anna Staats.

VAN SCHAICK, Gozen Geritse (1630-76), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1652; lt. at Albany, Rensselaerwyck, and Schenectady, 1672; capt., 1673; *m* 1st, Geertje Barents Peelen.

VAN SCHOONHOVEN, Guert Hendrikse (*d* 1702), from Holland to Albany Co., N.Y., before 1681; *m* Maritie Cornelie.

VAN VOAST (Van Vorst), Gerrit Janszen (1618-42), from Holland ante 1639, settled at Corlear's Hook, New Amsterdam, New Netherlands; *m* Geertryud –.

VAN ZANDT, Gerret Stoffelse (son of Christoffle, of the Netherlands, among the early settlers in Kings Co.); came from Holland, ca. 1651; settled at New Utrecht; patentee, 1668; supervisor Richmond Co. records; magistrate, 1681; rep., 1712, 14, 19; *m* Lisbeth (*d* ante 1706), dau. of Cornelus Gerrets, of New Utrecht, L.I.

VEDDER, Harmen Albertse (*d* 1715?), from Holland, 1630; first mentioned in Albany records, 1657; one of the three commissioners of Schenectady.

VEEDER, Simon Volkertse (1624-96), sailed between Amsterdam and New Amsterdam, 1644-1652; settled at New Amsterdam, 1652; removed to Beaverwyck, 1654, to Schenectady, 1662; soldier French and Indian War; *m* Engeltie –.

VENABLE, Abraham, from Eng. in the "Friend's Adventure," to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1685; *m* Sara – (*d* 1687), *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Lewis) Hicks, dau. of Capt. Hugh ap Lewis.

VER PLANCK, Abraham Isaacsen (*d* ca. 1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1636; one of the "Twelve Men," 1641; *m* Maria (Vinge) Roos, dau. Geyeyn Vinge.

VILAS, Peter (1704-56), believed to have come from Eng., ca. 1720, settled at or nr. Dedham, Mass.; *m* Mercy, dau. John Gay.

VOORHEES (Van Voor Hees), Steven Coerte (1600-84), from Holland in the "Bonte Koe," with his family to New Amsterdam, 1660; settled at Flatlands, L.I.; magistrate; *m* 2d, Willempie (1619-90), dau. Roelof Seubering.

WADHAMS (Wadham), John, from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1645.

WADLEIGH, John (ca. 1600-1671), from Eng. with Richard Vines' Company, 1630; settled at Biddeford, Saco, Wells and Kittery, Me.; *m* Mary –.

WADSWORTH, William (1610-75), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; at Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636; rep. Gen. Ct. many times bet. 1656-75; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Stone.

WAIT (Waite, Waight), Richard (1608-1668/69), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1630, where he had land grants; commissary in Pequot War; special commissary to the Narragansets, 1664; *m* Mary – (1606-78).

WAIT (Waite, Wayte), Thomas (1601-77), from Eng.; went to Portsmouth, R.I., 1638, with Ann Hutchinson and her associates.

WAKEFIELD, John (ca. 1614-1667), from Eng., landing either in Va. or Md., was at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., before 1647; at Boston, ca. 1650; *m* Ann –.

WAKEMAN, Capt. John (1598/99-1661), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; a signer of the New Haven Compact, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-44, 1646-48, 56, 61; treas. of the Colony, 1655-1660; capt. of colonial forces; *m* 1628, Elizabeth Hopkins (*d* 1658).

WALDO, Cornelius (*b* 1624), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, *m* Hannah, dau. of John Cogswell (qv).

WALDRON (Walderne), Maj. Richard (1614-89), from Eng. to Dover, Mass., 1635; at Dover Neck until 1655; capt. of a militia co., 1652, maj., 1674; cdr.-in-chief (Coloner) of Eastern military forces in King Philip's War; dep. for Dover in Mass. Gen. Ct., 1654-79; speaker of the House several sessions; royal councillor and dep. gov. of the Province of N.H., when it was organized, 1680; chief justice Superior Ct. of the Province, 1683; his garrison was captured and burned by the Indians, June 28, 1689, and he was killed; *m* in Eng., 1637, —— (ca. 1617-1780).

WALES, Nathaniel (*d* 1661), shipwright; from Eng. in the "James," to Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; *m* Susanna Greenway.

WALKER, James (1619-91), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct. 16 yrs.; mem. and chmn. Council of War, 1667, 75, 78; mem. Plymouth Council of War, 1658, 61, 71, 81; constable, selectman; *m* Elizabeth Phillips (1620-78).

WALLER, Col. John (1673-1754), from Eng. to Va., 1699; sheriff of King and Queen Co., Va., 1702; burgess; clk. of Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1722-42; justice of King William Co., Va., 1705; *m* Dorothea King (will probated 1758).

WALN, Nicholas (ca. 1650-1721), from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682; purchased 1000 acres; settled in Middletown Tp., Pa., on the Neshominy River, 1682/83-96; removed to Phila. Co., 1696; mem. first Assembly many yrs.; sheriff of Bucks Co., 1685; director of public schools, etc.; *m* 1673, Jane Turner.

WALTON, Rev. William (ca. 1598-1668), Puritan; M.A., Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1625; came to Mass., 1635; settled at Marblehead where he was pastor over 30 yrs.; *m* Elizabeth –.

WARD, Andrew (ca. 1600-1659), from Eng. to Mass., 1630; freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, to Stamford, 1641, later to Fairfield, where he died; one of commrs. apptd. by Colony of Mass. Bay to govern Colony of Conn., 1635-36; magistrate, 1636, 37; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638, 39, 1653-56, 1658; mem. com. to press men for the expdn. against the Dutch, 1653, and against the Narragansets, 1654; *m* Hester Sherman.

WARD, William (1603-1687), from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644; a founder of Marlborough, 1660; again rep., 1666; in garrison at Marlborough in King Philip's War; *m* 2d, Elizabeth – (1613-1700).

WARE (Weares) Robert (*d* 1699), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1642; *m* 1644/45, Margaret Huntinge.

WARFIELD, Richard (*d* ca. 1703/04), from Eng., settled nr. Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; mil. officer of the county, 1696; large landowner; vestryman; *m* 1670, Elinor, dau. Capt. John Browne.

WARING, Benjamin (1683-1713), from Lea, nr. Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, Eng., in the "Loyal Jamaica," settled at Pine Hill, S.C.; mem. House of Commons, 1685; mem. Assembly from Berkeley Co., 1693; maj. of militia in Indian wars; commr. of taxes, 1703-11; *m* Elizabeth Beamer.

WARING, Sampson (1618-68), from Eng. to

Lower Norfolk Co., Va., ca. 1643; removed to "The Clifts," Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1646; lawyer; mem. Council, 1655-59; *m* 1648, Sarah Leigh.

WARNER, Andrew (ca. 1595-1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, and of Hadley, Mass., 1659; *m* 1st, Mary –; *m* 2d, Esther –.

WARNER, Augustine (1610-74), from Eng. to Va., 1628; burgess and councillor; *m* Mary – (1614-62).

WARNER, John (1615-79), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1635, to Farmington, 1644; soldier Pequot War, and received land grant for his services; *m* Ann, dau. of Thomas Norton.

WARNER, Capt. William (1627-1706), from Eng. to Salem, N.J., 1675; settled at "Blockley," Phila., 1677; mem. first Council of Province of Pa.; *m* Anne Dide (or Dyde).

WARREN, John (1585-1667), from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Watertown; freeman, 1631; selectman, 1636-40; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1662).

WARREN, Richard (*d* 1628), 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; *m* before 1611, Elizabeth – (ca. 1583-1673).

WARREN (Waren, Warin, Waring), Richard (*b* 1616), from Eng. in the "Endeavor," to Boston, 1664; removed to Oyster Bay, L.I., ca. 1670.

WARREN, William (*d* 1746), from Eng. with his wife and son William, in the "Expectation," to Boston, 1715; purchased land and settled at Leicester, 1717; *m* Dorothea –.

WASHBURN (Washburne), John (*d* 1670; son of John), sec. in Eng. of the Governor and Company of Mass. Bay in N.E.; from Eng. was at Duxbury, Mass., 1631, where he was made freeman; purchased land from Massasoit, the Indian, and founded Bridgewater, to which place he removed, 1645; served in expdn. against the Narragansets, 1645; *m* in Eng., 1618, Margery, dau. Robert Moore.

WASHINGTON, John (1627-78; brother of Lawrence), from Eng. 1656, settled at "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va.; justice of the peace, 1662; burgess, 1666, 75, 77; col. of Va. troops in Indian war, 1675; *m* 1659, Anne, dau. Lt. Col. Nathaniel Pope, and widow of Walter Brodhurst; *m* 2d, Frances, dau. Thomas Gerard, and widow of Valentine Peyton.

WASHINGTON, Lawrence (bap. 1635-1676; brother of John), from Eng. to Va., 1677, settled in Stafford Co.; *m* 1660, Mary, dau. of Edmund Jones; *m* 2d, Jane (or Joyce) –, widow of Alexander Fleming.

WATERMAN, Robert (*d* 1652; son of Thomas, of Norwich, Eng.), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1636; at Plymouth, 1638; settled finally at Marshfield; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644-49; *m* 1638, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bourne (qv).

WATERS, Lt. Edward, Gent. (1568-1630), mem. London Co. organized for the purpose of colonizing Va.; from Eng. in the "Sea Venture," returned to Eng., ship-wrecked on the Bermudas, returned to Va. ca. 1618 and settled on South bank of the James River; commr.; mem. Co. Ct.; burgess; lt., capt. Va. militia; *m* 1618, Grace O'Neil (*b* 1603).

WATSON, Josiah (1748-1828), from Pa. to Alexandria, Va., ca. 1771, landowner in Tenn., Ky., and Va.; *m* Jane Taylor (1752-1830).

WEAVER, Clement (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1630; admitted freeman, 1655; *m* Mary Freeborn (*b* 1627).

WEBB, Richard (*d* 1665), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; mem. grand jury, 1643; one of first settlers of Norwalk, Conn; was at Stamford, 1655; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1680), dau. John Gregory.

WEBSTER, John (1590-1661), from England to Mass.; one of original settlers at Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; gov.'s asst., 1639-55; commr. for United Colonies, 1654; dep. gov., 1655, and gov., 1656, Colony of Conn.; first magistrate, 1657-59; a founder of Hadley, Mass., 1659; *m* in Eng., Agnes – (*d* 1667).

WEBSTER, Thomas (1631-1715), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., with his mother, Margary –, and his stepfather, William Godfrey; removed to Hampton, N.H.; *m* 1657, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Brewer, of Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 2d (?), Susannah Batchelder;

WEEKS (Weekes), George, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1640; *m* in Eng., Jane, sister of Roger Clap.

WELD, Joseph (ca. 1595-1646), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1632; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct.; capt. and first comdg. officer in service of colony; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Barbara Clapp.

WELD, Rev. Thomas (1590-1661), ed. Trinity Coll., Cambridge; excommunicated from Ch. of Eng. by the Archbishop of London; came in the "William and Francis," to Boston, 1632, with his wife, Margaret, and three children; was pastor of the first church at Roxbury.

WELLES (Wells), Thomas (1598-1660), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn., 1636, to Hartford, 1637; magistrate, 1637-60; 2d treas., 1639-51; sec., 1640-48; gov. pro tem., 1651; dep. gov., 1654, et seq.; gov. Colony of Conn., 1655-58; commr. for United Colonies, 1649; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –, widow of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, Conn.

WELLS (Welles), Thomas (1605-66), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston, 1635; freeman, 1637; an original settler of Ipswich, Mass.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; ensign "Mil. Co. of the Massachusetts"; *m* Abigail Warner.

WENDELL, Evert Jansen (1615-1709), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1642; settled at Fort Orange (Albany), 1651, where he was ruling elder and magistrate; *m* 1644, Susanna du Trieux (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1663, Maritje, dau. Abraham Pieter Vosburgh, and widow of Thomas Mingael.

WENTWORTH, William (1615/16-1696/97), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; a founder of Exeter, N.H., 1639; removed to Wells, Me., 1642, to Dover, N.H., 1649; *m* Elizabeth Kenney.

WEST, John (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas West, 2d Lord Delaware [new creation], *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.), B.A., Magdalen Coll., 1613; came to Va.; mem. Council of Va. 29 yrs.; gov. and capt.-gen., 1635-37; *m* Anne –.

WEST, Mathew (*d* post 1677), was at Lynn, Mass., 1636; removed to Newport, R.I., ca. 1646; mem. Ct. of Commrs., for Providence, R.I.

WEST, Sir Thomas (son of Sir Thomas West, 2d Lord Delaware [new creation], and brother of John), arrived in Va., 1610, and was first gov. and capt.-gen.

WESTCOTT (Wescott, Westcoatt), Stukeley (1592-1677), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., 1636; a founder of Providence Plantations; removed to Warwick, R.I., 1648; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650; commr., 1651, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1656, et seq.

WHARTON, Thomas (1664-1718; son of Richard, of Kellorth, Westmorelandshire, Eng.), settled at Phila., Pa., ca. 1683; mem. Phila. Council; *m* Rachel Thomas.

WHEATON, Robert (1605-96), from Wales to Salem, Mass., 1636; removed to Rehoboth, Mass., 1645; one of founders, 1st Bapt. Ch. in Mass.; *m* Alice Bowen (*d* 1696).

WHEELER, Moses (1598-ca. 1690), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638; removed to Stratford, 1648; charter from Conn. Gen. Court for ferry on Housatonic River; freeman, 1669; shipwright; *m* Miriam Hawley.

WHEELOCK, Ralph (1600-83), A.B., A.M., Cambridge U.; from Eng. with his wife and daughter to Watertown, Mass., 1637; removed to Dedham, 1638; founded town of Medfield, 1650; dep. Gen. Ct. from Dedham and Medfield several yrs.; *m* Rebecca – (*d* before 1654); *m* 2d, Hannah – (*d* 1682).

WHIPPLE, John (1617-85), from Eng., at Providence, R.I., 1658, removed to Ipswich; rep. Gen. Ct., 1666, et seq.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1639, Sarah— (*d* June 14, 1658).

WHITAKER, Jabez (*b* 1596; posthumous son of Rev. William [1548-95], noted Puritan preacher in the Ch. of Eng. and distinguished scholar, master of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1586-95); came to Va.; commended by name in the records of the Va. Co., 1620, and at other times for his service to the colony; mem. House of Burgesses which met, 1623/24, from "Elizabeth City beyond Hampton River"; councillor,

1626, 28; referred to as capt., 1622, and later; *m* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bourchier, of the Parish of Lambert, Surrey Co.

WHITE, John (1595-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Newton, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, 1636, and elder of the Hooker colony; removed to Hadley, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 69; returned to Hartford before 1675; *m* Mary –.

WHITE, Nicholas (*d* 1697), from Eng., freeman at Dorchester, Mass., 1643; moved to Taunton bet. 1652-55; *m* ca. 1643, Susanna, dau. of Jonas Humphrey, *m* Frances –.

WHITE, Peregrine (*b* in the Mayflower, Cape Cod Harbor, bet. Dec. 7 and 10, 1620-*d* 1704; son of William), capt. Mass. troops; mem. Council of War, 1675; *m* 1649, Sarah (*d* 1712), dau. William Bassett.

WHITE, Capt. Thomas (1599-1679), from Eng., a founder of Weymouth, Mass., ante 1635; freeman, 1635; lawyer; capt. of a military company; selectman; rep. Gen. Ct.; rep. Colonial Legislature, 1636-37.

WHITE, William (*d* 1621), 11th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* at Leyden, Holland, 1612, Susanna Fuller, who *m* 2d, Edward Winslow.

WHITE, William (1610-90), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; freeman at Newbury, 1642; one of the first settlers at Haverhill, where he died; capt. of first mil. company at Haverhill; *m* 1st, Mary – (*d* 1681, aet. 75).

WHITELEY, Arthur (1652-1732), from Eng. to Dorchester Co., Md., 1676; *m* 1705, Elizabeth –, widow of William Rich, of Md.; *m* 2d, 1719, Joan –.

WHITFIELD, William (1688-ca. 1770), from Eng. in his own ship, "The Providence," in early part of the 18th Century, and settled at Nansemond, Va., finally in Lenoir Co., N.C.; *m* 1713, Elizabeth Goodman (ca. 1697-1773), of Gates Co., N.C.

WHITING, Nathaniel (ca. 1609-1682), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1635; granted land at Lynn; *m* Hannah, dau. John Dwight.

WHITING, Samuel (1597-1679; son of John, mayor of Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1636, settled at Lynn, where he was freeman, 1636; clergyman; *m* 2d, Elizabeth St. John.

WHITING, William (*d* 1647), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1633; an original settler at Hartford, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; 2d colonial treas. of Conn., 1641-47; maj. in colonial forces; *m* Susanna –.

WHITMAN (Whiteman), John (ca. 1603-1692), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1639; removed to Weymouth, ca. 1641; ensign, mil. company, 1645; apptd. by Gen. Ct. "to end small causes"; *m* Ruth Reed.

WHITNEY, John (ca. 1592-1673; son of Thomas and g.son of Sir Robert, knighted by Queen Mary, 1553), from Eng., in the "Elizabeth and Ann," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; constable, 1641; selectman and town clk.; garrison duty during King Philip's War; *m* Elinor – (1599-ca. 1670); *m* 2d, Judah Clement.

WHITRIDGE (Whitred, Whitteredd, Whittredge, Whittridge, Whitrig), William (1599-1668), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and son Thomas, 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1637; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Susanna –, widow of Anthony Colby.

WHITTINGHAM, John (*d* 1649; son of Baruch, of Southerton, Eng.), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Martha, dau. of William Hubbard (qv).

WICKES, John (1609-75), from Eng., 1634; a signer of the Aquidneck Compact; dep. Gen. Ct.; gov.'s asst., 1650-55; killed by Indians in King Philip's War; *m* Mary –.

WICKHAM, Thomas (1624-1688/89), from Eng., was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1648; freeman, 1658; *m* Sarah Churchill (1630-1700).

WILBUR (Wilboare, Wilbur, Wilbor, Willbore, Wildbore), Samuel (*d* 1656), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; admitted to the church at Boston, 1633; banished on account of religious differences and was an original propr. of Aquedneck, R.I., 1638; returned to Boston after a number of yrs.; *m* in Eng., Ann (*d* Sept. 24, 1656), dau. Thomas Bradford; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Letchford.

WILCOX (Willcocks), "John of Hartford" (*d* 1651), from Eng. with his wife and family to Boston before 1636; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; surveyor; selectman; *m* Mary –.

WILCOCKSON (Wilcocks, Wilcox, Wilcoxson), William (1601-1652/53), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Concord, Mass., 1635; freeman at Cambridge, 1636; removed to Stratford, Conn., 1639, later to Hartford and Windsor; rep. Gen. Ct., 1647; *m* Margaret –.

WILDER, Thomas (ca. 1618-1667), from Eng., was at Charlestown, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1641; settled at Lancaster, 1659; selectman; *m* Hannah (or Ann) –.

WILKINSON, Lawrence (*d* 1692), cavalier, officer in army of Charles I; came to Providence, R.I., 1645; dep. R.I. Assembly; *m* ca. 1649, Susannah (*d* 1692), dau. of Christopher Smith, of R.I.

WILLARD, Simon (1605-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; removed to Concord, 1635, thence to Lancaster, 1657; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-54; gov.'s asst., 1654-76; lt., 1637; capt., 1646; maj., 1655; cdr.-in-chief of expdn. against Minigret, 1655; cdr. Middlesex regt. in King Philip's War; was given 1,000 acres of land by the govt.; *m* in Eng., Mary, dau. Henry Sharpe; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Dunster; *m* 3d, Mary Dunster.

WILLET (Willett), Thomas (1610/11-1674), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; settled at Swansea, Mass.; capt. Plymouth colonial militia, 1648; mem. Council of War, 1653; Gen. Council, 1672; served in expdn. which captured New Amsterdam from the Dutch, 1664, and became the first English mayor of New York; returned to Swansea, where he died.

WILLETT, Thomas (1621-1646/47), from Bristol, Eng., to L.I.; *m* 1643, in New Amsterdam, Sara, dau. of Thomas Cornell (qv).

WILLIAMS, Gov. Francis (1602-48), from Eng. or Wales, settled at Laconia, now N.H., 1631; first colonial gov. of N.H.; *m* Mary –.

WILLIAMS, George, from Wales to Phila., Pa., ca. 1690; shortly after removed to Prince George's Co., Md.

WILLIAMS, James (*d* 1735), from England to Fredericksburg, Va., ca. 1726; *m* Ann Johnson.

WILLIAMS, Richard (*b* 1599), *b* in Wales; came to Salem, Mass., 1633; a founder of Taunton, Mass., 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1646-48, 50.

WILLIAMS, Robert (1607-93; son of Stephen of Great Yarmouth); was freeman and alderman of Norwich, Eng.; came to Roxbury, Mass., June 1637; freeman, 1638; selectman; trustee Roxbury school; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; *m* in Eng., Elisabeth (1597-1674), dau. of John Stalham, jurat, *m* Alice Gibson; *m* 2d, 1675, Margaret (*d* 1690), widow of John Fearing (qv).

WILLIAMS, Roger (1599-1683), grad. Oxford or Cambridge Univ.; ordained a minister of the Church of Eng.; came from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Boston, Mass., 1631; teacher of the church at Salem, 1631; asst. at Plymouth, 1631-33; again at Salem, 1633-35; banished from the colony and founded R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1636; secured a charter for the colony in Eng., 1644; gov. of the Plantations, 1654-56, later gov.'s asst. and dep.; *m* Mary Barnard.

WILLISTON, Joseph (1667-1747); was at Westfield, and Springfield, Mass.; *m* Mary (*d* 1711), dau. of Joseph Parsons and widow of Joseph Ashley; *m* 2d, 1714, Sarah –, widow of Thomas Stebbins.

WINCHESTER, John (1616-94), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed to Hingham, 1636; freeman, 1637; removed to Boston after 1650; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1638, Hannah, dau. Dea. Richard Sealis, of Scituate.

WING, Daniel (will dated May 3, 1659, *d* 1664, son of Rev. John, qv); from Eng. with his mother, in the "William and Francis," 1632; d. at Sandwich, Mass.; *m* 1641, Hannah, dau. of William or John Swift.

WING, Rev. John (1584-1630), entered Oxford 1599; grad. Queen's Coll., 1604; preached at Flushing and Middlebury, Holland; *d* at London; *m* 1609/10, Deborah Batchellor (*b* ca. 1592; dau. of Rev. Stephen Batchelder, qv), who with four

sons came in the "William and Francis," to Lynn, Mass., 1632, settled at Sandwich, 1637.

WINSHIP (Winshope, Windship), Edward (1612/13-1688), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Newtown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; selectmar many yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663, et seq.; mem. A and H. A. Co.; *m* Jane –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

WINSLOW, Edward (1595-1655), 3d signer of the Mayflower Compact; 3d gov. of the Colony, 1633, 36, 44; commr. United Colonies, 1643; *m* 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1618, Elizabeth Barker (*d* in 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1621, Susanna (Fuller) White, widow of William White.

WINSLOW, John (1597-1674; brother of Gov. Edward, qv); from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass. 1623; mem. Council of War, 1646; rep. Gen. Court, 1653-55; removed to Boston, 1657, and was a mcht. there; freeman, 1672; *m* 1627, Mary (Mayflower Pilgrim), dau. James Chilton.

WINSLOW, Kenelm (bap. 1599-1672; brother of Gov. Edward, qv), from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1629; admitted freeman, 1632; surveyor, town of Plymouth; original propr. of Assonet (Freetown), 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1642, et seq.; engaged in settlement of Yarmouth and other towns; mem. Marshfield mil. company; *m* Elinor (Newton) Adams, widow of John Adams, of Plymouth.

WINSOR (Windsor), Joshua, from Eng., was at Providence, R.I., 1638; an original purchaser of that town, with Roger Williams.

WINTHROP, John (1588-1649), elected gov. of the Mass. Company, 1629; leader of a fleet which arrived at Salem, Mass., 1630; served as gov. 1630-34, 1637-40, 1642, 1646-49, first pres. United Colonies of N.E., 1643; *m* at 17, in Eng., Mary Forth (*d* 1616); *m* 2d, Thomasine Clopton (*d* shortly); *m* 3d, 1618, Margaret (*d* 1647), dau. Sir John Tyndal; *m* 4th, 1648, Martha (Norwell) Coytmore, widow of Thomas Coytmore.

WISNER, Johannes (1676-1744), from Eng., 1714, settled on the Wawayanda Patent, Orange Co., N.Y.; *m* 1697, Elizabeth Dumbaugh.

WITHINGTON, Henry (1589/90-1666/67), from Eng., probably in the "James," to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; one of the 6 founders of the ch. there; selectman, 1636; never a freeman; *m* 1st, Anne Leech (*d* 1621); *m* in Eng., Elizabeth Smith (*d* 1661); *m* 2d, 1662, Margaret, wid. of Richard Paul.

WITTER, William (ca. 1584-1659), from Eng., 1629, settled at Lynn, Mass.; later purchased for two pestle stones, from Poquonnum, the Indian Sagamore, all the land now occupied by Swampscott, Sagamore Hill and Nahant, Mass.; active religious worker; *m* Annis –.

WOLCOTT, Henry (1578-1655), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; brought with him a commn. from the crown as justice; freeman, 1634; a founder of Dorchester, and of Windsor, Conn., 1635; constable, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639; gov.'s asst., 1643-55; *m* in Eng., 1606, Elizabeth (*d* 1655), dau. Thomas Saunders.

WOOD, Henry (1594-1670), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass.; was with Pilgrims in Leyden, Holland; at Falmouth and Middleboro, Mass.; *m* 1644, Abigail (1619 in Leyden, Holland-1690), dau. of John Jenney (*d* 1644), gov.'s asst., 1637, 1640, dep., 1641-43; *m* Sarah Carey, *b* 1655.

WOODBRIDGE, John (1613-95), from Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass.; a founder of Andover; returned to Eng., 1647, but came again, 1663, settling at Boston; gov.'s asst., 1683, 84; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1639, Mercy, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv).

WOODFORD, Thomas (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Cambridge and Roxbury, Mass., 1632; settled at Hartford, Conn.; *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Blott.

WOODRUFF, John (1604-70; son of John, of Fordwich, Eng., *m* Elizabeth Cartwright; g.son of Robert; g.g.son of William; g.g.g.son of Thomas Woodrove); came to Lynn, Mass., with his mother and stepfather, John Gosmer; thence to Southampton, L.I., 1640-41, when he was church warden; *m* Anne –.

WOODRUFF (Woodrove, Woodroffe), Matthew (1612-82; son of Sir David), from England, ca. 1640; settled at Hartford, Conn.; at Farmington, Conn., 1640/41; freeman, 1657; *m* Hannah –.

WOODS, Michael (*b* Ulster, Ireland, 1684-*d* 1762; son of John Woods, *b* Scotland, 1654, *m* Elizabeth Warsup, and desc. Adam Loftus [*b* 1534], archbishop of Dublin and lord chancellor of Ireland); migrated to Pa., 1725, then to Va., 1732, settled in Albemarle Co., 1734; founded the estate in after years known as "Blair Park"; *m* Lady Mary Campbell (*d* 1762).

WOODS (Wood), Samuel (1686-1763), from Eng. to Chelmsford, Mass., ca. 1700; *m* 1717, Mary Parker.

WOODSON, Dr. John (1586-1644), grad. St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1604; came to Va. in the "George," 1619; *m* Sara –.

WOODWARD, Nathaniel (*d* after 1673), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; mathematician and surveyor; ran the line between Plymouth colony and Mass., 1638, also between Mass. and Conn.; was sent to the Merrimac survey; *m* Margaret –.

WOODWARD, Richard (1590-1665), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; *m* in Eng., Rose – (*d* 1662); *m* 2d, 1663, Ann –, widow of Stephen Gates, of Cambridge.

WOOLSEY, Joris, or George (1610-98), from Eng. to New Amsterdam, 1623; later at Plymouth, Mass.; at Flushing, L.I., 1647; cadet Burgher Corps; *m* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Cornell.

WORCESTER, William, from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1639; served in ministry in Eng.; the first minister at Salisbury; freeman, 1640; *m* in Eng., Sarah – (*d* 1650); *m* 2d, 1650, Rebecca Cornell, widow of John Hall (she had also been widow of Henry Byley).

WORTHINGTON, Capt. John (1650-1701; son of John, of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Eng.); came to America with his brother, Samuel; was in Md., 1670; capt. Anne Arundel Co. militia; burgess; judge Provincial Ct.; mem. Quorum; *m* Sarah, dau. of Matthew Howard.

WURTS (Wirtz), Johannes Conrad (1706-63), from Switzerland, 1735; clergyman in several of the colonies, settled at York, Pa., 1762; *m* Anna Goetchius.

WYATT, Rev. Hawte (1594-1638; brother of Sir Francis, gov. of Va.), came to Va. with wife and children, 1621; returned to Eng., 1625; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1626).

WYCKOFF, Pieter Claessen (1615-95; son of Claes Cornelissen), presumed to have come with his father, from the Netherlands, 1636; had a farm near Albany until about 1649; del. from Flatlands to conv. held at New Amsterdam, 1664; magistrate, Amesfort, 1655, 1662-63; removed to New Amsterdam where he was magistrate and patentee in charters, 1667 and 1686; adopted the name Wyckoff (derived from Dutch words "refuge" and "city"); *m* 1649, Gretien, dau. of Cornelis Hendrickson van Nes (1600-81), from Holland, 1642, Indian commr., Ft. Orange, 1665-66, capt., *m* 1625, Maykee Burghgraef.

WYLLYS, George (1602-45), from Eng., 1638, settled at Hartford, Conn.; trooper in Pequot War; gov.'s asst., 1639; gov. Colony of Conn., 1641-42.

WYMAN, Francis (*d* 1699, aet. 82), from Eng., settled at Woburn, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1650, Abigail, dau. of William Read, of Woburn.

WYNNE, Dr. Thomas (ca. 1630-1692), physician to William Penn and came with him in the "Welcome," 1682; leader of the Welsh group which purchased the "Welsh Tract," nr. Phila., Pa.; was speaker of the Assembly; judge Provincial Supreme Ct.; author; *m* ca. 1655, Martha Buttall; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Rowden, widow.

YALE, Capt. Thomas (1616-83; son of Thomas Yale [*d* 1619], *m* Anne, dau. of George Lloyd, bishop of Chester, Eng.), came to Boston, Mass., 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* 1645, Mary Turner (their 3d son, Elihu, founded Yale Coll.).

YARDLEY, Thomas, from Eng. to Pa., 1704; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1715, 22; *m* 1706, Ann (*b* 1685), dau. William Biles.

YEAMANS, Sir John (ca. 1605-1674; son of Robert, high sheriff of Bristow and gov. of Isle of Wight); knighted by King Charles II, 1661; high sheriff of Bristow; gov. Isle of Wight; from Eng., to Barbados, 1655; apptd. gov. of Barbados; founded Clarendon Colony, Carolinas, 1665; apptd. landgrave and gov. of Carolinas, 1672.

YEARDLEY, Sir George (1577-1627), dep. gov. of Va., 1616-17; gov. and captain general, 1618-26; *m* 1618, Temperance West.

YORK, James (1614-83), from Eng. in the "Philip," 1635, to Stonington, Conn.; *m* Joannah –.

YOUNG (Yonges), Rev. John (1598-1671; son of Rev. Christopher Yonges, Vicar of Reydon and Southwold, Eng.); came to Salem, Mass., in the "Mary Anne," 1637; founder of Southold, L.I., 1640, and first pastor Presbyn. Ch.; *m* 1622, Joan Herrington (*d* 1630); *m* 2d, Joan Harris; *m* 3d, 1639, Mary Warren Gardner (*d* 1678).

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES IN VOL. III

Since the "heart" of any genealogical work is its alphabetical index of names, and since one of the chief purposes of this work is to index America genealogically, the following alphabetical index of names in this volume refers also to some of the surnames listed in Volumes I and II of this work.

Names in **bold face** *type indicate the subjects of preceding records, and numbers in* **bold face** *type indicate the page upon which the record appears.*

Every man mentioned in the lineages in the preceding pages is listed in this index; but his wife's name has been omitted from the index because its inclusion would more than double the number of names without any appreciable advantage. It is only in rare instances that a genealogical investigator does not know the name of the father or husband of the woman whose name he is seeking, and the names of the father and husband are listed in the index when known.

However, women who are the subjects of the lineage records are listed in the index in **bold face** type under their maiden names or, if married, under their married names. The husbands and fathers of these women are also listed in proper alphabetical order.

The names of unmarried children (or not recorded as married) of present generations have been omitted from the index for the reason that the father's name is the only name of genealogical importance in present generations. But the names of children of present generations are listed in the index, and in **bold face** type, when they themselves are the subjects of records, and also to show intermarriages.

The **bold face** type numbers following the names of immigrant ancestors in the index, refer to the pages upon which their biographical records appear (pages 645-692); other page numbers refer to lineage records.

A

ABBE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 623-**645**
Richard, 623
Thomas, 623
ABBITT, Vol. 3:
Robert, **645**
ABBOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiel Jacob, 502
Edward Moseley, 502
George, 565-**645**
James, 276
ABBOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiel, 18-23
Bancroft, 17-18
Caleb, 508
Edith, 23
Ephraim, 331
George, 23-331-508-602-**645**
George Byerly, 197
George Henry, 18
Henry Edwin, 632
James, 17
Jane Harter, 17
John, 23-240-331-632-640
John Evitt ,632-640
John James, 56
John William, 632-640
Josiah, 439
Josiah Gardner, 508
Kneeland, 331
Luther Jewett, 17-18
Nathan, 508
Nicholas, 17-18
Othman, 23
Perley Edgar, 18
Philip, 23
Robert, **645**
Robert Bradley, 18
Samuel A. B., 508
Sarah E. Brown, 18
Timothy, 240-508-602-632-640
Walter L., 363
William, 23-632-640
W(illiam) Lewis, 640
Winnie E. Chamberlin, 18
ABBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin, 227
David, 227
John, 227
Samuel, 227
ABEE, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 622
ABEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 50
Robert, Sir, **645**
ABELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 639
Caleb, 639
John, 639
Preserved, 342
Robert, Sir, **645**
ABERCROMBIE, Vol.3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 503
Francis Patterson, 503
James, 503
John Joseph, 503
ABERLY, Vol. 3:
Charles Frederick, 203
ABILDGAARD, Vol. 3:
William, 99
ABNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John Pope, 415
John R., 367
Nathaniel, 110
ABORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 128
ABRAHAMS, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 128
Jesse Anderson, 128
Mordecai, 128
ABRAMS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 587
ACKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 75
ACKERMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 151
John, 413
Philip, 413
ACKISS, Vol. 3:
A. Johnston, 19
C. L., 19
John, 19
Thomas, 19
ACRES, Vol. 3:
John, 331
ACTON, Vol. 3:
Edward, 19
Ernest W., 609
Frances B. House, 19
Jonathan, W., 19
ADAIR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edwin Leroy, 272
John, 336-408
William, 336-408
ADAMS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. Egerton, 431
Abel, 604
Abraham, 19-403

Alice C. Faulkner, 19
Alva, 503
Andrew, 284
Asael, 503
Asahel, 503
Benjamin, 20-313-403
Charles, 187
Comfort Avery, 503
Daniel, 21-604
David, 20
David Farnham, 19
David Weston, 19
Delbert Weston, 19
Edward, 217-218-230-256-497
Edward Augustus, 112
Edward Francis, 20
Eleazer, 497
Elijah, 151
Ella C. Nye, 503
Enos, 497
Ephraim, 18
Frances L. Sturtevant, 21
Francis David, 20
Frank, 20
Frank Mears, 34
Frederick C., 587
George, 221-604-**645**
George Heyl, 112
George Sheldon, 20
George Washington, 497
Giles Jackson, 21
Gillett, 274
Henry, 19-21-69-103-108-144-187-217-218-230-256-319-348-353-355-443-463-492-497-**525-552-645**
Hiram, 22
J. P. H., 281
Jacob, 20
James, 230-503
James Dexter, 587
James Franklin, 21
Jeremy, 178-**645**
Joel, 21-497
John, 20-21-45-107-112-187-230-284-318-370-443-491-492-497-503-525-552-592-**645**
John Conley, 21
John Sayres, 112
Jonathan, 21-103-187-256-348-530
Joseph, 19-21-187-353-355-443-604
Laurence Stowell, 587
Lemuel, 230
Matthew, 305-604
Michael, 552
Moch, 19
Nathan, 21
Nathaniel, 18-20
Noel, 21
Oliver, 103
Orion, 103
Peletiah, 348
Percival W., 279
Peter, 256-353-492-525-552
Phineas, 503
Ralph Ray, 21
Richard, 503-551
Richard K., 165
Robert, 19-20-21-151-274-403-**645**
Robert James, 151
Samuel, 69-108-370-444-463-498
Samuel Lorenzo, 325
Samuel Rathbone, 325
Shockley, 530
Simeon, 20
Thomas, 18-20-40-348
William, 18-20-117-155-187-286-313-379-403-411-438-443-474-503-504
William Albert, 486
William C. T., 21
William Fletcher, 21
William J., 22
Wm. Thomas, 304
ADAMSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 22
Katharine B. Cook, 22
ADDICKS, Vol. 3:
Stanley, 22
ADDISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 217-236-333-465
Thomas, 130-217-236-465
Thomas Belt, 465
ADDY, Vol. 3:
James E., 108
ADGATE, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 398-423-551-556
ADGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 300
William, 300
ADKINS, Vol. 3:
Frank, 175
ADKINSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, **646**
ADKISSON, Vol. 3:
Edward B., 238
ADLERCRON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Rodolph L., 51
AGEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 352
John, 352
Matthew, 352
AGEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacob, 638
AGNEW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 554
AIKEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 102
Isaac H., 452
James, 102
John, 102
Nathaniel, 102
Phineas, 102
AIKENHEAD, Vol. 3:
James McIntosh, 22
James Ray, 22
John, 22
AIKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 21
AINSWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 23
Edward, 23
George Augustus, 23
Henry, 23
Walden Lee, 23
William Green, 23
AIRHEART, Vol. 3:
Frank, 627
AKELEY, Vol. 3:
Francis, 369
Thomas, 369
AKERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Amos, 23
James, 272
Lewis Robeson, 23
Moses, 23
Robert, 272
Simon, 272
William, 272
William David, 23
William David, Jr., 24
AKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 418
David, 185
John, 185
Mordecai, 418
Stephen, 418
ALBEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 24
Helen Rickey, 24
John, 24
ALBERGOTTI, Vol. 3:
Wm. Greer, 467
ALBERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Freeman, 314
ALBRECHT, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 587
Joseph, 558
Theobald, 558
ALBRIGHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 587
John Henry, 587
Joseph Jacob, 587
ALBRITTON, Vol. 3:
Reginald, 379
ALBRO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 455-571
ALCOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 205
John, 205-230
ALDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 185
Benjamin, 24
Briggs, 24
Daniel, 64
David, 50-145-188-520-521-581
Edward Monroe, 25
Edward Smith, 24-25
Eleazar, 145-188
Ezra Hyde, 24
Hiram, 188
Isaac, 85-145-188-567
Jefferson, 25
John, 18-24-31-35-38-50-64-68-85-88-108-129-133-137-145-150-166-174-176-185-187-188-203-217-220-234-271-283-305-308-321-323-355-359-362-376-377-380-520-521-528-552-567-570-581-586-587-601-616-633-637-645
John Willard, 139
Jonathan, 24-108-185-321-587
Joseph, 18-24-64-85-88-145-174-188-520
Josiah, 24
Judah, 24
Samuel, 24
Seth, 185
Solomon, 520
Thomas, 150
Timothy, 150
Zachariah, 380
ALDIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Nathaniel, 256
ALDRICH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew Jackson, 25
Benjamin Hall, 427
Clara L. Jones, 20
David, 521
Dexter, 427
Elisha M., 521
George, 25-521-**645**
Herbert Lincoln, 25
Ishmael, 427
J. M., 20
Jacob, 512
John, 521
Joseph, 25-521
M. Treadwell, 20
Nathan, 25
Noah, 521
Reuben, 25
Richard, 521
Samuel, 25
Simon, 25
Wellington, 102
ALEXANDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 291
Adam Leopold, 291
Alexander, 287
Archibald, 146-382-490
Archibald, 2d, **645**
George, 48-87
Henry, 432
Henry E., 288
Hugh, 163-192
James, 211-**645**
John, 17-223-490
John William, 197
Robert, 223-420-458-490
Robert Bruce, 83
Thomas, 490
William, 83-146-223-490
Wm. Patterson, 516
ALFRED, Vol. 3:
Elijah H., 281
The Great, 202-311-621
ALGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiezer, 568
John, 573
Matthew, 573
Roger, 573
Russell A., 573-574
Thomas, **645**
ALKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 254
ALLAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 239
ALLDERIGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederick W., 283
ALLEINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 409
ALLEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 355
Benjamin, 526-584
Benj. Franklin, 27
Charles, 37
Charles Henry, 332
Charles Woodworth, 38
Christopher, 38
Daniel, 279
David, 27-237-238-239-425
Deloyd Gage, 315
Ebenezer, 456-504-532
Edmund, 368-**645**
Edward, 526
Edward A. H., 587
Edwin Lee, 26
Elijah, 358
Ellis, 25
Elnathan, 551
Ephraim, 30-237-504
F. Isabelle Strong, 27
Francis, 358
Freeman Harlow, 504
George, 107-279-357-456-481-**645**
Geo. Walton H., 504
George Washington, 504
Gideon, 456
Gilbert, 375
Grace H. Laflin, 26
Harry Bernard, 214
Henry, 107-375
Henry Dawson, 25
Henry W., 412
Henry Ware, 587
Hezekiah, 469
Horace Ethan, 507
Increase, 542
Jacob, 375
James, 25-256-344-345-357-444-504-587-616-**645**
James Troup, 25
Jedediah, 107-237-375
John, 26-27-184-227-233-239-279-358-368-504-584
John Terhune, 237
Jonathan, 504

Joseph, 25-279-355-380-425-481-504-587
Lewis Buckner, 238-239
Lucy Ellis, 25
Lucy R. Priest, 504
M. Cushing, 519
Marston, 297
Nathaniel, 26-66
Nehemiah, 400
Noah, 25-587
Orin Nathaniel, 565
Perry S., 26
Phillip, 456
Phineas, 25-587
Ralph, 107-237-279-375-456-481-**645**
Reuben, 481
Richard Boyd, 26
Robert, 139-239-358-504
Runnells, 425
Samuel, 26-92-355-357-400-469-**645**
Samuel A., 86
Sarah C. Whitaker, 25
Silas, 375
Silas Marsh, 27
Stephen, 375
Sydney P., 49
Thomas, 66-504-584
Thomas Stinson, 27
Timothy, 469
Timothy Rush, 27
Walter, 584
Waterman, 622
William, 39-184-195-222-344-345-356-504-510-**645**
Wm. Lafayette, 26-27
ALLENDAR, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 403
ALLENSWORTH, Volume 3:
Daniel C., 263
ALLERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 18-63-81-120-376-377-432-636-**645**
Jesse, 377
John, 377
Zachariah, 377
ALLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George R., 625
ALLGAR, Vol. 3:
William, 214
ALLIBONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 505
Lawrence W., 505
Thomas, 505
William, Jr., 505
ALLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 200
Roger, **645**
ALLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ichabod, 583
John, 170-584
William, 584-**646**
ALLISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Annie E. Craige, 27
James, 551
John Phifer, 28
Martin, 551
Robert Washington, 28
Thomas Lawson, 451
ALLOTT, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 81
ALLPORT, Vol. 3:
Arthur B., 27
ALLSTON, Vol. 3:
John, 127-157-226-278-288-380-386-425-496-548-562-**646**
ALLYN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 504
James, 504
John, 255-286-341-391-504
Joseph, 61-592
Matthew, 151-170-286-403-583-607-**646**
Robert, 341-391-504-**646**
Samuel, **646**
Thomas, 151-583
ALMEY, Vol. 3:
William, 118-310-348-349-413-455-**646**
ALMON, Vol. 3:
Carl Baskin, 28
James, 28
Louise Holtzclaw, 28
ALMY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 118-310-506
Job, 118-310-348
John, 261-348
Sanford, 348-349
William, 118-310-348-349-413-455-**646**
ALPIN, Vol. 3:
King of Scotland, 523
ALSOP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 362
Richard, 491-514-**646**
Samuel, 49
Thomas, 491
ALSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Augustus, 127
James, 548
James Wright, 278
John, 127-157-226-278-288-380-386-425-496-548-562-**646**
Joseph, 226
Joseph John, 180-267-278
Lemuel James, 127
Philip, 127-157-158-226-562
Solomon, 127-380-386
William, 562
William Williams, 127
Willis, 278
ALTAMONT, Vol. 3:
Earl of, John, 512
ALTON, Vol. 3:
George, 251
ALUMBAUGH, Vol. 3:
Frank, 331
ALVORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 28-623-**646**
Caleb, 28
Elijah, 28
Elijah Smead, 28
Elijah Smead, III, 28
John, 28
Pliny, 28
Thomas, 28
AMBLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 505
Alfred Seger, 505
Alfred Seger, II, 505-506
Benjamin, 505
Benjamin Mason, 28
Fannie G. Bishop, 505
John, 28-505
Mason Gaither, 28
Peter, 505
Richard, 505-**646**
AMBROSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nathaniel, 423-600
AMEND, Vol. 3:
Matthias, 78
AMES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 265
Edgar, 29
John, 265
John Ormsbee, 508
Reuben Clinton, 183
Samuel, 296
Thomas, 265-**646-659**
William, 205-265-593-**646**
AMIDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Ichibod, 370
AMIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 214
Lincoln, 214
Louis, 214
Thomas, 211-214
AMMONET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andre, 517
Jacob, 517
AMORY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jonathan, **646**
Robert, 579
AMOS, Vol. 3:
Aaron, 26
Edgar, 245
James, 26
John, 26
AMSDEN, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 229
Abram, 229
Isaac, 229
John, 568
Thomas Gates, 277
ANABLE, Vol. 3:
Anna Maria, 29
Anthony, 29
Cornelius, 29
John, 29
Joseph, 29
Samuel, 29
Samuel Low, 29
ANCELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin Lucius, 29
Edward, 29
Edward C., 29
John Jay, 29
ANDERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alice Simms, 31
Anne P. Wilder, 611
Charles Mengel, 165
Clarence Gordon, Jr., 30
Clifford, 506
Clifford Le Conte, 506
David, 29
Edward Clifford, 610-611
Emma Wilson, 30
Francis Thomas, 617
Frederick, 30-31
Frederick Leslie, 298
George, 29-30-163-192-442-468-610
George Barksdale, 31
George Edgar, 31
George K., 234
George Wayne, 610
Gilbert, 579
Henry, 480
Henry Francis, 584
Henry Neff, 31
Hezekiah, 506
Jacob, 442
James, 30-80-99-165-191-372-477-485-530-559
James Blythe, 32
James Hugh, 194
James Marshall, 33
Jefferson R., 610-611
John, 80-345-442-476-579
John T., 617
Joseph Reid, 617
Kenneth, 414
Lawrence L., 555
Maria B. Carter, 31
Mary Morris, 33
Mary S. Jones, 30
Michael, 103
Nathan, 128
Nellie A. Green, 31
Pouncey, 103
Richard, 103-**646**
Robbins Battell, 33
Robert, 31-617-**646**
Samuel, 473
Sanford Return, 398
Thomas, 131-176
Timothy, 480
W. W., 341
Walter, 383
William, 80-163-192-617
William C., 476
William Henry, 506
William S. L., 199
ANDREW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham Piatt, 506-507
A(bram) Piatt, 506
Henry Hersey, 32
James, 506
John, 32-122-506
John Albion, 32
Jonathan, 32
Joseph, 32-122
Nathaniel, 32-122
Robert, 32-122
Samuel, 111
Samuel S., 111
Winter, 176
Zebulon, 111
ANDREWS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. B., 637
Augusta W. Ford, 637
Charles, 235
Daniel, 189
Edward, 408
Eliza Frances, 32
Ezra Randall, 220
Francis, 607
Garnett, 32
Harry J., 571
Henry, 30-320-555
James, 32
Job, 27
John, 32-189-220
Joseph, 330
Lorrin, 309
Lyman Beecher, 297
Moses, 189
Myron Morris, 564
Nathaniel, 189
Otis, 72
Percy Henry, 49
Randall, 220
Robert, 330-444-523-543-626
Samuel, 22-189-220-309-408-557
Thomas, 557
William, **646**
Wm. Johnston, 216-637
ANDRUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 53
ANDRUSS, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 597
ANEWALT, Vol. 3:
Peter, 558
Valentine, 557
ANGEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 26
ANGELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 235
Ezekiel, 102
Hope, 438
Jason, 438
John, 102-234-235-438
Joseph, 438
Oliver, 438
Stephen, 102
Thomas, 102-235-438-**646**
ANGELLOTTI, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Emma C. Cearley, 507
Frank Marion, 507
ANGELO, Vol. 3:
H. R., 181
ANGLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 594
Edward E. D., 594
Edward John, 594
Henry, 594

John, 594
John Bouslough, 594
M. B., 121
Marcus La Fayette, 94
Walter, 94
ANGUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Gilbert, Sir, 523
John, 167
Robert, 523
ANKENY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
V. C., 88
ANKETELL, Vol. 3:
Elizabeth M. Mills, 33
John, 33
Thomas Jackson, 33
ANKROM, Vol. 3:
Nelson, 264
Robert K., 264
ANTHONY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 434
John, 85-434-445-**646**
Joseph, 83
Leslie, 387
Philip, 434
S. Reed, 475
William, 434
ANTRIM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ernest Irving, 507
Francis Titus, 507
Jacob, 507
James, 507
John, 507
ANTWERP, Vol. 3:
Daniel Janse, 292
Pieter, 292
APPLEBY, Vol. 3:
James, 33
Leonard, 376
Stewart Hoffman, 33
T(heodore) Frank, 33
Theo. Frelinghuysen, 33
APPLEGATE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 404
Daniel, 404-405
Lisbon, 405
Richard, 404
Thomas, 404
William Clarke, 405
APPLETON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ashley, 34
Francis, 34-249
George Ashley, 34
Isaac, 34-249-577
John, 249-387
L(illa) Estelle, 34
Nathan, 577
Nathaniel, 387
Samuel, 34-249-311-387-427-483-550-577-604-**646**
William Sumner, 577
APPLEWHITE, Vol. 3:
Frank, 311
ARBUCKLE, Vol. 3:
John William, 272
ARCHBALD, Vol. 3:
James, 3d, 587
James, 4th, 587
James, 5th, 587
James (6th), 587
ARCHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert H., 250
Frank Mather, 485
George, 96-548
George Alfred, 588
Gleason Leonard, 33-34
John, 335-548-587
John Sewell, 34
Robert, 335
Stevenson, 335
Thomas, 335
William Shreve, 587
ARDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 453
ARESON, Vol. 3:
Diedrick, 582
ARGYLE, Vol. 3:
Duke of, 566
ARIOLI, Vol. 3:
Giovanni A., 613
ARMACOST, Vol. 3:
Christopher, 276
ARMENTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 35
ARMINGTON, Vol. 3:
Arthur Herbert, 34-35
Francis, 34-35
Herbert Hamlin, 35
John, 81
Joseph, 34-35
Sylvester A., 34-35
ARMISTEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 472-482
Francis, 20
Henry, 130-201-326
John, 20-130-161-201-236-241-250-326-420-460-**646**
Ralph, 20-420
Robert, 482
Walker Keith, 326
William, 130-161-201-241-326-420-460-472-482-**646**
ARMITAGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Enoch, 578
Reuben, 578
ARMOUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, **646**
John, 570
ARMS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 369
Ebenezer, 369
John, 642
William, 369-**646**
ARMSTRONG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 149
Daniel, 149-277
Edward Cooke, 35-36
Emerline M. Holbrook, 35
Esther A. Lundy, 36
George, 36
James, 35-433
James Edward, 35
James Lamb, 35
John, 36-433-506
Joshua, 433
Louis S., 264
Nathan, 36
Richard Turner, 36
Thomas, 506
Ulysses, 105
William, 35
ARNETT, Vol. 3
Andrew, 34
James, 34-84
Lonna Dennis, 34
Thomas, 34
William C., 34
ARNOLD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose Spencer, 37
Arnold Ben, 425
Benedict, 37
Benjamin, 37
Brent, 297
David, 552
David Saxon, 37
Elisha, 37-588
Ephraim, 552
Hendrick, 37
Henry, 178
Ira, 37
Israel, 37-67-455
James, 378
John, 447
John B., 341
Joseph, 166-552
Josiah, 37-455
M. A., 341
Matthias, Bovee, 37
Peter, 394
Samuel, 166-286-552
Simon, 67
Stephen, 37-67-455-588
Thomas, 37-**646**
William, 37-455-552-588-**646**
William Bideston, 37
William Hendrick, 36
ARNOT, Vol. 3:
Hugo, 153
ARNY, Vol. 3:
Henry Vinecome, 37
Louis Christian, 37
ARRINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Arthur, 320
John, 320
Katherine C. Pendleton, 561
Katherine C. Pendleton (II), 562
Peter, 562
Samuel Peter, 562
ARTERBURN, Vol. 3:
Covington, 470
ARTHUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 38
Daniel M., 509
George Wiles, 402
John, 38
Joseph, 38-509
Joseph Charles, 38
Reuben, 174
Richard, 38
Robert, 402
Stephen, 38
William, 174
ARTLIP, Vol. 3:
Theodore, 85
ARTMAN, Vol. 3:
G. W., 88
ASH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander F., 386
Dorsey, 21
Gordon Monges, 508
Henry, 21-508
James, 21-508
John Dorsey, 21
Morgan, 21
Percy, 21
Thomas Forrest, 508
Thomas Reeves, 508-509
William, 386
ASHBRIDGE, Vol. 3:
George, 61
ASHBURNER, Vol. 3:
Charles Edward, 38
Cora L. Hobson, 38
ASHBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John M., 288
ASHCROFT, Vol. 3:
Jedidiah, 606
ASHE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John Baptista, 38-226
Samuel, 38
Samuel A'Court, 38-191
Wm. M. Shepperd, 38
ASHENFELTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 588
Jennett A. Bennett, 589
Singleton Mercer, 588
ASHLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 307
David, 40-619
John, 177
Robert, 619
Thomas 376
ASHLINE, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 348
ASHMEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 21-508
ASHMUN, Vol. 3:
John, 39
Margaret E., 39
Orson Branch, 39
Samuel, 39
ASHTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry 390
Henry Alexander, 390
James, 26-289
ASKEY, Vol. 3:
James, 374
ASKIE, Vol. 3:
James, 374-375
ASKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 259
John, 259
ASPINWALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 349
Peter, **646**
William, 275-362
ASPINWELL, Vol. 3:
Nathaniel, 349
ASSHETON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ralph, 60
Robert, 60
William, 60
ASTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Walter, 352-459-**646**
ASTOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Jacob, **646**
ATHEARN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 227
Jethro, 227
Jonathan, 227
ATHERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Coleman, 112
Faxon D., 389
Hope, 170-171-411
Humphrey, 170-171-203-256-411-444-463-526-642-**646**
James, 69
ATHY, Vol. 3:
Elisha, 518
George, 517
John, 517
ATKESON, Vol. 3:
John, **646**
ATKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 309
Joseph, 309
ATKINSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 39
Dee A. Griswold, 594
Donald Taylor, 453
E. Sidney, 82
George, 39-594
Henry Morrell, 39-40
Ischabod, 39
J. P., 248
Jay Reid, 82
John, 39-472-**646**
John F. E., 594
Theodore, 171
Thomas, 250
William P., 454
ATLEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, **646**
ATMORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Isaac, 385
Jonathan, 385
Thomas, 385
William Penn, 385
ATTWOOD, Vol. 3:
Elijah, 137
Oliver, 137
ATWATER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 606-**646**
Fred, 595
Henry, 307

Irving Taft, 575
John, 606
June Lyon, 594
Phineas, 606
Reuben, 393-606
ATWELL, Vol 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 315
Joseph, 315
ATWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cleveland, 301
John, 70-505
Jonathan, 291
Joseph, 586
Joshua, 291
Origen, 355
AUBREY, Vol. 3:
William, 336
AUCHER, Vol. 3:
Edward, 563
AUGUSTINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund Jean, 610
Jean, 422-610
AULT, Vol. 3:
John, 269
AUSTIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 43
Anthony, 40-43-67-611
Caleb, 67
Cyrenius, 43
Daniel Henry, 337-338
David T., 43
Edward, 337
Edward C., 440
Ellis, 337
Ennis Raymond, 611
Gustavus, 67
Harry Antrim, 553
Henry, 337-338-611
Joab, 611
John, 40-88-424-611-619
John Rooks, 611
Jonathan, 424
Joseph, 337-466
Lewis Augustine, 40
Louis Winslow, 40
Matthew, 401
Nathaniel, 43-611
Richard, 40-43-611-**646**
Robert, 337
Samuel, 43
Smith, 424
Thomas, 41-214-424
Thomas Jefferson, 67
William, 44-490
Zephaniah, 40
AUTREUIL, Vol. 3:
Rene, 575
AVENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
B. R., 280
AVERELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, **646**
AVERETT, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 570
George, 570
Henry, 570
Jacob, 570
Jesse, 570
AVERILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 330
Paul, 330
William, 330-**646**
AVERY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron B., 40
Benjamin, 69-318-399
Benj. Franklin, 69-399
Christopher, 39-69-79-101-193-250-277-318-354-389-399-639-**646**
Coleman, 39
Daniel, 69-318-399
Daniel Dudley, 318
Dudley, 318
Ebenezer, 39-277
Elisha, 432
Henry, 449
Hoyt A., 176
Humphrey, 432
Isaac, 362
James, 39-69-79-101-193-277-318-354-389-399-432-639-**646**
James G., 282
Jasper, 277
John, 193-354-639
John Coleman, 39
Joseph, 444
Lillian Drake, 40
Nathan, 40
Parke, 39-277
Richardson, 639
S., 64
Samuel, 432
Samuel Look, 69
William, 586-639-**646**
Wm. Ledyard, 39
AXTELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 17-634
Thomas, 593
AYARS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Caleb, 19
Elmer, 19
Ezekial J., 19
Isaac, 19
Jonathan, 19
Robert, 19
AYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles F., 127
John, 40-41-**646**
Joseph Warren, 41
Peter, 40-41
Richard, 41
Robert, 41
Samuel, 40
Thomas Parker, 40-41
AYERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward Everett, 41
John, 220
John Chandler, 41
Philander Chase, 41
Thomas, 220
William, 41
AYLESWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Arthur, 337-455
Philip, 455
Robert, 337
AYLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 407
Philip, 407
William, 302-388-407-448
AYMAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 196
Jean, 196
John, 196
AYNES, Vol. 3:
James, 413
Samuel, 413
AYRE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 104
Thomas, 104
AYRES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 41-326-356-**646**
Moses, 41
Nathaniel, 41
Obadiah, 41
Peter, 356
Richard, 41
Steven Beckwith, 41
William, 418

B

BABB, Vol. 3:
Cyrus Cates, 42
Cyrus Knapp, 42
Daisy Tinkham, 42
Henry Cates, 42
James, 42
James Elisha, 42
James Tinkham, 42
John, 42
Joseph, 42
Milton, 42
Peter, 42
BABCOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Courtlandt, 43-65
Courtlandt G., 43
Hamden R., 298
Harry Woodruff, 43
Henry, 43
James, 43-125-183-302-463-**647**
John, 43-125-463
Joshua, 43
Josiah Hubbell, 29
Oliver, 463
Paul, 43
Simeon, 520
Stephen, 463
BABER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adin, 166
BACHE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, **647**
BACHELDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elisha, 43
Josiah, 43
Nahum Josiah, 43
Nathaniel, 43
Stephen, 43-57-132-327-413
William Adams, 43
BACHILER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nathaniel, 43
Stephen, 43-57-132-327-413-**647**
BACHMAN, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 553
Jonathan, W., 553
Nathan, 553
Samuel, 553
BACHRACH, Vol. 3:
Walter Keyser, 398
BACHTEL, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 43
John Jacob, 43
Moses A., 43
Orlando Holmes, 43
Ruth Moore, 43
BACHUS, Vol. 3:
William, 615
BACKUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Mann, 45
Augustus, 45
Charles Chapman, 44
Clinton Davis, 43
Clinton Theron, 498
Elisha, 44
Eliza Jennings Burton, 44
Henry Clinton, 44
John, 498
Manson Franklin, 493
Stephen, 43-44-498
Timothy, 44-498
William, 43-68-92-142-312-498-513-522-**647**
BACON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 45
Cyrus, 45
Daniel, 148-421
David, 45
Ebenezar, 421
Ebenezer F., 363
Edmund, 333-606
Elijah, 35
James, 35
John, 148-407-421
Joseph, 584
Lyle Cholwell, 45
Michael, 191-421-554-**647**
Nathaniel, 45-274-348-**647**
Septimus, 78-421
Thomas, 45-274
William, 421-641
BACOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
(Peter) Pierre, **647**
BADCOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 627
John, 627
Robert, 479-627
Samuel, 627
BADENOCH, Vol. 3:
Benjamin H., 180
BADGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Giles, 483-**647**
John, 132-483
Nathaniel, 483
BADGLEY, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 477
David, 477
Ichabod, 477
John, 477
BAER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 437
George Hildt, 39
Jacob, 437
John, 437
John Adam, 437
BAGBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 509
George Wm. 509
James, 509
John, 509
John H. C., 509
BAGGARLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Albert Ashby, 510
Alpheus, 511
Amerisa, 511
Baldwin B.,510
Charles, 510-511
Charles Wm., 510
Cranson, 511
Daniel Henry, 510
David, 510
David Clark, 510
Everett, 511
Franklin Clyde, 510
Henry, 510-511
Hezekiah, 511
James K. P., 510
John, 510-511
Martin Lafayette, 510
Nimrod Washington, 510
Peter, 511
Samuel Hitt, 511
Thomas Wesley, 510
Tyson, 511
William Henry, 511
BAGGERLEY, Vol. 3:
John, 511
BAGGERLY, Vol. 3:
John, 511
BAGGILEY, Vol. 3:
John, 511
BAGLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Esther Pomeroy Cutler, 41
John Judson, 42
John Newbury, 42
BAGULEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 511
BAILEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose Moody, 45
Amos, 45
Asa, 45
Caleb, 45-532-541
Callum H., 89
Charles, 541
Charles Dumond, 343
Charles Edward, 45
Daniel, 302
Daniel R., 541
David, 482-570
David Jackson, 224
Ebenezer, 169
Edward, 45
Emmett J., 248
Ezekiel, 541
Henry Turner, 45
Hugh, 532

Isaac, 482
Jacob, 541
James, 45-364-482
Jesse, 400
John, 45-302-482-518-541-588-**647**
John Gidding, 302
Jonathan, 249
Joseph, 45-302-541
Joseph A., 145
Joshua, 302
McP., 333
Montgomery Jones, 514
Nehemiah L., 514
Orange James, 45
Richard, **647**
Samuel, 482
Samuel Chase, 400
Samuel S., 364
Shubael, 249
Stephen, 250
Thomas, 45-541
Thomas Tilden, 45-541
William, 532
William Elder, 574
Ziba, 169
BAILIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, **647**
BAILLIOU, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 209
BAILY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, **647**
BAIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 307
BAIRD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Absolom, 392
John, 129-392-**647**
Thomas, **647**
Thomas H., 392
BAKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, **647**
Alta Louise Button, 48
Angus, 48
Anson Monroe, 49
Archibald, 48
Archibald Hand, 48
Arthur Mulford, 509
Barnabus, 72
Barton Bluford, 47
Beal, 555
Benajah, 215
Benjamin M., 509
Camillus Streit, 28
Charles, 48
Conrad, 510
D. J., 353
Daniel, 509
Edwin Lathrop, 595
Eleanor Julia Peale, 47
Francis, **647**
Fred Partridge, 48
George Lloyd, 163
Glenna Mildred Bonar, 48
Guy Carlton, 316
Henry, 25-38-83-333-365-387-455-471-472-617-**647**
Hinton James, 48
Horace Henry, 48-49
Isaac Fraley, 510
Jacob, 28
James Lawrence, 471
James S., 333
James Smith, 471
Jeffrey, 511
John, 34-61-170-186-198-435-477-593
John C., 61
John Mulford, 509
John Uglow, 469
John Wood, 593
Jonathan, 509
Joseph, 48-508
Joshua, 324-555
Kenelm, 339
Lawrence, 38-471-487-617
Lewis, 593
Luman, 615
Mark Compton, 595
Nathaniel, 260
Nicholas, 170-198-593
Nichols, 305
Reuben Ferris, 595
Richard, 584
Richard B., 95
Robert, 122
St. John, 347
Samuel, 29-161
Samuel Crisswell, 47
Simmons Jones, 471
Thomas, 34-260-568-**647**
William L., 49
BAKEWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 49
John, 49
John, Jr., 49
John Palmer, 49
Samuel, 116
BALCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 39-49-120-195
Edward Augustus, 120
Freeborn, 49
Gordon Henry, 49
Henry Gordon, 49
John, 39-49-120-195-**647**
Joseph, 49-120
Joseph Williams, 49
Nathaniel, 49
William, 49
BALDERSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 49
John C., 436
John Lloyd, 49
Lloyd, 49
Mark, 49
BALDRIDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 554
David Agnew, 554
James Ramsey, 554
Richard, 554
William, 554
BALDWIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 632
Albert, 50
Anthony, 437-438
Archibald S., 197
Barnabas, 560
Beard, 632
Benjamin, 413
Charles, 632
David, 633
Edward, 44
Edward Robinson, 632
Eleazer, 552
Elijah, 632
Elijah Clark, 632
Ezra, 50
George, 438
Henry Fay, 50
James, 633
James E., 285
John, 387-552-632-**647**
John Morrison, 633
Jonas, 387
Jonathan, 50
Joseph, 50-124-171-633-**647**
Lyman, 50
Lyman N., 50
Moses, 387-633
Moses G., 387
Nathan, 438
Nathaniel, 62-387
Ralph Lyman, 50
Richard, 559-560-632-633-**647**
Samuel, 62-267
Samuel Prentiss, 411
Sarah Vairin, 49
Theopolis, 560
Thomas, 437-552
Timothy, 62-120
William, 438
BALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 46
Abraham Edwards, 46
Alling, 215-475
Caleb, 475-629
David, 51
Ebenezer, 46-195
Edward, 32-475
Edward Graham, 46
Elias, 82-300
Elmer Darwin, 46
Ezekiel, 21-32
Frederick, 32
George, 51
Hollis, 629
Hooper C., 608
James, 256-301-583
Jeremiah, 46
John, 46-195-215-294-358-583-602-629
John R., 223
Joseph, 99-122-131-324-475
Joshua, 195
Josiah, 629
Jotham, 629
Leroy Augustus, 46
Nathaniel, 21-46-195-629
Phineas Farrand, 292
Posey Dixon, 207
Samuel, 629-642
Spencer, 131
Stephen, 32
Thomas, 32
William, 21-51-99-122-131-256-301-358-475-642-**647**
Wm. Moultrie, 603
BALLARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 157-158
Daniel, 379
Frederick Edward, 379
Jeremiah, 379
John, 156
John G., 82
Joseph, 157-379
Loomis, 379
Seymour, 483
Thomas, 29-156-157
Walter, 157
William, 35-379-567-**647**
William Henry, 157-158-159
BALLENTINE, Vol. 3:
Wm. Marshall, 279
BALLEW, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 627
BALLING, Vol. 3:
Gerard, 371
BALLOCH, Vol. 3:
Edward Arthur, 50
George Williamson, 50
BALLOU, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ariel, 588
Dexter, 90
Frederick L., 94
James, 90-588
Maturin, 90-588-**647**
Nathaniel, 90
Noah, 90
Oliver, 90
Oren, 90
William John, 68
BALLOWE, Vol. 3:
Miles Cyril, 617
BALUSS, Vol. 3:
Fred Cornelius, 416
BANCROFT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 51
George, 51
John, 328
John Chandler, 51
Jona, 17
Joseph, 301
Samuel, 17-51-401
Thomas, 17-51-401-**647**
Wilder Dwight, 51
BANDY, Vol. 3:
Fred, 56
BANE, Vol. 3:
James, 426
William, 426
BANG, Vol. 3:
Otto, 138
BANGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Barnabas, 357
Cyrus, 358
Ebenezer, 357
Edward, 309-357-416-424-498-525-**647**
James, 357
Jonathan, 357-424
Joseph, 424
Samuel, 424
BANKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Willis G., 312
BANKHEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 447
BANKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry J., 168
John, 642
Nathan, 505
Ralph, 380
BANKSTON, Vol. 3:
Lawrence, 168
BANNARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles H., 243
BANNERMAN, Vol. 3:
Charles (McGregor), 203
George, 203
George Washington, 203
BAR, Vol. 3:
Blasius, 501
BARBEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 642
William Gaston, 642
BARBER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Calvin J., 370
Charles Augustus, 542
Edward, 360
Eldad, 410
Elias, 361
Elihu, 542
Ezekiel, 532
George, 479-**647**
Grove E., 264
Harmon, 370
Jacob, 370
James H., 41
John, 410
John S., 410
Jonathan, 361
Joseph, 542
Luke, 360-361-**647**
Noah, 410
Roswell, 542
Samuel, 370-410-542
Thomas, 63-370-410-542-**647**
BARBOUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 479-**647**
George H., 120
James, 244
P. P., 244
Thomas, 63-370,410-542-**647**
William, 384
BARCKLEY, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 510
Ethel J. R. C. Noyes, 509
Robert George, 510
BARCLAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)

Carlton Henry, 51
George, 631
Henry, 631
John, **647**
John Agnew, 51
Lowry, 51
Thomas, 630
Thomas H., 631
William Franklin, 51
BARCROFT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ambrose, 406
BARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Archibald, 275
Cyrus W., 66
David, 275
John, 367
Junius T. S., 387
Peter B., 367
Richard, 275
William, 275
BARDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 492
BARDING, Vol. 3:
Nathaniel, 274
BARDWELL, Vol. 3:
John W., 304
Robt., 348-526
Samuel, 526
BARINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John Paul, **648**
BARKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 243
Edith Stockton Birney, 51-52
F. Marion, 51
Helen L. Cist, 297
James, 125-424-456
Jesse, 297
John, 480-592
Matthew, 125
Michael, 424
Oliver D., 297
Oliver Dustin, 297
Richard, 331
Robert, 122
Thomas, 320-495
William, 456
Zenas, 431
BARKSDALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George A., 479
BARLOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 461
Edmund, 523
Enoch, 52
Henry, 133-483
Jabez, 52
James, 274
John, 52-195-393-418-623
Jonathan K., 461
Joseph, 304
Joseph Cantrill, 133
Milton Fry, 52
Milton Theodore, 52
Nathaniel, 461
Samuel, 52
Thomas, 133-492
Thomas Jefferson, 133
Walter Jarvis, 52
William Henry, 52
BARNARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartholomew, 431-563
Benjamin, 252-455
Benony, 171
Dorus, 431
John, 361-431-**647**
Joseph, 423
Joseph C., 478
Nathaniel, 252-455
Nathaniel Pease, 93
Robert, 252-455-602
Stephen, 602
Thomas, 252-423-455-**647**
Timothy, 252-455
BARNE, Vol. 3:
John, Sir, 563
BARNES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abram, 399
Albert J., 374
Alfred Cutler, 607
Alfred Smith, 607
Asa, 607
Charles, 233
Charles A., 567
Charles Montgomery, 53-54
Daniel, 53-237
David, 427-625
David Leonard, 625
Ebenezer, 53
Eli, 607
Floyd E., 53
Frank, 52
George Leonard, 625
Godshall, 545
Henry Hazelrig, 47
Isaac, 233
Isabella Meriam, 52
James Ahorn, 625
John, 160-237
Madge E. Potts, 53
Martha A. Williams, 54
Nathaniel, 52-162
Oscar P. G., 53
Philip, 162
Philip R., 27
Phillips D., 524
Robert Morrow, 47
Romulus, 53
Rose A. Hudson, 47
Samuel Denham, 53-54
Stephen, 607
Thomas, 32-35-53-215-237-275-566-**648**
Thurlow Weed, 337-592
William, 215-233-364-607-618
Willis H., 46
BARNET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 545
William, 545
BARNETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eccleston, 372
John, 95
Moses, 152
BARNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eva D. Wise, 490
George, 56
J. P., 489
Jacob, 56-470-**648**
James Perrine, 490
John, 56-470
Jonathan, 56-470
Joseph N., 113
BARNHARD, Vol. 3:
Nathaniel, 252
BARNHART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Johannes, 264
John 264
Nicholas, 264
BARNWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **648**
BARR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. Eugene, 284
Henry, 54
Ingle, 54
James Henry, 54
John, 54
Joseph Trimble, 539
Robert, 150
BARRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Almon Colburn, 422
Charles, 612
George, 401-612-613-**648**
Harry Ferdinand, 612
Henry, 612
Henry F., 612-613
John, 257-401-437-612
Joseph, 612
Nathaniel, 401-402
BARRETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Moore, 54
Benjamin, 205-537-538
Calvin, 537-538
Daniel, 54
Dyer, 537-538
Edward Newton, 54
Fermor, 20
Humphrey, 205-237
Israel, 205
James, 294-537-**648**
Joel, 301
John, 237-294
Jonathan, 480-537
Moses, 54
Moses, Jr., 54
Newton, 54
Reuben Tittsworth, 55
Samuel, 205
Samuel B., 538
Simon, 54
Smith, 54
Stephen, 205-435
Thomas, 54-294
Wilbert Hamilton, 54
William, 588
BARRINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 365
John Paul, **648**
BARRINGTON, Vol. 3:
Charles, 21
BARROLL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Lee, 608
BARRON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eliseus, 544
Ellis, 178-209-252-361-428-545
John, 252-352-428
Moses, 252-428
Samuel, 544
Timothy, 252-428
BARROW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bud, 37
John, **648**
BARROWS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benajah, 55
Chester W., 290
Chester Willard, 55
Isaac, 55
John, 55-**648**
Joseph, 55
William, 55
William George, 55
BARRUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 55
Ebenezer, 55
John, **648**
Michael, 55
Mortier Franklin, 55
Orrin, 55
Orrin Mortier, 55
BARRY, Vol. 3:
Edward, 472
BARSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 48
George Randolph, 48
William Hawley, 48
BARSHAM, Vol. 3:
William, 605
BARSTOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **648**
Joseph, 542
Samuel, 542
William, 210-542-**648**
BARTHE, Vol. 3:
Pierre, 135
BARTHOLD, Vol. 3:
Charles C., 624
BARTHOLOMEW, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abial, 340
Andrew, 340
John, 303
Lorenzo, 340
Seth, 340
William, 339-340-**648**
BARTLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 22-24-107-321-486-587
Christopher, 72
Ezra, 536
George, 178
Ichabod, 22-107-108-321-587
John, 71-181-506
Joseph, 205-440-536
Josiah, 107-108-321-506-536-587
Merrill, 510
Nathan, 71-181-506
Nathan Merrill, 510
Nathaniel, 587
North Emory, 370
Richard, 71-72-132-181-506-536-**648**
Richard Moody, 510
Robert, 22-101-108-321-330-440-587-**648**
Stephen, 536
Thomas, 210-486
BARTLIT, Vol. 3:
Elihu, 375
BARTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward P., 295
Geoffrey Alan, 158
J. R., 146
John, 499
Joseph Marx, 55
Kimber, 499
Levi, 499
Mary Neill, 55
Richard Peters, 55
Richard Walker, 55
Samuel Marx, 55
Thomas, 55-**648**
William, 311-590
William P. C., 61
BARTOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustus, 55
Charles Edward, 55-56
Edward, 55
John, 55-408-410
Theophilus, 55
Thomas, 408-409-410
William Augustus, 55
BARTRAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 254-320
John W., 254
William, 254
BARUCH, Vol. 3:
Emanuel de M., 595
James, 595
Myron Francis, 595
BASCOM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elias, 56
Ezekiel, 56
Harry Franklin, 56
Josiah, 56
Mary Ella Broughton, 56
Oliver, 56
Thomas, 56-368-**648**
Warren Franklin, 56
BASHFORD, Vol. 3:
James W., 501
BASON, Vol. 3:
Edward, 478
Jacob, 478
Joseph, 478
William H., 38
BASS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiel, 426
Hartwell, 85
James Orrin, 165
John, 68-133-166-187-220-271-308-355-377-528-552

Joseph, 308-377
Philip, 426
Samson, 426
Samuel, 187-353-552-571-**648**
Sterling, 85
BASSET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 316
John J. L., 316
Lewis, 316
Louis, 316
BASSETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allan Lee, 613
Benjamin, 613
Burwell, 576
Carroll Phillips, 613
Franklin Harley, 56
George Washington, 576
John, 56-84-292-417-435-576-613-**648**
Margaret C. Kinney, 613
Nathan, 334
Nathaniel, 56
Norman Austin, 56
Robert, 613
Roger, 292
Samuel, 56-334-435-613
William, 56-292-435-488-576-619-**648**
BASTERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, Jr., 60
BATCHELDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1-2)
James H., 57
Joseph, 57
Mark, 57
Mark Daniel, 57
Nathaniel, 43-57
Stephen, 43-57-132-327-413-**648**
Thomas, 57
BATE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, **648**
William, 241-460
BATES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Laban, 57
Clement, 185-462-**648**
Daniel, 254-258
Emily Wells Rusling, 57
James, 185-254-462-**648**
James Odbert, 167
Joseph, 462
Joshua, 185-462
Ralph L., 234
Robert, 505
Samuel, 254
Solomon, 185-462
BATISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 58
BATT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Christopher, 327
James, 342
Paul, 327
BATTEE, Vol. 3:
Ferdinand, 47
BATTEN, Vol. 3:
Francis, 245
BATTERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 58
Isaac, 66
James, 58-66
James Goodwin, 58
Simeon Seeley, 58
Stephen, 66
BATTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Darwin Justice, 57
Elisha, 252
George Gordon, 509
Henry A., 635
Jethro, 252
John, 252-522-**648**
Joseph, 252
Lucy H. Vaughan, 635
Mary M. Wheaton, 57
Thomas Hall, 473
Walter Elmer, 57
William, 252-522
Wm. Bennett, 522
BAUER, Vol. 3:
Hans, 625
John, 376
Michael, 625
Samuel, 309
BAUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, Jr., 481
BAULDIN, Vol. 3:
Francis, 525
BAUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John Christian, 431
BAUMANN, Vol. 3:
Johann, 517
Peter, 517
BAUMEISTER, Vol. 3:
Charles F., 276
BAVIN, Vol. 3:
Charles, 185
Richard, 185
BAXTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gregory, **648**
Henry, 342
John, 196
John Whitlock, 342
Nicholas, 148
Thomas, **648**
BAYARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Petrus, 332-**648**
Samuel, 332
BAYES, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 348
BAYLDON, Vol. 3:
David, 370
Moses, 370
Richard, 370-**649**
Samuel, 370
Stephen, 370
BAYLESS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 129
Daniel, 511
Harry Cornelius, 511
John, 511-**648**
Richard, 511
Samuel, 511
Vincent Whitney, 511
BAYLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 541
John, 541-597
Joseph, 541
Nicholas, 148
Thomas, 230-541
Thomas Tilden, 541
BAYLIES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **648**
Nicholas, 554-555
Thomas Sergeant, 555
William T., 554-555
BAYLIFF, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 54
BAYLISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edwin Orin, 290
John, **648**
BAYLOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cyrus A., 57
George Walker, 57
John, 57-326
John William, 57
Orval John Walker, 57
Walker, 57
BAYNE, Vol. 3;
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adolphus Francis, 464
BAYNTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 354-560-598
Peter, 354-560-598-**648**
Thomas, 598
BAYS, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 252
BAYSEY, Vol. 3:
John, 143
BEACH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adna, 58
Adnah, 178
Albert Douglas, 44
Alfred Holmes, 58
Anna M. Dillon, 58
Benjamin, 512
Charles Coffing, 58
Cora M. Brown, 58
Ebenezer, 58
Elias, 426
Elnathan, 608
Ephraim Wells, 60
Fisk, 178
George, 58
Gershom, 58
Goodwin Batterson, 58
Hatten Middleton, 58
Isaac, 607
John, 58-162-178-512-607-608-**648**
Joseph, 162
Joseph Watson, 58
Lansing H., 59
Middleton Sumner, 58
Moses, 84
Nathan, 162
Nathaniel, 512
Noah, 58-512
Richard, 528-**648**
Samuel Thomas, 471
Thomas, 58-162-178-426-**648**
BEADLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 422
Walter Jay, 577
BEAHAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, 590
BEAKES, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 456
Stacy, 456
William, 456
BEAL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 554
John, **648**
Ninian, **648**
BEALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 161-**648**
Ninian, **648**
Tavener, 222-482
Thomas, 161-222-482-**648**
William, 161
BEALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 511
Allen, 511
Burgess Lamar, 219
James, 511
John, 511-**648**
Ninian, 100-172-219-302-511-**648**
Robert Lamar, 219
T. Ashby, 414
Zachariah, 219
BEALS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederick Hall, 182
Jeremiah, 392
John, 392-**648**
Jonathan, 392
Joseph, 392
Samuel, 392
BEAMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander G. E., 466
Gideon, 249
BEAMIS, Vol 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, **649**
BEAMSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 494
BEAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adelaide Leiper Martin, 59
Bennett, 595
James Gordon, 60
John, 595
Mary Cloud, 595
Robert Bennett, 59
Walter, 595
Wm. Bennett, 59-595-596
BEAR, Vol. 3:
Blasius, 501
Jacob, 501
BEARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cyrus, 59
Frances Birckhead, 59
Hayworth P., 126
Joseph, 184
Martha, 253
Thomas, 59-184-490-**647**
BEARDSLEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, **648**
BEARDSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 59
Everett, 59
Frank Grenville, 59
George Austin, 377
Grenville Sterling, 59
John, 134-435
Joseph, 59
Josiah, 59
Leonard Everett, 59
Morris Beach, 60
Samuel, 60-134
Samuel Fayerweather, 60
Samuel Gregory, 60
Whitmore, 59
William, 59-134-536-**648**
BEARNS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James Sterling, 146
BEARSE, Vol. 3:
Austin, 424
BEARSTO, Vol. 3:
George, 34
BEASON, Vol. 3:
Chas. I., 360
BEATH, Vol. 3:
James Thompson, 575
Jeremiah, 575
Walter, 575
BEATTY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 60-**648**
Elizabeth Tatum Rhoads, 61
Henry T., 599
John, 60
Joseph Henry, 60
Joseph Moorhead, 60
Joseph Moorhead, Jr., 61
Mary Mays, 60
Reading, 60
BEAUCHAMP, Vol. 3:
Edward, 53
BEAUFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 224-**652**
BEAUREGARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
P. G. T., 630
Rene Toutant, 630
BEAVEN, Vol. 3:
Albert William, 61
Joseph, 61
Joseph Worthy, 61
Samuel William, 61
Stephen, 61
William, 61

BEAVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ephraim Kerr, 625
Jacob, 625
Johannes, 625
John, 625
BEAVERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 638
BEAZELL, Vol. 3:
Benjamin Fell, 61
William, 61
William Preston, 61
BEBINGER, Vol. 3:
A. L., 531
BEBOUT, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 543
Benjamin, 543
John, 543
Peter, 543
BECK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Johann J., 287-388-595-634
BECKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Loraine, 101
BECKLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 623
John, 168-549
Richard, 168-549-623
BECKWITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Clayton, 511-512
Asahel Lane, 511
Constance Dickinson, 511
David, 511
Delbert T., 183
Frank A., 237
John, 301
John Watrus, 301
Matthew, 301-**648**
BEDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 512
Edwin Forrest, 512
Frederick, 512-634
Menzies Raynor, 512
Sylvanus, 512
BEDFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Stephen, 187
Thomas, 173-187
Thomas M., 435
BEDMAR, Vol. 3:
James E., 531
BEEBE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clement, 492
John Wade, 137
Thomas, 517
BEEBEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 601
Alexander MacW., 601
James, 601
John, 601
Joseph, 601
Samuel, 601
BEECH, Vol. 3:
George, 301
BEECHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 350
David, 118-290
Eliphalet, 392
Henry Lee, 512
Henry M., 174
Henry Ward, 118
Hezekiah, 512
Isaac, 117-392
John, 162-350-392-**648**
Joseph, 118-350-392
Lyman, 118-290
Mary R. Treadwell, 512
Nathaniel, 118
BEECKLER, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 516
BEEK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Carroll B. Guillou, 61
Henry Seymour, 61
Joseph Allen, 61
BEEKMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hendrick M., 460
Martin, 461
Martin H., 460
Samuel, 461
Wilhelmus, **648**
BEERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 197
Barnabas, 197
Henry Augustin, 252
James, 197-527-**648**
Joel, 197
Joseph, 527
Josiah, 197
Lewis, 527
Matthew, 527-528
Richard, **649**
William, 197
BEESON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 478
Jehu A., 263
BEGEER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
A. C., 588
BEGGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Leonora Jeannette, 61
Thomas Hugh, 62
BEHRENDS, Vol. 3:
Albert, 62
Cora Ella Talbot, 62
Jacob Hillern, 62
BEIDLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob, 323
Jacob H., 323
BELASCO, Vol. 3:
David, 534
BELCHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 118-310
Gregory, 199-237
Hugh, 365
Joshua, 236
Joshua Henshaw, 237
Moses, 237
Samuel, 96
Sarson, 237
BELDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 58-105-106-420
David, 370
Horace, 552
John, 370
Lucius, A., 370
Moses, 370
Richard, 348-370-420-435-**649**
Samuel, 370
Stephen, 370
William, 420
BELDING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aretas Walter, 486
David, 348-370
John, 370
Lucius A., 370
Moses, 348-370
Richard, 348-370-420-435-**649**
Samuel, 348-370-435
Stephen, 348-370-435
BELK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George W., 467
John Blanton, 467
BELKNAP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, **649**
BELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 511
Allen, 511
David, 62-345
Edwin A., 513
Francis, 531
Frank Fredk., 385
George, 62
Henry, 538
Isaac Bonaparte, 62
Jacob, 536
James, 266-511-594-619
John, 102-114-385-511-538-619
John Davis, 62
Joseph, 538
Joseph L., 411
Landon C., 62
Ninian, 511
Paul T., 487
Piromis H., 155
Richard, 197
Robert, 594
Samuel Albert, 633
Thomas, 555-**649**
Thomas Coulson, 78
Walter, 594
William, 123-261-345-642
BELLINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edmund, 467-**649**
John, 467
John Skottowe, 467
Lucius, 467
BELLOWS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Fitch, 62-63
Albert Jones, 62-63
Asahel, 62
Daniel, 249
Howard Perry, 62
Ithamer, 62
John, 62
Simeon, 62
Thomas, 249
BELT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Humphrey, 80
BEMENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 398
Jonathan, 579
Severence, 398
William, 398
BEMIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustine Samuel, 483
Elisha, 483
John, 171-483
Joseph, 171-483-**649**
Josiah, 171
Peter, 483
BEMISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, **649**
BENBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 472
Thomas, 472
BENDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Harold Herman, 63
I. Lewis, 63
BENEDICT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 171
David, 63
Harry Yandell, 63
James, 63
James A., 306
John, 63
Joseph, 63
Nathan, 63
Nathaniel, 63
Russell, 63
Samuel L., 63
Seth Williston, 63
Theophilus, 505
Thomas, 63-545-601-**649**
Timothy, 63
BENEZET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 409-410
Jean, 76
Jean E., 409-410
John S., 409-410
BENFORD, Vol. 3:
James, 486
Thomas, 486
BENHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen Hiram, 64
Allen Rogers, 63
Charles Merton, 64
Elias, 64
Joel, 64
John, 63
Nathan, 63
BENJAMIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 45
Charles I., 445
Cyrus, 445
Edward Hewlett, 512
Erastus M., 512
Franklin A., 64
John, 44-45-64-512-**649**
Joseph, 64-512
Judah, 512
Michael, 512
Milo Washington, 64
Rufus, 64
BENNEHAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 211
BENNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 304
Philip, 304
BENNET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 372-428-566-**649**
Richard, 244-246-448-524-**649**
William, 440
BENNETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 455
Cornelius, 588
Deliverance, 372
Edward, 590
Frank, 325
George, 423
H. L., 121
Henry, 584
Henry Eastman, 513
Jacob, 588-590
James, 372-428-566-**649**
James Charles, 449
John, 476
John Newton, 64
Jonathan, 394
Joseph, 590
Moses, 428
Platt, 372
Richard, 244-246-448-524-**649**
Robert, 476
Samuel, 394-423
Thaddeus, 372
Thomas, 372
Wilbur, 590
William, 372-449-495-522-635
William Morris, 513
W. Parmenter, 64
Ziba, 372
BENNING, Vol. 3:
Ralph, 483
BENOIST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Lee, 529
BENRIDGE, Vol. 3:
Leroy, 538
BENSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Dirck, **649**
BENSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dirck, **649**
BENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 444
John, 170-370-444-593
Peter, 170

Samuel B., 444
Saml. Browning, 444
BENTLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Harry T., 623
Samuel, 290
Thomas, 64
William, 644-290
Wm. Burdelle, 64
William Henry, 64
BENTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Absalom, 487
Amos, 65
Andrew, 65-347-349-**649**
Corydon Pearl, 64-613
Daniel, 140
Dwight, 64-613
George, 65
Hale Powers, 64
Ichabod, 65
Isaac, 347-348
Jacob, 65
John Robert, 65
Joseph, 347
Nathan, 347-348-349
Ralph, 65
Robert Agnew, 65
Samuel, 65
Wm. Covington, 126
Youngs Elliot, 140
BENTZ, Vol. 3:
George, 240
BERDINE, Vol. 3:
John, 264
BERDSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, **648**
BEREMAN, Vol. 3:
Clayton, 466
BERG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Peter Johnson, 67
BERGEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hans Hansen, **649**
BERGLUND, Vol. 3:
Dalmer, 106
BERINGER, Vol. 3:
John Paul, **648**
BERKELEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard F., 470
William Meade, 428
BERKLEY, Vol. 3:
Edward Fairfax, 282
BERLET, Vol. 3:
Belthsa, 66
George, 66
Sarah W. Groce, 65
BERLINGHOF, Vol. 3:
Arline Handrick, 66
George John, 66
Jacob, 66
BERNARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 131
Richard, 131
William, 113-131-156-242-456-496-563-**649**
BERNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacob, **648**
BERNHEIM, Vol. 3:
Gotthart D., 66
Oscar Fredk., 66
BERNON, Vol. 3:
Gabriel, 639
BERRIEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 411
Cornelius Jansen, 411-**649**
John, 411
BERRIER, Vol. 3:
Francis E., 430
BERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. P., 276
Able Sherman, 276
Allen Douglas, 456
Almon, 634
Benjamin, 467
Charles Jerome, 66
Cyrus Miner, 524
David, 66
Ephraim, 634
Geo. Washington, 66
Gordon Lockwood, 614
Haney, 200
James, 98
John, 250-473-578
John M., 66
Katharine W. Dwight, 614
Loren Foster, 614
Peter, 256
Richard, 56
Samuel J., 66
William, 194
BERRYMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 67
Gerard Blackistone, 67
Gerard Q., 67
Jerome Causin, 67
Jerome Woods, 67
John, 67
William, 67
BERSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, **648**
BERTINI, Vol. 3:
O., 283
BERTRAND, Vol. 3:
John, 32
BESSIRE, Vol. 3:
Charles Edward, 88
BESSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 405
John, 405
BEST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 596
James Register, 596
John, 596
J(ohn) Austin, 596
William, 596
BETHUNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Donald, 461
Thos. Chauncey, 168-461
BETTIS, Vol. 3:
Frank Jewel, 438
BETTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Deems, 513
Alex. David, 513
Anderson, 597
Andrew, 513
Charles, 513
Elisha, 488
Otis Allen, 596
Richard, 267-491-555-578-**649**
Spencer, 488
Sudie Faison, 596
Thomas, 185-267-379-403
William, 411-488-513
Wm. Archibald, 513
Wm. Spencer, 488
BEUTEL, Vol. 3:
Frederick, 67
Frederick Carl, 67
Lydia C. Austin, 67
BEUTTELSPACHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Hans, 385
Hans George, 385
Johan Daniel, 385
Johann Conrad, 385
Johannes, 385
John, 385
BEVAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 67
John ap, 323
Ralph Hervey, 67
BEVANS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Lowell M., 146
BEVERLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Harry, 32-133-134-291
Peter, 131-383-426-529-596
Robert, 32-131-133-134-202-258-291-426-490
William, 202-496
BEVERLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carter, 236
Harry, 32-133-134-291
Peter, 131-383-426-529-596
Robert, 32-131-133-134-202-258-291-426-490
BEVIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 638
BEVILLE, Vol. 3:
Essex, 444
John, 444
Paul, 444
Robert, 444
Stephen Pearce, 444
BEWLEY, Vol. 3:
Edwin, 273
BIBB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John T., 232
BIBBS, Vol. 3:
Paul Sayles, 558
BICKERS, Vol. 3:
William A., 274
BICKERTON, Vol. 3.
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 563
BICKHAM, Vol. 3:
Abner, 382
John S., 382
William, 382
BICKLE, Vol. 3:
James, 475
James Hughes, 475
BICKLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, Sir, 384
William, Sir, 384
BICKNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 428
James, 527
John, 119-428-527
Joshua, 119-120
Nathan, 428
Zachariah, 119-428-527-**649**
Zachary, 119-428-527
BIDDLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 61
Owen, 61
William, 61-**649**
BIDDLECOMBE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joab Stafford, 378
Thomas, 378
BIDWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Austin, 180
John, 180-204-316
Samuel, 316
Stephen, 180
Zebulon, 180
BIEBER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim Kerr, 625
Jacob, 625
Johannes, 625
John, 625
BIERER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 66
John M., 66
Samuel J., 66
BIGEL, Vol. 3:
James, 475
BIGELOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alpheus, 103
Anson A., 229
Asa, 68-609
Charles, 394
David, 68
Isaac, 195
James, 370
John, 67-68-103-195-205-333-394-593-**649**
Joseph, 394
Joshua, 67-593
Josiah, 103
Nahum, 593
Randall, 333
Robert, 333
Samuel, 103-195-333-394
Simeon, 593
Thomas, 103
BIGGERSTAFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel, 487
BIGGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 320
Jeannette E., 320
William, 320
BIGLER, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 486
BIGLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hamilton W., 41
BIGLO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **649**
BILES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 354-560
William, 306-354-560-**649**
BILISOLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Joseph, 608
BILLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, **649**
BILLINGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 639
James M., 91
John, 41
Martin, 405
Richard, 41-342
Stephen, 526
William, 229-**649**
BILLINGSLEY, Vol. 3:
A. R., 66
Francis, 66
BILLINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 494
John, **649**
BILLUPS, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 247
Robert, 247
William, 247
BINDER, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 458
BINGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abisha, 151
Asa, 312
Calvin, 513
Daniel, 92
Dollie Brough, 92
Fredk. Ferrin, 371
George, 78
George Caleb, 78
Gustavus A., 361
Harris, 68
Henry Vest, 78
Hiram, 513
Ira, 68
Jabez, 92-522
Jeremiah, 68
John, 312
Joseph, 68-513
Joseph Jenkins, 92
Joseph Walter, 92

Joseph West, 92
Lemuel R., 312
Luther, 92
Maurice Alden, 68
Nathaniel, 312
Oliver Abel, 312
Samuel, 64-151
Silas, 522
Thomas, 68-92-312-513-522-**649**
Wm. Harrison, 68
BINNS, Vol. 3:
Charles, 365
BIRCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jeremiah, 101
Jonathan, 101
Thomas, 101
BIRCHARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 592
Thomas, 563-**649**
BIRCKHEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abraham, 59
Eleazer, 59
John, 59
Lewis R., 59
Wm. Savington, 59
BIRD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 282
Andrew S., 69
Charles R., 307
Earl Valentine, 68
Edward V., 69
George, 481
John, 36-470
Lizzie B. McClure, 68
Mark, 481
Ruth Thompson, 68
Thomas, 256-470
William Riley, 68
BIRDSALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edgar, 70
Eleanor Avery, 69
Stephen T., 70
BIRDSEYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 58-608
BIRELY, Vol. 3:
Andreas, 51
BIRGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Warner, 125
Elisha, 601
Joseph, 601
Richard, 601
BIRNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Alexis, 51-52
Dion Scott, 51
James, 51
James G., 51-52
William, 51
BISCORNETT, Vol. 3:
Francis, 325
BISHOP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 70
Augustus, 70
Benjamin W. S., 70
Charles McTyeire, 70
David Henry, 70-505
David Horace, 70
Edward, 39-195
Edwin Whitney, 70
Enos, 70
Fred W., 177
Henry, 70-505
Jacob, 70-505
James, 70-147-215
John, 56-70-110-147-563
Joseph, 104-524
Jos. Bradford, 70-71
Milton B., 505-506
Nathaniel, 233
Nell Dare, 70
Reuben, 104
Richard, 233
Robert, 110
Samuel, 275
Sherman Benj., 70
Stephen, 70
Uri, 600
William Phelps, 70
BISSELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Gilbert, 340
Benjamin, 43
Clarence Eugene, 71
Daniel, 513
Eugene, 514
Eugene V. N., 514
French Rayburn, 513
George Henry, 514
Isaac, 514
James Russell, 513
John, 43-71-90-513-**649**
Josiah, 43
Lewis, 71
Lewis Glover, 71
Mary V. Y. Bissell, 514
Ozias, 71-513
Pelham St. G., 514
Robert Palmer, 71
Samuel, 71-513
Thomas, 90
BIVINS, Vol. 3:
James Elbert, 25
BIXBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, **649**
William K., 279
BIXLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Harris Jacob, 71
Jacob, 71
BIXLEY, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 104
Joseph, 104
BIZZELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Hannibal N., 71
James, 71
James Adrian, 71
Samuel, 71
William, 71
BLACHLEY, Vol. 3:
Aaron, 570
Samuel, 570
Thomas, 570
BLACHLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Arthur Trew, 84
BLACK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bertha S. Lawrence, 72
Charles Clarke, 72
Charles Edward, 72
George Gore, 91
Helen Newbold, 71
Herbert Allen, 72
John, 72-**649**
Loretta Steward, 72
Samuel, 430
BLACKBURN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose, 554
Benjamin, 514
James, 514
Jeanie D., 514
John Porter, 554
Saml. Daviess, 514
BLACKLEDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Thomas, 251
BLACKMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 564
Elijah, 517-554
BLACKMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 39
BLACKSHAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Randall, 354-560-598-**649**
BLACKSHEAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 225
James, 225
James Joseph, 225
Thomas Edward, 225
BLACKSTONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Calvin, 526
Ebenezer, 526
BLACKWELDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 27
John, 27
BLACKWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clara May, 73
David, 73
Herbert E., 73
Jacob, 491-531
John, 319-491-531
Jonathan Hunt, 73
Joseph, 122-235
Robert, 491
Ruel Williams, 73
Samuel, 235-319-491-531
Samuel Charles, 319
Stephen, 73
Thomas, 319
BLACKWOOD, Vol. 3:
John, 601
Samuel, 601
William, 303
BLAGDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward S., 324
BLAINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 123-**649**
John Logan, 123
BLAIR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adolphus, 488
Andrew Beirne, 488
Archibald, 241
Donald, 73
Enoch, 22
Frank P., 308
George G., 551
George W., 248
Harold H., 166
Henry, 551
James, 392
John, 488-**649**
John D., 488
John Geddes, 488
John Wallace, 392
Julia Mead, 73
Robert, 329-392
Robert Edward, 73
Wm. Mitchell, 548
BLAISDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 315-495
Ephraim, 315-495
Henry, 462-495
John, 462-495
John T., 463
John Tyler, 463
Nathaniel, 462
Ralph, 462-495-**649**
Walter R., 462-463
William, 462
BLAKE, Vol 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amariah, 539
Benson, 324
Charles, 630
Ebenezer, 73
Edward, 73-470
Eli Whitney, 73
Elihu, 73
George, 148
Henry Taylor, 73
Henry William, 73
Israel, 68
Jasper, 68
John Richard, 411
John Sayer, 630
Jonathan, 73
Joseph, 68-69-468
Nathaniel, 539
Samuel, 470
Sherburne, 69
Simon, 539
Thomas Edmund, 411
Timothy, 68
William, 73-470-539-**649**
BLAKEMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 60-213-348-509-**649**
James, 60
Samuel, 213-308-348-509
Zecheriah, 60
BLAKESLEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Aaron, 48
Addie M. Hawley, 74
Charles, 48
Charles Wells, 74
David, 48
Ebenezer, 48-74
Eli, 48
Jacob Smith, 48
Jotham, 74
Matthew Gilbert, 74
Samuel, 74
Theodore Robert, 74
Thomas, 48
BLAKESLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Ebenezer, 74-530
Samuel, 74-530-**649**
Seth, 530-531
BLAKIE, Vol. 3:
William, 485
BLALOCK, Vol. 3:
John, 556
BLANCHARD, Vol 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Fessenden S., 520
John, 271-316-416
Joseph, 271
Samuel, 271
Simon, 271
Thomas, 271-**649**
BLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 202-264-559
Theodoric, **649**
BLANDFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 195
BLANDING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James Douglas, 196
BLANKENBAKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Michael, 166
Nicholas, 94-166
BLANKS, Vol. 3:
Shadrach, 293
BLANT, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 241
BLANTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anderson T., 19-20
David, 19
Edward A., 19-20
Leigh M., 19-20
Richard, 19
BLASDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abner, 573
BLASER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Peter, 501
BLASSINGAME, Vol. 3:
John, 87
BLATCHFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Lord, 74
Eliphalet W., 74
John, 74
Paul, 74
BLATCHLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, 32
BLAUVELT, Vol. 3:
Abraham I., 75
Gerrit H., 75

Harmanus, 75
Hendrick, 75
Isaac, 75
Isaac A., 75
Isaac G., 75
Isaac J., 75
Jacob E., 75
Jacob I., 75
Johannes, 75
Johannes G., 75
John T., 75
Louis Leon, 74
Warren S., 430
BLAY, Vol. 3:
William, 462
BLAYNEY, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 493
BLEDSOE, Vol. 3:
Jesse, 57
Joseph, 57
William, 224-495
BLEECKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony L., 544
James, 544
Jan Jansen, 544-**650**
Rutger, 544
BLESSING Vol. 3:
Arthur Reed, 75
Christian, 75
Frederick, 75
Frederick S., 75
John M., 75
Martin, 75
BLISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Calvin, 207
Ebenezer, 177
Eliakim R., 515
Eliakim R., Jr., 515
Elijah W., 515
George R., 515
Henry, 207
Henry W., 515
John, 177
Nathaniel, 118-441
Samuel 118
Thomas, 79-118-177-441-**650**
BLODGET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 64-75-222
BLODGETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abial, 53
Alonzo Dwight, 75
Ashley, 75
Benjamin, 64
Daniel, 53-64
Eli, 64
Frank Dickinson, 75
Franklin Benj., 75
James, 53-573
John, 64
Joseph, 53-75
Joshua, 64
Nathan, 75
Samuel, 64-75-222
Stephen Haskell, 75
Thomas, 53-64-75-546-618-**650**
Warren Kendall, 75
William Davis, 53
BLOEDEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 515
J. H., 515
Mina Prentice, 515
BLOETGOET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Franz Jansen, **650**
BLOGGET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, **650**
BLOICE, Vol. 3:
Richard, 552
BLOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 53
Giles, 550
James, 53-330
James Clinton, 550-551
Joseph, 53
Josiah, 53
Nathaniel, 53
Richard, 53-330
Robert, 53-127-449
Stephen, 53
BLOODGOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Franz Jansen, **650**
William Denton, 379
BLOODWORTH, Vol. 3:
John, 48
Thomas, Sir, 48
Timothy, 48
BLOOMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Coles, 390
James Ferris, 390
John, 390
Robert, 390
Robert F., 390
William, 390
BLOOMFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 491
BLOSSER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Peter, 501
BLOSSOM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Peter, 521
Thomas, **650**
Walter Gardner, 33
BLOUNT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 241
BLOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 177
Richard, 177
Samuel, 177
William, 177
BLOYS, Vol. 3:
Richard, 236
BLUMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George Alder, 572
Thomas Spriggs, 572
BLUNT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 199
William, 199
BLUSH, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 455
Joseph, 455
BLYTHE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 624
Richard, 476
Rich. Anderson, 477
Samuel, 624
T. A., 243
BOARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 613
James, 613
Joseph, 613
BOARDMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 61
Charles E., 76
Charles H. E., 76
Daniel, 61-524-623
Elderkin J., 76
Isaac, 76-204
Jonathan, 597
Nathaniel, 76
Samuel, 61-76-124-204-524-623-**650**
Stephen, 76
Timothy, 61
BOARN, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 168
BOATWRIGHT, Vol.3:
Gertrude F. Harris, 76
James, 76
James Sampson, 76
BOBENREITH, Vol. 3:
Alois, 110
BOCKOVEN, Vol. 3:
William H., 182
BODAMER, Vol. 3:
John F., 172
BODDIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Bennett, 522
John, 522-635
Nathaniel, 522-635
Wm., 522-635-**650**
BODE, Vol. 3:
Arnold Geo. H., 515
Francis D., 515
Lucy Dyott, 515
BODINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 514
BODLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Raymond, 194
BOERKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Irene P. Bostwick, 515
John, 515
Richard H. D., 515
BOETZELAER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Willem Baron v., 305
BOGAERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelis C., 541
Cornelis T., 541
Jan Lawrensz, **650**
Teunis, 541
BOGARDUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 588-609
Everaruds, 588-**650**
William, 40
BOGEL, Vol. 3:
William W., 258
BOGERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Claes, 76
Harry Howe, 76
Jacobus, 76
James, 76
Jan Lawrensz, **650**
Jan Louwe, 76
John, 76
Nicolas, 76
Theodore Peacock, 76
BOGGESS, Vol. 3:
Arthur, 183
John Oliver, 183
BOICE, Vol. 3:
Leander, 460
BOIDSTONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin, 317
David, 610
James, 317
William Samuel, 317
BOITNOTT, Vol. 3:
James W., 272
BOLEY, Vol. 3:
Charles Urban, 515
Valentine, 515
William, 515
BOLLEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 73
BOLLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Avery, 277
Ephraim, 387
James, 236
John, 277
Joseph, 277-**650**
Samuel, 277
Thomas, 277
BOLLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 429
Charles Edward, 509
John, 84-102-241-299-371-397-473-606
Lenaeus, 241
Robert, 84-101-201-241-299-371-379-397-429-473-606-**650**
Stith, 429
Thomas, 473
William, 84-473
BOLT, Vol. 3:
James L., 179
Lucius Samuel, 179
BOLTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 316
William Henry, 316
BOLTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 298
Robert, 30
BOLTWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 79-215-463-562-563-**650**
Samuel, 562
BOLZE, Vol. 3:
Rechtsanwalt W., 432
BOMAN, Vol. 3:
George P., 553
BONAR, Vol. 3:
James C., 48
John B., 48
John M., 48
Joseph L., 48-49
William, 48
BONBRIGHT, Vol. 3:
Irving Wayland, 29
BON COEUR, Vol. 3:
William, 302
BOND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 411
Benj. Davis, 516
Bertha G. Paterson, 76
Charles G., 76-77
Elias, 516
Enoch, 76
George B., 477
John, 76-**650**
John Roger S., 76
Jonas, 516
Joseph, 411
Richard, 437
Robert, 122-251-411-**650**
Samuel, 437
Thomas Allen, 463
William, 437-516-**650**
William E., 636
Wm. Grason, 210
Wm. Wilberforce, 76
BONESTEEL, Vol. 3:
Philip, 639
BONFFLEUR, Vol. 3:
Albert, 263
BONHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 139
Hezekiah, 437
Nicholas, 139-209-335-437
BONIFANT, Vol. 3:
Luke, 607
BONNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 411
Nathaniel, 411
William, 411
BONNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 516
Hampton, 516
Robert, 516
Robert Edwin, 516
Thomas, 251-478
BONNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jethro, 261
BONNIFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Arnold, 607
Gregory, 607
Luke, 607
Samuel, 607
BONNYCASTLE, Vol.3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 399
John, 399
BONSALL, Vol. 3:
Richard, 61
BONTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles Edgar, 517

George Willard, 516
BOOGHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nicholas, **650**
BOONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 167-262-266-326-590
Fleming, 189
George, 167-266-326-397-590-**650**
Jacob, 189-272
James, 77
Jeremiah, 326
John, 77-626
Joseph, 196-626
Josiah, 326
Peter, 189
Samuel, 167
Squire, 326-590
Thomas, 196-626
Tom, 196
William, 77-397
William Jones, 626
William Judson, 77
BOORAEM, Vol. 3
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hendrick W., **650**
BOOTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustine B., 220
Elisha, 340
Gideon, 340
James, 290
Joel, 623
John, 77-177-340-362-623
John Robertson, 77
Mary Josephine, 77
Richard, 27-340-362-400-527-608-**650**
Robert, 29-126-131-163-192-623
Simeon, 623
Thomas, 207
Zachariah, 623
BOOTHE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elisha, 340
Gideon, 340
John, 340
Richard, 27-340-362-400-527-608-**650**
Robert, 29-126-131-163-192-623
BOOTHROYD, Vol. 3:
Robert Douglass, 64
S. L., 64
BORDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 151-287-387-440-595-634
Edwin B., 77-78
Francis, 446
Frank K., 77
John, 151-233-287-387-440-595-634
Joseph, 440
Nathaniel Biggs, 425
Richard, 151-233-287-289-387-440-534-595-634-**650**
Richard Freeman, 446
Sallie Jones, 77
BORDERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 177
Melville W., 454
BORDMAN, Vol. 3:
Charles Edward, 76
BOREL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Antoine, 529
BOREMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel, **650**
BORODELL, Vol. 3:
John, 441
John, Sir, 442
BORSBOORN, Vol. 3:
Pieter, 292
BORTON, Vol. 3:
John, 90-107
BORUM, Vol. 3:
John, 105
Thomas R., 105
BOSANG, Vol. 3:
David, 500
BOSSUET, Vol. 3:
Louis, 514
BOSTEDO, Vol. 3:
Henri Louis, 618
BOSTOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 78-402-**650**
John, 402
BOSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alfred Harvey, 78
L. Napoleon, 78
BOSTWICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 78-402-**650**
Ebenezer, 78
Elijah William, 402
George Wallace, 78
Gershom, 78
James Alba, 515
John, 78-402
Levi, 78
Lyman, 515
Robert, 78-402
Rufus H. S., 78
Shadrach, 402
William, 402
William Titus, 78
BOSWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bellamy, 633
Daniel Perkins, 633
Edward, 272-426-469-**650**
Francke H., 633
Francke H., Jr., 633
Ichabod, 633
Jabez, 34-67
Jonathan, 34-67-272-426-469-633
Joseph, 337-469
Joseph Bellamy, 633
Joseph S., 86
Nathaniel, 269-623
Salah, 633
BOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Arthur, 51
BOTTS, Vol. 3:
Alexander L., 559
Benjamin, 559
Thomas, 559
BOTTSFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elnathan, 253
Henry, 253
Timothy, 253
BOTTUM, Vol. 3:
Asa, 277
Daniel, 277
David, 277
Jairus, 277
James, 233
La Fayette, 277
BOUGHTON, Vol. 3:
Eleazer, 307
John, 307-434-631-**650**
Levi, 307
Lewis R., 163
BOULTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Nathaniel, 437
BOURCHIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, Sir, 25-83
BOURGEOIS, Vol. 3:
Etienne, 145
BOURNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elisha, 298
Frederick G., 625
Richard, 227-**650**
Shearjashub, 227
Thomas, 108-232-**650**
BOUSLOUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Sebastian, 594
BOUTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 307-434-631-**650**
BOUTWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 546-**650**
Thomas, 546
BOVEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Cranston, 588
Kate E. Koon, 588
BOWCOCK, Vol. 3:
James Matthew, 397
BOWD, Vol. 3:
James, 527
BOWDEN, Vol. 3:
Aberdeen Orlando, 78
Dempsey, 78
Elias, 78
Isaiah, 78
James Clinton, 433
BOWDITCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer F., 567
William, **650**
BOWDOIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Pierre, **650**
BOWDRY, Vol. 3:
Clara L. King, 78
Paschal Jefferson, 79
Wm. Perrin, 79
BOWEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 299
Adam Rankin, 449
Albert E., 593
Benjamin F., 419
Dan, 641
Edward Steere, 90
Edwin Anson, 615
Edwin LeRoy, 615
Elijah, 19
Ellen Culver, 614
Griffith, **650**
Harold King, 79
Henry, 349
James, 116
James A., 181-182
John B., 555
Jonathan, 641
Joseph, 181-182
Levi, 299
Obadiah, 116-641
Richard, 34-116-127-[illegible]-641-**650**
Samuel, 641
Smith, 641
William, 449
William Henry, 35
Wm. Russell, 449
William Walker, 80
BOWER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Franklin Lucas, 46
Henry, 41
BOWERMAN, Vol. 3:
William, 415
BOWERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 286
Jerathmeel, 330
John, 286
Oliver C., 240
BOWIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen, 80-221
Fielder, 221
John, 80-221-448-**650**
Robert, 221
Thomas, 80
Thomas C., 221
Thomas John, 80
Walter, 448
William, 80-221-448
BOWKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Stephen, 634
BOWLBY, Vol. 3:
Harry Laity, 517
James, 85
John, 517
Joseph, 517
Robert Melroy, 517
Thomas, 517
BOWLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 130
BOWLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 130-326
John, 502-**650**
Thomas, 163-192
Thos. Addison, 502
Tobias, 130
BOWLEY, Vol. 3:
John, 216
BOWMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 306
Ebenezer, 81
Edmund, 111-490
Edmund, Sir, 104
Edward H., 306
Ernest, 403
Francis, 81-361
Harold Martin, 80
Homer Caleb, 81
Jacob, 80
James, 306
James Cloyd, 517
Johann, 517
John, 81-301
John Brady, 80
John R., 54
Jonathan, 80
Joris J., 441
Karl Murdock, 81
Martin Thomas V. B., 80
Martin Van B., 517
Nathaniel, 81-361
Oscar R., 185
Peter, 517
Reuben, 517
Samuel, 80
Thomas, 80-81
Thomas Elliot, 81
BOWNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Theo., 243
Andrew, 64-289-613
Covenhoven, 243
David, 64-289-613
James, 64-243-289-613
John, 454-519-**650**
Peter, 64-289-613
Samuel, 243
William, 64-243-289-613-**650**
BOWRON, Vol. 3:
Elizabeth M. B., 81
Henry Charles, 81
Henry Snowden, 81
Joshua Watson, 81
Watson Appleby, 81
William, 81
BOWSER, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 153
BOX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ralph, Sir, 610
BOYCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 82
James C., 263
John B., 82
John K., 82
Joseph, 378
Joseph C., 124
Loren S., 536
Margaret O. C., 81
Thomas, 585
Wm. Christopher, 82
BOYD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 82
Alexander, 216-562
Alex. Spotswood, 202
Alfred, 82
Alice C. O., 202
James, 82-430-518-519-521
John, 518

John S., 324
Joseph C., 430-521-522
Lord, 521
Robert, 521
Samuel, 521-522
Samuel Charles, 482
Samuel Rogers, 95
William, 414
Wm. Spotswood, 201-202
BOYDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hayne Davis, 327
Thomas, **650**
BOYDSTONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 317
William Saml., 317
BOYDSTUN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin, 610
David, 610
James, 610
Thomas, 610
Wm. Samuel, 317
BOYKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Burwell, 82
Edward, 82
Edward C., 530
Francis, 82-83
James Chambers, 82
John, 82
Nina A. Hood, 82
Robert Kennedy, 603
Samuel, 82-83
Thomas Cooper, 82-83
Thomas Rives, 82
William, 82
BOYLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 83
John, 284
John Francis, 83
Minnie M. Edwards, 83
Nancy S. Y. Ledbetter, 83
Willis Jay, 83
BOYLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 84
Clarence Rae, 84
James Homer, 84
Joshua Judson, 84
BOYLSTONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin, 317
David, 317
James, 317
William Samuel, 317
BOYNTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 358
Ebenezer, 358
Elias, 53
H. A., 88
John, 132-358
Joshua, 132-195
William, 132-148
BRACE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 251
BRACHES, Vol. 3:
Charles, 288
BRACKENBURY, Vol. 3:
William, 628
BRACKENRIDGE, Volume 3:
Joseph, 285
BRACKETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 93-342
Christopher, 93
Ezra, 93
John, 93
Joshua, 93-342
Martin Stoddard, 93
Reuben E., 93-94
Richard, 141-316-331-**650**
Seth, 93
Thomas, 342
Zachariah, 93
BRADBEER, Vol. 3:
James, 276
BRADBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clifford R., 144
Hezekiah, 378
Jacob, 292
John M., 182
Moses, 292
Rowland, 269
Thomas, 292-**651**
William, 292
BRADDICK, Vol. 3:
John, 49
BRADDOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David, 88
Joshua, 88
Raphael, 88
BRADFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 38
David, 554
Ephraim, 70-71-505
Ezekiel, 70-505
Isaac, 70-71-505-506
Israel, 38-213
Ivy B. Powers, 84
James, 232
John, 265-476-554-616
Joshua, 213
Peter James, 476
Samuel, 35-476-554-586-616
Stephen, 511
Theron, 84
Theron Draper, 84
Thomas, 163-232
William, 35-38-53-56-58-64-66-70-74-117-151-155-163-174-213-232-265-286-330-339-362-379-401-410-411-420-431-438-443-474-476-503-504-505-510-515-525-526-538-542-566-571-586-594-616-**651**
William J., 84-307
BRADHAM, Vol. 3:
Caleb Davis, 84
Charity Credle, 84
Daniel, 84
Geo. Washington, 84
John, 84
BRADISH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George P., 295
Ralph P., 295
BRADLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 393
Abraham, 84-253-417
Cornelius Beach, 84
Dan, 84
Dan Beach, 84
Daniel, 84-417
Edward Mix, 42
Elizabeth, 254
Francis M., 352
George Warren, 417
Harold W., 305
Jabez, 84
Jesse, 417
John, 352
Lemi, 417
Peter, 214
Stephen, 254
William, 84-417-**651**
BRADSHAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eleazer Edes, 535
James, 143
John, 85-143
Lawrence, 143
Mary E. Sayre, 289
Ralph, 60-143
Robert, 289
Robert York, 289
Sidney Ernest, 85
Sidney John, 85
Stephen, 136
BRADSTREET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Humphrey, 292
Simon, 118-310-334-495-523-618-**651**
BRADT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 609
Andreas, 86
Andries, 292
Arent, 292
Arent Andries, 292
Arentse, 104
Augustine W., 292
Peter, 292
William, 292
BRADY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hugh, 85
James, 85-414
James Young, 85
John, 85
John Leeford, 85
BRAES, Vol. 3:
Herman, 460
BRAID, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Allen, **651**
BRAINARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 316-**651**
David, 435
Hezekiah, 98-427
BRAINERD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 316-**651**
Hezekiah, 98-427
Nathan, 316
William, 316
BRAINTHWAYTE, Volume 3:
William, 100
BRAKEBILL, Vol. 3:
Arthur, 627
BRAKELEY, Vol. 3:
Asher, 85
Mary K. Smith, 85
Philip F. H., 85
BRANCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 290-611-**651**
Darius, 393
John, 290-393
John Patterson, 617
Joseph, 393
Peter, 393-**651**
Rufus, 393
Thomas, 290
William, 290-481-611
BRAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Frank Marion, 85
Hosea Moore, 85
James, 85
James Clarke, 85
John, 85
BRANDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 517
Gerard Philip, 166
Harriet P. Inman, 634
Morris, 635
William, Sir, 517
BRANNAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 85
BRANNON, Vol. 3:
Calvin John, 85
George Thomas, 85-86
John, 85
John Manson, 85
Peter Alexander, 85
William, 100
BRANSFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 517-518
Clifton W., 429-517
John, 517
Robert, 517
William, 517
BRASHEAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benois, 86
Henry Sinclair, 86
James Sinclair, 86
John, 86
Levi, 86
Otho, 86
Robert, 86-598
Samuel, 86
BRASURE, Vol. 3:
John Charles, 516
BRATTLE, Vol. 3:
William, 598
BRATTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 499-500-501
Robert, **651**
BRAUCHER, Vol. 3:
Conrad, 620
BRAUTIGAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 458
Jacob Castor, 237
BRAXTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Carter, 471
George, 353-471
BRAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 83
Ira Maris, 501
James, 83
BRAYER, Vol. 3:
George, 533
BRAYTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Corey Catlin, 588
BREAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Allen, **651**
BREADY, Vol. 3:
Stuart, 50
BRECK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward, 136-193
John, 136-193-468
Robert, 136-193
Thomas, 497
BRECKENRIDGE, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 308-**651**
John, 377
BRECKINRIDGE, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 308-**651**
Clifton R., 113
John, 308
Robert, 308
Samuel Miller, 308
BREED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen, **651**
BREESE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Theron, 235
Theron A., 235
BREGA, Vol. 3:
Charles W., 180
BRENDLINGER, Volume 3:
Frederick, 86
Jacob, 86
Joseph, 86
Margaret R., 86
Peter F., 86
BRENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Giles, **651**
Hugh, 459
James, 459
Richard, 191
William, 459
BRENTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jahleel, 362
William, 638
BRERETON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, **651**
BRETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James A., 307

William, 69
BREUGEL, Vol. 3:
James Van, 641
BREVARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 290
BREWER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander C., 479
Charles, 619
Daniel, **651**
Francis Willard, 588
Gardner, 368
J. Wilmon, 588
James, 440
John, 46-47-100-247-404
John Reed, 588
Lorenzo Dow, 111
Orville, 92
Samuel, 424
Thomas, 368
William Allen, 424
William Arthur, 424
BREWSTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anson, 86-87
Benjamin, 62-86-104-539-579
Daniel, 151
Ebenezer, 104-579
Edward E., 86-87
Francis, 151
Frederick C., 61
Ichabod, 542
Jedediah, 86-87
Jonathan, 62-76-79-86-104-121-129-148-214-223-251-278-279-412-430-431-446-526-542-543-556-579-592-639
Joseph, 230
Love, 22-70-86-107-206-321-505-539-542-587-592
Nathaniel, 151-230
Oliver, 207
Peleg, 86
Samuel, 65
Sidney Webber, 86
Stella Yates, 86
Timothy, 231
William, 18-22-25-54-62-70-74-76-79-86-87-104-107-121-129-148-160-183-204-206-214-216-223-251-278-279-309-311-321-347-358-376-377-412-430-431-446-504-505-539-542-543-556-579-587-592-602-618-636-638-639-**651**
Wm. Robinson, 86-87
Wrestling, 71-86-505-592
BRIANT, Vol. 3:
Simon, 319
BRICE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur T., 367
BRICKELL, Vol. 3:
Mary B. Glenn, 87
Robert Coman, 87
BRICKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Anthony, 549
BRICKEY, Vol. 3:
Willard E., 61
BRIDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
E. R., 461
John, 171-483-**651**
Lawrence D., 283
Marion Albert, 414
Matthew, 171-483
Thomas, 301
BRIDGERS, Vol. 3:
W. W., 256
William, 486
BRIDGES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 192
John W., 603
BRIDGEWATER, Volume 3:
Richard, 411
BRIDGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 637
Joseph, 637
Samuel Willard, 637
BRIDGLAND, Vol. 3:
John, 475
BRIDGMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Deliverance, 171
George B., 535
Isaac, 125
James, 170-561-**651**
John, 170-171-561
Noah, 171
BRIGGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Orson, 106
Allen Erasmus, 536
Clement, 205-536-**651**
Cornelius, 357
Daniel, 332
Edward C., 69
Egbert L., 140
Enos, 357
Ephraim Allen, 536
Francis, Sir, 107
James, 356
Jedediah, 406
John, 223-534-536-**651**
Jonathan, 205-536
Richard, **651**
Samuel, 369-410-536
Seth, 357
Thomas Millyan, 536
Walter, 356
William, 565
BRIGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 122
Elbridge G., 122
Ferdinand B., 339
Gershom, 394
Jedediah, 122
Malcom M., 350
Nathan, 237
Samuel, 122-237-593
Stephen, 122
Thomas, 122-237-394-593-602-**651**
BRIGHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 361-516
Nathaniel, 361-516
BRINCKERHOFF, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abraham Joris, 158
Joris D., 158
BRINKMAN, Vol. 3:
Alonzo H., 451
Paul P., 451
BRINSER, Vol. 3:
C. E., 71
BRINSMADE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 78-402-**651**
BRINSMEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 78-402-**651**
BRINTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 231
Ferree, 518
George, 231-253
Henry, 44
Joseph Painter, 518
Paul H. M.-P.,518
Willard Cope, 334
William, 232-518-**651**
BRISBANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam Fowler, 174
William, 174
BRISCOE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hanson, 341
John, 341-**651**
Philip, 341-615
Samuel, 341
BRISTOL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ashel, 452
Warren, 580
BRITIGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, 87
Herbert Dana, 87-88
Mary P. Sibley, 87
William Henry, 87-88
BRITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 566
BRITTAIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 88
Harry, 88
Henry, 88
Jabez Mercer, 88
Marion Luther, 88
BRITTIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 486
BRITTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 479
John, 519
Lionel, 165
Nathaniel, 296-519
Richard, 519
BROADHEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Daniel, 200
Richard, 200
BROBST, Vol. 3:
Johan Philip, 625
Martin, 625
BROBSTON, Vol. 3:
William, 487
BROCKENBROUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Austin, 301
John F., 301
BROCKETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 458
BROCKLEBANK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 331
Samuel, 181-195-430-521
BROCKWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. L., 88
Elva A., Bessire, 88
Fred Oscar, 88
Thomas, 137
BRODIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, 394
BROIL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob A., 632
BROKAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bourgon, **651**
Howard Crosby, 322
Isaac Vail, 322
BROKENBROUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Bowyer, 222
BROMBACH, Vol. 3:
Henry, 507
John, 507
John Melchoir, 507
BROMLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank Latham, 626
Kate A. Thompson, 626
Luke, 229
William, 229-626
BRONSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 100
Eli, 574
Grant, 88
Herman, 597
Hiram Volney, 597
Isaac, 100-236-492-629
John, 100-178-236-346-360-492-545-579-601-629-**651**
Josiah, 100
Martha A. Edson, 88
Ozias, 93
Samuel, 236
Seba, 597
Timothy, 574
BRONSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles J., 346
BROOKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Basil, 254
Clement, 615
Francis Edward, 274
Francis T., 274
Humphrey, 353-378
James, 254
James Harvey, 254
Jaqueline A., 274
John, 98-**651**
Matthew, 98
Richard, 274
Robert, 254-274-448-614-630-**651**
Roger, 254
Thomas, 448-533-614-615-630-**651**
Thomas Snowden, 254
William, 274
BROOKES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred, 319
Benjamin, 448
John, 319
Joshua, 319
Thomas, **651**
BROOKFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 383
BROOKING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 91
F. Vivian, 91
Robert, 91
BROOKINGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Philip Bagley, 216
Samuel, 216
BROOKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 88
Benedict, 89
Benjamin, 77-88-463
Benj. Franklin, 88
Caleb, 136
Charles Franklin, 88
David, 89
Edward, 88-136-217
Enos, 89
F. H., 282
Floyd Dealton, 589
Francis Augustus, 88
Frank W., 607
George S., 89
George Sage, 589
Henry, 89
Hugh Torbert, 89
James, 293
James Francis, 293
John, 118
Joshua, 77
Morgan, 88
Moses, 383
Noah, 77
Oliver, 147
Reuben, 217
Samuel, 136
Thomas, 77-89-136-205-293-350-401-**651**
Timothy, 19
Walter Egerton, 528
William, 464
William Keith, 531
BROSIUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel H., 444
Silas, 307
BROTHERS, Vol. 3:

(See also Vol. 1)
John Wesley, 89
Mildred A. Chandler, 89
William Wesley, 89
BROUCARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bourgon, **651**
BROUGH, Vol. 3:
John, 92
John William, 92
BROUGHTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert James, 56
Henry Primm, 42
James Russell, 56
John, 56
Russell, 56
Thomas, 280
BROUN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Archibald, 222
George, 222
John, 223
John Peter, 223
Robert, 222-223
William, 222
BROUNSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, **651**
BROUWER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 519-609
BROUWERS, Vol. 3:
Jacob, **440**
BROWER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 40
Jacobus, 40
BROWN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 265
Abel, 580
Abraham, 178-**651**
Addison, 518
Alex., 257-426-601
Alfred E. W., 91
Andrew, 90
Arba H., 120
Bartholomew, 91
Benj., 132-135-178-580-590
Benj. Perry, 560
Beriah, 426
Bryant, 319
Calvin James, 58
Carleton, 89
Caroline L. Gordon, 92
Chad, 35-64-90-154-418-455-**651**
Charles, 86-89
Charles E., 548
Charles Ezekiel, 590
Charles Frederic, 518
Charles Hall, 518-519
Charles Harvey, 89
Charles T., 450
Charles Taylor, 518
Charles Thomas, 90
Christopher, 265
D. Russell, 120
Dan Thair, 474
Daniel, 63-361
David, 451
David Dan, 90
Deliverance, 232
Ebenezer, 232-318
Edmund, 178
Edmund W., 178
Edna Adelaide, 90
Edward L., 507
Edwin D., 302
Edwin J., 91
Eleazer, 162-393
Eli Huston, 91
Eli Huston, Jr., 90
Elijah Alex., 92
Emily Schley, 91
Epaminondas, 91
Ephraim, 148-423
Ernest Alfred, 91
Ewell, 91
Ezekiel, 418
Francis L., 254
George, 392-600-608
George Pitman, 520
George S., 257
Grace Estelle, 18
Gustavus, 390
Gustavus A., 40
Hachaliah, 265
Harold Seymour, 91
Harvey S., 521
Helen C. Gaskin, 518
Helen T. Sullivan, 90
Henry Barlow, 483
Henry M., 215
Hildreth B. Smith, 600
Howard W., 60
Hugh T., 432
Humphrey, 545
Ichabod, 136
Irving H., 91
Isaac, 569
Isabelle White, 94
Jacob, 500-608
Jacob Standish, 26
James, 90-99-219-234-392-529-569-586
James Emerson, 58
James Harvey, 90
James Percy, 529
James Wiley, 304
James William, 28
Jeremiah, 219
John, 35-84-89-90-92-93-94-120-136-165-178-214-318-319-385-398-422-453-455-520-529-569-608-610-642-**651**
John B., 487
John Liter, 94
John McClasby, 91
John Mason, 93
John Wesley, 93
John William, 94
Jonas, 318
Jonathan, 271-600
Joseph, 90-318-319-361-423-427-518-520-555-632
Jos. Emerson, 427-632
Jos. Farnum, 90
Joshua, 178-423
Josiah, 199-520
Julius N., 351
Justus, 89
Justus Newton, 89
Katharine Crane, 91
Kilby, 596
Leonard W., 235
Lilla N. Wisenbaker, 91
Lindsey, 520
Mackey, 427-632
Marcus Johnson, 92
Martin, 590
Mason, 93
Moses Lowe, 45
Moses M., 352
Nathan Hollister, 518
Nathaniel, 184-319-342
Nicholas, 586
Original, 351
Orton Bishop, 93-600
Oswald Eugene, 500
Penelope H., 92
Peter, 42-183-391-397-**651**
Preston, 93
Randolph B., 215
Reuben K., 500
Richard, 90-178-423
Robert, 93-580
Robert Carlton, 93-94
Robert Etherton, 93
Robert L., 28
Robert M., 307
Robert P., 172
Royal H., 520
Rufus, 627
Russell, 318
Sally Eugenia, 632
Samuel, 89-135-320-529-580-600-608
Samuel Mason, 520
T. Howell, 36
T. Roy, 84
Thomas, 58-99-136-265-455-483-518-545-569-590
Thomas, Sir, 374
Thomas B., 90
Thos. Harkness, 51
Thomas Wistar, 629
Tristram, 178
Varnum, 58
William, 92-115-132-190-199-351-388-398-427-506-555-600
Wm. Alexander, 18
William George, 94
Wm. La Payette, 94
William Robinson, 600
William W., 93
Wm. Wentworth, 600
BROWNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 545
Benjamin, 342
Chad, **651**
Mrs. Christian, **651**
Gustavus R. A., 215
Jabez, 120
James, 120
John, 48-120-220-342
John Rhodes, 323
Jonathan, 545
Nathaniel, 342
Peter, 590
Thomas, 590
William, 120-241-633
BROWNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 480
Stephen, 480
Thomas, 193-233-366-**651**
BROWNING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jeffrey Hazard, 464
John Wilkinson, 464
Nathaniel, 464-**651**
Wilkinson, 464
William, 464
William Webb, 250
BROWNLEY, Vol. 3:
John, 244-246
BROWNSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eli, 573
John, **651**
Orestus A., 353
Richard, 409-410
Timothy, 409-410
BROYLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 427-632
Jacob B., 427
BROYLL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adam, 632
Jacob A., 632
John, 632-**651**
BRUBAKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob, 273
BRUBECK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cadwell Rice, 313
BRUCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
C. A., 565
Donald, 467
Helm, 94
James, 94
Michael R., 95
Pearl Willard, 94
Robert, 521
Sallie H. White, 94
Thomas, 95
William, II, 284
BRUEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 95
Frank, 95
Jabez, 95
John, 95-258-475-641
Joseph, 95
Luther, 95
Luther Barnett, 95
Obadiah, 95-258-475-641
BRUMBACK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 507
Henry, 507
John, 507
John Melchoir, 507
John Sanford, 507
Orville Sanford, 507
BRUMBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas M., 634
BRUNDAGE, Vol. 3:
John, 604
BRUNET, Vol. 3:
Pierre, 135
Vincent, 135
BRUNGART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob, 218
Johan George, 218
Martin, 218
BRUNS, Vol. 3:
Henry Dickson, 96
John Dickson, 96
Kate Logan, 95
BRUNSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Daniel, 506
BRUSH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Geo. Augustus, 97
Isaac, 97
Jesse, 97
John, 97
Raymond Gould, 97
Richard, 97-587
Thomas, 97-**651**
Tredwell, 97
Walter, 97
Zephaniah, 97
BRYAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alex., 97-168-566-**652**
Ann E. Semmes, 97
Charles Bailey, 98
David, 157-436
Edward King, 251
Epenetus, 97
Ernest, 157-436
Francis, 126
George, 652
Green, 251
Guy, 252-508-582
Hardy, 251-478
Henry Hunter, 570
James Hardy, 98
Jesse, 97-126
John, 449-497
John Gano, 126
Joseph, 467-570
Lewis, 157-436-570
Morgan, 126-189
Needham, 322-478
Richard, 97-168-566
Samuel W., 449
Simon, 570
Thomas, 126-478
Timothy M., 252
William, 250-251-322-449-478-508-**652**
William Green, 251
William J., 101
Wm. Jennings, 27
William Smith, 126
BRYANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 108
Alfred, 282
Austen, 380
George, 282
Geo. Washington, 98
Henry, 520
Henry W., 265
James Anderson, 98
John, 282-520
Moses, 108

Percy, 282
Peter, 380
Re Qua, 265
Richard, 172
Seth, 282
Stephen, 282-**652**
Thomas, 108
Timothy, 477
V. L., 550
W. Sohier, 520
William Cullen, 98
BUCHAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alex. Cumyn, 523
Fergus, Earl of, 523
William, Sir, 523
BUCHANAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 293
James B., 577
James Cyrus, 429
John, 293
Thomas, 191
William, 253
BUCHNER, Vol. 3:
Frank W., 349
BUCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 88
Deane Pray, 488
Dwight Leland, 538
Ebenezer, 88
Ephraim, 88
Ezekiel, 226-478
Jirah Dewey, 296
Jonathan, 88
Richard, 415
Roger, 88
William, 88
BUCKINGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jabez D., 476
Thomas, 398-426-**652**
BUCKLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 150
Nicholas, 327
Thomas, 327
William, 108
BUCKLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, F., 98
Charles H., 604
Corday Leer, 98
Daniel, 98
Edward Swift, 98
Edward S., Jr., 98
Frank, 331
James Henry, 598
Matthew Brooke, 98
Michael J., 203
Peter, 598-**652**
Thomas, 98
BUCKNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 448-**652**
Joseph Alfred, 101
Matthew Gardner, 607
Richard, 163-448
Richard Henry, 448
Samuel, 55-255-570
Thomas, 188
William, 448
Wm. Aylett, 188-448
William S. B., 448
BUDD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Britton Ihrie, 519
Daniel, 180
David, 180
George, 519
George Knight, 519
Georgia Knight, 519
Harvey S., 521
John, 288-354-560-**652**
Joseph, 288-513
Levi, 519
Thomas, 90-180-354-519-560-**652**
Wayman Crow, 519
William, 180-336-486-519-**652**
BUEHLER, Vol. 3:
John Arthur, 98
BUEHNER, Vol. 3:
Phillip, 297
BUEL, Vol. 3:
Ezekiel, 56
James, 56
John, 56-252-306
Julio T., 56
Saml., 56-215-306
Solomon, 56
William, 56-165-215-306
BUELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archelaus, 615
George A., 165
John, 56-252-306-542
Peter, 306-307
Samuel, 56-215-306-542
William, 542
BUFFINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edwin D., 528
Gilbert, 528
Richard, 20
Thomas, 20
BUFFUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, **652**
BUFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Coleman Graves, 98
John, 99-224-263-442-556
Le Grand G., 99
Paul C., 346
Richard, 98-224-442-556-**652**
Simeon, 99-556
Thomas, 99-224-442-556
William, 556
BUGG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel, 333-502-606
Sherwood, 333-606
BUIST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, **652**
BUKEY, Vol. 3:
John, 202
BULKELEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj. Reynolds, 99
Edward, 206-233-542-561
Gershom, 99-206
John, 99
Jonathan, 206
Joseph, 205-542
Peter, 99-205-206-233-393-542-558-561-**652**
Robert, 561
Thomas, 393
BULKLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caroline R. Kemper, 99
Louis Carleton, 99
Peter, 99-205-206-233-393-542-558-561-**652**
Philemon C., 99
BULL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 332
Alonson, 539
Burnaby, 467
Henry, **652**
Isaac, 594
James Henry, 615
James Hunter, 615
James Perry, 539
John, 467-615
Levi, 615
Richard, 615
Stephen, 467
Thomas, 594-615-**652**
William 30-137-142-204-428-470
BULLARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 422
Eleazer, 422
George, 602
Isaac, 144
James, 422
Joel, 422
Pliny Holcomb, 442
Robert, 422
BULLEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 555
BULLITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cuthbert, 31
James Bell, 389
Joseph, **652**
William, 31
BULLMAN, Vol. 3:
Aaron, 264
Charles, 264
John, 264
BULLOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles F., 234
Cordy, 100
Edmund, 417
James, 343-345
John, 34-67-104-579
Joseph, 240
Minnie Drane, 100
Osborn C., 100
Richard, 34-67-**652**
BUMSTEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 592-**652**
BUNCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, **652**
BUNCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James W., 416
BUNDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hezekiah S., 193
BUNKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 462
Benjamin C., 462
George, 252-302-455-462-**652**
Jonathan, 462
Peleg, 455
William, 302-455
BUNN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 542
BUNNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abner, 606
Benjamin, 100-101-169-277
Charles Ernest, 100
Elijah, 101
Fanny Lydia, 101
Gershom, 100-101-277
James, 100-101-277
James Andrew, 100-277
Joseph, 100-101-277
Lyman Walton, 100
Robert Oscar, 277
William, 100-101-169-277-286-**652**
BUNYAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 354-560-599-**652**
BURBANK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 79-230
Eleazer, 230
Enoch, 230
Ezra, 230
Jedediah, 144
John, 79-230
Thomas Wilson, 230
BURCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank Persons, 101
Horace, 101
Jeremiah, 101
John, 390
Jonathan, 101
Oliver B., 101
Oliver Wheeler, 101
Richard, 250
Thomas, 101
BURCHARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward Lawver, 295
Horatio, 295
Horatio Chapin, 295
John, 295
Jonathan, 295
Samuel, 295
Thomas, 295-**652**
William, 417
BURDETTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 101
Frank Lee, 101
James Robinson, 101
William, 101
BURDICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Stephen, 520-521
Ella G. Brown, 520
Enos P., 520
Ichabod, 520
Jonathan, 520
Robert, 325-520-**652**
Simeon, 520
Stephen, 520
Thomas, 520
Walter, 325
BURDYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 633
BURGAMY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, **652**
BURGE, Vol. 3:
Albert, 269
Josiah 534
BURGES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 393
BURGESS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David H., 22
Edward, 219-418
Edward Sanford, 223
John, 251
Richard, 425
Thomas, 138-139-244-**652**
William, 219-418-**652**
BURHAM, Vol. 3:
William, 550
BURK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Thomas, 292-388-426
BURKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Fanny Maury, 101
James, 287-388
John Woolfolk, 102
Robert E., 463
Thomas, 287-292-388-426
BURKHIMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
H. Dudley, 66
BURKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William L., 482
BURLEIGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles C., 25
Edward D., 25
Jennie E. White, 102
Lord, 215
M. C., 102
William Russell, 102
BURLESON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Caleb Nicholas, 81
BURLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alfred, 52
BURLING, Vol. 3:
Walter, 49
BURLINGAME, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles H., 355
David, 102
John, 102-378

Jonathan, 378
Luther Day, 102
Luther Rawson, 102
Peter, 480
Ricketson, 323
Roger, 102-378-**652**
Stephen, 102
Victor Monroe, 323
BURNAM, Vol. 3:
Curtis Field, 102-103
Edmund Tutt, 102-103
Florence Kennedy, 102
Henry, 102
John, 102
Thompson, 102-103
BURNELL, Vol. 3:
Francis, 123
BURNET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dan, 43-613
Ichabod, 43-613
Thomas, 43-613
William, 43-613
BURNETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 433
Charles Ryland, 103
Chas. Wellington, 541
Ellis, 103
Henry Cox, 103
James Brown, 251
Moses, 433
Nettie Guerrant, 103
Robert, 336
Samuel L., 433
Thomas, 433
William, 433
BURNHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 492
Abiah P. Van P., 104
Andrew Clark, 104
Ashbel, 148
Benjamin, 103-104
Bishop, 104
Charles, 92
Charles E., 185
David Roe, 104
Henry Clark, 103-104
Job, 292
John, 504-621-**652**
Jonathan, 504
Michael, 148
Richard, 148-492
Roger Noble, 469
Simeon, 492
Thomas, 92-103-104-148-292-492-504-545-621-**652**
Thomas Bishop, 104
William Power, 104
BURNS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles M., 425
John, 442-567
Lawrence A., 579
Wm. Hamilton, 429
BURR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj., 104-143-171-607
Daniel, 283-607
Frank L., 104
Gideon, 171
Harris Louis, 104
Harris R., 104
Henry, 508-582
Jehu, 283-607-**652**
John, 143-171-230-336-558-582-584
Jonathan, 104-116-230-**652**
Joseph, 582
Joshua, 230-582
Nathaniel, 104
Reuben, 558
Samuel, 104-116-143-171-592
Simon, 116-230
Stephen, 104-143
Timothy, 230-283-607
BURRAGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **652**
BURRALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jonathan, 628
BURRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 438
David Hamlin, 589
David H., Jr., 589
Francis, 620
Jabez, 438
John, **652**
BURRILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George R., 476
James, 476
Joseph, 476
Ziba, 363
BURRIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 105
Elwood, 105
Jacob, 105
Thomas, 98-556
William Paxton, 105
BURRITT, Vol. 3:
Israel, 144
Pelig, 566
Philip, 566
Stephen, 58-144-566
William, 144-566
BURROUGHS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 590
Charles W., 412
Henry Barton, 590
Henry Clay, 590
Henry Francis, 590
Jeremiah, 324
John, 590
Joseph Birkbeck, 590
Mavis M. R., 590
Samuel, 590
Wilbur Greeley, 590
BURRUS, Vol. 3:
Charles, 439
John Crawford, 439
Thomas, 556
BURRUSS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eugene Lansing, 105
Jacob, 105
Julian Ashby, 105
Nathaniel, 105
Nellie W. Oldfield, 105
Pleasant, 105
William, 105
Woodson C., 105
BURSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gilbert E., 521
John, 108-160-521
Joseph, 521
Joseph Aldrich, 521
Lemuel, 521
BURT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Almerion, 106
Benjamin, 105-106-521
Benj. Wise, 279
Caleb S., 634
Charles Howard, 106
Daniel, 521
David, 105-106-521
Edward Angus, 105-106
Eleanor C. Bedell, 634
Ezekiel, 634
George Fredk., 521
George Hamilton, 521
Harry Elery, 634
Henry, 105-106-177-359-464-521-**652**
Howard Fuller, 105-106
James, 521-634-**652**
Jonathan, 359
Joseph P., 79
Robert Cady, 634
Thomas, 634
BURTCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David, 292
Jonathan, 101-292
BURTIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ira Everett, 48
Robert W., 20
BURTLEY, Vol. 3:
John, **652**
BURTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 106
Boniface, 106-**652**
Elwood, 137
George C., 521
George C. P. H. Ball, 44
George William, 106
Hazen James, 106
Henry, 290
Henry Eugene, 290
Isaac, 106
James C., 641
John, 44-45-106-642
Jonathan, 106
Joseph, 106-521
Josiah, 106
Judson, 44-290
Lewis, 44-45
Lewis William, 44
Lyle Roberts, 521
Nathaniel, 290
Robert, 423-521
Silas, 44-45
Solomon, 44-106
Ward Cotton, 106
William, 20-298-415
William Benedict, 106
William H., 483
BURWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carter, 31
David, 107
Ira Doty, 107
John, 107
Lewis, 31-130-173-201-228-250-396-439-484-488-585-**653**
Nathaniel, 31-484-585
Robert, 585
Samuel, 436
Wm. Chamberlain, 107
Wm. Russell, 107
BUSBEE, Vol. 3:
Fabius H., 561
BUSBY, Vol. 3:
Nicholas, 584
BUSECOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Peter, 35
BUSH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiel, 237
Jared, 585
John, 38
Philip, 163
William, 384-424
BUSHNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Barnett, 568
Francis, 190-314-315-605-**653**
George, 233
Harvey, 552
John, 108
Joshua, 605
Josiah, 568
Richard, 27
Watts, 552
William, 605
BUSHROD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 239
BUSS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 588
BUSSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 52
BUSSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Amos, 553
Cyrus, 553
Edward, 553
George, 553
Harvey, 553
Jesse, 553
Jordan, Sir, 553
BUSTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Blackwell, 235
Claudius, 235
George W., 235
William, 235
BUTCHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 555
Eli, 555
John, 554
Samuel, 554
BUTE, Vol. 3:
Earl of, 638
BUTLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfreda M. F., 107-108
Allan M., 123
Caleb, 302-388
Cora Waldo, 108
Elisha, 467
Henry, 463
Irving Daniel, 564
James C., 321
James Mease, 490
John, 107-108
John Bartlett, 107
Joseph Curran, 107-108
Kenny Laverty, 107
Lawrence L., 502
Nicholas, 205
Patrick, 107-321
Pierce, 108-490
Richard, 360-491-492-598-623-**653**
Richard, Sir, 490
Robert, 141
Samuel, 236-360-492-573-579-601
Shem, 467
Thomas, **653**
Troup, 32
BUTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Moses, 380
Robert, **653**
BUTTERFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alden Pease, 554
Benj., 53-396-554-**653**
Chas. Larrabee, 108
Ebenezer, 396-554
Frances A. Rolston, 108
John, 516-554
Jonas, 516-517-554
Nathaniel, 396-554
Samuel, 396-554
W. H., 108
BUTTERWORTH, Volume 3:
Gilbert, 203
John, 337
Noah, 337
BUTTOLPH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 356
Nicholas, 148-373
Thomas, 148-373-**653**
BUTTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James Addison, 48
Matthias, 249-**653**
Peter, 249
BUTTRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 449
William, 449
William Hosmer, 148
BUTTS, Vol. 3:
(See also. Vols. 1-2)
John Randolph, 542
Robert, **653**
BUZZELL, Vol. 3:
John, 533
BYERLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andreas, 51

Andrew, 51
Jacob, 51
BYERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 402
BYLES, Vol. 3:
Ebenezer, 306
George, 598
Joshua, 306
William, 306-598-**653**
BYNUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jefferson C., 419
Oakley H., 226
BYRAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nicholas, 242-538
BYRD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Addison Lewis, 272
George James, 236
John, 425
Lewis Marshall, 485
Richard Corbin, 485
Richard Willing, 236
Sallie I. Williams, 484
William, 130-236-250-272-425-484-530-**653**
William Powell, 272
BYRNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Malcolm, 418

C

CABANISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henri, **653**
CABELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clifford, 173
John, 173
John Hartwell, 96
John Jordan, 173
Joseph, 308
Nicholas, 460
William, 123-242-308-453-460-**653**
William H., 460
CADE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Drury, 415
Drury Boykin, 415
Robert, 415
Samuel, 263
Stephen, 415
William, 263
CADMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 165
CADWALADER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **653**
CADWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Fred George, Jr., 148
James, 143
Thomas, 143-204
CADY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 634
Daniel Stanton, 121
David, 108-640
Ela, 634
Eleazar, 401
Frank William, 640
Gardner Charles, 640
Isaac, 640
John Hamlin, 109
Joseph, 108-640
Martin Everts, 640
Nicholas, 108-640
Palmer, 634
Shubael H., 108
Simeon, 18
Walter Guyton, 108
CAHOON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 534
William, 534
CALDER, Vol. 3:
R. J., 66
CALDWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 110-124
Joe P., 458
John, 124-399-415
Joseph, 103-399
William, 415-599
CALHOUN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 62
Downs, 624
James, 415-624-**653**
John, 48-624
John C., 390
William, 415-624
Willis Boyd, 624
CALKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Almon, 136
Carlton Don, 338
C. H., 618
Charles, 542
David, 542
Hugh, 542-568-**653**
John, 530-568
John Prentiss, 542-543
Joseph, 542
Justus, 136
Pember, 178
Stephen, 136-568
Sulvanus, 136
William, 542
CALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose A., 154
CALLAWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 442
Enoch, 88
Francis, 88-109
George, 242
James, 242
Jesse, 109
John S., 88
Joseph, 109
Morgan, 109
Morgan, Jr., 109
Paul C., 242
Thomas, 109
W. R., 88
William, 242-442
CALLENDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 380
Robert, 575
CALLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Wm. Overton, 301
CALTHORPE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 183-428-565
CALVERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cecil, 203
Cecilius, 166
Charles, 166-203
George, 191-214
John, 214
Leonard, 191-203-214-**653**
William, 214
CAMAK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 109-110
James Wellborn, 109
CAMBER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 174
CAMERON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 99
Duncan, 211
Edward, 211
J., 160
John, 211
Paul Carrington, 211
CAMFIELD, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 169
CAMMACK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph A., 447
CAMP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur B., 254
Ebenezer B., 254
Eleazar, 253
George E., 335
Heth, 253
Heth Frisbie, 254
Joseph, 253
Nicholas, 34-67-253-**653**
Samuel, 106
CAMPAU, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George Throop, 493
CAMPBELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 377
Angus, 110
Catharine B. Rhodes, 521
Charles Duncan, 94
Effie Shelton, 110
Felix, 152
Geo. Washington, 529
Hugh, 329
J. A. P., 522
James, 154-339-496
James Madison, 110
John, 236
McCartin, 30
MacMillan, 329
Matthew, 496-553
Norman Madison, 110
Robert, 110
Robert Blair, 329
Robert Erskine, 110
Robert Henry, 329
Robert L., 165
Robert Newton, 522
Stewart Marks, 276
Wallace, 233
William, 154-377
William H., 83
CAMPFIELD, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 110
Charles Henry, 111
George Alexander, 110
Jabez, 110
William, 111
CANADA, Vol. 3:
William, 22
CANBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 49
Caleb Harlan, 49
Thomas, 49-61-**653**
CANDLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, **653**
John, 432
CANDOR, Vol. 3:
Josiah, 304
CANFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isiah, 278
John, 422
Robert Hamilton, 252
Thomas, 422-**653**
CANNING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Emile C., 60
CANNON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Albert, 133-134
James William, 134
John, 366
Ruth L. Coltrane, 134
CANTACUZENE, Volume 3:
Prince, 212
CANTEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward B., 399
George, 25-247
James, 25
John, 25
Teige, 25-247
William, 25-247
CAPEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Barnard, 360-571-**653**
Bernard, 571
Hopestill, 571
James, 451
John, 68-571
Thomas, 571
CAPERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen T., 499
Hugh, 499
CAPET, Vol. 3:
Hugh, 202-621
CAPIN, Vol. 3:
John, 220
CAPLIN, Vol. 3:
George, 204
CAPRON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Banfield, 427
CARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas E., 469
CARDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 244-245-246
Sanford, 244-246
CAREW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **653**
CAREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 520
Simeon B., 507
Thomas, 307
CARGILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 365
CARHART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 85
Cornelius, 85-139-405
Robert, 85-139-405
Thomas, 85-139-405-**653**
CARLETON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cyrus, 387
Edward, 373-387-**653**
George W., 387
Henry, 373
John, 373
Moses, 373
Thomas, 373
CARLOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Reuben K., 629
Stephen, 629
CARLSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Harry J., 576
CARLSTRAND, Vol. 3:
Charles, 355
CARLYLE, Vol. 3:
John, 608
CARMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac Huson, 197
John, 197-418-**653**
Melancthon F., 418
Phineas, 418
Richard, 418
Samuel, 418
Stephen, 418
CARMICHAEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 114
Daisy L. Andrew, 111
Daniel, 114
Daniel Monroe, 114
Geo. Washington, 111
James, 111
James W. M., 111
John, 114
Oliver Cromwell, 114
Patrick, 114
Robert Daniel, 114
William James, 111
CARNES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel T., 292
CARNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank, 324-590
Harry B., 324
Hugh, 590
CAROTHERS, Vol. 3:
Georgie Paris, 111

Samuel Brown, 111
William Hewlett, 111
CARPENTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 616
Archie H., 395
Arthur Howe, 522
Ashman, 111
Augustus A., 350
Benj., 275-311-512-522
Cephas, 311
Christopher, 94
Ebenezer, 235
Edward, 311
Emanuel, 314
Ephraim, 588
Ezra, 586
Ferris, 518
Ford Ashman, 111
Franklin Reuben, 522
James, 586
James Clark, 477
Joel, 94
John 94-174-522
John Woodward, 522
Joseph, 111-311-512-518
Joseph James, 111
Joshua, 522
Jotham, 512
Lebbeus Ross, 111-112
Mark, 176
Nehemiah, 586-627
Obadiah, 586-627
Otto, 395
Philip E., 392
Samuel, 94-522
Thomas, 522
Timothy, 518
William, 111-174-275-276-311-512-518-586-588-627-**653**
CARPER, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 595
Joseph V. M., 59-595
Samuel H., 194
CARR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Bennett, 112
Alvah, 112
Benjamin Wheeler, 529
Caleb, 112-455-**653**
Carey, 455-456
Daniel, 529
David, 518
Edward, 455
Eleazer, 112
Esec, 366
George, 321-**653**
Geo. Washington, 150
James, 321-455
John, 212-321
Mary C. Adams, 112
Moody, 321
Nathaniel, 366
Ossian Elmer, 112
Peter, 150
Robert, 112-330-366-529-537
Robert Ferrier, 112
Robert R., 455-456
Stuteley, 112
Thomas, 65-345
Walter Scott, 112
William, 112-150
CARRE, Vol. 3:
Walter Stafford, 521
CARRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dempsey, 402
Sanford, 402
CARRINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clark, 303
Daniel Noble, 185
Elias, 350
Ezekiel, 303
George, 241-242-366-421-439-460-**653**
George W., 350
John, 303-350
Nelson, 350
Noahdiah, 350
Paul, 241-242-366-420-453-460
Paul S., 460
Peter, 350
CARRITHERS, Vol. 3:
Adam Porter, 301
CARROLL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, **653**
James, 229
Wyman, 269
CARRUTHERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alfred E., 588
Robert, 579
CARSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elijah, 112
Harry Lincoln, 112
Harry Roberts, 112
Henry Samuel, 112
James, 397
James Green, 112-113
John, 112
John H., 428
John L., 263
John Newton, 112
Joseph, 112
Mildred Estelle, 112
Roger T., 625
Samuel, 112
Thomas, 112
Walter, 112
William, 308
William Waller, 112
CARSTENS, Vol. 3:
Ernest John, 113
Ernest Peter, 113
CARSWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alexander, 92-522
Henry Jones, 522
John, 522
John Hamilton, 522
Marion E. Carswell, 522
Matthew Jackson, 522
William Jones, 522
CARTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 616
Addison Bowles, 31
A(drian) Garrett, 113
Barnabas, 616
Buel, 113
Caleb, 616
Charles, 98-130-479-484
Charles W. L., 222
Christopher L., 110
Daniel, 342-567
Durus Desmus, 113
Edward, 448-477-488
Eleazer, 215
Elihu, 580
Ephraim, 342
Ernest Trow, 616
Evits, 618
Ezra, 321-342
Francis H., 301
George, 103
Goodloe, 103
Henry, 567
Henry Skipwith, 113-444
Jacob, 580
John, 31-32-77-113-130-250-342-396-444-471-484-545-586-**653**
John Oren, 77
Joseph, 32
Josias, 113-444
Landon, 31
Loren Russell, 113
Loren R., Jr., 113
Lorenzo, 215
Nathaniel, 616
Nicholas, 616
Raleigh, 448-488
Richard, 113-444
Robert, 31-33-130-131-173-228-250-396-439-471-479-484-562-567-580-585
Robert Obway, 258
Russell, 113
Samuel, 113
Seymour, 151
Shuah Coffin, 342
Theron T., 366
Thomas, 32-64-110-113-215-444-448-477-488-545-567-**653**
Thomas Miles, 113
Walter Steuben, 618
William, 448-488
William Tuttle, 616
Wormley, 31
CARTWRIGHT, Vol. 3:
Columbus, 382
Robert Lane, 382
CARUTHERS, Vol., 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred, 98
James, 579
John, 579
Robert, 579
Samuel, 579
CARVAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Samuel, 76
CARVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alanson, 305
Barstow, 305
Ira, 305
Israel, 305
John, 155-207-268-282-305-494-**653**
Robert, 305
CARY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archibald, 102-299-397-610
Chas. Rowland, 240
Dudley, 113-114
Edward, 113-114
Edward Henry, 114
Ephraim, 69
Francis, 69
Henry, 102-299-397
James, 331
John, 69-114-**653**
Jonathan, 331
Joseph Milton, 113-114
Miles, 102-114-299-397-487-488-608-**653**
Samuel, 406
Thomas, 487
William, 114
Wilson, 131-608
CASE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George W., 523
John Watrous, 311
Leslie Verne, 523
Luke, 604
Sarah Gray, 522
William, 604
CASEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 352
Levi, 352
Randolph, 352
Thomas S., 353
Zadok, 353
CASSADY, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 162
CASSEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Johannes, **654**
CASSELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 194
CASSIDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 391
CASTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Geo. Parmelee, 523
Saml. Northrup, 523
CASTLEBERRY, Volume 3:
Jeremiah, 114
John, 114
Robert Wesley, 114
Simeon, 114
Simeon Wesley, 114
CASTOR, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 162
CASWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 453
CATE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elijah G., 364
William, 184
CATES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Arthur, 248
Everett W., **561**
John D., 91
CATESBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Mark, 299-496
CATHEY, Vol. 3:
John, 388
CATLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 484
James, 484
John, 238-352-484-**654**
Nicholas, 484
Robert, 484
William, 484
CATLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 56
Thomas, **654**
CATON, Vol. 3:
William, 547
CATTELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas W., 30
CATTERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Michael, 29
CAUGHEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward Grant, 115
John A., 115
Mary T. Lapsley, 114
CAULKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David, 79
Hugh, 79-621-**654**
Jonathan, 79-80
Thomas, 79
CAVE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 243-495
Willard Percy, 187
William, 243
CAVENDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
A. J., 556
Albert B., 138
James M., 135
CAYWOOD, Vol. 3:
Frederick H., 75
CEARLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Talant, 507
Edmund, 507
CECIL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Beatty, 198
James J., 198
William, 215
CHACE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 586
Ezra, 586
Israel, 586
William, 351-472-586-**654**
CHADEAYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 518
CHADS, Vol. 3:
Francis, 438
CHADSEY, Vol. 3:
Francis, 438

CHADWICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alex. Scammel, 523
Archelaus, 40
Benjamin, 54
Edmund, 523
Ezra, 115
George Halcott, 523
James Madison, 548
John, 523-548
Joseph, 40
Nathl. Kimball, 523
Richard, 54
Samuel, 35-40
Stephen, 115
Stephen Fowler, 115
Stephen James, 115
CHAFFEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jonathan, 35
CHAFFIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John Eli, 443
John Ellis, 443
CHALIF, Vol. 3:
Edward Louis, 336
Louis H., 336
Margaret K. M., 336
CHALK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robt. Lewis, 554-555
William, 554
Wm. Roscoe, 554
CHALKLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 116
Elizabeth C., 116
John William, 116
Lyman, 116
Lyman, Jr., 116
Otway Hebron, 116
CHALMERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, 239
CHALONER, Vol. 3:
Ninion, 118-310
CHAMBERLAIN, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 529
Alurad C., 528-529
Edmund, **654**
Jacob, 29
John, 528-529
Julia F. Anable, 29
Lewis Birge, 29
Mary E. Anable, 29
Sydney D., 362
Sydney Dakin, 362
Thomas, 117
William, **654**
William I., 29
CHAMBERLAYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 135
CHAMBERLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alonzo, 18
Benjamin, 117
Chauncey, 117
Chauncey M., 117
Clark, 18
Edward M., 335
F. Tolles, 117-118
Fred Alonzo, 18
Henry, 117-506
John, 18-506
Joseph, 18-117
Katharine B. S., 117
Lewis, 506
Luther, 18
Oliver, 117
Robert Gates, 18
Romeo Milton, 117
Samuel, 18-298
Wm., 18-117-**654**
CHAMBERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 45
Charles, 406
Corry, 424
Henry Edward, 118
Jos. Augustus, 118
William M., 135
CHAMBLETT, Vol. 3:
Arthur, 148
CHAMPLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Geoffrey, **654**
CHAMPNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
E. Frere, 631
John, 79
CHANCY, Vol. 3:
Edmund, 472
CHANDLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred E., 89
Alice Greene, 118
Charles Lyon, 89
Dan, 119
Daniel, 538
David, 613
Edmund, 108-321-587
Edward, 70-505
Elkin, 89
Finley, 613
George, 119
Geo. Fletcher, 119
George William, 119
Harlow, 538
Henry, 623
Henry B., 538
John, 89-119-178-214-538
John Greene, 119
Joseph, 70-108-505-538-613
Nathaniel, 119
Philip, 70-505
Samuel, 613
Thomas, 282-623
William, 118-119-214-538-623-**654**
CHANEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Richard, 268-570
CHANNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abraham F. J., 545
Leon Le Lanne, 545
CHANNING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Grace Ellery, 118
John, 11-118-310-**654**
Walter, 310
William, 118-256-310
William Ellery, 118-310
Wm. Francis, 118
CHAPELLE, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 355
CHAPIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj., 29-371-561
Charles, 29-371
Charles M., 629
Chas. Value, 119-120
Chauncey, 638
David, 638
Ebenezer, 119
Ethan S., 618
Gurden, 371
Henry, 29-359-371-561
Howard Millar, 120
Japhet, 189-359-561-622-638
John, 561
Jonathan, 359
Joshua B., 119-120
Josiah, 119-638
Judah, 638
N. Thayer, 627
Nathaniel, 622
Nathaniel D., 627
Phineas, 561
Samuel, 29-56-118-119-189-359-362-371-561-622-638-**654**
Seth, 119-120
Thomas, 359-622
William, 29-359
CHAPLIN, Vol. 3:
John, **467**
Ralph H., 138
CHAPLINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 547-**654**
Moses, 547
William, 547
CHAPMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 40
Augustus A., 499
Charles Edward, 120
David, 120
Eben Lord, 120
Edmund, 120
Edward, 120-337-**654**
Eliza Fletcher, 524
Frank Hilton, 120
George T., 502
Ichediah, 601
Irving Joseph, 293
Israel, 524
Jabez, 137
James, 332
John, 639
Michael, 277
Moses R., 153
Nathaniel, 277-332
Reynolds, 426
Robert, 137-524-**654**
Samuel, 120-169
Thomas, 502
William Albert, 524
William Henry, 524
CLAPOTOU, Vol. 3:
Andre, 135
Jean, 135
CHAPPELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Lee, 500
James, 96-116
Thomas, 96
CHARE, Vol. 3:
Robert, 207
CHARLEMAGNE, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charlemagne, 202-311-523-621
CHARLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Caleb, 118
Charles I, King, 517
Daniel, 118
John, 118
Tom, 176
Willis, 424
CHARTERS, Vol. 3:
William, 424
William A., 384
CHASE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adelaide B. B., 511
Amos, 400
Aquila, 216-321-358-363-400-**654**
Charles Curry, 591
Eber, 351
Edwin Elisha, 472
Elisha, 472
Francis, 400
Irving H., 626
Isaac, 534
Jacob, 216-217
James, 216
John March, 216-217
Maria M. Sawyer, 591
Matthew, 363
Moses, 321-392-400
Nathaniel B., 511
Octavia Wheaton, 116
Phillips M., 117
Roger, 363
Royal, 472
Samuel, 400-472
Saml. Thompson, 591
Sprague, 216-217
Stephen, 141
Thomas, 216-363
Wm., 351-472-586-**654**
Wm. Howard, 472
CHASTAIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Stephen, 481
CHASTENEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edwin Augustus, 642
CHATFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Caleb, 285
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 120
George, 120
Harold Gould, 308
Horace, 120
John, 120
Oliver, 120
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hobart C., 120
CHATTERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 591
Nathaniel, 591
Ray Webb, 591
Richard, 591
Samuel, 591
Stephen, 591
William, 65-591
Wm. Wallace, 591
CHAUNCEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas., 91-99-144
Nathaniel, 91-144
CHAUNCY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas., 91-99-144-**654**
CHAUVIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacques, 575
Lafrenier, 575
Philip Adolph, 575
Pierre, 575
Rene, 575
CHAZOTTE, Vol. 3:
Pierre E., 307
CHEATHAM, Vol. 3:
Henry, 173
CHEATWOOD, Vol. 3:
John, 121
Matthias, 121
William, 121
CHECKLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John Webb, 296
Samuel, 296
CHEDSEY ,Vol. 3:
Chas. Philip, 120
John, 120
Joseph, 120
Nathan, 120
Nathan L., 120
Wm. Reuel, 120
CHEEK, Vol. 3:
Marion Alphonso, 84
CHEESBOROUGH, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nathaniel, 50-442
Samuel, 50-193-338-354-441
William, 50
CHEEVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry T., 401-402
Nathl., 401-402
Peter, 401
CHENEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose, 411
Benjamin, 198-411
Ebenezer, 551
Frank W., 301
George, 411
John, 115-402-411-**654**
Peter, 411
Richard, 618
Rich. Franklin, 411
Robert, 618
Thomas, 198
Timothy, 411
Wm., 198-205-551
CHENOWITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Arthur, 166

John, 166-203
Randolph, 203
William, 203
CHERBONNIER, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Caleb D. G., 182
CHERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elias V. D., 215
James, 125
Nathaniel, 125
Robt. Madison, 571
Samuel, 571,
CHESEBRO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elmanson, 338
Jesse, 338
Joseph, 338
Samuel, 50-338
William, 338
CHESEBROUGH, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elisha, 441
Elmanson, 338
Jesse, 338
Joseph, 338
Nathl., 50-442
Saml., 50-193-338-354-441
William, 193-338-354-441-442-**654**
CHESELDINE, Vol. 3:
Kenelm, 390
CHESS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William E., 399
CHESTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alden, 120-121
John, 74-121-614
Leonard, **654**
Samuel, 121
Thomas, 121
CHESTNUT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George W., 434
CHESTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 340
James, 340
CHETWODE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, Sir, 561
CHEVAILLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 194
CHEVALIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Peter, 598-**654**
CHEVERELL, Vol. 3:
John, 194
CHEW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 28
John, 28-418-422-**654**
Joseph, 422
Larkin, 559
Roger, 422
Saml., 190-219-418-422-**654**
CHEWNING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Anne P. Meetze, 121
George H., 122
William J., Jr., 122
Wm. Jeffries, 122
CHICHESTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard McC., 399
CHICKERING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, **654**
CHIDESTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Holdridge, 487
James Haner, 46
Mary K. Ball, 46
Samuel A., 46
CHIDSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 120
CHILD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 327
Ephraim, 327
Joseph, 40
Richard, 333
William, 333
CHILDERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 48
CHILDRESS, Vol. 3:
George Blaine, 161
CHILDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. E., 440
Abijah, 119
Daniel, 119
Frank Hall, 119
John, 119
Joseph, 324
Nathaniel E., 119
Nathaniel P., 119
William, 119
William H., 536
Wm. Ward, 283
CHILES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 65-226-383
John, 65-226-383
Thomas, 226
Walter, 65-226-383-581-**654**
Wm., 65-226-581
CHILLINGSWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Thomas, 309
CHILTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 235
James, 23-342-540-565-**654**
John, 235
Samuel, 235
Thomas, 235
CHINN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 99
John, 99
Joseph G., 99
Rawleigh, 99
Rich. Henry, 465
William Ball, 99
CHIPLEY, Vol. 3:
Buckner, 452
Stephen Fannin, 452
CHIPMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 253-276-334-339-**654**
Perez, 253
CHISHOLM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander F., 260
CHISMAN, Vol. 3:
John, 161
Thomas, 161
CHISWELL, Vol. 3:
Stephen N., 444
William, 444
CHITTENDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 297
Wm., 389-630-**654**
CHITWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry Clay, 121
Joel, 121
John, 121
Jos. Howard, 121
Matthias, 121
Oliver Perry, 121
Randolph, 121
William, 121
CHOATE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 124
John, 124-**654**
Jonathan, 124
CHOTARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henri, 159
Jean Marie, 159
CHOUTEAU, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Rene Auguste, **654**
CHRISTIAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gilbert, 266-464
Israel, 464
Robert, 464
Stephen, 464
CHRISTIANCY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carrie Estelle, 122
Christian, 122
Cornelis, 122
Cornelius, 122
Hendrick, 122
Henry Clay, 122-123
Isaac Peckham, 123
Jans, 122
Thos., 122-123
CHRISTIANSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christian, 122
Cornelis, 122
Cornelius, 122-123
Hendrick, 122
Jans, 122
Thos., 122-123
CHRISTIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Claudius, 528
CHRISTLER, Vol. 3:
Theobald, 94
CHRISTOPHER, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James M., 513
John G., 513
Wm. Henry, 442
CHRISTOPHERS, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 214
Richard, 214
CHRISTOPHERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amund, 67
CHURCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alice Miranda, 122
Benjamin, 122-619
Caleb, 361
David, 602
Edward, 170
Garrett, 602
John, 184
John Marshall, 122
Nathl., 22-122
Noah, 602
Richard, 22-122-361-414-512-**654**
Samuel, 122-512
CHURCHILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Armistead, 116-161
Barnabas, 123-430
Benjamin, 204
C. Robert, 524
Charles, 524
Charles H., 524
Charles T., 116
Chauncey, 124
Claudius Belden, 524
Daniel, 139
Edward Spalding, 123
Edwin, 123
Herman, 124
Jas. Creighton, 123-430
James Morrill, 430
John, 123-124-338-430-**654**
Joseph, 123-124-139-430-524
Josiah, 122-124-139-162-204-524-**654**
Nathaniel, 139
Samuel, 116-124-524
Selden, 139
Sylvanus Amos, 124
Thos., 123-430
William, 116-161
Wm. Henry, 116
Winston, 123
CHURCHMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ed. M., 524
CHUTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Curtis, 122
Edward Lane, 638
James, 122
John, 122
Lionel, 122
Thomas, 122
CILLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 291
Robert, **654**
CIST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 297
Charles J. S. T., 297
Henry Martyn, 297
CLAESSEN, Vol. 3:
Dirck, 340
Valentyn, 514
CLAFLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, **654**
CLAGETT, Vol. 3:
Richard, 467
Thomas, 467
CLAGGETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 221
George, 221
Richard, 221
Robert, 221
Thomas, 221
CLAGHORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Eugene, 640-641
James, 640
John William, 640
Shubael, 640
Thomas, 640
William, 640
Wm. Crumby, 640
CLAIBORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustine, 453
Cabell C., 123
David A., 123-124
Herbert, 453
Herbert A., 453
Howard, 453
Leonard, 123-124
Nathaniel, 152
Nathl. Herbert, 152
Perry Gilbert, 453
Philip W., 439
Richard, 123
Richard Henry, 123
Thomas, 123-152-153-182-183-428-453-565
Wm., 76-103-123-139-152-161-182-183-428-439-445-453-530-565-**654**
CLAMMER, Vol. 3:
Geo. Monroe, 124
Ida V. McNeill, 124
Jacob, 124
CLANCY, Vol. 3:
Frank Willey, 124
John, 125
Michael A., 124-125
CLAP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Roger, **654**
Thomas, 117
CLAPP, Vol. 3,
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 170-171
Edward L., 140
Elijah, 398-431
Henry, 75
John, 170-171
John K., 75
Perez, 511

Preserved, 170-398-403-431-576
Roger, 170-398-403-431-**654**
Supply, 642
Thomas, 117-398-431
William Henry, 75
CLAPPER, Vol. 3:
Isaac, 80
CLARENDON, Vol. 3:
Edward, Earl of, 623
CLARK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 125-511-621
Abraham, 228-263-560
Alfred, 142
Arthur Bridgman, 125
Austin, 589
Benjamin W., 28
Charles, 111
Christopher, 83
Clifford, 368
Connor, 415
Daniel, 621-**654**
David, 256-562
David C., 263
Edward Donaldson, 125
Emory Wendell, 573
Francis Tarleton, 617
Francis Wayland, 309
George, 412-463-594
George Brown, 125
George Rogers, 499
Gershom, 589
Humphrey, 278-380
Ichabod, 325
Isaac, 394
Israel, 621
J. C., 106
Jacob, 256
James, 83-342-499-500-527
James Simpson, 560-561
Jehiel, 89
Jeremiah, 536
John, 83-103-117-125-263-278-348-380-425-506-527-571-616-622-**655**
John Field, 125
John Theodore, 571
Jonas, 587
Jonathan, 103-144-228-425-589-616
Joseph, 256-423-452-539-583-**655**
Josephus, 245
Kate Freeman, 125
Latham, 454
Lee, 187
Lemuel, 286
Nathan, 452-539
Nathaniel, **655**
Oliver Bernard, 83
Oliver H. P., 83
Richard, 228-263-560
Samuel, 89-263-539-551
Solomon, 256-583
Stephen, 263-638
Supply, 125
Theobald F., 349
Thomas, 228-423-560-**655**
Victor Fremont, 64
William, 28-64-86-87-125-144-348-380-539-595-**655**
William H., 89-123
William Squire, 228
William T., 428
CLARKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred E., 641
Benjamin, 18
Carew, 255
Charles, **655**
Daniel, 514
David, 18
Edward, 18
Elisha, 125-255
Elizabeth C. L., 125
Fabius Maximus, 125
George, 125-169
George Sharp, 125
George Washington, 125
Hugh, 210-**655**
James, 234-619
James Patmore, 318-319
Jedde, 125
Jeremiah, **655**
Jeremy, 342-**655**
John, 234-486-527-**655**
John L., 63
Joseph, 18-125-255-310-321-520-619-**655**
Nathaniel, 358-**655**
Richard, 210-628
Robert G., 163
Samuel, 619
Samuel Fessenden, 126
Samuel Nye, 126
Stanley E., 168
Theodore Paul, 302
Thomas, 80-255
Tristram, 592
W. H. Crichton, 318
Walter, 616
William, 80-255-318-520
CLARKSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 412
David, 412
James Francis, 525
Matthew, 412
Richard, 99
Robert Palmer, 525
Sarah L. Devine, 524
William, 31-99
CLATWORTHY, Vol. 3:
Fred, 525
Fred Payne, 525
Linda May, 525
CLAUDE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Gordon, 544
CLAUSSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Dirck, 457-605
CLAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Brutus Junius, 126
C. Field, 126
Charles Munson, 168
John, **655**
Joseph, 291
CLAYBORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, **654**
CLAYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **655**
CLAYPOOLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 398
James, 156
John, 49-156
Nathaniel, 156
CLAYTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Lincoln, 525
David, 66
Ezekiel, 525
Henry, 126
John, 173-242-367-525-**655**
John, Sir, 173-242
Jonathan, 525
Mary R. Cook, 126
Philip, 367-426-480
Samuel, 367-480-525
Trueman H., 126
William, 20-219-**655**
CLAYTOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward McC., 55
William Graham, 76
CLEARWATERS, Volume 3:
James A., 105
CLEAVELAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 464
CLEAVES, Vol. 3:
Joshua, 122-339
CLEEVE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 342-**655**
CLEMENCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, **655**
CLEMENS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Garrit, 58
Gerhardt, 625
Jacob, 625
James, 139
Robert, **655**
CLEMENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 420
Albert O., 597
Augustine, 362
Gregory, Sir, 601
Jacob, 601
James, 601
Peter, 104-579
Robert, **655**
Samuel, 601
CLEMENTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 266
James, 139
Robert, 356-**655**
CLEMSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 314
CLERC, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Rene F., 113
CLESSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Matthew, 360
CLEVELAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 164-316
Curtice, 126
Deliverance, 602
Edward, 498-602
Elijah, 214
Enoch, 602
Festus P., 126
Festus W., 126
Frederick, 432
Isaac, 126
John, 401
Joseph, 214
Josiah, 401
Josiah Douglas, 126
Mather, 526
Moses, 126-214-498-602-**655**
Newcomb, 432-626
Paul Williams, 126
Samuel, 214-483-602
Solomon, 602
William, 126
CLIFFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 610
CLIFT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George Denison, 334
James, 383
Moses Haney, 383
Williams, 383
CLIFTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, 641
CLINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac Monroe, 626
Jacob Leander, 626-627
John, 626
CLINTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, **655**
Isaac, 625
CLOCK, Vol. 3:
Albert, 185
James, 185
John, 185
Nathaniel, 185
CLOGSTON, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 153
CLOPTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hoggatt, 616
James Alexander, 126
Malvern Bryan, 126
Reuben, 126
Virginia M. Seate, 616
William, 126-131-**655**
Wm. Hales, 126
Wm. Hickman, 126
CLORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Annie H. Alston, 127
Frank, 127
James Daniel, 127
CLOSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 127
Bnjamin, 127
David, 127
John, 127
Reuben, 127
Stuart, 127
Thomas, 127
William, 127
CLOSSEN, Vol. 3:
Nathan, 561
CLOTHEY, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 295
CLOUD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Harrie Baylor, 128
Mordecal, 438
Susan Vail, 127
Wm. Barton, 128
CLOUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 292
Frank A., 254
John, 292-293-429
Jonathan, 292
Simeon De Witt, 293
CLOYD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David, 290
Joseph, 290
CLOYES, Vol. 3:
John, 178
Peter, 178
CLUTTER, Vol. 3:
John, 264
COAD, Vol. 3:
Ignatius, 210
Joseph, 210
William, 210
COALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George O. G., 40
William, **655**
COATES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 240
Marmaduke, 413
Thomas, **655**
William, 413
COATS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David, 591
COBB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose, 333
Augustine, 282
Beverly C., 373
Downell B., 78
Edward, 636
Ephraim, 440
Gideon, 566
Henry, 309-566-**655**
Henry Willis, 333
J. S., 322
James, 309

John, 333
Lemuel, 636
Louis R., 237
Morgan, 282
Robert, 333
Thomas, 282
Thomas R. R., 423
COBBS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Ambrose, 333
Ida Woodfin, 128
John Lewis, 128
Nicholas H., 128
COBURN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 129
Abner, 129
Charles D., 128
Edward, 128-129-370-655
Eleazer, 129
Ezra, 370
John, 128-129
Joseph, 129
Josiah Winn, 370
Louise Helen, 128
Moses, 128
Moses Douville, 128
Stephen, 129
COCHRAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 129
Edward C., 343
Henry, 124
John, 129
John Carr, 129
Joseph W., 206
Percy M., 39
Sam P., 129
COCHRANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 310
Garret Van A., 130
Henry De Graaf, 129
James, 129-130-467
COCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Otto Ernest, 494
Zacharias, 494
COCKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bowler, 130
Catesby, 496
Ella Meredith, 130
James, 131-352-181
John Bowdoin, 177
John Hartwell, 177
Lemuel, 548
Philip St. George, 177
Preston, 130-131
Richard, 130-241-352-459-548-591-655
Thomas, 352-548
William, 130-241-459-496
Wm. Armistead, 130-131
COCKRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim B., 238
John, 262
COCKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Rees, 518
William Hall, 355
CODD, Vol 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
St. Leger, 555-655
CODDINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Cook, 526
Herbert Guibord, 526
Leone A. Fitch, 526
Millard, 526
Wellesley Perry, 526
William, 348-655
CODMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 628
Robert, 348-655
CODRINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Christopher, 240-366-460
John, 241-460
Robert, 240-460
Simon, 240-460-655
CODY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Barton, 552
Michael, 110
COE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Claudius L., 243
David Lyman, 243
Ephraim, 243
James, 306
Jesse, 75
John, 35-75-243-306
Joseph, 269-306
Matthew, 35
Robert, 75-243-306-655
Samuel, 35-75-243
Samuel W., 75
William, 75
COFFEEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 42
Michael, 42
Michael Doctor, 42
COFFEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 464
Joel, 464
John, 464
Nathan, 464
COFFIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bethuel, 215
Edmund, 181
Edward L., 353
Elijah, 215
Eliphalet, 358
James, 181-358-414
John, 215-466
Joseph, 430-521
Julius Augustus, 419
Nathaniel, 181-414-430-521
Peter, 353-358
Samuel, 215-454
Steven, 252
Tristram, 132-162-181-215-252-302-305-353-358-414-430-466-492-521-655
William, 215-353-414
COGGESHALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 473
Dunlap, 473
Eri, 473
Frederick, 473
George, 81
John, 81-250-302-434-464-473-655
Joshua, 302-473
COGGESWELL, Vol. 3:
John, 69-318-321-446-655
COGGSWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 446
Francis Beard, 446
John, 69-318-321-446-655
Joshua, 446
Samuel, 433-446
William, 446
COGSWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 318
Francis, 318
John, 69-318-321-445-655
Jonathan, 318
Richard S., 311
William, 318
COIN, Vol. 3:
John, 264
John Timothy, 263
Thomas John, 263
Thomas Park, 264
COIT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 178-214
Daniel Lathrop, 73
David, 178
John, 73-145-178-214-220-625-627
John Calkins, 178
Joseph, 73-178-214-476
Thomas, 178
William, 214
COKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James Guthrie, 515
John, 272
COKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alverda Peale, 47
Henry, 47
John, 47
COLBORNE, Vol. 3:
Edward, 128-129-330-370-523-655
COLBURN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 128-129-330-370-523-655
Ezra, 523
Jeremiah, 523
John, 341
Nathaniel, 341
Thomas, 330-541
William, 401-612
COLBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 364-423
Edward, 556
John, 224-364-423
Philip, 267
Zaccheus, 267
COLDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cadwallader, 23-655
COLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 271
Benjamin, 469
Caleb, 130
Daniel, 53
Edmund P., 192
Elisha, 627
Estelle Hynson, 120
Harmonius, 111
Herbert C., 130
Hugh, 150-266-351-564-576-627
James, 130-150-266-351-564-576-627
Jean Dean, 130
Jirah Delano, 627
John, 130-266-627-656
John Orton, 130
John Thomas, 130
Joseph, 150-351
Matthew, 130
Mose, 111
Nathaniel, 627
Nelson, 428
Peter, 564
Rice, 171
Ryse, 545
Samuel, 130-336
Seab, 37
Walter Doogherty, 130
William, 130-152-178-595
William Carey, 627
COLEMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asaph, 18
Charles, 582
Clinton B., 503
Daniel, 439
Jacob, 642
James, 439-582
John, 39-132-198-392-582
John M., 502
Merritt H., 464
Nathaniel, 392
Noah, 526
Robert, 480
Seth, 392
Thomas, 198-204-392-526-627-656
COLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elizabeth H. Reese, 131
Isaac, 240
John, 222-240-460-656
John Franklin, 131
Otis Calvin, 131
Robert, 656
Thomas Bolling, 283
Walter, 154-241-460
COLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 656
David, 131-607
Ebenezer, 131-607
Edward H., 131
James Edward, 131
John Hyde, 607-608
Michael, 607
Peter, 131-169-607
Samuel, 131-169-198-607-656
Samuel M., 131
COLGATE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 656
COLHOON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 653
COLLAMORE, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 117-185-462
Peter, 185-462
Thomas, 185-462
COLLAR, Vol. 3:
John, 275
COLLER, Vol. 3:
Benedict, 142
Benjamin, 142
COLLIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 112
Gershom, 195
Thomas, 224
William, 71-107-250-321-505-542-587-602
COLLINGS, Vol. 3:
George Boswell, 400
COLLINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 90
Augustus, 65
Benajah, 571
Charles, 550
Daniel, 65-90
Edward, 90-379-410-443-474-601-656
Edward H., 335-528
Ela, 625
Everett, 258
Francis, 90-108-601
George Gordon, 131
George Perry, 131-132
Henry, 147-335-434-656
Henry Talmage, 65
Hezekiah, 434
Isaac, 90
Jacob Smith, 463
Jas. Charles, 133-528
James Porter, 133
James Staten, 131
Japhet, 90
John, 65-90-147-307-434-571-590-625
John Anderson, 131
Jonathan, 625
Joseph, 434-571-601
Kate Marshall, 463
Nathaniel, 379-410-411-427-443-474
Oliver, 625
Perry H., 131-132
Philip Sheridan, 133
Robert, 625
Samuel, 593
Sheffield, 434

Theodora Maltbie, 132
Thomas, 311
William, 49-65-132
William Smith, 463
COLMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Noah, 48
Thomas, 48
COLQUHOUN, Vol. 3:
James, **653**
COLSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 416
COLSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 603
James, 603
Pendleton, 98
Samuel, 603
William, 444
COLT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jabez, 549
John, 309-**656**
COLTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 434
Benjamin, 148
David Barnes, 427
Ephraim, 434-539
George, 433-539-561-**656**
Isaac, 561
John, 427
Josiah, 427
Reuben, 539
Samuel, 539-565
Thomas, 80
William, 23-148
COLTRANE, Vol. 3:
Alan, 431
Daniel, 133
Daniel B., 133-134
David, 133
Jenn Winslow, 133
Kelly, 133
Patrick, 133
William, 133
COLVILLE, Vol. 3:
Robert, Sir, 29
COLWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 622
COMBE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Richard, **656**
COMBES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jonathan, 229
Richard, 400-**656**
Thomas, 229
COMBS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Enoch, 210
Ignatius, 210
Katherine A. Britigan, 87
Lewis, 210
Lewis Cornelius, 210
Richard, **656**
Rogers M., 88
Wilfred Dudley, 88
William, 210
COMEE, Vol. 3:
David, 584
John, 584
COMEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Messinger, 627
David, 538
Elbridge C., 627
John, 627
Thacher, 627
COMFORT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 267
Richard, 267
Robert, 267
COMIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 577
COMINGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Huntington, 85
COMLY, Vol. 3:
David, 47
Henry, 47
John, 47
Richard H., 47
COMSTOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 539
Daniel, 134
John Adams, 134
John B., 134
John E., 35
Samuel, 134-315
Serajah, 134
William, 134-**656**
CONABLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 591
CONANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 92
Lot, 550
Roger, 550-**656**
CONAWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Mary W. Cavender, 135
Waiteman H., 135
William S., 135
CONDÉ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adam, 519-609
David, 192
Jesse, 519
CONDIE, Vol. 3:
David, 192
CONDIT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 613
Joel, 613
Joel W., 613
John, 613-**656**
Peter, 613
Samuel, 613
CONDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Morris G., 292
CONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cyrenius O., 135
Daniel, 135-215
James, 135
Joseph, 427
Joseph Warren, 135
Joseph William, 135
Nathaniel, 135
Oscar Malcom, 25
Robert Buckland, 135
Stephen, 215
Stephen Edwin, 427
Sylvanus, 135
Theodore R., 106
Timothy, 427
CONGDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin, 571
Franklin Essex, 571
James, 571
John, 571
John Richard, 571
CONGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Latham, 597
Charles Thompson, 528
Jeremiah B., 528
Lana M. Countryman, 528
Luther Stowell, 528
Stephen Raymond, 28
CONKLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ananias, **656**
CONKLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ananias, **656**
Cornelius, 630
Elisha, 630
Jeremiah, 630
Lewis, 193
CONKLYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ananias, **656**
CONMORE, Vol. 3:
Malcolm, 613
CONNABELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 591
Samuel, 591
CONNALLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elijah L., 427-633
Thomas W., 427
CONNELL, Vol. 3:
Zachariah, 397
CONNELLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph W., 237
CONNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Le Grand, 324
John, 446
John Coggswell, 446
Luther W., 113
Philip, 162
Richard, 446
Richard Ellis, 188
William, 188-324
Wm. Carmicael, 188
Wm. Winship, 446
CONNETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Lyndon R., 484
CONNOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas A., 386
CONNOWAY, Vol. 3:
John Waldo, 187
CONOLLY, Vol. 3:
Whitman R., 57
CONOVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert W., 263
CONQUEROR, Vol. 3:
William the, 621
CONRAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 220
Dennis, 240
George, 238
Henry, 240
J. H., 213
John, 240
John Olin, 82
Solomon White, 240
William, 240
CONSTANTINE, Volume 3:
K. W., 381
King, II, 523
CONTEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 448
John, 448
Richard A., 448
CONVERSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 551-**656**
James, 550
James Vail, 560
Josiah, 267
CONWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chaplin, 51
Edward, 284
Edward Everett, 179
Edwin, 122-256-284-301-**656**
George, 122
John Richard, 51
Richard Henry, 51
Robert, 179
William, 112
CONYERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John 284
COOE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 75
Robert, 75
Samuel, 75
COOK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 39-48-65-526-**656**
Arthur, 57
Arthur Jerome, 495
David, 616
Dwight W., 362
Elisha, 628
Elisha Baldwin, 628
Elisha W., 628
Ellis, **656**
Henry, 90-369-573
J. D. S., 304
Jacob, 628
John, 37-57-334-348-526
John Potter, 616
Joseph, 226-334-435-478-616
Levi, 48
Moses, 48
Nathan, 357
Nathaniel, 542
Robert Curtis, 22
Samuel, 369
Stephen, 473
Thomas, 196-226-334-478
Tillinghast J., 334
Walter, **656**
Westwood, 48-526
William James, 466
William Wilson, 616
COOKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 291-444-563-**656**
Abial, 616
Armistead T., 390
Constant, 534
David, 616
Ebenezer, 126
Edward P., 126
Ellis, **656**
Francis, 57-129-132-165-321-376-393-400-418-419-464-473-568-585-606-629-637-641-**656**
George, 135
George Ballard, 424
Harriot Turner, 529
Hedley Vicars, 529
Henry, 161
Jacob, 606
John, 165-418-419-473-534
John Gordon, 161
Joseph, 126-534
Joseph R. G., 135
Marmaduke, 126
Mordecai, 207-238-373-413
Nathaniel, 161
Peabody, 534
Robert George, 135
Samuel, 606
Stephen, 161
Thomas, 126-534-616
Walter, **656**
William, 126
William Harvey, 529
COOL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelis L., 577
John, 116
William, 116
COOLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur H., 213
Arthur Jesse, 213
Benjamin, 58-360-561-**656**
Isaac, 634
Minnie L. Greene, 213

Samuel, 359-561-638
COOLIDGE, Vol 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew P., 133
Calvin, 17-136
Calvin G., 17
Charles Royal, 133
Dane, 135
Daniel, 136
David, 133
Frances A. Barlow, 133
Francis, 136
Henry P., 133
Herbert, 179
Isaac, 407
John, 17-133-136-209-361-407-516-583-**656**
John Calvin, 17
John K., 133
Joseph, 210
Joshua, 210
Josiah, 17-136-210
Nathaniel, 133-138-583
Obadiah, 17-136-209
Simon, 17-136-209-210-361-516
Thomas, 133-583
COOMBS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 68
Ithamer, 68
Richard, **656**
COOMES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 400
John, 400
Richard, 400-**656**
COONEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
P. H., 26
COONS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 533
COONTZ, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 533
COOPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cowper, 128
Daniel, 485
Francis W., 444
Hamilton, 282
Henry, 637
Hugh, 304
Jacob, 22
James, 320
James C., 128
James Crawford, 320
Joel, 22
John, 171-392
John Atchison, 324
Jonathan, 49
Lamberton, 22
Richard, 282
Robert, 304
Samuel, 171-282-294-485
Thomas, 83-282-392-561
William, 282-411-485-501-**656**
Wm. Southerby, 485
COPE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Harold Whitcomb, 395
Lee H., 218
Oliver, 20-**656**
COPELAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 133
Jonathan, 133
Lawrence, 133-528
Melvin, 133
William, 133-528
COPLIN, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 486
COPP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 495
David, 638
Jonathan, 495-638
Roger, 495
Samuel, 495
William, 495-638
CORBELL, Vol. 3:
James Richard, 598
Richard, 598
CORBETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 199
CORBIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clement, 327-451-**656**
Elisha, 451
Elkanah, 504
Gawin, 257-471-488
Gawin L., 258
Henry, 32-131-186-188-236-241-257-264-297-301-329-352-460-471-488-**656**
James, 327-451
John Tayloe, 257
Richard, 257-471
Richard R., 258
Samuel, 327
CORBLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 593
CORBYN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Clement, **656**
CORCORAN, Vol. 3:
Patrick, 247
CORDER, Vol. 3:
Elias, 510
CORDES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Herman M., 279
CORDIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cord, 406
Joseph Temple, 406
CORDNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caroline P., 136
John, 136
William, 136
CORE, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 85
COREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward Ward, 430
John, 97
CORIELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elias, 599
CORKRAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David H., 136
Harriet Calkins, 136
Thomas, 136
CORLIES, Vol. 3:
George, 375
CORLISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 137
George, 54-136
Henry Madison, 137
John, 54-137
Joshua, 137
Warren Rowe, 136
CORNELL, Vol. 3:
Robert Francis, 575
CORNELIUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Christian, 510
J. R., 292
Richard Walter, 463
CORNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 406-514
Charles, 92
Daniel H., 396
Henry Mack, 234
James, 406
Pardon, 235
Richard, 158
Thomas, 158-454-531-**656**
CORNING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, **656**
CORNISH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eber, 523
Elisha, 523
Henry, 221
James, 523
CORNWALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 608
David, 137
Edward Everett, 137
Ellsworth, 142
John, 142
Nathaniel, 137
Nathaniel O., 137
Osias, 142
Samuel, 428
William, 65-137-142-204-428-597
CORNWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 101
CORPENING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward McC., 486
Hendrik, 486
Jacob, 486
John, 486
Samuel, 486
CORSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anita Thorne, 137
Cadwallader C., 137
Frederick W., 137
CORSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alan, 137
Benjamin, 137
Cornelius, 137
Henry, 137
Peter, 137
Thomas F., 137
CORWIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Addison L., 138
David, 138
Egbert C., 138
Hubbard, 364
John, 138-364
Joseph, 138
LeRoy Randall, 137
Matthias, 137-364
Richard S., 138
CORY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 52
Elnathan, 52
Job, 52
John, 52
COSBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 25-161
Halcourt T., 372
John, 161
Sydnor, 439
Thomas Baker, 161
William W., Jr., 287
Wingfield, 161
COSHOW, Vol. 3:
Oliver Perry, 138
Robert, 138
COSSETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Rene, 604
COSTANTINI, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Emilio A. S., 331
COSTIN, Vol. 3:
Andrew J., 254-255
Miles, 254
COTTINGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Blythe, 162
Daniel, 162
John, 162
Thomas, 162
William, 162
COTTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward, 80
Isaac, 80
COTTMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Clarence, 353
COTTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Almon, 552
Arthur, 320
Aylett Rains, 529
Jesse, 320
John, 106-320-364-523-529-**656**
Josiah, 529
Roland, 136
Seaborn, 523
Theophilus, 529
Ward, 106
COTTRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 334
COTTRILL, Vol. 3:
Mahlon, 232
Patrick, 232
Wm. Hutchins, 232-233
COUCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Simon, 131-607
COULT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, **656**
COUNTRYMAN, Vol.3:
Adraus Franz, 528
Conrad, 528
Daniel, 528
George, 528
Gratia Alta, 528
John Fred, 528
John Frederick, 528
Levi Nelson, 528-529
COURPENNING, Vol.3:
Hendrik, 486
Jacob, 486
John, 486
COURSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Peter, **656**
COURSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 501
Oscar Wm., 501
Wm. Riddell, 501
COURSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 610
John Gustine, 610
COUSINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 144
COVE, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 559
COVELL, Vol. 3:
Richard, 61
Silas Lewis, 131
COVENHOVEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gerrit W., 578
Peter, 578
Peter Willemse, 578
Willem Gerritse, 578
COVENTRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Earl of, 636
William, 636
COWARD, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 224
Jonathan W., 224
COWDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 454
COWDRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 568
COWERT, Vol. 3:
James, 556
COWHERD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)

Colby T., **224**
Edwin Festus, 224
James, 224-244-556
James Travis, 224
Jonathan, 224-244
Jonathan Travis, 224
Jonathan Wm., 224
William, 224
COWLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 625
John, 390-492-512-551-583-**656**
Samuel, 390-583
Thomas Hooker, 548
Timothy, 583
William, 178
COWLING, Vol. 3:
Herford Tynes, 597
John Monroe, 598
John Phillips, 598
Josiah, 598
Thos. Montgomery, 598
COX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 365
Arthur, 494
Arthur J., 260
Charles G., 111
Edwin P., 96
Elisha, 545
Ezekiel T., 440
George, 96
Henry, 83-96
Henry Harrison, 591
Henry Winston, 97
Herschel McC., 591
James, 440-591
James Henry, 96
James S., 520
Joel, 507
John, 96-591
Jonathan, 545
Joseph, 440
Justice, 494
McCormack, Nancy, 591
Martin, 591
N. B., 34
Nathaniel, 83
Otto Ernest, 494
Richard, 96-591-**655-656**
Thomas, 440-591
Thomas J., 440-441
William, 69-591
Zachariah, 494
Zacharias, 494
COX-McCORMACK, Vol. 3:
Nancy, 591
COXE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 98
David, 417
John D., 98
Moses, 542
William, 98
COYKENDALL, Vol. 3:
Kenneth M., 326
COYLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Luzerne W., 540
COYNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Howard D., 224
COYTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, **655**
COZART, Vol. 3:
Green Persons, 48
CRABB, Vol. 3:
Henry, 620
Ralph, 620
CRABBS, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 135
John, 135
John Clinton, 135
William, 135
William Earle, 134
CRABTREE, Vol. 3:
William Marion, 114
CRAFT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 310
Ebenezer, 310
Griffin, 138-310-437
Henry, 390
James, 588
Samuel, 310
CRAFTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amasa, 138
George P., 102
Griffin, 138-310-437
Leo Melville, 138
Moses, 138
Moses M., 138
Samuel, 138
CRAIG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 116
Austin, 139
David, 303
David Pierce, 144
David Sloan, 384
James, 144-312
John, 116-163-263
John Adams, 156
John Calvin, 263
John R., 140
Joseph T., 111
Julia A. Basin, 156
Laurence R., 140
Mary D. Duval, 139
Moses, 139
Moses Watson, 139
Philip H., 263
Richard Gaines, 194
Samuel, 116
Theodore A., 551
Toliver, 263
William, 303
Wm. Pinkney, 156
CRAIGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Archibald, 27
Burton, 27-28
David, 27
CRAIGHEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 77
Thomas, 77
William, 77
CRAIGHILL, Vol. 3:
Francis H., 394
CRAIK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 256
CRAMPHIN, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 80
CRANCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Richard, 592
William, 592
CRANDALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bruce Verne, 140
Catharine L. Patterson, 529
Frank William, 529
George, 140
Ira Burdick, 78
John, 140-310
John M., 140
Laban, 140
Lathan A., 140
Samuel, 140
CRANDELL, Vol. 3:
Floyd Guy, 140
Theodore, 140
CRANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Azariah, 374
Benjamin, 456-470-530
Claude Granville, 530
David, 91-470
David D., 91
Edmond, 530
Elihu, 257
Harrison Horton, 530
Henry, 257-**656**
Hezekiah, 470
James Burnet, 91
Jasper, 91-98-169-374-530-**656**
John, 88-141-470-530
John B., 91
John S., 247
John Washington, 470
Jonathan, 456-470
Joseph, 439-456
Josiah, 530
Nathan, 257
Thaddeus, 456
William, 257
William Henry, 530
CRANSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 342-480
Edwin, 480
James, 250
John, 250-342-362-480-**656**
Richmond, 250
Samuel, 250-362-480
Wm. Johnston, 190
CRANZ, Vol. 3:
Lester B., 250
CRAPON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 260
CRARY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin, 108
John, 348
Peter, 108-348
CRAVEN, Vol. 3:
James, 440
CRAVENS, Vol. 3:
J. M., 66
CRAWFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 619
Alphonso A., 552
Armon D. A., 350
Carter, 635
D. N., 57
David, 581
Edward, 579
Elbert Cox, 423
Gideon, 639
James Orr, 287
Jonathan, 525
Leah, 562
Richard Eddins, 502
William, 397
CREAMER, Vol. 3:
George, 47
Jacob, 47
CREATH, Vol. 3:
Celeste D. Fontaine, 140
Thos. Braeme, 140
Wm. Thomas, 140
CREDLE, Vol. 3:
Bryan G., 84
CREECY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joshua S., 472
Lemuel, 472
CREHORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 634
Ebenezer, 634
John Davenport, 512-634
CREIGHTON, Vol. 3:
James, 123-430
CRENSHAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 571
Anderson, 226
Augustus P., 141
Benj. Mills, 382
Charles Edward, 226
Mary L. Mayo, 141
Richard Parker, 141
William, 103-488
William A., 341
CRESAP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 341
Edward Otho, 341
Hanson Briscoe, 341
Thomas, 341-392-**656**
CRESSEY, Vol. 3:
Cornelia W. Buckley, 598
Edward P., 598
Edward Wilson, 598
CRICHTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Malcolm, 319
CRIGLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 243
CRIPPEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jabez, 136
CRISFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
J. A. Pierce, 30
CRISLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Deobold, 94
Henry, 94
CRISPELL, Vol. 3:
Antony, 151
CRISPIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 143
Egerton L., 143
James Hews, 143
Joseph, 143
Silas, 143-304
William, 143-304
CRISSON, Vol. 3:
Ebenezer E., 384
CRIST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Christian, 475
George, 443
Moses, 475
Philip A., 195
Stephen, 443
CRITCHETT, Vol. 3:
Elias, 321
Thomas, 321
CRITTENDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 62
Cincinattus D., 85
Ebenezer, 421
Herbert P., 122
Isaac, 328
John, 244
John Allen, 91
Porter, 421
CROCKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 160
Daniel, 126
Eleazer, 521
Heman, 126
Herbert Samuel, 160
Joseph, 160-455
Josiah, 160-455
Lyneham, 579
Oliver, 126
Saml. Hooker, 160-161
Seth, 455
Thomas, 160-416-455
William, 160-455-**656**
CROCKETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin, 609
George, 317
James, 522
Joseph Louis, 290
Samuel, 522
Stuart, 377
CROFT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 570
George N., 571
CROKE, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 517
CROKER, Vol. 3:
Hugh, 324

CROLIUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Clarson, 379
CROMMELIN, Vol. 3:
Henry, 530
John Geraerdt, 530
Katherine V. Gunter, 530
CROMWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 252
Elisha, 252
John, 252
Joseph, 390
Oliver, 252-553
Thomas, 549
CROOKE, Vol. 3:
John, 514
CROOKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, 324
Hugh, 324
Isaiah, 324
John Philemon, 46
Jonathan, 324
CROOKS, Vol. 3:
James W., 363
CROPPER, Vol. 3:
Bowman, 141-490
John, 141-489-490
Sebastian, 141-490
CROSBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 331
Nathan, 141
Oliver, 141
Robert, 257
Simon, 141-331-552
Thomas, 141-331-**656**
Walter Wilson, 141
William Chase, 141
Wilson, 141
CROSHAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 140-152-161-183-407-428-439-565-595
Richard, 161-481
CROSMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, **656**
CROSS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Lyon, 142
Ellery C., 32
Emerlous D., 142
Frederick, 394
John, 406
Nathaniel, 80
Parish, 280
Robert, 80-**656**
Samuel, 142
Simeon, 142
William, 80-142
William H., 280
CROSSETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 292
CROSSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 55
Thomas Monroe, 480
CROSSMAN, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 97
Gilbert, 97
John, 97-575
Robert, 97-575
Samuel, 477-575
Simeon, 97
Thomas, 575
CROTZER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob, 218
CROUCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Christopher, 289
Edward, 132-133
William, 104
CROUSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George Nellis, 142
CROW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 208-214-364-512-563-566
John Leonard, 82
Nathaniel, 566
Samuel, 512
CROWE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 348
Thomas, 418
CROWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry B., 617
John, 419
CROWEN, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 418
CROWLEY, Vol. 3:
Augustus M. P., 588
CROWNINSHIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Johanes C. R., **657**
John, 185
John Kasper, 185
CROWSHAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 140-152-161-183-407-428-439
Richard, 161-481
CROWTHER, Vol. 3:
John, 42
CROZER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward Hance, 423
CRUDUP, Vol. 3:
John, 635
CRUMB, Vol. 3:
George H., 57
CRUMP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Stephen, 415
Thomas, 415
William, 415
CRUSER, Vol. 3:
Arthur Lloyd, 580
CRUSHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 397
CRUTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William R., 459
CRUTHERS, Vol 3:
Anthony, 576
CRYAN, Vol. 3:
James, 136
CULBERSON, Vol. 3:
James, 181
CULBERTSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry Wood, 18
Xerxes W., 368
CULBRETH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George S., 439
J. A., 71
CULLER, Vol. 3:
Benedict, 142
Benjamin, 142
Edwin Lucius, 142
Hugh Clayton, 142
Jacob, 142
CULPEPPER, Vol. 3:
Harry S., 83
CULVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 142-615-638-**657**
Francis Barnum, 142
George L., 194
James, 396
John, 638
Jonathan, 142-143
Joshua, 615
Lucien Hambden, 615
Reuben, 615
Robert, 638
Samuel, 142-615
Solomon, 142-143
Wm. Edward, 142-143
CUMBERLAND, Vol. 3:
Julian Fee, 143
Thomas, 143
William, 143
William Wilson, 143
CUMINGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 229
Charles, 229
Henry Harrison, 229
Isaac, 229
John, 229
Samuel, 229
CUMMIN, Vol. 3:
Richard, Sir, 523
William, 523
William, Sir, 523
CUMMING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 291
Robert, 392
Thomas, 291
Wallace, 291
William, 99
CUMMINGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 477
Charles H., 75
Daniel, 64
Isaac, 229-516-517-542-554-**657**
Jerahmael, 542
John, 516-542-554
Leonard, 542
Nathaniel, 516-554
Robert F., 172
Samuel, 542
CUMMINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, **657**
James, 285
CUMMISKEY, Vol. 3:
Edward M., 165
CUMYN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 523
CUNDITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 613-**656**
CUNNABELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 591
CUNNICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John William, 591
CUNNINGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 512-**657**
Ansel, 177
Ansel Griffin, 177
Edward, 567
John, 395
John Borders, 177
John Earl, 49
Richard, 173-397-472
Robert, 395
Samuel, 86
Secor, 436
Simeon, 395
Walter, 89
CUPPLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel, 360
CURRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 456
CURRIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jeanette E. Roe, 605
Thomas White, 605
CURRIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 423
Benjamin, 423
George F., 495
Gideon, 423
Henry, 423
Jacob, 334-423
Jacob Lawrence, 76
James Stinson, 423
Joseph, 364
Richard, 334-364-423
Samuel, 334-423
Simeon, 423
Thomas, 334-364-423
William, 423
CURRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Annie F. Craig, 144
Arthur Blythe, 197
Charles, 530
Elmer E., 144
Eugene A., 143
John, 297
Robert A., 530
Robert Granville, 530
Samuel, 530
Samuel P., 144
Samuel Silas, 58
William, 143
CURTIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Agur, 60
Andrew, 528
Benjamin, 629
Bridgham, 637
Edward, 637
Ephraim, 528
George, 637
Henry, 528-**657**
James Owen, 81
John, 30-44-224-527-608-**657**
Joseph, 527-608
Josiah, 160
Lewis B., 152
Stephen, 534
Thomas, 162-358
William, 160-169-**657**
William Riley, 81
Winlock, 30
CURTISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 527-581
Isaac Judson, 527
Josiah, 527-581
Matthew, 581
Pilgrim John, 527
Reuben, 581
Thomas, 27
William, 527-581-**657**
CUSHING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 200
Caleb, 200
John, 200
John N., 200
Mathew, 32-200-305-**657**
CUSHMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 376
Eleazer, 376
Ichabod, 18
Isaac, 18-58
James, 376
Robert, 376-432-585-636-**657**
Samuel, 636
Thomas, 18-376-432-636
Victor N., 193
Wayman Crow, 29
CUSHWA, Vol. 3:
Frank W., 401
Harvey T., 401
CUSTIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Bob, 332
Edmund, 332-525
Henry, 105-141-489
John, 141-489-525
Robinson, 141-489
Thomas, 332-525
CUTCHEON, Vol. 3:
Lewis, 321
CUTLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dwight, 41-42
Edward Morse, 144
Fredk. Morse, 144
Isaac G., 41-42
James, 41-**657**
John, 104-144-**657**
Jonathan, 144
Nathaniel, 144
Richard, **657**
Robert, 41

Simeon, 144
Simeon Morse, 144
Thomas, 41-159
Uriel, 144
CUTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 401
Robert, 338
CUTTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ammi, 171
Calvin, 31
Gershom, 171
John, 171
Richard, 171-254
William, 171
CUTTING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 321
Leonard, **657**
CUTTRIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, **657**

D

DABNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Corneille, 460-**657**
Cornelius, 345
George, 140-407-496
John, 287
DADMUN, Vol. 3:
Walter, **249**
DAFFIN, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 471
William R., 471
DAGGET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 177
DAGGETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Biggers, 273
Don Delanee, 145
Ebenezer, 177
Eleazer, 273
Ephraim M., 273
Henry, 290
Horace, 145
John, 145-273
Joseph, 68
Russell, 145
Samuel, 145-273
Thomas, 145-273-**657-658**
William, 434
Windsor Pratt, 145
DAGGITT, Vol. 3:
John, 435
DAHM, Vol. 3:
Cora M. Guthier, 144
Thomas M., 145
DAICEY, Vol. 3:
Benj. B., 154
Elmer Eugene, 154
Harriette M. G., 154
DAILEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abram H., 211
DAINGERFIELD, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
J. F. Barbour, 156
Philip, Sir, 217
William, 217-485-**657**
DALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 32-110-444-448-**657**
Henry, 624
Saml. Pratt, 567
DALLAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry Clay, 68
DALTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caroline Sparrow, 531
Pleasant Hunter, 531
Robt. Frank, 531
DALZELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Claire Vance, 145
W. T., 145
Will Gregg, 145
DAMBLETON, Vol. 3:
John, 400
D'AMBROSE, Vol. 3:
Berard, 495
DAME, Vol. 3:
Geo. Wilmer, 324
John, 68
Wm. Meade, 324
DAMON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 332
Zachariah, 27
DANA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anderson, 530
Asa, 49
Benjamin, 375-428
Federal, 49
Francis, 379
Jacob, 49-437
Joseph, 428
Nathl. Chas., 87
Richard, 49-428-**657**
Saml. Payton, 87
DANCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 96
Thomas, 96
DANCY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 176
Jesse, 176
John, 176
William H., 176
DANDRIDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander S., 378
John, 207-407
Nathaniel, 123-407
Nathl. West, 140-153-407
Wm., 123-140-153-302-388-407-439
DANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 72
John, 72
DANEHOWER, Vol. 3:
William L., 292
DANFORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry D., 489
Jonathan, 199
Nicholas, 171-199-483 **657**
DANGERS, Vol. 3
John, 631
DANIEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 427
J. Franklin, 531
James, 214-244-531
John, 244-316-531
Littleton, 531
Saml., 427-428
Thomas, 531
William, 244-531-556-**657**
DANIELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 95
DANIELS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 483
Jos. Medfield, 483
Reuben, 370
Robt., 336-483
Samuel, 483
Samuel S., 349
Timothy, 483
DANIELSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Nathaniel, 618
DANKS, Vol. 3:
Robert, 360
d'ANTERROCHES, Vol. 3:
Jos. Louis, 516
DANTZLER, Vol. 3:
Emmet E., 177
DARBEE, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 163
DARCY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 405-**658**
DARDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jos. Hardy, 146
Mary L. Prather, 145
Wm. Edward, 146
DARLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 182
Chester Coburn, 570
Daniel, 182
Denice, 146
Dennis, 182
Dennison, 429
George, 182
Moses, 447
Thomas, 146
William, 182
Wm. Edward, 146
Wm. La Fayette, 146
DARLINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Francis, 147
Henry, 146
Henry T., 386
James Henry, 146
Jesse, 553
Peter, 146-147
Thomas, 146-147
William, 146
DARNALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 630-**657**
Philip, 630
DARNEAL, Vol. 3:
Hervey, 153
Lulie L. Otey, 152
Walter, 153
DARROW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Annie E. Pearson, 36
George, 517-554
James, 36-517-554
James P., 36
Nathl., 517-554
Nicholas, 517-554
DASHIELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert B., 116
DAUBENEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Lloyd, 636
d'AUBIGNÉ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Corneille, 460-**657**
Jean, 287
DAUBIN, Vol. 3:
Moore, 243
DAUGHTERS, Vol. 3:
Freeman, 530
William Turpen, 531
DAVENPORT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustine, 415
James Madison, 415
John, 334-**657**
Joseph, 384
Thomas, 544-**657**
DAVES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 415
John Pugh, 415
William, 415
DAVID, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, ap, 82
Lewis, 574
DAVIDS, Vol. 3:
Martin, 578
DAVIDSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 151-161
John, 211-284
John E., 380
L. A., 638
Nettie M. Adams, 151
Sidney G., 263
Thos. Houston, 151
William, 151-472
Wm. Mehard, 151
DAVIES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, **657**
Henry Landon, 173
James Jenkyn, 448
Miles, 486
Nicholas, 173
DAVIESS, Vol. 3:
Nathaniel, 514
Robert, 514
Samuel, 514
DAVIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. Graham, 136
A. H. Jr., 526
Amos, 118-464
Archibald, 562
Archibald Hunt, 526-527-528
Augustine, 153
Benj., 384-424
Caleb Dorsey, 580
Chas. Gilbert, 147
Cornelius, 213
D., 106
Daniel, 148-526
David, 147-**657**
Delmar D., 113
Dolor, 148-462-**657**
Ebenezer, 309
Edward, 584
Eli, 580
Elijah, 82
Elnathan, 55
Ephraim, 176
Francis, 132
Gabriel, 314
George, 213
Geo. Washington, 147
Gershom, 309
Henry, 304
Henry Barnes, 149
Henry Campbell, 584
Henry G., 82
Herbert G., 136
Hiram Dore, 132
Hope, 147
J. M., 322
Jabez, 462
Jacob, 462
Jas., 82-204-384-424-584
James Dore, 132
James Lee, 146
Jerome, 147
Jerome Dean, 147-148
Jesse Buttrick, 148
Jesse Thomas, 155
Joel, 214
John, 82-132-213-384-424-462-526-580
John Brown, 580
John C., 111
John George, 492
John Lane, 149
John M., 276
John Reams, 214
John Topliff, 527
John Williams, 465
Jonathan, 55
Joseph, 309-438
Lewis, 464
Lewis Lanier, 167-168
Llewellyn, 293
Lucius, 149
Martha Ricketts, 149
Mathew, 23
Micah, 148
Morris, 82
Moses, 147
Nathan, 147
Nathaniel, 148-420
Nehemiah, 132
Nicholas, 62
Noah, 526-527
Noah K., 526-528
Peter, 310
Philip, 132
R. Means, 201
Robert, 309-459-503-580
Robt. Means, 584
Robert Wilson, 149
Rowland L., 148
Samuel, 55-148-309-

583-640-**657**
Samuel Cheyney, 147
Simon, 542
Simon Leveret, 148
Solomon, 584
Stephen, 62
Susan C. T., 527
Thomas, 148-149-562-580
Timothy, 132
Uriah Lewis, 428
Wm., 54-149-167-253-384-424-464-**657**
William B., 179
William E., 40
Wm. Londes, 174
William Potter, 302
William V., 263
Zaccheus, 314
Zebediah, 55
DAVISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 624
David A., 454
Harold J., 210
Hugh, 149
John J., 425
Mary E. Fox, 149
Philemon, 624
William James, 149
DAVOL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 534
Nathan, 425
DAVY, Vol. 3:
Burton Hodges, 22
John M., 22
Mary J. Aikenhead, 22
DAW, Vol. 3:
John Walter, 304
William Ernest, 89
DAWE, Vol. 3:
Charles, 218
Fred Cyril, 218
DAWES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose, 592
Thomas, 592
William, 592-**657**
DAWKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 624
DAWLEY, Vol. 3:
Isaac, 532
John, 532
Robinson, 532
Thos. Robinson, 532
Thomas R., Jr., 532
DAWSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archibald N., 45
Charles, 73
Elijah, 73
Francis W., 599
John, 73-280
John M., 110
Lawrence E., 280-281
Nathl. H. R., 280-281
Nicholas, 73
Robert, 590
Warrington, 598
Wm., 50-481-599
DAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos J., 228
Anthony, 534-**657**
Brigham, 562
Caleb, 586
Courtenay P., 575
Edward, 563
Eleazer, 562
Frances E. Northrop, 531
George G., 107
Harry L., 324
Isaac, 196
Jesse, 586
John, 204-562-586
Joseph, 562
Nehemiah, 534
Ralph, 586
Richard, 532
Richard Edwin, 532
Robert, 204-286-561-602-**657**
Samuel, 602
Thomas, 561
DAYTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank L., 83
Jonathan, 630
DEAL, Vol. 3:
Conrad, 165
DEALE, Vol. 3:
Henry, 624
DEAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 538
Darius, 249
Geo. Hamilton, 628
George R., 249
John, 249-265-470
Lemuel, 72
Paul, 152
Roger, 638
Sidney, 125
Walter, 249-**657**
William, 321-361-398
William Blake, 321
Wm. Geo., 249
William N., 249
DEANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis H., 439
Walter, **657**
DEARBORN, Vol. 3:
Alfred S., 475
Ebeneezer, 475
Godfrey, 437-475
Henry, 437
Jonathan, 475
Thomas, 475
William, 437
DEAS, Vol. 3:
John, 223
DEATH, Vol. 3:
John, 593
deBARREDA, Vol. 3:
Juan Sanchez-D., 156
DE BELL, Vol. 3:
Arthur W., 471
de BORDEAUX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Pierre, 450
de BRANSFORD, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, Sir, 517
de BRIAN, Vol. 3:
Guy, 246
de BRUCHE, Vol. 3:
Charles, 436
Charles P., 436
de BURGH, Vol. 3:
William, 599
DE CASKEY, Vol. 3:
Marquis, 540
de CERNEA, Vol. 3:
Edward, 533
DECKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Smith, 48
John, 546
DE COURCY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 341-**657**
John, 341
de COWART, Vol. 3:
Jonathan W., 224
DEEMS, Vol. 3:
Edward Mark, 384
DEERING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 195
de ERLEIGH, Vol. 3:
Henry, 246
DE FENWICK, Vol. 3:
Robert, 210
de FERAUDY, Vol. 3:
Maurice, 534
DEFFENBAUGH, Volume 3:
Henry, 149
Jacob, 149
John, 149
Martin H., 149-150
Nelle G. Carr, 150
Sylvester, 149
DEFFIBAUGH, Vol. 3:
John, 149
DE FORE, Vol. 3:
Charles, 566
DE FOREST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 283
Giles, 283
Isaac, 283
Jean, 283
Jesse, 283-**657**
Joseph, 283
Melchior, 283
Samuel, 283
Stephen H., 321
Wm. Carroll, 283
DE FREES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jesse, **657**
DEGENER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Paul Arnold, 324
DEGNAN, Vol. 3:
John, 150
John Patrick, 150
Marion H. Fish, 150
DE GRAAF, Vol. 3:
Claas, 129-130
Claas A., 129-130
Henry Peek, 129-130
Jesse, 129-130
Johannes, 129-130
Petrus Van D., 129-130
de GRAFF, Vol. 3:
Andries, 518
Claas Andriese, 518
Jesse, 519-609
de GRAFFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andre, 518
de GRAFFENRIED, Vol. 3:
Christoph, 617
Christopher, 38-150-180-617-**657**
Edward, 582
Matthew F., 150
Metcalf, 150
Thomas P., 150
Tscharner, 38-150-180-617
DEGRE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Michael, 202-296-507
DEGREE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Michael, 202-296-507
DE HART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Balthazar, 141
Jacob, 141
John, 141
Matthias, 141
William, 517
de HUME, Vol. 3:
Goeffrey, 261
Roger, 261
William, 261
de HUNT, Vol. 3:
Thomas, Sir, 178
DEICHMAN, Vol. 3:
Frank, 292
DE JARNETTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 2)
Jean, 439
Robt. Elliot, 236
DE KAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 354-560-599
Jacobus, 354-560-599
Jacobus T., 354-560-599
Thomas, 354-560-599
Willem, 354-560-599-**658**
de KINER, Vol. 3:
William, 613
de LABADIE, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 135
DE LACELLE, Vol. 3:
Jacques, 135
DELAFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **658**
de la FONTAINE, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 140-407
DE LA HAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 210
DELAMATER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Glaude, 196
Isaac, 196
John, 196
DE LA MONTAGNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jean Mounier, 202-507
Johannes, 411-**658**
de la MOTTE, Vol. 3:
Le Marquis, 280
DE LANCEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Peter, 631
DE LAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 564
Joseph, 564
Levi, 564
Paul, 564
Philip, 564
DE LANNOYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Philippe, **658**
DELANO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 421
Ebenezer, 129
Frederic A., 212
Jonathan, 421
Joshua, 129
Philip, 53-421
Philippe, 338-396-**658**
Thomas, 396-421
de la NOYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Phillippe, 338-396-**658**
Thomas, 396-421
DELAPLAINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac Clason, 639
John Ferris, 639
Joshua, 639
Samuel, 639
de LAPORTE, Vol. 3:
Helen Reed, 150
Matthew, 151
Theodore, 151
de la RUE, Vol. 3:
Guillaume, 526
de la SHUMATE, Volume 3:
John, 262
DELAUNEY, Vol. 3:
Alphonso N., 275
DELAVAN, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, 544
Nathaniel, 544
Timothy, 544
de la WARR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John West, 302
Lord, 388
de LONG, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 437
de LOOSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles F., 229
del PINO, Vol. 3:
Marcos, 235
de LUCE, Vol. 3:
John, 178
de MARNAY, Vol. 3:
Ferdinand L., 595
Louis Francis, 595
Louis M. F., 595
de MAUPAS, Vol. 3:

(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jean, 560
DEMENT, Vol. 3:
Abner B., 471
deMERIT, Vol. 3:
Ebenezer, 532
Ebenezer T., 532
Eli, 532
Elie, 532
Ely, 532
Ezra Edric, 532
Hopley, 533
John, 533
Jonathan, 532
DE MERRITT, Vol. 3:
Ezra Edric, 533
Jennie Mabelle, 532
Samuel, 532
de MILLE, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 636
Peter, 636
DE MILT, Vol. 3:
S. T., 113
DEMING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 618
Eleazer, 618
John, 139-429-549-618-**658**
Pownal, 618
DEMPSEY, Vol. 3:
Clara O. Parker, 642
Clark, 642
John, 642
de MUN, Vol. 3:
Peter, 599
Pierre, 599
DEMUN, Vol. 3:
John, 599
de NAVARRE, Vol. 3:
Robt., 116-117-430
DENBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edwin Hooper, 151
Edwin R., 151
Jonathan, 151
Nathaniel, 151
DENEUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jan, 129
de NEUSS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jan, 58
DENHAM, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, 53
Daniel, 53
John, 53
Jonathan, 53
Samuel, 53-54
DENISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Avery, 278-279-442-510
Danl., 278-441-504
Ebenezer, 278-504
Ebenezer A., 278-279
George, 50-148-152-193-215-255-278-354-361-441-442-446-483-504-510-543-569
John, 152-193-354-504
John B., 441
John Henry, 152
John Hopkins, 152
John Newton, 152
Robert, 152
Samuel, 152
William, 152-193-215-255-354-441-442-483-504-**658**
DENNESS, Vol. 3:
Samuel B., 398
DENNET, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 358
Ebenezer, 358
DENNIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anderson, 281
George, 521
George W., 398
John, **658**
Joseph, 281
Lynn M., 221
Richard, 610
DENNISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 278-441-504
Ebenezer, 278-504
Frank, 304
George, 50-148-152-193-215-255-278-354-361-441-442-446-483-504-510
John, 152-193-354-504
William, 152-193-215-255-354-441-442-483-504-**658**
DENNO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Gustave, 533
Joseph, 533
Willard, 533
Willard Jos., 533
DENNY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur A., 446-447
David, 446
James, 30
Jas. Wilkinson, 30
John, 446
Orion O., 446-447
Robert, 446
DE NORMANDIE, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 503
DENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elbert, 172
Frederick, 533
George, 533
George Howard, 330
Geo. Wrenshall, 533
Hatch, 360-361
Henry Shurlds, 533
John, 360-361
Peter, 533
Thos., 360-448-533-**658**
William, 533
Wrenshall Stedman, 533
DENTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 190
Daniel, 491
James, 384-424
John Will, 98
Richard, 158-**658**
Samuel, 285-581
DENWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Levin, 221-462
DE PASS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Wm. Lambert, III, 467
DEPEW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abraham, 533
Chauncey, 533
Ganson, 533
Isaac, 533
James, 533
John, 533
William B., 533
DE PEYSTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Johannes, **658**
de RAPALYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joris Janssen, 240
de RAVENAL, Vol. 3:
Rene, **679**
DERBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bessie Kidder, 534
George Horatio, 533
George McC., 533-534
John Barton, 533
Roger, 209-**658**
DE REDD, Vol. 3:
William R., Sir, 181
DERICKSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles A., 152
Donald, 152
DE RIEMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 286
DERING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George S. M., 114
Henry, 114
de ROPP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alfred, 471
DE ROULHAC, Vol. 3:
Psalmet G., 471
DERRICK, Vol. 3:
Zachariah, 62
de RUGGERIO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Mario, 431
DESBOROUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Nicholas, 549
DESCOMPTS, Vol. 3:
Jean Baptiste, 135
Pierre, 135
de SEMPLE, Vol. 3:
Gabriel, 29
James, 29
John, 29
John, Sir, 29
John Walker, 29
Robert, 29
Robert, Sir, 29
Thomas, 29
Thomas, Sir, 29
William, 29
William, Sir, 29
des GRANGES, Vol. 3:
Donald, 193
DESHLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Green, 416
David Wagner, 416
DESILLE, Vol. 3:
Nicasius, 196-376
DESMOND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas Chas., 152
Thomas Henry, 152
De TAYON, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 575
De THORPE, Vol. 3:
Edmund, Sir, 631
De TILNEY, Vol. 3:
Adam, 631
Alan, 631
Emery, 631
Frederic, Sir, 631
Frederick, 631
Hezekiah, 632
Hugh, Sir, 631
John, 631-632
Jonathan, 632
Philip, Sir, 631
Robt. Williams, 632
Stringer, 632
Thomas, 631
de TOURNEUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, **687**
DEUEL, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 261
Joseph, 261-534
Michael, 261
Philip, 261
William, 261
De UMFRAVILLE, Vol. 3:
Thomas, Sir, 311
DEUPREE, Vol. 3:
Drury, 248
Josias, 248
Josias G., 248
Lewis, 248
Lewis J., 248
DEUTSCH, Vol. 3:
Nathan, 165
DEVEREUX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **658**
John Corish, 152
Walter, 152
Walter Evans, 152
De VILBISS, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 153
Casper C., 153
George, 153
Thos. Dills, 153
De VINCENT, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 415
DEVINE, Vol. 3:
Jos. Philip, 525
DEVLIN, Vol. 3:
William, 452
Wm. Francis, 632
De VOS, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 104
DEVOY, Vol. 3:
Henry M., 206
De WALLER, Vol. 3:
Allured, 581
DE WEES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Garret H., 129
John Coburn, 129
Samuel, 129
William, 129
DEWELL, Vol. 3:
H. S., 88
DEWEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 550
David, 550
Ernest Freeman, 183
Harvey, 577
Jedediah, 550
Oliver, 550
Oliver Stanley, 550
Thomas, 380-550-**658**
De WINDT, Vol. 3:
Heyliger A., 361
DE WITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Claes, 150
Garrett, 123
Harris, 153
John Hibbett, 153
Marcus B., 153
Martin, 153
Tjerck, 588
Tjerck Claesen, 150
Washington J., 153
William, 329
DE WOLF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Balthazar, 396-568-**658**
Charles, 104
Elisha, 568
John, 568
Josiah, 568
Simon, 568
DEXTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 286
Ephraim, 286
Franklin B., 300
Gregory, 427-**658**
John, 427
Jonathan, 427
Richard, 508
Saml. Dering, 508
Stephen, 427
Thomas, 286-**658**
William, 286
DEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 628
David P., 534
Dirck, 628
Dirck Janse, 628
Fredk. Van R., 534
Haryot Holt, 534
Richard, 628
Theunis, 412-628
DEYO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christian, 103-331
Louis, 331
DE-YSOOT, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 334
DIAL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 259
DIBBLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)

Moses, 605
Robert, 359
Thomas, 359-593
DIBRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anthony, 378
Charles, 378
DICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 634
Henry, 634
Henry Jackson, 634
Jackson Porter, 40
Peter, 634
Robert K., 176
DICKENS, Vol. 3:
Nathaniel, 292
DICKERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartlett, 273
Edward N., 594
Peter, 269
Philemon, 269
Thomas, 269
DICKINS, Vol. 3:
Albert White, 153-154
Asbury, 153
F. Asbury, 153
John, 153
Randolph, 153
DICKINSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa Callender, 154
Asa De Zeng, 154
Asa Don, 154
Charles, 471
Elijah, 75
Frederick E., 154
Gideon, 154
Henry, 471
Hezekiah, 213-308-348-370-386-509
John, 39-117-204-217-261-290-471-512
John Lodewick, 154
Jonathan, 61-141-154-213-308-386-490-509
Joseph, 75-154
Joshua, 208
Lester Jesse, 154
Levi D., 154
Nathaniel, 39-75-154-204-213-308-348-359-386-509-512-**658**
Nehemiah, 208-512
Obadiah, 75
Obed, 154
Ocran, 154
Otto H., 416
Seth, 154
Simeon, 154
Thomas, 18-20-275
Thurston James, 97
W. M., 349
William, 217
William H., 334
DICKS, Vol. 3:
James B., 157
Jeannette P. Ballard, 156-158
Robert Howe, 157
DICKSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caroline Davis, 155
George Cyrus, 154
George L., 250
George Manville, 155
George R., 46
Harvey A., 155
James, 155-582
James Reid, 605
John, 310
Joseph, 582
Walter, 155
William, 154-226
Wilmer B., 64
DIEFENDORF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel I., 421
George, 44
Henry, 421
Jacob, 421
Jacob H., 421
John, 44-421
John Jacob, 44-421
DIEHL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Conrad, 165
John, 165
DIEL, Vol. 3:
Conrad, 165
DIERAUER, Vol. 3:
August T., 168
DIGGINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Joseph, 151
DIGGS, Vol. 3:
James Barnes, 174
Thomas, 174
DIKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 295
DILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alfred Clifford, 47
Joseph M., 156
Lillian Lea, 155
Thomas J., 156
DILLE, Vol. 3:
Charles Ernest, 161
James W., 161
Mary M. Pettis, 161
DILLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William D., 365
DILLIN, Vol. 3:
Peter, 161
Thomas, 161
DILLINGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 419
Elisha, 557
Henry, 419
John, 556
DILLON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 162
Arthur Orison, 161
Charles Goddard, 58
Daniel, 162
Isaac, 58
Isaiah, 162
Jesse, 162
Luke, 162
Moses, 58-615
Peter, 161
Peter Orison, 161-162
Roy Hodgson, 162
Thomas, 161-162
DILWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 20
DIMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, 330
DIMMICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin F., 82
DIMMOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Shubael, 108
Thomas, 108
DIMOND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 330
DINGE, Vol. 3:
Richard, 204
Robert, 204
DINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
J. A., 238
DINGLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **658**
DINGMAN, Vol. 3:
George, 469
DISBROUGH, Vol. 3:
Nicholas, 549
DISBROW, Vol. 3:
Ernest, 276
Harold Ball, 324
Vandenhoef M., 324
DISHMAN, Vol. 3:
Addison T., 163
John, 163
Samuel, 163
Samuel Roland, 163
DISSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacob S., 212
DITMARS, Vol. 3:
Jan Jansen, 461
Johannes, 461
Rem, 461
DIVEN, Vol. 3:
Guy E., 417
DIVERS, Vol. 3:
Ananias, 121
John, 121
Oliver Perry, 121
DIVIG, Vol. 3:
Edward S., 435
DIX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 256-367
John, 584
DIXON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose, 162
Benjamin S., 163
Charles V., 163
Charles William, 163
Henry, 297
James Wyllys, 163
Jean M. Yancey, 163
Robert, 204
S. W., 166
Thomas, 450
William, 204-297
William C., 165
DOAK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John N., 382
John W., 382
Samuel, 382
DOANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 193-492-498-525-**658**
DOBBINS, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 446
William, 293
Wm. Shaw, 293
DOBBS, Vol. 3:
Henry J., 164
Joseph, 164
Nellie West, 164
Redar, 164
Willoughby, 164
DOBSON, Vol. 3:
Adam, 331
Richard, 331
DOCHA, Vol. 3:
Docha, of Scotland, 523
DODD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 48
Josiah, 214
Robert Pierce, 78
DODDERER, Vol. 3:
George Philip, 625
DODDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Wm. Ezekiel, 54
DODGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. C., 388
Arthur Pillsbury, 534
Augustus, 163
Charles F., 594
Charles Jesse, 469
Charles Stuart, 68
Clarence Phelps, 164-165
Cleveland Earl, 340
Clothilde B. Masson, 535
Daniel, 163-164
David, 164
David Stuart, 164
Henry, 388
Jacob, 435
Jerial, 388
John Lewis, 388
Joshua, 534
Josiah, 388
Nathaniel, 435
Nathaniel H., 435
Regina Lunt, 165
Richard, 148-164-534-**658**
Simon, 534
Tristram, 292-545
Wendell Phillips, 534-535
William, 148-164-**658**
William Earl, 164
DOELLE, Vol. 3:
Henry, 165
John A., 165
Lucile Buell, 165
DOGGET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 145-273
Samuel, 145-273
Thomas, 145-273-**657**
DOGGETT, Vol. 3:
John, 145-273-535
Laurence L., 535
Leroy B., 147
Samuel, 145-273
Samuel Wales, 535
Simeon, 535
Simeon Locke, 535
Thomas, 145-273-535-**658**
DOIG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Malcolm, 625
DOKE, Vol. 3:
William H., 332
DOLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 195-482-**658**
William, 195
D'OLIER, Vol. 3:
Francis Walker, 90
Henry, 90
Mabel C. Sullivan, 90
DONALD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Donald VI, King, 52
Donald VII, Bane, King, 523
DONALDSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James Earle, 214
John, 454
William, 454
DONHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 407
Jonathan S., 407
Nathaniel, 407
Robert Warren, 407-408
Thomas, 407
DONIPHAN, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 383
DONNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Philip, 238
DONOHO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William Brevard, 290
DONOHOE, Vol. 3:
Edward E., 165
Martha J. Peters, 165
Thomas, 165
DOOLITTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 206-**658**
Ambrose, 206
Daniel, 89
James Rood, 206
Oliver, 388
Ormus, 206
Reuben, 206
DORCHESTER, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 623
DORE, Vol. 3:
James, 132
DORR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, **658**
Joseph, 223
DORRANCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James Ford, 93
D'ORSAY, Vol. 3:

Alonzo La Mott, 80
DORSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Basil, 395
Caleb, 395
Charles, **91**
Daniel, 395
Edward, 90-99-219-221-395-402-405-410-467-**658**
James Maxwell, 467
John, 99-221-395-410-467
John Hammond, 467
Joshua, 467-608
Nicholas, 90-405
Noah Ernest, 80
Thomas, 395
Upton, 395
Washington, 91
DORTCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George C., 570
Isaac, 165-570
Jesse Lewis, 165
Nathan, 165
Nathaniel F., I, 165
Nathaniel F., II, 165
Wm. Hilliard, 570
DOSWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 161
John, 161
Thomas, 161
DOTY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 61-124-339-585-592-**658**
John, 195
DOUAI, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adolf, 515
DOUBLEDAY, Vol. 3:
Elisha, 2d, 566
William, 566
DOUBLER, Vol. 3:
Jacob Christian, 84
DOUDS, Vol. 3:
Charles R., 164
Joseph Clyde, 164
Penelope H. Querry, 164
DOUGHERTY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alice M. Ludden, 166
Benjamin F., 166
Floyd Everett, 166
DOUGHTIE, Vol. 3:
Elizabeth B. Stanton, 166
John Simpson, 166
Richard T., 166
DOUGHTON, Vol. 3:
Isaac, 503
DOUGHTY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Howard Waters, 166
John Somers, 339
Robert, 527
Thos. Paramour, 167
DOUGLAS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 545
Daniel, 437
Ezra, 437
George, 141-262-489
Hugh, 490
James, 317
John, 415-437-545
Patrick Hume, 490
Robert, 437
Stephen A., 461
Thomas, 437
William, 79-80-119-353-437-490-**658**
William G., 470
DOUGLASS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alvira Luckett, 167
Benjamin, 167
Henry B., 525
Robert Dun, 167
William, 214
William Angus, 167
William Boone, 167
DOUNTON, Vol. 3:
William, 334
DOUVILLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Peter, 128
Pierre, 128
DOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 160
Henry, 132-160-541-**658**
John, 358-541
Jonathan, 132
Joseph, 541
Joseph Godfrey, 132
Lemuel, 160
Levi, 132
Lorenzo, 421
Moses, 541
Samuel, 132
Thomas, 160
DOWD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, **658**
DOWDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Lot, 314
Thomas B., 314
DOWLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
H. O., 556
DOWNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 602
Joseph, 602
Robert, 602
DOWNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 320
John, 320
DOWNING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Brenda Gibson, 167
Frank Taggart, 453
Hugh U., 168
John, 321-379
John Henderson, 161
Jonathan, 321
Lawrence Tyler, 168
Uriah, 498
DOWNMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Rawleigh, 642
DOWNS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Nelson, 176
DOWS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Lawrence, **658**
DOYLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 347
D'OYLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, Sir, 540-616
DOYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 73
DOZIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 378
DRAKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 269
Daniel, 96
Edmund, 209
Elijah, 40
Enoch, 572
Ernest E. B., 627
Francis, 202-262-269
Francis, Sir, 110
Francis Marion, 40
George, 432
George King, 269
George Silas, 572
Gilbert, 393
J. N., 127
Jacob, 269
James, 582
Jans, 40
Jeremiah, 386-393
Job, 196-614
John, 40-57-203-262-269-386-393-410-461-542-572-**568**
Joseph, 374-393
Josias Jansze, 40
Nathaniel, 393-572
Robert, 202
Samuel, 40-386-393
Silas, 572
Thomas, 554-**658**
William, 203
William A., 615
DRANE, Vol. 3:
Hiram, 100
William, 100
Wm. Magruder, 100
DRAPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos Galusha, 536
Daniel, 168
Ernest G., 535
Gideon, 535
James, 121-535-639-**658**
John Christopher, 168
John William, 168
Jonathan, 535-536
Joshua, 121
Moses, 456-639
Sylvester B., 121
DRATZ, Vol. 3:
Josias Jansze, 40
DRAYTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 30-**658**
DREER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anna Williams, 482
Henry Augustus, 482
Wm. Frederick, 482
DREHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John Adam, 479
Thomas Hiller, 467
DRESCHER, Vol. 3:
Christopher, 39
George, 39
DRESSER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 257
David, 257
DREW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Allen, 22
Cornelius, 22
Job, 129
Thomas H., 439
William, 22
DREWERY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William James, 148
DREWRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Damarius E., 637
Eugene Milner, 637
James Sutton, 637
DRIGGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Bartholomew, 168
Daniel, 168
Eliot, 168-169
John F., 168-169
Joseph, 168
Laurence LaT., 168
Leroy Channing, 168-169
DRILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Clay, 509
DRINKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cecil Kent, 624
Henry Sturgis, 624
Philip, **658**
DRIVER, Vol. 3:
William Lloyd, 575
DROLLINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frederick, 169
Gabriel, 169
George W., 169
Ziba Lloyd, 169
DROWN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 469
Leonard, 372
Samuel, 372
Solomon, 372-469
Thos. Pickering, 372
Wm. Appleton, 372
DRUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard Coulter, 354
DRUMMOND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 128
Hill, 141-489
James, 314
William, 161
DRURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Caleb, 545
Daniel, 545
Ebenezer, 545
Edward, 44
Hugh, 545-**658**
John, 545
Luther, 545
Theodore, 422
Thomas, 545
DUANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles William, 536
Russell, 536
William, 536
du BOCAGE, Vol. 3:
Joseph Isadore, 214
Joseph William, 214
William Coit, 214
DU BOIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 103-314
Cornelius, 410
Daniel A., 410
Fred T., 469
Jacob Wurtz, 410
Louis, 103-410-480-**552**
Pierre, 196
Solomon, 410
Tobias, 570
DU BOSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elias, 300
Isaac, 300-**658**
John, 300
DU BRIL, Vol. 3:
Christopher, 378
DUCKETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 448
DUCKWALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Isaac, 624
William A., 624
DUDLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose, 247
Anne B. Minot, 168
Daniel, 42
Eli, 166
Francis, 355
Gerry Brown, 165-166
Guilford, 166
Harry Hubbard, 168
Hubbard Thomas, 168
James, 42-166
James Burdette, 435
John, 166
Moses, 166
Samuel, 42-166-355-493-495
Stephen, 166
Steven, 42
Thomas, 42-117-118-165-200-271-310-330-334-493-495-523-618-620-638-**658**
William, 91-169-414-563
DUEL, Vol. 3:

Silas, 72
DUER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 659
DUFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cecil, 481
George Campbell, 547
Jackson, 504
DUFFIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Harold Richard, 149
John, 179
DUFFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 347
Edward, 347
Francis, 573
Joseph, 347
DUFFY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank Thomas, 197
DUGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Raymond Smith, 353
DUGGER, Vol. 3:
Alfred, 85
Eugene Francis, 171
Henry, 379
Henry Belfield, 379
Oscar M., 171
Ruth V. Manville, 170
DULANY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 536
Joseph, 536
Joseph S., 536
Thomas, 536
Thomas Gates, 536
William, 536
William G., 536
William Henry, 536
DUMBLETON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 77-359
d'UMFRAVILLE, Volume 3:
Gilbert, Sir, 523
Robert, 523
Thomas, Sir, 523
DUMONT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frederick T. F., 599
John, 599
John Finley, 599
Peter, 599
Pierre, 599
Wayne, 599
William, 599
DU MONT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cornelius, 151
Ignas, 151
Jan Baptiste, 151
Walran, 151
DUN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 167
Robert, 167
Walter, 167
DUNAWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 68
John, 68
DUNBAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ernest A., 254
Everett, 254
Joshua C., 254
DUNCAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 629
Greer Ashelton, 575
James, 262
John Leslie, 530
Lawrence, 228
Peter, 158
Thomas, 354-560-599
DUNDAS, Vol. 3:
Ellen D. Mitchell, 171
Francis de Sales, 172
William Oswald, 172
DUNHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benajah, 139-209-335
Benajah C., 209
Daniel, 24-64-139-145-188
Eber, 335
Edmund, 139-209-335
Hezekiah, 209
Jabez, 335
James Campbell, 209
John, 53-139-209-215-335-391-407-492-659
Jonathan, 335
Jonathan S., 407
Joseph, 335
Nathaniel, 335-407
Obediah, 335
Robert Warren, 407
Samuel Swinney, 209
Thomas, 407
DUNLAP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 499-500-501-659
Charles C., 582
Frederick, 499
Henry, 499
James, 275-499
John, 499
Philip Marion, 499-500
Robert, 499-500-501
Robert Finley, 499
Walter Clarence, 536
Walter E. B., 536
William, 500-501
DUNLOP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 639
Robert H., 100
DUNN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 310
Bartholomew, 449
David W., 235
George, 25
Hezekiah, 202
Hugh, 202
Isaac, 449
James, 310
Joel, 335
John, 25-226-449
Joseph, 25-202
Micajah, 335
Thomas, 25-310
William Henry, 404
DUNNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jonathan, 177
Michael, 177
Thomas, 177
DUNNING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 443
Edward Osborn, 443-444
Elias, 443
John, 403-443
Leman, 443
Richard, 403-443
Theophilus, 443
DUNSCOMB, Vol. 3:
Samuel W., Jr., 169
DUNSCOMBE, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 169
Samuel, 169
Samuel W., 170
Thomas, 169
William, 170
DUNSTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 370-659
DUNTEN, Vol. 3:
Louis Heber, 153
DU PONT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Irenee, 172
Bessie Gardner, 172
Pierre Samuel, 659
DU PRÉ, Vol. 3:
Drury, 248
Josias, 248
Josias G., 248
Lewis, 248
Lewis J., 248
DU PUY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartholomew, 134
Charles M., 393
James, 533
John James, 134
DUQUE, Vol. 3:
Thos. Lorenzo, 465
DURAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 659
DURANT, Vol. 3:
George, 365-398-472-659
John, 365-472
DURGIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
DeWitt C., 535
DURHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alpha, 536
Caleb Wheeler, 536-537
Henry Welles, 536
John, 536
DURKEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Harold Norman, 418
John, 480
Joseph, 480
DURLING, Vol. 3:
George, 182
DURSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred G., 142
DURYEA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joost, 659
DURYEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac G., 459
DUSCH, Vol. 3:
Frank A., 133
DUSENBURY, Vol. 3:
Hendrich H., 573
Henry, 573
Henry Richard, 573
John, 573
DUSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Thomas, 267
DUTCHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Gabriel, 332
Laurence, 332
Roeloff, 128
DU TRIEUX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Isaac, 609
Peter, 609
Philip, 524-609
DUTTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amasa, 172
George Burwell, 172
George C., 358
John, 172
Joseph, 172
Oliver, 172
Reuben, 172
Thomas, 172
West Oliver, 172
DUVAL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 139
Joseph Edwards, 140
Mareen, 659
Philip, 140
Samuel, 139
DUVALL, Vol. 3:
(See also. Vols. 1-2)
Barton, 172
Charles 413
Lot, 413
Mareen, 30-659
Richard Isaac, 172
Richard Mareen, 172
Samuel, 30
DU VOS, Vol. 3:
Andries, 292
DWIGHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj. Woodbridge, 577
Edwin W., 347
Elihu, 614
Harold S., 454
Henry, 347
Henry W., 347
John, 123-346-395-466-563-602-614-659
Joseph, 347
Josiah, 563
Justus, 614
Maurice William, 123
Melatiah Everett, 614
Nathaniel, 123-563-614
Samuel, 474
Theodore, 364
Timothy, 123-346-563-577-614
William Cecil, 89
DWINNELL, Vol. 3:
Henry, 177
Jonathan, 177
Michael, 177
Solomon, 177
Thomas, 177
DYCHE, Vol. 3:
Valentine, 422
DYE, Vol. 3:
Harry C., 182
DYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adolph R., 390
Christopher, 30
Elkanah, 118
John, 383-542-566
Joseph, 566
Rolla, 23
Samuel, 118-255-383
Thomas, 131-393-566
William, 532-566-659
DYKES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 131
DYKMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jackson A., 619
DYMOKE, Vol. 3:
Edward, Sir, 600
Thomas, 108
DYOTT, Vol. 3:
Geo. Richard, 515
DYRENFORTH, Vol. 3:
Philip C., 414

E

EACHUS, Vol. 3:
Enoch, 108
Robert, 108
EADIE, Vol. 3:
James, 124
John, 124
EAGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abraham, 237
Benjamin, 380
William, 237
EAGLESFIELD, Vol. 3:
Patty L. Hobson, 38
EAGON, Vol. 3:
James, 41
EAMES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 63-659
John, 545
Thomas, 545-659
William, 646
EARHART, Vol. 3:
William Reuel, 120
EARL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ralph, 18-151-287-330-387-433-537-595-634-659
EARLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amasa, 629
Baylis Wood, 316
David, 18
Esaias, 246

Esais, 244
Eseck, 330
Esias, 246
Ezaias, 246
Ezias, 246
Franklin S., 537
John, 244-246
John, Sir, **659**
Josel, 537
Parker, 537
Ralph, 18-151-287-330-387-433-537-595-634-**659**
Richard, 244-246
Robert, 330
Samuel, 244-246
Sumner, 537
William, 18-151-287-330-387-440-537-595-634

EARLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Evelyn Russell, 173
Jeremiah, 173-442-556
Joab, 173
John, 442-556
John Cabell, 173
Jubal, 173
Jubal A., 173
Roger, 98
Ruth Hairston, 173
Samuel Henry, 173
Thomas, 173-442-556

EARP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel, 415

EASTBURN, Vol. 3:
Hugh B., 386
Robert, 334
Thomas, 334

EASTMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. Dayton, 537
Abel, 449
Ebenezer, 513
Fred, 537
G. Merritt, 537-538
Harry, 641
Henry Lyman, 513
Jeremiah, 148
John, 148-449
Joseph, 449-513-537
Leander, 537
Nathaniel, 537
Peter, 537
Roger, 148-449-513-557-**659**
Samuel, 449-513
Zachariah, 148

EASTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ashbel, 585
David, 323
John, 492
Joseph, 108-442-492-585
Julius, 585
Lemuel, 108-585
Nicholas, 363-464-**659**
Peter, 464
Samuel, 108-585

EATON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 530
Calvin, 112
Charles Aubrey, 107
Ebenezer, 530
Eliab, 42
Francis, **659**
Frederick, 420
James, 530
Jeremiah, 42
John, 42-292-308-**659**
Joseph, 292
Nathaniel, 190
Russel, 111
Samuel, 22
Seth, 530
Theophilus, 62-101-342-530-553-640-**659**
Titus, 530
William, 42-415-**659**

EATTON, Vol. 3:
John, 201-584
Thomas, 201-584

EBBERT, Vol. 3:
George Dorsey, 105

EBERHART, Vol. 3:
Adolphus, 248
Frederic, 248

EBERLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward Walter, 173
Sara H. Harrison, 173

EBERLY, Vol. 3:
Isabelle E. Johnson, 170
John Hess, 170
Reuben Brubaker, 170

ECKELS, Vol. 3:
Charles, 84
Cyrus Lynn, 84
John, 84

ECKERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Peter, 314

ECKLE, Vol. 3:
Walter R., 99

ECKLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles, 173
Clarence Henry, 173

EDDINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 502
Blakely, 502
Richard V. B., 502
Thomas Kenneth, 572

EDDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles B., 102
D. Brewer, 174
Daniel, 109
Daniel Brayton, 109
David, 174
George A., 174
George P., 539
Job, 109
John, 435
Morton, 174
Obadiah, 109-174
Preserved, 109
Samuel, 109-174-**659**
Zachariah, 35-109
Zacheriah, 568

EDDYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 45

EDELIN, Vol. 3:
Thos. Jefferson, 135

EDES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Eleazer, 535
Isaiah, 535
John, 535-**659**
Peter, 535

EDGARTON, Vol. 3:
John, 538
John Henry, 538
Nathan, 538
Peter, 538
Richard, 538
Samuel, 538

EDGERLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
S. J., 511

EDGERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Eugene, 174
Franklin, 174
Hial, 174
Nathan, 174
Peter, 174
Richard, 174
Roger, 174
Samuel, 174

EDGHILL, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 214

EDINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gertrude E. Shepard, 174
Harry Huston, 174
John, 174

EDMONDS, Vol 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 207

EDMONDSON, Vol. 3:
John, 438
Thomas, 320
William Wallace, 58

EDMONDSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Archibald, 511

EDMUNDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 241
Howell, 241
John Richard, 240-241
Nicholas, 241
Rowland, 459
Thomas, 241-421
Walter, 205
William, 409-410

EDNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James M., 264

EDSALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 250-411-**659**

EDSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dan Sherod, 88
Daniel Sherwood, 88
Elijah, 391
Franklin H., 538
Howard Austin, 538
Josiah, 24-88
Noah, 538
Samuel, 477-538-**659**
Simeon Howard, 538
Timothy, 88

EDWARD, Vol. 3:
Edward I, King, 202
Edward III, King, 517
William, 149

EDWARDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 558-559
Alexander, 619
Benjamin, 171-504-619
Charles Grey, 465
Elizabeth A. Diggs, 174
Henry Jewett, 175
James, 385-584
John, 174-175-181
John Bowen, 59-596
Jonathan, 40-83-123
Joseph, 558
Joseph W. B., 181
Joshua, 196-300
Justin Asa, 242
Leroy S., 480
Ogden, 83
Pierrepont, 83
Rice, 321
Richard, 40-83-123-639
Robert, 174
Robert Seaver, 175
Sterling, 181
Thomas, 175-181
Thomas Earle, 464
Timothy, 40-83-123-639
W. J., 588
William, 40-83-123-464-639-**660**
William Irving, 83
William L., 310

EELLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alex. Grimes, 176
Caroline M. Judson, 176
John, 550-**660**
Marcos, 176
Nathaniel, 550
Samuel, 550

EGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Sarah O. Chandler, 538
Wm. Bradshaw, 538
Wm. Constantine, 538

EGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adam, 303
Bernhard, 303
George, 303
Joseph, 303

EGERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Ariel, 423
Bayard Calvert, 353

EGGLESTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Begat, 517-619-**660**
Benjamin, 410
Bigot, 90
James, 90-619
John, 90
Nathaniel, 619

EGLIN, Vol. 3:
Ralph Burton, 100
Richard B., 100

EICHELBERGER, Vol 3:
Michael G., 296

EICK, Vol. 3:
Philip, 405

EILAND, Vol. 3:
Absalom, 447
Asa Absolom, 447
George, 447
Richard, 447

EILBECK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 28

EILENBERGER, Volume 3:
Julius Jayne, 421
Moses, 421

EILER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Conrad, 176
Homer, 176
Jacob, 176
Lewis, 176
Rose Dancy, 176

ELA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George P., 470

ELBERT, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 292

ELDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 638
Isaiah, 41
James Tilford, 638
John, 638
Robert Henry, 638
Samuel Henry, 638
William, 511

ELDERKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jedediah, 76

ELDERTZEN, Vol. 3:
Lucas, 96

ELDREDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 639
Charles Henry, 176
Jonathan, 578
Kate G. Redfield, 176
Noah, 578

ELDRIDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 606
John, 276
Stephen, 606
Thomas, 241-421-606

ELFRETH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jeremiah, 582
John, 582
Josiah, 582

ELGIN, Vol. 3:
James, 293

ELIOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 346
Andrew, 536-591-592-**660**
Ephraim, 536
Francis, 583
Jared, 140-202-**346**

John, 140-202-257-282-346-613-638-**660**
Joseph, 140-202-346-638
Philip, 257-**660**
Samuel, 592
Thomas Dawes, 591
Thomas Lamb, 479-592
Wm. Greenleaf, 592
ELITHORP, Vol. 3:
Nathaniel, 402
ELKIN, Vol. 3:
Merriman, 89
ELKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William L., 571
ELL, Vol. 3:
Franz Bernhard, 622
ELLENBERGER, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George J., 325
George Marvin, 325
ELLERY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 118-310
John, 619
William, 118-310-**660**
ELLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas Harlan, 68
ELLICOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, **660**
James, 288
ELLINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 478
ELLIOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 322
Alexander, 322
Andrew, **660**
Daniel, 178
Ebenezer, 623
George, 322
James, 124
Jared, 140-202-346
John, 140-202-257-282-346-613-638-**660**
Joseph, 140-202-346-638
ELLIOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 330-**660**
Asa, 42
Barnard, 220
Chauncey Harrison, 178
Cyrus, 42
Daniel, 178
Ellen C. Brown, 178
Ernest Eugene, 176
George Blow, 177
Jacob, 534
James Perry, 177
John, 177-**660**
John Stuart, 260
Jonathan, 178
Joseph, 42
Milton Courtright, 177
Orrin Leslie, 178-179
Robert, 177
Robert T., 541
Thaddeus, 178
Warren Grice, 177
William, 462-579
ELLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen, 532
Anderson, 415
Arthur Phelps, 339
Augustus, 532
Ayers, 532
Brooker, 37
Charles E., 358
Christopher C., 539
Edward, 141
Ellis, 336
Eugene Rogers, 339
Henry Peterson, 539
Jeremiah, 337
John Willis, 415
Mary J. Barr, 539
Mary Rebecca, 179
Oliver, 103
Richard, **660**
Robert, 81-141-179
Robert Binns, 179
Robert Henry, 179
S. M., 480
Theodore H., 229
Thomas, 149-256
Wilbur L., 228
William, 107-341
Wm. Hartshorne, 297
ELLISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 526
John Robert, 527
Robert, 300
William, 300
ELLSWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jeremiah, 368-369-626
Job, 445
John, 639
Joseph, 369
Josiah, 350-558-**660**
Josias, 639
Oliver, 350
Solomon, 538-639
Thomas, 350-626
William, 350
William C., 350
ELLWANGER, Vol. 3:
Wm. Gottlieb, 525
ELLYSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 472-482-**660**
ELMENDORF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edmund, 461
ELMORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Eltinge, 565
John Archer, 571
ELMS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 458
ELSEWART, Vol. 3:
Stoffel, 424
ELTINGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 481
Edmund, 299
Edwin Lamont, 179
Isaac, 179
Isaack, 179
Jacobus, 179-299
Jan, 179-299-604-**660**
Jan Roeloffsen, 604
John, 604
Le Roy, 179
Peter, 299
Roeloffe, 179
William, 179-299-604
ELTONHEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 236-284
ELWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Frank C., 576
John, 357
Robert, 342-357
Samuel, 143-342
Thomas, 357
William, 357
ELY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred, 328
Alfred Eli, 539
Caleb, 539
Daniel, 36
Eli, 539
Ezra, 223
Henry Brewster, 539
Horace, 471
Israel, 27-223
John, 27-140-410-539
Jonathan, 286
Judah, 223
Nathaniel, 286-539-592-**660**
Rich., 140-223-415-**660**
Samuel, 286-539
Seth, 140
William, 223-539
EMBRA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 420
EMBREE, Vol. 3:
Felix, 575
Jonathan, 575
EMBRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Aylett Tayor, 180
Ben Towler, 180
Ernest Finney, 180
Ernest Francis, 180
Henry, 180
Samuel, 180
Wallace Thorne, 624
EMERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 358
Daniel, 43
Edward, 558
Everett S., 475
Harvey, 78
Jonathan, 267
Joseph, 558
Joseph B., 78
Michael, 104-267-**660**
Ralph, 557
Robert, 104-267-358
Simeon, 269
Stephen, 267
Thomas, 358-558-562-**660**
William H., 475
EMERY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, **660**
Caleb, 364
John, 104-364-482-536-619-**660**
Jonathan, 104-364
Joshua, 104
Nicholas, 565
Samuel, 104-579
EMLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elisha, 250
John, 250
William, 250-**660**
EMMERIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, **660**
John, **660**
EMMES, Vol. 3:
Nathaniel, 119
EMMONS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander F., 466
Thomas, **660**
EMORY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, **660**
Arthur, 438
ENDERS, Vol. 3:
Margaret, 180
Wm. Franklin, 180
William W., 180
ENDICOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 228-**660**
Zerubabel, 228
ENGEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 594
ENGLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Joseph, 288
ENGLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 503
ENGLISH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 282
Benjamin C., 64
Charles L., 64
John, 246-415
Robert, 180
ENGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward W., 392
ENNALLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartholomew, 462
Henry, 462
Joseph, 462
Thomas, 462
ENO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 604
ENSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Grace Ella, 539
William P., 539
ENSIGN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 108-145-161-188-215-408
John, 559
ENSMINGER, Vol. 3:
Conrad, 295
Henrich, 295
EPLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William David, 567
EPPES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 548-624-**660**
John, 548
Peter, 548
William, 444
ERHARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob W., 218
Michael, 218
ERICKSON, Vol. 3:
Frank Morton, 539
Gunder, 540
ERNST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John F., 479
ERRETT, Vol. 3:
Albert W., Jr., 180
Lucy G. Wilson, 180
ERRINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 361
ERSKINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Russel, 180
Alexander, 180
Christopher, **660**
Henry, 180
Michael, 180
Wm. Michael, 180
ERWIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 28-372
Guy Burton, 540
Jabin, 403
James, 27-28-180
James Daniel, 180
John, 180
Louis, 540
Nathaniel, 28-**660**
Richard Reuben, 540
Robert, 180
Robert G., 180
Robert P. G. M., 180
Samuel, 403
Thomas, 180
ESHLEMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 228
ESTANCE, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 387
ESTEN, Vol. 3:
John, 161
ESTES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 357
Henry, 357
Joseph Riddick, 180-181
Richard, 357
Silas Merton, 177
William Triplett, 180
Willie F. Redd, 181
ESTILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 266
Wallace, 266

ESTY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Warren Decatur, 207
ETHERTON, Vol. 3:
Aaron, 293
EUSTACE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 122
William, 122
EUSTIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 159
Benjamin, 159
Cartwright, 406
Henry Chotard, 159
Horatio Sprague, 157-159
William, 159-**660**
Wm. Ballard, 159
EVALATH, Vol. 3:
Isaac, 124
Sylvester, 124
EVAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 82
Thomas ap, 61
Richard, 82
EVANS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. C., 333
Albert, 513
Allen Rhoads, 638
Benjamin, 453
Cadwallader, 407
Charles, 513
Dafydd J., 522
David, 462
Edward, 560
Edward Russell, 453
Evan, 453
Francis L., 540-616
Henry Fifield, 199
John, 467-560
John Lott, 540-616
Jonathan, 453-462-540-616
Joseph Russell, 453
Josiah J. E., 329
Lester Lawrence, 616
Louis Hamilton, 560
Nathan, 640
Richard, 521-560
Robert, 407
Rudulph, 540
Rudulph H., 540-616
Samuel, 560
Thomas, 184-407-453-540-616-**660**
Thomas Charles, 329
Thomas Edwards, 329
Walter, 462
William, 513
Wm. Augustus, 497-498
Wm. Gilbert, 497-498
Wm. Milnor, 540-616
Wm. Wyatt, 498
EVERARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, Sir, 371
EVERETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, 182
Alfred, 287
Daniel, 566
Eli, 174
Elizabeth Hawley, 181
Francis Denison, 182
Israel, 566
John, 182-566-627
Jonathan, 182-627
Joseph, 287
Leonard F., 182
Pelatiah, 182
Richard, 182-566-627-**660**
EVERHART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frederick, 150
John Barr, 150
Marshall H., 575
Peter, 150
William S., 150
EVERIT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 607
EVERSFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 221-467
EVERTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gilbert, Jr., 220
EVINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David, 166
EWARDS, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 204
EWART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Frank, 175
Frank Carman, 175
Robert Kells, 175
Thomas West, 175
EWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 256
EWEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 99-471-572-**660**
EWING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 515
Archibald, 515
Daniel Isaac, 177
George, 182
John Allen, 177
John Kennedy, 182
Lawrence, 99
Linda Cunningham, 177
Maskell, 399
Nathaniel, 182-**660**
Robert, **660**
Samuel Evans, 182
Thomas, 399-**660**
William Porter, 182
EXLINE, Vol. 3:
Adam, 182
Bernard, 182
Frank, 182
George Alex., 182
EXUM, Vol. 3:
Jeremiah, 246
Richard, 246
EYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 41-**646**
EYERS, Vol. 3:
John, 41-**646**
EYESTONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 276
John, 276
EYLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clarence A., 78
EYMAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jean, 196
EYRE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 505
Nathan, 505
Samuel, 505

F

FABYAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joshua, 342
FACKLER, Vol. 3:
Clara M. Smith, 183
Martin, 183
Valentine, 183
Wendell, 183
William Samuel, 183
FAGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 54
Joseph, 54
Patrick, 54
FAHY, Vol. 3:
Charles Harold, 616
Joseph Augustine, 192
FAIRBANKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eleazur, 144
George, 144-483
Jabez, 410-492
Jonas, 492
Jonathan, 144-492-504-622-**660**
FAIRCHILD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Roscoe Simpson, 491
Thomas, 171-**660**
William S., 322
FAIRFAX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, 608
Bryan, 608
John Contee, 608
Thomas, 608
William, 608-**660**
FAIRFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Nathaniel, 585
FAIRING, Vol. 3:
Henry, 184
John Walker, 184
Lora Lewis, 183
FAISON, Vol. 3:
Henry, 596
James, 596-597
William 596-597
William Alex., 596-597
FAITOUTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James Edward, 326
William S., 286
FALKNER, Vol. 3:
Lord, 181
Thomas, 497
FALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry Clinton, 184
John, 184
Orin Tenney, 184
Stephen, 184
Tristram, 184
FALLANSBEE, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 321
FANNIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacob, 207
James, 207
Joseph D., 207
FANNING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edmund, 479
John, 442
FANNON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 355
FARIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 199
David, 199
William, 199
FARLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Fred J., 427
FARLOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hiram, 301
FARMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 129
Joseph, 129
FARNSWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jonathan, 257
Joseph, 257
Matthias, 257-313-**660**
Sidney W., 372
FARNUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 541
Daniel Stoddard, 541
David, 541
James, 541
John, 330-541
Moses, 541
Ralph, 541-**660**
Royal Bailey, 541
Zebediah, 195
FARR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clifford Bailey, 541
George, 541
Lincoln Dow, 541
Noah, 541
Thomas, 541
FARRAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 53
Daniel, 317-318
George, 77-317
Isaac, 77
Jacob, 53-77-317
James, 317-318
John, 481
John Prentice, 429
Jonathan, 53
Joseph, 77
Oliver, 53
Peterfield, 481
Simon, 53
William, 481
FARRINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 517
FARRIOR, Vol. 3:
James, 481
John, 481
William, 481
FARROW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 552
William, 552
FARWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 541
Charles B., 120
Edward, 541
Fanny A. Barber, 542
Fredk. Henry, 541-542
Henry, 330-541-**660**
John Dennis, 541-542
Joseph, 330-541
Selah, 541-542
Solomon, 541
FASSETT, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 602
Frank E. X., 184
Helen M. Revere, 184
Joseph, 184
Josiah, 330
Patrick, 330
FATHERLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Richard, 202
William Ashley, 202
FAULKNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alasy, 19
Alonzo Davenport, 19
Daniel Page, 19
Edmund, 19
Francis, 19
Patrick, 62
Paul, 19
FAUNCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 363
John, 339-592-616
FAUNTLEROY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 301
Moore, 31-87-130-239-301-**660**
Thomas, 258
William, 87-130-217-239-301
FAURÉ, Vol. 3:
Pierre, 408
Widow Mary, 408
William, 408
FAUSSETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 590
FAVER, Vol. 3:
John, 167
Sanders Walker, 167-168
FAXON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Josiah, 355
Richard, 355
Samuel, 355

Samuel Erwin, 355
Thomas, 205-355
FAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **661**
Julian Augustus, 415
Richard, 487
FAYSSOUX, Vol. 3:
Callender I., 575
Peter Dott, 575
FEAKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 89
Robert, **661**
FEARING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **661**
FEASEL, Vol. 3:
Henry, 487
FEATHER, Vol. 3:
John, 27
FEEKS, Vol. 3:
Allyn L., 140
FEILD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, **661**
FELDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hamblin Ragin, 155
Henrich, 155
Henry, 155
Jacob, 155
James Rufus, 155
John P., 155
FELING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Pieter, 581
FELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 36-61
Christopher E. G., 203
Eli, 36
I. Price, 119
John, 36
Joseph, 36-61
Robert G., 503
Seneca, 36
FELLOWES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 340
Isaac, 340
Jonathan, 340
William, 340-**661**
FELLOWS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cornelius, 340
Isaac, 340
Jonathan, 340
William, 340-**661**
FELT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 22
Jehiel, 22
Jehiel Ray, 22
Samuel, 22-50
FELTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Norton, 185
Cora Smedberg, 185
George Levi, 410
Jacob, 410
Joel, 410
John, 410
Levi, 410
Nathaniel, 410-**661**
Samuel, 410
Samuel Morse, 377
Skelton, 312
Stephen, 553
FELTUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abram Morrell, 188-522
Charlotte Conner, 187
Lovick Ventress, 186
FENDALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 320
FENLEY, Vol. 3:
William, 253
William H., 253
FENN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles E., 360
Sam, 123-152
Samuel, 183-428-565
FENNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, **661**
Thomas, 441
FENNIMORE, Vol. 3:
Estelle S. Rawson, 185
Richard, 108
Samuel, 185
Watson Dana, 185
William, 108
FENNO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 463
FENTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, 618
George Stevenson, 591
Robert, 618
Samuel, 618
FENTRISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frederick, 403
FENWICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cuthbert, 210
Edward, 30-210
John, 30-107-210
Richard, 210
Robert, 210
FERGUSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam E., 355
Charles Hiram, 316
David, 322
Hannah M. Ferriss, 185
Henry Jerome, 185
Isaac, 273
John, 185
John C., 104
John Fisher, 71
John Gilbert, 104
Joseph, 71
Lemuel, 185
Olin Jerome, 185-186
Rodney Gates, 185
Samuel, 43-185
Thomas Henry, 116
William, 185
FERNALD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Reginald, **661**
FERNE, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 178
FERRARI, Vol. 3:
Guisseppi, 535
FERRE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, **661**
FERREE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 103-314-331
Isaac, 103
Jacob, 314
Joel, 103
John, 103-518
Mary, Widow, 518-**661**
Philip, 103-314
Philip Copeland, 331
FERRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Coleman, 183
Chiles H., 186
Chiles Mason, 186
Katherine D. White, 186
Rosa Freeman, 182
Wilfred, 183
William, 183
FERRIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 390
Benjamin, 185
Charles R., 34
Edmund, 185
Enoch, 258
James, 455
Jeffrey, 390-424-**661**
John, 390-454-455
Joseph, 390-424
Nicholas, 459
Reed, 185
Reuben, 390
Richard, 241-268-411-459-488
Samuel, 185
Sherwood Bissell, 325
Zechariah, 185
FERRISS, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 185
Edmund, 185
Geo. Dauchy, 185-186
John Akin, 185
Reed, 185
Samuel, 185
Zechariah, 185
FERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, **661**
Charles Herbert, 592
Francis Farwell, 641
Heman, 592
Mansfield, 592
William Henry, 592
FERSMER, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 554
FESSENDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 186
Edward M., 517
Elisha Joseph, 186
Elisha Moss, 186
John, 186
Nicholas, 186
Peter, 186
Reginald A., 186
William, 186
FETHEROLF, Vol. 3:
Philip, 499
FEW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benj. Franklin, 186
Isaac, 186
James, 186
Mary R. Thomas, 186
Richard, 186
William, 186
William Preston, 186-187
FICHTNER, Vol. 3:
Frank F., 95
Howard A., 95
FICKEL, Vol. 3:
Cory Lewis, 485
FICKLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anthony, 284
Charles, 284
Jared, 187
John, 187
Joseph, 187
Walter Homan, 187
William, 187
FIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 103-126-616-623
Anthony, 460
Benjamin, 335
Bennet, 483
Christopher Irvine, 126
David, 388
Dennis, 460
Ebenezer, 542
Elihu, 388
Ezekiel Henry, 126
Fred N., 187
Frederick A., Jr., 37
Henry, 103-126-388-616
Horatio Reed Nelson, 187
Ida A. Adams, 187
Jacob, 491
James, 406-460
Jeremia, 576
Jeremiah, 460
John, 103-117-126-187-235-460-483-616-**661**
Lewis, 616
Matthew, 460
Nicholai, 497
Nicolai F., 187
Noah, 125
Peter, 481-616
Reuben, 622
Richard, 460
Robert, 187-411-460-491-**661**
Samuel, 227
Thomas, 427
Walter Taylor, 187
William, 187
Zechariah, 22-483-**661**
FIELDING, Vol. 3:
Anthony Martin, 47
Harriet C. Root, 188
William Hamilton, 188
William Stevens, 188
FIERE, Vol. 3:
John, 103
FIERRE, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 331
Joel, 331
Philip, 331
Philip Copeland, 331
FIFIELD, Vol. 3:
Nathaniel, 335
FILKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 636
Henry, 636
FILLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Josiah, 90
Samuel, 90
William, 90
FILMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 298-**661**
FINCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 394
Darius, 366
Edward, 624
Hiram Gregory, 446
Isaac, 446
John, 446
Richard Henry, 201
Samuel, 97
Samuel B., 366
FINDLAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 409-410
John, 409-410
Samuel, 409-410
Thomas, 409-410
William, 409-410
FINGLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 604
Thomas, 604
FINK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 337-400
Jacob, 337
James Madison, 337
Johnston, 337
FINLAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Michael, 219-544-578
Walter, 642
FINLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 518
Ebenezer, 544
Ebenezer Lewis, 544
John, 219-599
Michael, 219-544-578
Robert, 110
Samuel, 219-499
W. M., 518
William, 219
FINNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Ebenezer D., 188
James, 214
Robert, 188
Walter, 188
William, 188
William Parker, 188

FINNIE, Vol. 3:
James Peter, 113
FIRESTONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 189
Harvey S., 189
Nicholas, 189
Peter, 189
FISCHER, Vol. 3:
George, 295
FISH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clara J. Frost, 189
David, 150-233
David McCallum, 189
George Mason, 150
Irvin Addison, 189
John, 189-193
John King, 454
Jonathan, 193-**661**
Joseph, 189
Joseph C., 586
Moses, 193
Pierre A., 189
Reuben, 521
Robert, 233
Samuel, 193
Thomas, 56-233-351-434
FISHBURN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Harry P., 108
Jacob, 189
James Addison, 189
John, 189
Junius Blair, 189
Samuel, 189
FISHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 282
Adam, 162
Anthony, 479-**661**
Daniel, 162-437-**661**
Ebenezer, 282
Eugen A., 282
Eugene Augustus, 282
Henry, 214
Hiram B., 220
Irving, 411
Jeremiah, 437
Jesse, 162
Joel Ellis, 146
John, 256-599-**661**
John Fred, 98
John J., 377
John Jacob, 346
John Wesley, 332
Joshua, 256-**661**
Lawrence Drake, 416
Moleston, 162
Onesiphorus, 430
Samuel, 111-282
Thomas, 282
Willard Nason, 282
William, 71
William Bennet, 282
FISK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 396
Ebenezer, 52-201
Eber, 396
John, 201-387-396-584-**661**
Jonathan, 52-394
Moses, 387
Nathaniel, 396-584-593
Phineas, 396
Samuel, 387
William, 52-201-535-**661**
William Roby, 52
FISKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 406-480-541-618
Ebenezer, 52-201
Henry, 52
John, 201-387-396-584-**661**
Jonathan, 52-394
Nathan, 593
Nathaniel, 396-584-593
William, 52-201-535-**661**
FITCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 526
Abraham, 542
Augustus, 203-526
Azel, 542
Benjamin, 62
Charles Burr, 164
Chauncey Wheaton, 190
Converse, 526
Daniel, 291
Ebenezer, 63
Edward, 190
Edward Hubbard, 542-543
Edward Wright, 190
Esek, 190
Ezra, 63
George William, 190
J. Howard, 190
Jabez, 74-503
James, 62-74-96-100-291-503-526-542-566-**661**
James LeClair, 161
Jeremiah, 526
John, 190
John Field, 203
Joseph, 96
Lindall, 190
Nathan, 542
Nathaniel, 190-542
Orramel Hinckley, 542
Robert M., 370
Samuel, 62
Seymour, 190
Theophilus, 190
Thomas, 164-190-**661**
Thomas H., 164
Warren Rodolphus, 526
Winchester, 542
Zalmon, 634
FITCHETT, Vol. 3:
John Thomas, 272
FITZ-HUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis Conway, 190
George, 190
Glassell, 190
Henry, 238-624
John, 238
John B. S., 238
Orie C. Slaughter, 190
Peregrine, 190-191
William, 190-191-238-**661**
William McP., 190-191
FITZPATRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Frederick F., 470
Joseph, 498
William, 498
FITZ RANDOLPH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 309-454-456-547-**661-679**
Nathaniel, 454-456-547
Samuel, 547
FLACH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Carl G., 51
FLAGG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen, 602
Ebenezer, 545
Thomas, 394-545-**661**
FLAKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Flavel Bennett, 425
John W., 425
Jordan, 425
FLANDERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Fremont, 43
Joseph, 370
FLEET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 256-481
William, 481
FLEMING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carl F., 435
Charles, 244-606
Gershom, 545
John, 304-476
John Tackaberry, 85
Joseph, 555
Leven, 85
Nathan, 85
Phillippe, 594
Tarlton, 153-154
Thomas Mann, 153
William, 85-304
FLESHMAN, Vol. 3:
Ziriakus (Cyrus), 632
FLETCHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Calvin, 524
Francis, 52
Frank W., 67
Ingram, 524
Jesse, 524
Joseph, 524
Joshua, 524
Robert, 348-524-545-**661**
Samuel, 348
Thomas, 577
Timothy, 524
William, 524-545
FLICK, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 543
Alex. Clarence, 543
Enos Henry, 543
Gerlock Paul, 543
FLICKINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Daniel Kumler, 543
Jacob, 543
Joseph, 543
Samuel Jacob, 543
FLICKWIR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David Henry, 567
FLINT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 94
Dewitt C., 255
Elizabeth E. Ashe, 191
Frederick W., 191
George B., 38
George Barstow, 191
Isaac Martin, 94
John, 449
Martin A., 94
Mason, 151
Thomas, 42-334-449-**661**
William Reed, 334
FLOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 167-**661**
FLORA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Alexander, 213
FLOURNOY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 284
Jacob, 204
Jacqies, 284
Jean, 284
Jones Hoy, 284
Laurant, 284
Laurent, 284
FLOWE, Vol. 3:
William Winslow, 310
FLOYD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
C(harles) Harold, 543-544
Daniel, 543
Edward E., 543-544
Kathleen D. Nelson, 544
Morris, 580
Richard, **661**
FLY, Vol. 3:
Enoch, 165
FLYNT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 563
FOARD, Vol. 3:
Levi G., 332
Samuel B., 332
FOBES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Perez, 535
William, 305
FOCHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
L., **37**
FOCKE, Vol. 3:
Bernard D., 394
Frederick, 394
FOLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 157-436
FOLGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 252-455
John, 252-361-362-455-**661**
Peter, 252-362-455
Shubael, 455
Shubel, 252
FOLKER, Vol. 3:
Gerrit, 60
FOLLANSBEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, 576
Thomas, 216-321-363-576
FOLSOM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 148-**661**
Jonathan, 148
Josiah, 148
Peter, 148
FOLSON, Vol. 3:
John, 565
Jonathan, 565
Nathaniel, 565
FOLWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Nathan, 191-505
Thomas, 191
Thomas Jefferson, 191
William, 191
William Watts, 191
FONDA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jellis, 86
FONTAINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 570
James, 140-407
John, 140-407
Patrick Henry, 140
Peter, 140-407-570
William Spotswood, 140-407
William Winston, 140-407
FONTENOY, Vol. 3:
Marquise of, 314
FONVILLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Averette, 192
Mary W. Yancey, 192
Wm. Drakeford, 192
FOOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 393
John Alfred, 393
Samuel A., 393
FOOTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 137
Charles Benj., 633
Daniel, 118-375-528
Eli, 118
George, 375
Harvey, 394
Heli, 394
Ichabod, 394
Jehiel, 375
John, 375
Joseph, 394
Joshua, 195-374
Nathaniel, 39-44-118-122-137-139-162-170-

204-375-394-441-479-528-576-600-628-661
Phineas, 597
Robert, 394
FORAKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph Benson, 193
Julia A. P. Bundy, 192
FORBES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 485
FORBUSH, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 256
David, 275
Samuel, 257
Thomas, 257
FORCE, Vol. 3:
Anna P. Greenough, 193
Benjamin, 445
Caumont, 193
Manning Ferguson, 193
FORCEE, Vol. 3:
Alex. Matthew, 297
FORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 376
Adam, 400
Andrew, 400
Ella A. White, 583
Francis, 637
Hamlin Whittlesey, 617
Helen H. Redd, 617
Hiram, 400
Horatio, 584
Jacob, 376-400
James, 637
John, 59-210-376-637
John Chandler, 400
Jonathan, 242
Joseph, 321
Leonard, 242
Leroy Sutherland, 617
Luke, 400
Malachi, 17
Matthew, 376-530
Philip, 210-637
Thomas, 311-523-551-563-**661**
William, 253-**661**
William W., 253
FORDHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Herbert, 193
Thomas Dering, 194
FORDYCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 593
Samuel, 593
FORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Pierre, 408
Widow Mary, 408
William, 408
FOREFLODE, Vol. 3:
John, 401
FOREMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Aaron, 336
Benjamine M., 194
George, 194
Jonathan, 336
Nannie E. Kelley, 194
Robert, 336
Samuel, 336
William, 336
FORESTA, Vol. 3:
Jean de, Viscount, 636
FORMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William S., 457
FORRER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Christian, 95
Daniel, 95
Samuel, 95
FORREST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abraham, 478
John, 194
Jonathan, 194
Jonathan Covell, 194
Leland Stanford, 194
Patrick, 194
Peter, 194
Raymond F., 194
Richard, 194
Thomas, 194
Upton, 194
Uriah, 217
FORSYTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Douglas, 96
Henry Edward, 105
FORT, Vol. 3:
Elias, 514
Frederick, 102
FORTINER, Vol. 3
Aaron, 107
Daniel, 107
Elwood Kay, 107
George Roseman, 107
FORTSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin Wynn, 194
Lonnie N., 238
Norval, 194
Richard, 194
Thomas, 194
Thomas Edward, 194
FORTUNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 371
FORWARD, Vol. 3:
Francis, 209
Joseph, 208
Justus, 208-209
Samuel, 208
FORWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 232
John C., 231
William, 232
FOSDICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 252-279-455
Jonathan, 252-455
Philip, 54
Richard, 279
Samuel, 279
Stephen, 252-279-455-**662**
Thomas, 279
Thomas U., 279
William, 252-455
FOSS, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 194
Daniel, 194
Elmer E., 194
John, 194
Thomas, 194
William H., 194
FOSTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert E., 476
Artemas, 512
Asa, 58
Benen, 433
Benjamin, 433
Chillingsworth, 309-311-512
Christopher, 58-411
David, 184
Earl W., 476
Ebenezer, 81-636
Edward, 58
Edwin Willson, 339
Ezekiel, 151
Francis Apthorp, 195
Francis Charles, 195
Isaac, 433
Isaiah, 433
J. Kyle, 466
Jeptha, 433
Jeremiah, 445-626
John, 58-187-309-311-368-495-496-512-636
John W., 339
Joseph, 153-309
Leonard, 195
Luke, 58
Morris B., 191
Moses, 593
Murphy J., 553
Nathaniel, 184-512
Peter, 496
Reginald, 433-**662**
Richard, 496-628
Robert, 418
Samuel, 330
Stanhope, 220
Thomas, 58-309-311-512
Timothy, 58-368
William, 195-339-628
Wm. Addison, 374
William Edward, 496
FOULKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 167-**662**
FOULKROD, Vol. 3:
John Jacob, 339
FOULSHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, **662**
FOUNTAIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George H., 418
Hiram, 418
FOUST, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 478
George, 478
Jacob, 478-479
Peter, 478
FOWKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gerard, 223
Gerrard, 390-533
FOWL, Vol. 3:
James L., 491
FOWLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 330
Theodore Wilson, 423
William, **662**
FOWLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 178-389-401
Amos, 178-195
B. Sherman, 195-196
Charles Rowland, 196
Charles W., 483
Cornelia L. Sherman, 196
Daniel, 178
Dijah, 195
Earle Bloodgood, 74
Frank Ball, 195
George W., 393
Gilbert, 115
Henry, 195-288-374-393
J. W., 276
Jeremiah, 195-374-387
John, 178-195-196-298-393-401-607
Joseph, 374
Josiah, 401
Leroy Z., 195
Mark, 195
Nathaniel D., 393
Pexcel, 196
Richard, 598-**662**
Samuel, 604
Saml. Stevenson, 374
William, 178-195-374-401-403-604-**662**
FOWLKE, Vol. 3:
George, 399
FOX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred I., 38
Alfred Jay, 191
Andrew Nathaniel, 54
Arthur O'Neill, 94
Charles Hinkle, 149
Edward, 386
George, 149
George G., 511
George M., 263
Henry, 123-153-182-183-428-453-565
Isaac, 442
Jesse, 442
John, 267-386
John Futhey, 131
John H., 272
Richard, 183
Samuel, 442
Samuel Matson, 149
Thomas, 132-442-**662**
William, 183
William Rodgers, 176
FOXWELL, Vol. 3:
Richard, 150
FOY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Peter, 155
FRALEY, Vol. 3:
Frederick, 510
FRANCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Pinley, 544
Joseph, 544
Joshua, 544
Richard, 544
William Cook, 544
FRANCIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 369
John, 132-182-369
John Brown, 586
Richard, **662**
Robert, 189-369
Thomas, 369
Wait Cornell, 369
FRANCKS, Vol. 3:
John Martin, 225
FRANCOEUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jean Baptiste, 588
FRANK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adolph C., 293
Edward Henry, 82
Flora V. Hood, 82
Lawrence Kelso, 520
Rennie, 627
FRANKE, Vol. 3:
Phillip Henry, 82
FRANKLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 17
Benjamin, 362-499
Edward, 442
Elkin L., 127
Jabez, 17
James, 17
John, 335-442
John Henry, 234
Luther, 17
Philip, 17
Richard, 486
Smith, 335
Thomas Blewett, 380
William H., 234
FRANTZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A., 238
FRANZ, Vol. 3:
Albin G., 251
FRANZEN, Vol. 3:
John, 138
FRARY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George W., 369
John, 103
Samson, 537
FRASER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel McIver, 196
John, 196
John Baxter, 196
Ladson Lawrence, 196
Thomas Boone, 196
FRAZEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 408
FRAZER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 345
Beulah L. Walcott, 196
Edward, 196
John Adderson, 86
Oliver, 345
William Edward, 196
FRAZIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen M., 642

Charles R., 312
Harry, 196
James Anderson, 197
John, 197-642
Jonath, 642
Simpson A., 258
William, 197
William Edward, 567
FREDERICK, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 321
Gustave, 250
James D., 321
FREDERICKSON, Volume 3:
W. A., 276
FREEBODY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 342
William, 342
FREEBORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 56-235-**662**
FREEMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron B., 348
Alvan Dean, 183
Barnabas, 503
Bernard, 545
Bernardus, 412
Christopher H., 182-183-428-565
Constant, 525
Dandridge C., 182-183
Denison F., 348
Edmund, 54-74-125-160-183-216-309-311-347-348-358-376-377-**662**
Emma Irene, 197
Gabriel, 224
George, 135
George Archibald, 428-565
George Dandridge, 182-183
George Henry, 183-428-565
George Russel, 125
Geo. Washington, 125
Henry, 183-428-565-**662**
Jacob, 156
James, 545
John, 18-54-74-160-183-216-309-311-347-358-376-377-472-618
J(ohn) Douglas, 545
Joshua, 348
Josiah, 252
L. B., 402
Lloyd R., 197
Nathaniel, 125
Nelson Strange, 197
Robert, 525
Samuel, 167-183-440-503-525-**662**
Thomas, 160-184-358
Thos. Claiborne, 428-565
William, 197
William N., 349
FREER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Seeley J., 394
FREES, Vol. 3:
Herman, 538
FREI, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 84
FRELIGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 2)
George, 432
Hendrick, 432
Michael, 432
Peter, 432
FRENCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alvin Smith, 521
Andrew, 199
Burton Lee, 199
Calvin Hervy, 199
Charles A., 199
Charles Porter, 199
Ebenezer, 521
Edward, 17-**662**
Enoch, 199
Francis, 162-286
Francis Henry, 199
George, 199
George Henry, 199
Jacob, 199
James, 525
James Henry, 525
John, 330-517-554-**662**
John Louis, 544-545
Jonathan, 271
Joseph, 199-516
Leon (Le Lanne), 544
Moses, 271
Nathaniel, 199
Peter, 199
Philip, 412-514
Richard, 514-517-554
Samuel, 199-286
Stacy, 126
Thomas, 321-413-511-**662**
Thos. Jefferson, 514
William, 199-214-286-331-544-545-**662**
William R., 111
Winifred Hartley, 199
FRETZ, Vol. 3:
Charles Franklin, 339
William Henry, 339
FREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 551
Charles, 551
Gottfried, 551
Hans, 551
Henry, 551
Thomas, 434-464
Tobias, 551
FRIARSON, Vol. 3:
Robert, 379
FRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Conrad, 566-**662**
John, 566
FRIDAY, Vol. 3:
John William, 56
FRIEBERTSHAUSER, Vol. 3:
William, 403
FRIEBLE, Vol. 3:
Urban, 510
FRIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 434
FRINK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 529
Daniel, 50
Gillis, 529
John, 50-529-596
John O'N., 596
Samuel, 50-596
Thomas, 596
William, 596
FRISBIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 254
Israel, 254
John, 254
Jonah, 253-254
Samuel, 340
FRISBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 340
Peregrine, 190-217
William, 217
FRIZ, Vol. 3:
William, 389
FROST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amasa, 189-197-198
Ambrose, 214
Amos, 171
Charles, 199-347-406
Daniel, 623
Edmond, 171
Edmund, 189-**662**
Eleanor Marsh, 199
Ephraim, 171
Eugene B., 189
George, 605
George D., 605
Henry, 605
James, 605
John, 199
Josiah, 189
Phidello, 198
Nelson Amasa, 197
Nicholas, 347-**662**
Phineas, 605
Samuel, 189-197
Silas, 214
Simon, 347
Stephen, 214
Thomas, 189-214
William, 605-623
William E., 605
Wm. Goodell, 197-199
FROTHINGHAM, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 267
David, 267
Nathaniel, 267
William, 267-**662**
FRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Conrad, 295
Conrad J., 295
George Cook, 295
George Gardiner, 32
Henry, 318-319
John, **662**
Joshua, 319
Reuben, 282
William Clay, 438
William H., 438
FRYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 609-610
Jay Millard, 275
Joshua, 107
Samuel, 609
FUESS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Claude Moore, 199
Elizabeth C. Goodhue, 199
Louis Philip, 199
FULKERSIN, Vol. 3:
Wesley W., 355
FULLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Almon G., 239
Augustus E., 128
Belcher, 84
Benjamin, 127-522
Chase, 551
Edward, 136-139-144-151-209-335-396-473-528-557-564-572-**662**
Elijah, 452
Elkanah, 263
Ezekiel, 127
Jacob, 310
James, 522
Jesse Jay, 462
John, 136-274-396-521-529-562-**662**
Jonathan, 182-365-627
Joshua, 479
Lewis, 551
Matthew, 128-144-263-437-473-572
Nathan, 84
Robert, 127-365-627
Samuel, 22-136-139-209-263-335-396-437-492-522-529-535-**662**
Spencer Riland, 564
Stephen M., 507
Thomas, 310-437-522-**662**
Timothy, 310
Walter Van Dorn, 551
FULLERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 217-376
Chas. Hayward, 298
John, 217-376
FULTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 65
Hugh, 100
Robert, 244-245
William, 244-245
FUME, Vol. 3:
David, 636
FUNCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 200
Martin, 200
FUNK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Sieber, 200
Henry, 200
J. Clarence, 200
John, 200
Martin, 200
Nevin Elwell, 322
Samuel, 200
FUNKHOUSER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Christian, 200
Hugh C., 200
Jacob, 200
John, 200
Moses, 200
Wm. D., 200
FURBER, Vol. 3:
William, 68
Wm., Harry, 234
FURBUSH, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 184
FURLONG, Vol. 3:
Jans Y., 194
FURMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Farish Carter, 200-201
John, 200
John Howard, 200
Josiah, 200
Richard, 200
Samuel, 200
Wood, 200
FURNAS, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 374
John, 374
Joseph, 374
FURNESS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Viscount, 560
FURNIS, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 540
FURNISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Perkins, 281
FURST, Vol. 3:
L. C., 292

G

GAAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andreas, 360
John, 360
Lorenz, 360
GABLE, Vol. 3:
Harry A., 549
GABRIELLI, Vol. 3:
Joseph J., 227
GADBURY, Vol. 3:
John, 424
GADSDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Deas, 76
GAFFNEY, Vol. 3:
Owen, 305
GAGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Harry, 449
Daniel, 79
John, 79
GAGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 341-504
GAILE, Vol. 3:
Edward, 31
GAILLARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartholomew, 187-324
Joachim, 187-324-**662**
Tacitus, 188-324
GAINES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)

Bernard, 290
James, 163-287
Richard, 287
William Henry, 287-559
GAIRFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, **662**
GAITHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Basil, 219
Benjamin, 219-418
Burgess, 418
Burgess W., 473
Edward, 219-418
John, 219-418
GALAPSY, Vol. 3:
Garland M., 346
GALBREATH, Vol. 3:
Frank R., 114
GALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose, 148
Benjamin, 148
Christopher, 472
Edmund, **662**
Edward C., 201
John, 148
Joseph, 609
Lyman Whitman, 576
Miles, 472
Samuel C., 201
Sarah B. Pillsbury, 201
Thomas W., 214
Wm. Wakefield, 609
GALLAGHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 624
GALLAHUE, Vol. 3:
Henry, 486
Jeremiah, 486
William Harvey, 486
GALLATIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, **662**
GALLOGLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James Arthur, 634
GALLUCHAT, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 294
GALLUP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benadam, 279-441
John, 108-278-279-348-441-442-555-**662**
Joseph, 279
William, 442
GALT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alex. Tilloch, Sir, 212
John, 212
Norborne A., 452
GALUSHA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Amos, 536
Jacob, 536
Jonas, 430
GAMBLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry Lisle, 403
Robert, 460
William, 296
GANFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
W. A., 76
GANNAWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
J. William, 166
GANNON, Vol. 3:
John William, 201
Kennon P. Overbey, 201
William Calvin, 201
GANO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron Goforth, 296
Chas. Longworth, 296
Daniel, 296
Francis, 296-**662**
John, 296
John Armstrong, 202
John Stites, 202-296
John Vallette, 202
Stephen, 296
GANONG, Vol. 3:
Willis A., 335
GANSON, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 363
John, 363
GANTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Levi, 80
Thomas, 467
GANTZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles R., 52
GANUNG, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 452
Edward, 452
Gilbert, 452
Jean, 452
Jeremiah, 452
Marcus, 452
Marquis, 452
GAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Andreas, 166
John, 94
GARCELON, Vol. 3:
Abram, 154
James, 154
Joseph S., 154
Pierre, 154
Samuel D., 154
GARD, Vol. 3:
William Brant, 134
GARDEN, Vol. 3:
Alexander G., 202
John B., 202
Mary R. Sweeney, 202
GARDENIER, Vol. 3:
Adam Winne, 542
Hendrick, 541
Jacob Janse, 541
Nicolaes, 541-542
GARDINER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 581
Andrew, 611
David, 178-193-261-581
George, 350-491-**662**
Jeremiah, 261
John, 119-178-571-581
Joseph, 350
Lion, 178-193-260-261-581-630-**662**
Patrick, 411
Richard, 367
Robert, 411
Samuel Smith, 581
Silas Wright, 260-261
Stimson Brockway, 260-261
Thomas, 611
GARDNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alonzo, 572
Andrew, 77
Benjamin, 466
Benoni, 220
Caleb, 172
Charles Cazenove, 172
D. W., 333
David, 220
Dorsey, 172
Francis, 266
George, 23-172-220-556
Henry, 375
Horatio H., 23
Jacob, 557
James, 455
James B., 17
John, 23-171-185-462
Jonathan, 171
Joseph, 172-**662**
Marion, 185
Nathaniel, 171-455
Richard, 215-454-455-466
Samuel, 455-556
Stephen, 220
Thomas, 32-77-220-266-441-466-**662**
William, 172-434
William Collins, 172
GARFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, **662**
Elijah, 576
James A., 249
Joseph, 394
Moses, 569
Paul, 569
Thomas, 249
GARLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 292
James, 559
John, 292-485
Peter, 292
Sylvester, 485
Thomas, 292
Thomas S., 180
GARM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 567
GARNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John Davis, 556
John Hicks, 632
GARNET, Vol. 3:
John, 462
GARNETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Algernon S., 203
James, 271
William H., 203
Worthen F., 202
GARNIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 240
Francis I., 240
Isaac, 240
GARNSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 45
GARR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andreas, 94
GARRARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 261
George, 510
James, 261
Joseph, 169
Peter, 261
William, 261
GARRASON, Vol. 3:
John, 255
GARRETSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 245
GARRETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Guy Stokes, 453
John, 101-303
Melvin C., 558
Thomas, 424
Thomas C., 61
Vinson, 303
Vinson Leonard, 303
GARRETTSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Garrett, 82
George, 82
Rutland Maddox, 32
Rutten, 82
Ruttgertzen, 82
GARRIOTT, Vol. 3:
Moses, 166
GARRISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David A., 133
Henry, 245
GARROTT, Vol. 3:
Barton, 203
Erasmus, 203-204
Hal, 203
Joseph, 203
William, 203
GARVIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jay, 313
GARY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, **662**
GASCOIGNE, Vol. 3:
William, Sir, 600
GASKILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Josiah, 135
GASKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 518
John Woodyard, 518
Robert A., 149
GASSAWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Brice John, 580
John, 448
Nicholas, 219-402-448-580-**662**
Thomas, 402-448-580
GASTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, S., 54
Jean Paul, 441
GATCH, Vol. 3:
Claud, 116
Helen M. Plummer, 115
Thomas Milton, 116
GATCHELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hugh, 156
William Tyler, 156
GATES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clarence Ray, 545
Edmund Jayne, 131
George, **662**
Jacob, 593
Jacob Fosberry, 593
James Lyman, 545-546
John, 316
John Daniel, 554
Joseph, 401
Marvin, 306
Robert, 18
Stephen, 361-493-545-**663**
Susa A. Young, 592-593
GAUSLER, Vol. 3:
A. Russell, 358
GAUTIER, Vol. 3:
Jones, 192
GAWKROGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 373
GAWKROGER-PLATTS, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 373
GAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew Hynes, 315
Edward James, 502
Henry, 500-501-502
James, 500-501
John, 500-501-**663**
John Henderson, 502
Robert, 500-501
Samuel, 500-501
William, 499-500-501
GAYDEN, Vol. 3:
Iverson Greene, 152
GAYLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Mills, 226
GAYLOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 70
GAYLORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 400
Eleazer, 286
Gertrude E., 207
John, 208
Joseph, 400
Josiah, 57-203

Lewis Moses, 208-209
Minor, 400
Moses, 208
Nathaniel, 57-203
Nehemiah, 203
Samuel, 208-286-578
Walter, 144-286-400
William, 57-144-203-207-286-400-601-**663**
GAWNE, Vol. 3:
Chester L., 194
GEAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 307-428-456-
Hiram, 428-429
Hiram Lewis, 428
Jonathan, 428
Samuel, 428-429
GEARE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, **663**
GEARHEART, Vol. 3:
William, 486
GEARING, Vol. 3:
Harry H., 509
GEARS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, **663**
GEARY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Anne V. Jones, 203
Frank Glentworth, 203
Horace, 203
GEBERT, Vol. 3:
Fred, 238
GEBHART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Johann, 619
GEDE, Vol. 3:
Henry, 638
Victor, 638
GEDNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Eleazer, 288
John, 288
GEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 496
Charles J., 496
Joseph, 496
Nevil, 496
GEER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 307-428-456-**663**
Isaac, 307
Joseph, 456
Nathan, 307
Thomas, **663**
GEIERSBACH, Vol. 3:
Frederick, 601
GELSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hugh, 577
GELZER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 506
GENHEIMER, Vol. 3:
Frederick, 203
Sarah S. Shaw, 203
William Fredk., 203
GENTRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John H., 112
GENUNG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 261
GEORGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 385
James, 62
John, 385
John R., 62
Robert, 382
GERARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 523
GERE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederic, 307
George, 307-428-456-**663**
Isaac, 307
Nathan, 307
Thomas, **663**
GERERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Rutten, 82
GERMAN, Vol. 3:
Charles W., 451
Charles Z., 451
GERMOND, Vol. 3:
Isaac, 219
James, 219
GERNEAUX, Vol. 3:
Aaron Goforth, 296
Chas. Longworth, 296
Daniel, 296
Francis, 296-**662**
John, 296
John Stites, 296
Stephen, 296
GERRARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 593
Justus, 593
Thomas, 390
GERRISH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 387-483
Moses, 559
William, 483-492-559-**663**
GERRITSEN, Vol. 3:
Gerrit, 151
GERRITY, Vol. 3:
James Francis, 321
Joe Warren, 321
GEST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, **663**
GETCHELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Dennis, 80
GETTY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Andrew, 275
John, 275
Robert, 83
Vernon, 83
GHOLSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 617
William Yates, 617
GHORMLEY, Vol. 3:
William Calvin, 81
GIAMMUGNANI, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Rinaldo, 227
GIBBES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Stuart, 394
John, 626
Robert, 30
GIBBONEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 314
GIBBONS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 404
GIBBS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 593
Edwin, 574
George, 118
Gerald G., 101
Giles, 359-593
Henry, 387
James, 118-204
Robert, 120
Samuel, 359-593
Truman, 593
GIBBY, Vol. 3:
John, 178
GIBONS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Gilbert George, 459
GIBSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 361
George, 249
Isaac, 361
Jacobus, 167
James, 387
James Hugh, 167
James King, 477
Joel W., 167
Joel W. T., 168
John, 257-263-361-365-443-477-**663**
Nathaniel, 361
Orville A., 361
Reuben, 361
Samuel A., 249
Timothy, 361
William, 37-267
William W., 361
GIESLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles A., 363
GIFFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose, 137
Benjamin, 419
John, 137-348-419-493
Josiah, 419
Rufus B., 295
Thomas, 295
Walter, 137
William, 117-137-348-419-493-**663**
GIGNILLIAT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 28
James, 28
Jean Francois, 28
John, 28
GILBERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Felix H., 291
Giles, 561
Harry Bramhall, 453
Henry, 333
Humphrey, Sir, 561
James Home, 224
John, 561-586-640
Jonathan, 113-215-275-286-362-**663**
Josiah, 598
Julius C., 28
Lucius Wilmot, 542
Matthew, 416-640
Nathaniel, 286-333-586
Page Morris, 32
Samuel, 215-586
Sturges, 315
Thomas, 333-586
Wells Smith, 33
GILBERT-CARTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Gertrude C. Parker, (Lady), 628
Thomas, Sir, 628
GILCHRIST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Colin, 203
Mary Aberly, 203
William, 203
GILDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1-2)
Ruben, 254
GILDERDALE, Vol. 3:
George Dun, 334
GILDERSLEEVE, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Asa, 267
Benjamin, 76
Finch, 77
Henry, 204-205
Obadiah, 204
Philip, 204
Richard, 76-204-267-**663**
Silas, 267
Sylvester, 204
Thomas, 76-204-267
William, 77
Willard Harvey, 204
William Cowper, 77
Zophar, 267
GILES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Columbus R., 300
Edwin, 137
GILFILLAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 628
Harriet W. Cook, 627
Joseph Alex., 628
GILHOUSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clyde, 536
GILKEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Errol Clarence, 546
Herbert James, 546
Herbert Luville, 546
Samuel, 546
William, 546
GILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 334
GILLAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Ezekiel, 626
Robert, 415
GILLEN, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 530
GILLESPIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David L., 580
David Walker, 580
George, 288
John, 580
GILLET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1-2)
Caleb H., 205
Jonathan, 90-542-602-**663**
Josiah, 542
Samuel, 542
William Henry, 205
GILLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1-2)
Bezaleel, 602
Ebenezer, 602
Israel, 602
John, 602
Jonathan, 90-542-602-**663**
Joseph, 602
Leslie Kemper, 602
Roger, 602
GILLETTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clarence Preston, 205
Jonathan, 90-542-602-**663**
Nola Esther, 205
William Henry, 205
GILLHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas J., 478
GILLIAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James D., 268
Peter, 181
GILLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 221
Thomas, 221
GILLOCK, Vol. 3:
Albert H., 105
GILLOGLY, Vol. 3:
James Lee, 206
James Webster, 206
Lydia L. Webster, 205
Matthew, 206
Matthew Lee, 206
GILMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1-2)
Andrew, 494-495
Bradstreet, 494
Daniel, 565
Edward, 18-148-358-494-565-**663**
Geo. Houghton, 118
Jeremiah, 494-495
John, 18-148-166-358-565

John G., 42
John Taylor, 494-565
Josiah, 358
Moses, 494
Nicholas, 358-542-565
Trueworthy, 542
Winthrop, 494
GILMOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John Scott, 362
GILMORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1-2)
Albert Dickerson, 207
Charles W., 140
Maud M. Edmonds, 206
William, 573
William Wallace, 207
GILMOUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 369
GILPIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Israel, 368
Joseph, 368-**663**
GILSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Eleazer, 330
Joseph, 330
Luther, 330
Samuel, 330
GIORLOFF, Vol. 3:
John, 431
GIORNI, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Aurelio, 333
GIRARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 311
GIRARDEAU, Vol. 3:
Edward Freer, 300
GIRDLER, Vol. 3:
Lewis, 190
GISSAGE, Vol. 3:
Ralph, 451
Richard C., 450
GIST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 549
Nathaniel, 549
Richard, 549
Silas R., 452
Thomas, 549
William, 549
GITCHELL, Vol. 3:
John, 68
Samuel, 68
GIVENS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas Karr, 518
GLADDING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joshua, 640
Silas, 640
GLASCOCK, Vol. 3:
Henry, 263
Howard B., 264
GLASGOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 617
Arthur Graham, 617
Ellen A. Gholson, 617
Francis Thomas, 617
Robert, 617
GLASS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cecil Robertson, 582
Eva D. Payne, 179
J(ulian) Wood, 179-180
Thomas, 179
William Wood, 179
GLEASON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ernest Lawton, 480
Joseph, 365
Thomas, 365
GLEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob Sanderse, 123
GLENDYE, Vol. 3:
John William, 266
GLENN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archibald, 372
George, 530
Gustavus R., 240
Jacob S., 494
James Anderson, 372
John, 638
Robert Billups, 87
Robert James, 87
GLICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 317
GLIDDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, **663**
GLOVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 108
Davis, 135
Henry, 619
John, 148-262
Jonathan, 148
Joseph, 95
Josse, 387
Nathan, 108
GOBLE, Vol. 3:
Thos. Abraham, 46
GODARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 220-593-629-**663**
GODBOLD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Fabius C., 37
GODDARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 629
Beriah, 434
Calvin, 207
Clark Nahum, 480
Daniel, 220
David, 508
Ebenezer, 593
Edward, 220-593
Henry, 434-629
Hezekiah, 220
John, 321
Joseph, 318
Martha P. Wade, 207
Nahum, 480
Raymond, 391
Robert, 480
Robert H. I., 233
Samuel, 629
William, 220-593-629-**663**
William Henry, 207
GODEFROY, Vol. 3:
Jacques, 135
Jean, 135
GODFREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 555
John, 250-480-555
Joseph, 132
Richard, 555-**663**
GODFROY, Vol. 3:
Gabriel, 123
GOELLER, Vol. 3:
Charles Joseph, 433
Edwin, 433
GOFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anne Baker, 593
Guy Despard, 593
GOFFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob, 189
Nathan, 593
GOFORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 202-296-506-**563**
William, 202-296-506-507
GOGGIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry Reed, 207
James Mann, 207
James Monroe, 207
Mary Simpson, 207
GOLAY, Vol. 3:
Elisha, 544
GOLD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 78
Nathan, 336-**663**
GOLDEN, Vol. 3:
Peter, 79
Samuel, 601
GOLDSBERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Delay Fletcher, 209
James Bunyan, 209
Louise Dunham, 209
GOLDSBOROUGH, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Alden, 236
Nicholas, **663**
William T., 587
GOLDSBY, Vol. 3:
Joel W., 94
GOLDSMITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 456
GOLDTHWAIT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joel A., 595
GOLSON, Vol. 3:
Francis M., 471
John, 142
Lewis, 142
GOMPERTZ, Vol. 3:
Carlos F., 201
GOOCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank Austin, 209
James, 209
John, 209
Joshua Goodale, 209-210
Samuel, 209-271
William, 222-482
GOODALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 237
Abraham, 209
David, 237
John, 53-237
Joshua, 209
Nathan, 237
Richard, 184
Robert, 53-209-**663**
Solomon, 53-54
Zachariah, 53-198-209
GOODE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 189
George, 20
John, 32-78-116-251-290-457
Samuel, 116
Thomas, 116
William, 251
GOODELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederick, 198
William, 198
Zachariah, 53-198-209
GOODELLE, Vol. 3:
Robert, 209
GOODENOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 561-593
John, 593
GOODFELLOW, Vol. 3:
Alfred, 232
GOODHUE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel Grissell, 371
Ebenezer, 68
Francis, 72-318
Francis Abbot, 200
Frank Daniel, 371
George, 371
Geo. Washington, 371
Joseph, 35-68-72-343-371
Samuel, 200
William, 35-68-72-318-371-**663**
GOODING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 555
GOODLIFFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James Yarrow, 146-147
GOODLOE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 103
Henry, 103
GOODRICH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 545
Butler, 639
Caleb, 639
David, 204
Elizur, 545
Ephraim, 204-639
Ezekiel, 545
Gideon, 639
Horace A., 307
Jeremiah, 204
John, 593
Richard, 204
Thomas, 190
William, 18-132-155-204-252-639-**663**
Zaccheus, 204
Zebulon, 367
GOODRIDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 104
GOODSPEED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Willis, 172
Benjamin, 40
Ebenezer, 40
Ethel W. Mitchell, 172
Jabez, 40
Obed, 172
Roger, 40
GOODWIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 326
Barzilla, 117
Christopher, 104
Daniel, 292
Francis, 210
Frederick C., 165
Henry Wheaton, 575
James, 161
John, 161-292
Jonathan, 58
Joseph, 495
Ozias, 575-**663**
Peter, 161
William, 214-292-326-327-563
Wm. Brownell, 210
William Wallace, 327
GOODYEAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank Henry, 533
Thomas, 275-362
Stephen, 283-523-**663**
Thomas, 362
GOOKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 492-**663**
Nathaniel, 523
Samuel, 492
GORDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 92-599
Alexander, 265
Chapman, 92-599
Charles, 92-599
James, 159-544-**663**
John, 76-161-544-**663**
John Brown, 92-93-599-600
Robert, 290
Robert, Sir, 92
Roger, 34
Samuel, 238
Solomon Jones, 265-266
Thomas, 265-290
Thomas A., 76
Timothy, 265
William Knox, 238

Zachry Herndon, 92-599
GORDON-SMITH, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frances, 599
GORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
D. L., 596
James, 596
John, 381-456-596-639
John George, 596
Obadiah, 639
Samuel, 456-639
William, 596
William Hendly, 422
GORGAS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 330
Joseph, 330
Peter Keyser, 330
GORHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 309
Jabez, 418
James, 309
John, 160-268-309-418-442-494-510-**663**
Joseph, 160-418
Marvine, 477
Shubael, 268-494
GORSUCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gail, 164
John, 563
GORTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 35-**663**
Thomas, 394
GORUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, **663**
GOSNELL, Vol. 3:
Arthur James, 220
GOSNOLD, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 631
GOSSARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Thomas M., 261
GOSSETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Samuel, 95
GOSSETTE, Vol. 3:
Hazen, 549
GOTTSCHALK, Vol. 3:
F. C., 97
Kathrine Cox, 96
Victor Hugo, 97
GOUCHER, Vol. 3:
Henry, 95
Robert, 95
GOUGE, Vol. 3:
Alfred, 117
GOUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Edward, 210
Fanny S. Combs, 210
Ignatius Pike, 210
Joshua, 84
Matthew, 290
William, 25-83-487
GOULD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 336
Benjamin, 97
Charles, 594
Charles Winthrop, 593-594
David, 548
David Henry, 548
Ebenezer, 97-196-548
Eliezur, 548
Francis, 96
George H., 547
George Henry, 548
Hubbard, 288
James, 594
Jerome Marble, 632
John, 48-548-577-**663**
John Bisbee, 632
Jonathan, 177
Joseph, 97-322-577
Lyman, 632
Nathan, 169-336-**663**
Ormond V., 548
Samuel, 18-336
Stephen, 97
Thomas, 62-632
Walter, 97
William, 362-480
William P., 225
Zaccheus, 548-**663**
GOULDER, Vol. 3:
Charles, 223
GOULDING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Peter, 79
GOVE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 57
Ebenezer, 132
Edward, 57-132-291
Elijah, 291
Jesse Augustus, 291
John, 57-132-242-291
Jonathan, 291
Lawrence, 173
Moses, 57
Richard, 605
Squires, 291
GOWDEY, Vol. 3:
Francis John, 211
George Clarence, 211
Ruth S. Gulley, 211
GOWER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abel, 481
GRABER, Vol. 3:
Alfred T., 567
GRACE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ralph, 362
GRADDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jesse, 103
Thomas, 103
William, 384
GRADY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Dominick O., 383
Henry, 384-385
John, 384
William, 384
GRAEF, Vol. 3:
Joseph E., 38
GRAFTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 32
Joseph, 202
GRAHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj. Brown, 308
Benj. James, 457
E. G., 155
Ennis, 415
James, 211
James Madison, 94
John, 139-496-**663**
John Washington, 211
Joseph, 211-550
Malcolm, 407
William Alex., 211
GRANDIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Egbert Henry, 489
GRANDON, Vol. 3:
Otis R., 85
GRANGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Hoyt, 547
Gideon, 274
James, 547
John, 547
Julius, 274
Launcelot, 274-547-**663**
Lyman, 132
Moses Moorehead, 547
Oliver, 547
Robert, 274
Samuel, 274-547
GRANNIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Pierrepont Edw., 333
GRANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allan, Sir, 212
Christopher, 584
Denison, 211
Drue Underwood, 211
Edward G., 212
Eugene Josias, 211
Frederick Dent, 212
George, Jr., 548
James, 554
James Pierce, 212
Jesse Root, 212
John, 212
John, Sir, 212
Josiah, 211
Josias, 211
Kittie L. Stone, 548
Lawrence, 43
Matthew, 211-212-526-**663**
Miner, 211
Noah, 212
Oliver, 211
Ozias, 526
Patrick, 212
Peter, 184
Robert, 212-554
Samuel, 211-212-526
U. S., 95
Ulysses S., 212
Ulysses S., 3d, 212
William, 184-212
GRANTHAN, Vol. 3:
C. M., 71
GRASTY, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 428
GRATTAN, Vol. 3:
John, 460
GRAVES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 348-370
Allen O., 582
Benjamin, 150-416
Benjamin F., 150
Charles Tandy, 244
Claiborne, 244
Cornelius, 416
Daniel, 368
David, 642
Ebenezer, 117
Eliphalet W., 150
Erastus, 642
George, 607
Isaac, 244-642
Jedediah, 150
John, 150-348-370-416-512-642
Jonah, 150
Joseph, 117-416-584
Luther, 117
Mark, 602
Otho, 395
Peter, 117-584
Phineas, 642
Richard, 584
Rufus Rowe, 642
Samuel, 348-370
Stephen, 416
Stephen Wells, 416
Thomas, 69-117-348-370-463-512-584-642
William C., 244
GRAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 522
Archibald, 54
Carl Raymond, 213
Edgar H., 257
Edward, 23-342
Francis, 452
George, 399-452
George Weedon, 452
Harriette Flora, 213
Jacob, 410
James, 595
James Richard, 634
Job, 165
John, 333-410-452-522-595
John H., 140
John Turner, 522
John William, 634
May Inman, 634
Morris, 212
Nathaniel, 452
Oliver Crosby, 213
Pardon, 165-348
Peter Tufts, 213
Robert, 213-313-**663**
Samuel, 131-165
Thomas, 31-117-584
William, 567
William T., 115
GREELE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 267-590-**664**
David, 590
Jonathan, 590
Phillip, 267-590
GREELEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 267-590-**664**
Benjamin, 590
David, 590
Illsley, 267
Jonathan, 590
Moses, 590
Paul, 590
Phillip, 267-590
GREEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Hamill, 213
Charles Gustavus, 213
Daniel, 538
Dewitt Clinton, 31
Eli W., 513
Furnifold, 251
George, 213
Grief, 298-299
Halcott Pryde, 212
Henry, 538
James, 121-251-**664**
John, 217-251-274-416-428-451
John Cooke, 274
John W., 315
John Williams, 274
Jonas, 121
Joseph, 401
Marston, 298
Maxwell S., 213
Nathaniel, 171
Peter, 428
Phineas, 640
Richard, 213-416
Rich. Maxwell, 213
Rich. Montgomery, 213
Robert, 97-121-167-274
Samuel, 405
Theoderic, 32
Thomas, 31-97-298-537-538-**664**
Timothy, 31
William, 167-213-274
GREENBERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nicholas, 219-402-405-580-**664**
GREENE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ann J. Nichoalds, 214
Benjamin, 303
Charles Kennedy, 545
Christopher, 213
Dorman Daniel, 179
Edward, 310
Eleazer, 225
Eli, 225
Frederick, 363
George Sylvester, 288
Hamilton H., 386
Harry Raynor, 179
Helen Holcombe, 213
Jabez, 225
James, 85-225-261-445-571
Job, 213
John, 29-67-85-112-213-225-261-363-445-455-571-**664**

Joseph Wayne, 214
Katherine R. Glass, 179
Lemuel, 242-386
Myles, 85
Nathaniel, 225-242-511
Peter, 67-85-633
Philip, 213
Richard, 29
Robert, 152
Roy J., 58
Simon Henry, 213
Stephen Clements, 85
Thaddeus W., 214
Theodore A., 445
Thomas, 242-330-**664**
Timothy, 152
William, 242-386
William Rogers, 213
GREENEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 176
GREENEWALD, Volume 3:
Herbert, 25
GREENLAND, Vol. 3:
Henry, 555
GREENLEAF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Calvin, 583
Charles Ward, 583
Daniel, 492-583
Edmund, 148-181-302-305-430-492-521-**664**
Enoch, 148
John, 583
Stephen, 492
Thomas Lee, 492
William, 148-592
GREENOUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Stoddard, 193
John, 193
Robert, 311
Thomas, 193
William, 193-**664**
GREENWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew Russell, 634
Gilbert C., 634
James Cowan, 634
John C., 634
John Campbell, 634
Wm. Christian, 634
GREENWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jonas, 583
Jonathan, 583
Thomas, 583
William, 583
GREER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Catherine L. Smith, 214
George, **664**
Hal Irby, 214
Hal Wyche, 214
GREEVER, Vol. 3:
James S., 500
John B., 500-501
Hiram A., 500
(Leonidas) Geo. W., 500
Paul Ranus, 500
Philip, 500
William, 500
GREGG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Boyd E., 254
James, **664**
Jefferson, 476
GREGORY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 374
Charles Noble, 600
Daniel, 60
Enoch, 60
Henry, 60-386-**664**
John, 65-365-386-562
John Harvey, 386
Judah, 386
Keith S., 100
Lee Overman, 428
Samuel, 60
Stephen B., 447
Stephen Strong, 600
Tappan, 600
Thomas, 434
GREGSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Lillian G. Palmer,
Thomas, 640
215
William, 215
Wm. Sedgewell, 215
GRENELLE, Vol. 3:
Matthew, 601-**664**
GRENLIFF, Vol. 3:
Lord, 54
GRESHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 633
Edward, 632-**664**
John, 633
Joseph, 633
Thomas, 632
GREVE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Theo., 215
Laura B. Cherry, 215
GREVEMBERG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Carlos E., 630
GREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 434
John, 434
GRIBBEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Morgan, 586
GRIFFEE, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 124
GRIFFEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 514
Edward, 514-**664**
Hugh, 434-464
John, 514
Joseph, 514
Robert Allen, 231
GRIFFES, Vol. 3:
James L., 73
GRIFFIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alice M. Rambo, 215
Andrew G., 215
Archibald, 526
Charles Daniel, 397
Cyrus, 32
Edward, 147
Ellegood V., 251
Jacob, 147
James, 23
Jasper, **664**
John, 147
Leroy, 32-188-297
Leroy W., 264
Samuel, 87-130-239-301
Thomas, 32-297
Willard M., 215
GRIFFING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Moses, 584
Robert, 584
Samuel, 584
GRIFFITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 58
Charles, 608
Edward, 516
Ferdinand W., 185
Griffith ap, 527
Isaac, 58
Mildred M. Smith, 215
Orlando, 90-405
Samuel, 443
Walter Lyford, 216-217
William, 405
GRIFFITHS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Reginald W., 270
GRIGGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 214
Ichabod, 275
Joseph, 275
Thomas, 275
GRIGSBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 371-482
GRIMA, Vol. 3:
Alfred, 160
GRIMBALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Paul, 281
GRIMES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gassaway S., 540-616
George, 171
Henry, 600
John, 638
John Hadon, 31
William, 46-570
GRIMKÉ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward Montague, 603
Henry, 603
John F., 602
John Paul, 602
St. Julien, 602
GRIMM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 579
Edgar Samuel, 403
GRINNEL, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 323
GRINNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 176-283-323-601
Eugene, 601
Gilbert R., 601
Joel, 601
Josiah Bushnell, 638
Matthew, 283-601-**664**
Peabody, 601
Pierre, 283
Sylvester, 601
GRISHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 633
GRISSOM, Vol. 3:
Roy J., 588
GRISWOLD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin H., Jr., 600
Benj. Howell, 600-601
Chester, 600
Ebenezer, 600
Edward, 215-305-306-342-523-**664**
Elias, 600
Elizur, 600
Francis, 342
George, 362-446
Isaac, 511-521
Jacob, 600
John, 291
Justin, 594
Matthew, 80-291-301-362-511-512-**664**
Michael, 589-600
Phineas, 589
Samuel, 341
Thomas, 589-594
Walter Scranton, 594
Whiting, 600
GROCE, Vol. 3:
Jared Ellison, 65
Leonard Waller, 65
Wm. Wharton, 65-66
GROESBECK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Jerome, 216
Inez E. Kilgore, 216
James Jerome, 216
Nicholas, 216
GROOM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Wright, 378
GROOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abraham, 524
Cornelius, 524
Simon, 104-524-579
Symon, 608
Symon Symonse, 52
GROSS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis Linton, 572
Jared Ellison, 65
GROSSE, Vol. 3:
Roger, 179
Thomas, 210-236-272
GROTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abraham, 524
Cornelius, 524
Simon, 524
Symon Symonse, 524
GROUT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 584
Jonathan, 584
GROVER, Vol. 3:
James, 151-287-289-388-440-595-634
Joseph, 289-440
Salmon, 476
GROVES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 566
Elizabeth Royall, 54
George, 548
Jedediah, 566
John, 548-566
John Joseph, 548
Joseph, 548
Joseph Asbury, 548
Omar M., 41
Solomon, 548
GRUBB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George Cambridge, 326
John, 392
GRUBER, Vol. 3:
Philip, 500
GRUMMON, Vol. 3:
Daniel N., 174
GRYMES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 264-271-352-481-596
John, 207-352-481-484-585-596
John Randolph, 59-596
Lucy B. Lewis, 217
Ludwell, 481
Philip, 207-585-596
R. Carter N., 217
Thomas, 352
GUENON, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, 473
Jean, 452-473
Jeremiah, 473
Jonas, 473
Joseph, 473
Thomas, 473
GUERARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward Percy, 76
GUERNSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 45
John, 198
Joseph, 198
Peter, 45
Solomon, 45
GUERRANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 103
Daniel, 103
John, 103
Peter, 103
GUEST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 422-441
Lionel G. W., 68
GUIBORD, Vol. 3:
Antoine, 526
Francois, 526
Joseph, 526
Louis, 526
Paul, 526

GUIGNON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
E. E., 311
GUILD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chester, 535
George Alfred, 597
Gerry, 406
John, 341-406-535-**664**
Josiah Fiske, 535
Nathaniel, 341-535
Samuel, 341-406-535
Silas, 406
GUILDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Gerry, 406
John, 341-406-535
Samuel, 341-406-535
Silas, 406
GUILLAND, Vol. 3:
Claudius, 362
GUILLOU, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alfred, 61
GUION, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 265
Louis, 265
GULICK, Vol. 3:
Minnah, 454
GULL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 348-526
GULLY, Vol. 3:
Ezekiel Slocum, 211
Jesse, 211
Philomon Hodges, 211
GUNDER, Vol. 3:
John, L., 72
GUNDERSON, Vol. 3:
Harvey, 218
Nellie M. Richardson, 217
Tenis Isaac, 218
GUNN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 450
Thomas, 337-450
Walter C., 436
William Carroll, 450
GUNTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 530
Harris, 530
Herbert B., 513
GUPPY, Vol. 3:
Reuben, 148
GURLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Davis Robert, 316
GURNEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, 240
Francis I., 240
Isaac, 240
GUSTIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Aberdy, 422
Alpheus, 422
Augustine Jean, 422
John, 422
GUSTINE, Vol. 3:
Amos, 48
Amos Samuel, 610
Edward Jean, 48
James, 610
John, 48-220-610
Samuel, 48-610
William, 48-49-610
GUTELIUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adam F., 218
Adam Frederick, 549
Fredk. Adam, 218-549
Frederick E., 218
Johannas Peter, 549
John Peter, 218-549
Mary L. Gutelius, 218
Samuel George, 218
Sylvester, 218
William Allen, 549
William Buckles, 549
William H., 219
GUTHIER, Vol. 3:
George, 145
Lorenz, 145
GUTHRIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Luther, 62
William, 587
GUTLEBEN, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 122
GUTTERIDGE, Vol. 3:
Robert, 148
GUY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William G., 513
GUYNEMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Auguste, 582
Estache, 582
Jean Augustin, 582
Joseph E. G., 582
GWATHMEY, Vol. 3:
Mary P. Langhorne, 638
Owen, 425
Richard, 425
Samuel, 425
William Watts, 638
GWIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isham, 316
John, 316
Richard, 316
GWINN, Vol. 3:
John, 467-497
Joseph, 497
GWINNE, Vol. 3:
David, 341
GWYN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David, 236
Edward, 156-452-453
John, 156
Roberta L. Beall, 219
Rufus Lenoir, 219
GWYNN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 481
Henry B., 470
Hugh, 242
William Scott, 470
GWYNNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 156-452-453
GYSELING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Elias, 581

H

HABENICHT, Vol. 3:
Dora R. B. S., 219
Le Roy H., 219
HABERSHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Barnard E., 221
James, 30-220
John, 30
Joseph, 30
Rachel Emma, 220
Richard Wylly, 220
Robert, 30
Robert A., 221
William Neyle, 30
HACKEDORN, Vol. 3:
W. E., 621
HACKETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 364
Ebenezer, 364
Ephraim, 364
James, 364
James H., 364
Wm., 155-364-**664**
HACKLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 642
HADDOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Geo. Wheeler, 634
Samuel, 634
HADDOW, Vol. 3:
Robert, 61
HADEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
W. D., 160
HADLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chalmers, 219
Edwin Marshall, 628
Evan, 219
James Marshall, 628
Joshua, 219
Simon, 219-590
Thomas, 219
William, 219-628
HAFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 463
Mary C. Harris, 220
Stephen, 219
Willard, 219-220
HAGADORN, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 151
Peter, 151
HAGAMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adrian, 475
Hendrick, 475
Simon, 475
HAGAN, Vol. 3:
Albert, 593
HAGAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 584
William, 584
HAGEE, Vol. 3:
William, 170
HAGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Chester M., 72
Peter, 72
HAGGETT, Vol. 3:
Henry, 620
HAGGOTT, Vol. 3:
John Pearl, 64-289-290-613
William, 290
HAHN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Fredk. H., 345
William E., 343
HAIG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 186-477
HAIGHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Simon, 390-**667**
Walter, 390
Zerubbabel, 390
HAILE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Columbus, 530
G. G., 127
Henry Chapin, 618
John, 618
William, 618
William Henry, 618
HAILSTONE, Vol. 3:
William, 348
HAINES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abram, 71
Alfred Caleb, 107
Caleb, 107
Chas. Leon, 333
Daniel, 108
Isaac, 90
John, 90-107-516
Jonathan, 90
Josiah, 107-508
Richard, 107-108-**664**
Thomas, 108
William A., 86
HAIRSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Peter, **664**
Robert, 404
Samuel, 173
HAIT, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 570
HAKES, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 276
HALBERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joel, 633
William, 633
HALCOTT, Vol. 3:
George W., 523
John, 523
HALDANE, Vol. 3:
John, 262
HALDEMANN, Vol. 3:
Christian, 309
HALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner Cable, 220
Ambrose, 220
Clara L. Andrews, 220
Edward, 306
Edward Everett, 534
Elias, 609
Elisha, 155
Ezekiel, 305
Francis E., 188
Harvey, 609
Horace, 155
Jacob, 220
James, 469
John, 274-306-469
Jonathan, 155-286-289
Joseph, 54-220
Marshal, 220
Mathew, 244-246
Nathan, 286-306
Richard, 306
Robt., 306-469-**664**
Saml., 155-204-306-492-**664**
Thos., 54-220-274-286-289-**664**
Wm. Barton, 220
Zebulon, 609
HALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 568
Abel, 277
Abel Ives, 606
Abraham, 566
Almon, 551
Alvah, 445
Aquilla, 422
Austin, 551
Barnabas, 551
Basil Douglas, 637
Benj., 232-426-445-448
Benoni, 445
Bert, 22
Camilla R. M., 221
Charles, 233-410
Clayton Colman, 222
Clayton Morris, 222
Cunningham, 439
David, 232-233
Ebenezer, 27
Edward, 124-549
Edward Spicer, 549
Elizabeth S. H., 222
Ellice H. Fitch, 190
Emery H., 316
Ephraim, 79
Francis, 448
Fredk. James, 331
George, 27-274
George Brown, 426-427
Geo. Duffield, 123
Gersham, 126
Giles, 606
Glenn, 543
Henry Frasier, 119
Highland, 566
Hiland, 566
Hugh, 483
Ichabod, 27
Isaac, 27-277-426
Jacob, 256
James L., 34
Jeremiah, 222
Joel, 430
John, 55-90-136-160-168-171-187-232-269-277-370-393-410-422-

445-456-463-551-605-640-**664**
Johnson, 27
Jonathan, 171
Joseph, 100-160-232-277
Joshua, 410-549-606
Josiah, 277
Julian Craven, 190
Murray F., 610
Nathan, 551
Nathaniel, 136-518
Percival, 370
Phineas, 79
Randolph F., 543
Rich., 168-410-448-465
Rich. Duchett, 80
Robert, 33-352
Saml., 27-222-269-274-393-429-**664**
Samuel Oscar, 222
Stephen, 222
Stephen R., 79
Street, 269
Theophilus, 551
Thomas, 222-473-605
Thomas William, 222
Wm., 119-183-191-235-352-422-426-445-551
HALLAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Nicholas, 250
HALLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 108
Joseph, 491-531
Samuel, 411
Wm., 411-454-531-604-**664**
HALLIDAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anthony, 247
John, 247-274
Joseph, 247
Noah, 275
Samuel, 274-275
Thomas, 247
Walter, 274-275
HALLOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 230
Daniel Roe, 230
Henry Webb, 230-231
John, 230
Jonathan, 230
Peter, 230
William, 230
Zophar, 230-231
HALLOWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **664**
Marshall Tyson, 500
HALSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 446
Decca C. S., 222
Ephraim, 446
Isaac, 168-446
Jabez, 446
Jacob, 269
James Manley, 446
Jeremiah, 220
LeRoy, 223
Sylvanus, 446
Thomas, 168-220-446-**664**
William, 220
HALSTED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles E., 473
Matthias, 544
HALTON, Vol. 3:
William, **577**
HAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 148
HAMANT, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 256
Timothy, 256
HAMBERLAIN, Vol. 3:
LaFayette R., 488
HAMBLEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 424
Israel, 424
James, 424-**664**
John, 424
HAMBLIN, Vol. 3:
Eleazer, 534
Hallet, 534
Henry Hope, 534
James, 455-534
Joseph, 416
Joshua, 534
Seth, 416
Shubael, 534
HAMBLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John H., 342
HAMBOURG, Vol. 3:
Jan, 315
HAMILTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archibald, 281
Benedict, 223
Caroline B. T., 449
Charles, 419
Clarence Henry, 374
David, 518
Frederick, 108-223
Henry, 419
Henry C., 69
Herman Prioleau, 223
Isaac, 531
Jacob Clemmons, 235
James, 223-275-419-519
John, 223-225-281-299-419
John M. T., 449
John Taylor, 449
L. Morgan, 549
Paul, 281
Robert P., 223
Rufus, 531
Sally P. W., 223
Saml. Prioleau, 223
Theodore Ely, 223
Thomas, 450
Wm., 223-235-490
William Gaston, 549
Wm. Pierson, 549-550
HAMLETT, Vol. 3:
James, 187
HAMLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred D. F., 637
Ebenezer, 215
Edward Stow, 215
Eleazer, 534
Giles, 214-279-427-**664**
Jabez, 215-328
Jas., 215-534-**664**
John, 279
Nathaniel, 427
Richard, 427
Shubael, 534
Thomas, 215
William, 427
HAMMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander M., 255
William Jos., 583
HAMMOND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 239
Amos Worrill, 224
Charles, 429
Gardner G., 472
Gideon, 239
Job, 224
John, 224-473-**664**
Laura, 224
Nathl., 333-389
Nathl. Job, 224
Peirce Aldridge, 19
Samuel, 224-473
Thos., 224-333-389-583
William, 108
HAMNER, Vol. 3:
Henry R., 135
HAMPTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 316
John, 316-336
Thomas, 316
Wade, 222-316-404
William, 316-**664**
HANCHETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 274-547
HANCOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustin, 93
George, 93
John, 587
John Lane, 307
Robert, 93
William, 93
HAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 348
Augustus, 233-234
Ezekiel, 194
James, 233
Jeremiah, 48
Jesse, 641
John, 233-**664**
John P., 432
Nathan, 233
Oliver Hulburd, 233
Rich., 128-298-414
Samuel, 233
HANDFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, **664**
HANDLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 447
Sampson, 447
Samuel, 447
HANDRICK, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 66
Roscoe T., 66
Wm. Bishop, 66
Wm. Gaylord, 66
HANDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Fredk. A. G., 224
Jairus, 607
Lelia Cowherd, 224
Richard, 607
Truman Parmelee, 607
William, 607
HANES, Vol. 3:
Isaac, 580
Robt. Marche, 78
HANFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Theophilus, 400
Thomas, **664**
HANKINSON, Vol. 3:
Aaron, 57
Henry, 57
Joseph, 57
HANKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 551
Elisha, 551-552
John, 551
John White, 551
HANNA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Augustus, 549
Mary Eleanor, 549
Thomas, 202
HANNAH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 524
HANNOVER, Vol. 3:
Grenfield, 470
HANNUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Eleazer, 360
Joel, 360
John, 360-368-437
Paul, 360
Robert, 368
William, 360
HANSEL, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 292
George, 292
HANSELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frederick C., 599
HANSEN, Vol. 3:
Hans, 206-555
John, **664**
Laura L. G., 206
William George, 206
HANSFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 105
HANSLAP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 402-448-580
HANSLER, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 292
George, 292
HANSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Howland, 469
John, 176-255-323-341-**664**
Robert, 323
Samuel, 255-341
Thomas, 341-**665**
Walter, 255
HANTHORN, Vol. 3:
Miplin P., 111
HANYAN, Vol. 3:
Isaac Howard, 155
Robert R., 155
Sylvester E., 155
William, 155
HAPGOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Shadrack, 171-476-545-551-**665**
Thomas, 476
HARALSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Archibald, 405
Bertrand, 405
Herndon, 405
Hugh Anderson, 93-599
Paul, 405
Peter, 405
HARBERT, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 522
William, 522
HARBESON, Vol. 3:
James Page, 519
John Frederick, 519
HARCALL, Vol. 3:
Fred O. M., 339
HARDEE, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 562
John, 560
HARDEMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 50
HARDENBERG, Vol. 3:
Gerrit, 151
HARDENBERGH, Vol. 3:
Jan, **665**
HARDENBROUCK, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 157-436
HARDENBURGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Gerrit Jans, 636
HARDIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James Finley, 605
HARDIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James F., 259
Jesse Clyde, 604
John, 334-408
Mark, 408
Martin, 408
Thomas R., 259
Wm. Henry, 598
HARDING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiel, 225
Abraham, 225-387-483-618-**665**

Amos, 387
Arthur S., 370
Butler K., 68
Chas. Henry, 370
Chester, 225
Elisha, 618
Gena Russell, 618
George F., 387
Geo. Warren, 618
H. T., 63
Harvey A., 364
Horace, 225
John, 387-483-618-637
Joseph, 618
Lewis, 618
Louis, 63
Lucius T., 387
Richard, 387
Samuel, 225-618
Simon, 483
Stephen, 387
William, 544
Wm. Giles, 607
Wm. Lawrence, 316
William P. G., 224
HARDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward Lawyer, 41
George, **665**
Richard, 127-424
Wm. Baldwin, 489
HARE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asbury, 414
Elias Charles, 277
Frederick Eli, 227
John, 227
Lloyd C. Mayhew, 227
HARFORD, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 184
Thomas, 539
William, 184
HARGES, Vol. 3:
George, 403
John, 403
Michael, 403
HARGUS, Vol. 3:
George, 403
John, 403
Michael, 403
HARINGTON, Vol. 3:
John C., 556
HARKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frank, 263
Samuel, 378
William, 148
HARKNESS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Granger, 601
Katherine M. B., 601
HARLAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 166
Murray V., 203
Ralph M., 498
HARLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles D., 508
John, 508
HARLEY, Vol. 3:
James Felder, 225
Mary W. B., 225
Paul Norwood, 225
HARLLEE, Vol. 3:
John J., 140
HARLOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 520
George, 432
James, 432
Nathaniel, 432
Robert, 432
Wm., 123-430-432-**665**
HARMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 623
HARMANSON, Vol. 3:
Argall, 332
George, 332
Thos., 157-320-496
HARMON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **665**
John E., 394
HARMONSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 404
HARNESS, Vol. 3:
George, 403
John, 403
Michael, 403
William Wirt, 403
HARPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2
Abram, 478
Al, 225
George H., 225
James, 219
James C., 219
Jeduthan, 478
John, 219
Joseph, 410
Mary Hill, 225
Samuel, 219
HARPHAM, Vol. 3:
Frank Isaac, 225
Lola E. Moffitt, 225
Samuel B., 225
Saml. Ernest, 225
HARR, Vol. 3:
Geo. Calvert, 122
HARRELL, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 386
HARRIMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 566
James Low, 557
John, 403-512-566
Oliver, 557
Orlando, 557
William, 557
HARRINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 337-556
Estelle Messenger, 225
Fredk. Chas., 226
Henry, 337
Job, 337
John, 171-226
Joseph, 337
Robert, 483-**665**
Thomas, 556
William, 556
William P., 351
HARRIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A., 37
Abel, 414
Abner, 622
Alanson, 445
Andrew, 90
Benjamin, 35
Buckner, 226
Daniel, 275
Daniel Brown, 224
David Bullock, 30
Edmund, 394
Edward N., 288
Elias, 216
Gabriel, 148-542
Gaines, 567
George, 148-543
Geo. Wentz, 512
Gibson, 148-543
Herman Brimmer, 414
J., Sir, 540-616
James, 76-445
Jas. Armstrong, 583
James Howell, 445
Jarrett, 445
Jasper D., 454
John, 384-424-496
John Francis, 496
John H., 226
Jonathan, 622
Joseph, 226-275
Julian Hartwell, 226
Isaac, 540
Lud, 82
May, 226
Nathan, 76
Nathaniel, 216
Nathl. Otis, 220
Nelson B., 580
Norfleet, 226
Overton, 161
Rich., 26-384-424-622
Richard N., 239
Robt., 76-103-161-445
Saml., 148-220-543
Samuel S., 226
Stephen N., 128
Susie McK. J., 226
Thos., 26-65-161-241-275-384-424-445-496-497-622-**665**
Thomas B., 447
Walter, 148-204-542
Wm., 65-76-103-161-178-204-214-241-445-511-588-622
Wm. Anderson, 76
Wm. Overton, 161
HARRISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 579
Benj., 161-173-207-214-224-228-329-365-371-396-439-481-484-499-579-**665**
Burr, 353-378-**665**
Caleb, 613
Carter Henry, 173-397-439
Cuthbert, 224
De Sales, 365
Edmund, 228
George, 377
Henry, 487-518
Henry Hilbert, 549
Hezekiah, 549
Isham, 316
James, 316-484
James L., 365
John, 316
John LeRoy, 227
Jonathan, 402
Joseph LeRoy, 227
Leonard, 402
Mark, 579
Nathl., 116-161-228-365-402
Peter, 549
Randolph, 173-397
Rich., 285-323-579-613
Robert H., 323
Roger Wayles, 228
Saml., 285-601-613
Thos., 224-353-579-601
Thos. Randolph, 173-397
Wm., 111-383-420-547
Wm. Henry, 228
Zadock D., 44
HARRISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Meares, 473
Micaiah, 501-502
HARROLD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 514
HARRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 228
Joel, 228
John, 228
Joseph, 228
Jos. Edward, 228
Philip Warner, 228
Silas, 228
William, 228
HARSHMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alberton C., 428
HARSIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, **666**
HART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alice A. Clark, 228
Allen, 288
Arthur, 300
Chas. Byerly, 601
Daniel, 283
David Perry, 417
Edward, 288-555-**665**
Freeman H., 196
Geo. Albert, 228
George W., 424
Henry Jackson, 228
Hezekiah, 623
Isaac, 228-**665**
Jas., 300-364-424-601
Jerome Alfred, 228
John, 178-228-417-555
Jonathan, 288
Joseph, 228-288
Monmouth, 288
Nathaniel, 417
Nicholas, 561
Richard, 561
Saml., 228-364-366-**665**
Stephen, 178-283-286-371-504-623-627-**665**
Thos., 178-362-417-480-524-545-601-623
Thos. Edwards, 300
William, 283
Wm. Bryan, 601
HARTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James P., 240
Jay Patchin, 61
HARTLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen Green, 199
Amos, 199
Charles William, 199
George, 199
Thomas, 36-199
Wm. Theodore, 199
HARTMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Kenneth, 234
HARTPENCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alanson, 631
James, 631
James Bray, 631
Johannes Eberhart, 631
HARTSHORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 627
Hugh, 443
John, 627
Joseph, 627
Thomas, 627
Wm., 443-518-627
HARTSHORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 443-**665**
HARTWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Almon Norton, 542
James, 542
John, 542
Peter, 542
William, 542
HARTZELL, Vol. 3
(See also Vol. 1)
Jorg Heinrich, 625
HARVEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustus, 473
Chas. Felix, 550
Chas. Rufus, 205
Eli, 219
Evan, 28
James, 83
John, 25-153-238-473-**665**
Jonathan, 205
Lemuel, 550
Mary L. Heartt, 550
Matthew, 151
Miles, 473
Richard, 607-623
Rufus, 205
Thos., 83-205-473
Willard, 205
William, 25-205
William H., 491

HARVIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 25-153-238-473-548
Wm., 25-205-548
HARVOUT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 563
HARWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 164
George, 164
Nathan, 164
Nathaniel, 164
Peter, 164
Zachariah, 164
HASBROUCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 228-**665**
Dudley Cooke, 228
Isaac, 228
Jacob, 410
Jonathan, 228
Joseph, 228
Robt. Stewart, 228
HASEY, Vol. 3:
Asa, 160
William, 160
HASKELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 54
Elijah, 75-365
Elnathan, 640
Henry, 554
John, 54-75
Mark, 54
Roger, 54-75-365-**665**
Samuel, 554
Seth, 339
Thomas, 54-243
Thomas D., 249
William, 554
Zebulon, 339
HASLUP, Vol. 3:
Edward, 618
HASSELBERGER, Volume 3:
John, 310
HASSELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 467
Richard, 160
HASSELMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ida L. Blood, 550
L. W., 551
Watson J., 551
HASTINGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 216
Barnabas, 164
Benjamin, 210
Charles Wm., 569
Daniel, 164
Elijah, 41
Fredk. Watson, 26
John, 164-171-216-237
Jonathan, 164
Joseph, 249
Robert, 216
Samuel, 210
Simon, 210
Thomas, 210-237-**665**
Walter, 164-171
HASTY, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 122
Nathaniel, 122
Robert, 122
HASWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George Edgar, 469
HATCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 478
Benjamin, 435-478
Edmund, 478
Jonathan, 572
Joseph, 421
Lemuel, 478
Solomon, 81
Thomas, 435
Timothy, 435
William, 114-305
Zenas, 324
HATCHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 517
Frederick, 517
HATHAWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 165-419-473-586
Francis Ebenezer, 24
Joel, 408
John, 100-586
Lorenzo Dow, 586
Percival E., 488
Samuel, 408-586
Simon, 586
HATHORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 331-**665**
HATSEL, Vol. 3:
William, 84
HATTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 633
Emily B. Hoffman, 628
Richard, 614-630
Villiers, 629
Villers La T., 629
HAUCHINS, Vol. 3:
Jeremiah, 171
HAUGHTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 359
Sampson, 359
HAUKSIE, Vol. 3:
Luderwick, 137
HAUPT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frank S., 321
HAUXHURST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 232
Jacob Van Velzor, 232
James, 232
Joseph, 232
Sidney, 232-233
Stanley Cottrill, 232
HAVEMEYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frederick C., 228-229
Henry Osborne, 228
Theodore A., 229
William, 228
HAVEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 206
John A., 436
Richard, **665**
HAVENS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jonathan, 581
Nicoll, 581
HAWARD, Vol. 3:
John, 580-**667**
Samuel, 640
HAWES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Desire, 229
Ebenezer, 492
Edmond, 309
George Percy, Jr., 229
George W., 492
James, 229
Jesse, 229
John, 309
Joseph, 309
Obediah, 229
Richard, 229
Samuel, 188-448
Samuel Pierce, 229
Walker, 448
HAWKES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 63
John, 63
Moses, 63
HAWKEY, Vol. 3:
Abigail L. Cumings, 229
Harold Roe, 229
Thomas Charles, 229
William, 229
HAWKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 178-623
Benjamin, 151
Charles Wheeler, 230
Christopher, 532
Eleazer, 230
Ernest Clymer, 230
James, 331
Jas. Marmaduke, 562
John, 186-230-588
John D., 216-562
Joseph, 78
Marmaduke, 561
Martin B., 101
Mills, 230
Nicholas, 556
Philemon, 216
Philemon I, 562
Philemon II, 562
Philemon III, 562
Ralph Clymer, 230
Richard, 532
Robert, 230
Samuel,, 230
Stephen, 178
Thomas, 78-532
Zachary, 230-231
Zophar, 230
HAWKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elihu Smead, 227
John, 562-602
Samuel, 227
HAWKSIE, Vol. 3:
Lodwick, 434
HAWLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 181
Benajah, 74
Ephraim, 74-169-181-231-638
Ezra, 181
Gideon, 74-181
Isaac, 414
Isaac Bennett, 74
James, 74-181
John Chase, 74
Jos., 74-169-181-231-277-278-638-**665**
Nathan, 169-231
Oscar F., 231
Saml., 169-181-231
Selden, 231
Stephen Warner, 74
Thomas, 181
Truman, 231
William, 48
William C., 169
Wm. Caldwell, 181
HAWORTH, Vol. 3:
Francis Ellwood, 64
HAWTHORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Archibald Cary, 76
Warren, 324
HAXALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Philip, 256
HAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles E., 292
John, 546-**665**
Malcolm, 603
Robert, 271
Southard, 603
William, 546
HAYDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustine, 67
Daniel, 67-427
James Edwin, 570
John, 205-593-**665**
Jonathan, 125
Josiah, 593
Moses, 428
Nathaniel, 67
Ransom, 67
Samuel, 67-230-427
William, 67-427-**665**
HAYES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anson Everis, 231
Benjamin, 184-231-495
Charles, 627
Daniel, 184
Elizur, 231
Everis Anson, 231
George, 231-**665**
Hezekiah, 184
Ichabod, 184
James, 351
John, 184
Simon French, 184
HAYHURST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Asariah Smalley, 231
Bezaleel, 231
Cuthbert, 231-**665**
Emery Roe, 231
James, 231
Jeremiah, 231-232
Job, 231
John, 231
John Emery, 231
Thomas, 231
Walter Porwood, 231
HAYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Richard, 98
HAYNES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 415
B. F., 110
Carlisle, 110
Daniel, 618
Edmund, 170-360
John, 59-140-155-202-333-346-**665**
Richard, 110
Walter, 318-333-**665**
HAYNIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 51
John, 51
HAYS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George T., 590
James E., 321
John, 304
Noble R., 52
William Alexander, 560
HAYTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bertha L. Fuller, 551
Oscar, 551
Thomas J., 551
HAYWARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward P., 232
Edward W. W., 232
Ephraim, 217
George, 53-217-583
John, 217-580-**667**
Joseph, 583
Lizzie Stevens, 232
Rowland, 250
Samuel, 640
Simeon, 583
Thomas, 265
HAZARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 162
Hiram, 234
Jeffrey, 464
Jonathan, 242
Mary P. Bushnell, 233
Robert, 193-233-464
Rowland Gibson, 233
S(amuel) Robert, 233
Seneca, 233
Seneca W., 233-234
Thos., 193-233-464-561-**665**
HAZELTINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 312-**665**
Nathaniel, 312
Samuel, 312

HAZZARD, Vol. 3:
Thomas Robert, 234
HEACOCK, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 355
HEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abraham, 234
Frank Murray, 234
Junia Franklin, 234
HEADRICK, Vol. 3:
Milton W., 70
William Milton, 70
HEAGER, Vol. 3:
John Henry, 100
HEALEY, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 230
Samuel, 230
William, 230
HEALY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 234
Edith S. Holden, 234
John, 353
Patrick, 234
HEARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bryant, 502
Edmund, 476
Faulkner, 497-498
John, 71-181-497-506
Luke, 476
Mark, 476
Stephen, 181-497
Thomas, 497-498
Tristram, 184
HEARLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joshua, 292
HEARNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George H., 405
HEARTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1:
Dennis, 550
Leo Dabney, 550
Leopold Eugene, 550
HEASLEP, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 239
HEATH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartholomew, 136
Howard F., 90
James Carroll, 486
Joseph H., 125
Samuel, 368
Walter, 232
HEATHCOTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Wm., 551
Robert, 551
William, 551
William T., 551
HEATLEY, Vol. 3:
David, 71
HEATON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 530
Ebenezer, 530-531
Hiram Weaver, 190
Isaac, 190
James, 294-530
John, 190
Nathaniel, 190
Samuel, 190
Seth, 530
Theophilus, 530
Titus, 530
HEAYDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **665**
HEAZLIT, Vol. 3:
Francis, 456
Robert, 456
HEBARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 142-**665**
HEBDEN, Vol. 3:
John Fogg, 190
HEBERD, Vol. 3:
Robert, **665**
HEBERLING, Vol. 3:
George Valentine, 238
John, 238
HEBERT, Vol. 3:
Ebenezer, 432
Joseph, 582
HECKENGER, Vol. 3:
Proteus, 87
HEDBERG, Vol. 3:
J. William, 215
HEDDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius H., 234-235
David, 426
Edward, 234-426
Edward Harold, 234
Elias Beach, 426
Gerard, 426
James, 234
Jared, 234-426
John, 234-426
Joseph, 234-426
Jotham, 251
Zophar, 234
HEDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 259
HEDGECOCK, Vol. 3:
Asahel, 253
John, 253
HEDGES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles, 414
Jonas, 414
Joseph, 414
Samuel, 414
Seaton Elliot, 414
Sylvenus, 473
Wesley, 414
HEDRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles L., 456
HEERMAN, Vol. 3:
Augustine, 131
HEFLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George W., 378
HEGARDT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Gustave Barnard, 567
HEIBLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Max, 172
HEILMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 303
John Adam, 303
HEILNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adelaide J. L. Breeze, 235
Samuel, 235
HEISER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Anthon, 370
HELFENSTEIN, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
S. Q., 139
HELINUS, Vol. 3:
Baldwin, 510
HELLER, Vol. 3:
Charles C. E., 452
HELM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Israel, 81
Thomas, **665**
HELMBOLT, Vol. 3:
Duane F., 397
HELME, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
J. W., 88
HELMS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel, 170
HELSER, Vol. 3:
Danl. Osborne, 509
HEMENWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ralph, **665**
HEMINGWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joshua, 23
HEMPSTEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joshua, 250
Nathaniel, 250
Robert, 250-437-**666**
HENDEE, Vol. 3:
Richard, 607
HENDERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Branton Holstein, 235
Charles H., 534
Emma Buster, 235
Francis A., 41
Frank Bignell, 284
Helen van Syckel, 235
Henry Arthur, 235
Isaac P., 247
James, 47
John, 47-54-148-235-307
John Milton, 85
Joseph, 168-364
Joseph Miles, 495
Leonard, 253
Matthias H., 235
Purnell, 247
Richard, 253-294
Robert J., 247
Samuel, 253-364
Thomas, 54-253-307
William, 47-345
Wm. Albert, 294
HENDLEY, Vol. 3:
Elias, 148
HENDRAKE, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 66
HENDREE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Geo. Diefendorf, 44
George Riley, 44
John Diefendorf, 44
HENDRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 552
Ellwood, 404-**552**
Garland, 85
James, 552
John, 552
JohnB., 263
HENDRICKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
D. H., 37
HENDRIX, Vol. 3:
E. R., 469
HENDRYX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dwight Bushnell, 551
Frank Hall, 551-552
John Dwight, 551
Thomas Kennedy, 552
HENEGAN, Vol. 3:
James H., 467
HENFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edmund, 209
HENKLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anthony J., 260
Cyrus, 368
HENNEMAN, Vol. 3:
John A., 241
John Bell, 240-241
John Bell, II, 240
HENRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 407
Daniel S., 111
III, King, 323
Henry A., 331-332
James, 104-138-525
James Hugh, 471
James Madison, 619
Jane B. Ruffin, 236
John, 123-236-407-525-573-619
John Campbell, 236
John F., 474
Joseph, 60
Louis, 38
Louis May, 531
Patrick, 123-140-407
Reginald Buchanan, 236
Robert, 138-**666**
Ryder, 236
William, 573
William Gilmore, 574
HENSHAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 279
John Handy, 237
Joshua Sidney, 237
R. Townsend, 237
Thomas, 179
HERB, Vol. 3:
Adam, 238
Daniel, 238
HERBERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Buller, 453
George, 595-624
Hilary, 624
Hilary A., 624
John, 624
Thomas, 624
William, 608
HERENDEEN, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 556
Nathan, 556-557
Thomas, 556
William, 556
HERMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Augustine, 340
HERNDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alice C. Gordon, 238
Benjamin, 238
Brodie, 238
Da'las Tabor, 238
Edward, 238
John Alpheus, 238
John Seals, 238
Michael, 238
William, 238-**666**
William G., 122
William Gordon, 238
HEROD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 456
HERON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 488
Samuel J., 575
HERR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hans, 305-**666**
HERRESHOFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Fredk., **666**
HERRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 88-463-587
Ebenezer, 463
Ephraim, 428-587-608
Ephram, 532
Frank, 151
Henerie, 587
Henry, 88-428-463-532-587-608-**666**
Hiram, 532
Horace, 612
Israel, 88-463
Jedediah, 88
Jesse, 149
John, 463-532
Jonathan, 309
Joseph, 88-463
Robert F., 567
Samuel, 463-587
Stephen, 587
Thomas, 463
HERRIN, Vol. 3:
Jacob Coleman, 552
Sallie E. West, 552
Wm. Kennedy, 552
HERRING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 437-597
Joshua, 597
Redding Blunt, 533
William, 146

HERRMAN, Vol. 3:
Augustine, 595
HERRON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John W., 625
Paul A., 52
HERSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 32
Harold Brainerd, 486
John, 400
Jonathan, 32
Joshua, 32
Laban, 32
Thomas, 32
William, 32-400-494-**666**
HERTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 277
HERTZOG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adam, 238
Philip, 238
Theobald, 238
Theo. Burr, 238
Walter S., 238
William, 238
HESLEP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clinton, 238-239
Joseph, 239
Lewis B., 238-239
Thomas, 239
Vernon Benton, 239
HESS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George McA., 412
HESSENBRUCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Herman Markle, 482
HETHERINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Samuel Read, 296
HETZEL, Vol. 3:
John J., 63
HEUSINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Wm. Adolph, 555
HEWES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 553
Clarence Bussey, 553
Harry Bartram, 553
Isaac, 553
Jacob, 553
John, 553
Joseph, 553
Saml. Darlington, 553
HEWETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 558-559
HEWITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 50
Charles, 240
George Edward, 239
John, 239-240-**666**
John M., 513
Joseph, 50
Louise, 240
Thomas, 50
Vena Myrick, 239
HEWS, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 143
HEYDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **665**
HEYDT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hans Jost, **666**
HEYSER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob, 240
William, 240
HEYWARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 223-**666**
Francis, 462
George, 348
John, 552
Joseph, 348
Thomas, 223
HEYWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 331
Russell Hubbard, 192
HIATT, Vol. 3:
John, 105
John Vance, 234
Joseph, 105
Peter, 234
HIBBARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward Luther, 242
Elisha, 242
Ithamar, 242
Jesse, 242
Marie Aurelia, 242
Mortimer D., 242
Nathaniel, 242
Omri Ford, 242
Robert, 242-615-**665**
HIBBERD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 142
HICKAM, Vol. 3:
Andrew R., 243
Josephine S., 243
Robert B., 243
HICKCOX, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 236-254-274-492
William, 236-254-274-492
HICKEY, Vol. 3:
Thomas F., 314
HICKMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Lewis, 284
Edwin, 284
Edwin M., 21
James, 284
John, 35
John Thomas, 35
Nathaniel, 35
Thomas, 284
William, 35-196-596
HICKOX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 597
David, 560
Jesse, 597
John, 560
Saml., 236-254-274-492-597
Stephen, 254
Thomas, 236-274
Wm., 236-254-274-492-597
HICKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank C., 135
Gideon, 512
Hervey B., 140
Hezekiah, 512
James, 205
John, 243-491-537
John Henry, 20
Louise B., 243
Napoleon B., 243
Robert, 123-430-491-636-**666**
Samuel, 123-430
Thomas, 491
HIDEN, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 244
Martha W., 244
Philip B., 244
Philip W., 244
HIGBEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Absalom, 408
Edward, 408
John, 408
William, 276
HIGBEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Absalom, 408
HIGBY, Vol. 3:
John, 278
HIGGINBOTHAM, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 459
John, 244-459
HIGGINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 416
Cornelius, 416
David, 416
Ebenezer, 416
Edward, 329
Ichabod, 416
Jedediah, 229
Joel, 129
John Allen, 129
Joshua, 229
Latham M., 602
Peter, 229
Richard, 229-416-**666**
Roy Walter, 662
Timothy, 579-580
HIGGINSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 32-**666**
Nathaniel, 32
Robert, 113-242-481
William, 303
HIGHLAND, Vol. 3:
Henry, 245
Jacob, 245
John, 245
John Edgar, 245-246
Lucinda E. P., 244
Peter, 245
Richard, 245
Scotland G., 245
Thomas, 245
Virgil Lee, 245
HIGLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Curt Mason, 403
Hector A., 403
John, 403-**666**
Josiah, 403
HILBERT, Vol. 3:
Baltzer, 549
John, 549
Peter, 549
HILBISH, Vol. 3:
Earl, 71
HILDRETH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 58
Richard, 214-423
Robert, 129
HILE, Vol. 3:
Larenzo L., 150
HILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 159-246
Ambrose Powell, 224
Annie Laurie, 246
Benjamin Scranton, 553
Charles Applewhite, 495
Clement, **666**
Daniel, 553
Edwin Alston, 553
Elijah, 225
Elisha, 406
Fannie T. B. Gillett, 602
Geo. Washington, 601
Green, 495
Henry, 224-246
Henry Hickson, 602
Humphrey, 487
Isaac Newton, 225
James, 553
James Hamilton, 602
Joel, 388
John, 158-337-406-435-553-601
John C., 105
John Wilson, 247
Joseph, 524
Julius, 553
Kemp Plummer, 495
Leonard, 481
Lodowick M., 246
Luke, 337
Marshall, 406
Merril, 225
Nathaniel, 271
Nicholas, 464-522-635
Peter, 406-**666**
Pierson Palmer, 20
Ralph, **666**
Reubin, 553
Robert, 633-**666**
Roger, 406
Samuel, 358
Samuel Ewing, 544
Samuel Mays, 155
Sion, 633
Thomas, 225
Whitmell, 157-160
William, 225-241-460-495-633
William Dannete, 155
William Henry, 495-496
Wylie, 246
HILLARY, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 620
William, 620
HILLEGAS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Michael, 454
HILLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 247
Hugh, 247
Jesse, 247
Richard, 247
William S., 247
HILLHOUSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 291
James, 291-**666**
William, 291
HILLIARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Emanuel, 227
Isaac, 635
James, 635
James Byron, 635
James Crawford, 635
John, 635
Samuel Ruffin, 635
Thomas, 635
William, 635
HILLIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Carol E. Eberhart, 248
Samuel A., 248
Samuel D., 248
HILLIS, Vol. 3:
(See Vol. 1)
Ebenezer Erskin, 317
Robert, 317
William, 317
HILLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Banjamin, 247-350
Chas. Louis, 144
Charles W., 247
Dennis, 131
Edmund, 350
Isaac, 247
Jeremiah, 54
John, 108
Jonathan, 492
Joseph, 18-131-132-242-247-252-330-350-537-**666**
Louis Charles, 144
Moses, 350
Nathan, 247
Reuben, 247
Saml., 131-247-350
Smith, 131
Thomas, 108
William, 108-132-492
HILLYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **666**
HILTBRUNNER, Volume 3:
W. V., 155

HILTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 321-495-620
Winthrop, 495
HIMES, Vol. 3:
John, 248
John R., 248
Joseph C., 248
Leslie Roberts, 248
HIMPEL, Vol. 3:
Pieter, 58
HINCHMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Joseph, 404
HINCKLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 542
Ebenezer, 542
Gershom, 137-542
Joel, 542
John, 338-494-542
Joseph, 309
Josiah, 216
Leonard, 625
Saml., 74-216-309-338-347-424-494-542-547-**666**
Thomas, 160-216-347-424-455-494-569
HIND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Lincoln, 316
HINDMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James F., 491
HINDS, Vol. 3:
Ebenezer, 22
Henry, 53
John, 53-54
William, 53
HINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Chas. De Lano, 212
HINES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hiram, 248
John, 248
Linnaeus N., 248
William, 248
HINKLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony J., 377
HINKLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 494
John, 338-494
Samuel, 74-216-309-338-347-424-494-542-547-**666**
Thomas, 160-216-347-424-455-494-569
HINMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 575
Edward, 142-337-575-**666**
Joel, 575
Samuel, 143
Titus, 613
HINSDALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Barnabas, 65-93-371
Isaac, 93
Joseph, 93
Robert, 39-93-274-**666**
Samuel, 39
HINSHAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John C. W., 459
HINTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew C., 253
Dempsey, 109
Fielding Lewis, 109
Isaac, 511
James, 109
John, 382
John, Sir, 511
Thomas, 35
HIPKINS, Vol. 3:
John, 131
HISLOP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 66
HISS, Vol. 3:
Jesse L., 42
HISTED, Vol. 3:
Thaddeus, 611
HITCHCOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asahel, 56-253
Collins, 56
Ebenezer, 539
Edward, 437
Jedediah, 64
John, 56-79-253-512
Justin, 437
Luke, 56-79-429-437-638-**666**
Matthew, 512-**666**
Matthias, **666**
Samuel, 56
Silas, 393
HITE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 501
Hans Yost, 222
Isaac, 481
Jacob, 222-482
Joist, 262-481-482-**666**
Meade, 561
HITTMAN, Vol. 3:
Fred, 433
HOAG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Arthur F., 249
Benjamin, 542
David, 233-419
Elijah, 233
John, 233-542-**666**
Jonathan, 233
Mary E. Hotchkin, 249
William H., 249
HOAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 150
John, 150-416
Leonard, 282
HOBART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edgar, 293
Edmond, 422
Edmund, 423-592-638-**666**
Henry, 140
Jeremiah, 98-100-423
Jonathan, 427
Nehemiah, 592
Peter, 174-423-441-525-571-592-594-638
HOBBIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William R., 325
HOBBS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 249
Elisha, 249
George, 249
Horace, 249
John, 249
Joseph, 98
Josiah, 249
Morris, 132
Nicholas, 99
Wm. Herbert, 249
HOBBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 209
William, 209
HOBSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
J. Haskins, 38
HODGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, **666**
Edith Gibson, 249
Frederick M., 249
George, 118
Henry, 601
John, 360
John Eugene, 309
Marvin G., 249
Reuben, 261
Samuel, 500
William, **666**
HODGES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 24
Edward F., 250
Frank, 367
George, 249
Harry F., 249
Henry, 249-555
John, 249
Joseph W., 142
Robert, 583
Silas, 249
William, 249-555-**666**
HODGINS, Vol. 3:
Henry B., 106
HODGSON, Vol. 3:
George, 162
Joel, 162
John, 162
Thomas, 162
HODSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Earl M., 114
HOE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 616
HOECHENDEL, Volume 3:
Beni. Franklin, 575
HOEFLER, Vol. 3:
William Cowles, 395
HOEG, Vol. 3:
Fredk. Francis, 441
HOELSCHER, Vol. 3:
Mizpah S. Frederick, 250
William, 250
HOEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 394
HOFFMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Burrell, 629
Conrad, 244-246
Harry Leslie, 377
Jacob, 91
Jacob Alonzo, 553-554
John S. C., 554
Joseph Benjamin, 554
Martinus H., **666**
Ogden, 629
Phillip, Jr., 87
Ruth, 553
William H., 586
William Henry, 87
HOGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelia S. Heslip, 238
Robert George, 238
Thomas, 238
HOGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Howard D., 228
William, 186-477
HOGG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Caroline J. Butterfield, 554
Gory, 554
HOKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 423
Michael, 423
HOLBROOK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Franklin F., 35-36
Frederick, 35
Ichabod, 35
James, 583
John, 35-63-144-230-583-634
Nathaniel, 583
Randolph, 244-246
Richard, 169
Samuel, 230
Thomas, 63-144-230-564-583
HOLCOMB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benajah, 67
Charles Mortimer, 250
Nathaniel, 370
Richmond C., 250
Samuel, 250
Thomas, 67
Thomas A., 250
HOLCOMBE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Thomas, 71
HOLDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa Hall, 250
Charles, 67-234-455
Charles William, 234
Edgar, 250
Edgar, Jr., 250
Ephraim, 46
John, 250-370
Justinian, 250-370-**666**
Peter, 250
Randall, 455-**666**
Richard, 370-**666**
HOLDGATE, Vol. 3:
Joshua, 251
HOLGATE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 251
Stella G. Sanford, 251
HOLIBERT, Vol. 3:
John, 429
Thomas, 429
HOLLADAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **666**
HOLLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 443
John, 275
Joseph, 362
Nathaniel, 275
Samuel, 275
HOLLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 636
Robert, 566
HOLLIDAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 156
Thomas, 524
HOLLINGSWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 221-331-597
Samuel, 340-597
Thomas, 221-297
Valentine, 221-297-331-597-**666**
Zebulon, 221
HOLLINSHEAD, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William H., 92
HOLLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **666**
Thomas, 89
HOLLISTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 132
Charles S., 251
David, 355
Edwin M., 252
Elisha, 18
George, 252
George Buell, 252
Gideon, 252
John, 18-44-74-132-155-170-181-252-557-**666**
Kirtland, 105
Joseph, 411
Mary C. Bryan, 251
Nathaniel, 252
Thomas, 18-132-252
HOLLODAY, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 247

John, 247
Joseph, 247
Thomas, 247
HOLLOWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clayton, 302
Edwin King, 443
HOLM, Vol. 3:
Otto F., 276
HOLMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elisha, 580
Harrison, 580
John Barker, 50
Thomas, 176
William, 79
HOLMES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 145
Earle Dodge, 163-164
Ebenezer, 286
Elba De Forest, 164
Eleazer, 424
Francis, 221
Frederick, 164
George, 103-581
Isaac, 221-286
Israel, 236
James, 607
James, Sir, 554
John, 18-59-545-**667**
Jonathan, 35-289
Josiah, 637
Obadiah, 35-90-289-455-545-**667**
Samuel, 236-237-273
Samuel Judd, 236
William, 286
HOLT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiel, 252-602
Absolom, 365
Alvah, 252
Benjamin, 36
Erastus E., 449
Frank Ward, 602
Fred Park, 252
Ira Farnsworth, 602
James, 252
Joseph, 162-237-252
Lucius Hancock, 252
Lucius Hudson, 252
Neil B., 365
Nicholas, 252-602-**667**
Richard Philip, 252
Roscoe T., 449
Tempe B. Whitehead, 252
William, 162
William Philip, 252
HOLTER, Vol. 3:
Josephus Wright, 252
Marcellus J. W., 252
Nellie M. Webb, 252
HOLTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 312
Joseph, 312-**667**
William, 27-105-106-521-**667**
HOLTZCLAW, Vol. 3:
H. M., 28
Robert Newsom, 28
HOLTZINGER, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 66
HOLYOKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elizur, 74-557
Robert A., 488
HOME, Vol. 3:
George, 69
William, 69
HOMES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Douglas H., 253
Henry, 637
Henry A., 637
Lucille White, 253
Warren, 253
HOMMEL, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 419
Jerry, 419
HONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Theophilus, 133
HONEYWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Enoch, 554
HONORÉ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francois, 212
Henry Hamilton, 212
Jean Antoine, 212
HOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George Rickards, 128
James, 66-239
John Murray, 239
Mary Chalmers, 239
Oliver Jackson, 82
Thomas, 156-210
William N., 186
HOOKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 72
Edward, 290
Hezekiah, 460
James, 160-178
John, 160-290
Nathaniel, 619
Noadiah, 290
Riverius, 72
Samuel, 72-73-123-160-178-214-233-550
Thomas, 72-73-123-160-178-199-214-223-233-258-290-327-371-550-623-**667**
Walton Olney, 72
HOOLE, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 430
HOOP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Gibboney F., 314
Jacob, 314
John, 314
HOOPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 165
Henry, 147-462
James Edward, 554-555
John, 152
John Wilkins, 270
Marion G. Baylies, 554
Nathaniel, 148
Oscar Lee, 385
Robert, 147-148
Robert L., 165
Robert Poole, 554-555
Samuel, 295
William, 148-385-567
William Hatch, 76
HOOPES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hadley, 189
HOOPINGARNER, Vol 3:
George Budd, 47
HOOTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Ernest Albert, 254
Mary B. Camp, 253
William, 254
HOOTS, Vol. 3:
John, 276
HOOVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jesse Clark, 254
John, 387
Jonas, 209
Mildred C. Brooke, 254
Theodore J., 254
HOPE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Timothy, 534
HOPIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Stephen, **667**
HOPKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 308
Charles, 550
Dennis, 439
Ebenezer, 236-346-360-431-492-545-579
Francis, 439
Gerard, 254
Gerrard, 271-**667**
Giles (Gyles) 18-72-239-309-347-422
Isaac, 236-579
Isaac S., 248
James, 387-545
Jared, **667**
John, 178-205-236-290-346-360-431-492-545-579-597
Johns, 271
Joseph, 309
Josiah, 360
Judah, 309
Nathaniel W., 451
Nehemiah, 360
Noah, 492
Reuben, 346
Samuel A., 451
Simeon, 579
Stephen, 18-72-87-131-135-178-205-236-239-251-309-317-346-347-360-416-431-492-498-545-579-589-606-610-**667**
Thomas, 439
Tibbitts, 235
William, 50-235-589
Wm. Hector, 346
Willis D., 360
HOPKINSON, Vol. 3:
See also Vols. 1-2)
Michael, 257
Thomas, **667**
HOPPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George Henry, 543
HOPPIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Stephen, **667**
HOP-PRINGLE, Vol.3:
David, 262
HOPSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles Henry, 548
Thomas, 642
HORGER, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 194
HORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
B. A., 425
Henry, 252
Jacob, 252
Josiah, 252
Kenneth, 225
William, 252
HORNADY, Vol. 3:
Edgar B., 100
HORNBLOWER, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph Coerten, 43
Josiah, 43-458
William J. V. H., 458
HORNBOSTEL, Vol. 3:
Henry, 403
Lloyd, 403
HORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry Ruffin, 255
Lelia Stansbury, 254
Mamie C. Garrason, 254
Richard Carter, 254
Samuel Ruffin, 255
Thomas, 624
William, 184
William T., 537
HORNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Francis, 47
William, 47
HORNIBLOW, Vol. 3:
John, 472
HORSFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 226-478
Samuel, 226-478
William, 226-478
HORSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Louis Langley, 451
HORSMANDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Daniel, 250
Warham, 250
HORSWELL, Vol. 3:
Francis, 230
HORTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 150
Abraham, 105
Barnabas, 193-288
John, 255
Jonathan, 254
Thomas, 255-**667**
William, 105-255
Wm. Edward, 255
HOSBROOK, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 258
HOSFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol.1)
Charles L., 50
John, 274-305-528
Joseph, 528
Obadiah, 528
William, 528
HOSKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Baker, 472
Elkanah, 470
Henry, 533
Nehemiah, 470
Nicholas, 533
Richard, 365-472-473
Samuel, 470
Thomas, 365-472
William, 48-365-470-472
HOSLEY, Vol. 3:
John, 466
Samuel, 466
HOSMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 583
Stephen, 583
HOTCHKIN, Vol. 3:
Abner, 634
Beriah, 249
Francis G., 249
John D., 249
William, 249
HOTCHKISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 169
Edwin Plant, 580
Horace Leslie, 543
Lybias, 182
Samuel, 169-**667**
HOTTEL, Vol. 3:
C. A., 127
HOUCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adam, 255
HOUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cecil B., 283
George Stabler, 518
John, 518
Mahlon, 518
Richard, 518-**667**
HOUGHTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Harry S., 379
Henry, 423
John, 410-423-583-**667**
Jonathan, 583
Joshua, 423
Ralph, 611-**667**
Robert, 423
Solomon, 423
HOUK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 255
George W., 255
Robert T., 255

HOULGATE, Vol. 3:
George, 251
Isaac, 251
Joshua, 251
HOULSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 108
HOUSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward M., 352
John H., 483
Jonathan, 19
Richard, 531
HOUSEMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Christopher, 593
Jacob, 593
HOUSMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Louis Pitzer, 235
HOUSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Fredk., 256
Charles Robb, 256
David, 310
Elizabeth Price, 256
Hubert Todd, 617
John, 222-266-382
Rutherford R., 222
Sam, 155
Samuel, 222
Samuel R., 222
HOUSTOUN, Vol. 3:
Edward, 291
George, 291-468
James P. S., 291
Ludlowe, Sir, 290
Patrick, 468
Patrick, Sir, 290-**667**
HOVEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 18-403
James, 18
Simeon, 18
Thomas, 39-122
HOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 58
David, 593
Israel, 435
John, 593-**667**
Samuel, 593
HOWARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos Freeman 640
Byron G., 256-367
Charles, 468
Chas. Wallace, 468-469
Cornelius, 224
Daniel, 185-462-639
Eliakin, 538
Gertrude M. Pendleton, 256
Henry, 20-161
Horton, 95
John, 20-93-113-114-185-219-224-405-580-**667**
Jonathan, 265-640
Joseph, 185
Joshua, **667**
Matthew, 219-402-405
Nathan, 640
Obediah, 81
Samuel, 468-640
Stuart, 482
Thomas, 456
William, 640
William, Lord, 596
William Bickford, 640
William E., 256
William Jordan, 453
HOWARTH, Vol. 3:
Leslie W., 210
HOWE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. J., 61
Abraham, 122-256-333-527-593
Daniel, 527
Edward, 171-402-435-**667**
Eliakim, 237
Elijah, 256
Epenetus, 402
Ephraim, 333-410
Ezekiel, 583
George, 76
Gideon, 476
Hezekiah, 402
Hiram, 402
Isaac, 256-402-527
James, 330-**667**
James, F., 522
Jesse, 402
John, 237-330-333-527-583-629-**667**
John M., 138
John Morgan, 362
John R., 522
Jonathan, 48-237-413-527
Joseph, 122
Josiah, 333
Nathaniel, 402
Oliver, 522
Oliver Hunt, 256-257
Peter, 237-593
Phineas, 593
Solomon, 527
Thomas, 237-256-413-583
Thorndike D., 624
HOWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asher A., 176
Benjamin B., 601
Carleton, 41
Charles, 257
Daniel, 269
Edmund, 257
Edward, 168-269-363-446-578-**667**
Elmer Brown, 257
Elmer W., 257
George, 257
Hezekiah, 363
Jacob, 601
James E., 285
John, 168-257-446-516
John Ladd, 601
Jonah, 58
Joshua Ladd, 601
Lute, 91
Nathan P., 347
Richard, 357-269
Samuel, 210
William, 167-326-397-590-**667**
HOWES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 160
Edmund, 569
Jeremiah, 160-309
Joseph, 456
Thomas, 160
HOWLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 434-569
Henry, 107-375-**667**
Jabez, 520-521
John, 34-67-107-120-160-227-234-253-268-272-276-334-339-375-416-418-426-432-442-469-494-510-520-521-569-**667**
Samuel, 286-520
Shobal, 521
Shubael, 521
HOWLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Thomas, 229-321-516-542
HOWLITT, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 229-321-516-542
HOWRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Bowen, 258
James Frederick, 443
Lucien B., 257
HOWSE, Vol. 3:
John, 209
HOXIE, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 137
Benjamin R., 532
Cornelius, 137
Gideon, 137
John, 434
Joseph, 137-532
Lodwick, 434
Luderwick, 137
Melville B., 137
Solomon, 434
HOYT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Agur, 57
Agur Beach, 57
Comfort, 57
Daniel, 364-618
David Picket, 601
Ezekiel, 618
Frederick A., 618
George A., 618
John, 57-364-423-618-**667**
Jonathan, 636
Joseph, 185-570-618-636
Joseph Blachley, 570
Moses, 288-387
Samuel, 570-636
Simon, 57-403-513-636-**667**
Stephen, 637
Thomas, 57
Walter, 57-385-403
William Henry, 618
HUBARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anna Manson, 242
James, 241-242
James Thruston, 241-242
Robert Thruston, 240-241-242
William, 241-242
William Bolling, 242
HUBBARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 427-428
Daniel, 59-597
Edmund, **666**
Ethan, 233
George, 45-168-178-205-212-308-429-509-583-594-597-**667**
Harry Jenkins, 258
Hiram, 429
Isaac, 543-583
Jessie Boyd, 258
John, 59-205-583
John Sherwood, 429
Jonathan, 205
Joseph, 168-205-594
Nathaniel, 45-429
Noahdiah, 429
Robert, 594
Russell, 59
Thomas, 597
William, 59-483-542-**667**
HUBBELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 58
Ephraim, 420
Jehiel, 420
Nathaniel, 58
Richard, 58-283-420-**667**
Samuel, 420
William David, 153
HUBBS, Vol. 3:
Charles, 377
HUBER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andreas, 524
Andrew, 524
Charles W., 453
HUBERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Wilmer Wallace, 167
HUBLEY, Vol. 3:
Bernard, 587
HUCKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 276-334-339
Leon W., 145
Thomas, 309-339
HUDDLESTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 258
Henry, 258-411
John, 258
Jonathan, 258
Sarah M., 258
Thomas, 411
William, 258-411
HUDGINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William Blake, 234
HUDSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Barzillai, 252
Benaiah, 117
Charles, 65-66-96
Charles Edward, 259
Daniel, 117-252-**667**
Edith Frazier, 258
Eleazer, 321
Elliotte Robert, 47
James, 259-321
James M., 259
John, 65
Joseph, 321
Lemuel, 259
Myra Sloan, 259
Nathaniel, 117
Robert, 582
William, 252-259
William Hart, 259
William Miller, 252
William R., 259
HUFFINES, Vol. 3:
Robert Luther, 252
HUGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 280-**667**
John, 280
HUGGINS, Vol. 3:
Alfred, 532
John, 274
Medad, 532
Reuben, 532
Silas Wilson, 143
HUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **667**
HUGHART, Vol. 3:
James, 266
Thomas, 266
HUGHES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred, 259
Antoinette Carter, 618
Barney, 498
Charles Evans, 618
David Charles, 618
Ellis, 167
Felix, 259
Felix T., 259
George F., 88
James, 259
Jessie, 128
John, 167-**667**
John K., 252
John L., 251
Joshua W., 259
Josiah, 259
Orlando, 259
Rice, 259
Robert, 128-488
Rupert, 259
Thomas, 259-405-585
William, 31-124-259
HUGHITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Marvin, 548
HUIDEKOPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edgar, 260
Frederic L., 259
Frederic W., 260
Harm Jan, 259-**667**
Jan, 259
Reginald S., 172
HULAY, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 274
HULBERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hezekiah, 537
Thomas, 537-**668**
William 233-**668**

HULBURD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 234
Obadiah, 233
William, 233-**668**
HULETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol.1)
Mason, 171
Moses, 171
Oliver, 171
HULING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alexander, 426
James, 426
Robert Augustus, 194
HULL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 393-597
Asbury, 260
Benjamin, 517
Caleb, 606
Charles, 295-517
Elvington A., 517
Francis, 295
George, 511-578-**668**
Geo. Washington, 621
Gideon, 295-517
Henry T., 295
Hope, 260
Hopewell, 260
James M., 260
Jasper Girard, 620
Jep Rucker, 260
John, 160-464-606
Joseph, 36-108-151-260-294-434-464-517-533-606 **668**
Josias, 511
Richard, 606-**668**
Robert, 295-517
Thomas, 32-511
Tristram, 294-434-464-517
William, 431
HULSART, Vol. 3:
William, 512
HULSET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Burrel J., 556
Charlotte M. Gardiner, 261
George Duryee, 261
John McAfee, 556
Mattie Thompson, 555
HUMBIRD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James S., 603
HUME, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amber V. Gossard,261
Bryce S., 471
Carleton R., 261
Charles, 262
Charles R., 261
Cospatrick, 261
Crinian, 261
David, 262
Edgard Erskine, 261
Enoch Edgar, 262
Francis, 262
Geoffrey, 261
George, 69-243-262-536-**668**
John, 261-262
Lewis, 262
Mabelle, M. Williams, 261
Malcolm, 261
Patrick, 261-262
Raymond R., 261
Roger, 261
Thomas, 262
William, 69-261
HUMMEL, Vol. 3:
Theodore, 124
HUMPHREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
H. S., 313
Jonas, 145
Joseph, 201
Michael, 492-605-**668**
Samuel, 444
HUMPHREYS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 499
David Carlisle, 499
James Moore, 499
Michael, **668**
Parry Wayne, 473
Robert W., 474
HUN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Dirk, 494
Harman T., 494
Johannes, 494
Thomas, 494
Thomas H., 494
William, 494
HUNGERFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ashel Smith, 604
David, 340
Richard Stanley, 489
Thomas, 340
Thomas, Sir, 340-**668**
HUNKING, Vol. 3:
Mark, 483
HUNNEWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elijah, 243
Richard, 243
Roger, 243
Theodore B., 243
William, 243
Wm. Bowne, 243
Zerubbabel, 243
HUNNICUT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
J. E. P., 248
John Atkinson, 248
Mary D., 248
HUNT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 166
Abraham, 282
Alfred, 119
Anderson, 526
Benjamin, 166-282
Charles, 402
Christopher C., 145
David, 145
Ebenezer, 230
Edward, 73-578
Edward I., 599
Edwin,119
Enoch, 145-205-230
Ephraim, 145-205-230
Eustace, 372
Ezekiel, 256
Henry Jackson, 354
Homer S., 168
James, 73
John, 73-85-145-151-166-282-333-415
Jonathan, 73-126-137
Leigh, 631
Moses, 145
Oliver, 256-257
Peter, **668**
Ralph, 36-73-578-613
Richard, 36-205
Rihcard Morris, 493
Robert, 85
Samuel, 36-256
Theodore, 529
Thomas, 303-578
William, 137-256-489-**668**
Wilson, 73
HUNTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archibald R. S., 263
Charles Newton, 263
Edna E. Craig, 263
Graham C., 251
James, 263
Jesse, 386
John, 615
Mary C. (Kate), **263**
Moses, 164-378
Nathaniel W., 263
Robert, 44-570
Thomas, 570
William, 263-274-275
William C., 606
William J., 263
HUNTINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 347
Christopher, 342-536-551-563
David, 423
Enoch, 131
Henry Edwards, 368-565
Hezekiah, 563
Jabez, 76
John, 347-563
Jonas, 551-552
Joseph, 131-398-423
Joshua, 76
Matthew, 536-551
Nathan, 423
Nathaniel, 131
Samuel, 543
Samuel W., 347
Simon, 76-131-347-398-423-426-543-551-563-**668**
Solomon, 398
Timothy, 347
Tuley Francis, 178
William, 347
HUNTLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Aaron, 79
Daniel, 79
James, 79
John, 79
HUNTZINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Robert L., 444
HURD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alanson, 134
Ebenezer, 134
Harvey B., 134
Jacob, 373
John, 134-**668**
Luke, 476
HURLBURT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 74
David, 74
George, 74
John, 139
Joseph, 74
Major, 74
Thomas, 74-429-**668**
HURLBUT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 429
Thomas, 74-429-**668**
HURLEY, Vol. 3:
John, 615
Minnie Culver, 615
Robert Emmet, 615
Thomas, 615
HURST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 263
Bessie L. Cade, 263
Carlton Bailey, 603-604
Edward, 603
Elijah, 603
Francis C., 263
Harriette H. Strobridge, 603
John Fletcher, 603
Samuel Edward, 603
HUSKE, Vol. 3:
John, 255
HUSON, Vol. 3:
Jeremiah, 390
HUSSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asahel, 58
Christopher, 388-**668**
George, 58
John, 58-388
Stephen, 388
William, 253-388
HUSSON, Vol. 3:
Auguste, 264
Rene J., 264
HUSSONG, Vol. 3:
Auguste, 264
Conrad, 264
Edward M., 264
Jean H., 264
John, 264
John J., 264
Louis Aaron, 264
Minnie M. Coin, 263
Rene J., 264
HUSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 331-635
Charles Lukens, 331-635
Robert M., 331-635
William, 331
HUTCHINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 254-572
Frank Frazier, 560
Henry C., 393
John, 223-326
Richard Kettell, 85
Leander, 493
HUTCHINSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel C., 229
Edward, 255-565
Elisha, 468
Ira, 632
John B., 632
Jonathan, 632
Joseph, 632
Ralph, 632
Reginald L., 322
Richard, 54-274-289
S. Pemberton, 324
Thomas, 468
William, 100-255-348-565-**668**
HUTCHISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Cyrus, 372
Harry C., 633
Nathaniel, 78
HUTTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 501
HUXLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, 274-408-562
HUYK, Vol. 3:
William, 590
HUZZEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, **668**
HWOSCHINSKY, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Basil, 399
HYATT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 293
Hezekiah, 293
John, 293
Thomas, 293
HYDE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 623
Alba, 232
Anne R. Bachman, 553
Charles Robert, 553
Daniel, 623
Edward Warden, 373
Elijah, 530
Humphrey, 131-607-623
Isaac, 232
Jedediah, 154
John, 131-607-623
Jonathan, 214-437-**668**
Joseph, 607
Lewis, 530
Moses, 530
Nathan, 623
Oliver Moulton, 154
Pitt William, 154
Robert, 299
Samuel, 81-154-530-594
Simon, 311-523
William, 154-513-530-594-**668**

HYER, Vol. 3:
Henry, 415
HYMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Harry, 555
Henry, 268
Joseph, 555
Sarah M. Scott, 554
HYNES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 502
Edward J., 502
HYNSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph H., 130
Thomas, **668**

I

IBROOK, Vol. 3:
Richard, 114
ICKES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Harold L., 265
Jesse B. W., 265
John L., 265
Michael, 265
Nicholas, 265
IC-KING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bernard, 312
IEOL, Vol. 3:
Barnett, 253-388
Barnett B., 253
Pearl, 253
William, 253
William Hussey, 253
ILER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacob, 176
INABNETT, Vol. 3:
John, 91
Peter, 91
Samuel, 91
INABNIT, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 142
INGALLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Russell, 325
Edmund, 148-**668**
Eleazer, 148
James, 107
Robert, 148
Samuel, 120-160
William, 148
INGERSOLL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 332
Charles, 604
Charles J. J., 604
Charles Thomas, 604
Daniel, 332
David, 40-415
George, 159
Isaac Newton, 332
John, 40-189-226-278-332-415-478-604-**668**
Moses, 40
Reuben Simmons, 415
Richard, 321-**668**
Seth Crocker, 415
Thomas, 40-415-604
Thomas Stiles, 604
William, 40-415-416
INGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jonas, **668**
INGLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 334
Thomas, 334
INGRAHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Duncan N., 329
Jarrett, 388
INMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abednego, 634-**668**
Edward, 26
John Ritchie, 634
Walker Patterson, 634
INNES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John C. W., 469
INSLEE, Vol. 3:
Elisha, 231
Gage, 231
John, 231
Jonathan, 231
Ralph H., 285
Robert, 231
William, 231
IONS, Vol. 3:
Clarondon, 574
Penrose N., 574
IRBY, Vol. 3:
Samuel Anthony, 584
IREDELL, Vol. 3:
Francis, 323
James, 323
IRELAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Albert Law, 124
Alexander, 585
George, 265
Gordon, 265
John, 265
Joseph, 265
Oscar B., 265-266
Thomas, 265
IRISH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 267
Albert, 267
David, 366
Jesse, 267
Job, 267
John, 366
Joseph, 267
IRONMONGER, Vol. 3:
William, 616
IRVIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 222
IRVINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 304
Christopher, 167
Edward, 266
Francis, 266
Francis Eugeneo, 266
Frank, 377
Frank Sterrett, 267
Harriette E. J., 267
Isaiah Tucker, 168
James Estill, 266-267
James E. Jr., 266-267
John, 574
May H. Sterrett, 266
William, 126-167-304-574
IRVING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 135
William, **668**
IRWIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 409-410
Miller R., 569
Nathaniel, 28-**660**
ISAAC, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 172
Richard, 172
ISAACKE, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 172
ISDAHL, Vol. 3:
Christian B., 195
ISELIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John H. Jr., 335
ISHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 371-397-606-**668**
John, **668**
ISLEY, Vol. 3:
John, 267
ISMAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
C. Bower, 267
Joseph Bruce, 267
Matilde C. S., 267
Thomas H., 267
ISUM, Vol. 3:
John, **668**
IVES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 606
Caleb, 369
George E., 231
Henry Nelson, 369
Jefferson, 369
John, 369-606
Joseph, 640
Nathaniel, 369-606
Titus B., 632
Wm., 369-640-**668**
IZARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ralph, **668**

J

JACK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 422
Charles Peter, 422
James, 439-578
James Monroe, 422
John, 578
Patrick, 439-458-578
JACKSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 230
Alexander, 607
Amasa, 636
Andrew, 372
Annie H. Philips, 268
Charles Hunter, 210
Ebenezer, 210
Edward, 483-636-**668**
Giles, 311
Herbert Worth, 267-268
Howell Edmunds, 607
Isaac, 267-268-530
James, 226-454
John, 100-267-311-330-454-456-475
John N., 321
John William, 596
Michael, 636
Oliver Phelps, 636
Philip, 530
Richard, 24-311
Robert, 68-454
Samuel Spencer, 267-268
Sebas, 636
Thomas, 44
Thomas Wright, 353
Wm. Henry, 236
William Moore, 226
Wm. Purnell, 325
JACOB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Donald Robertson, 268
Horace, 623
Jacob Tompkins, 445
John, 268-570
John, Sir, 268
John Jeremiah, 268-570
Joseph, 623
Nathaniel, 623
Nicholas, 269-359-623-**668**
Simeon, 623
Thomas Prather, 268
Whitman, 623
William, 268-570
Zachariah, 268-570
JACOBS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 269
E. G., 183
Elmer Rand, 269
Horace, 623
John, 269-615
Joseph, 269-623
Joseph D., 269
Luther Morse, 269
Nathaniel, 269-623
Nicholas, 269-489-623-**668**
Simeon, 623
Whitman, 623
JACOBUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Donald L., 269
Henry Oliver, 269
Johannis, 269
John I., 269
John Ira, 269
Roelof, 269
JACQUELIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Chas. Henri, 270
Edward, 155
Pere, 270
Sydney S. de la R., 270
JAHN, Vol. 3:
Alfred Paul, 189
JAMES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles A. P., 316-317
Erasmus, 148
George, 51
Hinton, 48
Isaac Dargon, 438
John, 48-192-193-354
Samuel, 20
Thomas, 193-284
William, 192-245
Wm. Armstrong, 316
Wm. McCulley, 316
JAMESON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
J. D., 447
James, 642
James David, 447
Samuel Marshall, 397
Thomas, 642
JAMESSON, Vol. 3:
Robert Browne, 271
William, 271
William Henry, 271
JAMIESON, Vol. 3:
Alex. Fridge, 269
Andrew, 270
Mary Scudder, 269
Robert, 318
JAMISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 272
John, 272
John Ernest, 273
John William, 272
Lula Meador, 273
Sarah E. Webster, 272
Thomas, 77-272
William Webb, 402
JANES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jonathan, 233
JANEZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Simion, 532
JANNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 271
Elisha, 443
Jacob, 443
John, 271
Joseph, 271-443-518
Mahlon Hopkins, 271
Samuel Hopkins, 271
Thomas, 271-443-518-**668**
JANS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Tyman Jansen, 605
JANSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Claus, 377
JANUARY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Peter, 55-255
JANVIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 494
JAQUES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 184
JAQUISH, Vol. 3:
John, 72-318
Mathias Johnson, 72

JARETT, Vol. 3:
James, 235
JARVES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Deming, 574
JARVIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Oliver, 531
Thomas, 307
JAUDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 450
Elias, 450
JAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustus, **668**
JAYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 78-421
William, 78-151-421
JEAN, Vol. 3:
Augustine, 48-220
Edmond, 422
Edward, 48-220
John, 220
JEFES, Vol. 3:
Henry, 428
JEFFERDS, Vol. 3:
Forest, 271
Joseph Crosby, 271
Josiah Atherton, 271-272
Samuel, 271
Simon, 271
JEFFERIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edwin Clayton, 272
Mabel L. Adair, 272
Victor Clayton, 272
William A., 250
JEFFERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Field, 632
John, 102-611-632
Peter, 102-173-439-611-632
Thomas, 102-173-290-439-481-611-632
Warren, 632
JEFFORDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Allen Cleveland, 418
John, 418
Thomas, 418
JEFFREY, Vol. 3:
Harold B., 442
JEFFRIES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Enoch, 122
James, 41
Thomas, 187
JEFFTS, Vol. 3:
Henry, 53-428
JEFTS, Vol. 3:
Henry, 53-428
JELLETT, Vol. 3:
Matthew, 547
Morgan, 547
William, 547
JENCKES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 255-586
Ebenezer, 255
John, 438
Joseph, 35-255-267-272-350-567-**669**
JENCKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jeremiah, 35-272
Joseph, 35-255-267-272-350-567-**669**
Nathaniel, 272-427
Obadiah, 35-568
Sterry, 427
JENIFER, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 255-256
JENISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 237
JENKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Weston, 600
Ebenezer, 455
Henry D., 492
Jabez, 358
James, 600
Joel, 171
John, 455-467-534-600-**668**
John S., 478
Joseph, 467
Lemuel, 171
M. Ernest, 476
Nathaniel, 171
Raleigh M., 530
Reginald, 358
Richard, 467
Thomas, 455-**668**
Weston, 600
William, 467
JENKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bela Whipple, 272
Daniel, 255-586
Ebenezer, 255
Edward Watrous, 568
George Sanford, 272
Jeremiah, 35-272
Jeremiah Whipple, 272
Jonathan, 272
Joseph, 35-255-267-272-350-567-**669**
Nathan, 568
Nathaniel, 272-427
Obadiah, 35-568
William, 568
William Lee, 272
JENNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 376-444-626
Samuel, 376
JENNINGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustine, 274
Benjamin, 22
Edmund, 59-131-241-242-352-596-**669**
Edmund, Sir, 596
Hyde, 273
Joseph, 337
Joseph Lafayette, 274
Joshua, 564-607-**669**
Khleber Van Z., 273
Lewis, 274
Lewis Wise, 274
Lewis Wise, Jr., 274
Lucy M. Brooke, 274
Michael, 337
Smith, 129
Thomas Jefferson, 273
W. F., 333
William, 273
JENNISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel E., 69
JERNIGAN, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 71
Lewis, 71
JESSE, Vol. 3:
David, 274
JESSEE, Vol. 3:
Robert E. Lee, 84
JESSEN, Vol. 3:
Waldemar, 58
JESSUP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 452
Thomas, 388
Walter A., 248
William, 73
JETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Curtis, 262
JEWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ezra, 591
Henry Chapin, 591
Joshua, 591
Nathan, 591
Nathaniel, 591
Oliver, 591
Thomas, 423-591-**669**
JEWETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 584
Ai Harry, 274
Aquila, 353
Art Judd, 274
Benjamin, 275-618
Charles Henry, 73
Charles Neil, 275
Christopher, 274-275
David, 618
David Lewis, 618-619
Edward, 373
Eleazer, 275-335
Eliphalet, 257
Erastus, 335
Ezekiel, 257
George Anson, 618
George E., 276
George Enoch, 618-619
Ichabod, 275
James Marsh, 275
Jeremiah, 275-335-353
John, 618-619
Jonathan, 618-619
Joseph, 68-257-275-288-335-353-373-543-618-619-**669**
Julia A. Getty, 275
Luther, 18
Mabel P. Moore, 275
Maude Ione, 275
Maximilian, 257-353-368-618-626-**669**
Moses, 275
Nehemiah, 68-288
Purchase, 288
Robert E. Lee, 276
Stephen, 257
Thomas, 335
Zeno Kent, 275
JOHNS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 35
Joseph, 19
Richard, 271
JOHNSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 276
Abraham, 640
Albert Francis, 47
Alex. Morrison, 543
Allen, 277
Arby Danforth, 276
Arthur Mason, 47
Arthur W., 276
Arthur William, 276
Azel, 398
Baily, 284
Benjamin, 398
Caleb, 170-590
Charles, 170
Charles Cooke, 69
Charles E., 323
Charles Montgomery, 284
Charles Morehead, 284
Davis B., 276
Disberry, 543
Dwight Fenn, 277
Eads, 631
Ebenezer, 170-278
Edgar DeWitt, 231
Edward, 31-277-340-398-401-**669**
Elihu, **669**
Elijah, 276
F. Coit, 154
Fredric Hoener, 294
G. H., 488
George, 277-284
Gilbert Stephen, 277
Grace Bunnell, 277
Harry Lee, 494
Harry Parker, 277
Homer Benton, 277
Humphrey, 514
Isaac, 340-349
Jacob, 27
James, 437-543-559
John, 26-50-267-275-276-284-340-401-640-**669**
John Brown, 398
John Impgaard, 306
Joshua, 276
Kate T. Shoemaker, 277
Lawrence, 340
Leon Albert, 267
Lucy M. B. Waters, 278
M. D. C., 92
Mabel M. Lytle, 277
Marcus, 92
Marcus William, 92
Mary A. Peale, 47
Milton Cave, 559
Nathan, 267
Nathaniel, 275
Nathaniel, Sir, 280
Nettie E. Phelps, 278
Niels Peder, 435
Obadiah, 401
Orra Clarence, 267
Oscar A., 88
Peter, 211
Phineas, 170-171
Phineas A., 170-171
Ralph Hiram, 278
Reverdy, 222-291
Richard, 147-276-434-484-559
Robert, 211-340-559-590-627
Roger Barton, 439
Samuel, 276-361
Samuel Robert, 284
Samuel Watson, 170-171
Sherman A., 188
Solomon, 170-275-483
Sullivan, 276
Thomas, 277-449-**669**
Warren H., 182
William, 119-246-276-278-398-401-559-640
William Alfred, 276
William P. C., 302
JOHNSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 303
Jacob, 635
John, 264-279-284-303-415
Jonas, 635
Philip, 414
Richard, 291
Robert, 415
Samuel, 264-432
W. Carlyle, 122-238
William, 276-291
JOHNSTONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 262-468
George, 323
James, 468
John, 323
Robert, 533
Wm. Clarkson, 368
JOLLS, Vol. 3:
John, 564
Robert, 564
Thomas, 564
JONES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 203-397
Albert Allen, 627
Alexander, 283
Alexander Clay, 635
Alex. Stracham, 443
Amasa, 467
Andrew, 604
Armistead, 38
Arthur L., 259
Arthur William, 278
Augustus H., 203
Batt, 522
Benjamin, 391
Beverley R., 580
Cadwallader, 190-420-426
Charlotte B. Cooper 282
Daniel, 82-239-467
David, 279-305
Decator, 312

Dyer T., 298
Edward, 336-495
Edward E., 355
Edward Harte, 282
Edward Le Roy, 278-279
Egbert Rufus, 20
Elizabeth H. Blanton, 19
Emanuel, 207
Francis, 288-642
Frank, 77
Frank Johnston, 279
Frederick, 320
Gabriel, 580
George, 30
George Dudley, 69
George Fenwick, 30
George Noble, 30
George T., 70
George Washington, 278
H. W., 272
Hartwell King, 288
Heman, 252
Henry, 522
Henry Lee, 82
Henry T., 298
Isaac, 219-342-553-640
Jacob Oscar, 542
James, 241-278-364-380-421-640
James Leigh, 580
Jedathan, 94
Jesse, 46-272
John, 82-163-203-205-348-393-542-553-604
John Arthur, 251
John Calvin, 69
John Davies, 279
John Paul, 134
John Tignal, 443
John W., 24
John Wesley, 443
Jonas, 534
Jonathan, 279
Joseph, 203
Joseph B., 553
Josiah, 56-467-638
Kimbrough, 77
Lathan, 278
Lewis, 171-467-638-**669**
Lorraine F., 283
McD., 21
Mariam E. Coltrane, 133
Marian E., 278
Mary Gibson, 167
Matilda F. Berkley, 282
Matthew, 288
Maude Melville, 279
Michael, 282
Nathan, 252
Nathaniel, 77-452
Noah Buford, 379
Noble, 30
Noble Wymberley, 30
Owen, 490
Parker, 553
Peter, 352-522-591
Philip H. LeRoy, 32
Redding, 288
Richard, 190-207-239-420-426
Robert, 18-604
Robert E., 133-134
Robert Leckie, 561
Robert Nelson, 557
Roger, 278-320-**669**
Ruth Norton, 278
Samuel, 48-315-327-542
Samuel Fosdick, 279
Samuel Harris, 278
Samuel Phillips, 467
Samuel Thomas, 319
Shugan, 495
Strother, 580
Tatt Link, 278
Teague, 56
Thomas, 203-293-397-580-**669**
Thomas E., 49
Thomas Edgar, 398
Thos. Jefferson, 167
Thomas King, 551
Tignal, 288-642
Tignall, 288
Tom H., 183
W. Donelson, 343
Wallace, 135
William, 62-101-163-342-553-640
William Elliott, 575
William H., 414
William Hayden, 606
William Hogan, 77
William Lloyd, 278
William Smith, 279
William Strother, 580
William T., 353
Willis Cornelius, 604
Wiswall, 203
JORDAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert H., 279
Albert Rufus, 279
Arthur, 167
Charles, 281
Clement, 71-279-506
Dominicus, 71-444-505-554-626
Jacob Osborne, 444-445-626
Jefferson D., 281
John, 116-222-279-482
Joseph, 472
Larkin Lassell, 444-626
Mary T. Dawson, 280
Mathew, 598
Nathaniel, 444-626
Noble, 116
Richard, 472-598
Robert, 71-279-444-505-554-626-**669**
Samuel, 44-173-281-481-488-598-624-**669**
Shuah Bartlett, 506
Stephen, 279
Thomas, 472-598
Tristram, 444-626
JORDON, Vol. 3:
Arthur, 298
JOSLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abijah, 77
Israel, 552
John, 77-611
Joseph, 552
Nathaniel, 77-552-611
Peter, 77-611
Thomas, 77-281-451-552-583-627-**669**
JOSLYN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 281
Henry, 281
Jabez, 281
Lindsey, 281
Marcellus L., 281
Merritt Lindsey, 282
Thomas, 77-281-451-552-583-627-**669**
JOURDAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, **669**
JOWLES, Vol. 3:
Henry P., 390
JOY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James F., 568
Thomas, **669**
JOYCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Arthur Wellesley, 302
John, 56
John Jay, 404
JOYEULX, Vol. 3:
Pierre, 201
JOYNER, Vol. 3:
J. Henry, 479
JUDD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 274
Anthony, 283
Artemas, 274-275
Benjamin, 56-178-189-274-283
Daniel, 283-367
Florine W. Allderige, 283
Heman, 367
James, 283
James Mahlon, 279-280-281
John, 236-274-279-283-550
John Thomas, 279-280-281
John W., 279-281
Matthew, 367
Philip S., 283
Samuel, 236-367-368
Thomas, 56-178-189-236-274-283-367-368-**669**
William, 279-283-367
William Hart, 283
William Samuel, 283
Zebulon, 279
JUDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Hugh, 47
JUDKINS, Vol. 3:
Moses, 42
Samuel, 42
JUDSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 335
Benjamin, 335
Fredk. Erastus, 176
Isaac, 44-335
James, 224-528
Jay Roy, 335
Jeremiah, 44-106-180
John, 176-180-335
Joseph, 176-180-335-528
Joshua, 176
Joshua J., 176
Joshua Sheldon, 176
Roswell, 180
Samuel, 335
Shelden, 176
William, 44-144-176-180-335-528-**669**
JUHRING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frances B. Fisher, 282
Franz Christian, 282
John C., 282
John C. H., 282
JUNKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 283-284
Joseph, 283
Joseph De Forest, 283-284
Martha D. Johnson, 284
JURY, Vol. 3:
Alfred F., 440
JUSTICE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cicero J., 491
JUSTIS, Vol. 3:
Edgar Lyle, 128

K

KAIME, Vol. 3:
Alvah M., 371
KALLENBACK, Vol. 3:
Richard, 265
KARG, Vol. 3:
George, 549
Henry, 543
KARNS, Vol. 3:
Russel Jackson, 184
KARR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Arthur T., 115-546
James Anderson, 546
KAUFFMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benj. Franklin, 80
KAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 107
Jacob, 107
John, 107
John, Sir, 107
Robert Duncan, 45
Robert Wardlaw, 45
Thomas, 138
KAYS, Vol. 3:
Henry Thomas, 285
Katherine Van B., 285
Thomas M., 285
KEAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 301
Samuel, 301
KEARFOTT, Vol. 3:
Clarence P., 284
Hugh Smith, 284
Mary K. Barr, 284
KEARNEY, Vol. 3:
Philip, 165-562
Thomas, 562
William K., 562
KEARNS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abraham, 60
KEARNY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, 165
Michael, 165
Philip, 165-562
KEASBEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, **669**
KEATOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 419
KEAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William F., 195
KEAYS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 560
KEBBE, Vol. 3:
Joshua, 144
KEBBEE, Vol. 3:
Charles, 394
KEEFER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William Dean, 564
KEEHIN, Vol. 3:
Adam, 303
KEEHN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 284
John, 284
Jonathan N., 284
Roy Dee, 284
KEELER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alton S., 343
Charles, 545
Frederick, 514
Isaac, 380
James Rufus, 380
Jonah, 451
Matthew, 379
Ralph, 379-451-607-**669**
Roswell, 451
Samuel, 379-451
Timothy, 451
William, 380
KEEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elisha, 312
George, 285
Hans, 285
John, 285-312
Jonathan, 285
Joran, 285-**669**
Mathias, 285
Mounce, 389
Richard, 561
William W., 488
KEENAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Smith, 418
KEENE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj. Franklin, 321
George, 285
Hans, 285
James, 285

John, 285
Jonathan, 285
Joran, 285-**669**
Josiah, 321
Mathias, 285
Samuel S., 285-286
W. Faitoute, 285
KEENEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Albert Franklin, 289
Harriett E. Sayre, 288
John, 79
John M., 289
Karl P., 435
William, 80
KEEP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Helen E., 286
John, 80-286
Samuel, 80
Simeon, 80
Theodore John, 286
William John, 286
KEESEY, Vol. 3:
Whitaker, 111
KEESLING, Vol. 3:
Russell Ronald, 195
KEHL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob, 218
Johan, 218
Michael, 218
KEIFFER, Vol. 3:
Martin, 332
Solomon, 332
KEIGHLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 296
Samuel Ames, 296
William Henry, 296
KEISER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 537
William Lowe, 537
KEITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anna D. Roe, 604
Charles Alex., 604-605
Henry Patton, 604
James, 477-606-**669**
Josiah, 477
Martin H., 604
William, Sir, 606
William Henegar, 604
KELLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nicholas, 377
KELLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 286
George Holmes, 286
George Leonard, 286
James Preston, 42
Jessie May, 286
John B., 287
Manley, 287
Richard, 80
Shubael, 286
Stanley J., 111
William Readick, 194
KELLOGG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 307
Isaac, 56
Jacob, 362
Jarvis, 307
John, 122-559
Joseph, 39-56-122-170-576-**669**
Leonard G., 621
Martin, 39-204-307
Samuel, 56
Timothy, 568
KELLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 310
Francis Alex., 287
John, 422-580
John Alexander, 287
Richard, 287
Robert Patton, 287
Vincent Howell, 287
William, 167
KELSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 97
Edward L., 471
Edward L. R., 471
John, 226-478
Stephen, 97-226-478
Thomas, 613
William, 97-226-478
KELTY, Vol. 3:
Henry, 113
John, 113
KEMBLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 490
Edward B., 479
KEMP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Edward, 288
John M., 288
Pauline H. King, 287
KEMPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew Carr, 99-100
David Rice, 100
Frederick, 451
Fredk. Thomas, 451
James, 100
James Brown, 99-100
John, 100-451
John Peter, 100-451
Mercer Mason, 100
William, 451
KEMPFF, Vol. 3:
Louis, 389
KEMPSHALL, Vol. 3:
Frank, 19
KEMPTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alvan A., 617
KENDALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 25-538
Asa, 448
Ebenezer, 160-448
Francis, 160-448-538-**669**
Hosea, 448-449
Isaac, 621
Jacob, 160-448
Jesse, 274
John, 538-542
Oliver, 448
Peter, 538
Thomas, 366-546
William, 122-141-241-460-489
KENDIG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Martin, 239
KENDRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alston Wood, 186
Henry, 95
James, 28
John, **669**
William, 183
KENMUR, Vol. 3:
James Pyper, 187
KENNARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alma A. Jones, 288
James Blake, 288
Richard S., 353
Nathaniel Wm., 288
KENNEDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert E., 377
Amos D., 389
Burt, 77
Clara Hart, 288
Clarence, 535
Edward, 433
Francis, 475
Henry, 433
James, 103
John Matthias, 103
Maxwell, 103
Richard, 404
Thomas, 288
William, 103-389
Winfield Scott, 103
KENNETH, Vol. 3:
Kenneth I, King, 523
Kenneth III, King, 523
KENNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 98-411
John, 467
Moses, 623
KENNICOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William R., 118
KENNON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Erasmus, 201-202
Newell K., 288
Richard, 84-102-201-202-241-299-371-397-421-**669**
Robert, 201
William, 288
KENRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Caleb, 375
John, 375
KENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 169
Benjamin, 274
Chester Chaffee, 289
Daniel, 290-**669**
David Cloyd, 290
Dudley, 408
Edward, 290
Elihu, 563
Frank Dickinson, 55
Germanicus, 408
Gordon Cloyd, 290
Henry Russell, 55-290
Jacob, 290
James Ligon, 290
John, 169-408-563
Joseph, 290
Josephine P. Powers, 289
Josiah, 34-67-274-358
Robert Craig, 490
Samuel, 34-67-169-274-290-563
Seth, 274
Silas W., 289
Thomas, 169-274-290-358-563-**669**
William, 274
Zenas, 290
Zeno, 274
KEOWN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 442
KEPNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 3:
David, 308
KERCHER, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 94
KERFOOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Warren S., 224
KERLEY, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 527
KERN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christian, 625
Frederick, 625
George Jacob, 558
Jacob, 558
Jacob Andrew, 610
John Adam, 625
Nicholas, 558
KERNOCHAN, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 336
KERR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 625
Charles G., 291
George, 590
Harriet Houstoun, 290
Henry, 625
Jacob, 625
John, 292-625
John Law, 292
Joseph, 292
Robert, 378
William Henry, 292
KETCHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 505-545-623
John, 97-545-578-**669**
Levi, 578
Nathaniel, 97-623
Stephen, 97
KETCHIE, Vol. 3:
Herbert, 360
KETCHUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Amasa, 623
Edward, 505-545-623
Elihu, 623
John, 97-545-578-**669**
Joseph, 545-623
Matthew, 623
Nathaniel, 97-623
Stephen C., 623
KETTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 39-195
KETTLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles, 604
Jonathan, 550-551
Richard, 550
KETTLETAS, Vol. 3:
Peter, 152
KEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 367
James, 606
John, 390
John R., 367
Philip, 367-390-**669**
KEYES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 423
Daniel, 423
Ebenezer, 545
Elias, 545
John, 545
Jonathan, 524
Joseph, 534
Moses, 423
Robert, 545
Solomon, 330-423-602
KEYS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 365
Solomon, 330-423-602
KEYSER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dirck, 58-129-330-334-**669**
Peter, 58-330
Pieter D., 58-334
KIDDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel Parish, 604
Edward, 534
Enoch, 604
Ephraim, 171-552
Francis, 604
Greer, 534
Isaiah, 534
James, 171-214-534-552-600-604-629-**669**
John, 534-604
Oliver, 171
Reuben, 534
Richard, 371
Samuel, 629
Selvey, 604
Thomas, 534
KIEFFER, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 292
Abram, 292
Dewalt, 292
Ephraim, 292
Henry Martyn, 292
Joseph, 292
KIERNAN, Vol. 3:
Paul, 294
KIERSTED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hans, 234-411-**669**
Lucas, 411
KIERSTEDE, Vol. 3:
Hans, 234-411-**669**
Roloff, 234

KILBORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 257
Joseph, 257-601
Thomas, 257-601
KILBOURN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abraham, 132
Benjamin, 277
John, 601
Joseph, 257-277-601
Thomas, 600
KILBOURNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clarence R., 358
KILGORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Georgia C. Chase, 216
John, 216
Joseph, 216
Samuel, 216
Selden H., 216-217
KILLEEN, Vol. 3:
James Michael, 291
Jessie R. Gove, 291
KILLHAM, Vol. 3:
John, 435
Pheneas, 435
KILLIBREW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George Wimberly, 457
KILMARNOCK, Vol. 3:
Earl of, 521
KILPATRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James H. T., 522
Judson, 560
Mary Bradt, 292
Samuel, 292
Samuel D., 292
KILVERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles A., 508
KIMBALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abert F., 161
Abraham L., 292
Alonzo, 249
Amos, 311-312
Charles Bradbury, 292
Henry, 79
Isaac, 550
Jacob, 163
John, 163-292
Jonathan, 550
Joseph, 201-292
Joshua, 292
Levi, 163
Nathaniel, 523
Phineas, 311-312
Richard, 79-104-163-292-311-504-550-618-**669**
Samuel 550
Sarah L., 292
Thomas, 104-311-504
KIMBERLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Eleazer, 204
Thomas, 204
KINCAID, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 158
John, 158
Joseph, 163-192
William, 500-501
KINGCHEN, Vol. 3:
William, 562
KING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 507
Alex. Campbell, 329
Aubrey E., 372
Austin A., 78
Benjamin, 251
Calvin, 287
Calvin E., 287
Campbell, 329
Charles, 507
Charles M., 540
Chauncey, 79
Daniel, 611
David, 562
David Wood, 79
Ebenezer, 562
Edward Conkling, 251
Eldad, 507
Francis, 324
Frank, 276
George W., 519
Henry Campbell, 329
Hezekiah, 627
Homer Snodgrass, 49
Howard E., 77
James, 274-562
James L., 91
John, 41-79-119-240-380-430-450-611-627-**669**
John Nelson, 275
Joseph, 384-385-580
Leicester, 562-563
Mitchell, 329
Paul, 27
Philip, 195
Richard, 290-430-522
Robert, 236
Robert Ruffin, 312
Rufus, 430
Samuel, 185-384-385-581-627
Sibert, 266
Theodore F., 287-288
Thomas, 77-274-552-611
Thomas Benton, 78
Thomas Butler, 611
Walter, 78
William, 79-80-185-274-278-430-450-456-581
William Wayt, 266
KINGERY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William Martin, 179
KINGMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abner, 167
David, 85
Ezra, 85
Frederick, 85
Henry, 85
John, 85-230-540
Thomas, 230
KINGSBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward P., 437
Henry Lovell, 640
James, 130
Joseph, **670**
KINGSFORD, Vol. 3:
John, 517
William, 517
KINGSLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 613
Williams, 458
KINGSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 217-218
Amos, 217-218
David, 217-218
Ebenezer, 309
Eldad, 66-73-217
Ezra, 66-73
Isaiah, 217-218
James Luce, 73
John, 66-73-217-354
Jonathan, 73
Nathan, 66
Roswell, 66
Salmon, 66-73
Solomon, 217-218
Wareham, 66
KINGSWORTH, Vol. 3:
Henry, 625
KINKEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Andrew, 293
Edna R. Brooks, 293
Nicholas, 293
Samuel, 293
Wililam, 500-501
Zeno Davis, 293
KINLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Wilford, 525
KINNE, Vol. 3:
Samuel A., 95
KINNEAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 403
James, 403
William, 403
KINNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 613
Charles, 200
Farquhar, 613
James, 613
John, 376-613
Joseph Ora, 376
Samuel, 376
Samuel F., 376
Thomas, 376-613
Thomas Talmadge, 613
William Burnet, 613
KINSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederick, 507
KINSINGER, Vol. 3:
Joseph B., 252
KINSMAN Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 103
KINTER, Vol. 3:
Foster M., 26
KINYON, Vol. 3:
Isreal, 199
KIP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hendrick, 151-196
Hendrik H., 196-636-**670**
Henry H., 411
Isaac, 151
Jacob, 151-411
Petrus, 196
KIRBERGER, Vol. 3:
Gottfried, 599
KIRBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abraham, 608
Daniel, 294
Edmund, 608
Ephraim, 608
Francis, 343
Henry C., 343
John, 100-125-189
Joseph, 100-277
Roger, 100-101-277
William, 614
William F., 194
William H., 433
KIRCK, Vol. 3:
Cornelius G., 150
Gerret C., 150
Gerrit, 150
KIRK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Mahlon III, 494
KIRKBRIDE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 354-598-**670**
William Howard, 632
KIRKBRIDGE, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 354-598-**670**
KIRKBY, Vol. 3:
David M., 290
KIRKHAM, Vol. 3:
Albert Harleigh, 294
Henry, 293-294
James, 293
James Wilson, 293
John, 293-294
John Butler, 294
J(ohn) Stuart, 293
Ralph Wilson, 294
Thomas, 293-294-**670**
William, 293
KIRKLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Earl Owen, 131
George, 294
James H., 294
Mary Henderson, 294
Philip, 605
Reuben, 294
William Clark, 294
KIRKMAN, Vol. 3:
Alexander S., 127
Ralph, 127
KIRKPATRICK, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 36
Andrew, 36
Dan, 86
Harrison, 497
John, 36-599
John L., 146
Roger, Sir, 36
Thomas, 599
KIRKWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 288
Robert, 288
Robert Lee, 111
KIRTLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elijah, 269
John, 584-605
Nathaniel, 605
Philip, 605
William, 605
KIRTLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, 224-244-556
William, 556
KISSEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Caroline E. Thorn, 294
Gustav Edwards, 294
KITCHELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abraham, 258-475-641
Calvin, 641
Daniel, 475
Jacob Crist, 475-476
James, 641
John, 475
Joseph, 258-641
Moses, 258-641
Robert, 258-475-550-641-**670**
Samuel, 258-285-475-641
KITCHEREL, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 359-462-552
KITTRELL, Vol. 3:
Benj. Anderson, 418-419
Jonathan, 418
Joshua, 418
KLAYDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Julius Frederick, 556
Mary T., 556
Paul A., 556
KLEIN, Vol. 3:
Johan Jacob, 599
KLEMENTYNOWSKI, Vol. 3:
Nana, 154
KLEMME, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Glenn H., 76
KLINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 599
George M., 101
George W., 295
Harmon, 295
Herman Garner, 63
Jacob, 599
Jacob Leander, 626
John, 626
John Lowry, 552
Orma Hull, 294
KLOK, Vol. 3:
John, 185
KLOPP, Vol. 3:
Henry, 75
KNAPP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 636
John, 636
Nicholas, 390-636
Shepard, 283
William, 108-640
Zepheniah, 456

KNEELAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 551
Edward, 551
John, 331
Joseph, 551
Solomon, 331
Timothy, 551
KNICKERBOCKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 629
Harmen J., 629
John C., 629
Laurens, 629
Lawrence, 629
KNIFFEN, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 390
KNIGHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, 295
Charles, 521
Christopher, 601
Edmond, 295
Edward Hale, 295
Elijah, 52
Hale, 295
Homer L., 264
Jeremiah, 35
John, 268-295-321-351-488-602
John Hughes, 488
Mary E. Bingham, 92
Peter, 488
Richard, 184-295-351
Stephen H., 295
Thomas, 228
William, 52
William Carter, 488-489
William Henry, 92
Wm. Underwood, 92
Woodson, 488
KNOEDLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Paul Albert, 591
KNOLLYS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, Sir, 182-473
KNOPE, Vol. 3:
F. J., 39
KNORR, Vol. 3:
Charles A., 296
Helen Fry, 295
Karl Wolfsohn, 296
KNOTT, Vol. 3:
Richard, 222-292
KNOWER, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 171
Jonathan, 171
KNOWLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Edwin, 296
David, 296
Edward, 107
Edward Peck, 107
Ezekiel, 296
Henry, 351-378-434-464
Henry A., 434
John, 296-434-**670**
Joseph, 434-464
Joseph Brown, 107
Morris, 296
Peter, 415
Richard, 571
Robert, 434-464
Samuel, 377-618
William, 351-434-464
William Hyer, 415
KNOWLTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jeremiah, 584
Jerome Cyril, 521
John, 584
Nathaniel, 584
Thomas, 35
William, 584
KNOX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 185-395-464
Samuel, 177
William, 238
KOEHLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Robert Gano, 296
Robert Henry, 296
KOHLHEPP, Vol. 3:
George E., 33
KOLB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 196
Peter, 196
KOLLER, Vol. 3:
Benedict, 142
Benjamin, 142
KONDERMANN, Vol. 3:
Adraus Franz, 528
Conrad, 528
Daniel, 528
George, 528
John Fred, 528
Levi Nelson, 528
KOON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alanson, 588
Jacob, 588
Martin B., 588
Mathias, 588
Nicholas, 588
KOONS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alanson, 588
Jacob, 588
Martin B., 588
Mathias, 588
Nicholas, 588
KOONZ, Vol. 3:
Isaac, 564
Philip J., 418
KOOP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
G(odfrey) Phelps, 636
Johannes, 636
KORNEGAY, Vol. 3:
Leonidas, 281
KORTRIGHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Bastiaen, 202-507
Michael, 202
Michiel, 507
KRABILL, Vol. 3:
Christian, 487
KRAEMER, Vol. 3:
Frederick, 237
KRAFT, Vol. 3:
Andreas, 218
KRAMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Le Roy, 213
KRATZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Reginald P., 143
KRAUS, Vol. 3:
Philip, 622
KRAUSE, Vol. 3:
Benjamin M., 66
KREBS, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 135
KRECH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alvin William, 629
Shepard, 629
KREIGH, Vol. 3:
Charles W., 520
KREY, Vol. 3:
John, 309
KRIEBEL, Vol. 3:
Christopher, 39
KRIEGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Agnes C. Keighler, 296
Henry, 296
Louis C. C., 296
KRITCHWELL, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 561
KROESEN, Vol. 3:
Dirck, 441
Gerret, 441
Gerret Dicksen, 441
Johannes, 441
KROM, Vol. 3:
Reuben, 570
KRONKHYTE, Vol. 3:
James, 533
KUECHLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Oscar H., 567
KUHN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 303
David, 284
KUIPERS, Vol. 3:
Henry, 60
KULL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anna M. H. Winkler, 621
Christian Gottleib, 622
KULLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Catherine E. S. W., 638
Otto Walther, 638
KUMLER, Vol. 3:
Henry, 543
KUMMEL, Vol. 3:
Henry Edward, 581
KUNDERS, Vol. 3:
Dennis, 240
Henry, 240
William, 240
KUNKEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Aaron, 296
John Atley, 296
Robert Sharp, 296
KUNTZ, Vol. 3:
Alanson, 588
Jacob, 588
Martin B., 588
Mathias, 588
Nicholas, 588
KURTZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles M., 556
Davis Brooks, 556
Julia Stephenson, 556
KUYK, Vol. 3:
Dirk Adrian, 297
Margaret P. Forcee, 297
KYD, Vol. 3:
Robt. Richardson, 292
KYLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Claude William, 580
Thos. McDevitt, 313
Wm. Emmet, 459
KYN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joran, 285-**670**
KYNNEY, Vol. 3:
Farquhar, 613
KYPE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hendrik H., **670**

L

LABADIE, Vol. 3:
Antoine Louis, 135
Gregoire, 135
Louis, 135
Pierre, 135
LaBAR, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 421
Daniel, 421
George, 421
LA BOITEAUX, Vol. 3:
Charles Louis, 297
Edith Cist, 287
Isaac Newton, 297
LABOR, Vol. 3:
George, 78
LABOUISSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1)
W. Huger, 372
LACHARN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 638-**670**
LACY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 625
Mathew, 488
Stephen, 488
LADD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 148-**670**
John, 601
Mary L. Andrews, 297
Nathaniel, 148
William Mead, 297
William Sargent, 297
LAFLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Addison Henry, 26
Charles, 26
Mathew, 26
Walter, 26
LA FORGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adrian, 202-507
LA GRANGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christian, 75
Johannes, 75
John, 75
Omar, 75
LAING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 454-456
LAKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, 179
David, 179
Elnathan, 179
Jacobus, 460
John, 348-441-442-555
Mary Daggett, 273
Thomas, 179-523
Wm. Fletcher, 273
LAKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 472
LAKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 191-554
William, 191-554
LA MAN, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, 572
LAMAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Clarinda H. Pendleton, 562
Joseph Rucker, 563
LAMB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 582
Samuel, 177
LAMBERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 311-523
Isaac E., 41
Jesse, 403
Jordan W., 127
Michael, 101
Millison S. Cutler, 41
Robert, 311-523
William, Sir, 311-523
LAMBERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Blanche Bolton, 297
Charles W., 298
George, 58
William Eaton, 298
LAMBORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 111
LAMEN, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, 572
LAMENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Cornelius, 572
LaMONT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 572
LaMONTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 603
William, 603
LAMOREUX, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 187
LAMPING, Vol. 3:
William O., 110
LAMPSON, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 17
LAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 545

LANDIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 397
H. R. M., 453
Johannes, 625
John Muncey, 397
LANDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hugh McKennan, 411
Thomas, 31-396-471
Wm. Grinnell, 631
LANDRUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Samuel, 428
LANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert A., 126
Anna Middleton, 298
Benjamin, 252
Daniel, 511
Ebenezer, 230
Edward H., 62
George Martin, 581
James, 402
Job, 330-583-**670**
Joel, 382
John, 148-252-257-330-382-471-511-583
Joseph, 382
Joseph Edward, 298
Jos. Richardson, 298
Peter, 35
Robert, 382-511
William, 402
LANFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 373-413
LANG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 495
LANGBORNE, Vol. 3:
Robert, 207
William, 207
LANGDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 303
George, 303
John, 303
Joseph, 303
Noah, 303
Samuel 124
Seth, 303
Woodbury, 436
LANGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Wermer J., 443
LANGENSTEIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob F., 385
Michael, 385
LANGHORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 638-**670**
John Devall, 638
John Trotter, 638
Maurice, 638
LANGLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 461
Richard, 634
LANGMUIR, Vol. 3:
John A., 108
LANGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 297
George, 360
Roger, 543
LANGWORTHY, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 298
Hollum, 298
Nathan, 298
Samuel, 298
Wm. Franklin, 298
LANHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 624
LANIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Buckner, 298
Frederick, 298
James, 298
John, 167-298-**670**
Lewis, 561
Lucius L., 298
Robert, 561
Roberta Martha, 298
Sampson, 167-298
William, 561
LANING, Vol. 3:
William T., 641
LANKFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 352
LANKTON, Vol. 3:
Ebenezer, 303
George, 303
John, 303
Joseph, 303
Noah, 303
LANNING, Vol. 3:
Robert, 540
LANSDEN, Vol. 3:
Caroline G. Van der Burgh, 299
David Smith, 299
John M., 299
LANSING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amy E. Mason, 556
Arthur King, 557
Frederick, 494
Gerrit, 494
Gerrit F., 494
Gerrit Frederickse, **670**
Gerrit G., 494
Jacob Cornelius, 557
Johannes G., 494
Johannes Janse, 494
Peter, 294
Philip, 494
LAPHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank A., 142
Lewis Henry, 343
Thomas, 629
LAPP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward J., 259
LAPSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jas. Erasmus, 115
LAREY, Vol. 3:
Henry M. G., 194
LARGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Joseph, 36
LARISON, Vol. 3:
John, 73
William, 73
LARKCOM, Vol. 3:
Paul, 370
LARKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 448
LARNED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 205
Isaac, 205
William, 205-542
LARRABEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Greenfield, 250
William M., 461
LARSON, Vol. 3:
Roy Frank, 24
LARSSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Peter, 389
LA RUE, Vol. 3:
James, 616
LASSEN, Vol. 3:
Carl S., 272
LASSITER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert Walter, 419
LA TASTE, Vol. 3:
Lucian Victor, 278
LATHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 626
Carey, 101
Daniel Terry, 193
John, 428
Jonathan Fish, 193
Joseph, 193-521
Robert, 540
LATHE, Vol. 3:
Asa, 178
LATHROP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carol Currie, 299
Edward Potter, 557
Elijah, 137
George Alfred, 299
John, 136-335-513-529-563-566-**670**
Mary Emerson, 557
Samuel, 477-563-566
Thomas, 566
Whitmel Forbes, 299
LATIMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 45
John, 45
Jonathan, 45-446
Joseph, 446
Robert, 214
LATOURETTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Howard Booth, 45
Livingston B., 45
LATTIMER, Vol. 3:
Oliver Hallam, 69
LATTING, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 294
LAUGHLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles H., 235
Geo. Hamilton, 299
Harry Hamilton, 299
Roger, 299
Simon, 299
Thomas, 299
LAUNDERS, Vol. 3:
John, 56
LAURENCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 72
LAURENS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andre, 82-299-**670**
Andrew, 300
Henry, 82-299-300-329
Henry R., 300
Jean Samuel, 82-299
Keating S., 300
Rutledge, 300
LAUSSAT, Vol. 3:
George, 385
LAVENDER, Vol. 3:
Nelson, 477
William, 477
LAVERTY, Vol. 3:
Kenny, 108
LA VIE, Vol. 3:
George A., 235
LAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 96
Elizabeth M., Manigault, 300
Jonathan, 463
Lyman, 463
Lyman T., 74
Richard, 463
Robert Adger, 300
Thomas Cassells, 300
Thomas Hart, 300
William, 300-618
William Henry, 463
William P., 96
LAWRANCE, Vol. 3:
John, 246
LAWRENCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham Riker, 557
Amos, 125
Amos Edward, 125-126
Benjamin, 99-410-**670**
Daniel, 72-214
David, 72-149
Ebenezer, 58
Edward, 72
Eleazer, 72
Elisha, 250
Enoch, 117-214
George, 405
Geo. Nickels, 72
George W., 328
Graham, 301
Henry, 149
John, 72-78-117-214-327-483-557-621-639-**670**
John L., 557
Jonathan, 328-557
Joseph, 58-125-301-639
Joseph William, 125
Joshua, 58
Leaven, 410
Levi, 58
Levin, 99
Lionel, 527
Mary A. Carrithers, 300
Nathaniel, 117
Peleg, 72
Richard, 475-639-641
Ruth, 557
Samuel, 99-370
Seth, 328
Thomas, 229-557-621-**670**
Toombs, 379
William, 289-328-440-443-621-639-**670**
William D., 106
Zechariah, 369
LAWS, Vol. 3:
John, 48
William, 48
LAWSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hugh, 315-343
John, 343
Roger, 343
Roland, 343
Wilber S., 383
LAWTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alex. Rudolf, 301
Ella S. Beckwith, 301
James, 208
John Goldwire, 450
Joseph, 450
Joseph M., 450
Thomas, 480
William Henry, 450
LAWVER, Vol. 3:
John, 295
Michael, 295
LAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 568
Robert, 193-354-441
LAZELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Silvanus, 265
LEA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry C., 155-156
James, 405
John, **670**
Samuel Hill, 155-156
Sumter, 155-156
Temple, 155
William, 365
LEACH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alonzo Lemuel, 629
Henry Goddard, 629
Jesse, 544
Joseph Smallidge, 629
Lemuel, 629
Martin, 351
Thomas, 544
LEAKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew Kean, 301
David Harris, 301
Josiah, 301
Stuart Carlisle, 301
Walter, 301
Walter D., 301
William, 301
LEAMING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Aaron, 641
LEARNED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)

Amasa, 463
Benjamin, 301
Benoni, 301
Calvin, 301
Edward, 301
H(enry) Barrett, 301
Isaac, 301-330-541
John Calvin, 301
John Wilson, 301
William, 301-330-541-**670**
LEATHERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John W., 99
LEAVITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Wellford, 505
Elisha, 230
Henry Sheldon, 340
Israel, 230
Jacob, 391
John, 230-514-**670**
Jonathan, 604
Joshua, 514
Josiah, 514
Moses, 493
Nehimiah, 230
LEAVY, Vol. 3:
Charles Henry, 444
LEAYCRAFT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Christopher, 612-613
George, 613
Richard, 612
Viner, 613
Le BRUN, Vol. 3:
Robert, 475
LECHNER, Vol. 3:
Michael, 309
Robert L., 309
LECKEY, Vol. 3:
Nels, 440
LECOMTE du NOUY, Vol. 3:
Mary B. Harriman, 557
Pierre, 557
Le CONTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Guillaume, 201-506-584-**670**
John, 201-506
John Eatton, 201-506-584
Joseph, 201-506-584
Joseph Nisbet, 201
Louis, 201-506-584
Pierre, 201-506-584
William, 506
LEDBETTER, Vol. 3:
Calvin Reville, 83
Charles, 449
Henry, 449
LEDERACH, Vol. 3:
Andreas, 625
Henry, 625
LEDYARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 619
Lewis Cass, 337
William, 39
LEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, 554
Benjamin, 463
Charles, 365-377
David, 286-504
Edgar J., 57
Edwin, 365
Hancock, 122-241-460
Harry Fitzhugh, 78
Henry, 264-331
James, 571
John, 20-286-331-504-**670**
Jonathan, 286-504
Joseph, 20-331
Joseph Lindsay, 442
Philip, 186
Philip A., 143
Philip Ludwell, 329
Richard, 122-186-241-264-329-365-377-460-**670**
Rich. Alexander, 442
Rich. Henry, 329-572
Robert, 521
Samuel, 293-432
Stephen, 396
Thomas, 20-154-271-329-396-463-530-594-**670**
William, 499
William Lewis, 204
LEECH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
J. Houston, 453
John, 21-508
Tobias, 21-508
LEEDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Carey, 623
Consider, 256
Daniel, 408-413
Japheth, 408
John, 623
Joseph, 444
Nehemiah, 408
Thomas, 408
LEEKE, Vol. 3:
Dana Winston, 301
Philip, 301
Thomas, 301
William Thos., 301
LEER, Vol. 3:
David, 98
Henry, 98
James Monroe, 98
LEESON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 585
LEETE, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 564
Andrew, 564
Asa, 630
Benjamin, 630
Daniel, 389-630
Fredk. De Land, 564
Jared, 564
John, 307-389-630
Menzo S., 564
Pelatiah, 389
Samuel, 564
William, 178-307-389-564-630-**670**
LEFFINGWELL, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Michael, 545-602
Thomas, **670**
Le GARDERE, Vol. 3:
Elias, 291
LEGARE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Solomon, **670**
LEGAT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gabriel, **670**
LEGGETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gabriel, **670**
Isaac, 370
LEIDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carl, **670**
LEIGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ferdinand, 152
John, **670**
LEIGHTON, Vol. 3:
See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank Thomson, 354
James Gardner, 354
John, 463
LEIPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 399-479
Thomas Irvine, 625
LEISSE, Vol. 3:
John, 625
LEITHEISER, Vol. 3:
Hartman, 303
LELAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amory, 483
Asaph, 144
Ebenezer, 390
Henry, 390
James, 390
Joshua, 390
Phineas, 390
Robert Porter, 390
Ziba Abba, 390
LE MAISTRE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Glaude, 196
LE MARTEL, Vol. 3:
Charles, 202
LE MESTRE, Vol. 3:
Francis, 604
LEMLY, Vol. 3:
David, 253
LEONARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2),
Daniel, 77
Elizabeth C. Magruder, 302
George, 427-625
Harsey King, 525
Horace Kellogg, 77
James, 354-575-625-**670**
John, 77-80-400
Jonathan R., 302
Josiah, 77-400
Oliver, 539
Reuben, 77-400
Robert, 400
Seldon, 627
Thomas, 525-625
Van de Van, 25
William, 302
LE SERRVIER, Vol. 3:
Jacques, 28
LESHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 499-508
LESIER, Vol. 3:
Francois, 604
LESLIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carney Graham, 128
Henry G., 44-45
LESMEISTER, Vol. 3:
Henry, 188
LE SOUER, Vol. 3:
Francois, 604
Hillebrandt, 604
LESSLEY, Vol. 3:
Robt. Alex., 114
L'ESTRANGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 604
LESUOUER, Vol. 3:
Francois, 604
LETCHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robt. Perkins, 501
LEUDENDORFF, Volume 3:
Frederick W., 270
LEVENSALER, Vol. 3:
Adam, 575
LE VEQUE, Vol. 3:
Augustine, 550
LEVERETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hudson, 148
John, 148-**671**
Knight, 148
Thomas, 148
LEVERING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 58
Wygard, 58-377-**671**
LEVITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Glenn S., 418
LEWIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 149
Abram, 151
Addison, 272
Alberta A. Lochman, 303
Alexander, 197-244-245
Amos, 303
Andre, 574
Andrew, 382
Andrew Fielding, 564
Barachia, 341
Benjamin, 44-224-302-303-528
Caleb, 589
Charles, 93-333-574-599
Charles Byron, 183-184
Curtis, 224
Daingerfield, 217
Daniel, 50
Daniel Clark, 302
David, 149-284-564
Ebenezer, 589
Edgar, 217
Edmund, 528
Eleazer, 302-303
Elisha, 513
Ethan, 50
F. L., 402
Fielding, 217-388-485
Francis, 87-610
Frank Grant, 303
Frank M., 119
George, 302-309-**671**
Geo. Washington, 217
Gerardus, 151
Gershom, 48
Henry, **671**
Henry Marrs, 383
Howell, 333
Isaac, 253-324
Jabish York, 183-184
James, 183-224-302
James Alexander, 197
James Booth, 224
John, 87-92-96-183-197-217-238-239-284-303-333-341-382-383-388-441-520-544-564-574-599-600-616-617-**671**
John Benjamin, 382
John Earle, 564
John Francis, 574
Jonathan, 302
Joseph, 303
Lena Garrett, 303
Leonard, 151-636
Merritt B., 302-303
Morris, 591
Nehemiah, 390
Nicholas, 96-616-617
Nich. Meriwether, 93-599
Peter Hanger, 37
R. H., 531
Richard, 564
Robert, 87-92-93-96-217-238-239-333-388-599-616-617-**671**
Robert Bruce, 302-303
Robert Hume, 580
Samuel, 390-591-611
Samuel Hance, 574
Seth, 50
Seth Clark, 302-303
Thomas, 151-224-383-574
V. A., 127
William, 49-50-86-149-178-189-197-341-382-383-390-562-589-610-**671**
Zachary, 582
Zebulon, 183
LEYDEN, Vol. 3:
Edward A., 206
LEYDIG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Carl, **670**
L'HOMMEDIEU, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 581
Ezra, 581
LIBBEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **671**
LIBBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 623
John, 623-**671**

Joseph, 269
Stephen, 623
LICHFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Lawrence, 45-304-305-323
LIDDLE, Vol. 3:
Francis, 262
LIDDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anne O. Adams, 303
James Overstreet, 304
Robert Caffey, 304
LIGHTFOOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Goodrich, 190
John, 190
Philip, 241-460
William, 240-241-460
LIGHTNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frank W., 321
Jacob, 275
LIGNON, Vol. 3:
John (Jack), 549
LIGON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 290
John, 187-290
LILLARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 101
Thomas, 101
LILLIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 468
John, 468
Samuel, 468
Theophilus, 468
LILLINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 38-320-337-**671**
LIMERICK, Vol. 3:
John A., 188
LINCOLN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 230
Ezekiel, 536
Harold Clifton, 486
Hezekiah, 230
Horace, 48
John, 355
Jonah, 355
Jonathan, 536
Joseph, 235
Joseph N., 249
Mordecai, 397
Rufus, 406
Samuel, 230-355-397-536-**671**
Stedman, 355
Thomas, 230-355-393
Thomas W., 249
LINDALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 190
LINDLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clarkson, 106
Thomas, 219
LINDLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Bayard Blachly, 557
Francis, 557-**671**
John, 557
John Milton, 557
Levi, 557
William, 557
LINDSAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 405
David, 214
Joseph N., 477
Opee, 214
Robert, 214-478
Samuel, 544
William, 214
William Henry, 214
LINDSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles P., 304
Eleazer, 312
James W., 304
Naomi Brown, 304
Nathaniel, 520
LINDSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elihu, 375
LINEBARGER, Vol. 3:
Charles, 183
Michael H., 68
LINES, Vol. 3:
David Harpin, 269
Henry, 269
Ralph, 640
Samuel, 640
LINGARD, Vol. 3:
Amos L., 367
LINK, Vol. 3:
James Alex., 278
Robert S., 226
LINN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Asahel, 558
Henry Sage, 304
James Fleming, 304
John, 304
John Blair, 304
Lewis F., 558
William, 304-558
LINNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 309
LINTNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel, 543
LINTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 583
LIPPINCOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amaziah, 304
Crispin, 304
James, 304
John, 304
Joseph Barlow, 304
Joseph T., 146
Joshua, 304
Joshua Allan, 304
Restore, 37-135-304-486-578
Richard, 37-135-304-486-578-**671**
LIPPITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 455
John, 102-311-378-455-**671**
Moses, 102-378-455
LIPSCOMB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dabney, 466
Joel, 466
John, 466
John Day, 466
Thomas, 466
LIPSEY, Vol. 3:
William, 444
LISLE, Vol. 3:
John, 150
LISPENARD, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 544
Antoine, 544
LITCHFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allyne C., 305
Elisha, 323
Elisha Allen, 323
Ensign, 323
Israel, 45
James, 305-323
Josiah, 305-323
Laurence, **671**
Lawrence, 45-304-305-323
Levi, 323
Nicholas, 305-323
Nichols, 305
LITTELL, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 411-**671**
John, 411
Samuel, 411
LITTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Beekman Cox, 305
Benjamin, 411-**671**
Blanche E. Bowman, 306
Clarence Belden, 305
David, 220-305-359
David Harvey, 305
Edmund, 305
Elbridge Gerry, 305
Enoch, 305
Ephraim, 31-22-305-359
Gamaliel, 305
George, 305-**671**
George Peabody, 305
Isaac, 320-495
J. Russell, 305
John, 305-411
Joseph, 305
Moses, 302
Nathaniel, 529
Samuel, 342
Thomas, 31-220-305-320-323-342-359-428-495-**671**
William, 306
William Rea, 306
LITTLEFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 178
LITTLEJOHN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 226
LITTLEPAGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 443
LITTLER, Vol. 3:
Edwin, 42
Elisha, 42
LITTLETON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nathaniel, 141-404-**671**
Southey, 404
LIVERMORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 170
Edward St. Loe, 508
John, 170-171-198-407-483-508-516-583-**671**
Jonathan, 508-583
Joseph, 198
Samuel, 171-483-508-583
LIVESEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Walter Baker, 170
LIVINGSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 506
Edward Chinn, 394
Gilbert, 524
Harry, 158
Hy. Brockholst, 152
Jacob, 305
James, 394
John, 305-365-394
Livingston, 305-306
Moncrief, 431
Peter Robert, 431
Philip, 152-305-431
Philip Henry, 305
Philip Philip, 305
Robert, 152-305-394-524-**671**
Robert Forsyth, 59
Walter, 305
William, 152
LIVINGSTONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 79
LLEWELLYN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 471
LLOYD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 49
Edward, 367-392-630
Emma Rouse, 307
Henry, 129-130
John, 306-**671**
John Uri, 306-307
Nelson Marvin, 306-307
Philemon, 630
Thomas, **671**
LOBDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Wesley, 307
Edwin Lyman, 307
George Anson, 307
Jacob, 307-436
Joshua, 436
Simon, 436-**671**
LOBRANO, Vol. 3:
Dominic, 543
Gustav T., 543
LOCHMAN, Vol. 3:
Chas. Leitheiser, 303
Johann Christian, 303
Johann Wilhelm, 303
Wilhelm, 303
LOCKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 194
Matthew, 27
Nathaniel, 243
LOCKERMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Govert, 462
Jacob, 462
LOCKIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
G. David, 610
LOCKWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 212-307
Charles, 231
Ebenezer, 307
Ephraim, 307
Ernest L., 102
Frederick, 307
Fredk. Meeker, 307
Fredk. Ritter, 307
Gershom, 231
Harry Albert, 313
Jacob, 231
James, 231
Jared, 231
Jonathan, 277
Joseph, 307
Robert, 52-195-231-277-307-**671**
LOEHDE, Vol. 3:
Wm., 247
LOGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 410
Frank Granger, 307
George, 95-336
George William, 95
Harry Craig, 199
J. H., 501
James, **671**
John, 123-307
Matthew, 307
Samuel, 336
Simeon Ford, 307
Thos. Muldrup, 95-96
William, 95
LOHMEYER, Vol. 3:
Otto, 332
LOKER, Vol. 3:
Henry, 593
LOMAX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 459
LOMBARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 132-534
Bernard, 366
Daniel, 638
David, 638
Ebenezer, 638
Edward, H., 619
John, 638
Joshua, 366
Roswell, 638
Thomas, 40-546-**671**
LOMISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 51
LONDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 244
LONG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. E., 532
Abraham, 308

Alexander, 199
Anthony F., 150
Breckenridge, 308
David, 85-308
Francis A., 558
Gabriel, 495
James, 157-436
Jas. Washington, 313
John, 157-436-491
John Nicholas, 308
Maggie E. Miller, 557
Melville, 481
Michael, 92-296
Nicholas, 495
Philip, 313
Robert, 466-558-**671**
Theo. Kepner, 308
Wm. Strudwick, 308
LONGBOTTOM, Vol. 3:
Asa, 277
Daniel, 277
David, 277
LONGFELLOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 19-403
LONGSTRETH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartholomew, **671**
LONGYEAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund Jos., 308
Isaac, 308-309
Johannes, 308
John M., 257
Peter, 308-309
LOOBY, Vol. 3:
George T., 581
LOOFBORO, Vol. 3:
John, 334
LOOK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Horace, 474
Noah, 474
Samuel, 474
Thomas, 302-474
William, 474
LOOKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 512
LOOMIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Addison H., 558
Alfred L., 222
Amos, 309
Arphaxed, 589
Asa, 558
Benjamin, 26
Charles Wilson, 309
Daniel, 362-558
David, 589
Elisha Scott, 309
Harry, 310
Henry, 310
Hepzibah, 589
Ichabod, 589
Isaac, 171-558
Joel, 362
John, 309-362-542-558-589-607
Jonathan, 310
Joseph, 309-362-441-492-542-545-558-589-607-638-**671**
Josiah, 310
Kingsley, 309
Nathaniel, 309-542-589-607
Ruth, 309
Samuel, 362
Stephen, 309
Thaddeus, 589
Thomas, 309-441
Timothy, 589
William Warner, 558
LOPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 337
LORANGER, Vol. 3:
Hubert Rivard, 48
LORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Veazie, 74
Enoch, 202
Epaphras, 467
Hezekiah, 401
John, 74-392-611
Jonathan, 87
Joseph, 87
Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 74
Richard, 202-396-412-467-594
Robert, 61-85-139
Thomas, 85-189-226-467-478-561-594-**671**
Tobias, 74
William, 354-594
William W., 392
LORE, Vol. 3:
Edwin Payne, 310
George, 310
George Monroe, 310
Michael, 310
Valentine, 310
LORILLARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Peter, **671**
LORING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Israel, 540
John, 540
Jonathan, 540
Lindsley, 310
Robert P., 76
Thacher, 310
Thomas, 540-**671**
LOTHROP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 521
John, 139-209-338-396-542-**670-671**
Thomas, 338-542
LOUGH, Vol. 3:
P. S., 124
LOUGHBOROUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
R. H. R., 521
LOUGHREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 584
William, 584
LOUIS, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 382
Frank I., 549
John, 382
John Benjamin, 382
Louis I, King, 202
Louis VIII, King, 202
William, 383
LOUNSBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Amos, 380
Thomas R., 191
LOUW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 544
Peter C., 544-**671**
LOVE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 196
John, 329
Milton, 311
Richie, 301
LOVELACE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James Lewis, 98
William, Sir, 563
LOVELAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis A., 310
Lawrence, 310
William, 310
LOVELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph Allen, 311
Robert, 400
Ross Meacham, 311
William, 495
LOVERIDGE, Vol. 3:
William, 386
LOVETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 210
James M., 109
John, 289
Joseph, 289
Samuel, 289
LOVING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 459
James, 459
John, 459
Thomas, 459
William, 459
LOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 63
Cornelius, 544
Grant, 531
John, 63-544
Lyman, 151
Peter, 544
Peter C., 544-**671**
Samuel, 29
Thomas, 534
LOWE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 207
George F., 45
Gertrude Merrell, 311
Henry, 448
John, 68
Stephen, 427
Thomas, 311
William Baird, 311
LOWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 510
Gideon, 510
John, 370
Lewis, 510
Percival, 32-34-370-510-**671**
Ralph, 310
Richard, 510
Stephen, 510
William, 251
LOWLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Percival, 32-34-370-510-**671**
LOWNDES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 63
Christopher, **671**
LOWNES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 108-349
LOWRIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel, 458
LOWRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 113
John S., 113
Lucille Cary, 113
LOWTHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 585
Granville, 585
Hugh Sears, 370
Jesse, 585
Robert, 370-585
William, 585-**672**
LOZIER, Vol. 3:
Charles, 516
LUBBE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augusta B. Kimball, 311
Bernard, 312
George Anthony, 312
LUBBERTSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frederick, 411
LUBERS, Vol. 3:
John, 340
Peter, 340
LUCAS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jean Baptiste C., 529
Robert, 202-296-506
LUCCOCK, Vol. 3:
George N., 312
Martha E. Bingham, 312
Samuel W., 312
LUCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Franklin A., 445
LUCKEN, Vol. 3:
Charles, 635
David, 635
Jan, 635-**672**
William, 635
LUCKENS, Vol. 3:
Charles, 635
David, 635
Jan, 635-**672**
William, 635
LUCKETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George Sparr, 167
Hezekiah, 167
Hiram, 167
Samuel, 167
LUDDEN, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 166
Henry Martin, 166
James, 166
Joseph, 166
Parmenas, 166
LUDEY, Vol. 3:
Charles Addison, 428
Chris, 428
LUDLOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank, 168
Gabriel, 168
Noah, 168
Roger, 151-230-**672**
LUDLUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 581
LUDWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Philip, 207-329-481-484-596-**672**
Thomas, 207
LUDWIG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carl, **670**
Henry, 558
Matthias, 558
LUFBERY, Vol. 3:
John H., 351
LUKENS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 635
David, 635
Jan, 635-**672**
Jos. Hamilton, 505
William, 635
LULL, Vol. 3:
George I., 45
LUMBARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Bernard, 640
LUMMUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frank, 100
LUMPKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 372
Jacob, 616
LUMSDEN, Vol. 3:
Wm. Stephen, 293
LUND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, 53
LUNDGREN, Vol. 3:
August, 135
LUNDIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 248
LUNDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David, 36
George, 36
Richard, 36
Samuel, 36
Sylvester, 36
LUNSFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Anthony, 94
Thomas, Sir, 459
William, 94
LUNT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cutting, 216

Daniel, 216
Henry, 216
Horace Gray, 165
Joseph, 216
Orrington, 165
Richard, 216
LUPHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 377
LUSK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 329-**672**
LUSSON, Vol. 3:
Pierre Merlin, 326
LUTHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alvin Howard, 564
David, 472
Ebenezer, 564
Edward Staats, 564
Flavel S., 539
Gideon, 564
John, 564
Samuel, 564
Samuel Howard, 564
LUTTERLOH, Vol. 3:
Henry, 264
LUTZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Harry Elmer, 309
Isaac, 499
John Jacob, 499
John Michael, 499
Ralph Haswell, 309-499
Samuel, 499
Ulrich, 499
LYDIG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Carl, **670**
LYFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 148-**672**
Moses, 493
Oliver Smith, 493
Stephen, 493
LYLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Matthew, 635
LYLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph B. S., 399
LYMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 563
Benjamin, 563-609
Caleb, 20
Henry, 311-523
John, 311-312-393-523-563-609
Joseph, 364
Levi, 609
Moses, 312
Richard, 108-132-311-312-523-551-563-609-614-**672**
Samuel, 551
Thomas, 311-523
William, 609
LYNCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 223
LYNDE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 267-537-551
Joseph, 171
Nathaniel, 202
Simon, 202-**672**
Thomas, 171-267-537-551-**672**
LYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 186
LYNN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Laird of, 197
LYNTON, Vol. 3:
William, 246
LYON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 451
Abiel, 594
Benjamin, 333
Bronson King, 595
Caleb, 333
Charles Brayton, 309
Daniel, 337
Eliakim, 327
Frank Almon, 337
Henry, **672**
Jedediah, 18
John, 327-333-451
Jonathan, 451-594
Lyman, 327
Matthew, 226-478
Nehemiah, 327
Newton Thomas, 337
Samuel, 594-607
Simeon, 594-595
Simeon Bronson, 595
William, 327-333-337-451-475-594-**672**
LYONS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Wallace, 438
James, 366-367-439
John H., 366-367
Peter, 366-439
Rufus B., 469
William H., 366-367
LYST, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 150
LYTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 276
Charles Emmet, 276
Chas. Walter, 276
Christopher, 411
Clark C., 248
James, 276-411
Jas. Patterson, 411
John, 411
Samuel, 276

M

MABEN, Vol. 3:
John, 366
MABEY, Vol. 3:
Robert, 36
MABIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jan Pieters, 292
McADOO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Calvin Nicks, 312
David, 312
James, 312
Victor Clay, 312
McALLISTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David, 330
Francis, 330
Richard, 329-330
M(a)cALLISTER, Volume 3:
Abraham A., 313
Alexander, 240-320
Hector, 320
Hugh Moffet, 313
Thompson, 313
William, 313
McAROY, Vol. 3:
George, 64-289-613
William, 289
McARTHUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 558
Lewis Ankeny, 558
Lewis Linn, 558
Mary L. Hewett, 558
Wm. Pope, 558
McASHAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Everett, 423
Nehemiah, Jr., 352
MacBETH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
King of Scotland, 523
McBRYDE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
D. D., 322
McCAIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cyrus Alfred, 615
McCALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 624
James L. L., 624
John, 624
McCALMONT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David Burnett, 313
John, 313
Samuel Plumer, 313
McCAMIC, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 314
Isaac, 314
Nathan S., 314
Samuel, 314
McCANDLIS, Vol. 3:
Adam, 516
McCANN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Franklin M., 151
John, 84-491
Nathaniel, 84
William, 84
McCARTHY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James J., 628
Patrick, 628
McCARTY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert G., 434
Cornelius, 329
James, 329
Thomas, 329
McCASKEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John 384-424
McCAUL, Vol. 3:
Benajah, 489
McCAUSLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Patterson, 314
John, 314
Thomas, 314
Thos. Gibboney, 314
William, 314
William Hervey, 314
MacCHESNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alfred Brunson, 605
John, 605
Lena M. Frost, 605
Nathan, 605
Nathan William, 605
Samuel, 605
MacCLAFLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, **654**
McCLARY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Andrew, 321-414
John, 321-414
Michael, 414
McCLAY, Vol. 3:
Andrew J., 367
McCLELLAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Austin Joshua, 571
James W., 443
Joseph Eugene, 571
Samuel, 443
William, 443
McCLELLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas S., 453
McCLINTOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 296
Charles Alden, 315
Frank F., 41
Herbert Dewitt, 314
James R., 315
John, 52
John L., 138
McCLOSKEY, Vol. 3:
James, 123
McCLOUD, Vol. 3:
Charles, 374
McCLUNG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 315
Charles James, 315
Franklin Henry, 315
James, 460-482
John, 446
Matthew, 315
Samuel Alfred, 315
Samuel M., 315
William, 460-482
McCLURE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 68
Chas. Franklin, 68-69
Charles F. W., 69
David, 68
Grace L. Jones, 69
John N., 68
Nathaniel, 307
McCOLL, Vol. 3:
Archibald Irvine, 313
John, 313
McCOLLOM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Patrick, 371
McCOMB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John G., 116
John Gordon, 430
McCONATHY, Vol. 3:
Asa, 149
Jacob, 149
McCONKEY, Vol. 3:
William, 127
McCONNEL, Vol. 3:
O. H., 351
McCONNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John G., 95
John M., 20
Robert, 296
Samuel, 312
Thomas, 20
Walter, 312
William, 411
McCOOK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, **672**
McCORCKLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 371
McCORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hurbert, 531
James, 283-284
John, 284
John Davidson, 284
William, 284
McCORISON, Vol. 3:
George Edwin, 315
James, 315
Joseph Lyle, Jr., 315
Lemuel, 315
Moses, 315
William, 315
McCORKLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 371
James, 371
John, 617
William, 371
McCORMACK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 31
George Walter, 617
Mark, 591
McCORMICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 149
Henry, 316
James, 316
Thomas, 316-**672**
Vance Criswell, 316
William, 316
Wm. Boyles, 342
MACCOUN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew E., 259
McCOY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
DeWitt Clinton, 234
Henrietta W. Hazard, 234
William Reed, 234

MacCRACKEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edith Bolte, 316
Gordon, 316
Isaac, 316
McCRADY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Louis deB., 300
McCRAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 84
John, 84
Thomas C., 50
William, 84
McCREA, Vol. 3:
Stephen, 541
McCREARY, Vol. 3:
Robert H., 349
McCRILLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 573
McCRORY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John B., 135
Joseph, 238
Thomas, 135
MACCUBBIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 405
McCULLOCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Champe Carter, 316
Emma M. Basset, 316
Mary A. Gurley, 316
Robert Neeley, 403
Roderick, **672**
McCULLOUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 57
John, 392
William, 57
McCUNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 265
Seth R., 265
Thomas, 265
McCURDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen Anderson, 37
Harris, 530
McCUTCHAN, Vol. 3:
Robert, 500
McCUTCHEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 500
John, 500
John Seabrook, 500
Robert, 500
Samuel, 500-501
James Samuel Kerr, 500
William, 501
Wm. Montgomery, 500
McCUTCHEON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Fredrick, 320
George Barr, 317
James, 321
John, 317
John Barr, 317
Lewis, 321
Phedris, 320
Robert, 500
McDANIEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 164-244
John, 164-244
Sanders, 294
William, 164
McDAVITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William H., 296
McDEVITT, Vol. 3:
William John, 339
McDOEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 395
Joseph Findley, 395
William, 395
M(a)cDONALD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander Lewis, 544
Angus, **672**
Anthony B., 544
George, 334
Henry, 88
James, 544
Lewis, 544
Richard, 334
Thomas E., 335
Thomas Eastburn, 334
William, 334
William R., 278
McDOWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 51-94-266-460-529-**672**
John, 52-94-105-266-310-409-410-460
Samuel, 52-94-460
William, 52-409-410
McDUFFIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 222
McEACHIN, Vol. 3:
Peter, 114
McELYEA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ludovic, 567
McENERY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Douglas Wiltz, 317
Henry, 317
Mathew, 317
Samuel Douglas, 317
McEWEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hugh, 310
Joseph, 265
Thomas, 265
William, 332
McEWIN, Vol. 3:
James, 582
MACEY, Vol. 3:
George, 555
McFADDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Willis H., 128
McFADDIN, Vol. 3:
John, 143-179
John Gamble, 179-180
Joseph, 143
Thomas, 179
Thomas James, 179
McFARLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ida R. Parrar, 317
Reuben, 293
Thomas M., 318
McFARQUHAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Colin, 392
McFETRIDGE, Vol. 3:
William Henry, 519
McGAVOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 290-607
Randall, 607
McGEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Enoch K., 262
John, 642
Samuel, 133
McGEHEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archibald, 439
Daniel, 439
Edward, 439
Thomas, 439
Thos. Jeffreys, 372
William, 439
McGILVARY, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 84
McGINNIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 155
Washington, 525
McGIRT, Vol. 3:
James, 23
McGLATHERY, Vol. 3:
Matthew, 47
McGRAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 267
Laurence Sears, 598
Will Curtiss, 354
MacGREGOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Estelle B. Crane, 91
Fergus G., 92
James, 439
Melford D., 566
Patrick, 439
Walter A., 92
McGREW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
J. Milton, 50
McGUFFEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 96
McGUIRE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James C., 35
MACHEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thos. Gresham, 44
McHENRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 622
Jesse, 622
John, 622
McHUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Lerah G. Stratton, 559
Peter Joseph, 560
McILHENNY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 318
Edward Avery, 318
John, 318
Robert, 318
McILVAIN, Vol. 3:
John, 525
McILVAINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry W., 113
McINTOSH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 318
George, 318
John Mohr, **672**
Robert Perry, 318
Simon, 318
Theophilus F., 318
William, 158
McIVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 196
Arthur S., 196
Evander, 196
George Willcox, 185
Roderick, 196
MACK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 511-592
John, **672**
Samuel Ely, 592
McKALIP, Vol. 3:
Samuel K., 229
MACKALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, **672**
James J., 221
M(a)cKAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alice R. Clarke, 319
Eric, 467
George, 267
George Chisolm, 467
George Knox, 267-639
Mungo, 467
Neil, 319
William Moore, 319
MACK CLAFLIN, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, **654**
McKEAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bernard S., 544
Thomas, 560
McKEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-22)
David, 501
Florence E. McCutcheon, 320
James Blaine, 321
John, 501
Samuel, 501
Samuel Wallace, 321
William, 100-501
McKEEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 581
McKEITHAN, Vol. 3:
Archibald, 226
McKEMEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 372
George, 372
McKENDRY, Vol. 3:
John, 453
M(a)cKENZIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. Ross, 355
Alexander, 559
Donald, 559
Edwin, 398
George, 398
Gilbert A., 559
Hugh, 636
Jamie Frederick, 321
John, 398
John W., 321
Joseph C., 577
Luella Wood, 559
Oscar, 321
William, 450
Mac KETHAN, Vol. 3:
Alfred A., 320
Edwin Robeson, 319-320
Edwin T., 320
Lulie W. Biggs, 320
McKIM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hollins, 222
Thomas, **672**
McKINNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward Phillips, 252
Farquhar, 613
McKINNIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Barnaby, 246
Michael, 246
MacKINNON, Vol. 3:
Malcolm, 190
McKNIGHT, Vol. 3:
John, 544
MACKQUENNEY, Volume 3:
Barnaby, 246
Michael, 246
McLAIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Samuel H., 273
McLANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allan, **672**
McLAREN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archibald, 321
Donald, 637
Katherine Dean, 321
Stanley G., 73
William, 396
McLAUGHLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chester B., Jr., 610
McLEAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allan, **672**
Charles A., 254
Charles Clothier, 327
McLELLAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bryce, 575
George, 575
Thomas, 575
William, 575
William H. P., 575
McLEMORE, Vol. 3:
Albert H., 449
MacLEOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel Tate, 576
Torquil, 616

McLUCAS, Vol. 3:
John, 495
McMAHON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James Thomas, 409-410
McMASTER, Vol. 3:
James, 219
Joseph, 219
McMILLAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Wesley, 275
James, 303
Peter, 303
William Blair, 118
William Thomas, 196
McMULLAN, Vol. 3:
Wm. Arbuckle, 47
McMULLEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ralph, 225
McMURRAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 481
McMURTRY, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 501
David William, 501
James, 501
James Gilmer, 501
John, 501
John Smith, 501
Joseph, 501
Lewis S., 501
Samuel, 501
William, 501
M(a)cNAIR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Donald, 264
Edmund Duncan, 473
Elvira Brokaw, 322
Hugh, 89-473
James, 264
James Birtley, 322
John Long, 461
Ralph, 473
Thomas, 322
Thomas Speer, 322
William, 322
MACNEALE, Vol. 3:
J. Donald, 409-410
M(a)cNEILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Duncan, 319
Franklin, 322
Jane E. Elliot, 322
John, 322
Jonathan, 124
Moore, 124
Neill, 319
Thomas, 124
William, 124
McNICKLE, Vol. 3:
Albert B., 67
McNULTY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Owen, 323
Laura D. Browne, 323
Martin Alex., 323
McNUTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, **672**
MACOMB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 116-117-430
John Gordon, 116-430
William H., 430
MACOMBER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elijah, 195
MACON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gideon, 407
James, 407
M(a)cPHERSON, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Donald Frazer, 639
Fitzhugh, 191
Gladys Redfield, 323
Horatio, 191
John, 191-323
Maynard, 191
Robert, 191
William Wallace, 323
McQUATERS, Vol. 3:
John, 417
McQUEEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alexander, 342
James, 342
John, 304
McQUOID, Vol. 3:
Robert, 179
McREE, Vol. 3:
Griffith John, 323
James Fergus, 323
James Iredell, 323
Samuel, 323
McSWYNY, Vol. 3:
Cornelius George, 495
MACUBIN, Vol. 3:
John, 47
McVEIGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George W., 175
McVICKAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archibald, 152
John, 152
McWATTERS, Vol. 3:
Frank, 324
George, 324
Marie A. Wilson, 323
McWHIRTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Felix T., 560
Luella F. Smith, 560
Samuel H., 560
MACY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 470
Henry, 403
John, 403-454-466
Joseph, 403
Richard, 455
Thomas, 403-454-**672**
Zaccheus, 455
MADDIN, Vol. 3:
John Keith, 607
MADDOX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ada F. Spring, 605
Addison Hewitt, 606
Jesse P., 510
Wm. Hedrick, 606
MADISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose, 222-217-482
James, 83-299-426-447-501
William, 426
MADLENER, Vol. 3:
Godfredo, 176
MADOLE, Vol. 3:
M., 199
MAGAW, Vol. 3:
William, 624
MAGILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Thurston, 378
Charles, 378
John, 378
MAGNY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jeremie, 196
MAGOUN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Crooker, 324
Henry A., 591
Henry Albert, 324
John Wallace, 324
MAGRUDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 100-302-**672**
Jadok, 302
John, 302
Julian, 302
Ninian, 100
Ninian Beall, 100
Samuel, 100-302
MAHON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Paul, 512
Ross, 2d, 512
MAHONEY, Vol. 3:
James, 71
MAHURIN, Vol. 3:
Rupert T., 449-450
MAINDORT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Doodes, **672-674**
MAINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Isaiah, 101
MAINES, Vol. 3:
William Henry, 71
MAITLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Harry Clyde, 23
MAKEPEACE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 48-220-318-422-610-**672**
William, 33-88
MALCOLM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James Harvey, 620
I, King, 523
II, King, 523
III, King, 523
MALCOURONNE, Volume 3:
DeWitt Clinton, 205
MALLAN, Vol. 3:
Daniel H., 400
MALLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 311
MALLERY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Otto Tod, 284
MALLET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Paul Henry, 518
MALLORY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Wesley, 422
Peter, 100-101-169-277
Uriel, 495
MALONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George W., 560
Richard, 149
MALTBIE, Vol. 3:
Albert Lyman, 132-133
Daniel, 132
James Downing, 132
Joseph, 132
Mary E. Dow, 132
Noah, 132
William, 132
MAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, **672**
MANCHESTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Nathaniel, 455
Thomas, 80
MANDEVILLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Pierce, 515
MANER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 450
John Seth, 450
William, 450
MANIERRE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Louis, **672**
MANIGAULT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gabriel, 300
Henry Middleton, 300
Joseph, 300
Peter, 300-**672**
Pierre, 300
MANLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
W. R., 37
MANLOVE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William P., 254
MANLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
A. H., 477
Basil, 324-476
Chapman Fuller, 324
John Basil, 324
Matthias Evans, 476
Richard Fuller, 324
Thomas, 324
MANN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elisha, 303
James, 303
John, 316
Richard, **672**
Samuel, 303
William, 303
MANNING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 591
George W., 449
Israel, 629
John, 629
Samuel, 629
Thomas, **672**
William, 629
MANSER, Vol. 3:
John, 179
Robert, 179
MANSFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Franklin, 46
James Henry, 150
Thomas, 398
MANSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin T., 395
Nathaniel, 242
Peter, 242
Thomas L., 395
MANSUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 179
George H., 550-551
John, 179-550
Robert, 179
Stephen, 179
William, 179
MANTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Shadrach, 107
MANVILLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Amos, 170
Clara L. Johnson, 170
Daniel, 170-171
Frederick, 170-171
John, 170
Lemma B., 480
Marvin Madison M., 569
Nicholas, 170
Taylor, 171
MANY, Vol. 3:
Jeremia, 196
MAPELSDEN, Vol. 3:
Harold Hastings, 524
MAPES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Milton C., 74
Thomas, **672**
MARABLE, Vol. 3:
George, 488
Matthew, 488
MARBLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thaddeus, 632
MARCELIS, Vol. 3:
Takel, 123
MARCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 199
Hugh, **672**
Perrin George, 638
MARCHANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 105
MARIARTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 324-410-620
MARIES, Vol. 3:
George, 61
MARIN, Vol. 3:
Frank, 138

MARING, Vol. 3:
Cassius Clay, 116
Francette Plummer, 116
MARION, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elijah, 394
Francis, 222
John, 437
Nathaniel, 394
MARIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 297-613-**672**
Jesse, 453
MARK, Vol. 3:
John, 271
Matthew W., 187
Samuel, 271
MARKEE, Vol. 3:
Isaac Newton, 331
James, 331
MARKHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bernard, 241
John, 96-241-413
MARKLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caspar, 578
Christian M., 578
MARKLEY, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 625
George, 625
Jacob, 625
MARKOE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hartman, 167
MARKS, Vol. 3:
Davis, 293
George, 293
MARLETTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edwin Ruthven, 142
Gideon, 142
MARLOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 228
MARONEY, Vol. 3:
Henry, 180
MARR, Vol. 3:
Frank, 500
MARRINER, Vol. 3:
Thomas J., 251
MARRIOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert H., 252
MARSDEN, Vol. 3:
Charles Thomas, 324
John H., 324
Mary K. Rawlings, 324
MARSELIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ide, 460
Pieter, 460
Pieterse, 460
MARSH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 602
Alexander, 199
Daniel, 628
Edward, 122
Elias Bowers, 191
George, 104-358
James, 628
John, 41-104-199--311-523-602-614-628
Joseph, 100
Joshua, 199
M. F., 78
Onesiphorus, 104
Samuel, 41-199-628
Seth, 452
Thomas, 116
MARSHALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 349
Charles E., 332
Charles Kimball, 463
Christopher, 349
Daniel, 110
Gilbert, 514
Hammond, 463
John, 406-413-449-505-510-514-606-616-**672**
Joseph, 492
Lewis Field, 616
Peyton J., 580
Reuben, 449
Robert, 514-554
Samuel, 110-593
Thomas, 110-413-505-510-616
William, 331-413-422-514-616
MARSHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 448
MARSHFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Josiah, 362
Samuel, 362
Thomas, 362
MARSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 551
Manassah, 551
Thomas, 298
Thomas B., 175
MARTAIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Pierre, 582
Samuel, 435
MARTIAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nicholas, 87-155-161-201-207-217-238-242-282-352-420-453-485-585-600-616-617-**672**
MARTIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abram, 606
Adam, 405
Anne Robertson, 606
Anthony, 168-582
Benson Blake, 324
Charles Barclay, 606
Darius, 406
David, 384-424
Earl Fletcher, 590
Edmund Randolph, 606
Edward, 35
Edward Sandford, 324
Elijah, 384-424
Enos, 538
Enos T. T., 324
Eugene, 324
George, 384-424-494-504
George Fox, 59
Geo. Washington, 582
Giles Ewell, 560
Hubert H., 590
Hudson, 97
Hugh MacDonald, 434
James, 407
James Montgomery, 582
Jean, 582
John, 20-97-126-168-209-216-285-606-628-641
John W., 168
Levi, 384-424
Lewis, 405
Marshall, 606
Martin, 562
Moses, 20
Nathan, 324
Pierre, 582
Richard, 421
Robert Lamphier, 59
Samuel, 324-**672**
Stella Evans, 560
Thaddeus, 324
Thomas Coleman, 448
Wm., 324-384-424-467
William Arthur, 622
William Crawford, 560
William T., 407
MARTON, Vol. 3:
George, 592
MARTYE, Vol. 3:
Heinrich, 272
MARTYN, Vol. 3:
John, 292
Michael, 406
Richard, 406
Thomas, 292
MARVEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 325
Josiah, 325
Josiah Phillips, 325
Philip, 325
Robert, 325
Thomas, 325
MARVIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 325
Dwight Edwards, 325
John, 325-608
Matthew, 18-27-379-605-608-**672**
Reinold, 223-325-608-**672**
Reynol, 325
Reynolds, 608-**672**
Uriah, 325
MASKILL, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 274
MASLIN, Vol. 3:
Hanson Glenn, 403
MASON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 483
Allen, 350
Arthur, 520
Benajah, 351
Benjamin, 212-350
Charles Wheeler, 229
Christopher, 350
Daniel, 98-100-423-427-441-638
David, 520-624
Ebenezer, 36
Edward, 207
Elijah, 100
Francis, 113-365
Frank B., 480
Frederick, 638
Gardner, 556-557
George, 28-190-274-365-399-**673**
Henry, 638
Hervey, 67
Hezekiah, 423
Hobart, 638
Hugh, **673**
Isaac, 351
James Murray, 28
Jeremiah, 100-423
Job, 556
John, 28-36-43-93-100-212-220-291-423-441-638-**673**
John Elliott, 639
John Sanford, 100
Jonathan, 212
Joseph, 150
Lemuel, 113-365
Nehemiah, 638
Pelatiah, 556
Peleg, 100
Peleg Sanford, 100
Ralph, 212
Robert, 36
Robert Kerr, 93
Sampson, 150-350-351-556-**673**
Samuel, 326-556
Samuel Burress, 317
Samuel Rand, 556-557
Thomas, 36
Thompson, 399
William Blakely, 270
Zechariah, 36
MASSENGER, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 360
MASSEY, Vol. 3:
William E., Jr., 339
MASSON, Vol. 3:
Henry, 535
Milton Increase, 535
MASTELLER, Vol. 3
Malcolm, 447
MATHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew Adrian, 526
Atherton, 203
Dan, 526
Frank J., Jr., 642
Frank Jewett, 642
Jehoida, 526
John, 642
Joseph, 642
Joseph Higgins, 642
Richard, 203-526-642-**673**
Timothy, 203-526-642
Zachariah, 203
MATHES, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 325
Benjamine, 325
George C., 325
Reson Wiley, 325
Stanley M., 325
MATHEWES, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 221
Benjamin, 221
George, 221
John Raven, 221
MATHEWS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 415
James, 205-**673**
John, 163-223
Joseph R., 283
Lewis, 415
Simeon Pierce, 415
Simpson, 415
MATLACK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Timothy, 508-509
William, 508
MATSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Israel, 149
Joseph, 149
MATTESON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Berton J., 501
Henry, 235
Job, 35
MATTHEW, Vol. 3:
Winfield S., 134
MATTHEWS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 619
Gideon, 619
James, 205-**673**
John B., 580
John W., 580
Melville N., 580
Osee, 619
Peter, 96
Randolph, 193
S. Wilkins, 464
Thomas, 619
William, 619
William H., 318
MATTISON, Vol. 3:
Asher, 36
MATTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 80
MATTOCKS, Vol. 3:
Samuel Smith, 424
MATTOON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eleazer, 562
Hubartus, 562
Philip, 562
MAUDESLEY, Vol. 3
John, **674**
MAUGRIDGE, Vol. 3
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 44
MAULD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, **673**
MAULE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Patrick, 471-**673**
Thomas, **673**

MAULIVERER, Vol. 3:
Edward, 632-640
MAUPIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 163-192-536
Gabriel, 163-192-373-536-**673**
George Washington, 373
MAURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 150-166
Francis Fontaine, 282
Herndon J., 115
James, 481
John Michaux, 166
Matthew, 166-168-481-**673**
Philip, 166
Walker, 481
MAUZY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abraham, 567
James, 567
Peter, 567
William, 567
MAVERICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Moses, 63
MAXFIELD, Vol. 3:
John, 469
Nathl. Drown, 469
MAXSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 520
John, 520
Joseph, 125
Luke, 520
Matthew, 520
MAXWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 214
David, 245
James, 214-467
John, 103
Joshua, 214
Levi, 607
Lyman, 433
Patrick W., **456**
Robert, 103
Robert Clark, 214
Rufus, 607
MAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chester, 326
Earl Ernest, 317
George Henry, 325
Gertrude Welch, 317
John, 176-325-326-**673**
Nehemiah, 522
Richard, 317
Silas, 326
Thomas, 325-326
William, 325-326
MAYBERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George R., 447
John, 36
Richard, 604
MAYBIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 399
MAYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Petrus, 277
MAYES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **673**
MAYFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander C., 326
John, 326
Reuben Newton, 326
MAYHEW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartlett, 227
Edward, 319
Edward Elliot, 319
Experience, 227
Florence B. Blackwell, 319
John, 227
Jonathan, 80
Matthew, 80-227
Micajah, 227
Nathan, 227
Thomas, 80-201-227-348-413-493-584-**673**
William, 227
Wm. Bartlett, 227
Zaccheus, 227
Zachariah, 227
MAYNARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adele M. Lusson, 326
Alfred Foote, 327
Blayney Easterly, 326
E. G., 326
Fred A., 266
James Pickands, 326
John, 584-593-**673**
Matthew Henry, 393
Ulrie, 393
Zachariah, 593
Zachary, 593
MAYNE, Vol. 3:
Grover C., 82
MAYO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chester Garst, 327
Ebenezer, 347
Edward Carrington, 141
Ephraim, 347
Henry, 327
Henry Thomas, 327
John, 128-141-204-309-327-347-357-424-**673**
John H. F., 638
Joseph, 299-327-347
Nathaniel, 204-239-309-327
Samuel, 204-309-347-357-424
Sheldon S., 363
Thomas, 239-309-327-347
William, 141-299-366-**673**
Wm. Carrington, 141
MAYORDOMO, Vol. 3:
Gabriel, 231
MAYS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 60
John, 60-**673**
Thomas, 60
Thos. Washington, 60
William, 60
MEACHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Franklin, 104
Jeremiah, 494
Joseph, 517
Samuel, 494
MEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 390
David, 327
Fredk. Sumner, 327
Gabriel, 327-**673**
John, 390
Joseph, 35
Joseph Bundy, 327
Joshua, 327
Martin, 479
Moses, 327
Stephen, 360
Sumner Rust, 327-328
William, 390-**673**
William O., 73
MEADE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 371-**673**
David, 371
Everard, 371
John Everard, 236
R. K., 371
Rich. Worsam, 328
William, **673**
MEADOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bascolm, 273
Chastine C., 273
Jeremiah, 273
Nathaniel, 307
Oliver Perry, 273
MEAKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, **673**
MEAKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 108
MEANS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 171-584
Robert, 584-**673**
Thomas, 584
MEARS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Otis, 638
Mary C. Grinnell, 638
MEBANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alexander, 477
MEDBERY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 67
Jesse, 34
John, 34
Josiah, 67
Thomas, 34
MEDBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jesse, 67
John, 67
Thomas, 67
MEDSTAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, 365-377
MEECHAM, Vol. 3:
William Warren, 501
MEEK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 110
MEEKE, Vol. 3:
Edward, 202-296-506-507
MEEKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph Street, 307
Robert, **673**
MEEKES, Vol. 3:
Elijah, 294
John, 294
Jonathan, 294
Joseph, 294
Thomas, 294-**673**
MEEKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 202-296-506-507
Samuel, 202-296-507
MEETZE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward B., 121-122
John L., 121
John Yost, 121
MEGGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Vincent, **673**
MEHARD, Vol. 3:
James, 151
MEIER, Vol. 3:
Conrad, 388
MEIGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Basil, 328
George Clendenin, 329
George Lord, 279
Henry, 328
Janna, 70-279-328
John, 70-279-283-328
Josiah, 328
Return, 279-328
Return Jonathan, 328-329
Vincent, 70-279-283-328-**673**
William, 630
MELDRIM, Vol. 3:
Peter W., 30
MELEYN, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, 213-308-386-630-**673**
MELICK, Vol. 3:
Johan Wilhelm, 599
John, 599
MELLEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 317-318
Henry, 317
Simon, 317
Thomas, 317
MELLIN, Vol. 3:
Simon, 317
MELLON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward Piercell, 315
MELLOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alfred, 328
Thomas, 328
Walter, 328
MELYEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelis, 213-308-386-630-**673**
Jacob, 213-308-509
MELYN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cornelis, 213-308-386-630-**673**
Cornelius, 260-509
Isaac, 386
Jacob, 213-308-509
MEMMINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Christine G., 329
Christopher G., 329
Robert W., 329
MENDELSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Walter, 328
MENDENHALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 297
Benjamin, 518
John, 297
Thomas, 219-505
MENG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John C., 349
John M., 349
MERCER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hugh, 32-**673**
Hugh T. W., 32
MERCHANT, Vol. 3:
Livingston T., 631
MERCKLEN, Vol. 3:
Christian, 578
MEREDITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elisha, 131
John Alexander, 131
Roy Brodhead, 591
Robert, 131
William M., 405
MERIAM, Vol. 3:
Francis, 52
Francis Wheeler, 52
John, 52
Jonas, 375
Joseph, 52
Samuel, 52
MERILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 56
Nathaniel, 56-311-370-503-507-**673**
MERITT, Vol. 3:
Benj. Dean, 294
MERIWETHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 103-352-581
Francis, 352-581-582
John Samuel, 581-582
Joseph, 581
Nicholas, 87-96-103-239-352-581-617-**673**
Samuel, 582
Thomas, 103-352
Willis, 581
MERRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 311

Caleb, 311
Caleb Barton, 311
Jacob, 507
James Chandler, 311
John, 311-507
John Jackson, 311
Nathan Harlow, 507
Nathaniel, 56-311-370-507-523-**673**
William, 507
MERRIAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 52
MERRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 347
Constant, 18
David, 619
Edwin Thomas, 619
John, 638
Jonathan, 619
Nathaniel, 18
Noah, 209
Thomas, 619-638-**673**
William, 18-54-309-311-347-376
MERRIFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Fred, 249
MERRILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Edmund, 335
Daniel, 56
Daniel Ford, 536
Ebenezer, 523
Ethel B. Moses, 335
Gideon, 370
Gilman, 510
John, 370-523
Nathaniel, 56-311-370-507-523-**673**
Othneil, 175
Thomas, 132
Wilterton, 370
MERRILLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 349
MERRIMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer C., 393
Nathaniel, 369-512
MERRITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 604
George W., 315
Henry, 303
John, 303
Samuel, 604
Thomas, 303-604-**673**
MERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin, 124
Cornelius, 261
John, 261
Thomas, 556
MERRYMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Wm. Anderson, 485
MERSELES, Vol. 3:
Jacob Bell, 458
MERVIN, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 202
MERWIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 355
Miles, 74-337-355
Samuel, 74
Thomas, 355
MESEKE, Vol. 3:
Frederick, 351
MESERVE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clement, 546-623
Daniel, 623
Ebenezer, 533
Gideon, 623
MESSENGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 478
Daniel, 225-478-545
Elon, 225
John, 225-478
Matthew Lyon, 478
Roderick, 225-226-478
Samuel, 225-478
MESSICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charlton, 425
MESSINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Clarence G., 27
Pelatiah, 627
Wigglesworth, 627
Wm. Harrison, 627
METCALF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alvah, 144
Carlton, 569
George Dickson, 565
George R., 330
John, 253-565
John Brockway, 565
John Milton, 565
Jonathan, 286-504
Joseph, 286-438-504
Michael, 34-144-253-286-368-504-622-**673**
Theodore F., 277
Thomas, 214-505
William, 565
METCALFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa Baldwin, 622
Ebenezer, 622
Eleasor, 622
Michael, 34-144-253-286-368-504-622-**673**
Robert Henshaw, 412
Samuel, 622
Thomas, 622
METFESSELL, Vol. 3:
Milton, 435
MEYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles H. T., 513
Christian, 200
George William, 37
Harold H., 105
Henry H., 105
Johannes, 75
Philip Naramore, 176
MEYSENBURG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert Carr, 177
MICHAEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 84
Francis Stanberry, 225
George Francis, 225
Henry, 84
John, 141-332-489
MICHAUX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 460
Jacob, 38
Tscharner de G., 38
MICHELS, Vol. 3:
John H., 329
Leo Lawrence, 329
Ruth Rough, 329
MICHELSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 171
MICHENER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adelaide Richards, 329
Israel, 330
John Hanson, 330
Jonathan, 330
William, 330
William Weaver, 330
MICKLEY, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 333
John Jacob, 333
MICOU, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin Hall, 626
Paul, 319-**673**
MIDDAGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Aert Teunissen, 460
Dirck, 460
Dirck Aertse, 460
MIDDLETON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 298
Amos, 126
Arthur, 490
Edward, **673**
Ellis Scatterwood, 298
George, 298
Jacob, 298
Jediah, 298
John, 298
John Summers, 425
Josiah, 278
Thomas, 298
MIGHILL, Vol. 3:
Ezekiel, 216
Thomas, 482
MIKELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ephraim, 565
John, 565
John Calder, 565
Thomas W., 565
Wm. Ephraim, 565
MILBURN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Knapp, 383
MILES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 331
Benj. Franklin, 419
Charles, 215
Daniel, 215-350
Erastus, 215
Geo. Robinson, 330-331
Joel, 331
John, 215-316-330-350-**674**
John R., 133
Joseph, 331
Max, 46
Richard, 82
Robert, 584
Samuel, 330
Thomas, 496
Timothy, 573
William Alfred, 331
William Burtis, 331
Winifred M. Markee, 331
MILEY, Vol. 3:
Amos, 292
MILIUS, Vol. 3:
John Jacob, 629
John William, 629
William, 629
MILLARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **674**
Solomon, 223
MILLEMON, Vol. 3:
George, 42
MILLEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 606
Stephen, 606
MILLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 514
Alexander, 360
Allen C., 288
Ananias, 515
Andrew, 231-622
Benjamin, 331-335
Benjamin I., 331
Bonnie S. Shoot, 166
Charles, 129
Charles C., 407
Clara Huston, 331
David, 414
Edward, 332
Eleazar, 515
Ella Welch, 333
Fredk. Marion, 166
George, 44-45-515
George A., 425
George Clinton, 515
Guion, 443
H. Augustus, Jr., 331
Harry Donald, 332
Harry John, 332
Henry, 55-266-466
Henry Dobson, 331
Hezekiah, 194
J. A., 38
Jacob, 557
James, 464
James Solomon, 332
Jeremiah, 515
John, 20-171-193-231-232-308-333-337-377-485-492-515-557-558
John C., 385
John M., 555
John Milnor, 331-332
John R., 400
Jonathan, 509
Joseph, 44-171-333
Kathleen May, 332
Lewis, 331
Llewellyn, 443
Mabel Ingersoll, 332
Marion Francis, 332
Mark P., 333
Martin Peck, 180
Max E., 249
Michael, 166
Michel, Sir, 582
Mordecai, 443
Morris Smith, 117
Moses, 333
Nicholas, 282
Oliver, 111
Peter, 186-323
R. C., 220
Richard, 184-414-443-485
Samuel, 308-333-377-557-558-584
Samuel Fisher, 333
Silvanus, 515
Spencer, 333
Sylvester, 231
Thomas, 20-45-266
Thos. Talmadge, 32
Timothy, 231
Verne Fisher, 332
W. McC., 222
Warwick, 443
William, 171-231-526
Wm. Black, 346
William H., 443
William Preston, 33
Willoughby D., 109
Zopher Mills, 231
MILLES, Vol. 3:
Alex. Erskine, 197
MILLET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 145
John, 145
Thomas, 124-145
MILLIGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Squire, 51
MILLIKAN, Vol. 3:
Harry B., 278
MILLIKEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 147-495
Orris John, 162
MILLING, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 584
David, 584
MILLINGTON, Vol.
(See also Vol. 2)
Alumby, 308
MILLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 629
John Jacob, 629
John William, 629
Walter, 629
William, 629
MILLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abram G., 642
Adam L., 315
Cephas, 420
Eligood, 495

Elisha, 33
Isaac, 33
Isaac Augustus, 33
Jedidiah, 33
John, 291
Luke, 495
Peter, 33
Roy, 536
Samuel, 315
Seth T., 68
Wildman, 33
William, 133
MILNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank D., 36
MILNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, 487
John, 637
John Holmes, 637
Pitt, 637
Spann, 88
MILNOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 540-616
MILSOM, Vol. 3:
William, 605
MILTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 333
William H., 471
William Hall, 333
William Henry, 333
MILWARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry K., 44
MINEAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 499
Philip, 499
MIMMS, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 596
MINER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 50
Benjamin, 255
Charles, 50
Edward, 111
Elisha Frink, 50
Elnathan, 456
Ephraim, 50-215
Frank Denison, 333
James, 50
Manasseh, 333-334-456
Thomas, 50-215-334-456-**674**
William, 557
MINGE, Vol. 3:
Collier, 145
MINIER, Vol. 3:
A. J., 511
MINK, Vol. 3:
John Henry, 316
MINNENS, Vol. 3:
Minne Johannes, 442
Minnelay, 442
MINNS, Vol. 3:
Raine, 429
Samuel, 429
MINOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Doodes, 103-**674**
Ephraim, 27
Garrett, 103
John, 27-400-512
Maindort D., 556
Seth, 27
Stephen, 159
Thomas, 27-333-400-512-**674**
Timothy, 27
MINOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 168-461
George, 168-205-461-**674**
James, 168-205-282-461
John, 168-205-461
Jonas, 168-461
Samuel, 168-461
MINTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John Morgan, 155
Susan Lea, 155
MINTOR, Vol. 3:
James, 273
William, 273
MITCHELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander John, 345
Alfred, 513
Andrew, 544
Asahel, 533
Benjamin, 335
Charles Emerson, 57
Charles L., 335
Charles Tunis, 576
Chauncey Root, 533
Cushing, 265
David, 335-477-533
Dora Otis, 335
Edward, 226-265-502
Eleazer, 335
Elizur, 335
Estelle Archer, 335
Experience, 132-265-629-637
Forrest Heath, 161
Frank H., 335
George, 135
Henry, 172-225-605
Isaac, 335
James, 544-576
James Valentine, 335
John, 132-171-533-**674**
Jonathan, 335
Joseph, 132-345
Joseph Turley, 172
Justus, 533
Lewis Alfred, 151
Mason Edward, 335
Matthew, 335-533-**674**
Nahum, 265
Noble Lilly, 335
Roger, 401
Thomas, 171-225-533-544
Wallace Nathan, 335
William Campbell, 172
MITFORD, Vol. 3:
Buckner, 31
MITTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Michael, 342
MIX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 162
Daniel, 161
David, 435
Ebenezer, 435
Eldad, 162
Elijah, 294
John, 294-435
Jonathan, 294
Joseph, 294-435
Josiah, 162
Leander, 435
Thomas, 161-162-294-435-**674**
MIXER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 584
MIZE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 335
Edward A., 335-336
Robert Herbert, 335
MIZNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry Rutgers, 58-59
M'KINNEY, Vol. 3:
Farquhar, 613
MOBERLY, Vol. 3:
Drury O., 485
MOCKRIDGE, Vol. 3:
Charles, 495
MOELICH, Vol. 3:
Johan Wilhelm, 599
Johannes, 599
John, 599
MOFFETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 266
Henry, 155
James McDowell, 266
John, 266
MOFFITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
E. E., 268
Walter David, 225
MOLENE, Vol. 3:
Matthew, 163
MOLIUS, Vol. 3:
John Jacob, 629
William, 629
MOLL, Vol. 3:
Gustavus Walter, 619
Lambert H., 75
May I. Rideout, 619
MOLLOY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hugh, 463
MOLTON, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 438
Michael, 438
MONCK, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 280
MONCURE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry Warwick, 495
John, **674**
MONFOORT, Vol. 3:
Peter, 578
MONK, Vol. 3:
Rinaldo, 268-570
MONNETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 620
Isaac, 620
Jeremiah C., 620
MONNETTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 620
Isaac, 620
Jeremiah C., 620
Mervin J., 619-621
Olive A. Hull, 620
Orra E., 621-622
MONRO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 598
John, 598
MONROE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, **674**
Dan, 462
David, 462
Edward, 228
Frank A., 336
Frank Adair, 118
Hersey, 22
Isaac, 462
James, 121-626
Jules Blanc, 336
Samuel, 462
Thomas Bell, 336
Thomas Brandon, 22
Victor, 336
William, 318-462-**675**
MONTAGUE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustus L., 367
John, 429-525
Meredith, 256
Peter, 224-556-**674**
Richard, 118-429-525-**674**
Samuel, 525
MONTEMAT, Vol. 3:
Jean Francois, 582
MONTGOMERY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustus Rhea, 336
Donald E., 22
Eliza P. Stephens, 336
Hugh, 336
James Nelson, 66
James T., 451
John, 266-382
Neil Robert, 336
Richard, 395
William, 336-383-420-540
William H., 166
William J., 27
William W., 336
MOODIE, Vol. 3:
James, 468
John, 468
Thomas, 468
MOODY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 623
George, 352
Jameson, 352
Jeremiah, 352
John, 352-623-**674**
Lewis, 352
Samuel, 216-321-623
Thomas, 576
Wm. Lewis, 352
MOON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Simon, 162
MOOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Hiram Dunlop, 17
MOORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 85
Adam, 251
Alexander D., 337
Augustine, 407-470-471
Barrington, 337
Benjamin, 337-628
Benjamin B., 404
Benjamin Peters, 339
Bernard, 471-479
C. Frank, 232
Charles F., 426
Charles Lloyd, 489
Clara F. Foster, 339
Clement Clarke, 337
Daniel, 471-486
David M., 251
Donald Kimball, 337
Ebenezer, 219
Edith M. Austin, 337
Edward, 496
Eliphlet, 139
Francis Richardson, 153
Frederick McC., 337
George, 226-510
George Oramel, 339
Henry Dyer, 338-339
Isaac, 50-362-628
James, 17-38-222-226-337-338-408-450-496-593-626
James Osborne, 337
James S., 43
Jesse Brown, 419
Joel, 338
John, 17-90-198-226-243-256-337-338-470-486-512-545-578-589-593-607-**674**
John, Sir, 17-337
John Adam, 251
John Constable, 336
John Henry, 55
John Lester, 338
John P., 276
John Phoenix, 81
Lester H., 43
Levering, 538
Luke, 553
Maurice, 38-337
Moses, 124
Nathaniel, 416
Patrick T., 299
Philip Mitchinson, 55
Reuben, 190
Richard, 243-593
Richard C., 256
Riley, 481
Robert, 338
Roger, 226-626
Samuel, 253-337-486
Samuel L., 43
Samuel Wilcoxon, 253
Silas, 54
Sydenham, 225
Thomas, 90-256-481-542-564
Thomas Branson, 467

Thomas Miles, 496
Vera B. Idol, 253
Vivian E. Lyon, 337
Wesley Harrison, 338
William, 253-582
William Alanson, 199
William Braden, 253
William Edwin, 234
William Garret, 339
William J., 337
William Powell, 251
MOORES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol.)
John, 505
MOORHEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 383-478-**674**
David, 383
Ferguson, 547
John, 383-391
Joseph, 60-547
Moses Caton, 547
Presley, 383
Thomas, 152
William, 547
MORAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Patricius, 353
MORDECAI, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alfred, 17
MORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 568
Brookes, 589
Golden, 79
Richard, **674**
MORECOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Nicholas, 92
MOREHEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 383-478-**674**
James Turner, 478
John, 478
Joseph, 478
MOREHOUSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Lewis Cass, 274
Samuel, 131-607
Thomas, 131-607
Thos. Summers, 338
MORELAND, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 450
E. M., 340
Helen L. Tappan, 339
James, 340
MOREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Roger, 26-66-217
Samuel, 249
MORGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 340
Arthur James, 608
Benjamin, 335
Calvin, 315
Charles Donahue, 608
Daniel, 401
David, 189-354-456-560-598-**674**
David P., 245
David Pierce, 340
Evan,354-560-598
George, 354-560-598
Gideon, 315
Harry Hays, 560
Henry, 217
Jacob, 21-508
James, 101-277-288-315-340-401-547-**674**
Jedediah, 340
John, 101-189-340-354-401-560-598-599
John Pierpont, 550
John Williams, 521
Joseph, 277-456-550
Junius Spencer, 550
Miles, 170-189-**674**
Morgan, 245
Philip H., 560
Randall, 522
Thomas, 21-340-508-549
Thomas G., 354-560-598-599
William, 101-504
William Avery, 504
William Fellowes, 340
MORGANDOLLAR, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 450
MORICEY, Vol. 3:
John, 597
MORISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George Abbot, 565
John, 576
Robert Swain, 565
MORLEY, Vol 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dimick, 462
John, 462
Luther, 462
Thomas, 462
MORRAY, Vol. 3:
James, 549
MORRELLO, Vol. 3:
J. B., 243
MORRILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 334-**674**
Albert Henry, 96
Cyrus David, 334
Cyrus Gould, 334
David, 334
Henry A., 96
Isaac, 334
Jacob, 321-334
Katharine C. Stone, 334
Levi, 334-423
Lily Logan, 96
Samuel, 334-423
Walter J., 334-435
MORRIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 65-607
Anthony, 156-349-**674**
Austin Flint, 340
Benj. Franklin, 297
Benjamin Wistar, 210
Caspar, 340
Daniel, 155-340
Edward, 327
Eleazer, 155-607
H.H., 78
Isaac, 246
Isaiah, 502
James, 155-156-607
James Cheston, 340
James R., 221
John, 221
John A., 41
John Boucher, 221
John Ford, 31
Jonathan Ford, 340
Joseph, 340
Lawrence J., 340
Lewis, 502-506
Lewis A., 513
Michael Raphael, 286
Morris, 433
Nicholas, 51
Richard, 445-**674**
Robert, 299
Robert P. W., 32-33
Samuel, 420-520
S(idney) Kent, 340
Stephen, 340
Theodore F., 340
Thomas, 155-297-349-506-607-**674**
Thomas H., 221-222
Thomas Oscar, 218
William Cullen, 340
William H., 306
Wm. Sylvanus, 32-33
MORRISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 262-585
Daniel, 363
George, 590
James, 293-310
James Davidson, 371
James Dickinson, 293
John, 310
Joseph, 493
Neil, 310
Robert, 371
William, 371
Wm. McCutchon, 500
MORROW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 181
Stanley J., 124
MORSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 160-319
Abner, 144
Alex. Porter, 630
Alfred, 19
Alice Walker, 341
Amos, 341
Anthony, 104-160-222-629-**674**
Benjamin, 160-201
Calvin, 479
Daniel, 479
Edward Clarke, 629
Ezekiel, 144
Ezra, 341
Gilead, 341
Henry, 144
Horatio Gilead, 341
Isaac, 160-630
Isaac Edward, 630
Jacob, 319
James, 479
Joel, 269
John, 269-341
Jonathan, 160-479
Joseph, 144-319-479-483-552-630-**674**
Joshua, 103-104
Levi, 479
Nathan, 630
Paul, 479
Peter, 630
Samuel, 144-319-321 341-479-**674**
Seth, 62
Stephen, 160
Street Hall, 269
Thomas, 479
Willard Harlow, 19
William B., 319
MORTIMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 599
MORTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 559
Daniel Oliver, 631
Ebenezer, 631
Ephraim, 494
George, 335-339-494-616-631-**674**
James, 639
John, 229-471-631
John Sketchley, 471
Joseph, 241-459-460-494
Levi P., 631
Livy, 631
Morton, 471
Nathaniel, 272-335
Richard, 559
Sketchley, 471
William, 459-460
MORTONSON, Vol. 3:
Morton, 471
MORY, Vol. 3:
Walter, 539
MOSBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 187
Charles Lee, 341
Corinne L. Nichols, 341
John Alexander, 341
John Garland, 299
MOSELEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 639
Arthur, 597
Ebenezer, 502
Edward, 597
Edward Strong, 502
John, 380-507-639-**674**
Joseph, 639
Mathew, 597
Nathaniel, 220
Tully, 597
William, 597
MOSELY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 380
Ebenezer, 68
Frederick, 380
John, 380-507-639-**674**
Joseph, 232-380
Roland, 380
Roland E., 380
William, 380
MOSES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 334
James, 334-335
John, 183-337
Mary W. MacDonald, 334
MOSHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 369
James, 369
John, 369
Nicholas, 602
MOSS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Hickman, 341
Edgar H., 612
Frederick, 284
James Tompkins, 341
Joel, 269
John, 132-269
Preston Boyd, 341
MOSSER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Johan Philip, 625
MOTLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 478
MOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 90-456-584-**675**
George, 383
Jacob, 456
Jacob S., 36
James, **675**
Jonathan, 90
Samuel, 584
MOTTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 280
John Adam, 280
MOTTER, Vol. 3:
George T., 453
MOTZER, Vol. 3:
John, 200
MOUL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Christoffel, 475
Johannes, 475
MOULD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry S., 259
MOULTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustus F., 342
Charles Pine, 342
Daniel, 342-573
Freedom, 342-573
John, 566
Jonathan, 423
Joseph, 216
Joshua, 342
Phineas, 573
Robert, 216-342-566-573-**674**
Stephen, 216
William, 342-358-437-**675**
MOUNT, Vol. 3:
George, 440
Mathias, 229-440
Richard, 440
Thomas, 440
MOUNTFORT, Vol. 3:
Edmund, 171

Jonathan, 171
MOUNTJOY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 261
MOURT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 631-**675**
MOWER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel, 205
MOWREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Roger, 26-66-217
MOWRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nathaniel, 26
Roger, 26-66-217
MOYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 342
John, 342
John Benjamin, 342
Julia A. McCormick, 341
Peter, 342
MUCKLESTON, Vol. 3:
John, 601
Richard, 601
William, 601
MUDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 87
Ebenezer, 87
Jarvis, 87
Micah, 87
Samuel, 87
Thomas, **675**
MUELLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adolph P., 626
Otto, 509
MUIR, Vol. 3:
James, 496
John, 377
MUIRSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 493-577
MULCA, Vol. 3:
Eric Pallson, 81
John, 81
MULDRUP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christian, 95
MULFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alice G. Probasco, 641
Isaac, 641
William Cornwell, 641
MULKEY, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 81
Philip, 81
MULLEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 582
James, 489
MULLENS, Vol. 3:
Matthew, 163
MULLET, Vol. 3:
John E., 202
MULLIKEN, Vol. 3:
James, 221
MULLIN, Vol. 3:
Al Dene, 168
MULLINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Matthew, 163-192
William, **675**
MUMFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 325
James Ervin, 325
Nathaniel, 362
Robert, 201-202
Thomas, 594-**675**
MUMPER, Vol. 3:
Amelia C. Hewitt, 240
John, 240
William Norris, 240
MUNCEY, Vol. 3:
John, 397
MUNRO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bennett, 342
John Bennett, 342
Sarah F. Rose, 342
Walter Lee, 342
Wilfred Harold, 342
William, 556
MUNROE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Andrews, 307
Joseph, 350
William, 584-**675**
MUNSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Craig Douglas, 595
Thomas, 227-**675**
MUNZ, Vol. 3:
Frederick, 609
MURDOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Artemas, 81
David Clark, 81
George L., 81
Joshua, 81
Robert, 81-**675**
Samuel, 28
William, 81
MURFIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
C. S., 27
MURPH, Vol. 3:
George, 25
MURPHEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Archibald, 405
MURPHY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Darwin, 106
Elsa C. S., 343
George Thomas, 536
Loyal Walter, 343
Mathew, 343
MURRAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Duncan, 144
Jabez, 549
James, 549
John, 144
Lindley, 463
Michael, 376
Wesley L., 70
William, 28
MURRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George Michael, 188
Lewis Edward, 188
Mary Conner, 188
MURRY, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 477
MUSCOE, Vol. 3:
Salvator, 365
MUSGROVE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 496
MUSIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 441
MUSSER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 114
MUSSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 566
James, 358
John, 358
Thomas, 358
MUTCHLER, Vol. 3:
George, 63
MYERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Absalom, 335
Cornelous M., 343
Daniel, 80
Donald, 276
George, 60
Harriet G. Williams, 343
Henry, 60
Henry H., 543
Michael, 277
Nicholas, 350
Oliver, 350
Peter, 303
Petrus M., 277
Quincy Alden, 561
Wm. Raymond, 343
MYGATT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Comfort Starr, 503
Eli, 343
Frederick T., 343
Gerald, 343
Jacob, 343
Joseph, 343-**675**
Lemuel C., 343
Miles B., 343
MYLES, Vol. 3:
John, 330-**674**
MYNNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 191
MYRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 239
Joshua, 239
Seth, 239
William, 239
William Augustus, 239

N

NAGEL, Vol. 3:
John J., 178
NAGLEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry M., 399
NALLY, Vol. 3:
Edward J., 345
Lee W. Redd, 343
Patrick, 345
NAPIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander D., 347
Arthur Howell, 346-347
Patrick, 29-163-192-498-**675**
Robert, 29-163-192-498
NARRAMORE, Vol. 3:
Benjamin F., 114
NASE, Vol. 3:
George, 625
NASH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel Wells, 369
Asahel, 348
Charles Harris, 228
Daniel, 348
Edwin F., 348-349
Edwin Henry, 348
Elisha, 198
Enos, 369
Harry, 348
Herbert C., 179
Herbert G., 447
Hugh A., 447
Jacob, 217-376-393-416-568
James, 393-416
John, 170-369-634
Joseph Pope, 131
Judah, 170-171
Phineas, 348
Reuel T., 348
Thos., 170-198-211-348-369-**675**
Timothy, 170-198-348-369
NASON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Arthur H., 347
Azariah, 181
Benjamin, 292-347
Charles Henry, 347
John, 181
Jonathan, 181
Joseph Frost, 347
Reuben, 181
Rich., 181-292-347
Samuel, 347
William, 347
NEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John D., 307
NEAL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 210-479
James, 210-254-334
James Mastin, 565
John, 334
Rose P. Allen, 565
Thomas D., 565
Walter, 72
NEALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anthony, 210
Henry, 210-479
Jas., 210-254-334
Roswell, 210
NEASE, Vol. 3:
David A., 272
NEBEKER, Vol. 3:
John, 445
Lucas, 445
NEBLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William H., 588
NEBUCHER, Vol. 3:
John, 445
NEEDAM, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 632
NEEDHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alvin Stewart, 566
Anthony, 566
Arthur, Sir, 38-150-617
Benjamin, 412
Humphrey, 566
John Darwin, 566
Joseph, 566
William Burritt, 566
NEEL, Vol. 3:
Henry, 471
Samuel, 471
William Henry, 471
NEFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph Seal, 182
NEGUS, Vol. 3:
James Delow, 456
NEIL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 275
NEILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward D., 347
Henry, 347
John, 347
Minnesota, 347
NELSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. M., 189
David, 394
David Brainerd, 349
Edward Delavan, 544
Edwin Mills, 349
Francis, 544-577
Fred, 469
George B., 474
George Wells, 83
Gersham, 349
Henry Addison, 349
Henry Brainerd, 349
Hugh, 630
John, 148-201-247-339-544
Jonathan, 148
Joseph, 550
Lewis, 278
Mathew, 148
Nathaniel, 349-577
Philip, 370-523
Richard, 544
Seth, 349
Solomon, 577
Thos., 201-207-276-339-349-370-473-479-523-544-585-**675**
Thomas Cary, 473
Tom, 585
William, 76-207-585
William John, 571
Willis Bush, 556
NEPHEW, Vol. 3:
James, 28
NESMITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 581

Thomas, 581
NETTLETON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jeremiah, 507
NEUFVILLE, Vol. 3:
John, 66
NEULAND, Vol. 3:
Jos. Mitchell, 456
William, 456
NEVERS, Vol. 3:
Nathan, 189
NEVIL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 459
John, 66-459
John Lord, 66
NEVILLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 31
Joseph, 31
NEVIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles W., 349
Edwin H., 349
Harriet M. Ogden, 349
NEVINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 59
Samuel,59
NEVIUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 441
David, 441
Johannes, 441-461
Peter, 599
Pieter, 461
Roeloff, 461
NEWBERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amasa, 349-607
Amasa S., 349
Benj., 170-196-349-380-403-607-614
Elihu, 607
Harriet J. Barnes, 607
John Stoughton, 607
Joseph, 349-607
Mary L., 349
Thos., 170-349-403-607-**675**
Truman Handy, 607
Walter C., 349
NEWBOLD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Michael, 71-112-582
Michael Taylor, 71-72
Thomas, 71-112
Thomas J., 71
William, 71-72-112
NEWBOULD, Vol. 3:
Michael, 71-112
NEWCASTLE, Vol. 3:
Marquess of, 517
NEWCOMB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 163-227-435-**675**
Asahel, 163-164
Francis, 519-**675**
George, 519
Harry T., 349
Henry M., 350
Hezekiah, 163
James Madison, 566
John, 519
Jonathan, 519
Paul, 163
Samuel, 519
Silas, 163
Simon, 163-435
NEWCOME, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, **675**
NEWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 195-350-365-583-**675**
Ashel T., 366
Eugene E., 366
Geo. Washington, 282
Jacob, 350-365
John, 350-411
John Edmund, 350
Joseph, 350
Joseph B., 111
Mark, 600
Moses, 350
Philip, 205
Rezen Bryant, 411
Samuel, 350
Thos., 56-178-623
NEWHALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cheever Herbert, 615
Thos., 330-583-590-**675**
NEWKIRK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Conrad, 419
NEWLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jos. Mitchell, 456
William, 456
NEWLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 219
Nathaniel, 219-505
Nicholas, 219-331-505-**675**
NEWMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Antipas, 175
Caroline M. Freeman, 197
Francis, 250
Frank E., 350
Grace Carrington, 350
Harrison, O., 350
Harvey N., 556
James Madison, 197
John, 256
John S., 524
Joseph, 524
Madison, 197
Robert O., 180
Thomas, 524
William J., 430
NEWTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. S. B., 350
Benoni, 230
Caleb, 230
Curtis, 568
Daniel, 483
Ernest Smart, 78
George, 326
Hervey Curtis, 568
Isaac, Sir, 444
Isabella M. Welton, 350
John, 229-230-369-371
Josiah, 18
Lemuel, 483
Leverett T., 350
Moses, 18
Obed, 369
Rich., 18-483-**675**
Roger, 91-199-258-**675**
Saml., 230-258-483
Samuel Galitzin, 258
Seth Smead, 369
Thomas, 326
Timothy, 18
W. I., 326
William, 371
NIBLACK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Albert Parker, 350
William Ellis, 351
NICE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jan, 58
NICHOALDS, Vol. 3:
Marion Monroe, 214
Stephen M., 214
William Alfred, 214
NICHOLAS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 351
George, 131
Louis, 93
Nathan Round, 351
Robert C., 131
Thomas, 233-351
Wilson Cary, 611
NICHOLL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, **675**
NICHOLLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 289
Edward Church, 630
William, 289
NICHOLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel Beach, 341
Abraham, 341
Asahel, 140
Caleb, 341
Francis, 81-169-251-341-454-**675**
Francis Boude, 454
Henry, 454
Humphrey, 81
Isaac, 81-169-251-566
Israel, 492-583
J. L., 68
James, 341
James Linus, 341
Job, 140
Joseph, 140-341
Joshua, 48-140
Macajah, 365-498
Nathan, 341
Nathaniel, 171
Ode C., 332
Robert, 81
Thos., 48-140-492-583-**675**
Walter, 583
William, 454
NICHOLSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 186
John, 548
John, Sir, 548
Wright, 415
NICKLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj. Patten, 351
John B., 351
NICOLL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Matthias, 581-**675**
William, 581
NICROSI, Vol. 3:
William K., 530
NIGHTINGALE, Vol.3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 494
William, **675**
NILES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 162
John, 162-352-434-464
Jonathan Sands, 524
Nathl., 162-352-434-464
Robert, 162
Samuel, 352
Stephen, 162
William, 352
Wm. Watson, 352
William White, 352
NIMOCKS, Vol. 3:
Charles A., 188
NIMS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 73
Ebenezer, 526
Elisha, 526
George Wells, 369
Godfrey, 73-526
Moses, 526
Rufus, 526
NISBET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Moore, 582
James, 582
John, 582
NIXON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alfred A., 546
Harry Morris, 544
Marshall, 263
NOBLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alanson, 469
Arthur, 571
Charles Boyd, 82
Frank, 638
John, 512
Mark, 469
Matthew, 380
N. B., 204
Noah, 469
Saul, 469
Thos., 380-469-512-**675**
William H., 263
Zenas, 469
NOEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Perminter Parks, 501
NOONAN, Vol. 3:
Hiram David, 70
John, 70
NOONEY, Vol. 3:
George, 457
James, 457
NORBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Chas. Joseph, 566-567
Frank Parsons, 566
Heath, 566
John, Sir, 566
Joseph, 566
Joseph Britt, 566
NORCOM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 472
John, 472
NORCROSS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jeremiah, 170-210-405
Josiah, 210
Nathaniel, 170-210
Page, 405
Richard, 170-210-405
NORMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 27
Chester, 27
Isaac, 478
James, 27
Joseph Swift, 487
Nathaniel, 27
Thomas, 487
NORMAND, Vol. 3:
James, 27
NORRICE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, **675**
NORRIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 66
Charles, 619
Charles W., 231
Edwin M., 259
Gertrude B. Basin, 156
Isaac, **675**
John, 66
Joseph Parker, 619
Nicholas, 542-**675**
Samuel W., 156
Thomas, 66
William J., 156
NORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles W., 173
Elisha, 178
George, 271
Isaac, 623
John, 178-189-**675**
Joseph, 178
Nicholas Lamar, 167
Salmon, 623
Thomas, 178
William, 623
NORTHAM, Vol. 3:
James, 204
Jonathan, 204
Oliver, 204-205
Samuel, 204
NORTHEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edwin Clyde, 352
Mary E. Moody, 352
NORTHROP, Vol. 3:

(See also Vol. 1)
Clark, 531
Claudian B., 603
Harris, 211
John, 211
Joseph, 531
Nehemiah, 531
Remmington, 211
William, 211-531
William Thomas, 531
NORTHRUP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clark, 531
Joseph, 531-**675**
Nehemiah, 531
Oscar, 483
William, 394-531
William Thomas, 531
NORTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 463
Charles, 62
Chas. Washington, 278
Ebenezer, 334
Isaac, 252-348
Jacob, 252
Joseph, 252
Miles, 174
Nicholas, 252-348-463
Peter, 334
Phinea, 463
Samuel, 252
Samuel Edwin, 278
Thomas, 348
William, 463-**675**
NORVELL, Vol. 3:
John Wesley, 46
Lipscomb, 48
NORWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John L., 560
NOTTINGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 632
NOURSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 36
Daniel, 36
Francis, 35
Joel, 36
William, 36
NOWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
J. J., 320
NOYES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 434-435
Abial T., 142
Chas. Augustus, 434
Cutting, 142
David, 142
Edward Herbert, 510
James, 216-223-360-434-469-509-**675**
John, 142-313-403-442-509-609-610
Joseph, 434-442-510
Moses, 223-251-360-412-434-526
Nehemiah, 142
Newman, 142
Nicholas, 142-313-403-609-**675**
Samuel, 609
William, 216
Wm. Chesebrough, 442-510
NUDD, Vol. 3:
Roger, 132
NUFF, Vol. 3:
George, 149
NUGENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Carrie Casey, 352
Daniel Cline, 353
John Pratt, 50
Thomas, 353
NULL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Telford B., 324
NUNEMACHER, Volume 3:
Vinton Spencer, 329
NURSE, Vol. 3:
Francis, 35
NUSTLE, Vol. 3:
Hugh Bell, 530
NUTHALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 620
NUTTALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Peter Austin, 444
William B., 30
NUTTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hatevil, 184-523
NYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alden, 503
Benjamin, 503-**675**
Berthold Hintz, 168
Elisha, 503
John, 503
Joseph, 503
Peleg, 503

O

OAKES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 449-**675**
Thomas, 171
OATES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Brawley, 458
OBER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 550
OBERHOLTZER, Volume 3:
Abraham, 309
Henry, 309
Jacob, 309
O'BRIEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward J., 73-233
Thos. Todd, 57-326
OCHILTREE, Vol. 3:
Lord, 395
OCKER, Vol. 3:
William Hayes, 234
ODELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 424
William, 424-607
ODENHEIMER, Vol. 3:
Cordelia S. A. Powell, 353
Frank Gilliams, 353
John M., 353
ODIORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David Whiton, 353
Ebenezer, 353
George, 353
John, 353-437
Jotham, 474
Langdon Coffin, 353
Nathaniel, 437
Ruth C. Tenney, 353
Thomas, 353
Thomas Henry, 353
Walter Coffin, 353
O'DONNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 544
O'FERRALL, Vol. 3:
Charles T., 489
OFFLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, **675**
OFFNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 481
OFFUTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eli, 472
Henry F., 263
OGDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 639
Alfred, 169
David, 108-110-349-639-**675**
Edward H., 349
Gabriel, 533
George, 349
Hugh, 349
John, 98-109-110-285-604-639-**675**
John M., 349
Jonathan, 98
Mahlon Dickerson, 639
Robert, 98
Samuel, 108-349
Thomas, 639
OGLE, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 191
O'HAGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Patrick, 54
OHL, Vol. 3:
Michael, 625
OHLER, Vol. 3:
Clara M. Paine, 353
James Oswell, 354
William, 354
O'KEEFFE, Vol. 3:
Wharton, 426
O'KELLY, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 462
David, 462
Eleazer, 462
Jeremiah, 462
OLDFIELD, Vol. 3:
Charles Belding, 105
George S., 105
Reginald, 105
OLDHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 397
John, 425-623
Samuel, 425-623
Thomas, 425
William, 116-623
OLDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Comfort, 540
Elias, 540
Robert, 540-**675**
Samuel, 540
William, 540
OLDYS, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 25-247
OLIPHANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henrietta M. Drum, 354
Hughes, 354
Saml. Duncan, 354
OLIVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry W., 391
Jacob Caswell, 324
James, 373
James Roy, 140
John, 34
John B., 448
Myron M., 26
Peter, 373-524
Theophilus H., 111
Thomas, 373-**675**
OLMSTEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 545
James, 354-539-545-**675**
John, 434-545
Joseph, 614
Nicholas, 354-360-492-545
Richard, 434-539-545-**676**
OLMSTED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Erastus R., 355
Frank Lincoln, 354
Geo. Hollister, 355
Henry Baily, 86
James, 354-539-545
Nathan, 539
Nicholas, 354-360-492-545
Richard, 434-539-545-**676**
Samuel, 354-355
OLNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frank Fuller, 286
Obediah, 26
Thomas, 588-**676**
OLSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Hartwig, 431
Rolf Lehman, 431
OMOHUNDRO, Vol. 3:
Richard, 29
ONDERDONK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adrian, 526
Andries, 387
Rem, 75
O'NEILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hugh, 147
Samuel, 544
ONG, Vol. 3:
Francis, 408
Jacob, 408
OP DEN DYCK, Vol. 3:
Gysbert, 545
OP-DEN-GRAEFF, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 452-**687**
OPDYCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Albert, 405
Gysbut, 426
Johannes, 405
John, 405
Louris Jansen, 405
OPDYCKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joshua, 406
OPEE, Vol. 3:
John, 214
Thomas, 214
ORCUTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 540
Robert, 540
William, 540-**676**
ORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward O. C., 100
James, 100
Robert, 100
ORDWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 216-217
OREM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Morris, 603
ORGAN, Vol. 3:
Walter M., 151
O'RILLEY, Vol. 3:
Patrick, 396
ORMEROD, Vol. 3:
George, 510
ORMSBY, Vol. 3:
Chas. Huntington, 151
John, 151
ORMSTRONG, Vol. 3:
James O., 463
ORR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anne H. Freeman, 183
Isaac Newton, 183
Sylvanus Gibson, 183
ORSER, Vol. 3:
Ambrose, 338
ORTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 515
Samuel, 515
Thomas, 515-550-**676**
ORVIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 355
Edward Everett, 355
Eleazer, 355
Francis Wayland, 355
George, 355-**676**
Jesse, 355
Roger, 355

Samuel, 53
OSBORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chase Salmon, 355
Daniel, 410
David, 355
Ephraim, 355
George, 355
Geo. Augustus, 355
Harold G., 318
Isaac, 355
John, 355-410-**676**
Joseph, 355
Jos. Warren, 493
Milton Ephraim, 355
Mortimer, 443
Moses, 410
Peter, 355
Richard, 240-355-387-**676**
Samuel, 410
William, 56
OSBORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jeremiah, 155
John, 123-430-502-517-554
Jonathan, 384-385
Richard, 240-355-387-**676**
Roger, 311-523
Thomas, 241
Willis, 40
OSBURN, Vol. 3:
Mortimer, 443
OSDEN, Vol. 3:
Lozene M., 243
OSGOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 356-357
Christopher, 356-602-**676**
Eliza Stevens, 357
Jeremiah, 507
John, 334-356-401-423-507-**676**
Nathan Cook, 356-358
Nathaniel, 356-401
William, 334-423
OSKAMP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alfred, 476
OSMOND, Vol. 3:
Robert M., 143
OSTROM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry E., 560
OTEY, Vol. 3:
James C., 152-153
John, 152
John Buford, 152
John Hopkins, 152
OTHEMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis W., 393
OTIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chester, 359
Clark Chester, 359
Edward, 335-606
Ezekiel, 335
Harrison G., 360
J. Newton, 335
James, 359-474
John, 125-220-358-489-587-**676**
Joseph, 220-359-489-587
Mary F., 359
Merrill, 335
Nathaniel, 125-220-587
Nicholas, 235
Norman L., 359
Richard, 358
Robert, 335-606
Stephen, 335-358-606
Walter Reed, 359
OTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Christian, 360
Felix, 481
George, 481
Hans Rudolph, 481
Henry J., 360
John, 481
John Jacob, 481
Suzanne E. Shelton, 360
OTTO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Bodo, 454
Christopher, 454
Jacob S., 454
John, 454
OUBLIERS, Vol. 3:
Bernard, 587
OULD, Vol. 3:
Robert, 540-**675**
William, 540
OVERALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John Henry, 360
Wilson L., 360
OVERBEY, Vol. 3:
Edwin William, 201
Robert C., 201-202
OVERMAN, Vol. 3:
John C., 105
OVERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 76-103-426-445-563
OWEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 623
Abram, 134
Asahel, 623
Gershom, 456
John, 623
Joseph, 242
Joshua, 143
Josias, 623
Obadia J., 425
Owen, 553
Richard, 293
Robert Dale, 524
OWENS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David O., 136
Joseph, 360
Joseph F., 360
Robert Bruce, 360
William, 326
OWINGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 410
Samuel, 99-410
OWLTON, Vol. 3:
Robert, 311
OWNBY, Vol. 3:
Hazelett Dodd, 197
OWSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Randolph Gibson, 361
Wm. Lucien, 361
OXNARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 502
Thomas, 502

P

PABODIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, **677**
John, 35-220-286-359-362-444-445-523-534-536-543-626-**677**
William, 24-31-35-129-137-176-203-220-283-305-323-359-362-536-586-601
PACKARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiel, 376
Abisha, 567
Daniel, 376
Eleazer, 567
Jacob, 580
Jonas Fuller, 567
Malcolm, 567
Mark, 580
Samuel, 376-567-580-**676**
Sidney Malcolm, 567
Sperry Sidney, 567
Solomon, 580
Zacheus, 376-567-580
PACKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Lord, 503
James, 297
Job, 297
Philip, 297
PADDOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 311
Horace, 311
Nathaniel, 215-456
Peter, 456
Robert, 100-215-311--456-**676**
Silas, 456
Zacheriah, 311
Zechariah, 215-456
PADELFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 195
Jonathan, 195
Philip, 195
PADGITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Tom, 624
PAGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 104
Christopher, 132
Cornelius, 104
John, 31-33-50-65-104-207-226-250-358-370-383-585-**676**
John Williston, 543
Jonathan, 370
Joseph, 50
Mann, 31-33-102-153-207-250-484-585-610
Matthew, 31-33-250-585
Nathaniel, 330
Peyton R., 250
Robert, 33-132-358
Simeon, 370
Tandy, 556
Thomas, 104
William, 611
PAGET, Vol. 3:
Francis Howard, 515
PAGETT, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 399
PAIGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nathaniel, **676**
PAINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 135-492-525
Alsop, 362
Anthony, 56-445
Asa, 630
Benjamin, 135
Clara A. Sibley, 361
Clarence S., 361
Cordelia Ayer, 630
David, 192-353-354
Edward Courtnay, 44
Elisha, 135-492-498-525
Emory M., 59
Ezra, 362
Ezra Kempton, 361
Horace Marshfield, 362
James Martin, 630
John, 91-131-362-630
John Alsop, 362
Joseph, 87-630
Lemuel Shepard, 353-354
Moses, 103-353-630-**676**
N. Emmons, 362
Peter, 362
Stephen, 353-637-**676**
Thomas, 87-135-227-251-362-462-492-498-525-544-630-**676**
Thomas W., 44
Victor St. Clair, 477
William, 44-309-483-630-**676**
PAINTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 464
Joseph, 518
PALFREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 629
Peter, **676**
PALGRAVE, Vol. 3:
Richard, 361-623
PALIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 127-278-380-386-562
PALM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 610
John George, 610
Matthias, 610
PALMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 215
Amos T., 25
Ashael, 215
Benjamin, 50-483-498
Bernard Morey, 108
Charles Wesley, 215
Daniel, 338
David, 50
Elisha H., 362
Ephraim, 185
Eugene L., 481
Ezra, 215
Florence Mason, 638
Frederick, 639
George, 362-522-639
George Smith, 362
Gershom, 215-361-362-483
Gideon, 90-362
Henry, 336-408
Henry Robinson, 43
Howard, 361
James, 89
James Monroe, 363
John, 50
John Simmons, 362
John S., 2d, 362
Jonah, 512
Jonathan, 89-455
Joseph, 483
Julius, 362-363
Moses, 338-561
Nathan, 215
Nehemiah, 338-455-483
Reuben, 362
Samuel, 50-636
Seth, 217-218-636
Stephen, 379
Thomas, 50
Wait, 215
Walter, 215-338-361-455-483-498-561-**676**
William, 89-144-215-572-**676**
William Lincoln, 363
PALMOUR, Vol. 3:
William J., 556
PANCOAST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adin, 397
Henry Spackman, 347
Hezekiah Boone, 397
John, 397-**676**
William, 397
PANNEBECKER, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Hendrick, 334
PANTRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 224
PAPEN, Vol. 3:
Heivert, 377
PAQUINET, Vol. 3:
Michael Angelo, 84
PARCELLE, Vol. 3:
Jan, 240
PARDEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)

Ebenezer, 183
George, **676**
Seldon, 183
PARDIEU, Vol. 3:
Lilliston, 464
PARDUE, Vol. 3:
Lilliston, 464
PARHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Daniel, 348
PARIS, Vol. 3:
George Washington, 111
PARK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, **676**
Edward Albert, 220
Hezekiah, 220
John, 256-367
Joseph, 256-367
Melvin, 239
Oscar Brantly, 404
Peter, 239
Richard, 256-367-**676**
Robert, 96-220-441-**676**
Robert Emory, 44
Silas, 220
Thomas, 220-256-367
William, 239
PARKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 272-559
Elisha, 559-560
Guy James, 189
John, 277-389
Joseph, 96-559
Nathan Grier, 483
Nathaniel, 96-559
Richard, 583
Robert, 96-220-441-**676**
Robert, Sir, 559-639
Smith, 96
Thomas, 96-389-441-456-559-639
William, 435
PARKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 249
Abraham, 188-534
(Brace) Morgan, 311
Daniel, 159-443
David Allen, 642
Drayton, 311
Ebenezer, 138-257-583-636
Edna A. Merrell, 311
Edward, 575-619
Elijah, 568
Elisha, **676**
Francis J., 628
Francis Vose, 628
George, 642
George Washington, 642
Hannaniah, 583
Henry, 474
Horatio G., 568
Horatio Newton, 568
Horatio S., 502
Jacob, 545
James, 53-466-642
James Henry, 203
James Philips, 191
John, 85-443-466-575-619
John Churchill, 575
John Dwight, 575
John Hennegar, 189
Joshua, 311
Laurence C., 226
Lewis Frederick, 24
Linus, 575
Nathaniel, 331-401-568
Peter, 141-396
Richard, 141
Robert, 133-291
Samuel, 466-575
Stephen, 568
Thomas, 331-401-568-583
Timothy, 249
Titus, 575
William, 188-301-**676**
Wm. Cling, 522
William Henry, 585
PARKHURST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elmer, 485
Joseph, 53
PARKINSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 466
PARKMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 136-193
Elias, 136-193
Francis, 136
John, 193
Samuel, 136-193
Thomas, 193
William, 136-193
PARKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin D., 487
Carrie Rich, 364
George Clay, 365
George Washington, 225
Henry, 555
Jacob, 519
John, 519
Luther K., 365
Richard, 519
Zephaniah, 225
PARMALEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, **676**
Timothy, 160
PARMELEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asaph, 566
Chester, 48
Job, 48
John, 48-50-511-566-**676**
Jonathan, 566
Joshua, 50-566
Nathaniel, 511
Reuben, 48
Thomas, 48
PARMENTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 330
PARR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Herman, 363
Israel M., 394
Lueta Crooks, 363
Will W., 363
PARRAT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 257
PARRISH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Humphrey, 466
James C., 294
John, 349
Townsend, 577
PARROTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 99-442-556-**676**
PARRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry Chester, 565
William John, 182
PARSHALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 193
James, 193
PARSONS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 359
Charles Booth, 623
Charles Francis, 363
Ebenezer, 40
Elihu, 40
Elijah, 379
Hugh, 532
James, 411
James Challis, 503
Jonathan, 642
Joseph, 40-170-171-360-411-481-504-**677**
Noah, 504
Plyn, 623
S. DeWitt, 364
Samuel, 260-359-360
Thomas, 260-274-360-623
PARTLOW, Vol. 3:
John Allen, 415
PARTRIDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cotton, 364
Edward Lasell, 364
Elisha, 493
George, 86-137-469-542-639
John, 86
Joseph L., 364
Samuel, 364-493-563
Thomas C., 427
William, 57-256-291-364-562-563-**676**
PASCHALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 494
John, 601
Joseph, 494
Thomas, 494-601
William, 601
PASIFULL, Vol. 3:
John, 521
PASTENE, Vol. 3:
Peter, 175
PATCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 132-507
PATERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 77
PATRIARCLES, Vol.3:
P. H., 282-283
PATRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 254
PATTEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clarence W., 31
George S., 392
Geo. Washington, 309
Thomas, 544
William, 544-**676**
William S., 392
PATTERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. F., 322
Alexander, 364
Andrew, 95-394
Brown Craig, 222
C. L., 73
Caleb, 364
Charles, 180
David, 52-394
Edmund, 456
Edward, 470
Eva M. Hackett, 364
Francis, 503
Geo. W., 529-552
James, 394-**677**
John, 258-392-470
John B., 364
Jonathan, 180
Joseph, 364
Robert, 202-399-503
Robert Maskell, 399
Thomas G. T., 470
Walter Brown, 364
William, 364
William A., 364
William C., 503
Wm. Morrison, 300
PATTESON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Nelson, 458
PATTISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles E., 461
PATTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander L., 244-246
Ebenezer W., 244-245-246
John, 287
Robert, 230-287-**677**
William, 244-246-**676**
PATTY, Vol. 3:
Charles, 374
Edward C., 177
PAUL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Henry, 362
Ebenezer, 257
Henry Martyn, 257
Joseph, **677**
Richard, 257
Samuel, 257
PAULL, Vol. 3:
George, 409-410
PAVEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George M., 37
PAWLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 200-615
PAXTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 105-482
John, 482
John C., 482
Joseph McClung, 83
Preston, 83
Samuel, 105-482
Thomas, 482
Thomas Chase, 395
William, 482
PAYBODIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, **677**
William, 24-31-35-129-137-176-203-220-283-305-323-359-362-536-586-601
PAYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 525
Anthony, 235
Archibald, 153
Benjamin, 135
Commodore Decatur, 180
Earl Hamilton, 567
Edward Waldron, 365
Edwin, 567
Edwin Douglass, 525
Elisha, 525
Ernest Finney, 180
Francis E., 365
George, 121-559
John, 121-244-564-**677**
John B., 486
Joseph, 559
R. L., 531
Richard, 121
Samuel T., 386
Sereno Elisha, 525
Thomas, 525-**676**
Turner Asby, 29-30
William, 121-567
William J., 567
Wm. M., 365
PAYSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, **677**
PAYTON, Vol. 3:
Bezalee, 148
PEABODIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 35-220-286-359-362-444-445-523-534-536-543-626-**677**
PEABODY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Calvin, 445-626
David, 444-523-543-626
Ephraim, 536
Francis, 305-444-523-536-543-593-626-**677**
George, 305-543
James, 42
John, 35-220-286-359-362-444-445-523-534-536-543-626-**677**
Moses, 444-626

Phineas, 536
Thomas, 305-536
William, 24-31-35-129-137-176-203-220-283-305-323-359-362-536-586-601
PEACOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 342-464
John C. C., 464
PEALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 46
Charles Willson, 46-47
Franklin, 46-47
Raphael, 46-47
Robert Ridgway, 46
Rubens, 46-47
PEARCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Augustus Fredk., 235
Earle D'Arcy, 634
Edgar P., 175
Frank, 571
George Augustus, 235
John P., 539
Lazarus, 561
Richard, 366
Stephen, 444
PEARE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Willard Chase, 297
PEARL, Vol. 3:
John, 290
PEARSALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 314
Job, 314
PEARSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 36
Crispin, 36
Frances Newell, 365
Henry, **678**
James, 366
John, 36-115-366-402-**677**
John Harris, 291
Magnus, 366
Robert, 36
Roy W., 263
Samuel, 464
Thomas, 297
Willson, 36
PEASE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols 1-2)
Abner, 517-554
Isaac, 517-554
James, 309
John, 309-517-554
Richard A., 294
Robert, 278-517-554-**677**
PECK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 634
Amos, 301
Benjamin, 137-287-388-634
Charles, 187
Christian L., 388
Eliphalet, 366
George Wes'ey, 366
Henry, 366-**677**
Icabod, 137
Jacob, 287-388-595-634
James, 81
Jathaniel, 137
Jeremiah, 550
Jesse, 366
Job, 528
John, 287-366-388-626
Joseph, 81-137-301-366-492-528-531-**677**
Luther, 366
Nathaniel, 492
Nicholas, 81
Pardon, 492
Peleg, 492
Samuel, 528
Stephen, 81
Thomas, 492
Timothy, 512
William, 81-550
William Ward, 474
PECKHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 123
John, 569-**677**
Merritt, 75
Mordecai, 569
Peleg, 520
Philip, 569
Thomas, 569
PEDDICORD, Vol. 3:
John M., 121
PEEPLES, Vol. 3:
Lewis, 312
PEGRAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 365-**677**
John, 365
Mary S. Wright, 365
Robert B., III, 365
William, 281
PEIRCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 22
Ebenezer, 22
George, **677**
Henry, 22
Isaac, 22
John, 22
Michael, 564
Thomas, 22
PEIXOTTE, Vol. 3:
Eustice M., 163
Raphael, 163
PELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 455-639
John, 55-267-455-639-**677**
Joseph, 267
Robert Thompson, 225
Stephen H. P., 225
Thomas, 55-267-455
PELLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Hobart, 547
PELLS, Vol. 3:
Evert, 151-514
PELOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Moore, 17
James Charles, 17
John Francis, 17
Jonas, 17
PELS, Vol. 3:
Evert, 151-514
PEMBERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis R., 367
James, 141-523
John, 278-311-504
John C., 367
Joseph, 359
Josephine S. Lyons, 366
Stanton, 278
PENCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 631
Johannes E., 631
PENDLETON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur S., 560-561-562
Brian, 256-367-567-**677**
Bryan, 162
Caleb, 162-561
Edmund, 562-563
Edward P., 256
Edward Payson, 367
Edward Poston, 367
Francis Key, 367
George H., 367
Green, 256-367
Henry, 65-287-367-399-484-562-563
James, 162-164-256-367-561
Jesse, 561
John, 164-562
Joseph, 256-367
Miletus, 561-562
Milo, 562
Nathaniel, 367-390-399-484
Nathaniel G., 367
Peleg, 256-367
Philip, 65-113-163-164-287-367-399-480-484-561-562-**677**
Philip Yancey, 563
Samuel Henry, 163
William, 256-367
William K., 562-563
PENFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Samuel, 360
PENICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Clifton Hewitt, 192
PENN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 413
Charles, 413
Edward, 413
Giles, 60-143
John, 479
Squire, 413
William, 60-96-304-490
PENNEBACKER, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hendrick, 334-**677**
PENNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 20
PENNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 561
James, 259
Joseph, 259
PENNIMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Frederic, 278
David, 330
Gardner B., 367
Geo. Henry, 367-368
James, 282-330-**677**
James F., 367
Joseph, 330
Paul, 330
Samuel, 330
William Ridgely, 278
PENNINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 458
John, 458-578
Josias, 618
Judah, 458
Nathan, 458-578
Samuel, 458-578
William T., 458
PENNOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 635
PENNOYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 636
Thomas, 636
PENNYBACKER, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Dirck, 334
Hendrick, 334-**677**
John, 334
PENROSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartholomew, **677**
PEPPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Hovey, 129
David, 325
Robert, **677**
PEPPERELL, Vol. 3:
William, 199-**677**
PERCIVAL, Vol. 3:
Jabez H., 263
James, 263
John, 263-521
Timothy, 263
PERCY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis S., 350
Henry, 599-600
Henry, Sir, 599
Robert, 158
Robert D., 159
PEREIRA, Vol. 3:
Gardner, 168
PERHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Joseph, 53
PERIAM, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 618
PERINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
E. Glenn, 545
PERKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 400
Abraham, 148-**677**
Andrew C., 260
Charles Elliott, 567
Chas. Ellsworth, 368-369
Christopher, 368
Edmund, 310-567-**677**
Edmund Taylor, 465
Edward A., 368
Enoch, 117
Frederick Beecher, 117
George, 465
George Gilpin, 368
Glenn E., 368-369
Henry Russell, 395
Ignatius, 120
Isaac, 358-368-388
Jacob, 117-233-400
James, 310-567
James Handasyd, 567
John, 117-368-584-**677**
John Hilton, 368
Joseph, 117-368-633
Lawrence U., 368
Mark, 580
Mathew, 117
Nathan, 538
Newman, 368
Nicholas, 50
Pardon Joshua, 368
Robert Forbes, 567
Samuel Gardner, 310-567
T. H. Dudley, 90
Thomas Clapp, 117-118
Thomas H., 310-567
Timothy F., 368-369
Wesley, 233
William, 368
William Harding, 465
PERLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Allen, 321
Harry Otis, 568
John 321
Martha R. Janks, 567
Samuel, 330
Thomas, 122-321
PEROT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Elliston, 349
Francis, 349
Jacques, 349
James, 349
PERRIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, **677**
Jesse, 138
John, 138-538
Josephus, 293
Lemuel, 138
Richard, 29-163-192
PERRINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, **677**
Genevieve Frazier, 259
George Henson, 259
Henry Pratt, 269
William Schuyler, 259
PERROTT, Vol. 3:
Richard, 224
PERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron Hitchcock, 369

Arthur, 369
Avery A., 370
Caleb, 369
Charles Herbert, 369-569
Charles Howes, 569
Charles M., 369
Charles Mordecai, 569
Douglas S., 369
Edmund, 569
Edward, **677**
Elijah, 569
Ezra, 298-569
John, 526-569-**677**
Joseph, 369
Luther, 569
Mary J. Newton, 369
Maude B. Belden, 370
Nathaniel, 119-369
O. La Forest, 369
Phineas, 569
Richard, **677**
Richard Pike, 370
Roger Newton, 569
Uriah, 526
William Clapp, 369
William Sobie, 370
PERRYMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward G., 191
PERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **677**
PERSHING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederick, **677**
PERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, **678**
PETERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 370-**677**
David, 273
Edward Dyer, 370
Ethelred, 502
Frederick, 370
Harry J., 63
Iva Lowther, 370
John, 370
John Bernard, 71
Joshua, 502
Richard, 40-273
Samuel, 370
Stephen, 273
Thomas McClure, 370
William, **677**
Wm. Richmond, 370
William S., 63
PETERSEN, Vol. 3:
Anton, 516
PETERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederick, 624
Griffin, 566
John, 129
Jonathan, 129
Rufus, 566
PETICOLAS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Theodore V., 503
PETTAWAY, Vol. 3:
Micajah, 252
PETTENGILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Matthew, 132
Richard, 19-403-473-**677**
PETTIGREW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Francis, 358
Pearl Shelton, 110
Todd Maro, 110
PETTINGELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 462
Richard, 19-403-473-**677**
PETTINGILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 473
Edward, 473
Matthew, 473
Richard, 19-403-473-**677**
Samuel Swanton, 473
Somers, 473
PETTIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 161
Madison, 161
Robert Baylor, 161
Walter Baylor, 161
PETTIT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Overton Baker, 29
Roswell T., 74
Samuel, 29
William, 29-141-489
PETTITT, Vol. 3:
William, 29-141-489
PETTUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 48
PETTY, Vol. 3:
Charles W., 494
Mitchel, 257
PETWAY, Vol. 3:
Micajah, 252
William D., 252
PEYTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bernard, 390
Francis, 434
John, 224
Richard F., 295
Robert, 131-426-596
Townshend Dade, 434
Valentine, 353
PFAELZER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ann P. Goodhue, 371
Blanche B. Walker, 370
Franklin T., 371
Simon, 371
PFERSHING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederick, **677**
PFIFER, Vol. 3:
Martin, 27-28
PFISTER, Vol. 3:
James, 595
PFLASTER, Vol. 3:
George, 529
PHARES, Vol. 3:
Gaston Drake, 70
PHELPS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 371
Charles Edward, 371-372
Daniel, 419
David, 433
Edward, 276-371
Elias Hawley, 278
Elizabeth D. Drown, 372
Elnathan, 171
George, 278-433-623-**677**
Gilbert Wells, 433
Horace, 433
Hugh, 334
Israel, 433-623
Isreal, 278
Jacob, 278-433-623
James, 371
Jeremiah, 371
John, 305-371
John Case, 372
Joseph, 305-337
Joshua, 276
Mary I. Morrison, 371
Nathaniel, 171-371-379
Oliver, 636
Richard, 80
Ryland T., 371
Samuel, 604
Timothy, 305-371
William, 171-305-337-370-371-623-**677**
William George, 372
William Girard, 371
William W., 371-372
Ziba Bennett, 372
PHENIX, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 426
PHETTEPLACE, Vol.3:
Ira, 521
PHIFER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert Smith, 372
William F., 372
PHILBRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abner, 400
Caleb, 41
David, 493
James, 184-358
Jonathan, 41-72
Samuel, 400
Thomas, 72-400-**677**
William, 41-72
PHILIPP, Vol. 3:
Philip B., 380
PHILIPPS, Vol. 3:
George, **678**
William, 139
PHILIPS, Vol. 3:
Frederick, 268
Thomas, 70-505
PHILLIPS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 482
Abraham, 570
Charles Worsham, 317
Elliot Schuyler, 543
Ephraim, 578
George, 255-304-311-578-604-613-**678**
Henry, 466
Henry Disbrow, 394
Herbert W., 114
John, 373-466-604-613
John Charles, 373
Laurance V., 382
Michael, 588
Nicholas, 230-363-416
Richard, 588
Samuel, 311-604
Symington, 505
Theophilus, 578-613
Timothy, 466
Walter Jenkins, 182
William, 325-373-578
William J., 317
William R., 342
William W., 505
William W. Latta, 578
Zerobabel, 578-613
PHILPOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bryan, 307
PHINNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edmund, 546
John, 40-546
PHRIPP, Vol. 3:
John, 365
PIATT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 506
John, 506
PICKANDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James D., 327
Thomas, 327
PICKARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 257-402
Jonathan, 257
PICKENS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Israel, 499-500-501
Knaffle H., 138
William, 310
PICKERING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 209-356-**678**
Thomas, 372
PICKETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert James, 226
Charles, 373
George, 373-413
George E., 122-373
Henry Clay, 373
Ida E. Christiancy, 122
James, 226
John, 223-251-279-412-526
Robert, 373
William, 373-413-**678**
Wm. Rayford, 226
PICKMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Nathaniel, 583
PICQUETTE, Vol. 3:
William, 373-413
PIERCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner G., 396
Constantius, 406
David, 63
Ephraim, 63-634
Franklin, 34
George, 232
Israel, 634
James, 171
John, 32-229-288-402-532-584-602-**678**
Jonas, 584
Joseph Hardy, 406
Joshua, 634
Josiah, 394
Luther F., 394
Mial, 634
Michael, 63-634
Robert, 229-**678**
Samuel, 229-267-551
Stephen, 545
Thomas, 171-229-544-545
William, 384-424
William Robert, 619
PIERPONT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hezekiah, 73-233
James, 73-123-233-550-**678**
John, 73-123-233-550
PIERREPONT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 73-123-233-550-**678**
PIERSOL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 314
Zaccheus, 314
PIERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 194-231-258-334-475-641-**678**
Benjamin, 549
Henry, 549-**678**
Henry Lewis, 549
Isaac, 549
Jeremiah, 549
Josiah, 549
Thomas, 297
William, 454
PIETERSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hillebrandt, 604
PIGOT, Vol. 3:
William, 373-413
PIKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, 268
Charles Burrell, 574
James, 602
Jeremiah, 602
Josephine H. Philips, 268
Robert, 184- 292
William, 602
Yvon, 268
PILLSBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 72-201
Charles Alfred, 373
Charles Stinson, 373
George Alfred, 373
John, 201-373
John Sargent, 201

Micajah, 201-373
Moses, 72-201
William, 72-201-678
PIM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 44
Moses, 44
Richard, 44
William, 44
PINDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 487
PINKHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clarkson, 373-374
Ebenezer, 373
Elijah, 373
Ralph Maurice, 373
Richard, 373-455
PINKNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 296
PINNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Elbert, 276
Henry Beers, 276
Laura A. Young, 276
PIPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 558-559
John E., 558-559
PIPPEN, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 268
PITKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 492
Edwin, 470
John, 470
Roger, 492
Timothy, 117
William, 117-196-291-470-492-583-678
PITMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John B., 283
Josiah Howland, 520
Nathaniel, 532
Samuel, 520
William, 358
PITNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 428-678
PITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Herbert, 213
William, 463-638
PITTNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustus, 583
PITTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander D., 582
Arthur L., 222
Peter, 204
PLAISTED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elisha, 406
PLANK, Vol. 3:
Henry, 542
John, 542
Robert, 269
PLANTAGENET, Volume 3:
Edward, 599
Lionel, 599
Thomas, 517
PLATER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anna G. Butler, 502
George, 217-236-502-678
Rich. Cheatham, 502
Thomas, 502
PLATT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 611
Epenetus, 97
Henry Norris, 611
Isaac, 97
Jesse, 97
Jonas, 97
Joseph, 515
Josiah, 97
Page R. Anderson, 611
Richard, 97-678
William B., 61
Zephaniah, 97
PLATTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 373
Jonathan, 373
Moses, 373
Samuel, 373
PLEASANTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 624
John, 352-678
John L., 361
John S., 361
Lucile R. Gibson, 361
Robert, 299
PLECKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Walter A., 222
PLIMPTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 275-678
PLUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Banks, 374
Fredk. Augustus, 374
John, 374-393-557-563-609-678
Matthias, 374
Robert, 515
Samuel, 374
PLUMB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 374-393-557-563-609-678
PLUMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin Adams, 402
DeWitt Clinton, 403
Francis, 115-184-402-678
John, 402
Jonathan, 402
Joseph, 402
Nathaniel, 402
Samuel, 313-402-403
PLUMMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 184
Francis, 115-184-402-678
John Boyd, 115-116
John Chenev, 115
Jonathan, 115
Joseph, 115
Leasen B., 495
Mordecai, 448
Orlando P. S., 115-116
Richard, 184
Samuel, 184
Thomas, 115
William Wells, 448
PLYMPTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 275-678
Peter, 275
POAGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Edgar, 569
Robert, 569
William, 569
William Lindsey, 569
POE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 291
POFF, Vol. 3:
Stephen, 189
POGUE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 576
Henry Edgar, 569
James, 375
Province McC., 569
Robert, 569
William, 569
William Lindsey, 569
POINDEXTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 187
John, 420
POINTER, Vol. 3:
David, 443
POLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 413-678
POLHEMUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac H., 589
Theodorus, 158
POLK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cumberland, 507
Daniel, 95
Ezekiel, 431
James K., 431
John, 507
John L., 492
Robert, 95-678
Robert Bruce, 385-431-507
Taylor, 507
Thomas, 95-555
William, 431-507
William Wilson, 431
William Winder, 336
POLKINHORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Catherine E., 374
Henry, 374-375
POLLARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 331
William, 465
POLLEY, Vol. 3:
John, 327
POLLOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clarence F., 37
Edward E., 540
POLLOK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Robert, 95-678
Robert Bruce, 385-431-507
POLLY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hiram, 394
John, 331-568
POMAINVILLE, Vol. 3:
F. X., 299
POMEROY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 511
Daniel, 380-504-552
Ebenezer, 41-380-511
Edward Harold, 106
Eldad, 309-511
Elisha, 41
Eltweed, 41-309-380-504-511-563-609-678
Gaines, 380
John, 41-309
Joseph, 504
Medad, 41-380-563-609
Noah, 504
Pliny, 380
Stephen, 511
T. C., 511
Theodore Clapp, 511
POND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen Bartlit, 375
Benjamin, 375-376
Charles, 350
Charles Fremont, 622
Dan, 375
Daniel, 622
Elihu Bartlit, 375-376
Enoch, 622
Ephraim, 622
Irving Kane, 375
Jacob, 622
Jared, 375-376
John Enoch, 622
Philip, 375
Samuel, 375-678
William, 257
PONTIS, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 633
PONTON, Vol. 3:
John W., 180
PONTUS, Vol. 3:
William, 123
POOL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward, 400-678
Joseph, 400
Samuel, 400
POOLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos Turner, 376
Benjamin, 376-416
DeWitt Clinton, 376
Edward, 217-376-416-678
Florence F. Kinney, 376
Francis Herbert, 376
Isaac, 376
John, 297
John Hudson, 376
Jonathan, 297-401
Joseph, 217-376-416
Maston P., 68
Nathaniel, 202-296-506
Samuel, 217-376-416
William, 229-376
William H., 376
William Henry, 376
William Penn, 376
Zalmon, 297
POOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clarence Henry, 326
Daniel, 543
Edward King, 572
John, 678
Lemuel, 543
Peter, 543
POORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Clinton A., 296
Daniel, 313-609
John, 678
POPE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Thruston, 570
Amanda A. Sutphen, 376
Arthur K., 358
Burwell, 246
Charles Alvon, 569
Curran, 570
Edmund P., 570
Edward, 592
Gates, 298
Gershom, 298
Henry, 246-415
Horton, 529
Jacob, 415
James, 377
James Edward, 377
John, 246-298
Joseph, 633
Leonard, 569
Marion A. Manville, 569
Nathl., 217-268-678
Sampson, 415
Seth, 298-444-523-543-626
Sidney, 298
Solomon, 415
Thomas, 298-444-626-678
Walter, 333
William, 246-269-415
William H., 269
Worden, 269-570
POPHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Francis, Sir, 284
PORCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edwin Light, 570
Nina Dortch, 570
PORREDGE, Vol. 3:
John, 401

PORTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. Kingsley, 570
Aaron, 290
Andrew, 165
Clinton Hiram, 231
Daniel, 290
Ebenezer, 392
Eleazer, 291
Elijah, 585
Elisha, 291
Ely, 268
Experience, 435
Hugh, 427-555
Israel, 122-331-633
James, 290
James A., 377
James Ross, 377
John, 32-38-144-176-180-198-207-291-335-336-392-435-528-563-689-**678**
John Lupher, 377
John Watson, 207
Louis Hopkins, 570
Moses, 290-435
Noah, 390
Oliver, 207
Peter Augustus, Jr., 377
Preserve, 604
Richard, 392-428
Robert, 165-390-554
Samuel, 207-291-392-435-449-563
Thomas, 125-390
Timothy Hopkins, 570
William, 307
PORTERFIELD, Volume 3:
James, 500
John, 500
POSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David Root, 377
Francis, 377-**678**
John, 377
William, 377
Wm. Campbell, 377
POST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 68-513
Richard, **678**
Samuel, 68-513
Stephen, 68-513
POSTELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 17
Jean, 17
John, 17-464
POTTENGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 172
POTTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 333
Esec, **366**
Gilbert, 534
Humphrey, 566
Ichabod, 342-464
Isaac, 288
James, 638
Job, 366
John, 366-464-579-638
Luke, 205
Nathaniel, 261-366-419-464
Nicholas, 333
Robert, 261-333-**678**
Samuel, **276**
Stokes, 261
Thomas, 161
William, 394
William S., 38
POTTINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, **80**
POTTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aidline D., 378
Clara Hefley, 377
David, 112
Ella E. Blodgett, 53
Hezekiah, 163
Jacob Lealand, 53
Joseph Collins, 172
Joshua, 635
Nathan, 112
Philip, 53
Stacy, 172
Thomas, 172-440
William, 79-440
Wm. Pancoast, 172
Zebulon, 112
POUND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Roscoe, 378
Stephen Bosworth, 378
POUSLAND, Vol. 3:
Edward, 295
POVALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Robin, 624
POWE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William R., 346
POWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ambrose, 224
Burr, 353-378
Cuthbert, 353-378
Edward Burr, 353
Humphrey B., 378
J. K., 378
John, 251
John Henry, 378
Leven, 353-378
Lucas, 113
Malvina E. Groom, 378
Miles, 303-574
Moses, 455
Nathl., 113-455
Norborne Berkeley, 113
Oliver H., 140
Robert, 303
Rupert R., 245
Samuel, 464
Thomas, 455
William, 212-353-378-**678**
Wm. Leven, 353-378
William T., 378
POWER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 402
Hugh, 496-497
James, 439-496
Nicholas, 586
Walter, 84-173-289-**678**
POWERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 173
Clara Young, 379
Daniel, 289
Fletcher W., 379
George W., 379
Hale, 289-290
Harvey, 379
Helen G. Ballard, 379
Jay Woodard, 84
Jeremiah, 173
John, 379
John Hale, 289-290
Jonathan, 289
Joseph, 84-173
Katherine Burton, 290
Lawrence, 379
Moody, 289
Nathaniel, 84
Peter, 289-290
Stephen, 289
Thomas, 84-173
Thomas H., 143
Thomas Hart, 84
Thomas J., 379
Thos. Jefferson, 379
Walter, 84-173-289-**678**
Walter H., II, 379-380
William, 567
POWIS, Vol. 3:
Alfred, 316
POWLEDGE, Vol. 3:
Robert Reid, 384
POYTHRESS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 352-**678**
John, 352
Thomas, 352
POZNER, Vol. 3:
Kaspar, 622
PRATHER, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 146
George W., 146
Hamilton P., 346
William, 145
Wm. Lambdin, 146
PRATT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 184-366
Daniel, 339-621
Edward, 339
Gerard, 243
Gilbert, 184
Henry, 184
Henry Merrill, 380
Jacob, 171
James, 184
Jeremiah, 339
John, 132-184-621-**678**
John A., 482
Jonathan, 132
Lilla Y. Franklin, 380
Luther E., 145
Matthew, **678**
Merrill, 380
Phineas, 243
Richard, **678**
Theodore, 619
Thomas, 131-171
Timothy, 301
William, 142-454-584-605-634-**678**
William Combe, 581
Zachariah, 184
PRAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frances Moseley, 380
Gilbert B., 380
Gilbert L., 380
John, 184
John W., 71
Joseph, 184
Quenton, 205
Quinton, 184
PREBLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, **678**
PRENCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 18-54-74-87-129-160-183-204-216-239-309-311-312-347-358-376-377-430-462-618-**678**
PRENTICE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 515
Henry, 242-381-611
James, 140-483
John, 242-381-515
John Atwater, 515
Jonas, 515
Leigh Wells, 381
Levi Wells, 381
Nathaniel, 381
Samuel, 389-515
Samuel Wells, 381
Solomon, 611
Sumner, 611
Thomas, 389-483-515-520-**679**
PRENTIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 214
Jonathan, 214
Samuel, 389
Thomas, 389
Valentine, 214
PRENTISS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 463
Thomas, 178
PRESBURY, Vol. 3:
George, 82
James, 82
Joseph, 82
PRESCOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 290
Eben C., 64
James, 437-**679**
John, 206-437-448-**679**
Jonas, 448
Jonathan, 206-233
L. D., 381
Lewis Demaret, 381
Mildred P. Pugh, 381
PRESLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Peter, 188-297-447
PRESTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Annie L. White, 382
Charles Wilson, 203
David Alexander, 381
Hackaliah, 171
Hugh Lawson, 382
Isaac, 151
Jacob, 570
James H., 570
James T., 381
John, 131-308-381-382-570-679
Lemuel Keyser, 382
Lena L. Cartwright, 382
Lester Ware, 38
Philip, 382
Robert, 381
Roger, 570-**679**
Samuel, 409-410-570
Samuel A., 381
Silas, 570
Theodosia Trigg, 381
Thomas, 382
Thomas Lewis, 131
Thomas Ross, 382
Walter Lane, 570
William, 93-131-171-381-382
William B., 382
PRETTYMAN, Vol. 3:
Thomas J., 194
PREWETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Walter, 610
PREWITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Joseph, 284
PRICE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj. Luther, 383
Edward, 336-422
George, 232
Isaac, 453
Isabella C. Grady, 383
James, 398
John, 153-205-351-383-384-424-426-**679**
John Henry, 388
John Marshall, 383
John Morton, 383
John Wesley, 70
John Williamson, 94
Jonathan, 60
Joseph F., 256
Kleben, 485
Lizzie C. Triplett, 255
Lucy M. Smith, 383
Milbert F., 113
Mordecai, 443
Rees ap Rhys, 336
Richard, 422
Robert, 351
Samuel Warwick, 383
Stephen, 549
Thomas, 256-383-384-424-426-443-**679**
Thomas R., 256
Walter Winston, 383
William, 256-351-384-424
William Clyman, 383
William H., 383-384

William Madison, 67
William Pierce, 384-424
William Prescott, 384
PRIDE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 96
PRIEST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 504
Degory, 220-504-**679**
Frank,, 504
Gregory, 68
Jacob, 504
James, 68-220
John, 504
Joseph, 396
Luther, 504
Quick, 396
Samuel, 396
PRIESTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adolph, 385
Albrecht M., 385
Heinrich Mich., 385
Helen Bell, 385
Karl, 385
Oscar Fredk., 385
PRIGGE, Vol. 3:
Charles L., 387
PRINCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 430
Edward, 454
Fredk. Henry, 225
Job, 129
John, **679**
John Dyneley, 222
Paul, 430
Thomas, 18-54-74-87-129-160-183-204-216-239-309-311-312-347-358-376-377-430-462-618-**678**
PRINE, Vol. 3:
Ray L., 363
PRINGLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 351
George, 351
PRIOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 132
Humphrey, 400
John, 400
Nathaniel, 400
PRITCHARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 49
Benjamin, 49
PRITCHETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward H., 379
PROBASCO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob, 641
John Smalley, 641
Franklin C., 641
PROBST, Vol. 3:
Henry W., 388
PROCTOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 331
Feaster LeG., 214
George, 262
John Patten, 120
Joseph, 331
Robert, 423
PROUDFOOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Lawrence, 317
PROUT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Ebenezer, 286
Hugh, 214
John, 214
Timothy, 214-286
William, 214
PROVOOST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 408-**679**
William, 93
PRUDDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 561
John, 416
Peter, 416-561-**679**
PRUDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John Francis, 200
Samuel, 92
Silas, 92
William Dossey, 84
PRUYN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Franz Janse, **679**
Robert Clarence, 340
PUCKET, Vol. 3:
Dabney, 624
PUDDINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Archer Clifton, 520
PUE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 167
PUFFER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Matthias, 451-627
PUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alex. Franklin, 160
Augustine F., 160-381
Daniel, 157-159-386
David Bryan, 436
Ellis Washington, 431
Francis, 157-159-160-381-435-**679**
Frank W., 160
George W., 381
Hugh, 386
John, 386
John Blackwell, 386
Llewellyn, 159
Marshall R., 386
Thomas, 157-159-160-381-435-436
Walter, 160
Wm. Scott, 157-159-160-381-436
PUGSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 132
Cornelius A., 386
Emma C. Gregory, 386
Gilbert Taylor, 386
Jeremiah, 386
Samuel, 386
PULFORD, Vol. 3:
De Los S., 539
PULLIAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 128
John, 477
PUNCHARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 84
PURDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 387
Francis, 604
Jeanne Taylor, 386
Joseph, 265-604
Kelsey D., 99
Samuel, 604
Stephen Lane, 387
PUREFOY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Humphrie, 128
Nicholas, Sir, 128
Thomas, 128-141-298-414-**679**
PURMORT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 148-507
Joshua, 507
Minor, 507
PUTNAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartholomew, 331
Charles, 576
Clifford, 224
David, 633
Douglas, 633
Eben, 387
Eben F.-A., 387
Ebenezer, 387
Eleazer, 338-398-637
Frederic W., 387
George, 576
Henry, 637
Howard, 398
Israel, 331-387-633
James, 331
James Madison, 637
Jeptha, 398
John, 122-302-331-338-398-482-633-637-**679**
John Risley, 387
Joseph, 122-331-633
Louise Carleton, 387
Samuel, 398
Thomas, 122-331-633
PUTNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 43
Richard Ellis, 465
PUTSCH, Vol. 3:
Robert, 173
PYLE, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 387
Edith Harding, 387
Henry G., 387
PYM, Vol. 3:
William, 44
PYNCHON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 539
William, 74-286-467-539-**679**

Q

QUACKENBUSH, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 421
Hunter Scot, 421
Pieter, 421
QUAINTANCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 111
William, 111
QUARLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis West, 164
Henry West, 164
James, 164
William Henry, 164
QUARTERMAN, Volume 3:
John, 201-584
Joseph, 584
Thomas, 584
QUEREAU, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 196
Josué, 196
QUERRY, Vol. 3:
Edwin Clarah, 164
QUICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 303
QUICKEL, Vol. 3:
John Michael, 295
QUIGLEY, Vol. 3:
Isaac, 408
John, 302
QUIMBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 423
QUIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aylett B. Conner, 188
Henry Graham, 188
Percy Edwards, 188
QUINBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Aaron, 455
Daniel, 455
John, 455
Josiah, 455
Moses, 455
William, 455
QUINCY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 166-282-**679**
QUINN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elisabeth Vernon, 387
John William, 387
Michael, 219
William, 387
Wm. Callahan, 387
William Thomas, 387
QUINTARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles T., 636
Edward, 636
Edward Augustus, 636
Isaac, 636
Issac, 636
Peter, 636
QUINTYNE, Vol. 3:
Stephen, 30

R

RACE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin, 583
Peter, 583
Tunis, 583
RACEY, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 545
RACKLEY, Vol. 3:
William, 148
RADCLIFFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard B., 302
RAGLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederic, 280
George Orville, 180
John, 280
John E., 607
Mary H. Buckner, 607
Stuart, 607
William, 280
RAGSDALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Godfrey, 388
Joseph Sinclair,, 388
Michael, 388
Sanford, 388
Virginia, 388
RAINES, Vol. 3:
John, 225
Nathaniel, 225
Richard, 225
Robert, 225
RAINOUS, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 147
James, 147
John, 147
RAINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gabrielle, 110
RAISH, Vol. 3:
John N., 388
John Wesley, 388
Josephine R., 388
RALPH, Vol. 3:
Elizabeth S. Dodge 388
Henry, 628
Stuart H., 389
William B., 389
RALSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew Jackson, 38
Clara W. Selby, 389
Robert, 389
William, 302
RAMBO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edgar M., 389
Edward B., 215
Ezekiel, 389
Gabriel, 389
Gunnarsson, **679**
Gunner, 389
Harold S., 389

Jehu, 389
John, 389
Matthias, 389
Ormond, Jr., 389
Peter, 389
Peter G., 389
Peter Grubb, 389
William Ash, 215
RAMONETT, Vol. 3:
Edward T. P., 528
RAMSAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Rufus, 390
David, 82-390
Henry Ashton, 390
James Rufus, 390
John, 82
John Witherspoon, 390
William, 445
RAMSDILL, Vol. 3:
Van Ransleur, 22
RAMSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Marathon M., 144
RAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert T., 445
Avery L., 70
Ebenezer, 466
Francis, 269
Greenleaf, 269
Hanson, 269
Jeremiah, 475
John, 269
John C., 328
Nathaniel, 466
Paul King, 477
Robert, 466
William, 496
RANDALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward Winslow, 24
Job, 542
John, 230
Joshua, 379
Matthew, 520
Stephen, 107
Thomas, 410-**679**
Wm. Coleman, 545
RANDBY, Vol. 3:
Charlotte C. Nelson, 570
Gustave, 571
Harold Ingolf, 571
RANDLE, Vol. 3:
Peter, 449
William, 449
RANDOLF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 96
RANDOLPH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj. O'Fallon, 283
Brett, 559
Edmund, 131
Edward, 125-223-248-371-547-617-**679**
Harrison, 371
Henry, 481-559
Howard S. Fitz, 390
Isham, 102-173-347-439-611-624
John, 59-131-207-596-610-611
John, Sir, 59-131-585-596
Mary L. Bloomer, 390
Nathaniel, 547
Peter, 160-529
Peyton, 524
Richard, 84-102-258-299-371-397-473-559
Robert, 529
Roland, 276
Samuel, 547
Thomas, 102-606-610
Thomas Isham, 173-397
Thomas Jefferson, 610-611
Thomas Mann, 102-153-299-610-611
William, 59-102-125-131-153-202-207-223-248-256-299-371-383-397-426-439-481-529-559-596-606-610-611-617-624-**679**
William Mann, 610-611
RANEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 198
RANKIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Hall, 406
Robert, 155
Wm. Washington, 406
RANNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Comfort, 597
George, 559
Nathaniel, 597
Thomas, 204-597-**679**
RANO, Vol. 3:
Elias, 621
RANSOM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Luther, 151
Ronald, 423
RANSOME, Vol. 3:
James, 247
Peter, 247
Robert, 247
RANUS, Vol. 3:
Erastus, 500
Isaac, 500
RAOUL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William G., 629
RAPALJE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gaspard, 60
Joris Jansen, 60-**679**
RAPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Austin, 253
William, 253
RAPIER, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 210
RAPINE, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 582
RASEY, Vol. 3:
Benjamin F., 545
Benoni Franklin, 545
Joseph, 545
RASIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac Freeman, 156
Philip Freeman, 156
Robert Wilson, 156
William, 156
RATCLIFF, Vol. 3:
Harry L., 403
RATCLIFFE, Vol. 3:
Clyde Harvey, 580
Richard, 447
Robert, 447
RATHBONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Job, 602
Henry Bailey, 298
John, 292-340-545
Joshua, 545
Richard, 292-545
Thomas, 292
Valentine W., 545
RATHBUN, Vol. 3:
Harry Brooks, 113
Joel, 145
RATHERT, Vol. 3:
Norman F., 239
RAU, Vol. 3:
Nicholas, 264
RAUB, Vol. 3:
Albert, 36
RAUBE, Vol. 3:
Herbert Albert, 47
RAVEL, Vol. 3:
Adam, 295
RAVENEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Rene, **679**
RAVENSCROFT, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William T., 408
RAVOTT, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 450
RAWLINGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Aaron, 392
Anthony, 392
Achsah A. Maltbie, 182
Harvey H., 132
Henry, 392
James, 324
Joshua Soule, 324
Lloyd, 392
Milton Granger, 132
Moses, 392
Stuart Lamar, 392
RAWLINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, **680**
RAWSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 185
Edward, 185-223-390-532-**679**
Edward Stephen, 390
Grindal, 223
Joseph, 390
Josiah, 185
La Quino, 185
Lemuel, 185
Levi, 390
Milton E., 185
Nathaniel G., 390
Warren, 390
William, 185-390
RAYMENT, Vol. 3:
John, 330
RAYMOND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asahel, 403
Charles W., 185
Daniel, 39-195
Eliakim, 185
George, 195-391-550-551
Gilbert Smith, 391
Israel Ward, 185
John, 185-195-391-403-550
John H., 185
Joseph, 39
Joshua, 119-391
Nathaniel, 185-550
Richard, 185-391-403-**679**
Samuel, 185
Thaddeus, 424
William, 39-195-403
RAYNES, Vol. 3:
Elias, 621
RAYNO, Vol. 3:
Elias, 621
RAYNOR, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 512
RAYSOR, Vol. 3:
Harry Ayer, 467
REA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edith Oliver, 391
George, 253
Henry Oliver, 390
Henry Robinson, 391
James, 253
John, 391
Samuel, 391
William, 391
READ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin T., 148
Clement, 241-242-420-421-453-460
Geo., 87-92-96-155-156-161-175-201-207-217-238-239-242-282-333-352-420-452-453-460-481-485-585-600-616-617-**679**
Isaac, 420-421
Isaac Wood, 291
John, 196-566
Mary Houstoun, 291
Nicholas C., 291
Nicholas Cabell, 420-421
Richard, 148
Samuel, 148
Samuel T., 148
Thomas, 420-460
William, 566
READE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clement, 241-242-420-421-453-460
Geo., 87-92-96-155-156-161-175-201-207-217-238-239-242-282-333-352-420-452-453-460-481-485-585-600-616-617-**679**
John, 207-585
Robert, 201-600
Thomas, 155-156-242-452-453-481
READING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 60-304-518-540-**679**
John Van S., 540
Joseph, 518
Montgomery, 540
Thomas, 304
William, 540
REAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abraham, 594
Everhard, 594
Jacob, 594
REAMEY, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 187
REAMS, Vol. 3:
Bartlet, 214
REAUME, Vol. 3:
Louis, 135
REAVES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Solomon, 596
RECKARDS, Vol. 3:
Edwin Morris, 391
Elkanah, 391
Giles, 391
Marshall, 391
Salmon, 391
Samuel, 391
Seth, 391
RECKNER, Vol. 3:
Henry, 192
RECTOR, Vol. 3:
William Huff, 83
REDD, Vol. 3:
James, 343-345
James Francis, 181
James Kelsoe, 617
John, 181-187
John H., 407
Oliver F., 343-344-345
Oliver Frazer, Jr., 345
Saml., 343-344-345
Thomas, 343-345
Waller B., 343-344-345
William, 181-617
Wm. Anderson, 181
Wm. Rufus, Sir, 181
REDDING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Felix, 405
Isaac Wilson, 405
Joseph, 256
REDFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 176-323
Eben, 176
Ebenezer, 176
Edwin Franklin, 323
Franklin Edwin, 323
James, 176-283
James Henry, 176

John, 323
Samuel, 323
Samuel Russell, 323
Theophilus, 176-323
Theophis, 283
William, 176
REDFYN, Vol. 3:
William, 176
REDINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 609
REDMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 60-**680**
Joseph, 60
REED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Chester, 392-393
Alexander, 392
Andrew, 391
Barnabas, 393
Chapman N., 391
Charles, Sir, 547
Colin McFarquhar, 392
Daniel, 378
David, 75
Earl H., 307
Ebenezer, 393
Elijah Fitch, 75
Eliphalet, 75
Ezekiel, 400
George, 392
Guy E., 591
Harry Lathrop, 393
Horatio Blake, 461
Howard, 50
Howard Sawyer, 391
John, 51-391-400-568
John Elmer, 392
John Grubb, 392
John P., 507
John S., 359
Jonathan, 125
Joseph, 171-392
Josiah, 75
Ralph, 171
Robert, 392
Robert I., 580
Robt. Rentoul, 392
Solomon, 568
Stephen, 75
Thomas, 151
William, 75-171-393-400-568-**679**
Wm. Ebenezer, 392
William G., 471
REEDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 269
John, 555
REEKS, Vol. 3:
Wm. Austin, 599
REES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelia Maynard, 393
David, 393-394
Fred Holmes, 393
John Smith, 394
John William, 393
Johnetta D. Fowler, 393
Thos. David, 393
William David, 393
REESE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cuthbert, 321
David, 385-394-571
Edward, 85
Fredk. Focke, 393
John, 393
John Cromwell, 131
John Smith, 394
Thomas, 571
Thos. Jordan, 131
REESIDE, Vol. 3:
Frank P., 339
REEVES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Biddle, 508
Guy, 105
Thomas, 508
Walter, 508
REGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
J. S., 37
REGISTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 596
Thomas, 596
REID, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 155
Andrew, 94-146-460
Augustin, 540
Edward Finch, 219
James, 155
John, 55-392-460-485
John A., 288
Saml. McDowell, 94
Thomas, 182
Walter, 447
William, 392-555
William Lawrie, 640
REILY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gladys P. Eustis, 159
James Weaks, 159
Samuel W., 159
Wm. Boatner, 159
REINHARD, Vol. 3:
Frank J., 394
REINHARDT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Max, 534
REMINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alvah, 394
Daniel, 394
Harvey Foote, 394
John, 118-274-310-394-**679**
Jona. 118-310
Jonathan, 118-310
Stephen, 274
Thomas, 274-394
William Thos., 394
REMSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Rem, **679**
RENCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 594
Peter, 594
RENDELL, Vol. 3:
Allen, 145
RENNE, Vol. 3:
V. W., 476
RENNERT, Vol. 3:
Helen R. Rasin, 156
Hugo Albert, 156
RENNINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 309
RENOUF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward D., 544
RENTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 516
RENTOUL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 392
REPPERT, Vol. 3:
Peter, 437
REVERE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Apollos, 184-**679**
Paul, 184
REXFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John G., 108
REYNAUD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Daniel, 147
REYNER, Vol. 3:
Humphrey, 330-583
John, 583
REYNICK, Vol. 3:
Chas. Joshua, 395
Henry Fish, 395
Rita E. Stem, 394
REYNOLDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amaziah, 452
Benjamin, 99
Charles, 376
Charles Waugh, 395
Edward Ellsworth, 395
Elisha, 261
Francis, 20-445
Geo. Francis, 590
Gurdon, 507
Henry, 20-261-571
Henry Johnson, 25
James, 261-571-587-**679**
Jas. Madison, 395
Job, 532
John, 99-261-452-507-571-587-624-**679**
John Gardiner, 571
Jonathan, 452
Joseph, 395-436-452
Josiah, 602
Luke, 395
Luther C., 395
Marcus Tullius, 587
Nathaniel, 99-395-587-602
Orrin A., 395
Powell B., 34
Robert, 99-106-330-395-602-**679**
Robert F., 20
Ruth McDoel, 395
Samuel, 590
Stephen, 587
Thos., 261-310-395-602
William, 341
William C., 250
William H., 452
Wm. Hornell, 311
William Saml., 590
Zaccheus, 310
RHEA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 336
James, 381
Joseph, 381-553
Matthew C., 553
Robert, 336
RHETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, **679**
William, 626
RHINELANDER, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Philip Jacob, **680**
RHOADS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Geo. Ashbridge, 61
James, 61
John, 61
Jonathan Evans, 61
Joseph., 61
RHODES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 67
John, 67-455
Nathl. Henry, 281
Peter, 67
William B., 188
Wm. Benneville, 522
Zachariah, 67-455
RHYS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Richard ap, 393
RHYTHERACH, Vol. 3:
Philip, 304
RICE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. Hamilton, 571
Aaron, 91
Allen Briggs, 164
Asahel, 361
Azariah, 242
Benjamin, 170-242
Bezaleel, 144
Caleb, 427
Calvin F., 396
Chas. Francis, 623
Daingerfield, 427
Daniel, 433
David, 144-197
Ebenezer, 170
Edmund, 144-170-197-205-212-242-395-407-427-433-527-545-583-**680**
Edward, 212-242-257-527-583
Eliakim, 170
Elisha, 170
George T., 567
Gershom, 395
Harry Lee, 395
Henry, 144-197-237-545
Henry Gardiner, 21
Holman, 522
Horace Jacobs, 623
Ithamar, 395
Jacob, 212
James, 395-433
Jason, 242
John, 433-527
John Hamilton, 571
John Kirkland, 100
Jonas, 242
Joseph, 427
Josiah, 427
Jotham, 433
Matthew, 407
Matthias, 395
Noah, 361
Obadiah, 212
Obed, 395
Paran Flint, 395
Peter, 406
Ralph Waldo, 396
Richard Akin, 396
Robert Jas., 518
Samuel, 205-395-449-583
Theo. Bland, 522
Thos., 170-395-433-522
Tilly, 212
William, 91-623
Wm. Ball, 395
Zebadiah, 395-449
RICH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 364
John M., 364
Lemuel, 315
Saml. Simon, 64
Thomas, 364-377-61
RICHARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 66
Franklin L., 66
Giles, **680**
Jacob, 66
John, 66
RICHARDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eber, 396
Edward, 410-**680**
Elbridge E., 396
Henry C., 432
Humphrey, 396
J. Guy, 559
Jedediah, 183
John, 330-396-437
John Bion, 396
John Stevens, 330
John T., 278
Levi Lyman, 609-6
Obadiah, 579
Orson, 396
Orson Culver, 396
Thos., 205-265-286-349-431-494-504-525-571
William, 609
RICHARDSON, Vol.
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 275
Andrew Peyton, 39
Aubrey, 323
Charles, 247
Daniel, 471-546

David, 546-623
E. Hall, 188
Ebenezer, 104-579
Eleazar, 543
Elwood Seward, 623
Ezekiel, 545-**680**
George Wm., 217-218
Henry B., 21
James, 480
Jeremiah, 296
John, 61
Johnson, 480
Jonathan, 275
Joseph, 323-546-572
Joshua, 364
Josiah, 545
Julia W. Harrison, 396
Mabel Kingsley, 217
Moses, 315
Nathaniel, 394
Norman T., 623
Richard, 222-247
Robt. Emmet, 397
Rufus, 480
Samuel, 104-543-546-579-**680**
Saml. B., 572
Samuel M., 572
Stephen, 275
Thomas, 543-622-**680**
Timothy, 217
William, 364-471-572
Wm. Daviess, 318-319
RICHESON, Vol 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ezekiel, **680**
RICHMOND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Barzaillai, 30
Carl Adams, 184
Edward, 30-148-204-414
Ephrain, 148
Gamaliel, 363
George, 363
Gilbert, 363
John, 30-148-204-250-555-**680**
Josiah, 148
Nathaniel, 363
Peleg, 363
Robert, 404
Sylvester, 30-31-204 363
Wm., 30-31-204-495-522
RICKARD, Vol. 3:
Benjamin B., 397
Elkanah, 391
Giles, 391-397-492
Henry, 397
Israel, 397
John, 492
Joseph, 492
Leonard, 397
Marcellus Benj., 397
Orlin Luman, 397
Salmon, 391
Samuel, 391-397
Seth, 391
RICKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 406
Maturin, 406
RICKETTS, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 149
Benjamine, 149
James L., 569
John, 149
Thomas, 149
William, 149
RICKEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Brice, 24
James, 24
John C., 24
RIDDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Levi Parker, 60
Thomas, 64
William, 501-502
RIDDICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jos. Alston, 180
Lemuel, 180
Micajah, 180
Robert, 180
RIDDLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gawn, 102
Isaac, 102
RIDEOUT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 619
Nicholas, 619
Wanton Stover, 619
Wm. Albert, 619
RIDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 220
John, 220-236
Samuel, 440
Stephen, 220
RIDGELEY, Vol. 3:
Charles, 221
Westfall, 371
William, 371
RIDGELY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 47-219-402-405-580-608-**680**
Robert, **680**
RIDGEWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 107
Richard, 107-135
Robert, Sir, 107
RIDGWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
J. W., 531
Jas. Walker, 47
Joseph Burr, 47
Josiah, 135
Richard, 107-135
RIDLINGTON, Vol. 3:
James, 388
RIEGEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Anthony, 183
RIETZ, Vol. 3:
Chas. Fredk., 397
Minnie A. Griffin, 397
William, 397
RIFE, Vol. 3:
Henry J., 424
RIGGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Silas, 536
W. W., 368
RIGHTER, Vol. 3:
John, 486
Peter, 486
Peter Baker, 486
RIKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 557
Joseph M., 285
Thad W., 382
RILEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elijah, 80
RINDGE, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 474
Isaac, 474
John, 474
John Parr, 474
RINEHART, Vol. 3:
Chas. Wesley, 397
James, 397
Sarah A. Landis, 397
RING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 131
Benjamin, 20
David, 546
Eleazar, 131
Jarvis, 364-546
Jonathan, 131-132
Joseph, 132
Nathaniel, 20
Robert, 364-546
Thomas, 20
RINGGOLD, Vol. 3:
James, 130
Rich. Williamson, 130
Thomas, 130
William, 130
RIPLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hezekiah, 515
John, 525-571-594
Joshua, 64-151-174-515-525-538-571-594
Lewis, 59
Nathaniel, 525
Phineas, 525
William, 525-571-59
680
RIPPIER, Vol. 3:
Alfred Chas., 571
Anna F. Congdon, 5
Thomas, 571
RISING, Vol. 3:
James, 274
John, 274
RISLE, Vol. 3:
John, 299
RISLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 178-205
Peter, 408
Richard, 178
RISSER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Frederic A., 469
RITCHIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Albert D., 355
George M., 382
Thomas C., 274
RITTENHOUSE, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 61
Nicholas, 330
William, 377
RITTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Lloyd, 315
Cooper, 307
Daniel S., 315
John, 196
Mabel McClintock, 315
RIVES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
F. Bayard, 630
Francis Robt., 630
Geo. Lockhart, 630
Wm. Cabell, 630
RIVOIRE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Apollos, 184-**679**
RIXEY, Vol. 3:
Charles, 383
Richard, 383
ROACH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 443
John, 62
ROANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 211
William, 131
ROATH, Vol. 3:
Carl, 194
RO BARDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 259
ROBBINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles F., 234
Francis Le B., 631
Lucy M. Hartpence, 631
Lyman, 45
Obedience, 320-496
Richard, 583-**680**
Serial, 45
ROBERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacques, 450
James T., 38
Pierre, 180-450
Robert, 512
Robert, III, 456
Robert Davy, 38
Robt. Southgate, 430
Saml. Stillman, 430
ROBERTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Addaline Louise, 398
Alfred James, 571
Benj. Franklin, 398
Benjamine, 398
Charles, 22
Charles D., 494
Chas. Wesley, 398
Clarence M., 608
David S., 248
Donald Alfred, 571
Ella, 398
Elzey M., 474
Ephraim, 428
Finley, 398
Francis Cateby, 549
George, 114
Geo. Clapp, 398
George E., 623
George McKenzie, 398
Geo. Simon, 398
Henry Keggel, 623
Hiram Parsons, 623
Horace Gordon, 199
Hugh, **680**
Imogene Dennis, 398
Isaac, 382
Isaac Phillips, 136
James, 398
John, 184-244-248-337-398-556-608-**680**
Keith Hess, 114
Lemuel, 398
Leon Frierson, 398
Malcolm, 242
Odin Barnes, 328
Oliver L., 250
Richard E., 39
Samuel, 398
Stanton E., 509
Thomas, 184-285-304-398-628-641
W. L., 67
William, 169-337-350-398-540-616
William E., 143
William W., 521
ROBERTSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carl, 419
Charles, 457
Donald, 268
Edwin Wales, 398
George, 501-548
Harrison, 572
Henry Stuart, 526
Isaac, 268
James, 548
John Archer, 548
John Jacob, 65
John Royall, 548
Marion M. Richardson, 572
Thomas, 572
Thomas James, 399
William, 407-**680**
Wm. Hy. Ross, 580
ROBESON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 24
Andrew, 24-254-320-**680**
David, 24
Edward, 530
John A., 320
John H., 24
Richard, 245
Samuel, 24
Thomas, 254-320
Wm., 24-254-320-530
ROBINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 592
Jas. Wiltbank, 399
John, 105
Obedience, 157-381-404
Thomas, 105-399
Thomas C., 105
William, 105

ROBINSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, **680**
Alfred Brookes, 319
Anthony, 471-482
Avery, 399
Ben, 226
Benj., 64-141-255-399-489
Benj. West, 255
Calvin Lewis, 408
Charles, 399
Chas. Bonnycastle, 399
Christopher, 33-134-399
Clarence, 399
Clarence W., 400
Clarence Welmore, Jr., 399
Clifford C., 242
Clinton L., 176
Constantine, 399
David, 282
David Wilmarth, 282
Ebenezer, 319
Ethel B. Blackwell, 319
Eugene Webster, 400
Geo., 104-282-284-400
George O., 533
Georgiana Ford, 400
Godfrey, 319
Henry Seymour, 210
Increase, 282-319
Isaac, 64-87-263-400-600-**680**
James, 28
James B., 48
Jas. Burleigh, 234
James Edwin, 400
John, 39-64-87-134-263-368-400-482-590-600-**680**
Jonathan, 251
Joseph, 87
Josiah, 319
Lewellen Paul, 400
Lewis, 399
Matthew, 400
Maxmilian, 49
Morrill, 319
Nathaniel, 282
Paul, 400
Peter, 64-87
Philip, 284
Randall, 497-498
Richard, 245
Rowland, 233
Ruby Maria, 400
Samuel, 254-255
Starkey, 482
Thomas, 284-400
Thomas Drew, 319
Timothy, 400-600
Tully, 141-489
West, 400
William, 141-233-254-282-319-399-**680**
Wm. Andrew, 284
Wm. Meade, 399
Zenas, 600
Zephaniah, 400
ROBISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 84
ROBSON, Vol. 3:
Raymond, 469
ROBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John Basil, 354
ROCHEFORDE, Vol. 3:
John, Sir, 631
ROCK, Vol. 3:
Edward, 92
ROCKEFELLER, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Johan Peter, **680**
ROCKERFELLER, Volume 3:
Cornelius, 185
ROCKWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 44-161
Joseph, 44
William, 44-551-563-**680**
ROCKWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward Otis, 401
Ellen T. Cheever, 401
Geo. Ichabod, 401
Richard, 218-256-497
Timothy, 144
RODAM, Vol. 3:
Adam, 523
RODDENBERY, Vol. 3:
Maude Bostwick, 402
S. A., 402
Walter Blair, 402
RODES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 102
Francis, Sir, 102
John, 102-103
Robert, 102-360
RODGERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 362
RODMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 434-464
Gilbert, 386
John, 210-386-**680**
Thomas, 434-464-**680**
William, 386
ROE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 231
Hugh, 563
James, 604
John, 169
John Eltinge, 604-605
John Morey, 604-605
Nathaniel, 604
Peter, 45
Theo. Hart, 604-605
ROELOFSON, Vol. 3:
Jans, 197
ROEMER, Vol. 3:
Chas. Ogilvie, 202
ROGERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 403
Albert G., 402
Alexander, 512
Alfred H., 403
Amos, 90
Archibald, 390
Arthur Carpenter, 402-403
Bernard, 425
Charles, 402
Charles W., 180
D. Ray, 435
Daniel, 136-474
David, 180
David Munro, 180
Drury, 28
Edward, 56
Eleazar, 253
Fredk. Merchant, 403
George, 111
Geo. Washington, 402
Giles, 244-268-425-616-**680**
Hatton B., 127
Heman, 327
Henry, 403
Hezekiah, 512
Irene H. Harness, 403
James, 79-111-134-180-215-462
James W., 146
Jeremiah, 174
John, 31-33-35-87-88-90-103-136-148-165-203-233-253-387-402-403-425-474-551-555-565-586-618-625
John Gassaway, 402
John S., 90
Jonathan, 134
Joseph, 28-40-79-87-90-111-244-403-462-546
Lauretta R. Plumer, 402
Mark, 474
Myrtle H. Jamison, 402
Nathaniel, 72-87-136-474-565-**680**
Nathaniel P., 390
Noah, 56-389
Oliver H., 257
Peleg, 111
Peter, 244
Reuben, 110
Robert, 618
Robert H., 361
Samuel, 79-111-134-215
Thomas, 33-35-40-56-87-88-90-103-148-165-233-425-462-546-555-584-586-625-**680**
Thomas M., 425
Uriah, 180
Weaver Henry, 403
Wm., 56-61-90-403-**680**
Wing, 233
Zakdiel, 49
ROHRER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 457
Ralph Willard, 343
ROLAND, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 79
ROLFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 296
John, 84-101-241-299-371-397-606-**680**
Thomas, 84-101-241-299-371-397-606
ROLL, Vol. 3:
Peter George, 411
ROLLINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony W., 103-360
Henry, 103-360
James, 358-**680**
James S., 360
Thomas, 358
ROLSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 108
ROMBERGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Baltzer, 238
Jacob, 238
John, 236
ROMEN, Vol. 3:
Lucien, 301
ROMEYN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James Van C., 447
ROMNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 122
RONDTHALER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Wm. David, 316
RONEY, Vol. 3:
Jas. Merton, 318
ROOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Herbert H., 148
ROOKS, Vol. 3:
John, 611
ROONEY, Vol. 3:
William, 469
ROOSA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Heymans, 200
ROOSEVELT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Claes Martenszen, 544-**680**
Johannes, 544
Nicholas, 544
ROOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asahel, 402
Elihu, 212-276
Hezekiah, 537
Jacob, 402
John, 189-276-390-492-512-**680**
Joseph, 170-189
Orin, 276
Roland, 188
Sebastian, 377
Silas, 276
Solomon, 276
Stephen, 390
Thomas, 170-189-276-402-537-**680**
Timothy, 390
ROOTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 170-189-276-402-537-**680**
ROOTES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Philip, 155-156-297-452
Thomas R., 155-156
ROOTS, Vol. 3:
John, 27
Joseph, 27
Josiah, 27
ROPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alvin Whitehead, 403
Robert, 474
Ruth Higley, 403
Samuel, 116
William, 620
Wm. Henry, 403
RORK, Vol. 3:
William P., 391
ROSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alex., 300-365
Andrew, 95
Danl. Pomeroy, 504
David, 536
Freeman M., 342
George A., 268
Geo. DeForest, 511
Hugh, 624
John, 641
Lewis, 166-501
Robert, 441-624-**680**
Thomas, 435
Timothy, 504
ROSEBOOM, Vol. 3:
Charles S., 64
ROSECRANS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dirck, 234
Jacobus, 234
Johannes, 234
Warren, 234
ROSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Felix Tower, 557
Max T., 557
ROSS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Austin Jesse, 507
Benjamin, 588
F. E., 65
Frances H. Erwin, 403
Frank Atherton, 400
Frankie, 101
Fred A., 404
George, 525-584
Geo. Washington, 404
Hugh, 392
James, 588
Joseph, 299
Linus High, 620
Ora Thompson, 404
Sam E., 273
Sylvester Flint, 588
Thomas, 79-423
ROSS-DUGGAN, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John K., 187
ROSSE, Vol. 3:
Robert, Sir, 631
ROSSITER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 62

Bray, 62-404
Brian, 404-427
Bryor, 62-404
Edward, 62-404-427-561-**680**
Elnathan, 62-404
Josiah, 62-404
Lucius Tuttle, 404
Nathan, 62-404
Nathaniel, 62-404
Timothy, 404
Wm. Wickes, Jr., 404
ROSWELL, Vol. 3:
Richard, 178
William, 178
ROTAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 624
Kate S. McCall, 624
ROTHERMEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 578
ROTHROCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George A., 543
ROUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Wesley, 329
ROUND, Vol. 3:
Alfred, 266-267
Bartram, 266-267
George, 266-351
James, 266-351
John, 150-266-351
Nathan P., 351
Nelson, 266-267
ROUNDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 150
James, 150-221
John, 150-350
Lensey, 150
William, 221
ROUSBY, Vol. 3:
John, 217
ROUSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 307
ROUSSEAU, Vol. 3:
Hilliare, 246
ROWAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols 1-2)
Edward L., 21
ROWE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Franklin, 435
Jacob, 384-424
John, 155-286-642
Lucian, 435
ROWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Guy Carleton, 470
Jonathan, 470
ROWLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 404
Creed Taylor, 404
David, 222 -
Dunbar, 404
John, 404
Michael, 404
Samuel, 180
William, 404
Wm. Brewer, 404
ROWLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 144
Brainard N., 572
Frank, 49
Heman, 144
Henry, 144-435-572
Howard Cortland, 572
Mathew, 572
Moses, 136-144-354-473-529-572
Nathan, 572
Nathan C., 572
Nathan Weeks, 572
Samuel, 396
Thomas, 396
Wm. Burritt, 144
ROY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henri, 153
ROYAL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles, 485
Chas. Fletcher, 486
Isham, 71
John, 548
Jos., 29-163-192-548-624-**680**
Thomas, 485
Whitney, 71
ROYALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jos., 29-163-192-548-624-**680**
Samuel Hobson, 624
William, 624
Willis Calhoun, 624
ROYCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jonathan, 621
Josiah, 522
Robert, 162-513-522-633
Samuel, 162
Stephen, 522
ROYS, Vol. 3:
Benedict, 25
ROYSTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John Woodson, 404
Lawrence, 404
Lawrence Thos., 404
William Burt, 280
RUBINCAM, Vol. 3:
Albert, 49
RUCK, Vol. 3:
John, 468
RUCKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ambrose, 164-260
Cornelius, 260
Dana H., 228
Edgar Parks, 405
Isaac, 450
John, 260-450-451
Joseph, 260
Maude Applegate, 404
Peter, 260-450
Thomas, 260
Tinsley W., 260
William Parks, 405
RUCKGABER, Vol. 3:
Max, 618
RUCKMAN, Vol. 3:
Isaiah, 162
James, 364
Samuel, 364
Thomas, 364
RUDD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jonathan, 27
RUDE, Vol. 3:
Zelah, 475
RUDISILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Annie G. West, 385
James, 385
Jas. Clarence, 385
RUDMORE, Vol. 3:
Frank Alphonso, 429
RUDOLPHY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Bruno, 405
Jay Besson, 405
RUE, Vol. 3:
John, 229
Mathew, 229
RUFF, Vol. 3:
William, 390
RUFFIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 216
Edward Sumter, 236
James, 253
John, 211
Julian Calx, 236
Robert, 211
Samuel, 635
Sterling, 211
Thomas, 211
William, 211
RUGG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederic Waldo, 405
Thomas, 405
Wm. Stickney, 405
RUGGLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj., 274-333-408
Joseph, 333-505
Saml., 136-271-330-333
Thomas, 330-333
Willard G., 333
RULE, Vol. 3:
Henry, 264
RUMBLE, Vol. 3:
Andrew L. W., 406
Mary L. P. Haralson, 405
Stephen Edgar, 406
RUMPH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacob, 321-466
RUMSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 271
Robert, 607-623-**680**
William, 251
RUNK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, **680**
Louis Barcroft, 406
Peter Ten B., 406
Wm. Mentz, 406
RUNKLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adam, 405
Jacob, 405
Philip, 405
RUSCO, Vol. 3:
Ammi, 233
Nathaniel, 233
Ruhamah, 233
Samuel, 511
RUSH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **680**
RUSLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gershom, 57
James, 57
Jas. Fowler, 57
RUSSEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, 180
Jonathan, 125
RUSSELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron Mighells, 618
Abraham, 466
Adonijah, 118-618
Andrew, 165
Benjamin, 466
Charles, 382
Charles N., 615
Daniel, 59-406-466
David, 541
Edward, 120
Francis, 161
Francis Lord, 161
George Harvey, 406
Harvey, 406
Hy. Harrison, 161
Horace, 174
James, 63-406-628
Jason, 541
John, 79-170-295-303-406-541-591-618-**680**
John Rhoades, 295
Joseph, 453
Lafontain P., 303
Louis, 295
Nathaniel, 466
Philip, 170
Richard, 406-**681**
Robinson, 432
Samuel, 295-357
Solomon, 406
Stephen, 79
Titus, 618
William, 57-291-406-449-504-541-618
RUTGERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 631
RUTHERFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archibald H., 466
Chas. Lewis, 466
Henry, 178-214
John, 222-409-507
Thomas, **681**
William, 466
RUTLEDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 300
John, 300
RYAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 413-590
Joseph J., 630
Timothy, 414
RYDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Barnardus, 55
Thomas J., 451
RYER, Vol. 3:
Elmer LeRoy, 387
RYERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 60-540
Marten, 60-**681**
Martin, 60-**681**
RYMERS, Vol. 3:
Frederick, 43
George Henry, 407
Henry W., 407
Maude E. Wilbur, 406

S

SABIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 483
Samuel, 66-217
Stephen, 483
William, 483
SACKETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 491-514-557
Peter, 514
Simon, 491
SADLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Everit Jay, 607
Holmes Elias, 608
William, 247
SADLIOR, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 547
SAFFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2:
George, 50
John, 435-537
Joseph, 435
Thomas, 435
SAGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen, 58
Amos, 429
Benjamin, 58-125-589
Benoni, 589
Comfort, 58
Daniel, 589
David, 58-125-189-429-589-**681**
Elisha, 429
George, 589
Harlehigh, 125
Henry, 125
Jedediah, 189
Jewett, 589
John, 58-125-189-589
Rufus, 429
Russell, 429
Timothy, 429
SAILOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Peter, 475
SAINT CLAIR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William T., 360
SAINT JOHN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 434-452-539
Joseph, 539
Mark, 379

Matthias, 403-434-452-539-**681**
Moses, 434-452-539
Samuel, 403-434
ST. LEGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Garrick, 282
Warham, 250
SALE, Vol. 3:
Edward, 57-291
SALISBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Guy S., 22
Maurice E., 23
SALLADE, Vol. 3:
Daniel H., 296
Frederick, 625
John, 296-625
Joseph, 625
Welling W., 296
SALLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George Elmore, 467
Henry, 467
John, 467
Thomas Bennett, 467
SALMON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Chas. Woodberry, 66
Walter Joseph, 22
SALTAR, Vol. 3:
Ebenezer, 519
Richard, 397-519
SALTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 251
Richard, 397-519
Walter Wakeman, 608
SALTONSTALL, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gurdon Flower, 213
Nathaniel, 136
Richard, 136
Richard, Sir, 136-276-**681**
SALYER, Vol. 3:
William, 303
SAMBORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 132-358-**681**
William, 437-**681**
SAMMIS, Vol. 3:
John, 97
Sylvanus, 97
William, 97
SAMPSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abigail S. Donham, 407
Abisha, 374
Abishai, 374
Abraham, 374-**681**
Abram, 234
Alexander, 407
Amos, 234
Benjamin, 374
Caleb, 217-305-376
David, 305
George, 374
George Clement, 375
George Whitefield, 375
Henry, 217-227-239-305-376-407-586-**681**
James Monroe, 239
John, 24
Joshua, 234
Miles, 234
Nathaniel, 374
Sarah S. Fontaine, 407
Stephen, 407
Wm. Shattuck, 407
Wm. Shattuck, III, 407-408
Zephaniah, 234
SAMSEL, Vol. 3:
John Lincoln, 116
Theodore B., 116
SAMSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abisha, 374
Abishai, 374
Abraham, 374-**681**
Benjamin, 374
Caleb, 217-305-376
George, 374
George Clement, 375
George Whitefield, 375
Henry, 217-227-239-305-376-407-586-**681**
Henry Whitefield, 374
Nathaniel, 374
SAMUELS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abraham, 334
Isaac, 334
SANBORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 437
Benjamin, 230
Daniel, 358-437
E. E., 480
John, 132-358-**681**
Joseph Abbott, 593
Josiah, 437
R. W., 480
Richard, 358
William, 437-**681**
Willis James, 480
SANDERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 17-408
James Albert, 343
John, 408
Laurence, 17
Robert Stuart, 408
Samuel, 408
Stuart, 409
Thomas, 408-410
William, 17-408
SANDERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Donald, 626
Edward, 210
Noah P., 502
Richard, 355
SANDFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 578
SANDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 573
Gertrude C. DuBois, 410
James, 391-434-455-464-**681**
John, 455
Joseph Evans, 410
Lucile Robinson, 408
Oliver Jackson, 408
Richardson, 619
William Hupp, 410
SANDYS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edwin, 563
Henry, 162
James, 162-**681**
SANFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abram, 251
Carlton W., 251
David, 251
E. R., 419
Edward, 214-472
Ephraim, 251
John, 100-348
Nathaniel, 274
Peleg, 100-348
Richard, 349
Robert, 214
Thomas, **681**
William, 458
SANGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, **681**
SANTEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elijah, 410
Ellis Monroe, 410
John, 410
John Clark, 410
Valentine, 410
SANTONSTALL, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Roswell, 155
SARGEANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, 527
John, 527
Jonathan, 61-141-308-386-413-490-551
Jonathan Dickinson, 61-141-308-490
Joseph A., 147
William, 344-527
SARGENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
B. Felton, 410
Charles, 373
Christopher S., 408-409-410
Edward, 408-409-410
Epes, 158
Franklin, 182
George, 158
George Washington, 158
J. Gordon, 157-158
James, 408-**681**
Jane P. Torrence, 409-410
John, 408-410
Jonathan, 61-141-308-386-413-490-551
Moses F., 410
Philip, 410
Robert, 410
Robert S., 410
Roger, 76
Samuel, 201-373
Thos. Frazer, 408-409-410
Walter, 45
William, 158-373-410-**681**
Winthrop, 158-624
SATTERLEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benedict, **681**
SATTERTHWAITE, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 240
SAUER, Vol. 3:
Christopher, 499
SAUERBIER, Vol. 3:
George, 303
Jacob, 303
SAUERWEIN, Vol. 3:
Peter G., 25
SAUNDERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alvin, 52
Charles W., 118
John, 299
John Hyde, 299
M. C., 98
Martin, 583
Robert, 373
Robert Hyde, 299
Robert Mayo, 299
Samuel Hyde, 290
Stephen, 520
Thomas, 158
SAVAGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 188-284-287-297-352-447
John, 137-142-157-188-204-206-320-324-381-404-435-496
Nathaniel, 137-142-204
Nathl. Littleton, 404
Solomon, 205-206
Thomas, 30-157-320-381-404-435-496-**681**
William, 206
SAVELLI, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alberto G., 331
SAVILL, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 355
SAWIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 407
Thomas, 407-479
SAWTELLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hezekiah, 405
Jonathan, 405
Obadiah, 405
Richard, 405
Solomon, 405
SAWYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 591
Edgar Philetus, 591
Ephraim, 591
Francis, 34
Henry, 410
Houser E., 598
John Le Roy, 315
John Pascal, 410
Jonathan, 591
Joshua, 364
Josiah, 410
Pascal Hall, 410-411
Philetus H., 591
Thomas, 410-591-**681**
Uriah, 410
William, 34-160-178-410-423-619
SAXMAN, Vol. 3:
Marcus W., 66
SAXON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 36
Lewis, 36
SAXTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 255
SAYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, **681**
SAYERS, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 110
SAYLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elisha, 588
Fredk. Clark, 641
John, 29-545-588-611-641-**681**
Richard, 588
Robert Wilcox, 641
Stephen, 611
Thomas, 611
Willard, 588
SAYRE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amanda G. Lytle, 411
Benjamin, 411
Charles Henry, 411
Charles Lansing, 411
Daniel, 411
James, 288-411
Job, 288
John Alsop, 288
John Joseph, 289
Lansing G. Lytle, 411
Moses, 411
Nehemiah, 288
Samuel, 411
Thomas, 288-411-**681**
William Edwin, 289
SAYWARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 401
Jonathan, 401
Joseph, 401
SCAIFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 402
Jamison, 402
William, 402
SCAMMON, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 74
SCARBOROUGH, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 141-332-371-489-524-**681**
SCARBROOKE, Vol. 3
John, 114
SCARBURGH, Vol. 3:
Charles, 524
Edmund, 141-332-371-489-524-681
John, 524-525

SCATHORN, Vol. 3:
Lewis, 176
Nathan, 176
Robert, 176
SCATTERGOOD, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 397-**681**
SCATTOE, Vol. 3:
Joshua, 296
SCHACKELFORD, Volume 3:
George Scott, 190
SCHARP, Vol. 3:
Jurriaan, 539
SCHELL, Vol. 3:
Frederic B., 133
SCHELLINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacobus, 260
SCHENCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jan Roelefse, 578
Johannes, 286-**681**
Martin, 286
Roelof M., 461-578-**681**
SCHEPMOES, Vol. 3:
Dirk Jansen, 151
SCHERMERHORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob J., 292-**681**
Reyer, 459
Ryer, 292
SCHIEFFELIN, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George R. D., 639
George Richard, 267-639
Jacob, 639-**681**
Richard L., 267-639
SCHIMMELPFENNING, Vol. 3:
Gertrude E., 411
Paul, 412
SCHLEGEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 620
Frederick, 620
Jacob, 620
John Jacob, 620
SCHLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Jacob, 91
John Thomas, 91-**681**
Philip T., 91
SCHLORFF, Vol. 3:
P. W., 325
SCHMEDTGEN, Vol. 3:
William, 133
SCHMEYER, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 558
SCHMIDT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carl Louis, 640
Johann F., von, 640
Oscar, 524
Peter, 303
SCHMINKEY, Vol. 3:
Henry, 238
John, 238
John Showers, 238
SCHNACK, Vol. 3:
Charles A., 113
SCHNEIDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Christian, 287-388
John, 287-388
Jules E., 114
SCHOENRICH, Vol. 3:
Edwin, 311
SCHOETTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ferdinand, 412
Marc A., 412
Reta C. Metcalfe, 412
SCHOFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, **681**
SCHOFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas R., 536
SCHOLFIELD, Vol. 3:
John P., 505
SCHOLL, Vol. 3:
John, 408
Pieter Jensen, 408
SCHOOLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 36
Samuel, 36
Thomas, 36
SCHOONMAKER, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Egbert H., 419
Hendrick, 419
Hendrick J., 419-**681**
SCHOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Chas. Mandeville, 412
George Sill, 412
Hubert M., 412
John P., 412
SCHREIBER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andreas, **682**
SCHREUDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Harold N., 296
SCHRIBER, Vol. 3:
Bishop, 135
SCHULTZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frederick, 311
SCHULTZE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 477
Wilhelm H., 119
SCHUMACHER, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 309
Thomas, 277
SCHUMANN, Vol. 3:
George H., 129
SCHURMAN, Vol. 3:
John H., 43
SCHUYLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 412
Anthony, 412
Arent, 412-613
Casparus, 412
David, 151
David P., 494-544
David Peterson, 151
Hamilton, 412
Nicholas, 564
Peter, 412
Philip, 544-564
Philip Pieterse, 412-**681**
Philip Pieterson, 613
Phillipus, 613
Pieter Philipse, 494
SCHWARTZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William H., 427
SCHWARZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adolph, 585
Mabel E. Lowther, 585
William Tefft, 585
SCHWENK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abraham, 625
George, 625
Hans Michael, 625
Jacob, 625
SCHWINBECK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elizabeth West, 413
Joseph Carl, 413
SCLATER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 471
SCOBEY, Vol. 3:
Daniel O., 332
SCOFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abram, 581
Daniel, 55
Jacob, 55
John Swinnim, 56
Josiah, 55
Lebbeus, 55
William, 581
SCOGGINS, Vol. 3:
Thomas B., 560
SCOLLAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jabesh G., 432
SCOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 51-304
Baker P. L., 171
Benjamin, 171-172-552-578
Bertha Drake, 572
Daniel, 413
George, 314
George Franklin, 432
Grace R. Manville, 171
Harry B., 314
Hattie M., 413
Henry, 79-172-578
Henry Clarkson, 572
Hugh, 304
Ida McCausland, 314
James, 42
James Andrew, 413
James Thomas, 414
John, 44-51-121-311-413-470-523-578
Johnny, 470
Joseph, 577
Josiah, 55
Richard Gordon, 592
Robert, 414
Rossiter, 51
Samuel, 432
Thomas, 309-362-390-402-558-589
Townsend, 51
William, 304-398-430-522
William, Sir, 336
William Cowherd, 470
William Lloyd, 413
Wm. Thomas, 413-555
SCOTTOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joshua, 296
SCOVEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 566
John, 566
Richard, 566
SCRANTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 360
Henry, 594
Ichabod, 594
John, 594-**682**
Theophilus, 594
SCRIBNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, **682**
Charles, 639
John, 620
Samuel, 621
Thomas, 620
SCRIPTURE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 402
SCRIVENER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, **682**
SCRUGGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard, 444
SCRUGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, 434
Mary F. Stafford, 414
Robert, 414
William David, 414
SCUDDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 414
Daniel, 269
Edmund D., 240
Edward Nathl., 575
Edward Wallace, 269
Elias, 269
Ezekiel Carman, 414
Israel, 97
Jacob, 414
James Blair, 575
Jasper Smith, 269
Jesse, 97
Joel, 97
John, 269-414-555
Joseph, 414
Nathaniel, 414-575
Richard, 269
Richard Betts, 555
Silas Downer, 414
Thomas, 97-269-414-555-**682**
Thomas Pike, 575
Timothy, 97
William H., 360
SCULL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 408
Pieter Jensen, 408
SEABROOK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 289
Robert, 604
Thomas, 289
SEABURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 521-581-**682**
Samuel, 581
SEAMANS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 150-266-564
Thomas, 150-266
SEARLE, Vol. 3:
Jabez, 256
Nathaniel, 511
SEARLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 338
SEARS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles G., 404
Cyrus, 414
Horace Harpster, 414
John, 370
John W., 370
Joseph, 204
Joshua, 294
Mary B. Hedges, 414
Paul, 160-358
Richard, 160-358-456-**682**
Robert, 370-445
Robert H., 510
Thomas, 321
William A., 370
William H., 353
SEATE, Vol. 3:
R. Barton, 616
SEAVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 175
John, 175
Joshua, 175
Robert, 138-175
William Whitney, 141
SEAWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 126-282-365-403-559-**682**
SEBRING, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, 411
Johannes, 411
SEDDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William Little, 434
SEDGWICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 311-**682**
Samuel, 311
William, 311
SEEGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 623
SEELEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, **682**
SEELYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas Taylor, 529

SEEM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 557
SEGAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 434-464
Richard, 434
SEGER, Vol. 3:
Eli, 505
SEHM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 557
SEIBERT, Vol. 3:
Andrew J., 293
SEIDELMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 94-166
SEIDELMANN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 94-166
SEIDERS, Vol. 3:
Rheuben, 71
SEITZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Albert, 153
SELBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James Earle, 85
John, 284-389
Robert, 197
Samuel, 491
Thomas Henry, 389
SELDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edwin Van D., 414
George, 415
George Shattuck, 415
Joseph, 223-414-435
Samuel, 414-435
Thomas, 223-414-435-**682**
SELF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James Cuthbert, 415
Sallie L. Mathews, 415
SELIGMAN, Vol. 3:
Isaac Newton, 415
Joseph Lionel, 415
Josephine Knowles, 415
SELLECK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 277
Ezra, 627
Miles, 277
Nathaniel, 277
Thaddeus, 277
SELLEN, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 119
SELLERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elias, 276
James Freeman, 416
Mary A. A. Baluss, 415
Philip, 88
Philip Henry, 88
Samuel, **682**
Thomas Fort, 416
SELOVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
W. Updyke, 347
SEMMES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 32
James, 97
Joseph, 97
Marmaduke, 31
Raphael, 97-98
Rich. Thompson, 97
SEMPLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 161
John, 161
Robert, 161
SENCINDIVER, Volume 3:
J. Morgan, 284
Jacob, 284
Lewis, 284
Martin, 284
SENFT, Vol. 3:
George V., 332
SENSENDERFER, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Martin, 284
SENSION, Vol. 3:
Matthias, 434-**681**
SENTION, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Matthias, 434-**681**
SERGEANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 141-490
Jonathan, 61-141-308-386-413-490-551
Jonathan Dickinson, 61-141-308-490
SERVICE, Vol. 3:
Charles A., 554
William Spencer, 554
SERVIS, Vol. 3:
Charles, 176
Jacob, 176
Philip, 176
SETTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benj. Marshall, 153
SEUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francois, 604
Hillebrandt, 604
SEVERANCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 621
John, 39-414-621-634-**682**
Joseph, 39-526-634
Martin, 39-634
Samuel, 634
Thomas, 634
SEVERNS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 39-414-621-634-**682**
SEVIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 78-110
Robert, 457
Valentine, 78-457
William, 457
SEWALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 126-282-365-403-559-**682**
John, 126
Nicholas, 217
Samuel, 282-347
William, 524
SEWARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Caleb, 623
Ebenezer, 623
Francis William, 623
John, 623
Noadiah, 623
William, 432-623-**682**
SEWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 126-282-365-403-559-**682**
SEYMOUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 274
Elias, 511
John, 58-429-431-511
Josiah H., 511
Richard, 429-431-511-562-605-**682**
Thomas, 605
William, 77
Zachariah, 431-562-636
SEXTON, Vol. 3:
Ezra, 359-360
George, 359
Joseph, 359
Lucius, 359
SHACKLEY, Vol. 3:
Charles, 299
SHADDOCK, Vol. 3:
William, 148
SHAFFER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gus J., 124
SHAILER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Bezaleel, 350
Ezekiel, 350
Joseph, 350
Thomas, 350
SHALER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abel, 132
Bezaleel, 350
Ezekiel, 350
Joseph, 350
Thomas, 350
SHANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Fredk., 491
SHANKLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George Sea, 417
Robert, 499
SHANNON, Vol. 3:
Edward Robert, 405
SHAPLEIGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 565-573-**682**
Alfred Lee, 572
Augustus F., 573
Elisha, 573
John, 572-573
Nicholas, 573
Richard Waldron, 573
Robert, 572-573
SHAPLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 565-573-**682**
SHARP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 446
Andrew I., 366
Charles Henry, 540
Conrad, 540
Hugh, 413
Jacob A., 366
James, 296
John, 138-540
Jurriaan, 539
Matthew, 296
Robert, 296
Thomas, 446
William, 29-296-413-501
SHARPE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edwin Reese, 386
Elam, 385
Nicholas, 466
Robert Lee, 385
Thomas, 385
William, 385
William Oscar, 385
SHARPLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 20-518-**682**
SHARPLESS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 518
John, 20-518-**682**
Joseph, 518
Joshua, 518
Nathan, 518
SHARROCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Everard, 176
James, 176
John, 176
SHARSWOOD, Vol. 3:
George, 517
SHARTS, Vol. 3:
Joseph W., 139
SHATTOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 135-148-210-330-483-486-578-**682**
SHATTUCK, Vol. 3.
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 117-330
Philip, 210
Samuel, 330
William, 135-148-210-330-483-486-578-**682**
SHAVER, Vol. 3:
Benjamin F., 435
Charles (Carl), 458
Henry, 458
SHAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 217-376-416-**682**
Anthony, 286
Azel, 520
Brackley, 416
Byron L., 416
Caleb, 145
Colin, 203
David, 410
Ebenezer, 145-416
Enoch, 145
Fredk. Charles, 192
Henry Elias, 203
Israel, 286
John, 157-203-217-376-410-416-436
Jonathan, 131
Joseph, 64-145-416
Joshua, 217-376-416
Mary E. Van V., 416
Murdock M., 416
Nicholas, 217-376-416
Roger, 145
Sargent, 145
Thomas Benj., 29
Wilber Sumpter, 416
Wilfred Byron, 416
William, 410-580
Wm. Aspinwall, 639
William P., 286
SHEAFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 615
John, 615
SHEARER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David McD., 575
Chauncy Hurlbut, 416
James, 416
Marie L. Deshler, 416
Monita Scudder, 574
Robert Bruce, 575
SHEARMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **682**
Philip, **682**
SHEARN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 352
John, 352
SHEATHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 511
SHEDD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 79-330
John, 141-330
Samuel, 330
SHEEHAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel P., 520
SHEERIN, Vol. 3:
Charles Wilford, 484
James, 484
SHEETS, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 251
John Daniel, 417
SHEFFEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 574
SHEFFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, **682**
Isham, 84
John, 449
Leonard, 187
Lewis M., 276
Lincoln, 84
Roy K., 564
Samuel, 434
William, 479
William Archer, 187
SHEKELLS, Vol. 3:
John, 59
Thomas, 59

SHELBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund Pendleton, 417
Evan, 416-507-682
Isaac, 417
Joseph, 99
Thomas Hart, 417
William, 99
SHELDEN, Vol. 3:
Allen, 573
Caroline A. Alger, 573
Henry D., 573-574
John W., 573
SHELDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 29
Benjamin, 417
Benj. Olivet, 417
Butler, 682
Daniel, 234
Frank Milton, 417
George, 181
Henry Olivet, 417
Ichabod, 142
Isaac, 162-171-189-141-417-682
Israel, 632
Job, 632
John, 162-417-639-682
Jonathan, 417
Joseph, 142
Lewis Lord, 250
Nicholas, 639
Pardon, 236
Ruth Bradley, 417
Timothy, 417
W. P., 248
Wm. Bradley, 639
SHELLENBERGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 176
John, 295
Peter, 295
SHELLMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William F., 264
SHELTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 450
George J., 110
James T., 360
John, 407
Pines H., 110
Ralph, 451
Richard, 451
SHENK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Johannes, 681
SHEPARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 626-626
David Chauncey, 629
Edward, 137-148-168-422-629-682
Eleanor O. West, 639
Henry Martyn, 639
Isaac, 398
Israel, 368
Jesse, 398
Job, 639
John, 137-148-358-639-682
Joseph, 368
Perry Melville, 639
Ralph, 84-173-353-398-682
Richard C., 379
Samuel, 368-398
Stephen, 148
Thomas, 148-174-354-356-447-682
William B., 221
SHEPHERD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cassius M. Clay, 41
Edward, 137-148-168-422-629-682
John, 137-148-358
P. P., 247
Ralph, 84-173-353-398-682
Russell E., 232
Thomas, 142-174-354-356-447
Thomas Smith, 495
SHEPPARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 582
James, 501-502
James Calhoun, 502
John Calhoun, 502
John Lewis, 502
John Turner, 502
Lewis, 502
Morris, 502
Morton, 41
Ralph, 84-173-353-398-682
Thomas, 142-174-354-356-447
Walter Clifton, 502
William, 502
SHEPPERD, Vol. 3:
William, 28
SHERBURNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 249
John, [illegible]
Joseph, 164
SHERER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 312
SHERIFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 582
Thomas, 561-582
SHERMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 196
Benj. Borden, 196
Charles King, 250
Christopher, 86
Daniel, 169-171-640
David, 52
E. R., 340
Ebenezer, 407-682
Ichabod, 276
John, 27-81-171-178-318-339-350-361-376-533-618-640-682
John T., [illegible]
Jonathan, 86
Joseph, 318-540
Josiah, 530
Nathaniel, 224
Peleg, 146
Philip, 137-[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]-472-682
Roger, 532
Samuel, 27-169-171-303-318-472-601-682
Stephen, 303
Thomas, 196
William, 261-339-350-533
SHERRERD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Mary E. Moore, 339
Samuel, 339
Wm. Dusenbury, 339
SHERRILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 194
Jeremiah, 192-194
SHERWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. B., 574
Anna K. Koonz, 418
Asa, 418
Carl G., 418
Chas. Lindsley, 292
George, 418
Isaac, 418
James M., 63
John, 418
John P., 174
Joseph, 418
Lewis, 418
Louis, 418
Maria H. Lewis, 574
Matthew, 418
Nathan, 418
Robert R., 574
Samuel, 418-607
Thomas, 174-418-604-607-682
Thorne Pudney, 418
Walter Aikman, 418
SHIELDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amelia E. Kittrell, 418
Egbert Oswald, 459
James, 459
John, 116-248-253-459
Joseph, 155
Reuben, 253
Van Winder, 419
William Bayard, 419
SHIELS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
J. Wilson, 250
SHILLIDAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William G., 633
SHINN, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 486
James, 37-486-578
John, 37-486-578
Joseph, 486
Solomon, 37
Thomas, 37-443
SHIPMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles G., 143
Edward, 682-682
Elias, 682
Henry Titus, 682
John, 682
Melville Percy, 682
SHIPPEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 249-[illegible]-272-682
James, 296-[illegible]
SHIPTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 607
Elias, 607
John, 607
Henry Titus, 607
SHIRE, Vol. 3:
Henry, 264
SHIRLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 156
SHIVELY, Vol. 3:
J. Lewis, 297
James V., 517
SHOEMAKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hampton, 277
Joseph Peter, 277
Robert, 277
Rudolph, 277
Thomas, 277-682
Thomas Joseph, 277
SHOLTUS, Vol. 3:
J. H., 350
SHONG, Vol. 3:
John Michael, 397
SHOOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 166
John Sanford, 166
Tilford Taylor, 166
William, 166
SHOOTS, Vol. 3:
John, 166
SHOREY, Vol. 3:
Clyde E., 167
SHORT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Milton, 326
Wesley, 326
William, 121
SHOVE, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 505
George, 503
Seth, 503
SHRADER, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 94
SHREVE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 588
Benj. Davis, 457
Caleb, 582-588
James, 582
Joshua, [illegible]
Thomas, 582-588
William, 588
SHREWSBURY, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Drury, 378
SHRIMPTON, Vol. 3:
Henry, 545
SHRINE, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 188
SHRIVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andreas, 682
SHRYOCK, Vol. 3:
Thomas J., 529
SHUEY, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 398
Ludwig, 398
Paul Philip, 398
SHUFELT, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, 189
George, 189
Henry, 189
SHULTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Elijah, 213
SHULZE, Vol. 3:
Emanuel Henry, 540
SHUMATE, Vol. 3:
John, 362
SHUMWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Noah, 102
SHURTS, Vol. 3:
George S., 517
SHUTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 514
John, 514
SIBLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, [illegible]
Dan Everett, 37-83
George L., 261
George R., 260
Joel, 260
John, 260-682
Joseph, 260
Josiah, 260
Royal, [illegible]
Simon, 361
Stephen, 260
SICKLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Peter E., 564
SICKLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 324
SIDNEY, Vol. 3:
John, 307
SIEBENECK, Vol. 3:
George, 134
SIEGFRIED, Vol. 3:
Edgar Frederick, 49
SIERVERSE, Vol. 3:
Chas, 96
SIEWERT, Vol. 3:
Albert B., 609
SIKES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ingersage, 623
Richard, 323
Samuel, 426
SILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elijah, 600
Jabez, 412
John, 412-594
Joseph, 412-594
SILLIMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 682
Ebenezer, 236
George L., 477
SILSBEE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 682
SIMCOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 57

SIMMONS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 59
David A., 273
Edward, 362
Fisher, 318
Frank Daniel, 376
George, 59
James, 59
John, 129-137-362
Jonathan, 362
Joseph, 362
Loammi, 434
Moses, 18-24-64-362-**963**
Moses, Jr., 145-188-520
Samuel, 59
Simeon Baldwin, 434
William, 253-362
SIMMS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 353
Francis, 32
Ignatius, 32
James, 606
James Edward, 32
Marmaduke, 31
Wm. Marmaduke, 32
SIMONDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joel, 469
John, 469
Joseph, 469
William, 469
SIMONS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 300
John Hume, 300
Keating, 300
Thomas, Grange, 300
SIMPSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 97
Frank W., 407
John, 364
Robert E., 226
Samuel Fruitt, 207
Sidney, 207
Thomas, 97
William Dunlap, 223
SIMS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederick, 383
Nathan, 624
Samuel, 413
SINCLAIR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Duncan, 190
Hector, 190
John, 262
SINEXON, Vol. 3:
Justus, 438
SINGLETARY, Vol. 3:
R. P., 333
SINGLETON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 464
John, 222-223
John Coles, 222
Matthew, 222-464-**683**
Richard, 222
Richard R., 222-223
Robert, 464
Samuel Medlock, 464
SINK, Vol. 3:
Andrew Jackson, 229
Jacob, 229
SINKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 174
SISSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 516
David Ring, 437
Ezra Bennett, 437
George, 472-564
George Wing, 419
James, 419
Jonathan, 419
Nathaniel, 419
Richard, 419-**683**
Rufus Lasher, 419
William, 163-419
SITES, Vol. 3:
Peter, 131
SIVER, Vol. 3:
Jerry Adam, 75
SIWARD, Vol. 3:
Henry, 401
Jonathan, 401
Joseph, 401
SKEELE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 433
Jonathan, 433
William, 433
SKEHAN, Vol. 3:
William, 537
SKELTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bathurst, 611
John G., 477
Joseph, 428
William A., 153
SKIDDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 636
William, 636
SKIDMORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 332
Thomas, 434-491
SKIFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 73-227-368-**683**
Josiah, 73
Nathan, 73-348-368
Obadiah, 368
Sanders, 368
Saunders, 73
Stephen, 253
SKIFFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 73-227-368
SKILLMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Fredrick, 286
William F., 502
SKINNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aug. Thomas, 575
Charles King, 575
J. C., 447
John, 309-442-575-**683**
Joshua, 472
Nathaniel, 442-575
Orville C., 408
Robert Peet, 575
Thomas, 87-442
William, 472
SKIPWITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Grey, Sir, **683**
Henry, Sir, 110
Peyton, Sir, 495
William, 201
SKIPWORTH, Vol. 3:
Walton Bowden, 486
SLACK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Benjamin, 588
Samuel, 441
William, 441
SLADE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William B., 323
SLAGLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Clarence Edward, 575
Mabel Chauvin, 575
Silas, 575
SLANN, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 17
Peter, 17
SLATEN, Vol. 3:
Jesse Meredith, 525
SLATER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 642
SLAUGHTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Edwin, 426
Charles, 420
Charles Darwin, 420
Francis, 190-420-426
Henry Clay, 420-421
James, 282-426
John, 190-420-426
John Poindexter, 420
John Suggett, 190
J(uliet) Edmonia, 420
Phillip, 100-426
Reuben Moore, 190
Robert, 190-282-420-426
Thos. Jefferson, 190
Thomas Towles, 426
SLAUSON, Vol. 3:
Clarence E., 567
SLAYBACK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George M., 613
SLAYMAKER, Vol. 3:
John, 103
Matthias, 103
SLECHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius B., 179-604-**683**
SLINGERLAND, Volume 3:
Albert, 75
Frederick B., 75
Johannes, 75
John A., 75
Teunis, 75
SLOAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Algernon D., 259
Asaph, 259
Elias Neill, 419
Henry C., 259
James, 420
Lillie B. Moore, 419
Montgomery, 259
Samuel, 259
Thomas Black, 420
William, 259
William A., 420
SLOAT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Elias, 424-452
Hendrick, 424-452
Jan Jansen, 424-452
Jan Pietersen, 424-452
John, 424-452
SLOCUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 261-532
Charles, 532
Ebenezer, 532
Eleazar, 261
Eliezer, 532
Ezekiel, 211
Giles, 261-480-532
John, 261
Jonathan, 372
Joseph, 372
Oliver Ellsworth, 420
William Fredk., 420
SLOCUMB, Vol. 3:
Silas, 427
SLOSSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry Viets, 420
Mark Hopkins, 420
Nathan, 420
Nathaniel, 420
William, 420
SLOT, Vol. 3:
Hendrick, 424
Jan Jansen, 424
Jan Pietersen, 424
SMALLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 589-641
John, 454-628-641-**883**
SMART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 332-411
SMEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 227
Joseph, 227
SMEDBERG, Vol. 3:
William R., 185
SMEDLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Baptiste, 398
SMIDT, Vol. 3:
Hendrick, 523
SMIES, Vol. 3:
Frederick W., 57
SMILEY, Vol. 3:
Francis, 294
Robinson, 294
Thomas H., 294
William, 294
SMILLEY, Vol. 3:
Rutson Rea, 526
SMITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 379
Abijah, 285-551
Abraham, 285-286
Abram D., 421
Albion Eli, 628
Alexander, 77-320-322-449
Alta L., 140
Ambler, 574
Ambrose, 423
Amos, 61
Anna L. Eilenberger, 421
Anson, 337
Anthony, 210
Arthur, 215-216-597-598
Arthur Crittenden, 421
Arthur Crittenden, Jr., 421
Asa, 39
Asahel, 132-604
Augustine, 155-207-420-426
Augustine W., 282
Azor, 61
Benjamin, 80-124-235-425-434-556
Bernard Young, 52
Beverly Walker, 50
Burton, 600
Caleb, 213
Carl L., 37
Caroline H. Parker, 575
Cecil Maxey, 225
Charles, 170-577
Charles D., 578
Charles Eastwick, 422
Charles Morris, Jr., 432
Charles Remington, 174
Charles Seaver, 74
Chauncey, 72
Christopher, 26-409-410
Chileab, 145-188-429-512-559
Cooley, 545
Cyrus, 28-551
Daniel, 28-423-584
Daniel Aborn, 425
Daniel Sydney, 206
David, 421-512
David Rahm, 421
David Colby, 34
Deliverance, 261-434
Ebenezer, 106-122-145-188-285
Edward, 26-37-588-628
Edward Luther, 421
Edwin, 237
Egbert Watson, 421
Eleazer, 48-189
Elijah, 39
Eliphaz M., 208
Elisha, 479
Elishua, 80
Elizur Yale, 422
Ellson, 173
Elmer J., 492
E(mma) V. Jack, 422
Emmett P., 168
Enoch, 204-642
Ephraim, 390
Francis, 31

Francis Egerton, 423
Francis M., 479
Francis Shubael, 547
Frank Bennett, 397
Frank Marshall, 575
Franklin Rushton, 422
Fred Eugene, 189
Frederick, 240-632-640
Frederick G., 314
Floyd, 368
Gabriel, 226
Gad, 226
George, 124-185-237-485-511-626-**683**
George Albert, 576
George Alex., 216
George Herbert, 216
George M., 153
George Otis, 129
George T., 189
George W., 636
George W. H., 432
German, Jr., 422
Giles, 607
Goldwin Jay, 462
Grace M. Coburn, 129
Granville, 624
Harriet Wilson, 421
Harry B., 366
Harry Hudson, 602
Henry, 48-145-188-215-256-284-286-408-423-467-523-608-633-642
Henry, Sir, 600-**683**
Henry, C. S., 311
Henry Jacob, 632-640
Henry Louis 421
Hezekiah, 434-560
Hildreth 423-600
Hoke, 423-600
Houghton Currier, 423
Hugh, 79-167
Hugh, Sir, 600
Ichabod, 408
Ignatius, 28
Irby, 368
Isaac, 410
Isabelle Charters, 424
Israel, 26-61-438
Ithamar, 189
J. Ritchie, 228
Jabez, 423
Jacob, 26-48
Jacob Henry, 421-422
James, 48-109-170-186-191-246-338-408-428-542-626
James Edgar, 131
James Francis, 423
James Hervey, 183
James Laurens, 450
James Marsden, 608
James Thomas, 214
James Whitfield, 424
Jasiel, 575
Jasper, 269
Jeremiah, 26
Jerold, 337
Jesse, 39
Jesse T., 101
Job, 338-630
Johann Friedrich, 632-640
John, 30-39-61-72-97-124-155-168-169-170-183-189-207-235-244-245-257-282-320-338-351-422-423-432-434-449-501-505-522-531-545-547-557-562-642-**683**
John A. W., 186
John B., 20
John Fredk., 632-640
John H., 463
John R. L., 200-201
John Randolph, 422
Jonathan, 338-479-576
Joseph, 26-35-39-124-169-390-423-432-623
Josephine Fairfax, 608
Joseph O., 129
Joshua, 578
Josiah, 79-425
Katherine C. Furman, 200
Lamberton, 237
Laurence, 271
Lawrence, 352-420-426
Levi, 576
Lorenzo, 25
Lucy N. Mitchell, 576
Luke, 512
McClain Barnitz, 489
Manuel, 505
Marshall, 575
Martin, 26-425-576
May Hart, 424
Maynard B., 86
Meriwether, 164
Michael, 578
Monroe Edward, 421
Morgan Lewis, 28
Moses, 198-399-634
Moses Rogers, 547
Myra Bife, 424-425
Nannie Plake, 425
Nathan, 302-421-441-444
Nathaniel, 48-104-237-263-402
Nehemiah, 79-86-163-232-338-341-**683**
Nicholas, 216-633
Nicholas Peck 425
Noah, 628
Obadiah, 241-459
Ole Hendrick, 20
Ormond G., 547-548
Orrin, 26
Otis, 227
Percy Wilson, 76
Perez, 176
Peter, 214
Philip, 45-170-189-479-576-577-628
Philip Henry Waddell, 636
Polycarpus, 28
Preserved, 145-188-559
Presley A. L., 383
Ralph, 204-422
Reuben, 594
Richard, 115-133-168-169-210-423-425-426-432-465-505-557-600
Richardus, 210
Robert, 32-86-133-134-285-291-304-383-423-505-529-576-600
Robert Elbert, 442
Robert Kennon, 77
Robert Orville, 304
Sam, 449
Samuel, 35-48-61-72-77-79-97-104-118-145-170-188-189-210-215-237-256-320-348-375-408-410-422-423-477-479-512-528-547-559-562-576-600-628-**683**
Samuel Abbott, 576
Samuel Edward, 186
Saml. Ferguson, 201
Samuel Garfield, 576
Samuel Runckle, 421
Samuel W., 90
Seba, 575
Sereno, 209
Seth, 408
Sheldon, 285
Sherman, 169
Shubael, 547
Sidney, 450
Sidney Oslin, 424
Simeon, 425
Solomon, 235
Stanton Gould, 443
Stephen, 174-422-425
Stephen Fahs, 576
Stephen Morgan, 576
Sydney, 582
Symon, 483
Theodore Mason, 425
Theophilus, 39
Thomas, 99-155-180-204-311-361-423-450-468-483-504-505-545-600-626-**683**
Thos. Batherick, 214
Thomas Bolton, 382
Thomas Jones, 338-339
Thomas Joseph, 383
Thomas Keeling, 379
Thomas Sydney, 383
Timothy, 628
Tunstall, 608
W. E., 78
W. Hampton, 424
Walter, 465-615
Walter Anderson, 383
Walton Hall, 575
Watson, 85
Wayman A., 259
Weathers, 402
Wellington, 422
Willard A., 140
William, 18-107-140-167-213-229-383-409-410-423-450-493-505-576-577-600-623
Wm. Alexander, 425
Wm. Duncan, 611
William H., 329
William Hamilton, 329
William Henry, 61-213
William Herbert, 467
William I., 421
William K., 450
William L., 37
William M., 494
Wm. Marshall, 575
Wm. Patterson, 467
William Ruffin, 216
William Sterling, 229
William T., 109
Wm. True, 423-600
William Walker, 576
William Warren, 425
William Worth, 383
Willis Roswell, 214
Wright, 284-576
Ziba, 26
SMITHERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
D. K., 314
SMITHSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Samuel, 202-346
SMITON, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 193
William, 193
SMOOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edgar Everett, 47
Samuel, 462
SMYSER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Harry Lee, 425
Jacob Lewis, 425
Rebecca G. Tyler, 425
SMYTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 85
Henry Murney, 447
Hynson, 85
John, 432
Joseph, 432
Philip, 383
Ralph, 422
Ralph Dunning, 432
Richard, 432
SMYTHE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William W., 110
SNEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Albert, 192
Benjamin, 531
Robert, 192
SNEDDEN, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 549
SNEDEKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles Dippolt, 425
Christiaen, 425
Cornelius, 425
Gerret Janse, 425
Isaac, 425
Jacob, 425
Jan, 425
SNEED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 531
SNELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 380
Henry, 554
John, 533
Josiah, 380
Thomas, 133-380-528
Zachariah, 380
SNIDOW, Vol. 3:
Christian, 287-388-426
James Harvey, 426
John, 287-388-426
John David, 426
Sadie P. Slaughter, 426
William Bane, 425-426
SNOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 108-253-321-587
Chester A., 242
Henry M., 24
Isaac, 546
Jabez, 317-610
John, 73-330-546-589
Joseph, 53
Nicholas, 87-135-251-317-462-492-498-525-589-610-**683**
Richard, 546
Sardis D., 242
Timothy, 546
William, 391-397-492
SNOWDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Albert L., 612
Richard, 254-608-**683**
Thomas, 608
SNYDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 94
Fred B., 201
George, 431
Harry, 139
Henry S., 34
James N., 192
Johannis, 419
Valentine, 476
William E., 57
SOANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 481
SOENS, Vol. 3:
Henry, 497
SOHIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, III, **683**
SOLLER, Vol. 3:
Philip Henry, 88
SOLLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Fred Palmer, 426
John Beach, 426
Thomas, 426
SOLLIDAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frederick, 625
John, 625
Joseph, 625
SOLOMON, Vol. 3:
William, 279
SOMERVILLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George S., 242
Henry Martin, 274
James, **683**
Thomas H., 70
SOMMARIPA, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)

Alexis, 579
SOMMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Johann Peter, 622
SOMMERS, Vol. 3:
Gideon B., 337
Jacob, 337
Johannes, 337
SOMMERVILLE, Volume 3:
Archibald, 427
Mattie D. Hall, 426
Ralph Moore, 427
SORRELL, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 244-246
SORTE, Vol. 3:
Martin, 197
SOTCHER, Vol. 3:
John, 49
SOTHORON, Vol. 3:
Henry G., 390
John J., 390
SOULE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 287-457-633
Daniel Ebenezer, 457
Ebenezer, 287-457-633
George, 129-261-286-397-457-534-**683**
Henry D. R., 513
Howland, 457
Isaac, 287
William, 286-457
SOULES, Vol. 3:
Orrin, 173
SOUPLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 58-330
SOUTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 407
Daniel, 407
Franklin M., 589
James, 408
Jeremiah W., 262
John, 262
Samuel, 262
Stephen Benton, 408
Thomas, 407
William, 408
SOUTHARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 603
Constant, 683
Henry, 603
Samuel Lewis, 603
Thomas, 603
SOUTHER, Vol. 3:
G. H., 82
SOUTHERLAND, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 252
SOUTHERY, Vol. 3:
Robert, 368
SOUTHEY, Vol. 3:
Henry, 141
SOUTHGATE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 430-521-**683**
Robert, 430-522
Steward, 430-521
SOUTHMAYD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 286
SOUTHWICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 378
John C., 372
Lawrence, 378-**683**
SOUTHWORTH, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Constant, 220-359-521-**683**
William, 220-359
SOVEREL, Vol. 3:
Milton H., 36
SPACE, Vol. 3:
John, 248
Zephaniah, 248
SPADY, Vol. 3:
William, 196
SPALDING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew 53-106-252-396-428-554
Edward, 53-106-252-348-349-396-428-**683**
John Schaffner, 427
Mary T. Connally, 427
Palmer O., 169
Sampson, 520
SPAN, Vol. 3:
Cuthbert, 637
Richard, 637
SPANGLER, Vol. 3:
Hans Rudolph, 332
SPARHAWK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 89
Henry, 89
Henry Gardner, 89
John, 19-397
Nathaniel, 19-89-171
Noah, 89
Peter Martin, 19
Samuel, 19
SPARKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Carvel Ebenezer, 427
Edwin Erle, 427
Erastus Fenton, 427
Frelin, 427
Henry, 327
Katharine B. Cotton, 427
Marco, 538
William, 381
SPARROW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 550
George, 531
Jackson W., 427
John, 160-184-358
Jonathan, 87-309-549
Paul, 531
Richard, 309
Smith, 531
Thomas, 491-531
William, 428-550
SPATZ, Vol. 3:
John, 238
Sebastian, 238
SPAULDING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alva, 428
Andrew, 53-106-252-396-428-554
Austin, 428
Benjamin, 348
Charles Irving, 348
Edward, 53-106-252-348-349-396-428-**683**
Ezra, 106
George Cyrus, 106
Homer Clayton, 428
Horace, 106
James, 252-428
Jonathan, 428
Joseph, 106
Melvin Austin, 428
Nathan B., 348-349
Nathan Royal, 348-349
Royal, 348-349
Thomas, 106
William, 53
SPEAR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 195-398
Elkanah, 427
Elwin W., 432
George, 195-205
John, 205
Joseph, 195
Nathan, 195
Nathaniel, 205
SPEARMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William C., 194
SPEERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac Cook, 188
SPEIGHT, Vol. 3:
Francis, 472
Thomas, 472
William, 472
SPELLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frank N., 259
SPELMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 50
Richard, 50
Samuel, 50
Thomas, 50
SPENCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 567
Dora S. Davis, 428
Horatio Moses, 428
Thomas, 566-567
SPENCER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anne Clark, 428
Bunyan, 429
Charles, 536
Earl, 163
Earl of, 192
Elihu, 141-308-490
George, 426
Gerard, 204-215-435-**683**
Gerrard, 308
Isaac, 98-268-308-435
Jared, 97-268-**683**
John, 168-549
John D., 428
John W., 403
Jonathan, 308
Joseph, 427-435
Nicholas, 448
Obadiah, 549
Obediah, 168
Oliver, 98
Oliver M., 98
Reuben, 65-309
Samuel 98-108-168-204-268-435-549
Samuel Selden, 435
Theodore, 335
Thomas, 168-274-292-308-549-562-**683**
William, 108-456-**683**
William Gear, 428
William H., 492
SPENGLER, Vol. 3:
Hans Rudolph, 332
Johann Baltzer, 332
Rudolph, 332
SPERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Courtland H., 243
Ebeneza, 118
Harvey Coe, 243
SPESSARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alice Houston, 222
Jacob P., 222
Nathan Eaken, 222
SPICER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin Clay, 255
Edward, 255
Hiram L., 143
John, 549
Oliver, 255
Samuel, 485
SPILMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William M., 301
SPILTIMBER, Vol. 3:
John, 633
SPINDLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Casper, 440
George F., 394
Henry Jacob, 394
SPINNING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 95
SPITZER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Lyman Strong, 507
SPOFFARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 402
Samuel, 402
SPOFFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 577
Charles Milton, 576
Daniel, 577
George Milton, 577
Sewell, 577
SPOFFORTH, Vol. 3:
Nathaniel, 161
SPOHR, Vol. 3:
Harry, 182
SPOONER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry J., III, 102
Shearjashub, 355
SPOTSWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 140-153-302-388-407-471-479-533-**683**
Alexander Eliot, 388
John, 302-388
SPOZIO, Vol. 3:
Arturo G., 20
SPRADLIN, Vol. 3:
Abner, 273
SPRAGG, Vol. 3:
Abner M., 56
SPRAGGINS, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 110-429
SPRAGINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward L., 429
Henry Harmon, 429
Melchijah, 429
Melchijah E., 429
Thomas, 110-429
SPRAGUE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 239
Anthony, 101
Benjamin, 89
Daniel, 239
Francis, 89
George Finley, 89
Jeremiah, 101
Jesse, 89
John, 89-101-159-216-217-538
Joshua, 393
Phineas, 216-217
Ralph, 216-537-**683**
Samuel, 242-537-538
William, 89-101-361-393-535-**683**
SPRAGUE-SMITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 577
Isabelle J. Dwight, 577
SPRATT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 458
Charles Elms, 458
John, 458
Thomas, 458-545
SPRIGG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Osborn, 448
Thomas, 324-448-608-619-620-**683**
SPRIGGS, Vol. 3:
Edward, 222
SPRIGMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Peter, 128
Peter Augustus, 12
SPRING, Vol. 3:
Cornelius M., 605-606
Ephraim, 605
John, 605-**683**
Milton, 605-606
Sylvester, 605
Sylvester O., 126
Thomas, 605
SPRINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles C., 624

SPRUEL, Vol. 3:
John, 29
SPUR, Vol. 3:
Robert, 354
Thomas, 354
SQUIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 303-574
Ebenezer, 303-574
George, 303-574
Thomas, 303-574
Wait, 303-574
SQUIRE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 303-574
Ebenezer, 303-574
George, 303-574
Richard, 426
Thomas, 303-574
Wait, 303-574
SQUIRES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George Clarke, 447
STAATS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abram, 564
Barent, 564
Barent Philip, 564
Joachim, 564
Philip, 564
STABLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 518
Edward Lincoln, 88
STABLES, Vol. 3:
William L., 371
STACKPOLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 212-573
Stephen Theo., 573
STACY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Mahlon, 456-**683**
Nathaniel, 250
STADLER, Vol. 3:
John Jasper, 451
STAFFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
C. E., 315
Edward H., 476
Edward R., 68
Joab, 447
John Francis, 414
John P., 68
Joseph, 571
L. A., 531
Samuel, 29-447-450
Spencer, 447
Thomas, 29-447-532-**683**
William, 450
STAGE, Vol. 3:
Richard, 54
William, 54
STAIGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 54
William, 54
STALLINGS, Vol. 3:
Thomas O., 167
STALLYON, Vol. 3:
Edward, 277-389
STANARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George C., 138
STANDART, Vol. 3:
Carrie Clough, 429
Fredk. Wilbor, 429
STANDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Douglas, 577
Eleanor A. Appleton, 577
Robert H. F., 577
STANDISH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 217-234-305-376-633
Fred Dana, 429
Josiah, 92
Miles (Myles), 92-217-234-305-376-469-633-**683**
Sherwood H., 429-518
STANDLEY, Vol. 3:
John, 160
STANDROD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Drew William, 609
Drew W., Jr., 609
STANFORD, Vol. 3:
David, 318
George, 318
Jonathan, 318
Robert Lucas, 167
STANLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 117-492
Christopher, 85-187
Danzey, 326
Gad, 283-550
Isaiah, 254
John, 160-326-550-**683**
John W., 301
John Wright, 326
Nathaniel, 619
Thomas, 144-251-360-435-550-563-619-**683**
Timothy, 492
STANSBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abraham, 254
John, 496
Middleton P., 254
Oscar, 254
Washington M., 254
William, 254
STANSIFER, Vol. 3:
Abram, 368
John, 368
STANTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 166-454-455
Caroline C. Webster, 429
Daniel, 504
David, 166-430
Elijah, 429
Frederick, 166
Henry, 430
Henry Augustus, 429
John, 429-454-455-504-638
Joseph, 100-638
Robert, 441-445-454-**683**
Robert Lee, 429-430
Samuel, 50-454
Samuel Winston, 166
Thomas, 50-215-243-338-389-429-441-483-504-536-638-640-**684**
William, 166-429-454-455
STANWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edwin Lincoln, 430
Margaret C. Boyd, 430
STAPLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John T. G., 390
STAPLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William G., 131
STARBUCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward, 162-358
Gayer, 162
Hezekiah, 162
Jethro, 162
Nathaniel, 162
Thomas, 162
STARIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Johannes, 213
STARING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Johannes, 213
Matthew, 235
STARK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 445
Christopher, 445
John, 445
William, 379-445
STARKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Belfield, 379
Bolling, 379
William, 379-445
STARKWEATHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 608
Robert, 608
STARLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Roderic, 186
Thomas, 187
William, 186
William, Sir, 186
STARR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Comfort, 125-189-278-431-589-639-**684**
Elisha, 431
Frank A. E., 447
Harris Elwood, 431
Jonathan, 639
Samuel, 121-278-431-504-639
Thomas, 121-125-189-278-431-504-589-639
William, 431
William Henry, 431
William Holt, 431
START, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Solomon, 42
STARZENSKI, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Maurice, Count, 577
Victor, 577
STATON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 368
STAUDT, Vol. 3:
John Michael, 437
STEARNES, Vol. 3:
Charles, 263-400
George, 400
John, 263-400
Jonathan, 400
Lewis Patrick, 400
Orren Darius, 400
STEARNS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 263-400
George, 400
Isaac, 330-593-**684**
John, 263-400
Jonathan, 400
Josiah, 271
Lewis Patrick, 400
Orren Darius, 400
Samuel, 271
Shubael, 263
Wm. Oakman, 81
STEBBENS, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 40-330-380-638
STEBBINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 144-204-512-561
John, 171-227-330
Joseph, 227
Lemuel, 112
Mark, 204
Nehemiah, 638
Rowland, 227-330-638-**684**
Samuel, 40-330-380-638
Thomas, 118-638
Thomas, Sir, 118
STEDMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel Baxter, 625
Isaac, 625-**684**
Joseph, 625
Josiah, 625
Livingston B., 625
Thomas, 625
William, 533
STEDWELL, Vol. 3:
Milan, 88
STEED, Vol. 3:
Charles, 431
John, 431
John S., 431
Joshua N., 431
Nathaniel, 431
STEEDMAN, Vol. 3:
Isaac G. W., 472
James Harrison, 472
STEELE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 633
Andrew, 179
Barrett, 463
Charles Gould, 431
Daniel, 431
Ebenezer, 56
Eliphalet, 362
Frank Bartlett, 431
Fredk. Morgan, 431
George, 56-563-**684**
James, 56-563
John, 53-54-56-236-274-362-367-431-463-**684**
John Frederick, 431
John Harrison, 317
Josiah, 362
Lemuel, 431
Oliver, 431
Oliver Grey, 431
Samuel, 53-362-431
Stephen, 563
Timothy, 431
William, 633
William Snow, 157-436
STEELMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 408
STEERE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Augustus, 146
John, 117-146
Jonah, 146
Samuel, 117-146
Simeon, 146
STEFFAN, Vol. 3:
August, 133
STEGG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Thomas, 425
STEIGERWALT, Volume 3:
William H., 234
STEIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacob, 625
John, 625
Michael, 625
STEINER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Christian, 432
Henry, 431
Jacob, 431
John, 431
Lewis Henry, 432
Walter Ralph, 431
STEINHEIMER, Volume 3:
Anna R. Scott, 432
John Gray, 432
STELLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Asa Runion, 432
Benjamin, 432
Helen V., 432
Oliver Gould, 432
Poncet, 432
STEM, Vol. 3:
George W., 395
STENT, Vol. 3:
Eleazer, 160
STEPHEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 378
STEPHENS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 478
Henry, 226

James Pullen, 336
John, 478
Jonathan T., 530
Joseph, 555
Joshua, 555
Richard, 91
Samuel, 444-555
Timothy, 478
STEPHENSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew Tribble, 556
Jos. Hawkins, 556
Thomas, 556
STEPTOE, Vol. 3:
Hancock, 365
John, 235
Philip, Sir, 122
STER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Johannes, 213
STERLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 213
Heinrich, 213
James, 336
James Smith, 336
Johannes, 213
John, 213
Nicholas, 213
Thomas Chew, 336
STERNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac, **684**
STERRETT, Vol. 3:
Franklin F., 266-267
Henry, 266
William, 266
STERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Catherine V. Cleveland, 432
Edwin S., 432
Frederic, 432
John, 432
Stephen, 432
STETSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 117-432
Caleb, 432
C(aleb) Rochford, 432
Charles, 117
Charles Walter, 117-118
George R., 432
Gideon, 117
Joseph, 117-432
Joshua Aug., 117
Robert, 117-432-**684**
Samuel, 223
STEVENS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albion Morse, 636
Benjamin, 226-478-636
Caleb, 72
Charles E., 544
Ebenezer, 619
Edmund, 358
Frederick, 636
Frederick H., 505
Gershom, 627
Harry E., 594
Henry, **684**
Isaac Gilkey, 636
James, 32-544
James Wilfrid, 451
John, 72-132-225-334-358-478-**684**
John A., 194
John Austin, 619
John Hathaway, 232
Joseph Henry, 315
Mary E., 358
Moses, 216
Nathaniel, 636
Otto, 358
Peter, 309
Richard, 237
Robert, 232
Samuel, 232-237-325
Simon, 358
Thomas, 72-237-363
Timothy, 226
W. Bertrand, 636
William, 237-358-**684**
Wm. Shepard, 358
STEVENSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 71
John J., 89
Thomas, 71-491-556
William, 420
William C., 89
Wm. Wallace, 640
STEWARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eli, 433
Harrison, 72
Joseph, 433
Nathan, 433
Oliver Joseph, 72
Solomon S., 132
STEWART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 174
Alexander, 566
Alvin Urial, **566**
Archibald, 638
Barzilla, 566
Baylor, 44
Cecil, 432
Charles, 432-538
Charles Samuel, 432
Charles Seaforth, 432
Claude Wilmer, 315
Daniel, 76
David, 215
Earle Bryan, 138
Eli, 433
Frank H., 433
Frank Herbert, 72
Henry Clay, 368
Isaac Foster, 315
James, 566-638
James Turner, 636
John, 133-249
Joseph, 249-433
Nathan, 433
Reuel, 638
Robert A., 228
Samuel Robert, 432
Thomas Page, 638
Walter, 331
William, 249-638
William A., 491
STICE, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 433
James A., 433
J(ames) Maurice, 433
James P., 433
STICKNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 195-222
Andrew, 142
Benjamin, 195
Charles Lowell, 270
Daniel, 141
Eleazer, 270
Geo. Lewis, 239
John, 222
Moses, 222
Samuel, 270
Thomas, 222
William, 195-222-270-**684**
STIFLER, Vol. 3:
Francis Carr, 312
J. M., 312
STIGER, Vol. 3:
Jacob, 411
STILES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 595
Chas. Wardell, 631
Daniel, 433
Ephraim, 433-520-631
Ethan Dewey, 631
Francis, 528
Isaac, 433-631
Jedediah B., 595
John, 433-631-**684**
John Dodson, 433
John Lewis, 433
John Raymond, 433
Lewis, 433
Martin, 631
Salmon, 631
Samuel Martin, 631
STILLE, Vol. 3:
John, 445
Jonathan, 445
Olof, 445
STILLMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 61-**684**
Joseph, 61-62
Nathaniel, 61
STILLWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elmer W., 217-218
Ethel B. Richardson, 218
John, 519-584
Joseph, 269
Nicholas, 519-584-**684**
Richard, 519
Victor Kilbourne, 218
William, 584
STIMSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, **684**
John W., 278
STINCHFIELD, Vol. 3:
Edwin Hovey, 433
Jeremiah, 433
John, 433
Paul, 433
William, 433
STIRLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, **684**
Wesley, 423
STIRN, Vol. 3:
Ferdinand R., 235
STITES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 296-610-**684**
Richard, 610
Richard M., 610
William, 610
STITH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Drury, 238
Dudley, 238
John, 238-481
STIVER, Vol. 3:
Christian, 293
STOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob Andrew, 219
STOCKBRIDGE, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 281
John, 245-281-**684**
STOCKDALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Philip, 32
STOCKDELL, Vol. 3:
John Young, 371
STOCKING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eber, 137
George, 137-585
Sylvester, 137
STOCKMAN, Vol. 3:
John, 292
STOCKSLAGER, Vol.3:
Roscoe Neewll, 279
STOCKTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 413
Job, 51
John, 392-413
Philip, 392
Richard, 51-107-143-180-259-336-392-413-486-**684**
Samuel, 51
William, 51
STOCKWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Clara S. Phelps, 433
John, 629
Nathaniel, 629
William Myron, 434
STODDARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 27-123-**684**
Benjamin, 101-529
David, 193
Isaac B., 46
Jesse, 277
John, 277-545-600-**684**
Moses, 277
Ross E., 312
Russell S., 140
Solomon, 27-123
Thomas, 40-529
STODDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, **684**
John, **684**
STODDERT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 101-529
James, 529
Thomas, 40-529
STOFFREGEN, Vol. 3:
Anne G. Martin, 434
Ernest, 434
Robert Lee, 434
STOKELY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Thomas, 323-462
STOKES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 228
Thomas, 628
STOLL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 434
Richard Charles, 434
Richard Pindell, 434
STOLTZE, Vol. 3:
Fredk. Hawes, 100
John Robt., 100
STONARD, Vol. 3:
John, 286
STONE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 313
Alice De B. Pugh, 435
Andrew, 434
Apoelos, 101-277
Augustus, 435
Augustus I., 435
Benjamin, 50
Butler, 435
Caleb, 389
Charles, 35
Daniel, 198-367
David, 494
Ebenezer, 436
Eber, 434
Edward, 436
Eli Hammond, 91
Eliab, 368
Ethiel, 66
Farnam C., 548
George Chickering, 548
George Cook, 335-435
Gregory, 367-435-527-**684**
Harriette O. McCalmont, 313
Henry, 554
Henry S., 434
Henry Samuel, 435
Horatio Odell, 436
Hugh, 35
I. R., 322
Israel, 435
Jason Pray, 35
Jeduthan, 435
Jeremiah, 35-435
John, 35-121-198-367-435-527-551-**684**
Jonah, 101-277
Jonathan, 138
Josiah, 101-277
Lemuel, 63
Lois F. Rowe, 434
Lord Dunham, 73
Maro Farwell, 435
Mary A., 435
Micah, 368
Moses, 138
Nathan, 435
Nathan K., 35
Nathaniel, 138-435
Oliver, 551
Omar Thompson, 313

Ralph, 436
Robert Edward, 436
Samuel, 81-170-198-348-434-435
Samuel Reed, 435
Selden S., 334-435
Simon, 138-220-313-593-**684**
Sylvanus, 101-277
Thomas, 451-452
Timothy, 432
Truman, 277
William, 35-73-214
Wm. Addison, 313
Wm. Augustus, 313
STONER, Vol. 3:
Alexander, 436
Charles, 436
Edward, 436
Jacob, 95
James, 436
James Buchanan, 436
John, 436
John, Sir, 436
Winifred S., II, 436
STOOTHOOF, Vol. 3:
Elbert Elbertse, 411
STOREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
J. E., 442
Walter, 255
STORM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dirck, **684**
Walton, 203
STORRS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Backus, 436
Henry Martyn, 437
John, 436
Richard Salter, 436
Samuel, 436-**684**
STOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Richard H., 210
STOUDT, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 437
Henry, 437
Jacob, 437
John Baer, 437
John Michael, 437
John R., 437
Reuben, 437
STOUFFER, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 84
STOUGHHON, Vol. 3:
Anthony, Sir, 358
John, 639
Lemuel, 639
Nathaniel, 639
Thomas, 639-**684**
STOUT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 625
Benjamin, 301-437
Claude D., 437
David, 73-300
Ezekiel, 437
Henry Hartzell, 625
Hezekiah, 437
Hezekiah M., 437
Jacob, 625
James, 73-300-555
Jesse, 73
John, 229
John Micheal, 437
Jonathan, 73-229-300-437-555
Joseph, 555
Joseph H., 301
Milton, 437
Richard, 73-229-243-289-300-437-519-555-**684**
St. Leger Codd, 555
Viola M. Sisson, 437
STOVALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 404
STOVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Luther Bower, 218
STOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
B. F., 531
Ebenezer, 215
Eliakim, 215
James P., 551
John, 123-215-233-237-286
Nathaniel, 215
Samuel, 187-237-286
Thomas, 237-316
Timothy, 256
STOWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 437
Cyrus, 528
David, 528
Edwin S., 68
Isaac, 437
Israel, 437
Jesse, 437
Luther Thomas, 528
Nathan Wilson, 437
Nathaniel, 528
Samuel, 437-528-**684**
Thaddeus, 437
STRAIGHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abram, 106
STRANGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, 216
STRASBAUGH, Vol. 3:
A. Henry, 335
STRASSBURGER, Volume 3:
Jacob Andrew, 625
Johann Andreas, 625
John Andrew, 625
Ralph B., 625
Reuben Y., 625
STRATFORD, Vol. 3:
Arthur Chazotte, 307
George, 307
Helen Lockwood, 307
John, 307
STRATTON, Vol. 3:
Harris, 559-560
Jabez, 583
John, 193-583
Owen, 90
Samuel, 210-583
STRAWBRIDGE, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 604
George E., 604
James, 603
James Gordon, 604
William, 603
STREET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 413
Nathaniel, 185
Nicholas, 470-640-**684**
Robert, 413
Thomas, 413
STREETER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adams, 531
Samuel, 531
Stephen, 531-**684**
William, 531
STREETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
J. Clark, 474
STREIT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christian, 186-477
STRETCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 311
STRIBLING, Vol. 3:
George T., 384
Ridley Lucien, 316
STRICKLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 168
John, 168
Jonathan, 50
Joseph, 337
Samuel, 337
Thwaite, 168-337
STRIDER, Vol. 3:
Harry, 179
STROBRIDGE, Vol: 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 604
George E., 604
James, 603
James George, 604
William, 603
STROECK, Vol. 3:
Charles Henry, 438
John P., 438
Novaline G. Baldwin, 437
STROHEKER, Vol. 3:
William, 114
STROHN, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 316
Melchias, 316
STRONG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adino, 27-355-390
Albert, 438
Asa, 199
Benajah, 355
Benjamin, 52-390
Cyrus, 27
David, 327-438
Frederic H., 414
Frederick, 438
H. M., 282
James, 370-438
James Fry, 438
James Hale, 52
Jedediah, 286-504
Jedidiah, 275-438
John, 27-40-91-144-170-171-199-275-286-327-346-348-355-390-411-438-504-526-577-595-641-**684**
John Curtis, 438
John Owen, 27
John Stoughton, 438
Joseph, 577
Josiah, 199
Moses, 438
Preserved, 27-438
Return, 327-438
Salmon, 355
Samuel, 327-438
Thomas, 27-355-368-390-577
Uriel, 27
Warner, 438
William, 91
Zebulon, 199
STROOP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 385
John, 385
STROTHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 284
Benjamin, 351
Francis, 287
Henry, 351
James, 452
John, 93
Lancelot, 284
William, 284-287-351-**534**
STROUD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Barnett, 378
James, 378
STROWBRIDGE, Volume 3:
George, 604
George E., 604
James, 603
James Gordon, 604
William, 603
STRUBLE, Vol. 3:
Jacob P., 242
STRYKER, Vol. 3:
Jan, 158-286
Pieter, 286
STUART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 395
Charles Beebe, 639
Christopher, 470
David Todd, 409-410
Duncan, 321-334
Ebenezer, 321
George, 625
Harriet F. Barnes, 625
Henry Clarence, 618
Henry Young, 639
James, 605
James Latta, 488
John, 32-409
Nathan, 639
Robert, 409-410
STUDLEY, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 87
Edward, 87
Joseph, 87
STULL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 385
STURGES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Rush, 233
STURGIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 418-**684**
Peter A., 30
STURROCK, Vol. 3:
David, 537
STURTEVANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dependence, 21
Ira, 21
Josiah, 21-22
Samuel, 21-31-305-359-**684**
Shepherd Tooker, 22
STUYVESANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Peter, **684**
SUBLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry A., 45
SUBLETTE, Vol. 3:
George Washington, 112
SUDLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Arthur Emory, 438
Carroll H., 438
John W. E., 439
Joseph, 438
Richard, 438
SUGDEN, Vol. 3:
James, 205
Thomas D., 205
SUGG, Vol. 3:
Aquilla, 514
SUGGETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edgecomb, 190
SULGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alden H., 394
SULLIVAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 440
Elizabeth D. Cox, 440
Harry R., 366
J. W., 425
John, **685**
John H., 441
John J., 333
Joseph Thomas, 90
Samuel, 440-441
Theodore G., 441
Walter, 552
SULLIVANE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Daniel, 462
SUMMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 215
SUMMERALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Pelot, 17
Elhanan B., 17
Thomas, 17
William, 17
SUMMERLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacob, 259
Thomas, 259
Winburn, 259
SUMMERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)

Jacob, 479
Jim, 627
Ludwick W., 478
Peter, 479
William, 443
SUMNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 86
George Watson, 86
Hezekiah, 86
Jethro, 252
John, 252
Roger, 451-492-583-627
Watson, 86
William, 86-362-451-583-627-**685**
SUNDERLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edwin S. S., 294
SUTHERLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin Lee, 439
Ethel C. Burrus, 439
Hugh Lewis, 439
Richard Lee, 97
SUTPHEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Van Pelt, 377
Charles, 104
Derick Janse, **685**
John S., 377
SUTTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 637
Benjamin, 375
Charles, 637
Daniel, 285
George, 472
George H., Jr., 470
Jacob, 285
Jas. Henderson, 637
John, 311
Jonathan, 285
Phineas, 637
Zebulon, 285
SUYDAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hendrick R., **685**
SUYLANDTS, Vol. 3:
Huybert, 151
Johannis, 151
SWAIM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joshua, 431
SWAIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 401
Howard Lee, 582
Joshua, 487
Norris Stanley, 112
Samuel, 98
William, 401
SWAINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 639
William, 639
SWALLOW, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 125
SWALM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George A., 577
SWAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Burling Ezra, 313
Caleb, 107
James, 594
Joshua, 107
Richard, 107-594-**685**
Robert, 107
SWANGO, Vol. 3:
Newton, 197
SWANK, Vol. 3:
Richard C., Jr., 558
SWANN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 38-320-361
Thomas, 38-320
William, 38
SWANSON, Vol. 3:
Claude A., 439
Lulie L. Hall, 439
SWANSSON, Vol. 3:
Carl E., 429
SWANTON, Vol. 3:
William, 473
SWARTWOOD, Vol. 3:
Leroy, 187
SWARTWOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Roeloff, 151
SWAYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jeremiah, 366
Samuel, 110
SWEARINGEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Garret, 577-**685**
Gerret, 69-341
Henry C., 577
John, 69-577
John Van, 577
Joseph, 69
Obediah, 69
Samuel, 577
Thomas, 69-341-577
Van, 341
William, 577
SWEENEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew James, 202
SWEET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clayton Emmet, 286
Darius, 338
Henry, 338-586
John, 338-**685**
Joseph, 338
Oliver, 338
Thomas, 586
Timothy, 338
SWEETMAN, Vol. 3:
Harry, 442
Thomas, 361
SWEPSON, Vol. 3:
Richard, 216
SWIFT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aubrey J., 49
Benjamin, 321
Edward Young, 574
Joseph, 487
Joshua, 487
Robert Z., 602
Silas, 321
Swain, 487
William, 107-279-321-481-**685**
SWING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 143
Charles P., 143
Jeremiah, 143
Michael, 143
SWINNERTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Job, 566
Joseph, 566
SWINNEY, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 209
SWITZER, Vol. 3:
John Augustus, 587
SWYFT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 107-279-321-481-**685**
SYLVESTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 440
George Hall, 27
Giles, 581
Israel, 26
John, 440
Joseph, 440
Joseph Wesley, 440
Nathaniel, 581
Nehimiah, 26
Richard, 26-440-**685**
Seth, 26
Solomon, 440
William Wesley, 440
SYMMES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John B., 171
William, 387
Zachariah, 171
SYMONDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 34-158

T

TABB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 113
George, 403
Humphrey, 113-141-298-403-414-**685**
John, 113-128-141-298-403-414
Robert, 414
Thomas, 113-141-298-403-414
Wm., 128-141-298-403-414
TABER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Philip, 376-**685**
Thomas, 376
TABOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob, 418
Philip, **685**
TAELMAN, Vol. 3:
Dow Harmanse, 442
Harman D., 442
TAFFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert, **685**
TAFT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Phelps, 2d, 625
Eleazer, 223
Israel, 512
Moses, 223
Robert, **685**
Wm. Howard, 626
Zadok, 40
TAGGART, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 174
Eugene H., 540
H. F., 435
Samuel, 108
TAILECOAT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **685**
TAILER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, **685**
TAINTER, Vol. 3:
Charles, **685**
Joseph, 210-**685**
TAINTOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 441-442-**685**
Henry Fox, 442
John, 138
Joseph, **685**
Micael, 441
Micaiell, 441
Michael, 389
Starr, 441
TAIT, Vol. 3:
Burton, 25
TALAMA, Vol. 3:
Theunis D., 75
TALBOIS, Vol. 3:
George, Sir, 600
TALBOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Newell, 547
Benjamin, 30
Charles, 341
Cyrus, 30
Ezekiel, 341
Garret, 30
George, 257-394-437
James, 83
Jared, 30
John, 62
John Fletcher, 62
Matthew, 83-341
Nathaniel, 437
Peter, 257-437-**685**
Richard, 99-**685**
Samuel, 30
Silas, 30-31
Wm. Hayden, 153
Williston, 83
TALBOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 35
John L., 255
Richard, **685**
TALBOYS, Vol. 3:
Walter, 631
TALCOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 155-557
John, 336-557-**685**
Joseph, 72
Nathaniel, 252
Samuel, 74-155-557
Wait, 557
William, 557
TALEMA, Vol. 3:
Douwe Harmanse, 442
Harman D., 442
Harmanus, 442
TALIAFERRO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 271
James Garnett, 271
John, 271-352
John Bunce, 19
Laurence, 271
Robert, 271-352
Wm. Francis, 271
TALLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elizabeth M. Furman, 201
Hamilton McD., 201
James Nicholas, 201
TALLMADGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, **685**
TALLMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Douwe, 75
Harm, 75
Peter, 286
Theunis D., 75
TALMA, Vol. 3:
Dow Harmanse, 442
TALMADGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, **685**
TALMAGE, Vol. 3:
Frank DeWitt, 52
Thomas, **685**
TALMASH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, **685**
TAMS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
W. Purviance, 197
TANDY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Henry, 244
Roger, 244-556
TANNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis, 368
Joshua, 368
Samuel 56
William, 368
TANQUARY, Vol. 3:
Grafton, 500
John Wm., 500
TAPP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 337-403
TAPPAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 126
Abraham, 126-600-**685**
Arthur, 600
Benjamin, 600
Benjamin E. A., 600
Edward, 126
Francis A., 340
Hugh, 340
Jacob, 126
Samuel, 600
TAPPING, Vol. 3:
Edgar J., 406
TARBELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund C., 186
Thomas, **685**

TARBOUX, Vol. 3:
John Wm., 294
TARBOX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Godfrey, 45
John, 45
Jonathan, 45
Samuel, 45
Solomon, 45
TARR, Vol. 3:
Banjamin, 118
Benjamin, 118
Seth, 118
TASKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 191
Thos., 130-191-217-236-502
TATE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2
Florence Lee, 442
George, 25
Jas. Dickinson, 442
John, 219-326
Mitchell Beverly, 442
Robert, 326
TATEM, Vol. 3:
John, 61
Jos. Bright, 339
Jos. Fithian, 339
Minnie A. Moore, 338
TATLOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Orrett, 423
TATNALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, **685**
TATUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Howell, 419
John, 61
John Rogers, 61
John Ward, 61
Organ, 419
TAULMAN, Vol. 3:
Araminta I. McClellan, 443
Douwe Harmanse, 442
Evan L., 442
Francis Asbury, 442
Harman D., 442
Harmanus, 442
John, 442
Jos. Edwin, 442-443
TAVERNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 482
TAYLCOAT, Vol. 3:
John, **685**
TAYLOE, Vol .3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 31-236-257
William, 31-236
TAYLOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 449
Abraham, 66-449
Andrew, 386
Archibald H., 253
Arthur, 236
Asa, 120
Aylett B., 180
Benjamin, 81-636
Beriah, 135
Charles, 454
Charles D., 268
Creed, 617
Daniel, 128-426-443
David, 505
Ebenezer, 120
Edward, 518-**685**
Elnathan, 387
Ezra, 505
Frank Eugene, 443
George, 268
Geo. Washington, 187
Gilbert, 387
H. S., 532
Henry, 95-479
Henry Hobart, 120
Hollis, 451
Irwin, 408
Isaac, 92
J. E., 64
James, 65-81-217-222-268-287-367-447-479-484-485-518-562-571-**685**
James H., 443
James Henry, 443
Jas. Taylor, 443
Jeremiah, 134
John, 28-31-81-131-168-292-403-443-451-471-474-479-385-488-493-505-522-537-559-565-577-**685**
John Otis, 120
John White, 118
John Y., 180
Joseph, 168-387
Joseph Lane, 111
Justus William, 636
Knox, 443
Lewis, 451
Lucy J. Miller, 443
Mathew, 518
Maurice Joseph, 309
Moses, 387
Moses Williams, 387
Nathan, 171
Nathaniel, 131
Nicholas, 565
Philip, 518
Reuben B., 522
Richard, 31-268-386-565
Rich. Squire, 426
Robert, 426
Robt. Moffett, 299
Saml., 31-485-617-**685**
Samuel Creed, 617
Susie Blackwood, 443
Thos., 31-69-236-250-272-388-443-451-505
Thos. Jefferson, 443
Virgil, 377
Virgil C., 377
Waller Edward, 443
Walter, 132
William, 31-81-120-211-377-443-458-578-618-636-**685**
William Hughes, 485
Wm. Johnston, 443
William V., 253
Zachariah, 81-514
Zachary, 81-157-268-447
Zalmon, 505
TAYNTOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph, **685**
TEAGARDEN, Vol. 3:
J. O., 62
TEAGUE, Vol. 3:
Moses, 253
TEARSE, Vol. 3:
Clarence Dudley, 444
Mabel E. Leavy, 443
Wm. Pliny, 444
TEBBS, Vol. 3:
John Alex., 444
Lillian V. White, 444
Richard Henry, 444
Willoughby, 444
TEDCASTLE, Vol. 3:
Agnes B. Vaughan, 444
Arthur White, 444
William, 444
TEEFT, Vol. 3:
William, 368
TEEL, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 171
Jonathan, 171
Samuel, 171
Thomas, 171
William, 171
TEFFT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 162-350
Samuel, 310
TELFORD, Vol. 3
J. Newton, 384
TELLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hans, 197
Wm., 197-412-588-613
TEMPEST, Vol. 3:
Arthur N., Sir, 180
TEMPLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 583
John, Sir, 562
Jonathan, 583
Joseph, 425-487
Richard, 583
Robert, 583
Sam, 425
Thomas, 583
William, Sir, 425
TEN BROECK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dirck, 394
Dirck Wessels, 305-**685**
TEN EYCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Conradt, 150
Edward G., 142
Mattys, 150
TENNANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 315
TENNENT, Vol. 3:
Charles, 180
TENNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb Jewett, 353
Daniel, 353
Jesse, 523
Levi, 523
Lucian Pomeroy, 523
Thos., 353-368-**685**
William, 353
Wm. Jewett, 353
TENNY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, **685**
TERHUNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, 237
Albert Albertse, 237-**685**
Garret, 237
Jan Albertse, 237
John, 237
Martin, 457
TERRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert J., 242
Charles, 244
Ephraim, 214
Henry, 244
John, 495
John, Sir, 284
Oliver, 495
Robert, 495
Roger, 433
Timothy, 495
Uriel, 495
Walter, Sir, 284
William, 284-495
TERRILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edmund, 187-243
Ezra, 169
James, 187-243
John, 187-243
Robert, 187-243
Roger, 169
Timothy, 187-243
William, 187-243
TERRY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Danl. Tuthill, 193
Ebenezer, 170
Ephraim, 410-443-474
John, 88
Lucius Taylor, 474
Nathaniel, 474
Roderick, 474
Samuel, 170-215-249-410-443-474-**685**
Thomas, **685**
TERWILLIGER, Volume 3:
James, 29
TEST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 314
Jacob, 314
John, 314
TETRICK, Vol. 3:
Emory E., 245
Marshall, 245
TEUBNER, Vol. 3:
William C., 144
TEULON, Vol. 3:
Anthony, 587
Antoine, 587
Edward, 587
Edward Seymour, 587
Jean, 587
William Fredk., 587
TEVIS, Vol. 3:
Nathaniel, 98
Robert, 98
TEW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William, 455
TEWK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Robert, **687**
THACHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, **685**
Benjamin, 589
Ralph, 589
Rodolphus, 589
Thomas, 589-**685**
THACKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward, 250
Edwin, 250
Henry, 91-131-244-284
Henry L., 487
Orrin, 174
Richard, 284
THATCHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 520-**685**
Henry, 445
Luna A. Jordan, 444
Mahlon Daniel, 444-445-626
Richard, 232
Thomas, **685**
THAW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 560
THAYER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ashel, 366
Christopher, 187
Cornelius, 230-445
David, 230
Donald, 358
Ephraim, 68-187-220-271
Eugene Van R., 225
Ferdinando, 366
John Van Buren, 321
Jonathan, 366
Lucius Fowler, 445
Lucius Harrison, 445
Nathl., 205-445-634
Otis A., 465
Rich., 205-230-445-**685**
Shadrach, 68-187-220
Thos., 68-187-195-366
THEOBALD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clement, 545-**685**
THIAS, Vol. 3:
Edwin H., 261
THODEY, Vol. 3:
Michael, 157-436
THOMAS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 488-489
Alsop, 362
Amos, 488-489
Andrew, 84
Benajah, 488
Benj. Franklin, 445
Carrie F. Benjamin, 445
Charles C., 365
Chas. Spalding, 577
Christoper Y., 187

Colby Nelson, 102
Cullen F., 502
Daniel, 117-434
David, 18-619
Edward, 18-222-357
Effie Harris, 445
Enoch, 276
Ezra, 362
Francis, 617
Henry, 276
Henry Bonnell, 222
Horace M., 362
Isaac, 357
Israel, 488
James, 428-468-**686**
Jay Bonnell, 222
Jett, 469
John, 18-156-362-386-428-434-488-565-640-**686**
John Alsop, 362
John B., 445
Jonathan, 112
Joseph, 112-149
Lyne Starling, 187
Malachi, 428
N. R., 201
Nathl., 220-359-489
Noah, 18
Owen, 247
Peter, 362-**686**
Philip, 304-572-**686**
Recompense, 434
Reese, 336
Saml., 222-271-572
Seth, 464
Sewell, 577
Thos., 367-445-464-**686**
Wm., 220-304-359-386-428-434-489-522-635-**686**
THOMPSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
A. Grandison, 381
Aaron Linton, 68
Adam, 186
Alexander, 72
Alfred, 404
Ambrose, 528
Andrew, 555
Andrew Finley, 578
Andrew Jackson, 555
Anthony, 215-**686**
Archibald B., 447
Arthur Jos., 438
Augustus S., 538
Ben, 183
Benjamin, 72
Charles, 41
Chas. Albert, 626
Charles F., 138
Charles H., 327
Chas. Nebeker, 445-446
Clark W., 447
Clark Wallace, II, 352
Clark Wallace, III, 352
Daniel, 114-546
David, 148-447-627
Donald S., 546
Elias, 578
Emma, 446
Frank Homer, 446
Geo. Halsey, 446
Geo. Howard, 191
Gideon, 215
Heber S., 587
Henry, 424
Hiram E., 511
Howard Goodell, 447
Ira, 129
Isaac Snow, 546
Isabella L. Phillips, 578
Jacob, 393
Jacob Weeks, 474
James, 114-347-424-447-546-**686**
James S., 377
Jas. Wilfred, 626
James Wm., 447
Jaspar Markle, 578-579
John, 84-215-286-313-321-376-393-400-417-424-434-452-464-522-528-568-578-579-640-**686**
John Lewis, **686**
John McClung, 446
Jonathan, 304-532-546
Jos., 68-180-**577**-578
Joseph Alex., 447
Joseph T., 146
Josiah Van Kirk, 578
Julia P. Conner, 446
Libbie Moody, 352
Mabel E. Denny, 446
Mackey James, 447
Margaret S. Dunaway, 68
Mary R. Squires, 447
Moses, 119-626
Nels, 225
Philip K., 286
Philip R., 173
Robert A., 100
Roger, Sir, 268-447
Sallie L. Trice, 447
Samuel, 215-546
Shelton, 381
Stephen, 215
Thos., 181-446-578-639
Thos. Alcott, 446
Victor E., 469
Wallace C., 447
Wm., 230-313-446-447-464-578-635
Wm. Geant, 68
Wm. Wright, 578
THOMSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, **686**
Alex. Hamilton, 285
Anthony, **686**
Archibald, 285
Caleb, 129
Ira, 129
Jacob, 129
John, 129-313-510
Mark, 285
Moses, 382
Robert, 285
Robt. Currie, 285
Stevens, 28
William, 129-313-382
Wm. Russell, 382
THORBURN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robert D., 259
THORINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
William Lord, 103
THORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam Van Slycke, 524
Benjamin, 34
Charles, 294
Daniel, 294
Dennis M., 34
Forest, 67
John, 294
Joseph, 294
Robt. Herman, 524
Samuel, 524
Thomas, 294-524
William, 294-**686**
William K., 294
THORNBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles Wm. 447
Hezekiah, 447
Shepherd, 447
Thomas, 447
THORNDIKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 579
Augustus, 579
Charles, 579
Israel, 579
John, 579-**686**
Paul, 579
THORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 454
Chester, 137
Edwin, 453
Gordon Comstock, 127
John, 148-454
Joseph, 454
Richard, 158
Samuel, 157-158
William, 158-454-**686**
William Cobb, 127
THORNTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander F., 210
Anthony, 188-297-447
Camilla P. Tuggle, 448
Francis, 103-188-271-284-287-297-318-352-447-448
Jas. Bankhead T., 447
John, 371
Lewis Beverley, 297
Peter, 447-448
R. Ewell, 447-448
Richard, 238-448
Robert Grammer, 448
Sue C. Plummer, 448
William, 103-188-287-297-352-447-448-477-488-**686**
William W., 447-448
THOROGOOD, Vol. 3:
Adam, 141-223-332-489-**686**
William, 141-686
HOROUGHGOOD, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 141-223-332-489-**686**
THORPE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Emilie L. Preman, 347
Roland E., 348
Sidney R., 348
THRALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 337
John, 183-337
Timothy, 337
Wm., 226-337-478-**686**
THREDDER, Vol. 3:
Richard, 582
THRELKELD, Vol. 3:
Henry, 243
John, 211-243
THROCKMORTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gabriel, 207
John, 207-289-519-**686**
Robert, 207
Warner, 207
THROOP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 542
Enos Thompson, 324
George B., 324
John Winchester, 23
Joseph, 277
Nathaniel, 342
William, 277
THROP, Vol. 3:
Russell R., 202
Samuel, 202
THRUSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Buckner, 55-255
Chas. Mynn, 55-255-570
Edward, 55-255-570-**686**
John, 55-255-570
Robert A., 255
Thomas Lee, 55
THURBER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ezra R., 121
THURLEY, Vol. 3:
Richard, 72
THURMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 170
THURSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 403
Brown, 449
Chas. Mynn, 378
Ella A. Kendall, 448
Geo. Francis, 449
John, 119-403
Jonathan, 403
Joseph, 403
Richard Hull, 565
TIBBETTS, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 68
Benjamin, 68
Henry, 68
Jeremiah, 68
Samuel, 68
Thomas, 68
TIBBITTS Vol. 3:
Henry 445
John, 235
TICE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Harry L., 177
W. P., 72
TICHBORNE, Vol. 3:
John, 319
TICHNOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 370
Elisha, 369
John, 369
William, 369
TICKELL, Vol. 3:
Charles P., 393
TICKNOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, **686**
TIDBALL, Vol. 3:
Alex. Scott, 55
Edward M., 55
Josiah, 55
Thomas, 111
TIFFANY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 338
Ebenezer, 428
Henry, 338
Henry Lester, 46-47
Humphrey, 338-428-**686**
Isaiah, 432
James, 338
TILDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 369
Nathl., 45-323-369-428-629-**686**
Stephen, 323-428
TILESTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, 353
Timothy, 353
TILESTONE, Vol. 3:
Timothy, 230
TILFORD, Vol. 3:
Clarence, 311
TILGHMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, **686**
William, 426
TILLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 67-120-227-253-268-494-569-**686**
Thomas, 174
William, 174
TILLINGHAST, Vol. 3
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 35-342
Clark, 429
Daniel, 429
Nicholas, 255
Pardon, 35-342-429-586-**686**
Paris J., 255
Philip, 35-429-586.
TILLMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 449
George, 449

Jas. David, 449
Jas. David, Jr., 449
James W., 615
Richard, 449
Rich. Henry, 449
Roger, 449-**686**
TILLOTSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 529
Jonathan, 573
TILNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John Stringer, 631
Robt. Williams, 632
TILSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edmund, 139-209
Edward, 492
TILTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eva C. Gage, 449
Geo. Adams, 449
Geo. Franklin, 449
John, 485-**686**
Josiah B., 449
Peter, 537
William, 537-**686**
TINDELL, Vol. 3:
John, 580
TINKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elihu, 398
Elisha, 398
John, 398-**686**
Samuel, 398
Wilkes, 491
TINKHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 42
Caleb, 42
Chas. Johnston, 42
Ephraim, 42
Freeborn Pierce, 42
Hezekiah, 42
TINSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 44-81
Thomas, 44
William, 81
Willis, 189
TIPPETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 411
TISDALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 586
John, 33-88-586-625
Reuben, 88
William, 416
William D., 416
TISON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Aaron, 450
Cornelius, 450
John, 450
John Allen, 450
Julian Allen, 450
Julian Henry, 450
Mathias, 450
Moses, 450
Reuben Henry, 450
William, 450
TITCOMB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph A., 399
William, 132
TITSOOR, Vol. 3:
Wm. Abrahamse, 604
TITTERTON, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 527
TITUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiel, 97
Content, 578
Daniel, 78
Edmund, 78
Ephraim, 578
George Peters, 581
Henry, 78
Joel, 337
John, 78-337-512
Jonah, 337
Joseph, 512
Michael, 512
Robt., 78-97-337-512-578-**686**
Silas, 365-578
William, 78
Wm. Wiggins, 97
Wm. Willets, 78
TOBEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gershom, 298
Thomas, 286
TOBIAS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jas. Calvin, 620
TOBIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 47
TOBY, Vol. 3:
John, 160
TODD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 393
Albert J., 249
Bernard, 465
Caleb, 237
Christopher, 113-236-496-589-**686**
David, 409
Henry Waring, 192
Hezekiah, 237
Ithamar, 393
James Scott, 192
John, 288-**686**
Lemuel, 529
Levi, 409
Margaret W. Yancey, 192
Michael, 393
Philip, 563
Philip Garland, 465
Robert, 409
Robert W., 368
Samuel, 236-589
Stephen, 589
Thos., 113-465-496-563-**686**
William, 465
Wm. Luzerne, 543
Zerah, 529
TOLL, Vol. 3:
Alfred, 451
Grace Kemper, 451
Philip Riley, 451
TOLLE, Vol. 3:
Henry B., 521
John F., 521
TOLLERTON, Vol. 3:
Clara Horsley, 450
James, 451
William Jas., 451
TOLLES, Vol. 3:
Henry, 117
John, 117
TOLLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry B., 521
John F., 521
John F. V. S., 521
TOLLIFSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 515
TOLMAN, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 453
TOMLINSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel Sheppard, 55
Frederic Lee, 353
Joseph, 544
TOMPKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 481
Jacob, 336
John Laidlow, 381
John Robertson, 82
Moses, 445
Nathaniel, **686**
Olivia Jay Hood, 82
Price Williams, 82
Ralph, 368
Richard A., 481
TOMSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Anthony, **686**
TOOKER, Vol. 3:
John, 21
TOOLEY, Vol. 3:
Chas. Porter, 556
John, 556
TOOMBS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Gabriel, 194
Robert, 194
William, 194
TOPLIFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Calvin, 527
Clement, 527
Horatio, 527
John Adams, 527-528
Samuel, 527
TOPPING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 260
TORBET, Vol. 3:
John, 641
Lewis Kitchell, 641
Robert, 641
Thos. Tanner, 641
TORRENCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Aaron, 409-410
Geo. Paull, 409-410
Jas. Findlay, 409-410
Joseph, 409-410
TORREY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Brandon, 451
James, 115
Joseph, 532
Jos. Henry, 451
Micajah, 326-327
Samuel, 532
William, 326-451-532-**656**
TOULMIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Harry, 261
TOUNLEY, Vol. 3:
Richard, Lord, 78
TOURTELLOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jay C., 277
TOWER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj., 114-185-462
Edwin Murray, 462
Edwin Whitman, 114
Gad Hitchcock, 114
Isaac, 101
James, 114
John, 101-114-185-462-**686**
Lynde, 114
Obadiah, 462
Peter, 185-462
Samuel, 185-462
Shubael, 185-462
TOWERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **686**
TOWNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund, 321
TOWNLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Laurence, 352
Lawrence, 481-596
Richard, 639
Richard, Sir, 327
TOWNSEND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 134
Christopher, 229
George, 336
Horatio, 533
James, 336-583
John, 336-**686**
Jonathan, 533
Joshua, 583
Milton Edward, 192
Samuel, 533
Thomas, 533-583-**686**
William, 336
TOWNSHEND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Albert Lamar, 80
TOYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John Francis, 331
TOZER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 493
John, 493
Richard, 483
Seth, 493
Simon, 483
TRACEY, Vol. 3:
John, 462
Stephen, 462
Thomas, 391
TRACY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Edward, 68
David, 393
Eliphalet, 594
James, 564
Jedediah, 92
John, 312-571-593
John Martin, 537
Jonathan, 352-393
Joseph, 312
Nathaniel, 564
Nehemiah, 571
Stephen, 312-**686**
Thos., 92-307-312-341-391-393-571-593-**686**
Uriah, 594
Winslow, 571-593
TRADER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Eugene E., 260
TRADEWELL, Vol. 3:
Chas. Maxon, 38
TRAIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **687**
TRAINE, Vol. 3:
John, 210-**687**
TRAPP, Vol. 3:
C. W., 345
TRASK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Lauren, 294
TRAUT, Vol. 3:
John, 35
TRAVERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 220
TRAVIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 500
Anderson H., 452
Champion, 404
Edward, 404
Emma R. Reynolds, 452
George, 404
Harrison, 452
John, 404
John McC., 500
Robert, 404
Stephen, 404
Thomas, 500
TRAWEEK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thaddeus, 163
TRAXLER, Vol. 3:
Benjamin F., 104
Benj. Franklin, 579
Christopher, 579
Dean Lake, 579
Henry, 579
Philip, 579
TRAYLOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Archer, 96
Edward, 96
Joseph, 96
William, 96
TREADWAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 479
Nathaniel, 171-318
TREADWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 512-581-**687**
Hezekiah, 512
Jacob, 23
John, 512
John Noble, 512
Nathaniel, 23
Samuel, 512
Thomas, 23

TREAT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 426
Joseph, 53-337
Richard, 33-53-56-155-170-181-204-205-337-426-**687**
Robert, 33-317-337-374-426-429-557-610
Samuel, 337
TREDWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 581
Edward, 581-**687**
James, 493
John, 581
Thomas, 581
TREEWORTHY, Vol.3:
James, 565
TRENAM, Vol. 3:
Arthur L., 492
TRENBATH, Vol. 3:
Edwin W., 39
TRENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William W., 111
TRESSLER, Vol. 3:
George W., 276
TREUTLIN, Vol. 3:
John Adam, 466
TREVOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Graff, 267
TREWORGIE, Vol. 3:
James, 358
TREWORGY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 216
TREWORGYE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 565
TREXLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Robt. Eugene, 464
TRIBBLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 556
Dudley, 98
TRIBOU, Vol. 3:
Isaac, 18
Martin, 18
TRICE, Vol. 3:
James, 447
John Patterson, 447
John Thomas, 447
TRIGG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 381
Abram Byrd, 381
Daniel, 381
Joseph E. C., 381
Lilburn, 381
William, 381
TRIMBLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis Elliott, 188
James, 331
William Pitt, 637
TRIMMER, Vol. 3:
Elliott, 515
George, 515
Leonard, 515
Sylvester, 515
TRIPLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 271
William S., 256
TRIPP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 56-235-472-**687**
Joseph, 56
Richard 321
William, 387
TRIPPE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 687
Samuel, 639
TRIST, Vol. 3:
Nicholas P., 102
TRISTRAM, Vol. 3:
Ralph, 71-505-554
TROOP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, 342
TROTT, Vol. 3:
Thaddeus, 186
TROTTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frederick Eugene, 179
Jonathan, 179
Joseph, 582
Theo. V. A., 505
William, 582
TROUT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry, 35
Jacob, 35
John, 35
John Baltzer, 35
TROWBRIDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander Buel, 29
Alvah, 537
Daniel, 58
George, 536
James, 58-603
Thomas, 58-178-**687**
William, 58-603
TROYER, Vol. 3:
John, 185
Michael, 185
TRUAX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac, 609
Peter, 609
Philip, 609-**687**
TRUE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 358
William S., 183
Winthrop, 423-600
TRUESDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 456
Harvey, 456
Jay E., 89
Ramson, 456
Samuel, 456-**687**
Thomas, 456
TRUEWORTHY, Volume 3:
James, 216
TRUEX, Vol. 3:
Johannes, 608
TRUMBLE, Vol. 3:
John, 257
TRUMBULL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ammi, 57
John, 330-**687**
Lida Brown, 451
Thos. Francis, 451
William H., 451
TRUNDLE, Vol. 3:
Otho Wilson, 510
TRYON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 204
John, 204
William, 204
TSCHARNER, Vol. 3:
Lewis, 38-150
Noble B. L., 180
TUBBS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Isaac D., 351
TUCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 132-**687**
TUCKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Robert, **687**
TUCKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abijah, 451
Abraham, 419-456
Alanson, 373
Anthony, 472
Benjamin, 373
Charles, 411-627
Charlotte B. Cheever, 401
Clara de R. Nichols, 454
Daniel R., 260
Earl M., 41
Elisha, 627
Ephraim, 451
Eugene Adelmer, 451-452
George Eugene, 451
Henry, 419-456
Henry St.George, 378
Isaac, 453
Jabez, 627
James, 453
Jeremiah, 453
John, 21-411-453-627
Joseph, 361
Manasseh, 373
Moses, 411-627
Nathaniel, 373
Pliny Hall, 451-452
Purley Milton, 451
Robt., 326-373-451-453-488-**687**
Russell Evans, 453-454
St. George, 378-**687**
Saml., 29-163-192-453-498
Silas, 627
Simeon, 627
Wm. Jewett, 401
Wilmot A., 497
TUCKERMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **687**
TUEMLER, Vol. 3:
Karl, 452
Mary E. Chipley, 452
Robert, 452
TUFTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 396
Francis, 396
James, 171
John, 396
Peter, 171-396-**687**
Peter Parker, 396
TUGGLE, Vol. 3:
John, 448
Richard Baxter, 448
TULEY, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 172
Joseph, 172
Thomas, 172
TULLAGH, Vol. 3:
Baron, 54
TUMLIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George W., 386
Newton J., 386
William, 386
TUNSTALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 496
Richard, 320-495
William, 320-495
TUPPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Allen, 157-158
Israel, 348-493
Marry W. Ballard, 157-158
Peleg, 493
Samuel, 348
Thos., 348-493-**689**
TURBERVILLE, Volume 3:
Gawin C., 271
TUREL, Vol. 3:
Daniel, 257-437
TURGEON, Vol. 3:
Chas. Edward, 187
TURNAGE, Vol. 3:
Rufus K., 253
TURNBAUGH, Vol. 3:
John, 293
John Jay, 293
TURNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 45
Cornelius, 575
Daniel, 288-**687**
Edward, 349
Elisha, 556
Elizabeth A. Downing, 452
Ellwood Jackson, 453
Emmett, 78
Ezekiel 79-542
Fredk. Fairthorne, 453
George H., 190
Harry, 529
Henry, 45
Henry S., 29
Henry Smith, 529
Humphrey, 79-357-542-**687**
J. C., 402
James, 478
James Berry, 98
John, 68-76-79-98-129-172-257-349-430-502-556
Josiah, 349
Lawrence, 288
Moses, 76
Nathaniel, 161
Philip, 172
Richard, 190
Rich. Warfield, 172
Robert, 288
Samuel, 349
Simon, 449
T. J., 188
Thomas, 45-98-529
Thomas T., 529
William, 45-172-190
Wm. Leftwich, 146
TURNEY, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 607
TURPIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Michael, 290
Phillip, 290
Walter, 197
TURRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 66
TURRILL, Vol. 3:
James Henry, 360
James N., 360
TUTHILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartley Fanning, 23
Benjamin, 456
Christopher, 193
Cyrus, 456
Daniel, 231
Freegift, 456
Gideon, 456
Harry Beakes, 456
Henry, 193-231-456-**687**
Jas. Hervey, 431
John, 193-231-456-621
Nathaniel, 231-456
Ralph Wells, 456
William, 275
TUTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 399-484
Chas. Pendleton, 399
James, 399-484
Richard, 399-484
TUTTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caleb, 350
Daniel, 322
Edward, 475
Ephraim, 579
Ezekiel, 531
Ezra A., 307
Florence Claiborne, 453
Geo. Raymond, 209
Grace G. Robertso 530
James, 322
John, 103-528-619
Jonathan, 531
Joseph, 322
Lucius, 579-580
Lucius Bement, 579-580
Richard, 224
Robert J., 453
Robt. Trezevant, 45
Simon, 72-579

Stephen, 322
Thomas, 350
Timothy, 322-579
Wm., 40-322-350-530-531-579-619-**687**
TUTWILER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eli Shores, 453
William W. H., 453
TWADDLE, Vol. 3:
Herbert R., 443
TWINING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 90
TWISDEM, Vol. 3:
John, 369
TWITCHELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiathar, 369
Andes A., 369
Benjamin, 369
Ephraim, 369
Ezra, 144
Hanford Mead, 432
Herbert K., 432
Joseph, 144-301-369
Nathan F., 144
TWOMBLY, Vol. 3:
Ralph, **687**
TWYMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David Nichol, 203
Francis K. B., 556
George, 224-556
Joel, 556
Joel Kirtley, 556
Reuben, 556
William, 224-556
TYLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abram, 390
Bezaleel, 390
Charles, 390-559
David G., 115
Edward, 30-425
Elnathan, 401
Henry Saml., 425
Isaac Hughes, 425
Jacob, 507
Job, 148-**687**
John, 20-148-401-462-463
John B., 467
Joseph, 277
Lemuel, 401
Levi, 425
Lucius, 401
Moses, 148
Peter, 401
Robert, 30-31
Thomas, **687**
Timothy, 96
Willard T., 293
William, 390
TYNDALE, Vol. 3:
John, 580
Thomas, 580
William, 580
TYNDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Aaron, 580
Charles, 580
Chas. Henry, 580
Chas. Noyes, 580
John, 580
Rebecca H. Lewis, 580
Thomas, 580
William, 580
TYNES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Ethel V. Matthews, 580
Henry L., 580
Jas. Jackson, 598
Robert, 598
Timothy, 598
Vernon, 580
TYNG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 381
TYREE, Vol. 3:
Annie L. Jones, 580
Bernard Lewis, 580
Wm. Allen, 580
TYSE, Vol. 3:
William, 450
TYSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 560
Mattias, 511
Reynier, 635-**687**
Rhiner, **687**
William, 219-450
TYSSOWSKI, Vol. 3:
John, 329

U

UFFORD, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 608
UHLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Fredrick L., 387
Henrich, 387
John Henrich, 387
ULMER, Vol. 3:
George, 247
ULRICK, Vol. 3:
John G., 383
UMSTADT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Nicholas, 334
UNCKLES, Vol. 3:
William T., 369
UNDERHILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 518
Adna Heaton, 454
Benjamin, 454
Benoni, 454
Francis Jay, 454
Hezekiah, 454
Humphrey, 604
Irving, 454
Isaac, 454
Jacob, 518
Jay Temple, 454
John, 299-393-454-518-**687**
John Jay, 454
Josiah, 454
Michael, 604
Nathl., 393-454-518
Sampson, 454
Samuel, 518
William, Jas., 454
UNDERWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 592
Frank L., 152
John, 211
John Cox, 211
Joseph, 331-385-428
Jos. Rogers, 211
Josiah, 71
Thomas, 71-211
Thomas Wm., 211
Timothy, 331
William, 190-396-420-426-554
UNVERZAG, Vol. 3:
Harmoncourt, Count, 403
UPDEGRAFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Abner, 453
Abraham, 452-**687**
Herman, 453
Jacob, 453
John, 453
UPDERGRAFF, Vol. 3:
David, 378
UPDIKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Gilbert, 426
Gysbert, 545
UPHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **687**
UPTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 236-274
URANN, Vol. 3:
Francis, 331
Joseph, 331
William, 331
USHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hezekiah, 316
James, 316
Robert, 316-**687**
UTLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 622
Philip, 339
Thomas, 622
UTTERBACH, Vol. 3:
Herman, 100

V

VADER, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, 94
VAIL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Aaron S., 454-455
Charles, 454
Christopher, 49
David, 576
DeLoss White, 128
Derrick G., 454
Derrick Tilton, 454
Edward, 456
Hiram S., 454
Isaac, 44-456
Israel Everett, 49
Jeremiah, 49
John, 49-454-456-576
Joseph, 403
Lotta G. Tuthill, 455
Moses, 403-454
Platt, 403
Ralph Aaron, 454-456
Samuel, 454-456
Stephen, 454
Thos., 403-454-456-**687**
Thos. Hubbard, 49
Walter, 456
William, 576
Wm. Walter, 456
VAIRIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Julius, 49-50
Juste Nicholas, 49
VALENTINE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elvin, 588
Jacob, 514-588
Nehemiah, 588
Peter, 514
VALLANDINGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 434
VALLETTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jeremiah, 90-96
VALUE, Vol. 3:
Jean Pierre V., 119
VAN ALSTYNE, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Gysbert, 541
Jan Martensen, 541
Marten, 541
Marten Janse, 541
VAN ARSDOLEN, Volume 3:
Symon J., 336
VAN BENTHUYSEN,
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Balthazer P., 431
Jacobus P., 431
Martin, 609
Obadiah, 431
Paul Martense, 431
VAN BERGEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hans Hansen, **649**
VAN BLARCOM, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Andrew, 285
Lewis, 285
William, 285
VAN BOERUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Hendrick Wilhelmse, **650**
VAN BORSUM, Vol. 3:
Egbert, 544
Tyman, 544
VAN BOSKIRK, Volume 3:
Andries P., 457
Laurens A., 457
VAN BRUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Peter, 152-305
VAN BRUNT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bradlee, 406
VAN BUREN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James Lyman, 529
VAN BUSKIRK, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andreissen, 353
Laurens A., **687**
VANCE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos Milton, 185
Chas. Robertson, 456-457
Harvey, 456-457
James Edwin, 278
Jas. Isaac, 456-457
Jas. Kincaid, 158
John, 456
John Chappell, 145
Jos. Anderson, 457
Nathaniel, 158
Patrick, 456
Saumel, 158
Sidney Ballard, 157-158
William, 456
Wm. Kirkpatrick, 456
Wm. Washington, 158
VAN CEULEN, Vol. 3:
Mattys Jansen, 150
Mattys M., 150
VAN CLIEF, Vol. 3:
Peter, 428
VAN CORTLANDT,
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Vol. 3:
Oloff S., **687**
VAN COUVENHOVEN, Volume 3:
Jan Gerritse, 376
Nicasius J., 376
VANDEN BERGH, Volume 3:
Cornelis G., 541
Cornelius, 494
Gysbert C., 494
Matthias 494
VANDERBILT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 294
Jacob, 294
Jacob Janse, 294
Jan Aertsen, 294
Reginald C., 560
VANDER BURGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David W., 299
Derick, 299
Frederick H., 299
Gabriel L., 299
Henry, 299
James, 299
VANDER GRIFT, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew J., 506
VANDERHEIDEN, Vol. 3:
Matthias, 131-340
VAN DER HEUL, Volume 3:
Abraham J., 636
VANDERHEYDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Matthias, 131-340-596
VANDER MARK, Volume 3:
Charles, 588
Frederick, 588

James, 588
Lodowick, 588
Thomas, 588
VANDER MEULEN, Vol. 3:
Peter, 33
VANDERPOEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 81
VAN DERPOOL, Volume 3:
David, 516
VANDERVEER, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 446
VAN DER VLIET, Volume 3:
Dirck J., 506
Jan, 506
VAN DEVENTER, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 576
Jan Pietersen, 576
Jeremia, 576
Peter, 576
Peter Lewis, 576
Pieter Jansen, 576
VANDEVERE, Vol. 3:
Edward Gregory, 176
VAN de VOORT, Volume 3:
Michael P., 240
Paul, 240
Paulus, 240
VAN DE WATER, Volume 3:
Jacobus, **687**
VAN DOESBURG, Volume 3:
Hendrich H., 573
Henry, 573
Henry Richard, 573
John, 573
VAN DRIESSEN, Volume 3:
Petrus, 129-130
VAN DUSEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Dana Burgess, 216
VAN DYCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hendrick, 340
Jan Thomasen, **687**
VAN DYCKE, Vol. 3:
Hendricus, 609
VAN DYKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Achias Janse, 457
Frederick S., 457
Hendricus, 609
Jacob, 457
Jan T., 457-**687**
John, 457
Lambert, 457
Theo. Anthony, Jr., 457
Thomasse J., **688**
VAN EPS, Vol. 3:
John Baptist, 123
VAN FLEET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
S. Van Renssalaer, 312
VAN GILDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Rogers, 315
VAN GUYSLING, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Aaron, 581
Elias, 581
George Edmund, 580
Jacob, 581
Myndert, 581
VAN HARDENBERGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jan, **665**
VAN HEYNINGEN, Vol. 3:
Claes Jansen, 151
VAN HORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Wesley, 457
Barent C., 340-457-605
Barent J., 457
Christian, 340
Christian B., 340-457-605-**688**
Cornelius, 457
Gabriel, 605
Henry, 340
Isaiah, 340
Jacob B., 457
John, 457
John A., 457-458
Josephine W. Merseles, 458
Martin, 487
Peter, 605
VAN HOUTEN, Vol. 3:
Klaes, 75
Resolvert, 75
Roeloff, 75
Rulef, 75
VAN INGEN, Vol. 3:
Dirck, 541
Joseph, 541
Richard, 541
VAN KEUREN, Vol. 3:
Abraham, 457
Abram, 150-151
Garret, 150-151
Mathew, 457
Mattys Jansen, 150
Mattys M., 150
Mattyson, 457
Tjerck, 150-457
VAN LANDINGHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John Henry, 458
Mary O. Spratt, 458
N. B., 458
VAN MERRICK, Volume 3:
Charles, 121
VAN METER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 595
Isaac, 595
Jan Jost, 480
John, 595
VAN METERN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jan Joosten, 447
John, 447
Jan Jooston, 447
VAN METRE, Vol. 3:
John, 202
VAN NAME, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 514
Charles, 514
Evert, 514
Jachem E., 514
Simon, 514
William, 514
VAN NESS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John A., 154
VAN NEST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Peter, 111
VAN NOSTRAND, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin F., 581
Samuel, 581
VANNOY, Vol. 3:
Francis, 176
John, 176
VAN ORDEN, Vol. 3:
Rufus, 130
VAN PATTEN, Vol. 3:
Claas F., 609
Johannes, 609
Simon I., 609
VAN PELT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony T., 81
VAN PETTEN, Vol. 3:
Claas, 104-579
Claas F., 104-579-**688**
Frederick, 104
Matthew B., 104-579
Nicholas, 104-579
Peter, 104-579
VAN RANST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cornelius, 411
Cornelius W., 411
John, 411
Peter, 411
VAN RENSSELAER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bayard, 581
Hendrick, 575
Jeremias, 575-581-**688**
Kilaen, 157-436-575-581-**688**
Louisa G. Lane, 581
Philip, 575
Sanders, 575
Stephen, 581
Wm. Bayard, 581
VAN ROSEVELT, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Claes M., 544-**680**
VAN RYKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Wilson J., 506
VANS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Patrick, Sir, 456
VAN SANT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Garret, **688**
Isaiah, 340
VAN SANTVOORD, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, **688**
VAN SANTWOOD, Volume 3:
Cornelius, 609
VAN SAUN, Vol. 3:
Albert J., 457
Isaac, 457
Jacob, 457
John L., 457
Lucas, 457
VAN SCHAAICK, Volume 3:
Arent, 96
VAN SCHAICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gozen Geritse, **688**
John, 458
Louis Jos., 458
VAN SCHLECTENHORST, Vol. 3:
Brandt, 264
VAN SCHMINKEY, Vol. 3:
Henry, 238
John, 238
John Showers, 238
VAN SCHOONHOVEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Guert H., **688**
VAN SCHUYLER, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Arent, 613
Philip P., 412-613
Phillipus, 613
VANSE, Vol. 3:
John, 99
VAN SICE, Vol. 3:
Joost, 542
VAN SLYCK, Vol. 3:
Jacques, 292
VAN SLYCKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adam, 524
VAN SWEARINGEN,
(See also Vol. 1)
Garret, 341-577
Gerett, 341-577
VAN SYCKEL, Vol. 3:
Aaron, 235
Bennett, 235
Chas. Sloan, 235
Ferdinandus, 235
Reinier, 235
VAN TUYL, Vol. 3:
Harry E., 501
VAN TWILLER, Vol. 3:
Ryckert, 157-436
Wouter, 157-436
VAN VALKENBURGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Bartholomew, 416
Gerret Smith, 416
Jacob, 416
Major, 176
VAN VECHTEN, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cornelius T., 494
Reuter, 494
Tunis, 494
VAN VELZOR, Vol. 3:
William, 232
VAN VLECK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Paulus, 340
VAN VOAST, Vol. 3:
Albert, 608
Gerrit, **688**
Gerrit J., 608
Gillis, 608
Horace S., 608
Jacobus, 608
Jacobus G., 608
Jellis, 608
Joachim, 608
Johannes J., 608
VAN VOORHEES, Volume. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert Coerte, 441
Harold, 127
Lucas S., 461
Steven C., 457-641-**688**
VAN VORST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Gerrit, **688**
Gerrit J., 608
Gillis, 608
Jacobus, 608
Jacobus G., 608
Jellis, 608
Joachim, 608
Johannes J., 608
VAN WAGENIN, Volume 3:
Aart, 151
Aart J., 151
Barent, 151
Evert, 151
Gerrit Artsen, 151
VAN WAGNER, Vol. 3
(See also Vol. 2)
William, 591
VAN WESTERVELT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Lubbert L., 196
VAN WICKLE, Vol. 3
Jacob, 376
Nicholas, 376
Simon, 376
VAN WORMER, Vol. 3
Aaron, 96-97
Caspar, 609
Cornelius L., 96
Jeremiah, 96
John C., 609
Laurence, 96
Laurens Jansen, 96
Peter, 609
Sara Truax, 609
VAN WYCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius B., 158-61
Theodorus, 158
VAN ZANDT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Gerret S., 440-**688**
Harmon, 440
Isaac, 273
Jacobus, 440
Jas. Monroe, 441

John, 441
Khleber M., 273
VAN ZUTPHEN, Vol. 3
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Derick Janse, **685**
VAN ZUYT DAM, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hendrick Rycken, **685**
VARDAMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jas. Kimble, 298
VARELA, Vol. 3:
Edmund A., 52
VARLETH, Vol. 3:
Casparus, 596
VARNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Isaac A., 510
VARNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ebenezer, 358
Humphrey, 358
James, 358
Lindley, 231
Paul, 358
William, 358
VARNUM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 370-523-543
James M., 544
Joseph, 543
Joseph B., 544
Saml., 68-370-523-543-544
Thomas, 68
VASEY, Vol. 3:
Galen James, 455
VASON, Vol. 3:
Alex. Pope, 192
David Alex., 192
Katherine Yancey, 192
VASSALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Wm., 217-369-503
VASSER, Vol. 3:
Peter, 530
Rich. Whitehead, 530
William, 530
VASTERLING, Vol. 3:
Alex, 293
VAUGHAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles H., 73
Daniel, 444
George, 459
Geo. Tully, 459
Henry, 444
James M., 635
John D., 444
John James, 444
Washington L., 459
William, Sir, 517
VAUGHN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles W., 391
Daniel, 326
Thomas, 601
VAUTHIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frederick, 305
VAWTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 19-20
Thomas, 20
VAYLE, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 454-456-**687**
VEEDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Aaron, 608
Abraham, 459
Albert, 459-581
Albert Henry, 459
Arent, 608
Arent Simon, 608
Harmen A., 608-**688**
Henry, 459
Johannes, 459
Simon, 608
Simon Arent, 608
Simon V., 459-**688**
Volkert, 459
VEGHTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Nicholas, 460-461
VEGHTEN, Vol. 3:
Teunis Cornelisen, 151
VENABLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 420-459-**688**
Adeline Carrington, 459
Andrew Reid, 459-460
Chas. Fontaine, 237
Emma Cabell, 460
Nathl., 420-459-460
Richard N., 459-460
Saml. Woodson, 420
Susan Watkins, 460
Wm. Goodwin, 459
Wm. Henry, 459-460
VERKERCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jan Jansen, 506
VERMEULE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adrian, 460-461
Cornelius, 460
Cornelius C., 460
Isaac Davis, 460
VERNON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chas. Clark, 279
Jacob, 519
Randall, 519
VER PLANCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham I., 461-**688**
Abram, 151
Edward Durbrow, 461
Gulian, 461
Isaacson, 485
Jacobus, 461
James, 461
Philip, 461
VERSEMA, Vol. 3:
Hercus, 144
Richard, 144
VETTER, Vol. 3:
John, 56
VEZIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Charles, 237
VIALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Abert Anson, 120
Matthew, 34
Samuel, 34-67
Thomas, 34-67
VIAUX, Vol. 3:
Frederic, 461
Frederic H., 461
Maude E. Bethune, 461
VICKERY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 251
Thomas, 251
William H., 361
VIELE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cornelius, 581
VIERSEN, Vol. 3:
O. H., 64
VILAS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Peter, **688**
VINCENT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj. Wyman, 467
C. P., 450
William F., 163
VISSCHER, Vol. 3:
Bastian, 494
Harman, 494
VIVAIN, Vol. 3:
John, 103
VIVIAN, Vol. 3:
John, 214
Thomas, 131
Thomas Lord, 91
VIVION, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 244-531
VIZETELLY, Vol. 3:
H., 129
VLIET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Dirck J., 506
Jan, 506
John, 506
VOLK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Douglas, 461
Garrett, 461
Henry, 461
Leonard W., 461
VOLKER, Vol. 3:
Karl, 101
VOLKERTSE, Vol. 3:
Symon, 292
VON DER BURG, Volume 3:
Henry, 384-424
VON DITMARSEN, Vol 3:
Jan Jansen, 461
VON HOTTENSTEIN, Vol. 3:
David, 295
Isaac, 295
Jacob, 295
VON KEMPER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Johann, 100
VON KRONSHELDT, Vol. 3:
Johanness C. R., **657**
VON MYERS, Vol. 3:
Frederick, 60
VON ORTHE, Vol. 3:
Balthazer, 587
VON PREISSIG, Vol. 3:
Edward R., 364
VON SCHLAGEL, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Christopher, 620
Frederick, 620
VON SCHMID, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adrien Tschudy, 237
VON SCHMIDT, Volume 3:
Johann F., 632
VON SPRACHERMANN, Vol. 3:
Baron, 128
VON VOS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Andrew, 462
VOORHEES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert, 457
Albert S., 457
Garrett, 461
Lucas Stevense, 461
Minne Lucasse, 461
Oscar McMurtrie, 461
Samuel Scott, 461
Steven C., 457-461-**688**
VORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 542
VOSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gilman, 251
Henry, 251
Robert, 251
Samuel, 251
Thomas, 251
Thos. Vickery, 251
VOSS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 462
Gustavus H., 462
Tarquinia Losa, 462
VOTRUBA, Vol. 3:
William, 363
VROOMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ephraim, 603
Jan, 292

W

WADDAMS, Vol. 3:
John, 204
WADDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Chauncey L., 618
Henry, 636
John, 636
P. H. Smith, 636
William, 636
Wm. Coventry H., 636
WADDELL SMITH,
(See also Vol. 2)
Philip Henry, 636
WADDLE, 438
James, 438
WADE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 512
Alexander, 85
Armiger, 482
Benjamin, 512
Festus John, 577
James, 316
James Albert, 207
Nathaniel, 334
Robert, 621
WADHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **688**
WADLEIGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benjamin, 373
John, 373-**688**
Robert, 373
Thomas, 373
WADSWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abram S., 360
Ariel B., 251
Christopher, 542
Daniel, 513
James, 251-360
John, 251-360-542
John Carpenter, 513
John N., 360
Peleg, 24
Recompense, 453
Wedworth, 360
William, 251-360-570-**683**
WAGGAMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Ennalls, 462
Henry, 462
John Floyd, 324-462
John H., 462
Jonathan, 462
Thos. Ennalls, 462
WAGGONER, Vol. 3:
Alice F. Tower, 462
Charles Wesley, 462
John Henry, 462
WAGNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Philip, 161
Philip M., 161
WAGONER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward Everett, 463
John H., 463
Lena Marshall, 462
WAIGHT, Vol. 3:
Amos, 318
John, 318
Joseph, 318
Josiah, 318
Richard, 318-**688**
WAINWRIGHT, Vol.3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Francis King, 193
WAIT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 198-282
Elisha, 479
John, 435
Richard, 205-318-**688**
Thomas, 56-531-**688**
William, 511
WAITE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 318

Fredk. Daniel, 127
Henry Matson, 93
John, 56-318-435-619
Joseph, 318
Josiah, 318
Julia Alston, 127
Peter, 171
Reuben, 56
Richard, 205-318-**688**
Thomas, 56-531-**688**
WAKEFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 301-**688**
Joseph, 301
Thomas, 301
Timothy, 301
William, 301
WAKEMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 283
John, 283-285-**688**
Levi, 355
Lloyd, 283
Samuel, 283
William, 355
WALBURN, Vol. 3:
Henry, 315
WALDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Edward, 142
Israel, 23-463
Jacob, 23-463
Jacob T., 23-463
John A., 376
Lionel, 23-463
Lionel, Sir, 463
Thomas, 23-463
WALDERNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, **688**
WALDMAN, Vol. 3:
Peter, 558
WALDO, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Calvin, 108
Cornelius, 69-108-321-463-**688**
Daniel, 69
Edward, 108
Jedediah, 108
Jedediah Porter, 108
John, 108-463
WALDRON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Johannes, 196
John G., 365
Nathaniel, 342
Resolved, 196
Richard, 483-**688**
Samuel, 461
Thomas, 342
William, 184
WALES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anna Lawrence, 463
Arvine, 575
Asaph, 463
Benjamin, 463
Elkanah, 463
Nathaniel, 205-463-**688**
William Henry, 463
WALKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 370
Albert Rhett, 626
Alexander, 576
Alvah, 370
Annette M. Thayer, 465
Arthur C., 294
Augustine, 535
Baylor, 487
Charles Leopold, 464
Daniel, 34
David, 576
E. E., 268
Edward, 535-556
Elisha, 464
Elkanah, 546
Gilson, 370
Hugh W., 319
Humphrey, 487
Irving Miller, 465
Isaac, 489
Jacob, 57-326
James, 33-34-409-481-576-586-635-**688**
James H., 465
Jas. W. Grimes, 465
Jeremiah, 546
John, 33-91-131-151-161-222-244-256-287-316-320-330-387-409-481-487-507-576-595-634
John Allen, 464
John Lott, 464
Jonathan Thos., 489
Joseph, 78-398-402
Joseph Colton, 222
Joseph Rogers, 626
Joshua, 535
Laura C. Singleton, 464
Mary E. Peacock, 464
Mary S. Perkins, 465
Matthew, 60
Maude M. Coleman, 463
Nathan, 489
Nathaniel, 402
Nina Chinn, 464
Philip, 34-586
Ralph, 287
Robert, 55
Samuel, 398-402-481-634
Saml. Hamilton, 489
Shubael, 402
Stuart Wilson, 465
Tandy, 507
Thomas, 96-161-316-318-487-529
Timothy, 535
Volney, 487
Walter, 465-466
Warren W., 20
Widow, 34-586
William, 20-353-556
William Henry, 466
Wm. McCannon, 576
WALKUP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 499-500-501
John, 499-500-501
Joseph, 499-500-501
WALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Emmett Emory, 466
Mary D. Rutherford, 466
Robert, 466
WALLACE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alice Martin, 582
Andrew, 445
James, 45-322
James Lindsay, 581
Jesse, 422
John, 468-581
Jonathan, 581
Moses, 111
Robert, 322
Thomas, 570
Thomas Nesmith, 581
W. S., 570
William, 111
William, Sir, 415
William Edwin, 581-582
William H., 42
WALLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham B., 254
Allured de, 581
Benjamin, 32-257-258-443
Benjamin Carter, 33
Edmund, 65-113-443
George, 187
Granville Carr, 515
John, 32-65-112-343-345-443-581-598-**688**
John Edmund, 343
Leonard James, 65
Phineas, 254
Robert H., 177
Robert Page, 32-33
William, 444
William Edmund, 113
William Smith, 113
WALLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 373
Thomas, 373
WALLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jonathan, 641
WALLINGFORD, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 106
WALLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 127-278-298-380-386
Robert Scott, 298
WALLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 576
WALN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nicholas, **688**
WALRADT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Johannes P., 135
WALRATH, Vol. 3:
Cornelius, 135
Jacob, 135
Johannes P., 135
William, 135
WALSTRUM, Vol. 3:
Samuel S., 384
WALTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bernard John, 466
Elkanah, 626
James, 626
John Edward, 466
Joseph Asbury, 626
Sarah W. Parkinson, 466
WALTHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Jacob, 489
WALTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles B., 531
Charles Strong, 466
Fredk. Augustus, 466
George, 20-216-347-488
John, 160-466
Michael, 453
Robert, 488
Samuel, 466
Sylvanus B., 332
Thomas, 246
William, 466-550-**688**
William Bell, 588
William Fredk., 466
WALWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 148-507
William, 445
WANDS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
James, 552
James Burnside, 552
WANNAMAKER, Volume 3:
Francis Marion, 466-467
Jacob, 466
John Jacob, 466-467
John Skottowe, 466-467
Lillian B. Salley, 467
WANSHAER, Vol. 3:
John, 60
WANSLEY, Vol. 3:
John, 384-424
WARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 118-137-142-204-297-341-511-607-**688**
Charles, 602
Cornelius, 410
Edward, 102
George, 61
Horatio N. Hovey, 18
Ithamar, 18
James, 472
James Riddle, 582
John, 137-142-176-204-285-472-511
Joseph, 410
Joshua, 387
Lida Meriweather, 581
Lorenzo, 602
Nathaniel, 285
Nelson Hovey, 18
Richard, 290
Seth, 559
Thomas, 55
William, 483-527-602-**688**
William Eldred, 153
William Riddle, 582
WARDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Hugh, 92
WARE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward J., 52
Henry, 587
James, 128
John, 36-587
John Nelson, 632
Joseph, 36-587
Nyna A. T. Gould, 632
Peter, 44
Robert, 36-368-587-636-**688**
Thomas, 580
WARFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 608
Azel, 608
Benjamin, 608
Charles Alex., 608
Richard, 172-608-**688**
WARFORD, Vol. 3:
Henry, 542
William, 542
WARHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 27-327
WARING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Basil, 448-467
Benjamin, 17-468-**688**
Benois, 172
Francis, 172
George Houstoun, 468-469
Henry, 448
John, 448
Joseph, 468
Marsham, 448
Mary Louise, 467
Richard, 468-**689**
Richard Marsham, 448
Sampson, 448-467-**688**
Spencer Mitchell, 467
Sumner James, 425
Thomas, 17-465-467
Thomas Spencer, 467-468
William Richard, 468
WARKELIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Matthew, 298
WARMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Donald S., 350
WARNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Joseph Bright, 163
Robert S., 492
WARNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 392
Andrew, 53-79-170-215-337-338-362-431-492-563-583-**689**
Augustine, 87-92-96-155-207-217-238-239-282-302-352-388-481-596-**689**

Augustine, I, 599
Augustine, II, 207-217-239-333-352-485-600-616-617
C. S., 341
Carmillus T., 348
Charles, 411
Clement Edson, 469
Daniel, 79-170-292-337-583
Ebenezer, 463
Edgar Leander, 464
Eleazer, 469
Elijah, 583
Ephraim, 579
Ernest Noble, 469
Horatio, 558
Isaac, 79-215-563
James, 338
John, 232-434-463-579-**689**
Jonathan, 232
Joseph, 232-583
Moses, 267
Obadiah, 579
Samuel, 463-469
Samuel Edward, 464
Seth, 463
Solomon, 338
Thomas, 438
William, 232-411-463-**689**
WARNOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, Sir, 288
Joseph, 288
Philip, 228
WARREN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 72-348-428
Benjamin, 494
Daniel, 171-361-545-593
Edward, Sir, 344
Ellen B. F. P., 346
Ezra, 72-363
George Briscoe, 344
Guy Scott, 346
Isaac Shelby, 346
Jacob, 72-428
James, 344-346
Jessie J., 281
John, 171-237-344-346-361-545-**689**
John Ganson, 363
Jonathan, 171-545
Joseph, 72-265-616
Joshua, 361
Josiah, 363
Nathaniel, 363-421-494
Richard, 22-31-101-108-227-253-265-305-320-321-323-342-359-361-363-418-421-428-440-473-494-495-587-616-**689**
Rufus, 99
Samuel, 344-346-363-494
Thaddeus, 237
Thomas, 344
Thomas B., 345
William, 344-346-432-573-**689**
William R., 451
William Wilcox, 346
WARRENBUER, Volume 3:
Widow Mary, 518
WARRENS, Vol. 3:
William Henry, 559
WARRINER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 623
Hezekiah, 539
James, 623
Joseph, 118
William, 118-623
WARRING, Vol. 3:
Amos, 469
Francis Wilbur, 469
Susan B. Whited, 469
WASHBURN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abiel, 637
Caleb, 69
Clayton D., 100
Edward, 637
George, 264-637
George Hamlin, 637
Helen E. Rowell, 470
James, 637
John, 491-629-637-**689**
Joseph, 611
Maurice King, 508
Philander, 637
William, 629
William Johnson, 470
WASHBURNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 491-629-637-**689**
WASHER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Ensign, 253
WASHINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustine, 217-302-388-485
Bushrod, 302
Edward, 214-472
George, 99-122-388-561-630
John, 167-211-217-298-302-388-561-**689**
John Augustine, 302
John Boyd, 448
Laurence, 217-302
Lawrence, 388-485-**689**
Lawrence, Sir, 284
Richard, 167-298
Wm. Augustine, 302
WASSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 129
WATERBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Gideon, 414
WATERMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adonijah, 342
Darius, 391
Ebenezer, 341
George Starling, 206
Gurdon, 391
Helen L. Gillogly, 206
J. Kingsbury, 529
John, 391
John Hays, 206
Joseph, 108-321-587
Resolved, 67-235-455
Richard, 67
Robert, 108-341-391-568-587-**689**
Thomas, 341-391
WATERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bevel, 347
Charles, 274
Charles S., 446
Edward, 167-259-278-408-552-**689**
George, 167
Jacob, 551
James, 278
James W., 251
John, 167-172-278
John Scott H., 470
Lawrence, 77-583
Lilian Scott, 470
Philemon, 552
Richard, 278
Richard T., 167
Samuel, 171-316-563
Thomas, 408-519-552
William, 167-278-404-408-552
William R., 470
William Smith, 278
WATKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis Benjamin, 582
Henry, 241-460
James Young, 470
John, 219-467
John Elfreth, 582
Joseph, 367-439
Leonard K., 615
Mary G. Patterson, 470
Nicholas, 219
Thomas, 241-459-460
Walter, 470
WATMOUGH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edmund, 141-490
John G., 98
WATROUS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Josiah, 568
WATSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 32
Cyprian, 538
Douglas, 207
Egbert R., 422
Elijah, 158
Elkanah, 54
Harry Lee, 471
Henry, 513
Hiram, 538
James, 421
James C., 471
John, 56-140-407-422-538
John William, 471
Josiah, **689**
Levi, 538
Lucie L. Beach, 470
Mark, 49
Mary F. Baker, 471
Matthew, 632
Patrick, 624
Robert, 233-525-538
Thomas, 247-538
Thomas M., 416
William, 352
William H., 517
William Henry, 471
WATT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 615
James Bell, 471
Stewart, 563
Walter W., 471
WATTLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Starr, 80
John, 96
William, 96
WATTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Anthony, 471
Edward Maupin, 373
Edward Moore, 373
John, 246-415-483
Richard, 597
Thomas Gordon, 114
WAUGH, Vol. 3:
Abner, 439
John, 383
WAY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George B., 270
Leland Buttolph, 384
Leland Francis, 384
WAYLAND, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 486
Heman Lincoln, 486
WAYLES, Vol. 3:
John, 611
WAYMIRE, Vol. 3:
Rudolph, 524
WAYNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 610
WAYT, Vol. 3:
Amos, 318
George, 266
James, 266
John, 318
Joseph, 318
Josiah, 318
Richard, 318
WAYTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Thomas, **688**
WEARES, Vol. 3:
Henry, 587
John, 587
Joseph, 587
Robert, 587-**688**
WEART, Vol. 3:
John, 73
Spencer S., 73
WEATHERS, Vol. 3:
Columbus M., 219
WEAVER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 66
Clement, 56-235-379-**689**
Clifford Selden, 610
David, 303
George Shearman, 379
Gustin Courson, 610
Jacob, 85-457-544
James, 379
Johan Wendel, 296
Johannes, 544
John, 544
John Philip, 296
Josiah, 379
Michael, 457
Peter, 66-379
Solomon D., 379
William, 56-379
William Thomas, 623
WEBB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustine, 244
Charles, 637
Charles Henry, 637
Charles Sumner, 209
Christopher, 133-166-296-528-552
Christopher C., 471
Conrad, 153
George, 153
Giles, 320-637
Harry Howard, 471
Isaac, 637
James, 320
John, 162-254-296-320
Joseph, 254
Joseph Paleman, 479
Mitchem, 129
Peter, 355
Richard, 20-254-**689**
Silas, 193
Thomas, 193
Thomas Clark, 591
Thomas Tarlton, 153
Virginia Morton, 471
William, 244-324
Wm. Augustine, 153-154
William C., 244
WEBBER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ariel, 70
David, 80
Henry, 65
Joseph, 80
WEBER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry, 21
Jacob, 494
Johan Wendel, 296
John Philip, 296
WEBLEY, Vol. 3:
Henry, 61
WEBSTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 53
Abel, 205-206
Ashbel, 205
Benjamin, 306
Charles M., 201
Cyprean, 429
Daniel, 621
Daniel S., 273
Ebenezer, 267-621
Elijah, 307

Ephraim, 504
George, 273
Gideon, 321
Iddo, 267
Isaac, 321
James, 575
Joel L., 272
John, 41-53-56-104-124-178-205-272-273-311-321-415-429-504-523-602-614-619-**689**
John Dade, 429
John R., 273
John Richard, 273
Jonathan, 178-205
Joseph, 56-267
Luke, 272
Miner, 205-206
Nathan, 504
Noah, 53-205
Peter, 273
Reuben, 124
Richard, 273
Robert, 53-56-178-205-429
Samuel, 104-504
Stephen, 104-124
Thomas, 267-321-624-**689**
Uri, 307
William, 273-429
WEDDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alex. Watson, 472
Alex. Wilbourne, 472
Archibald, 472-473
James, 472
John Archibald, 472-473
Laura B. MacNair, 473
Matthew, 473
Virginia Chase, 472
WEDERSTRANDT, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Conrad Theo., 630
John Charles, 630
Philemon C., 630
WEDSTOE, Vol. 3:
John Andraes, 593
WEED, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 347
Eliphalet, 570
James, 639
WEEKES, Vol. 3:
George, 275-**689**
Joseph, 444
WEEKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ammiel, 275-362
Ebenezer, 362
Gardiner P., 473
George, 275-362-**689**
Holland, 68-220
Jabez, 473
John, 122-473
Jonathan, 473
Joseph, 362
Supply, 275
Sylvanus, 473
Thomas, 74-275
William, 311-473
William H., 355
WEESNER, Vol. 3:
Gabriel, 613
Hendrick, 613
Henry, 613
Henry Board, 613
Johannes, 613
John, 613
WEHKING, Vol. 3:
William, 226
WEHMANN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Frances W. Coggeshall, 473
Gerhard, 473
Hermann, D. D., 473
WEIBLING, Vol. 3:
John, 149
WEIDEMEYER, Vol. 3:
Harry A., 68
John, 343
WEIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William D., 189
WEISER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Conrad, 218
Frederick, 218
John Conrad, 218
WEISIGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Cary Nelson, 473-474
Cary Nelson, Jr., 473
J. Kendall, 473
William Bolling, 473
WEISS, Vol. 3:
John Jacob, 297
WELBORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cadia Barbee, 642
John, 642
John Scott, 642
Samuel, 642
Thomas, 642
William Clark, 642
William J., 642
WELBOURNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
O. C., 307
WELCH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 27-347
Ebenezer E. H., 317
Edward Samuel, 317
John, 333
Philip, 620
Samuel, 43-317-347
Samuel Green, 317
Thomas, 371
WELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 368-619
Donald M., 274
Edmund, 619
Edward, 619
John, 639
Joseph, 125-639
Josiah, **689**
Thomas, 619-**689**
WELDON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Alexander W., 161
Elijah, 128
WELLBORN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elias, 110
James M., 110
John, 642
WELLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 474
Henrich, 475
Reginald Heber, 474
William, 475
WELLES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 625
Eliphalet, 442
Henry Woolsey, 537
Hugh, 536
John, 44-427-537-625
Jonathan, 474
Joseph, 427
Noah, 474-536
Robert, 427
Samuel, 74-155-181
Simeon, 474
Thomas, 44-74-155-181-224-347-427-474-536-585-614-623-625-**689**
William, 44-45
WELLFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Beverley R., 223
Philip Alexander, 223
Robert, 223
WELLINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 318-361-448-533
Richard, 318
Roger, 318-361
WELLMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 456
William A., 610
Wm. Prescott, 461
WELLNER, Vol. 3:
Andrew, 583
Charles Eugene, 583
Charles Henry, 583
James Langhorn, 583
John, 583
John Andrew, 583
Louis Victor, 583
WELLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ashbel, 279
Benjamin, 455
Byron, 125
Caleb, 520
Ebenezer, 279
Erastus, 474
Henry, 132
Henry Baker, 455
Hezekiah, 57
Hugh, 362-428-584
Ichabod, 279
Ira, 57
Israel, 479
James, 455
John, 428-455-583-584
Jonathan, 474
Joseph, 127-132
Joshua, 455
Judah, 474
Lucius, 521
Nathaniel, 72
Noah, 474
Oliver, 428
Oliver Dimmock, 496
Otis, 474
Peter, 455
Rolla, 474
Samuel, 428-486
Sedgwick, 479
Shipley, 279
Simeon, 474
Thomas, 72-132-178-279-370-474-528-621-**689**
Werden, 455
William, 456
WELPLEY, Vol. 3:
William J., 386
WELPTON, Vol. 3:
Hugh Gilmer, 619
WELSH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 179-395-471
Thomas, 179
WELTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 350
Hezekiah, 350
Jarvis, 350
John, 350
John Dey, 350
Levi, 350
Nathaniel, 350
Stephen, 350
WEMPLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Johannes, 292
John, 514
John Copley, 486
Myndert, 292
WENDEL, Vol. 3:
Evart J., 292
WENDELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Bindge, 474
Cornelius, 494
Evert J., 373-494-**689**
George Blunt, 474
Harmanus, 494
Harmanus C., 494
Jacob, 373-474
Jeronemus, 494
Johannes, 373
WENSLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 637
WENTWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 184
Ebenezer, 184
Ephraim, 184
Ezekiel, 184
John, 437-483
Jonathan, 184
Samuel, 483
Shubert, 437
William, 184-437-483-**689**
WENTZ, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Valentine, 218
WENZEL, Vol. 3:
Leonard, 628
WERDEN, Vol. 3:
Joshua, 570
William, 570
WERT, Vol. 3:
John B., 81
WESCOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Stukeley, 29-35-**689**
WESSEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Augustus, 573
WESSELS, Vol. 3:
Joachim, 564
WESSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James Madison, 419
WEST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 639
Alonzo, 355
Andrew J., 384-385
Bartholomew, 413
Brackett M., 137
Charles, 28
Dandridge P., 105
Daniel, 92
David, 552
Du Val, 475
Edward Mason, Jr., 475
Francis, 50-137-464-595-639
Fredk. Thomas, 639
George, 473
Ira, 92
Isabella C. Terry, 474
J. O., 272
James, 464
Joel, 137
John, 50-140-141-152-182-183-388-407-413-428-439-453-473-489-565-595-639-**689**
John Calhoun, 384-385
John Chapman, 639
John Rowles, 585
John W., 475
Joseph, 475
Mathew, 413-**689**
Nason Henry, 475
Nathan, 137
Nathaniel, 140-407-439
Osborne F., 552
Robert, 59-506-595-596
Sallie W. Price, 384
Samuel, 50-137-639
Stephen, 418-464
Thomas, 475
Thomas, Sir, 473-**689**
Wilkes, 475
William, 413-595
Wm. Tompkins, 50
WESTALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 605
WESTCOT, Vol. 3:
Jeremiah, 35
WESTCOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 458-578
Henry, 117
Richard, 458-578
Robert Folger, 426
Stukeley, 29-35-**689**

WESTERVELT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jacob, 196
WESTFALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gilbert, 366
WESTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 334
Edmund, 397
Francis, 309
Fredk. Gwynne, 505
John, 397
Joseph, 129
Joshua, 462
Samuel, 129
WESTROPE, Vol. 3:
Louis E., 414
WESTWOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 48-526-563
Worlich, 472
WETHERELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daniel, 148-278-446-504-543
WETHERILL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 148-278-446-504-543
WETHERSFIELD, Volume 3:
Josiah, 328
Simon, 328
WETMORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Henry Shepard, 627
John, 45
John A., 231
Thomas, 45-93
WEYBOURNE, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 475
WEYBURN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edwin, 475
James, 475
John, 475
Lyon, 475
Samuel, 475
Samuel Fletcher, 475
Thomas, 475
William, 475
WHALE, Vol. 3:
Philemon, 593
WHALLON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edward Payson, 475-476
James, 475
Margaret E. Kitchell, 475
Thomas, 475
WHARTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 484
Thomas, **689**
WHEATLEY, Vol. 3:
John, 330-540
Leon F., 106
WHEATON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles Henry, 57
Daniel, 57-116
Ephraim, 116-476
Francis Bradford, 476
Francis Levison, 116-476
Frank, 116-117
Henry, 116
John M., 249
Levi, 116-476
Nathaniel, 116
Robert, 116-337-476-**689**
Seth, 116
William Levi, 476
WHEDBEE, Vol. 3:
James Simpson, 476
Matthias M., 476
Richard, 365-476
Seth, 476
Thomas, 476
WHEELER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abel, 402
Artemus, 476
Benjamin, 549
Bertrand Thorp, 449
Cyrus, 476
David, 402
Edmond, 402
Eliphalet, 514
Elizabeth B. Cheever, 401
Francis, 52
Frederick F., 161
George, 52-448-476
Isaac, 50-242-441
Jabez, 549
Jeremiah, 552
John, 169-389-402-448-476-593
John Barton, 294
Joseph, 169-205-369-542-552
Kate V. Kirkham, 294
Leonard, 402
Leone, 509
Lewis M., 451
Lydia G. Thatcher, 626
Lyman, 476
Lyman Grover, 476
Moses, 348-**689**
Nathan, 402-476
Nathaniel, 141
Noah, 389
Obadiah, 369
Peter Lansing, 294
Richard, 77
Robert C., 444-626
Samuel H., 188
Sherman, 476
Thomas, 50-141-169-277-402-441-456-476
Timothy, 205
William, 52-549
WHEELOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eleazor, 92
Gershom, 545
Ralph, 92-522-545-**689**
Samuel, 476-545
WHEELWRIGHT, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 271-292
John O. P., 24
WHIDBEE, Vol. 3:
John, 472
Richard, 472
WHIDDEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Michael, 209
WHIPPLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 355
Henry, 31
John, 72-138-220-235-330-427-583-593-**689**
John H., 64
Matthew, 138
WHISENAN, Vol. 3:
James Wilbur, 558
WHITAKER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cary, 487
Edward, 419-604
Hudson, 25
Jabez, 25-83-487-**689**
James, 25-83-604
Joel D., 561
John, 25-66-83-229-487
Jonathan, 461
Joseph, 299-544
Nathaniel, 461
Richard, 25-83-487
Samuel Edwin, 25
Seth, 521
Welcome, 374
William, 25-83-487
WHITCOMB, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 583
John, 77-554-583
Josiah, 77-554-583-611
Simon, 583
WHITE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Albert S., 363
Allen, 477
Anthony, 205
Arthur Burr, 229-230
Barrett, 94
Benjamin, 75-443-444
Benjamin F., 477
Benj. Franklin, 102
Benjamin Viers, 444
Charles Mason, 187
Christian S., 477
Commodore, 626
Cornelius, 230
Daniel, 315-489-627-639
David Clark, 253
David Samuel, 253
Ebenezer, 18-230-363-513-520
Edward, 27-297-557
Edward D., 436
Elijah Viers, 444
Elisha, 631
Elizabeth N. Davis, 584
Elizur, 513
Fannie A. Blythe, 476
Francis Samuel, 386
George, 477-557
George A., 393
Guy, 443
Henry, 94-183
Horace Henry, 477
Hugh, 558
Hugh Lawson, 315
James, 99-230-315
James C. V., 186
James Jones, 94
James Lowery, 382
James Spratt, 584
Joel, 315
John, 17-18-94-186-230-315-358-371-411-444-477-513-557-558-583-613-627-639-**690**
John Baker, 186-477
John Campbell, 296
John J., 315
John Preston, 382
Jonathan, 627
Joseph, 230-256-296-489-513-583-608-627-631
Josiah, 583
Kenneth Taylor, 430
Laura P. Cummings, 629
Lemuel, 315
Lyman P., 631
Madeleine M. Stanton, 430
Moses, 315-382-535
Nathan H., 363
Nathaniel, 513-627
Nicholas, 18-274-477-**690**
Peregrine, 161-305-488-**690**
Rand, 557
Resolved, 217-369
Richard, 551
Robert, 186-214-296-310-477
Robert McKemie, 310
Samuel Adams, 230
Samuel Linfield, 230
Simeon Howard, 583-584
Stephen, 444
Sylvanus, 363
Thomas, 65-230-363-557-583-631-**690**
Thos. Howard, 583-584
Thomas Wilson, 477
Walter Charles, 583-584
William, 17-62-94-165-217-253-305-310-369-444-488-518-583-614-631-**690**
William A., 174
William Allen, 477
William Chester, 266
William Cozby, 584
Wm. Elliott, 372
Wm. Franklin, 310
William H., 320
Wm. Spottswood, 94
Windsor, 583-584
WHITED, Vol. 3:
Freeman F., 469
William Moses, 469
WHITEHEAD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustus J. M., 252
Austin, 252
Daniel, 491-493-577
David, 491
E. E., 393
Irvin H., 150
Jonathan, 491
Robert, 252
Thomas, 491
William, 320
William Henry, 252
WHITEHOUSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 358
WHITELEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, **690**
WHITEMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, **690**
WHITESIDE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Daisy Lenore, 477
James, 423
John, 477
Joseph Ogle, 477-478
Thomas Asbury, 477-478
William, 477
William Lot, 477
WHITFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 379-478
Edward Harris, 40
Emma Morehead, 478
Luke, 379
Matthew, 449-478
Needham, 478
Newton L., 379
Theodore, 478
Thomas W., 40
William, 322-379-384-478-**690**
WHITING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Augustus, 229-631
Edwin, 232
John, 155-226-478
John Downes, 210
John H. C., 370
Joseph, 19
Josiah, 539
Nathan, 155
Nathaniel, 341-**690**
Samuel, 19-98-117-155-423-427-619-**690**
William, 155-379-410-427-631-**690**
WHITLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Solomon, 369
William, 369
WHITLOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Clifford E. H., 609
Luther G., 609
WHITMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Davis, 63
Eugene Pierce, 400
George, 623
Hendrick H., 120
John, 242-397-623-**690**
Josiah, 242
Lemuel, 242
Nicholas, 242
Peter, 85
Simeon, 242
Thomas, 85-242

Valentine, 588
William Warren, 325
Zachariah, 269
Zechariah, 623
WHITMARSH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 400
John, 400
Nicholas, 416
WHITMELL, Vol. 3:
Thomas, 158-562-570
WHITMORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 171-215-583
Izrahiah, 187
James, 187-351
John, 93-187-583
Samuel, 93-171
Seth, 93-94
Thomas, 93-108-171-187-640
WHITNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Eston Randolph, 570
WHITNEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 154
Amariah, 106
Amasa, 106
Benjamin, 194-237-479
Caleb, 106
Daniel, 551
Daniel S., 106
David, 194-380
Eli, 73
Ephraim, 257
Francis Marion, 81
George J., 324
Henry, 380
John, 106-117-171-194-236-330-398-545-551-**690**
John Kimball, 54
Jonathan, 171-545-551
Joseph, 546
Joshua, 194-398
Levi, 551
Nathan, 194
Nathaniel, 73-194
Rufus Hayden, 544
Thomas, 237-536
Timothy, 106
WHITRIDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, **690**
WHITSETT, Vol. 3:
Austin, 478
Henry, 478
John, 478
Joseph Bason, 478-479
Samuel, 478
Wm. Thornton, 478
WHITSTONE, Vol. 3:
Adam, 194
Jacob, 194
WHITTEL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 78
WHITTIER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 321
WHITTIKER, Vol. 3:
Edward, 604
James, 604
WHITTINGHAM, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 483-**690**
William, 483
WHITTINGTON, Volume 3:
Marion Gilbert, 79
Robert Gaston, 79
William, 332
WHITTLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Stafford Gorman, 242
WHITTLESEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jabez, 91
Jabez Hamlin, 91
John, 91
Roger Newton, 91
Samuel, 91
WHITWORTH, Vol. 3:
Samuel Jones, 582
WHYTE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Elmer Norman, 33
Wm. Pinkney, 296
WIATT, Vol. 3:
Conquest, 496
Edward, 496
Hawte, 365-496-498-**691**
John, 496
John T. C., 496
William Edward, 496
WICKENDEN, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 146
WICKES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eliphalet, 74
John, 97-298-**690**
Nathaniel, 97
Reuben, 35
Thomas, 74-97
WICKHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David Benedict, 57
Henry Taylor, 479
John, 479
Joseph, 479
Thomas, 462-479-**690**
William, 462-629
William F., 479
Williams Carter, 479
WICKLIFFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles, 93
David, 93
Robert, 93
WICOM, Vol. 3:
John, 618
WIDENER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George D., 571
WIDENHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 628
WIDMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 479
Joseph Cooper, 479
Kate A. Webb, 479
WIGG, Vol. 3:
Sydney L. R., 38
WIGGIN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 495-619
Jonathan, 619
Thomas, 495-619
WIGGINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 216
John, 25-83-365-472
Thomas, 473
Thomas R. H., 216
WIGGLESWORTH, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Michael, 126
WIGGS, Vol. 3:
George, 248
WIGHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Ebenezer, 353
Henry, 353
Joseph, 353
Thomas, 353
WIGHTMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
George, 426-545
Valentine, 545
WIJNBLADH, Vol. 3:
Victor Emanuel, 592
WIKINGSSON, Vol. 3:
Axel Eillert, 87
Florence P. Brewster, 86
WILBORE, Vol. 3:
Abijah, 479
Samuel, 336-406-464-479-**690**
Shadrach, 479
WILBUR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 479
Earl Morse, 479-592
Franklin F., 636
Joseph, 406
Josiah, 406
La Fayette, 479
Leonidas, 406
Leonidas F., 406-407
Philip, 479
Samuel, 336-406-464-479-**690**
Shadrach, 479
William, 406-479
WILCOCKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 204
William, **690**
WILCOX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 192-561
Hiram Thomas, 75
John, **690**
Royal, 513
Stephen, 193-561
Thomas, 193
William, 70-328-561-**690**
William Zinus, 294
WILCOXEN, Vol. 3:
Timothy, 58
William, 58-608
WILCOXSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel, 253
Timothy, 162
William, 67-279-**690**
WILD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Harry, 368
John, 230
Jonathan, 230
WILDBORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 479
Philip, 479
Samuel, 336-406-464-479-**690**
Shadrach, 479
WILDE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur Wilson, 146
Griffin, 146-147
James, 146-147
Richard, 146
Thomas, 146-147
WILDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
David, 611
Ebenezer, 611
John, 611
John Randolph, 611
Joseph, 77-611
Joseph John, 611
Jotham, 369
Thomas, 77-492-611-**690**
WILDRICK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
George, 36
John, 36
WILES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Edmond B., 480
Wm. Warren, 480
WILEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Robert, 595
Samuel, 480
Thomas, 522
WILHEIT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Michael, 632
WILHOIT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Adam, 166
John, 166-360
Julius, 166
Michael, 632
Orville, 166
Tobias, 632
WILKERSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Sherwood, 181
WILKINS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 98
Joseph, 118-310
Robert, 98
Thomas, 98
William, 98
WILKINSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
E(dward) Mott, 584
Elisha Freeman, 584
George, 476
Horace, II, 575
Horace S., 585
Horace Simpson, 584
John, 447-584
Joseph, 266-267
Joseph Gibb, 584
Lawrence, 266-**690**
Samuel, 266
Warring, 466
William, 236-404-448-464-497
WILLARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 554
C. L., 416
Daniel, 58-141-191-205
Daniel H., 332
George, 205
Henry, 55-191-554-611
Hezekiah, 611
Jacob, 205
Jonathan, 205
Josiah, 58-70-205-279-328-512
Nathaniel, 554
Nehemiah B., 191
Oliver, 205
Robert H., 332
Samuel, 205-637
Sidney, 99
Simon, 53-55-58-70-191-205-210-279-328-512-554-637-**690**
Stedman, 55
Thomas, 58
William, 55
William H., 38
William Henry, 191
WILLBORE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Samuel, 336-406-464-479-**690**
WILLCOCKS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 690
WILLCOX, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Cyprian P., 248
Inman Lyon, 462
J. Taney, 353
James, 353
WILLET, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Gilbert C., 23-463
Thomas, 72-123-160-178-214-354-411-463-550-560-599-**690**
William, 23
WILLETT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Addison, 480
Andrew, 178
Clara Goddard, 480
Cornelius, 411
George Rice, 480
John Addison, 480
Marinus, 629
Norman, 480
Thomas, 72-123-160-178-214-354-411-463-550-560-599-**690**
William, 411
WILLETTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles C., 599

WILLEY, Vol. 3:
Herbert Elias, 116
Isaac, 204-517
Jeremiah, 124
Joseph, 124
Nahum C., 116
Thomas, 269
William, 124
WILLIAM, Vol. 3:
IV, King, 518
WILLIAMS, Vol. 3:
(See Vols. 1-2)
A. H. A., 320
Alex. Elliot, 322
Alford, 485
Amariah, 592
Arthur, 384-424-619
Burwell, 280
Caleb, 431
Caleb Miner, 431
Carmi P., 543
Charles Warren, 480
Clark, 502
Clayton Epes, 480-481
Daniel, 389
David, 33-389
Denton, 384-424
Ebenezer, 634
Edward Greene, 296
Edward Higginson, 482-483
Edward Higginson, Jr., 483
Edward J., 343
Edward Victor, 484
Edwin Anderson, 201-202
Elisha, 485
Ella D. Royal, 485
Emanuel, 88
Ephraim, 343-347
Francis, 598-**690**
Fred, 368-638
Frederick Wells, 486
George, **690**
Gershom, 613
Giles, 482
Henry Francis, 486
Henry G., 320
Henry Guston, 496
Henry Lane, 482
Immanuel, 33
Isaac, 322-343-431
Israel, 74
J. Harold, 178
J. U., 442
Jacob, 522-598
James, 484-512-598-**690**
James Cole, 382
James H., 54
James Madison, 390
James Robinson, 467
Jane Cranston, 480
Jennie O. Bemis, 483
Jeremiah, 626
Jesse, 431-483
Job, 482
Joel, 322
Joel Albert, 180
John, 33-54-101-128-161-165-185-253-316-324-423-431-442-484-486-510-522-616-638
John Arrington, 320
John Benton, 485
John C., 322
John Chandler, 74
John Green, 484-485
John Joseph, 158-425
John L., 484
Joseph, 626
Joseph John, 127-157
Joseph Swift, 57
Joshua, 33-512
Judah, 608
Lewis, 158
Lewis Burwell, 484
Lewis Catlett, 484
Lily White, 320
Matthew, 514
Merrill McG., 485
Moab, 384-424
Nathan, 431
Nathaniel, 165-245-482
Neva Lillian, 485
Norman, 483
Oscar George, 485
Oswald, 598
Otho Floyd, 435
Otho Holland, 296
Peter, 101-638
Philip, 54-480-**481**-482
Phineas, 483
Prentice, 389
Price, 82
Rebecca C. Paxton, 482
Retis Joseph, 65
Richard, 18-165-389-470-482-512-555-**690**
Robert, 343-431-435-483-486-**690**
Roger, 29-67-107-213-235-250-362-455-480-611-626-**690**
Samuel, 141-336-425-435-496-512
Samuel C., 480-481
Samuel Wells, 486
Seth, 482-512
Sidney, 261
Simeon, 34
Solomon, 158-320-496
Stephen, 486-598
Stephen W., 343
Stockett, 172
Thomas, 165-324-336-343-372-477-486-555-598
Titus V., 485
Virginia Woods, 485
Vora, 627
Walter H., 178
Walter Prescott, 486
Wayland Wells, 486
William, 74-158-200-387-389-425-442-480-484-486-554-634
William C., 337
William Clayton, 484
Wm. Fort, 515
William G., 261
William H., 476
William J., 223
William L., 322
William Lane, 322
Wm. Laurance, 322
Wm. Scoville, 337
Wm. Stoddard, 343
Wm. Twyman, 480-481
Willie J. Tompkins, 481
Zebedial, 526
Zephaniah, 482
WILLIAMSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 424
Caleb, 305
Cuthbert, 62
Daniel, 424
George, 305
George E., 121
James, 32
John, 62-130-183-424
Nicholas G., 424
Thomas, 324
Timothy, 305
William, 32-121
Wm. Durkee, 305
WILLING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 236-272
WILLIS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bailey, 254
Byrd Charles, 485
Cornelius G., 254
Francis, 484
G., 505
George, 485-637
Henry, 229-484
John, 205-217-265
Joshua, 263
Lewis, 484
Robert Bowmen, 306
Stephen, 195
Thomas, 229-370
William, 229-413
WILLISON, Vol. 3:
Betty D. Corpening, 486
Robert Bayard, 486
Thomas Blair, 486
WILLISTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
James, 83
Joseph, **690**
Lyman Richards, 610
Samuel, 609-610
WILLMARTH, Vol. 3:
Jonathan, 34
WILLOUGHBY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 202
Thomas, 365
William, 292
WILLS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George Browning, 128
George Stockton, 486-487
Georgia M. Chidester, 487
Richard, 486
Richard Henry, 487
William Henry, 486-487
WILLSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alpheus Poage, 182
Henry B., 570
James, 182-339
John, 36-227-364
Joseph, 364
Luther, 364
Moses D., 272
Robert, 36-364
Samuel, 36
Thomas, 182
WILMARTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry M., 265
WILMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur P., 477
WILMOT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Asa, 640
Benjamin, 100-101-411-640
Elisha, 640
Elisha Johnson, 640
Robert Watson, 640
Thomas, 640
William, 640
Willis Gilbert, 640
WILSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alex. Murray, 487
Ashley, 261
Bazel, 446
Benjamin, 311-437
Charles, 293
Charlotte L. Parker, 585
Daniel, 31
David, 110-585
Edward, 591
Edward Simpson, 487
Elisha O., 36
Ellen B. Blair, 488
Francis, 35
Francis Cushman, 585
Frank Louis, 180
George, 100-156-297-323-626
George Matthews, 488
Henry H., 487
Hugh, 304
Humphrey, 437-495
Jacob, 421
James, 182-230-326-421-581
Jeremiah, 532
Jesse, 36
John, 31-141-199-223-247-314-372-421-437-559
John McKemey, 372
John Thomas, 585
John W., 487
Joseph, 487-621
Kurtz Preot, 488
Matthew, 228
Moses, 316
Nathaniel, 437-487
Norvel Winsboro, 488
Odell, 585
Owen Gregg, 180
Percy, 588
Peter, 372-462
Peter Francis, 323-462
Peter Miller, 323
Phineas, 274
R. Porter, 585
Richard, 232
Rich. Thweatt, 488
Robert, 149-230-372-487-578
Samuel, 398-431
Samuel Hunter, 304
Samuel M., 417
Thomas, 153-297-304-437-467
Thomas Edward, 31
Thomas R., 325
Walter S., 384
William, 180-304-405-433-585-591-608-616
Wm. Garrick, 585
William Martin, 467
William T., 247
Willis, 257-278-471
WILT, Vol. 3:
George, 453
WILTBERGER, Vol. 3:
John C., 540-616
WILTSEE, Vol. 3:
Gerardus, 514
WILTSIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Frank A., 130
WINANS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Lawrence L., 192
WINCHESTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alexander, 79-81-441
Henry, 542
John, **690**
Jonathan, 542
Philander, 542
Philip, 543
Richard, 410
William, 410
WINDER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Aaron, 340
John, 221-332-340
Levin, 221
Nathaniel Jas., 332
Richard Bayly, 332
Thomas, 340
William, 221
WINDERBANK, Volume 3:
Thomas, Sir, 600
WINDSHIP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, **691**
WINDSOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 234
Joshua, 148-234-**691**
Samuel, 234
Samuel B., 234
WINFREE, Vol. 3:
Charles, 449
WING, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alden, 488
Allen, 488
Alvin P., 488

Benjamin, 586
Charles, 327
Daniel, 327-376-419-**690**
David, 451
Ebenezer, 488
Edward, 419
Frank Everett, 488
Fred Allen, 488
Heman Rogers, 327
Horace, 327
Jashub, 376
John, 184-327-376-413-451-488-586-**690**
John Allen, 488
Jonathan, 327
Joseph, 376-413-419
Nathaniel, 488
Samuel, 327
Shubel, 586
Simeon, 488
Stephen, 488
WINGATE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 523
Joshua, 222-523
WINGFIELD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John, 48
Thomas, 48
WINGO, Vol. 3:
Charles Evans, 489
Sally Knight, 488
William, 489
WINKLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Andreaes Georg, 622
Andreas J. G., 621
Johann A., 622
Johann L., 622
Johann Michael, 622
Michael Kasper, 622
WINN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benj. Franklin, 225
Hezekiah, 163-192
John, 29-163-192
John Bowles, 163-192
John Sheriden, 317
Minor, 225
Richard, 29-163-192-225
Thomas, 163-192
Thomas Bratton, 225
WINNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Peter, 308
Pieter, 308
WINNEN, Vol. 3:
Pieter, 308
WINNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 640
Jos. Eastburn, 640
Septimus, 640
WINNINGHAM, Vol. 3:
James L., 431
WINSBOROUGH, Volume 3:
William Calvert, 527
WINSHIP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 318-446-533-**691**
Jabez Lathrop, 446
Joseph, 446
WINSHOPE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, **691**
WINSLOW, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Avery, 586
Benjamin, 32-133-134-291-541
Beverly, 133-134
Daniel, 541
Ebenezer, 586
Edward, 565-**691**
Edward Harrison, 99
Enoch, 40
Gardner, 586
George, 586
Harry B., 291
Harry Beverly, 291
James, 541
Job, 541
John, 23-342-540-565-628-**691**
John Devereux, 579
Josiah, 232-586-593
Kenelm, 125-126-534-541-586-**691**
Lorenzo S., 586
Nathaniel, 171
Sidney W., 99
Simmons, 586
Thomas, 32-133-291
William, 133-134-541
William B., 134
Wm. Beverly, 133-134
WINSOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 107
John, 235
Joshua, 107-235-**691**
Samuel, 107-235
WINSTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edmund C., 226
Geddes, 488
Isaac, 123-140-222-407-460
James, 426-563
John, 426-563
Joseph, 166
Philip B., 373
Samuel Lanier, 166
William, 140-407
WINTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Caryl H. W., 489
John, 554
Max William, 489
Philip Ernst, 489
William, 151-266-287-387-595-634
WINTERSTEEN, Volume 3:
Wilson Sharpe, 270
WINTHROP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 158-175-495-638-**691**
WINTROPE, Vol. 3:
Samuel, 55
WIRT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John R., 234
WISE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Byrd Douglas, 489
Daniel Long, 126
George, 371
Henry A., 141-489-490
Hugh Douglas, 489-490
John, 141-371-489-490
John Sergeant, 489-490
Paul T., 358
Peter, 371
Peter H., 105
Smith Edward, 105
Solomon, 105
William, 371
WISENBAKER, Vol. 3:
Laurence A., 91
WISHART, Vol. 3:
John, 271
WISNER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Frank G., 260
Gabriel, 515-613
George E. D., 260
Hendrick, 515-613
Henry, 515-613
Henry Board, 613
Henry Gabriel, 515
Johannes, 515-613-**691**
John, 613
Mary J. Gardiner, 260
WISSLER, Vol. 3:
J. H., 77
WISTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles Jones, 490
Daniel, 490
Hans Caspar, 490
Johann, 490
Owen, 490
Owen Jones, 490
Wm. Rotch, 490
WISWALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Jos. Clarkson, 49
Thomas, 398
WISWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
William D., 106
WITBECK, Vol. 3:
Gerrit, 432
Jan Thomase, 432
Lucas, 432
Thomas Janse, 432
WITCHER, Vol. 3:
William, 312
WITHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Joseph, 466
WITHEROW, Vol. 3:
John, 219
WITHERS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Willis, 223
Robert Edwin, 490
Robert Enoch, 490
Robert Walter, 490
WITHERSPOON, Volume 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 395
James, 179-180-390-395
John, 179-390-395
Robert, 180-413
WITHINGTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elijah, 256
Henry, 257-**691**
Philip, 257
Richard, 257
WITMER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Benj. Barton, 464
Chester A., 464
WITMORE, Vol. 3:
Henry, 628
WITT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 237-550
William, 556
WITTEN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Charles E., 176
George T., 264
WITTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Clark, 310
Ebenezer, 277-456
Ezra, 456
Frederick, 277
Isaac, 456
John, 310
Joseph, 310-456
Josiah, 277-310-456
Samuel, 310
Weeden, 310
William, 277-310-456-**691**
WODELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 434-601
WODROW, Vol. 3:
James, 587
John, 587
Patrick, 587
Robert, 587
WOGAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jacob, 314
WOGLOM, Vol. 5:
Abraham, 570
WOLCOTT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Elihu, 614
Elisha, 427
Epaphras, 196
Erastus, 614
Francis, 583
Gideon, 614
Henry, 80-110-151-196-291-427-550-583-614-**691**
Horatio Gates, 427
James, 196
James Henry, 196
John, 614
Luke, 151
Oliver, 583
Roger, 196-583-614
Samuel, 427-550-614
Simon, 151-196-583-614
Thomas, 151-583
William, 332-638
WOLF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Charles, 579
George, 594
Henry, 326
James, 85
Peter, 594
WOLFART, Vol. 3:
Johannes, 490
WOLFE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 621
James, 52
Napoleon B., 599
W. F., 469
WOLFERT, Vol. 3:
Johannes, 490
WOLFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Louis C., 264
WOLFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 616
George, 490
Henry, 491
Jacob, 491
Johannes, 490
John, 491
Maud S. Blackwell, 491
Milton J., 490-492
WOLTERS, Vol. 3:
Kier, 151
WOMACK, Vol. 3:
Noel C., 298
WOOD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 492
Abram, 352
Alonzo Felton, 553
Andrew, 129-572
Artemus, 569
Arthur, 246
Arthur H., 431
Basil, 528
Benjamin, 492
Benj. Whiteman, 572
Carroll Emory, 203
Cary, 247
Christopher, 95
Clara Louise, 492
Clarence B., 118
Daniel, 543-559
David, 80-543
Ezekiel, 260
George, 129-572
Henry, 492-**691**
Isaac, 57-456
James, 179-410-492-559
Jedediah, 456
Jeremiah, 504
John, 200-221-247-266-286-307-328-366-504-559
John Durland, 613
Jonas, 97-408
Joseph Glenn, 194
Joshua, 593
Josiah, 200
Luther, 553
Marshall Wm., 492
Michael, 559
Moses, 278-512
Nathaniel, 242
Nicholas, 144-483
Peter, 186-477
Robert, 179

Robert Serrell, 464
Samuel, **691**
Sydney, 571
Thomas, 257-266-286-366-398-419-638
William, 71-72-150-247-266-286-456-517-553-559
Wm. Brewster, 638
William J., 514
William T., 540
Zerviah, 286
WOODBRIDGE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 558
George G., 438
John, 117-118-271-310-330-408-558-638-**691**
Joseph, 559-638
Thomas, 558
Timothy, 117
WOODBURY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 147
WOODCOCK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 341-535
Jonathan, 282
Samuel, 406
WOODFIN, Vol. 3:
Augustus B., 128
George, 128
John, 128
WOODFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amaza, 283
Dudley, 283
Joseph, 283-623
Robt. Franklin, 283
Thomas, 283-623-**691**
William, 283-299
WOODHOUSE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 331
William, 149
WOODHULL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Nathaniel, 557
Richard, 411-557
WOODIS, Vol. 3:
Henry, 331
WOODLING, Vol. 3:
Miner David, 214
WOODMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Edward, 104
John, 245
Joshua, 80
Robert R., 47
WOODROFFE, Vol. 3:
Matthew, **691**
WOODROOF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
David, 244
Jesse A., 244
Winston, 244
WOODRUFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Andrew, 515
Archibald, 503
Charles Atwater, 493
David, 285
Elias, 285
Elijah, 379
Isaiah, 379
Jacob, 91
James, 493
John, 285-515-**691**
Joseph, 577
Lewis B., 43
Matthew, 56-492-515-593-**691**
Nathaniel, 593
Samuel, 492-515
Seth, 374
Wm. Blayney, 492
WOODS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Adam, 243-485
Adam C., 243
Christopher C., 485
Fredk. Nickerson, 493
Henry, 466-493
Isaac, 466-493
Jacob Sargeant, 493
John, 237-485
John C. B., 586
Larkin K., 485
Lottie Gertrude, 493
Marshall, 508-586
Maud Newton, 493
Michael, 52-94-235-243-266-445-460-485-559-**691**
Nathaniel, 466-493
Patrick, 243-485
R. Covington, 381
Rodney S., 381
Sampson, 493
Samuel, 466-493-**691**
William, 243-485
WOODSON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 29-38-163-192-498
George W., 341
John, 29-38-163-192-241-268-411-420-459-488-498-**691**
Joseph, 411
Miller, 38-617
Richard, 241-420-459
Robert, 38-241-268-411-420-459-488
Stephen, 411
Tarleton, 244
WOODWARD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abraham, 371
Addie G. Kilgore, 216
Benjamin, 338
Caleb, 338
Daniel, 138-493
David, 503
Eleazer W., 493
Ezekiel, 494
Fred A., 586
Fredk. Searle, 493
George, 583
George Jay, 217
Graham Cox, 494
Henry, 41-172-275-324-372-380-403-438-504-563-609
Isaac, 428
James B., 493
James Rucker, 217
James Wheelock, 493
John, 178-368-504-583
John B., 522
Joseph Janvier, 494
Mary E. Woodward, 493
Moses, 494
Nathaniel, 114-494-**691**
Peter, 178
Richard, 178-368-505-583-**691**
Robert, 114-115
Thomas, 172-575
Walter, 338
William, 154-338-371-372
William Searle, 493
William Wallis, 494
WOODWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Samuel S., 612
WOOLFOLK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
John H., 390
WOOLFORD, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Levin, 462
Roger, 462
WOOLFORK, Vol. 3:
Hugh Turner, 134
WOOLING, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 29
WOOLLEY, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 126
WOOLSEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Benjamin, 493-537-577
Edward John, 493
George, 454-493-531-537-577-604-**691**
George M., 493
Joris, 493-577-**691**
M. Lloyd, 493
Melancthon B., 493
Melancthon T., 493
WOOLVERTON, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 406
WOOLWORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Richard, 274
WOOSTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 34
WOOTTEN, Vol. 3:
Benjamin, 246
Richard, 246
Thomas, 109-246
William, 246
WOOTTON, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jesse, 187
WORCESTER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Eldad, 271
Josiah, 122
William, **691**
WORDEN, Vol. 3:
Joshua, 570
Major D., 276
Peter, 586
Walter, 276
William, 570
WORK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Alexander, 59
WORMELEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 133-291
John, 236
Ralph, 116-236
WORMLEY, Vol. 3:
Ralph, 116-236
WORMSTALL, Vol. 3:
Arthur, 434
WORNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Philip, 642
WORNOM, Vol. 3:
Charles H., 369
WORRELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 302
WORSHAM, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
William, 299
WORTH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Daniel, 268-493
David, 268
Edmund, 160
Hiram Baxter, 493
Hiram Coffin, 493
John, 160-268-305-493
Jonathan, 268
Joseph, 268-493-494
Linnel, 201
Lionel, 72-160
William, 268-493
William Henry, 494
WORTHAM, Vol. 3:
Charles T., 229
WORTHEN, Vol. 3:
Ezekiel, 494
George, 494
Joseph, 494
Joseph Henry, 494
Moses, 494
Samuel, 291-494
Samuel Copp, 494
WORTHING, Vol. 3:
Evan, 538
WORTHINGTON, Volume 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
John, 219-402-**691**
Thomas, 219-228-402-580
WOTHERSPOON, Volume 3:
James, 331
WRAGG, Vol. 3:
John, 300
Joseph, 300
WRIGHT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Aaron, 415
Abel, 215-359-462-552-561
Benjamin, 559-561-593
Benoni, 576
David, 472
David Minton, 472
Ebenezer, 348-552
Edward, 554
Eliphalet T., 221
Frederic Willets, 95
George, 366-561
George Henry, 620
Henry, 561-608
Henry W., 358
James, 142
James, Sir, 223
Job, 582
John, 348
Jonathan, 147
Joseph, 407-526-600
Joshua, 240
Kinney P., 124
Luke E., 98
Luther, 495
Nathaniel, 559
Peter, 408
Pierce Granger, 132
Preserved, 142
Remembrance, 559
Reuben, 559
Rial, 142
Samuel, 118-142-554-559-623
Samuel H., 358
Smithson Evans, 407
Solomon, 142
Stephen, 177-365
Susan M. Henderson, 495
Thomas, 54-240-365-578-600-623
Thomas C., 190
Thos. Wilbraham, 641
Westwood Cook, 526
Willard Wigfall, 495
William, 98-163-365
William F., 82
William S., 365
WURTS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Johannes Conrad, **691**
WURTZ, Vol. 3:
Georgius, 410
Jacob, 410
WURZBACK, Vol. 3:
Wm. Augustus, 288
WYATT, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Conquest, 291-365-498
Edward, 291-365-498
Elijah, 365-498
Hawte, 365-496-498-**691**
Israel, 117
John, 65-79
Nicholas, 90-405
Richard, 65
Thomas H., 65-66
William, 365-498
William N., 365
William Newton, 498
WYCHE, Vol. 3:
Ambrose, 85
Drury, 85
WYCKOFF, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Cornelis P., 336
Garret P., 461
Jacob, 506

Peter Claes, 461
Pieter C., 336-**691**
WYETH, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
David, 184
Ebenezer, 184
Gad, 184
George, 565
John, 184
Nicholas, 184
WYKEHAM, Vol. 3:
William of, 629
WYLIE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Robert, 575
WYLLIS, Vol. 3:
George, 59
Samuel, 59
WYLLYS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
George, 140-202-346-539-**691**
Samuel, 140-202-346
WYMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 394-**691**
John, 394
John Palmer, 210
Nathaniel, 394
Samuel Edwin, 210
Thomas, 394
WYNKOOP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Cornelius, 60
Gerardus, 60
Henry, 60
Nicholas, 60
WYNN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adelaide Evans, 498
Alex. McFarland, 498
James Osgood, 498
WYNNE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, 336-471-490-601-**691**
WYSOR, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
J. C., 499

X

XAVIER, Vol. 3:
John, 78
Valentine, 78-457

Y

YAGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Adam, 360
Churchill G., 360
Edwin M., 149
Frederic, 360
Johannes, 625
Nicholas, 360
YALE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amerton, 514
John, 422
Josiah, 422
Thomas, 422-640-**691**
YANCEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Arthur, 192
Charles, 163-183-192
Jechonias, 163-192
Jeremiah, 163-192
John, 163-192
John Porter, 163
Joseph Albert, 192
Lewis D., 183
William L., 404
YARBOROUGH, Volume 3:
Archibald M., 281
(Charles) Hill, 496
Eloise Hill, 495
Henry, 495-496
Henry II, 495
Nathaniel, 496
Nathl. Graham, 281
Richard Fenner, 496
Sarah L. Judd, 281
William Henry, 496
YARD, Vol. 3:
Joseph, 456
YARDLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Thomas, **692**
YARNALL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Francis, 508
Mordecai, 508
YARRINGTON, Vol. 3:
Peter, 275
YATES, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Bartholomew, 33-125-248-617
Charles, 86-497
Christoffelse, 86
Christopher, 86
Edward Carson, 281
Edward Dawson, 281
Hardin, 485
Henry C., 86
John, 617
Joseph, 86-565
Richard, 101
Robert, 125-223-497-617
William, 125-248-505-617
William Black, 565
William Pitt, 101
YAWGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Philip H., 498
YEAGER, Vol. 3:
Adam, 360
Churchill G., 360
Frederic, 360
Nicholas, 360
YEAKLE, Vol. 3:
Christopher, 39
YEALS, Vol. 3:
Nehemiah, 472
YEAMANS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 226
Sir John, 17-38-337-**691**
YEARDLEY, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Argall, 332
George, 332
George, Sir, **692**
YEATMAN, Vol. 3:
George E., 510
YEATON, Vol. 3:
John, 437
YEISER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Henry Craig, 454
YELLMAN, Vol. 3:
Ann D. Power, 496
John, 497
William Lewis, 497
YODER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 93
YONGE, Vol. 3:
William Phillip, 323
YONGES, Vol. 3:
Christopher, 571
David, 571
Ephraim, 571
John, 193-571-**692**
Stephen, 571
YOPP, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Alfred Price, 596
Andrew Jackson, 596
John C., 596
YORK, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Amos, 456
James, 455-**692**
Thomas, 455
William, 215-455
YORKE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Philip, Sir, 472
Thomas, 472
YOST, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Norman, 276
YOUNG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Abner, 624
Alexander, 276
Alfred Burton, 28
Brigham, 593
Christopher, 571
Daniel McLeod, 196
David, 558-571
Edgar, 578
Ephraim, 571
George, 149-527
George Luke, 379
Isaac Kesson, 149
Jacob, 155
James, 276
Jesse, 104-579
John, 104-558-571-579-593-594-**692**
John, Sir, 104
John Davis, 276
John Jay, 558
John S. E., 637
Joseph, 593
Joseph Rutledge, 603
Nathan, 220
Nathaniel, 579
Nicholas, 497
Robert, 594
Samuel, 104-579
Stephen, 571
Thomas, 276-384-424
Thomas Erskine, 380
William, 558-593-594
William Tate, 304
YOUNGBLOOD, Vol. 3:
John, 405
YOUNGE, Vol. 3:
Robert, 413
YOUNGS, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
John, 193
Richard, 307
YOUNKER, Vol. 3:
Draper I., 46
YOWELL, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
James, 166
Joel G. W., 83

Z

ZACHRY, Vol. 3:
Abner, 464
ZANTZINGER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Clarence C., 98
ZEIGER, Vol. 3:
Franklin, 512
ZEIGLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Jacob, 554
ZELLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Christian, 641
Edwin Adrian, 642
Frank Macbeth, 641
George, 642
Hartman, 641
Jacob, 642
James, 641
Jean Henri, 641
Johan, 642
John, 218
William E., 642
ZIEGLER, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 1)
Andrew, 625
Michael, 625
ZIMMERMAN, Vol. 3:
(See also Vols. 1-2)
Christopher, 94
Heinrich, 314
John, 94
Peter, 491
ZIRKLE, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Jos. Claiborne, 167
ZUG, Vol. 3:
(See also Vol. 2)
Nellie L. Austin, 67
Robert Morse, 67
Samuel, 67
ZULAUF, Vol. 3:
Abraham L., 497
Hattie G. Adams, 497
Henry, 497
Romeo M., 187

ANNOUNCEMENTS

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of

THE FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Volume I, published 1924, contains over 5,000 records and upward of 10,000 lineages, comprising 1,148 pages. Price: $22.00, post paid.

Volume II, published 1926, contains over 1,600 records and upward of 5,000 lineages, comprising 628 pages. Price: $22.00, post paid.

Volume III, published 1928, contains over 2,000 records and upward of 6,000 lineages, comprising 810 pages. Price: $22.00, post paid.

Volume IV, in course of preparation (1929), will be issued early in 1930. Subsequent volumes to be issued biennially.

The lineage records for this work are selected for their genealogical value alone, and there is no charge for including them in this work. Of course, it is hoped that the volume in which a lineage record does appear is of sufficient interest to the family to warrant a subscription, but a subscription is not pre-requisite to inclusion.

The editors welcome suggestions of names for inclusion in this work and they will have careful consideration, but they reserve the right to accept for publication or reject any data submitted to them at their discretion.

Illustrations: Illustrations had no place in the original plan and scope of this work but this feature was granted in response to numerous requests for the opportunity to preserve in print for posterity, portraits, armorial bearings, and other illustrations of family and genealogical interest, as well as the data.

However, the insertion of illustrations is optional and must be regarded as features extraneous to the publication of purely genealogical data, and of necessity must be charged for, but the tariff barely covers the cost of plates, the space occupied in the work, and the labor incidental to their publication.

When the coat of arms is not known but is desired for inclusion in this work in conjunction with a record, search for it will be undertaken by the heraldry department without charge other than the cost of inclusion as stated above.

For information pertaining to this work address:

F. A. Virkus & Company,

440 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information

(NOT FOR PROFIT)

The Institute of American Genealogy is designed to be the *National Clearing House for Genealogical Information.*

It was founded on the principal that knowledge of one's ancestry is a birthright and that genealogical data should be made accessible to all.

It has only one purpose, and that is to render complete genealogical service, to afford every American all available facilities for finding lineages with the least expenditure of time and money.

It is for those who know little about their ancestors and wish to trace them, and for those who know much about their ancestry and wish to find more.

It is to aid in bringing lineages down to date and then to keep them up to date by adding each succeeding generation.

It is for those who know nothing about their ancestors but wish to begin a record of the present generations upon which to build an American lineage for posterity.

It is not expected to be a commercial, money-making enterprise, but it is expected to be self-sustaining through revenue derived from membership fees and for services rendered.

It was organized by a group of men and women that recognize the real need for such an institution, and who, as a patriotic duty, are giving of their time and means without expectation of reward other than the knowledge of a public duty performed.

Asking nothing for themselves they feel no constraint in bespeaking the support, to the extent of membership in The Institute, of those Americans interested in writing and preserving for posterity the records of American Genealogy.

The Institute aims to co-ordinate the genealogical research work of the various hereditary, genealogical, family, and historical associations which are seriously endeavoring to render service, by affording each one the facilities of its Master Indexes, and otherwise in the same manner that a parent organization co-ordinates and co-operates with its state societies and local chapters.

It will afford its members, resident anywhere, practically the facilities of all genealogical societies and libraries in the country.

Its location near the center of population enables it to serve with greater despatch, and with greater freedom from individual and organized influences, than would be possible in what might appear to be more logical locations.

It has immediate access to all the facilities of one of the greatest genealogical libraries in America as well as the most extensive private genealogical files and alphabetical and lineage indexes extant, so that it is already prepared to render a more complete service than would be possible elsewhere.

For further information address: The Secretary to the Council, The Institute of American Genealogy, 440 S. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The Family Lineage Record Book

The simplest method yet devised for recording family data systematically and preserving them permanently

IF YOU WISH TO TRACE YOUR FAMILY GENEALOGY, OR COLLATERAL BRANCHES OF IT, OR ONLY ONE ANCESTOR, THIS BOOK TELLS THE

First Steps in Genealogical Research

How to search and where to search.

How to find the names, dates and marriages of ancestors.

How to apply for records of births, marriages and deaths, and where to apply.

How to find the Origin of a name.

How to find the History of the family abroad.

Where to apply for information of New England families, Southern families, New York families, Huguenots, Dutch, German, Irish, Scotch, etc.

IT CONTAINS A LIST OF THE

Principal Standard Reference Works to consult, which are in most public libraries.

Principal Genealogical Libraries.

Principal Patriotic-Hereditary Societies with qualifications for membership.

IT CONTAINS

Sections for two complete lineages (paternal and maternal) for twelve generations.

Space is provided in each generation for the record of each lineal ancestor, his marriage, and his children and their marriages. Space for the record of births, marriages and deaths. Space for the Bibliography of the family name. Space for the Origin of the name. Space for the History of the family abroad. Space for summarized lineages. Space for Newspaper clippings, obituaries, weddings, etc. Space for a complete Index of Names. Also a Document File in which to preserve documents, letters and other family papers.

BEGIN TODAY

Concentrate all your family records in this book in a systematic, authentic, complete, permanent record. In this manner it can be handed down from generation to generation, each one adding its authentic record from first-hand knowledge. This book will indeed be an heirloom.

Printed on a fine quality of durable paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, gold stamped cover.

Sent to any address, postage paid, on receipt of price, $2.75, by the publishers. If not entirely satisfied with this book return it within 5 days and your remittance will be returned to you.

Purchasers of this book are entitled to submit one incomplete lineage to the File Service of THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY for search and possible amendment. A questionnaire will be sent for this purpose. These files are the most extensive private genealogical files extant. They have aided thousands and probably can aid you in your search. THIS SERVICE ALONE IS WORTH MORE THAN THE PRICE OF THE FAMILY LINEAGE RECORD BOOK. Address:

F. A. VIRKUS & COMPANY

440 S. DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

The abridged compendium of Anne
G929.2 VIRKUS 3 000383805
Virkus, Frederick A.